

A tropical sunset scene with a crescent moon, palm trees, and a beach. The sun is low on the horizon, casting a golden glow over the water and sky. The foreground shows a sandy beach with some green plants. The background features a line of palm trees and a clear sky with a few clouds.

BIBLE

Ngunese Bible

Efate, North Language

Efate, North - All Bible

Old Testament			
Jenesis	3	Nahum	1.760
Eksodas	111	Habakuk	1.764
Levitiko	202	Sefaniah	1.769
Numbers	270	Hakai	1.774
Deuteronomy	366	Sekariah	1.778
Yoshua	443	Malakai	1.796
		New Testament	
Tea Vasañotae Maga	496	Mataio	1.801
Ruth	547	Marko	1.876
1 Samuel	554	Luka	1.922
2 Samuel	622	Yoane	2.001
1 Nawota Maga	678	Apostolo Maga	2.061
2 Nawota Maga	745	Paki Tea ni Roma	2.135
1 Kronikel Maga	807	1 Paki Tea ni Korintho	2.168
2 Kronikel Maga	870	2 Paki Tea ni Korintho	2.199
Esra	943	Paki Tea ne Calatia	2.220
Nehemia	965	Paki Tea ne Efeso	2.231
Esther	997	Paki Tea ne Filippi	2.242
Yob	1.014	Paki Tea ni Kolosse	2.250
Salamo	1.079	1 paki Tea ni Thessalonika	2.258
Naluluakia Maga	1.238	2 paki Tea ni Thessalonika	2.265
Tea Tapavanau	1.293	1 Timotheo	2.269
Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga	1.311	2 Timotheo	2.278
Isa	1.320	Paki Tito	2.284
Yeremiah	1.429	Paki Filemon	2.288
Natagisiana Maga	1.552	Paki Heberu Maga	2.290
Esekiel	1.563	Ki Yakobo	2.314
Daniel	1.674	1 Ki Petero	2.322
Hosea	1.708	2 Ki Petero	2.331
Yoel	1.725	1 Ki Yoane	2.337
Amos	1.731	2 Ki Yoane	2.345
Obadiah	1.744	3 Ki Yoane	2.347
Yonah	1.746	Ki Yuda	2.348
Maika	1.750	Apokalupesi	2.351

Efate, North - All Bible

Jenesis

Jenesis 1

- ¹Ragi ni naatulakeana Supe e dawona ki nakoroatelagi go maramana
- ²Go maramana e pinovinoi go e ãalo go namaligo e doko narae ni epua go Naata ni Suþe e darakovakovagoro narae ni noai maga
- ³Go Suþe e noa Namarama ega vakilina go namarama e pakilina
- ⁴Go Suþe e punusi namarama naga e ãia go Suþe e dapotae namarama padua ki namaligo
- ⁵Go Supe e soso namarama ki Aleati, go namaligo e soso e ki Põgi. Go ragi melu e doko go maliþogi e doko, naaleatia sikai.
- ⁶Go Suþe e noa, Namalopa sikai ega toko ãmaleoputo ni noai maga, go ega taþotae noai maga padua ki noai maga.
- ⁷Go Suþe e mari namalopa, po daþotae noai maga waina eu doko etano ni namalopa padua ki noai maga waina eu doko elagi ni namalopa go e dapala nogoe.
- ⁸Go Suþe e soso namalopa ki Nakoroatelagi. Go ragi melu e doko go maliþogi e doko, naaleatia kerua.
- ⁹Go Suþe e noa, Noai maga ni etano ni nakoroatelagi euga vei tea saisaikiana paki tokora sikai maau, go tea garagara ega vakilina go e dapala nogoe.
- ¹⁰Go Suþe e soso tea garagara ki Navanua, go nasaisaikiana ki noai maga e soso e ki Natasi maga. Go Suþe e punusi naga e ãia.
- ¹¹Go Suþe e noa, Navanua ega sai ki nañenau, nataputea waina e pitua ki napatina, go nakau ni nawa waina e dau ki nawana visarasara, waina napatina e doko naþalauna, elagi ni navanua, go e dapala nogoe.
- ¹²Go navanua e sai ki nañenau, nataputea waina e pitua ki napatina visarasara, go nakau waina e dau ki nawana, waina napatina e doko naþalauna, e pisarasara. Go Suþe e punusi naga e ãia.
- ¹³Go ragi melu e doko go maliþogi e doko, naaleatia ketolu.

14Go Suṗe e noa, Nasulu maga euga toko namalopa ni nakoroatelagi naga euga taṗotae aleati padua ki ṗogi, go euga vei navaivaiana maga, go ragi maga, go naaleatia maga, go natau maga.

15Go euga vei nasulu maga namalopa ni nakoroatelagi naga euga maramalagati maramana, go e dapala nogoe.

16Go Suṗe e mari nasulu warua dua nasulu waina e ṗarua liu naga ega maraki aleati, go nasulu waina e ṗarua rua naga ega maraki ṗogi go e mari m̄asoe maga.

17Go Suṗe e lawo ki da namalopa ni nakoroatelagi naga euga maramalagati maramana,

18Go naga euga maramara daṗau aleati go ṗogi, go naga euga taṗotae namarama padua ki namaligo, go Suṗe e punusi naga e ṗia.

19Go ragi melu e doko go maliṗogi e doko, naaleatia kevati.

20Go Suṗe e noa, Noai maga euga vura ki navata ni nalo varivari maga waina eu mauri, go manu maga euga tiri elagi ni maramana narae ni namalopa ni nakoroatelagi.

21Go Suṗe e dawona ki nalo warua maga ni natasi, go sara nalo mauri visarasara waina eu kakaravi, waina noai maga eu dape ra eu laapa, go sara manu visarasara waina eu pilake nalivaruda, go Suṗe e punusi naga e ṗia.

22Go Suṗe e pasa m̄mata ki da, po naga, Kuga vavakawora, po laapa, po mari noai maga ni natasi euga vura, go manu euga laapa navanua.

23Go ragi melu e doko go maliṗogi e doko, naaleatia kelima.

24Go Suṗe e noa, Navanua ega tape nalo mauri visarasara maga, katel maga, go tea kakaravi maga, go nalo mila visarasara maga ni navanua, go e dapala nogoe.

25Go Suṗe e mari nalo mila visarasara maga ni navanua, go katel visarasara maga, go sara nalo visarasara waina eu kakaravi natano, go Suṗe e punusi naga e ṗia.

26Go Suṗe e noa, Tuga mari naataṗoli euga vei nunugida, euga takiusi gida, go euga maramara daṗau naika maga ni natasi, go manu maga ni namalopa, go katel maga, go navanua mamau, go sara nalo kakaravi waina eu kakaravi navanua.

27Go Suṗe e dawona ki naataṗoli e pei nununa, e dawona ki nia e pei nunu ni Suṗe e dawona ki da ero pei naanoai go nagoroi.

28Go Suṗe e pasa mata ki da, go Suṗe e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga vavakawora, po laapa, po mari navanua ega vura, po marimatua ki nia. Go koroga maramara daṗau naika maga ni natasi, go manu maga ni namalopa, go sara nalo mauri waina eu kakaravi navanua.

²⁹Go Suḽe e noa, Pã leo, a po dua mu sara nataputea waina e pitua ki napatina, waina e doko narae ni navanua mamau, go sara nakau waina nawa ni nakau e doko asa waina e pitua ki napatina ega vei navinaga animu

³⁰Go sara nalo tuavati ni navanua, go sara manu ni namalopa, go sara nalo waina eu kakaravi navanua, waina naatana mauri e doko ara, a po dua ra sara nataputea malakesa ega vei navinaga adeada, go e dapala nogoe.

³¹Go Suḽe e punusi sara naleo waina e mari sua ra, go pã leo, eu pã lua. Go rahi melu e doko go maliḽogi e doko, naaleatia kelatesa.

Jenesis 2

¹Go nakoroatelagi go maramana ero pei tea marisuaana, go tagona mamau puti kakada.

²Go naaleatia kelarua Suḽe e mari sua nawosiana aneana waina e mari a go e maromaro naaleatia kelarua ki nawosiana aneana mamau puti waina e mari a.

³Go Suḽe e pasa m̃mata ki naaleatia kelarua, po dapugoro e nalakena e maromaro asa ki nawosiana aneana mamau puti waina e dawona ki da po mari ra.

⁴Tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni nakoroatelagi go maramana rahi waina ero pei tea tawonakiana, naaleatia waina Yehovah Suḽe e mari maramana go nakoroatelagi.

⁵Go te nakau seara ni namalasi e ko da doko navanua mau, go te nataputea seara ni namalasi e ko da pisou mau nalakena Yehovah Suḽe e ko da mari usa e p̃owo navanua mau, go naatañoli sikai waina ega kili natano e ko da doko mau.

⁶Ma namavu sikai e sake m̃melu dua ki maramana pano, po pue narae ni natano mamau.

⁷Go Yehovah Suḽe e mari dawona ki nañotañota seara ni natano e pei naatañoli, po marodua nagisuna namerona ni namauriana go naatañoli e po pei naatana mauri.

⁸Go Yehovah Suḽe e lawo roara sikai Eden taleva ni elo sake kakana go, tokora wanogoe e doropusi naatañoli asa waina e mari a.

⁹Go sara nakau waina eu pei tea loñatakiana, go waina eu pã ki navinaga, Yehovah Suḽe e mari ra eu ulua pae natano nakau ni namauriana ma m̃maleoputo ni roara, go nakau ni naataeana ni nawiaana go ni nasaana.

¹⁰Go noaisara sikai e sara pae Eden naga ega vue roara go e pei tea wasiana pae tokora wanogoe, po pei arana pati.

¹¹Nagisa ni tea vea Pishon, nae e pei tea waina e dalivirigoro navanua mamau ni Havilah, tokora waina kold e doko asa.

- ¹²Go kold ni navanua wanogoe e ãia bedelium e doko asa go vatu nataãalakisii.
- ¹³Go nagisa ni noai kerua Cihon nae e pei tea waina e dalivirigoro navanua mamau ni Kush.
- ¹⁴Go nagisa ni noaisara ketolu Hiddekel nae e pei tea waina e pae narae ni Assiria pano. Go noaisara kevati e pei Eufrates.
- ¹⁵Go Yehovah Suãe e piragi naataãmoli po doropusi a roara ni Eden, naga ega wosiwosi asa po pavaigoro e.
- ¹⁶Go Yehovah Suãe e diãaki naataãmoli, po naga, Sara nakau ni roara, ãa to gani a.
- ¹⁷Ma nakau ni naataeana ni nawiaana go ni nasaana, ãa ta gani a mau nalakena naaleatia waina ku pe kani a ku pe wo mate lomau.
- ¹⁸Go Yehovah Suãe e noa, E da ãia mau naga naataãmoli ega sikina doko aga wo maneana mari tea silae sikai, waina ega wo patakana.
- ¹⁹Go Yehovah Suãe e mari dawona ki natano seara kakana e pei sara nalo tuavati ni namalasi, go sara manu ni namalopa po piragi ra umai punusi naataãmoli, naga ega vunusi tea waina nae ega soso ra asa go tea waina naataãmoli e soso sara nalo mauri asa, tea wanogoe e pei nagisada.
- ²⁰Go naataãmoli e salagisa ni sara katel, go ni sara manu ni namalopa, go ni sara nalo mila ni namalasi ma tea silae agi naataãmoli waina e patakana e da pei tea vaãaiana mau.
- ²¹Go Yehovah Suãe e mari namaturuana warua sikai e dowo naataãmoli go e maturu, go e dape vidina sikai kakada, po mari ãonoti naãokasina e doko oli a.
- ²²Go vidina waina Yehovah Suãe e dape a ãmelu naataãmoli, e davagi a e pei nagoroi sikai, po piragi a umai punusi naataãmoli.
- ²³Go naataãmoli e noa, Sala waia tea waia e pei navatu ni navatugu maga, go naãokasi ni naãokasigu. Ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Nagoroi, nalakena e pei tea tapeana ãmelu Naanoai.
- ²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe naanoai ega toropusi tamana go ãilana, go ega vuluti anagoroi, go eroga wo pei naãokasi sikai maau.
- ²⁵Go ero dua ãmalaãala, naataãmoli go anagoroi, go ero da ãmaliere mau.

Jenesis 3

- ¹Go ãmaata e mari manumatua liu sara nalo mila ni namalasi waina Yehovah Suãe e mari ra. Go e noa ki nagoroi, e naga, Suãe e po noa naga, Koroga ta gani sara nakau ni roara kite?

- ²Go nagoroi e noa ki m̃aata, e naga, Nawa ni nakau maga ni roara aroga kani a.
- ³Ma nawa ni nakau waina e doko m̃aleoputo ni roara, Suṽe e po noa, Koroga ta gani a mau, go koroga ta kisidogo e mau, koro pe mate.
- ⁴Go m̃aata e noa ki nagoroi, e naga, Koroga wo da mate lomau mau:
- ⁵Nalakena Suṽe e atae naga naaleatia waina koro pe kani a, namatamu ero pe wo pei tea wolagatiana, go koro pe wo dakiusi Suṽe, koro pe wo atae nawiaana go nasaana.
- ⁶Go rahi waina nagoroi e punusi naga nakau wanogoe e p̃ia ki navinaga, go naga e pei tea loṃatakiana, go naga e pei nakau masauana raki namanumatuaana, e dape nawana seara, po ganikani; go e dua anawota waina e sikoti a, go nae e ganikani.
- ⁷Go namata ni nara dua ero pei tea wolagatiana, go ero atae naga ero m̃alala; go ero duri saisai ki nalu ni napuliva, po duṃada madeada mari naṃasere maga.
- ⁸Go ero dogo nadaleo ni Yehovah Suṽe e surata roara nasau ni naaleatia: go naataṃoli go anagoroi ero dokoloku padua ki narae ni Yehovah Suṽe m̃aleoputo ni nakau maga ni roara.
- ⁹Go Yehovah Suṽe e pioso paki naataṃoli, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo wai?
- ¹⁰Go e naga, A dogo nadaleoṃa roara, go a matakū, nalakena a m̃alala; go a dokoloku.
- ¹¹Go e naga, Sei e noakisai ko naga ku m̃alala? Nigo ku po gani nakau waina a diṽagoro ko asa, naga p̃a ta gani a mau kite?
- ¹²Go naataṃoli e noa, Nagoroi waina ku pitua ki nia naga ega sikoti au doko, nae e dua au nakau wanogoe, go a ganikani.
- ¹³Go Yehovah Suṽe e noa ki nagoroi, e naga, Nasava waia ku po mari a? Go nagoroi e noa, M̃aata e surue au, go a ganikani.
- ¹⁴Go Yehovah Suṽe e noa ki m̃aata, e naga, Nalakena ku po mari tea waia, ku pei tea vasasakiana warua liu sara katel, go sara nalo mila ni namalasi; p̃a wo soka ki naṽeleṃa, go p̃a wo gani naṃotaṃota sara naaleatia ni namauriana anigo:
- ¹⁵Go aga wo lawo ki navivilosiana namawota kakamu ma nagoroi, go namawota ni naworaṃa go ni naworana: nae ega wo papua naṽauṃa go nigo p̃a wo kati naṃago ni natuana.
- ¹⁶E noa ki nagoroi, e naga, Aga wo mari narogokitesaana anigo go natienaana anigo eroga wo laapa; p̃a wo dape piakiki maga pilake narogokitesaana; go namasauana anigo ega wo paki aṃawota, go nae ega wo maramara daṽau ko.

¹⁷Go e noa ki Adam, e naga, Nalakena ku po dogo parati ki nadaleo ni aňagoroi, po gani nakau waina a diňagoro ko asa, po noa, Ĥa ta gani a mau: natano e pei tea wasasakiana nalakena nigo; ĥa wo ĥosiwosi asa raki nakaniana sara naaleatia ni namauriana anigo;

¹⁸Go ega wo manigo dape tea vivitiĥa maga go tea makalikali maga; go ĥa wo gani nataputea ni namalasi;

¹⁹Ĥa wo gani navinaga pilake natorotoroana ni naraeňa, pa pa ĥa wo liliu paki natano; waina ku pei tea tapeana mẽlu asa umai: nalakena ku pei naňotaňota, go ĥa wo liliu paki naňotaňota.

²⁰Go naataňoli e soso nagisa ni anagoroi ki Havah; nalakena e pei ĥila ni tea mauri mamau puti.

²¹Go Jehovah Suĥe e magi Adam go anagoroi mari sugoro maga ni nawili, po sugoro ra asa.

²²Go Jehovah Suĥe e noa, Ĥa leo, naataňoli e po dakiusi gida sikai, e atae nawiaana go nasaana; go rahi waia, e pe sai ki naňelearuna po moro dape nakau ni namauriana, po ganikani, po mauri pa pa e pe tu du po du mau du:

²³Go Jehovah Suĥe e diĥaki lua e mẽlu dua ki roara ni Eden, naga ega kili natano waina e pei tea tapeana mẽlu asa umai.

²⁴Go e kopasi naataňoli paki etaku; go e mari Kerub maga eu doko taleva ni elo sake ni roara ni Eden, go lova sikai ni mena ni nakapu, waina e do duňana doa e naga ega vavaigoro napua ni nakau ni namauriana.

Jenesis 4

¹Go naataňoli e atae anagoroi Havah; go e diena, po dape Kain, po noa, A po dalua naataňoli naanoai sikai, Jehovah e silae au asa.

²Go e moro dape taina Hebel. Go Hebel e pei tea leoparati ki shiip maga, ma Kain e pei tea kili natano.

³Go rahi waina naaleatia maga eu nupu, Kain e dape nawa ni natano seara umai e pei navituaana paki Jehovah.

⁴Go Hebel, nae ma e dape tea takalapa seara ni navata aneana, go tea mẽanopunopu kakada. Go Jehovah e leo punusi Hebel go navituaana aneana:

⁵Ma e da leo punusi Kain go navituaana aneana mau. Go Kain e maeto ĥarua, go naraena e datanako.

⁶Go Jehovah e noa ki Kain, e naga, Ekasana ku maeto? Go ekasana naraeňa e datanako?

⁷Ku pe mari ãia, ãa wo da pei tea viragiana kite? Go ku pe ta mari ãia mau, namarinaleosaana e pe one pisari namata: go namasauana aneana ega wo paki-go, go ãa wo maramara daãau asa.

⁸Go Kain e noa ki taina Hebel asa. Go rahi waina ero doko namalasi, Kain e duleana diãa taina Hebel, po maripunue a.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Kain, e naga, Taiãa Hebel wai? Go e naga, A da atae a mau: kinau a pei tea leoparati ki taigu kite?

¹⁰Go e naga, Ku po mari nasava? Nadaleo ni nada ni taiãa e do kuapioso pae natano paki nau.

¹¹Go rahi waia nigo ku pei tea vasasakiana pae natano, waina e po ãolagati nawokana naga ega tape nada ni taiãa pae naãelearuãa.

¹²Rahi waina ãa wo kili natano, ega wo da moro pitua ki nakasuaana aneana paki-go mau; ãa wo pei tea sava pano go tea vanovano maramana.

¹³Go Kain e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, Navaratiau-ana e ãarua liu tea waina a mariatae dapetape a.

¹⁴ãa leo, ku po kopasi au masoso ãelu dua ki narae ni natano; go aga wo pei tea tokoloku ãelu dua ki naraeãa; go aga wo pei tea sava pano go tea vanovano maramana; go ega wo pakilina, naga tea maga waina euga wo paãai au euga wo maripunue au.

¹⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe, tea maga waina eu pe wo maripunue Kain, eu pe wo pei tea sikoana paka larua. Go Yehovah e magi Kain mari navaivaiana sikai, naga te naata e pe vaãai a, e pe ta atugi a mau.

¹⁶Go Kain e ãelu dua ki narae ni Yehovah pano, po doko navanua ni Nod, taleva ni elo sake ni Eden.

¹⁷Go Kain e atae anagoroi; go e diena, po dape Hanok: go e davagi natokoana sikai, po soso nagisa ni natokoana wanogoe pae nagisa ni natuna, Enok.

¹⁸Go Irad e magi Enok pakilina: go Irad e pesi Mehuyael: go Mehuyael e pesi Methushael: go Methushael e pesi Lamek.

¹⁹Go Lamek e pirahi nagoroi dua: nagisa ni tea sikai Adah, go nagisa ni kerua Sillah.

²⁰Go Adah e dape Yabal: nae e pei tama ni tea maga waina eu doko taãauãau maga po peani katel maga.

²¹Go nagisa ni taina e pei Yubal: nae e pei tama ni tea maga waina eu puati harp go lokore.

²²Go Sillah nae ma e dape Tubal-kain, tea mari sara naleo totova ni brass go ni airon: go gore ni Tubal-kain e pei Naamah.

²³Go Lamek e noa ki anagoroi maga, e naga: Adah go Sillah koroga rogo nadaleogu; Nagoroi maga ki Lamek, koroga taki dorogo nanoaana aginau: Nalakena a po maripunue naatañoli sikai nalakena e mari au a pei wotu, Go natureai sikai nalakena e mari au a maratirati:

²⁴E pe magi Kain pei tea sikoana paka larua, E pe magi Lamek paka rualima larua tamate larua.

²⁵Go Adam e moro atae anagoroi, go e dape natuna naanoai sikai, po soso nagisana ki Seth; Nalakena, e noa, Suḽe e po maginau mari natugu naanoai ḽota sikai e du oli Hebel: waina Kain e maripunue a.

²⁶Go magi Seth, natuna naanoai sikai e maneana ma pakilina; go e soso nagisana ki Enosh: rahi wanogoe naatañoli maga eu atulake soso nagisa ni Yehovah.

Jenesis 5

¹Tea waia e pei tusi ni navakilinaana maga ni Adam. Naaleatia waina Suḽe e dawona ki naatañoli asa, e mari a e dakiusi Suḽe;

²E dawona ki da ero pei naanoai go nagoroi; go e pasa ñmata ki da, po soso nagisada ki Adam, naaleatia waina ero pei tea tawonakiana asa.

³Go Adam e mauri natau ḽonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, po pesi natuna naanoai sikai waina e dakiusi a, e pei nununa; go e soso nagisana ki Seth:

⁴Go naaleatia maga ki Adam edaku ki e pesi Seth, eu pei natau ḽonotia latolu: go e pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.

⁵Go naaleatia mamau puti waina Adam e mauri asa eu pei natau ḽonotia loveti rualima takuna dolu: go e mate.

⁶Go Seth e mauri natau ḽonotia sikai tamate lima, po pesi Enosh:

⁷Go Seth e mauri edaku ki e pesi Enosh natau ḽonotia latolu tamate larua, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga:

⁸Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Seth eu pei natau ḽonotia loveti rualima takuna sikai tamate dua: go e mate.

⁹Go Enosh e mauri natau rualima loveti, po pesi Kenan:

¹⁰Go Enosh e mauri edaku ki e pesi Kenan natau ḽonotia latolu rualima takuna sikai tamate lima, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga:

¹¹Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Enosh eu pei natau ḽonotia loveti tamate lima: go e mate.

- 12**Go Kenan e mauri natau rualima larua, po pesi Mahalalel:
- 13**Go Kenan e mauri edaku ki e pesi Mahalalel natau ãonotia latolu rualima takuna pati, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga:
- 14**Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Kenan eu pei natau ãonotia loveti rualima takuna sikai: go e mate.
- 15**Go Mahalalel e mauri natau rualima latesa tamate lima, po pesi Yared:
- 16**Go Mahalalel e mauri edaku ki e pesi Yared natau ãonotia latolu rualima takuna dolu, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga:
- 17**Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Mahalalel eu pei natau ãonotia latolu rualima takuna loveti tamate lima: go e mate.
- 18**Go Yared e mauri natau ãonotia sikai rualima takuna latesa tamate dua, po pesi Enok:
- 19**Go Yared e mauri edaku ki e pesi Enok natau ãonotia latolu, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga:
- 20**Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Yared eu pei natau ãonotia loveti rualima takuna latesa tamate dua: go e mate.
- 21**Go Enok e mauri natau rualima latesa tamate lima, po pesi Methuselah:
- 22**Go Enok e surata sikoti Suãe edaku ki e pesi Methuselah natau ãonotia dolu, po pesi natuna naanoai maga, go natuna nagoroi maga:
- 23**Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Enok eu pei natau ãonotia dolu rualima takuna latesa tamate lima:
- 24**Go Enok e surata sikoti Suãe: go e da doko mau; nalakena Suãe e dape a.
- 25**Go Methuselah e mauri natau ãonotia sikai rualima takuna latolu tamate larua, po pesi Lamek:
- 26**Go Methuselah e mauri edaku ki e pesi Lamek natau ãonotia larua rualima takuna latolu tamate dua, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga:
- 27**Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Methuselah eu pei natau ãonotia loveti rualima takuna latesa tamate loveti: go e mate.
- 28**Go Lamek e mauri natau ãonotia sikai rualima takuna latolu tamate dua, po pesi natuna naanoai sikai:
- 29**Go e soso nagisana ki Noah, e naga, Tea waia ega wo pasapakavakale gida nalakena nawosiana anigida go nalakena namawosaana ni naãlearugida, nalakena natano waina Yehovah e pasa sa ki nia.

³⁰Go Lamek e mauri edaku ki e pesi Noah natau ðonotia lima rualima takuna loveti tamate lima, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga:

³¹Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Lamek eu pei natau ðonotia larua rualima takuna larua tamate larua: go e mate.

³²Go Noah e pei tea ni natau ðonotia lima: go Noah e pesi Shem, Ham, go Yafeth.

Jenesis 6

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina naatañoli eu atulake nalaapaana narae ni natano, go natuda nagoroi maga eu madeada pakilina,

²Naga Suþe natuna naanoai maga eu punusi naatañoli natuda nagoroi maga naga eu pei raewia; go eu pirahi nagoroi maga kaka ni tea mamau puti waina eu matadoa ra.

³Go Yehovah e noa, Naatagu ega wo da pululu ki naatañoli pa pa ega tu du po du mau du mau, nalakena nae ma e pei naþokasi: ma naaleatia aneana maga euga wo pei natau ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dua.

⁴Go pule maga eu doko maramana naaleatia maga wanogoe, go rahi edaku, rahi waina Suþe natuna naanoai maga eu rumai punusi naatañoli natuda nagoroi maga, go eu madeada dape natuda maga: nara eu pei tea marimatua maga waina eu doko tuai, naatañoli maga ni narogoana.

⁵Go Yehovah e punusi naga nasigisigileoana ki naatañoli e þarua maramana, go naga sara naleo ni namidodoaana ni naþoþoda eu sa mau sa sara naaleatia.

⁶Go Yehovah e midoakipiri naga e mari naatañoli doko maramana, go naþoþona e dogokitesa asa.

⁷Go Yehovah e noa, Aga wo kasi lua naatañoli maga waina a dawona ki da, ñmelu dua ki narae ni natano; naatañoli maga, go nalo tuavati maga, go tea kakaravi maga, go manu maga ni namalopa; nalakena a midoakipiri naga a mari ra.

⁸Ma Noah e paþai nasauþiaana namata maga ni Yehovah.

⁹Tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Noah. Noah e pei naatañoli leana, tea wia lua tagona aneana maga: Noah e surata sikoti Suþe.

¹⁰Go Noah e pesi natuna naanoai dolu, Shem, Ham, go Yafeth.

¹¹Go maramana e þoa narae ni Suþe, go maramana e pura ki namaripavakotoana.

¹²Go Suþe e punusi maramana, go þa leo, e þoa; nalakena sara naþokasi eu mari sa ki napua adeada maramana.

¹³Go Suṗe e noa ki Noah, e naga, Nanopuana ni sara naṗokasi e po umai paki naraegu; nalakena maramana e pura ki namaripavakotoana nalakena nara; go ṗa leo, aga wo mari sa ki da, nara ma maramana.

¹⁴Ṗa manigo mari areka sikai ni nakau kofer; ṗa mari eṃago maga areka, go ṗa vuluti a ekopu go katama ki napulu.

¹⁵Go ṗa mari a ega tapala waia: navarauana ni areka kubit ṗonotia dolu, naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima lima, go navakilagiana kakana kubit rualima dolu.

¹⁶Ṗa mari namata leoduru sikai areka, go ṗa mari nasu ega vakilagi kubit sikai; go namata ni areka ṗa lawo ki nia taleva kakana; ṗa mari a ega vei tagona ni etano, go kerua, go ketolu.

¹⁷Go kinau, ṗa leo, kinau aga viragi natave ni noai maga umai paki maramana, naga ega maripunuvunue sara naṗokasi, waina namero ni namauriana e doko ara, ṃelu dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi; sara naleo waina eu doko navanua euga wo mate.

¹⁸Ma aga wo mari navasasokiana aginau ega toko ako; go ṗa wo umai paki ekopu ni areka, nimu ma natuṃa naanoai maga, go aṃagoroi, go suliṃa maga, kuga mamau puti.

¹⁹Go sara nalo mauri ni sara naṗokasi, ṗa viragi tea ruarua kakada paki ekopu ni areka, naga ṗa mauti ra euga mauri sikoti ko; euga vei tea anoai go tea goroi.

²⁰Manu visarasara, go nalo tuavati visarasara, sara nalo kakaravi visarasara ni natano, tea ruarua kakada euga umai punusi ko, naga ṗa mauti ra euga mauri.

²¹Go ṗa tape sara navinaga seara waina e pei tea kania, go ṗa saisai ki nia paki ekopu; go ega wo pei navinaga anigo, go adeada.

²²Noah e mari dapala nogoe; e mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Suṗe e diṗaki nia asa.

Jenesis 7

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Noah, e naga, Nimu ma tea mamau puti ni nasuṃa anigo kuga umai paki ekopu ni areka; nalakena a punusi ko ku leana naraegu tagona waia.

²Sara nalo tuavati waina eu dautau, ṗa viragi tea larularua kakada, tea anoai go anagoroi; go nalo tuavati maga waina eu da daurau mau, tea rua kakada, tea anoai go anagoroi;

³Go manu ma ni namalopa, tea larularua kakada, tea anoai go tea goroi: naga ṗa mauti tea vavakawora euga mauri narae ni maramana mamau.

- ⁴Nalakena naaleatia larua eu ko puoli, go kinau aga wo mari usa ega wowo maramana naaleatia rualima pati go naʔogiana rualima pati; go sara nalo mauri waina a mari ra, aga wo kasi lua ra m̃elu dua ki narae ni natano.
- ⁵Go Noah e mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diʔaki nia asa.
- ⁶Go Noah e pei tea ni natau ʔonotia latesa rahi waina natave ni noai maga e doko maramana.
- ⁷Go Noah e paki ekopu, nara ma natuna naanoai maga, go anagoroi, go sulina maga, eu mamau puti paki ekopu ni areka, nalakena noai maga ni natave.
- ⁸Nalo tuavati maga waina eu dau tau, go nalo tuavati maga waina eu da dau tau mau, go manu maga, go sara nalo waina eu kakaravi natano,
- ⁹Tea ruarua kakada, eu paki ekopu ni areka punisi Noah, tea anoai go tea goroi, dakiusi waina Suʔe e diʔaki Noah asa.
- ¹⁰Go rahi waina naaleatia larua eu nopu, noai maga ni natave eu doko maramana.
- ¹¹Natau ʔonotia kelatesa ni nauriana ki Noah, atelagi kerua, naaleatia kerualima tamate kelarua ni atelagi, naaleatia wanogoe namata noai maga ni epua warua eu mamau puti masai, go namata leo maga ni nakoroatelagi eu pei tea wolagatina.
- ¹²Go usa e ʔowo ʔarua maramana naaleatia rualima pati fo naʔogiana rualima pati.
- ¹³Naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe Noah, go Shem, go Ham, go Yafeth, Noah natuna naanoai maga, go Noah anagoroi, go natuna naanoai maga adagoroi dolu, eu mamau puti paki ekopu ni areka;
- ¹⁴Nara ma sara nalo mila visarasara, go sara katel visarasara, go sara nalo kakaravi visarasara waina eu kakaravi natano, go sara manu visarasara, sara manu ni sara nalivaru.
- ¹⁵Go eu paki ekopu ni areka punisi Noah, tea ruarua ni dara naʔokasi waina namero ni namauriana e doko ara.
- ¹⁶Go tea maga waina eu paki ekopu, eu paki ekopu tea anoai go tea goroi ni sara naʔokasi, dakiusi waina Suʔe e diʔaki nia asa: go Yehovah e kokoro e paki ekopu.
- ¹⁷Go natave e doko maramana naaleatia rualima pati; go noai maga eu po ʔarua, po salea ki areka, go e pei tea tapeana sake elagi ni navanua,
- ¹⁸Go noai maga eu marimatua, po disu ʔarua navanua; go areka e sale pano narae ni noai maga.

¹⁹Go noai maga eu po marimatua ãarua navanua; go tava mamau puti waina eu pakilagi etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau eu pei tea muagoroana.

²⁰Kubit rualima sikai tamate lima pakilagi noai maga eu marimatua asa; go tava warua maga eu pei tea muagoroana.

²¹Go sara naãokasi waina eu parivari navanua eu mate, manu maga, go katel maga, go nalo mila maga, go sara nalo kakaravi waina eu kakaravi navanua, go sara naataãoli;

²²Tea mamau puti waina namero ni naatana ni namauriana e doko nagisuda, ni tea mamau puti waina eu doko navanua garagara, eu mate.

²³Go sara nalo mauri waina eu doko narae ni natano eu pei tea kasiluaana, naataãoli mag, go nalo tuavati maga, go tea kakaravi maga, go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi; go eu pei tea kasiluaana ãmelu dua ki maramana; go Noah e sikina doko, nara ma tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko ekopu ni areka.

²⁴Go noai maga eu marimatua maramana naaleatia ãnotia sikai rualima takuna lima.

Jenesis 8

¹Go Suãe e midoa ki Noah, go sara nalo mila, go katel mamau puti waina eu sikoti a doko ekopu ni areka; go Suãe e mari nalagi e sau pae maramana, go noai maga eu dosa;

²Go namata noai maga ni epua go namata leo maga ni nakoroatelagi eu ãono, go usa waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai e sina;

³Go noai maga eu do liliu ãmelu dua ki navanua pano: go ragi waina naaleatia ãnotia sikai rualima takuna lima eu nopu, noai maga eu po kiki.

⁴Go atelagi kelarua, naaleatia kerualima tamate kelarua ni atelagi, areka e gona tava maga ni Ararat.

⁵Go noai maga eu do pano po kiki pa pa atelagi kerualima: atelagi kerualima, naaleatia vea ni atelagi, naãau ni tava maga eu pakilina.

⁶Go ragi waina naaleatia rualima pati eu nopu, Noah e ãolagati namata leo ni areka waina e mari a:

⁷Go e diãaki lua reven sikai paki katama, go e dave pano po do liliu doa, pa pa noai maga eu daãa ãmelu dua ki navanua.

⁸Go e diãaki lua tokopea sikai paki katama ãmelu dua ki nia pano, naga ega vunusi noai maga eu po masalesale ãmelu dua ki narae ni natano kite?

⁹Ma tokopea e da paãai te tokora waina naãelena ega lawo asa mau, go e liliu umai punusi a paki ekopu ni areka, nalakena noai maga eu doko narae ni

navanua mamau: go e sai ki nañelearuna paki katama, po puati a, po piragi a umai punusi a paki ekopu ni areka.

10Go e ko doko naaleatia larua ðota sikai; go e moro diðaki lua tokopea paki katama ñelu dua ki areka pano;

11Go tokopea e umai paki ekopu punusi a rahi melu; go ða leo, naulu ni oliva sikai waina e dae lua e, e doko nagolena: go Noah e atae naga noai maga eu po masalesale ñelu dua ki navanua.

12Go e ko moro doko naaleatia larua ðota sikai; po diðaki lua tokopea paki katama; go e da moro liliu umai punusi a mau.

13Go e pakilina natau ðonotia kelatesa tamate sikai, atelagi vea, naaleatia vea ni atelagi, noai maga eu daða ñelu dua ki navanua: go Noah e dape lua wogoro ni areka, po leo punusi, go ða leo, narae ni natano e garagara.

14Go atelagi kerua, naaleatia rualima kerua tamate kelarua ni atelagi, navanua e lologara.

15Go Suðe e pasa ki Noah, e naga,

16Ða tave ñelu dua ki areka, nimu ma añagoroi, go natuñna naanoai maga, go sulimña maga, kuga mamau puti.

17Ða viragi paki katama sara nalo mauri ni sara naðokasi, waina eu sikoti ko doko, manu maga, go katel maga, go sara nalo kakaravi waina eu kakaravi navanua; naga euga visola ðarua navanua; naga euga vavakawora po laapa navanua.

18Go Noah e paki katama, nara ma natuna naanoai maga, go anagoroi, go sulina maga, eu mamau:

19Sara nalo tuavati, sara nalo kakaravi, go sara manu, tea mamau puti waina eu parivari navanua, pae naworada maga, eu dave ñelu dua ki areka.

20Go Noah e magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai; po dape seara ni sara nalo tuavati tautau, go seara ni sara manu tautau, po pitua ki naviriana taðarakiana maga wede ni naviriana.

21Go Yehovah e sidogo naðona wia; go Yehovah e noa naðoðona, e naga, Aga wo da moro pasasa ki natano nalakena naatañoli mau, nalakena namidodoaana ni naðoðo ni naatañoli e pei tea sa pae rahi waina e pei piakiki pa pa pa; go aga wo da moro atugi sara nalo mauri mau, dakiusi waina a po mari a.

22Rahi waina navanua ega wo doko, rahi ni nalalawoana go rahi ni nalolovaeana, go namaladiana go navivitinuana, go naaleatia go naðogiana euga wo da makoto mau.

Jenesis 9

¹Go Suḽe e pasa ḿata ki Noah go natuna naanoai maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vavakawora, po laapa, po moro pakavuro navanua.

²Go namatau-ki-mu-ana go namatakilakila-ki-mu-ana ega wo doko sara nalo tuavati ni navanua, go sara manu ni namalopa; go tea mamau puti waina eu kakaravi natano, go naika mamau puti ni natasi, eu pei tea vituakiana paki naḿelearumu.

³Sara nalo varivari waina eu mauri euga wo pei navinaga animu; dakiusi nataputea malakesa a po pitua ki puti ra paki mu.

⁴Ma naḽokasi waina e pilake namauriana kakana, nadana, kuga ta gani a mau.

⁵Go lomau nadamu, nada ni namauriana animu, aga wo datago asa; aga wo datago asa paki naḿelearu ni sara nalo mauri: go aga wo datago namauriana ki naataḿoli paki naḿelearu ni naataḿoli, paki naḿelearu ni tai ni sara naaḿeletaḿoli.

⁶Naata waina e mari nada ni naataḿoli e doroo, naataḿoli euga mari nada ni naata wanogoe ega moro doroo: nalakena e mari naataḿoli e pei, nunu ni Suḽe.

⁷Go nimu, kuga vavakawora, po laapa; kuga visola ḽarua navanua, po laapa asa.

⁸Go Suḽe e pasa ki Noah, go natuna naanoai maga waina eu sikoti a doko,

⁹e naga, Go kinau, ḽa leo, kinau a lawosoki navasasokiana aginau paki mu, go paki naworaworamumu waina euga wo edaku ki mu;

¹⁰Go paki sara nalo mauri waina eu sikoti mu doko, manu maga, katel maga, go sara nalo mila ni navanua waina eu sikoti mu doko; pae tea mamau puti waina eu dave ḿelu dua ki areka, pa pa paki sara nalo mila ni navanua.

¹¹Go aga wo lawosoki navasasokiana aginau paki mu; go sara naḽokasi euga wo da moro pei tea taeluaana ki noai maga ni natave mau; go natave ega wo da moro pakilina naga ega mari sa ki navanua mau.

¹²Go Suḽe e noa, Tea waia e pei navaivaiana ni navasasokiana waina a mari a namawota kakagu go nimu go ni sara nalo mauri waina eu sikoti mu doko, sara tagona go sara tagona:

¹³A po lawo ki asoara aginau napopouru, go ega wo pei navaivaiana ni navasasokiana namawota kakagu go ni navanua.

¹⁴Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina aga wo piragi napopouru sikai umai elagi ni navanua, naga asoara ega wo pei tea vunusiana napopouru,

- 15**Go aga wo midoa ki navasasokiana aginau, waina e doko namawota kakagu go nimu go ni sara nalo mauri ni sara nařokasi; go noai maga euga wo da moro pei natave naga ega mari sa ki sara nařokasi mau.
- 16**Go asoara ega wo doko napopouru; go aga wo leo punusi a, naga aga midoa ki navasasokiana waina e du du po du mau du namawota kaka ni Suře go ni sara nalo mauri ni sara nařokasi waina eu doko navanua.
- 17**Go Suře e noa ki Noah, e naga, Tea waia e pei navaivaiana ni navasasokiana waina a po lawosoki a namawota kakagu go ni sara nařokasi waina eu doko navanua.
- 18**Go Noah natuna naanoai maga, waina eu dave řmelu dua ki areka, eu pei Shem, go Ham, go Yafeth: go Ham e pei tama ni Kanaan.
- 19**Nara dolu eu pei Noah natuna naanoai maga: go nara naworaworada eu sokapule maramana mamau.
- 20**Go Noah e atulake pei naatařoli kili natano, po lawo roara ni vaine sikai:
- 21**Go e munu waine seara, po matamaloku; go e řmalařala ekopu ni tařauřau aneana.
- 22**Go Ham, tama ni Kanaan, e punusi nařmalařalaana ni tamana, po noa ki taina dua asa katama.
- 23**Go Shem go Yafeth ero dape sugoro sikai, po doropusi a napauda, po sukasuka pano, po kulugoro nařmalařalaana ni tamada; go namatada ero leo kitaku, go ero da punusi nařmalařalaana ni tamada mau.
- 24**Go Noah e darapa marua ki waine aneana, po atae tea waina natuna takariki e mari a paki nia.
- 25**Go e naga, Kanaan ega vei tea vasasakiana; Ega wo magi taina maga pei tea suasua ki tea suasua maga.
- 26**Go e naga, Jehovah, Suře ki Shem, ega vei tea vasařatakiana; Go Kanaan ega vei tea suasua aneana.
- 27**Suře ega mari Yafeth ega vei tea welewelea, Go ega toko tařauřau maga ki Shem; Go Kanaan ega vei tea suasua aneana.
- 28**Go Noah e mauri edaku ki natave natau řnotia dolu rualima takuna lima.
- 29**Go naaleatia mamau puti ki Noah eu pei natau řnotia loveti rualima takuna lima: go e mate.

Jenesis 10

- ¹Go tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Noah natuna naanoai maga, Shem, Ham, go Yafeth: go natuda naanoai maga eu madeada pakilina edaku ki natave.
- ²Yafeth natuna naanoai maga; Comer, go Makok, go Madai, go Yavan, go Tubal, go Meshek, go Tiras.
- ³Go Comer natuna naanoai maga; Ashkenas, go Rifath, go Tokarmah.
- ⁴Go Yavan natuna naanoai maga; Elishah, go Tarshish, Kittim, go Dodanim.
- ⁵Nara naure maga ni nalauna maga eu pei tea taḵotawotaeana ara navanua adeada maga, sara naataḵoli pae namenada maga; pae naworada maga, nalauna adeada maga.
- ⁶Go Ham natuna naanoai maga; Kush, go Misraim, go Put, go Kanaan.
- ⁷Go Kush natuna naanoai maga; Seba, go Havilah, go Sabtah, go Raamah, go Sabteka: go Raamah natuna naanoai maga; Sheba go Dedan.
- ⁸Go Kush e pesi Nimrod: nae e atulake pei tea marimatua navanua.
- ⁹E pei tea valako marimatua narae ni Yehovah: nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa, Dakiusi Nimrod tea valako marimatua narae ni Yehovah.
- ¹⁰Go naatulakeana ni namarakiana aneana e pei Babel, go Erek, go Akad, go Kalneh, navanua ni Shinar.
- ¹¹E ḵelu dua ki navanua wanogoe paki Ashur pano, po davagi Nineveh, go Rehoboth-Ir,
- ¹²go Kalah, go Resen namawota ni Nineveh go ni Kalah (tea wanogoe e pei natokoana warua).
- ¹³Go Misraim e pesi Ludim, go Ananim, go Lehabim, go Naftuhim,
- ¹⁴Go Pathrusim, go Kasluhim (waina Filistine maga eu ḵelu ara pano), go Kaftorim.
- ¹⁵Go Kanaan e pesi Sidon tea takalapa aneana, go Heth;
- ¹⁶Go naworawora ni Yebus, go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Cirkash;
- ¹⁷Go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Arka, go naworawora ni Sina;
- ¹⁸Go naworawora ni Arvad, go naworawora ni Semara, go naworawora ni Hamath; go ragi edaku naworawora maga ni Kanaan eu sokapule.
- ¹⁹Go kokoi ki naworawora ni Kanaan e pae Sidon pano, waina ku paki Cerar, pa pa po paki Casa; waina ku paki Sodom go Comorrah go Admah go Seboim, pa pa po paki Lasha.

- ²⁰Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Ham natuna naanoai maga, pae naworaworada maga, pae namenada maga, navanua adeada maga, nalauna adeada maga.
- ²¹Go magi Shem, tama ni Eber natuna maga mamau puti, tai takalapa ni Yafeth, natuna maga eu maneana ma pakilina.
- ²²Shem natuna naanoai maga; Elam, go Ashur, go Arpakshad, go Lud, go Aram.
- ²³Go Aram natuna naanoai maga; Us, go Hul, go Cether, go Mash.
- ²⁴Go Arpakshad e pesi Shelah; go Shelah e pesi Eber.
- ²⁵Go natuna naanoai dua ero magi Eber pakilina: nagisa ni tea sikai Pelek; nalakena naaleatia aneana maga, maramana e pei tea taḻotawotaeana; go nagisa ni taina e pei Yoktan.
- ²⁶Go Yoktan e pesi Almodad, go Shelef, go Hasarmaveth, go Yerah;
- ²⁷Go Hadoram, go Usal, go Diklah;
- ²⁸Go Obal, go Abimael, go Sheba;
- ²⁹Go Ofir, go Havilah, go Yobab: tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Yoktan natuna naanoai maga.
- ³⁰Go natokoana adeada e pae Mesha pano, waina ku paki Sefar, tava ni taleva ni elo sake.
- ³¹Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Shem natuna naanoai maga, pae naworaworada maga, pae namenada maga, navanua adeada maga, pae nalauna adeada maga.
- ³²Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Noah natuna naanoai maga naworaworada maga, pae navakilinaana adeada maga, nalauna adeada maga: go nara nalauna maga eu pei tea taḻotawotaeana ara maramana edaku ki natave.

Jenesis 11

- ¹Go maramana mamau e pei nagole sikai maau go navasaana sikai maau.
- ²Go e pakilina, ragi waina eu do surata paki taleva ni elo sake, naga eu paḻai malo matemate sikai navanua ni Shinar; go eu doko tokora wanogoe doko.
- ³Go eu duḻnada noa ki da, eu naga, Ita, tuga mari brik maga, go tuga tao ni ḻmata ki nia. Go eu peani brik e pei vatu adeada, go eu peani bitumen e pei laime adeada.
- ⁴Go eu naga, Ita, tuga tuḻmagida davagi natokoana sikai, go nasuḻna varau pakilagi sikai, go naḻauna ega toko nakoroatelagi, go tuga tuḻmagida manigida mari nagisa sikai; naga tuga ta pei tea taperaverakiana paki narae ni maramana mamau mau.

- ⁵Go Yehovah e siwo umai naga ega vunusi natokoana go nasuñna varau pakilagi, waina naatañoli natuda maga eu davagi a.
- ⁶Go Yehovah e noa, Ĵa leo, eu pei narei sikai maau, go eu mamau puti peani nagole sikai maau; go tea waia e pei tea waina eu atulake asa naga euga mari a: go rahi waia te navatuna sikai waina eu midoa ki nia naga euga mari a, ega wo da pei tea taeluaana ki ara mau.
- ⁷Ita, tuga siwo pano, po mari nagoleda ega vinovinoi tokora wanana, naga euga ta duñada dogoatae nagoleda mau.
- ⁸Go Yehovah e daperavera ki da ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe paki narae ni maramana mamau: go eu makoto ki natavagiana ni natokoana.
- ⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Babel; nalakena Yehovah e mari nagole ni maramana mamau e pinovinoi tokora wanogoe: go Yehovah e daperavera ki da ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe paki narae ni maramana mamau.
- ¹⁰Tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Shem. Shem e pei tea ni natau ñonotia sikai, po pesi Arpakshad edaku ki natave natau dua:
- ¹¹Go Shem e mauri edaku ki e pesi Arpakshad natau ñonotia lima, po pesi natuna naanoai maga, go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ¹²Go Arpakshad e mauri natau rualima dolu tamate lima, po pesi Shelah:
- ¹³Go Arpakshad e mauri edaku ki e pesi Shelah natau ñonotia pati tamate dolu, po pesi natuna naanoai maga, go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ¹⁴Go Shelah e mauri natau rualima dolu, po pesi Eber:
- ¹⁵Go Shelah e mauri edaku ki e pesi Eber natau ñonotia pati tamate dolu, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ¹⁶Go Eber e mauri natau rualima dolu tamate pati, po pesi Pelek:
- ¹⁷Go Eber e mauri edaku ki e pesi Pelek natau ñonotia pati rualima takuna dolu, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ¹⁸Go Pelek e mauri natau rualima dolu, po pesi Reu:
- ¹⁹Go Pelek e mauri edaku ki e pesi Reu natau ñonotia dua tamate loveti, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ²⁰Go Reu e mauri natau rualima dolu tamate dua, po pesi Seruk:
- ²¹Go Reu e mauri edaku ki e pesi Seruk natau ñonotia dua tamate larua, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ²²Go Seruk e mauri natau rualima dolu, po pesi Nahor:

- ²³Go Seruk e mauri edaku ki e pesi Nahor natau ðonotia dua, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ²⁴Go Nahor e mauri natau rualima dua tamate loveti, po pesi Terah:
- ²⁵Go Nahor e mauri edaku ki e pesi Terah natau ðonotia sikai rualima takuna sikai tamate loveti, po pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.
- ²⁶Go Terah e mauri natau rualima larua, po pesi Abram, Nahor, go Haran.
- ²⁷Go tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Terah. Terah e pesi Abram, Nahor, go Haran; go Haran e pesi Lot.
- ²⁸Go Haran e mate narae ni tamana Terah navanua waina e pakilina asa, Ur ki tea ni Kaldea maga.
- ²⁹Go Abram go Nahor ero piragi nagoroi: nagisa ni nagoroi ki Abram e pei Sarai; go nagisa ni nagoroi ki Nahor, Milkah, natu ni Haran, tama ni Milkah, go tama ni Iskah.
- ³⁰Go Sarai e diño; e dika natuna.
- ³¹Go Terah e piragi lua natuna Abram, go Lot natu ni Haran, natu ni natuna, go sulina Sarai, nagoroi ki natuna Abram; go ero sikoti ra pano ðmelu dua ki Ur ki tea ni Kaldea maga, naga euga vaki navanua ki Kanaan; go eu rumai paki Haran, po doko tokora wanogoe.
- ³²Go naaleatia maga ki Terah eu pei natau ðonotia dua tamate lima: go Terah e mate Haran.

Jenesis 12

- ¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Abram, e naga, Ða ðmelu dua ki navanua anigo, go ki namatarau anigo, go ki nasuña ki tamaña, po paki navanua waina aga wo pisei ki-go asa:
- ²Go aga wo mari ko þa wo pei nalauna warua, go aga wo pasa ðmata ki-go, po mari nagisaña ega wo þarua; go þa vei nalakena ni navasañatakiana:
- ³Go aga wo pasa ðmata ki tea maga waina eu pasa ðmata ki-go, go naata waina e pasasa ki-go aga wo pasasa ki nia: go naworawora mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pei tea vasañatakiana ako.
- ⁴Go Abram e pano, dapala waina Yehovah e pasa ki nia asa; go Lot e sikoti a pano; go Abram e pei tea ni natau rualima larua tamate lima ragi waina e ðmelu dua ki Haran pano.
- ⁵Go Abram e piragi lua anagoroi Sarai, go Lot natu ni taina, go naloriki adeada mamau puti waina eu dalua e, go naatañoli maga waina eu piragi soki ra Haran:

go eu m̄elu pano naga euga vaki navanua ni Kanaan; go eu rumai paki navanua ni Kanaan.

⁶Go Abram e surata duaduru navanua pa pa paki tokora ki Shekem, pa pa paki oak ki Moreh. Go rahi wanogoe naworawora ni Kanaan eu doko navanua.

⁷Go Yehovah e pakilina ki Abram, po noa, Aga wo dua naworawora m̄a navanua waia: go e magi Yehovah waina e pakilina ki nia, e maneana davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe.

⁸Go e m̄elu dua ki tokora wanogoe po paki tava ni taleva ni elo sake ni Beth-el, po sike taṗauṗau aneana asa, Beth-el e doko taleva ni elo musu, go Ai e doko taleva ni elo sake: go e magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe, po soso nagisa ni Yehovah.

⁹Go Abram e dakai po surata, e do disurisu paki Sauth.

¹⁰Go navitoloana sikai e doko navanua: go Abram e siwo paki Ityipt pano naga ega m̄enaki asa; nalakena navitoloana e ṗarua navanua.

¹¹Go e pakilina rahi waina e po umai paki m̄aladigi naga ega sili Ityipt, naga e noa ki anagoroi Sarai, e naga, Ṗa leo, a pavara ni ko, a atae naga nigo ku pei nagoroi raewia ni navunusiana:

¹²Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina naka ni Ityipt euga wo punusi ko, naga euga wo noa, Tea waia e pei anagoroi: go euga wo maripunue au, ma euga wo mauti ko ṗa wo mauri.

¹³Ṗa noa naga ku pei goregu, a pavara ni ko asa: naga ega wia ki nau nalakena nigo, go naga naatagu ega mauri nalakena nigo.

¹⁴Go e pakilina, rahi waina Abram e umai paki Ityipt, naga naka ni Ityipt eu punusi nagoroi wanogoe naga nae e pei raewia liu.

¹⁵Go tea maraki maga ki Faraoh eu punusi a, po pasa samasamani a paki Faraoh: go nagoroi wanogoe e pei tea viragiluaana paki ekopu ni nasu m̄a ki Faraoh.

¹⁶Go e mari m̄ata ki Abram nalakena nae: go e peani shiip maga, go kau maga, go ass anoai maga, go tea suasua naanoai maga, go tea suasua nagoroi maga, go ass goroi maga, go kamel maga.

¹⁷Go Yehovah e atugi Faraoh go nasu m̄a aneana ki naatugiana warua maga nalakena Sarai Abram anagoroi.

¹⁸Go Faraoh e soso Abram, po noa, Nasava waia ku po mari a paki nau? Ekasana ku da noa ki nau naga e pei a m̄agoroi?

¹⁹Ekasana ku noa, Nae e pei goregu? E pei nalakena a piragi lua e naga ega vei agugoroi: go rahi waia ṗa leo a m̄agoroi, ṗa viragi lua e, go ṗa vano.

²⁰Go Faraoh e diḗpaki naatañoli seara asa: go eu pitana ki nia pano, go anagoroi, go tea mamau puti waina e peani ra.

Jenesis 13

¹Go Abram e sake ñmelu dua ki Ityipt pano, nae, go anagoroi, go tea mamau puti waina e peani ra, go Lot e sikoti a, eu mamau paki Sauth pano.

²Go Abram e pei sogolapa warua ni katel maga, go ni silver, go ni kold.

³Go e pano, pae nasurataana aneana maga, pae Sauth pa pa pa po paki Beth-el, paki tokora waina taḗauḗau aneana e doko asa sala vea, namawota ni Beth-el go ni Ai;

⁴Paki tokora ni wede ni naviriana, waina e mari a tokora wanogoe sala vea: go Abram e soso nagisa ni Yehovah tokora wanogoe.

⁵Go Lot, waina e sikoti Abram pano, nae ma e peani navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani, go navata maga ni kau, go taḗauḗau maga.

⁶Go navanua e mari sa ova ra, naga eroga duñada sikoti ra doko: nalakena naloriki adeada e ḗarua, dapala ero mari sa duñada sikoti ra doko.

⁷Go navululuana sikai e doko namawota ni tea leoparatiki maga ni katel ki Abram, go ni tea leoparatiki maga ni katel ki Lot. Go naworawora ni Kanaan go naworawora ni Peris eu doko navanua rahi wanogoe.

⁸Go Abram e noa ki Lot, e naga, Navululuana seara, a pavara ni ko asa ega ta doko namawota kakagida go namawota ni tea leoparatiki aginai maga go tea leoparatiki anigo maga mau, nalakena toro pei tamataida.

⁹Navanua mamau e da doko naraeña kite? ḗa va dua ki nau pano, a pavara ni ko asa: ku pe vaki taleva ni mawiri, a pe wo paki taleva ni matua; kite ku pe vaki taleva ni matua, a pe wo paki taleva ni mawiri.

¹⁰Go Lot e sike namatana po punusi Malo Matemate mamau ni Yordan, naga e pei noai sara mau, e pea ki Yehovah e mari sa ki Sodom go Comorrah, e dakiusi roara ki Yehovah, e dakiusi navanua ni Ityipt, waina ku paki Soar.

¹¹Go Lot e matadoa Malo Matemate mamau ni Yordan; go Lot e surata paki ist pano: go ero duñada padua ki da pano.

¹²Abram e doko navanua ni Kanaan, go Lot e doko natokoana maga ni Malo Matemate, po disurisugi taḗauḗau aneana pa pa paki Sodom.

¹³Go naatañoli maga ni Sodom eu sigisigileo po pei tea marinaleosa warua liu paki Yehovah.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Abram, edaku ki Lot e padua ki nia pano, e naga, Pã sike namataña, po leo pae tokora waina ku du asa, po leo paki north, go paki sauth go paki ist go paki west:

¹⁵Nalakena navanua mamau waina ku punusi a, aga wo dua mu ma naworaworaña asa, pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

¹⁶Go aga wo mari naworaworaña euga wo dakiusi nañotañota ni navanua: waina te naata e pe veve atae nañotañota ni navanua, naworaworaña ma eu pe wo pei tea veveana.

¹⁷Pã tuleana, pã surata duaduru navarauana kakana go naweleweleana kakana; nalakena aga wo dua ko asa.

¹⁸Go Abram e disugi taḗauḗau aneana, po umai doko nalake ni oak maga ni Mamre, waina eu doko Hebron, go e magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe.

Jenesis 14

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga ki Amrafel nawota ni Shinar, Ariok nawota ni Ellasar, Kedorlaomer nawota ni Elam, go Tidal nawota ni Koim,

²Naga eu mari navakalo paki Bera nawota ni Sodom, go paki Birsha nawota ni Comorrah, Shinab nawota ni Admah, go Shemeber nawota ni Seboim, go nawota ni (Bela waina e pei Soar.)

³Tea mamau puti wanogoe eu saisai duñada pãlugoro ra naḗaloa ni Siddim (waina e pei Natasi ni Natasimena).

⁴Natau rualima sikai tamate dua eu magi Kedorlaomer suasua, go natau tamate ketolu eu diḗaki lua e asa.

⁵Go natau tamate kevati Kedorlaomer, go nawota maga waina eu sikoti a doko eu rumai, po atugi naworawora ni Refaim waina eu doko Ashteroth-karnaim, go naworawora ni Susim waina eu doko Ham, go naworawora ni Emim waina eu doko Shaveh-kiriathaim,

⁶Go naworawora ni Hor waina eu doko tava adeada Seir, pa pa paki El-paran, waina e doko pisari masoḗalo.

⁷Go eu liliu, po umai paki En-mishpat (waina e pei Kadesh), po atugi navanua mamau ki naworawora ni Amalek, go eu moro atugi naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko Hasason-tamar.

⁸Go nawota ni Sodom e pano, nara ma nawota ni Comorrah, go nawota ni Admah, go nawota ni Seboim, go nawota ni Bela (waina e pei Soar) eu mamau; go eu mari ovara ni navakalo diḗa ra naḗaloa ni Siddim;

- ⁹Diþa Kedorlaomer nawota ni Elam, go Tidal nawota ni Koim, go Amrafel nawota ni Shinar, go Ariok nawota ni Ellasar; nawota pati eu diþa elima.
- ¹⁰Go naþaloa ni Siddim e pei mōru ni bitumen; go nawota ni Sodom go ni Comorrah ero sava pano, go ero dowo tokora wanogoe, go tea maga waina eu mauri doko eu sava paki tava pano.
- ¹¹Go eu dape puti naloriki ni Sodom go ni Comorrah, go navinaga mamau puti adeada, po pano.
- ¹²Go eu puati Lot, natu ni tai ni Abram, waina e doko Sodom, go naloriki aneana maga, po pano.
- ¹³Go tea sava pano sikai e umai, po noakisai Abram nawora ni Heberu asa: go nae e doko nalake ni oak maga ki Mamre nawora ni Amor, tai ni Eshkol, go tai ni Aner; go nara ma Abram eu duñada silae ra.
- ¹⁴Go ragi waina Abram e dogo naga taina e pei tea vuatiana pano, e maraki lua tea vasapiseikiana naanoai aneana maga, waina eu pakilina nasuñna aneana, ðonotia dolu rualima takuna sikai tamate latolu, po sava dausi ra pa pa paki Dan.
- ¹⁵Go e duñana daþotae a diþa ra þogi, nae go tea suasua aneana maga, po atu ra, po kopasi ra pa pa paki Hobah, waina e doko taleva ni mawiri ni Damaseko.
- ¹⁶Go e piragi puti naloriki liliu, go e piragi taina Lot, go naloriki aneana maga liliu, go nagoroi maga ma, go narei.
- ¹⁷Go nawota ni Sodom e pano naga ega sua e, edaku ki e liliu pae naatugiana ni Kedorlaomer go nawota maga waina eu sikoti a doko, naþaloa ni Shaveh (waina e pei Naþaloa ki Nawota).
- ¹⁸Go Melkisedek nawota ni Salem e dape bred go waine dave umai: go nae e pei tea viri ki Suþe Vakilagi Mau.
- ¹⁹Go e pasa mñata ki nia, po noa, Abram ega vei tea vasañatakiana ki Suþe Vakilagi Mau, talakea ni nakoroatelagi go maramana:
- ²⁰Go Suþe Vakilagi Mau ega vei tea vasañatakiana, waina e po pitua ki tea kokona ki-go maga paki nañlearuñna. Go e dua e kerualima sikai ni sara naleo.
- ²¹Go nawota ni Sodom e noa ki Abram, e naga, Þa tua au naatañmoli maga, go þa tuñmaña dape naloriki maga.
- ²²Go Abram e noa ki nawota ni Sodom, e naga, A po sike nañlearugu paki Yehovah, Suþe Vakilagi Mau, talakea ni nakoroatelagi go maramana,
- ²³Naga aga wo da dape te nalolo kite te natali ni nañleवासiana kite te navatuna seara waina e pei tea anigo mau, ku pe noa, A po mari Abram e pei sogolapa:

²⁴Kinau aga tika, ma tea waina natureai maga eu po gani a ega sikina pei aginau, go namagovai agi naatañoli maga waina eu sikoti au pano; Aner, Eshkol, go Mamre, nara euga tape namagovai adeada.

Jenesis 15

¹Ragi edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Abram navunusiana sikai, po noa, Ña ta matakau mau, Abram; kinau a pei nakokoro anigo, go namoriana warua liu anigo.

²Go Abram e noa, Talakeagu Yehovah O, ña wo dua au nasava? Go kinau a pano a dika natugu, go tea waina ega wo pei talakea ni nasuñna aginau e pei Damaseko Elieser.

³Go Abram e noa, Ña leo, ku da dua au te natugu mau: go ña leo, tea waina e pakilina nasuñna aginau e peani ñaumaso aginau.

⁴Go ña leo, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nia, po noa, Naatañoli wanogoe ega wo da peani ñaumaso anigo mau; ma tea waina ega wo dave ñmelu dua ki namaritañna nae ega wo peani ñaumaso anigo.

⁵Go e piragi a paki katama, po noa, Ña leo paki nakoroatelagi, po pepe ñmasoe maga, ku pe veve atae ra: go e noa ki nia, e naga, naworaworañna euga wo dupalana.

⁶Go e saralomau Yehovah; go e midoa ki nia naga ega maneana pei namarinaleoleanaana.

⁷Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei Yehovah waina e piragi lua ko ñmelu dua ki Ur ki Kaldea maga umai, naga aga tua ko navanua waia naga ña veani a.

⁸Go e noa, Talakeagu Yehovah O, aga atae dapale sava naga aga wo peani a?

⁹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña maginau puati kau goroi sikai ni natau dolu, go naninani goroi sikai ni natau dolu, go shiip anoai sikai ni natau dolu, go turi sikai, go tokopea vusavusa sikai.

¹⁰Go e maneana puati tea mamau puti wanogoe, po dañoraie ra ñmaleoputo, po doropusi sara matele eu doko pisari matele kerua kakada: ma e da dañoraie manu mau.

¹¹Go manu seresere eu siwo umai paki nalo mate maga wanogoe, go Abram e suipuro ra pano.

¹²Go ragi waina elo e ñmaladigi musu, namaturuana warua sikai e dowo Abram; go ña leo, namatakuana warua sikai ni namaligo warua e dowo asa.

- ¹³Go e noa ki Abram, e naga, Pã atae ñata ki nia naga naworaworaña euga wo pei nañenaki atatoko navanua sikai waina e da pei tea adeada mau, po madeada suasua; go euga wo mari ra euga wo dogokitesa natau pñonotia pati;
- ¹⁴Go nalauna wanogoe ma, waina euga wo maneana suasua, aga wo pasañotae a: go euga wo edaku ñmelu dua ki nia umai po dape nadoriki laapa umai.
- ¹⁵Ma nigo pã wo pa punusi tamaña maga natañateana; pã wo pei tea ovakiana rahi waina pã wo kapuara pãia.
- ¹⁶Go tagona kevati euga wo liliu umai paki nea: nalakena namarinaleotageleana ki naworawora ni Amor e ko da pura rahi waia mau.
- ¹⁷Go e pakilina, naga, rahi waina elo e musu, go e maligo, pã leo, ñmoru ni upu asua sikai, go nasulu soro sikai waina e duaduru namawota ni matele maga wanogoe pano.
- ¹⁸Naaleatia wanogoe Jehovah e mari navasasokiana sikai paki Abram, po noa, A po dua naworaworaña navanua waia, pae noaisara ni Ityipt pa pa paki noaisara warua, noaisara Eufrates:
- ¹⁹Naworawora ni Kain, go naworawora ni Kenis, go naworawora ni Kadmon,
- ²⁰Go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Peris,
- ²¹go naworawora ni Refaim, Go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Cirkash, go naworawora ni Yebus.

Jenesis 16

- ¹Go Sarai Abram anagoroi e da maneana dape piakiki seara mau: go e peani tea suasua nagoroi sikai, nagoroi ni Ityipt, waina nagisana e pei Hakar.
- ²Go Sarai e noa ki Abram, e naga, Pã leo, Jehovah e pñogoro au naga aga ta dape te pipia mau; pã va punusi tea suasua nagoroi aginau, a pavara ni ko asa, mase a pe vei tea tavagiana pae asa. Go Abram e dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Sarai.
- ³Go Sarai Abram anagoroi e pirahi Hakar nagoroi ni Ityipt, tea suasua nagoroi aneana, edaku ki Abram e doko navanua ni Kanaan natau rualima sikai, po dua anawota Abram asa naga ega vei anagoroi.
- ⁴Go e pa punusi Hakar, go e diena: go rahi waina e punusi naga e diena, nawota nagoroi aneana e pei tea midoakiñalokiana namatana.
- ⁵Go Sarai e noa ki Abram, e naga, Namari-sa-kinau-ana ega toko ako: kinau a pitua ki tea suasua nagoroi aginau paki naruñaña; go rahi waina e punusi naga e diena, a pei tea midoakiñalokiana namatana: Jehovah ega vasañotae namawota kakagida.

⁶Ma Abram e noa ki Sarai, e naga, Āa leo, tea suasua nagoroi anigo e doko nañelearuñā; āa mari paki nia tea waina e āia namatañā. Go Sarai e mari a e dogokitesa, go e sava mēlu dua ki naraena pano.

⁷Go agelo ki Yehovah e paāai a pisari namata noai sikai masoāalo, namata noai ni napua ni Shur.

⁸Go e noa, Hakar, tea suasua nagoroi ki Sarai, ku pae esava umai? Go ku paki esava pano? Go e noa, Kinau a sava pano mēlu dua ki narae ni Sarai nawota nagoroi aginau.

⁹Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa liliu pano punusi nawota nagoroi anigo, go āa tuñāñā doru ko pakitano etano ni nañelearuna.

¹⁰Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Aga wo mari naworaworañā euga wo laapa sa, dapala euga wo da pei tea veveana mau nalakena nalaapaana.

¹¹Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa leo, nigo ku diena, go āa wo dape piakiki naanoai sikai; go āa wo soso nagisana ki Ishmael, nalakena Yehovah e po dogo narogokitesaana anigo.

¹²Go nae ega wo dakiusi ass mila sikai māleoputo ni naatañoli maga; nañelearuna ega wo diāa sara naatañoli, go nañelearu ni sara naatañoli euga wo diāa e; go ega wo doko narae ni taina mamau puti.

¹³Go e soso nagisa ni Yehovah waina e pasa ki nia, ki Nigo ku pei Suāe waina ku punusi: nalakena e noa, A po leousi nea ma tea waina e punusi au kite?

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe mōru ni noai wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Beer-lahai-roi; āa leo, e doko namawota ni Kadesh go ni Bered.

¹⁵Go Hakar e magi Abram dape natuna naanoai sikai: go Abram e soso nagisa ni natuna naanoai, waina Hakar e dape a, ki Ishmael.

¹⁶Go Abram e pei tea ni natau rualima latolu tamate latesa, rāgi waina Hakar e magi Abram dape Ishmael.

Jenesis 17

¹Go rāgi waina Abram e pei tea ni natau rualima loveti tamate loveti, Yehovah e pakilina ki Abram, po noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei Suāe Kasua Mau; āa surata naraegu, go āa wia lua.

²Go aga wo mari navasasokiana aginau namawota kakagida, go aga wo mari ko āa wo laapa sa.

³Go Abram e dowo dañolosiwo: go Suāe e pasa ki nia, po naga,

⁴Kinau, āa leo, navasasokiana aginau e sikoti ko doko, go āa wo pei tama ni nalauna laapa.

⁵Go nagisaña ega ta moro pei tea sosoana ki Abram mau, ma nagisaña ega vei Abraham; nalakena a po mari ko ku pei tama ni nalauna laapa.

⁶Go aga wo mari ko ãa wo pavaawora ãarua sa, go aga wo mari ko ãa wo pei nalauna maga, go nawota maga euga wo ñelu ako umai.

⁷Go aga wo lawosoki navasasokiana aginau namawota kakagida go namawota kakagu ma naworaworaña waina euga wo edaku ki-go sara tagona adeada, ega wo pei navasasokiana waina ega wo du du po du mau du, naga aga vei Suþe anigo go agi naworaworaña waina euga wo edaku ki-go.

⁸Go aga wo dua mu ma naworaworaña waina euga wo edaku ki-go, navanua ni nañenaki-atatokoana anigo maga, navanua mamau ni Kanaan, ega wo pei naveaniana waina ega wo du du po du mau du; go aga wo pei Suþe adeada.

⁹Go Suþe e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Go nigo, navasasokiana aginau ãa vavaigoro e nimu ma naworaworaña, waina euga wo edaku ki-go sara tagona adeada.

¹⁰Tea waia e pei navasasokiana aginau, waina kuga vavaigoro e, namawota kakagida go namawota kakagu ma naworaworaña waina euga wo edaku ki-go; sara naanoai kakamu euga vei tea tovadaviviana.

¹¹Go kuga vei tea tovadaviviana nawili vea ni naþokasimu; go ega wo pei navaivaiana ni navasasokiana namawota kakagu ma nimu.

¹²Go tea ni naaleatia latolu ega vei tea tovadaviviana kakamu, sara naanoai ni sara tagona animu, tea waina e pakilina nasuña, go tea waina e pei tea vakotoviana ki ñane paki te naata þota, waina e da pei tea ni naworaworaña mau.

¹³Tea waina e pakilina nasuña anigo, go tea waina e pei tea vakotoviana ki ñane anigo, e one ara one naga euga vei tea tovadaviviana: go navasasokiana aginau ega wo doko naþokasimu ega wo pei navasasokiana waina ega wo du du po du mau du.

¹⁴Go naanoai waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana nawili vea ni naþokasina mau, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñelu dua ki namatarau aneana maga: e po dapiri navasasokiana aginau.

¹⁵Go Suþe e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Añagoroi Sarai, ãa ta soso nagisana ki Sarai mau, ma nagisana ega vei Sarah.

¹⁶Go aga wo pasa ñata ki nia, go aga wo dua ko natuña naanoai sikai asa: io, aga wo pasa ñata ki nia, go ega wo pei þila ni nalauna maga; nawota maga ni nalauna maga euga wo ñelu asa.

¹⁷Go Abraham e dowo daḗolosiwo, po muru, po noa naḗoḗona, e naga, Piakiki sikai ega wo magi tea ni natau ḗnotia sikai pakilina kite? Go Sarah, waina e pei tea ni natau rualima loveti, ega wo dape piakiki kite?

¹⁸Go Abraham e noa ki Suḗe, e naga, A masauna naga Ishmael ega mauri doko naraeña!

¹⁹Go Suḗe e noa, Io, ma aḗagoroi Sarah ega wo manigo dape natuḗna naanoai sikai; go ḗa soso nagisana ki Isaak: go aga wo lawosoki navasasokiana aginawo paki nia ega wo pei navasasokiana waina ega wo du du po du mau du agi naworaworana waina euga wo edaku ki nia.

²⁰Go nalo ni Ishmael, a po dogo ko asa: ḗa leo, a po pasa ḗmata ki nia, go aga wo mari a ega wo pavakawora, aga wo mari a ega wo laapa sa; ega wo pesi tea maraki rualima sikai tamate dua, go aga wo mari a ega wo pei nalauna warua.

²¹Ma navasasokiana aginawo aga wo lawosoki a paki Isaak, waina Sarah ega wo manigo dape a rahi waia ni natau waina e ko puoli.

²²Go e makoto ki navasaana paki nia, go Suḗe e padua ki Abraham sake pano.

²³Go Abraham e puati natuna Ishmael, go tea mamau puti waina eu pakilina nasuḗna aneana, go tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea vakotoviana ki ḗmane aneana, sara naanoai kaka ni naataḗmoli maga ni nasuḗna ki Abraham, po dovadavivi nawili vea ni naḗokasida naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, dakiusi waina Suḗe e noa ki nia asa.

²⁴Go Abraham e pei tea ni natau rualima loveti tamate loveti, rahi waina e pei tea tovadaviviana nawili vea ni naḗokasina.

²⁵Go natuna Ishmael e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate dolu, rahi waina e pei tea tovadaviviana nawili vea ni naḗokasina.

²⁶Naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe Abraham ma natuna Ishmael ero pei tea tovadaviviana.

²⁷Go naanoai mamau puti ni nasuḗna aneana, tea maga waina eu pakilina nasuḗna, go tea maga waina eu pei tea vakotoviana ki ḗmane paki te naata ḗota, eu pei tea tovadaviviana sikoti a.

Jenesis 18

¹Go Yehovah e pakilina ki nia nalake ni oak maga ki Mamre, go nae e do natano namata ni taḗauḗau rahi ni sui ni aleati;

²Go e sike namatana po leo, go ḗa leo, naataḗmoli dolu eu lawodu naraena: go rahi waina e punusi ra, e sava dua ki namata ni taḗauḗau pano naga ega sua ra, go e kolo suai natano, Po noa,

³Nawota aginai, a pe vaʻai nasauʻiaana namataʻa, ʻa ta liu dua ki tea suasua anigo mau, a pavara ni ko asa:

⁴ʻA suasua naga noai kiki ega vei tea tapeana umai, go kuga sarue natuamu, po kere one etano ni nakau.

⁵Go aga wo dape matele navinaga kiki umai, go kuga silae naʻoʻoʻomu; kuga wo edaku surata pano nalakena ku po umai punusi tea suasua animu. Go eu noa. ʻA mari dapala waina ku po noa e.

⁶Go Abraham e paki ekopu ʻmaraverave punusi Sarah, po noa, ʻA ʻmaraverave ʻa tape totowo ni flaur wia ega tolu, ʻa ʻmoli a, ega vei keke seara, go ʻa tao ni a.

⁷Go Abraham e sava paki navata ni kau maga, po puati kau natuna vusavusa sikai waina e manainai go e ʻia, go e dua tea suasua asa; go e mari ʻmaraverave mari usi peni a.

⁸Go e dape batar, go milk, go kau natuna vusavusa waina e mari usi peni sua e, po doropusi a naraeda; go e lawodu pisari ra etano ni nakau, go eu ganikani.

⁹Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Aʻmagoroi Sarah wai? Go e noa, ʻA leo. E doko ekopu ni taʻauʻau.

¹⁰Go e noa, Aga wo liliu umai lomau punusi ko rahi vusavusa ni natau vau; go ʻa leo, aʻmagoroi Sarah ega wo dape natuna naanoai sikai. Go Sarah e dogo e namata ni taʻauʻau, waina e doko natakuna.

¹¹Go Abraham go Sarah ero pei tea matua, naaleatia adeada eu laapa; Sarah e makoto ki navunusiana adeada nagoroi.

¹²Go Sarah e muru naʻalauna, po noa, Ragi waina a po pei tea tuai aga wo peani namaroana kite? Go nawota aginai ma e pei tea matua.

¹³Go Yehovah e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Ekasana Sarah e muru, po noa, Kinai, waina a po pei tea matua, aga wo dape piakiki sikai lomau kite?

¹⁴Te navatuna e pei tea ni namagaana dapala Yehovah e marisa mari a kite? Ragi tatutakiana aga wo liliu umai asa punusi ko, rahi vusavusa ni natau vau, go Sarah ega wo dape natuna naanoai sikai.

¹⁵Go Sarah e pasagoro e, po noa, A da muru mau; nalakena a maku. Go e noa, Ee; ma ku muru.

¹⁶Go naataʻmoli maga wanogoe eu duleana ʻmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po leo paki narae ni Sodom: go Abraham e sikoti ra pano naga ega vitana ki da.

¹⁷Go Yehovah e noa, Kinai aga tasuru ki Abraham tea waina kinai a naga aga mari a kite?

- 18**Go Abraham ega wo pei nalauna warua go kasua lomau, go nalauna mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pei tea vasañatakiana asa.
- 19**Nalakena a po atae a, naga ega tiñaki natuna maga go tea ni nasuñma aneana maga waina euga wo edaku ki nia, naga euga vavaigoro napua ki Yehovah, naga euga mari namarinaleoleanaana go navasañotaeana; naga Yehovah ega viragi umai paki Abraham tea waina e po noa e asa.
- 20**Go Yehovah e noa, Nalakena nakuapioana ni Sodom go Comorrah e ãarua, go nalakena namarinaleosaana adeada e madaga sa;
- 21**Aga wo siwo pano, po punusi eu po mari dapala nakuapioana kakana, waina e po umai paki nau kite?
- 22**Go e pe tika, a pe wo atae. Go naatañoli maga wanogoe ero duñada doa ra ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po surata paki Sodom pano: ma Abraham e ko lawodu narae ni Yehovah.
- 23**Go Abraham e umai paki ñmaladigi, po noa, Ña wo mari puoli ki tea leana maga sikoti tea sigisigileo maga kite?
- 24**Mase tea leana rualima lima eu pe toko natokoana wanogoe: ña wo mari puoli ki nia po da ñoñosoki tokora wanogoe nalakena tea leana rualima lima waina eu doko asa kite?
- 25**Tea wanogoe ega madu uvea ki-go naga ña mari dapala naleo wanogoe, naga ña maripunue tea leana maga sikoti tea sigisigileo maga, go naga tea leana maga euga takiusi tea sigisigileo maga; tea wanogoe ega madu uvea ki-go: Tea Vasañotae ni maramana mamau ega wo da mari leana kite?
- 26**Go Yehovah e noa, A pe vañai tea leana rualima lima Sodom eu pe toko natokoana wanogoe, a pe wo ñoñosoki tokora wanogoe mamau nalakena nara.
- 27**Go Abraham e pasadara po noa, Ña leo, a piviri pasa ki Talakeagu, go kinau a pei nañotañota go natanoapu:
- 28**mase elima ni tea leana rualima lima eu pe vuoli: ña wo mari sa ki natokoana mamau nalakena elima kite? Go e noa, A pe vañai rualima pati tamate lima asa, a pe wo da mari sa ki nia mau:
- 29**Go e moro sokari navasaana paki nia, po noa, Mase rualima pati eu pe vei tea vañaiana asa. Go e noa, A pe wo da mari a mau nalakena rualima pati wanogoe.
- 30**Go e noa, Talakeagu ega ta maeto mau, go aga wo pasa: mase rualima dolu eu pe vei tea vañaiana asa. Go e noa, A pe vañai rualima dolu a pe wo da mari a mau.
- 31**Go e noa, Ña leo, a po piviri pasa ki Talakeagu: mase rualima dua eu pe vei tea vañaiana asa. Go e noa, A pe wo da mari sa ki nia mau nalakena rualima dua wanogoe.

³²Go e noa, Talakeagu ega ta maeto mau, go aga wo moro pasa paka sikai maau waia: mase rualima sikai eu pe vei tea vaḷaiana asa. Go e noa, A pe wo da mari sa ki nia mau nalakena rualima sikai wanogoe.

³³Go Yehovah e pano, ragi waina e makoto ki navasaana paki Abraham: go Abraham e liliu paki tokora aneana.

Jenesis 19

¹Go agelo dua wanogoe ero umai paki Sodom ragi melu; go Lot e do natano namata-pua ni Sodom: go Lot e punusi ra, po duleana naga ega sua ra; go e kolo suai natano; Go e noa,

²Pa leo, nawota aginau maga, koroga tawasi paki ekopu ni nasuḿa ki tea suasua animu, po ḿenaki, po sarue natuamu, go koroga wo duleana maliḷogi sa, po surata pano. Go ero noa, Ee; ma aroga wo ḿenaki napua.

³Go e pasadie ḷarua ki da; go ero dawasi punusi a, po paki ekopu ni nasuḿa aneana. Go e madeada mari nakaniana sikai, po dao ni bred waina leven e dika asa, go ero ganikani.

⁴Ma ragi waina eu ko da one natano mau, naanoai maga ni natokoana, naanoai maga ni Sodom, eu dalivirigoro nasuḿa, natureai maga go tea matua maga, naataḿoli mamau puti ni sara tokora.

⁵Go eu pioso paki Lot, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Naataḿoli dua waina ero umai paki ekopu punusi ko ḷogi waia wai? ḷa viragi ra paki katama punusi gami, naga auga atae ra.

⁶Go Lot e dave pae namata punusi ra, po kokoro namata natakuna.

⁷Go e noa, A pavara ni mu, taigu maga, kuga ta mari naleo sa dapalana mau.

⁸Kuga leo, a peani natugu nagoroi dua waina ero ko da atae naanoai mau; aga viragi ra paki katama punusi mu, a pavara ni mu asa, go kuga mari paki da dapala waina e ḷia namatamu: ma kuga ta mari te navatuna paki naataḿoli dua wanogoe mau; nalakena ero po umai sili melu ni nasuḿa aginau.

⁹Go eu noa, ḷa suka. Go eu noa, Kanao waia e umai naga ega ḿenaki-atatoko, go e naga ega vei tea vasaḷotae: ragi waia auga wo mari sa ki kiki ki da, ma auga wo mari sa ki ḷarua ki-go. Go eu diesoki ḷarua ki naataḿoli wanogoe, Lot nogo, po umai paki ḿaladigi naga euga mariḷorae nakokoro.

¹⁰Ma naataḿoli dua wanogoe ero sai ki naḿelearuda, po puati Lot paki ekopu punusi ra, po kokoro namata.

¹¹Go ero atugi naataḿoli maga waina eu dokogoro namata ni nasuḿa ki nakesaana, tea kiki go tea warua maga: dapala eu marisa paḷai namata.

12Go naatañoli dua wanogoe ero noa ki Lot, ero naga, Ku peani tea ðota seara nea kite? Mõña, go natuñna naanoai maga, go natuñna nagoroi maga, go tea maga waina ku peani ra natokoana; ða viragi ra dave ñelu dua ki tokora waia:

13Nalakena kinami aroga wo mari sa ki tokora waia, nalakena nakuapioosana kakada e po ðarua narae ni Yehovah: go Yehovah e po diðaki lua gami umai, naga aroga mari sa ki nia.

14Go Lot e dave pano, po pasa ki ñona maga, waina eu dawiri natuna nagoroi maga, po noa, Kuga tuleana, kuga ñelu dua ki tokora waia pano; nalakena Yehovah ega wo mari sa ki natokoana. Ma ñona maga eu midoa ki nia naga e alagoro pasa kalakala.

15Go ragi namakotokotoana, agelo ero pasa suatoro ki Lot, ero noa, ða tuleana, ða viragi lua añagoroi, go natuñna nagoroi dua waina ero pei tea vaðaiana; naga ða ta mate nasigisigileoana ni natokoana mau.

16Ma e mari daliali; go naatañoli dua wanogoe ero puati nañelearuna, go nañelearu ni anagoroi, go nañelearu ni natuna nagoroi dua; Yehovah e dodomi a: go ero piragi lua e, po doropusi a etaku ni natokoana.

17Go e pakilina, ragi waina ero piragi lua sua ra paki etaku, naga e noa, ða sava pano raki namauriana anigo; ða ta leo kitaku mau, go ða ta doko te tokora sikai ni Malo Matemate mau; ða sava paki tava pano, naga ða ta mate mau.

18Go Lot e noa ki da, e naga, Ee nawota aginau, ega ta dapala nogoe mau:

19ða leo, tea suasua anigo e po paðai nasauðiaana namataña, go ku po mari nadodomiana anigo e ðarua, waina ku po pisei ki nau asa, ku po mauti namauriana aginau; go kinau a marisa sava paki tava, nasaana e pe va parati ki nau, go a pe mate: ða leo,

20natokoana waia e pei ñaladigi naga aga sava paki asa, go nae e pei tea kiki: ða suasua naga aga sava paki asa pano (nae e da pei tea kiki kite), go naatagu ega wo mauri.

21Go e noa ki nia, e naga, ða leo, a po moro dogo parati ki tea waina ku po noa e, naga aga ta daðolosiwo ki natokoana waina ku po noa e.

22ða ñaraverave, ða sava paki asa pano; nalakena a marisa mari te navatuna pa pa ða wo umai paki asa. Nalakena tea wanogoe nagisa ni natokoana wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Soar.

23Elo e sake elagi ni navanua ragi waina Lot e umai paki Soar.

24Go Yehovah e mari brimstone go nakapu vavaga e ðowo Sodom go Comorrah e ñelu Yehovah pae nakoroatelagi umai;

²⁵Go e dañolosiwo ki natokoana maga wanogoe, go Malo Matemate mamau, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko natokoana maga, go tea waina e ulua natano.

²⁶Ma nagoroi aneana e leo kitaku natakuna, go e po pei vatu ni natasimena waina e lawodu.

²⁷Go Abraham e duleana maliḗogi sa, po paki tokora waina e lawodu asa narae ni Jehovah:

²⁸Go e leo paki Sodom go Comorrah, go paki navanua mamau ni Malo Matemate, po leo punusi, go ḗa leo, naasua ni navanua e sake dakiusi naasua ni upu ni nakapu.

²⁹Go rahi waina Suḗe e mari sa ki natokoana maga ni Malo Matemate, Suḗe e midoa ki Abraham, po diḗaki lua Lot e ḗelu dua ki natañolosiwokiana, rahi waina e dañolosiwo ki natokoana maga waina Lot e doko ara doko.

³⁰Go Lot e sake ḗelu dua ki Soar pano, po doko tava, nara ma natuna nagoroi dua eu mamau; nalakena e matakū doko Soar: go e doko valea sikai, nara ma natuna nagoroi dua.

³¹Go tea takalapa e noa ki tea takariki, e naga, Tamagida e pei tea matua, go naanoai sikai e da doko navanua mau waina ega wo umai punusi gida, dapala namariana ni maramana mamau:

³²ḗa umai, toroga mari tamagida ega munu waine, go toroga wo one sikoti a, naga toroga magi tamagida dape naatañoli.

³³Go ero mari tamada e munu waine nañogiana wanogoe: go tea takalapa e pano, po one sikoti tamana; go e da atae rahi waina e o natano asa, kite rahi waina e duleana asa mau.

³⁴Go matamai ki nia, tea takalapa e noa ki tea takariki, e naga, ḗa leo, kinau a one sikoti mama ḗogi ni nanova. Toroga mari a ega moro munu waine ḗogi waia; go nigo ḗa vano, po one sikoti a, naga toroga magi tamagida dape naatañoli.

³⁵Go ero mari tamada e moro munu waine nañogiana wanogoe: go tea takariki e duleana, po one sikoti a; go e da atae rahi waina e one natano asa, kite rahi waina e duleana asa mau.

³⁶Dapala nogoe Lot natuna nagoroi dua ero magi tamada diena.

³⁷Go tea takalapa e dape natuna naanoai sikai, po soso nagisana ki Moab: nae e pei tama ni naworawora ni Moab pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

³⁸Go tea takariki, nae ma e dape natuna naanoai sikai, po soso nagisana ki Ben-ammi: nae e pei tama ni Ammon natuna maga pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

Jenesis 20

- ¹Go Abraham e dakai po surata m̄elu dua ki tokora wanogoe paki navanua ni Sauth pano, po doko namawota ni Kadesh go ni Shur; go e m̄enaki atatoko Cerar.
- ²Go Abraham e noa anagoroi Sarah, e naga, E pei goregu: go Abimelek nawota ni Cerar e diḗpaki lua, po piragi lua Sarah.
- ³Ma Suḗe e umai punusi Abimelek naḗperea sikai ni ḗogi, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ḗa leo, ku pei tea mate, nalakena nagoroi waina ku po piragi lua e; nalakena e laki anawota.
- ⁴Go Abimelek e da umai paki m̄aladigi ki nia mau: go e noa, Talakeagu, ḗa wo maripunue nalauna leana kite?
- ⁵Nae e da duḗmana noa ki nau, Nae e pei goregu, kite? Go nagoroi, nae ma e duḗmana noa, Nae e pei goregu: namarinaleoleanaana ni naḗoḗogu go natautauana ni naḗlearugu a po mari tea waia asa.
- ⁶Go Suḗe e noa ki nia naḗperea wanogoe, e naga, Io, kinau a atae naga ku po mari tea waia namarinaleoleanaana ni naḗoḗoḗma, go kinau ma a mauti ko ku da mari naleo sa diḗa au asa mau: nalakena tea wanogoe a da suasua ki-go naga ḗa kisidogo e mau.
- ⁷Go rahi waia ḗa tua naataḗoli wanogoe anagoroi ega liliu; nalakena e pei profeta sikai, go ega wo manigo dapasavasa, go ḗa wo mauri: go ku pe ta pitua ki nia liliu mau, ḗa atae naga ḗa wo mate lomau, nimu ma tea anigo mamau puti.
- ⁸Go Abimelek e duleana maliḗogi sa, po soso tea suasua aneana mamau puti, po dogorogo ki naleo mamau puti wanogoe paki nadaligada: go naataḗoli maga wanogoe eu matakū ḗarua.
- ⁹Go Abimelek e soso Abraham, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ku po mari nasava paki gami? Go a mari naleo sa nasava paki-go, e pei nalakena ku po piragi namarinaleosaana warua sikai umai paki gami ma nalauna aginau? Ku po mari namariana maga paki nau waina e da ḗia naga euga vei tea mariana mau.
- ¹⁰Go Abimelek e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Ku punusi nasava, e pei nalakena ku po mari naleo waia?
- ¹¹Go Abraham e noa, nalakena a midoa ki nia, naga namatauki-Suḗe-ana e alagoro da doko tokora waia mau; go naga euga wo maripunue au nalakena agugoroi.
- ¹²Ma e pei goregu lomau, e pei natu ni mama, ma e da pei natu ni teete mau; go e po pei agugoroi.
- ¹³Go rahi waina Suḗe e mari au a surata m̄elu dua ki nasuḗna ki mama pano, a noa ki nia, a naga, Tea waia ega vei nadodomiana anigo waina ḗa mari a paki nau; sara tokora waina toroga wo umai paki asa, ḗa noa au, ḗa naga, Nae e pei goregu.

¹⁴Go Abimelek e puati shiip maga go kau maga, go tea suasua naanoai maga go tea suasua nagoroi maga, po dua Abraham ara, po dua e anagoroi Sarah e liliu.

¹⁵Go Abimelek e noa, Pã leo, navanua aginau e doko naraeã: pã toko tokora waina e pã namataã.

¹⁶Go e noa ki Sarah, e naga, Pã leo, a po dua goreã matele ni silver manu sikai: pã leo, nae e manigo pei tea kovagoro ni namataã paki tea mamau puti waina eu sikoti ko; go ku pei tea mariñatakiana paki tea mamau puti.

¹⁷Go Abraham e dapasavasa ki Supe: go Supe e mauripauri Abimelek, go anagoroi, go tea suasua nagoroi aneana maga; go eu dape piakiki maga.

¹⁸Nalakena Yehovah e pãgoro soki nafele ni nagoroi mamau puti ni nasuã ki Abimelek, nalakena Sarah Abraham anagoroi.

Jenesis 21

¹Go Yehovah e umai punusi Sarah dakiusi waina e noa e, go Yehovah e mari paki Sarah dakiusi waina e pasa asa.

²Go Sarah e diena, po magi Abraham rahi waina e pei tea matua e maneana dape natuna naanoai sikai rahi tatutakiana waina Supe e noa ki nia asa.

³Go Abraham e soso nagisa ni natuna naanoai waina e maneana pakilina, waina Sarah e maneana dape a, ki Isaak.

⁴Go Abraham e dovadavivi natuna naanoai Isaak rahi waina e pei tea ni naaleatia latolu, dakiusi waina Supe e diãaki nia asa.

⁵Go Abraham e pei tea ni natau pãnotia sikai, rahi waina natuna naanoai Isaak e maneana pakilina.

⁶Go Sarah e noa, Supe e po mari au a muru; tea mamau puti waina eu dogo e euga wo muru sikoti au.

⁷Go e noa, Sei e noa ki Abraham naga Sarah ega wo pakasusu ki natuna maga? Nalakena a po maneana dape natuna naanoai sikai rahi waina e pei tea matua.

⁸Go piakiki wanogoe e atuãaki, po pei tea vasue-susu-ana: go Abraham e mari nakaniana warua sikai naaleatia waina Isaak e pei tea vasuesusu-ana.

⁹Go Sarah e punusi natu ni Hakar nagoroi ni Ityipt, waina e magi Abraham dape a, e mari saudoa.

¹⁰Go e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Pã tiãaki lua tea suasua nagoroi waia go natuna: nalakena natu ni tea suasua nagoroi waia ega ta peani pãumaso sikoti natugu Isaak mau.

¹¹Go naleo wanogoe e sa pãrua namata ni Abraham nalakena natuna.

12Go Suṗe e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Ega ta sa namataña mau nalakena natureai, go nalakena tea suasua nagoroi anigo; tea mamau puti waina Sarah e noa ki-go asa, ãa rogo parati ki nadaleona asa; nalakena naworaworaña euga vei tea sosoana pae Isaak.

13Go aga wo mari tea suasua nagoroi natuna naanoai ega wo pei nalauna, nalakena e pei natuña.

14Go Abraham e duleana maliṗogi sa, po dape bred go nawili sikai ni noai, po dua Hakar asa, e doropusi a napauna, go piakiki, po diṗaki lua e: go e pano, po surata pasaṗo masoṗalo ni Beer-sheba.

15Go noai waina e doko nawili e nopu, go e doropusi piakiki nalake nakau kiki maga sikai kakada.

16Go e pano, po do natano kivea ki nia e madu uvea ki nia, e dapala natipe-ki-nalua-ana sikai: nalakena e noa, Aga ta punusi namateana ki piakiki mau. Go e do natano kivea ki nia, po sike nadaleona, po dagi.

17Go Suṗe e dogo nadaleo ni natureai; go agelo ki Yehovah e pioso pae nakoroatelagi paki Hakar, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava e mari ko, Hakar? Ña ta mataku mau; nalakena Suṗe e po dogo nadaleo ni natureai tokora waina e doko asa.

18Ña tuleana, po sike natureai, po silae a ki nañelearuña; nalakena aga wo mari a ega wo pei nalauna warua sikai.

19Go Suṗe e ṗolagati namatana, go e punusi ñoru noai sikai; go e pano, po pakavuro nawili ki noai, po dua natureai e munu.

20Go Suṗe e doko sikoti natureai, go e atuñaki; go e doko masoṗalo doko, po pei tea tape naasu.

21Go e doko masoṗalo ni Paran doko: go ṗilana e maneana piragi nagoroi sikai pae navanua ni Ityipt.

22Go e pakilina ragi wanogoe, naga Abimelek go Fikol tea maraki taua ni naatañoli aneana maga ero pasa ki Abraham, po noa, Suṗe e sikoti ko doko tea mamau puti waina nigo ku do mari a:

23Go ragi waia ãa vivisa paki nau pae Suṗe tokora waia naga ãa wo da soro au mau, go natugu mau, go natu ni natugu mau: ma dakiusi nadodomiana waina a po mari a paki-go, ãa mari a paki nau, go paki navanua waina ku po ñenaki atatoko asa.

24Go Abraham e noa, Kinau aga wo pivisa.

25Go Abraham e pasa kasua ki Abimelek nalakena ñoru noai, waina tea suasua maga ki Abimelek eu dape lua pavakoto asa.

- ²⁶Go Abimelek e noa, A da atae naata waina e po mari naleo wanogoe mau: go nigo ku da noakisai au asa mau, go kinau a da dogo e mau pa pa masoso.
- ²⁷Go Abraham e puati shiip maga go kau maga, po dua Abimelek ara; go nara dua ero mari navasasokiana sikai.
- ²⁸Go Abraham e lawo ki shiip natuda goroi larua ni navata eu doko mamau.
- ²⁹Go Abimelek e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Shiip natuda goroi larua wanae waina ku po lawo ki da eu doko mamau eu pei nasava?
- ³⁰Go e noa, Shiip natuda goroi larua wanae ãa tape lua ra ki nañelearugu, naga ega maginau pei nanoasokisokiana sikai, naga a kili ñoru noai waia.
- ³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe e soso tokora wanogoe ki Beer-sheba; nalakena nara dua ero pivisa tokora wanogoe.
- ³²Go ero mari navasasokiana sikai Beer-sheba: go Abimelek e duleana, nara ma Fikol tea maraki taua ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga, go ero liliu paki navanua ki Filistine maga.
- ³³Go e lawo nakau tamarisk sikai Beer-sheba, po soso nagisa ni Jehovah, Suñe waina e du du po du mau du, tokora wanogoe.
- ³⁴Go Abraham e ñenaki atatoko navanua ki Filistine maga naaleatia laapa.

Jenesis 22

- ¹Go e pakilina edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, naga Suñe e maridogo Abraham. Po noa ki nia, e naga, Abraham; go e noa, Kinau nea.
- ²Go e noa, Ña viragi lua natuñña, natuñña sikedau, waina ku dodomi a, Isaak nogo, go ãa vano paki navanua ni Moriah; po pitua ki nia tokora wanogoe, ega vei naviriana tañarakiana sikai tava maga sikai kakada waina aga wo noa ki-go asa.
- ³Go Abraham e duleana maliñogi sa, po sawa ki tea sawagoro nañadu ni ass aneana, po piragi lua natureai aneana maga tea rua kakada ero sikoti a pano, nara ma natuna Isaak; go e dañorae nakau kokolo ni naviriana tañarakiana, po duleana, po pano paki tokora waina Suñe e noa ki nia asa.
- ⁴Naaleatia ketolu Abraham e sike namatana, po punusi tokora wanogoe e madu uvea.
- ⁵Go Abraham e noa ki natureai aneana dua, e naga, Koroga toko tokora waia nimu ma ass, go kinami ma natureai aroga vano pa pa paki tokora wanana; go aroga wo lotu, po liliu umai punusi mu.
- ⁶Go Abraham e dape nakau kokolo ni naviriana tañarakiana, po doropusi a natuna Isaak; go e dape nakapu vavaga go masimasi ero doko nañelearuna; go nara dua ero surata pano.

⁷Go Isaak e pasa paki tamana Abraham, po noa, Mama. Go e noa, Kinau nea, natugu. Go e noa, Āa leo, nakapu vavagu go nakau kokolo nea: ma shiip natuna waina ega wo pei naviriana taḡarakiana wai.?

⁸Go Abraham e noa, Suḡe ega wo duḡana punusi shiip natuna waina ega wo pei naviriana taḡarakiana sikai, natugu: go nara dua ero surata pano.

⁹Go ero umai paki tokora waina Suḡe e noa ki nia asa; go Abraham e davagi wede ni naviriana tokora wanogoe, po daua ki nakau kokolo, po soli natuna Isaak, po doropusi a e one wede ni naviriana elagi ni nakau kokolo.

¹⁰Go Abraham e sai ki naḡelearuna, po puati masimasi naga ega maripunue natuna.

¹¹Go agelo ki Yehovah e pioso pae nakoroatelagi paki nia, po noa, Abraham, Abraham: go e noa, Kinau nea.

¹²Go e noa, Āa ta sai ki naḡelearuḡa paki natureai mau, go āa ta mari te navatuna paki nia. Nalakena ragi waia a atae naga nigo ku matau ki Suḡe, go ku da mauti au natuḡa, natuḡa sikedau mau.

¹³Go Abraham e sike namatana, po punusi, go āa leo, shiip anoai sikai natakuna e pei tea vuasokiana namalasi wono ki napatu ni naḡauna: go Abraham e pano po puati shiip anoai wanogoe, po pitua ki nia e pei naviriana taḡarakiana e suruoli natuna.

¹⁴Go Abraham e soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Yehovah Yireh. Waina e pei tea noana pa pa paki naaleatia waia, eu naga, Ega wo pei tea vunusiana tava ki Yehovah e pitua .

¹⁵Go agelo ki Yehovah e pioso pae nakoroatelagi paki Abraham sala kerua,

¹⁶Po noa, A po duḡagu pivisa pae au, Yehovah e noa e, nalakena ku po mari naleo waia, po da mauti natuḡa, natuḡa sikedau mau:

¹⁷Naga aga wo pasa ḡata ki, pasa ḡata ki āaru ki-go, po mari naworaworaḡa euga wo laapa, euga wo laapa dapala ḡasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi, go dapala naworaone waina e one nagole ni natasi; go naworaworaḡa euga wo peani namata-pua ki tea maga waina eu kokona ki da;

¹⁸Go naworaworaḡa nalauna mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pei tea vasaḡatakiana asa; nalakena ku po dogo parati ki nadaleogu.

¹⁹Go Abraham e liliu umai punusi natureai aneana dua, go ero duleana po mamau surata paki Beer-sheba pano; go Abraham e doko Beer-sheba doko.

²⁰Go e pakilina edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, naga e pei tea noasaiana paki Abraham, e naga, Āa leo, Milkah, nae ma e magi taiḡa Nahor dape natuna maga;

²¹Tea takalapa Us, go taina Bus, go Kemuel tama ni Aram;

²²Go Kesed, go Haso, go Pildash, go Yidlaf, go Bethuel.

²³Go Bethuel e pesi Rebekah: nara latolu Milkah e magi Nahor, Abraham taina, dape ra.

²⁴Go naruþa aneana, waina nagisana e pei Reumah, nae ma e dape Tebah, go Caham, go Tahash, go Maakah.

Jenesis 23

¹Go namauriana ki Sarah e pei natau þonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate larua tea maga wanogoe eu pei natau maga ni namauriana ki Sarah.

²Go Sarah e mate Kiriath-arba (waina e pei Hebron), navanua ni Kanaan: go Abraham e umai naga ega susue Sarah, po dagisi a.

³Go Abraham e duleana ñmelu dua ki narae ni tea mate aneana, po pasa paki Heth natuna maga, po noa,

⁴Kinau a pei nañenaki go atatoko sikoti mu. Kuga tua au naveaniana ni matigo sikai sikoti mu, naga aga ova ki tea mate aginau ega vuoli ki naraegu.

⁵Go Heth natuna maga eu pasadara Abraham, po noa ki nia, eu naga,

⁶Þa rogo gami, nawota aginau: nigo ku pei tea maraki sikai ki Suþe ñmaleoputo kakagami: matigo matadoaana aginami þa ova ki tea mate anigo asa; te naata kakagami ega wo da mauti ko matigo aneana mau, naga þa ta ova ki tea mate anigo asa mau.

⁷Go Abraham e duleana, po kolo suai natano paki naatañoli maga ni navanua, paki Heth natuna maga.

⁸Go e pasa paki da, po naga, E pe vei namidodoana animu naga aga ova ki tea mate aginau ega vuoli ki naraegu, kuga rogo au, po maginau pavara ni Efron natu ni Sohar,

⁹Naga ega tua au valea ni Makpelah, waina e peani a, waina e doko namataþago ni vanua aneana; ega tua au asa ñmaleoputo kakamu raki silver waina e patakana naga aga veani a ega vei matigo.

¹⁰Go Efron e do natano ñmaleoputo ni Heth natuna maga: go Efron nawora ni Heth e pasadara Abraham nadaliga ni Heth natuna maga, nadaliga ni tea mamau puti waina eu pae namata-pua paki natokoana aneana,

¹¹e naga, Ee nawota aginau, þa rogo au: vanua wanogoe a dua ko asa, go valea waina e doko asa, a dua ko asa; namata ni naatañoli aginau maga natuda maga a dua ko asa: þa ova ki tea mate anigo.

¹²Go Abraham e kolo suai natano narae ni naatañoli maga ni navanua.

¹³Go e pasa paki Efron nadaliga ni naatañoli maga ni navanua, po naga, Ma ku pe suasua, ãa rogo au, a pavara ni ko asa: aga wo pitua ki ãane raki vanua wanogoe; ãa tape a kiagu, go aga wo ova ki tea mate aginau asa.

¹⁴Go Efron e pasadara Abraham, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota aginau, ãa rogo au: matele

¹⁵ni navanua ni shekel ni silver ãonotia pati, tea wanogoe e pei nasava namawota kakagida? E ãia ãa ova ki tea mate anigo.

¹⁶Go Abraham e dogo parati ki Efron; go Abraham e magi Efron dowogi silver, waina e noa e nadaliga ni Heth natuna maga, shekel ni silver ãonotia pati, tea vituatuakiana ki tea vakokoto.

¹⁷Go vanua ki Efron, waina e doko Makpelah, waina e doko narae ni Mamre, vanua wanogoe, go valea waina e doko asa, go nakau mamau puti waina eu doko vanua wanogoe, waina eu doko nadigina mamau daliviri,

¹⁸Eu magi Abraham du pei aneana naveaniana namata ni Heth natuna maga, narae ni tea mamau puti waina eu pae namata-pua paki natokoana aneana.

¹⁹Go edaku ki tea wanogoe, Abraham e ova ki anagoroi Sarah valea ni vanua ni Makpelah narae ni Mamre (waina e pei Hebron), navanua ni Kanaan.

²⁰Go vanua wanogoe, go valea waina e doko asa, ero magi Abraham du pei aneana naveaniana ni matigo pae Heth natuna maga.

Jenesis 24

¹Go Abraham e pei tea matua, tea ni naaleatia laapa: go Yehovah e pasa ãmata ki Abraham sara naleo.

²Go Abraham e noa ki tea suasua aneana, tea matua ni nasuãa aneana, tea maraki tea mamau puti waina e peani ra, e naga, ãa toropusi nañelearuãa etano ni namaogu, a pavara ni ko asa:

³Go aga wo mari ko ãa vivisa pae Yehovah, Suãe ni nakoroatelagi, go Suãe ni maramana, naga ãa wo da magi natugu piragi nagoroi sikai ni naworawora ni Kanaan natuda nagoroi maga, waina kinau a doko ãmaleoputo kakada.

⁴Ma ãa vano paki navanua aginau, po pa punusi namatarau aginau, po magi natugu Isaak piragi nagoroi sikai.

⁵Go tea suasua wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Mase nagoroi wanogoe e pe wo da masauna naga ega rausi au umai paki navanua waia mau: e pe one au one naga aga viragi natuãa ega liliu paki navanua waina ku pae asa umai kite?

⁶Go Abraham e noa ki nia, e naga, ãa vavaigoro naga ãa ta piragi natugu ega liliu paki tokora wanogoe mau.

⁷Yehovah, Suḽe ni nakoroatelagi, waina e piragi lua au ḿelu dua ki nasuḿa ki mama, go navanua waina a pakilina asa, go waina e pasa ki nau, go waina e pivisa paki nau, po noa, Aga wo dua naworaworaḿa navanua waia; nae ega wo diḽaki lua agelo aneana ega wo pea ki-go, go ḽa wo magi natugu piragi nagoroi sikai pae tokora wanogoe.

⁸Go nagoroi wanogoe e pe wo da masauna naga ega rausi ko mau, ragi wanogoe navivisaana aginau waia e pe wo da soko ki-go mau; ma ḽa ta piragi natugu ega liliu paki tokora wanogoe mau.

⁹Go tea suasua wanogoe e doropusi naḿelearuna etano ni namao ni nawota aneana Abraham, po pivisa paki nia naleo wanogoe.

¹⁰Go tea suasua wanogoe e puati kamel rualima sikai, ni kamel maga ki nawota aneana, po pano; go sara naleo wia ki nawota aneana e doko naḿelearuna: go e duleana, po pano paki Mesopotamia, paki natokoana ki Nahor.

¹¹Go e mari kamel maga eu ditiḽatua etaku ni natokoana wanogoe pisari ḿoru noai ragi melu, ragi waina nagoroi maga eu dave pano naga euga voutu.

¹²Go e noa, Yehovah, Suḽe ki nawota aginau Abraham, ḽa mari a ega vakilina ki nau masoso, go ḽa mari nadodomiana paki nawota aginau Abraham.

¹³ḽa leo, kinau a lawodu pisari namata noai; go naataḿoli maga ni natokoana natuda nagoroi maga eu dave umai naga euga voutu noai:

¹⁴Go ega vakilina, naga nagoroi atara waina aga wo noa ki nia, ḽa toro napura noai anigo, a pavara ni ko asa, naga aga munu; go nae ega wo noa, ḽa munu, go aga wo dua kamel anigo maga nara ma euga munu: nae ega vei tea waina ku po magi tea suasua anigo Isaak noaḽotae a; go aga wo atae ki tea wanogoe naga ku po mari nadodomiana paki nawota aginau.

¹⁵Go e pakilina, ragi waina nae e ko da pasa sua mau, naga, ḽa leo, Rebekah e dave umai, waina e magi Bethuel pakilina natu ni Milkah, nagoroi ki Nahor, tai ni Abraham, go napura noai aneana e doko napauna.

¹⁶Go naatara wanogoe e pei tea loḿatakiana warua liu, e da laki mau, go te naanoai e da atae a mau: go e siwo paki namata noai pano, po pakavuro napura noai aneana, po sake umai.

¹⁷Go tea suasua wanogoe e sava naga ega sua e, go e noa, ḽa tua au aga munu, a pavara ni ko asa, noai kiki ni napura noai anigo.

¹⁸Go e noa, ḽa munu, nawota aginau: go e mari ḿaraverave, po doro napura noai aneana e doko naḿelearuna, po duae e munu.

¹⁹Go ragi waina e duae e munu sua, e noa, Aga magi kamel anigo maga pautu, pa pa nara ma euga munu sua.

- 20**Go e mari m̄araverave, po daki noai ni napura noai aneana paki siloa, po moro sava paki m̄oru noai naga ega voutu, go e magi kamel aneana mamau puti pautu.
- 21**Go naatañoli wanogoe e leo soki a; e punuta doko, naga ega atae Yehovah e po mari napua aneana e disu p̄ia kite?
- 22**Go e pakilina, ragi waina kamel maga eu munu sua, naga naatañoli wanogoe e dape rig ni kold sikai ni narowogiana ni shekel namagovai, go lela dua agi naruna dua ki narowogiana ni kold shekel rualima sikai;
- 23**Po noa, Nigo ku pei natu ni sei? P̄a noakisai au asa, a pavara ni ko asa. Nasuñã ki tamañã e pei tokora waina kinami auga m̄enaki asa kite?
- 24**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei natu ni Bethuel natu ni Milkah, waina e magi Nahor dape a.
- 25**Go e moro noa ki nia, e naga, Au peani nañenau go napura laapa, go tokora waina kuga m̄enaki asa.
- 26**Go naatañoli wanogoe e kolo, po suai natano paki Yehovah.
- 27**Go e noa, Yehovah, Suñe ki nawota aginau Abraham, ega vei tea vasañatakiana, waina e da dape lua nadodomiana go nalomauana aneana ki nawota aginau mau Kinau a doko napua. Yehovah e po piragi au paki nasuñã ki nawota aginau taina maga.
- 28**Go naatara wanogoe e sava, po noakisai tea ni nasuñã ki p̄ilana dapala navasaana maga wanogoe.
- 29**Go Rebekah e peani gorena sikai, go nagisana Laban: go Laban e sava pano punusi naatañoli wanogoe, paki namata noai pano.
- 30**Go e pakilina, ragi waina e punusi rig, go lela dua doko naru ni gorena, go ragi waina e dogo navasaana maga ki gorena Rebekah, waina e noa, Naatañoli wanogoe e pasa paki nau dapala nogoe; naga e umai punusi naatañoli wanogoe; go p̄a leo, e lawodu pisari kamel maga pisari namata noai.
- 31**Go e noa, P̄a umai paki ekopu, tea vasañatakiana ki Yehovah; ekasana ku lawodu katama? Go kinau a po mari m̄ata ki nasuñã, go tokora sikai agi kamel maga.
- 32**Go naatañoli wanogoe e umai paki ekopu, go e peresi natali tasoki ni kamel maga; go e pitua ki nañenau go napura agi kamel maga, go noai naga ega sarue natuana go natua ni naatañoli maga waina eu sikoti a doko.
- 33**Go navinaga e pei tea toropusiana naraena naga ega kanikani: ma e noa, Aga ta ganikani mau, pa pa aga vasa sua navasaana aginau maga.
- 34**Go e naga, P̄a vasa. Go e noa, Kinau a pei tea suasua ki Abraham.

35Go Yehovah e po pasa m̃ata ki p̃arua ki nawota aginau; go e po p̃arua: go e po dua e navata maga ni shiip go naninani go navata maga ni kau maga, go silver go kold, go tea suasua naanoai maga go tea suasua nagoroi maga, go kamel maga go ass maga.

36Go Sarah nawota aginau anagoroi e magi nawota aginau dape natuna naanoai sikai edaku ki navei-tea-matua-ana aneana: go e po dua e tea mamau puti waina e peani ra.

37Go nawota aginau e mari au a pivisa, e noa, P̃a ta magi natugu piragi nagoroi sikai ni naworawora ni Kanaan natuda nagoroi maga mau, waina kinau a doko navanua adeada doko:

38Ma p̃a vano paki nasuṃa ki mama, po pa punusi namatarau aginau, po magi natugu piragi nagoroi sikai.

39Go a noa ki nawota aginau, a naga, Mase nagoroi wanogoe e pe wo da dausi au mau.

40Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Yehovah, waina a surata naraena, ega wo diṃpaki lua agelo aneana sikoti ko pano, po mari napua anigo ega wo disu p̃ia; go p̃a wo magi natugu piragi nagoroi sikai ni namatarau aginau, go ni nasuṃa ki mama:

41Ragi wanogoe navivisaana aginau ega wo da soko ki-go mau, ragi waina p̃a wo umai punusi namatarau aginau; go eu pe ta dua ko asa mau, navivisaana aginau e pe wo da soko ki-go mau.

42Go a umai masoso paki namata noai, po noa, Yehovah, Suṃe ki nawota aginau Abraham, ku pe mari napua aginau waina a pae asa e pe risu p̃ia:

43P̃a leo, kinau a lawodu pisari namata noai; go ega vakilina, naga nagoroi atara waina ega wo dave umai naga ega voutu, waina aga wo noa ki nia, P̃a tua au aga munu, a pavara ni ko asa, noai kiki ni napura noai anigo;

44Go ega wo noa ki nau, Nigo p̃a munu, go aga wo magi kamel anigo maga pautu: nae ega vei nagoroi waina Yehovah e po magi nawota aginau natuna noaṃotae a.

45Go ragi waina a ko da pasa sua naṃoṃogu mau, p̃a leo, Rebekah e dave umai go napura noai aneana e doko napauna; go e siwo paki namata noai, po pautu: go a noa ki nia, a naga, P̃a tua au aga munu, a pavara ni ko asa.

46Go e mari m̃araverave, po doro napura noai aneana pae napauna, po noa, P̃a munu, go aga wo dua kamel anigo maga nara ma euga munu: go a munu, go e dua kamel maga eu munu.

47Go a pusuusu paki nia, po noa, Nigo ku pei natu ni sei? Go e noa, Natu ni Bethuel, natu ni Nahor, waina Milkah e maneana dape a: go a sai ki rig nadigi ni nagisuna, po sara ki lela dua naruna dua.

⁴⁸Go a kolo, po suai natano paki Yehovah, po pasa m̄mata ki Yehovah, Suḗ ki nawota aginau Abraham, waina e piragi au a pae napua ni nalomauana naga aga magi nawota aginau natuna naanoai piragi taina natuna nagoroi.

⁴⁹Go rahi waia ku pe mari nadodomiana go nalomauana paki nawota aginau, kuga noa ki nau asa: go e pe tika, kuga noa ki nau asa; naga aga tawasi paki taleva ni matua, kite paki taleva ni mawiri.

⁵⁰Go Laban go Bethuel ero pasadara po noa, Naleo waia e pae Yehovah umai: au marisa noa ki-go tea sa kite tea wia.

⁵¹Ḗa leo, Rebekah e doko naraeḡa, Ḗa viragi a, po pano, go ega vei nawota anigo natuna anagoroi, ega takiusi waina Yehovah e po noa e.

⁵²Go e pakilina, naga, rahi waina tea suasua ki Abraham e dogo navasaana adeada, e kolo suai natano paki Yehovah.

⁵³Go tea suasua wanogoe e dape lua naloriki wia maga ni silver, go naloriki wia maga ni kold, go sugoro maga, po dua Rebekah ara: go e dua gorena go ḗilana naloriki wia maga ni naulu laapa.

⁵⁴Go eu ganikani po munu, nara ma naataḡoli maga waina eu sikoti a doko, po ḡenaki. Go eu duleana maliḗogi, go e noa, Kuga tiḗaki lua au pano punusi nawota aginau.

⁵⁵Go gorena go ḗilana ero noa, Naatara wanogoe ega toko sikoti gami doko naaleatia seara, mase rualima sikai, go ega wo edaku pano.

⁵⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta mari au aga edaku pano mau, nalakena Yehovah e po mari napua aginau, e disu ḗia kuga tiḗaki lua au naga aga va punusi nawota aginau.

⁵⁷Go eu noa, Auga soso naatara wanogoe, po pusuusu paki nawokana.

⁵⁸Go eu soso Rebekah, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ḗa wo pano sikoti naataḡoli waia kite?

⁵⁹Go e noa, Aga wo pano. Go eu diḗaki lua gorena Rebekah, go tea vakale a, go tea suasua ki Abraham, go naataḡoli aneana maga.

⁶⁰Go eu pasa m̄mata ki Rebekah, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Goregami, ḗa vei ḗila ni tivilia manu maga, go naworaworaḡa euga veani namata-pua ki tea maga waina eu pilosi ra.

⁶¹Go Rebekah e duleana, nara ma nagoroi atara aneana maga eu mamau, go eu sakesaake kamel maga, po dausi naataḡoli wanogoe go tea suasua wanogoe e piragi lua Rebekah po pano.

⁶²Go Isaak e pae napua ni Beer-lahai-roi umai; nalakena e doko navanua ni Sauth.

⁶³Go Isaak e dave pano naga ega midodoa namalasi rahi melu: go e sike namatana, po punusi, go ða leo, kamel maga eu rumai.

⁶⁴Go Rebekah e sike namatana, go rahi waina e punusi Isaak, e dowo siwo namadu ni kamel.

⁶⁵Go e noa ki tea suasua, e naga, Naatañoli wanae waina e surata namalasi naga ega sua gida e pei sei? Go tea suasua e noa, Nae e pei nawota aginaw: go e dape nakulukulu taugororae aneana, po duñana kulugoro e asa.

⁶⁶Go tea suasua e dogorogo paki Isaak naleo mamau puti waina e mari ra.

⁶⁷Go Isaak e pirahi a paki ekopu ni tañauñau ki ðilana Sarah, po pirahi Rebekah, go e po pei anagoroi; go e dodomi a: go Isaak e makoto ki nasusueana edaku ki ðilana.

Jenesis 25

¹Go Abraham e pirahi nagoroi ðota sikai, go nagisana e pei Keturah.

²Go e maneana dape Simran, go Yokshan, go Medan, go Midian, go Ishbak, go Shuah.

³Go Yokshan e pesi Sheba, go Dedan. Go Dedan natuna naanoai maga eu pei Ashurim, go Letushim, go Leummim.

⁴Go Midian natuna naanoai maga; Efah, go Efer, go Hanok, go Abida go Eldaah. Tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Keturah natuna maga.

⁵Go Abraham e dua Isaak tea mamau puti waina e peani ra.

⁶Ma natu maga ni naruña dua, waina Abraham e peani ra, Abraham e dua ra navituaana maga; go e diñaki lua ra ñelu dua ki natuna Isaak pano, rahi waina e ko mauri doko, paki ist, paki navanua ni ist pano.

⁷Go tea maga waia eu pei naaleatia maga ni natau maga ni namauriana ki Abraham waina e mauri asa, natau ðonotia sikai rualima takuna larua tamate lima.

⁸Go Abraham e marodua ki namerona, po mate rahi waina e kapuara ðia, tea matua, po pura ki natau maga; po pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau aneana maga.

⁹Go natuna dua Isaak go Ishmael ero ova ki nia valea ni Makpelah, vanua ki Efron natu ni Sohar nawora ni Heth, waina e doko narae ni Mamre;

¹⁰Vanua waina Abraham e pakotovi a paki Heth natuna maga: tokora wanogoe Abraham e pei tea ovakiana asa, nara ma anagoroi Sarah.

- 11**Go e pakilina edaku ki namateana ki Abraham, naga Suḷe e pasa m̄ata ki natuna Isaak; go Isaak e doko pisari Beer-lahai-roi doko.
- 12**Go tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Ishmael, Abraham natuna naanoai, waina Hakar nagoroi ni Ityipt, tea suasua nagoroi ki Sarah, e magi Abraham dape a:
- 13**Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa ni Ishmael natuna naanoai maga, nagisada maga, pae navakilinaana adeada maga: tea takalapa ni Ishmael, Nebaioth; go Kedar, go Adbeel, go Mibsam,
- 14**Go Mishma, go Dumah, go Massa;
- 15**Hadad, go Tema, Yetur, Nafish, go Kedemah:
- 16**Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Ishmael natuna naanoai maga, go tea maga wanogoe eu pei nagisada maga, pae natokoana adeada maga, go nasuḿa ni p̄aaka adeada maga; tea maraki rualima sikai tamate dua pae nalauna adeada maga.
- 17**Go tea maga waia eu pei natau ni namauriana ki Ishmael, natau p̄notia sikai rualima takuna dolu tamate larua: go e marodua ki namerona po mate; po pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau aneana maga.
- 18**Go eu doko pae Havilah pa pa paki Assiria waina e doko narae ni Ityipt, napua waina ku pae asa paki Assiria: e doko narae ni taina mamau puti.
- 19**Go tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Isaak, Abraham natuna: Abraham e pesi Isaak.
- 20**Go Isaak e pei tea ni natau rualima pati rahi waina e pirahi Rebekah, natu ni Bethuel nawora ni Aram ni Padan-aram, gore ni Laban nawora ni Aram, naga ega vei anagoroi.
- 21**Go Isaak e magi anagoroi pavara ni Yehovah, nalakena e diḿo: go Yehovah e dogo navavarania aneana, go anagoroi Rebekah e diena.
- 22**Go natuna dua ero duḿada pau ra naḷalauna; go e noa, E pe tapala nogoe, ekasana a dapala waia? Go e pano naga ega vusuusu paki Yehovah.
- 23**Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalauna dua ero doko naḷeleḿa, Go narei dua eroga wo pei tea taḷotaeana pae namaritaḿa: Go narei sikai ega wo kasua liu narei kerua; Go tea takalapa ega wo magi tea takariki suasua.
- 24**Go rahi waina naaleatia aneana maga eu nopu naga ega visola, p̄a leo, nedue ero doko naḷelena.
- 25**Go tea vea e pakilina e miala, e mamau dakiusi sugoro kovagoro sikai ni naḿau; go eu soso nagisana ki Esau.

²⁶Go edaku ki tea wanogoe taina e pakilina, go nañlearuna e puati nañago natua ni Esau; go nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Yakob: go Isaak e pei tea ni natau rualima latesa raji waina e dape ra.

²⁷Go piakiki naanoai wanogoe ero atuñaki: go Esau e pei naatañoli atae navalakoana, naatañoli ni namalasi: go Yakob e pei naatañoli matemate, e doko tañauñau maga.

²⁸Go Isaak e dodomi Esau, nalakena e gani tea valakokiana aneana: go Rebekah e dodomi Yakob;

²⁹Go Yakob e peni tea veniana ni pan: go Esau e pae namalasi umai go e manainai:

³⁰Go Esau e noa ki Yakob, e naga, Ña tua au aga kani seara ni tea miala, tea miala waia, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena a manainai: nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Edom.

³¹Go Yakob e noa, Ña sori paki nau masoso tea ni navei-takalapa-ana anigo.

³²Go Esau e noa, Ña leo, kinau a ñmaladigi mate: go aga kasa ki tea ni navei-takalapa-ana waia?

³³Go Yakob e noa, Ña vivisa paki nau masoso; go e pivisa paki nia: go e sori paki Yakob tea ni naveitakalapa-ana aneana.

³⁴Go Yakob e dua Esau bred go lentil veniana ni pan; go e ganikani po munu, po duleana, po pano: go Esau e midoaki ñalo ki tea ni navei-takalapa-ana aneana.

Jenesis 26

¹Go navitoloana sikai e doko navanua, e edaku ki navitoloana vea waina e doko naaleatia maga ki Abraham. Go Isaak e pano punusi Abimelek nawota ki Filistine maga paki Cerar.

²Go Yehovah e pakilina ki nia, po noa, Ña ta siwo paki Ityipt pano mau; ña toko navanua waina aga wo noa ki-go asa:

³Ña ñnenaki atatoko navanua waia, go aga wo sikoti ko doko, po pasa ñmata ki-go; nalakena aga wo dua mu, ma naworaworaña, navanua mamau puti waia, go aga wo lawosoki navivisaana waina a pivivisa paki tamaña Abraham asa;

⁴Go aga wo mari naworaworaña euga wo laapa dakiusi ñmasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi, go aga wo dua naworaworaña navanua mamau puti waia; go naworaworaña nalauna mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pei tea vasañatakiana asa;

⁵Nalakena waia Abraham e dogo parati ki nadaleogu, po pavaigoro navavaigoroana aginau, natiḗakiana aginau maga, natawonakiana aginau maga, go nawotaeana aginau maga.

⁶Go Isaak e doko Cerar doko:

⁷Go naataḗoli maga ni tokora wanogoe eu pusuusu ki anagoroi; go e noa, Nae e pei goregu: nalakena e matakua noa, Agugoroi, e naga, Naataḗoli maga ni tokora waia eu pe maripunue au nalakena Rebekah: nalakena nae e pei tea loḗatakiana.

⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina e doko sua tuai tokora wanogoe, naga Abimelek nawota ki Filistine maga e leoduru namata leo, po punusi, go ḗa leo, Isaak e ḗaro ki anagoroi Rebekah.

⁹Go Abimelek e soso Isaak, po noa, ḗa leo, nae e pei aḗagoroi lomau: go ekasana ku noa, Nae e pei goregu? Go Isaak e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena a noa, A pe mate nalakena nae.

¹⁰Go Abimelek e noa, Nasava waia ku po mari a paki gami? E pei ḗaladigi sikai ni narei e pe one sikoti aḗagoroi, go nigo ku pe virahi namarinaleosaana umai paki gami.

¹¹Go Abimelek e diḗahi narei mamau puti, e naga, Te naata e pe kisidogo naataḗoli waia kite anagoroi e pe wo pei tea maripunueana lomau.

¹²Go Isaak e sapura ki navanua wanogoe, po paḗai natau sikai maau wanogoe paka ḗonotia sikai: go Yehovah e pasa ḗata ki nia.

¹³Go naataḗoli wanogoe e po ḗarua, po do disu po ḗarua pa pa e po ḗarua liu:

¹⁴Go e peani naveaniana ni navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani, go naveaniana ni navata maga ni katel warua, go tea suasua laapa: go Filistine maga eu doitoi a.

¹⁵Go ḗoru noai mamau puti waina tea suasua maga ki tamana eu kili ra naaleatia maga ki tamana Abraham, Filistine maga eu mari ḗonoti ra, po doni ra ki natano.

¹⁶Go Abimelek e noa ki Isaak, e naga, ḗa ḗelu dua ki gami pano; nalakena ku kasua liu ḗarua ki gami.

¹⁷Go Isaak e ḗelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po sike taḗauḗau aneana ḗapaloa ni Cerar, po doko tokora wanogoe doko.

¹⁸Go Isaak e moro kili ḗoru noai maga, waina eu kili ra naaleatia maga ki tamana Abraham; nalakena Filistine maga eu mari ḗonoti ra edaku ki namateana ki Abraham: go e soso nagisada pae nagisada waina tamana e soso ra asa.

¹⁹Go tea suasua maga ki Isaak eu kilikili naḗaloa wanogoe, po paḗai ḗoru ni noai mauri sikai asa.

20Go tea leoparatiki maga ni katel ni Cerar eu pululu ki tea leoparatiki maga ni katel ki Isaak, eu noa, Noai wanae e pei aginami: go e soso nagisa ni mōru noai wanogoe ki Esek; nalakena eu pululu ki nia asa.

21Go eu kili mōru noai pōta sikai, go eu moro pululu asa: go e soso nagisana ki Sitnah.

22Go e mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po kili mōru noai pōta sikai; go eu da pululu asa mau: go e soso nagisana ki Rehoboth; go e noa, Nalakena Yehovah e po manigida mari tokora welewelea sikai rāgi waia, go tuga wo pava kawora navanua.

23Go e mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe sake paki Beer-sheba pano.

24Go Yehovah e pakilina ki nia naḡogiana wanogoe, po noa, Kināu a pei Suḡe ki tamaña Abraham: pā ta mataku mau, nalakena kināu a sikoti ko doko, go aga wo pasa mēta ki-go, po mari naworaworaña euga wo laapa nalakena tea suasua agināu Abraham.

25Go e davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe, po soso nagisa ni Yehovah, po sike taḡauḡau aneana tokora wanogoe; go tea suasua ki Isaak eu kili mōru noai sikai tokora wanogoe.

26Go Abimelek e pae Cerar pano punusi a, nara ma tana ri Ahusath, go Fikol tea maraki taua ni naataḡoli ni navakalo aneana.

27Go Isaak e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku po umai punusi au, go nimu ku pilosi au, po diḡaki lua au mēlu dua ki mu pano?

28Go eu noa, Au punusi po atae naga Yehovah e sikoti ko doko: go au noa, Navivisaana sikai ega toko namawota kakagami go nigo, go auga mari navasasokiana sikai paki-go;

29Naga pā ta mari tea sa paki gami mau, ega takiusi waina au da kisidogo ko mau, go ega takiusi waina au mari tea wia mau paki-go, po diḡaki lua ko nataḡateana: rāgi waia nigo ku pei tea vasaḡatakiana ki Yehovah.

30Go e madeada mari nakaniana sikai, go eu ganikani po munu.

31Go eu duleana māraverave maliḡogi, po pivisa duḡada paki da: go Isaak e diḡaki lua ra, go eu mēlu dua ki nia pano nataḡateana.

32Go e pakilina naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, naga tea suasua maga ki Isaak eu rumai, po noakisai a nalo ni mōru noai waina eu kili a, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Au po paḡai noai.

33Go e soso e ki Shibah: nalakena tea wanogoe nagisa ni natokoana wanogoe e pei Beer-sheba pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

³⁴Go ragi waina Esau e pei tea ni natau rualima pati e piragi Yehudith natu ni Beeru nawora ni Heth, go Basemath natu ni Elon nawora ni Heth, naga eroga vei anagoroi:

³⁵Go ero pei pōpō susue ki Isaak go ki Rebekah.

Jenesis 27

¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina Isaak e pei tea matua, go namatana e kesa, dapala e marisa punusi, naga e soso natuna takalapa Esau, po noa ki nia, e naga, Natugu: go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau nea.

²Go e noa, Pã leo, a pei tea matua, a da atae naaleatia ni namateana aginau mau.

³Go ragi waia pã tape, a pavara ni ko, nalikau anigo maga, pōlaga anigo go naasu anigo, go pã tave paki namalasi pano, po maginau palako ki tea valakokiana;

⁴Po maginau mari navinaga lolo, ega tapala waina a masauna, po maginau dape a umai, naga aga kanikani; naga naatagu ega vasa m̃ata ki-go ragi waina a ko da mate mau.

⁵Go Rebekah e dogo ragi waina Isaak e pasa ki natuna Esau. Go Esau e paki namalasi naga ega valako ki tea valakokiana, naga ega tape a umai.

⁶Go Rebekah e pasa ki natuna Yakob, po naga, Pã leo, a dogo tamaña e pasa ki taiña Esau, po naga,

⁷Pã maginau dape tea valakokiana, po maginau mari navinaga lolo, naga aga kanikani, po pasa m̃ata ki-go narae ni Jehovah ega vea ki namateana aginau.

⁸Go ragi waia, natugu, pã rogo parati ki nadaleogu ega tapala waina kinau a diḷpaki-go asa.

⁹Pã vaki navata pano, po maginau dape naninani natuda wia ega rua kakada umai; go aga wo magi tamaña mari navinaga lolo, ega tapala waina e masauna:

¹⁰Go pã wo dape a umai dua tamaña asa, go ega wo ganikani, naga ega vasa m̃ata ki-go ega vea ki namateana aneana.

¹¹Go Yakob e noa ki p̃ilana Rebekah, e naga, Pã leo, taigu Esau e pei naatañoli uluulua, go kinau a pei naatañoli m̃oñoa.

¹²Mase mama e pe wo dovidogo au, go a pe wo dakiusi tea mari saudoa namatana; go a pe wo piragi navasasakiana sikai paki nau, go a pe wo da piragi navasañatakiana sikai mau.

¹³Go p̃ilana e noa ki nia, e naga, Navasasaki-go-ana ega toko au doko, natugu: ma pã rogo parati ki nadaleogu, go pã vano po maginau dape ra umai.

14Go e pano, po puati ra, po dape ra umai dua ãilana ara: go ãilana e mari navinaga lolo, dapala waina tamana e masauna.

15Go Rebekah e dape sugoro wia maga ki natuna takalapa Esau, waina e doko pisari a ekopu ni nasuãa, po sugoro natuna takariki Yakob ara:

16Go e soki nawili ni naninani natuna dua wanogoe doko naruna maga, go tea ãoãoa ni nanoana:

17Go e pitua ki navinaga lolo go bred, waina e mari a, paki naãelearu ni natuna Yakob.

18Go e umai punusi tamana po noa, Mama: go e noa, Kinau nea; nigo ku pei sei, natugu?

19Go Yakob e noa ki tamana, e naga, Kinau a pei Esau tea takalapa anigo; a po mari dapala waina ku noa kinau asa: ãa toko leana, a pavara ni ko asa, ãa toko ãia po gani tea valakokiana aginau seara, naga naataãa ega vasa ãata ki nau.

20Go Isaak e noa ki natuna, e naga, Ku po paãai a ãaraverave dapale sava, natugu? Go e noa, Nalakena Yehovah Suãe anigo e mari a e pakilina ki nau.

21Go Isaak e noa ki Yakob, e naga, ãa umai paki ãaladigi, a pavara ni ko asa, naga aga tovidogo ko, natugu, nigo ku pe vei natugu Esau lomau kite ku pe vei tea ãota.

22Go Yakob e paki ãaladigi ki tamana Isaak; go e dovidogo e, po noa, Nadaleona e pei nadaleo ni Yakob, ma naruna ero pei naru ni Esau.

23Go e da midoaki ãotae a mau, nalakena naruna ero uluulua, dakiusi naru ni taina Esau: go e pasa ãata ki nia.

24Ma e moro pususu naga, nigo kupei natugu Esau lomau kite? Go e noa, Kinau nea .

25Go e noa, ãa tape a umai paki ãaladigi ki nau, go aga wo gani tea valakokiana seara ki natugu, naga naatagu ega vasa ãata ki-go. Go e dape a umai paki ãaladigi ki nia, go e ganikani: go e maneana dape waine umai, go e munu.

26Go tamana Isaak e noa ki nia, e naga, ãa umai paki ãaladigi, a pavara ni ko, po duãili au, natugu.

27Go e umai paki ãaladigi, po duãili a: go e sidogo naão ni sugoro aneana maga, po pasa ãata ki nia, po noa, ãa vunusi, naão ni natugu E dakiusi naão ni vanua sikai waina Yehovah e po pasa ãata ki nia;

28Go Suãe ega tua ko nasovaki ni nakoroatelagi, Go naãanopunopuana ni maramana, Go korn go waine ega laapa:

29Narei maga euga manigo suasua, Go nalauna maga euga suai natano paki-go: ãa vei nawota daãau taiãa maga, Go ãilaãa natuna maga euga suai natano paki-

go: Tea mamau puti waina eu pasasa ki-go, euga vei tea vasasakiana, Go tea mamau puti waina eu pasa m̃ata ki-go, euga vei tea vasañatakiana.

³⁰Go e pakilina, rahi waina Isaak e pasa m̃ata ki sua Yakob, go Yakob e po dave m̃elu dua ki narae ni tamana Isaak pano, naga taina Esau e pae navalakoana aneana umai paki ekopu.

³¹Go nae ma e mari navinaga lolo, po dape a umai dua tamana asa; go e noa ki tamana, e naga, Mama ega toko leana, po gani tea valakokiana ki natuna, naga naatañna ega vasa m̃ata ki nau.

³²Go tamana Isaak e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei sei? Go e noa, Kinau a pei natuñna, tea takalapa anigo, Esau.

³³Go Isaak e durururu ki namatakuana warua sa, po noa, Go sei e po palako ki tea valakokiana, po dape a umai dua au asa, go a po gani kovai puti a rahi waina ku ko da umai mau, go a po pasa m̃ata ki nia? Io, go ega wo pei tea vasañatakiana.

³⁴Rahi waina Esau e dogo navasaana maga ki tamana, e kua ki nakuaana warua sa go ni nasusueana warua sa, po noa ki tamana, e naga, P̃a vasa m̃ata ki nau, p̃a moro pasa m̃ata ki nau, mama O.

³⁵Go e noa, Taiñna e umai pilake nasorosoroana, po dape lua navasañatakiana anigo.

³⁶Go e noa, Nagisana e da pei tea soso-gara-ana ki Yakob kite? Nalakena e po sielua au paka rua waia: e dape lua tea ni naveitakalapa-ana aginau; go p̃a leo, rahi waia e po dape lua navasañatakiana aginau. Go e noa, Ku da maginau mauti navasañatakiana sikai kite?

³⁷Go Isaak e pasadara po noa ki Esau, e naga, P̃a leo, a po mari a e pei nawota anigo, go a po dua e taina mamau puti naga euga maneana suasua; go a po silae a ki korn go waine: go aga wo moro manigo mari nasava, natugu?

³⁸Go Esau e noa ki tamana, e naga, Ku peani navasañatakiana sikai maau, mama, kite? P̃a vasa m̃ata ki nau, p̃a moro pasa m̃ata ki nau, mama O. Go Esau e sike nadaleona, po dagi.

³⁹Go tamana Isaak e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, P̃a leo, natokoana anigo ega wo doko nañanopunopuana ni maramana, Go nasovaki ni nakoroatelagi waina e pae elagi umai;

⁴⁰Go p̃a wo mauri ki lova anigo, go p̃a wo magi taiñna suasua; Go rahi waina p̃a wo pilakoto, P̃a wo mariñori nakau ni nanao aneana ega m̃elu dua ki nanaoñna.

⁴¹Go Esau e pilosi Yakob nalakena navasañatakiana waina tamana e pasa m̃ata ki nia asa: go Esau e noa nañoñona, e naga, Naaleatia maga ni nasusue-mama-ana eu pei m̃aladigi; rahi wanogoe aga wo maripunue taigu Yakob asa.

⁴²Go navasaana maga ki natuna takalapa Esau e pei tea rogorogokiana paki Rebekah; go e diþaki lua po soso natuna takariki Jakob, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ða leo, taiña Esau e duñana pasapakavakale a ako, naga ega maripunue ko.

⁴³Go ragi waia, natugu, þa rogo parati ki nadaleogu; go þa tuleana, þa sava paki Haran pano punusi goregu Laban;

⁴⁴Go þa toko sikoti a doko naaleatia seara, pa pa namaritausuana ki taiña ega liliu;

⁴⁵Pa pa namaetoana ki taiña ega liliu ñelu dua ki-go pano, go ega malio ki tea waina ku po mari a paki nia: ragi wanogoe aga wo diþaki lua, po piragi ko pae tokora wanogoe umai: ekasana koroga wo dua puoli ki nau ki namateana naaleatia sikai maau?

⁴⁶Go Rebekah e noa ki Isaak, e naga, A mamale ki namauriana aginawo nalakena Heth natuna nagoroi maga: Jakob e pe viragi nagoroi sikai ni Heth natuna nagoroi maga, dakiusi tea maga waia, ni nagoroi maga ni navanua, namauriana aginawo e pe mari au a pe wia dapale sava?

Jenesis 28

¹Go Isaak e soso Jakob, po pasa ñata ki nia, po diþaki nia, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ða ta piragi nagoroi sikai ni nagoroi maga ni Kanaan mau.

²Ða tuleana, þa vaki Padan-aram pano, paki nasuñna ki Bethuel þilaña tamana; po manigo piragi nagoroi sikai pae tokora wanogoe ni Laban natuna nagoroi maga þilaña gorena.

³Go Suþe Kasua Mau ega vasa ñata ki-go, po mari ko þa wo pavakawora, po mari ko þa wo laapa, naga þa wo pei taua sikai ni narei maga;

⁴Go ega tua ko navasañatakiana ki Abraham, ega vei anigo go agi naworaworaña sikoti ko; naga þa veani navanua ni nañenaki-atatokoana anigo maga, waina Suþe e dua Abraham asa.

⁵Go Isaak e diþaki lua Jakob: go e paki Padan-aram pano punusi Laban, natu ni Bethuel nawora ni Aram, gore ni Rebekah, Jakob go Esau þilada.

⁶Go Esau e punusi naga Isaak e pasa ñata ki Jakob po diþaki lua e paki Padan-aram, naga ega viragi nagoroi sikai pae tokora wanogoe; go naga ragi waina e pasa ñata ki nia e diþaki nia, po noa, Ða ta piragi nagoroi sikai ni nagoroi maga ni Kanaan mau;

⁷Go naga Jakob e dogo parati ki tamana go þilana, po paki Padan-aram pano:

⁸Go Esau e punusi naga nagoroi maga ni Kanaan eu sa namata ni tamana Isaak;

- ⁹Go Esau e pano punusi Ishmael, po piragi sokari nagoroi dua waina e peani sua ra Mahalath natu ni Ishmael natu ni Abraham, gore ni Nebaioth, naga ega vei anagoroi.
- ¹⁰Go Yakob e m̄elu dua ki Beer-sheba, po surata pano naga ega vaki Haran.
- ¹¹Go e pa parati ki tokora sikai, po m̄enaki asa naṗogiana mamau, nalakena elo e musu; go e dape vatu maga sikai kakada ni tokora wanogoe, po ṗaua asa, po one natano tokora wanogoe naga ega maturu.
- ¹²Go e ṗerea, go ṗa leo napua vavadu sikai e lawodu natano, go naṗauna e paki nakoroatelagi: go ṗa leo agelo maga ki Suṗe eu do sake po do siwo asa.
- ¹³Go ṗa leo, Yehovah e lawodu elagi ki nia, po noa, Kinau a pei Yehovah, Suṗe ki tamaña Abraham, go Suṗe ki Isaak: navanua waina ku one asa, aga wo dua mu ma naworaworaña asa;
- ¹⁴Go naworaworaña euga wo dakiusi naṗotaṗota ni natano, go ṗa wo peravera paki west, go paki ist, go paki north, go paki sauth: go nimu ma naworaworaña naworawora mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pei tea vasaṗatakiana mu.
- ¹⁵Go ṗa leo, kinau a sikoti ko doko, go aga wo pavaigoro ko nasurataana anigo mamau puti, go aga wo moro piragi ko liliu umai paki navanua waia; nalakena aga wo da doropusi ko mau, pa pa aga wo mari tea waina a po pasa ki-go asa.
- ¹⁶Go Yakob e darapa m̄elu dua ki namaturuana aneana, go e noa, Yehovah e doko tokora waia lomau; go kinau a da atae a mau.
- ¹⁷Go e matakū, po noa, Tokora waia e pei tokora mataukiana pa! Tokora waia e pei nasuña ki Suṗe e da pei tea ṗota mau, go tokora waia e pei namata-pua ni nakoroatelagi.
- ¹⁸Go Yakob e duleana maliṗogi sa, po dape vatu waina e ṗaua asa, po sike a naga ega vei tea lawodu, po daki naroro naṗauna.
- ¹⁹Go e soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Beth-el: ma nagisa ni natokoana wanogoe sala vea e pei Lus.
- ²⁰Go Yakob e sai nasaiana sikai, po noa, Suṗe e pe wo sikoti au doko, po pavaigoro au napua waia waina a pae asa pano, po dua au navinaga waina aga kani a, go sugoro waina aga suni a,
- ²¹Dapala a pe wo moro liliu umai paki nasuña ki mama nataṗateana, go Yehovah e pe wo pei Suṗe aginau,
- ²²Go vatu waia, waina a po sike a naga ega vei tea lawodu, e pe wo pei nasuña ki Suṗe: go tea mamau puti waina ṗa wo dua au ara, a pe wo dua ko kerualima kakada lomau.

Jenesis 29

¹Go Yakob e surata pano, po umai paki navanua ki naka ni ist.

²Go e leo punusi, po ãa leo ñoru noai sikai e doko namalasi, go ãa leo, navata dolu ni shiip eu one pisari a tokora wanogoe; nalakena eu dua navata maga eu munu noai ni ñoru noai wanogoe: go vatu waina e one nawoka ni ñoru noai e ãarua.

³Go navata mamau puti eu pei tea saisaikiana paki tokora wanogoe: go eu malulua ki vatu ñelu dua ki nawoka ni ñoru noai, po dua shiip maga eu munu, po moro doropusi vatu naliana nawoka ni ñoru noai.

⁴Go Yakob e noa ki da, e naga, Taigu maga, nimu ku pei tea ni esava? Go eu noa, Kinami au pei tea ni Haran.

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku atae Laban natu ni Nahor kite? Go eu noa, Au atae a.

⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nae e ãia kite? Go eu noa, E ãia: go ãa leo, natuna Rahel e puati shiip maga umai.

⁷Go e noa, Ña leo, naaleatia e ko parau doko, go e ko da pei rahi waina katel maga euga vei tea saisaikiana mau: kuga tua shiip maga euga munu, go kuga vano po dua ra euga kanikani.

⁸Go eu noa, Au marisa mari a, pa pa navata mamau puti eu pei tea saisaikiana, go eu malulua ki vatu ñelu dua ki nawoka ni ñoru noai; rahi wanogoe au dua shiip maga eu munu.

⁹Rahi waina e ko do pasa ki da, Rahel e umai e puati shiip maga ki tamana; nalakena nae e leo parati ki da.

¹⁰Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yakob e punusi Rahel natu ni Laban gore ni ãilana, go shiip maga ki Laban gore ni ãilana, naga Yakob e paki ñaladigi, po malulua ki vatu ñelu dua ki nawoka ni ñoru noai, po dua navata ki Laban gore ni ãilana eu munu.

¹¹Go Yakob e duñili Rahel, po sike nadaleona, po dahi.

¹²Go Yakob e noakisai Rahel naga nae e pei tai ni tamana, go naga nae e pei natu ni Rebekah: go e sava po noakisai tamana asa.

¹³Go e pakilina, rahi waina Laban e dogo narogorogoana ni Yakob natu ni gorena, naga e sava naga ega sua e, po doti a, po duñili a, po pirahi a umai paki nasuñia aneana. Go e dogorogo paki Laban ki naleo mamau puti wanogoe.

¹⁴Go Laban e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pei navatugu go nañokasigu lomau. Go e doko sikoti a doko atelahi sikai.

- 15 Go Laban e noa ki Jakob, e naga, Nalakena ku pei taigu, ãa wo maginau suasua ñoli kite? Ña noakisai au, namoriana anigo ega vei nasava?
- 16 Go Laban e peani natuna nagoroi dua: nagisa ni tea takalapa Leah, go nagisa ni tea takariki Rahel.
- 17 Go namata ni Leah e manainai; ma Rahel e pei tea loñatakiana nañatokona go naraena.
- 18 Go Jakob e dodomi Rahel; go e noa, Aga wo manigo suasua natau larua raki Rahel natuñna takariki.
- 19 Go Laban e noa, A pe tua naatañoli ãota asa e pe wia kiki, a pe tua ko asa e pe wia ãarua: ãa toko sikoti au doko.
- 20 Go Jakob e suasua natau larua raki Rahel; go eu dakiusi naaleatia visa maau namatana, nalakena nadodomiana aneana paki nia.
- 21 Go Jakob e noa ki Laban, e naga, Ña tua au nagoroi aginau, nalakena naaleatia aginau maga eu nopu, naga aga va punusi a.
- 22 Go Laban e piragi saisai ki puti naatañoli maga ni tokora wanogoe, po mari nakaniana sikai.
- 23 Go e pakilina rahi waina e maligo, naga e puati natuna Leah po piragi a umai punusi a; go e pa punusi a.
- 24 Go Laban e pitua ki tea suasua nagoroi aneana Silpah paki natuna Leah naga ega vei tea suasua nagoroi aneana.
- 25 Go e pakilina maliñogi naga, ãa leo, nae e pei Leah: go e noa ki Laban, e naga, Nasava waia ku po mari a paki nau? A da manigo suasua raki Rahel kite? Go ekasana ku po soro au?
- 26 Go Laban e noa, Eu da mari dapala nogoe tokora aginami mau, naga euga vitua ki tea takariki ega vea ki tea takalapa.
- 27 Ña vakavuro wiik ki tea waia, go auga wo moro dua ko kerua nalakena nasuasuaana waina ãa wo moro maginau suasua asa natau larua kerua.
- 28 Go Jakob e mari dapala nogoe, po pakavuro wiik aneana: go e dua e natuna Rahel naga ega vei anagoroi.
- 29 Go Laban e dua natuna Rahel tea suasua nagoroi aneana Bilhah naga ega vei tea suasua nagoroi aneana.
- 30 Go e moro pa punusi Rahel, go e dodomi ãarua ki Rahel, e dodomi kiki ki Leah, go e ko maneana suasua natau larua kerua.
- 31 Go Yehovah e punusi naga Leah e pei tea vilosiana, go e ãolagati nañelena: ma Rahel e diño.

³²Go Leah e diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai, go e soso nagisana ki Reuben: nalakena e noa, Nalakena Yehovah e po punusi narogokitesaana aginau; nalakena rahi waia naanoai aginau ega wo dodomi au.

³³Go e moro diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai; po noa, Nalakena Yehovah e dogo naga a pei tea vilosiana, go e po moro dua au tea waia; go e soso nagisana ki Simeon.

³⁴Go e moro diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai; po noa, Sala waia naanoai aginau ega wo puluti au, nalakena a po maneana dape natuna naanoai dolu: nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Levi.

³⁵Go e moro diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai: go e noa, Sala waia aga wo samasamani Yehovah: nalakena tea wanogoe e soso nagisana ki Yudah; go e makoto ki natapeana.

Jenesis 30

¹Go rahi waina Rahel e punusi naga e da magi Yakob dapetape mau, Rahel e doitoi taina; go e noa ki Yakob, e naga, Pã tua au piakiki maga, kite ku pe ta dua au mau kinau a pe mate.

²Go namaetoana ki Yakob e pavaga diþa Rahel: go e noa, Kinau a doko oli Suþe, waina e po mauti ko nawa ni naþelema kite?

³Go e noa, Pã leo tea suasua nagoroi aginau Bilhah, þa va punusi a; go ega wo dapetape naþatuagu, go kinau ma aga wo pei tea tavagiana pae asa.

⁴Go e dua e tea suasua nagoroi aneana Bilhah naga ega vei anagoroi: go Yakob e pa punusi a.

⁵Go Bilhah e diena, po magi Yakob dape natuna naanoai sikai.

⁶Go Rahel e noa, Suþe e po pasaþotae au, go e po dogo nadaleogu, po dua au natugu naanoai sikai: nalakena tea wanogoe e soso nagisana ki Dan.

⁷Go Bilhah tea suasua nagoroi ki Rahel e moro diena, po magi Yakob dape natuna naanoai kerua.

⁸Go Rahel e noa, Kinami ma taigu aro duþagami pau gami napauana kasua maga ki Suþe, go a po marimatua: go e soso nagisana ki Naftali.

⁹Rahi waina Leah e punusi naga e makoto ki natapeana, e puati Silpah tea suasua nagoroi aneana, po dua Yakob asa, naga ega vei anagoroi.

¹⁰Go Silpah tea suasua nagoroi ki Leah e magi Yakob dape natuna naanoai sikai.

¹¹Go Leah e noa, Taua sikai e umai!

- 12**Go e soso nagisana ki Cad. Go Silpah tea suasua nagoroi ki Leah e magi Yakob dape natuna naanoai kerua.
- 13**Go Leah e noa, A maropa! Nalakena natuda nagoroi maga euga wo soso au ki tea maropa: go e soso nagisana ki Asher.
- 14**Go Reuben e pano naaleatia maga ni natagaukotoviana ni whiit, po pañai nawa ni dudai maga namalasi, po dape a umai dua ãilana Leah asa. Go Rahel e noa ki Leah, e naga, Ña tua au dudai seara ki natuñã, a pavara ni ko asa.
- 15**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku po dape lua naanoai aginau, tea wanogoe e kiki kite? Go ku naga ãa moro dape lua dudai maga ki natugu kite? Go Rahel e noa, Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo one sikoti ko ãogi waia raki dudai maga ki natuñã.
- 16**Go Yakob e pae namalasi umai ragi melu, go Leah e dave pano naga ega sua e, go e noa, E one ako one naga ãa umai punusi au; nalakena a po pakotovi ko lomau ki dudai maga ki natugu. Go e one sikoti a nañogiana wanogoe.
- 17**Go Suñe e daki dorogo Leah, go e diena, po magi Yakob dape natuna naanoai kelima.
- 18**Go Leah e noa, Suñe e po dua au namoriana aginau, nalakena a dua naanoai aginau tea suasua nagoroi aginau: go e soso nagisana ki Issakar.
- 19**Go Leah e moro diena, po magi Yakob dape natuna naanoai kelatesa.
- 20**Go Leah e noa, Suñe e po dua au navituaana wia sikai; ragi waia naanoai aginau ega wo doko sikoti au doko, nalakena a po maneana dape natuna naanoai latesa: go e soso nagisana ki Sebulun.
- 21**Go e edaku dape natuna nagoroi sikai, po soso nagisana ki Dinah.
- 22**Go Suñe e midoa ki Rahel, go Suñe e dogo parati ki nia, po ãolagati nañelena.
- 23**Go e diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai: po noa, Suñe e po dape lua namidoakidao-au-ana:
- 24**Go e soso nagisana ki Yosef, e naga, Yehovah ega sokari au ki natugu naanoai ãota sikai.
- 25**Go e pakilina, ragi waina Rahel e dape sua Yosef, naga Yakob e noa ki Laban, e naga, Ña tiñaki lua au naga aga vaki tokora aginau, go navanua aginau pano.
- 26**Ña tua au nagoroi aginau maga go natugu maga waina a po manigo suasua raki da, go aga vano: nalakena nigo ku atae nasuasuaana aginau waina a manigo suasua asa.
- 27**Go Laban e noa ki nia, e naga, A pe wo pañai nasauñiaana namatañã, ãa ko du: nalakena a midoa ki nia naga Yehovah e po pasa ñata ki nau nalakena nigo.

- 28**Go e noa, Āa noaŋpotae namoriana anigo waina e one au one, go aga wo pitua ki nia.
- 29**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku atae dapala waina a manigo suasua, go dapala waina katel anigo maga eu doko ragi waina a leo parati ki da.
- 30**Nalakena ku peani tea kiki e pea ki a umai, go e po ŋarua pa pa e po laapa sa; go Yehovah e po pasa m̄mata ki-go edaku ki a umai: go ragi waia kinau aga wo magi nasuŋa aginau ŋosiwosi seve ragi?
- 31**Go e noa, Aga tua ko nasava? Go Yakob e noa, Āa ta dua au te navatuna mau: ku pe wo maginau mari naleo waia, a pe wo moro pakale navata anigo po leo parati ki da.
- 32**Aga wo pa duaduru navata mamau anigo masoso, po piragi lua tea mamau puti waina eu pei karakaratia go waina eu pei wotuwotu kiada, go tea loa mamau puti ni shiip, go tea wotuwotu maga go tea karakaratia maga ni naninani: go tea tapala nogoe euga vei namoriana aginau.
- 33**Go namarinaleoleanaana aginau ega wo maginau pasadara ragi edaku, waina ŋa wo umai asa nalo ni namoriana aginau waina e doko naraeŋa: tea mamau puti ni naninani waina eu da pei karakaratia go waina eu da pei wotuwotu mau, go tea mamau puti ni shiip waina eu da loa mau, eu pe sikoti au doko eu pe vei tea midoakiana naga eu pei tea vanakoana.
- 34**Go Laban e noa, Āa leo, a masauna naga ega tapala waina ku po noa e.
- 35**Go e piragi lua naaleatia wanogoe naninani anoai maga waina eu pei napuapua go wotuwotu, go naninani goroi mamau puti waina eu pei karakaratia go wotuwotu, tea mamau puti waina tea tare seara e doko ara, go tea loa maga ni shiip, po pitua ki da paki naŋelearu ni natuna naanoai maga;
- 36**Go e mari nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu e doko namawota kakada ma Yakob: go Yakob e pakale navata ŋota maga ki Laban.
- 37**Go Yakob e dape nakau kiki maga ni poplar, go ni lus go ni armon: po soe napua tare maga ara, po mari tea tare waina e doko nakau kiki maga eu dokolina.
- 38**Go e lawo ki nakau kiki maga waina e soe ra eu doko narae ni navata maga naŋaŋa maga go siloa maga waina navata maga eu rumai paki asa naga euga munu; go eu atulake natienaana ragi waina eu rumai naga euga munu.
- 39**Go navata maga eu atulake natienaana narae ni nakau kiki maga, go navata maga eu dape tea waina eu pei napuapua, go karakaratia, go wotuwotu.
- 40**Go Yakob e piragi lua natuda maga, po mari narae ni navata maga eu doko ŋai tea waina eu pei napuapua go tea loa mamau puti ni navata ki Laban; go e mari navata aneana maga eu doko mamau, e da mari ra eu pilake navata ki Laban mau.

⁴¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina tea kasua maga ni navata eu atulake natienaana, naga Yakob e doropusi nakau kiki maga narae ni namata maga ni navata naŋaŋa maga, naga euga atulake natienaana m̄aleoputo ni nakau kiki maga;

⁴²Ma rahi waina navata eu manainai, e da doropusi ra mau: go tea manainai maga eu pei tea ki Laban, go tea kasua maga eu pei tea ki Yakob.

⁴³Go naatañoli wanogoe e ƣora po ƣarua sa, po peani navata warua maga, go tea suasua nagoroŋi maga go tea suasua naanoai maga, go katel maga go ass maga.

Jenesis 31

¹Go e dogo navasaana maga ki Laban natuna naanoai maga, eu noa, Yakob e po dape lua tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea ki tamagida; go e po mari nasamasamaana mamau waia ki tea waina e pei tea ki tamagida.

²Go Yakob e punusi narae ni Laban, go ƣa leo, e da dakiusi sala vea paki nia mau.

³Go Yehovah e noa ki Yakob, e naga, Ƣa liliu paki navanua ki tamaña maga, po pa punusi namatarau anigo maga: go aga wo sikoti ko doko.

⁴Go Yakob e diƣaki lua po soso Rahel go Leah ero umai paki namalasi paki navata aneana,

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a punusi narae ni tamamu, naga e da dakiusi sala vea paki nau mau; ma Suƣe ki mama e po sikoti au doko.

⁶Go nimu koro atae naga a magi tamamu suasua ki nakasuaana aginau mamau,

⁷Go tamamu e soro au, po mari namoriana aginau e pano ƣota paka rualima sikai; ma Suƣe e da suasua ki nia naga ega mari sa ki nau mau.

⁸E pe noa dapala waia, e pe naga, Tea karakaratia maga euga vei namoriana anigo; go navata mamau eu pe tape tea karakaratia: go e pe noa dapala waia, e pe naga, Tea napuapua maga euga vei namoriana anigo; go navata mamau eu pe tape tea napuapua.

⁹Go Suƣe e po dape lua katel maga ki tamamu, po dua au ara.

¹⁰Go e pakilina rahi waina navata eu atulake natienaana, naga a sike namatagu, po punusi pae naƣerea sikai, go ƣa leo, naninani anoai maga waina eu daruƣa navata eu pei napuapua, go karakaratia, go kapukapu.

¹¹Go agelo ki Suƣe e noa ki nau pae naƣerea wanogoe, e naga, Yakob: go a naga, Kinau nea.

¹²Go e noa, Ƣa sike namataña, po punusi, naninani anoai mamau puti waina eu daruƣa navata eu pei napuapua, go karakaratia, go kapukapu: nalakena a punusi tea mamau puti waina Laban e mari a paki-go.

- 13** Kinau a pei Suḽe ni Beth-el, tokora waina ku puvurai ki watu lawodu sikai asa, tokora waina ku sai nasaiana sikai paki nau asa: tea wanogoe, ḽa tuleana, ḽa ḽelu dua ki navanua waia pano, po liliu paki navanua waina ku pakilina asa.
- 14** Go Rahel go Leah ero pasadara po noa ki nia, ero naga, Te matele sikai kite tea veanipiolikiana sikai e ko maginami doko nasuḽa ki tamagami kite?
- 15** E da midoa ki nia naga aro pei naḽnenaki kite? Nalakena e sori gami, go e moro gani puti ḽane aginami.
- 16** Nalakena nasogolapaana mamau puti waina Suḽe e po dape lua e ki tamagami, e pei tea anigida go agi natugida maga: go tea wanogoe, tea mamau puti waina Suḽe e po noa ki-go asa, ḽa mari a.
- 17** Go Yakob e duleana, po pusake natuna maga go anagoroi maga eu doko kamel maga;
- 18** Go e piragi lua puti katel aneana, go naloriki aneana mamau puti waina e dalua ra, katel maga waina e pakotovi ra, waina e dalua ra Padan-aram, naga ega va punusi tamana Isaak paki navanua ni Kanaan pano.
- 19** Go Laban e pano naga ega alati shiip aneana maga: go Rahel e panako terafim waina eu pei tea ki tamana.
- 20** Go Yakob e pano panako ki Laban nawora ni Aram pano, e da noakisai a mau naga ega sava pano.
- 21** Go e sava pano nara ma tea mamau puti waina e peani ra; go e duleana, po duagoto Noaisara, po leo pa raki tava ni Kilead.
- 22** Go e pei tea noasaiana paki Laban naaleatia ketolu naga Yakob e sava pano.
- 23** Go e piragi taina maga eu sikoti a, po sava dausi a nasurataana ni naaleatia larua; go e pa parati ki nia tava ni Kilead.
- 24** Go Suḽe e umai punusi Laban nawora ni Aram naḽperea sikai ni ḽogi, po noa ki nia, e naga, ḽa tuḽaḽa pavaigoro ko naga ḽa ta noa ki Yakob te navatuna sa mau.
- 25** Go Laban e pa parati ki Yakob. Go Yakob e lawo ki taḽauḽau aneana tava: go Laban go taina maga eu lawo ki taḽauḽau adeada tava ni Kilead.
- 26** Go Laban e noa ki Yakob, e naga, Ku po mari nasava, waina ku po pano panako ki nau pano, po piragi lua natugu nagoroi maga eu dakiusi tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga ki lova?
- 27** Ekasana ku sava panako pano, po pano panako ki nau pano; po da noakisai au asa mau, naga a pe tiḽaki lua ko ki nalaelaeaana go ki nalegaana maga, ki tabret go ki harp;

28Go ku da suasua ki nau naga aga tuñili natugu naanoai maga go natugu nagoroi maga mau? Ku po mari manumatavusa rahi waia.

29Nañelearugu e kasua naga ega mari sa ki mu: ma Suñe ki tamamu e pasa ki nau ãogi ni nanova, po naga, Ña tuñmaña pavaigoro ko naga ãa ta noa ki Yakob te navatuna sa mau.

30Go rahi waia, ku po pano, nalakena ku masau ãarua ki nasuñma ki tamaña, ma ekasana ku po panako suñe aginau maga?

31Go Yakob e pasadara po noa ki Laban, e naga, Nalakena a matak: nalakena a noa, Ku pe vuati lua pavakoto natuñma nagoroi maga kiagu.

32Naata waina ku pe vañai suñe anigo maga eu pe sikoti a doko, ega ta mauri mau: narae ni taigida maga ãa leoñotae tea waina e pei tea anigo waina e sikoti au doko, go ãa tape lua e. Ma Yakob e da atae mau naga Rahel e panako ra.

33Go Laban e paki ekopu ni tañauñau ki Yakob, go ni tañauñau ki Leah, go ni tañauñau ki tea suasua nagoroi dua; ma e da pañai ra mau. Go e dave tañauñau ki Leah, po paki ekopu ni tañauñau ki Rahel.

34Go Rahel e dape terafim, po doropusi ra eu sili naloriki maga ni kamel, po dasake ara. Go Laban e dovidogo usuraki tañauñau mamau, ma e da pañai ra mau.

35Go e noa ki tamana, e naga, Nawota aginau ega ta maeto mau nalakena a pe ta duleana naraeña mau, nalakena a sua naleo ki nagoroi maga. Go e laaga ma e da pañai terafim mau.

36Go Yakob e maeto, po pasa kasua ki Laban: go Yakob e pasadara po noa ki Laban, e naga, Nasava e pei natapiriana aginau? Nasava e pei namarinaleosaana aginau, naga ku po sava dausi au?

37Nalakena ku po dovidogo sara naleo aginau, ku po pañai nasava ni naleo maga ni nasuñma anigo? Ña toropusi a nea narae ni taigida maga, naga euga vasañotae namawota kakagida toro dua.

38Natau rualima dua waia a sikoti ko doko; shiip goroi anigo maga go naninani goroi anigo maga eu da pisola sa mau, go tea anoai maga ni navata anigo maga a da gani ra mau.

39Tea katiñoraeanana ki nalo mila maga a da dape a umai dua ko asa mau; kinau a dua oli dua ko asa; e pe vei tea vanakoana aleati kite e pe vei tea vanakoana ãogi, ku pe tatago asa paki nañelearugu.

40A dapala waia doko; navivituana e gani au aleati, go namaladiana e gani au ãogi; go namaturuana aginau e sava dua ki namatagu pano.

⁴¹Natau rualima dua waia a doko nasuṃa anigo; a manigo suasua natau rualima sikai tamate pati raki natuṃa nagoroi dua, go natau latesa raki navata anigo: go ku mari namoriana aginau e pano ṽota paka rualima sikai.

⁴²Suṽe ki mama, Suṽe ki Abraham, go Tea Mataukiana ki Isaak, e pe ta sikoti au doko mau, ku pe alagoro diṽaki lua au a pe ṽalo pano. Suṽe e punusi narogokitesaana aginau go nawosiana ni naṃlearugu, po pasa kasua ki-go ṽogi ni nanova.

⁴³Go Laban e pasadara po noa ki Jakob, e naga, Nagoroi maga waia eu pei natugu nagoroi maga, go piakiki naanoai maga waia eu pei piakiki naanoai aginau maga, go navata maga waia eu pei navata aginau maga, go tea mamau puti waina nigo ku punusi ra eu pei tea aginau maga: go natugu nagoroi maga waia aga mari nasava paki da masoso, kite paki natuda maga waina eu po dape ra?

⁴⁴Go ragi waia ṽa umai, toroga mari navasasokiana sikai, kinau go nigo; go ega vei tea noasokisoki namawota kakagida.

⁴⁵Go Jakob e dape vatu sikai, po sike a e pei tea lawodu.

⁴⁶Go Jakob e noa ki taina maga, e naga, Kuga vilae saisai ki vatu maga; go eu dape vatu maga, po mari taua sikai: go eu ganikani tokora wanogoe pisari taua.

⁴⁷Go Laban e soso e ki Yekar-sahudutha: ma Jakob e soso e ki Caleed.

⁴⁸Go Laban e noa, Taua waia e pei tea noasokisoki namawota kakagida masoso. Nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Caleed:

⁴⁹Go Mispah, nalakena e noa, Yehovah ega vavai namawota kakagida, ragi waina toroga wo duṃagida puoli ki gida.

⁵⁰Ku pe mari natugu nagoroi dua ero pe rogokitesa, go ku pe viragi nagoroi seara sokari natugu nagoroi dua, te naata e da sikoti gida doko mau; ṽa vunusi, Suṽe e pei tea noasokisoki namawota kakagida.

⁵¹Go Laban e noa ki Jakob, e naga, ṽa leo taua waia, go ṽa leo vatu lawodu, waina a po lawo ki nia namawota kakagida.

⁵²Taua waia ega vei tea noasokisoki, go vatu lawodu ega vei tea noasokisoki, naga kinau aga wo da liu taua waia punusi ko, go naga nigo ṽa wo da liu taua waia go vatu lawodu waia punusi au, naga toroga tuṃagida mari sa ki gida mau.

⁵³Suṽe ki Abraham, go Suṽe ki Nahor, Suṽe ki tamada, ega vasaṽotae namawota kakagida. Go Jakob e pivisa pae Tea Mataukiana ki tamana Isaak.

⁵⁴Go Jakob e pitua ki naviriana sikai tava wanogoe, po soso taina maga naga euga kani navinaga: go eu gani navinaga, po ṃenaki tava wanogoe.

⁵⁵Go Laban e duleana maliḷogi sa, po duḷili natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga, po pasa ḷmata ki da: go Laban e pano, po liliu paki tokora aneana pano.

Jenesis 32

¹Go Yakob e pae napua aneana pano, go agelo maga ki Suḷe eu sua e.

²Go rahi waina Yakob e punusi ra e noa, Tea waia eu pei taua ki Suḷe: go e soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Mahanaim.

³Go Yakob e diḷaki lua tea tautauana seara eu pea ki nia eu pa punusi taina Esau paki navanua ni Seir, navanua ki Edom.

⁴Go e diḷaki da, po naga, Kuga noa ki nawota aginau Esau ega tapala waia; kuga naga, Tea suasua anigo Yakob, e noa dapala waia, e naga, A po ḷnenaki-atatoko Laban, po doko pa pa paki rahi waia:

⁵Go a peani kau maga, go ass maga go navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani, go tea suasua naanoai maga go tea suasua nagoroi maga: go a po diḷaki lua naga aga noakisai nawota aginau asa, naga aga vaḷai nasauḷiaana namataḷa.

⁶Go tea tautauana maga eu liliu umai punusi Yakob, po noa, Au pa punusi taiḷa Esau, go nae e umai naga ega sua ko, go naataḷoli ḷnotia pati eu sikoti a umai.

⁷Go Yakob e matakū ḷarua go e pei tea riesokiana: go e daḷotae naataḷoli maga waina eu sikoti a doko, go navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani, go navata maga ni kau, go kamel maga, eu pei taua dua;

⁸Go e noa, Esau e pe umai punusi taua sikai, po atu ra, go taua sikai waina eu ko doko eu pe wo sava pano.

⁹Go Yakob e noa, Suḷe ki mama Abraham, go Suḷe ki mama Isaak, Yehovah O, waina ku noa ki nau, ku naga, ḷa liliu paki navanua anigo, po pa punusi namatarau anigo maga, go aga wo mari ḷmata ki-go:

¹⁰Kinau a da ḷia ki tea kiki sa ni nadodomiana maga, go ni nalomauana maga, waina ku po pisei ki tea suasua anigo asa; nalakena a puati tiko aginau duagoto Yordan waia; go rahi waia a po pei taua dua.

¹¹ḷa vualua au, a pavara ni ko asa, padua ki naḷlearu ni taigu, padua ki naḷlearu ni Esau: nalakena kinau a matau ki nia, e pe umai po atu gami, ma tama ḷilada maga.

¹²Go nigo ku noa, Aga wo mari ḷmata ki-go lomau, po mari naworaworaḷa euga takiusi naworaone ni elau, waina e da pei tea veveana mau nalakena nalaapaana.

¹³Go e ḷnenaki tokora wanogoe naḷgiana wanogoe; po puati seara ni tea maga waina e peani ra e pei nadodomiana sikai paki taina Esau;

14 Naninani goroi ðonotia dua go naninani anoai rualima dua, shiip goroi ðonotia dua go shiip anoai rualima dua,

15 Kamel waina eu pakasusu rualima dolu go natuda maga, kau goroi rualima pati go kau anoai rualima sikai, ass goroi rualima dua go ass natuda rualima sikai.

16 Go e pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana maga, sara navata eu doko mamau; go e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga tuagoto pea ki nau pano, go kuga mari namalopa sikai ega toko namawota ni navata go ni navata.

17 Go e diðaki tea vea, e naga, Ragi waina taigu Esau ega wo sua ko, po pusuusu paki-go, po noa, Ku pei tea ki sei? Go ku paki esava? Go tea maga waina eu pea ki-go eu pei tea ki sei?

18 Ragi wanogoe ða noa, Eu pei tea ki tea suasua anigo Yakob; e pei nadodomiana sikai waina e pei tea tiðakiluana umai paki nawota aginau Esau: go ða leo, nae me edaku ki gami.

19 Go e moro diðaki kerua, go ketolu, go tea mamau puti waina eu dausi navata maga, po naga, Kuga vasa ki Esau ega tapala waia, ragi waina kuga wo paðai a;

20 Go kuga noa, Go ða leo, tea suasua anigo Yakob e edaku ki gami. Nalakena e noa, Aga wo mari naðoðona ega wia paki nau ki nadodomiana waina e pea ki nau pano, go aga wo edaku punusi naraena; mase ega wo piragi au.

21 Go nadodomiana wanogoe e duagoto e pea ki nia pano: go nae e ñenaki naðogiana wanogoe ñmaleoputo ni tea laapa.

22 Go e duleana naðogiana wanogoe, po puati anagoroi dua, go tea suasua nagoroi dua, go natuna naanoai rualima sikai tamate sikai, po duagoto tokora ni natuagotoana ni Yabbok.

23 Go e puati ra, po mari ra eu duagoto noaisara wanogoe, po mari tea maga waina e peani ra eu duagoto.

24 Go Yakob e pei tea toropusiana e sikina doko; go naatañoli sikai go nae ero duñada pau ra pa pa paki ragi ni namakotokotoana.

25 Go ragi waina e punusi naga e da marimatua ki nia mau, e kisidogo navilana; go navila ni Yakob e maroe, ragi waina ero duñada pau ra.

26 Go e noa, ða suasua ki nau naga aga vano, nalakena e po pei ragi ni namakotokotoana. Go e noa, Ku pe ta pasa ñata ki nau mau, a pe wo da suasua ki-go naga ða vano mau.

27 Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nagisañña sei?

²⁸Go e naga, Yakob. Go e noa, Nagisaña ega wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki Yakob mau, ma ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Israel: nalakena ku po mari Suḽe go naatañoli maga, po marimatua.

²⁹Go Yakob e pusuusu paki nia, po naga, Ĵa noasai nagisaña, a pavara ni ko asa. Go e noa, Ekasana ku pusuusu ki nagisagu? Go e pasa mñata ki nia tokora wanogoe.

³⁰Go Yakob e soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Penuel: nalakena, e noa, A po punusi Suḽe naraegu paki naraena, go namauriana aginau e pei tea mautiana.

³¹Go elo e sake Ĵai a ragi waina e surata duagoto Penuel, go e nika ki namaona.

³²Nalakena tea wanogoe Israel natuna maga eu da gani natali ni naḽele ni namao waina e doko navila, pa pa paki naaleatia waia mau; nalakena e kisidogo navila ni Yakob natali ni naḽele ni namaona.

Jenesis 33

¹Go Yakob e sike namatana, po leopunusi, go Ĵa leo, Esau e umai, go naatañoli Ĵonotia pati eu sikoti a umai. Go e daḽotae piakiki maga paki Leah, go paki Rahel, go paki tea suasua nagoroi dua.

²Go e lawo ki tea suasua nagoroi go piakiki adeada maga eu pea, go Leah go piakiki aneana maga eu dausi ra, go Rahel go Yosef ero edaku mau.

³Go nae e surata duagoto e pea ki da, po kolo suai natano paka larua, pa pa e umai paki mñaladigi ki taina.

⁴Go Esau e sava naga ega sua e, go e doti a, po dowo nanoana, po duñili a: go ero duñada dagisi ra.

⁵Go e sike namatana, po punusi nagoroi maga go piakiki maga; go e noa, Tea maga wanana anigo eu pei sei maga? Go e noa, Piakiki maga waina Suḽe e po sauḽia ki tea suasua anigo ara.

⁶Go tea suasua nagoroi ero umai paki mñaladigi, nara ma piakiki adeada maga, po kolo suai natano.

⁷Go Leah ma go piakiki aneana maga eu rumai paki mñaladigi, po kolo suai natano: go Yosef e po edaku umai paki mñaladigi nara ma Rahel, go ero kolo suai natano.

⁸Go e noa, Ĵa kasa ki taua mamau waia waina a sua ra? Go e noa, Naga aga vaḽai nasauḽiaana namata ni nawota aginau.

⁹Go Esau e noa, A peani tea laapa; taigu, tea waina ku peani a ega vei tea anigo.

10Go Yakob e noa, Ee, a pe wo pañai nasauñiaana namataña, ãa tape, a pavara ni ko asa, nadodomiana aginau ki nañelearugu: nalakena waia, a po punusi naraeña, dakiusi a pe vunusi narae ni Suñe, go ku po maro au.

11Ña tape, a pavara ni ko asa, navasañatakiana aginau waina e manigo pei tea viragiana umai; nalakena Suñe e po sauñia ki nau, go nalakena a peani sara naleo. Go e pasadie a asa, go e dape a.

12Go e noa, Tuga rakai, go tuga vano, go aga wo do pea ki-go pano.

13Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota aginau e atae naga piakiki maga eu manainai, go naga navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani go navata maga ni kau waina a piragi ra eu pakasusu: go eu pe kopasi kasua ki da naaleatia sikai navata mamau eu pe mate.

14Nawota aginau ega surata duaduru pano ega vea ki tea suasua aneana, a pavara ni ko asa: go kinau aga wo purasa surata, ega vataka ni natua ni katel maga waina eu pea kinau, go ega vataka ni natua ni piakiki maga, pa pa aga wo paloti punusi ko Seir.

15Go Esau e noa, Aga manigo doropusi naatañoli seara waina eu sikoti au. Go e noa, Ekasana? Aga vañai nasauñiaana namata ni nawota aginau.

16Go Esau e liliu naaleatia wanogoe naga ega vaki Seir pano.

17Go Yakob e surata paki Sukkoth, po davagi nasuñia aneana sikai, go e magi katel aneana maga mari tañauñau maga: nalakena tea wanogoe nagisa ni tokora wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Sukkoth.

18Go Yakob e umai natañateana paki natokoana ki Shekem, waina e doko navanua ni Kanaan, rahi waina e pae Padan-aram umai; go e sike tañauñau aneana narae ni natokoana.

19Go e pakotovi matele ni natano waina e pukesi tañauñau aneana asa, paki nañelearu ni Hamor natuna maga, Shekem tamana, ki matele ni ñane ãonotia sikai.

20Go e lawo ki wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe, po soso e ki El-elohe-Israel.

Jenesis 34

1Go Dinah, Leah natuna nagoroi, waina e magi Yakob dape a, e pano naga ega vunusi nagoroi maga ni navanua.

2Go Shekem, natu ni Hamor nawora ni Hivah, nawota ni navanua, e punusi a; go e puati a, po one sikoti a, po mari sa ki nia.

- ³Go naatana e puluti Dinah, Yakob natuna nagoroi, go e dodomi naatara wanogoe, po pasa mōmōa ni naatara wanogoe.
- ⁴Go Shekem e pasa ki tamana Hamor, po noa, Āa maginau piragi naatara waia ega vei nagoroi aginau.
- ⁵Go Yakob e dogo naga e mari natuna nagoroi Dinah e loa; go natuna naanoai maga eu doko raki katel aneana maga namalasi: go Yakob e punuta doko pa pa eu rumai.
- ⁶Go Hamor, Shekem tamana, e pano punusi Yakob naga ega vusuñaki paki nia.
- ⁷Go Yakob natuna naanoai maga eu pae namalasi umai rahi waina eu dogo e: go naatañoli maga wanogoe nañopoda e dogokitesa asa, go eu maeto ãarua, nalakena e mari navei-lala-ana doko Israel, nalo ni e one sikoti Yakob natuna nagoroi; waina e da pei tea waina ega mari a mau.
- ⁸Go Hamor e pasa paki da, po noa, Naata ni natugu naanoai e puluti natumu nagoroi: kuga tua e asa ega vei anagoroi, a pavara ni mu asa.
- ⁹Go kuga vitua paki gami euga laki; kuga tua gami natumu nagoroi maga, go kuga tuñamu manimu piragi natugami nagoroi maga.
- ¹⁰Go kuga wo doko sikoti gami doko: go navanua ega wo doko narae mu; kuga toko asa doko po pakokoto asa, go kuga tape tea veaniana maga asa.
- ¹¹Go Shekem e noa ki tamana go gorena maga, e naga, Aga vañai nasauñiaana namatamu, go aga wo pitua ki tea waina kuga wo noa ki nau asa.
- ¹²Kuga tatagovi au ki navakokotoana warua go ki navituaana warua, go aga wo pitua ega tapala waina kuga wo noa ki nau asa: ma kuga tua au naatara wanogoe ega vei nagoroi aginau.
- ¹³Go Yakob natuna naanoai maga eu pasadara Shekem go tamana Hamor ki nasorosoroana, po pasa, nalakena e mari goreda Dinah e loa, po noa ki da,
- ¹⁴Eu naga, Au mari sa mari naleo wanogoe, waina auga vitua ki goregami paki naata waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau; nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea waina au pe vei tea dododaoana asa:
- ¹⁵Naleo sikai maau e doko waina ku pe mari a au pe suasua ki tea waina ku masauna: ku pe wo dakiusi gami po pei tea tovadaviviana sara naanoai kakamu;
- ¹⁶Kinami ma au pe wo dua mu natugami nagoroi maga, go au pe wo piragi natumu nagoroi maga, go au pe wo doko sikoti mu doko, go tu pe wo pei narei sikai maau.
- ¹⁷Ma ku pe wo da dogo parati ki gami mau, naga kuga vei tea tovadaviviana; au pe wo puati natugami nagoroi, go au pe wo pano.

- 18**Go navasaana adeada e ƀia namata ni Hamor, go namata ni Shekem, Hamor natuna.
- 19**Go natureai wanogoe e da mari daliali mau naga ega mari naleo wanogoe, nalakena e dodomi Yakob natuna nagoroi: go e pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu tea mamau puti ni nasuŋa ki tamana.
- 20**Go Hamor go natuna Shekem ero umai paki namata-pua ni natokoana adeada, po pasa paki naataŋoli maga ni natokoana adeada,
- 21**po noa, Naataŋoli maga waia eu dataŋate paki gami; go euga wo doko navanua, po pakokoto asa; go ƀa leo, navanua e ƀarua narae da; tuga viragi natuda nagoroi maga euga vei nagoroi anigida maga, go tuga tua ra natugida nagoroi maga.
- 22**Naleo sikai maau e doko waina tu pe mari a naataŋoli maga wanogoe eu pe suasua naga euga toko sikoti gida doko, naga euga vei narei sikai maau, sara naanoai kakagida eu pe vei tea tovadaviviana, dakiusi waina nara eu pei tea tovadaviviana.
- 23**Katel adeada maga go naleo veaniana adeada maga go nalo tuavati warua adeada mamau puti euga wo da pei tea anigida kite? Tuga suasua ki nia, go euga wo doko sikoti gida doko.
- 24**Go tea mamau puti waina eu pae namata-pua ni natokoana aneana paki etaku eu dogo parati ki Hamor go ki natuna Shekem; go sara naanoai eu pei tea tovadaviviana, tea mamau puti waina eu pae namata-pua ni natokoana aneana paki etaku.
- 25**Go naaleatia ketolu, ragi waina eu pitinu, Yakob natuna maga tea rua kakada, Simeon go Levi, Dinah gorena maga, ero puati lova adeada, po piviri umai paki natokoana, po maripunue puti naanoai maga.
- 26**Go ero maripunue Hamor go natuna Shekem ki nawoka ni lova, po piragi lua Dinah ŋmelu dua ki nasuŋa ki Shekem, po pano.
- 27**Yakob natuna maga eu rumai paki tea maripunueana maga, po dapepavakoto natokoana, nalakena eu mari goreda e loa.
- 28**Eu dape navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani adeada go navata maga ni kau adeada go ass adeada maga, go tea maga waina e doko natokoana, go tea maga waina e doko namalasi;
- 29**Go eu dape lua pavakoto naleo veaniana adeada mamau puti, go piakirikiri adeada mamau puti go nagoroi adeada maga, po dape pavakoto tea mamau puti waina e doko nasuŋa.
- 30**Go Yakob e noa ki Simeon go Levi, e naga, Koro po mari duletulea ki nau, po mari au aga vei tea ƀoa ŋmaleoputo ni naatatoko maga ni navanua, ŋmaleoputo ni

naworawora ni Kanaan go ñmaleoputo ni naworawora ni Peris: go kinau, a pei tea visa maau, go euga wo saisai po atugi au; go aga wo pei tea maripuolikiana, kinau go nasuñña aginau.

³¹Go eu naga, Ega mari goregami ega takiusi nagoroi masausara kite?

Jenesis 35

¹Go Suñe e noa ki Jakob, e naga, Pã tuleana, pã sake paki Beth-el pano, po doko asa doko: go pã magi Suñe mari wede ni naviriana sikai asa, waina e pakilina ki-go rahi waina ku sava dua ki narae ni taiñña Esau pano.

²Go Jakob e noa ki tea ni nasuñña aneana maga, go ki tea mamau puti waina eu sikoti a doko, e naga, Kuga mari puoli ki suñe pãota maga waina eu doko ñmaleoputo kakamu, go kuga tuñamu mari mu kuga tautau, go kuga suni oli sugoro animu maga:

³Go tuga tuleana, po sake paki Beth-el pano; go aga wo magi Suñe mari wede ni naviriana sikai asa, waina e pasadara au naaleatia ni nariesokiau-ana, po sikoti au napua waina a pae asa pano.

⁴Go eu dua Jakob suñe pãota maga mamau puti waina eu doko nañnelearuda, go vakadaliga maga waina eu doko nadaligada; go Jakob e dasuru ki da nalake ni oak waina e doko pisari Shekem.

⁵Go eu surata pano: go namatakuana warua sikai e doko natokoana maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro ra, go eu da sava dausi Jakob natuna maga mau.

⁶Go Jakob e umai paki Lus, waina e doko navanua ni Kanaan (nae e pei Beth-el), nara ma naatañmoli mamau puti waina eu sikoti a doko.

⁷Go e davagi wede ni naviriana sikai asa, po soso tokora wanogoe ki El-beth-el: nalakena Suñe e pakilina ki nia asa, rahi waina e sava dua ki narae ni taina pano.

⁸Go Deborah nagoroi waina e pakale Rebekah e mate, go e pei tea ovakiana etano ni Beth-el nalake ni oak: go nagisa ni oak wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Allonbakuth.

⁹Go Suñe e moro pakilina ki Jakob, rahi waina e pae Padan-aram umai sua, go e pasa ñmata ki nia, e naga, Nagisañña e pei Jakob:

¹⁰Nagisañña ega ta moro pei tea sosoana ki Jakob mau, ma Israel ega vei nagisañña: go e soso nagisana ki Israel.

¹¹Go Suñe e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei Suñe Kasua Mau: pã vavakawora po laapa; pã wo pei nalake ni nalauna sikai go ni taua sikai ni nalauna maga, go nawota maga euga wo ñmelu nawareñña umai;

- 12**Go navanua waina a dua Abraham go Isaak asa, aga wo dua ko asa, go naworaworaña waina euga wo edaku ki-go aga wo dua ra navanua wanogoe.
- 13**Go Suḗ e sake m̄elu dua ki nia pano tokora waina e pasa ki nia asa.
- 14**Go Yakob e lawo ki tea lawodu sikai tokora waina e pasa ki nia asa, tea lawodu ni watu: go e daki navituaana sikai ni namunuana asa, go e daki naroro asa.
- 15**Go Yakob e soso nagisa ni tokora waina Suḗ e pasa ki nia asa, ki Beth-el.
- 16**Go eu surata pae Beth-el pano; go namalopa kiki e ko doko namawota kakada go ni Efrath; go Rahel e dogo navisolaana, go e pitinu ḗarua asa.
- 17**Go ragi waina e pitinu ḗarua, nagoroi waina e maneana pisola e noa ki nia, e naga, Ḗa ta matakau mau; nalakena ḗa wo moro peani natuña naanoai waia.
- 18**Go ragi waina naatana e do m̄elu (nalakena e mate), e soso nagisana ki Beni: ma tamana e soso e ki Benyamin.
- 19**Go Rahel e mate, po pei tea ovakiana napua ni Efrath (nae e pei Bethlehem).
- 20**Go Yakob e lawo ki tea lawodu sikai matigo aneana: nae e pei tea lawodu ni matigo ki Rahel pa pa paki masoso.
- 21**Go Israel e surata pano, po pukesi taḗauḗau aneana taleva kerua ni nasuña varau pakilagi ni Eder.
- 22**Go ragi waina Israel e doko navanua wanogoe, Reuben e pano po one sikoti Bilhah naruḗa ki tamana: go Israel e dogo e.
- 23**Go Yakob natuna naanoai maga eu pei rualima sikai tamate dua: Leah natuna naanoai maga; Reuben, Yakob natuna takalapa, go Simeon, go Levi, go Yudah, go Issakar, go Sebulun:
- 24**Rahel natuna naanoai maga; Yosef go Benyamin:
- 25**Go Bilhah natuna naanoai maga, tea suasua nagoroi ki Rahel; Dan go Naftali:
- 26**Go Silpah natuna naanoai maga, tea suasua nagoroi ki Leah; Cad go Asher: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Yakob natuna naanoai maga, waina eu maneana pakilina Padan-aram.
- 27**Go Yakob e umai paki Mamre punusi tamana Isaak, paki Kiriath-arba (nae e pei Hebron), tokora waina Abraham go Isaak ero m̄enaki-atatoko asa.
- 28**Go naaleatia maga ki Isaak eu pei natau ḗnotia sikai rualima takuna latolu.
- 29**Go Isaak e marodua ki namerona, po mate, po pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau aneana maga, e pei tea matua po pura ki naaleatia maga: go natuna naanoai dua Esau go Yakob ero ova ki nia.

Jenesis 36

- ¹Go tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Esau (nae e pei Edom).
- ²Esau e piragi nagoroi aneana maga eu pei tea ni Kanaan; Adah natu ni Elon nawora ni Heth, go Oholibamah natu ni Anah, natu ni Sibeon nawora ni Hivah;
- ³Go Basemath natu ni Ishmael, Nebaioth gorenana.
- ⁴Go Adah e magi Esau dape Elifas; go Basemath e dape Reuel;
- ⁵Go Oholibamah e dape Yeush, go Yalam, go Korah; tea maga wanogoe eu pei Esau natuna naanoai maga, waina eu maneana pakilina navanua ni Kanaan.
- ⁶Go Esau e puati nagoroi aneana maga, go natuna naanoai maga, go natuna nagoroi maga, go naatañoli mamau puti ni nasuñña aneana, go katel aneana maga, go nalo tuavati warua aneana mamau puti, go naleo mamau puti waina e peani ra, waina e dalua ra navanua ni Kanaan; po paki navanua sikai padua ki taina Jakob pano.
- ⁷Nalakena naloriki adeada e ðarua dapala ero pe ta dua doko tokora sikai maau mau; go navanua ni nañenakiatatokoana adeada maga e marisa silae ra nalakena katel adeada maga.
- ⁸Go Esau e doko tava ni Seir doko: Esau e pei Edom.
- ⁹Go tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Esau tama ni naworawora ni Edom waina eu doko tava ni Seir:
- ¹⁰Tea maga waia eu pei nagisa ni Esau natuna naanoai maga; Elifas natu ni Adah Esau anagoroi, Reuel natu ni Basemath Esau anagoroi.
- ¹¹Go Elifas natuna naanoai maga eu pei Teman, Omar, Sefo, go Catam, go Kenas.
- ¹²Go Timna e pei naruña ki Elifas Esau natuna; go e magi Elifas dape Amalek: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Adah natuna naanoai maga Esau anagoroi.
- ¹³Go tea maga waia eu pei Reuel natuna naanoai maga; Nahath, go Serah, Shammah, go Missah: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Basemath natuna naanoai maga Esau anagoroi.
- ¹⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei Oholibamah natuna naanoai maga Anah natuna nagoroi, Sibeon natuna nagoroi, Esau anagoroi, go e magi Esau dape Yeush, go Yalam, go Korah.
- ¹⁵Tea maga waia eu pei tea maraki maga ni Esau natuna naanoai maga: Elifas natuna naanoai maga Esau natuna takalapa; Teman tea maraki, Omar tea maraki, Sefo tea maraki,

¹⁶Kenas tea maraki, Korah tea maraki, Catam tea maraki, Amalek tea maraki: tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga waina eu pei natu ni Elifas navanua ni Edom; tea maga wanogoe eu pei Adah natuna naanoai maga.

¹⁷Go tea maga waia eu pei Reuel natuna naanoai maga Esau natuna naanoai; Nahath tea maraki, Serah tea maraki, Shammah tea maraki, Missah tea maraki; tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga waina eu pei natu ni Reuel navanua ni Edom; tea maga wanogoe eu pei Basemath natuna naanoai maga Esau anagoroi.

¹⁸Go tea maga waia eu pei Oholibamah natuna naanoai maga Esau anagoroi; Yeush tea maraki, Yalam tea maraki, Korah tea maraki: tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga waina eu pei natu ni Oholibamah, Anah natuna nagoroi, Esau anagoroi.

¹⁹Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Esau natuna naanoai maga, go tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki adeada maga: nae e pei Edom.

²⁰Tea maga waia eu pei Seir natuna naanoai maga nawora ni Hor, naatatoko maga ni navanua; Lotan go Shobal go Sibeon go Anah,

²¹Go Dishon go Eser go Dishan: tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga ni naworawora ni Hor, Seir natuna maga waina eu doko navanua ni Edom.

²²Go Lotan natuna maga eu pei Hori go Hemam; go Lotan gorena e pei Timna.

²³Go tea maga waia eu pei Shobal natuna maga Alvan go Manahath go Ebal, Shefo go Onam.

²⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei Sibeon natuna maga; Aiah go Anah: nae e pei Anah waina e pañai namata noai vivitinu maga masoñalo, ragi waina e leo parati ki ass maga ki tamana Sibeon.

²⁵Go tea maga waia eu pei Anah natuna maga; Dishon go Oholibamah Anah natuna nagoroi.

²⁶Go tea maga waia eu pei Dishon natuna maga; Hemdan go Eshban go Ithran go Keran.

²⁷Tea maga waia eu pei Eser natuna maga; Bilhan go Saavan go Akan.

²⁸Tea maga waia eu pei Dishan natuna maga; Us go Aran.

²⁹Tea maga waia eu pei tea maraki maga ni naworawora ni Hor; Lotan tea maraki, Shobal tea maraki, Sibeon tea maraki,

³⁰Anah tea maraki, Dishon tea maraki, Eser tea maraki, Dishan tea maraki: tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga ni naworawora ni Hor, pae tea maraki adeada maga navanua ni Seir.

- ³¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nawota maga waina eu maramara navanua ni Edom, rahi waina te nawota e ko da maramara daŋau Israel natuna maga mau.
- ³²Go Bela natu ni Beor e maramara Edom; go nagisa ni natokoana aneana e pei Dinhabah.
- ³³Go Bela e mate, go Yobab natu ni Serah ni Bosrah e maramara oli a.
- ³⁴Go Yobab e mate, go Husham ni navanua ni naworawora ni Teman e maramara oli a.
- ³⁵Go Husham e mate, go Hadad natu ni Bedad, waina e atu Midian navanua ni Moab, e maramara oli a: go nagisa ni natokoana aneana e pei Avith.
- ³⁶Go Hadad e mate, go Samlah ni Masrekah e maramara oli a.
- ³⁷Go Samlah e mate, go Shaul ni Rehoboth waina e doko pisari Noaisara e maramara oli a.
- ³⁸Go Shaul e mate, go Baal-hanan natu ni Akbor e maramara oli a.
- ³⁹Go Baal-hanan natu ni Akbor e mate, go Hadar e maramara oli a: go nagisa ni natokoana aneana e pei Pau; go nagisa ni anagoroi e pei Mehetabel, Matred natuna nagoroi, Me-sahab natuna nagoroi.
- ⁴⁰Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa ni tea maraki maga ni naworawora ni Esau, pae naworaworada maga, pae tokora adeada maga, nagisada maga; Timnah tea maraki, Alvah tea maraki, Yetheth tea maraki;
- ⁴¹Oholibamah tea maraki, Elah tea maraki,
- ⁴²Pinon tea maraki; Kenas tea maraki, Teman tea maraki, Mibsar tea maraki;
- ⁴³Makdiel tea maraki, Iram tea maraki: tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga ni Edom, pae natokoana adeada maga ni navanua ni naveaniana adeada. Nae e pei Esau tama ni naworawora ni Edom.

Jenesis 37

- ¹Go Yakob e doko navanua ni naŋenaki-atatokoana maga ki tamana, navanua ni Kanaan.
- ²Tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Yakob. Yosef, waina e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate larua, e leo parati ki navata sikoti taina maga; go e pei natureai sikoti Bilhah natuna naanoai dua, go Silpah natuna naanoai dua, tamana anagoroi dua: go Yosef e dape narogorogoana sa adeada umai paki tamada.
- ³Go Israel e dodomi Yosef, ƣarua liu natuna ƣota mamau puti, nalakena e pei natu ni navei-tea-matuaana aneana: go e maneana mari sugoro oraorana sikai.

- ⁴Go taina maga eu punusi naga tamada e dodomi a ãarua liu taina mamau puti; go eu pilosi a, po marisa pasa dañate ki nia.
- ⁵Go Yosef e ãerea ki naãerea sikai, go e noakisai taina maga asa: go eu moro sokari navilosiana adeada paki nia.
- ⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga rogo, a pavara ni mu asa, naãerea waia waina a po ãerea ki nia:
- ⁷Go ãa leo, nigida tu otisoki napu maga ãmaleoputo ni vanua, go ãa leo, napu aginai e duleana, go e lawodu; go ãa leo, napu animu maga eu rumai daliviri, po kolo suai natano paki napu aginai.
- ⁸Go taina maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, ãa wo pei nawota daãau gami kite? ãa wo maraki gami lomau kite? Go eu moro sokari navilosiana adeada paki nia nalakena naãerea aneana maga, go nalakena navasaana aneana maga.
- ⁹Go e moro ãerea ki naãerea ãota sikai, po noakisai taina maga asa, po naga, ãa leo, a po moro ãerea ki naãerea sikai; go ãa leo, elo go atelagi go ãmasoe rualima sikai tamate sikai eu kolo suai natano paki nau.
- ¹⁰Go e noakisai tamana, go taina maga asa; go tamana e pasa kasua ki nia, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naãerea wanogoe waina ku po ãerea ki nia e pei nasava? Kinami ma ãilaña go taiña maga auga wo paloti lomau po suai natano paki-go kite?
- ¹¹Go taina maga eu doitoi a; ma tamana e midoakisoki navasaana wanogoe.
- ¹²Go taina maga eu pano naga euga leo parati ki navata ki tamada Shekem.
- ¹³Go Israel e noa ki Yosef, e naga, Taiña maga eu da leo parati ki navata Shekem kite? ãa umai, go aga wo diãaki lua ko pano punusi ra. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinai nea.
- ¹⁴Go e noa ki nia, e naga, ãa vano, a pavara ni ko asa, po punusi taiña maga eu ãia doko kite? Go navata eu ãia doko kite? Go ãa moro dape navasaana liliu umai paki nau. Go e diãaki lua e ãmelu dua ki naãaloa ni Hebron, go e umai paki Shekem.
- ¹⁵Go naatañoli sikai e paãai a, go ãa leo, e do surata sasaão namalasi: go naatañoli wanogoe e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Ku laaga nasava?
- ¹⁶Go e noa, Kinai a laaga taigu maga: ãa noakisai au, a pavara ni ko asa, eu leo parati ki navata esava?
- ¹⁷Go naatañoli wanogoe e noa, Eu po ãmelu dua ki tokora waia pano: nalakena a dogo ra eu noa, Tuga vaki Dothan pano. Go Yosef e dausi taina maga pano, po paãai ra Dothan.
- ¹⁸Go eu punusi a uvea, go rahi waina e ko da umai paki ãmaladigi ki da mau, eu seke diãa e naga euga mari punue a.

- 19**Go eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Kuga leo, tea ãperea waia e umai.
- 20**Go tea wanogoe kuga umai, go tuga mari punue a, po nadi ki nia paki ãmorutano sikai kakada, go tuga wo noa, Nalo mila sa sikai e po gani a: go tuga wo punusi naãperea aneana maga euga wo dapale sava.
- 21**Go Reuben e dogo e, po pualua e ãmelu dua ki naãnelearuda; po noa, Tuga ta mari punue a mau.
- 22**Go Reuben e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta daki nada mau; kuga nadi ki nia paki ãmorutano waia waina e doko masoãpalo, ma kuga ta nadi ki naãnelearumu asa mau: naga ega vualua e ãmelu dua ki naãnelearuda, naga ega viragi a liliu umai punusi tamana.
- 23**Go e pakilina rahi waina Yosef e po umai punusi taina maga, naga eu sawolua sugoro ki Yosef, sugoro oraorana waina e suni a;
- 24**Go eu puati a, po nadi ki nia paki ãmorutano wanogoe: go ãmorutano wanogoe e daãa, noai e dika asa.
- 25**Go eu do natano naga euga kani navinaga: go eu sike namatada po leo punusi, go ãa leo, taua surata sikai ni naworawora ni Ishmael eu pae Cilead umai, nara ma kamel adeada maga eu ovaova tea ni naão wia go naroro lolo go napulu lolo, eu do pano naga euga tape a siwo paki Ityipt pano.
- 26**Go Yudah e noa ki taina maga, e naga, Tu pe mari punue taigida po dasuru ki nadana tu pe veani nasava asa?
- 27**Kuga umai, go tuga sori a paki naworawora ni Ishmael, go naãnelearugida ega ta doko asa mau; nalakena nae e pei taigida, naãokasigida. Go taina maga eu dogo parati ki nia.
- 28**Go naataãnoli seara ni naworawora ni Midian, tea vakokoto maga, eu liu ra pano; go eu puati lua Yosef po dape a sake ãmelu dua ki ãmorutano, po sori Yosef paki naworawora ni Ishmael raki matele ni silver rualima dua. Go eu piragi Yosef paki Ityipt pano.
- 29**Go Reuben e liliu umai paki ãmorutano; go ãa leo, Yosef e da doko ãmorutano mau; go e puaãporae sugoro aneana maga.
- 30**Go e liliu umai punusi taina maga, po noa, Piakiki e puoli; go kinau, aga vae esava pano?
- 31**Go eu dape sugoro ki Yosef, po mari punue naninani anoai sikai, po pupugi sugoro ki nadana;
- 32**Go eu diãaki lua sugoro oraorana wanogoe, go eu dape e umai dua tamada asa; po noa, Au po paãai tea waia: ãa leo atae a, e pei sugoro ki natuãa, kite tea ãpota?

³³Go e leo atae a, po noa, E pei sugoro ki natugu; nalo mila sa sikai e po gani a; Yosef e pei tea katiþoraworaeana lomau.

³⁴Go Jakob e puaþorae sugoro aneana maga, po pilake nakulukulu ni sak, po susue natuna naaleatia laapa.

³⁵Go natuna naanoai mamau puti go natuna nagoroi mamau puti eu duleana naga euga vasakorokoro e; ma e karai naga ega vei tea vasakorokoroana; go e noa, Nalakena aga wo susue siwo paki Sheol pano punusi natugu. Go tamana e do dagisi a.

³⁶Go naworawora ni Midian eu sori a paki Ityipt paki Potifar, tasiga sikai ki Faraoh, naþau ni tea viviatu maga.

Jenesis 38

¹Go e pakilina rahi wanogoe, naga Yudah e siwo pano mēlu dua ki taina maga, po dawasi punusi naatañoli sikai ni Adullam, nagisana Hirah.

²Go tokora wanogoe Yudah e punusi nagoroi sikai natu ni naatañoli sikai ni naworawora ni Kanaan waina nagisana e pei Shua; go e piragi a, po pa punusi a.

³Go e diena, po dape piakiki naanoai sikai; go tamana e soso nagisana ki Er.

⁴Go e moro diena, po dape piakiki naanoai sikai; go þilana e soso nagisana ki Onan.

⁵Go e moro sokari a po dape piakiki naanoai sikai, po soso nagisana ki Shelah: go tamana e doko Kesib rahi waina þilana e dape a.

⁶Go Yudah e magi natuna takalapa Er piragi nagoroi sikai, go nagisana e pei Tamar.

⁷Go Er, Yudah natuna takalapa, e sigisigileo namata ni Yehovah; go Yehovah e mari punue a.

⁸Go Yudah e noa ki Onan, e naga, Þa va punusi taiña anagoroi, po maneana mari tea waina e one naanoai aneana taina one naga ega mari a, po magi taiña mari natuna ega wakilina.

⁹Go Onan e atae naga natuna wanogoe ega ta pei tea aneana mau; go rahi waina e pa punusi taina anagoroi, e daki nia paki natano, naga ega ta dua taina natuna mau.

¹⁰Go tea waina e mari a e sa namata ni Yehovah: go e moro mari punue a.

¹¹Go Yudah e noa ki sulina Tamar, e naga, Þa ko pei malepu doko po doko nasuña ki tamaña doko, pa pa natugu Shelah ega wo þarua; nalakena e noa, Nae e pe moro mate, dakiusi taina maga. Go Tamar e pano po doko nasuña ki tamana doko.

12Go te rahi Shua natuna nagoroi, Yudah anagoroi, e mate; go Yudah e pei tea vasakorokoroana sua, po sake pano punusi tea maga waina eu maneana alati shiip aneana maga Timnah, nara ma tana ri Hirah ni Adullam ero dua.

13Go eu noa ki Tamar, eu naga, Pã leo, atiaña e sake paki Timnah pano naga ega alati shiip aneana maga.

14Go e sawolua sugoro ni navei-malepu-ana maga kiana, po duñana kulugoro e ki nakulukulu taugororae aneana, po duñana kulugoro e, po do natano namatapura ni Enaim, waina e doko pisari napua waina e paki Timnah; nalakena e punusi naga Shelah e po ãarua, go e da pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega vei anagoroi mau.

15Go Yudah e punusi a, go e midoa ki nia naga e pei nagoroi masausara sikai; nalakena e kulugoro naraena.

16Go e dawasi punusi a e doko pisari napua, po noa, Ita, aga valoti punusi ko, a pavara ni ko asa: nalakena e da atae naga e pei sulina mau. Go e noa, Pã wo dua au nasava naga ãa umai punusi au?

17Go e noa, Aga wo manigo diþaki lua naninani natuna sikai ni navata ni naninani paloti. Go e noa, Pã wo dua au nanadisokiana sikai pa pa ãa wo diþaki lua e umai kite?

18Go e noa, Aga tua ko nasava ega vei nanadisokiana? Go e noa, Tea vulusoki anigo go natali anigo, go tiko anigo waina e doko nañelearuña. Go e dua e ara, po pa punusi a, go e diena pae asa.

19Go e duleana, po pano, po sawolua nakulukulu taugororae kiana, po suni sugoro maga ni navei-malepu-ana aneana.

20Go Yudah e diþaki lua naninani natuna sikai ni naninani maga pano pae nañelearu ni tana ri ni Adullam, naga ega tape nanadisokiana aneana ki nañelearu ni nagoroi wanogoe: ma e da paþai a mau.

21Go e pusuusu paki naatañoli maga ni tokora aneana, e naga, Nagoroi masausara wai waina e doko Enaim doko pisari napua? Go eu noa, Te nagoroi masausara e da doko nea mau.

22Go e liliu umai punusi Yudah, po noa, A da paþai a mau; go naatañoli maga ni tokora waina eu noa, Te nagoroi masausara e da doko nea mau.

23Go Yudah e noa, Ega mauti a, naga tuga ta pei tea dododaoana mau: ãa leo, a diþaki lua naninani natuna waia pano, go ku da paþai a mau.

24Go e pakilina rahi waina atelagi dolu e nopu, naga e pei tea noasaiana paki Yudah, eu naga, Suliña Tamar e po maripele; go ãa leo, e diena pae namaripeleana. Go Yudah e noa, Kuga viragi a dave, go ega vei tea taþarakiana.

²⁵Ragi waina e pei tea viragiana dave, e diḷaki lua pa punusi atiana, po noa, Kinau a magi naata waina e peani tea maga waia diena: go e noa, Ɔa leo atae tea maga waia, a pavara ni ko asa, tea vulusoki, go natali maga, go tiko, eu pei tea ki sei?

²⁶Go Yudah e leo atae ra, po noakisai ra, e naga, E leana liu au; nalakena waia a da pitua ki nia paki natugu Shelah mau. Go e da moro atae a mau te naaleatia.

²⁷Go e pakilina ragi ni navisolaana aneana, naga Ɔa leo, nedue ero doko naḷelena.

²⁸Go e pakilina, ragi waina e pisola, naga sikai e sai ki naḷelearuna: go nagoroi waina e maneana pisola, e dape nalolu miala sikai po likoti a naḷelearuna, po noa, Tea waia e pea pakilina.

²⁹Go e pakilina, ragi waina e dosalua naḷelearuna, naga Ɔa leo, taina e pakilina: go e noa, Ekasana ku po duḿaḿa manigo mari sai? Nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Peres.

³⁰Go taina e edaku pakilina, waina nalolu miala e doko naḷelearuna: go nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Serah.

Jenesis 39

¹Go Yosef e pei tea viragiana siwo paki Ityipt pano; go Potifar, tasiga sikai ki Faraoh, naḷau ni tea viviatu maga, naataḿoli ni Ityipt sikai, e pakotovi a paki naḷelearu ni naworawora ni Ishmael, waina eu piragi a siwo paki tokora wanogoe pano.

²Go Yehovah e sikoti Yosef doko, go e pei naataḿoli waina e disu Ɔia; go e doko nasuḿa ki nawota aneana, naataḿoli ni Ityipt wanogoe.

³Go nawota aneana e punusi naga Yehovah e sikoti a doko, go naga Yehovah e mari sara naleo waina e mari a e disu Ɔia.

⁴Go Yosef e paḷai nasauḷiaana namatana, go e maneana suasua: go e mari a e pei tea leo parati ki daḷau nasuḿa aneana, go sara naleo waina e peani ra e pitua ki da paki naḷelearuna.

⁵Go e pakilina naga Yehovah e pasa ḿata ki nasuḿa ki naataḿoli ni Ityipt wanogoe nalakena Yosef, e pae ragi waina e mari a e pei tea leo parati ki ekopu ni nasuḿa aneana, go daḷau tea mamau puti waina e peani ra; go navasaḿatakiana ki Yehovah e doko tea mamau puti waina e peani ra, nasuḿa go vanua.

⁶Go e doropusi tea mamau puti waina e peani ra eu doko naḷelearu ni Yosef; go e da atae te navatuna waina e sikoti a doko mau, e atae navinaga waina e gani a sikai mau. Go Yosef e pei tea loḿatakiana naḷatokona go naraena.

- ⁷Go e pakilina edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, naga nawota aneana anagoroi e leo punusi Yosef; go e noa, Pã one sikoti au.
- ⁸Ma e karai, po noa ki nawota aneana anagoroi, e naga, Pã leo, nawota aginai e da atae sikoti au tea waina e doko ekopu ni nasuãma mau, go tea mamau puti waina e peani ra e po pitua ki da paki naãmelearugu;
- ⁹Te naata e da daãpau au nasuãma waia mau; go e da mauti au te navatuna mau, ma e mauti au ako sikai mau, nalakena ku pei anagoroi: go aga mari nasigisigileoana warua wanogoe, po mari naleo sa paki Suãpe dapale sava?
- ¹⁰Go e pakilina, rahi waina e do pasa ki Yosef sara naaleatia, naga e da dogo parati ki nia, naga ega one pisari a, kite naga ega toko sikoti a mau.
- ¹¹Go e pakilina naaleatia sikai ni rahi wanogoe, naga e paki ekopu ni nasuãma naga ega mari nawosiana aneana; go naataãmoli maga ni nasuãma sikai kakada e da doko ekopu mau.
- ¹²Go e puati a ki sugoro aneana, po noa, Pã one sikoti au: go e doropusi sugoro aneana e doko naãmelearuna, po sava pano, po paki katama.
- ¹³Go e pakilina, rahi waina e punusi naga e po doropusi sugoro aneana e doko naãmelearuna, po sava paki katama pano,
- ¹⁴Naga e kuapioso paki naataãmoli maga ni nasuãma aneana, po pasa ki da, po naga, Kuga vunusi, e po pirahi naataãmoli sikai nawora ni Heberu umai paki ekopu punusi gida naga ega mari saudoa ki gida; e umai paki ekopu punusi au naga ega one sikoti au, go a kuapioso ki nadaleogu warua:
- ¹⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina e dogo naga a sike nadaleogu po kuapioso, naga e doropusi sugoro aneana e doko pisari au, po sava pano, po paki katama.
- ¹⁶Go e doropusi sugoro aneana e doko pisari au, pa pa nawota aneana e umai paki nasuãma aneana.
- ¹⁷Go e pasa ki nia dapala navasaana maga waia, e naga, Tea suasua nawora ni Heberu, waina ku pirahi a umai punusi gami, e umai paki ekopu punusi au naga ega mari saudoa ki nau:
- ¹⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina a sike nadaleogu po kuapioso, naga e doropusi sugoro aneana e doko pisari au, po sava paki katama pano.
- ¹⁹Go e pakilina, rahi waina nawota aneana e dogo navasaana maga ki anagoroi, waina e noa ki nia asa, po naga, Tea suasua anigo e mari dapala nogoe paki nau; naga namaetoana aneana e pavaga.
- ²⁰Go nawota ki Yosef e puati a, po pitua ki nia paki nasuãma ni nasolisoliana, tokora waina tea soliana maga ki nawota eu pei tea soliana asa: go e doko tokora wanogoe nasuãma ni nasolisoliana.

²¹Ma Yehovah e sikoti Yosef doko, po sai ki nadodomiana paki nia, po dua e nasauþiaana namata ni nawota ni nasuþna ni nasolisoliana.

²²Go nawota ni nasuþna ni nasolisoliana e pitua ki tea soliana mamau puti waina eu doko nasuþna ni nasolisoliana paki naþelearu ni Yosef; go sara naleo waina eu mari a tokora wanogoe, nae e pei tea waina e mari a.

²³Nawota ni nasuþna ni nasolisoliana e da leo punusi te navatuna waina e doko naþelearuna mau, nalakena waia Yehovah e sikoti a doko; go tea waina nae e mari a, Yehovah e mari a e disu þia.

Jenesis 40

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, naga tea suasua ki nawota ni Ityipt waina e maneana dape lasa munu, go tea suasua waina e maneana dao, ero mari nawota adeada nawota ni Ityipt e maeto ki da.

²Go Faraoh e maeto þarua ki tasiga dua aneana, naþau ni tea maga waina eu maneana dape lasa munu, go naþau ni tea maga waina eu maneana dao.

³Go e pitua ki da paki navavaigoroana nasuþna ki naþau ni tea viviatu maga, paki nasuþna ni þaaka, tokora waina Yosef e pei tea soliana asa.

⁴Go naþau ni tea viviatu maga e pasa parati ki Yosef ara, go e madeada suasua: go ero doko navavaigoroana naaleatia seara.

⁵Go ero þerea ki naþerea sikai ero dua, sikai e þerea ki naþerea aneana go kerua e þerea ki naþerea aneana, naþogiana sikai maau, ero dua þerea pataka ni nanoaþotaeana ni naþerea adeada, naþau ni tea tape lasa munu maga, go naþau ni tea tao maga ki nawota ni Ityipt, waina ero pei tea soliana nasuþna ni þaaka.

⁶Go Yosef e sili umai punusi ra maliþogi, po leo punusi ra, go þa leo, ero susue.

⁷Go e pusuusu paki tasiga dua ki Faraoh waina ero sikoti a doko navavaigoroana nasuþna ki nawota aneana, e noa, Ekasana naraemu ero sa masoso?

⁸Go ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Aro po þerea ki naþerea sikai, go tea noa þotae atae a e dika. Go Yosef e noa ki da, e naga, Nanoaþotaeana maga e da pei tea ki Suþe kite? Koroga rogorogo ki nia paki nau, a pavara ni mu asa.

⁹Go naþau ni tea tape lasa munu maga e dogorogo ki naþerea aneana paki Yosef, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naþerea aginau, þa leo, vaine sikai e doko naraegu asa;

¹⁰Go vaine wanogoe arana dolu eu doko asa: go e dapala e siria, po puþna; go mþokai maga kakana eu dau ki nawana mami maga:

¹¹Go lasa munu ki Faraoh e doko naþelearugu; go a dape nawana maga, po mþoli a paki lasa munu ki Faraoh, go a pitua ki lasa munu paki naþelearu ni Faraoh.

12Go Yosef e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea waia e pei nanaoãpotaeana kakana: arana dolu eu pei naaleatia dolu;

13Mogi dolu Faraoh ega wo sike naãauã, po piragi ko liliu paki naliaã: go ãa wo pitua ki lasa munu ki Faraoh paki naãelearuna, dapala waina ku mari a sala vea waina ku pei tea maneana dape lasa munu asa.

14Ma ãa midoa ki nau rahi waina ãa wo doko ãia, go ãa mari nadodomiana paki nau, a pavara ni ko asa, po dogorogo ki nau paki Faraoh, po piragi lua au ãelu dua ki nasuã waia:

15Nalakena a pei tea vanakoana lomau ãelu dua ki navanua ki naworawora ni Heberu: go tokora waia a da mari te navatuna mau waina e pei nalakena eu doropusi au a doko ãoru.

16Rahi waina naãau ni tea tao maga e punusi naga nanaoãpotaeana e ãia, e noa ki Yosef, e naga, Kinau ma a ãerea, go ãa leo, nala dolu ni nakoau tare e doko naãaugu:

17Go nala ni elahi mau sara navinaga taoniana ahi Faraoh eu doko asa; go manu eu gani a ãelu dua ki nala waina e doko naãaugu.

18Go Yosef e pasadara, po naga, Tea waia e pei nanaoãpotaeana kakana: nala dolu eu pei naaleatia dolu;

19Mogi dolu Faraoh ega wo sike naãauã ãelu dua ki-go pano, po sara ki-go nakau; go manu euga wo gani naãokasiã ãelu dua ki-go pano.

20Go e pakilina ãogi dolu ki nia, waina e pei naaleatia ni navakilinaana ki Faraoh, naga e magi tea suasua aneana mamau puti mari nakaniana sikai: go e sike naãau ni naãau ni tea maneana dape lasa munu maga, go naãau ni naãau ni tea maneana dao maga, ãaleoputo ni tea suasua aneana maga.

21Go e piragi naãau ni tea maneana dape lasa munu maga liliu paki nawosiana aneana; go e pitua ki lasa munu paki naãelearu ni Faraoh;

22Ma e sara ki naãau ni tea maneana dao maga: dakiusi waina Yosef e madeada noa ãotae.

23Ma naãau ni tea tape lasa munu maga e da midoa ki Yosef mau, ma e malio ki nia.

Jenesis 41

1Go e pakilina rahi waina natau dua e nopu, naga Faraoh e ãerea: go ãa leo, e lawodu pisari noai sara.

2Go ãa leo, kau larua eu pae noai sara sake umai, waina eu pei tea leoãatakiana go waina eu ãanopunopu; go eu ganikani malo vuravura.

- ³Go ƀa leo, kau larua ƀota eu pae noai sara sake umai edakugoro ra, waina eu pei tea leosakiana po m̃agura; go eu lawodu pisari kau ƀota maga wanogoe nadigi ni noai sara.
- ⁴Go kau maga waina eu pei tea leosakiana po m̃agura eu gani kau larua waina eu pei tea leoṃatakiana po m̃anopunopu. Go Faraoh e darapa.
- ⁵Go e maturu po ƀerea sala kerua: go ƀa leo, ṃokai larua ni korn eu ƀotu sake namalona sikai maau, waina eu ƀarua po ƀia.
- ⁶Go ƀa leo, ṃokai larua, waina eu ƀola go waina eu pei tea lagaiana ki nalagi ruatu, eu ƀotu sake edakugoro ra.
- ⁷Go ṃokai wola maga eu dinomi ṃokai larua waina eu ƀarua po puka. Go Faraoh e darapa, go ƀa leo, e pei naƀerea sikai.
- ⁸Go e pakilina maliƀogi naga naatana e pari; go e diƀaki lua po soso tea midiri tapu mamau puti ni Ityipt, go naataṃoli manumatua mamau puti kakana: go Faraoh e dogorogo paki da naƀerea aneana; ma tea magi Faraoh noa ƀotae atae ra e dika.
- ⁹Go naƀau ni tea maga waina eu maneana dape lasa munu e pasa ki Faraoh, po naga, Kinau a midoa ki namarinaleosaana aginau maga masoso:
- ¹⁰Faraoh e maeto ki tea suasua aneana maga, po pitua ki nau paki navavaigoroana nasuṃa ki naƀau ni tea viviatu maga, kinami ma naƀau ni tea tao maga:
- ¹¹Go aro ƀerea ki naƀerea sikai naƀogiana sikai maau, kinau go nae; aro dua ƀerea ki tea waina e pataka ni nanaoƀotaeana ni naƀerea aginami.
- ¹²Go natureai sikai e doko sikoti gami doko tokora wanogoe, waina e pei nawora ni Heberu, tea suasua ki naƀau ni tea viviatu maga; go aro dogorogo paki nia, go nae e maginami noa ƀotae naƀerea aginami; e maginau go e maneana noa ƀotae pataka ni naƀerea aginami.
- ¹³Go e pakilina, dapala waina e maginami noa ƀotae, e dapala nogoe doko; e piragi au liliu paki naliagu, go nae, e sara ki nia.
- ¹⁴Go Faraoh e diƀaki lua po soso Yosef, go eu piragi a ṃaraverave pae ṃoru umai: go e duṃana masi a, po suni oli sugoro aneana maga, po umai paki ekopu punusi Faraoh.
- ¹⁵Go Faraoh e noa ki Yosef, e naga, A po ƀerea ki naƀerea sikai, go tea noa ƀotae atae a e dika: go a po dogo ko, eu noa naga ku dogo naƀerea naga ƀa noa ƀotae a.
- ¹⁶Go Yosef e pasadara Faraoh, po naga, E da pei kinau mau: Suƀe ega wo pasadara nataṃateana ki Faraoh.

- 17Go Faraoh e pasa paki Yosef, e naga, Naḗperea aginau, ḗa leo, a lawodu nadigi ni noai sara asa:
- 18Go ḗa leo, kau larua waina eu ḗanopunopu po pei tea leoḗatakiana eu pae noai sara sake umai; go eu ganikani malo vuravura:
- 19Go ḗa leo, kau larua ḗota eu sake umai edakugoro ra, waina eu manainai po pei tea leosakiana warua po ḗagura, dapala a da punusi seara waina eu sa dakiusi ra navanua mamau ni Ityipt mau:
- 20Go kau maga waina eu ḗagura po pei tea leosakiana eu gani kau larua vea waina eu ḗanopunopu:
- 21Eu paki naḗalaua, go e da pei tea ataeana naga eu paki naḗalaua mau; ma eu ko pei tea leosakiana doko, dakiusi sala vea.
- 22Go a darapa. Go a punusi pae naḗperea aginau, go ḗa leo, ḗokai larua eu ḗotu sake namalona sikai maau, waina eu puka po ḗia:
- 23Go ḗa leo, ḗokai larua, waina eu kokolo, po ḗola, po pei tea lagaiana ki nalagi ruatu, eu ḗotu sake edakugoro ra:
- 24Go ḗokai wola maga eu dinomi ḗokai larua waina eu ḗia: go a noa ki tea midiri tapu maga asa; ma tea noakisai au nanoaḗotaeana kakana e dika.
- 25Go Yosef e noa ki Faraoh, e naga, Naḗperea ki Faraoh e pei tea sikai maau: tea waina Suḗe e naga ega mari a, e po noakisai Faraoh asa.
- 26Kau larua wia eu pei natau larua; go ḗokai larua wia eu pei natau larua: naḗperea e pei tea sikai maau.
- 27Go kau larua waina eu ḗagura po pei tea leosakiana waina eu sake umai edakugoro ra eu pei natau larua, go ḗokai larua ma waina eu ḗalo po pei tea lagaiana ki nalagi ruatu; nara euga wo pei natau larua ni navitoloana.
- 28Tea wanogoe e pei tea waina a noa ki sai Faraoh asa: tea waina Suḗe e naga ega mari a, e po pisei ki Faraoh asa.
- 29ḗa leo, natau larua ni navukaana warua euga wo umai usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt:
- 30Go natau larua ni navitoloana euga wo pakilina edakugoro ra; go navukaana mamau ega wo pei tea maliokiana navanua ni Ityipt; go navitoloana ega wo mari sa ki navanua;
- 31Go navukaana ega wo da pei tea ataeana navanua mau nalakena navitoloana wanogoe waina ega wo dausi a; nalakena nae ega wo ḗarua sa.
- 32Go Faraoh e paka rua punusi naḗperea wanogoe, nalakena naleo wanogoe e pei tea lawosokiana ki Suḗe, go Suḗe ega wo mari a ega vakilina ḗaraverave.

- 33** Go tea wanogoe Faraoh ega laaga naatañoli sikai waina e midodoa go waina e manumatua, go ega lawo ki nia ega tañau navanua ni Ityipt.
- 34** Faraoh ega mari tea wanogoe, go ega tawona ki tea leo parati ki maga dañau navanua, go ega tape namagovai kelima ni navanua ni Ityipt natau larua ni navukaana.
- 35** Go euga vila daua ki navinaga mamau puti ni natau wia maga wanogoe waina euga wo umai, po daua ki korn etano ni nañelearu ni Faraoh ega vei navinaga natokoana maga, go euga veani a ega tu.
- 36** Go navinaga wanogoe ega magi navanua pei tea toropusiana doko raki natau larua ni navitoloana, waina euga wo pakilina navanua ni Ityipt; naga navanua ega ta pei tea taeluaana ki navitoloana mau.
- 37** Go tea wanogoe e ãia namata ni Faraoh, go namata ni tea suasua aneana mamau puti.
- 38** Go Faraoh e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Tuga wo pañai naata waina e dakiusi tea waia kite? Naatañoli waina Naata ni Suñe e doko asa.
- 39** Go Faraoh e noa ki Yosef, e naga, Edaku ki Suñe e po pisei ki-go tea mamau puti wanogoe, te naata ãota sikai e da doko mau waina e midodoa go waina e manumatua dakiusi ko:
- 40** Nigo ãa wo dañau nasuñna aginau, go narei aginau mamau puti euga mari ega tapala waina ãa wo noa e: aga wo ãarua liu ko malo tasake sikai mau.
- 41** Go Faraoh e noa ki Yosef, e naga, Ña leo, a po lawo ki-go ku dañau navanua mamau ni Ityipt.
- 42** Go Faraoh e sawolua rig vulusoki aneana ñmelu dua ki nakinina, po sara ki nia nakini ni Yosef, po sugoro e ki sugoro maga ni linen wia, po sara ki namori sikai ni kold nanoana;
- 43** Go e mari a e dasake kariot kerua waina e peani a; go eu pioso pea ki nia, eu naga, Kuga titiñatua: go e lawo ki nia e dañau navanua mamau ni Ityipt.
- 44** Go Faraoh e noa ki Yosef, e naga, Kinau a pei Faraoh, go masale ki-go te naata sikai ega ta sike nañelearuna kite natuana navanua mamau ni Ityipt mau.
- 45** Go Faraoh e soso nagisa ni Yosef ki Safenath-paneah; go e dua e Asenath natu ni Poti-fera tea viri ni On ega vei anagoroi. Go Yosef e dave pano pa usuraki navanua ni Ityipt.
- 46** Go Yosef e pei tea ni natau rualima dolu ragi waina e lawodu narae ni Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt. Go Yosef e dave ñmelu dua ki narae ni Faraoh, po surata papule navanua mamau ni Ityipt.
- 47** Go natau larua ni navukaana, natano e dau ki nañelearuda pura maga.

⁴⁸Go e pila daua ki navinaga mamau puti ni natau larua waina eu doko navanua ni Ityipt, po doropusi navinaga wanogoe natokoana maga: navinaga ni navanua, waina e doko dalivirigoro sara natokoana, e doropusi a natokoana maga wanogoe.

⁴⁹Go Yosef e daua ki korn dakiusi naworaone ni natasi, e ãarua sa, pa pa e makoto ki naveveana; nalakena e pei tea vevesaãoana.

⁵⁰Go natuna naanoai dua ero magi Yosef pakilina e pea ki natau ni navitoloana e umai, waina Asenath natu ni Poti-fera tea viri ni On e maneana dape ra.

⁵¹Go Yosef e soso nagisa ni tea takalapa ki Manasseh: Nalakena, e noa, Suãe e po mari au a malio ki namawosaana mamau puti aginau, go ki tea mamau puti ni nasuãa ki mama.

⁵²Go nagisa ni kerua e soso e ki Efraim: Nalakena Suãe e po mari au a pavakawora navanua ni narogokitesaana aginau.

⁵³Go natau larua ni navukaana, waina e doko navanua ni Ityipt, eu nupu.

⁵⁴Go natau larua ni navitoloana eu atulake umai, dakiusi waina Yosef e pea noa sua e: go navitoloana e doko sara navanua; ma navanua mamau ni Ityipt navinaga e doko asa.

⁵⁵Go ragi waina navanua mamau ni Ityipt eu pitolo, narei eu kuapioso paki Faraoh raki navinaga: go Faraoh e noa ki naka ni Ityipt mamau puti, e naga, Kuga va punusi Yosef; tea waina ega wo noa ki mu asa, kuga mari a.

⁵⁶Go navitoloana e doko usuraki narae ni maramana mamau: go Yosef e ãolagati nasuãa ni natauakiana mamau puti, po sori paki naka ni Ityipt; go navitoloana e ãarua navanua ni Ityipt.

⁵⁷Go tea ni navanua mamau puti eu rumai paki Ityipt punusi Yosef naga euga vakotovi korn; nalakena navitoloana e ãarua maramana mamau.

Jenesis 42

¹Go Yakob e punusi naga korn e doko Ityipt doko, go Yakob e noa ki natuna naanoai maga, e naga, Ekasana ku duãamu leo punusi mu?

²Go e naga, Ña leo, a po dogo naga korn e doko Ityipt doko: kuga siwo paki asa pano, po manigida pakotovi seara pae tokora wanogoe; naga tuga mauri, po da mate mau.

³Go Yosef taina rualima sikai eu siwo pano naga euga vakotovi korn pae Ityipt.

⁴Ma Benjamin, Yosef taina, Yakob e da diãaki lua e sikoti taina maga mau; nalakena e noa, Namarisakiana e pe vakilina ki nia.

- ⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu rumai naga euga vakokoto ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu rumai: nalakena navitoloana e doko navanua ni Kanaan.
- ⁶Go Yosef e pei tea maramara daþau navanua; nae e pei tea waina e sori paki narei mamau puti ni navanua: go Yosef taina maga eu rumai, po kolo suai natano paki nia.
- ⁷Go Yosef e punusi taina maga, go e leo atae ra, ma e duñana mari a e pei tea þota paki da, go e pasa ki da tea kasua maga; go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pae esava umai? Go eu noa, Au pae navanua ni Kanaan umai naga auga vakotovi navinaga.
- ⁸Go Yosef e leo atae taina maga, ma nara eu da leo atae a mau.
- ⁹Go Yosef e midoa ki naþerea maga waina e þerea ki da ara, go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku pei tea leo pavaraka maga; ku po umai naga kuga vunusi nañalalañalaana ni navanua.
- ¹⁰Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ee, nawota aginai, ma tea suasua anigo maga eu po umai naga euga vakotovi navinaga.
- ¹¹Au mamau puti pei naatañoli sikai maau natuna maga; au pei tea lomau maga, tea suasua anigo maga eu da pei tea leo pavaraka maga mau.
- ¹²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ee, ma ku po umai naga kuga vunusi nañalalañalaana ni navanua.
- ¹³Go eu noa, Kinami tea suasua anigo maga au pei tamataida rualima sikai tamate dua, naatañoli sikai maau natuna maga ni navanua ni Kanaan; go þa leo, tea takariki e sikoti tamagami doko masoso, go sikai e puoli.
- ¹⁴Go Yosef e noa ki da, e naga, Tea wanogoe e pei tea waina a noa ki sua mu asa, a naga, Ku pei tea leo pavaraka maga:
- ¹⁵Kuga wo pei tea maridogoana tea waia: namauriana ki Faraoh taimu takariki e pe ta umai mau, ku pe wo da dave ñmelu dua ki tokora waia mau.
- ¹⁶Kuga tiþaki lua sikai kakamu, go ega viragi taimu umai, go nimu kuga wo pei tea soliana, naga navasaana animu maga ega vei tea maridogoana, nalomauana e doko mu kite? Go e pe tika, namauriana ki Faraoh ku pe vei tea leo pavaraka.
- ¹⁷Go e saisai ki da paki navavaigoroana naaleatia dolu.
- ¹⁸Go Yosef e noa ki da naaleatia ketolu, e naga, Kuga mari tea waia, po mauri; kinau a matau ki Suþe:
- ¹⁹Ku pe vei tea lomau maga, taimu maga sikai kakada ega vei tea soliana nasuñna ni navavaigoroana animu; go nimu kuga vano, kuga tape korn agi navitoloana ni nasuñna animu maga pano:

20Go kuga viragi taimu takariki umai punusi au; go navasaana animu ega wo pei lomau, go kuga wo da mate mau. Go eu mari dapala nogoe.

21Go eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Nigida tu pei tea mari naleo sa lomau nalo ni taigida, tu punusi nariesokiana ni naatana, ragi waina e pavara ni gida, go tu da dogo parati ki nia mau; nalakena tea wanogoe nariesokiana waia e po pakilina ki gida.

22Go Reuben e pasadara ra, po naga, A da noa ki mu naga, Kuga ta mari naleo sa paki piakiki kite? Go ku da dogo parati ki nau mau; go ragi waia kuga leo, nadana e pei tea tatagoana.

23Go eu da atae mau naga Yosef e dogo atae ra; nalakena tea vasa doa sikai e doko namawota kakada.

24Go e duñana doa e ñelu dua ki da pano, po dagi; go e moro liliu umai punusi ra, po pasa ki da, po pualua Simeon ñelu dua ki da pano, po soli a narae ni namatada.

25Go Yosef e pitiñaki naga euga vakavuro lasa adeada maga ni korn, go naga euga vitua ki liliua ki ñane ki sara naatañoli ega vaki sak adeada sarasara ra, go naga euga tua ra navinaga ni napua; go e pei tea mariana dapala nogoe paki da.

26Go eu doropusi korn adeada nañadu ni ass adeada maga, po ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano.

27Go sikai kakada e peresi sak aneana naga ega tua ass aneana nakaniana tokora ni nañenakiana, go e punusi ñane aneana; go ña leo, e doko nawoka ni sak aneana.

28Go e noa ki taina maga, e naga, Ñane aginai e pei tea vituakiana liliu; go kuga leo, e doko sak aginai: go nañopoda e pano, go eu ñanaunau duñada doa ra duñada punusi ra, po noa, Tea waia e pei nasava waina Suñe e po mari a paki gida?

29Go eu rumai paki navanua ni Kanaan punusi tamada Yakob, po noakisai a tea mamau puti waina eu pakilina ki da;

30po naga, Naatañoli waina, nawota ni navanua, e pasa tea kasua maga paki gami, po mari gami au pei tea leo pavaraka navanua.

31Go au noa ki nia, au naga, Kinami au pei tea lomau maga; au da pei tea leo pavaraka maga mau:

32Kinami au pei tamataida rualima sikai tamate dua, tamagami natuna maga; sikai e puoli, go tea takariki e sikoti tamagami doko masoso navanua ni Kanaan.

33Go naatañoli waina, nawota ni navanua, e noa ki gami, e naga, Tea waia aga wo atae asa naga ku pei tea lomau maga; kuga toropusi sikai ni taimu maga ega

toko nea sikoti au doko, go kuga tape korn agi navitoloana ni nasuñña animu maga, go kuga vano:

³⁴Go kuga viragi taimu takariki umai punusi au: go aga wo atae naga ku da pei tea leo pavaraka maga mau, ma naga ku pei tea lomau maga: go aga wo pitua ki taimu paki mu, go kuga wo pakokoto navanua.

³⁵Go rahi waina eu daki sak adeada maga, ãa leo, tuñana ni ñane ki sara naatañoli e doko sak adeada sarasara ra: go rahi waina nara ma tamada eu punusi tuñana maga ni ñane, eu matakū.

³⁶Go tamada Yakob e noa ki da, e naga, Ku po mari natugu maga eu puoli ki nau ki namateana: Yosef e puoli, go Simeon e puoli, go kuga wo dape lua Benyamin: tea mamau puti wanogoe eu doko au.

³⁷Go Reuben e noa ki tamana, e naga, A pe ta piragi a umai punusi ko mau, ãa mari punue natugu naanoai dua: ãa vitua ki nia paki nañelearugu, go aga wo piragi a liliu umai punusi ko.

³⁸Go e noa, Natugu ega wo da siwo sikoti mu pano mau; nalakena taina e mate, go nae e sikina doko: go namarisakiana e pe vakilina ki nia napua waina ku pe vae asa pano, ku pe viragi nalolugu tare e pe siwo ki nasusueana paki Sheol pano.

Jenesis 43

¹Go navitoloana e ãarua navanua.

²Go rahi waina eu gani puti sua korn waina eu dape a pae Ityipt umai, tamada e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga moro pano, po manigida pakotovi navinaga kiki seara.

³Go Yudah e pasa ki nia, po naga, Naatañoli waina e noasokisoki paki gami, po naga, Taimu e pe ta sikoti mu doko mau, ku pe ta punusi naraegu mau.

⁴Ku pe tiñaki lua taigami e pe sikoti gami pano, au pe wo siwo pano po manigo pakotovi navinaga:

⁵Ma ku pe ta diñaki lua e mau, au pe ta siwo pano mau: nalakena naatañoli waina e noa ki gami, e naga, Taimu e pe ta sikoti mu doko mau, ku pe wo da punusi naraegu mau.

⁶Go Israel e noa, Ekasana ku mari sa ki nau dapala ku noakisai naatañoli waina naga ku peani taimu sikai e ko doko?

⁷Go eu noa, Naatañoli waina e pusuusu ki parati ki gami, go ki namatarau aginami, po noa, Tamamu e ko mauri doko kite? Ku peani taimu sikai kite? Go au noakisai a dapala navasaana maga wanogoe: au pe mariatae atae dapale sava naga e pe wo noa, Kuga viragi taimu ega siwo umai?

⁸Go Yudah e noa ki tamana Israel, e naga, Āa tiĵaki lua natureai ega sikoti au pano, go auga wo duleana po pano, naga tuga mauri, po da mate mau, kinami go nigo go piakirikiri aginami maga.

⁹Kinau aga wo maneana pei tea tapegoro; āa wo datago asa paki nañelearugu: a pe ta piragi a umai punusi ko mau, po da lawo ki nia naraeña mau, a pe vei tea marinaleosa paki-go asa naaleatia mamau puti:

¹⁰Nalakena au pe ta mari daliali mau, au pe liliu sua umai sala kerua rahi waia lomau.

¹¹Go tamada Israel e noa ki da, e naga, E pe tapala nogoe lomau, kuga mari tea waia; kuga tape tea samasamaniana seara ni navanua ega toko lasa animu maga, go kuga magi naatañoli waina dape nadodomiana sikai siwo pano, naroro lolo kiki, go honi kiki, tea ni naño wia go napulu lolo, naga, go amond:

¹²Go kuga tape ñane ega ruarua ega toko nañelearumu pano; go ñane waina e pei tea vituakiana liliu nawoka ni sak animu maga, kuga moro dape a liliu ega toko nañelearumu pano; mase e pei namarisañoana:

¹³Kuga viragi taimu ma, go kuga tuleana, po moro pano punusi naatañoli waina:

¹⁴Go Suĵe Kasua Mau ega tua mu nadodomiana narae ni naatañoli waina naga ega manimu diĵaki lua taimu ĵota go Benyamin. Go kinau natugu maga eu pe vuoli ki nau ki namateana, eu pe vuoli.

¹⁵Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu dape nadodomiana wanogoe, go eu dape ñane duarua e doko nañelearuda, go Benyamin; po duleana, po siwo paki Ityipt pano, po lawodu narae ni Yosef.

¹⁶Go rahi waina Yosef e punusi Benyamin e sikoti ra doko, e noa ki naatañoli waina e daĵau nasuña aneana, e naga, Āa viragi naatañoli maga waia paki ekopu ni nasuña, go āa mari punue, po mariusi daoni; nalakena naatañoli maga waia euga wo ganikani sikoti au aleati matua.

¹⁷Go naatañoli wanogoe e mari dapala waina Yosef e noa e; go naatañoli wanogoe e piragi naatañoli maga wanogoe paki ekopu ni nasuña ki Yosef.

¹⁸Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu matakū, nalakena eu pei tea viragiana paki ekopu ni nasuña ki Yosef, go eu noa, Tu pei tea viragiana paki ekopu nalakena ñane waina e pei tea vituakiana liliu nawoka ni sak anigida maga sala vea; naga ega tuñana malulua ki nia paki gida, po dowo gida, po puasoki gida naga tuga vei naviti aneana maga, go ass anigida maga.

¹⁹Go eu rumai paki ñaladigi ki naatañoli waina e daĵau nasuña ki Yosef, go eu pasa ki nia namata ni nasuña,

²⁰Po noa, Au pavara, nawota O, au siwo umai lomau sala vea naga auga vakotovi navinaga:

21Go e pakilina, ragi waina au rumai paki tokora ni nañenakiana, naga au peresi sak aginami maga, go ãa leo, ñane ki sara naatañoli e doko nawoka ni sak adeada sarasara ra, ñane mamau aginami:

22Go au po dape ñane ãota sikai e doko nañelearugami siwo umai naga auga vakotovi navinaga: au da atae sei e doropusi ñane aginami sak aginami maga mau.

23Go e noa, Kuga veani natañateana, kuga ta matakau mau: Suãe animu, go Suãe ki tamamu, e dua mu naleo tauakiana e doko sak animu maga: ñane animu e umai paki nau. Go e piragi Simeon dave umai punusi ra.

24Go naatañoli wanogoe e piragi naatañoli maga wanogoe paki ekopu ni nasuña ki Yosef, po dua ra noai, go eu sarue natuada; go e dua ass adeada maga nakaniana.

25Go eu mari ñata ki nadodomiana wanogoe e doko raki naumaiana ki Yosef aleati matua: nalakena eu dogo naga euga wo gani navinaga tokora wanogoe.

26Go ragi waina Yosef e umai paki nasuña, eu maneana dape nadodomiana waina e doko nañelearuda umai paki ekopu ni nasuña, po kolo suai natano paki nia.

27Go e pusuusu paki da ki natañateana adeada, po noa, Tamamu e peani natañateana, tea matua waina ku noa ki nau asa kite? E ko mauri doko kite?

28Go eu noa, Tea suasua anigo tamagami e peani natañateana, e ko mauri doko. Go eu kolo suai natano.

29Go e sike namatana, po punusi taina Benyamin ãilana natuna, po noa, Tea waia e pei taimu takariki, waina ku noa ki nau asa kite? Go e noa, Suãe ega sauãia ki-go koto.

30Go Yosef e mari ñaraverave; nalakena namaritana e ñaeñae paki taina: go e laaga tokora waina ega tagi asa; go e sili eñago aneana, po dagi asa.

31Go e sarue namatana, po dave umai; go e duñana soki a, po noa, Kuga toropusi navinaga.

32Go eu maneana doropusi a doko mamau, po madeada doropusi eu doko mamau, po magi naka ni Ityipt, waina eu mamau ganikani, doropusi eu doko mamau: nalakena naka ni Ityipt eu pe ta gani navinaga sikoti naworawora ni Heberu mau; nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea mamaragokiana ki naka ni Ityipt.

33Go eu dasake naraena, tea takalapa e doko dakiusi navei-takalapa-ana aneana, go tea takariki e doko dakiusi navei-takariki-ana aneana: go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu maga duñada paki da.

³⁴Go e dape po madeada diþaki lua nawata maga pae naraena: ma nawata ki Benyamin e þarua liu tea adeada maga paka lima. Go eu munu, po laelaea sikoti a.

Jenesis 44

¹Go e diþaki tea waina e daþau nasuþa aneana, po noa, Þa vakavuro sak maga ki naataþoli maga waina ki navinaga, ega tapala waina eu mariatae dape a, go þa toropusi þane ki sara naataþoli nawoka ni sak adeada sarasara ra.

²Go þa toropusi lasa munu aginai, lasa munu ni silver, nawoka ni sak ki tea takariki, go þane ni korn aneana. Go e mari dapala navasaana waina Yosef e noa e.

³Ragi waina e po marama maliþogi, naataþoli maga wanogoe eu pei tea tiþakiluaana, nara ma ass adeada maga.

⁴Nara eu þelu dua ki natokoana pano, eu ko da paki uvea mau, go Yosef e noa ki tea waina e daþau nasuþa aneana, e naga, Þa tuleana, þa rausi naataþoli maga waina pano; go ragi waina þa wo pa parati ki da, þa noa ki da, Ekasana ku po pitua ki tea sa diþa tea wia?

⁵Tea waia e da pei tea waina nawota aginai e munu asa, go waina e kikita lomau asa kite? Ku po mari tea sa tea waina ku po mari a.

⁶Go e pa parati ki da, go e pasa ki da navasaana maga wanogoe.

⁷Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ekasana nawota aginai e pasa navasaana maga dapala nogoe? E madu uvea ki tea suasua anigo maga naga euga mari naleo dapala nogoe.

⁸Þa leo, þane waina au paþai a nawoka ni sak aginami maga, au dape a liliu pae navanua ni Kanaan umai punusi ko: go auga vanako silver kite kold þelu dua ki nasuþa ki nawota anigo dapale sava?

⁹Naata ni tea suasua anigo maga waina tea wanogoe e pe vei tea vaþaiana sikoti a, ega mate, go kinami ma auga vei naviti maga ki nawota aginai.

¹⁰Go e noa, Ega moro dapala navasaana animu ragi waia: naata waina tea wanogoe e pe vei tea vaþaiana sikoti a, nae ega vei naviti aginai; go nimu kuga wo dau tau asa.

¹¹Go eu mari þaraverave, po mamau puti dape sak adeada maga paki natano, po mamau puti peresi sak adeada maga.

¹²Go e laaga, e atulake asa ki takalapa, po makoto ki nia ki takariki; go lasa munu e pei tea vaþaiana sak ki Benyamin.

- 13**Go eu puañorae sugoro adeada maga, po mamau puti duatua ass adeada sarasara ra, po liliu paki natokoana pano.
- 14**Go Yudah go taina maga eu rumai paki nasuñna ki Yosef; go e ko doko asa doko: go eu dowo paki natano naraena.
- 15**Go Yosef e noa ki da, e naga, Seve namariana waia waina ku po mari a? Ku da atae naga naatañoli waina e dapala au, e mariatae kikita lomau kite?
- 16**Go Yudah e noa, Auga noa ki nawota aginai nasava? Auga vasa nasava? Auga tuñagami pasa leana ki gami dapale sava? Suñe e po pañai namarinaleotageleana ki tea suasua anigo maga: ãa leo, au pei naviti ki nawota aginai, kinami go tea waina lasa munu e pei tea vañaiana nañelearuna.
- 17**Go e noa, Ega madu uvea ki nau naga aga mari dapala nogoe: naatañoli waina lasa munu e pei tea vañaiana nañelearuna, nae ega vei naviti aginai; go nimu kuga sake natañmateana pano punusi tamamu.
- 18**Go Yudah e umai paki ñmaladigi ki nia, po noa, A pavara, nawota aginai O, tea suasua anigo, a pavara ni ko asa, ega vasa navasaana sikai nadaliga ni nawota aginai, go namaetoana anigo ega ta pavaga diña tea suasua anigo mau: nalakena nigo ku dakiusi Faraoh.
- 19**Nawota aginai e pusuusu paki tea suasua aneana maga, po noa, Ku peani tamamu sikai, kite taimu sikai kite?
- 20**Go au noa ki nawota aginai, au naga, Au peani tamagami sikai, tea matua, go natu ni navei-tea-matua-ana aneana, tea kiki; go taina e mate, go nae e sikina doko natu ni ãilana, go tamana e dodomi a.
- 21**Go ku noa ki tea suasua anigo maga, ku naga, Kuga viragi a siwo umai punusi au, naga aga leo punusi a.
- 22**Go au noa ki nawota aginai, au naga, Natureai wanogoe e marisa doropusi tamana: nalakena e pe toropusi tamana, tamana e pe mate.
- 23**Go ku noa ki tea suasua anigo maga, ku naga, Taimu takariki e pe ta siwo sikoti mu umai mau, ku pe ta moro punusi naraegu mau.
- 24**Go rahi waina au sake pano punusi tea suasua anigo tamagu, au noakisai a navasaana maga ki nawota aginai.
- 25**Go tamagami e noa, Kuga moro pano, po manigida pakotovi navinaga kiki seara.
- 26**Go au noa, Au marisa siwo pano: taigami takariki e pe sikoti gami doko, au pe wo siwo pano: nalakena taigami takariki e pe ta sikoti gami doko mau, au pe marisa punusi narae ni naatañoli waina.

²⁷Go tea suasua anigo tamagu e noa ki gami, e naga, Nimu ku atae naga nagoroi aginau e maginau dape natugu dua:

²⁸Go sikai e dave ñelu dua ki nau pano, go a noa, E pei tea katiþoraworaeana lomau; go a da moro punusi a mau:

²⁹Go ku pe moro dape lua tea waia kiagu, go namarisakiana e pe vakilina ki nia, ku pe wo piragi nalolugu tare e pe siwo ki nasusueana paki Sheol pano.

³⁰Go tea wanogoe rahi waina a pe wo umai punusi tea suasua anigo tamagu, go natureai e pe ta sikoti gami doko mau; go naatana e pei tea otisokiana doko naatana;

³¹Go rahi waina e pe wo punusi naga natureai e puoli, e pe wo mate: go tea suasua anigo maga eu pe wo piragi nalolu tare ni tea suasua anigo tamagami e pe wo siwo ki nasusueana paki Sheol pano.

³²Nalakena tea suasua anigo e magi natureai pei tea tapegoro paki tamagu, po noa, A pe ta piragi a umai punusi ko mau, a pe vei tea marinaleosa paki tamagu asa naaleatia mamau puti.

³³Go tea wanogoe, tea suasua anigo, a pavara ni ko asa, ega toko oli natureai ega vei naviti ki nawota aginau; go natureai ega sake sikoti taina maga pano.

³⁴Nalakena natureai e pe ta sikoti au doko mau, a pe wo sake pano punusi tamagu dapale sava? A pe wo punusi nasaana waina e pe wo pakilina ki tamagu.

Jenesis 45

¹Go Yosef e marisa duñana soki a narae ni tea mamau puti waina eu lawodu pisari a; go e pioso, e naga, Kuga mari sara naatañoli euga tave ñelu dua ki nau pano. Go te naatañoli sikai e da lawodu sikoti a mau, rahi waina e duñana mari a e pei tea ataeana ki taina maga.

²Go e dahi kasua: go naka ni Ityipt eu dogo e, go nasuñna ki Faraoh eu dogo e.

³Go Yosef e noa ki taina maga, e naga, Kinau a pei Yosef; mama e ko mauri doko kite? Go taina maga eu marisa pasadara e; nalakena eu ñanaunau naraena.

⁴Go Yosef e noa ki taina maga, e naga, Kuga umai paki ñaladigi ki nau, a pavara ni mu asa. Go eu rumai paki ñaladigi. Go e noa, Kinau a pei taimu Yosef, waina ku sori a paki Ityipt.

⁵Go rahi waia kuga ta dogokitesa mau, go kuga ta duñamu maeto ki mu mau, nalakena ku sori au paki tokora waia: nalakena Suþe e diþaki lua au a pea ki mu rahi namauti-namauriana-ana.

⁶Nalakena navitoloana e po doko navanua natau dua waia: go natau lima eu ko puoli, waina nasisi-natano-ana go natagaukotoviana eroga wo da doko ara mau.

⁷Go Suḗ e diḗaki lua au a pea ki mu naga ega mari mu kuga vei namagovai mauri ni tea mate maga maramana, go naga ega mauti mu kuga mauri doko ki navualuaana warua sikai.

⁸Go tea wanogoe e da pei nimu mau waina ku diḗaki lua au umai, ma e pei Suḗ: go e po mari au a magi Faraoh pei tamana sikai, go nawota ni nasuḗna mamau aneana, go tea maramara daḗau navanua mamau ni Ityipt.

⁹Kuga mari ḗaraverave, po sake pano punusi mama, po noa ki nia naga, Natuḗna Yosef e noa dapala waia, e naga, Suḗ e po mari au a pei nawota ni Ityipt mamau: ḗa siwo umai punusi au, ḗa ta mari daliali mau:

¹⁰Go ḗa wo doko navanua ni Coshen, go ḗa wo pei ḗaladigi ki nau, nigo go natuḗna maga, go natuḗna maga natuda maga, go navata ni shiip go ni naninani anigo maga, go navata ni kau anigo maga, go tea mamau puti waina ku peani ra:

¹¹Go aga wo pakale ko tokora wanogoe; nalakena natau lima ni navitoloana eu ko puoli; naga ḗa ta dika sara naleo mau, nigo go tea ni nasuḗna anigo, go tea mamau puti waina ku peani ra.

¹²Go kuga leo, namatamu eu punusi, go namata ni taigu Benyamin, naga e pei nawokagu waina e pasa ki mu.

¹³Go kuga noakisai mama nasamasamaana aginau mamau puti Ityipt, go tea mamau puti waina ku po punusi a; go kuga mari ḗaraverave po piragi mama ega siwo umai paki nea.

¹⁴Go e dowo nanao ni taina Benyamin, po dagi: go Benyamin e dagi nanaoana.

¹⁵Go e duḗili taina maga mamau puti, po dagi ara: go edaku ki tea wanogoe taina maga eu pasa ki nia.

¹⁶Go narogorogoana kakana e pei tea rogoana nasuḗna ki Faraoh, eu noa, Yosef taina maga eu po umai: go e pei tea wia namata ni Faraoh, go namata ni tea suasua aneana maga.

¹⁷Go Faraoh e noa ki Yosef, e naga, ḗa noa ki taiḗna maga, ḗa naga, Kuga mari tea waia; kuga tuatua nalo tuavati animu maga, po pano, kuga vaki navanua ni Kanaan pano;

¹⁸Go kuga viragi tamamu go tea ni nasuḗna animu maga, go kuga umai punusi au: go aga wo dua mu nawiaana ni navanua ni Ityipt, go kuga wo gani naḗaladua ni navanua.

¹⁹Go nigo ku pei tea tiḗakiana, kuga mari tea waia; kuga tape kart maga pae navanua ni Ityipt agi piakirikiri animu maga, go agi nagoroi animu maga, go kuga viragi tamamu, go kuga umai.

- ²⁰Go namatamu euga ta susue naleo veaniana animu maga mau; nalakena nawiaana ni navanua mamau ni Ityipt e pei tea animu.
- ²¹Go Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe: go Yosef e dua ra kart maga, dakiusi waina Faraoh e noa e, go e dua ra navinaga ni napua.
- ²²E dua puti ra sugoro ni na-suni-oli-ana maga sarasara ra; ma e dua Benjamin silver ãonotia dolu, go sugoro ni na-suni-oli-ana elima.
- ²³Go e magi tamana diãaki lua tea tapala waia; ass rualima sikai waina eu ovaova naloriki wia maga ni Ityipt, go ass goroi rualima sikai waina eu ovaova korn go nakoau go navinaga agi tamana raki napua.
- ²⁴Go e diãaki lua taina maga, go eu pano: go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta pile napua mau.
- ²⁵Go eu sake ñmelu dua ki Ityipt pano, po umai paki navanua ni Kanaan punusi tamada Yakob.
- ²⁶Go eu noakisai a, eu naga, Yosef e ko mauri doko, go e pei tea maramara daãau navanua mamau ni Ityipt. Ma naãoãona e maladi, nalakena e da saralomau navasaana adeada mau.
- ²⁷Go eu noa ki nia navasaana mamau puti ki Yosef, waina e noa ki da asa: go ragi waina e punusi kart maga waina Yosef e diãaki lua ra naga euga musagi a ara, naata ni tamada Yakob e mauri:
- ²⁸Go Israel e noa, Te lapa; natugu Yosef e ko mauri doko: aga wo pano punusi a ega vea ki aga wo mate.

Jenesis 46

- ¹Go Israel e dakai po surata pano nara ma tea mamau puti waina e peani ra, po umai paki Beer-sheba, po pitua ki naviriana maga paki Suãe ki tamana Isaak.
- ²Go Suãe e pasa ki Israel navunusiana maga ni ãogi, po noa, Yakob, Yakob.
- ³Go e noa, Kinau nea. Go e noa, Kinau a pei Suãe, Suãe ki tamaãa: ãa ta matakua siwo paki Ityipt pano mau; nalakena aga wo mari ko ãa wo pei nalauna warua tokora wanogoe:
- ⁴Kinau aga wo siwo sikoti ko paki Ityipt pano; go kinau aga wo moro piragi ko sake umai lomau: go Yosef ega wo doropusi nañelearuna namataãa.
- ⁵Go Yakob e duleana ñmelu dua ki Beer-sheba pano: go Israel natuna naanoai maga eu musagi tamada Yakob, go piakirikiri adeada maga, go nagoroi adeada maga, kart maga waina Faraoh e diãaki lua ra naga euga musagi a ara.

⁶Go eu piragi katel adeada maga, go nalariki adeada maga, waina eu dalua ra navanua ni Kanaan, po umai paki Ityipt, Yakob go naworaworana mamau puti eu mamau pano:

⁷Natuna naanoai maga, nara ma natuda naanoai maga eu mamau pano, natuna nagoroi maga, go natuna naanoai maga natuda nagoroi maga, go naworaworana mamau puti e piragi ra eu sikoti a umai paki Ityipt pano.

⁸Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa maga ni Israel natuna maga, waina eu rumai paki Ityipt, Yakob go natuna naanoai maga: Reuben, Yakob natuna takalapa.

⁹Go Reuben natuna naanoai maga; Hanok, go Pallu, go Hesron, go Karmi.

¹⁰Go Simeon natuna naanoai maga; Yemuel, go Yamin, go Ohad, go Yakin, go Sohar, go Shaul natu ni nagoroi sikai ni naworawora ni Kanaan.

¹¹Go Levi natuna naanoai maga; Cershom, Kohath, go Merari.

¹²Go Yudah natuna naanoai maga; Er, go Onan, go Shelah, go Peres, go Serah: ma Er go Onan ero mate navanua ni Kanaan. Go Peres natuna naanoai maga ero pei Hesron go Hamul.

¹³Go Issakar natuna naanoai maga; Tola, go Puvah, go Iob, go Shimron.

¹⁴Go Sebulun natuna naanoai maga; Sered, go Elon, go Yahleel.

¹⁵Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Leah natuna naanoai maga, waina e magi Yakob dape ra Padan-aram, nara ma natuna nagoroi Dinah: natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga eu mamau puti pei naatañoli rualima dolu tamate dolu.

¹⁶Go Cad natuna naanoai maga; Sifion, go Hakki, Shuni, go Esbon, Eri, go Arodi, go Areli.

¹⁷Go Asher natuna naanoai maga; Imnah, go Ishvah, go Ishvi, go Beriah, go goreda Serah: go Beriah natuna naanoai maga; Heber, go Malkiel.

¹⁸Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Silpah natuna naanoai maga, waina Laban e dua natuna nagoroi Leah asa, go e magi Yakob dape tea maga wanogoe, naatañoli rualima sikai tamate latesa.

¹⁹Rahel natuna naanoai maga Yakob anagoroi; Yosef go Benyamin.

²⁰Go Manasseh go Efraim ero magi Yosef pakilina navanua ni Ityipt, waina Asenath natu ni Poti-fera tea viri ni On e maneana dape ra.

²¹Go Benyamin natuna naanoai maga; Bela, go Beker, go Ashbel, Cera, go Naaman, Ehi, go Rosh, Muppm, go Huppm, go Ard.

²²Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Rahel natuna naanoai maga, waina eu magi Yakob pakilina: eu mamau puti pei naatañoli rualima sikai tamate pati.

- ²³Go Dan natuna naanoai maga; Hushim.
- ²⁴Go Naftali natuna naanoai maga; Yahseel, go Cuni, go Yeser, go Shillem.
- ²⁵Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Bilhah natuna naanoai maga, waina Laban e dua natuna nagoroi Rahel asa, go e magi Yakob dape tea maga wanogoe: eu mamau puti pei naatañoli larua.
- ²⁶Naatañoli mamau puti waina eu sikoti Yakob umai paki Ityipt, waina eu dave ñelu dua ki nawarena, eu mamau puti pei naatañoli rualima latesa tamate latesa, go Yakob natuna naanoai maga adagoroi maga eu sokari ra;
- ²⁷Go Yosef natuna naanoai maga, waina ero maneana pakilina Ityipt, ero pei naatañoli dua: naatañoli mamau puti ni nasuñã ki Yakob, waina eu rumai paki Ityipt, eu rualima larua.
- ²⁸Go e diþaki lua Yudah e pea ki nia pa punusi Yosef, naga ega rigi pisei ki pea ki nia paki Coshen; go eu rumai paki navanua ni Coshen.
- ²⁹Go Yosef e mari ñmata ki kariot aneana, po sake paki Coshen pano, naga ega sua tamana Israel; go e pakilina ki nia, po dowo nanoana, po dagi parau nanoana.
- ³⁰Go Israel e noa ki Yosef, e naga, Aga mate sala waia, edaku ki a po punusi naraeña, naga ku ko mauri doko.
- ³¹Go Yosef e noa ki taina maga, go ki nasuñã ki tamana, e naga, Aga wo sake pano, po noakisai Faraoh, go aga wo noa ki nia naga, Taigu maga, go nasuñã ki mama, waina eu doko navanua ni Kanaan, eu po umai punusi au;
- ³²Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu pei tea leo parati ki shiip, nalakena eu pei naatañoli ni katel; go navata ni shiip go ni naninani adeada maga, go navata ni kau adeada maga, go tea mamau puti waina eu peani ra, eu po piragi ra umai.
- ³³Go ragi waina Faraoh ega wo soso mu, po noa, Nawosiana animu e pei nasava?
- ³⁴Kuga noa, Tea suasua anigo maga au pei naatañoli ni katel pae ragi waina au pei natureai pa pa paki ragi waia, kinami go tamagami maga: naga kuga toko navanua ni Coshen; nalakena naka ni Ityipt eu mamarago ki tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea leo parati ki shiip.

Jenesis 47

- ¹Go Yosef e paki ekopu po noakisai Faraoh, po naga, Tamagu go taigu maga, go navata ni shiip go ni naninani adeada maga, go navata ni kau adeada maga, go tea mamau puti waina eu peani ra, eu po pae navanua ni Kanaan umai: go ða leo, eu doko navanua ni Coshen.
- ²Go e pila lua naatañoli lima ni taina maga, po lawo ki da narae ni Faraoh.

³Go Faraoh e noa ki taina maga, e naga, Nawosiana animu e pei nasava? Go eu noa ki Faraoh, eu naga, Tea suasua anigo maga au pei tea leoparati ki shiip, kinami go tamagami maga.

⁴Go eu noa ki Faraoh, eu naga, Au po umai naga auga m̄nenaki-atatoko navanua; nalakena nānenau agi navata ni shiip go ni naninani maga ki tea suasua anigo maga e dika; nalakena navitoloana e p̄arua navanua ni Kanaan: go tea wanogoe, p̄a suasua, au pavara ni ko asa, naga tea suasua anigo maga auga toko navanua ni Coshen doko.

⁵Go Faraoh e pasa ki Yosef, po naga, Tamāna go taim̄a maga eu po umai punusi ko:

⁶Navanua ni Ityipt e doko naraēna; p̄a mari tamāna go taim̄a maga euga toko tokora ni navanua waina e p̄ia liu; euga toko navanua ni Coshen: go ku pe atae, go seara kakada eu pe vei naatāmoli ni namarimatuaana, p̄a mari ra euga vei tea maramara dāpau katel aginau maga.

⁷Go Yosef e piragi tamana Yakob paki ekopu, po lawo ki nia narae ni Faraoh: go Yakob e pasa m̄mata ki Faraoh.

⁸Go Faraoh e noa ki Yakob, e naga, Naaleatia maga ni natau maga ni namauriana anigo eu pisa?

⁹Go Yakob e noa ki Faraoh, e naga, Naaleatia maga ni natau maga ni nānenaki-atatokoana aginau maga eu pei natau p̄notia sikai rualima takuna dolu: naaleatia maga ni natau maga ni namauriana aginau eu pisa maau go eu sa, go eu ko da pa parati ki naaleatia maga ni natau maga ki tamagu maga naaleatia maga ni nānenaki-atatokoana adeada maga.

¹⁰Go Yakob e pasa m̄mata ki Faraoh, po dave m̄melu dua ki narae ni Faraoh pano.

¹¹Go Yosef e lawo ki tamana go taina maga, po dua ra naveaniana sikai navanua ni Ityipt, tokora ni navanua waina e p̄ia liu, navanua ni Rameses, dakiusi waina Faraoh e dīpaki nia asa.

¹²Go Yosef e pakale tamana, go taina maga, go tea mamau puti ni nasūna ki tamana, ki navinaga waina e pataka ni nawoka ni piakirikiri maga.

¹³Go navinaga e dika navanua mamau; nalakena navitoloana e p̄arua sa, dapala navanua ni Ityipt go navanua ni Kanaan eu pa mate nalakena navitoloana.

¹⁴Go Yosef e pila daua ki m̄mane mamau puti waina e pei tea vāpaiana navanua ni Ityipt, go navanua ni Kanaan, raki korn waina eu pakotovi a: go Yosef e dape m̄mane paki ekopu ni nasūna ki Faraoh.

¹⁵Go m̄mane e nopu navanua ni Ityipt, go navanua ni Kanaan, go naka ni Ityipt eu pano puti umai punusi Yosef, po noa, P̄a tua gami navinaga: go ekasana auga mate naraēna? Nalakena m̄mane e nopu.

16Go Yosef e noa, Kuga vitua ki katel animu maga; go ñane e pe nopu, a pe wo dua mu raki katel animu.

17Go eu piragi katel adeada maga umai punusi Yosef: go Yosef e dua ra navinaga raki horse maga, go raki navata ni shiip go ni naninani maga, go raki katel ni navata ni kau maga, go raki ass maga: go e pakale ra ki navinaga raki katel mamau puti adeada natau wanogoe.

18Go ragi waina natau wanogoe e nopu, eu rumai punusi a natau kerua, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Auga wo da pasagoro e paki nawota aginai mau naga ñane aginami e nopu puti; go navata ni katel maga eu pei tea ki nawota aginai; te navatuna sikai e da doko narae ni nawota aginai, ma nañatokogami go natano aginami maga sikai maau e doko:

19Ekasana auga mate narae ni namataña, kinami go natano aginami? Ña vakotovi gami go natano aginami ki navinaga, go kinami go natano aginami auga wo pei tea suasua ki Faraoh: go ña tua gami navinaga lawoana, naga auga mauri, po da mate mau, go naga natano ega ta maladi mau.

20Go Yosef e magi Faraoh pakotovi natano mamau puti ni Ityipt; nalakena naka ni Ityipt sara naatañoli eu sori vanua adeada sarasara ra, nalakena navitoloana e ñarua ara: go navanua e po pei tea ki Faraoh.

21Go narei, e piragi lua ra paki natokoana maga pae namatañagona sikai ni navanua ni Ityipt pa pa paki namatañagona kerua kakana.

22Ma natano ki tea viri maga sikai maau e da pakotovi a mau: nalakena tea viri maga eu peani namagovai ni navinaga ki Faraoh, po gani namagovai waina Faraoh e dua ra asa; nalakena tea wanogoe eu da sori natano adeada mau.

23Go Yosef e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga leo, a po magi Faraoh pakotovi mu ma natano animu masoso: kuga leo, navinaga lawoana animu nea, go kuga wo lalawo natano.

24Go ragi ni nalolovaeana maga, kuga wo dua Faraoh kelima kakana, go namagovai pati euga wo pei tea animu, ega vei tea lawoana ni vanua, go ega vei navinaga kaniaana animu, go ega vei navinaga kaniaana agi piakirikiri animu maga.

25Go eu noa, Ku po mauti gami au mauri doko: auga vañai nasauñiaana namata ni nawota aginai, go auga wo pei tea suasua ki Faraoh.

26Go Yosef e mari a e pei natawonakiana sikai nalo ni natano ni Ityipt pa pa paki naaleatia waia, naga Faraoh ega veani kelima kakana; ma natano ki tea viri maga sikai maau e da pei tea ki Faraoh mau.

27Go Israel e doko navanua ni Ityipt, navanua ni Coshen; go eu dalua naveaniana maga asa, po pava kawora, po laapa ñarua sa.

²⁸Go Yakob e mauri doko navanua ni Ityipt natau rualima sikai tamate larua: go naaleatia maga ki Yakob, natau ni namauriana aneana maga, eu pei natau ãonotia sikai rualima takuna pati tamate larua.

²⁹Go naaleatia ki Israel naga ega mate e po pei ãmaladigi: go e soso natuna Yosef, po noa ki nia, e naga, A pe wo paãai nasauãiaana namataãa, ãa toropusi naãelearuãa etano ni namaogu, a pavara ni ko asa, po mari nadodomiana go nalomauana paki nau; ãa ta ova ki nau Ityipt mau, a pavara ni ko asa:

³⁰Ma ragi waina aga wo maturu sikoti tamagu maga, ãa wo dape au ãmelu dua ki Ityipt pano po ova ki nau taikesa adeada. Go e noa, Aga wo mari ega tapala navasaana anigo.

³¹Go e noa, ãa vivisa paki nau: go e pivisa paki nia. Go Israel e kolo naãau ni naweweale aneana.

Jenesis 48

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, naga te naata e noa ki Yosef, e naga, ãa leo, tamaãa e sasana: go e piragi natuna naanoai dua, Manasseh go Efraim, ero sikoti a pano.

²Go te naata e noakisai Yakob, po naga, ãa leo, natuãa Yosef e umai punusi ko: go Israel e duãana mari a e kasua, po doko leana naweweale.

³Go Yakob e noa ki Yosef, e naga, Suãe Kasua Mau e pakilina ki nau Lus navanua ni Kanaan,

⁴po pasa ãmata ki nau, Po noa ki nau, e naga, ãa leo, aga wo mari ko ãa wo pavakawora, aga wo mari ko ãa wo laapa, go aga wo mari ko ãa wo pei taua sikai ni narei maga; go aga wo pitua ki navanua waia paki naworaworaãa waina euga wo edaku ki-go ega wo pei tea veaniana waina ega wo du du po du mau du.

⁵Go ragi waia natuãa dua, waina ero manigo pakilina navanua ni Ityipt, e pea ki a umai punusi ko Ityipt, ero pei tea aginau; Efraim go Manasseh, eroga wo pei tea aginau, dakiusi Reuben go Simeon.

⁶Go natuãa maga, waina ku edaku ki da pesi ra, euga wo pei tea anigo; go euga wo pei tea sosoana pae nagisa ni taida maga, tokora waina euga wo peani a.

⁷Go kinau, ragi waina a pae Paddan umai, Rahel e mate pisari au navanua ni Kanaan napua, ragi waina tu ko madu uvea kiki ki Efrath: go a ova ki nia tokora wanogoe napua ni Efrath (nae e pei Bethlehem).

⁸Go Israel e punusi Yosef natuna naanoai dua, po noa, Sei maga waia?

⁹Go Yosef e noa ki tamana, e naga, Ero pei natugu naanoai dua, waina Suãe e dua au ara tokora waia. Go e noa, ãa viragi ra umai punusi au, a pavara ni ko asa, go aga wo pasa ãmata ki da.

- 10**Go namata ni Israel e p̄irogorogo nalakena namatuaana, e marisa punusi. Go e piragi ra umai paki m̄aladigi ki nia; go e duñili ra, po doti ra.
- 11**Go Israel e noa ki Yosef, e naga, A da midoa ki nia naga aga vunusi naraeña mau: go p̄a leo, Suḗe e po pisei ki nau naworaworaña ma.
- 12**Go Yosef e piragi lua ra m̄elu dua ki namawota ni naḗatuana; go e kolo suai natano.
- 13**Go Yosef e puati sokata ki da, Efraim e doko nañelearuna ni matua po dokoḗai nañelearu ni mawiri ni Israel, go Manasseh e doko nañelearuna ni mawiri po dokoḗai nañelearu ni matua ni Israel, go e piragi ra umai paki m̄aladigi ki nia.
- 14**Go Israel e sai ki nañelearuna ni matua, po doropusi a naḗau ni Efraim, waina e pei tea takariki, go e doropusi nañelearuna ni mawiri naḗau ni Manasseh, e atae naga ega sai ki nañelearuna dua dapala nogoe; nalakena Manasseh e pei tea takalapa.
- 15**Go e pasa m̄ata ki Yosef, po noa, Suḗe waina tamagu maga Abraham go Isaak ero surata naraena, Suḗe waina e leo parati ki nau sara naaleatia ni namauriana aginau pa pa paki naaleatia waia,
- 16**Agelo waina e daulua au ki sara nasaana, ega vasa m̄ata ki natureai dua waia; go nagisagu ega vei tea sosoana ara, go nagisa ni tamagu maga Abraham go Isaak; go eroga pavakawora po pei taua ni naatañoli maga m̄aleoputo ni maramana.
- 17**Go Yosef e punusi naga tamana e doropusi nañelearuna ni matua naḗau ni Efraim, go e sa namatana: go e puati nañelearu ni tamana, naga ega tape lua e ega m̄elu dua ki naḗau ni Efraim po paki naḗau ni Manasseh.
- 18**Go Yosef e noa ki tamana, e naga, Ega ta dapalana, mama: nalakena tea waia e pei tea takalapa; p̄a toropusi nañelearuña ni matua naḗauna.
- 19**Go tamana e karai, po noa, A atae a, natugu, a atae a: nae ma ega wo pei narei sikai, go nae ma ega wo p̄arua: ma taina takariki ega wo p̄arua liu sa, go naworaworana euga wo pei taua sikai ni nalauna maga.
- 20**Go e pasa m̄ata ki da naaleatia wanogoe, po noa, Israel ega wo pasa m̄ata ki pae ako, po noa, Suḗe ega mari ko p̄a takiusi Efraim go Manasseh: go e lawo ki Efraim e pea ki Manasseh.
- 21**Go Israel e noa ki Yosef, e naga, P̄a leo, kinau aga mate: ma Suḗe ega wo sikoti mu doko, po piragi mu liliu paki navanua ki tamamu maga.
- 22**Go kinau a dua ko tava sula sikai daḗau taiña maga, waina a dape lua e m̄elu dua ki nañelearu ni naworawora ni Amor ki lova aginau go ki naasu aginau.

Jenesis 49

- ¹Go Yakob e soso natuna naanoai maga, po noa: Kuga saisai, go aga wo noakisai mu tea waina ega wo pakilina ki mu naaleatia edaku maga.
- ²Kuga saisai, po dogo, Yakob natuna maga; Kuga rogo parati ki tamamu Israel.
- ³Reuben, nigo ku pei natugu takalapa, nakasuaana aginau, Go naatulakeana ni nakasuaana aginau; Navakilagi-liu-ana go nakasua-liuana.
- ⁴Tea lotalota liþa dakiusi noai, þa wo da peani navakilagi-liuana mau; Nalakena ku sake paki naweweke ki tamaña: Ragi wanogoe ku mari a e loa: e sake paki naweweke aginau.
- ⁵Simeon go Levi ero pei tamataida: Lova adeada ero pei nalikau ni namari-pavakotoana.
- ⁶Naatagu, þa ta umai paki navusuñakiana adeada mau; Nasamasamaana aginau, þa ta sikoti nasaisaiana adeada mau; Nalakena ero maeto po mari punue naatañoli, Go ero mari namasauana adeada po dakotovi nawaliu ni nakolovae ni oks.
- ⁷Namaetoana adeada ega vei tea vasasakiana, nalakena e þarua; Go namaritausuana adeada, nalakena e kasua: Aga wo daþotae ra Yakob, po daperavera ki da Israel.
- ⁸Yudah, taiña maga euga wo samasamani ko: Nañelearuña ega wo doko nanao ni tea kokona ki-go maga: Tamaña natuna naanoai maga euga wo kolo sui natano paki-go.
- ⁹Yudah e pei laion natuna; Natugu, ku po pae tea katipunueana sake pano: E kusu, e one natano dakiusi laion, Go dakiusi laion goroi; sei ega wo pulevule a?
- ¹⁰Naaþe ki nawota ega wo da ñelu dua ki Yudah mau, Go tiko ki tea vasadawonaki ega wo da ñelu dua ki namawota ni natuana mau, Pa pa pa Shiloh ega wo umai; Go narei maga euga wo dogo parati ki nadaleona.
- ¹¹E likoti ass vusa aneana vaine, Go ass natuna aneana vaine wia; E sarue sugoro aneana maga waine, Go tea suniana aneana nada ni nawa ni vaine:
- ¹²Namatana eroga wo miala ki waine, Go napatina maga euga wo dare ki milk.
- ¹³Sebulun ega wo doko elau ni natasi: Go ega wo pei nawora ni rarua maga; Go kokoi aneana ega wo liliu Sidon.
- ¹⁴Issakar e pei ass kasua, E o natano namawota ni loga ni shiip:
- ¹⁵Go e punusi tokora ni namaromaroana naga e þia, Go navanua naga e pei tea masauniana; Go e kusu ki napauna naga ega ovaova, Po pei tea suasua naga ega vitua ki nawosiana ni nasautoga.

- 16**Dan ega wo pasa ƣotae narei aneana, Dapala naworawora ni Israel sikai kakada.
- 17**Dan ega wo pei m̄aata sikai napua, adder sikai doko napua, Waina e kati naṁago natua ni horse, Go tea waina e sakesaake asa e dowo kitaku.
- 18**A leogoro namautiana anigo, Yehovah O.
- 19**Cad, taua sikai euga wo diesoki a: Ma nae ega wo diesoki naṁago natuada.
- 20**Tea ni Asher navinaga aneana ega wo davarevare. Go nae ega wo pitua ki navinaga wia ki nawota.
- 21**Naftali e pei diir goroi waina e pei tea kakaroana: E pitua ki navasaana wia.
- 22**Yosef e pei ara nakau waina e dau, Ara waina e dau pisari namata noai; Arana maga eu sai kalau nakoro ni watu.
- 23**Tea tipe maga eu mari a e dogokitesa ƣarua, Eu dipe a, po kopalele asa:
- 24**Ma naasu aneana e kasua doko, Go nakasuaana ni naṁelearuna maga e masalesale doko. Pae naṁelearu ni Tea Kasua ki Jakob, Pae tea waina e pei Tea Leoparati ki Israel, go Vatu ki Israel,
- 25**Pae Suƣe ki tamaṁa, waina ega wo silae ko, Go pae Tea Kasua Mau, waina ega wo pasa m̄mata ki-go, Ki navasaṁatakiana maga ni nakoroatelagi ni elagi, Navasaṁatakiana maga ni epua waina e one etano, Navasaṁatakiana maga ni susu maga, go ni naṁele.
- 26**Navasaṁatakiana maga ki tamaṁa Eu po marimatua daƣau navasaṁatakiana maga ki tamagu maga Pa pa paki tea masauana maga ni tava maga waina eu du du po du mau du: Euga wo doko naṁau ni Yosef, Go naṁasua ni naṁau ni tea waina e pei tea maraki ni taina maga.
- 27**Benyamin e pei wulf sikai waina e pivikati: Maliƣogi ega wo gani tea katipunueana, Go rafi melu ega wo daƣotae tea tape-pavakotoana.
- 28**Tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pei naworawora ni Israel rualima sikai tamate dua: go tea wanogoe e pei tea waina tamada e noa ki da asa po pasa m̄mata ki da; e pasa m̄mata ki puti ra e pataka ni navasaṁatakiana adeada sarasara ra.
- 29**Go e diƣaki da, po noa ki da, e naga, Kinau aga vei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau aginau maga: kuga ova ki nau sikoti tamagu maga valea waina e doko vanua ki Efron nawora ni Heth,
- 30**Valea waina e doko vanua ni Makpelah, waina e doko narae ni Mamre, navanua ni Kanaan, waina Abraham e pakotovi a e pilake vanua wanogoe paki Efron nawora ni Heth naga ega vei naveaniana ni taikesa sikai:

³¹Tokora wanogoe eu ova ki Abraham go anagoroi Sarah asa; tokora wanogoe eu ova ki Isaak go anagoroi Rebekah asa; go tokora wanogoe a ova ki Leah asa:

³²Vanua wanogoe go valea waina e doko asa, waina e pei tea vakotoviana paki Heth natuna maga.

³³Go ragi waina Yakob e diþaki sua natuna maga, e dakai natuana paki nawewe, po maro dua ki namerona, po pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau aneana maga pano.

Jenesis 50

¹Go Yosef e dowo paki narae ni tamana, po dagi asa, po duñili a.

²Go Yosef e diþaki tea suasua aneana maga, tea maripauri maga, naga euga mari tamana ega vei kola: go tea maripauri maga eu mari Israel e pei kola.

³Go naaleatia rualima pati eu maneana pei tea vakavuroana; nalakena naaleatia maga ni namari-naveikolaana eu pei tea vakavuroana dapala nogoe; go naka ni Ityipt eu dagisi a naaleatia rualima larua.

⁴Go ragi waina naaleatia maga ni natagisi-a-ana eu nopu, Yosef e pasa ki tea ni nasuñna ki Faraoh, po noa, A pe wo paþai nasauñiaana namatamu, kuga vasa nadaliga ni Faraoh, a pavara ni mu asa,

⁵po noa, Tamagu e mari au a pivisa, e noa, Ña leo, kinau aga mate; matigo aginau waina a maginau kili a navanua ni Kanaan, tokora wanogoe ña ova ki nau asa. Go tea wanogoe ña suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga aga sake pano po ova ki tamagu, go aga wo liliu umai.

⁶Go Faraoh e noa, Ña sake pano, po ova ki tamañna, ega tapala waina e mari ko ku pivisa asa.

⁷Go Yosef e sake pano naga ega ova ki tamana: go tea suasua mamau puti ki Faraoh eu sake sikoti a pano, tea matua maga ni nasuñna aneana, nara ma tea matua mamau puti ni navanua ni Ityipt,

⁸Go tea mamau puti ni nasuñna ki Yosef, go taina maga, go tea maga ni nasuñna ki tamana eu mamau pano: ma piakirikiri adeada, go navata ni shiip go ni naninani adeada maga, go navata ni kau adeada maga, eu doropusi ra eu sikida doko navanua ni Coshen.

⁹Go kariot maga go naatañoli ni horse maga eu sake sikoti a pano: go eu pei taua warua sa.

¹⁰Go eu rumai paki malo wokalesue ni Atad, waina e doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, go tokora wanogoe eu lalagaarova asa ki nalalagaarovaana warua liu go e madaga liu: go e magi tamana mari nasusueana sikai naaleatia larua.

11Go rahi waina naatatoko maga ni navanua, naworawora ni Kanaan, eu punusi nasusueana malo wokalesue ni Atad, eu noa, Tea waia e pei nasusueana madaga sikai ki naka ni Ityipt: nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Abel misraim, waina e doko taleva kerua ni Yordan.

12Go natuna maga eu maneana mari dakiusi waina e diþaki da asa:

13Go natuna maga eu dapetape a paki navanua ni Kanaan, po ova ki nia valea ni vanua ni Makpelah, waina Abraham e pakotovi a e pilake vanua wanogoe, naga ega vei naveaniana ni taikesa sikai, paki Efron nawora ni Heth, narae ni Mamre.

14Go Yosef e liliu paki Ityipt pano, nara ma taina maga, go tea mamau puti waina eu sake sikoti a pano naga euga ova ki tamana, e edaku ki e ova ki sua tamana.

15Go rahi waina Yosef taina maga eu punusi naga tamada e mate, eu noa, Yosef e pe wo pilosi gida, po mari nasaana mamau puti waina tu mari a asa e pe wo liliu paki gida.

16Go eu diþaki lua pa punusi Yosef, po noa, Tamaña e pitiþaki, e pea ki e mate, po noa,

17Kuga noa ki Yosef ega tapala waia, Ĥa midoakikorokoro, a pavara ni ko asa, natapiriana ki taiña maga, go namarinaleosaana adeada, nalakena eu mari sa ki-go: go rahi waia, au pavara ni ko asa, ĥa midoakikorokoro natapiriana ki tea suasua maga ki Suþe ki tamaña. Go Yosef e kai rahi waina eu pasa ki nia.

18Go taina maga eu pano po dowo daþolosiwo naraena: go eu noa, Ĥa leo, au pei tea suasua anigo maga.

19Go Yosef e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta matakau mau: nalakena kinau a doko oli Suþe kite?

20Go nimu, ku midoaki tea sa paki nau; ma Suþe e midoa ki nia naga ega vei tea wia, naga ega mari a ega takiusi waina e doko naaleatia waia, naga ega mauti naatañoli laapa euga mauri doko.

21Go tea wanogoe kuga ta matakau mau: kinau aga wo pakale mu, go piakirikiri animu maga. Go e pasakorokoro ra, po pasa dodomi ra.

22Go Yosef e doko Ityipt doko, nara ma tea ni nasuña ki tamana eu mamau: go Yosef e mauri doko natau þonotia sikai rualima takuna sikai.

23Go Yosef e punusi Efraim natuna maga ni tagona ketolu: go Makir natuna maga Manasseh natuna eu pakilina naþatua ni Yosef.

24Go Yosef e noa ki taina maga, e naga, Kinau aga mate: ma Suþe ega wo umai punusi mu lomau, po pirahi lua mu ñelu dua ki navanua waia sake pano paki navanua waina e pivisa paki Abraham, paki Isaak, go paki Yakob asa.

²⁵Go Yosef e dape navivisaana sikai ki Israel natuna maga, po noa, Suḗe ega wo umai punusi mu lomau, go kuga wo dape navatugu maga pae tokora waia sake pano.

²⁶Go Yosef e mate, e pei tea ni natau ŗonotia sikai rualima takuna sikai: go eu mari a e pei kola, go e pei tea toropusiana koffin sikai Ityipt.

Eksodas

Eksodas 1

- ¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa ni Israel natuna naanoai maga, waina eu rumai paki Ityipt; sara naatañoli go tea ni nasuñã adeada maga sarasara ra eu sikoti Yakob umai.
- ²Reuben, Simeon, Levi, go Yudah;
- ³Issakar, Sebulun, go Benyamin;
- ⁴Dan go Naftali, Cad go Asher.
- ⁵Go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu dave ñmelu dua ki naware ni Yakob eu pei naatañoli rualima larua: go Yosef e doko sua Ityipt.
- ⁶Go Yosef e mate, nara ma taina maga mamau puti, go tagona wanogoe mamau.
- ⁷Go Israel natuna maga eu pavakawora, po pisola ãarua, po laapa, po pei tea kasua liu; go navanua e pura ki da.
- ⁸Go nawota vau sikai e pakilina dañau Ityipt, waina e da atae Yosef mau.
- ⁹Go e noa ki narei aneana, e naga, Ña leo, narei ni Israel natuna maga eu laapa liu gida po kasua liu gida:
- ¹⁰Ita, tuga mari manumatua paki da; eu pe wo laapa, go e pe wo doko naga ragi waina te navakalo sikai e pe wo pakilina, nara ma eu pe wo sokari tea kokona ki gida maga, po marimari diãa gida, po sake ñmelu dua ki navanua pano.
- ¹¹Go eu lawo ki nawota maga ni nawosiana ni nasautoga dañau ra naga euga mari ra euga rogokitesa ki natapetapeana adeada maga. Go eu magi Faraoh davagi natokoana ni natauakiana maga, Pithom go Raamses.
- ¹²Ma dapala waina eu mari ra eu dogokitesa, dapala nogoe eu po laapa po peravera. Go eu matak-karaikita Israel natuna maga.
- ¹³Go naka ni Ityipt eu mari Israel natuna maga eu ãosiwosi po mari kasua ki da:
- ¹⁴Go eu mari namauriana adeada e kokona nalakena nawosiana kasua, ni naruku go ni brik, go ni sara nawosiana ni vanua, sara nawosiana adeada maga, waina eu mari ra eu ãosiwosi asa po mari kasua ki da asa.
- ¹⁵Go nawota ni Ityipt e pasa ki nagoroi maga ni naworawora ni Heberu, waina eu madeada pisola, waina nagisa ni tea sikai e pei Shifrah, go nagisa ni tea ãota sikai e pei Puah:
- ¹⁶Go e naga, Ragi waina ku magi nagoroi ni naworawora ni Heberu maga mari nawosiana ni tea madeada pisola, po punusi ra eu doko nakau tasake ni

navisolaana: e pe vei natuna naanoai sikai kuga mari punue a; ma e pe vei natuna nagoroi sikai, ega mauri.

¹⁷Ma tea madeada pisola maga eu matau ki Suḻe, po da mari dapala waina nawota ni Ityipt e noa ki da asa mau, ma eu mauti piakiki naanoai maga eu mauri doko.

¹⁸Go nawota ni Ityipt e soso tea madeada pisola maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku po mari naleo waia, po mauti piakiki naanoai maga eu mauri doko?

¹⁹Go tea madeada pisola maga eu noa ki Faraoh, eu naga, Nalakena nagoroi maga ni naworawora ni Heberu eu da dakiusi nagoroi maga ni Ityipt mau; nalakena eu mari māraverave, po pisola sua rāgi waina tea madeada pisola e ko da umai punusi ra mau.

²⁰Go Suḻe e mari māta ki tea madeada pisola maga: go narei eu po laapa, go eu po kasua liu.

²¹Go nalakena tea madeada pisola maga eu matau ki Suḻe, e madeada mari nasuḻa maga.

²²Go Faraoh e diḻaki puti narei aneana, po naga, Sara natuda naanoai waina euga wo pakilina, kuga nadi ki da paki noai sara, go sara natuda nagoroi kuga mauti ra euga mauri doko.

Eksodas 2

¹Go naataḻoli sikai ni nasuḻa ni Levi e pano, po pirāgi nagoroi sikai waina e pei Levi natuna nagoroi sikai.

²Go nagoroi wanogoe e diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai: go rāgi waina e punusi a naga e pei piakiki wia, e dasuru ki nia atelāgi dolu.

³Go rāgi waina e mari sa moro dasuru ki nia, e maneana dape areka ni papuro sikai, po puluti a ki bitumen go ki napulu; go e doropusi piakiki wanogoe asa, po doropusi a māleoputo ni suf ni nadigi ni noai sara.

⁴Go gorena e lawodu uvea, naga ega atae tea waina ega wo pakilina ki nia.

⁵Go Faraoh natuna nagoroi e siwo umai naga ega loloso noai sara; go nagoroi atara aneana maga eu surata pae nadigi ni noai sara; go e punusi areka wanogoe e doko māleoputo ni suf, go e diḻaki lua nagoroi suasua aneana naga ega tape a umai.

⁶Go e lagai a, po punusi piakiki wanogoe: go ḻa leo, piakiki naanoai sikai e do kai. Go e dodomi a, po naga, Tea waia e pei sikai kaka ni piakiki maga ni naworawora ni Heberu.

⁷Go gorena e noa ki Faraoh natuna nagoroi, e naga, Aga va manigo soso nagoroi vakasusu sikai ni nagoroi maga ni naworawora ni Heberu, naga ega manigo pakasusu ki piakiki waia, kite?

⁸Go Faraoh natuna nagoroi e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa vano. Go naatara wanogoe e pano po soso piakiki wanogoe ĩilana.

⁹Go Faraoh natuna nagoroi e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa tape lua piakiki waia, po maginau pakasusu ki nia, go kinau aga wo dua ko namoriana anigo. Go nagoroi wanogoe e dape piakiki wanogoe, po pakasusu ki nia.

¹⁰Go piakiki wanogoe e atuñaki, go e piragi a umai punusi Faraoh natuna nagoroi, go e po pei natuna. Go e soso nagisana ki Moses, po naga, Nalakena a puati lua e ĩelu dua ki noai.

¹¹Go e pakilina te rahi ni naaleatia maga wanogoe, rahi waina Moses e ĩaruua sua, naga e dave pano punusi taina maga, po leo punusi natapetapeana adeada maga: go e punusi naatañoli sikai ni Ityipt e atugi naatañoli sikai ni naworawora ni Heberu, tea sikai kaka ni taina maga.

¹²Go e leo piliali, go e punusi naga naatañoli ĩota e dika, go e atugi naatañoli ni Ityipt wanogoe, po dasuru ki nia naworaone.

¹³Go e dave pano naaleatia kerua, go ĩa leo, naatañoli dua ni naworawora ni Heberu ero duñada mari ra: go e noa ki tea marisaki, e naga, Ekasana ku atu taña ri?

¹⁴Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Sei e mari ko ku pei tea maraki go tea vasaĩotae daĩau gami? Ku midoa ki nia naga ĩa mari punue au, dakiusi waina ku mari punue naatañoli ni Ityipt, kite? Go Moses e matakū, po naga, Naleo wanogoe e pei tea ataana lomau.

¹⁵Go Faraoh e dogo naleo wanogoe, po laaga naga ega mari punue Moses. Go Moses e sava dua ki narae ni Faraoh pano, po doko navanua ni Midian doko: go e do natano pisari ĩoru noai sikai.

¹⁶Go tea viri ni Midian e peani natuna nagoroi larua; go eu rumai po pautu noai, po pakavuro siloa maga naga euga tua navata ni shiip go ni naninani ki tamada euga munu.

¹⁷Go tea leo-parati-ki maga eu rumai po kopasi lua ra: ma Moses e duleana po silae ra, po dua navata ni shiip go ni naninani adeada eu munu.

¹⁸Go eu rumai punusi tamada Reuel, go e naga, Ekasana ku po umai ĩaraverave masoso?

¹⁹Go eu naga, Naatañoli ni Ityipt sikai e pualua gami ĩelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea leo-parati-ki maga, go e maginami pautu noai, po dua navata ni shiip go ni naninani eu munu.

²⁰Go e noa ki natuna nagoroi maga, e naga, Go nae wai? Ekasana ku doropusi naatañoli wanogoe e madoko? Kuga soso e, naga ega kani navinaga.

²¹Go Moses e suasua naga ega toko sikoti naatañoli wanogoe doko: go e dua Moses natuna nagoroi Sipporah.

²²Go e dape natuna naanoai sikai, go tamana e soso nagisana ki Kershom: nalakena e naga, A po pei nañenaki-atatoko sikai navanua ðota.

²³Go e pakilina te rahi ni naaleatia laapa wanogoe, naga nawota ni Ityipt e mate: go Israel natuna maga eu marousu nalakena nawosiana, go eu kua pioso, go nakuapioso-ana adeada e sake umai paki Suþe nalakena nawosiana.

²⁴Go Suþe e dogo nagigiana adeada, go Suþe e midoa ki navasasokiana aneana paki Abraham, paki Isaak, go paki Yakob.

²⁵Go Suþe e punusi Israel natuna maga, go Suþe e dodomi atae ra.

Eksodas 3

¹Go Moses e do leo parati ki navata ni shiip go ni naninani ki ñona Yethro, tea viri ni Midian: go e piragi navata paki nataku ni masoþalo, po umai paki tava ki Suþe paki Horeb.

²Go agelo ki Yehovah e pakilina ki nia mena ni nakapu pae ñmaleoputo ni nakau makalikali sikai: go e leo punusi, go þa leo, nakau makalikali wanogoe e pavaga ki nakapu, go nakau makalikali wanogoe e da pei tea kaniana mau.

³Go Moses e naga, Aga tawasi, po punusi navunusiana warua waia, ekasana nakau makalikali e da aso mau?

⁴Go Yehovah e punusi naga e dawasi naga ega vunusi, go Suþe e pioso paki nia pae ñmaleoputo ni nakau makalikali, po naga, Moses, Moses.

⁵Go e naga, Kinau nea. Go e naga, Þa ta umai paki ñmaladigi mau: þa sawo lua nañelevasiana anigo maga ki nañeleña maga, nalakena tokora waina ku lawodu asa e pei natano tapu.

⁶(Go e naga,) Kinau a pei Suþe ki tañmaña, Suþe ki Abraham, Suþe ki Isaak, go Suþe ki Yakob. Go Moses e kulugoro naraena, nalakena e matakuleo punusi Suþe.

⁷Go Yehovah e naga, A punusi lomau ki narogokitesaana ki narei aginau waina eu doko Ityipt doko, go a dogo nakuapioso-ana adeada nalakena tea suatoro ki da maga; nalakena a atae nasusueana adeada maga;

⁸Go a po siwo umai naga aga vualua ra ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni naka ni Ityipt, go naga aga viragi lua ra ñmelu dua ki navanua wanogoe sake umai paki navanua wia go warua, paki navanua waina e sara ki milk go honi; paki tokora ki

naworawora ni Kanaan, go ki naworawora ni Heth, go ki naworawora ni Amor, go ki naworawora ni Peris, go ki naworawora ni Hivah, go ki naworawora ni Yebus.

⁹Go rahi waia, ãa leo, nakua-pioso-ana ki Israel natuna maga e po umai paki nau: go a punusi nariesokiana waina naka ni Ityipt eu do diesoki ra asa.

¹⁰Go rahi waia, ãa umai go aga wo diãaki lua ko pa punusi Faraoh, naga ãa viragi lua narei aginau Israel natuna maga euga ãelu dua ki Ityipt umai.

¹¹Go Moses e noa ki Suãe e naga, Kinau a pei sei, naga aga va punusi Faraoh, go naga aga viragi lua Israel natuna maga ãelu dua ki Ityipt umai?

¹²Go e naga, Nalakena aga wo sikoti ko doko; go tea waia ega wo manigo pei navaivaiana, naga kinau a po diãaki lua ko: rahi waina ãa wo piragi lua sua narei ãelu dua ki Ityipt umai, kuga wo magi Suãe suasua tava waia.

¹³Go Moses e noa ki Suãe, e naga, Ña leo, rahi waina kinau aga wo umai punusi Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Suãe ki tamamu maga e po diãaki lua au umai punusi mu; go euga wo noa ki nau naga, Nagisana sei? Aga wo noa ki da nasava?

¹⁴Go Suãe e noa ki Moses, e naga, A DOKO WAINA A DOKO: go e naga, Ña wo noa ki Israel natuna maga ega tapala waia, ãa naga, A DOKO e po diãaki lua au umai punusi mu.

¹⁵Go Suãe e moro noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña wo noa ki Israel natuna maga ega tapala waia, ãa naga, Jehovah, Suãe ki tamamu maga, Suãe ki Abraham, Suãe ki Isaak, go Suãe ki Yakob, e po diãaki lua au umai punusi mu: tea wanogoe e pei nagisagu pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, go tea wanogoe e pei tea waina aga wo pei tea midoakiana asa pa pa paki sara tagona.

¹⁶Ña vano, po piragi saisai ki tea matua maga ni Israel, po noa ki da naga, Jehovah, Suãe ki tamamu maga e po pakilina ki nau, Suãe ki Abraham, Suãe ki Isaak, go ki Yakob, e naga, A po umai punusi mu lomau, po punusi tea waina e pei tea mariana paki mu Ityipt:

¹⁷Go a po naga, Aga wo piragi lua mu ãelu dua ki narogokitesaana ni Ityipt sake umai paki navanua ki naworawora ni Kanaan, go ki naworawora ni Heth, go ki naworawora ni Amor, go ki naworawora ni Peris, go ki naworawora ni Hivah, go ki naworawora ni Yebus, paki navanua sikai waina e sara ki milk go honi.

¹⁸Go euga wo dogo parati ki nadaleoãa: go ãa wo umai, nimu ma tea matua maga ni Israel, punusi nawota ni Ityipt, go kuga wo noa ki nia naga, Jehovah, Suãe ki naworawora ni Heberu, e po sua gami: go rahi waia ãa suasua, au pavara ni ko asa, naga auga vano nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu paki masoãalo, naga auga mari naviriana paki Jehovah Suãe aginami.

¹⁹Go kinau a atae naga nawota ni Ityipt ega wo da suasua ki mu naga kuga vano mau, go nañlearugu e pe kasua asa e pe wo da suasua mau.

²⁰Go aga wo sai ki nañlearugu, po atugi Ityipt ki tea ni namagaana mamau puti aginau waina aga wo mari a ñmaleoputo kakana: go edaku ki tea wanogoe ega wo diþaki lua mu.

²¹Go aga wo dua narei waia nasauþiaana namata ni naka ni Ityipt: go ega wo pakilina naga, ragi waina kuga wo pano, kuga wo da þalo pano mau:

²²Ma sara nagoroi euga wo datagovi nagoroi waina eu doko ñmaladigi ki da, go nagoroi waina eu ñnenaki-atatoko nasuñña adeada, ki naloriki wia ni silver maga, go ki naloriki wia ni kold maga, go ki tea suniana maga: go kuga wo doropusi ra doko natumu naanoai maga, go natumu nagoroi maga; go kuga wo puti lua ki naka ni Ityipt.

Eksodas 4

¹Go Moses e pasadara po naga, Ma þa leo, euga wo da saralomau navasaana aginau mau, go euga wo da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau: nalakena euga wo naga, Jehovah e da pakilina ki-go mau.

²Go Jehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava wanae doko nañlearuñña? Go e naga, Tiko sikai.

³Go e naga, Þa nadi ki nia paki natano. Go e nadi ki nia paki natano, go e po pei ñmaata sikai; go Moses e sava dua ki naraena.

⁴Go Jehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Þa sai ki nañlearuñña, po puati napuena: (go e sai ki nañlearuna, po puasoki a, go e po pei tiko sikai e doko nañlearuna:)

⁵Naga euga saralomau naga Jehovah, Suþe ki tamada maga, Suþe ki Abraham, Suþe ki Isaak, go Suþe ki Yakob, e po pakilina ki-go.

⁶Go Jehovah e moro noa ki nia, e naga, Þa sai ki nañlearuñña paki naruññaña. Go e sai ki nañlearuna paki naruññaña: go ragi waina e sai lua e, þa leo, nañlearuna e po pei lepero, dakiusi sno.

⁷Go e naga, Þa moro sai ki nañlearuñña paki naruññaña. (Go e moro sai ki nañlearuna paki naruññaña; go ragi waina e sai lua e ñmelu dua ki naruññaña, þa leo, e moro liliu po dakiusi naþokasina þota.)

⁸Go eu pe wo da saralomau navasaana anigo mau, po da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni navaivaiana vea mau, eu pe wo saralomau nadaleo ni navaivaiana edaku.

⁹Go ega wo pakilina, eu pe wo da saralomau navaivaiana dua wanogoe mau, po da dogo parati ki nadaleoñña mau, naga þa wo dape noai seara ni noai sara, po

daki nia natano garagara: go noai waina ãa wo dape a ãelu dua ki noai sara, ega wo pei nada doko natano garagara.

10Go Moses e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, A pavara, Nawota O, kinau a da pei naataãoli ni navasaana, sala vea mau, go rahi waina ku po pasa ki sua tea suasua anigo mau: nalakena nawokagu e madaga, go namenagu e madaga.

11Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Sei e mari nawoka ni naataãoli? Kite sei e mari a e pusa, kite e ãaro, kite e punusi, kite e kesa? E da pei kinau, Yehovah mau, kite?

12Go tea wanogoe ãa vano, go kinau aga wo sikoti nawokaãa doko, po pisei ki-go tea waina ãa wo noa e.

13Go e naga, A pavara, Nawota O, ãa tiãaki lua pae naãlearu ni tea waina ãa wo diãaki lua e.

14Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diãa Moses, go e naga, Taiãa Aaron nawora ni Levi e da doko mau, kite? A atae naga nae e pasa ãia. Go ãa leo, nae e dave umai naga ega sua ko: go rahi waina ega wo punusi ko, naãõõona ega wo laelaea.

15Go ãa wo pasa ki nia, po doropusi navasaana maga nawokana: go kinau aga wo sikoti nawokaãa go nawokana doko, po pisei ki mu tea waina koroga wo mari a.

16Go nae ega wo manigo pasa paki narei: go nae ega wo manigo pei nawokaãa, go nigo ãa wo maneana pei Suãe.

17Go ãa wo puati tiko waia ega toko naãlearuãa, waina ãa wo mari navaivaiana maga asa.

18Go Moses e pano po liliu pano punusi ãona Yethro, po noa ki nia, e naga, ãa suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga aga vano, go naga aga liliu pano punusi taigu maga waina eu doko Ityipt doko, go naga aga vunusi eu ko mauri doko kite; Go Yethro e noa ki Moses, e naga, ãa vaki nataãateana pano.

19Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses Midian, e naga, ãa vano, ãa liliu paki Ityipt pano: nalakena naataãoli maga waina eu laaga namauriana anigo eu mate puti.

20Go Moses e puati anagoroi go natuna naanoai dua, po mari ra eu doko ass sikai, go e liliu paki navanua ni Ityipt pano: go Moses e puati tiko ki Suãe e doko naãlearuna.

21Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Rahi waina ãa wo liliu paki Ityipt pano, ãa vunusi naga ãa mari tea ni namagaana mamau puti narae ni Faraoh waina a po doropusi ra eu doko naãlearuãa: ma kinau aga wo mari naãõõona ega wo kasua, go ega wo da suasua ki narei maga naga euga vano mau.

²²Go ãa wo noa ki Faraoh, ãa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala waia, e naga, Israel e pei natugu naanoai, natugu takalapa:

²³Go a po noa ki-go, a naga, Ña suasua ki natugu naanoai naga ega vano, naga ega maginau suasua; go ku karai suasua ki nia naga ega vano: ãa leo, kinau aga wo mari punue natuãa naanoai, natuãa takalapa.

²⁴Go e pakilina rahi waina e doko napua tokora ni nañenakiana, naga Yehovah e sua e, po laaga naga ega mari punue a.

²⁵Go Sipporah e dape vatu makali sikai, po dovae lua nawili vea ni natuna, po nadi natuana asa; go e naga, Nalakena nigo ku pei tea vitawiri aginau ni nada.

²⁶Go e doropusi a e doko. Ragi wanogoe e naga, Tea vitawiri ni nada, nalakena natovadaviviana.

²⁷Go Yehovah e noa ki Aaron, e naga, Ña vaki masoãalo pano, naga ãa sua Moses. Go e pano, po sua e tava ki Suãe, po duãili a.

²⁸Go Moses e noa ki Aaron navasaana mamau puti ki Yehovah waina e diãaki lua e asa, go navaivaiana mamau puti waina e diãaki nia asa.

²⁹Go Moses go Aaron ero pano po pirahi saisai ki tea matua mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga:

³⁰Go Aaron e noa navasaana mamau puti waina Yehovah e noa ki Moses asa, po mari navaivaiana maga namata ni narei.

³¹Go narei eu saralomau: go rahi waina eu dogo naga Yehovah e umai punusi Israel natuna maga, go naga e punusi narogokitesaana adeada, eu kolo po lotu.

Eksodas 5

¹Go Moses go Aaron ero edaku umai, po noa ki Faraoh, ero naga, Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel, e noa dapala waia, e naga, Ña suasua ki narei aginau naga euga vano, naga euga maginau mari nasaisaiana sikai masoãalo.

²Go Faraoh e naga, Yehovah e pei sei, waina aga rogo parati ki nadaleona naga aga suasua ki Israel naga euga vano? A da atae Yehovah mau, go aga wo da suasua ki Israel naga euga vano mau.

³Go ero naga, Suãe ki naworawora ni Heberu, e po sua gami: ãa suasua ki gami, au pavara ni ko asa, naga auga vano nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu paki masoãalo, po mari naviriana paki Yehovah Suãe aginami; naga ega ta mari gami ki nasasanaana, kite ki lova mau.

⁴Go nawota ni Ityipt e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana nimu, Moses go Aaron, koro kakaro narei eu ñelu dua ki nawosiana adeada maga? Kuga vaki natapetapeana animu maga pano.

- ⁵Go Faraoh e naga, Pã leo, narei ni navanua eu po laapa rahi waia, go koro mari ra eu maromaro ñelu dua ki natapetapeana adeada maga.
- ⁶Go naaleatia wanogoe Faraoh e diþaki tea suatoro maga ñmaleoputo ni narei, go tea maraki adeada maga, po naga,
- ⁷Kuga ta moro dua narei stro waina euga mari brik maga asa, dakiusi sala vea mau: nara euga vano po duñada madeada pila daua ki stro.
- ⁸Go totowo ni brik maga waina eu mari a sala vea, kuga tua ra asa; kuga ta doropusi seara kakana mau: nalakena nara eu doko ñoli; nalakena tea wanogoe nara eu do kua pioso, po naga, Tuga vano po mari naviriana paki Suþe anigida.
- ⁹Nawosiana ega madaga ega one naatañoli maga wanogoe, go euga wosiwosi asa; go euga ta saralomau navasaana maga ni nasorosoroana mau.
- ¹⁰Go tea suatoro maga ki narei, go tea maraki adeada maga, eu dave pano, go eu pasa ki narei, po naga, Faraoh e noa dapala waia, e naga, Aga wo da dua mu stro mau.
- ¹¹Nimu kuga vano, kuga tuñamu manimu dape stro tokora waina ku mariatae paþai a: ma te navatuna ni nawosiana animu ega wo da pei tea tape-lua-ana kiana mau.
- ¹²Go narei eu pei daperavera usuraki navanua ni Ityipt mamau naga euga vila daua ki nalake maga ega vei stro.
- ¹³Go tea suatoro maga eu suatoro ki da, po naga, Kuga mari sua nawosiana animu maga, tea ni naaleatia sikai ega nopu naaleatia kakana, ega takiusi rahi waina stro e doko.
- ¹⁴Go tea maraki maga ni Israel natuna maga, waina tea suatoro maga ki Faraoh eu lawo ki da daþau ra, eu pei tea wokatiana, eu naga, Ekasana ku da mari sua nawosiana waina e manimu pei tea tawonakiana ni namari-brikana nanova go masoso mau, dakiusi sala vea?
- ¹⁵Go tea maraki maga ni Israel natuna maga eu rumai po pioso paki Faraoh, po naga, Ekasana ku mari dapala waia paki tea suasua anigo maga?
- ¹⁶Stro seara e da pei tea vituakiana paki tea suasua anigo maga mau, go eu do noa ki gami, eu naga, Kuga mari brik maga: go þa leo, tea suasua anigo maga eu pei tea wokatiana; ma narei anigo eu pei nalakena.
- ¹⁷Ma e naga, Nimu ku doko ñoli, ku doko ñoli: nalakena tea wanogoe nimu ku do noa naga, Tuga vano po mari naviriana paki Yehovah.
- ¹⁸Go tea wanogoe kuga vano, po þosiwosi; go stro seara ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki mu mau, ma kuga wo pitua ki totowo ni brik maga.

¹⁹Go tea maraki maga ni Israel natuna maga eu punusi naga eu doko sa, rahi waina eu noa naga, Kuga ta doropusi seara ni brik animu maga mau, tea ni naaleatia sikai naaleatia kakana.

²⁰Go eu sua Moses go Aaron, waina ero lawodu naga eroga sua ra, rahi waina eu dave mēlu dua ki Faraoh:

²¹Go eu noa ki da, eu naga, Yehovah ega leo punusi mu, po pasa pōtae; nalakena koro po mari naḷoḷogami e pōa namata ni Faraoh, go namata ni tea suasua aneana maga, naga koroga vitua ki lova sikai paki naḷelearuda naga euga mari punue gami.

²²Go Moses e liliu pano punusi Yehovah, po naga, Nawota, ekasana ku mari sa ki narei waia? Ekasana ku diḷaki lua au umai?

²³Nalakena pae rahi waina a umai punusi Faraoh naga aga vasa pae nagisaḷa, e do mari sa ki narei waia; go ku da pualua narei anigo ku da pualua kiki ki da mau.

Eksodas 6

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Rahi waia pā wo punusi tea waina aga wo mari a paki Faraoh: nalakena ega wo suasua ki da ki naḷelearu kasua sikai naga euga vano, go ega wo kopasi lua ra ki naḷelearu kasua sikai mēlu dua ki navanua aneana pano.

²Go Suḷe e pasa paki Moses, po noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei YEHOVAH:

³Go a pakilina ki Abraham, ki Isaak, go ki Yakob, po naga, A pei Suḷe Kasua Mau, ma a da pei tea ataeana paki da pae nagisagu YEHOVAH mau.

⁴Go a lawo soki navasasokiana aginai paki da, naga aga tua ra navanua ni Kanaan, navanua ni naḷenaki-atatokoana adeada maga, waina eu mēnaki atatoko asa.

⁵Go kinau a dogo nagigiana ki Israel natuna maga, waina naka ni Ityipt eu mari ra eu pōsiwosi; go a midoa ki navasasokiana aginai.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe, pā noa ki Israel natuna maga, pā naga, Kinau a pei Yehovah, go aga wo piragi lua mu mēlu dua ki etano ni natapetapeana maga ki naka ni Ityipt, go aga wo pualua mu mēlu dua ki nawosiana adeada, go aga wo daulua mu ki aru saikiana sikai, go ki navasaḷotaeana warua maga:

⁷Go aga wo piragi mu kuga wo pei narei aginai, go aga wo pei Suḷe animu: go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suḷe animu, waina a piragi lua mu mēlu dua ki etano ni natapetapeana maga ki naka ni Ityipt.

⁸Go aga wo piragi mu umai paki navanua, waina a sike naḷelearugu naga aga tua Abraham, Isaak, go Yakob asa; go aga wo dua mu asa ega wo pei naveaniana animu: kinau a pei Yehovah.

- ⁹Go Moses e pasa dapala nogoe paki Israel natuna maga: ma eu da dogo parati ki Moses mau nalakena narogokitesaana ni naḡoḡoda, go nalakena nawosiana kasua.
- ¹⁰Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ¹¹ḡa vaki ekopu, po pasa ki Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, naga ega suasua ki Israel natuna maga naga euga ḡmelu dua ki navanua aneana pano.
- ¹²Go Moses e pasa narae ni Yehovah, po naga, Pa leo, Israel natuna maga eu da dogo parati ki nau mau; go Faraoh ega wo dogo au dapale sava, waina kinau a da pei tea vasa ḡsasoko mau?
- ¹³Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron, po dua ra natiḡakiana sikai paki Israel natuna maga, go paki Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, naga eroga viragi lua Israel natuna maga euga ḡmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.
- ¹⁴Tea maga waia eu pei naḡau ni nasuḡa maga ni tamada maga: Reuben natuna naanoai maga Israel natuna takalapa; Hanok, go Pallu, Hesron, go Karmi: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Reuben naworana maga.
- ¹⁵Go Simeon natuna naanoai maga; Yemuel, go Yamin, go Ohad, go Yakin, go Sohar, go Shaul natu ni nagoroi sikai ni naworawora ni Kanaan: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Simeon naworana maga.
- ¹⁶Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa maga ni Levi natuna naanoai maga pae navakilinaana adeada maga; Cershon, go Kohath, go Merari: go natau maga ni namauriana ki Levi eu pei natau ḡnotia sikai rualima takuna dolu tamate larua.
- ¹⁷Cershon natuna naanoai maga; Libni go Shimei, pae naworada maga.
- ¹⁸Go Kohath natuna naanoai maga; Amram, go Ishar, go Hebron, go Ussiel: go natau maga ni namauriana ki Kohath eu pei natau ḡnotia sikai rualima takuna dolu tamate dolu.
- ¹⁹Go Merari natuna naanoai maga; Mahli go Mushi. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Levi naworana maga naworada maga pae navakilinaana adeada maga.
- ²⁰Go Amram e piragi Yokebed, gore ni tamana, e pei anagoroi; go e maneana dape Aaron go Moses: go natau maga ni namauriana ki Amram eu pei natau ḡnotia sikai rualima takuna dolu tamate larua.
- ²¹Go Ishar natuna naanoai maga; Korah, go Nefek, go Sikri.
- ²²Go Ussiel natuna naanoai maga; Mishael, go Elsafan, go Sithri.
- ²³Go Aaron e piragi Elisheba, natu ni Amminadab, gore ni Nahshon, e pei anagoroi; go e maneana dape Nadab go Abihu, Eleasar go Ithamar.

²⁴Go Korah natuna naanoai maga; Assir, go Elkanah, go Abiasaf; tea maga wanogoe eu pei Korah naworana maga naworada maga.

²⁵Go Eleasar Aaron natuna e piragi Putiel natuna nagoroi maga sikai kakada e pei anagoroi; go e maneana dape Finehas. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei nañau ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni naworawora ni Levi pae naworada maga.

²⁶Nara ero pei Aaron go Moses, waina Yehovah e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga viragi lua Israel natuna maga euga ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai pae taua adeada maga.

²⁷Nara ero pei tea waina ero pasa ki Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, naga eroga viragi lua Israel natuna maga euga ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai: nara ero pei Moses go Aaron wanogoe.

²⁸Go e pakilina naaleatia waina Yehovah e pasa paki Moses navanua ni Ityipt,

²⁹Naga Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga, Kinau a pei Yehovah: ãa vasa paki Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt tea mamau puti waina kinau aga wo do pasa paki-go asa.

³⁰Go Moses e noa narae ni Yehovah, e naga, Ña leo, kinau a da pei tea tovadaviviana ki nagolegu mau, go Faraoh ega wo dogo parati ki nau dapale sava?

Eksodas 7

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña vunusi, a po mari ko ku magi Faraoh pei suñe sikai: go taiña Aaron ega wo pei profeta anigo.

²Nigo ãa wo pasa tea mamau puti waina aga wo diñaki-go asa: go taiña Aaron ega wo pasa ki Faraoh, naga ega suasua ki Israel natuna maga naga euga ñmelu dua ki navanua aneana pano.

³Go kinau aga wo mari nañopoño ni Faraoh ega wo kasua, go aga wo mari navaivaiana aginau maga go tea ni namagaana aginau maga euga wo laapa navanua ni Ityipt.

⁴Ma Faraoh ega wo da dogo parati ki mu mau, go aga wo lawo ki nañelearugu Ityipt, po piragi lua taua aginau maga, narei aginau Israel natuna maga, ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai ki navasañotaeana warua maga.

⁵Go naka ni Ityipt euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo sai ki nañelearugu paki Ityipt, po piragi lua Israel natuna maga ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo kakada umai.

⁶Go Moses go Aaron ero mari dapala waina Yehovah e diñaki da asa, ero mari dapala nogoe.

⁷Go Moses e pei tea ni natau rualima latolu, go Aaron e pei tea ni natau rualima latolu tamate dolu, rahi waina ero pasa ki Faraoh.

⁸Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses go ki Aaron,

⁹e naga, Ragi waina Faraoh ega wo pasa ki mu, po naga, Koroga manimu pitua ki tea ni namagaana sikai: rahi wanogoe ꝑa noa ki Aaron, ꝑa naga, ꝑa vuati tiko anigo, po nadi ki nia paki natano narae ni Faraoh, naga ega vei ꝑaata sikai.

¹⁰Go Moses go Aaron ero paki ekopu punusi Faraoh, go ero mari dapala waina Yehovah e diꝑaki da asa: go Aaron e nadi ki tiko aneana paki natano narae ni Faraoh go narae ni tea suasua aneana maga, go e po pei ꝑaata sikai.

¹¹Go Faraoh e pioso rahi naataꝑoli manumatua maga go tea wosidoa maga: go nara ma, tea midiri tapu maga ni Ityipt, eu mari dapala nogoe ki nakikita adeada maga.

¹²Go eu nadi ki tiko adeada sikasikai sarasara puti ra paki natano, go eu po pei ꝑaata maga: ma tiko ki Aaron e dinomi tiko adeada maga.

¹³Go naꝑoꝑo ni Faraoh e kasua, go e da dogo parati ki da mau; dakiusi waina Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Naꝑoꝑo ni Faraoh e madaga, e karai suasua ki narei naga euga vano.

¹⁵ꝑa va punusi Faraoh maliꝑogi; ꝑa leo, e dave paki noai pano; go ꝑa lawodu nadigi ni noai sara naga ꝑa sua e; go tiko waina e panoꝑota po pei ꝑaata sikai, ꝑa vuati a ega toko naꝑelearuꝑa.

¹⁶Go ꝑa noa ki nia, ꝑa naga, Yehovah, Suꝑe ki naworawora ni Heberu, e po diꝑaki lua au umai punusi ko, e naga, ꝑa suasua ki narei aginau naga euga vano, naga euga maginau suasua masoꝑalo: go ꝑa leo, ku ko da dogo parati ki mau.

¹⁷Yehovah noa dapala waia, e naga, Tea waia ꝑa wo atae asa naga kinau a pei Yehovah: ꝑa leo, kinau aga wo ꝑokati noai maga waina eu doko noaisara ki tiko waina e doko naꝑelearugu, go euga wo pano ꝑota po pei nada.

¹⁸Go naika waina eu doko noaisara euga wo mate, go noaisara ega wo ꝑoa; go naka ni Ityipt euga wo karai naga euga munu noai ni noaisara.

¹⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ꝑa noa ki Aaron, ꝑa naga, ꝑa vuati tiko anigo, po sai ki naꝑelearuꝑa elagi ni noai maga ni Ityipt, elagi ni noaisara adeada maga, elagi ni nasalenoai adeada maga, go elagi ni namarourou adeada maga, go elagi ni lukunoai mamau puti adeada, naga euga vei nada; go nada ega wo doko usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt, ega wo doko lasa ni nakau maga, go lasa ni vatu maga.

²⁰Go Moses go Aaron ero mari dapala nogoe, dakiusi waina Yehovah e pitiꝑaki; go e sila ki tiko, po ꝑokati noai maga waina eu doko noaisara, namata ni Faraoh,

go namata ni tea suasua aneana maga; go noai mamau puti waina eu doko noaisara eu panoḗota po pei nada.

²¹Go naika maga waina eu doko noaisara eu mate; go noaisara e ḗoa, go naka ni Ityipt eu mari sa munu noai ni noaisara; go nada wanogoe e doko usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt.

²²Go tea midiri tapu ni Ityipt maga eu mari dapala nogoe ki nakikita adeada maga: go naḗoḗo ni Faraoh e kasua, go e da dogo parati ki da mau; dakiusi waina Yehovah e noa e.

²³Go Faraoh e duḗana doa e po paki ekopu ni nasuḗna aneana, go e da lawo ki naḗoḗona tea wanogoe mau.

²⁴Go naka ni Ityipt eu mamau puti kilikili daliviri noaisara raki noai naga euga munu; nalakena eu mari sa munu noai ni noaisara.

²⁵Go naaleatia larua eu nopu, edaku ki Yehovah e ḗokati noaisara.

Eksodas 8

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ḗa vaki ekopu punusi Faraoh, po noa ki nia, ḗa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala waia, e naga, Ḗa suasua ki narei aginau naga euga vano, naga euga maginau suasua.

²Go nigo ku pe karai suasua ki da naga euga vano, ḗa leo, kinau a pe wo atugi navanua mamau anigo ki frok maga:

³Go noaisara ega wo pura ki frok maga, waina euga wo sake pano po umai paki ekopu ni nasuḗna anigo, go eḗago ni nawewelee anigo, go elagi ni nawewelee anigo, go paki ekopu ni nasuḗna ki tea suasua anigo maga, po pagi narei anigo, po paki upu anigo maga, go siloa anigo maga:

⁴Go frok maga euga wo sake umai pagi ako, go narei anigo, go tea suasua anigo mamau puti.

⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ḗa noa ki Aaron, ḗa naga, Ḗa sai ki naḗlearuḗa go tiko anigo elagi ni noaisara maga, elagi ni nasalenoai maga, go elagi ni namarourou maga, po mari frok maga euga sake umai paki navanua ni Ityipt.

⁶Go Aaron e sai ki naḗlearuna elagi ni noai maga ni Ityipt; go frok maga eu sake umai, po pakanoe navanua ni Ityipt.

⁷Go tea midiri tapu maga eu mari dapala nogoe ki nakikita adeada maga, po piragi frok maga eu sake umai paki navanua ni Ityipt.

- ⁸Go Faraoh e pioso raki Moses go Aaron, po naga, Koroga vavara ni Jehovah, naga ega tape lua frok maga euga m̄elu dua ki nau go ki narei aginau pano; go aga wo suasua ki narei naga euga vano, naga euga mari naviriana paki Jehovah.
- ⁹Go Moses e noa ki Faraoh, e naga, P̄a veani nasamasamaana waia daḗau au: aga manimu, ma tea suasua anigo maga, go narei anigo, pavara ni naga frok maga euga vei tea taeluaana m̄elu dua ki-go go ki nasuḿa anigo maga pano, po doko noaisara sikai mau seve ragi?
- ¹⁰Go e naga, Matamai. Go e naga, Ega tapala navasaana anigo: naga p̄a atae naga tea takiusi Jehovah Suḗe aginami e da doko mau.
- ¹¹Go frok maga euga wo m̄elu dua ki-go, go ki nasuḿa anigo maga, go ki tea suasua anigo maga, go ki narei anigo pano; euga wo doko noaisara sikai mau.
- ¹²Go Moses go Aaron ero dave m̄elu dua ki Faraoh pano: go Moses e pioso paki Jehovah nalo ni frok maga waina e piragi ra umai paki Faraoh.
- ¹³Go Jehovah e mari dapala navasaana ki Moses; go frok maga eu mate m̄elu dua ki nasuḿa maga, go ki roara maga, go ki vanua maga pano.
- ¹⁴Go eu daua ki da eu pei tauataua maga: go navanua e p̄oa.
- ¹⁵Ma ragi waina Faraoh e punusi naga ragi namaromaroana e doko, e duḿana mari naḗoḗona e madaga, po da dogo parati ki da mau; dakiusi waina Jehovah e noa e.
- ¹⁶Go Jehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, P̄a noa ki Aaron, p̄a naga, P̄a sai ki tiko anigo, po p̄okati naḿotaḿota ni natano, go ega wo pei kutu maga usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt.
- ¹⁷Go ero mari dapala nogoe; go Aaron e sai ki naḿelearuna go tiko aneana, po p̄okati naḿotaḿota ni natano, go kutu maga eu doko naataḿoli, go nalo tuavati maga; naḿotaḿota mamau puti ni natano e po pei kutu usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt.
- ¹⁸Go tea midiri tapu maga eu mari dapala nogoe ki nakikita adeada maga naga euga mari kutu maga euga vakilina, ma eu mari saḗona: go kutu maga eu doko naataḿoli, go nalo tuavati maga.
- ¹⁹Go tea midiri tapu maga eu noa ki Faraoh, eu naga, Tea waia e pei nakini ni Suḗe: go naḗoḗo ni Faraoh e kasua, go e da dogo parati ki da mau; dakiusi waina Jehovah e noa e.
- ²⁰Go Jehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, P̄a tuleana maliḗogi loaloa, po lawodu narae ni Faraoh; p̄a leo, e dave umai paki noai; go p̄a noa ki nia, p̄a naga, Jehovah e noa dapala waia, e naga, P̄a suasua ki narei aginau naga euga vano, naga euga maginau suasua.

- ²¹Nalakena, ku pe ta suasua ki narei aginau mau naga euga vano, ða leo, a pe wo diþaki lua lago e pe wo umai paki mu, ma tea suasua anigo maga, go narei anigo, go paki ekopu ni nasuñã anigo maga: go nasuñã ki naka ni Ityipt maga euga wo pura ki lago, go natano maga waina nara eu doko asa.
- ²²Go naaleatia wanogoe aga wo ðotae lua navanua ni Coshen, waina narei aginau eu doko asa, dapala lago seara euga wo da doko asa mau; naga ða atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah ñmaleoputo ni maramana.
- ²³Go aga wo mari namawota sikai ega wo doko namawota ni narei aginau go ni narei anigo: navaivaiana wanogoe ega wo pakilina matamai.
- ²⁴Go Yehovah e mari dapala nogoe; go lago laapa sa eu rumai paki ekopu ni nasuñã ki Faraoh, go ni nasuñã ki tea suasua aneana maga: go navanua e pei tea marisakiana usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt nalakena lago maga.
- ²⁵Go Faraoh e pioso raki Moses go Aaron, po naga, Kuga vano, kuga mari naviriana paki Suþe animu navanua.
- ²⁶Go Moses e naga, E da ðia mau naga auga mari dapala nogoe; nalakena auga wo mari tea mamaragokiana ki naka ni Ityipt ega vei naviriana paki Yehovah Suþe aginami: ða leo, auga wo mari tea mamaragokiana ki naka ni Ityipt ega vei naviriana narae ni namatada, go euga wo nadi gami ki watu, kite?
- ²⁷Auga wo pano nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu paki masoþalo, po mari naviriana paki Yehovah Suþe aginami, ega takiusi waina ega wo noa ki gami asa.
- ²⁸Go Faraoh e naga, Kinau aga wo suasua ki mu naga kuga vano, naga kuga mari naviriana paki Yehovah Suþe animu masoþalo; ma kuga ta paki uvea sa mau: koroga maginau pavara ni.
- ²⁹Go Moses e naga, ða leo, kinau aga tave ñmelu dua ki-go pano, go aga wo pavara ni Yehovah naga lago maga euga ñmelu dua ki Faraoh, ki tea suasua aneana maga, go ki narei aneana pano, matamai: ma Faraoh ega ta moro mari a ega vei nasorosoroana mau dapala ega ta suasua ki narei mau naga euga vano naga euga mari naviriana paki Yehovah.
- ³⁰Go Moses e dave ñmelu dua ki Faraoh, po pavara ni Yehovah.
- ³¹Go Yehovah e mari dapala navasaana ki Moses; go e mari lago maga eu ñmelu dua ki Faraoh, go ki tea suasua aneana maga, go ki narei aneana pano; tea sikai maau e da doko mau.
- ³²Go Faraoh e duñana mari naþoþona e moro madaga sala wanogoe, go e da suasua ki narei naga euga vano mau.

Eksodas 9

- ¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Āa vaki ekopu punusi Faraoh, po noa ki nia, āa naga, Yehovah Suāe ki naworawora ni Heberu e noa dapala waia, e naga, Āa suasua ki narei aginau naga euga vano, naga euga maginau suasua.
- ²Nalakena ku pe ta suasua ki da mau naga euga vano, go ku pe moro mauti ra doko,
- ³Āa leo, nañelearu ni Yehovah e pe toko katel anigo waina eu doko namalasi doko, horse maga, go ass maga, go kamel maga, go navata ni kau maga, go navata ni shiip go ni naninani maga: e pe vei nasasanaana ni namateana warua sa.
- ⁴Go Yehovah ega wo daḻotae namawota ni katel ki Israel go ni katel ni Ityipt: go te navatuna sikai ni tea maga waina Israel natuna maga eu peani ra ega wo da mate mau.
- ⁵Go Yehovah e datuta rahi sikai, e naga, Matamai Yehovah ega wo mari naleo wanogoe navanua.
- ⁶Go Yehovah e mari naleo wanogoe matamai ki nia, go katel mamau puti ni Ityipt eu mate: ma tea sikai maau ni katel ki Israel natuna maga e da mate mau.
- ⁷Go Faraoh e diāaki lua, go āa leo, katel ki naworawora ni Israel tea sikai maau sa kakada e da mate mau. Ma naāoāo ni Faraoh e madaga, go e da suasua ki narei naga euga vano mau.
- ⁸Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses go ki Aaron, e naga, Koroga tape natano-apu ni upu ni nakapu, nañelearumu dua eroga vura ki nia, go Moses ega sapisapura ki nia paki nakoroatelagi namata ni Faraoh.
- ⁹Go ega wo pei nañotañota kirikiri usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt, go ega wo pei dopu waina ega wo masai ki namatana laapa doko naatañoli go nalo tuavati maga, usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt.
- ¹⁰Go ero dape natano-apu ni upu ni nakapu, po lawodu narae ni Faraoh; go Moses e sapisapura ki nia sake paki nakoroatelagi; go e pei dopu waina e masai ki namatana laapa e doko naatañoli go nalo tuavati maga.
- ¹¹Go tea midiri tapu maga eu mari sa lawodu narae ni Moses nalakena dopu maga wanogoe; nalakena dopu maga wanogoe eu doko tea midiri tapu maga, go naka ni Ityipt mamau puti.
- ¹²Go Yehovah e mari naāoāo ni Faraoh e kasua, go e da dogo parati ki da mau; dakiusi waina Yehovah e noa ki Moses asa.
- ¹³Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Āa tuleana maliāogi loaloa, po lawodu narae ni Faraoh, po noa ki nia, āa naga, Yehovah Suāe ki naworawora ni Heberu e noa dapala waia, e naga, Āa suasua ki narei aginau naga euga vano, naga euga maginau suasua.

14Nalakena sala waia kinau aga wo diḗaki lua naatugiana aginau mamau puti paki naḗoḗoḗma, go paki tea suasua anigo maga, go paki narei anigo; naga ḗa atae naga tea takiusi au e da doko maramana mamau mau.

15Nalakena a pe sai ki sua naḗlearugu, po atugi ko go narei anigo ki nasasanaana ni namateana, ku pe vei tea taelua-sua-ana ḗmelu dua ki maramana:

16Ma a po mari ko ku du nalakena tea waia lomau, naga aga visei ki-go nakasuaana aginau, go naga nagisagu ega vei tea rogorogokiana usuraki maramana mamau.

17Ku ko dugoro narei aginau, dapala ku ko da suasua ki da mau naga euga vano, kite?

18ḗa leo, matamai ragi waia kakana aga wo mari usa ni vatu madaga sa ega wo ḗowo, dapala waina e ko da pakilina Ityipt mau pae naaleatia waina e pei tea tawonakiana asa pa pa paki ragi waia.

19Go ragi waia ḗa tiḗaki lua, ḗa suatoro ki katel anigo go ki tea mamau puti waina ku peani ra namalasi euga vaki ekopu ḗaraverave; nalakena sara naataḗmoli go sara nalo tuavati waina euga wo pei tea vaḗaiana namalasi, go waina euga wo da pei tea saisaikiana paki nasuḗma mau, usa ni vatu ega wo ḗowo ara, go euga wo mate.

20Naata waina e matau ki navasaana ki Yehovah ni tea suasua maga ki Faraoh, e mari tea suasua aneana maga go katel aneana maga eu sava paki ekopu ni nasuḗma maga:

21Go naata waina e sara-teaḗalo navasaana ki Yehovah, e doropusi tea suasua aneana maga go katel aneana eu doko namalasi doko.

22Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ḗa sai ki naḗlearuḗma paki nakoroatelagi, naga usa ni vatu ega ḗowo navanua mamau ni Ityipt, ega ḗowo naataḗmoli, go nalo tuavati maga, go nataputea visarasara, usuraki navanua ni Ityipt.

23Go Moses e sai ki tiko aneana paki nakoroatelagi: go Yehovah e pitua ki tovae go usa ni vatu, go nakapu e sava siwo paki natano; go Yehovah e mari usa ni vatu e ḗowo navanua ni Ityipt.

24Go usa ni vatu e ḗowo, go nakapu waina e duḗmana puati a ḗmaleoputo ni usa ni vatu, e madaga sa, dapala waina e da pakilina navanua mamau ni Ityipt sala vea mau pae ragi waina e pei nalauna.

25Go usa ni vatu wanogoe e atugi tea mamau puti waina eu doko namalasi usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt, naataḗmoli go nalo tuavati maga; go usa ni vatu wanogoe e atugi sara nataputea ni namalasi, po atuḗori sara nakau ni namalasi.

26Navanua ni Coshen sikai maau, waina naworawora ni Israel eu doko asa, usa ni vatu e dika asa.

²⁷Go Faraoh e diŋaki lua, po pioso raki Moses go Aaron, po noa ki da, e naga, A po mari naleo sa sala waia: Yehovah e leana, go kinau go narei aginau au sigisigileo.

²⁸Koroga vavara ni Yehovah, naga nadaleo maga ni Suŋe, go ni usa ni vatu, ega vei te lapa; go aga wo suasua ki mu naga kuga vano, go kuga wo da moro doko mau.

²⁹Go Moses e noa ki nia, e naga, Ragi waina aga wo paki etaku ni natokoana, aga wo darasike naŋelearugu dua paki Yehovah; tovae maga euga wo makoto, go usa ni vatu ega wo moro dika; naga ŋa atae naga maramana e pei tea ki Yehovah.

³⁰Ma nigo go tea suasua anigo maga, a atae naga kuga wo ko da matau ki Yehovah Suŋe mau.

³¹Go flaks go barle ero pei tea atugiana: nalakena barle e ŋotu ki ŋokai, go flaks e puŋa.

³²Ma whiit go spelt ero da pei tea atugiana mau: nalakena ero ko da ulua sake mau.

³³Go Moses e dave ŋelu dua ki Faraoh paki etaku ni natokoana, po darasike naŋelearuna dua paki Yehovah: go tovae maga go usa ni vatu ero makoto, go usa e da pei tea takiana paki maramana mau.

³⁴Go ragi waina Faraoh e punusi naga usa go usa ni vatu go tovae maga eu makoto, e moro sokari namarinaleosaana, po mari naŋoŋona e madaga, nara ma tea suasua aneana maga eu mamau.

³⁵Go naŋoŋo ni Faraoh e kasua, go e da suasua ki Israel natuna maga naga euga vano mau; dakiusi waina Yehovah e pasa sua asa pae Moses.

Eksodas 10

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ŋa vaki ekopu punusi Faraoh: nalakena kinau a po mari naŋoŋona, go naŋoŋo ni tea suasua aneana maga eu madaga, naga aga mari navaivaiana aginau maga waia ŋmaleoputo kakada:

²Go naga ŋa rogorogo paki nadaliga ni natuŋa, go ni natu ni natuŋa, ki dapala waina a po mari paki naka ni Ityipt, go ki navaivaiana aginau maga waina a po mari ra ŋmaleoputo kakada; naga kuga atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

³Go Moses go Aaron ero paki ekopu punusi Faraoh, po noa ki nia, ero naga, Yehovah, Suŋe ki naworawora ni Heberu e noa dapala waia, e naga, ŋa wo karai naga ŋa tuŋaŋa doro ko pakitano naraegu pa pa paki seve ragi? ŋa suasua ki narei aginau naga euga vano, naga euga maginau suasua.

⁴Nalakena ku pe karai suasua ki narei aginau maga naga euga vano, ŋa leo, matamai a pe wo piragi midiri maga umai paki navanua anigo:

⁵Go euga wo pakanoe narae ni navanua, dapala te naata ega wo da mariatae punusi navanua mau: go euga wo gani tea waina e ko doko, waina e manimu pei tea toropusiana ki usa ni vatu, go euga wo gani sara nakau waina e manimu ulua pae vanua:

⁶Go nasuñña anigo maga euga wo pura, go nasuñña maga ki tea suasua anigo mamau puti, go nasuñña maga ki naka ni Ityipt mamau puti; dapala waina tamamu maga go tamamu tamada maga eu da punusi a mau, pae naaleatia waina eu doko navanua pa pa paki naaleatia waia. Go e duñña doa e, po dave ñmelu dua ki Faraoh pano.

⁷Go tea suasua maga ki Faraoh eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Naatañoli waia ega wo pei nasasa sikai paki gida pa pa paki seve ragi? Ña suasua ki naatañoli maga wanogoe naga euga vano, naga euga magi Yehovah Suñe adeada suasua: ku ko da atae naga Ityipt e pei tea marisakiana, kite?

⁸Go Moses go Aaron ero pei tea viragiana liliu umai punusi Faraoh: go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano, kuga magi Yehovah Suñe animu suasua: ma sei mau euga wo pano?

⁹Go Moses e naga, Auga wo pano kinami ma tea vusavusa aginami maga go tea matua aginami maga, natugami naanoai maga go natugami nagoroi maga, navata ni shiip go ni naninani aginami maga go navata ni kau aginami maga auga wo mamau puti pano; nalakena e one gami one naga auga mari nasaisaiana ki Yehovah sikai.

¹⁰Go e noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah ega sikoti mu doko, ega tapala waina aga wo suasua ki mu, go piakirikiri animu maga, naga kuga vano: koroga vunusi a; nalakena nasaana e doko narae mu.

¹¹Ega ta dapala nogoe mau: kuga vano nimu naanoai maga, po magi Yehovah suasua; nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea waina nimu koro datago asa. Go ero pei tea kopasi-lua-ana dave ñmelu dua ki narae ni Faraoh pano.

¹²Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña sai ki nañelearuñña elagi ni navanua ni Ityipt raki midiri maga, naga euga sake umai paki navanua ni Ityipt, po gani sara nataputea ni navanua, tea mamau puti waina usa ni vatu e doropusi ra eu doko.

¹³Go Moses e sai ki tiko aneana elagi ni navanua ni Ityipt, go Yehovah e piragi nalagi ruatu sikai umai paki navanua naaleatia wanogoe mamau, go nañogiana mamau; e po pei maliñogi, go nalagi ruatu e dape midiri maga umai.

¹⁴Go midiri maga eu sake pano usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt, po lawodu sara tokora ni Ityipt; eu madaga ñarua sa; sala vea midiri seara waina eu dakiusi ra eu da pakilina mau, go seara waina euga wo dakiusi ra euga wo da pakilina sala edaku mau.

15Go eu pakanoe narae ni navanua mamau, dapala navanua e maligo ara; go eu gani sara nataputea ni navanua, go sara nawa ni nakau maga waina usa ni watu e doropusi ra eu doko: go te navatuna malakesa seara ni nakau go ni nataputea ni vanua, usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt, e da moro doko mau.

16Go Faraoh e pioso raki Moses go Aaron ñaraverave; go e naga, A po mari naleo sa paki Yehovah Suþe animu, go paki mu.

17Go ragi waia koroga maginau midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana aginau paki sikai maau waia, a pavara ni mu asa, go þa vavara ni Yehovah Suþe animu, naga ega tape lua namateana sikai maau waia kiagu.

18Go e dave ñmelu dua ki Faraoh, po pavara ni Yehovah.

19Go Yehovah e doa nalagi tokotano sikai waina e sau kasua sa, waina e dape midiri maga sake, po sui lua ra paki Natasi ni Nañoño; midiri sikai e da moro doko navanua mamau ni Ityipt mau.

20Ma Yehovah e mari naþoþo ni Faraoh e kasua, go e da suasua ki Israel natuna maga naga euga vano mau.

21Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Þa sai ki nañelearuña paki nakoroatelagi, naga namaligo ega toko usuraki navanua ni Ityipt, namaligo waina ega vei tea tovidogo-ana.

22Go Moses e sai ki nañelearuna paki nakoroatelagi; go namaligo wono sikai e doko navanua mamau ni Ityipt naaleatia dolu;

23Eu da duñada punusi ra mau, go te naata e da duleana ñmelu dua ki naliana naaleatia dolu mau: ma Israel natuna maga eu mamau puti peani namarama natokoana adeada maga.

24Go Faraoh e pioso paki Moses, po naga, Kuga vano, kuga magi Yehovah suasua; navata ni shiip go ni naninani animu maga go navata ni kau animu maga euga sikida doko: piakirikiri animu maga ma euga sikoti mu pano.

25Go Moses e naga, Nigo þa wo moro pitua ki naviriana maga go ki naviriana taþarakiana maga paki nañelearugami, naga auga mari dua Yehovah Suþe aginami ara.

26Katel aginami maga ma euga sikoti gami pano; nañele sikai ega ta pei tea toropusiana doko mau; nalakena auga wo dape seara kakada naga auga magi Yehovah Suþe aginami suasua ara; go kinami au da atae tea waina auga wo magi Yehovah suasua asa, pa pa auga wo paki tokora wanogoe sua.

27Ma Yehovah e mari naþoþo ni Faraoh e kasua, go e karai suasua ki da naga euga vano.

²⁸Go Faraoh e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã m̃elu dua kinau pano, pã tuñmaña pavaigoro ko, pã ta moro punusi naraegu mau; nalakena naaleatia waina pã wo punusi naraegu asa pã wo mate.

²⁹Go Moses e naga, Ku po pasa p̃ia; aga wo da moro punusi naraeña mau.

Eksodas 11

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Aga wo moro piragi naatugiana sikai maau umai paki Faraoh, go paki Ityipt; ega wo edaku suasua ki mu naga kuga vano m̃elu dua ki tokora waia pano: rahi waina ega wo suasua ki sua mu naga kuga vano, ega wo kopasi lua mu m̃elu dua ki tokora waia pano lomau.

²Pã vasa nadaliga maga ni narei, go euga tatago, naanoai ega tatagovi naanoai ni m̃aladigi ki nia, go nagoroi ega tatagovi nagoroi ni m̃aladigi ki nia, ki nalariki maga ni silver, go ki nalariki maga ni kold.

³Go Yehovah e dua narei nasauñiaana namata maga ni naka ni Ityipt. Go naatañoli wanogoe Moses e p̃arua liu navanua ni Ityipt, namata maga ni tea suasua maga ki Faraoh, go namata maga ni narei.

⁴Go Moses e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala waia, e naga, P̃ogi matua kinau aga wo dave paki m̃maleoputo ni Ityipt pano:

⁵Go tea takalapa mamau puti ni Ityipt euga wo mate, pae tea takalapa ni Faraoh waina e doko malo tasake aneana, pa pa paki tea takalapa ni tea suasua nagoroi waina e doko natakuni vatumaa; go tea takalapa mamau puti ni katel maga.

⁶Go nakua-piosoana warua ega wo doko usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt, dapala waina e da doko sala vea mau, go waina ega wo da moro doko mau.

⁷Ma koria sikai ega wo da aroña ki Israel natuna maga sikai kakada mau, pae naatañoli pa pa paki nalo tuavati: naga kuga atae naga Yehovah e mari namawota sikai e doko namawota ni naka ni Ityipt go ni Israel.

⁸Go tea suasua anigo maga waia euga wo siwo umai punusi au, po kolo suai natano paki nau, po naga, Pã m̃elu pano, nimu ma narei mamau waina eu dausi ko, kuga mamau: go aga wo edaku m̃elu pano. Go e dave m̃elu dua ki Faraoh e maeto p̃arua pano.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Faraoh ega wo da dogo parati ki mu mau: naga tea ni namagaana aginau maga euga wo laapa navanua ni Ityipt.

¹⁰Go Moses go Aaron ero mari tea ni namagaana mamau puti wanogoe narae ni Faraoh: go Yehovah e mari nañoño ni Faraoh e kasua, go e da suasua ki Israel natuna maga naga euga vano m̃elu dua ki navanua aneana mau.

Eksodas 12

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go Aaron navanua ni Ityipt, po naga,
- ²Atelagi waia ega vei atelagi vea animu: ega vei atelagi vea ni natau animu.
- ³Koroga vasa paki navata mamau ni Israel, po naga, Naaleatia kerualima ni atelagi waia sara naatañoli euga tape shiip natuna ega sikasikai sarasara ra, ega vae nasuñā ki tamada maga, shiip natuna ega sikai agi nasuñā sikai:
- ⁴Go nasuñā e pe kiki ki shiip natuna sikai, nae go tea waina e doko ñmaladigi ki nasuñā aneana eroga rua dape sikai ega vae naveveana ni naatañoli maga; kuga midoaki ñotae shiip natuna wanogoe ega vae nakaniana ki sara naatañoli.
- ⁵Shiip natuna animu ega mamaau ñia, ega vei tea anoai ni natau sikai: kuga tape a ega vei shiip sikai kakada, kite naninani sikai kakada:
- ⁶Go ega vei tea vavaigoroana animu pa pa paki naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi wanogoe: go nasaisaiana mamau ni navata ni Israel euga mari punue a rāgi melu.
- ⁷Go euga tape nadana seara, po mari a ega toko nakau tu dua ni namata go nakau valadagoto kakana ni nasuñā maga waina euga wo gani a ekopu kakada.
- ⁸Go euga kani nañokasina nañogiana wanogoe, ega vei tea veniana ki nakapu, go bred waina leven e dika asa; go euga kani a ega vilake nulu ni nakau kokona maga.
- ⁹Kuga ta gani tea mata mau, go ega ta pei tea veniana ki noai mau, ma ega vei tea veniana ki nakapu; nañāuna go natuana maga go tea ni nañālauna maga.
- ¹⁰Go kuga ta doropusi seara kakana ega ta doko pa pa paki maliñogi mau; ma tea kakana waina e doko pa pa paki maliñogi kuga tañara ki nia ki nakapu.
- ¹¹Go kuga kani a ega tapala waia; namalomu ega vei tea tasokiana, nañelevantiana animu eroga toko nañelemu, go tiko animu ega toko nañelearumu: go kuga kani a ñmaraverave: e pei navakalauana ki Yehovah.
- ¹²Nalakena aga wo pa duaduru navanua ni Ityipt nañogiana wanogoe, go aga wo atugi tea takalapa mamau puti ni navanua ni Ityipt, tea ni naatañoli go tea ni nalo tuavati maga; go aga wo mari navasañotaeana maga diña suñe ni Ityipt mamau puti: kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ¹³Go nada wanogoe ega wo manimu pei navaivaiana sikai doko nasuñā maga waina nimu ku doko ara: go aga wo punusis nada, po pakalau mu, go te naatugiana sikai ega wo da doko mu mau naga ega mari sa ki mu, rāgi waina aga wo atugi navanua ni Ityipt.
- ¹⁴Go naaleatia waia ega manimu pei namidoaki-lagati-ana sikai, go kuga mari nasaisaiana asa nasaisaiana ki Yehovah: kuga mari nasaisaiana asa usuraki

tagona animu maga, ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega wo du du po du mau du.

¹⁵Naaleatia larua kuga kani bred waina leven e dika asa; naaleatia vea kuga mari leven ega vuoli ki nasuã animu maga; nalakena naata waina ega wo gani bred waina leven e doko asa pae naaleatia vea pa pa paki naaleatia kelarua, naatañoli wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñelu dua ki Israel.

¹⁶Go naaleatia vea kuga veani nasososaisai-kiana tapu sikai, go naaleatia kelarua nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu sikai; te nawosiana seara euga ta pei tea mariana ara mau, ma tea waina sara naatañoli euga kani a, tea wanogoe sikai maau kuga mari a.

¹⁷Go kuga vavaigoro nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa; nalakena naaleatia sikai maau waia a po piragi taua animu maga ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai: go kuga vavaigoro naaleatia waia usuraki tagona animu maga ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega wo du du po du mau du.

¹⁸Atelagi vea, naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi rahi melu kakana, kuga kani bred waina leven e dika asa, pa pa paki naaleatia kerualima dua tamate sikai ni atelagi rahi melu kakana.

¹⁹Naaleatia larua leven seara ega ta pei tea vaãaiana nasuã animu maga mau: nalakena naata waina ega wo gani tea waina e pei leven, naatañoli wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñelu dua ki nasaisaiana ki Israel, tea waina e pei nañenaki-atatoko, go tea waina e pei naatatoko ni navanua.

²⁰Kuga ta gani te navatuna waina e pei leven mau; natokoana animu mamau puti kuga kani bred waina leven e dika asa.

²¹Go Moses e pioso rahi tea matua mamau puti ni Israel, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vuati lua, po manimu dape shiip natuda maga ega vae naworamu maga, go kuga mari punue navakalauana.

²²Go kuga tape napu ni hussop sikai, po pupugi a nada waina e doko besin, po ãokati nakau valadagoto ni namata go nakautu dua kakana ki nada waina e doko besin; go nimu te naata kakamu ega ta dave pae namata ni nasuã aneana pa pa paki maliãogi mau.

²³Nalakena Yehovah ega wo pa duaduru naga ega atugi naka ni Ityipt; go ega wo punusi nada nakau valadagoto ni namata, go nakautu dua kakana, go Yehovah ega wo pakalau namata, go ega wo da suasua ki tea marisaki mau naga ega umai paki ekopu ni nasuã animu maga naga ega atugi mu.

²⁴Go kuga vavaigoro naleo waia ega manimu ma natuã maga pei natawonakiana sikai pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

- 25**Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina kuga wo umai paki navanua waina Yehovah ega wo dua mu asa, dakiusi waina e noa e, naga kuga wo pavaigoro nawosiana waia.
- 26**Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina natumu maga euga wo noa ki mu, po naga, Nawosiana waia e manimu pei nasava?
- 27**Naga kuga wo noa naga, E pei naviriana ni navakalauana ki Yehovah, waina e pakalau nasuŋa maga ki Israel natuna maga Ityipt, rahi waina e atugi naka ni Ityipt, po pualua nasuŋa anigida maga. Go narei eu kolo po lotu.
- 28**Go Israel natuna maga eu pano po mari a; dakiusi waina Yehovah e diŋaki Moses go Aaron asa, eu mari dapala nogoe.
- 29**Go e pakilina ŋogi matua, naga Yehovah e atugi tea takalapa mamau puti ni navanua ni Ityipt, e pae tea takalapa ni Faraoh waina e doko malo tasake aneana pa pa paki tea takalapa ni tea viragi-luapavakotoana waina e doko nasuŋa ni ŋoru; go tea takalapa mamau puti ni katel maga.
- 30**Go Faraoh e duleana ŋogi, nara ma tea suasua aneana mamau puti, go naka ni Ityipt mamau puti; go nakua-pioso-ana warua e doko Ityipt; nalakena nasuŋa sikai e da doko mau waina tea mate sikai e da doko asa mau.
- 31**Go e pioso rahi Moses go Aaron ŋogi, po naga, Koroga tuleana, koroga tave ŋelu dua ki ŋaleoputo ni narei aginau, nimu ma Israel natuna maga; go kuga vano, kuga magi Yehovah suasua, ega takiusi waina koro po noa e.
- 32**Kuga viragi navata ni shiip go ni naninani animu maga go navata ni kau animu maga, ega takiusi waina koro po noa e, go kuga vano; go kuga vasa ŋata kinau ma.
- 33**Go naka ni Ityipt eu suatoro ki narei, naga euga tiŋaki lua ra ŋelu dua ki navanua ŋaraverave; nalakena eu naga, Tu mate puti.
- 34**Go narei eu dape flaur memeu adeada, rahi waina e ko da pei leven mau, siloa adeada maga eu pei tea kalutiana ki sugoro adeada maga eu doko napauda.
- 35**Go Israel natuna maga eu mari pataka ni navasaana ki Moses; go eu datagovi naka ni Ityipt ki naloriki wia maga ni silver, go ki naloriki wia maga ni kold, go ki tea suniana maga:
- 36**Go Yehovah e dua narei nasauŋiaana namata maga ni naka ni Ityipt, go eu suasua paki da ki naleo maga waina eu datago ara. Go eu puti lua ki naka ni Ityipt.
- 37**Go Israel natuna maga eu surata pae Rameses paki Sukkoth, eu elagoro pei manu ŋonotia latesa waina eu surata ki natuada, waina eu pei naanoai, go piakirikiri maga eu sokari ra.
- 38**Go taua sikai ni naataŋoli sarisari eu mamau sake sikoti ra pano; go navata ni shiip go ni naninani maga, go navata ni kau maga, katel laapa ŋarua sa.

³⁹Go eu daoni flaur memeu waina eu dape e pae Ityipt, e pei bred waina leven e dika asa, nalakena eu da mari a e pei leven mau; nalakena eu pei tea kopasi-lua-ana m̄elu dua ki Ityipt pano, po mari sa mari daliali, go eu da duñada madeada mari m̄ata ki navinaga seara mau.

⁴⁰Go nañenaki-atatokoana ki Israel natuna maga, waina eu m̄enaki atatoko Ityipt, e pei natau p̄onotia pati rualima takuna dolu.

⁴¹Go e pakilina rahi waina natau p̄onotia pati rualima takuna dolu eu nopu, e pakilina naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, naga taua mamau puti ki Yehovah eu m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt pano.

⁴²E pei nañogiana ni navavaigoroana ki Yehovah nalakena e pirahi lua ra m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai: nañogiana wanogoe e pei nañogiana ni navavaigoroana ki Yehovah agi Israel natuna mamau puti usurahi tagona adeada maga.

⁴³Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses go Aaron, e naga, Tea waia e pei natawonakiana ni navakalauana: tea ni nalauna p̄ota sikai ega ta gani a mau:

⁴⁴Ma tea suasua ki sara naatañoli waina e pei tea vakotoviana ki m̄ane, go waina ku po dovadavivi asa, nae ega kani a.

⁴⁵Nañenaki-atatoko go tea suasua rahi namoriana eroga ta gani a mau.

⁴⁶Ega vei tea kariana nasuñā sikai maau; p̄a ta dape nañokasina seara pae ekopu pahi katama mau; go kuga ta mariñori te navatuna sikai mau.

⁴⁷Navata mamau ni Israel euga mari a.

⁴⁸Go rahi waina nañenaki sikai ega wo m̄enaki atatoko sikoti ko, po mari navakalauana pahi Yehovah, naanoai aneana maga euga vei tea tovadaviviana puti ega vea, go ega edaku umai pahi m̄aladigi po mari a; go ega wo dahiisi naatatoko sikai ni navanua: ma te naata sikai waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau ega ta gani a mau.

⁴⁹Nawotaeana sikai maau ega vei agi naatatoko, go agi nañenaki waina e m̄enaki atatoko m̄aleoputo kakamu.

⁵⁰Go Israel natuna mamau puti eu mari dapala nogoe; dahiisi waina Yehovah e diñahi Moses go Aaron asa, eu mari a.

⁵¹Go e pakilina naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, naga Yehovah e pirahi lua Israel natuna maga m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai pae taua adeada maga.

Eksodas 13

¹Go Yehovah e pasa pahi Moses po naga,

²Ā maginau dapugoro tea takalapa mamau puti, tea maga waina eu pea pakilina māleoputo ni Israel natuna maga, naatañoli go nalo tuavati maga: eu pei tea aginau.

³Go Moses e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga midoa ki naaleatia waia, waina ku mēlu dua ki Ityipt, nasuñā ni naviti maga umai asa; nalakena Yehovah e piragi lua mu mēlu dua ki tokora waia ki nakasuaana ni nañelearuna: bred waina leven e doko asa ega ta pei tea kaniau mau.

⁴Naaleatia waia nimu ku mēlu pano asa atelagi Abib.

⁵Go rāgi waina Yehovah ega wo piragi ko umai paki navanua ki naworawora ni Kanaan, go ki naworawora ni Heth, go ki naworawora ni Amor, go ki naworawora ni Hivah, go ki naworawora ni Yebus, waina e pivisa paki tamañā maga naga ega tua ko asa, navanua waina e sara ki milk go honi, ā wo mari nawosiana waia atelagi waia.

⁶Naaleatia larua ā kani bred waina leven e dika asa, go naaleatia kelarua nasaisaiana sikai ki Yehovah ega toko asa.

⁷Bred waina leven e dika asa ega vei tea kaniau naaleatia larua wanogoe; go bred waina leven e doko asa ega ta pei tea vunusiana veaniau anigo mau, go leven ega ta pei tea vunusiana veaniau anigo, navanua mamau anigo mau.

⁸Go ā wo noakisai natuñā naaleatia wanogoe, po naga, Nalakena tea waina Yehovah e maginau mari a rāgi waina a mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai.

⁹Go ega wo manigo pei navaivaiana sikai doko nañelearuñā, go namidoakiana sikai namawota ni namatañā, naga nawotaeana ki Yehovah ega toko nawokañā: nalakena Yehovah e po piragi lua ko nañelearu kasua sikai mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe ā vavaigoro natawonakiana waia rāgi kakana sara natau.

¹¹Go ega wo doko rāgi waina Yehovah ega wo piragi ko paki navanua ki naworawora ni Kanaan, dakiusi waina e pivisa paki-go go paki tamañā maga, go rāgi waina ega wo dua ko asa,

¹²Naga ā magi Yehovah doropusi tea mamau puti waina eu pea pakilina, go tea vea mamau puti ni nalo tuavati waina ku peani ra; tea anoai maga kakada euga vei tea ki Yehovah.

¹³Go tea vea mamau puti ni ass ā taulua ra ki shiip natuna sikai; go ku pe ta daulua e mau, ā mariñori nanoana: go ā taulua tea takalapa mamau puti ni naatañoli māleoputo ni natuñā naanoai maga.

¹⁴Go ega wo doko rāgi waina natuñā naanoai ega wo pusuusu paki-go rāgi edaku, po naga, Tea waia e pei nasava? Naga ā noa ki nia, ā naga, Yehovah e

piragi lua gida ki nakasuaana ni nañelearuna tu ñmelu dua ki Ityipt, nasuñña ni naviti maga umai:

¹⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina Faraoh e mari nañoñona kasua naga ega ta suasua ki gida naga tuga vano mau, naga Yehovah e mari punue tea takalapa mamau puti ni navanua ni Ityipt, tea takalapa ni naatañoli, go tea takalapa ni nalo tuavati maga: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a do mari tea mamau puti waina eu pea pakilina, waina eu pei tea anoai, eu pei naviriana paki Yehovah; ma tea takalapa mamau puti ni natugu naanoai maga a do daulua ra.

¹⁶Go ega wo pei navaivaiana sikai doko nañelearuñña, go tea tokorae maga namawota ni namatañña: nalakena Yehovah e piragi lua gida ki nakasuaana ni nañelearuna tu ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai.

¹⁷Go e pakilina, rahi waina Faraoh e suasua ki narei naga euga vano, naga Suñe e da maraki ra pae napua ni navanua ki Filistine maga mau, nalakena nae e pei ñmaladigi; nalakena Suñe e naga, Mase narei eu pe midoakidoa rahi waina eu pe vunusi navakalo, go eu pe liliu paki Ityipt pano:

¹⁸Ma Suñe e maraki doa narei pae napua ni masoñalo pae Natasi ni Nañoñño: go Israel natuna maga eu puati nalikau sake pano ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt.

¹⁹Go Moses e dape navatu maga ni Yosef eu sikoti a pano: nalakena e mari Israel natuna maga eu pivisa kasua, e naga, Suñe ega wo umai punusi mu lomau; go kuga tape navatugu maga euga sake sikoti mu ñmelu dua ki tokora waia pano.

²⁰Go eu dakai po surata pae Sukkoth pano, po ñnenaki Etham, nadigi ni masoñalo.

²¹Go Yehovah e pea ki da pano aleati e doko napopouru lawodu, naga ega maraki ra napua; go ñogi e doko nakapu lawodu, naga ega maramalagati ra; naga euga surata aleati go ñogi:

²²Napopouru lawodu aleati, go nakapu lawodu ñogi, ero da ñmelu dua ki narae ni narei pano mau.

Eksodas 14

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ña vasa paki Israel natuna maga, naga euga liliu po ñnenaki narae ni Pi-hahiroth, namawota ni Mikdol go ni natasi, narae ni Baal sefon: kuga ñnenaki doko ñai a ñmaladigi ki natasi.

³Go Faraoh ega wo noa nalo ni Israel natuna maga, ega wo naga, Nara eu sasaño navanua, masoñalo e po kokoro ra.

⁴Go aga wo mari nañoñño ni Faraoh ega wo kasua, go ega wo dausi ra; go aga wo pei tea dodomadaganiana nalo ni Faraoh, go nalo ni taua mamau ni naatañoli

navakalo aneana maga; go naka ni Ityipt euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah. Go eu mari dapala nogoe.

⁵Go e pei tea noasaiana paki nawota ni Ityipt naga narei eu sava pano: go nañoño ni Faraoh go ni tea suasua aneana maga eu po panoñota paki narei, go eu naga, Nasa sei tu po mari a, waina tu po suasua ki Israel naga euga vano naga euga ta manigida suasua mau?

⁶Go e likoti kariot aneana, po piragi narei aneana eu sikoti a pano:

⁷Go e piragi kariot matadoaana ðonotia latesa, go kariot mamau puti ni Ityipt, go ñmaau maga eu doko puti ara.

⁸Go Yehovah e mari nañoño ni Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt e kasua, go e sava dausi Israel natuna maga: go Israel natuna maga eu ñmelu pano ki ñmelearu sikeana sikai.

⁹Go naka ni Ityipt eu sava dausi ra, horse ni kariot ki Faraoh mamau puti, go naatañoli ni horse aneana maga, go taua ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga, po pa parati ki da eu ñnenaki ñmaladigi ki natasi, doko pisari Pi-hahiroth, narae ni Baal sefon.

¹⁰Go Faraoh e umai paki ñmaladigi, go Israel natuna maga eu sike namatada, go ða leo, naka ni Ityipt eu surata dausi ra; go eu matakú ðarua: go Israel natuna maga eu pioso paki Yehovah.

¹¹Go eu noa ki Moses, eu naga, Matigo seara eu da doko Ityipt, waina e pei nalakena ku po piragi lua gami naga auga mate masoñalo kite? Nasa sei ku po mari a paki gami, waina ku po piragi lua gami ñmelu dua ki Ityipt?

¹²Tea waia e da pei navasaana waina au noa ki-go asa Ityipt kite? Au naga, ða toropusi gami auga toko naga auga magi naka ni Ityipt suasua. Nalakena e ðia ki gami naga auga magi naka ni Ityipt suasua, ma e sa ki gami naga auga mate masoñalo.

¹³Go Moses e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga ta matakú mau, kuga tu dorogo, po punusi namautiana ki Yehovah, waina ega wo manimu mari a masoso: nalakena naka ni Ityipt waina ku po punusi ra masoso, kuga wo da moro punusi ra mau pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

¹⁴Yehovah ega wo manimu marimari, go nimu kuga vunuta.

¹⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ekasana ku pioso paki nau? ða vasa paki Israel natuna maga, naga euga surata pano.

¹⁶Go nigo, ða sike tiko anigo, po sai ki nañmelearuñña elagi ni natasi, po dañotae a: go Israel natuna maga euga wo paki ñmaleoputo ni natasi natano garagara.

¹⁷Go kinau, ða leo, aga wo mari nañoño ni naka ni Ityipt euga wo kasua, go euga wo dausi ra pano: go aga wo pei tea dodomadaganiana nalo ni Faraoh, go nalo

ni taua mamau ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga, kariot aneana maga, go naatañoli ni horse aneana maga.

¹⁸Go naka ni Ityipt euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo pei tea dodomadaganiana Faraoh, kariot aneana maga, go naatañoli ni horse aneana maga.

¹⁹Go agelo ki Supe, waina e pea ki taua ni Israel, e melu pano po edakugoro ra; go napopouru lawodu e melu dua ki naraeda pano, po lawodu natakuda:

²⁰Go e umai paki namawota ni taua ni Ityipt go ni taua ni Israel; go napopouru go namaligo ero doko, ma e pitua ki namarama pogi: go sikai e da umai paki maladigi ki sikai naogiana wanogoe mamau mau.

²¹Go Moses e sai ki nañlearuna elagi ni natasi; go Yehovah e mari natasi e pano ki nalagi ruatu kasua sikai naogiana wanogoe mamau, po mari natasi e pei natano garagara, go noai maga eu pei tea taotaeana.

²²Go Israel natuna maga eu paki maleoputo ni natasi natano garagara: go noai maga eu madeada pei nakoro sikai taleva ni matua kakada go taleva ni mawiri kakada.

²³Go naka ni Ityipt eu sava dausi ra, po edakugoro ra paki maleoputo ni natasi pano, horse mamau puti ki Faraoh, kariot aneana maga, go naatañoli ni horse aneana maga.

²⁴Go e pakilina rahi ni navavaigoroana ni maliogi, naga Yehovah e leoduru dave nakapu go napopouru lawodu punusi taua ni naka ni Ityipt, po kopasi taua ni naka ni Ityipt.

²⁵Go e dape lua tea taliepu ni kariot adeada maga, go eu mari ra eu pano kite sa go naka ni Ityipt eu naga, Tuga sava dua ki narae ni Israel pano; nalakena Yehovah e madeada marimari diha naka ni Ityipt.

²⁶Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Pa sai ki nañlearuñna elagi ni natasi, naga noai maga euga liliu paki naka ni Ityipt, paki kariot adeada maga, go paki naatañoli ni horse adeada maga.

²⁷Go Moses e sai ki nañlearuna elagi ni natasi, go natasi e liliu paki namuaana tuai kakana maliogi; go naka ni Ityipt eu sava sua e; go Yehovah e paruvuru lua naka ni Ityipt maleoputo ni natasi.

²⁸Go noai maga eu liliu, po daugoro kariot maga, go naatañoli ni horse maga, go taua mamau ni naatañoli navakalo maga ki Faraoh waina eu dausi ra paki natasi pano; sikai mau kakada e da doko mau.

²⁹Ma Israel natuna maga eu surata natano garagara maleoputo ni natasi; go noai maga eu madeada pei nakoro sikai taleva ni matua kakada go taleva ni mawiri kakada.

³⁰Go Yehovah e mauti Israel mēlu dua ki nañelearu ni naka ni Ityipt naaleatia wanogoe; go Israel e punusi naka ni Ityipt eu mate one nadigi ni natasi.

³¹Go Israel e punusi nawosiana warua wanogoe waina Yehovah e mari a paki naka ni Ityipt, go narei eu matau ki Yehovah: go eu saralomau Yehovah, go tea suasua aneana Moses.

Eksodas 15

¹Ragi wanogoe Moses go Israel natuna maga eu lega ki Yehovah nalegaana waia, po pasa, eu naga, Aga wo lega ki Yehovah, nalakena e pakilagi p̄arua liu: Horse go naatañoli kakana e po nadi ki da paki natasi.

²Yah e pei nakasuaana go nalegaana aginau, Go e po maginau pei namautiana: Nae e pei Suṽe aginau, go aga wo samasama ni a; Suṽe ki tamagu, go aga wo pasa pakilagi ki nia.

³Yehovah e pei naatañoli sikai ni navakalo: Nagisana e pei Yehovah.

⁴Kariot maga ki Faraoh go taua ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga e po nadi ki da paki natasi: Go māau matadoaana aneana maga eu po diro Natasi ni Nañoño.

⁵Epuā maga eu daṽaugoro ra: Eu siwo paki epua maga dakiusi vatu.

⁶Nañelearuñā ni matua, Yehovah O, e pei tea rogoana ki nakasuaana, Nañelearuñā ni matua, Yehovah O, e duki p̄oraworae tea kokona maga.

⁷Go ki nawaruaana ni navakilagiana anigo ku mari matua ki tea maga waina eu duleana diṽa ko: Ku diṽaki lua namaetoana anigo, e gani ra dakiusi stro.

⁸Go noai maga eu pei tea tauakiana ki namero ni nagisuñā, Noaisara maga eu lawodu dakiusi taua; Epuā maga eu gagataki naṽalau ni natasi.

⁹Tea kokona e naga, Aga wo sava dausi, aga wo pa parati ki, aga wo daṽotae tea tape-pavakotoana: Naatagu ega wo puka ara; Aga wo sai ki lova aginau, nañelearugu ega wo mari sa ki da.

¹⁰Ku sui ki nalagi anigo, natasi e daṽaugoro ra: Eu pei tea maluluakiana siwo dakiusi led noai kasua maga.

¹¹Sei e dakiusi ko, Yehovah O, māleoputo ni suṽe maga? Sei e dakiusi ko, tea rogoana ki natapuana, Tea mataukiana ki nasamasamiana, tea mari tea ni namagaana maga?

¹²Ku sai ki nañelearuñā ni matua, Maramana e dinomi ra.

¹³Narei waina ku po daulua ra ku po maraki ra ki nadodomiana anigo: Ku po pitana ki da ki nakasuaana anigo paki natokoana tapu anigo.

- 14**Nalauna maga eu po dogo, eu duruuru: Navitinuana e po puati tea maga waina eu doko Filistia.
- 15**Ragi wanogoe tea maraki maga ni Edom eu sarañakoto; Tea marimatua maga ni Moab, naruruuruana e do puati ra: Tea mamau puti waina eu doko Kanaan eu po sara.
- 16**Namatakuana go nañanaunauana ero do dowo ara; Eu matadorogo doko dakiusi vatu ki nawaruana ni naruña; Pa pa narei anigo euga wo surata duaduru, Yehovah O. Pa pa narei waina ku pakotovi ra euga wo surata duaduru.
- 17**Āa wo piragi ra umai, po lawo ki da tava ni naveaniana anigo, Tokora waina ku po manigo mari a naga āa toko asa doko, Yehovah O, Nasuña tapu, Nawota O, waina nañelearuña ero po lawo-kilaketoko asa.
- 18**Yehovah ega wo maramara pa pa ega wo du du po du mau du.
- 19**Nalakena horse maga ki Faraoh go kariot aneana maga go naatañoli ni horse aneana maga eu siwo paki natasi, go Yehovah e piragi noai maga ni natasi eu moro liliu paki da; ma Israel natuna maga eu surata natano garagara ñmaleoputo ni natasi.
- 20**Go Miriam profeta nagoroi, Aaron gorena, e dape timbrel sikai e doko nañelearuna; go nagoroi mamau puti eu dausi a pano eu puati timbrel maga po sale ki nasaleana maga.
- 21**Go Miriam e pasadara ra, e naga, Kuga lega ki Yehovah, nalakena e pakilagi āarua liu; Horse go naatañoli kakana e po nadi ki da paki natasi.
- 22**Go Moses e piragi lua Israel ñmelu dua ki Natasi ni Nañoño pano, go eu paki masoñalo ni Shur pano; go eu surata masoñalo naaleatia dolu, go eu da pañai te noai mau.
- 23**Go eu rumai paki Marah, go eu mari sa munu noai ni Marah, nalakena nara eu kokona: nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Marah.
- 24**Go narei eu daururu diña Moses, po naga, Tuga wo munu nasava?
- 25**Go e pioso paki Yehovah; go Yehovah e pisei ki nia nakau sikai, go e nadi ki nia paki noai maga, go noai maga eu po mami. Tokora wanogoe e madeada mari natawonakiana sikai go navasañotaeana sikai asa, go tokora wanogoe e maridogo ra asa;
- 26**Go e naga, Ku pe wo dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suñe anigo, po mari tea waina e leana namatana, po dakidorogo natiñakiana aneana maga, po pavaigoro natawonakiana mamau puti aneana, nasasanaana maga waina a doropusi ra naka ni Ityipt, a pe wo da doropusi ra ako mau: nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah waina a maripauri ko.

²⁷Go eu rumai paki Elim, waina namata noai rualima sikai tamate dua, go paama rualima larua eu doko asa: go eu m̄enaki tokora wanogoe doko pisari noai maga.

Eksodas 16

¹Go eu surata m̄elu dua ki Elim pano, go navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga eu rumai paki masoḗalo ni Sin, waina e doko namawota ni Elim go ni Sinai, naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate kelima ni atelagi kerua edaku ki nam̄elu-dua-ki-navanua-ni Ityipt-ana adeada.

²Go navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga eu daururu diḗa Moses go Aaron masoḗalo:

³Go Israel natuna maga eu noa ki da, eu naga, Ko, au pe mate ki nam̄learu ni Jehovah navanua ni Ityipt e pe wia, ragi waina au doko pisari pot ni naḗokasi maga, ragi waina au gani navinaga pa pa au puka; nalakena koro po piragi lua gami umai paki masoḗalo waia, naga koroga mari punue puti nasaisaiana mamau waia ki navitoloana.

⁴Go Jehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, P̄a leo, aga wo manimu mari navinaga ega wo ḗowo pae nakoroatelagi umai; go narei euga tave pano po pila daua ki tea ni naaleatia sikai sara naaleatia, naga aga maridogo ra, euga wo surata pae nawotaeana aginau, kite e pe tika.

⁵Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia kelatesa, naga euga mari m̄ata ki tea waina eu po dape a umai asa, go ega vaka rua pataka ni tea waina eu pila daua ki nia sara naaleatia.

⁶Go Moses go Aaron ero noa ki Israel natuna mamau puti, ero naga, Ragi melu, kuga wo atae asa naga Jehovah e po piragi lua mu m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai:

⁷Go maliḗogi, kuga wo punusi nasamasamaana ki Jehovah asa; nalakena e dogo nataururuana animu maga diḗa Jehovah: go kinami aro pei nasava, naga ku daururu diḗa gami?

⁸Go Moses e naga, Ega wo dapala nogoe, ragi waina Jehovah ega wo dua mu naḗokasi ragi melu naga kuga kani a, go navinaga maliḗogi pa pa kuga wo puka; nalakena Jehovah e dogo nataururuana animu maga waina nimu ku do daururu diḗa e asa: go kinami aro pei nasava? Nataururuana animu maga eu da diḗa gami mau, ma eu diḗa Jehovah.

⁹Go Moses e noa ki Aaron, e naga, P̄a noa ki navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga, ḗa naga, Kuga umai paki m̄aladigi ki narae ni Jehovah: nalakena e po dogo nataururuana animu maga.

10Go e pakilina, ragi waina Aaron e do pasa paki navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga, naga eu leo daki paki masořalo, go řa leo, nasamasamaana ki Yehovah e pakilina napopouru.

11Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

12A po dogo nataururuana maga ki Israel natuna maga: řa vasa paki da, po naga, Ragi melu kuga wo gani nařokasi, go maliřogi kuga wo puka ki navinaga; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suře animu.

13Go e pakilina ragi melu, naga kuel maga eu sake umai, po dařaugoro tokora ni nařenakiana: go maliřogi nasovaki e one dalivirigoro tokora ni nařenakiana.

14Go ragi waina nasovaki waina e one e sake pano, řa leo, naleo kiki malaveave e one narae ni masořalo, e kiki dakiusi frost tare waina e one natano.

15Go ragi waina Israel natuna maga eu punusi a, eu duřnada noa ki da, eu naga, E pei nasava? Nalakena e pei tea waina eu da atae a mau. Go Moses e noa ki da, e naga, E pei navinaga waina Yehovah e po dua mu asa naga kuga kani a.

16Tea waia e pei naleo waina Yehovah e po diřaki nia, e naga, Kuga vila daua ki seara kakana, sara naatařoli euga vila daua ki tea waina e pataka ni nakaniana adeada; kuga tape omer sikai agi naatařoli sikai ega sarasara naatařoli animu maga, sara naatařoli euga magi tea maga waina eu doko tařauřau adeada dape a.

17Go Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe, po pila daua ki, seara eu pila daua ki tea warua, go seara eu pila daua ki tea kiki.

18Go ragi waina eu dowogi a ki omer sikai, tea waina e pila daua ki tea warua e dika tea tupele, go tea waina e pila daua ki tea kiki e da dika mau; sara naatařoli eu pila daua ki tea waina e pataka ni nakaniana adeada.

19Go Moses e noa ki da, e naga, Te naata ega ta doropusi seara kakana ega ta doko pa pa paki maliřogi mau.

20Ma eu da dogo parati ki Moses mau; ma naatařoli seara eu doropusi seara kakana e doko pa pa paki maliřogi, go e dape ula maga, po řoa: go Moses e maeto ki da.

21Go eu pila daua ki nia sara maliřogi, sara naatařoli eu pila daua ki tea waina e pataka ni nakaniana adeada: go ragi waina elo e po suisui, e sara.

22Go e pakilina, naga naaleatia kelatesa eu pila daua ki navinaga waina e paka rua patakana, omer eduarua agi naatařoli sikasikai, go tea maraki mamau puti ni navata naatařoli eu rumai po noakisai Moses asa.

23Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tea waia e pei tea waina Yehovah e po noa e, e naga, Matamai e pei naaleatia ni namaromaroana warua, sabbath tapu sikai ki Yehovah: tea waina kuga wo daoni a kuga taoni a, go tea waina kuga wo peni a

ki noai kuga veni a ki noai; go tea mamau puti waina e dupele kuga manimu doropusi a naga ega vei tea mautiana pa pa paki maliḷogi.

²⁴Go eu doropusi a e doko pa pa paki maliḷogi, dakiusi waina Moses e pitiḷaki: go e da ḷoa mau, go ula seara e da doko asa mau.

²⁵Go Moses e naga, Kuga kani a masoso; nalakena masoso e pei sabbath sikai ki Yehovah: masoso kuga wo da paḷai a namalasi mau.

²⁶Naaleatia latesa kuga vila daua ki nia; ma naaleatia kelarua e pei sabbath, ega wo dika asa.

²⁷Go e pakilina naaleatia kelarua, naga naataḷoli seara eu dave pano naga euga vila daua ki nia, go eu da paḷai seara mau.

²⁸Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Kuga karai pa pa paki seve ragi naga kuga vavaigoro natiḷakiana aginau maga go nawotaeana aginau maga?

²⁹Kuga vunusi, nalakena Yehovah e dua mu sabbath, nalakena tea wanogoe nae e do dua mu naaleatia kelatesa navinaga ni naaleatia dua; kuga toko naliamu doko, te naata sikai ega ta ḷelu dua ki tokora aneana pano naaleatia kelarua mau.

³⁰Go narei eu maromaro naaleatia kelarua.

³¹Go nasuḷna ni Israel eu soso nagisana ki Manna: go e dakiusi napati ni koriander, e dare; go nakatidogoana kakana e dakiusi keke waina honi e doko asa.

³²Go Moses e naga, Tea waia e pei naleo waina Yehovah e po diḷaki nia, e naga, Navakavuroana ni omer sikai kakana ega magi tagona animu maga pei tea vavaigoroana; naga euga vunusi navinaga waina a pakale mu asa masoḷalo, ragi waina a piragi lua mu ḷelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.

³³Go Moses e noa ki Aaron, e naga, ḷa tape lasa sikai, po doropusi navakavuroana ni omer sikai ni manna asa, po doropusi a narae ni Yehovah, naga ega magi tagona animu maga pei tea vavaigoroana.

³⁴Dakiusi waina Yehovah e diḷaki Moses asa, dapala nogoe Aaron e doropusi a narae ni Nanoasokisokiana, naga ega vei tea vavaigoroana.

³⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu gani manna natau rualima pati, pa pa eu rumai paki navanua ni natokoana; eu gani manna, pa pa eu rumai paki namataḷago ni navanua ni Kanaan.

³⁶Go omer sikai e pei namagovai kerualima ni efah sikai.

Eksodas 17

- ¹Go navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga eu surata ñelu dua ki masořalo ni Sin pano, pae nasurataana adeada maga, dakiusi waina Yehovah e diřaki da asa, po ñenaki Refidim: go noai waina narei euga munugi a e dika.
- ²Go narei eu pululu ki Moses, po naga, Kuga tua gami noai naga auga munu. Go Moses e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku pululu ki nau? Ekasana ku maridogo Yehovah?
- ³Go narei eu madou ki noai tokora wanogoe; go narei eu daururu diřa Moses, po naga, Ekasana ku po piragi lua gami ñelu dua ki Ityipt sake umai, naga řa mari punue gami ma natugami maga go katel aginami maga ki namadouana?
- ⁴Go Moses e pioso paki Yehovah, po naga, Aga mari nasava paki narei waia? Eu ñaladigi naga euga nadi au ki vatu.
- ⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, řa valoti pea ki narei pano, go řa vila lua seara ni tea matua maga ni Israel euga sikoti ko pano; go tiko anigo, waina ku řokati noaisara asa, řa vuati a ega toko nañelearuña, go řa vano.
- ⁶řa leo, aga wo lawodu naraeña tokora wanana vatu laketoko waina e doko Horeb; go řa wokati vatu laketoko wanogoe, go noai ega wo dave ñelu dua ki nia umai, naga narei euga munu. Go Moses e mari dapala nogoe namata ni tea matua maga ni Israel.
- ⁷Go e soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Massah, go ki Meribah, nalakena navululuana ki Israel natuna maga, go nalakena eu maridogo Yehovah, doko do naga, Yehovah e doko ñmaleoputo kakagida, kite e dika?
- ⁸Go Amalek e umai, po mari navakalo paki Israel Refidim.
- ⁹Go Moses e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, řa manigida matadoa naatañoli maga, go řa vano, řa mari navakalo paki Amalek: matamai kinau aga wo lawodu nařau ni tava go tiko ki Suře ega wo doko nañelearugu.
- ¹⁰Go Yoshua e mari dapala waina Moses e noa ki nia asa, po mari navakalo paki Amalek: go Moses, Aaron, go Hur eu sake paki nařau ni tava.
- ¹¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina Moses e sike nañelearuna, naga Israel e marimatua: go rahi waina e doro nañelearuna pakitano, Amalek e marimatua.
- ¹²Ma nañelearu ni Moses ero madaga; go ero dape vatu sikai, po doropusi a etano ni nañagona, go e dasake asa; go Aaron go Hur ero silae nañelearuna dua, sikai e du taleva sikai, go kerua e du taleva kerua; go nañelearuna ero lelete pa pa elo e musu.
- ¹³Go Yoshua e dařolosiwo ki Amalek go narei aneana ki nawoka ni lova.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Pã midiri tea waia tusi sikai ega vei namidoakilagatiana sikai, go pã noa e nadaliga ni Yoshua: naga aga wo kasi lua namidoaki-Amalekana m̃elu dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi.

¹⁵Go Moses e davagi wede ni naviriana sikai, po soso nagisana ki Yehovah-nissi:

¹⁶Go e naga, Nalakena nañelearuna sikai e doko malo tasake ki Yah, Yehovah ega wo peani navakalo paki Amalek pae tagona paki tagona.

Eksodas 18

¹Go Yethro, tea viri ni Midian, Moses m̃ona, e dogo tea mamau puti waina Supe e magi Moses, go waina e magi Israel narei aneana mari a, naga Yehovah e piragi lua Israel m̃elu dua ki Ityipt umai.

²Go Yethro, Moses m̃ona, e piragi Sipporah umai, Moses anagoroi, edaku ki e diḗpaki lua e, nara ma natuna naanoai dua;

³Waina nagisa ni sikai e pei Cershom; nalakena e naga, A po pei nañenaki-atatoko sikai navanua p̃ota:

⁴Go nagisa ni kerua e pei Elieser; nalakena e naga, Supe ki mama e silae au, po pualua au pa dua ki lova ki Faraoh:

⁵Go Yethro, Moses m̃ona, e umai nara ma natuna naanoai dua go anagoroi eu mamau umai punusi Moses masoḗpalo tokora waina nae e m̃enaki asa, tava ki Supe:

⁶Go e noa ki Moses, e naga, Kinau m̃oña Yethro a po umai punusi ko, kinami ma aḗagoroi, go natuna naanoai dua ero sikoti a umai.

⁷Go Moses e dave pano naga ega sua m̃ona, go e kolo suai natano, po duñili a; go ero duñada pusuusu paki da ki nawiaana adeada; go eu rumai paki ekopu ni taḗauḗau.

⁸Go Moses e dogorogo paki m̃ona ki tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e mari a paki Faraoh go paki naka ni Ityipt nalakena Israel, namawosaana mamau puti waina e pakilina ki da napua, go naga Yehovah e pualua ra.

⁹Go Yethro e laelaea nalakena nawiaana mamau puti waina Yehovah e mari a paki Israel, waina e pualua ra m̃elu dua ki nañelearu ni naka ni Ityipt.

¹⁰Go Yethro e naga, Yehovah ega vei tea vasañatakiana, waina e po pualua mu m̃elu dua ki nañelearu ni naka ni Ityipt, go ki nañelearu ni Faraoh; waina e po pualua narei m̃elu dua ki etano ni nañelearu ni naka ni Ityipt.

¹¹Ragi waia a atae naga Yehovah e p̃arua liu supe mamau puti: nalakena naleo waina eu mari madaga paki da asa nae e daḗau ra.

12Go Yethro, Moses ñona, e magi Suñe dape naviriana tañarakiana sikai go naviriana ãota maga: go Aaron e umai, nara ma tea matua mamau puti ni Israel, naga euga kani navinaga sikoti Moses ñona narae ni Suñe.

13Go matamai ki nia, Moses e doko naga ega vasañotae narei: go narei eu lawodu pisari Moses pae maliñogi pa pa paki ragi melu.

14Go Moses ñona e punusi tea mamau puti waina nae e do mari a paki narei, go e naga, Naleo waia waina nigo ku do mari a paki narei e pei nasava? Ekasana nigo ku masikiña doko, go narei mamau eu lawodu pisari ko pae maliñogi pa pa paki ragi ñelu?

15Go Moses e noa ki ñona, e naga, Nalakena narei eu rumai punusi au naga euga vusuusu paki Suñe:

16Ragi waina eu peani naleo sikai, eu rumai punusi au; go a pasañotae namawota ni naatañoli sikai go ni tana ri, go a mari ra eu atae natawonakiana maga ki Suñe, go nawotaeana aneana maga.

17Go Moses ñona e noa ki nia, e naga, Naleo waina nigo ku do mari a e da ãia mau.

18Ña wo pamate lomau, nimu ma narei waia waina eu sikoti ko doko; nalakena naleo waia e madaga ki-go; ku mari sa masikiña mari a.

19Ragi waia ãa rogo parati ki nadaleogu, aga vusuñaki paki-go, go Suñe ega sikoti ko doko: nigo ãa magi narei doko namawota kakada ma Suñe, go nigo ãa viragi naleo maga umai punusi Suñe;

20Go ãa vasa pisei ki da natawonakiana maga go nawotaeana maga, po mari ra euga atae napua waina euga surata asa, go nawosiana waina euga mari a.

21Go nigo ãa matadoa ñelu dua ki narei mamau naatañoli maga ni namarimatuaana, waina eu matau ki Suñe, naatañoli maga ni nalomauana, waina eu pilosi natapepavakotoana; go ãa lawo ki da dañau ra, naga euga vei tea maraki manu maga, tea maraki ãonotia maga, tea maraki rualima lima maga, go tea maraki rualima sikai maga:

22Go euga vasañotae narei sara ragi: go ega wo dapala waia, sara naleo warua euga wo piragi a umai punusi ko, ma sara naleo kiki euga wo duñada pasañotae a: ãa mari a ega manainai ki-go ega tapala nogoe, go euga tapetape sikoti ko.

23Ku pe mari naleo wanogoe, go Suñe e pe tiñaki-go asa, ku pe wo mariatae du, go narei mamau waia eu pe wo paki tokora adeada natañateana.

24Go Moses e dogo parati ki nadaleo ni ñona, po mari tea mamau puti waina e noa e.

²⁵Go Moses e matadoa naatañoli maga ni namarimatuaana ñelu dua ki Israel mamau, po mari ra eu pei nañau ni narei, tea maraki manu maga, tea maraki ñonotia maga, tea maraki rualima lima maga, go tea maraki rualima sikai maga.

²⁶Go eu pasañotae narei sara ragi: naleo kasua maga eu piragi a umai punusi Moses, ma sara naleo kiki eu duñada pasañotae a.

²⁷Go Moses e suasua ki ñona naga ega vano; go e paki navanua aneana pano.

Eksodas 19

¹Atelagi ketolu edaku ki Israel natuna maga eu ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt, naaleatia wanogoe eu rumai paki masoñalo ni Sinai asa.

²Go eu surata ñelu dua ki Refidim, po umai paki masoñalo ni Sinai, po ñenaki masoñalo; go tokora wanogoe Israel e ñenaki asa kivea ki tava.

³Go Moses e sake pano punusi Suñe, go Yehovah e pioso pae tava paki nia, po naga, Ña noa dapala waia paki nasuñna ni Jakob, po noakisai Israel natuna maga;

⁴Nimu ku punusi tea waina a mari a paki naka ni Ityipt, go naga a dapetape mu ku doko nalivaru ni ikila maga, po piragi mu umai punusi au.

⁵Go ragi waia, ku pe wo dogo parati ki lomau ki nadaleogu, po pavaigoro navasasokiana aginau, ku pe wo pei aginau naloriki wia liu nalauna ñota maga: nalakena maramana mamau e pei aginau:

⁶Go nimu ku pe wo pei aginau namarakiana ni tea viri maga, go nalauna tapu. Navasaana maga wanogoe ña noa ki Israel natuna maga asa.

⁷Go Moses e umai po soso tea matua maga ni narei, po doropusi naraeda navasaana mamau puti wanogoe waina Yehovah e diñaki nia asa.

⁸Go narei eu mamau puti pasadara raka sikai, po naga, Tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e po noa e tuga wo mari a. Go Moses e dape navasaana ki narei liliu paki Yehovah.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Kinau aga valoti punusi ko aga toko namaligo ni napopouru sikai, naga narei euga rogo ragi waina aga wo pasa ki-go, go naga euga saralomau ako pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Go Moses e noa ki Yehovah navasaana maga ki narei.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña va punusi narei, go ña tapugoro ra masoso go matamai, go euga sarue sugoro adeada maga,

¹¹Go euga vei tea mariñatakiana sua raki naaleatia ketolu: nalakena naaleatia ketolu Yehovah ega wo siwo namata maga ni narei mamau puti paki tava ni Sinai.

¹²Go ða kokoigoro narei daliviri, po naga, Kuga tuñamu pavaigoro mu naga kuga ta sake paki tava mau, go naga kuga ta kisidogo namataþagona kakana mau: te naata e pe kisidogo tava e pe vei tea maripunueana lomau:

¹³Nañelearu ni te naata ega ta kisidogo e mau, ma ega vei tea nadiana ki vatu, kite tea tipeana lomau; e pe vei nalo tuavati kite e pe vei naatañoli, e pe wo da mauri mau: ragi waina paiga ega tagi varau, nara euga sake umai paki tava.

¹⁴Go Moses e siwo pae tava pakitano punusi narei, po dapugoro narei; go eu sarue sugoro adeada maga.

¹⁵Go e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga vei tea mariñatakisuaana raki naaleatia ketolu: kuga ta paki ñaladigi ki nagoroi mau.

¹⁶Go naaleatia ketolu, ragi waina e po pei maliþogi, tovae maga go navila maga go napopouru madaga sikai eu doko tava, go nadaleo ni paiga sikai e kasua þarua; go narei mamau waina eu doko tokora ni nañenakiana eu durururu.

¹⁷Go Moses e piragi lua narei ñmelu dua ki tokora ni nañenakiana naga euga sua Suþe; go eu lawodu pisari natua ni tava.

¹⁸Go tava ni Sinai e asua puti, nalakena Yehovah e siwo paki asa e doko nakapu: go naasua kakana e sake dakiusi naasua ni upu ni nakapu, go tava mamau e durururu þarua.

¹⁹Go ragi waina nadaleo ni paiga e po kasua þarua sa, Moses e pasa, go Suþe e pasadara e ki nadaleona sikai.

²⁰Go Yehovah e siwo umai paki tava ni Sinai, paki naþau ni tava; go Yehovah e soso Moses naga ega vaki naþau ni tava pano; go Moses e sake pano.

²¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ða siwo pano, þa vasa parati ki narei, eu pe vaþora paki Yehovah naga euga leo punusi, go tea laapa kakada eu pe mate.

²²Go tea viri maga waina eu rumai paki ñaladigi ki Yehovah, nara ma euga tuñada pakadarumi ra, Yehovah e pe tave duaþora paki da.

²³Go Moses e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, Narei eu mari sa sake umai paki tava ni Sinai: nalakena nigo ku pasa parati ki gami, po naga, Ða kokoigoro tava, po dapugoro e.

²⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Ða vano, þa siwo; go þa wo sake umai, nimu ma Aaron, koroga rua: ma tea viri maga go narei euga ta paþora naga euga sake umai punusi Yehovah mau, e pe tave duaþora paki da.

²⁵Go Moses e siwo pano punusi narei, po noa ki da asa.

Eksodas 20

¹Go Suþe e pasa navasaana mamau puti waia, e naga.

²Kinau a pei Jehovah Suḷe anigo, waina a piragi lua ko mēlu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt, mēlu dua ki nasuḡa ni naviti maga.

³Ḷa ta peani te suḷe Ḷota sikai naraegu mau.

⁴Ḷa ta manigo mari te nasuḷe mau, go te nunu naleo mau, tea ni nakoroatelagi ni elagi, go tea ni maramana ni etano, go tea ni noai ni etano ni maramana:

⁵Ḷa ta kolo suai natano paki da mau, go Ḷa ta madeada suasua mau: nalakena Kinau Jehovah Suḷe anigo a pei Suḷe totowo kasua, a parati natuda namarinaleotageleana ki tamada, pa pa paki tagona ketolu go kevati ni tea waina eu pilosi au;

⁶Go a sauḶia ki manu laapa waina eu dodomi au po dogo parati ki natiḶakiana aginau maga.

⁷Ḷa ta noa mōli ki nagisa ni Jehovah Suḷe anigo mau: nalakena Jehovah ega wo da noa naga sogi e puoli ki naata waina e noa mōli ki nagisana.

⁸Ḷa midoaki naaleatia ni sabbath, naga Ḷa tapugoro e.

⁹Naaleatia latesa Ḷa wosiwosi, po mari puti nawosiana anigo;

¹⁰Ma naaleatia kelarua e pei sabbath ki Jehovah Suḷe anigo: Ḷa ta mari te nawosiana seara asa mau, nimu ma natuḡa naanoai, go natuḡa nagoroi, tea suasua naanoai anigo, go tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go katel anigo, go naḡenaki anigo waina e doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga:

¹¹Nalakena naaleatia latesa Jehovah e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana, natasi, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko ara doko, po maromaro naaleatia kelarua: nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah e pasa mōta ki naaleatia ni sabbath, po dapugoro e.

¹²Ḷa dodomadagani tamaḡa go Ḷilaḡa: naga naaleatia anigo maga euga toko parau doko navanua waina Jehovah Suḷe anigo e dua ko asa.

¹³Ḷa ta mari punue mau.

¹⁴Ḷa ta maripele mau.

¹⁵Ḷa ta panako mau.

¹⁶Ḷa ta pasasokisoki sorosoro diḶa tea ni mōladigi ki-go mau.

¹⁷Ḷa ta mataḡagura ki nasuḡa ki tea ni mōladigi ki-go mau, Ḷa ta mataḡagura ki nagoroi ki tea ni mōladigi ki-go mau, go tea suasua naanoai aneana, go tea suasua nagoroi aneana, go oks aneana, go ass aneana, go te navatuna sikai waina tea ni mōladigi ki-go e peani a.

¹⁸Go narei mamau puti eu punusi tovae maga, go navila maga, go nadaleo ni paiga, go tava e do asua: go rahi waina narei eu punusi a eu mānaunau, po pa lawodu uvea.

¹⁹Go eu noa ki Moses, eu naga, Nigo ꞑa vasa ki gami, go auga wo dogo: ma Suꞑe ega ta pasa ki gami mau, au pe mate.

²⁰Go Moses e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga ta matakau mau: nalakena Suꞑe e po umai naga ega maridogo mu, go naga namatau-kinia-ana ega toko narae mu, naga kuga ta mari naleo sa mau.

²¹Go narei eu lawodu uvea, go Moses e paki māladigi paki namaligo ni napopouru waina Suꞑe e doko asa.

²²Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ꞑa noa ki Israel natuna maga ega tapala waia, ꞑa naga, Nimu ku po punusi naga a po pasa ki mu pae nakoroatelagi.

²³Kuga ta mari suꞑe ꞑota seara sikoti au mau; suꞑe maga ni silver, go suꞑe maga ni kold, kuga ta manimu mari ra mau.

²⁴Wede sikai ni naviriana ni natano ꞑa maginau mari a, go ꞑa mari punue naviriana taꞑarakiana anigo maga, go naviriana ni nataꞑateana anigo maga asa, shiip anigo maga, go oks anigo maga; sara tokora waina aga mari nagisagu ega vei tea midoakiana asa, aga wo umai punusi ko asa, po pasa māta ki-go.

²⁵Go ku pe maginau mari wede sikai ni naviriana ni vatu maga, ꞑa ta davagi a ki vatu taeanā maga mau: nalakena ku pe mari a ki ꞑeseu anigo, ku pe mari a e pe vei tea mōli.

²⁶Go ꞑa ta sake paki wede ni naviriana aginau pae tea vavadu maga mau, naga naꞑalaꞑalaana anigo ega ta pei tea vunusiana asa mau.

Eksodas 21

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei navasaꞑotaeanā maga waina ꞑa wo lawo ki da naraeda.

²Rahi waina ku pakotovi tea suasua Heberu sikai, ega suasua natau latesa: go natau kelarua ega mēlu pano pei tea veresi-mōli-ki-ana.

³E pe sikina umai, ega sikina mēlu pano: e pe veani nagoroi sikai, nagoroi aneana ega mēlu sikoti a pano.

⁴Nawota aneana e pe tua e nagoroi sikai, go e pe maneana dape natuna naanoai maga kite natuna nagoroi maga; nagoroi wanogoe go natuna maga euga vei tea ki nawota aneana, go nae ega sikina mēlu pano.

⁵Ma tea suasua wanogoe e pe naga, A dodomi nawota aginau, go nagoroi aginau, go natugu maga; aga ta mēlu pano pei tea veresiana mau:

⁶Go nawota aneana ega viragi a umai punusi tea vasañotae maga, po piragi a paki namata, kite paki nakautu ni namata; go nawota aneana ega turisai nadaligana ki tea turisai sikai; go ega maneana suasua ega tu du po du mau du.

⁷Go ragi waina naatañoli sikai e sori natuna nagoroi naga ega vei tea suasua, ega ta ñmelu pano mau dakiusi waina tea suasua naanoai maga eu ñmelu pano.

⁸E pe sa namata ni nawota aneana, waina e duñana maneana pasasoki a, ega mari naga ega vei tea tauluaana: ega ta peani naveinawotaana mau naga ega sori a paki nalauna ñota pilake namarimalauwelukiana aneana paki nia.

⁹Go e pe magi natuna naanoai pasasoki a, ega mari paki nia ega tapala waina eu mari paki natuda nagoroi maga.

¹⁰E pe tuñana maneana piragi tea ñota sikai; navinaga aneana, go tea suniana aneana, go tea waina e peani a nalakena e pei anagoroi, ega ta tape lua seara kakana mau.

¹¹Go e pe ta mari tea tolu wanogoe paki nia mau, ega ñmelu ñoli pano, ñmane ega tika.

¹²Tea waina e ñokati naatañoli sikai, dapala e mate asa, ega vei tea maripunueana lomau.

¹³Go tea waina e da kusugoro mau, ma Suñe e mari a e sua nañelearuna; aga wo manigo dawona ki tokora sikai waina ega sava paki asa pano.

¹⁴Ma ragi waina naatañoli sikai e mari madaga paki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia naga ega mari punue a ki nasurueana; ña viragi lua e ega ñmelu dua ki wede ni naviriana aginawo naga ega mate.

¹⁵Go tea waina e ñokati tamana, kite ñilana, ega vei tea maripunueana lomau.

¹⁶Go tea waina e panako naatañoli sikai, po sori a, kite e pe vei tea vañaiana doko nañelearuna, ega vei tea maripunueana lomau.

¹⁷Go tea waina e pasa sa ki tamana, kite ñilana, ega vei tea maripunueana lomau.

¹⁸Go ragi waina naatañoli maga eu pululu, go sikai e nadi sikai ki watu sikai, kite e duki a ki nañelearuna weluakiana, go e da mate mau, ma e one nawewelena one:

¹⁹E pe moro duleana po surata paki katama ki tiko aneana, sogi ega vuoli ki tea waina e ñokati a ma ega lagati dua e ragi ni natokoñoliana aneana, po mari naga ega apu ñia.

²⁰Go ragi waina naatañoli sikai e ñokati tea suasua naanoai aneana, kite tea suasua nagoroi aneana, ki nakau varati, go e mate etano ni nañelearuna, ega vei tea sikoana lomau.

- 21**Ma e pe toko naaleatia sikai kite e pe rua ega ta pei tea sikoana mau: nalakena nae e pei m̄ane aneana.
- 22**Go rahi waina naatañoli maga eu duñada mari ra, po diesiva ki nagoroi tiena sikai, go pipia aneana e m̄elu, go namarisakiana p̄ota e dika; euga mari tea waina e mari a ega vitua ki m̄ane, ega tapala waina nagoroi anawota ega wo doropusi a asa; go ega vitua ega tapala waina tea vasaṗotae maga euga wo noaṗotae a.
- 23**Ma namarisakiana e pe toko, p̄a vitua ki namauriana ega tiṗa namauriana,
- 24**Namatana ega tiṗa namatana, napatina ega tiṗa napatina, nañelearuna ega tiṗa nañelearuna, natuana ega tiṗa natuana,
- 25**Naasoana ega tiṗa naasoana, wotu ega tiṗa wotu, navaratiana ega tiṗa navaratiana.
- 26**Go rahi waina naatañoli sikai e duki namata ni tea suasua naanoai aneana, kite namata ni tea suasua nagoroi aneana, po mari sa ki nia; ega suasua ki nia naga ega m̄elu pei tea veresiana pano ega tiṗa namatana.
- 27**Go e pe tuki lesue napati sikai ni tea suasua naanoai aneana, kite napati sikai ni tea suasua nagoroi aneana; ega suasua ki nia naga ega m̄elu pei tea veresiana pano ega tiṗa napatina.
- 28**Go rahi waina oks sikai e diṗa naatañoli sikai naanoai kite nagoroi, go e mate, oks wanogoe ega vei tea nadiana lomau ki vatu, go naṗokasina ega ta pei tea kaniaana mau; ma talakea ni oks ega ta pei tea vasatiṗaana mau.
- 29**Ma oks wanogoe e pe vivitiṗa sala vea, go e pe vei tea noasokisokiana paki talakeana, go e pe ta pavaigoro e mau, go e mari punue naatañoli sikai naanoai kite nagoroi; oks wanogoe ega vei tea nadiana ki vatu, go talakeana ma ega vei tea maripunueana.
- 30**Naulu ni nataṗaugoroana e pe vei tea toropusiana asa, ega vitua ki naulu ni natauluaana ni namauriana aneana ega tapala tea mamau puti waina euga wo pei tea toropusiana asa.
- 31**E pe tiṗa piakiki naanoai, kite e pe tiṗa piakiki nagoroi, euga mari paki nia ega tapala navasaṗotaeana wanogoe.
- 32**Oks wanogoe e pe tiṗa tea suasua naanoai kite tea suasua nagoroi; ega tua nawota adeada shekel ni silver rualima dolu, go oks wanogoe ega vei tea nadiana ki vatu.
- 33**Go rahi waina naatañoli sikai e lagai m̄orutano sikai, kite rahi waina naatañoli sikai e kili m̄orutano sikai po da p̄ogoro e mau, go oks sikai kite ass sikai e dowo paki asa, talakea ni m̄orutano ega lagati a;
- 34**Ega vitua ki m̄ane liliu paki talakeana, go tea mate ega vei tea aneana.

³⁵Go rahi waina oks ki naatañoli sikai e mari sa ki oks ki tea ðota sikai, go e mate; eroga sori tea mauri, po daðotae ñane kakana; go eroga moro daðotae tea mate.

³⁶Kite e pe vei tea ataeana naga oks wanogoe e pivitiða sala vea, go talakeana e da pavaigoro e mau; ega lagati lomau ki oks sikai ega tiða oks wanogoe, go tea mate ega vei tea aneana.

Eksodas 22

¹Rahi waina naatañoli sikai e panako oks sikai, kite shiip sikai, po mari punue a, kite sori a; ega lagati oks ega lima ega tiða oks wanogoe, go shiip ega vati ega tiða shiip wanogoe.

²Tea vanako e pe vei tea vaðaiana rahi waina e kili darave, po pei tea wokatiaana po mate, nadana ega ta pei tea sikoana mau.

³Elo e pe sake sua asa, nadana ega vei tea sikoana; e pei tea waina ega lagati a; e pe ta peani te navatuna mau, ega vei tea soriana nalakena navanakoana aneana.

⁴Tea waina e panako epe vei tea vaðaiana e pe mauri doko nañelearuna, e pe vei oks sikai, kite ass sikai, kite shiip sikai; ega lagati a ega rua.

⁵Rahi waina naatañoli sikai e mari vanua sikai kite roara ni vaine sikai e pei tea kaniana, go e kakaro tea kanikani aneana, go e ganikani vanua ki naata ðota sikai; ega lagati dua e tea wia liu ni vanua aneana, go tea wia liu ni roara ni vaine aneana.

⁶Rahi waina nakapu e soro pano, po paðai tea makalikali maga, go taua maga ni napu ni korn, kite korn lawodu, kite namalasi e pei tea kaniana; tea waina e dokoni nasinu wanogoe ega lagati a lomau.

⁷Rahi waina naatañoli sikai e dua tea ni ñaladigi ki nia ñane seara kite naloriki seara naga ega vavaigoro e, go e pei tea vanakoana ñelu dua ki nasuña ki naata wanogoe; tea vanako e pe vei tea vaðaiana, ega lagati a ega rua.

⁸Tea vanako e pe ta pei tea vaðaiana mau, talakea ni nasuña ega umai paki ñaladigi ki tea vasaðotae maga, po pivisa e pe ta nadi ki nañelearuna paki naloriki ki tea ni ñaladigi ki nia mau.

⁹Nalo ni sara naleo ni natapiriana, nalo ni oks, nalo ni ass, nalo ni shiip, nalo ni sugoro, nalo ni sara naleo waina eu puoli, waina te naata e noa naga, Tea waia e pei nae, naleo ki nara dua ega umai punusi tea vasaðotae maga; go naata waina tea vasaðotae maga euga wo diðakotovi a ega lagati a ega ruarua tea ni ñaladigi ki nia asa.

¹⁰Rahi waina naatañoli sikai e pitua paki tea ni ñaladigi ki nia ass sikai, kite oks sikai, kite shiip sikai, kite te nalo tuavati ðota sikai, naga ega vavaigoro e; go e

mate, kite e pei tea marisakiana, kite e pei tea vuatiluaana, go te naata e da punusi a mau:

¹¹Navivisaana ki Yehovah ega toko namawota kaka ni nara dua, e pe ta nadi ki nañelearuna paki nalariki ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia mau; go talakeana ega tape a, go ega ta lagati a mau.

¹²Ma e pe vei tea vanakoana kiana, ega lagati dua talakeana.

¹³E pe vei tea katiñoraworaeana, ega tape a umai ega vei tea noasokisoki; ega ta lagati tea waina e pei tea katiñoraeana mau.

¹⁴Go rahi waina naatañoli sikai e datagovi tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia ki te navatuna, go e pei tea marisakiana, kite e mate, talakeana e da sikoti a doko mau, ega lagati a lomau.

¹⁵Talakeana e pe sikoti a doko ega ta lagati a mau: nae e pe vei tea ni namoriana, e pe umai nalakena namoriana kakana.

¹⁶Go rahi waina naatañoli sikai e surue nagoroi atara sikai waina e da pei tea vasasokiana mau, po one sikoti a, ega vakotovi a lomau naga ega vei anagoroi.

¹⁷Tamana e pe karai lomau naga ega tua e asa, ega rowogi silver ega vataka ni naulu ni navakotoviana ni nagoroi atara maga.

¹⁸Ña ta suasua ki nagoroi wosidoa naga ega mauri doko mau.

¹⁹Tea mamau puti waina eu one sikoti nalo tuavati euga vei tea maripunueana lomau.

²⁰Tea waina e mari naviriana paki te suñe sikai masale ki Yehovah sikina, ega vei tea maripuolikiana.

²¹Go ña ta soro nañenaki-atatoko mau, go ña ta diesoki a mau nalakena ku pei nañenaki-atatoko maga navanua ni Ityipt.

²²Kuga ta mari sa ki te nagoroi malepu sikai mau, go te namalepu sikai mau.

²³Ku pe mari sa ki da, go eu kuapioso paki nau, a pe wo dogo nakuapiosoana adeada;

²⁴Go namaetoana aginau e pe wo pavaga, go a pe wo mari punue mu ki lova; go nagoroi animu maga eu pe wo pei malepu, go natumu maga eu pe wo pei namalepu.

²⁵Ku pe suasua ki ñmane paki narei aginau, paki tea tika sikai sikoti ko, ña ta dapala tea suasua ki ñmane paki nia mau; ña ta doropusi narogoviana asa mau.

²⁶Ku pe tape sugoro warua ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go e pe vei nanadisokiana, ña moro dua e asa ega liliu rahi waina elo ega ko da musu mau:

²⁷Nalakena nae e sikina pei nakulu aneana, e pei aneana sugoro agi nawilina: ega wo maturu nasava? Go ega wo pakilina rahi waina ega wo kuapioso paki nau, naga aga wo dogo; nalakena kinau a sauḿia.

²⁸ḿa ta pasa ḿalo ki Suḿe mau, go ḿa ta pasa sa ki tea maraki sikai ni narei anigo mau.

²⁹ḿa ta mari daliali pitua ki seara ni navuraana ni nawa nakau anigo maga, go ni tea munuana visarasara anigo mau. Tea takalapa ni natumu naanoai maga ḿa tua au asa.

³⁰Dapala nogoe ḿa mari paki oks anigo maga, go shiip anigo maga: ega sikoti ḿilana naaleatia ega larua; naaleatia kelatolu ḿa tua au asa.

³¹Go kuga vei naataḿoli tapu aginau maga: go naḿokasi waina e pei tea katiḿoraeanā namalasi kuga ta gani a mau; kuga nadi ki nia paki koria maga.

Eksodas 23

¹ḿa ta dape dakati narogorogoana sorosoro mau: ḿa ta doropusi naḿelearuḿa sikoti tea sigisigileo naga ḿa vei tea noasokisoki tagele mau.

²ḿa ta dausi tea laapa naga ḿa mari tea sa mau; go ḿa ta pasadara navululuana naga ḿa tawasi dausi tea laapa naga ḿa welukidoa navasaḿotaeanā mau:

³Go ḿa ta dodomadagani tea tika navululuana aneana mau.

⁴Rahi waina ku pa parati ki oks ki tea kokona ki-go kite ass aneana e sasaḿo, ḿa virahi a ega moro liliu umai punusi a lomau.

⁵Rahi waina ku punusi ass ki tea waina e pilosi ko e one etano ni tea ovaana aneana, go ku pe karai naga ḿa maneana veresi a, ḿa veresi sikoti a lomau.

⁶ḿa ta ḿelukidoa navasaḿotaeanā ki tea tika anigo navululuana aneana mau.

⁷ḿa madu uvea ki naleo sorosoro; go tea waina sogi e dika asa go tea leana ḿa ta mari punue ra mau: nalakena aga wo da mari leana ki tea sigisigileo mau.

⁸Go ḿa ta dape te ruku sikai mau: nalakena ruku e mari tea vunusi eu kesa, go e doa navasaana maga ki tea leana maga.

⁹Go ḿa ta diesoki naḿenaki-atatoko mau: nalakena nimu ku atae naḿoḿo ni naḿenaki-atatoko, nalakena ku pei naḿenaki-atatoko maga navanua ni Ityipt.

¹⁰Go natau latesa ḿa sapura ki natano anigo ara, po pila saisai ki nataluaana kakana:

¹¹Ma natau kelarua ḿa toropusi a ega toko ḿoli asa; naga tea tika maga ni narei anigo euga kanikani: go tea toropusiana adeada nalo mila ni namalasi ega wo

gani a. Pã mari ega tapala nogoe paki roara ni vaine anigo, go paki roara ni oliva anigo.

¹²Naaleatia latesa pã mari nawosiana anigo maga ara, go naaleatia kelarua pã toko dorogo asa: naga oks anigo go ass anigo eroga maromaro, go naga natu ni tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go nañenaki-atatoko eroga maromaro.

¹³Go nalo ni sara naleo waina a noa ki mu ara kuga to pavaigoro ra: go kuga ta pasa lagati nagisa ni supe pãta maga mau, ega ta pei tea rogoana mēlu nawokaña mau.

¹⁴Pã maginau mari nasaisaiana paka tolu natau sikai. Nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa pã vavaigoro e:

¹⁵Naaleatia larua pã kani bred waina leven e dika asa, ega tapala waina a diþaki-go asa, ragi tatutakiana kakana atelagi Abib (nalakena ku mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai atelagi wanogoe); go te naata seara euga ta mālalaaru pakilina naraegu mau.

¹⁶Go nasaisaiana ni natagaukotoviana, taka vea maga ni nawosiana anigo maga, waina ku sapura ki da vanua: go nasaisaiana ni nalolovaeana ragi edaku ki natau, ragi waina ku pila saisai ki nawosiana anigo maga pae vanua umai.

¹⁷Naanoai anigo mamau puti euga vaka tolu pakilina narae ni Nawota Yehovah natau sikai.

¹⁸Pã ta pitua ki nada ni naviriana aginau pilake bred waina leven e doko asa mau; go naþeletia ni nasaisaiana aginau ega ta doko raki maliþogi mau.

¹⁹Tea vea ni taka vea maga ni natano anigo pã tape a paki nasuñna ki Yehovah Supe anigo. Pã ta peni naninani natuna sikai milk ni þilana mau.

²⁰Pã leo, kinau a diþaki lua agelo sikai e pea ki-go naga ega vavaigoro ko pae napua, go naga ega viragi ko paki tokora waina e mari mñata ki nia.

²¹Pã tuñmaña pavaigoro ko paki nia, go pã rogo parati ki nadaleona; pã ta mari þaululu paki nia mau: nalakena ega wo da midoakikorokoro natapiriana animu mau; nalakena nagisagu e doko asa.

²²Ma ku pe rogo parati ki nadaleona lomau, po mari tea mamau puti waina a pasa asa; go a pe wo pei tea kokona ki tea maga waina eu kokona ki-go, go tea mari sa ki tea maga waina eu mari sa ki-go.

²³Nalakena agelo aginau ega wo pea ki-go, po piragi ko umai punusi naworawora ni Amor; go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus: go aga wo daelua ra.

²⁴ Ɖa ta suai natano paki suƉe adeada maga mau, go Ɖa ta madeada suasua mau, go Ɖa ta mari dapala nawosiana adeada maga mau: ma Ɖa mari sa sa ki da, po mari Ɖoraworae tea lawodu adeada maga.

²⁵ Go kuga magi Yehovah SuƉe animu suasua, go ega wo pasa m̄ata ki navinaga anigo, go noai anigo; go aga wo mari nasasanaana ega marua ki m̄aleoputo kaka m̄a.

²⁶ Te navatuna sikai ega wo da pisola sa mau, go ega wo da di m̄o mau, navanua anigo: aga wo pakavuro naveveana ni naaleatia anigo maga.

²⁷ Aga wo di Ɖaki lua namatakuana aginawo ega wo pea ki-go, go aga wo marimatua ki narei mamau puti waina Ɖa wo umai punusi ra, go aga wo mari tea kokona ki-go mamau puti euga wo atutaku ki-go.

²⁸ Go aga wo di Ɖaki lua lida ega wo pea ki-go, waina ega wo kopasi lua naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Heth, euga va dua ki narae m̄a.

²⁹ Aga wo da kopasi lua ra pa dua ki narae m̄a natau sikai maau mau; navanua e pe vei maso maladi, go nalo mila ni namalasi eu pe laapa di Ɖa ko.

³⁰ Aga wo kopasi lua kiki ki da go kiki ki da pa dua ki narae m̄a, pa pa Ɖa wo pavakawora, po peanipioli ki navanua.

³¹ Go aga wo dawona ki kokoi anigo ega vae Natasi ni Na m̄o m̄o pa pa paki natasi ki Filistine maga, go pae maso Ɖalo pa pa paki Noai Sara: nalakena aga wo pitua ki tea maga waina eu doko navanua paki na m̄elearu m̄a; go Ɖa wo kopasi lua ra pa dua ki narae m̄a.

³² Ɖa ta mari navasasokiana sikai paki da go paki suƉe adeada maga mau.

³³ Euga ta doko navanua anigo mau, eu pe mari ko Ɖa wo mari naleo sa paki nau: nalakena ku pe magi suƉe adeada maga suasua, e pe wo manigo pei nasasa sikai lomau.

Eksodas 24

¹ Go e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ɖa sake umai punusi Yehovah, nimu ma Aaron, Nadab, go Abihu, go rualima larua ni tea matua maga ni Israel;

² Go kuga lotu uvea; go Moses ega masikina umai paki m̄aladigi ki Yehovah; ma nara euga ta umai paki m̄aladigi mau; go narei euga ta sake sikoti a mau.

³ Go Moses e umai po dogorogo paki narei ki navasaana mamau puti ki Yehovah, go ki navasa Ɖotaeana mamau puti; go narei mamau eu pasadara ki nadaleo sikai maau, po naga, Navasaana mamau puti waina Yehovah e pasa asa tuga wo mari a.

- ⁴Go Moses e midiri navasaana mamau puti ki Yehovah, po duleana maliḷogi sa, po davagi wede ni naviriana sikai etano ni tava, go tea lawodu rualima sikai tamate dua, pae naworawora ni Israel rualima sikai tamate dua.
- ⁵Go e diḷaki lua natureai seara ni Israel natuna maga, waina eu pitua ki naviriana taḷarakiana maga, po mari punue naviriana maga ni nataḷmateana paki Yehovah, kau natuda naanoai maga.
- ⁶Go Moses e dape namagovai ni nada, po doropusi a besin maga; go namagovai ni nada e meseura ki nia paki wede ni naviriana.
- ⁷Go e dape tusi ni navasasokiana, po pepe a nadaliga maga ni narei; go eu naga, Tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e pasa asa tuga wo mari a, po dogo parati ki nia.
- ⁸Go Moses e dape nada, po meseura ki nia paki narei, po naga, Kuga leo, nada ni navasasokiana, waina Yehovah e po mari a paki mu nalo ni navasaana mamau puti wanogoe.
- ⁹Go Moses e sake pano, nara ma Aaron, Nadab, go Abihu, go rualima larua ni tea matua maga ni Israel eu mamau;
- ¹⁰Go eu punusi Suḷe ki Israel; go etano ni natuana e dakiusi nawosiana sikai ni natareana ni safir, go dakiusi nakoroatelagi ki naḷaruana.
- ¹¹Go e da doropusi naḷelearuna navarapule maga ni Israel natuna maga mau; go eu leo punusi Suḷe, po ganikani po munu.
- ¹²Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ḵa sake umai paki tava punusi au, go ḷa toko asa: go aga wo dua ko vatu welewelea dua, go nawotaeana go natiḷakiana, waina a po midiri a, naga ḷa vasa pisei ki da asa.
- ¹³Go Moses e duleana, nara ma tea suasua aneana Yoshua: go Moses e sake pano paki tava ki Suḷe.
- ¹⁴Go e noa ki tea matua maga, e naga, Kuga toko raki gami tokora waia, pa pa aroga wo liliu umai punusi mu: go kuga leo, Aaron go Hur ero sikoti mu doko: naata waina e peani te naleo waina ega vei tea vasaḷotaeana, ega umai paki ḷaladigi ki da.
- ¹⁵Go Moses e sake paki tava pano, go napopouru e daḷaugoro tava.
- ¹⁶Go nasamasamaana ki Yehovah e doko tava Sinai, go napopouru e daḷaugoro e naaleatia latesa: go naaleatia kelarua e pioso paki Moses ḷelu ḷaleoputo ni napopouru.
- ¹⁷Go navunusiana ni nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e dakiusi nakapu kanikani naḷau ni tava namata ni Israel natuna maga.
- ¹⁸Go Moses e sili paki ḷaleoputo ni napopouru, po sake paki tava pano: go Moses e doko tava naaleatia rualima pati go naḷogiana rualima pati.

Eksodas 25

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ²Ɖa vasa paki Israel natuna maga naga euga maginau dape navituaana sikai umai: kuga tape navituaana aginau ki sara naatañoli waina nañoƀoda e sai ki da asa.
- ³Go tea waia e pei navituaana waina kuga tape a kiada; kold, go silver, go brass;
- ⁴Go tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen wia, go nañau ni naninani;
- ⁵Go nawili maga ni shiip anoai maga tea pupugiana miala, go nawili maga ni siil maga, go nakau akasia maga;
- ⁶Naroro agi namarama, go tea ni naño wia maga agi naroro ni navuvuraiana, go agi nataƀarakiana ni nasei lolo maga;
- ⁷Vatu maga ni nataƀalakisi, go vatu maga ni navakavuroana agi efod, go agi tea tauruñã.
- ⁸Go euga maginau mari tokora tapu sikai naga aga toko ñmaleoputo kakada.
- ⁹Ega tapala tea mamau puti waina kinau aga visei ki-go ara, naleodawonakiana ni nasuñatokoana, go naleodawonakiana ni sara naleo kakana mamau puti, go kuga mari a ega tapala nogoe.
- ¹⁰Go euga mari areka sikai ni nakau akasia: kubit dua go namagovai ega vei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai naweleweleana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai navakilagiana kakana.
- ¹¹Go ƀa vultigoro e ki kold tautau. Ɖa vultigoro nawokana go natakuna, go ƀa mari navivina sikai ni kold ega toko asa daliviri.
- ¹²Go ƀa maneana da ki rig ni kold ega vati, po doropusi ra euga toko natuana pati; go rig dua eroga toko navidina sikai, go rig dua eroga toko navidina kerua.
- ¹³Go ƀa mari tea vavau dua ni nakau akasia, po pulutigoro ra ki kold.
- ¹⁴Go ƀa sai ki tea vavau dua wanogoe paki rig maga waina eu doko navidi dua ni areka, naga euga vausi areka ara.
- ¹⁵Tea vavau dua wanogoe eroga toko rig maga ni areka: eroga ta pei tea sailuaana ñmelu dua ki nia mau.
- ¹⁶Go ƀa toropusi ega toko nawoka ni areka nanoasokisokiana waina aga wo dua ko asa.
- ¹⁷Go ƀa mari tea taƀaugoro sikai ni kold tautau: kubit dua go namagovai ega vei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai naweleweleana kakana.

- 18**Go ãa mari kerub ega rua ni kold; ãa mari ra eroga vei nawosiana malo wono, eroga tu namataãago dua ni tea taãaugoro.
- 19**Go ãa mari kerub sikai ega tu namataãagona sikai, go kerub sikai ega tu namataãagona kerua: kuga mari kerub dua wanogoe eroga vei tea sikai maau ma tea taãaugoro elagi ni namataãagona dua.
- 20**Go kerub dua wanogoe eroga to darasike nalivaruda dua pakilagi, po do kovagoro tea taãaugoro ki nalivaruda maga, go naraeda eroga tuãada paki naraeda, narae ni kerub dua wanogoe eroga to leo paki tea taãaugoro.
- 21**Go ãa toropusi tea taãaugoro ega toko elagi ni areka, go ãa toropusi nanoasokisokiana waina aga wo dua ko asa ega toko nawoka ni areka.
- 22**Go toroga wo saisai tokora wanogoe, go aga wo pasa pusuãaki paki-go, pae elagi ni tea taãaugoro, pae namawota ni kerub dua waina ero du elagi ni areka ni nanoasokisokiana, noa naleo mamau puti waina aga wo diãaki mu ma Israel natuna maga ara.
- 23**Go ãa mari wede sikai ni nakau akasia: kubit dua ega vei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai naweleweleana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai navakilagiana kakana.
- 24**Go ãa vultigoro e ki kold tautau, po maneana mari navivina sikai ni kold daliviri.
- 25**Go ãa maneana mari kelu sikai ni naweleweleana ni naãelearu sikai daliviri, go ãa magi kelu kakana mari navivina sikai ni kold daliviri.
- 26**Go ãa maneana mari rig ni kold ega vati, go ãa toropusi rig maga wanogoe euga toko naweluki pati waina eu doko natuana pati.
- 27**Rig maga wanogoe euga toko ãaladigi ki kelu, euga vei nalia maga agi tea vavau dua naga euga vausi wede ara.
- 28**Go ãa mari tea vavau dua ni nakau akasia, go ãa vultigoro ra ki kold, go wede ega vei tea vausiana ara.
- 29**Go ãa mari dish kakana maga go spun kakana maga, go flakon kakana maga, go boul kakana maga, waina euga tataki ara: ãa mari ra euga vei tea ni kold tautau.
- 30**Go ãa toropusi ega toko wede bred tokorae ega toko naraegu sara rahi.
- 31**Go ãa mari nakau ni nasulu sikai ni kold tautau: nawosiana malo wono nakau ni nasulu ega vei tea mariana asa, nalakena go nakauna; lasa kakana maga, kolopuna maga, go napuãana maga, euga vei tea sikai maau ma nae:
- 32**Go ara latesa euga vae taleva dua kakana; ara dolu ni nakau ni nasulu euga vae taleva sikai kakana, go ara dolu ni nakau ni nasulu euga vae taleva kerua kakana:

³³Lasa dolu tea mariana dakiusi napuñma ni amond maga euga toko ara sikai, kolopu go napuñma sikai; go lasa dolu tea mariana dakiusi napuñma ni amond maga euga toko ara kerua, kolopu sikai go napuñma sikai: ega tapala nogoe agi ara latesa waina eu pae nakau ni nasulu:

³⁴Go lasa pati tea mariana dakiusi napuñma ni amond maga euga toko nakau ni nasulu, kolopuna maga go napuñmana maga:

³⁵Go kolopu sikai ega toko etano ni ara dua ega vei tea sikai maau ma nae, go kolopu sikai ega toko etano ni ara dua ega vei tea sikai maau ma nae, go kolopu sikai ega toko etano ni ara dua ega vei tea sikai maau ma nae, agi ara latesa waina eu pae nakau ni nasulu.

³⁶Kolopuda maga go arada maga euga vei tea sikai maau ma nae: tea mamau kakana ega vei nawosiana malo wono sikai ni kold tautau.

³⁷Go ãa mari nasulu kakana maga euga larua; go euga sawa ki tokoni nasulu kakana maga naga euga maramalaga paki kivea ni naraena.

³⁸Go odaki kakana maga, go siloa ni meru kakana maga, euga vei tea ni kold tautau.

³⁹Talenta sikai ni kold tautau ega vei tea mariana asa, nae go naloriki mamau puti wanogoe.

⁴⁰Go ãa vunusi naga ãa mari ra euga vae naleodawonakiana kakada waina e pei tea viseikiana paki-go tava.

Eksodas 26

¹Go ãa mari nasuñmatokoana ki tea kovagoro rualima sikai; ãa mari ra euga vei tea ni linen vilokiana wia, go tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, euga vilake kerub maga nawosiana ki tea vau-midiria mataisau.

²Navarauana ki tea kovagoro sikai ega vei kubit rualima dua tamate latolu, go naweleweleana ni tea kovagoro sikai kubit ega vati: tea kovagoro mamau puti euga vei totowo sikai.

³Tea kovagoro lima euga vei tea tasokatakiana duñada likoliko ara; go tea kovagoro lima euga vei tea tasokatakiana duñada likoliko ara.

⁴Go ãa mari tea sarasoki maga ni tea kesakesa euga toko nadigi ni tea kovagoro sikai euga vae tatakisi tokora ni natasokatakiana; go ãa mari ega tapala nogoe euga toko nadigi ni tea kovagoro waina e doko etaku tokora ni natasokatakiana kerua.

⁵ãa mari tea sarasoki rualima lima euga toko tea kovagoro sikai, go tea sarasoki rualima lima euga toko nadigi ni tea kovagoro waina e doko tokora ni natasokatakiana kerua; tea sarasoki maga euga tuñada doko ãai ra.

⁶Go ãa mari tagau mataãago-rua ni kold rualima lima, po dasokata ki tea kovagoro maga ki tagau mataãago-rua maga, sikai ega liko sikai: go nasuãatokoana ega vei tea sikai mau.

⁷Go ãa mari tea kovagoro maga ni naãau ni naninani euga vei taãauãau sikai daãaugoro nasuãatokoana: ãa mari ra euga vei tea kovagoro rualima sikai tamate sikai.

⁸Navarauana ni tea kovagoro sikai ega vei kubit rualima dolu, go naweleweleana ni tea kovagoro sikai kubit ega vati: tea kovagoro rualima sikai tamate sikai wanogoe euga vei totowo sikai.

⁹Go ãa tasokata ki tea kovagoro lima euga toko mamau, go tea kovagoro latesa euga toko mamau, go ãa welua ki tea kovagoro kelatesa narae vea ni taãauãau.

¹⁰Go ãa mari tea sarasoki rualima lima euga toko nadigi ni tea kovagoro sikai waina e doko etaku tokora ni natasokatakiana, go tea sarasoki rualima lima euga toko nadigi ni tea kovagoro waina e doko etaku tokora ni natasokatakiana kerua.

¹¹Go ãa mari tagau mataãago-rua ni brass rualima lima, po sara ki tagau mataãago-rua tea sarasoki maga, po tasokata ki taãauãau, naga ega vei tea sikai maau.

¹²Go wora ni tea kovagoro maga ni taãauãau waina e dau sale waina e dau pele, namagovai ni tea kovagoro waina e dau pele, ega tau sale pae nataku ni nasuãatokoana.

¹³Go kubit waina e dau taleva sikai, go kubit waina e dau taleva kerua, ni tea waina e dau pele ni navarauana ni tea kovagoro maga ni taãauãau, ega vei tea tau sale pae nadigi maga ni nasuãatokoana taleva waia go taleva wanana, naga ega kovagoro e.

¹⁴Go ãa magi taãauãau mari tea taãaukovagoro sikai ni nawili maga ni shiip anoai maga tea pupugiana miala, go tea taãaukovagoro sikai ni nawili maga ni siil maga elagi.

¹⁵Go ãa mari napapa matolu maga agi nasuãatokoana ni nakau akasia, waina euga lawodu.

¹⁶Kubit rualima sikai ega vei navarauana ni napapa sikai, go kubit sikai go namagovai ega vei naweleweleana ni napapa sikai.

¹⁷Konakona dua eroga toko napapa sikai, eroga toko pitata: ãa mari ega tapala nogoe agi napapa mamau puti ni nasuãatokoana.

¹⁸Go ãa mari napapa maga wanogoe agi nasuãatokoana, napapa rualima dua agi taleva ni sauth waina e paki sauth.

- 19**Go ða mari laketano ni silver rualima pati euga toko etano ni napapa rualima dua wanogoe; laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai agi konakona dua kakana, go laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai agi konakona dua kakana:
- 20**Go agi taleva kerua ni nasuñatokoana, taleva ni north, napapa rualima dua:
- 21**Go laketano kakada ni silver rualima pati; laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai, go laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai.
- 22**Go agi natakuni ni nasuñatokoana waina e paki west, ða mari napapa latesa.
- 23**Go ða mari napapa dua agi naweluki dua ni nasuñatokoana eroga toko natakuna.
- 24**Go eroga vataka ni tea rua etano, go dapala nogoe eroga vei tea mamau pa pa paki nañauna pa pa paki rig sikai: ega tapala nogoe agi sokata ki da; eroga vei agi naweluki dua.
- 25**Go euga vei napapa latolu, go laketano kakada maga ni silver, laketano rualima sikai tamate latesa; laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai, go laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai.
- 26**Go ða mari tea walagoto maga ni nakau akasia; elima agi napapa maga ni taleva sikai ni nasuñatokoana,
- 27**Go tea walagoto lima agi napapa maga ni taleva kerua ni nasuñatokoana, go tea walagoto lima agi napapa maga ni taleva ni nasuñatokoana, agi natakuna waina e paki west.
- 28**Go tea walagoto ni ñaleoputo, ñaleoputo ni napapa maga, ega tuagoto pae namatañaagona pa pa paki namatañaagona.
- 29**Go ða vultigoro napapa maga ki kold, go ða mari rig kakada maga ni kold euga vei nalia maga agi tea walagoto maga: go ða vultigoro tea walagoto maga ki kold.
- 30**Go ða sike nasuñatokoana ega tapala naleodawonakiana kakana waina e pei tea viseikiana paki-go tava.
- 31**Go ða mari tea taugoroñaotae sikai ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia: ega vei tea mariana ega vilake kerub maga, nawosiana ki tea vau-midiria mataisau:
- 32**Go ða sara ki nia tea lawodu pati ni akasia, tea vultigoroana ki kold (tagau kakada maga euga vei tea ni kold), euga lawodu laketano maga ni silver.
- 33**Go ða sara ki tea taugoroñaotae etano ni tagau matañaago-rua maga, go ða tape areka ni nanoasokisokiana paki ekopu ni tokora wanogoe, ekopu ni tea taugoroñaotae: go tea taugoroñaotae ega manimu dañaotae namawota ni tokora tapu go ni tokora tapu ðarua liu.

³⁴Go ða toropusi tea taþaugoro elagi ni areka ni nanoasokisokiana ekopu ni tokora tapu þarua liu.

³⁵Go ða lawo ki wede etaku ni tea taugoroþotae, go nakau ni nasulu kivea ni wede ega toko taleva ni nasuñatokoana waina e paki sauth, go ða toropusi wede ega toko taleva ni north.

³⁶Go ða mari tea tausiliki sikai agi namata ni Taþauþau, ni tea kesakesa go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia, nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria.

³⁷Go ða magi tea tausiliki mari tea lawodu lima ni akasia, go ða vultigoro ra ki kold; tagau kakada maga euga vei tea ni kold: go ða madeada daki laketano lima ni brass.

Eksodas 27

¹Go ða mari wede ni naviriana ni nakau akasia, kubit ega lima navarauana, go kubit ega lima naweleweleana; wede ni naviriana ega vei þalavati: go navakilagiana kakana ega vei kubit dolu.

²Go ða mari napati kakana maga euga toko naweluki kakana pati: napati kakana maga euga vei tea sikai maau ma nae: go ða kalutigoro e ki brass.

³Go ða mari pot kakana maga waina euga tape natano-apu kakana, go savel kakana maga, go besin kakana maga, go tagau ni naþokasi kakana maga, go pan ni nakapu vavaga kakana maga: ða mari naloriki kakana mamau puti euga vei tea ni brass.

⁴Go ða maneana mari koro sikai nawosiana ni kuþena ni brass; go ða mari rig pati ni brass euga toko kuþena euga toko naweluki pati kakana.

⁵Go ða toropusi a etano ni malo matemate dalivirigoro wede ni naviriana etano, go kuþena ega vakilagi liliu namalo ni wede ni naviriana.

⁶Go ða magi wede ni naviriana mari tea vavau dua, tea vavau dua ni nakau akasia, go ða kalutigoro ra ki brass.

⁷Go tea vavau kakana dua eroga vei tea saikiana paki rig maga, go tea vavau dua eroga toko navidi dua ni wede ni naviriana rahi waina euga to pausi a.

⁸Þa mari a ega þaga ki napapa maga: dapala waina e pei tea viseikiana paki-go tava, euga mari a ega tapala nogoe.

⁹Go ða mari roara ni nasuñatokoana: agi taleva ni sauth paki sauth tea taugoro maga agi roara ni linen vilokiana wia kubit þonotia sikai ni navarauana agi taleva sikai:

10Go tea lawodu kakana maga euga vei rualima dua, go laketano kakada maga euga vei rualima dua, euga vei tea ni brass; tagau maga ni tea lawodu maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga euga vei tea ni silver.

11Go dapala nogoe agi taleva ni north doko navarauana tea taugoro maga euga vei kubit ãnotia sikai ni navarauana, go tea lawodu kakana maga euga vei rualima dua, go laketano kakada maga euga vei rualima dua, euga vei tea ni brass; tagau maga ni tea lawodu maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga euga vei tea ni silver.

12Go agi naweleweleana ni roara ni taleva ni west tea taugoro maga euga vei kubit rualima lima: tea lawodu kakada maga euga vei rualima sikai, go laketano kakada maga euga vei rualima sikai.

13Go naweleweleana ni roara ni taleva ni ist paki ist ega vei kubit rualima lima.

14Tea taugoro maga agi taleva sikai ni namata-pua euga vei kubit rualima sikai tamate lima: tea lawodu kakada maga euga tolu, go laketano kakada maga euga tolu.

15Go agi taleva kerua tea taugoro maga euga vei kubit rualima sikai tamate lima: tea lawodu kakada maga euga tolu, go laketano kakada maga euga tolu.

16Go agi namata-pua ni roara tea tausiliki sikai ni kubit rualima dua, ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia, nawosiana ki tea turi midiria: tea lawodu kakada maga euga vati, go laketano kakada maga euga vati.

17Tea lawodu mamau puti ni roara daliviri euga vei tea tasokatakiana ki silver; tagau kakada maga euga vei tea ni silver, go laketano kakada maga euga vei tea ni brass.

18Navarauana ni roara ega vei kubit ãnotia sikai, go naweleweleana ega vei rualima lima sara tokora, go navakilagiana ega vei kubit lima, ni linen vilokiana wia, go laketano kakada maga euga vei tea ni brass.

19Naloriki mamau puti ni nasuñatokoana doko sara nasuasuaana kakana, go pin kakana mamau puti, go pin mamau puti ni roara euga vei tea ni brass.

20Go nigo ãa tiãaki Israel natuna maga naga euga tape umai paki-go naroro tautau ni oliva tukiana, agi namarama, naga ega mari nasulu sikai ega soro sara ragi.

21Ekopu ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana, etaku ni tea taugoroãotae waina e dau narae ni nanoasokisokiana, Aaron go natuna maga euga mari ãmata ki nia pae ragi melu pa pa paki maliãogi narae ni Yehovah: ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du usuraki tagona adeada maga waina Israel natuna maga euga to mari a.

Eksodas 28

¹Go nigo pa viragi umai paki m̄aladigi ki-go taiṃa Aaron, go natuna maga euga sikoti a, m̄elu dua ki m̄aleoputo ni Israel natuna maga, naga ega maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri, Aaron, Nadab, go Abihu, Eleasar go Ithamar, Aaron natuna maga.

²Go p̄a magi taiṃa Aaron mari sugoro tapu maga ni nasamasamaana go ni narekeikiana.

³Go nigo p̄a vasa paki tea p̄oṗo manumatua mamau puti, waina a pakavuro ra ki naata ni namanumatuaana, naga euga mari sugoro maga ki Aaron naga ega tapugoro e, naga ega maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.

⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei sugoro maga waina euga mari ra; tea tauruṃa sikai, go efod sikai, go sugoro varau sikai, go sugoro tokoṗai nawilina sikai ni namidiria tuakotokotoviana, go taṗau vivisiana sikai, go tasoki sikai: go euga magi taiṃa Aaron go natuna maga mari sugoro tapu maga, naga ega maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.

⁵Go nara euga tape kold wanogoe go tea kesakesa wanogoe go tea miala-kesakesa wanogoe, go tea miala-kalakala wanogoe, go linen wia wanogoe.

⁶Go euga mari efod ega vei tea ni kold, ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia, nawosiana ki tea vausi midiria mataisau.

⁷Ega vilake napauna dua, waina eroga vei tea tasokatakiana paki namataṗagona dua, naga ega vei tea tasokatakiana.

⁸Go tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau, waina e doko asa, waina e dasoki a asa, ega tapala nawosiana kakana, go ega vei tea sikai maau ma nae; tea ni kold, tea ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia.

⁹Go p̄a tape vatu ni nataṗalakisi dua, po dae midiri ara nagisa maga ni Israel natuna maga:

¹⁰Elatesa ni nagisada maga euga toko vatu sikai, go nagisa maga ni elatesa waina eu ko doko euga toko vatu kerua, euga tapala navakilinaana adeada.

¹¹Nawosiana ki tea tae midiri vatu, dapala natae-midiriana maga ni tea vulusoki sikai, p̄a tae midiri vatu dua wanogoe, pae nagisa maga ni Israel natuna maga: p̄a mari ra eroga vei tea taligoroana ki tea taligoro maga ni kold.

¹²Go p̄a toropusi vatu dua wanogoe eroga toko napau maga ni efod, naga eroga magi Israel natuna maga pei vatu ni namidoakilagatiana: go Aaron ega tapetape

nagisada maga narae ni Yehovah doko napauna dua naga ega vei namidoakilagatiana sikai.

13Go ãa mari tea taligoro ni kold:

14Go namori dua ni kold tautau; ãa mari ra eroga vei viria dua, nawosiana ni tea viriana: go ãa toropusi namori viriana dua wanogoe eroga toko tea taligoro dua wanogoe.

15Go ãa mari tea tauruãa sikai ni navasaãotaeana, nawosiana ki tea vausi midiria mataisau; ãa mari a ega tapala nawosiana ni efod; ãa mari a ega vei tea ni kold, tea ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia.

16Ega vei ãalavati go tea vekeruakiana; nakisitotowoana sikai ega vei navarauana kakana, go nakisitotowoana sikai ega vei naweleweleana kakana.

17Go ãa vakavuro paki asa navakavuroana ni vatu, ovara pati ni vatu: ovara sikai ni sardius, topas, go karbunkel ega vei ovara vea;

18Go ovara kerua ega vei emerald sikai, safir sikai, go daimond sikai;

19Go ovara ketolu ega vei yasinth sikai, akate sikai, go amethyst sikai;

20Go ovara kevati ega vei berul sikai, go nataãalakisiki sikai, go yasper sikai: euga vei tea taligoroana ki kold doko navakavuroana kakada maga.

21Go vatu maga wanogoe euga vae nagisa maga ni Israel natuna maga, rualima sikai tamate dua, euga vae nagisada; dapala natae-midiriana maga ni tea vulusoki sikai, sara naataãoli euga vae nagisada sikasikai sarasara ra, euga vei agi naworaworana rualima sikai tamate dua.

22Go ãa mari eroga toko tea tauruãa namori dua dapala viria dua, nawosiana ni tea viriana ni kold tautau.

23Go ãa mari eroga toko tea tauruãa rig dua ni kold, go ãa toropusi rig dua wanogoe eroga toko namataãago dua ni tea tauruãa.

24Go ãa toropusi namori viriana dua ni kold wanogoe eroga toko rig dua waina ero doko namataãago dua ni tea tauruãa.

25Go namataãago dua kerua ni namori viriana dua ãa toropusi ra eroga toko tea taligoro dua wanogoe, go ãa toropusi ra eroga toko napau dua ni efod, paki kivea kakana.

26Go ãa mari rig dua ni kold, go ãa toropusi ra eroga toko namataãago dua ni tea tauruãa, doko nadigina waina e paki taleva ni efod waina e paki ekopu.

27Go ãa mari rig dua ni kold, po doropusi ra eroga toko napau dua ni efod etano, paki kivea kakana, ñmaladigi ki natasokatakiana kakana, elagi ni tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau ni efod.

28Go euga tuti tea tauruñã pae rig kakana dua paki rig dua ni efod ki natali sikai ni tea kesakesa, naga ega toko tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau ni efod, go naga tea tauruñã ega ta pei tea veresiana ñmelu dua ki efod mau.

29Go Aaron ega tapetape nagisa ni Israel natuna maga doko tea tauruñã ni navasañotaeana doko nañoñona, ragi waina ega vaki ekopu ni tokora tapu, naga ega vei namidoakilagatiana sikai narae ni Yehovah sara ragi.

30Go ãa toropusi euga toko tea tauruñã ni navasañotaeana Urim go Tummim; go euga toko nañoñõ ni Aaron ragi waina ega vaki ekopu narae ni Yehovah: go Aaron ega tapetape navasañotaeana ni Israel natuna maga doko nañoñõna narae ni Yehovah sara ragi.

31Go ãa mari sugoro varau ni efod ni tea kesakesa mau.

32Go malo masai sikai ni nañãuna ega toko ñmaleoputo kakana: nadigi ni malo masai kakana ega vilake tea silae sikai daliviri, nawosiana ki tea vausi, ega tapala malo masai ni sugoro sikai ni navakalo naga ega ta mawora mau.

33Go ãa mari euga toko namatañagona maga pomekranet magi ni tea kesakesa, go ni tea miala-kesakesa, go ni tea miala-kalakala, doko namatañagona maga daliviri; go bell maga ni kold namawota kakada daliviri:

34Bell sikai ni kold go pomekranet sikai, bell sikai ni kold go pomekranet sikai, doko namatañago maga ni sugoro varau daliviri.

35Go ega toko Aaron naga ega suasua: go nadaleona ega vei tea rogoana ragi waina ega vaki ekopu ni tokora tapu narae ni Yehovah, go ragi waina ega tave umai, naga ega ta mate mau.

36Go ãa mari tea welewelea sikai ni kold tautau, go ãa tae midiri asa, dapala natae-midiriana maga ni tea vulusoki sikai, TEA TAPU KI YEHOVAH.

37Go ãa toropusi a ega toko natali sikai ni tea kesakesa, go ega toko tañau vivisiana; ega toko kivea ni tañau vivisiana.

38Go ega toko narae ni Aaron, go Aaron ega tapetape namarinaleotageleana ni tea tapu maga waina Israel natuna maga euga wo dapugoro e doko navituaana tapu adeada mamau puti; go ega toko naraena sara ragi, naga euga vei tea sauñiakiana narae ni Yehovah.

39Go ãa vausi midiria duakotokotovi a sugoro tokoñai nawilina ni linen wia, go ãa mari tañau vivisiana sikai ni linen wia, go ãa mari tasoki sikai, nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria.

⁴⁰Go ãa magi Aaron natuna maga mari sugoro maga tokoãai nawilida, go ãa madeada mari tasoki maga, go ãa madeada mari taãau vivisiana varau ni nasamasamaana go ni narekeikiana.

⁴¹Go ãa sugoro taiãa Aaron ara, go natuna maga sikoti a; go ãa vuvurai ki da, po pakavuro naãelearuda, po dapugoro ra, naga euga maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.

⁴²Go ãa madeada mari vasiana vuru maga ni linen waina euga kovagoro naãokasi ni naãalalaãana adeada, euga vae nawareda pa pa paki namaoda:

⁴³Go euga toko Aaron go natuna maga, ragi waina euga vaki ekopu ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana, kite ragi waina euga umai paki ãaladigi ki wede ni naviriana naga euga suasua tokora tapu; naga euga ta dapetape namarinaleotageleana, po mate mau: ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du paki nia go paki naworaworana maga waina euga wo edakugoro e.

Eksodas 29

¹Go tea waia e pei naleo waina ãa mari a paki da naga ãa tapugoro ra asa, naga euga maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri: ãa vuati kau natuna anoai sikai go shiip anoai dua tea mamaau ãia,

²Go bred waina leven e dika asa, go keke turuturua maga waina leven e dika ara waina eu pai tea sariana ki naroro, go keke manivenive maga waina leven e dika ara waina eu pei tea vuvuraikiana ki naroro: ãa mari ra euga vei tea ni flaur wia ni whiit.

³Go ãa toropusi ra euga toko ãolo sikai, do dape ra umai paki ãaladigi doko ãolo wanogoe, go kau anoai wanogoe go shiip anoai dua wanogoe.

⁴Go ãa viragi Aaron go natuna maga euga umai paki ãaladigi ki namata ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana, go ãa sarue ra ki noai.

⁵Go ãa tape sugoro maga wanogoe, po sugoro Aaron ki sugoro tokoãai nawilina, go ki sugoro varau ni efod, go ki efod, go ki tea tauruãa, go ãa tasoki a ki tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau ni efod:

⁶Go ãa sawa ki taãau vivisiana ega toko naãauna, go ãa doropusi diadem tapu ega toko taãau vivisiana.

⁷Go ãa tape naroro ni navuvuraiana, po da ki nia naãauna, po puvurai ki nia.

⁸Go ãa viragi natuna maga umai paki ãaladigi, go ãa sugoro ra ki sugoro tokoãai nawilida maga.

⁹Go ãa tasoki ra ki tasoki maga, Aaron go natuna maga, go ãa vivisi taãau varau maga euga toko ara: go naveitea-viri-ana ega vei adeada, pae natawonakiana

sikai waina ega tu do po du mau du: go ãa vakavuro nañelearu ni Aaron go nañelearu ni natuna maga.

10Go ãa viragi kau anoai sikai umai paki ñaladigi paki narae ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana: go Aaron go natuna maga euga toropusi nañelearuda maga naãau ni kau anoai wanogoe.

11Go ãa mari punue kau anoai wanogoe narae ni Yehovah pisari namata ni taãauãau ni nasaiaiana.

12Go ãa tape kovia nada ni kau anoai wanogoe, po doropusi a ega toko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana ki nakiniña; go ãa taki puti nadfa pisari nalake ni wede ni naviriana.

13Go ãa tape puti nañeletia waina e kovagoro namaritana maga, go nalaolaona waina e doko nadanikapuna, go nañelekevatuna dua, go nañeletia waina e doko ara, go ãa taãara ki do wede ni naviriana.

14Ma naãokasi ni kau anoai wanogoe, go nawilina, go nataena, ãa taãara ki da ki nakapu etaku ni tokora ni nañwenakiana: nae e pei naviriana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

15Go ãa vuati shiip anoai sikai; go Aaron go natuna maga euga toropusi nañelearuda naãau ni shiip anoai wanogoe.

16Go ãa mari punue shiip anoai wanogoe, go ãa tape nadana, po meseura ki nia paki wede ni naviriana daliviri.

17Go ãa takotokotovi shiip anoai wanogoe, po sarue namaritana maga, go natuana maga, po doropusi ra euga visari namakotokoto kakana maga, go naãauna.

18Go ãa taãara ki shiip anoai wanogoe mamau wede ni naviriana: nae e pei naviriana taãarakiana sikai paki Yehovah: e pei naõ lolo sikai naviriana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

19Go ãa vuati shiip anoai kerua; go Aaron go natuna maga euga toropusi nañelearuda maga naãau ni shiip anoai wanogoe.

20Go ãa mari punue shiip anoai wanogoe, po dape kovai nadana, po doropusi a ega toko namataãago ni nadaliga ni matua ni Aaron, go namataãago ni nadaliga ni matua maga ni natuna maga, go kini lapa ni nañelearuda ni matua maga, go kini lapa ni natuada ni matua maga, po meseura ki nada wanogoe paki wede ni naviriana daliviri.

21Go ãa tape kovai nada waina e doko wede ni naviriana, go kovai ni naroro ni navuvuraiana, po meseura ki nia paki Aaron, go paki sugoro aneana maga, go paki natuna maga go paki sugoro maga ki natuna maga sikoti a: go nae ega tapu,

go sugoro aneana maga, go natuna maga, go sugoro maga ki natuna maga sikoti a.

²²Go ãa tape ñelu dua ki shiip anoai wanogoe nañeletia, go napuena ñanopunopu, go nañeletia waina e kovagoro namaritana maga, go nalaolao ni nadanikapuna, go nañelekevatuna dua, go nañeletia waina e doko ara, go natuana ni matua; nalakena nae e pei shiip anoai sikai ni navakavuroena:

²³Go ñoliñoli sikai ni bred, go keke turuturua sikai ni bred ni naroro, go keke manivenive sikai, ñelu dua ki ãolo ni bred waina leven e dika asa waina e doko narae ni Yehovah:

²⁴Go ãa toropusi puti a euga toko nañelearu dua ni Aaron, go nañelearu maga ni natuna maga; go ãa salesalea ki da euga vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehova.

²⁵Go ãa tape ra ñelu dua ki nañelearuda maga, po dañara ki da wede ni naviriana euga sake nvairiana tañarakiana wanogoe, euga vei naño lolo sikai narae ni Yehovah: nae e pei naviriana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

²⁶Go ãa tape nagorogoro ni shiip anoai ni navakavuroana waina e pei agi Aaron, go ãa salesalea ki nia ega vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah; go ega vei anigo matele.

²⁷Go ãa tapugoro nagorogoro ni navituaana salesaleakiana go natua ni navituaana sikosikoviana, waina e pei tea salesaleakiana, go waina e pei tea sikosikoviana, ni shiip anoai ni navakavuroana, ni tea waina e pei agi Aaron, go ni tea waina e pei agi natuna maga:

²⁸Go ega magi Aaron go natuna maga pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du, waina Israel natuna maga euga to mari a: nalakena nae e pei navituaana sikosikoviana sikai: go ega vei navituaana sikosikoviana sikai waina Israel natuna maga euga to mari a ñelu naviriana maga ni navituaana ni natañateana adeada maga, navituaana sikosikoviana adeada paki Yehovah.

²⁹Go sugoro tapu maga waina eu pei agi Aaron euga vei agi natuna maga waina euga wo edakugoro e, naga euga vei tea vuvuraikiana ara go naga nañelearuda euga vei tea vakavuroana ara.

³⁰Naaleatia larua tea kaka ni natuna maga waina e pei tea viri doko oli a ega suni ra, rahi waina ega umai paki ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana naga ega suasua ekopu ni tokora tapu.

³¹Go ãa vuati shiip anoai ni navakavuroana, po peni nañokasina tokora tapu sikai.

³²Go Aaron go natuna maga euga kani nañokasi ni shiip anoai wanogoe, go bred waina e doko ãolo, pisari namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana.

- ³³Go euga kani tea maga waina nataḗaugoroana e pei tea mariana ara, naga naḗlearuda euga vei tea vakavuroana asa go naga euga vei tea tapugoroana asa: ma naataḗmoli ḗota sikai ega ta gani ra mau, nalakena eu dapu.
- ³⁴Go seara kaka ni naḗokasi ni navakavuroana, kite seara kaka ni bred, e pe tupele pa pa paki maliḗogi, go ḗa taḗara ki tea tupele ki nakapu: ega ta pei tea kaniana mau, nalakena nae e dapu.
- ³⁵Go ḗa mari tapala nogoe paki Aaron, go paki natuna maga, ega tapala tea mamau puti waina a diḗaki-go asa: ḗa vakavuro naḗlearuda naaleatia larua.
- ³⁶Go sara naaleatia ḗa mari kau natuna anoai ni naviriana ni namarinaleosaana nalakena nataḗaugoroana maga: go ḗa mari wede ni naviriana ega tautau rahi waina ḗa maneana mari nataḗaugoroana; go ḗa vuvurai ki nia naga ḗa tapugoro e.
- ³⁷Naaleatia larua ḗa magi wede ni naviriana mari nataḗaugoroana, po dapugoro e: go wede ni naviriana ega tapu ḗarua liu; sara naleo waina euga kisidogo wede ni naviriana euga tapu.
- ³⁸Go tea waia e pei tea waina ḗa mari a doko wede ni naviriana; shiip natuna dua ni natau sikai sara naaleatia sara rahi.
- ³⁹Shiip natuna sikai ḗa mari a maliḗogi; go shiip natuna kerua ḗa mari a rahi melu:
- ⁴⁰Go namagovai kerualima sikai ni efah sikai ni flaur wia waina e pei tea sariana ki namagovai kevati ni hin sikai ni naroro tukiana; go namagovai kevati ni hin sikai ni waine, navituaana takiana sikai, eroga vilake shiip natuna sikai.
- ⁴¹Go shiip natuna kerua ḗa mari a rahi ḗmelu, go ḗa mari paki nia ega tapala navituaana ni flaur ni maliḗogi, go ega tapala navituaana takiana kakana, ega vei naḗo lolo sikai, naviriana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah.
- ⁴²Ega vei naviriana taḗarakiana sikai ni sara rahi usuraki tagona animu maga pisari namata ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana narae ni Yehovah: tokora waina tuga wo saisai asa, naga aga vasa paki-go asa.
- ⁴³Go tokora wanogoe kinau go Israel natuna maga tuga wo saisai asa; go ega wo pei ytea tapugoroana ki nasamasamaana aginau.
- ⁴⁴Go aga wo dapugotro taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, go wede ni naviriana: go Aaron go natuna maga aga wo dapugoro ra, naga euga maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.
- ⁴⁵Go aga wo doko ḗmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga, go aga wo pei Suḗe adeada.

⁴⁶Go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suḽe adeada, waina a piragi lua ra ṁelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, naga aga toko ṁmaleoputo kakada: Kinau a pei Yehovah Suḽe adeada.

Eksodas 30

¹Go ḽa mari wede sikai ni nataḽarakiana ni tea ni naḽo wia: ḽa mari a ega vei tea ni nakau akasia.

²Kubit sikai ega vei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai naweleweleana kakana; ega vei ḽalavati: go kubit dua ega vei navakilagiana kakana: napati kakana maga euga vei tea sikai maau ma nae.

³Go ḽa kalutigoro e ki kold tautau, elagi kakana, go nalakena maga daliviri, go napati kakana maga; go ḽa maneana mari navivina sikai ni kold daliviri.

⁴Go ḽa maneana mari rig ni kold ega rua etano ni navivina, eroga toko vidina dua, ḽa mari ra eroga toko navidina dua; go eroga wo pei nalia maga ni tea vavau maga waina euga vausi a ara.

⁵Go ḽa mari tea vavau maga eroga vei tea ni nakau akasia, go ḽa vulutigoro ra ki kold.

⁶Go ḽa toropusi a ega toko narae ni tea taugoroḽotae waina e dau pisari areka ni nanoasokisokiana, narae ni tea taḽaugoro waina e daḽaugoro nanoasokisokiana, tokora waina toroga wo saisai asa.

⁷Go Aaron ega taḽara ki tea ni naḽo wia ni nasei lolo maga asa: ega taḽara ki nia sara maliḽogi, ragi waina e mari ṁmata ki nasulu maga.

⁸Go ragi waina Aaron e sawa ki dokoni nasulu maga ragi melu, ega taḽara ki nia, tea ni naḽo wia sikai ni sara ragi narae ni Yehovah usuraki tagona animu maga.

⁹Kuga ta pitua ki tea ni naḽo wia ḽota seara asa mau, go ki naviriana taḽarakiana seara asa mau, go ki navituaana ni navinaga seara asa mau; go kuga ta daki navituaana takiana seara asa mau.

¹⁰Go Aaron ega mari nataḽaugoroana doko napati kakana maga ega vaka sikai natau sikai: ega maneana mari nataḽaugoroana ki nada ni naviriana ni namarinaleosaana ni nataḽaugoroana maga ega vaka sikai natau sikai usuraki tagona animu maga: nae e pei tea tapu ḽarua liu ki Yehovah.

¹¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹²Ragi waina ku dape naveveana ni Israel natuna maga, pae tea kakada maga waina eu pei tea veveana, ragi wanogoe sara naataṁoli euga vitua ki naulu sikai ni nataḽaugoro-naatada-ana paki Yehovah ragi waina ku pepe ra; naga te naatugiana sikai ega ta doko ṁmaleoputo kakada mau, ragi waina ku pepe ra.

13Euga vitua ki tea waia, tea mamau puti waina eu duagoto paki tea veveana maga, namagovai ni shekel sikai ega sikasikai sarasara ra, pae shekel ni tokora tapu: (Cerah rualima dua eu pei shekel sikai:) namagovai ni shekel sikai ega vei navituaana sikai paki Yehovah.

14Tea mamau puti waina eu duagoto paki tea veveana maga, pae tea ni natau rualima dua go pakilagi, euga vitua ki navituaana ki Yehovah.

15Tea vei sogolapa ega ta pitua ki tea warua liu sa mau, go tea tika ega ta pitua ki tea kiki liu namagovai ni shekel mau, ragi waina eu pitua ki navituaana ki Yehovah, naga ega magi naatamu maga mari nataḷaugoroana.

16Go ḷa tape silver ni nataḷaugoroana maga ki Israel natuna maga, go ḷa vitua ki nia paki nasuasuaana ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana; naga ega magi Israel natuna maga pei namidoakilagatiana sikai narae ni Yehovah, naga ega magi naatamu maga mari nataḷaugoroana.

17Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

18ḷa mari tea vavano sikai ni brass, go laketano kakana ni brass, naga euga vavano asa: go ḷa toropusi a namawota ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana go ni wede ni naviriana, go ḷa toropusi noai asa.

19Go Aaron go natuna maga euga vavano ki naḷlearuda go ki natuada asa:

20Ragi waina eu paki ekopu ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana euga vavano ki noai, naga euga ta mate mau; kite ragi waina eu rumai paki ḷaladigi ki wede ni naviriana naga euga suasua, naga euga taḷara ki naviriana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah:

21Go euga vavano ki naḷlearuda go ki natuada, naga euga ta mate mau: go ega vei natawonakiana sikai paki da pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, paki nia go paki naworaworana usuraki tagona adeada maga.

22Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

23Go nigo ḷa tape paloti paki-go naḷau ni tea ni naḷo wia maga, ni murra sara shekel ḷonotia lima, go ni sinamon lolo namagovai ni tea wanogoe, ḷonotia dua go rualima lima, go ni kalamo lolo ḷonotia dua go rualima lima,

24Go ni kassia ḷonotia lima, pae shekel ni tokora tapu, go ni naroro oliva hin sikai:

25Go ḷa mari a ega vei naroro ni navuvuraiana tapu sikai, naroro lolo sariana sikai, nawosiana ki tea mari naroro lolo mataisau: ega vei naroro ni navuvuraiana tapu sikai.

26Go ḷa vuvurai ki taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana asa, go areka ni nanoasokisokiana,

27Go wede ni naloriki kakana mamau puti, go nakau ni nasulu go naloriki kakana maga, go wede ni nataḷarakiana ni tea ni naḷo wia,

- ²⁸Go wede ni naviriana taṗarakiana go nalariki kakana mamau puti, go tea vavano go laketano kakana.
- ²⁹Go ɸa tapugoro ra, naga euga tapu ɸarua liu: sara naleo waina eu kisidogo ra euga tapu.
- ³⁰Go ɸa vuvurai ki Aaron go natuna maga, po dapugoro ra, naga euga maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.
- ³¹Go ɸa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Tea wanogoe ega vei naroro ni navuvuraiana tapu aginau sikai usuraki tagona animu maga.
- ³²Ega ta pei tea takiana paki naṗokasi ni naataṃoli mau, go kuga ta mari tea takiusi a pae totowo kakana mau: nae e dapu, go ega vei tea tapu aginau.
- ³³Naata waina e sari seara dakiusi a, go naata waina e doropusi seara kakana te naataṃoli ɸota sikai, ega vei tea taeluaana ṃelu dua ki narei aneana.
- ³⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ɸa tape paloti paki-go nasei lolo maga, nataf, go onuha, go helebenah; nasei lolo maga go libano tautau: totowo sikai ega sarasara ra;
- ³⁵Go ɸa mari a ega vei tea ni naṗo wia, naroro lolo sikai nawosiana ki tea mari naroro lolo mataisau, tea sapuriana ki natasimena, tea tautau, tea tapu:
- ³⁶Go ɸa tuki ɸoroworosi seara kakana ega vei naṃotaṃota, go ɸa toropusi seara kakana narae ni nanoasokisokiana ekopu ni taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana, tokora waina toroga wo saisai asa: ega vei tea tapu ɸarua liu animu.
- ³⁷Go tea ni naṗo wia wanogoe waina ɸa mari a, kuga ta duṃamu manimu mari seara pae totowo kakana mau: ega vei tea tapu anigo agi Yehovah.
- ³⁸Naata waina ega wo mari tea takiusi a, naga ega sidogo e, ega vei tea taeluaana ṃelu dua ki narei aneana.

Eksodas 31

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ²ɸa vunusi, a soso pae nagisana Besalel natu ni Uri, natu ni Hur, ni naworawora ni Yudah.
- ³Go a pakavuro e ki Naata ni Suṗe, doko namanumatuaana, go doko namidoakiataeana, go doko naataeana, go doko sara nawosiana visarasara maga,
- ⁴Naga ega midoaki nawosiana maga ni naveimataisauana, naga ega wosiwosi kold, go silver, go brass,

- ⁵Go natae-midiri-vatu-ana agi navakavuroana, go natae-midirinakau-ana naga ega wosiwosi sara nawosiana visarasara maga.
- ⁶Go kinau, ꝑa leo, a pitua ki sikoti a Oholiab, natu ni Ahisamah, ni naworawora ni Dan; go a doropusi namanumatuaana doko naꝑoꝑo ni tea maga waina eu pei tea vei ꝑoꝑo manumatua, naga euga mari tea mamau puti waina a diꝑaki-go asa:
- ⁷Taꝑauꝑau ni nasaisaiana, go areka ni nanoasokisokiana, go tea taꝑaugoro waina e doko elagi asa, go naleo mamau puti ni Taꝑauꝑau;
- ⁸Go wede ni nalariki kakana maga, go nakau ni nasulu tautau go nalariki kakana mamau puti, go wede ni nataꝑarakiana ni tea ni naꝑo wia;
- ⁹Go wede ni naviriana taꝑarakiana go nalariki kakana mamau puti, go tea vavano go laketano kakana;
- ¹⁰Go sugoro vausiꝑatakiana maga, go sugoro tapu maga agi Aaron tea viri, go sugoro maga ki natuna maga, naga euga suasua nawosiana ki tea viri;
- ¹¹Go naroro ni navuvuraiana, go tea ni naꝑo wia ni nasei lolo maga agi tokora tapu: euga mari ega tapala tea mamau puti waina a diꝑaki-go asa.
- ¹²Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ¹³Go nigo ꝑa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Lomau kuga vavaigoro sabbath aginau maga: nalakena nae e pei navaivaiana sikai namawota kakagu go kakamu usuraki tagona animu maga; naga kuga atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah waina a do dapugoro mu.
- ¹⁴Go kuga vavaigoro sabbath; nalakena nae e pei tea tapu animu: naata waina e mari a e pei tea ꝑoli ega vei tea maripunueana lomau: nalakena tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana asa, naata maga wanogoe euga vei tea taeluaana ꝑelu dua ki ꝑaleoputo ni narei adeada.
- ¹⁵Naaleatia latesa nawosiana ega vei tea mariana asa; ma naaleatia kelarua e pei sabbath ni namaromaroana warua, tea tapu ki Yehovah: tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana naaleatia ni sabbath, euga vei tea maripunueana lomau.
- ¹⁶Go Israel natuna maga euga vavaigoro sabbath, naga euga mari sabbath usuraki tagona adeada maga, ega vei navasasokiana waina ega tu du po du mau du.
- ¹⁷Nae e pei navaivaiana sikai namawota kakagu go ni Israel natuna maga pa pa ega tu du po du mau du: nalakena naaleatia latesa Yehovah e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana, go naaleatia kelarua e doko dorogo asa po maromaro.
- ¹⁸Go e dua Moses, rahi waina e pasa pusuꝑaki sua paki nia tava Sinai, tea welewelea dua wanogoe ni nanoasokisokiana, tea welewelea dua ni vatu, tea midiriana ki nakini ni Suꝑe.

Eksodas 32

¹Go rahi waina narei eu punusi naga Moses e mari daliali siwo pae tava umai, narei eu saisai pa punusi Aaron, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Āa tuleana, āa maginami mari suāe maga waina euga vea ki gami pano; nalakena Moses waia, naataāmoli waina e piragi lua gami āmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai, au da atae tea waina e mari a mau.

²Go Aaron e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga kakaro lua vakadaliga maga ni kold, waina eu doko nadaliga maga ni amugoroi maga, go ni natumu naanoai maga, go ni natumu nagoroi maga, go kuga tape ra umai paki nau.

³Go narei mamau eu kakaro lua vakadaliga maga ni kold waina eu doko nadaligada, po dape ra umai paki Aaron.

⁴Go e dape a ki naānelearuda, po mari dawona ki nia ki āeseu sikai, po mari a e pei kau natuna anoai takiana sikai: go eu naga, Tea waia e pei suāe anigo, Israel O, waina e piragi lua ko āmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai.

⁵Go rahi waina Aaron e punusi tea wanogoe, e davagi wede ni naviriana sikai naraena; go Aaron e pioso dogorogo, po naga, Nasaisaiana sikai agi Yehovah matamai.

⁶Go eu duleana maliāpogi sa matamai ki nia, po pitua ki naviriana taāarakiana maga po piragi naviriana maga ni nataāmateana umai paki āmaladigi; go narei eu do natano naga euga kanikani po munu, go eu duleana naga euga āarowaro.

⁷Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, e naga, Āa vano, āa siwo pano, nalakena narei anigo, waina ku piragi lua ra āmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai, eu āo duāada mari sa ki da:

⁸Eu po dawasi āaraverave āmelu dua ki napua waina a diāaki da asa: eu po duāada madeada mari kau natuna anoai takiana sikai, po suai natano paki nia, po mari naviriana paki nia, po naga, Tea waia e pei suāe anigo Israel O, waina e piragi lua ko āmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, A po punusi narei waia, go āa leo, eu pei narei ni noa kasua:

¹⁰Go rahi waia āa toro au, naga namaetoana aginau ega vavaga diāa ra, go naga aga mari ra euga mavunuvunu: go aga wo mari ko āa wo pei nalauna warua sikai.

¹¹Go Moses e pavara ni Yehovah Suāe aneana, po naga, Yehovah, ekasana namaetoana anigo e pavaga diāa narei anigo, waina ku piragi lua ra āmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai ki nakasuaana warua go ki naāneleparu kasua sikai?

¹²Ekasana naka ni Ityipt euga noa, po naga, E piragi lua ra paki nasaana, naga ega mari punue ra tava maga, go naga ega mari ra euga mavunuvunu āmelu dua

ki narae ni maramana? Pã maradoa ñmelu dua ki navivitinuana ni namaetoana anigo, po midoaki piri nasaana waia diãa narei anigo.

13 Pã midoaki Abraham, Isaak, go Israel, tea suasua anigo maga, waina ku pivisa pae ako paki da, po noa ki da, naga, Aga wo mari naworaworamu euga wo laapa dapala ñmasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi, go navanua mamau waia waina a noa e aga wo dua naworaworamu asa, go euga wo peanipioli ki nia pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

14 Go Yehovah e midoaki piri nasaana waina e noa naga ega mari a paki narei aneana.

15 Go Moses e duñana doa e po siwo pae tava pano, go tea welewelea dua ni nanoasokisokiana ero doko nañelearuna; tea welewelea waina ero pei tea midiriana taleva dua kakada; ero pei tea midiriana taleva sikai go taleva kerua.

16 Go tea welewelea wanogoe ero pei nawosiana ki Suãe, go namidiriana wanogoe e pei namidiriana ki Suãe, tea tae-midiriana doko tea welewelea dua wanogoe.

17 Go Yoshua e dogo nadaleo ni narei doko namariãaraiana adeada, go e noa ki Moses, e naga, Nadaleo ni navakalo e doko tokora ni nañenakiana.

18 Go e naga, E da pei nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu pioso nalakena eu marimatua mau, go e da pei nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu pioso nalakena eu pei tea marimatuakiana mau; ma e pei nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu lega waina kinau a dogo e.

19 Go e pakilina, ragi waina e umai paki ñmaladigi ki tokora ni nañenakiana, naga e punusi kau natuna anoai wanogoe go nasaleana: go namaetoana ki Moses e pavaga, go e nadi ki tea welewelea dua ero ñmelu dua ki nañelearuna dua, po mari ãoraworae ra etano ni tava.

20 Go e dape kau natuna anoai waina eu mari a, po daãara ki nia ki nakapu, po mari ãoroworosi a pa pa e pei nañotañota, po sapura ki nia paki noai, po mari Israel natuna maga eu munugi a.

21 Go Moses e noa ki Aaron, e naga, Narei waia eu mari nasava paki-go, e pei nalakena ku piragi namarinaleosaana warua sikai umai paki da?

22 Go Aaron e naga, Namaetoana ki nawota aginawo ega ta pavaga mau: nigo ku atae narei naga eu doko nasaana.

23 Go eu noa ki nau, eu naga, Pã maginami mari suãe maga waina euga vea ki gami pano: nalakena Moses waia, naatañoli waina e piragi lua gami ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai, au da atae tea waina e mari a mau.

²⁴Go a noa ki da, a naga, Naata maga waina eu peani kold seara euga kakaro lua e; go eu dua au asa: go a nadi ki nia paki nakapu, go kau natuna anoai waia e dave umai.

²⁵Go Moses e punusi naga narei eu pakaro; nalakena Aaron e kakaro ra naga euga vei tea midoakidaoana ñmaleoputo ni tea kokona ki da maga.

²⁶Go Moses e lawodu namata-pua ni tokora ni nañnakiana, po naga, Naata waina e pei agi Yehovah, ega umai punusi au. Go Levi natuna naanoai maga mamau puti eu saisai umai punusi a.

²⁷Go e noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala waia, e naga, Kuga mamau puti doropusi lova animu ega tau namaomu, go kuga surata papiliu pae namata-pua paki namata-pua usuraki tokora ni nañnakiana, go kuga mari punue ra, naata ega mari taina, go naata ega mari tana ri, go naata ega mari tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia.

²⁸Go Levi natuna naanoai maga eu mari dapala navasaana ki Moses: go naaleatia wanogoe narei eu alagoro pei manu dolu kakada eu dowo.

²⁹Go Moses e naga, Kuga magi Yehovah dapetape ega vura masoso; nañleparu ni naata go ni naata ega vura ki natuna go ki taina, naga ega tua mu navasañatakiana sikai masoso.

³⁰Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, naga Moses e noa ki narei, e naga, Nimu ku po mari namarinaleosaana warua sikai; go rahi waia aga sake pa punusi Yehovah; mase a pe wo mari natañaugoroana diñña namarinaleosaana animu.

³¹Go Moses e liliu pa punusi Yehovah, po naga, Ai, narei waia eu po mari namarinaleosaana warua sikai, po duñada madeada mari suñe ni kold sikai.

³²Go rahi waia ku pe tape lua namarinaleosaana adeada; go ku pe ta dape lua e mau, ña kasi lua au, a pavara ni ko asa, ñmelu dua ki tusi anigo waina ku midiri a.

³³Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Naata waina e mari naleo sa paki nau, aga wo kasi lua naata wanogoe ñmelu dua ki tusi aginau.

³⁴Go rahi waia ña vano, ña maraki narei paki tokora waina a pasa ki sua ko asa: ña leo, agelo aginau ega wo pea ki-go pano: ma naaleatia ni navaratiana aginau aga wo parati ra namarinaleosaana adeada.

³⁵Go Yehovah e atugi narei nalakena eu mari kau natuna anoai waina Aaron e mari a.

Eksodas 33

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, e naga, Ña vano, ña ñmelu dua ki tokora waia sake pano, nimu ma narei waina ku pirahi lua ra ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake

umai, kuga vaki navanua waina a pivisa paki Abraham, paki Isaak, go paki Yakob asa, po naga, Aga wo dua naworaworaña asa:

²Go aga wo diþaki lua agelo sikai ega wo pea ki-go; go aga wo kopasi lua naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus:

³Kuga vaki navanua sikai waina e sara ki milk go honi: nalakena aga wo da sake pano ñmaleoputo kakamu mau, nalakena ku pei narei ni noa kasua: a pe mari ko ku pe mavunuvunu napua.

⁴Go ragi waina narei eu dogo narogorogoana sa wanogoe, eu susue: go te naata e da pilake nalo ni narekeiana aneana maga mau.

⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña noa ki Israel natuna maga, þa naga, Nimu ku pei narei ni noa kasua; a pe sake pano ñmaleoputo kakaña ragi kiki sa, a pe mari ko ku pe mavunuvunu: go ragi waia þa mari nalo ni narekeiana anigo maga euga vei tea toroana ñmelu dua ki-go pano, naga aga atae tea waina aga mari a paki-go.

⁶Go Israel natuna maga eu duñada pualua nalo ni narekeiana adeada maga kiada pae tava Horeb pa pa pa.

⁷Go Moses e dape taþauþau po sike a etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, e madu uvea ki tokora ni nañenakiana; go e soso e ki Taþauþau ni nasaisaiana. Go e pakilina, naga tea mamau puti waina eu laaga Yehovah eu dave paki taþauþau ni nasaisaiana, waina e doko etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana.

⁸Go e pakilina, ragi waina Moses e dave paki Taþauþau pano, naga narei mamau eu duleana, po lawodu, sara naatañoli eu lawodu pisari namata ni taþauþau adeada, po leousi Moses, pa pa e paki ekopu ni Taþauþau.

⁹Go e pakilina, ragi waina Moses e paki ekopu ni Taþauþau, naga napopouru lawodu e siwo, po lawodu pisari namata ni Taþauþau: go Yehovah e pasa sikoti Moses.

¹⁰Go narei mamau eu punusi napopouru lawodu e lawodu pisari namata ni Taþauþau: go narei mamau eu duleana po suai natano, sara naatañoli pisari namata ni taþauþau adeada.

¹¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses naraena paki naraena, dapala waina naatañoli sikai e pasa paki tana ri. Go e moro liliu paki tokora ni nañenakiana: ma tea suasua aneana Yoshua, natu ni Nun, natureai sikai, e da dave ñmelu dua ki Taþauþau mau.

¹²Go Moses e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, Ña vunusi, nigo ku noa ki nau, ku naga, Ña viragi narei waia sake pano: go nigo ku da mari au a atae naata waina þa wo

diḷpaki lua e sikoti au mau. Go nigo ku naga, A atae ko pae nagisaña, go naga ku paḷai nasauḷiaana namatagu.

¹³Go tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko asa, a pe vaḷai nasauḷiaana namataña, ḷa mari au aga atae napua anigo maga, go aga wo atae ko, naga aga vaḷai nasauḷiaana namataña: go ḷa midoa ki nia naga nalauna waia e pei narei anigo.

¹⁴Go e naga, Naraegu ega wo pano sikoti ko, go aga wo dua ko namaromaroana.

¹⁵Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Naraeña e pe ta pano sikoti au mau, ḷa ta piragi gami pae tokora waia sake pano mau.

¹⁶Go ega wo pei tea ataeana dapale sava naga au paḷai nasauḷiaana namataña, kinami ma narei anigo? E da dapala waina ku do pano sikoti gami, go au pei tea wotaeluaana, kinami ma narei anigo, pa dua ki narei mamau puti waina eu doko narae ni maramana, kite?

¹⁷Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Aga wo moro mari naleo wanogoe, waina ku po pasa asa: nalakena ku paḷai nasauḷiaana namatagu, go a atae ko pae nagisaña.

¹⁸Go e naga, ḷa visei ki nau nasamasamaana anigo, a pavara ni ko asa.

¹⁹Go e naga, Kinau aga wo mari nawiaana aginau mamau ega wo liu naraeña, go aga wo dogorogo ki nagisa ni Yehovah naraeña; go aga wo sauḷia ki tea waina aga wo sauḷia ki nia, go aga wo maritadodomi tea waina aga wo maritadodomi a.

²⁰Go e naga, Ku mari sa punusi naraegu: nalakena naatañoli ega wo da punusi au po mauri mau.

²¹Go Yehovah e naga, ḷa leo, tokora sikai e doko pisari au, go ḷa wo lawodu watu laketoko;

²²Go ragi waina nasamasamaana aginau ega wo do liu, aga wo doropusi ko masaḷala sikai ni watu laketoko, go aga wo kovagoro ko ki nañelearugu, pa pa aga wo liu sua pano, go aga wo dape lua nañelearugu, go ḷa wo punusi nañadugu:

²³Ma naraegu ega wo da pei tea vunusiana mau.

Eksodas 34

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ḷa manigo dae tea welewelea dua ni watu dakiusi tea vea, go aga wo midiri doko tea welewelea dua wanogoe navasaana maga waina eu doko tea welewelea dua vea waina ku mari ḷoraworae ra.

²Go ḷa vei tea mariñatakiana sua raki maliḷogi, go ḷa sake umai maliḷogi paki tava Sinai, go ḷa lawodu raki nau tokora wanogoe naḷau ni tava.

³Go te naata sikai ega ta sikoti ko sake umai mau, go te naata sikai ega ta pei tea vunusiana te tokora sikai ni tava mau; go navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani go navata maga ni kau euga ta ganikani narae ni tava wanogoe mau.

⁴Go e dae tea welewelea dua ni watu dakiusi tea vea; go Moses e duleana maliḷogi loaloa, po sake paki tava Sinai pano, dapala waina Yehovah e diḷpaki sua e, go e dape tea welewelea dua ni watu ero doko naḷnelearuna.

⁵Go Yehovah e doko napopouru siwo, po lawodu sikoti a tokora wanogoe, po dogorogo ki nagisa ni Yehovah.

⁶Go Yehovah e liu naraena, po dogorogo, e naga, Yehovah, Yehovah, Suḷe maritadodomi go sauḷia, e daliali namaetoana, go e lapalapa nadodomiana go nalomauana;

⁷E do magi manu maga pavaigoro nadodomiana, e do dape lua namarinaleotageleana go natapiriana go namarinaleosaana: go waina ega wo da do noa naga sogi e puoli mau; e do parati natuda namarinaleotageleana ki tamada, go natuda natuda, tagona ketolu go kevati.

⁸Go Moses e mari ḷmaraverave, po kolo pakitano po suai natano.

⁹Go e naga, A pe vaḷpai nasauḷiaana namataḷna, Nawota O, Nawota ega vano ḷmaleoputo kakagami, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena eu pei narei ni noa kasua, go ḷpa maginami midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana aginami go namarinaleosaana aginami, go ḷpa viragi gami auga vei tea veanipiolikiana anigo.

¹⁰Go e naga, ḷPa leo, kinau aga mari navasasokiana sikai: aga wo mari tea ni namagaana maga narae ni narei anigo mamau, waina eu ko da pei tea mariana te tokora sikai ni maramana mau, go te nalauna sikai mau: go narei mamau waina nigo ku doko ḷmaleoputo kakada euga wo punusi nawosiana ki Yehovah, nalakena tea waina kinau a naga aga mari a sikoti ko e pei tea mataukiana.

¹¹ḷPa manigo pavaigoro tea waina kinau a diḷpaki-go asa masoso: ḷpa leo, aga kopasi lua pa dua ki naraeḷna naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus.

¹²ḷPa tuḷnaḷna pavaigoro ko, ku pe mari navasasokiana sikai paki naatatoko maga ni navanua waina nigo ku paki asa pano, e pe vei nasasa sikai ḷmaleoputo kakaḷna:

¹³Ma kuga rakai wede ni naviriana adeada maga, po ḷpoka ḷporaworae nasuḷe ni watu adeada maga, go kuga takotokotovi Asherah adeada maga:

¹⁴Nalakena ḷpa ta lotu ki te suḷe ḷpota sikai mau: nalakena Yehovah, waina nagisana e pei Totowokasua, e pei Suḷe totowo kasua:

- 15** Ku pe mari navasasokiana sikai paki naatatoko maga ni navanua, go eu pe maripele dausi suŕe adeada maga, po mari naviriana paki suŕe adeada maga, go te naata e pe vitautau ako go ku pe kani naviriana aneana seara kakana;
- 16** Go ku pe magi natuŕna naanoai maga piragi natuda nagoroi maga seara kakada, go natuda nagoroi maga eu pe maripele dausi suŕe adeada maga, po mari natuŕna naanoai maga eu pe maripele dausi suŕe adeada maga.
- 17** Ŕa ta manigo mari te suŕe takiana sikai mau.
- 18** Ŕa to pavaigoro nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa, ega tapala waina a diŕaki-go asa, ragi tatutakiana kakana atelagi Abib: nalakena atelagi Abib ku ŕmelu dua ki Ityipt umai asa.
- 19** Tea mamau puti waina eu pea pakilina eu pei aginau; go katel mamau puti anigo waina eu pei tea anoai, tea vea ni kau go ni shiip.
- 20** Go tea vea ni ass ŕa taulua e ki shiip natuna sikai: go ku pe ta daulua e mau, ŕa mariŕori nanoana. Tea takalapa mamau puti ni natuŕna naanoai maga ŕa taulua ra. Go euga ta ŕmalaŕmala aru pakilina naraegu mau.
- 21** Naaleatia latesa ŕa to ŕposiwosi, ma naaleatia kelarua ŕa maromaro asa: ragi ni nasisinatano-ana go ragi ni natagaukotoviana ŕa maromaro asa.
- 22** Go ŕa to manigo mari nasaisaiana ni wiik maga, tea ni takavea maga ni ragi ni natagaukotovi-whiit-ana, go nasaisaiana ni ragi ni nalolovaeana ragi edaku ni natau.
- 23** Naanoai mamau puti anigo euga vakilina paka tolu natau sikai narae ni Nawota Yehovah, Suŕe ki Israel.
- 24** Nalakena aga wo kopasi lua nalauna maga pa dua ki naraeŕna, go aga wo mari kokoi anigo maga euga wo ŕarua: go te naata ega wo da masau navanua anigo mau, ragi waina ŕa wo sake pano naga ŕa vakilina narae ni Yehovah Suŕe anigo paka tolu natau sikai.
- 25** Ŕa ta pitua ki nada ni naviriana aginau pilake bred waina leven e doko asa mau; go naviriana ni nasaisaiana ni navakalauana ega ta doko raki maliŕogi mau.
- 26** Tea vea ni takavea maga ni natano anigo ŕa to dape a umai paki nasuŕna ki Yehovah Suŕe anigo. Ŕa ta peni naninani natuna sikai milk ni ŕpilana mau.
- 27** Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ŕa manigo midiri navasaana maga wanogoe: nalakena a po mari pae nawoka ni navasaana maga wanogoe mari navasasokiana sikai paki-go go paki Israel.
- 28** Go e doko tokora wanogoe sikoti Yehovah naaleatia rualima pati go naŕogiana rualima pati: e da gani navinaga mau, go e da munu noai mau. Go e midiri doko

tea welewelea dua wanogoe navasaana maga ni navasasokiana, navasaana rualima sikai wanogoe.

²⁹Go e pakilina, rahi waina Moses e pae tava Sinai siwo umai, go tea welewelea dua ni navasasokiana ero doko nañelearu ni Moses, rahi waina e pae tava siwo umai, naga Moses e da atae mau naga nawili ni naraena e dawarawara nalakena e pasa pusuñaki paki nia.

³⁰Go Aaron go Israel natuna mamau puti eu punusi Moses, go ãa leo, nawili ni naraena e dawarawara; go eu matakua naga euga umai paki ñaladigi ki nia.

³¹Go Moses e pioso paki da; go Aaron go tea maraki mamau puti ni navata eu liliu umai punusi a: go Moses e pasa ki da.

³²Go edaku ki e dapala nogoe Israel natuna mamau puti eu rumai paki ñaladigi: go e diñaki da tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e pasa pusuñaki paki nia ara tava Sinai.

³³Go rahi waina Moses e pasa pusuñaki sua paki da, e doropusi nakulukulu taugoro-rae sikai naraena.

³⁴Ma rahi waina Moses e paki ekopu paki narae ni Yehovah naga ega vasa pusuñaki paki nia, e dape lua nakulukulu taugoro-rae, pa pa e paki katama; go e paki katama po pasa paki Israel natuna maga tea waina e pei tea tiñakiana asa;

³⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu punusi narae ni Moses, naga nawili ni narae ni Moses e dawarawara: go Moses e moro doropusi nakulukulu taugoro-rae naraena, pa pa e paki ekopu naga ega vasa pusuñaki paki nia.

Eksodas 35

¹Go Moses e soso saisai ki navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Tea maga waia eu pei navasaana maga waina Yehovah e po pitiñaki asa naga kuga mari a.

²Naaleatia latesa nawosiana ega vei tea mariana asa, ma naaleatia kelarua ega manimu pei tea tapu, sabbath ni namaromaroana warua ki Yehovah: tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana asa euga vei tea maripunueana.

³Kuga ta sui nakapu natokoana animu maga naaleatia ni sabbath mau.

⁴Go Moses e noa ki navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga,

⁵e naga, Tea waia e pei naleo waina Yehovah e pitiñaki asa, e naga, Kuga tuñamu dape kiamu navituaana sikai agi Yehovah: tea maga waina nañoñoda e suasua, euga tape a umai, navituaana ki Yehovah; kold go silver, go brass:

⁶Go tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen wia, go nañau ni naninani maga;

- ⁷Go nawili maga ni shiip anoai maga tea pupugiana miala, go nawili maga ni siil maga, go nakau akasia;
- ⁸Go tea ni naño wia maga agi naroro ni navuvuraiana, go agi natařarakiana ni nasei lolo maga;
- ⁹Go vatu maga ni natařalakisi, go vatu maga ni navakavuroana, agi efod, go agi tea tauruńa.
- ¹⁰Go tea vei řořo manumatua mamau puti řmaleoputo kakamu euga umai, po mari tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e po pitiřaki asa;
- ¹¹Nasuńatokoana, tařauřau kakana, go tea tařau-kovagoro kakana, tagau matařago-rua kakana maga, go napapa kakana maga; tea walagoto kakana maga, tea lawodu kakana maga, go laketano kakana maga;
- ¹²Areka, go tea vavau kakana maga, tea tařaugoro, go tea taugorořotae ni tea tausiliki;
- ¹³Wede, go tea vavau kakana maga, go naloriki kakana mamau puti, go bred tokorae;
- ¹⁴Go nakau ni nasulu agi namarama, go naloriki kakana maga, go nasulu kakana maga, go naroro agi namarama;
- ¹⁵Go wede ni natařarakiana ni tea ni naño wia, go tea vavau kakana maga, go naroro ni navuvuraiana, go tea ni naño wia ni nasei lolo maga, go tea tausiliki agi namata, waina e dau namata ni nasuńatokoana;
- ¹⁶Wede ni naviriana tařarakiana, go koro ni brass kakana, tea vavau kakana maga, go naloriki kakana mamau puti, tea vavano go laketano kakana;
- ¹⁷Tea taugoro maga ni roara, tea lawodu kakana maga, go laketano kakada maga, go tea tausiliki agi namata-pua ni roara;
- ¹⁸Pin maga ni nasuńatokoana, go pin maga ni roara, go namea kakada maga;
- ¹⁹Sugoro vausi-řatakiana maga agi nasuasuaana ekopu ni tokora tapu, sugoro tapu maga agi Aaron tea viri, go sugoro maga ki natuna maga, naga euga suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.
- ²⁰Go navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga eu řmelu dua ki narae ni Moses pano.
- ²¹Go eu rumai, sara naatařoli waina nařořoda e sike ra asa, go sara naatařoli waina naatada e sai ki da asa, eu dape navituaana ki Yehovah umai, agi nawosiana ni tařauřau ni nasaisaiana, go agi sara nasuasuaana kakana, go agi sugoro tapu maga.
- ²²Go eu rumai, naanoai maga go nagoroi maga, tea maga waina nařořoda e suasua asa, eu dape umai pin taku-welea maga, go vakadaliga maga, go rig-

vulusoki maga, go lela maga, eu mamau puti pei naleo maga ni kold; sara naatañoli waina eu pitua ki navituaana ni kold sikai paki Yehovah.

²³Go sara naatañoli, waina tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen wia, go nañau ni naninani maga, go nawili maga ni shiip anoai maga tea pupugiana miala, go nawili maga ni siil maga, eu pei tea vañaiana sikoti ra, eu dape a umai.

²⁴Tea maga waina eu pitua ki navituaana sikai ni silver go ni brass eu dape navituaana ki Yehovah umai; go sara naatañoli, waina nakau akasia e pei tea vañaiana sikoti ra agi te nawosiana seara ni nasuasuaana, eu dape a umai.

²⁵Go nagoroi mamau puti waina eu pei tea vei ðoðo manumatua eu loasi ki nañelearuda, po dape tea waina eu loasi a umai, tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, tea miala-kalakala, go linen wia.

²⁶Go nagoroi mamau puti waina nañoðoda e sike ra namanumatuaana, eu loasi nañau ni naninani maga.

²⁷Go tea maraki maga eu dape umai vatu maga ni natañalakisi, go vatu maga ni navakavuroana, agi efod, go agi tea tauruñña;

²⁸Go tea ni naño wia, go naroro; agi namarama, go agi naroro ni navuvuraiana, go agi natañarakiana ni nasei lolo maga.

²⁹Sara naanoai go sara nagoroi, waina nañoðoda e sai ki da naga euga tape umai agi nawosiana mamau, waina Yehovah e pitiñpaki asa naga ega vei tea mariana pae nañelearu ni Moses, Israel natuna maga eu dape umai navituaana suasuakiana sikai agi Yehovah.

³⁰Go Moses e noa ki Israel natuna maga, e naga, Kuga vunusi, Yehovah e soso pae nagisana Besalel natu ni Uri, natu ni Hur, ni naworawora ni Yudah;

³¹Go e pakavuro e ki Naata ni Suñe doko namanumatuaana, doko namidoakiataeana, go doko naataeana, go doko sara nawosiana visarasara maga;

³²Go naga ega midoa ki nawosiana maga ni navei-mataisau-ana, naga ega wosiwosi kold,

³³go silver, go brass, Go natae-midiri-vatu-ana agi navakavuroana, go natae-midiri-nakau-ana, naga ega wosiwosi sara nawosiana visarasara ni navei-mataisau-ana.

³⁴Go e doropusi doko nañoðona naga ega vasapiseiki, nae, go Oholiab natu ni Ahisamak, ni naworawora ni Dan.

³⁵E pakavuro ra ki ðoðo-manumatua, naga eroga wosiwosi sara nawosiana visarasara maga, ki tea tae-midiri, go ki tea vau-midiri mataisau, go ki tea turi-midiri, tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, tea miala-kalakala, go linen wia, go

ki tea vausi, ki tea maga waina eu mari te nawosiana seara, go ki tea maga waina eu midoa ki nawosiana ni navei-mataisau-ana maga.

Eksodas 36

¹Go Besalel go Oholiab eroga wosiwosi, go sara naatañoli vei ðoðo manumatua, waina Yehovah e doropusi namanumatuaana go namidoakiataeana doko ara naga euga wosiwosi atae sara nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni tokora tapu, ega tapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e po pitiþaki asa.

²Go Moses e soso Besalel go Oholiab, go sara naatañoli vei ðoðo manumatua, waina Yehovah e doropusi namanumatuaana doko naþoþoda, tea mamau puti waina naþoþoda e sike ra naga euga umai paki nawosiana naga euga mari a;

³Go eu dape ñmelu dua ki narae ni Moses navituaana mamau, waina Israel natuna maga eu dape a umai agi nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni tokora tapu, naga euga mari a asa. Go nara eu moro dape umai paki nia navituaana suasuakiana seara sara maliþogi.

⁴Go tea manumatua mamau puti waina eu do þosiwosi sara nawosiana ni tokora tapu eu rumai, sara naatañoli eu pae nawosiana adeada waina nara eu do þosiwosi asa umai;

⁵Go eu noa ki Moses, eu naga, Narei eu dape umai tea warua liu þarua ki tea waina e pataka ni nasuasuaana ni nawosiana waina Yehovah e pitiþaki asa naga tuga mari a.

⁶Go Moses e pitiþaki, go eu mari a e pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki tokora ni nañenakiana, po naga, Te naanoai sikai go te nagoroi sikai ega ta moro mari te nawosiana sikai agi navituaana ni tokora tapu mau. Go narei eu pei tea tugoana makoto ki natape-umai-ana.

⁷Nalakena nasokoana waina e doko e patakada agi nawosiana mamau naga euga mari a asa, go naga seara ega tupele.

⁸Go sara tea vei ðoðo manumatua ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu do þosiwosi nawosiana eu mari nasuñatokoana ki tea kovagoro rualima sikai; eu mari ra eu pei tea ni linen vilokiana wia, go tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, eu pilake kerub maga, nawosiana ki tea vau-midiria mataisau.

⁹Navarauana ni tea kovagoro sikai e pei kubit rualima dua tamate latolu, go naweleweleana ni tea kovagoro sikai kubit pati: tea kovagoro mamau puti eu pei totowo sikai.

¹⁰Go e dasokata ki tea kovagoro lima eu duñada likoliko ara: go tea kovagoro lima kerua e dasokata ki da eu duñada likoliko ara.

- 11**Go e mari tea sarasoki maga ni tea kesakesa eu doko nadigi ni tea kovagoro sikai eu pae tatakisi tokora ni natasokatakiana: e mari dapala nogoe e doko nadigi ni tea kovagoro waina e doko etaku tokora ni natasokatakiana kerua.
- 12**E mari tea sarasoki rualima lima eu doko tea kovagoro sikai, go tea sarasoki rualima lima eu doko nadigi ni tea kovagoro waina e doko tokora ni natasokatakiana kerua: tea sarasoki maga eu duñada doko ðai ra.
- 13**Go e mari tagau mataþago-rua ni kold rualima lima, po dasokata ki tea kovagoro maga ki tagau mataþago-rua maga, sikai e liko sikai: go nasuñatokoana e pei tea sikai maau.
- 14**Go e mari tea kovagoro maga ni nañau ni naninani maga naga euga vei taþauþau sikai, daþaugoro nasuñatokoana: e mari ra eu pei tea kovagoro rualima sikai tamate sikai.
- 15**Navarauana ni tea kovagoro sikai e pei kubit rualima dolu, go kubit pati e pei naweleweleana ni tea kovagoro sikai: tea kovagoro rualima sikai tamate sikai wanogoe eu pei totowo sikai.
- 16**Go e dasokata ki tea kovagoro lima eu doko mamau, go tea kovagoro latesa eu doko mamau.
- 17**Go e mari tea sarasoki rualima lima eu doko nadigi ni tea kovagoro waina e doko etaku tokora ni natasokatakiana, go e mari tea sarasoki rualima lima eu doko nadigi ni tea kovagoro waina e doko etaku tokora ni natasokatakiana kerua.
- 18**Go e mari tagau mataþago-rua ni brass rualima lima naga euga tasokata ki taþauþau, naga ega vei tea sikai maau.
- 19**Go e magi taþauþau mari tea taþau-kovagoro sikai ni nawili maga ni shiip anoai maga tea pupugiana miala, go tea taþaukovagoro sikai ni nawili maga ni siil maga elagi.
- 20**Go e mari napapa matolu maga agi nasuñatokoana ni nakau akasia, waina eu lawodu.
- 21**Kubit rualima sikai e pei navarauana ni napapa sikai, go kubit sikai go namagovai e pei naweleweleana ni napapa sikai.
- 22**Konakona dua ero doko napapa sikai, ero doko pitata: e mari dapala nogoe agi napapa mamau puti ni nasuñatokoana.
- 23**Go e mari napapa maga wanogoe agi nasuñatokoana; napapa rualima dua agi taleva ni sauth waina e paki sauth:

- 24**Go e mari laketano ni silver rualima pati eu doko etano ni napapa rualima dua wanogoe; laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai agi konakona dua kakana, go laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai agi konakona dua kakana.
- 25**Go agi taleva kerua ni nasuñatokoana, taleva ni north, e mari napapa rualima dua,
- 26**Go laketano kakada ni silver rualima pati; laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai, go laketano dua etano ni napapa sikai.
- 27**Go agi etaku ni nasuñatokoana waina e paki taleva ni elo musu, e mari napapa latesa.
- 28**Go e mari napapa dua agi naweluki dua ni nasuñatokoana ero doko natakuna.
- 29**Go ero pataka ni tea rua etano, go dapala nogoe ero pei tea mamau pa pa paki nañaua pa pa paki rig sikai: e mari dapala nogoe magi sokata ki da, magi naweluki dua.
- 30**Go napapa latolu eu doko, go laketano kakada maga ni silver, laketano rualima sikai tamate latesa; laketano duarua etano ni napapa sikasikai sarasara ra.
- 31**Go e mari tea walagoto maga ni nakau akasia; elima agi napapa maga ni taleva sikai ni nasuñatokoana,
- 32**Go tea walagoto lima agi napapa maga ni taleva kerua ni nasuñatokoana, go tea walagoto lima agi napapa maga ni taleva ni nasuñatokoana agi natakuna waina e paki taleva ni elo musu.
- 33**Go e mari tea walagoto ni ñmaleoputo e duagoto ñmaleoputo ni napapa maga pae namatañagona pa pa paki namatañagona.
- 34**Go e pulutigoro napapa maga ki kold, go e mari rig kakada maga ni kold eu pei nalia maga agi tea walagoto maga, go e pulutigoro tea walagoto maga ki kold.
- 35**Go e mari tea taugoroñotae ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia: e mari a e pilake kerub maga, nawosiana ki tea vau-midiria mataisau.
- 36**Go e maneana mari tea lawodu pati ni akasia, po pulutigoro ra ki kold: tagau kakada maga eu pei tea ni kold; go e madeada daki laketano pati ni silver.
- 37**Go e mari tea tausiliki sikai agi namata ni Tañauñau, ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia, nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria;
- 38**Go tea lawodu lima kakana go tagau kakada maga: go e pulutigoro nañauda maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga ki kold: go laketano kakada lima eu pei tea ni brass.

Eksodas 37

- ¹Go Besabel e mari areka ni nakau akasia: kubit dua go namagovai e pei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai naweleweleana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai navakilagiana kakana:
- ²Go e pulutigoro e ki kold tautau nawokana go natakuna, po maneana mari navivina sikai daliviri.
- ³Go e maneana daki rig ni kold eu pati, eu doko natuana pati; go rig dua ero doko navidina sikai, go rig dua ero doko navidina kerua.
- ⁴Go e mari tea vavau dua ni nakau akasia, po pulutigoro ra ki kold.
- ⁵Go e sai ki tea vavau dua wanogoe paki rig maga waina eu doko navidi dua ni areka, naga euga vausi areka ara.
- ⁶Go e mari tea taþaugoro sikai ni kold tautau: kubit dua go namagovai e pei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai naweleweleana kakana.
- ⁷Go e mari kerub dua ni kold; e mari ra ero pei nawosiana malo wono, ero du namataþago dua ni tea taþaugoro;
- ⁸Kerub sikai e du namataþagona sikai, go kerub sikai e du namataþagona kerua; e mari kerub dua wanogoe ero pei tea sikai maau ma tea taþaugoro ero du namataþagona dua.
- ⁹Go kerub dua wanogoe ero do darasike nalivaruda dua pakilagi, po do kovagoro tea taþaugoro ki nalivaruda maga, go naraeda ero duñada paki naraeda; narae ni kerub dua wanogoe ero do leo paki tea taþaugoro.
- ¹⁰Go e mari wede ni nakau akasia: kubit dua e pei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai naweleweleana kakana, go kubit sikai go namagovai navakilagiana kakana:
- ¹¹Go e pulutigoro e ki kold tautau, po maneana mari navivina sikai ni kold daliviri.
- ¹²Go e maneana mari kelu sikai ni naweleweleana ni nañlearu sikai daliviri, po magi kelu kakana mari navivina sikai ni kold daliviri.
- ¹³Go e maneana daki rig ni kold eu pati, po doropusi rig maga wanogoe eu doko naweluki pati waina eu doko natuana pati.
- ¹⁴Rig maga wanogoe eu doko ñaladigi ki kelu, eu pei nalia maga agi tea vavau dua naga euga vausi wede ara.
- ¹⁵Go e mari tea vavau dua ni nakau akasia, po pulutigoro ra ki kold, naga euga vausi wede ara.

16Go e mari nalariki maga waina eu doko wede, dish kakana maga, go spun kakana maga, go boul kakana maga, go flakon kakana maga, waina euga tataki ara, eu pei tea ni kold tautau.

17Go e mari nakau ni nasulu ni kold tautau: nawosiana malo wono e mari nakau ni nasulu asa, nalakena go nakauna; lasa kakana maga, kolopuna maga, go napuñana maga, eu pei tea sikai maau ma nae:

18Go ara latesa eu pae taleva dua kakana; ara dolu ni nakau ni nasulu eu pae taleva sikai kakana, go ara dolu ni nakau ni nasulu eu pae taleva kerua kakana:

19Lasa dolu tea mariana dakiusi napuñna ni amond naga eu doko ara sikai, kolopu sikai go napuñna sikai; go lasa dolu tea mariana dakiusi napuñna ni amond maga eu doko ara kerua, kolopu sikai go napuñna sikai: e dapala nogoe agi ara latesa waina eu pae nakau ni nasulu.

20Go lasa pati tea mariana dakiusi napuñna ni amond maga eu doko nakau ni nasulu, kolopuna maga, go napuñana maga:

21Go kolopu sikai e doko etano ni ara dua e pei tea sikai maau ma nae, go kolopu sikai e doko etano ni ara dua e pei tea sikai maau ma nae, go kolopu sikai e doko etano ni ara dua e pei tea sikai maau ma nae, agi ara latesa waina eu pae nakau ni nasulu.

22Kolopuda maga go arada maga eu pei tea sikai maau ma nae: tea mamau kakana e pei nawosiana malo wono sikai ni kold tautau.

23Go e mari nasulu kakana maga, eu larua, go odaki kakana maga, go siloa ni meru kakana maga, eu pei tea ni kold tautau.

24Talenta sikai ni kold tautau e mari a asa, go nalariki kakana mamau puti.

25Go e mari wede ni nataparakiana ni tea ni naño wia ni nakau akasia: kubit sikai e pei navarauana kakana, go kubit sikai naweleweleana kakana, e pei ðalavati; go kubit dua e pei navakilagiana kakana; napati kakana maga eu pei tea sikai maau ma nae.

26Go e kalutigoro e ki kold tautau, elagi kakana, go nalakena maga daliviri, go napati kakana maga; go e maneana mari navivina sikai ni kold daliviri.

27Go e maneana mari rig ni kold edua etano ni navivina, ero doko vidina dua, ero doko navidina dua, ero pei nalia maga ni tea vavau dua naga euga vausi a ara.

28Go e mari tea vavau dua ni nakau akasia, po pulutigoro ra ki kold.

29Go e mari naroro ni navuvuraiana tapu, go tea ni naño wia tautau ni nasei lolo maga, nawosiana ki tea mari naroro lolo mataisau.

Eksodas 38

- ¹Go e mari wede ni naviriana taṣarakiana ni nakau akasia: kubit lima e pei navarauana kakana, go kubit lima naweleweleana kakana, e pei ṣalavati; go kubit dolu navakilagiana kakana.
- ²Go e mari napati kakana maga eu doko naweluki kakana pati: napati kakana maga eu pei tea sikai maau ma nae: go e kalutigoro e ki brass.
- ³Go e mari naloriki mamau puti ni wede ni naviriana, pot maga, go savel maga, go besin maga, tagau ni naṣokasi maga, go pan ni nakapu vavaga maga; e mari naloriki kakana mamau puti eu pei tea ni brass.
- ⁴Go e magi wede ni naviriana mari koro sikai nawosiana ni kuṣena ni brass, etano ni malo matemate dalivirigoro e etano, e pakilagi liliu namalona.
- ⁵Go e daki rig pati agi naweluki pati ni koro ni brass, naga euga vei nalia maga agi tea vavau dua.
- ⁶Go e mari tea vavau dua ni nakau akasia, po kalutigoro ra ki brass.
- ⁷Go e sai ki tea vavau dua paki rig maga waina eu doko navidi dua ni wede ni naviriana, naga euga vausi a ara; e mari a e ṣaga ki napapa maga.
- ⁸Go e mari tea vavano ni brass, go laketano kakana ni brass, ni titiro maga ki nagoroi maga waina eu saisai naga euga suasua pisari namata ni taṣauṣau ni nasaisaiana.
- ⁹Go e mari roara: agi taleva ni sauth paki sauth, tea taugoro maga ni roara eu pei tea ni linen vilokiana wia, kubit ṣonotia sikai:
- ¹⁰Tea lawodu kakada maga eu pei rualima dua, go laketano kakada maga rualima dua, tea ni brass; tagau maga ni tea lawodu maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga eu pei tea ni silver.
- ¹¹Go agi taleva ni north kubit ṣonotia sikai, tea lawodu kakada maga rualima dua, go laketano kakada maga rualima dua, tea ni brass; tagau maga ni tea lawodu maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga eu pei tea ni silver.
- ¹²Go agi taleva ni west, tea taugoro maga ni kubit rualima lima, tea lawodu kakada maga eu pei rualima sikai, go laketano kakada maga rualima sikai; tagau maga ni tea lawodu maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga eu pei tea ni silver.
- ¹³Go agi taleva ni ist paki ist kubit rualima lima.
- ¹⁴Tea taugoro maga agi taleva sikai ni namata-pua eu pei kubit rualima sikai tamate lima: tea lawodu kakada maga eu dolu, go laketano kakada maga eu dolu;
- ¹⁵Go agi taleva kerua: taleva waia go taleva wanana pisari namata-pua ni roara tea taugoro maga ni kubit rualima sikai tamate lima; tea lawodu kakada maga eu dolu, go laketano kakada maga eu dolu.

- 16**Tea taugoro mamau puti ni roara eu pei tea ni linen vilokiana wia.
- 17**Go laketano maga agi tea lawodu maga eu pei tea ni brass; tagau maga ni tea lawodu maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga eu pei tea ni silver; go navulutigoroana ni nañauda maga e pei tea ni silver; go tea lawodu mamau puti ni roara eu pei tea tasokatakiana ki silver.
- 18**Go tea tausiliki ni namata-pua ni roara e pei nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria, ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia: go kubit rualima dua e pei navarauana, go navakilagiana pae naweleweleana e pei kubit lima, e pataka ni tea taugoro maga ni roara.
- 19**Go tea lawodu kakada maga eu pati, go laketano kakada maga eu pati, tea ni brass; tagau kakada maga eu pei tea ni silver, go navulutigoroana ni nañauda maga go tea tasokataki kakada maga eu pei tea ni silver.
- 20**Go pin mamau puti ni nasuñmatokoana, go ni roara daliviri, eu pei tea ni brass.
- 21**Tea waia e pei naveveana ni naleo maga agi nasuñmatokoana, nasuñmatokoana ni nanoasokisokiana, waina eu pei tea veveana pae natiñakiana ki Moses, nasuasuaana sikai ki naworawora ni Levi, doko nañelearu ni Ithamar, natu ni Aaron tea viri.
- 22**Go Besalel natu ni Uri, natu ni Hur, ni naworawora ni Yudah, e mari tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa.
- 23**Go tea sikoti a Oholiab, natu ni Ahisamak, ni naworawora ni Dan, tea tae-midiria, go tea vau-midiria mataisau, go tea turi-midiria tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen wia.
- 24**Kold mamau waina e pei tea marimariana agi nawosiana, nawosiana mamau ni tokora tapu, go e pei kold ni navituaana wanogoe, e pei talenta rualima dua tamate loveti, go shekel ñonotia larua rualima takuna dolu, pae shekel ni tokora tapu.
- 25**Go silver ni tea maga waina eu pei tea veveana ni navata e pei talenta ñonotia sikai, go shekel manu sikai ñonotia larua rualima takuna larua tamate lima, pae shekel ni tokora tapu:
- 26**Beka sikasikai sarasara ra, tea wanogoe e pei namagovai ni shekel sikai, pae shekel ni tokora tapu, agi sara naata waina eu duagoto paki tea maga waina eu pei tea veveana, pae tea ni natau rualima dua go pakilagi, agi naatañoli manu ñonotia latesa go manu dolu go ñonotia lima go rualima takuna lima.
- 27**Go talenta ñonotia sikai wanogoe ni silver e pei agi natakiana ni laketano maga ni tokora tapu, go laketano maga ni tea taugoroñotae; laketano ñonotia sikai agi talenta ñonotia sikai wanogoe, talenta sikai agi laketano sikai.

²⁸Go shekel ãonotia larua rualima takuna larua tamate lima wanogoe e mari tagau maga asa agi tea lawodu maga, po pulutigoro naãauda maga asa, po madeada mari tea sokataki maga asa.

²⁹Go brass ni navituaana wanogoe e pei talenta rualima larua, go shekel manu dua go ãonotia pati.

³⁰Go e mari laketano maga ni namata ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana asa, go wede ni naviriana ni brass, go koro ni brass waina e doko asa, go naloriki mamau puti ni wede ni naviriana, go laketano maga ni roara daliviri,

³¹Go laketano maga ni namata-pua ni roara, go pin mamau puti ni nasuãatokoana, go pin mamau puti ni roara daliviri.

Eksodas 39

¹Go eu mari sugoro vausiãatakiana maga ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala wanogoe, agi nasuasuaana ekopu ni tokora tapu, go eu mari sugoro tapu maga agi Aaron; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.

²Go e mari efod ni kold, ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia.

³Go eu duki kold e pei tea welewelea manivenive maga, po masiãoraworae a e pei nalolu maga, naga euga wosiwosi a ãmaleoputo ni tea kesakesa, go ãmaleoputo ni tea miala-kesakesa, go ãmaleoputo ni tea miala-kalakala, go ãmaleoputo ni linen wia, nawosiana ki tea vau-midiria mataisau.

⁴Eu maneana mari napauna dua, tea tasokatakiana: e pei tea tasokatakiana doko namataãagona dua:

⁵Go tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau, waina e doko asa, waina e dasoki a asa, e pei tea sikai maau ma nae, go e dapala nawosiana kakana; ni kold ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.

⁶Go eu ãosiwosi vatu ni nataãalakisi dua, ero pei tea taligoroana ki tea taligoro maga ni kold, ero pei tea tae-midiriana dapala natae-midiriana maga ni tea vulusoki sikai, pae nagisa maga ni Israel natuna maga.

⁷Go e doropusi ra ero doko napau dua ni efod, naga eroga magi Israel natuna maga pei vatu ni namidoakilagatiana; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.

⁸Go e mari tea tauruãa, nawosiana ki tea vau-midiria mataisau, e dapala nawosiana ni efod; e pei tea ni kold, tea ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana wia.

⁹E pei ãalavati; eu mari tea tauruãa e pei tea vekeruakiana: nakisitotowoana sikai e pei navarauana kakana, go nakisitotowoana sikai naweleweleana kakana, e pei tea vekeruakiana.

¹⁰Go eu pakavuro paki asa ovara pati ni vatu: ovara sikai ni sardius, topas, go karbunkel e pei ovara vea.

¹¹Go ovara kerua, emerald sikai, safir sikai, go daimond sikai.

¹²Go ovara ketolu, yasinth sikai, akate sikai, go amethyst sikai.

¹³Go ovara kevati, berul sikai, go nataãalakisi sikai, go yasper sikai: eu pei tea taligoroana ki tea taligoro maga ni kold doko navakavuroana kakada maga.

¹⁴Go vatu maga wanogoe eu pae nagisa maga ni Israel natuna maga, rualima sikai tamate dua, pae nagisada maga; dapala natae-midiriana maga ni tea vulusoki sikai, sara naataãoli pae nagisada sikasikai sarasara ra agi naworaworana rualima sikai tamate dua.

¹⁵Go eu mari ero doko tea tauruãa namori dua dapala viria dua, nawosiana ni tea viriana ni kold tautau.

¹⁶Go eu mari tea taligoro dua ni kold, go rig dua ni kold; go eu doropusi rig dua wanogoe ero doko namataãago dua ni tea tauruãa.

¹⁷Go eu doropusi namori viriana dua ni kold wanogoe ero doko rig dua waina ero doko namataãago dua ni tea tauruãa.

¹⁸Go namataãago dua kerua ni namori viriana dua eu doropusi ra ero doko tea taligoro dua wanogoe, go eu doropusi ra ero doko napau dua ni efod, paki kivea kakana.

¹⁹Go eu mari rig dua ni kold, po doropusi ra ero doko namataãago dua ni tea tauruãa, doko nadigina waina e paki taleva ni efod waina e paki ekopu.

²⁰Go eu mari rig dua ni kold, po doropusi ra ero doko napau dua ni efod etano, paki kivea kakana, ãmaladigi ki natasokatakiana kakana, elagi ni tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau ni efod.

²¹Go eu duti tea tauruãa pae rig kakana dua paki rig dua ni efod ki natali sikai ni tea kesakesa, naga ega toko tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau ni efod, go naga tea tauruãa ega ta pei tea veresiana ãmelu dua ki efod mau; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.

²²Go e mari sugoro varau ni efod nawosiana ki tea vausi; e pei tea kesakesa mau;

²³Go malo masai ni sugoro e doko ãmaleoputo kakana, dapala malo masai ni sugoro sikai ni navakalo, nadigi ni malo masai e pilake tea silae sikai daliviri, naga ega ta mawora mau.

- ²⁴Go eu mari eu doko namatañoago maga ni sugoro pomekranet maga ni tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, go linen vilokiana.
- ²⁵Go eu mari bell maga ni kold tautau, po doropusi bell maga namawota ni pomekranet maga doko namatañoago maga ni sugoro daliviri, namawota ni pomekranet maga;
- ²⁶Bell sikai go pomekranet sikai, doko namatañoago maga ni sugoro daliviri, naga ega suasua asa; dapala waina Yehovah e diñoaki Moses asa.
- ²⁷Go eu mari sugoro tokoñoai nawilida maga ni linen wia nawosiana ki tea vausi agi Aaron, go agi natuna maga, go tañoau vivisiana ni linen wia,
- ²⁸Go tañoau vivisiana varau maga ni linen wia, go vasiana vuru maga ni linen, ni linen vilokiana wia,
- ²⁹Go tasoki ni linen vilokiana wia, go tea kesakesa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala-kalakala, nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria; dapala waina Yehovah e diñoaki Moses asa.
- ³⁰Go eu mari tea welewelea ni diadem tapu ni kold tautau, po midiri doko asa midiriana sikai, dapala natae-midiriana maga ni tea vulusoki sikai, TEA TAPU KI YEHOVAH.
- ³¹Go eu duti doko asa natali sikai ni tea kesakesa, naga ega oti a paki tañoau vivisiana elagi; dapala waina Yehovah e diñoaki Moses asa.
- ³²Go nawosiana mamau ni nasuñoatokoana ni tañoauñoau ni nasaisaiana e pei tea marisuaana: go Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diñoaki Moses asa, eu mari dapala nogoe.
- ³³Go eu dape nasuñoatokoana umai paki Moses, Tañoauñoau, go naleo kakana mamau puti, tagau matañoago-rua kakana maga, napapa kakana maga, tea walagoto kakana maga, tea lawodu kakana maga, go laketano kakana maga;
- ³⁴Go tea tañoau-kovagoro ni nawili maga ni shiip anoai maga tea pupugiana miala, go tea tañoaukovagoro ni nawili maga ni siil maga, go tea taugoro-ñootae ni tea tausiliki;
- ³⁵Areka ni nanoasokisokiana, go tea vavau kakana dua, go tea tañoaugoro;
- ³⁶Wede, naloriki kakana mamau puti, go bred tokorae;
- ³⁷Nakau ni nasulu tautau, nasulu kakana maga, nasulu maga waina euga vei tea ovarakiana, go naloriki kakana mamau puti, go naroro ni namarama;
- ³⁸Go wede ni naviriana ni kold, go naroro ni navuvuraiana, go tea ni naño wia, go tea tausiliki ni namata ni Tañoauñoau;

³⁹Wede ni naviriana ni brass, go koro ni brass kakana, tea vavau kakana dua, go naloriki kakana mamau puti, tea vavano go laketano kakana;

⁴⁰Tea taugoro maga ni roara, tea lawodu kakana maga, go laketano kakana maga, go tea tausiliki agi namata-pua ni roara, namea kakana maga, go pin kakana maga, go naloriki mamau puti ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñatokoana, agi tañauñau ni nasaisaiana;

⁴¹Sugoro vausiñatakiana maga agi nasuasuaana ekopu ni tokora tapu, go sugoro tapu maga agi Aaron tea viri, go sugoro maga ki natuna maga, naga euga suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.

⁴²Dapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa, dapala nogoe Israel natuna maga eu mari nawosiana mamau.

⁴³Go Moses e punusi nawosiana mamau, go kuga leo, eu mari sua e; dapala waina Yehovah e pitiñaki asa, dapala nogoe eu mari sua e: go Moses e pasa ñmata ki da.

Eksodas 40

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Naaleatia vea ni atelagi vea ña sike nasuñatokoana ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana asa.

³Go ña lawo ki areka ni nanoasokisokiana ega toko asa, go ña kovagoro areka ki tea taugoro-ñotae.

⁴Go ña tape wede paki ekopu, po doropusi-ovara ki naleo kakana maga; go ña tape nakau ni nasulu paki ekopu, po sawa ki dokoni nasulu kakana maga.

⁵Go ña toropusi wede ni naviriana ni kold agi tea ni naño wia narae ni areka ni nanoasokisokiana, po sara ki tea tausiliki ni namata paki nasuñatokoana.

⁶Go ña toropusi wede ni naviriana tañarakiana narae ni namata ni nasuñatokoana ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana.

⁷Go ña toropusi tea vavano namawota ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana go ni wede ni naviriana, go ña toropusi noai asa.

⁸Go ña lawo ki roara daliviri, po sara ki tea tausiliki ni namata-pua ni roara.

⁹Go ña tape naroro ni navuvuraiana, po puvurai ki nasuñatokoana, go naleo mamau puti waina eu doko asa, po dapugoro e, go naleo kakana mamau puti, go ega wo dapu.

¹⁰Go ña vuvurai ki wede ni naviriana tañarakiana, go naloriki kakana mamau puti, po dapugoro wede ni naviriana: go wede ni naviriana ega wo dapu ñarua liu.

- 11**Go ãa vuvurai ki tea vavano go laketano kakana, po dapugoro e.
- 12**Go ãa viragi Aaron go natuna maga paki ãaladigi ki namata ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana, go ãa sarue ra ki noai.
- 13**Go ãa sugoro Aaron ki sugoro tapu maga; go ãa vuvurai ki nia, po dapugoro e, naga ega maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.
- 14**Go ãa viragi natuna maga paki ãaladigi, po sugoro ra ki sugoro tokoãai nawilida maga:
- 15**Go ãa vuvurai ki da, dapala waina ku puvurai ki tamada, naga euga maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri: go navuvurai-ki-da-ana ega madeada pei navei-tea-viri-ana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du usuraki tagona adeada maga.
- 16**Moses e mari dapala nogoe: dapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diãaki nia asa, e mari dapala nogoe.
- 17**Go e pakilina atelagi vea ni natau kerua, naaleatia vea ni atelagi, naga nasuãatokoana e pei tea sikeana asa.
- 18**Go Moses e sike nasuãatokoana, po doropusi laketano kakana maga, po lawo ki napapa kakana maga, po sai ki tea walagoto kakana maga, po sike tea lawodu kakana maga.
- 19**Go e ãelesa ki taãauãau daãaugoro nasuãatokoana, po doropusi tea taãaukovagoro e doko elagi asa; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.
- 20**Go e dape nanoasokisokiana po doropusi a nawoka ni areka, po sai ki tea vavau dua ero doko areka, po doropusi tea taãaugoro elagi ni areka:
- 21**Go e dape areka paki ekopu ni nasuãatokoana, po sara ki tea taugoro-ãotae ni tea tausiliki, po kovagoro areka ni nanoasokisokiana; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.
- 22**Go e doropusi wede ekopu ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana, taleva ni nasuãatokoana waina e paki north, etaku ni tea taugoro-ãotae.
- 23**Go e doropusi-ovara ki bred asa narae ni Yehovah; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.
- 24**Go e lawo ki nakau ni nasulu ekopu ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana, kivea ki wede, taleva ni nasuãatokoana waina e paki sauth.
- 25**Go e sawa ki dokoni nasulu maga narae ni Yehovah; dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.
- 26**Go e doropusi wede ni naviriana ni kold ekopu ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana narae ni tea taugoro-ãotae:

27Go e dařara ki tea ni nařo wia ni nasei lolo maga asa; dapala waina Yehovah e diřaki Moses asa.

28Go e sara ki tea tausiliki ni namata paki nasuřatokoana.

29Go e lawo ki wede ni naviriana tařarakiana pisari namata ni nasuřatokoana ni tařauřau ni nasaisaiana, po pitua ki naviriana tařarakiana asa go navituaana ni navinaga asa; dapala waina Yehovah e diřaki Moses asa.

30Go e lawo ki tea vavano namawota ni tařauřau ni nasaisaiana go ni wede ni naviriana, po doropusi noai asa, naga euga vavavano asa.

31Go Moses go Aaron go natuna maga eu pavano ki nařelearuda go ki natuada asa;

32Ragi waina eu paki ekopu ni tařauřau ni nasaisaiana, go ragi waina eu paki řaladigi ki wede ni naviriana, eu pavano: dapala waina Yehovah e diřaki Moses asa.

33Go e sike roara dalivirigoro nasuřatokoana go wede ni naviriana, po sara ki tea tausiliki ni namata-pua ni roara. Go Moses e mari sua nawosiana.

34Go napopouru e kovagoro tařauřau ni nasaisaiana, go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakavuro nasuřatokoana.

35Go Moses e mari sa paki ekopu ni tařauřau ni nasaisaiana, nalakena napopouru e doko asa doko, go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakavuro nasuřatokoana.

36Go ragi waina napopouru e pei tea tapeana sake řmelu dua ki elagi ni nasuřatokoana, Israel natuna maga eu surata pano, pae nasurataana adeada mamau puti:

37Ma napopouru e pe ta pei tea tapeana sake mau, eu pe ta surata mau pa pa paki naaleatia waina e pei tea tapeana sake asa.

38Nalakena napopouru ki Yehovah e doko elagi ni nasuřatokoana aleati, go nakapu e doko asa řogi, namata ni nasuřa mamau ni Israel, pae nasurataana adeada mamau puti.

Levitiko

Levitiko 1

- ¹Go Yehovah e pioso paki Moses, po pasa paki nia m̄elu taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana,
- ²po naga, Ṗa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Ragi waina te naata sikai kakamu e pe mari naviriana sikai ni navinaga paki Yehovah, kuga mari naviriana ni navinaga animu ni katel, ni navata ni katel, go ni navata ni shiip.
- ³Waina naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pe vei naviriana taṗarakiana ni katel, e pe wo pitua ki nia ega vei tea anoai, tea mamaau ṗia: ega vitua ki nia doko namata ni taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana, naga ega vei tea midoaki-m̄atakiana narae ni Yehovah.
- ⁴Go ega toropusi naṃelearuna naṗau ni naviriana taṗarakiana wanogoe; go ega maneana pei tea midoaki-m̄atakiana naga ega maneana pei nataṗaugoroana.
- ⁵Go ega mari punue kau anoai wanogoe narae ni Yehovah: go Aaron natuna maga, tea viri maga, euga viragi nadana umai, po meseura ki nada wanogoe wede ni naviriana daliviri, waina e doko namata ni taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana.
- ⁶Go ega woka mulusi naviriana taṗarakiana, po daekotokotovi a.
- ⁷Go Aaron tea viri natuna maga euga tokoni nakapu wede ni naviriana, po daua ki nakau kokolo nakapu wanogoe:
- ⁸Go Aaron natuna maga, tea viri maga, euga toropusi namakotokoto maga, naṗauna, go naṗeletia, euga toko nakau kokolo waina e one nakapu doko wede ni naviriana:
- ⁹Ma namaritana maga go natuana maga, ega sarue ra ki noai: go tea viri ega taṗara ki puti a wede ni naviriana, ega vei naviriana taṗarakiana sikai, naviriana taṗarakiana pae nakapu, tea ni naṗo lolo paki Yehovah.
- ¹⁰Go waina naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pe vei tea ni navata ni shiip, kite ni naninani maga, naga ega vei naviriana taṗarakiana sikai; ega vitua ki nia ega vei tea anoai, tea mamaau ṗia.
- ¹¹Go ega mari punue a nadigina paki north ni wede ni naviriana narae ni Yehovah: go Aaron natuna maga, tea viri maga, euga meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana daliviri.
- ¹²Go ega taekotokotovi a ega vilake naṗauna go naṗeletiana: go tea viri ega toropusi ra euga toko nakau kokolo waina e one nakapu doko wede ni naviriana:
- ¹³Ma namaritana maga go natuana maga, ega sarue ra ki noai: go tea viri ega vitua ki tea mamau puti, po daṗara ki da wede ni naviriana: e pei naviriana taṗarakiana sikai, naviriana pae nakapu, tea ni naṗo lolo paki Yehovah.

¹⁴Go waina naviriana ni navinaga aneana paki Yehovah e pe vei naviriana tařarakiana ni manu maga, rafi wanogoe ega vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga aneana ega vei tea ni taroa maga kite tokopea vusavusa maga.

¹⁵Go tea viri ega viragi a umai paki wede ni naviriana, po piloki kotovi nařauna, po dařara ki nia wede ni naviriana; go nadana ega sara nadigi ni wede ni naviriana pa pa ega nopu:

¹⁶Go ega vualua navagavagana pilake nařauna maga, po nadi ki nia nadigi ni wede ni naviriana paki taleva ni ist, tokora waina natanoapu e doko asa:

¹⁷Go ega řori lovai nalivaruna maga, ma ega ta dařoraworae a mau: go tea viri ega tařara ki nia wede ni naviriana, doko nakapu kokolo waina e one nakapu: e pei naviriana tařarakiana sikai, naviriana pae nakapu, tea ni nařo lolo paki Yehovah.

Levitiko 2

¹Go rafi waina te naata sikai e pe vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga sikai, ni navituaana ni flaur, paki Yehovah, naviriana ni navinaga aneana ega vei tea ni flaur wia; go ega taki naroro paki asa, po doropusi libano asa:

²Go ega viragi a umai punusi Aaron natuna maga, tea viri maga: go ega tape lua kiana, nařelearuna ega vura ki flaur wia kakana, go ki naroro kakana, pilake libano kakana mamau puti; go tea viri ega tařara ki nia wede ni naviriana, ega vei namidoaki-paratikiana kakana, naviriana tařarakiana pae nakapu, tea ni nařo lolo paki Yehovah:

³Go namagovai waina e doko ni navituaana ni flaur ega vei agi Aaron ma natuna maga: e pei tea tapu warua liu ni naviriana maga pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

⁴Go rafi waina ku pe vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga sikai ni navituaana ni flaur waina e pei tea taoniana upu, ega vei keke maga waina leven e dika ara, ni flaur wia waina e pei tea mari-sarisari-kiana pilake naroro, kite keke manivenive maga waina leven e dika ara, waina eu pei tea vuvuraikiana ki naroro.

⁵Go waina naviriana ni navinaga anigo e pe vei navituaana ni flaur waina eu daoni a ki vatu, ega vei tea ni flaur wia waina leven e dika asa, waina e pei tea mari-sarisari-kiana pilake naroro.

⁶Pa tařoraworae a, po daki naroro paki asa: e pei naviriana ni navinaga sikai.

⁷Go waina naviriana ni navinaga anigo e pe vei navituaana ni flaur waina eu peni a ki lasa sikai, ega vei tea mariana ki flaur wia pilake naroro.

⁸Go řa tape navituaana ni flaur waina e pei tea mariana ki naleo maga wanogoe umai paki Yehovah: go ega vei tea vituakiana paki tea viri, go nae ega tape a umai paki wede ni naviriana.

⁹Go tea viri ega tape lua tea ni namidoaki-parati-kiana kakana mēlu dua ki navituaana ni flaur, go ega taḗpara ki nia wede ni naviriana: e pei naviriana pae nakapu, tea ni naḗo lolo paki Yehovah.

¹⁰Go namagovai waina e doko ni navituaana ni flaur, ega vei agi Aaron ma natuna maga: e pei tea tapu warua liu ni naviriana maga pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

¹¹Te naviriana ni navinaga sikai waina kuga vitua ki nia paki Yehovah, ega ta pei tea mariana pilake leven mau: nalakena kuga ta daḗpara ki te leven mau, kite te honi, ega vei naviriana taḗarakiana pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

¹²Dapala naviriana ni navinaga ni nawa vea mau, kuga vitua ki da paki Yehovah: ma euga ta pei tea vituakiana doko wede ni naviriana mau, raki tea ni naḗo lolo.

¹³Go sara naviriana ni navinaga ni navituaana ni flaur anigo, ḗa tasimena ki da; go natasimena ni navasasokiana ki Suḗe anigo ega ta dika ki navituaana ni flaur anigo mau: sara naviriana ni navinaga anigo maga euga vilake natasimena.

¹⁴Go waina ku pe vitua ki navituaana ni flaur ni nawa vea maga paki Yehovah, ḗa vitua ki navituaana ni flaur ni nawa vea maga ni mōkai ni korn waina e pei tea veniana ki nakapu, korn worosiana, tea ni mōkai vau.

¹⁵Go ḗa taki naroro asa, po doropusi libano asa: e pei navituaana ni flaur.

¹⁶Go tea viri ega taḗpara ki tea ni namidoaki-paratikiana kakana, namagovai ni korn worosiana kakana, go namagovai ni naroro kakana, pilake libano mamau puti kakana: e pei naviriana taḗarakiana pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

Levitiko 3

¹Go waina naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataḗmateana; waina e pei vitua ki tea ni navata ni katel, e pei vei tea anoai kite tea goroi, ega vitua ki nia ega vei tea mamaau ḗia narae ni Yehovah.

²Go ega toropusi naḗelearuna naḗau ni naviriana ni navinaga aneana, po mari punue a namata ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana: go Aaron natuna maga, tea viri maga, euga meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana daliviri.

³Go ega vitua ki naviriana sikai ni navituaana maga ni nataḗmateana, tea mariana pae nakapu paki Yehovah; naḗeletia waina e kovagoro namaritana maga, go naḗeletia mamau puti waina e doko namaritana maga.

⁴Go naḗelekevatuna dua, go naḗeletia waina e doko ara, waina e doko ḗaladigi ki nawarena maga, go nalaolao waina e doko elagi ki nadanikapuna, pilake naḗelekevatuna maga, ega tape lua ra.

⁵Go Aaron natuna maga euga taḗpara ki nia wede ni naviriana, doko elagi ni naviriana taḗarakiana, waina e doko nakau kokolo doko nakapu: e pei navituaana sikai pae nakapu, tea ni naḗo lolo paki Yehovah.

⁶Go waina naviriana ni navinaga aneana raki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana paki Yehovah, e pe vei tea ni navata ni shiip; e pe vei tea anoai kite tea goroi, ega vitua ki nia ega vei tea mamaau ãia.

⁷Waina e pe vitua ki shiip natuna sikai raki naviriana ni navinaga aneana, ega vitua ki nia narae ni Yehovah:

⁸Go ega toropusi nañlearuna nañau ni naviriana ni navinaga aneana, po mari punue a kivea ki tañauñau ni nasaisaiana: go Aaron natuna maga euga meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana daliviri.

⁹Go ega vitua ki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana, navituaana pae nakapu paki Yehovah; nañeletiana, napuena ñanopunopu mamau, ega tape lua e ñmelu dua ki navatu ni nañaduna; go nañeletia waina e kovagoro namaritana maga, go nañeletia mamau puti waina e doko namaritana maga,

¹⁰Go nañelekevatuna dua, go nañeletia waina e doko ara, waina e doko ñmaladigi ki nawarena, go nalaolao waina e doko elagi ki nadanikapuna, pilake nañelekevatuna maga, ega tape lua ra.

¹¹Go tea viri ega tañara ki nia wede ni naviriana: e pei navinaga ni navituaana pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

¹²Go waina naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pe vei naninani sikai, ega vitua ki nia narae ni Yehovah:

¹³Go ega toropusi nañlearuna nañau, po mari punue a kivea ki tañauñau ni nasaisaiana: go Aaron natuna maga euga meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana daliviri.

¹⁴Go ega vitua ki te seara kakana ega vei naviriana ni navinaga aneana, navituaana pae nakapu paki Yehovah; nañeletia waina e kovagoro namaritana maga, go nañeletia mamau puti waina e doko namaritana maga.

¹⁵Go nañelekevatuna dua, go nañeletia waina e doko ara, waina e doko ñmaladigi ki nawarena maga, go nalaolao waina e doko elagi ki nadanikapuna, pilake nañelekevatuna maga, ega tape lua ra.

¹⁶Go tea viri ega tañara ki da wede ni naviriana: e pei navinaga ni navituaana pae nakapu, tea ni naño lolo: nañeletia mamau puti e pei agi Yehovah.

¹⁷Ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du usuraki tagona animu maga doko natokoana animu maga mamau puti, naga kuga ta gani nañeletia kite nada mau.

Levitiko 4

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ā vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Waina te naata sikai e pe mari naleo sa, pae nasaluḷeana, diḷa te natiḷakiana maga ki Yehovah nalo ni naleo maga waina euga ta pei tea mariana mau, go e pe mari diḷa te sikai kakada:

³Waina e pe vei tea viri, tea vuvuraikiana, waina e pe mari naleo sa naga nae e pei nalakena sogi e liko narei; rahi wanogoe ega vitua ki, diḷa namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa, kau anoai vusavusa sikai, tea mamaau ḷia, ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana paki Yehovah.

⁴Go ega virahi kau anoai vusavusa wanogoe umai paki ḷaladigi ki namata ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana narae ni Yehovah; go ega toropusi naḷelearuna naḷau ni kau anoai vusavusa wanogoe, po mari punue a narae ni Yehovah.

⁵Go tea viri, tea vuvuraikiana, ega tape kovai nada ni kau anoai vusavusa wanogoe, po pirahi a umai paki taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana:

⁶Go tea viri ega pupugi nakinina nadana, po meseura ki nada paka larua narae ni Yehovah, kivea ki nakulukulu taugoro-ḷotae ni tokora tapu.

⁷Go tea viri ega tape kovai nadana po doropusi a ega toko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana, tea ni naḷo wia narae ni Yehovah, waina e doko ekopu ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana; go ega taki puti nada ni kau anoai vusavusa nalake ni wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taḷarakiana, waina e doko pisari namata ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana.

⁸Go ega tape lua naḷeletia mamau puti ḷelu dua ki kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana; naḷeletia waina e kovagoro namaritana maga, go naḷeletia mamau puti waina e doko namaritana.

⁹Go naḷelekevatuna dua, go naḷeletia waina e doko ara, waina e doko ḷaladigi ki nawarena maga, go nalaolao waina e doko elahi ki nadanikapuna, pilake naḷelekevatuna maga,

¹⁰ega tape lua ra, Dapala tea maga waina eu pei tea tapeluaana ḷelu dua ki oks ni naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataḷateana: go tea viri ega taḷara ki da wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taḷarakiana.

¹¹Go nawili ni kau anoai, go naḷokasina mamau puti, pilake naḷauna, go pilake natuana maga, go namaritana maga,

¹²go nataena, Ega tape lua kau anoai mamau paki etaku ni tokora ni naḷenakiana, paki tokora tautau sikai, tokora waina natanoapu maga eu pei tea takiana asa, po daḷara ki nia doko nakau kokolo ni nakapu: tokora waina natanoapu maga eu pei tea takiana asa, tokora wanogoe ega vei tea taḷarakiana asa.

¹³Go waina nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel eu pe mari naleo sa pae nasaluḷeana, go naleo wanogoe e pe vei tea tasurukiana paki namata maga ni nasaisaiana, go

eu pe mari naleo sikai waina Yehovah e pitiḷpaki asa naga ega ta pei tea mariana mau, go sogi e pe liko ara;

¹⁴Ragi waina namarinaleosaana waina eu mari naleo sa asa e pei tea ataeana, ragi wanogoe nasaisaiana mamau ega vitua ki kau anoai vusavusa sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, po piragi a umai paki kivea ki taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana.

¹⁵Go tea matua maga ni nasaisaiana euga toropusi naḷelearuda maga naḷau ni kau anoai wanogoe narae ni Yehovah: go kau anoai wanogoe ega vei tea maripunueana narae ni Yehovah.

¹⁶Go tea viri, tea vuvuraikiana, ega viragi nada ni kau anoai wanogoe umai paki taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana:

¹⁷Go tea viri ega pupugi nakinina nadana, po meseura ki nia paka larua narae ni Yehovah, kivea ki nakulukulu taugoro-ḷotae.

¹⁸Go ega tape kovai nadana po doropusi a ega toko napati ni wede ni naviriana waina e doko narae ni Yehovah, waina e doko ekopu ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana, go ega taki lua nada mamau puti nalake ni wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taḷarakiana, waina e doko pisari namata ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana.

¹⁹Go ega tape lua puti naḷeletia ḷelu dua ki nia, po daḷara ki nia wede ni naviriana.

²⁰Ega mari dapala nogoe paki kau anoai wanogoe; dapala waina e mari a paki kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, dapala nogoe ega moro mari a paki tea waia: go tea viri ega madeada mari nataḷaugoroana, go ega madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

²¹Go ega tape lua kau anoai wanogoe paki etaku ni tokora ni naḷenakiana, po daḷara ki nia dapala waina e daḷara ki kau anoai vea: e magi nasaisaiana pei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana.

²²Waina tea maraki sikai e pe mari naleo sa pae nasaluḷeana diḷa naleo maga mamau puti sikai kakada, waina Yehovah Suḷe aneana e pitiḷpaki asa naga euga ta pei tea mariana mau, go sogi e pe liko asa;

²³Waina namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa, e pe vei tea noasaiana paki nia; ega viragi naninani sikai umai, tea anoai tea mamaau ḷia, ega vei naviriana ni navinaga aneana;

²⁴Go ega toropusi naḷelearuna naḷau ni naninani wanogoe, po mari punue a tokora waina eu do mari punue navituaana taḷarakiana asa narae ni Yehovah: e pei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

²⁵Go tea viri ega tape kovai nada ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana ki nakinina, po doropusi a ega toko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana ni navituaana

taṗarakiana, go ega taki lua puti nada nalake ni wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taṗarakiana.

²⁶Go ega taṗara ki naṗeletiana mamau puti wede ni naviriana, ega tapala naṗeletia ni naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataṃmateana: go tea viri ega maneana mari nataṗaugoroana nalo ni namarinaleosaana aneana, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

²⁷Go waina te naata sikai ni narei maga ni navanua e pe mari naleo sa pae nasaluṗeana diṗa naleo maga mamau puti sikai kakada, waina Yehovah e pitiṗaki asa naga euga ta pei tea mariana mau; go sogi e pe liko asa;

²⁸Go waina namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa, e pe vei tea noasaiana paki nia, ragi wanogoe ega viragi naninani sikai umai, tea goroi tea mamaau ṗia, ega vei naviriana ni navinaga aneana diṗa namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa.

²⁹Go ega toropusi naṃlearuna naṗau ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, po mari punue navituaana ni namarinaleosaana wanogoe tokora ni navituaana taṗarakiana.

³⁰Go tea viri ega tape kovai nadana ki nakinina, po doropusi a ega toko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taṗarakiana, go ega taki lua puti nadana nalake ni wede ni naviriana.

³¹Go ega tape lua naṗeletiana mamau puti ega tapala waina naṗeletia e pei tea tapeluaana ṃelu dua ki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataṃmateana; go tea viri ega taṗara ki nia wede ni naviriana, ega vei naṗo lolo paki Yehovah; go tea viri ega maneana mari nataṗaugoroana, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

³²Go waina e pe viragi shiip natuna sikai umai raki navituaana ni navinaga aneana ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, ega viragi a umai ega vei tea goroi, tea mamaau ṗia.

³³Go ega toropusi naṃlearuna naṗau ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, po mari punue a raki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, tokora waina eu do mari punue navituaana taṗarakiana asa.

³⁴Go tea viri ega tape kovai nada ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana ki nakinina, po doropusi a ega toko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taṗarakiana, go ega taki lua nadana mamau puti nalake ni wede ni naviriana:

³⁵Go ega tape lua naṗeletiana mamau puti ega tapala waina naṗeletia ni shiip natuna e pei tea tapeluaana ṃelu dua ki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataṃmateana; go tea viri ega taṗara ki da wede ni naviriana, euga toko navituaana maga paki Yehovah pae nakapu: go tea viri ega maneana mari

natañaugoroana nalo ni namarinaleosaana waina e mari naleo sa asa, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

Levitiko 5

¹Go waina te naata sikai e pe mari naleo sa, e pe rogo navasaana ni navivisaana, go e pei tea noasokisoki sikai waina ega noasai e pe vunusi a kite e pe atae a, go waina e pe ta noasai a mau, ragi wanogoe ega tapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana:

²Kite waina sikai e pe kisidogo te navatuna waina e loa, e pe vei nañatoko mate sikai ni nalo mauri waina e loa, kite e pe vei nañatoko mate sikai ni katel waina eu loa, kite e pe vei nañatoko mate sikai ni nalo kakaravi maga waina eu loa, go e pe vei tea tasurukiana pae asa, go nae e pe loa, ragi wanogoe sogi ega liko asa:

³Kite waina e pe kisidogo nañatoko ni naatañmoli waina e loa pae te navatuna waina e loa asa, go e pe vei tea tasurukiana pae asa; ragi waina e po atae a, ragi wanogoe sogi ega liko asa:

⁴Kite waina te naata sikai e pe vasa ñaragoto ki nagolena maga, po pivisa naga ega mari tea sa, kite naga ega mari tea wia, ki te navatuna waina naata sikai e pe vasa ñaragoto asa ki navivisaana sikai, go e pe vei tea tasurukiana pae asa; ragi waina e po atae a, ragi wanogoe sogi ega liko asa nalo ni naleo maga wanogoe sikai kakada:

⁵Go ega wo doko, ragi waina sogi e pe liko asa doko tea sikai ni tea maga wanogoe, naga ega noasai namarinaleosaana waina e po mari naleo sa asa:

⁶Go ega viragi navituaana ni natapiriana aneana umai paki Yehovah, nalakena namarinaleosaana aneana waina e po mari naleo sa asa, tea goroi sikai ñmelu navata, shiip natuna sikai kite naninani sikai, raki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana; go tea viri ega maneana mari natañaugoroana nalo ni namarinaleosaana aneana.

⁷Go waina naleo aneana e pe ta pataka naga ega viragi shiip natuna sikai umai, ragi wanogoe ega viragi navituaana ni natapiriana aneana umai paki Yehovah, nalo ni tea waina e mari naleo sa asa, ega vei taroa dua kite tokopea vusavusa dua; sikai raki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go kerua raki navituaana tañarakiana.

⁸Go ega viragi ra umai punusi tea viri, go nae ega vitua ki tea vea raki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go ega viloki kotovi lua nañaua ñmelu dua ki nanoana, ma ega ta dañoraworae a mau:

⁹Go ega meseura ki nada seara ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana nadigi ni wede ni naviriana; go nada waina e doko, ega vei tea taki-puti-ana nalake ni wede ni naviriana: e pei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

¹⁰Go ega vitua ki kerua raki navituaana tařarakiana, pataka ni natawonakiana: go tea viri ega maneana mari natařaugoroana nalo ni namarinaleosaana aneana waina e po mari naleo sa asa, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

¹¹Ma waina naleo aneana e pe ta pataka ni taroa dua, kite tokopea vusavusa dua, ragi wanogoe ega viragi naviriana ni navinaga aneana umai diřa tea waina e mari naleo sa asa, ega vei kekerualima ni efah ni flour wia, raki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana; ega ta daki naroro asa mau, go ega ta doropusi libano asa mau: nalakena e pei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana.

¹²Go ega viragi a umai punusi tea viri, go tea viri ega tape te seara ki nařlearuna ega vura, ega vei namidoaki-paratikiana kakana, po dařara ki nia wede ni naviriana, doko navituaana maga ki Yehovah pae nakapu: e pei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

¹³Go tea viri ega maneana mari natařaugoroana nalo ni namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa, doko te naleo sikai ni naleo maga wanogoe, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana: go tea waina e doko ega vei agi tea viri, dapala navituaana ni flour.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹⁵Waina te naata sikai e pe mari te natapiriana sikai po mari naleo sa pae nasaluřeana nalo ni naleo tapu maga ki Yehovah; ragi wanogoe ega viragi navituaana ni natapiriana aneana umai paki Yehovah, shiip anoai sikai tea mamaau řia řmelu navata, waina řa noa řotae nalu kakana pae shekel ni silver, shekel ni tokora tapu, ega vei navituaana sikai ni natapiriana:

¹⁶Go ega lagati tea waina e mari naleo sa asa nalo ni naleo tapu, go ega sokari a ki namagovai kelima kakana, po dua tea viri asa: go tea viri ega maneana mari natařaugoroana ki shiip anoai ni navituaana ni natapiriana, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

¹⁷Go waina te naata sikai e pe mari naleo sa, po mari te navatuna sikai ni naleo maga waina Yehovah e pitiřaki asa naga euga ta pei tea mariana mau; e pe ta atae a mau, ma sogi ega liko asa, go ega tapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana.

¹⁸Go ega viragi shiip anoai sikai umai punusi tea viri, tea mamaau řia řmelu navata, pataka ni nanaořotaeana anigo, ega vei navituaana sikai ni natapiriana: go tea viri ega maneana mari natařaugoroana diřa naleo waina e mari naleo sa asa pae nasaluřeana, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

¹⁹E pei navituaana sikai ni natapiriana: sogi e liko asa lomau narae ni Yehovah.

Levitiko 6

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Waina te naata sikai e pe mari naleo sa, po mari natapiriana sikai diþa Yehovah, po mari malauweluki paki tea ni maladigi ki nia nalo ni naleo sikai waina e maneana pavaigoro e, kite nalo ni nanadisokiana, kite nalo ni navanakoana, kite e pe riesoki tea ni maladigi ki nia:

³Kite e pe vaþai tea waina e puoli, po pasagoro e, po pivisa sorosoro; doko te navatuna ni naleo maga wanogoe waina naatamoli sikai e pe mari a, po mari naleo sa asa:

⁴Ragi wanogoe ega wo doko, waina e pe mari naleo sa go sogi e liko asa, naga ega liliua ki tea waina e dape pavakoto asa, kite tea waina e dape a pae namari-kasua-ki-ana, kite tea waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega vavaigoro e, kite naleo waina e puoli go e paþai a,

⁵Kite te naleo waina e pivisa sorosoro asa; ega liliua ki puti a, go ega sokari a ki namagovai kelima kakana: go ega vitua ki nia paki tea waina e pei talakeana, naaleatia wanogoe waina e pei tea ataeana naga sogi e liko asa.

⁶Go ega viragi navituaana ni natapiriana aneana umai paki Yehovah, shiip anoai sikai melu navata, tea mamaau þia, pataka ni nanaoþotaeana anigo, ega vei navituaana sikai ni natapiriana paki tea viri:

⁷Go tea viri ega maneana mari nataþaugoroana narae ni Yehovah, go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana; nalo ni te naleo sikai waina e mari a go pae asa sogi e liko asa.

⁸Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁹þa tiþaki Aaron go natuna maga, po naga, Tea waia e pei nawotaeana ni navituaana taþarakiana: navituaana taþarakiana ega one nakapu doko wede ni naviriana þogi mamau pa pa paki maliþogi; go nakapu ega to pavaga doko wede ni naviriana.

¹⁰Go tea viri ega suni sugoro ni linen aneana, go ega kovagoro nawilina ki tea vasiana vuru ni linen aneana; go ega tape lua natanoapu maga ni nakapu waina e pei tea kani-puoli-kiana pilake navituaana taþarakiana doko wede ni naviriana, go ega toropusi ra nadigi ni wede ni naviriana.

¹¹Go ega sawo lua sugoro aneana maga, po suni oli ra ki sugoro þota maga, po dape lua natanoapu maga pano paki etaku ni tokora ni nanenakiana, paki tokora tautau sikai.

¹²Go nakapu waina e doko wede ni naviriana ega to pavaga asa, ega ta mate mau; go tea viri ega to daþara ki nakau kokolo asa sara maliþogi: go ega toropusi navituaana taþarakiana asa, go ega taþara ki naþeletia ni navituaana maga ni natamateana asa.

¹³Nakapu ega to pavaga wede ni naviriana pitiþatiþa; go ega ta mate mau.

14Go tea waia e pei nawotaeana ni navituaana ni flour: Aaron natuna maga euga vitua ki nia narae ni Yehovah, kivea ki wede ni naviriana.

15Go ega tape lua aneana kiana nañelearuna ega vura, ki flour wia ni navituaana ni flour, pilake naroro kakana, go libano mamau puti waina e doko elagi ni navituaana ni flour, go ega tañara ki nia wede ni naviriana, tea ni naño lolo, e pei namidoaki-parati-kiana kakana paki Yehovah.

16Go tea tupele, Aaron ma natuna maga euga kani a: leven ega tika asa, go ega vei tea kaniana tokora tapu sikai; doko roara ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, euga kani a asa.

17Ega vei tea taoniana leven ega tika asa. A po pitua ki nia e pei namagovai adeada ni navituaana aginai maga pae nakapu: e pei tea tapu warua liu, e dakiusi navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go navituaana ni natapiriana.

18Aaron natuna naanoai maga mamau puti euga kani a, ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu mau du usuraki tagona animu maga, ñelu navituaana maga paki Yehovah pae nakapu: sara naata waina eu kisidogo ra, euga tapu.

19Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

20Tea waia e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Aaron go ki natuna maga, waina euga vitua ki nia paki Yehovah naaleatia waina ega vei tea vuvuraikiana; namagovai kerualima ni efah ni flour wia ega vei navituaana ni flour ni sara naaleatia, namagovai sikai maliñogi, go namagovai kerua rahi melu.

21Ega vei tea veniana pilake naroro doko vatu; rahi waina ega maso, ña tape a umai: tea mateletele veniana maga ña vitua ki da euga vei navituaana ni navinaga, tea ni naño lolo paki Yehovah.

22Go tea viri natuna sikai waina e pei tea vuvuraikiana doko oli a, ega vitua ki nia: e pei natawonakiana doko mau doko paki Yehovah; ega vei tea tañara-ki-puti-ana.

23Go sara navituaana ni flour ki tea viri ega vei tea tañara-ki-puti-ana: ega ta pei tea kaniana mau.

24Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

25Ña vasa paki Aaron go paki natuna maga, po naga, Tea waia e pei nawotaeana ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana: tokora waina navituaana tañarakiana e pei tea maripunueana asa, tokora wanogoe navituaana ni namarinaleosaana ega vei tea maripunueana asa narae ni Yehovah: e pei tea tapu warua liu.

26Tea viri waina ega vitua ki nia diña namarinaleosaana, ega kani a: ega vei tea kaniana tokora tapu sikai, roara ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana.

²⁷Tea mamau puti waina eu kisidogo naḷokasina, euga tapu: go waina te nada e pe siri ki te sugoro, ḷa sarue lua tea waina e siri ki nia tokora tapu sikai.

²⁸Go lasa ni naruku waina e pei tea veniana asa, ega vei tea mariḷoraworaeana: go waina e pe vei tea veniana lasa ni brass, ega vei tea soro-kasua-kiana, po pei tea sarue-lua-ana ki noai.

²⁹Sara tea viri naanoai maga euga kani a: e pei tea tapu warua liu.

³⁰Go te navituaana ni namarinaleosaana sikai, waina nadana e pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana, naga ega vei nataḷaugoroana tokora tapu, ega ta pei tea kaniana mau: ega vei tea taḷarakiana ki nakapu.

Levitiko 7

¹Go tea waia e pei nawotaeana ni navituaana ni natapiriana: e pei tea tapu warua liu.

²Tokora waina eu mari punue navituaana taḷarakiana asa, tokora wanogoe euga mari punue navituaana ni natapiriana asa: go ega meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana daliviri.

³Go ega vitua ki naḷeletiana mamau puti; napuena ḷanopunopu, go naḷeletia waina e kovagoro namaritana maga,

⁴Go naḷelekevatuna dua, go naḷeletia waina e doko ara, waina e doko pisari nawarena maga, go nalaolao ni nadanikapuna, pilake naḷelekevatuna dua, ega tape lua ra:

⁵Go tea viri ega taḷara ki da wede ni naviriana, ega vei navituaana pae nakapu paki Yehovah: e pei navituaana sikai ni natapiriana.

⁶Sara tea viri naanoai maga euga kani a: ega vei tea kaniana tokora tapu: e pei tea tapu warua liu.

⁷Navituaana ni namarinaleosaana e dapala navituaana ni natapiriana: ero peani nawotaeana sikai maau: tea viri waina e mari nataḷaugoroana asa, ega veani a.

⁸Go tea viri waina e pitua ki navituaana taḷarakiana ki naataḷmoli sikai, tea viri wanogoe ega veani nawili ni navituaana taḷarakiana waina e po pitua ki nia.

⁹Go sara navituaana ni flour waina eu pei tea taoniana upu, go tea mamau puti waina e pei tea veniana lasa sikai, go tea waina e pei tea taoniana ki vatu, euga vei agi tea viri waina e pitua ki nia.

¹⁰Go sara navituaana ni flour, tea mari-sarisari-kiana pilake naroro, go tea garagara, euga vei agi Aaron natuna maga mamau puti, euga sikasikai peani totowo sikai maau.

- 11**Go tea waia e pei nawotaeana ni naviriana ni navituaana ni natañmateana, waina ega vitua ki nia paki Yehovah.
- 12**Waina e pe vitua ki nia e pe vei navituaana sikai ni navasadodoñatakiana, ega vitua ki naviriana ni navituaana ni navasadodoñatakiana ega vilake keke maga waina leven e dika ara, tea mari-sarisarikiana pilake naroro, go keke manivenive maga waina leven e dika ara, tea vuvuraikiana ki naroro, go keke maga waina eu pei tea mari-sarisarikiana pilake naroro, tea mariñatakiana ki flour wia.
- 13**Ega vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga aneana ki keke maga ni bred waina leven e doko asa, pilake naviriana ni navituaana ni natañmateana aneana maga ni navasadodoñatakiana.
- 14**Go ega vitua ki sikasikai ñmelu naviriana ni navinaga maga mamau puti ega vei navituaana sikosikoviana paki Yehovah; ega vei agi tea viri waina e meseura ki nada ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana.
- 15**Go nañokasi ni naviriana ni navituaana ni natañmateana aneana maga, ni navituaana ni navasadodoñatakiana, ega vei tea kaniana naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe waina e pitua ki naviriana ni navinaga aneana asa; ega ta doropusi te seara kakana mau ega toko pa pa paki maliñogi.
- 16**Ma waina naviriana ni navinaga aneana waina e piri asa, e pe vei navituaana ni nasaiana sikai, kite e pe vei navituaana suasuakiana sikai, ega vei tea kaniana naaleatia waina e pitua ki naviriana aneana asa: go matamai ki nia namagovai waina e doko ega vei tea kaniana:
- 17**Ma namagovai ni nañokasi ni naviriana waina e doko pa pa paki naaleatia ketolu ega vei tea tañarakiana ki nakapu.
- 18**Go waina te nañokasi seara ni naviriana ni navituaana ni natañmateana aneana maga e pe vei tea kaniana naaleatia ketolu, ega ta pei tea tapeana mau, go ega ta magi naata waina e pitua ki nia pei tea midoaki-ñmata-kiana mau: ega vei tea mamaragokiana sikai, go naata waina e pe kani a, ega tapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana.
- 19**Go nañokasi waina e kisidogo te navatuna waina e loa, ega ta pei tea kaniana mau; ega vei tea tañarakiana ki nakapu; go nañokasi ni naviriana, sara naata waina eu dau tau euga kani a:
- 20**Ma naata waina e pe kani nañokasi ni naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana waina e pei tea ki Yehovah, rahi waina naloana aneana e doko asa, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki narei aneana.
- 21**Go waina te naata sikai e pe kisidogo te navatuna sikai waina e loa, e pe vei naloana ni naatañmoli, kite te nalo mauri sikai waina e loa, kite te naleo mamaragokiana sikai waina e loa, go e pe kani nañokasi ni naviriana ni

navituaana maga ni natañmateana, waina e pei tea ki Yehovah, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki narei aneana.

²²Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses,

²³po naga, Ña vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Kuga ta gani nañeletia mau, ni oks, kite ni shiip, kite ni naninani.

²⁴Go nañeletia ni te navatuna waina e duñmana mate, go nañeletia ni tea waina e pei tea kati-ñporaeana ki nalo mauri, ega vei tea toropusiana paki te navatuna ñpota: ma kuga ta gani a mau.

²⁵Nalakena naata waina e pe kani nañeletia ni nalo tuavati waina naatañmoli maga eu pitua ki nia e pei navituaana tañparakiana paki Yehovah, naata wanogoe waina e pe kani a ega vei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki narei aneana.

²⁶Go kuga ta gani nada mau, ni manu, kite ni nalo tuavati, doko te natokoana animu maga.

²⁷Naata waina e pe kani te nada, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki narei aneana.

²⁸Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²⁹Ña vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Naata waina e pitua ki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana aneana paki Yehovah, ega viragi naviriana ni navinaga aneana umai paki Yehovah ñmelu naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana aneana:

³⁰Aneana nañelearuna maga eroga tape navituaana maga pae nakapu umai paki Yehovah; ega viragi nañeletia pilake nagorogoro umai, naga nagorogoro ega vei tea salesaleakiana ega vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah.

³¹Go tea viri ega tañpara ki nañeletiana wede ni naviriana: ma nagorogoro ega vei agi Aaron go natuna maga,

³²Go namaona ni matua kuga vitua ki nia paki tea viri, ega vei navituaana sikosikoviana ñmelu naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana animu.

³³Aaron natuna maga, tea kakana waina e pitua ki nada ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana, go nañeletiana, nae ega veani namaona ni matua ega vei matele aneana.

³⁴Nalakena nagorogoro salesaleakiana, go namaona sikosikoviana, a po dape lua ra ki Israel natuna maga, ñmelu naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana adeada, go a po pitua ki da paki Aaron tea viri, go paki natuna maga, ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du, waina Israel natuna maga euga to mari a.

³⁵Tea waia e pei matele ki Aaron, go matele ki natuna maga, ñelu navituaana maga pae nakapu paki Yehovah, naaleatia waina e pitua ki da naga euga magi Yehovah suasua nawosiana ki tea viri;

³⁶Waina Yehovah e pitiþaki asa naga Israel natuna maga euga tua ra asa, naaleatia waina e puvurai ki da. E pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du usuraki tagona adeada maga.

³⁷Tea waia e pei nawotaeana ni navituaana taþarakiana ni navituaana ni flaur, go ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go ni navituaana ni natapiriana, go ni navakavuroana, go ni naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañateana;

³⁸Waina Yehovah e diþaki Moses asa tava Sinai, naaleatia waina e diþaki Israel natuna maga naga euga vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga adeada maga paki Yehovah, doko masoþalo ni Sinai.

Levitiko 8

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Þa viragi Aaron umai go natuna maga sikoti a, go sugoro maga, go naroro ni navuvuraiana, go kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go shiip anoai dua, go nala ni bred waina leven e dika asa;

³Go þa viragi saisai ki puti nasaisaiana mamau namata ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana.

⁴Go Moses e mari dapala waina Yehovah e diþaki nia asa; go nasaisaiana mamau eu saisai pisari namata ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana.

⁵Go Moses e noa ki nasaisaiana, e naga, Naleo waia Yehovah e pitiþaki asa naga ega vei tea mariana.

⁶Go Moses e piragi Aaron go natuna maga umai, po sarue ra ki noai.

⁷Go e sugoro e ki sugoro tokoþai nawilina, po dasoki a ki tasoki, go e sugoro e ki sugoro kovagoro, po sugoro e ki efod, go e dasoki a ki tasoki midiria vausiana ki mataisau, po otisoki a.

⁸Go e sugoro e ki tea tauruñ: go e doropusi Urim go Tummim ero doko tea tauruñ.

⁹Go e sawa ki taþau vivisiana e doko naþauna; go e doropusi tea welewelea ni kold, diadem tapu, e doko taþau vivisiana, doko kivea; dapala waina Yehovah e diþaki Moses asa.

¹⁰Go Moses e dape naroro ni navuvuraiana, po puvurai ki nasuñatokoana go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa, po dapugoro ra.

- 11**Go e meseura ki seara kakana wede ni naviriana paka larua, po puvurai ki wede ni naviriana, go lasa maga mamau puti kakana, go tea vavano go laketano kakana, po dapugoro ra.
- 12**Go e daki naroro ni navuvuraiana nañau ni Aaron, po puvurai ki nia naga ega tapu.
- 13**Go Moses e piragi Aaron natuna maga umai, po sugoro ra ki sugoro tokoñai nawilida, po dasoki ra ki tasoki maga, po pivisi tañau varau maga eu doko ara; dapala waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa.
- 14**Go e piragi kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana umai: go Aaron ma natuna maga eu doropusi nañelearuda maga nañau ni kau anoai wanogoe ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana.
- 15**Go e mari punue a; go Moses e dape kovai nadana, po doropusi a e doko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana daliviri ki nakinina, po mari dautau ki wede ni naviriana, go e daki lua nadana nalake ni wede ni naviriana, po dapugoro e, naga ega maneana mari natañaugoroana.
- 16**Go e dape puti nañeletiana waina e doko namaritana maga, go nalaolao ni nadanikapuna, go nañelekevatuna dua, pilake nañeletiada, go Moses e dañara ki nia wede ni naviriana.
- 17**Ma kau anoai pilake nawilina, go nañokasina, go nataena, e dañara ki nia ki nakapu etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana; dapala waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa.
- 18**Go e puati shiip anoai ni navituaana tañarakiana umai: go Aaron ma natuna maga eu doropusi nañelearuda maga nañau ni shiip anoai wanogoe.
- 19**Go e mari punue a: go Moses e meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana daliviri.
- 20**Go e daekotokotovi shiip anoai wanogoe; go Moses e dañara ki nañau, go namakotokoto kakana maga, go nañeletiana.
- 21**Go e sarue namaritana maga go natuana maga ki noai; go Moses e dañara ki puti shiip anoai wanogoe wede ni naviriana: e pei navituaana tañarakiana, tea ni naño lolo: e pei navituaana tañarakiana sikai paki Yehovah; dapala waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa.
- 22**Go e moro puati shiip anoai kerua umai, shiip anoai ni navakavuroana: go Aaron ma natuna maga eu doropusi nañelearuda maga nañau ni shiip anoai wanogoe.
- 23**Go e mari punue a; go Moses e dape kovai nadana, po doropusi a e doko namatañago ni nadaliga ni matua ni Aaron, go kini lapa ni nañelearuna ni matua, go kini lapa ni natuana ni matua.

²⁴Go e piragi Aaron natuna maga umai; go Moses e dape kovai nadana po doropusi a e doko namataŋago ni nadaligada ni matua, go kini lapa ni nañelearuda ni matua, go kini lapa ni natuada ni matua: go Moses e meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana daliviri.

²⁵Go e dape naŋeletiana, go napuena m̄anopunopu go naŋeletia mamau puti waina e doko namaritana maga, go nalaolao ni nadanikapuna, go naŋelekevatuna dua pilake naŋeletiada, go namaona ni matua:

²⁶Go e dape lua m̄elu dua ki nala ni bred waina leven e dika asa, waina e doko narae ni Yehovah, e dape keke sikai waina leven e dika asa, go keke turuturua sikai ni bred ni naroro, go keke manivenive sikai, go e doropusi ra eu doko naŋeletiana, go namaona ni matua:

²⁷Go e doropusi tea maga mamau puti wanogoe e doko nañelearu dua ni Aaron, go doko nañelearu maga ni natuna maga, go e salesalea ki da eu pei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah.

²⁸Go Moses e dape lua ra m̄elu dua ki nañelearuda maga, po daŋara ki da wede ni naviriana pilake naviriana taŋarakiana: e pei navakavuroana sikai, tea ni naŋo lolo: e pei navituaana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

²⁹Go Moses e dape nagorogorona, po salesalea ki nia e pei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah: e pei matele ki Moses, tea aneana ni shiip anoai ni navakavuroana; dapala waina Yehovah e diŋaki Moses asa.

³⁰Go Moses e dape kovai naroro ni navuvuraiana, go kovai ni nada waina e doko wede ni naviriana, po meseura ki nia paki Aaron, go paki sugoro aneana maga, go paki natuna maga, go paki sugoro maga ki natuna maga sikoti a; go e dapugoro Aaron, go sugoro aneana maga, go natuna maga, go sugoro adeada maga sikoti a.

³¹Go Moses e noa ki Aaron go natuna maga, e naga, Kuga veni naŋokasina pisari namata ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana: go tokora wanogoe kuga kani a asa, go bred waina e doko nala ni navakavuroana, dapala waina a pitiŋaki asa, po naga, Aaron ma natuna maga euga kani a.

³²Go namagovai waina e dupele ni naŋokasi go ni bred, ŋa taŋara ki nia ki nakapu.

³³Go kuga ta dave mau m̄elu dua ki namata ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana naaleatia larua, pa pa naaleatia maga ni natapugoro-mu-ana euga nopu: nalakena ega wo do dapugoro mu naaleatia larua.

³⁴Dapala waina e po pei tea mariana naaleatia waia, dapala nogoe Yehovah e pitiŋaki asa naga ega vei tea mariana, naga ega manimu mari nataŋaugoroana.

³⁵Go kuga toko pisari namata ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana doko naaleatia larua go naḷogiana larua, po do pavaigoro natiḷakiana ki Yehovah, naga kuga ta mate mau: nalakena kinau a pei tea tiḷakiana asa.

³⁶Go Aaron ma natuna maga eu mari pataka ni tea maga mamau puti waina Yehovah e pitiḷaki asa pae naḷelearu ni Moses.

Levitiko 9

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia kelatolu, naga Moses e soso saisai ki Aaron ma natuna maga, go tea matua maga ni Israel;

²Go e pasa paki Aaron, po naga, Īa vuati kau anoai vusavusa sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go shiip anoai sikai tea mamaau ĩia, ega vei navituaana taḷarakiana, po pitua ki da narae ni Yehovah.

³Go ĩa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Kuga vuati naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana; go kau natuna sikai go shiip natuna sikai, tea ni natau sikai maau, tea mamaau ĩia, eroga vei navituaana taḷarakiana sikai;

⁴Go oks sikai go shiip anoai sikai eroga vei navituaana maga ni nataḷmateana, naga ega vei naviriana narae ni Yehovah; go navituaana sikai ni flour, tea sarisariana pilake naroro: nalakena masoso Yehovah ega wakilina ki mu.

⁵Go eu piragi umai tea waina Moses e pitiḷaki asa paki kivea ki taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana: go taua mamau ni nasaisaiana eu disu paki ḷaladigi po lawodu narae ni Yehovah.

⁶Go Moses e naga, Naleo waia Yehovah e pitiḷaki asa naga kuga mari a: go nasamasamaana ki Yehovah ega wakilina ki mu.

⁷Go Moses e noa ki Aaron, e naga, Īa risu paki ḷaladigi ki wede ni naviriana, po pitua ki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana anigo, go navituaana taḷarakiana anigo, po duḷaḷa manigo go magi narei anigo mari nataḷaugoroana: go ĩa vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga ki narei, po madeada mari nataḷaugoroana; dapala waina Yehovah e pitiḷaki asa.

⁸Go dapala nogoe Aaron e disu paki ḷaladigi ki wede ni naviriana, po mari punue kau natuna ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, waina e pei tea aneana.

⁹Go Aaron natuna maga eu dape nadana umai, po dua e asa: go e pupugi nakinina asa, po doropusi a e doko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana, go e daki puti nada nalake ni wede ni naviriana:

¹⁰Ma naḷeletia, go naḷelekevatu maga, go nalaolao ni nadanikapu ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, e daḷara ki da wede ni naviriana; dapala waina Yehovah e diḷaki Moses asa.

- 11**Go nañokasi go nawili, e dañara ki da ki nakapu etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana.
- 12**Go e mari punue navituaana tañarakiana; go Aaron natuna maga eu dape nadana umai po dua e asa, go e meseura ki nia wede ni naviriana daliviri.
- 13**Go eu dape navituaana tañarakiana umai dua e asa, matele go matele, go nañaua: go e dañara ki da wede ni naviriana.
- 14**Go e sarue namaritana maga go natuana maga, po dañara ki da pilake navituaana tañarakiana wede ni naviriana.
- 15**Go e piragi naviriana ni navinaga ki narei umai, go e puati naninani ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana waina e pei agi narei, po mari punue a, po pitua ki nia diña namarinaleosaana, dapala tea vea.
- 16**Go e piragi navituaana tañarakiana umai, po pitua ki nia pataka ni natawonakiana.
- 17**Go e piragi navituaana ni flaur umai, po pakavuro nañelearuna ki seara kakana, go e dañara ki nia wede ni naviriana pilake navituaana tañarakiana ni maliñogi.
- 18**Go e moro mari punue oks go shiip anoai raki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañateana waina e pei agi narei: go Aaron natuna maga eu dape nadana umai dua e asa, go e meseura ki nia wede ni naviriana daliviri.
- 19**Go nañeletia ni oks go ni shiip anoai, go napuena ñanopunopu, go tea waina e kovagoro namaritana maga, go nañelekevatuna maga, go nalaolao ni nadanikapuna:
- 20**Go eu doropusi nañeletiana doko nagorogorona maga, go e dañara ki nañeletiana wede ni naviriana:
- 21**Go nagorogorona, go namaona ni matua, Aaron e salesalea ki da e pei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah; dapala waina Moses e pitiñaki asa.
- 22**Go Aaron e sike nañelearuna maga narae ni narei po pasa ñia ki da; e mari sua naviriana ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go ni navituaana tañarakiana, go ni navituaana maga ni natañateana, po siwo umai.
- 23**Go Moses ma Aaron ero sili paki ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, go ero moro dave umai, po pasa ñia ki narei; go nasamasamaana ki Yehovah e pakilina ki narei mamau puti.
- 24**Go nakapu e dave umai ñmelu narae ni Yehovah, po gani puti navituaana tañarakiana go nañeletia waina e doko wede ni naviriana: go ragi waina narei mamau puti eu punusi a, eu darasa, po dowo dañolosiwo.

Levitiko 10

¹Go Aaron natuna maga, Nadab go Abihu, ero dape lasa ni tea ni naño wia adeada sarasara ra, po doropusi nakapu doko asa, go ero doropusi tea ni naño wia paki asa, po pitua ki nakapu p̄ota narae ni Yehovah, waina e da diḗaki da asa mau.

²Go nakapu e dave umai m̄elu narae ni Yehovah, po gani ra, go ero mate narae ni Yehovah.

³Go Moses e noa ki Aaron, e naga, Tea waia e pei tea waina Yehovah e pasa asa, e naga, Aga wo duḡagu pisei ki natapuana kakagu m̄aleoputo ni tea maga waina eu doko m̄aladigi ki nau, go doko narae ni narei mamau puti aga wo pei tea samasamaniana. Go Aaron e punuta.

⁴Go Moses e soso Mishael go Elsafan, Ussiel natuna maga, Aaron aloana, umai po noa ki da, e naga, Koroga umai paki m̄aladigi, po dape lua taimu maga m̄elu dua ki kivea ki tokora tapu pano paki etaku ni tokora ni naḡenakiana.

⁵Go ero disu paki m̄aladigi, po dape lua ra pano doko sugoro tokoḗai nawilida, paki etaku ni tokora ni naḡenakiana; dapala waina Moses e noa e.

⁶Go Moses e noa ki Aaron, go ki natuna maga Eleaser go Ithamar, e naga, Nalolu ni naḗaumu ega ta pei tea veresiana mau, go kuga ta puaḗorae sugoro animu maga mau; naga kuga ta mate mau, go naga ega ta maeto ki narei mamau: ma taimu maga, tea maga mamau puti ni nasuḡa ni Israel, euga lalagaarova navivitinuana ni namaritausuana waina Yehovah e mari a.

⁷Go kuga ta dave m̄elu dua ki namata ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana mau, mase ku pe mate: nalakena naroro ni navuvuraiana ki Yehovah e doko mu. Go eu mari pataka ni navasaana ki Moses.

⁸Go Yehovah e pasa paki Aaron, po naga,

⁹Ḓa ta munu waine kite namunuana kasua mau, nimu ma natuḡa maga, ragi waina kuga sili paki ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, mase ku pe mate: ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du usuraki tagona animu maga:

¹⁰Go naga kuga atae p̄otae tea tapu go tea m̄oli, go tea loa go tea tautau;

¹¹Go naga kuga vasa pisei ki Israel natuna maga natawonakiana maga mamau puti waina Yehovah e noa ki da asa pae naḡlearu ni Moses.

¹²Go Moses e noa ki Aaron go ki natuna maga waina ero doko, Eleaser go Ithamar, e naga, Kuga tape navituaana ni flaur waina e dupele ni navituaana maga pae nakapu paki Yehovah, go kuga kani a, leven ega tika asa, pisari wede ni naviriana: nalakena e pei tea tapu warua liu:

¹³Go kuga kani a tokora tapu sikai, nalakena e pei tea anigo, go tea ki natuñna maga, ñmelu navituaana maga pae nakapu paki Yehovah: nalakena kinau a pei tea tiñpakiana asa.

¹⁴Go nagorogoro salesaleakiana go namao sikosikoviana, kuga kani ra tokora tautau sikai; nimu ma natuñna naanoai maga, go natuñna nagoroi maga: nalakena eu pei tea anigo, go eu pei tea ki natuñna naanoai maga, waina e pei tea vituakiana ñmelu naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana waina Israel natuna maga euga to mari a.

¹⁵Namao sikosikoviana go nagorogoro salesaleakiana, euga viragi ra umai pilake navituaana maga ni nañeletia pae nakapu, euga salesalea ki nia ega vei navituaana salesaleakiana narae ni Yehovah: go ega vei tea anigo, go tea ki natuñna naanoai maga, ega manimu pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du; dapala waina Yehovah e pitiñpaki asa.

¹⁶Go Moses e laaga parati ki naninani, tea ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go kuga leo, e po pei tea tañparakiana: go e maeto ki Eleaser go ki Ithamar, Aaron natuna maga waina ero pei tea toropusiana ero doko,

¹⁷go e naga, Ekasana nimu koro da gani navituaana ni namarinaleosaana tokora tapu, nalakena e pei tea tapu warua liu, go e dua mu asa naga koroga tapetape namarinaleotageleana ki taua ni nasaisaiana, naga koroga madeada mari natañaugoroana narae ni Yehovah?

¹⁸Kuga leo, nadana e da pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni tokora tapu mau: go waina koro pe kani a ekopu ni tokora tapu, dapala waina kinau a pitiñpaki asa, e pe wia.

¹⁹Go Aaron e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña leo, naaleatia waia ero po pitua ki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana adeada go navituaana tañparakiana adeada narae ni Yehovah; go naleo maga wanogoe eu po dowo au: go a pe kani navituaana ni namarinaleosaana naaleatia waia, e pe wo pei tea midoaki-ñatakiana namata ni Yehovah kite?

²⁰Go ragi waina Moses e dogo tea wanogoe, e midoaki ñmata ki nia.

Levitiko 11

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron, po noa ki da, e naga,

²Koroga vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Tea maga waia eu pei nalo mauri maga waina kuga kani ra ni nalo mauri maga waina eu doko maramana.

³Tea waina nañleleda e sawara po pamawota, go waina eu do daruru po do sañadoa, tea maga wanogoe kuga kani ra.

⁴Ma tea maga waia waina eu do daruru po do sañadoa, go ni tea waina nañeleda e sawara po pamawota, kuga ta gani ra mau: kuga ta gani kamel, nalakena nae e do daruru po do sañadoa, ma nañelena e da pamawota mau, go nae e loa paki mu.

⁵Go koni nalakena e do daruru po do sañadoa ma nañelena e da pamawota mau, nae e loa paki mu.

⁶Go hea nalakena e do daruru po do sañadoa ma nañelena e da pamawota mau, nae e loa paki mu.

⁷Go wago nalakena nañelena e pamawota go e sawara, ma e da sañadoa mau, nae e loa paki mu.

⁸Kuga ta gani nañokasida mau go kuga ta kisidogo nañatoko mate kakada mau; nara eu loa paki mu.

⁹Tea maga waia kuga kani ra ni sara naleo waina eu doko noai maga: tea maga waina eu peani nasisida go namunada, doko noai maga, go doko natasi maga, go doko noaisara maga, tea maga wanogoe kuga kani ra.

¹⁰Go tea maga waina eu dika ki nasisida go ki namunada, doko natasi maga, go doko noaisara maga, go ni sara nalo mauri waina eu doko noai maga, nara eu pei tea mamaragokiana paki mu.

¹¹Go euga vei tea mamaragokiana paki mu; kuga ta gani nañokasida mau, go nañatoko mate kakada maga kuga mamarago ki da.

¹²Tea maga waina eu doko noai maga waina eu dika ki nasisida go ki namunada, nara eu pei tea mamaragokiana paki mu.

¹³Go tea maga waia ni manu maga euga vei tea mamaragokiana paki mu; euga ta pei tea kania mau, eu pei tea mamaragokiana: eu pei ikila, go kia ikila, go ospre;

¹⁴Go kaite, go falkon visarasara;

¹⁵Go reven visarasara;

¹⁶Go ostris, go maala ni ãogi, go manu ni natasi, go maala visarasara;

¹⁷Go tipaga kiki, go kormorant, go tipaga warua;

¹⁸Go tipaga waina e peani nañau varau doko nañaua, go pelean, go voltur;

¹⁹Go ova, go heron visarasara, go hupu, go ñorupua.

²⁰Go nalo kakaravi maga waina eu peani nalivaruda go waina eu surata ki natuada pati, nara eu pei tea mamaragokiana paki mu.

- 21**Ma tea maga waia ku mariatae gani ra ni nalo kakaravi maga waina eu peani nalivaruda go waina eu surata ki natuada pati, waina eu peani natuada elagi ki nañeleda, waina eu do midimidi natano;
- 22**Tea maga waia seara kakada kuga kani ra; midiri visarasara, go midiri mōmōa visarasara, go puña visarasara, go tuau visarasara.
- 23**Ma nalo kakaravi maga waina eu peani nalivaruda, waina eu peani natuada pati, nara eu pei tea mamaragokiana paki mu.
- 24**Go kuga wo loa pae tea maga waia: tea maga waina eu kisidogo nañatoko mate kakada, nara euga wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau:
- 25**Go naata waina e pe tapetape nañatoko mate kakada, naata wanogoe ega wo sarue sugoro aneana, go ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 26**Sara nalo tuavati waina nañeleda eu sawara, ma eu da pamawota mau, go waina eu da daruru po da do sañadoa mau, nara eu loa paki mu: te naata e pe kisidogo ra, e pe wo loa.
- 27**Go tea maga waia ni nalo tuavati maga waina eu do surata ki nakinida, waina eu peani natuada pati, nara eu loa paki mu: te naata e pe kisidogo nañatoko mate kakada, e pe wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 28**Go tea waina ega tapetape nañatoko mate kakada, ega wo sarue sugoro aneana, go ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau: nara eu loa paki mu.
- 29**Go tea maga waia ni nalo kakaravi maga waina eu do kakaravi natano, eu pei tea maga waina eu loa paki mu; wisel, go kusue kiki, go sukai visarasara,
- 30**Go makovu, go ãolomata loa, go ãilikarua, go makovu ni naworaone, go kamileon.
- 31**Tea maga waia ni tea maga waina eu do kakaravi, eu loa paki mu: naata waina e pe kisidogo ra, waina eu mate, ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 32**Go te sikai kakada e pe mate, po dowo paki te navatuna sikai, navatuna wanogoe ega wo loa; e pe vei lasa ni nakau, kite sugoro, kite nawili, kite sak, kite te lasa ãota sikai waina eu do mari te nawosiana asa, e one asa one naga ega vei tea toropusiana paki noai, go ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau; go edaku ki nia ega wo dautau.
- 33**Go waina te sikai kakada e pe rowo paki lasa ni naruku sikai, tea waina e doko asa ega wo loa, go kuga mari ãorae a.
- 34**Go navinaga kaniana waina e pe toko asa, waina noai e do paki asa, ega wo loa: go noai munuana waina euga munugi a, waina e pe toko lasa wanogoe sikai, ega wo loa.

³⁵Go sara naleo waina te matele ni nařatoko mate kakada e pe rowo paki asa, euga wo loa; e pe vei upu, kite e pe vei tokora ni naveniana, ma ega vei tea mariřoraworaeana: nara eu loa, go euga wo loa paki mu.

³⁶Namata noai sikai kite luku noai sikai waina e pura ki noai, ega wo dautau: ma tea waina e pe kisidogo nařatoko mate kakada, tea wanogoe ega wo loa.

³⁷Go waina te matele ni nařatoko mate kakada e pe rowo paki napati lawoana maga waina euga vei tea sapurakiana, ma napati maga euga wo dautau.

³⁸Ma waina eu pe taki noai napati maga wanogoe, go te matele ni nařatoko mate kakada e pe rowo asa, go ega wo loa paki mu.

³⁹Go waina te nalo tuavati, tea kaniana, e pe mate; naata waina e pe kisidogo nařatoko mate kakana, naata wanogoe ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

⁴⁰Go naata waina e pe kani matele ni nařatoko mate kakana, naata wanogoe ega wo sarue sugoro aneana maga, go ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau: go naata waina e pe tapetape nařatoko mate kakana, naata wanogoe nae ma ega wo sarue sugoro aneana maga, go ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

⁴¹Go sara nalo kakaravi waina eu do kakaravi natano, eu pei tea mamaragokiana; euga ta pei tea kaniana mau.

⁴²Tea waina e do soka ki nařelena, go tea waina e do surata natuana pati, go tea waina e peani nakinina laapa, go sara nalo kakaravi waina eu do kakaravi natano, tea maga wanogoe kuga ta gani ra mau; nalakena eu pei tea mamaragokiana.

⁴³Kuga ta duřamu mari mu kuga vei tea mamaragokiana ki te nalo kakaravi mau waina e do kakaravi, go kuga ta duřamu mari mu kuga loa pae ara mau, naga kuga loa.

⁴⁴Nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Suře animu: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuřamu mari dautau ki mu, naga kuga tapu; nalakena kinau a dapu: go kuga ta duřamu mari mu kuga loa ki te nalo kakaravi mau waina e do parivari natano.

⁴⁵Nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah waina a piragi lua mu sake řmelu dua ki Ityipt umai, naga aga vei Suře animu: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tapu, nalakena kinau a dapu.

⁴⁶Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni nalo tuavati, go nalo ni manu, go nalo ni nalo mauri maga mamau puti waina eu peani namauriana, waina eu do parivari noai maga, go nalo ni nalo mauri maga mamau puti waina eu do kakaravi natano:

⁴⁷Naga kuga atae řotae tea waina e loa go tea waina e dautau, po atae řotae nalo mauri waina ega vei tea kaniana go nalo mauri waina ega ta pei tea kaniana mau.

Levitiko 12

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ²Āa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Waina nagoroi sikai e pe tiena po dape piakiki naanoai sikai, nagoroi wanogoe ega wo loa nakuĀa larua; dakiusi nakuĀa maga ni tea mamaragokiana doko Āaova aneana, dapala nogoe ega wo loa.
- ³Go nakuĀa kelatolu nawili vea ni naĀokasina ega vei tea tovadaviviana.
- ⁴Go nae ega wo doko nada ni namari-dautau-ki-nia-ana nakuĀa rualima dolu tamate dolu; ega ta kisidogo te naleo waina e dapu kite sili paki tokora tapu mau, pa pa nakuĀa maga ni namari-dautaukinia-ana euga vei tea vakavuroana.
- ⁵Ma waina e pe tape piakiki nagoroi sikai, go ega wo loa nakuĀa rualima sikai tamate pati, dakiusi nakuĀa maga ni namamaragokiana aneana: go ega wo doko nada ni namaridautaukinia-ana nakuĀa rualima latesa tamate latesa.
- ⁶Go ragi waina nakuĀa maga ni namari-dautaukiniaana euga wo nopu, ki natuna naanoai kite ki natuna nagoroi, nae ega viragi shiip natuna sikai umai, tea ni natau sikai, ega vei navituaana taĀarakiana sikai, go tokopea vusavusa sikai kite taroa sikai, ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, ega viragi ra umai paki namata ni taĀauĀau ni nasaisaiana, punusi tea viri:
- ⁷Go nae ega wo pitua ki nia narae ni Yehovah, po maneana mari nataĀaugoroana; go ega wo dautau Āmelu dua ki nadana. Tea waia e pei nawotaeana ki nagoroi waina e dape natuna, e pe vei naanoai kite e pe vei nagoroi.
- ⁸Go waina naleo aneana e pe ta pataka naga ega viragi shiip natuna sikai umai, go ega tape taroa dua kite tokopea vusavusa dua; sikai ega vei navituaana taĀarakiana, go kerua ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana: go tea viri ega wo maneana mari nataĀaugoroana, go ega wo dautau.

Levitiko 13

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron, po naga,
- ²Waina naata sikai e pe veani te natopuana, kite te navakarago, kite wotu maranirani sikai e pe toko nawili ni naĀatokona, go e po pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana doko nawili ni naĀatokona, naata wanogoe ega vei tea viragiana umai punusi Aaron tea viri, kite punusi sikai ni tea viri natuna maga:
- ³Go tea viri ega wo leousiusi nasasanaana ni nawili ni naĀatokona: go waina nalolu waina e doko wotu e pe vanoĀota po dare, go naleo-punusi-ana ni wotu e pe vakipua liu nawili ni naĀatokona, go e pei nasasanaana ni navei-leperoana: go tea viri ega wo leousiusi a, po noasai naga e loa.
- ⁴Go waina wotu maranirani e pe tare doko nawili ni naĀatokona, go naleopunusi-ana kakana e pe ta pakipua liu nawilina, go nalolu kakana e pe ta

dare panoŋota mau, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo kokoro ŋonoti tea waina e peani nasasanaana wanogoe ega wo doko naaleatia larua:

⁵Go naaleatia kelarua tea viri ega wo moro leousiusi a: go ŋa leo, waina e pe vunusi naga wotu e pe ta moro panoŋota mau, go namanuka e da moro sokapule nawilina mau, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo moro kokoro ŋonoti a doko naaleatia larua ŋota:

⁶Go tea viri ega wo moro leousiusi a naaleatia kelarua: go ŋa leo, waina wotu e pe melumelu, po da moro sokapule nawilina mau, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai naga e dautau: e pei navakarago sikai: go ega wo sarue sugoro aneana maga, go ega wo dautau.

⁷Ma waina e pe tuŋana pisei ki nia paki tea viri rahi namari-dautau-ki-nia-ana, go edaku ki nia navakarago wanogoe e pe moro sokapule nawilina, rahi wanogoe ega wo moro duŋana pisei ki nia paki tea viri:

⁸Go tea viri ega wo leousiusi a, go ŋa leo, waina navakarago e pe moro sokapule nawilina, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai naga e loa: e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana.

⁹Waina nasasanaana ni navei-leperoana e pe toko te naataŋoli sikai, rahi wanogoe ega vei tea viragiana umai punusi tea viri;

¹⁰Go tea viri ega wo leousiusi a, go ŋa leo, waina e pe vei topu tare doko nawilina, go nalolu kakana e po panoŋota po dare, go e pe vei naŋokasi mauri,

¹¹E pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana tuai doko nawili ni naŋatokona, go tea viri ega wo noasai naga e loa: ega wo da kokoro ŋonoti a mau; nalakena e loa.

¹²Go waina nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana e pe sokapule nawilina, po kovagoro e pae naŋasua ni naŋauna pa pa paki naŋele natuana, ki tokora mamau puti ni nawilina waina e dokolina ki tea viri;

¹³Rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo leousiusi a: go ŋa leo, waina nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana e pe kovagoro naŋatokona mamau, go tea viri ega wo noasai naata waina e peani nasasanaana naga e dautau: e panoŋota po dare usuraki: e dautau.

¹⁴Ma waina naŋokasi mauri e pe vakilina asa, nae e pe loa.

¹⁵Go tea viri ega wo leousiusi naŋokasi mauri wanogoe po noasai naga e loa: naŋokasi mauri wanogoe e loa: e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana.

¹⁶Kite waina naŋokasi mauri e pe moro panoŋota po dare, go ega wo moro umai punusi tea viri,

17Go tea viri ega wo leousiusi a: go ãa leo, waina nasasanaana e pe vanoãota po dare, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai tea waina e peani nasasanaana, naga e dautau: nae e dautau.

18Go waina topu sikai e pe toko nawili ni naãatokona, go e pe apu,

19Go topu tare sikai e pe vakilina naliana, kite wotu maranirani miala go dare, rahi wanogoe ega vei tea viseikiana paki tea viri;

20Go tea viri ega wo leousiusi a, go ãa leo, waina naleo-punusi-ana kakana e pe vakipua liu nawilina, go nalolu kakana e pe vanoãota po dare, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai naga e loa: e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana, e po pakilina m̃elu topu wanogoe.

21Ma waina tea viri e pe leousiusi a, go ãa leo, nalolu tare e pe tika asa, go e pe ta pakipua liu nawilina mau, ma e po do m̃osi, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo kokoro ãonoti a naaleatia larua:

22Go waina e pe sokapule nawilina, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai naga e loa: e pei nasasanaana sa sikai.

23Ma waina wotu maranirani wanogoe e pe toko dorogo naliana doko, po da moro pavaga disu mau, e pei navakarago ni topu; go tea viri ega wo noasai naga e dautau.

24Kite waina te naata, nawili ni naãatokona e pe aso, go naãokasi mauri e pe aso e po pei wotu maranirani sikai, tea miala dare, kite dare;

25Rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo leousiusi a: go ãa leo, nalolu waina e doko wotu maranirani e pe vanoãota po dare, go naleopunusi-ana kakana e pe vakipua liu nawilina, e pei nasasanaana ni naveilepero-ana, e po pakilina wotu ni naasoana: go tea viri ega wo noasai naga e loa: e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana.

26Ma waina tea viri e pe leousiusi a, go ãa leo, nalolu tare e pe tika wotu maranirani wanogoe, go e pe ta pakipua liu nawilina mau, ma e po do m̃osi; rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo kokoro ãonoti a naaleatia larua:

27Go tea viri ega wo moro leousiusi a naaleatia kelarua: waina e pe sokapule nawilina, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai naga e loa: e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana.

28Go waina wotu maranirani wanogoe e pe toko dorogo doko, po da daperavera nawilina mau, ma e po do m̃osi; e pei topu ni naasoana, go tea viri ega wo noasai naga e dautau: nalakena e pei wotu ni naasoana.

29Go waina naata sikai, te naanoai kite te nagoroi, e pe veani nasasanaana sa sikai e pe toko naãauna, kite e pe toko nalolu ni nasina,

30Rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo leousiusi nasasanaana sa wanogoe: go ãa leo, waina naleo-punusi-ana kakana e pe vakipua liu nawilina, go nalolu m̃onoãono

manivenive e pe toko asa, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai naga e loa: e pei napukupukuraana, e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana doko naŋauna kite doko nalolu ni nasina.

³¹Go waina tea viri e pe leousiusi nasasanaana ni napukupukuraana go ŋa leo, naleo-punusi-ana kakana e pe ta pakipua liu nawilina, go nalolu loa e pe tika asa, rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo kokoro ŋonoti tea waina e peani nasasanaana ni napukupukuraana naaleatia larua:

³²Go naaleatia kelarua tea viri ega wo moro leousiusi nasasanaana sa wanogoe: go ŋa leo, waina nasasanaana ni napukupukuraana e pe ta moro disu peravera mau, go nalolu mōnomōno e pe tika asa, go naleo-punusi-ana ni napukupukuraana e pe ta pakipua liu nawilina mau,

³³Rahi wanogoe ega wo pei tea karoana, ma ega wo da karo napukupukuraana mau; go tea viri ega wo moro kokoro ŋonoti tea waina e peani napukupukuraana naaleatia euga moro larua ŋota:

³⁴Go naaleatia kelarua tea viri ega wo moro leousiusi napukupukuraana: go ŋa leo, waina napukupukuraana e pe ta moro disu peravera nawilina mau, go naleopunusi-ana kakana e pe ta pakipua liu nawilina mau; rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo noasai naga e dau tau: go ega wo sarue sugoro aneana maga, go ega wo dau tau.

³⁵Ma waina napukupukuraana e pe sokapule nawilina edaku ki namari-dautaukina-ana;

³⁶Rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo moro leousiusi a: go ŋa leo, waina napukupukuraana e pe moro sokapule nawilina, tea viri ega wo da moro masau laaga nalolu mōnomōno mau; nae e loa.

³⁷Ma waina e pe vunusi naga napukupukuraana e pe toko dorogo doko, go nalolu loa e pe vakilina asa; napukupukuraana e po apu, go nae e dau tau: go tea viri ega wo noasai naga e dau tau.

³⁸Go waina naata sikai, te naanoai kite te nagoroi, e pe veani wotu maranirani maga nawili ni naŋatokona, wotu maranirani tare;

³⁹Rahi wanogoe tea viri ega wo leousiusi a: go ŋa leo, waina wotu maranirani maga ni nawili ni naŋatokoda eu pe ta dare ŋia; e pei naŋasaru, e po pakilina nawilina; nae e dau tau.

⁴⁰Go waina nalolu ni naataŋoli e pe mavutivuti mēlu dua ki naŋauna, go e pe māsua; nae ma e dau tau.

⁴¹Go waina naloluna e pe mavutivuti mēlu dua ki narae ni naŋauna, e māsua ki rae; nae ma e dau tau.

⁴²Ma waina nasasanaana sa miala-dare e pe toko ðau ñasua kite rae ñasua; e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana waina e do pakilina ðau ñasua kite rae ñasua.

⁴³Ragi wanogoe tea viri ega wo leousiusi a: go ða leo, waina topu ni nasasanaana wanogoe e pe miala-dare doko ðau ñasua kite rae ñasua, go naleo-punusi-ana kakana e pe takiusi nasasanaana ni naveilepero-ana doko nawili ni naðatokona;

⁴⁴Nae e pei lepero sikai, e loa: go tea viri ega wo noasai lomau naga e loa; nasasanaana sa aneana e doko naðauna.

⁴⁵Go lepero wanogoe waina e sasana ki nasasanaana sa wanogoe, sugoro aneana maga euga vei tea vuaðoraana, go nalolu ni naðauna ega vei tea veresiana, go ega wo kovagoro nagolena ni elagi, po pioso po naga, A loa, a loa.

⁴⁶Naaleatia maga mamau puti waina nasasanaana wanogoe e doko asa doko, ega wo loa; nae e loa: ega wo sikina doko; tokora tokoana aneana ega wo doko etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana.

⁴⁷Go sugoro ma waina nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana e doko asa, e pe vei sugoro ni wul, kite ni linen;

⁴⁸E pe vei tasoki leana kite tasoki vausiana ni linen kite ni wul; kite nawili, kite te navatuna waina e pei tea mariana ki nawili;

⁴⁹Waina wotu e pe visei ki namamalakesaana kite namimialaana e pe toko sugoro, kite e pe toko nawili, kite tasoki leana kite tasoki vausiana, kite te navatuna ni nawili; e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana, go ega vei tea viseikiana paki tea viri:

⁵⁰Go tea viri ega leousiusi nasasanaana wanogoe, po kokoro ðonoti tea waina nasasanaana e doko asa naaleatia larua:

⁵¹Go ega moro leousiusi nasasanaana wanogoe nakuða kelarua: waina nasasanaana e pe risu peravera sugoro, kite tasoki leana kite tasoki vausiana, kite nawili, te nawosiana waina eu mari nawili asa; nasasanaana wanogoe e pei nasasanaana ni naveilepero-ana waina e sa liu; e loa.

⁵²Go ega taðara ki sugoro, kite tasoki leana kite tasoki vausiana ni wul kite ni linen, kite te navatuna ni nawili waina nasasanaana e doko asa: nalakena e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana waina e sa liu; ega vei tea taðarakiana ki nakapu.

⁵³Go waina tea viri e pe leousiusi a, go ða leo, nasasanaana e pe ta disu peravera sugoro mau, kite tasoki leana kite tasoki vausiana, kite te naleo ni nawili;

⁵⁴Ragi wanogoe tea viri ega vitiðaki naga euga sarue naleo waina nasasanaana e doko asa, go ega kokoro ðonoti a doko naaleatia euga moro larua ðota:

⁵⁵Go tea viri ega moro leousiusi nasasanaana edaku ki tea waina e po pei tea sarueana: go ãa leo, waina navunusiana ni wotu e pe ta panoãota mau, go nasasanaana e pe ta disu peravera mau, e pe loa; ãa taãara ki nia ki nakapu: e pei tea sa liu, e pe toko ekopu kite etaku.

⁵⁶Go waina tea viri e pe leousiusi a, go ãa leo, wotu e pe to ãelu edaku ki nasarueana, rahi wanogoe ega ãorae lua nalia ni wotu ãelu dua ki sugoro, kite ãelu dua ki nawili, kite ãelu dua ki tasoki leana, kite ãelu dua ki tasoki vausiana:

⁵⁷Go waina e pe vunusi naga e ko doko sugoro doko, e pe toko tasoki leana, kite doko tasoki vausiana, kite doko te navatuna ni nawili, e pei nasasanaana sa sikai waina e do disu peravera: ãa taãara ki tea wanogoe waina e pei namanuka ki nakapu.

⁵⁸Go sugoro, kite tasoki leana, kite tasoki vausiana, kite te navatuna ni nawili, sugoro wanogoe waina ãa sarue asa, waina nasasanaana sa e pe ãelu asa, go ega vei tea sarueana sala kerua, go ega wo dautau.

⁵⁹Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana waina e doko sugoro sikai, ni wul kite ni linen, kite doko tasoki leana, kite doko tasoki vausiana, kite doko te navatuna ni nawili, naga ega noaãotae tea waina e dautau, kite ega noaãotae tea waina e loa.

Levitiko 14

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Tea waia ega vei nawotaeana nalo ni tea vei lepero doko naaleatia ni namari-dautaukinia-ana: ega vei tea viragiana umai punusi tea viri:

³Go tea viri ega tave pano paki etaku ni tokora ni naãnenakiana; go tea viri ega leousiusi a, go ãa leo, waina nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana ki tea vei lepero e pe apu;

⁴Rahi wanogoe tea viri ega vitiãaki naga euga magi naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana dape umai manu mauri go dautau eroga rua, go nakau sidar, go tea miala, go hussop:

⁵Go tea viri ega vitiãaki naga euga mari punue manu dua wanogoe sikai kakada ega toko lasa ni naruku elagi ni noai tautau:

⁶Go ega tape manu mauri pilake nakau sidar, go tea miala, go hussop, go ega pupugi ra ma manu mauri, nada ni manu waina e pei tea maripunueana sua, elagi ni noai tautau:

⁷Go ega meseura ki nada paka larua paki naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautaukiana m̄elu dua ki nasasanaana ni navei-leperoana, po noasai naga e dautau, go ega veresi manu mauri ega vano.

⁸Go naata waina ega vei tea maridautaukiana ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po karo lua naloluna, go ega loloso noai, go ega wo dautau: go edaku ki tea wanogoe ega umai paki tokora ni nañenakiana, ma ega ko madoko etaku ni tañauñau aneana doko naaleatia larua.

⁹Go ega wo doko nakuña kelarua naga ega karo lua nalolu nañaua, go nalolu nasina, go navasumatana maga, naloluna mamau puti ega vei tea karoluaana: go ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, go ega sarue nañatokona ki noai, go ega wo dautau.

¹⁰Go nakuña kelatolu ega tape shiip natuna tea anoai eroga rua, tea mamaau ñia, go shiip natuna tea goroi sikai ni natau sikai, tea mamaau ñia, go namagovai dolu m̄elu kekerualima ni flour wia, ega vei navituaana ni flour, tea sarisariana pilake naroro, go lasa sikai ni naroro.

¹¹Go tea viri waina ega mari dautau ki nia, ega lawo ki naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana, go tea mamau puti wanogoe, euga tu narae ni Jehovah, doko namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana:

¹²Go tea viri ega vuati shiip natuna anoai sikai, po pitua ki nia ega vei navituaana sikai ni natapiriana, go lasa ni naroro, po salesalea ki da euga vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Jehovah:

¹³Go ega mari punue shiip natuna anoai doko tokora waina eu do mari punue navituaana ni namarinaleosaana go navituaana tañarakiana asa, doko tokora tapu: nalakena navituaana ni natapiriana e dapala navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, e pei agi tea viri: e pei tea tapu warua liu:

¹⁴Go tea viri ega tape kovai nada ni navituaana ni natapiriana, go tea viri ega toropusi a ega toko namatañago ni nadaliga ni matua ni naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana, go kini lapa ni nañelearuna ni matua, go kini lapa ni nañelena ni matua:

¹⁵Go tea viri ega tape kovai naroro waina e doko lasa, po daki nia paki aneana nañelearuna ni mawiri:

¹⁶Go tea viri ega pupugi nakinina ni matua ki naroro waina e doko nañelearuna ni mawiri, go ega meseura ki naroro ega vaka larua ki nakinina, narae ni Jehovah:

¹⁷Go tea viri ega tape kovai naroro waina e doko nañelearuna, po doropusi a ega toko namatañago ni nadaliga ni matua ni naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana, go kini lapa ni nañelearu ni matua, go kini lapa ni nañelena ni matua, doko nada ni navituaana ni natapiriana:

18Go tea viri ega tape naroro waina e doko nañelearuna, po daki nia nañau ni naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana: go tea viri ega maneana mari natañaugoroana narae ni Yehovah.

19Go tea viri ega vitua ki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, po magi naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana mari natañaugoroana, nalakena naloaana aneana; go edaku ki nia ega mari punue navituaana tañarakiana:

20Go tea viri ega vitua ki navituaana tañarakiana, go navituaana ni flour, wede ni naviriana: go tea viri ega maneana mari natañaugoroana, go ega wo dautau.

21Go waina e pe vei tea tika, go naleo aneana e pe ta patakana mau, go ega tape shiip natuna anoai sikai ega vei navituaana ni natapiriana, tea salesaleakiana, naga ega maneana mari natañaugoroana, go kekerualima sikai ni efah ni flour wia, tea sarisariana pilake naroro, ega vei navituaana ni flour, go lasa sikai ni naroro;

22Go taroa dua, kite tokopea vusavusa dua, pataka ni tea waina e mariatae dape a; go sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go kerua ega vei navituaana tañarakiana.

23Go nakuña kelatolu ega viragi ra umai punusi tea viri raki namaridautau-kiana-ana, paki namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, narae ni Yehovah.

24Go tea viri ega tape shiip natuna ni navituaana ni natapiriana, go lasa ni naroro, go tea viri ega salesalea ki da ega vei navituaana salesaleakiana narae ni Yehovah:

25Go ega mari punue shiip natuna ni navituaana ni natapiriana, go tea viri ega tape kovai nada ni navituaana ni natapiriana, po doropusi a ega toko namatañago ni nadaliga ni matua ni naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana, go kini lapa ni nañelearuna ni matua, go kini lapa ni nañelena ni matua:

26Go tea viri ega taki kovai naroro paki aneana nañelearuna ni mawiri:

27Go tea viri ega meseura ki naroro waina e doko nañelearuna ni mawiri ki nakinina ni matua paka larua narae ni Yehovah:

28Go tea viri ega tape kovai naroro waina e doko nañelearuna, po doropusi a nañatapago ni nadaliga ni matua ni naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana, go kini lapa ni nañelearuna ni matua, go kini lapa ni nañelena ni matua, doko tokora waina nada ni navituaana ni natapiriana e doko asa:

29Go tea viri ega taki naroro waina e doko nañelearuna nañau ni naata waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana, naga ega maneana mari natañaugoroana narae ni Yehovah.

30Go ega vitua ki taroa sikai, kite tokopea vusavusa sikai, pataka ni tea waina e mariatae dape a;

³¹Sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go kerua ega vei navituaana taḡarakiana, pilake navituaana ni flaur: go tea viri ega magi naata waina ega vei tea maridautau-kiana mari nataḡaugoroana narae ni Yehovah.

³²Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni naata waina e peani nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana, waina e da mariatae pitua ki navituaana maga raki namari-dautaukiniaana.

³³Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron,

³⁴po naga, Ragi waina kuga vakilina navanua ni Kanaan, waina a dua mu asa ega vei naveaniana sikai, go aga toropusi nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana ega toko nasuḡa sikai ni navanua ni naveaniana animu;

³⁵Ragi wanogoe tea waina e pei talakea ni nasuḡa wanogoe ega umai punusi tea viri, po naga, A punusi naga e dakiusi nasasanaana sa sikai e doko nasuḡa:

³⁶Go tea viri ega vitiḡaki naga euga vea daraku ekopu nasuḡa, pea ki tea viri ega sili po punusi nasasanaana, mase tea mamau puti waina eu doko nasuḡa eu pe vei tea mariana eu pe loa: go edaku ki nia tea viri ega wo sili po leousiusi nasuḡa:

³⁷Go ega leousiusi wotu ni nasasanaana, go ḡa leo, waina wotu e pe sawarawara mamalakesa kite mimiala doko namalo maga ni nasuḡa, go naleopunusi-ana kakana e pe vakipua liu namalo ni nasuḡa;

³⁸Ragi wanogoe tea viri ega tave ḡmelu dua ki nasuḡa paki namata, go ega kokoro ḡnoti nasuḡa naaleatia larua:

³⁹Go tea viri ega moro umai nakuḡa kelarua, po moro leousiusi a: go ḡa leo, waina wotu ni nasasanaana e pe soka peravera namalo maga ni nasuḡa;

⁴⁰Ragi wanogoe tea viri ega vitiḡaki naga euga tape lua vatu maga waina nasasanaana e doko ara, po nadi ki da paki tokora sikai waina e loa etaku ni natokoana:

⁴¹Go ega noa naga euga karo naḡirikia ni ekopu ni nasuḡa daliviri, go euga taki lua naḡotaḡota ni laime waina euga karo lua e paki tokora loa sikai etaku ni natokoana:

⁴²Go euga tape vatu ḡota maga po doropusi ra doko nalia ni vatu vea maga wanogoe; go euga tape naruku ḡota po moro puluti nasuḡa asa.

⁴³Go waina nasasanaana sa e pe moro liliu umai, po gani nasuḡa, edaku ki vatu maga eu po pei tea tapeluaana, go edaku ki nakaro-pakasa-kiana ni nasuḡa, go edaku ki navuluti-sokiana;

⁴⁴Ragi wanogoe tea viri ega moro umai po moro leousiusi a, go ḡa leo, waina nasasanaana e pe moro soka peravera nasuḡa, nae e pei nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana waina e sa liu waina e doko nasuḡa: e loa.

⁴⁵Go ega rakai nasuñã, vatu kakana maga, go nakau kakana maga, go napuluvulusoki mamau puti ni nasuñã; go ega tape lua ra ñmelu dua ki natokoana paki tokora loa sikai.

⁴⁶Go naata waina e pe sili paki nasuñã ragi mamau puti waina e pei tea kokoro-ñonoti-ana, nae ma ega wo loa pa pa paki ragi melu mau.

⁴⁷Go naata waina e pe one ekopu ni nasuñã, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga; go naata waina e pe kanikani ekopu ni nasuñã, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga.

⁴⁸Go waina tea viri e pe sili umai po leousiusi a, go ñã leo, nasasanaana e pe ta disu peravera nasuñã mau, edaku ki nasuñã e po pei tea vultiana; ragi wanogoe tea viri ega noasai naga nasuñã e dau tau, nalakena nasasanaana e po apu.

⁴⁹Go ega tape manu dua, go nakau sidar, go tea miala, go hussop, raki namari-dau tau-ki-ana ni nasuñã:

⁵⁰Go ega mari punue manu sikai doko lasa ni naruku waina noai tautau e doko asa:

⁵¹Go ega tape nakau sidar, go hussop, go tea miala, go manu mauri, po pupugi ra nada ni manu maripunueana, go noai tautau, po meseura ki nia nasuñã paka larua:

⁵²Go ega mari dau tau ki nasuñã ki nada ni manu go ki noai tautau, go ki manu mauri, go ki nakau sidar, ki hussop, go ki tea miala:

⁵³Ma ega veresi manu mauri ega ñmelu dua ki natokoana pano paki namalasi: dapala nogoe ega magi nasuñã mari natañaugoroana: go ega wo dau tau.

⁵⁴Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana visarasara maga, go nalo ni napukupukuraana;

⁵⁵Go nalo ni nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana doko sugoro, go doko nasuñã;

⁵⁶Go nalo ni natoputopuana, go ni navakarago, go ni wotu maranirani:

⁵⁷Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana: naga ega visei ki ragi waina e loa, go ragi waina e dau tau.

Levitiko 15

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go Aaron,

²po naga, Koroga vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, po naga, Waina naata sikai e pe veani nasaraana sikai waina e sara ñmelu nañatokona, nae e pe loa nalakena nasaraana aneana.

³Go tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni naloaana aneana ni nasaraana aneana: naḡatokona e pe sara ki nasaraana aneana, kite naḡatokona e pe wono ki nasaraana aneana, ma e pe vei naloaana aneana.

⁴Te nawewelee waina tea waina e peani nasaraana e pe one asa, e po loa: go te naleo waina e pe tasake asa, e po loa.

⁵Go te naata e pe kisidogo nawewelee aneana, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

⁶Go te naata e pe tasake doko tokora waina tea waina e peani nasaraana e pea dasake doko asa, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

⁷Go te naata e pe kisidogo naḡatoko ni tea waina e peani nasaraana, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

⁸Go waina tea waina e peani nasaraana e pe taniu paki naata waina e dautau; rahi wanogoe ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

⁹Go te sawagoro naḡadu ni ass waina naata waina e peani nasaraana e pe sakesake asa, e po loa.

¹⁰Go te naata e pe kisidogo te navatuna sikai waina e pea doko etano ki nia, ega wo loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau: go naata waina e pe tapetape naleo maga wanogoe, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

¹¹Go naata waina e peani nasaraana e pe ta pavano noai mau, go e pe kisidogo te naata, naata wanogoe ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.

¹²Go tea waina e peani nasaraana, e pe kisidogo lasa ni naruku, lasa wanogoe ega vei tea mariḡoraana: kite e pe vei lasa ni nakau, ega vei tea sarue-lua-ana ki noai.

¹³Go rahi waina tea waina e peani nasaraana e po pei tea mari-dautau-kiana ḡmelu dua ki nasaraana aneana, rahi wanogoe ega tuḡana peve parati ki nakuḡa larua rahi namari-dautau-ki-nia-ana, go ega sarue sugoro aneana maga; go ega sarue naḡatokona ki noai tautau, go ega wo dautau.

¹⁴Go nakuḡa kelatolu, ega maneana tape taroa dua, kite tokopea vusavusa dua umai, paki narae ni Yehovah, paki namata ni taḡauḡau ni nasaisaiana, po dua tea viri asa:

¹⁵Go tea viri ega vitua ki da, sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go kerua ega vei navituaana taḡarakiana; go tea viri ega maneana mari nataḡaugoroana narae ni Yehovah nalo ni nasaraana aneana.

- 16**Go waina naata sikai e pe veani nasua tare aneana e pe m̃elu asa, rahi wanogoe ega sarue naḗatokona mamau ki noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 17**Go sara sugoro go sara nawili waina nasua tare e puluti a, euga vei tea sarueana ki noai, go eu po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 18**Go nagoroi ma, waina naanoai wanogoe e pe one sikoti a, nara ma naanoai eroga wo dua loloso noai, go ero po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 19**Go waina nagoroi sikai e pe veani nasaraana sikai, go nasaraana aneana m̃elu naḗatokona e pe vei nada, ega toko ḗaova aneana nakuḗa larua pataka ni nakuḗa maga ni namamaragokiana: go naata waina e kisidogo e, e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 20**Go sara naleo waina e one asa doko rahi ni namamaragokiana aneana eu po loa: go sara naleo ma waina e dasake ara eu po loa.
- 21**Go naata waina e kisidogo naweweale aneana, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi m̃elu mau.
- 22**Go naata waina e pe kisidogo te navatuna waina nagoroi wanogoe e dasake asa, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 23**Go e pe kisidogo naweweale kite te navatuna waina e dasake asa, naata waina e kisidogo e, e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 24**Go waina naanoai sikai e pe one sikoti nagoroi, go tea mamaragokiana ki nagoroi e pe liko asa, e po loa, go ega wo loa nakuḗa larua; go naweweale waina e pe one asa, e po loa.
- 25**Go waina nagoroi sikai e pe veani nasaraana ni nada aneana, go e pe sara naaleatia laapa waina e da pei rahi ni natoko-ḗaova-ana aneana mau, kite e pe veani nasaraana aneana e pe liu rahi ni natoko-ḗaovaana aneana; sara naaleatia waina e do sara, e po loa, dakiusi naaleatia maga ni natoko-ḗaova-ana aneana: e po loa.
- 26**Te naweweale waina e pe one asa ni sara naaleatia ni nasaraana aneana, e pe wo dakiusi naweweale ni ḗaova aneana: go te navatuna waina e pe tasake asa, e po loa, dakiusi naloana ni namamaragokiana aneana.
- 27**Go naata waina e pe kisidogo naleo maga wanogoe e po loa, go ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau.
- 28**Ma waina e po pei tea mari-dautau-kiana m̃elu dua ki nasaraana aneana, rahi wanogoe ega wo duḗana pepe parati ki naaleatia larua, go edaku ki tea wanogoe ega wo dautau.

²⁹Go nakuña kelatolu, ega wo dape taroa dua, kite tokopea vusavusa dua, po piragi ra umai punusi tea viri, paki namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana.

³⁰Go tea viri ega vitua ki sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go kerua ega vei navituaana tañarakiana; go tea viri ega maneana mari natañaugoroana narae ni Yehovah nalo ni nasaraana ni naloana aneana.

³¹Dapala nogoe kuga vavaigoro Israel natuna maga euga tautau ñelu dua ki naloana adeada; naga euga ta mari tokora tapu aginawaina e doko ñaleoputo kakada ega loa mau, po mate naloana adeada.

³²Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni naata waina e peani nasaraana sikai, go nalo ni naata waina nasua tare aneana e ñelu asa, waina e loa asa;

³³Go nalo ni nagoroi waina e sua namasakiana aneana, go nalo ni naata waina e peani nasaraana sikai, go nalo ni nagoroi go nalo ni naanoai waina e one sikoti a, waina e loa.

Levitiko 16

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, edaku ki namateana ki Aaron natuna dua, ragi waina ero disu paki ñaladigi ki narae ni Yehovah po mate;

²Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña vasa paki taiña Aaron, po noa naga ega ta umai sara ragi paki tokora tapu waina e doko ekopu ni tea taugoro-ñotae, kivea ki tea tañaugoro waina e doko elagi ni areka; naga ega ta mate mau: nalakena kinawaina e doko napopouru elagi ni tea tañaugoro.

³Aaron ega wo sili paki tokora tapu pilake tea waia: ega tape kau anoai vusavusa sikai ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go shiip anoai sikai ega vei navituaana tañarakiana.

⁴Ega suni sugoro tokoñai nawilina ni linen, go ega vasi tea vasiana vuru ni linen, go ega vei tea tasokiana ki tasoki ni linen, go ega suni tañau vivisiana ni linen: tea maga waia eu pei tea suniana tapu maga; go ega sarue nañatokona ki noai, po suni ra.

⁵Go ega tape ki nasaisaiana ni Israel natuna maga, naninani anoai dua ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go shiip anoai sikai ega vei navituaana tañarakiana.

⁶Go Aaron ega vitua ki kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, waina e pei aneana, go ega tuñana maneana po magi tea ni nasuñana aneana mari natañaugoroana.

⁷Go ega vuati naninani dua, po doropusi ra narae ni Yehovah doko namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana.

⁸Go Aaron ega nadi ki gole nalo ni naninani dua wanogoe; gole sikai ega vei agi Yehovah, go gole kerua ega vei agi Asasel.

⁹Go Aaron ega vitua ki naninani waina gole e magi Yehovah dowo asa, ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana.

¹⁰Ma naninani waina gole e magi Asasel dowo asa, ega vei tea toropusiana mauri narae ni Yehovah, naga ega maneana mari nataþaugoroana, go naga ega vei tea veresiana ega magi Asasel pei tea tiþakiluana paki masoþalo pano.

¹¹Go Aaron ega vitua ki kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana waina e pei aneana, go ega tuþana maneana go magi tea ni nasuþa aneana mari nataþaugoroana, go ega mari punue kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana waina e pei tea aneana:

¹²Go ega tape lasa sikai ni tea ni naþo wia ega vura ki naþelevatora vavaga pae wede ni naviriana narae ni Yehovah, go naþelearuna eroga vura ki tea ni naþo lolo, tea tuki-þoroworosimataki-ana, po dape a umai paki ekopu ni tea taugoro-þotae:

¹³Go ega toropusi tea ni naþo lolo ega toko nakapu narae ni Yehovah, naga naasua ni tea ni naþo lolo wanogoe ega melugoro tea taþaugoro waina e doko elagi ni nanoasokisokiana, naga ega ta mate mau:

¹⁴Go ega tape kovai nada ni kau anoai, po meseura ki nia ki nakinina paki tea taþaugoro taleva ni elo sake; go ega meseura ki nada ki nakinina paki kivea ki tea taþaugoro paka larua.

¹⁵Go ega mari punue naninani ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana waina e pei agi narei, po dape nadana umai paki ekopu ni tea taugoro-þotae, po mari ega tapala waina e pea mari a ki nada ni kau anoai, po meseura ki nia elagi ni tea taþaugoro, go kivea ki tea taþaugoro:

¹⁶Go ega magi tokora tapu mari nataþaugoroana nalakena naloana ki Israel natuna maga, go nalakena natapiriana adeada maga, go namarinaleosaana adeada maga mamau puti: go ega magi taþauþau ni nasaisaiana waina e doko sikoti ra mþaleoputo ni naloana adeada maga mari dapala nogoe.

¹⁷Go te naata sikai ega ta doko ekopu ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana mau pae ragi waina ega sili naga ega mari nataþaugoroana doko tokora tapu, pa pa ega moro dave, edaku ki e po maneana po magi tea ni nasuþa aneana, go magi taua mamau ni Israel mari sua nataþaugoroana.

¹⁸Go ega tave paki katama paki wede ni naviriana waina e doko narae ni Yehovah, po magi wede ni naviriana mari nataþaugoroana; go ega tape kovai nada ni kau anoai, go nada ni naninani, po doropusi a ega toko napati maga ni wede ni naviriana daliviri.

- 19**Go ega meseura ki nada ki nakinina paki asa paka larua, po mari dautau ki nia, po dapugoro e m̄elu dua ki naloana maga ki Israel natuna maga.
- 20**Go rahi waina ega mari sua nataḗaugoroana ni tokora tapu, go taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, go wede ni naviriana, ega vitua ki naninani mauri:
- 21**Go Aaron ega toropusi naḗlearuna dua naḗau ni naninani mauri, po noasai sara namarinaleotageleana maga mamau puti ki Israel natuna maga, go natapiriana adeada maga, go namarinaleosaana adeada maga; go ega toropusi ra euga toko naḗau ni naninani wanogoe, po diḗaki lua e pano paki masoḗalo pae naḗlearu ni naataḗmoli sikai waina e doko rahi nia doko:
- 22**Go naninani ega tapetape sara namarinaleotageleana adeada maga paki maso maladi sikai: go ega toropusi naninani ega vaki masoḗalo pano.
- 23**Go Aaron ega sili paki ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, po sawo lua sugoro maga ni linen, waina e suni ra rahi waina e sili paki tokora tapu, go ega toropusi ra euga toko tokora wanogoe:
- 24**Go ega sarue naḗatokona ki noai doko tokora tapu sikai, po suni sugoro aneana maga, po dave umai po pitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana aneana go navituaana taḗarakiana ki narei maga, po maneana po magi narei mari nataḗaugoroana.
- 25**Go ega taḗara ki naḗeletia ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana wede ni naviriana.
- 26**Go naata waina e peresi naninani diḗakiluaana paki Asasel, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go edaku ki tea wanogoe ega sili paki tokora ni naḗnakiana.
- 27**Go kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go naninani ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, waina e dape nadada umai naga ega mari nataḗaugoroana doko tokora tapu, eroga vei tea tapeana pano paki etaku ni tokora ni naḗnakiana; go euga taḗara ki nawilida, go naḗokasida, go nataeda ki nakapu.
- 28**Go naata waina ega taḗara ki da ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso noai, go edaku ki tea wanogoe ega sili paki tokora ni naḗnakiana.
- 29**Go ega manimu pei natawonakiana sikai pa pa ega tu mau du: atelagi kelarua, nakuḗa kerualima ni atelagi, kuga vali, go kuga ta mari te nawosiana mau, nimu naatatoko, kite tea ni nalauna ḗota waina e do ḗenaki-atatoko sikoti mu:
- 30**Nalakena doko naaleatia waia, nataḗaugoroana ega wo manimu pei tea mariana, naga kuga vei tea mari-dautau-kiana; kuga wo dautau m̄elu dua ki namarinaleosaana animu maga mamau puti narae ni Yehovah.
- 31**E manimu pei sabbath ni namaromaroana, go kuga vali; e pei natawonakiana sikai pa pa ega tu mau du.

³²Go tea viri waina ega vei tea vuvuraikiana go waina ega vei tea tapugoroana naga ega vei tea viri doko oli tamana, nae ega mari nataŋaugoroana, go ega suni sugoro maga ni linen, sugoro tapu maga:

³³Go ega magi tokora tapu mari nataŋaugoroana, go ega magi taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana, po magi wede ni naviriana, mari nataŋaugoroana; go ega magi tea viri maga po magi narei maga ni nasaisaiana mamau mari nataŋaugoroana.

³⁴Go tea waia ega manimu pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du, naga ega magi Israel natuna maga mari nataŋaugoroana ega vaka sikai natau sikai nalo ni namarinaleosaana adeada maga mamau puti. Go e mari dapala waina Yehovah e diŋpaki Moses asa.

Levitiko 17

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ŋa vasa paki Aaron, go paki natuna maga, go paki Israel natuna maga mamau puti, po noa ki da, ŋa naga; Naleo waia Yehovah e pitiŋpaki asa,

³po naga, Te naata sikai ni nasuŋa ni Israel waina e pe mari punue oks sikai, kite shiip natuna, kite naninani, doko ekopu ni tokora ni naŋenakiana, kite waina e pe mari punue a etaku ni tokora ni naŋenakiana,

⁴Go e pe ta pea piragi a umai paki namata ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana, naga ega vitua ki nia ega vei naviriana ni navinaga paki Yehovah narae ni nasuŋatokoana ki Yehovah: sogi ni nada e pe wo liko naata wanogoe; e po daki nada; go nae ega vei tea taeluaana ŋmelu dua ki narei aneana:

⁵Tea wanogoe ega vei tea mariana naga Israel natuna maga euga viragi naviriana adeada waina eu do piri ara doko etaku ni natokoana, euga viragi ra umai punusi Yehovah, paki namata ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana, punusi tea viri, po piri ara euga vei naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni nataŋmateana paki Yehovah.

⁶Go tea viri ega meseura ki nada wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah doko namata ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana, po daŋara ki naŋeletia ega vei tea ni naŋo wia paki Yehovah.

⁷Go euga ta moro piri naviriana adeada maga paki naninani anoai maga mau, waina eu maripele dausi ra. Tea waia ega vei natawonakiana sikai paki da pa pa ega tu mau du usuraki tagona adeada maga.

⁸Go ŋa noa ki da, ŋa naga, Te naata sikai ni nasuŋa ni Israel, kite ni nalauna ŋota waina e do ŋenakiatatoko sikoti mu, e pe vitua ki navituaana taŋarakiana, kite naviriana sikai,

⁹Go e pe ta pea piragi a umai paki namata ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana, naga ega viri asa paki Yehovah; naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ḿelu dua ki narei aneana.

¹⁰Go te naata sikai ni nasuḿa ni Israel, kite ni nalauna ḷota waina e ḿenaki-atatoko sikoti ra, e pe kani te nada, naraegu e pe wo kasua diḷa naata wanogoe waina e pe kani nada, go aga wo daelua e ḿelu dua ki narei aneana.

¹¹Nalakena namauriana ni naḷatoko e pei nada: go a po manimu pitua ki nia doko wede ni naviriana naga ega magi naatamu mari nataḷaugoroana: nalakena e pei nada waina e do magi naatamu mari nataḷaugoroana.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki Israel natuna maga naga, Te naata sikai kakamu ega ta gani nada mau, go te naḿenaki-atatoko waina e doko ḿaleoputo kakamu ega ta gani nada mau.

¹³Go e pe vei te naata sikai ni Israel natuna maga, kite te naḿenaki-atatoko waina e ḿenaki doko ḿaleoputo kakada, waina e pe valako po dape te nalo tuavati, kite te manu, waina ega vei tea kania; ega taki lua nadana, po doni a ki natano.

¹⁴Nalakena nalo ni namauriana, nada e pataka sikai ma namauriana: nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki Israel natuna maga naga, Kuga ta gani nada ni te naḷokasi mau: nalakena nada e pei namauriana ni naḷokasi: naata waina e pe kani a, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana.

¹⁵Go te naata waina e pe kani tea waina e duḿana mate, kite tea waina e pei tea katiḷoraeani ki nalo mila maga ni namalasi, e pe vei naatatoko sikai, kite naḿenaki-atatoko sikai, ma ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, go e po loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau: go rahi wanogoe ega wo dautau.

¹⁶Ma e pe ta sarue ra mau, po loloso, rahi wanogoe ega wo dapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana.

Levitiko 18

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²ḷa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, Kinau a pei Yehovah Suḷe animu.

³Kuga ta mari dakiusi natomariana maga waina eu do mari ra navanua ni Ityipt, tokora waina ku pea doko asa: go kuga ta mari dakiusi natomariana maga waina eu do mari ra navanua ni Kanaan, tokora waina a piragi mu paki asa: go kuga ta surata dausi natawonakiana adeada maga mau,

⁴Kuga to mari pataka ni navasaḷotaeani aginau maga, go kuga vavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga, po surata asa: kinau a pei Yehovah Suḷe animu.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavaigoro parati ki natawonakiana aginau maga, go navasaḗotaeana aginau maga: waina naataḗmoli sikai e pe to mari patakana, e pe wo mauri: kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁶Te naata sikai kakamu ega ta paki ḗmaladigi ki tea ni namatarau garagaara aneana, naga ega lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana aneana mau: kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁷Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki tamaḗna, waina e pei naḗlalaḗmalaana ki ḗlalaḗna: nae e pei ḗlalaḗna; ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana aneana mau.

⁸Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki nagoroi ki tamaḗna mau: e pei naḗlalaḗmalaana ki tamaḗna.

⁹Go ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki goreḗna mau, tamaḗna natuna nagoroi, kite ḗlalaḗna natuna nagoroi, e pe vakilina kiaḗna, kite e pe vakilina tokora ḗota sikai, ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana aneana mau.

¹⁰Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki natu nagoroi ki natuḗna naanoai, kite natu nagoroi ki natuḗna nagoroi mau: nalakena naḗlalaḗmalaana adeada e pei naḗlalaḗmalaana anigo.

¹¹Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki natu nagoroi ki tamaḗna anagoroi, waina e pei namavesi ki tamaḗna, nae e pei goreḗna, ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana aneana mau.

¹²Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki tamaḗna gorena mau: nae e pei tea ni namatarau garagaara ki tamaḗna.

¹³Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki ḗlalaḗna taina mau: nalakena nae e pei tea ni namatarau garagaara ki ḗlalaḗna.

¹⁴Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki tamaḗna taina mau, ḗa ta paki ḗmaladigi ki anagoroi: nae e pei ḗlalaḗna kiki.

¹⁵Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki suliḗna mau: nae e pei nagoroi ki natuḗna naanoai; ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana aneana mau.

¹⁶Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki taiḗna anagoroi: e pei naḗlalaḗmalaana ki taiḗna.

¹⁷Ḗa ta lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana ki nagoroi sikai go ki natuna nagoroi; ḗa ta puati natu nagoroi ki natuna naanoai, kite natu nagoroi ki natuna nagoroi, naga ḗa lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana aneana; nalakena nara eu pei tea ni namatarau garagaara ni ḗmaladigi ki da: e pei nasigisigileoana lomau.

¹⁸Ḗa ta saisai sikoti tai ni aḗnagoroi, po lagai pakasa ki naḗlalaḗmalaana aneana mau, rahi waina aḗnagoroi e ko mauri doko.

¹⁹Go ãa ta paki ãmaladigi ki nagoroi sikai naga ãa lagai pakasa ki naãalaãalaana aneana, rahi waina e doko ãaova nalo ni naloaana aneana.

²⁰Go ãa ta one sikoti nagoroi ki tea ni ãmaladigi ki-go mau, po duãããa mari ko ku loa sikoti a.

²¹Go ãa ta pitua ki te naworaãa sikai ega vei tea taãarakiana pulemauri paki Molok mau, go ãa ta mari ãoli ki nagisa ni Suãe anigo mau: kinau a pei Yehovah.

²²ãa ta one sikoti naanoai dakiusi eu one sikoti nagoroi: e pei namamaragokiana.

²³Go ãa ta one sikoti te nalo tuavati mau, po duãããa mari ko ku loa sikoti a: go te nagoroi sikai ega ta lawodu narae ni te nalo tuavati, naga ega ta one sikoti a mau: e pei nawosiana sa lomau.

²⁴Kuga ta duãããa mari mu kuga loa ki te navatuna sikai ni naleo maga waia mau: nalakena nalauna maga waina kinau a kopasi lua ra padua ki naraemu, nara eu pei tea mariana eu loa ki naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe:

²⁵Go navanua e po loa: nalakena tea wanogoe a do parati a namarinaleotageleana aneana, go navanua e do lua ki tea maga waina eu doko asa.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu kuga vavaigoro parati ki natawonakiana aginau maga, go navasaãotaeana aginau maga, go kuga ta mari namamaragokiana maga wanogoe sikai kakada mau; nimu naatatoko maga, kite tea ni nalauna ãota waina e ãenaki-atatoko sikoti mu:

²⁷(Nalakena naataãoli maga ni navanua waina eu pea ki mu, nara eu mari namamaragokiana maga mamau puti wanogoe, go navanua e po loa;)

²⁸Go nimu kuga ta mari navanua ega loa mau, mase e pe moro lua ki mu pano, dapala waina e lua ki nalauna waina e doko pea ki mu.

²⁹Nalakena naata waina e pe mari namamaragokiana maga wanogoe sikai kakada, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ãmelu dua ki narei aneana.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo parati ki navasaparatikiana aginau, naga kuga ta mari natomariana mamamaragokiana maga wanogoe sikai kakada mau, waina nara eu pea do mari a pea ki mu, go naga kuga ta duãããa mari mu kuga loa asa mau: kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe animu.

Levitiko 19

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²ãa vasa paki nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Nimu kuga tapu: nalakena kinau, Yehovah Suãe animu, kinau a dapu.

- ³Nimu sara naata sikasikai kakamu ega matau ki ãilana, go tamana, go kuga vavaigoro sabbath aginau maga: kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe animu.
- ⁴Kuga ta maradoa paki nasuãe maga mau, go kuga ta duãamu manimu mari suãe takiana maga mau: kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe animu.
- ⁵Go rahi waina kuga vitua ki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataãmateana paki Yehovah, kuga vitua ki nia doko naãoão suasuaana mamau animu.
- ⁶Ega vei tea kaniana naaleatia waina ku pitua ki nia asa, go matamai ki nia: go te namagovai e pe toko pa pa paki naaleatia ketolu, ega vei tea taãarakiana ki nakapu.
- ⁷Go waina e pe vei tea kaniana naaleatia ketolu, e pe wo pei tea mamaragokiana; ega wo da pei tea midoaki-ãata-kiana mau.
- ⁸Ma naata waina e pe kani a, ega wo dapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana, nalakena e mari ãoli ki naleo tapu sikai ki Yehovah: go naata wanogoe ega wo pei tea taeluaana ãelu dua ki narei aneana.
- ⁹Go rahi waina ku dagaukotovi vanua animu, ãa ta dagaukotovi puti pae naweluki maga ni vanua anigo mau, go ãa ta pila daua ki puti tea tagaukotoviana maga ni nalolovaeana anigo mau.
- ¹⁰Go ãa ta awosi puti roara ni vaine anigo mau, go ãa ta pila daua ki naãalesu maga ni roara ni vaine anigo mau; ãa toropusi ra euga vei agi tea tika, go naãenaki: kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe animu.
- ¹¹Kuga ta panako mau; go kuga ta mari malauweluki mau, kite sorosoro duãamu paki mu.
- ¹²Go kuga ta pivisa sorosoro pae nagisagu mau, po noa ãoli ki nagisa ni Suãe animu mau: kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ¹³ãa ta diesoki tea ni ãaladigi ki-go mau, kite mari dagele paki nia: namoriana ki tea wosiwosi vasadapuiana sikai ega ta doko sikoti ko doko ãogi mamau pa pa paki maliãogi.
- ¹⁴ãa ta pasa sa ki tea vei ãaro mau, go ãa ta doropusi tea tapilagonaana sikai ega toko kivea ki tea kesa, ma ãa matau ki Suãe anigo: kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ¹⁵Kuga ta mari natageleana navasaãotaeana mau: ãa ta leo punusi namata naataãoli dika, go ãa ta dodomadagani naataãoli vakilagi mau: ma ãa vasaãotae tea ni ãaladigi ki-go doko naleanaana.
- ¹⁶ãa ta surata papiliu po pei tea vasapinoa usuraki narei anigo: go ãa ta lawodu diãa nada ni tea ni ãaladigi ki-go mau: kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ¹⁷ãa ta pilosi taiãa naãoãoma mau: ãa vasa kasua paki tea ni ãaladigi ki-go, naga ãa ta sua tea sa nalo kakana mau.

18 Pã ta mari nasikoana mau, kite dape parati ki namaetoana diã narei anigo natuna maga mau, ma ãa dodomi tea ni m̃aladigi ki-go ega tapala waina ku duãnaã dodomi ko: kinau a pei Yehovah.

19 Kuga vavaigoro parati ki natawonakiana aginau maga: ãa ta suasua ki katel anigo naga euga vavakawora sikoti tea visarasara maga mau: ãa ta sapura ki napati visarasara vanua anigo mau: go ãa ta suni sugoro ni wul waina e pei tea mari-sarisariana pilake linen mau.

20 Go waina te naata e pe one sikoti nagoroi sikai waina e pei naviti, tea vasasokiana sua raki naanoai sikai, ma eu ko da daulua e mau, go e ko da pei tea veresiana mau; eroga wo pei tea vasaãotaeana; eroga ta pei tea maripunueana mau, nalakena nagoroi wanogoe e ko da pei tea veresiana.

21 Go ega viragi navituaana ni natapiriana aneana umai punusi Yehovah, paki namata ni taãauãau ni nasaisaiana, shiip anoai sikai ega vei navituaana ni natapiriana.

22 Go tea viri ega maneana mari nataãaugoroana ni shiip anoai ni navituaana ni natapiriana narae ni Yehovah, nalo ni namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa: go ega wo pei tea midoakikorokoroana nalo ni namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa.

23 Go ragi waina kuga wo umai doko sua navanua, po lawo sua sara nakau kaniana visarasara maga raki navinaga, kuga atae parati ki nawada maga euga vei tea tiãagoroana: natau dolu ega vei tea tiãagoroana paki mu; ega ta pei tea kaniana mau.

24 Ma natau kevati nawa kakada mamau puti euga tapu, euga vei navituaana samasamaniana paki Yehovah.

25 Go natau kelima kuga kani nawa kakada maga, naga navanua ega wo manimu dau ãarua: kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe animu.

26 Kuga ta gani naãokasi pilake nada mau: go kuga ta mari nakikitaana, kite nawosidoana mau.

27 Kuga ta masi nalolu naãoromu mau, kite alati nalolu nasimu mau.

28 Kuga ta mari natotovaana ni naãatokomu mau nalo ni tea mate, kite ãokati te namidiriana naãatokomu mau: kinau a pei Yehovah.

29 Pã ta mari m̃oli ki natuãna nagoroi, naga ega vei nagoroi masausara sikai; mase navanua e pe rowo paki namasausaraana, go navanua e pe vura ki nasigisigileoana.

30 Kuga vavaigoro sabbath aginau maga, po matau ki tokora tapu aginau: kinau a pei Yehovah.

³¹Kuga ta pa punusi tea maga waina naata tapu e sake ara, kite tea tapu vakamaligo maga; kuga ta laaga ara mau, naga kuga ta loa pae ara: kinau a pei Yehovah Suḽe animu.

³²ḽa tuleana narae ni tea kapuara, po dodomadagani narae ni tea matua, go ḽa matau ki Suḽe anigo: kinau a pei Yehovah.

³³Go waina naḽenaki sikai e pe ḽenaki doko sikoti ko navanua anigo, ḽa ta mari dagele paki nia mau.

³⁴Naḽenaki-atatoko waina e ḽenaki doko sikoti ko ega takiusi naatatoko sikai ḽaleoputo kakamu, go ḽa dodomi a ega tapala waina ku duḽaḽa dodomi ko; nalakena nimu ku pea pei naḽenaki-atatoko maga doko navanua ni Ityipt: kinau a pei Yehovah Suḽe animu.

³⁵Kuga ta mari dagele navasaḽotaeana mau, doko nakau totowo ni navarauana, kite vatu rowogi, kite lasa rowogi.

³⁶Kuga mari tea rowogi leana, go namadagaana leana, go efah leana, go hin leana: kinau a pei Yehovah Suḽe animu, waina a piragi lua mu ḽelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.

³⁷Kuga dogoparatiki ki nawotaeaana go navasaana aginau mamauputi. Kinau apei Yehovah.

Levitiko 20

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Go ḽa noa ki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Te naata sikai ni Israel natuna maga, kite ni naḽenaki maga waina eu ḽenaki-atatoko Israel, e pe vitua ki te naworana paki Molok; naata wanogoe ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana: narei ni navanua euga nadi a ki vatu.

³Go naraegu ega wo kasua diḽa naataḽoli wanogoe, go aga wo daelua e ḽelu dua ki narei aneana; nalakena e pitua ki naworana sikai paki Molok, po mari tokora tapu aginau e loa, po mari ḽoli ki nagisagu tapu.

⁴Go waina narei ni navanua eu pe tasuru ki namatada padua ki naataḽoli wanogoe, ragi waina e pitua ki naworana paki Molok, go eu pe ta doropusi a paki namateana mau:

⁵Ragi wanogoe naraegu ega wo kasua diḽa naataḽoli wanogoe, go diḽa naworaworana, go aga wo daelua e ḽelu dua ki narei adeada, nara ma tea maga mamau puti waina eu dausi a, naga euga maripele dausi Molok.

⁶Go naata waina e pe va punusi tea maga waina naata tapu e sake ara, go tea tapu vakamaligo maga, naga ega maripele dausi ra, naata wanogoe ma naraegu ega wo kasua diḽa e, go aga wo daelua e ḽelu dua ki narei aneana.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuñamu dapugoro mu, go kuga tapu: nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Supe animu.

⁸Go kuga vavaigoro parati ki natawonakiana aginau maga, po do mari ra: kinau a pei Yehovah waina a mari mu ku dapu.

⁹Nalakena naata waina e pe vasa sa ki tamana kite pilana, naata wanogoe ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau: e pasa sa ki tamana kite pilana; nadana ega toko naãauna.

¹⁰Go naata waina e pe maripele nagoroi ki tea ni maladigi ki nia, naata wanogoe ma nagoroi waina e maripele asa, nara dua eroga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau.

¹¹Go naata waina e pe one sikoti nagoroi ki tamana, e lagai pakasa ki nañalañalaana waina e pei agi tamana: eroga wo dua pei tea toropusiana paki namateana; nadada ega toko naãauna.

¹²Go waina naata sikai e pe one sikoti sulina nagoroi, nara dua eroga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau: ero mari nawosiana sa; nadada ega toko naãauna.

¹³Go waina naata sikai e pe one sikoti naanoai dakiusi eu one sikoti nagoroi, nara dua ero mari namamaragokiana: eroga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau; nadada ega toko naãauna.

¹⁴Go waina te naata sikai e pe vuati nagoroi sikai go pilana, tea wanogoe e pei nasigisigileoana: euga wo pei tea tañarakiana ki nakapu, nae go nara; naga nasigisigileoana ega ta doko maleoputo kakamu mau.

¹⁵Go waina te naata sikai e pe one sikoti nalo tuavati sikai, naata wanogoe ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau: go kuga mari punue nalo tuavati wanogoe.

¹⁶Go waina te nagoroi sikai e pe vaki maladigi ki nalo tuavati sikai po one sikoti a, pa mari punue nagoroi wanogoe, go nalo tuavati: eroga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau; nadada ega toko naãauna.

¹⁷Go waina te naata sikai e pe vuati gorena, tamana natuna nagoroi, kite pilana natuna nagoroi, go e pe vunusi nañalañalaana aneana, go gorena e pe vunusi nañalañalaana ki naata wanogoe; tea wanogoe e pei naleo sikai ni namaliereana; go eroga wo pei tea taeluaana namata ni narei adeada natuda maga: naata wanogoe e lagai pakasa ki nañalañalaana ki gorena; go ega wo dapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana.

¹⁸Go waina te naata sikai e pe one sikoti nagoroi sikai rahi waina e sua namasakiana aneana, po lagai pakasa ki nañalañalaana aneana; e lagai pakasa

ki luku aneana, go nagoroi wanogoe e lagai pakasa ki luku ni nadana: go nara dua eroga wo pei tea taeluaana m̄elu dua ki narei adeada.

¹⁹Go ãa ta lagai pakasa ki nañalañalaana ki ãilaña taina, kite ki tamaña gorena: nalakena tea waina e mari namatarau garagaara aneana e m̄alañala, nara dua eroga tapetape namarinaleotageleana adeada.

²⁰Go waina te naata sikai e pe one sikoti nagoroi ki aloana, nae e lagai pakasa ki nañalañalaana ki aloana: nara eroga wo dapetape namarinaleosaana adeada; eroga wo diño.

²¹Go waina te naata sikai e pe vuati nagoroi ki taina, tea wanogoe e loa: e lagai pakasa ki nañalañalaana ki taina; eroga wo diño.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavaigoro parati ki natawonakiana aginau maga mamau puti, go navasañotaeana aginau maga mamau puti, po do mari pataka da: naga navanua waina kinau a piragi mu umai paki asa naga kuga toko asa doko, ega ta lua ki mu pano mau.

²³Go kuga ta surata dausi natomariana maga ki nalauna vea, waina a kopa lua ra naraemu: nalakena nara eu mari naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe, go nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a karaikita ra asa.

²⁴Ma a noa ki mu naga, Nimu kuga veanipioli ki navanua adeada, go aga wo dua mu asa naga kuga veani a, navanua sikai waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi: kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe animu, waina a mari ãotae mu padua ki narei ãota maga.

²⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga atae ãotae nalo tuavati dautau go tea loa, go manu dautau go tea loa: go kuga ta duñamu mari mu kuga vei tea mamaragokiana pae nalo tuavati, kite pae manu, kite pae te navatuna sikai waina e do kakaravi natano, waina a noa ki ãotae mu asa naga e loa.

²⁶Go nimu kuga maginau pei tea tapu: nalakena kinau Yehovah a dapu, go a mari ãotae mu padua ki narei ãota maga, naga kuga vei aginau.

²⁷Go naanoai sikai, kite nagoroi sikai, waina naata tapu e pe sake asa, kite waina e pe vei tea tapu vakamaligo sikai, ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau: euga nadi a ki vatu: nadana ega toko nañauna.

Levitiko 21

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga, Ña vasa paki tea viri maga, Aaron natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Te naata sikai ega ta duñana mari a ega loa nalo ni tea mate m̄aleoputo ni narei aneana;

²Ma nalo ni namatarau garagaara aneana sikina, waina eu pei namatarau garagaara ni m̄aladigi ki nia, nalo ni ãilana, go nalo ni tamana, go nalo ni natuna naanoai, go nalo ni natuna nagoroi, go nalo ni taina;

- ³Go nalo ni gorena mutawono sikai, namatarau garagaara ni m̄ladigi ki nia, waina e ko da laki te naanoai mau, nalo ni nae e sikina e mariatae duṁana mari a ega loa nalo kakana.
- ⁴Nae e pei naataṁoli vakilagi sikai m̄maleoputo ni narei aneana, go ega ta duṁana mari a ega loa, po duṁana mari sa ki nia naga ega vei tea midoakiṗalo-kiana.
- ⁵Euga ta karo naṗauda euga m̄asua mau, kite masi kotovi nalolu nasida mau, kite mari natotovaana ni naṗatokoda mau.
- ⁶Nara euga magi Suṗe adeada dapu, go euga ta mari m̄oli ki nagisa ni Suṗe adeada mau: nalakena navituaana taṗarakiana maga paki Yehovah, navinaga ki Suṗe adeada, nara eu do pitua ki da: nalakena tea wanogoe euga tapu.
- ⁷Euga ta dawiri nagoroi masausara sikai, kite nagoroi sikai waina e loa; go euga ta dawiri nagoroi sikai waina anawota e diṗaki lua e pano: nalakena eu magi Suṗe adeada pei tea tapu.
- ⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe ṗa tapugoro e; nalakena nae e do pitua ki navinaga ki Suṗe anigo: ega tapu paki-go: nalakena kinau Yehovah, waina a dapugoro ko, kinau a dapu.
- ⁹Go te natu nagoroi sikai ki tea viri e pe mari dapala nagoroi masausara sikai, po duṁana midoaki ṗalo ki nia, e mari tamana ma e pei tea midoaki-ṗalokiana: nagoroi wanogoe ega vei tea taṗarakiana ki nakapu.
- ¹⁰Go tea viri waina e pei tea vakilagi liu taina maga, waina eu daki naroro vuvuraiana naṗauna, go waina e pei tea tapugoroana naga ega suni sugoro tapu maga, ega ta peresi nalolu naṗauna ega varau mau, kite puaṗorae sugoro aneana maga mau;
- ¹¹Go ega ta pa punusi te naṗatoko mate sikai mau, kite duṁana mari a ega loa nalo ni tamana, kite nalo ni ṗilana;
- ¹²Go ega ta dave m̄elu dua ki ekopu ni tokora tapu paki katama mau, kite mari m̄oli ki tokora tapu ki Suṗe aneana mau; nalakena natapugoroana ni naroro vuvuraiana ki Suṗe aneana e doko asa: kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ¹³Go ega tawiri nagoroi mutawono sikai.
- ¹⁴Ega ta dawiri nagoroi malepu sikai, kite nagoroi toropusiana sikai, kite nagoroi sikai waina e peani naloaana sikai, kite nagoroi masausara sikai: ma ega tawiri nagoroi mutawono sikai, tea ni narei aneana.
- ¹⁵Go ega ta mari naworaworana ega vei tea midoakiṗalo-kiana m̄maleoputo ni narei aneana mau: nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah waina a dapugoro e.
- ¹⁶Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹⁷Āa vasa paki Aaron, po naga, Te naata sikai ni naworaworaña usuraki tagona adeada maga e pe veani te wotu sikai, naata wanogoe ega ta paki māladigi naga ega vitua ki navinaga ki Supe aneana mau.

¹⁸Nalakena te naata sikai e pe veani wotu sikai, e pe mari sa disu paki māladigi mau: tea kesa, kite gole, kite tea waina e peani nagisu mawora, kite waina e peani natawotu varau,

¹⁹Kite te naata sikai waina nañele natuana e mawori, kite nañelearuna e mawori,

²⁰Kite mādu tagele, kite natipua, kite mata sa, kite e pe veani nakarokaroana, kite e pei navakarago, kite laso makoto;

²¹Te naata sikai ni naworawora ni Aaron, waina e pe veani wotu sikai, ega ta umai paki māladigi mau naga ega vitua ki navituaana taṗarakiana maga paki Yehovah: e peani wotu sikai; ega ta umai paki māladigi naga ega vitua ki navituaana ni navinaga ki Supe aneana mau.

²²Naata wanogoe ega kani navinaga ki Supe aneana, tea tapu ṗarua liu, go tea tapu.

²³Ma ega ta sili paki ekopu ni tea taugoro-ṗotae mau, kite disu paki māladigi ki wede ni naviriana, nalakena e peani wotu sikai; naga ega ta mari moli ki tokora tapu aginaiu maga mau: nalakena kinaiu a pei Yehovah waina a dapugoro ra.

²⁴Go Moses e pasa asa paki Aaron, go paki natuna maga, go paki Israel natuna maga mamau puti.

Levitiko 22

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Āa vasa paki Aaron, go paki natuna maga, po noa naga euga tu uvea ki naleo tapu maga ki Israel natuna maga, waina eu maginaiu dapugoro ra, naga euga ta mari moli ki nagisagu tapu: kinaiu a pei Yehovah.

³Āa noa ki da, ṗa naga, Te naata sikai ni naworaworamu mamau puti usuraki tagona animu maga, e pe vaki māladigi ki naleo tapu maga, waina Israel natuna maga eu dapugoro ra paki Yehovah, rāgi waina e pe veani te naloana sikai, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana mēlu dua ki naraegu: kinaiu a pei Yehovah.

⁴Te naata sikai ni naworawora ni Aaron e pe vei lepero sikai, kite e pe veani te nasaraana sikai; ega ta gani naleo tapu maga mau, pa pa ega vea dautau. Go naata waina e pe kisidogo te navatuna waina e loa nalo ni namateana, kite naata waina nasua tare aneana e pe mēlu pae asa;

⁵Kite naata waina e pe kisidogo te nalo kakaravi sikai, po loa asa, kite e pe kisidogo naatañoli sikai waina e peani te naloana sikai, po loa asa;

- ⁶Naata waina e pe kisidogo te naleo tapala nogoe, ega loa pa pa paki rahi melu mau, go ega ta gani naleo tapu mau waina e pe ta pea loloso mau.
- ⁷Go waina elo ega musu, ega wo dautau; go ega wo edaku gani naleo tapu maga, nalakena e pei navinaga aneana.
- ⁸Tea waina e dušana mate, kite e pei tea kati-ḡoraana ki nalo mila maga, ega ta gani a mau, naga ega ta dušana mari a ega loa asa: kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe euga vavaigoro navasa-parati-kiana aginau, mase eu pe tapetape namarinaleosaana nalo kakana, po mate pae asa, waina eu pe mari ḡoli ki nia: kinau a pei Yehovah, waina a dapugoro ra.
- ¹⁰Tea ni nalauna ḡota sikai ega ta gani naleo tapu mau: naḡnenaki-atatoko sikai ki tea viri, kite tea suasua vasadapuiana sikai, ega ta gani naleo tapu mau.
- ¹¹Ma waina tea viri sikai e pe vakotovi naataḡoli naga ega vei naviti aneana, navakotoviana ni ḡane aneana, naata wanogoe ega kani a; go tea maga waina eu pakilina nasuḡa aneana, nara euga kani navinaga aneana.
- ¹²Go waina tea viri natuna nagoroi sikai e pe laki paki tea ni nalauna ḡota sikai, nagoroi wanogoe ega ta gani navituaana sikosikoviana ni naleo tapu maga mau.
- ¹³Ma waina tea viri natuna nagoroi sikai e pe vei malepu, kite tea tiḡakiluaana sikai, go e pe tika piakiki, go e po liliu paki nasuḡa ki tamana, po doko dapala rahi ni navei-naataraana aneana, nae ega kani navinaga ki tamana: ma tea ni nalauna ḡota ega ta gani a mau.
- ¹⁴Go waina naata sikai e pe kani naleo tapu sikai pae nasaluḡeana, rahi wanogoe ega rogo vi a ki namagovai kelima kakana, po pitua ki nia paki tea viri.
- ¹⁵Go euga ta mari ḡoli ki naleo tapu maga ki Israel natuna maga, waina eu pitua ki da paki Yehovah;
- ¹⁶Po mari ra naga euga tapetape namarinaleotageleana go natapiriana, rahi waina eu gani naleo tapu adeada: nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah waina a dapugoro ra.
- ¹⁷Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses po naga,
- ¹⁸ḡa vasa paki Aaron go paki natuna naanoai maga, go paki Israel natuna maga mamau puti, po noa ki da naga, Te naata sikai ni nasuḡa ni Israel, kite ni tea ni nalauna ḡota maga doko Israel, e pe vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga aneana sikai, e pe vei nasaiana aneana sikai, kite navituaana suasuakiana aneana sikai, waina e pe vitua ki nia paki Yehovah naga ega vei navituaana taḡarakiana sikai;
- ¹⁹Kuga vitua ki tea anoai sikai, tea mamau ḡia, ni katel maga, kite ni shiip maga, kite ni naninani maga, naga kuga vei tea midoaki-ḡata-kiana.

²⁰Ma tea waina e pe veani te wotu sikai, tea wanogoe kuga ta pitua ki nia mau: nalakena ega wo da manimu pei tea midoaki-m̃ata-kiana mau.

²¹Go waina te naata sikai e pe vitua ki naviriana sikai ni navituaana ni nata-m̃ateana maga paki Jehovah naga ega vakavuro nasaiana sikai, kite naga ega vei navituaana suasuakiana sikai, m̃elu navata ni kau, kite navata ni naninani kite ni shiip, go ega vei tea wialua naga ega vei tea midoaki-m̃ata-kiana; te wotu sikai ega ta doko asa mau.

²²Tea kesa, kite gole, kite pito, kite tea waina e peani te nasaraana sikai, kite nakarokaroana, kite navakarago, tea maga wanogoe kuga ta pitua ki da paki Jehovah mau, kite mari navituaana ta-ṗarakiana sikai ara paki Jehovah doko wede ni naviriana.

²³Kau anoai sikai kite shiip natuna sikai waina e pe veani natawotuna sikai e pe varau kite e pe tika, tea wanogoe ku mariatae pitua ki nia ega vei navituaana suasuakiana sikai; ma ega wo da pei tea midoaki-m̃ata-kiana mau raki nasaiana sikai.

²⁴Nalo tuavati waina e peani nalasona e pei wola, kite e pei tea one-ṗorosiana, kite mawora, kite e pei tea tovae-kotoviana, tea tapala nogoe kuga ta pitua ki nia paki Jehovah mau; kuga ta mari tea wanogoe doko te tokora ni navanua animu mau.

²⁵Go pae na-m̃elearu ni tea ni nalauna ṗota, kuga ta pitua ki navinaga ki Suṗe animu ki tea sikai ni tea maga wanogoe mau; nalakena tea sa waina e doko ara, eu da pei tea mamaau ṗia: euga wo da manimu pei tea midoaki-m̃ata-kiana mau.

²⁶Go Jehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²⁷Ragi waina kau goroi, kite shiip, kite naninani, e pe visola po dape natuna, ragi wanogoe natuna ega toko sikoti ṗilana naaleatia larua; go pae nakuṗa kelatolu e pataka ni naviriana ni navinaga ni navituaana ta-ṗarakiana paki Jehovah.

²⁸Go e pe vei kau kite e pe vei shiip goroi sikai, ma kuga ta mari punue ra ma natuna naaleatia sikai maau mau.

²⁹Go ragi waina kuga vitua ki naviriana sikai ni navasa-dodo-m̃ata-kiana paki Jehovah, kuga vitua ki nia pae na-ṗoṗo-suasua-ana mamau animu naga kuga vei tea midoaki-m̃ata-kiana asa.

³⁰Naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe ega vei tea kani-puti-ana; kuga ta doropusi te seara kakana ega toko pa pa paki maliṗogi: kinau a pei Jehovah.

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavaigoro parati ki natiṗakiana aginau maga, po do mari pataka da: kinau a pei Jehovah.

³²Go kuga ta mari m̃oli ki nagisagu tapu mau; ma kinau aga wo dapu m̃aleoputo ni Israel natuna maga: kinau a pei Jehovah waina a dapugoro mu,

³³Waina a piragi lua mu ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, naga aga vei Suþe animu: kinau a pei Yehovah.

Levitiko 23

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Þa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Tea maga waia eu pei nasaisaiana tatutakiana aginau maga waina kuga rogorogo ki da, euga vei nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu maga, nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga ki Yehovah.

³Naaleatia latesa kuga wosiwosi ara: ma naaleatia kelarua e pei sabbath sikai ni namaromaroana, e pei nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana asa mau: e pei sabbath sikai ki Yehovah usuraki tokora tokoana animu maga mamau puti.

⁴Tea maga waia eu pei nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga ki Yehovah, eu pei nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu maga, waina kuga rogorogo ki da doko ragi kakada maga.

⁵Doko atelagi vea, nakuþa kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi, ragi melu kakana, e pei navakalauana ki Yehovah.

⁶Go nakuþa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi sikai maau wanogoe, e pei nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa, nasaisaiana ki Yehovah: naaleatia larua kuga kani bred waina leven e dika asa.

⁷Naaleatia vea kuga veani nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu sikai: kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua asa mau.

⁸Ma kuga vitua ki navituaana taþarakiana paki Yehovah naaleatia larua: nakuþa kelarua e pei nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua asa mau.

⁹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹⁰Þa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Ragi waina kuga wo umai doko navanua waina kinau a dua mu asa, go kuga wo dagaukotovi nalolovaeana kakana, ragi wanogoe kuga viragi napu ni takavea maga ni nalolovaeana animu umai punusi tea viri:

¹¹Go nae ega salesalea ki napu wanogoe narae ni Yehovah, naga ega manimu pei tea midoaki-ñata-kiana: matamai ki nia, edaku ki naaleatia ni sabbath, tea viri ega salesalea ki nia.

¹²Go naaleatia waina kuga salesalea ki napu asa, kuga vitua ki shiip natuna anoai sikai, tea mamaau þia, tea ni natau sikai, ega vei navituaana taþarakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

13Go navituaana ni flour kakana ega vei kekerualima dua ni efah ni flour wia, tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana taḗarakiana sikai, tea ni naḗo lolo, paki Yehovah: navituaana takiana kakana ega vei waine, namagovai kevati ni hin sikai.

14Go kuga ta gani bred, kite korn veniana, kite tea mata, pa pa paki naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, pa pa kuga viragi naviriana ni navinaga ki Suḗe animu umai: e pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega toko mau doko usuraki tagona animu maga, doko tokora tokoana animu maga mamau puti.

15Go pae matamai ki nia, edaku ki sabbath, pae naaleatia waina ku dape napu ni navituaana salesaleakiana umai, kuga tuḗamu manimu peve parati ki sabbath euga larua, pa pa ega nopu.

16Go pa pa paki matamai ki nia, edaku ki sabbath kelarua, kuga veve parati ki naaleatia rualima lima; go ragi wanogoe kuga vitua ki navituaana vau ni flour ḗota paki Yehovah.

17Kuga tape ḗelu tokora tokoana animu maga, ḗoliḗoli dua ni bred salesaleakiana ni kekerualima dua ni efah ni flour wia: euga vei tea ni flour wia, euga vei tea taoniana leven ega toko ara, euga vei takavea maga paki Yehovah.

18Go kuga vitua ki bred wanogoe pilake shiip natuna larua, tea mamaau ḗia ni natau sikai, go kau anoai vusavusa sikai, go shiip anoai dua: euga vei navituaana taḗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah, nara ma navituaana adeada maga ni flour, go navituaana takiana adeada maga, euga vei navituaana taparakiana sikai, tea ni naḗo lolo, paki Yehovah.

19Go kuga vitua ki naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana, go shiip natuna anoai dua ni natau sikai, eroga vei naviriana sikai ni navituaana maga ni nataḗateana.

20Go tea viri ega salesalea ki da pilake bred ni tea takavea maga, ega vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah, pilake shiip natuna dua: ega vei tea tapu paki Yehovah, ega vei agi tea viri.

21Go kuga vioso dogorogo naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe; kuga veani nasosaisai-kiana tapu sikai: kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua asa mau: e pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega toko mau doko, sara tokora tokoana animu usuraki tagona animu maga.

22Go ragi waina kuga tagaukotovi vanua animu, ḗa ta dagaukotovi puti naweluki maga ni vanua anigo mau, go ḗa ta pila daua ki puti tea vevera ni nalolovaeana anigo mau: ḗa toropusi ra euga toko raki tea tika, go naḗenaki maga: kinau a pei Yehovah Suḗe animu.

23Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²⁴Ā vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Atelagi kelarua, nakuḗa vea ni atelagi, ega manimu pei naaleatia ni namaromaroana tapu sikai ni namidoaki-lagati-ana ni nasuipaiga-ana, nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu sikai.

²⁵Kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua asa mau: go kuga vitua ki navituaana taparakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

²⁶Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²⁷Nakuḗa kerualima ni atelagi kelarua e pei naaleatia ni nataḗaugoroana: ega manimu pei nasosaisai-kiana tapu sikai, go kuga vali; go kuga vitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

²⁸Go kuga ta mari te nawosiana naaleatia wanogoe mau: nalakena e pei naaleatia ni nataḗaugoroana, naga ega manimu mari nataḗaugoroana narae ni Yehovah Suḗe animu.

²⁹Nalakena te naata sikai e pe ta pali naaleatia wanogoe mau, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ḗmelu dua ki narei aneana.

³⁰Go naata waina e pe mari te nawosiana sikai naaleatia wanogoe, naata wanogoe aga wo mari puoli ki nia padua ki narei aneana.

³¹Kuga ta mari te nawosiana asa mau: e pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega toko mau doko usuraki tagona animu maga doko tokora tokoana animu maga mamau puti.

³²Ega manimu pei sabbath sikai ni namaromaroana tapu, go kuga vali: nakuḗa keloveti ni atelagi, doko rahi melu, pae rahi melu pa pa paki rahi melu ni matamai ki nia, kuga vavaigoro parati ki sabbath animu.

³³Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

³⁴Ā vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Nakuḗa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi kelarua wanogoe, e pei nasaisaiana ni natokotaḗauḗau-ana maga raki naaleatia larua, paki Yehovah.

³⁵Nakuḗa vea ega vei nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu sikai: kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua asa mau.

³⁶Naaleatia larua kuga vitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah: nakuḗa kelatolu ega vei nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu animu sikai; go kuga vitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah: e pei nasaisaiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua asa mau.

³⁷Tea maga waia eu pei nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga ki Yehovah, waina kuga vioso dogorogo ki da naga euga vei nasoso-saisai-kiana tapu maga, naga kuga vitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah, navituaana taḗarakiana

sikai, go navituaana sikai ni flaur, naviriana sikai, go navituaana takiana sikai, euga sikasikai doko naaleatia kakada:

³⁸Nara ma sabbath maga ki Yehovah, go navituaana animu maga, go nasaiana animu maga mamau puti, go navituaana suasuakiana animu maga, waina kuga vitua ki da paki Yehovah.

³⁹Go nakuṗa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi kelarua, rahi waina kuga virahi saisi ki sua nawa maga ni navanua, kuga vavaigoro parati ki nasaisaiana ki Yehovah naaleatia euga larua: nakuṗa vea ega vei namaromaroana tapu sikai, go nakuṗa kelatolu ega moro pei namaromaroana tapu sikai.

⁴⁰Go nakuṗa vea kuga tape nawa ni nakau wia maga, go nalu ni paama maga, go ara maga ni nakau matolu maga, go nakau willo maga pae nadigi ni noaisara; go kuga laelaea narae ni Yehovah Suṗe animu naaleatia euga larua.

⁴¹Go kuga vavaigoro parati ki nia ega vei nasaisaiana sikai paki Yehovah naaleatia euga larua doko sara natau: e pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega toko mau doko usurahi tagona animu maga: kuga vavaigoro parati ki nia doko atelagi kelarua.

⁴²Kuga mēnaki doko taṗauṗau maga naaleatia euga larua; naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Israel euga mēnaki doko taṗauṗau maga:

⁴³Naga tagona animu maga euga atae naga kinau a mari Israel natuna maga eu mēnaki doko taṗauṗau maga, rahi waina a pirahi lua ra mēlu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai: kinau a pei Yehovah Suṗe animu.

⁴⁴Go Moses e dogorogo paki Israel natuna maga nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga ki Yehovah.

Levitiko 24

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ṗa vitiṗaki paki Israel natuna maga naga euga tape naroro wia ni oliva tuki-ṗoroworosiana umai dua ko asa, ega vei tea ni nasulu, naga nasulu ega to soro sara rahi.

³Etaku ni tea taugoro-ṗotae ni nanoasokisokiana, doko ekopu ni taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana, Aaron ega mari mēta ki nia sara rahi, ega to maramalaga pitiṗatiṗa narae ni Yehovah, pae rahi melu pa pa paki maliṗogi: ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega toko mau doko usurahi tagona animu maga.

⁴Ega mari mēta ki nasulu maga doko nakau ni nasulu tautau pitiṗatiṗa narae ni Yehovah.

⁵Go ṗa tape flaur wia, po daoni keke rualima sikai tamate dua asa: namagovai kekerualima dua ni efah sikai ega vei keke sikai.

- ⁶Go ãa lawo ki da euga vei ovara dua euga latelatesa doko ovara sikai, doko wede tautau narae ni Yehovah.
- ⁷Go ãa toropusi libano wia ega toko ovara maga sikasikai, pilake bred, ega vei namidoaki-lagati-ana sikai, navituaana taparakiana sikai paki Yehovah.
- ⁸Sara naaleatia ni sabbath ega ovara ki nia pitiãatiãa narae ni Yehovah; ega magi Israel natuna maga pei tea mariana, ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega toko mau doko.
- ⁹Go ega vei agi Aaron ma natuna naanoai maga; go euga kani a doko tokora tapu sikai: nalakena e pei tea tapu warua liu paki nia ni navituaana taãarakiana maga paki Yehovah pae natawonakiana sikai waina ega toko mau doko.
- ¹⁰Go nagoroi ni Israel natuna naanoai sikai, waina tamana e pei tea ni Ityipt, e dave pano sikoti Israel natuna maga: go nagoroi ni Israel natuna wanogoe, go naataãoli sikai ni Israel, ero duãada mari ra doko tokora ni naãenakiana;
- ¹¹Go nagoroi ni Israel natuna e pasa sa ki diãa Nagisa, po moro pasa sa ki: go eu piragi a umai punusi Moses. Go nagisa ni ãilana e pei Shelomith, e pei Dibri natuna nagoroi, tea ni naworawora ni Dan.
- ¹²Go eu pitua ki nia paki navavaigoroana, naga euga atae navasaãotaeana ki Yehovah.
- ¹³Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ¹⁴ãa viragi lua naata waina e pasa sa ki, paki etaku ni tokora ni naãenakiana; go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo e, euga toropusi naãelearuda maga naãauna, go nasaisaiana mamau euga nadi a ki watu.
- ¹⁵Go ãa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Naata waina e pe vasa sa ki Suãe aneana, naata wanogoe ega tapetape namarinaleosaana aneana.
- ¹⁶Go naata waina e pe vasa sa ki diãa nagisa ni Yehovah, naata wanogoe ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau; nasaisaiana mamau euga nadi a ki watu lomau: go naãenaki ega takiusi naatatoko, e pe vasa sa ki diãa nagisa ni Yehovah, e pe wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.
- ¹⁷Go tea waina e ãokati naataãoli sikai, dapala e pe mate, ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau;
- ¹⁸Go tea waina e ãokati nalo tuavati sikai, dapala e pe mate, ega oli a lomau: namauriana ega tiãa namauriana.
- ¹⁹Go waina naata sikai e pe mari sa ki tea ni ãaladigi ki nia; tea waina e mari a, ega moro pei tea mariana liliu paki nia;

²⁰Natawotu ega tiĕa natawotu, namata ega tiĕa namata, napati ega tiĕa napati: tea waina e mari a paki te naata, tea wanogoe ega moro pei tea mariana liliu paki nia.

²¹Go tea waina e mari punue nalo tuavati sikai, ega oli a: go tea waina e mari punue naataĕoli sikai, ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

²²Kuga veani nawotaeana ni navasaĕotaeana sikai maau, naĕnenaki ega dakiusi naatatoko; nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Suĕe animu.

²³Go Moses a pasa paki Israel natuna maga, go eu piragi lua tea waina e pasa sa ki, paki etaku ni naĕnenakiana, go eu nadi a ki watu. Go Israel natuna maga eu mari pataka ni tea waina Yehovah e diĕaki Moses asa.

Levitiko 25

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses doko tava Sinai,

²po naga, ĕa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Ragi waina kuga wo umai paki navanua waina a dua mu asa, ragi wanogoe navanua ega vavaigoro sabbath sikai paki Yehovah.

³Natau latesa ĕa lalawo vanua anigo, go natau latesa ĕa kotovi roara ni vaine anigo, po piragi saisai ki nawana maga;

⁴Ma natau kelarua ega vei sabbath sikai ni namaromaroana tapu ni navanua, sabbath sikai ki Yehovah: ĕa ta lawo vanua anigo, kite kotovi roara ni vaine anigo asa mau.

⁵Tea waina e pei ora doko vanua anigo, ĕa ta dagaukotovi a mau, go nawa ni vaine anigo waina ku da dagaukotovi a, ĕa ta piragi saisai ki da mau: ega vei natau ni namaromaroana tapu usuraki navanua.

⁶Go sabbath ni navanua ega vitua ki navinaga animu; anigo, go agi tea suasua anigo, go agi tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go agi tea suasua vasadapuiana anigo, go agi naĕnenaki waina e ĕnenaki atatoko sikoti ko;

⁷Go agi katel anigo, go agi nalo tuavati maga waina eu doko navanua anigo, sara naleo waina ega vitua, ega vei navinaga.

⁸Go ĕa manigo peve parati ki sabbath larua ni natau maga, natau larua paka larua; go naaleatia maga ni sabbath larua ni natau maga euga manigo pei natau rualima pati tamate loveti.

⁹Ragi wanogoe ĕa sui paiga nakuĕa kerualima ni atelagi kelarua; naaleatia ni nataĕaugoroana, ĕa sui paiga usuraki navanua mamau animu.

¹⁰Go kuga tapugoro natau kerualima lima, po dogorogo ki naveresi-luaana usuraki navanua mamau paki naataĕoli maga mamau puti: ega manimu pei

yubele sikai; go kuga liliu sara naatañoli euga sikasikai paki naveaniana adeada, go kuga liliu sara naatañoli euga sikasikai paki tea ni nasuñna adeada.

¹¹Natau kerualima lima wanogoe ega manimu pei yubele sikai: kuga ta sapura ki, kite dagaukotovi ora kakana mau, kite pila daua ki nawa maga ni vaine waina ku da dagaukotovi a.

¹²Nalakena e pei yubele sikai; ega vei tea tapu animu: kuga kani tea waina vanua ega vitua ki nia.

¹³Doko natau ni yubele wanogoe, kuga liliu sara naatañoli euga sikasikai paki naveaniana adeada.

¹⁴Go waina ku pe sori te navatuna paki tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go, kite pakotovi te navatuna ki nañlearu ni tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go, kuga ta mari dagele duñamu paki mu mau:

¹⁵Ña vakotovi paki tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go ega tapala naveveana ni natau maga edaku ki yubele, go nae ega sosori paki-go nawa maga ega tapala naveveana ni natau maga.

¹⁶Natau maga eu pe laapa, naulu ega vakilagi, go natau maga eu pe visa maau, naulu ega vakitano; nalakena ega veve natau maga pataka ni nawa maga waina ega sori ra paki-go.

¹⁷Go kuga ta mari dagele duñamu paki mu mau; ma ña matau ki Suñe anigo: nalakena kinau a pei Jehovah Suñe animu.

¹⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga mari pataka ni natawonakiana aginau maga po pavaigoro parati ki navasañotaeanu aginau maga, po do mari pataka da; go kuga wo doko ñia doko navanua.

¹⁹Go navanua ega wo pitua ki nawana, go kuga wo ganikani po puka, po doko ñia asa doko.

²⁰Go waina ku pe naga, Tuga kani nasava natau kelarua? Kuga leo, tuga ta sapura ki, kite pai nawa anigida maga mau:

²¹Ragi wanogoe aga wo diñaki navasañiakiana aginau ega toko mu natau kelatesa, go ega wo pitua ki nawa pataka ni natau dolu.

²²Go natau kelatolu kuga sapura ki, ma kuga ko do gani nawa tuai; pa pa paki natau keloveti, pa pa nawana maga euga vakilina, kuga kani tea tuai.

²³Go navanua ega ta pei tea sori-kotovi-ana mau; nalakena navanua e pei tea aginau: nalakena nimu ku pei nañenaki maga, go nañenaki-atatoko maga sikoti au.

²⁴Go doko navanua mamau ni naveaniana animu, kuga vitua ki natauluaana ni navanua.

25Waina taiña e pe vei tea tika, go e pe sori matele sikai ni naveaniana aneana, rahi wanogoe tea ni namatarau wia aneana ega umai go ega taulua tea waina taina e sori a.

26Go waina e pe ta peani te naata naga ega taulua e mau, go nae e pe tuñana disu ãia po pañai tea waina e pataka ni natauluaana kakana;

27Rahi wanogoe ega veve parati ki pae natau waina e sori a asa, po moro liliua ki nia ki nasokariana paki naata waina e sori a paki nia; go nae ega moro liliu paki naveaniana aneana.

28Ma waina e pe ta peani pataka naga ega tuñana daulua e mau, rahi wanogoe tea waina e sori a ega toropusi a ega toko nañelearu ni tea waina e pakotovi a, pa pa paki natau ni yubele: go natau ni yubele, ega vei tea veresiana, go nae ega moro liliu paki naveaniana aneana.

29Go waina naata sikai e pe sori nasuñna tokoana sikai doko natokoana ni ãaaka, rahi wanogoe e mariatae daulua e pea ki nanopuana ni natau, edaku ki nasoriana kakana; nalakena natau mamau sikai e leana ki natauluaana.

30Go waina e pe ta pei tea tauluaana natau mamau sikai mau, rahi wanogoe nasuñna tokoana wanogoe waina e doko natokoana ni ãaaka, ega vei tea lawo-soki-ana paki tea waina e pakotovi a, usuraki tagona aneana maga: ega ta pei tea veresiana mau natau ni yubele.

31Ma nasuñna tokoana maga ni natokoana maga waina eu da peani ãaaka dalivirigoro ra mau, euga vei tea midoakiana naga eu dapala vanua maga ni navanua: euga vei tea tauluaana, go euga vei tea veresiana natau ni yubele.

32Ma natokoana maga ki naworawora ni Levi, nasuñna tokoana maga ni natokoana maga ni naveaniana adeada, naworawora ni Levi eu mariatae daulua ra sara natau.

33Go waina naata sikai ni naworawora ni Levi e pe ta daulua e mau, rahi wanogoe nasuñna waina e pei tea soriana doko natokoana ni naveaniana aneana, ega vei tea veresiana natau ni yubele: nalakena nasuñna tokoana maga ni natokoana maga ki naworawora ni Levi, eu pei naveaniana adeada maga doko ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga.

34Ma napega maga ni natano waina eu doko ñmaladigi ki natokoana adeada maga, euga ta pei tea soriana mau; nalakena e pei naveaniana adeada waina e doko mau doko.

35Go waina taiña e pe vei tea tika, go nañelearuna e pe manainai; rahi wanogoe ãa virahi soki a: dakiusi tea ni nalauna ãota kite nañenaki, ega toko sikoti ko doko.

- 36** Pã ta dape te narogoviana kite te nataluaana kiana mau; ma pã matau ki Supe anigo: naga taiãa ega toko sikoti ko doko.
- 37** Pã ta dua e ãane anigo raki narogoviana, go pã ta dua e navinaga anigo raki nataluaana.
- 38** Kinau a pei Yehovah Supe animu, waina a piragi lua mu ãelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, naga aga tua mu navanua ni Kanaan, naga aga vei Supe animu.
- 39** Go taiãa waina e doko sikoti ko e pe vei tea tika, po duãana sori a paki-go; pã ta mari a ega suasua dapala naviti sikai:
- 40** Ma ega tapala tea suasua vasadapuiana sikai, go ega tapala naãenaki-atatoko, ega sikoti ko doko; ega vei tea suasua sikoti ko pa pa paki natau ni yubele:
- 41** Ragi wanogoe ega ãelu dua ki-go pano, nara ma natuna maga euga mamau, po liliu paki namatarau aneana, go paki naveaniana ki tamana maga.
- 42** Nalakena nara eu pei tea suasua aginaiu maga, waina a piragi lua ra ãelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai: euga ta pei tea soriana naga euga vei naviti maga mau.
- 43** Pã ta maramara daãau sa pilake namariana kasua mau; ma pã matau ki Supe anigo.
- 44** Go naviti naanoai anigo maga, go naviti nagoroi anigo maga, waina pã veani ra; kuga vakotovi ra ki nalauna maga dalivirigoro mu.
- 45** Dapala nogoe kuga vakotovi ra ãelu ãaleoputo kakamu, ki naãenaki natuna maga waina eu ãenakiatatoko sikoti mu, go namatarau adeada maga waina eu pakilina navanua animu go nara euga vei naveaniana animu.
- 46** Go kuga mari ra euga vei naveani-pioli-kiana sikai agi natumu maga edaku ki mu, naga euga vei naveaniana sikai; kuga vakotovi naviti animu ara sara ragi: ma taimu maga, Israel natuna maga, sikai ega ta maramara daãau tea pãta ki namariana kasua mau.
- 47** Go waina tea ni nalauna pãta sikai kite naãenaki waina e doko sikoti ko e pe vei sogolapa sikai, go taiãa waina e sikoti a doko e pe vei tea tika, go e pe tuãana sori a paki tea ni nalauna pãta kite naãenaki waina e sikoti ko doko, kite paki namatarau sikai ni tea ni nalauna pãta:
- 48** Edaku ki nasoriana, e mariatae pei tea tauluaana; taina sikai e mariatae daulua e:
- 49** Kite aloana, kite natu ni aloana e mariatae daulua e, kite te namatarau sikai ni ãaladigi ki nia, e mariatae daulua e; kite waina nae e pe vei sogolapa, ma e pe mariatae duãana daulua e.
- 50** Go ega taki parati ki sikoti tea waina e pakotovi a, pae natau waina e duãana sori a dua e asa, pa pa paki natau ni yubele: go nalu ni nasoriana kakana ega

vataka sikai ma nalaapaana ni natau maga; ega vataka sikai paki tea suasua vasadapuiana sikai waina ega sikoti a.

⁵¹Waina natau laapa eu ko puoli, ega moro liliua ki namagovai ni naulu ni natauluaana aneana, ega vataka ni natau maga waina eu ko puoli, ñelu naulu waina e pei tea vakotoviana asa.

⁵²Go waina natau eu pe visa maau waina eu ko puoli paki natau ni yubele, ega taki parati ki sikoti a; go ega vataka ni natau aneana maga, ega moro liliua ki naulu ni natauluaana aneana.

⁵³Ega tapala tea suasua vasadapuiana ni sara natau, ega sikoti a doko: ega ta maramara dañau sa ki namariana kasua doko naraeña mau.

⁵⁴Go waina e pe ta pei tea tauluaana natau maga wanogoe mau, rahi wanogoe ega vei tea veresiana natau ni yubele, nara ma natuna maga euga mamau.

⁵⁵Nalakena Israel natuna maga eu pei tea suasua aginau maga; nara eu pei tea suasua aginau maga waina a piragi lua ra ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai: kinau a pei Yehovah Supe animu.

Levitiko 26

¹Kuga ta duñamu mari te nasupe sikai mau, go kuga ta duñamu sike te nasupe taeana mau, kite te nasupe lawodu mau, go kuga ta sike te nasupe ni vatu doko navanua animu mau, naga kuga ta suai natano paki nia: nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Supe animu.

²Kuga vavaigoro sabbath aginau maga, po dodomadagani tokora tapu aginau: kinau a pei Yehovah.

³Waina ku pe surata doko natawonakiana aginau maga, po pavaigoro natiþakiana aginau maga, po do mari pataka da;

⁴Rahi wanogoe aga wo dua mu usa ni þaunarago animu maga, go navanua ega wo pitua ki navinaga, go nakau maga ni vanua euga wo dau ki nawada maga.

⁵Go rahi ni nawokalesueana animu ega wo pa parati ki rahi ni nalolovaeana ni vaine, go rahi ni nalolovaeana ni vaine ega wo pa parati ki rahi ni nasapurakiana: go kuga wo ganikani po puka, po doko þia doko navanua animu.

⁶Go aga wo pitua ki natañateana ega toko navanua, go kuga wo one natano, go te naata ega wo da mari mu kuga matakau mau: go aga wo kopasi lua nalo mauri sa maga ñelu dua ki navanua, go lova ega wo da duaduru navanua animu mau.

⁷Go kuga wo kopasi lua tea kokona ki mu maga, go euga wo dowo ki lova naraemu.

⁸Go eu lima kakamu euga wo kopasi lua ðonotia sikai, go ðonotia sikai kakamu euga wo kopasi lua manu rualima sikai: go tea kokona ki mu maga euga wo dowo ki lova naraemu.

⁹Go aga wo leo punusi mu, po mari mu kuga vavakawora po laapa; go aga wo lawosoki navasasokiana aginau ega toko mu.

¹⁰Go kuga wo gani tea ni natauakiana vea waina ku pai a tuai, go kuga wo daraku lua tea tuai nalakena tea vau.

¹¹Go aga wo lawo ki nasuñatokoana aginau ñmaleoputo kakamu: go naatagu ega wo da mamarago ki mu mau.

¹²Go kinau aga wo doko ñmaleoputo kakamu, go aga wo pei Suþe animu, go nimu kuga wo pei narei aginau.

¹³Kinau a pei Yehovah Suþe animu, waina a piragi lua mu ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, naga kuga ta pei naviti adeada mau; go a po þori kotovi tea walagoto maga ni nakau ni nanao animu, po mari mu ku surata leana.

¹⁴Ma waina ku pe ta dogo parati ki nau mau, po da do mari pataka ni natiþakiana maga mamau puti waia mau;

¹⁵Go waina ku pe tiþadoa natawonakiana aginau maga, go waina naþoþomu e pe mamarago ki navasaþotaeana aginau maga, go ku pe ta do mari pataka ni natiþakiana aginau maga mamau puti mau, ma ku pe tapiri navasasokiana aginau;

¹⁶Kinau ma aga wo mari tea waia paki mu; aga wo diþaki lua tea mataukiana warua ega wo daþaugoro mu, sova loku, go nasasanaana ni navivitinuana waina ega wo gani puoli ki namata maga, po mari namauriana ega wo siri puoli: go kuga wo sapura ki ñmoli ki napati animu, nalakena tea kokona ki mu maga euga wo gani a.

¹⁷Go aga wo nakonako sa ki mu, go kuga wo pei tea atugiana narae ni tea kokona ki mu maga: tea maga waina eu pilosi mu euga wo maramara daþau mu; go kuga wo sava ragi waina te naata e da kopasi mu mau.

¹⁸Go waina ku pe ta dogo parati ki nau nalo ni navaratiana maga wanogoe mau, ragi wanogoe aga wo moro parati mu ega vaka larua nalakena namarinaleosaana animu maga.

¹⁹Go aga wo daperu ki naþoþo-vakilagi-ana ni nakasuaana animu; go aga wo mari nakoroatelagi animu ega tapala airon, go maramana animu ega tapala brass:

²⁰Go nakasuaana animu ega wo pei tea vitua-ki-ñmoli-kiana: nalakena natano animu ega wo da pitua ki navinaga, go nakau maga ni navanua euga wo da dau ki nawada mau.

21Go waina ku pe to surata panoŋota kinau po da dogo parati kinau mau: aga wo moro parati mu sala larua ŋota ki nasasanaana sa, pataka ni namarinaleosaana animu maga.

22Go aga wo diŋaki lua nalo mila maga ni namalasi euga vaki m̄maleoputo kakamu, waina euga wo dape pavakoto piakirikiri animu maga, po mari sa ki katel animu maga, po mari mu kuga visa maau; go napua animu maga euga wo pei maso maladi.

23Go waina navaratiana maga wanogoe eu pe ta mari mu ku pe midoaki doa mau, ma ku pe to surata panoŋota kinau:

24Ragi wanogoe kinau ma aga wo surata panoŋota ki mu; go aga wo atugi mu sala larua ŋota nalakena namarinaleosaana animu maga.

25Go aga wo mari lova ega rowo paki mu, waina ega wo mari nasikoana nalo ni navasasokiana; go kuga wo pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana doko natokoana animu maga: go aga wo diŋaki lua nasasanaana sa ega wo pakilina m̄maleoputo kakamu; go kuga wo pei tea vituakiana paki naŋelearu ni tea kokona ki mu maga.

26Ragi waina aga wo mari ŋori tiko ni navinaga animu, nagoroi rualima sikai euga wo daoni bred animu upu sikai maau, go euga wo dowogi bred animu ega liliu paki mu: go kuga wo ganikani po da puka mau.

27Go waina ku pe wo da dogo parati kinau mau nalo ni tea maga mamau puti wanogoe, ma ku pe to surata panoŋota kinau;

28Ragi wanogoe kinau ma aga wo surata panoŋota ki mu ki namaetoana vavaga; go kinau aga wo moro parati mu ega vaka larua nalakena namarinaleosaana animu maga.

29Go kuga wo gani naŋokasi ni natumu naanoai maga, go naŋokasi ni natumu nagoroi maga.

30Go aga wo mari peresi tokora vakilagi animu maga, po dae kotokotovi nasuŋe lawodu ni elo animu maga, po nadi ki naŋatoko mate animu maga euga toko naŋatoko ni idolo animu maga; go naatagu ega wo mamarago ki mu.

31Go aga wo mari natokoana animu maga euga vei maso maladi, po mari tokora tapu animu maga euga maladi, go aga wo da sidogo nadaŋo ni naŋo lolo animu maga mau.

32Go aga wo mari navanua ega vei masoŋalo: go tea kokona ki mu maga waina eu doko asa doko euga wo saraŋakoto.

33Go aga wo daperavera ki mu m̄maleoputo ni nalauna maga, go aga wo sai lua lova po kopasi mu: go navanua animu ega wo pei maso maladi, go natokoana animu maga euga wo pei masoŋalo.

³⁴Ragi wanogoe navanua ega wo maro sabbath aneana maga, sara naaleatia waina e maladi doko, go nimu ku doko navanua ki tea kokona ki mu maga doko; ragi wanogoe navanua ega wo maromaro, po maro sabbath aneana maga:

³⁵Go sara naaleatia waina e pei maso maladi doko, ega wo peani namaromaroana; namaromaroana waina e dika asa ragi ni sabbath animu maga ragi waina nimu ku doko asa doko.

³⁶Go nalo ni te seara kakamu waina eu ko mauri doko, aga wo doropusi naṗilakeana ega toko naṗoṗoda navanua maga ki tea kokona ki da maga: go nasau ni nulu nakau waina nalagi e sui pulua ki nia, ega wo kopasi ra; go euga wo sava, dapala naata sikai e do sava dua ki lova; go euga wo dowo ragi waina te naata e da kopasi ra mau.

³⁷Go euga wo duṁada dapilagona ara ragi waina te naata e da kopasi ra mau, dapala waina eu pe sava dua ki lova: go kuga wo da peani nakasuaana naga kuga lawodu narae ni tea kokona ki mu maga.

³⁸Go kuga wo mate puoli ṁaleoputo ni nalauna maga, go navanua ki tea kokona ki mu maga euga wo gani sua mu.

³⁹Go te seara kakamu waina eu ko doko euga wo siri puoli, nalakena namarinaleotageleana adeada doko navanua maga ki tea kokona ki mu maga; go nalakena namarinaleotageleana maga ki tamada maga, euga wo siri puoli sikoti ra.

⁴⁰Go euga wo noasai namarinaleotageleana adeada, go namarinaleotageleana ki tamada maga nalo ni natapiriana adeada waina eu mari a paki nau, go naga dapala waina nara eu surata panoṗota paki nau, dapala nogoe kinau ma a surata panoṗota ki da,

⁴¹Po piragi ra umai paki navanua ki tea kokona ki da maga: go ragi wanogoe, waina naṗoṗoda maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, eu pe vakitano, go waina eu pe suasua ki navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada;

⁴²Ragi wanogoe aga wo midoaki navasasokiana aginau paki Yakob; go navasasokiana aginau paki Isaak, go aga wo moro midoaki navasasokiana aginau paki Abraham; go aga wo midoaki navanua.

⁴³Go navanua ega wo pei tea toropusiana pae ara, go ega wo maro sabbath aneana maga, ragi waina e pei maso maladi doko masale ki da; go nara euga wo suasua dape navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada: nalakena eu diṗadoa navasaṗotaeana aginau maga, go nalakena naṗoṗoda eu mamarago ki natawonakiana aginau maga.

⁴⁴Ma ragi waina euga ko doko navanua ki tea kokona ki da maga doko, aga wo da diṗadoa ra, go aga wo da mamarago ki da mau, naga aga ta mari puoli ki da,

po da dapiri navasasokiana aginau paki da: nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Suḷe adeada:

⁴⁵Ma nalakena nara, aga wo midoaki navasasokiana ki tea matua vea adeada maga, waina a piragi lua ra mēlu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai namata ni nalauna maga, naga aga vei Suḷe adeada: kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁴⁶Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natawonakiana maga go navasaḷotaeana maga go nawotaeana maga, waina Yehovah e mari ra namawota kakana go ni Israel natuna maga tava Sinai, pae naḷelearu ni Moses.

Levitiko 27

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ḷa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Ragi waina naataḷoli sikai ega mari nasaiana mamau sikai, Ḷa noaḷotae naulu kaka ni naataḷoli maga wanogoe waina euga vei tea vituakiana paki Yehovah.

³Go nanaoḷotaeana anigo nalo ni naulu ni naanoai ni natau rualima dua pa pa paki natau rualima latesa, Ḷa noa naulu kakana ega vei shekel ni silver rualima lima, pae shekel ni tokora tapu.

⁴Go waina e pe vei nagoroi, Ḷa noa naulu kakana ega vei shekel rualima dolu.

⁵Go waina e pe vei tea ni natau lima pa pa paki natau rualima dua, ragi wanogoe Ḷa noa naulu kaka ni naanoai ega vei shekel rualima dua, go ni nagoroi ega vei shekel rualima sikai.

⁶Go waina e pe vei tea ni atelagi sikai pa pa paki natau lima, ragi wanogoe Ḷa noa naulu kaka ni naanoai ega vei shekel lima ni silver, go ni nagoroi ega vei shekel dolu ni silver.

⁷Go waina e pe vei tea ni natau rualima latesa kite do liu; e pe vei naanoai, ragi wanogoe Ḷa noa naulu kakana ega vei shekel rualima sikai tamate lima, go ni nagoroi ega vei shekel rualima sikai.

⁸Ma waina e pe tika tea waina e pataka ni nanaoḷotaeana anigo, ragi wanogoe ega vei tea lawo-ki-ana narae ni tea viri, go tea viri ega noaḷotae naulu kakana; pataka ni namariataeana ki tea waina e sai a, tea viri ega noaḷotae naulu kakana.

⁹Go waina e pe vei nalo tuavati sikai waina naataḷoli ega vitua ki nia ega vei naviriana ni navinaga paki Yehovah, tea mamau puti wanogoe waina te naata ega vitua ki nia paki Yehovah ega wo dapu.

¹⁰Ega ta doa panaḷota ki nia mau, ega ta oli tea wia ki tea sa, kite tea sa ki tea wia mau: go waina e pe oli nalo tuavati, tea wanogoe go tea waina e oli a asa eroga rua dapu.

- 11**Go waina e pe vei nalo tuavati sikai waina e da dautau mau, waina eu da pitua ki nia ega vei naviriana ni navinaga paki Yehovah mau, ragi wanogoe ega viragi nalo tuavati wanogoe umai ega tu narae ni tea viri:
- 12**Go tea viri ega noaḗotae naulu kakana, e pe vei tea wia kite tea sa: dapala waina nigo tea viri, ḗa wo noaḗotae naulu kakana, ega tapala nogoe.
- 13**Ma waina ega taulua e, ragi wanogoe ega rogovi a ki namagovai kelima kakana, pataka ni nanoaḗotaeana anigo.
- 14**Go ragi waina naataḗoli sikai ega tapugoro nasuḗa aneana naga ega tapu paki Yehovah, ragi wanogoe tea viri ega noaḗotae naulu kakana, e pe vei tea wia kite tea sa: dapala waina tea viri ega noaḗotae naulu kakana, ega tapala nogoe.
- 15**Go waina naataḗoli wanogoe waina e dapugoro e, e pe taulua nasuḗa aneana, ragi wanogoe ega rogovi a ki namagovai kelima ni naulu ni nanoaḗotaeana anigo, go ega wo pei tea aneana.
- 16**Go waina naataḗoli sikai e pe tapugoro paki Yehovah te matele ni vanua ni naveaniana aneana, ragi wanogoe ḗa noaḗotae naulu kakana ega vataka sikai ma napati waina eu lawo e asa: homer sikai ni barle ega vei shekel ni silver rualima lima.
- 17**Waina e pe tapugoro vanua aneana pae natau ni yubele, pataka ni naulu waina ḗa wo noaḗotae a, ega tapala nogoe doko.
- 18**Ma waina e pe tapugoro vanua aneana edaku ki natau ni yubele, ragi wanogoe tea viri ega maneana noaḗotae naulu kakana pataka ni natau maga waina eu ko doko pa pa paki natau ni yubele, go naulu ni nanoaḗotaeana anigo ega wo pakitano.
- 19**Go naata waina e dapugoro vanua wanogoe e pe masau daulua e, ragi wanogoe ega rogovi a ki namagovai kelima ni naulu waina ḗa wo noaḗotae a, go ega wo pei tea aneana lomau.
- 20**Go waina e pe ta masau daulua vanua wanogoe mau, kite e pe sori a paki te naata ḗota, go ega wo da moro pei tea tauluaana te ragi mau:
- 21**Ma vanua wanogoe, waina ega vei tea veresiana natau ni yubele, ega wo dapu paki Yehovah, dapala vanua waina eu dua kotovi a asa; ega vei naveaniana ki tea viri.
- 22**Go waina e pe tapugoro paki Yehovah vanua sikai waina e pakotovi a, waina e da pei vanua ni naveani-pioli-kiana aneana mau;
- 23**Ragi wanogoe tea viri ega vuausi paki nia naulu kakana pa pa paki natau ni yubele: go naaleatia wanogoe ega vitua ki naulu wanogoe ega tapala naleo tapu sikai paki Yehovah.

24Doko natau ni yubele, vanua wanogoe ega liliu paki tea waina e pakotovi a pae asa, paki tea waina vanua e pei tea aneana dapala naveaniana sikai pae naveani-pioli-kiana.

25Go sara naulu waina ãa wo noaãotae ra, euga vei shekel ni tokora tapu: cerah rualima dua euga vei shekel sikai.

26Ma takavea ni nalo tuavati maga waina e pei takavea ki Yehovah, te naata ega ta dapugoro e mau; e pei vei oks kite shiip, ma e pei agi Yehovah.

27Go waina e pei vei nalo tuavati sikai waina e da dautau mau, rahi wanogoe ega taulua e, ega tapala naulu waina ãa wo noaãotae a, go ega rogovi a ki namagovai kelima kakana: kite waina e pei ta pei tea tauluaana mau, rahi wanogoe ega vei tea soriana pataka ni nanoaãotaeana anigo.

28Ma te naleo vituakiana waina te naata sikai e pei tua kotovi Yehovah asa ni sara naleo waina e peani a, e pei vei naatañoli kite e pei vei nalo tuavati, kite e pei vei vanua ni naveaniana aneana, ega ta pei tea soriana kite dauluaana mau: naleo vitua-kotovi-ana mamau puti eu pei tea tapu warua liu paki Yehovah.

29Te navitua-kotovi-ana waina naatañoli maga eu pitua-ki-kotovi a, ega ta pei tea tauluaana mau: ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana lomau.

30Go sara kekerualima ni natano, e pei vei napati ni vanua, kite e pei vei nawa ni nakau, ma e pei agi Yehovah: e pei tea tapu paki Yehovah.

31Go waina te naata sikai e pei taulua te namagovai ñelu kekerualima aneana, go ega rogovi a ki namagovai kelima kakana.

32Go sara kekerualima ni navata ni katel, kite ni navata ni shiip go ni naninani, tea mamau puti waina eu surata etano ki tiko, kekerualima kakada ega vei tea tapu paki Yehovah.

33Ega ta leousiusi a mau, e pei vei tea wia kite e pei vei tea sa, go ega ta oli a mau: go waina e pei oli a, tea wanogoe go tea waina e oli a asa, eroga rua pei tea tapu; ega ta pei tea tauluaana mau.

34Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natiãakiana maga waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa doko tava Sinai raki Israel natuna maga.

Numbers

Numbers 1

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses masořalo ni Sinai, doko tařauřau ni nasaisaiana, nakuřa vea ni atelagi kerua ni natau kerua edaku ki waina eu řmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, e naga,

²Kuga midiri nagisa mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga, ega vae naworada maga, ega vae nasuřna maga ni tamada maga, po dape naveveana ni nagisada maga, sara naanoai euga sikasikai.

³Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, ni Israel mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo, nimu ma Aaron koroga veve ra, ega vae taua adeada maga.

⁴Go koroga veani naatařoli ega sikasikai řmelu naworada sikasikai sarasara ra euga sikoti mu doko; tea mamau puti euga sikasikai pei nařau ni nasuřna ni tamada maga.

⁵Go naatařoli maga wanogoe waina kuga mamau doko, nagisada maga waia: ni Reuben; Elisur natu ni Shedeur.

⁶Ni Simeon; Shelumiel natu ni Surishaddai.

⁷Ni Yudah; Nahshon natu ni Amminadab.

⁸Ni Issakar; Nethanel natu ni Suar.

⁹Ni Sebulun; Eliab natu ni Helon.

¹⁰Ni Yosef natuna maga: ni Efraim; Elishama natu ni Ammihud: ni Manasseh; Camaliel natu ni Pedahsur.

¹¹Ni Benyamin; Abidan natu ni Cideoni.

¹²Ni Dan; Ahieser natu ni Ammishaddai.

¹³Ni Asher; Pakiel natu ni Okran.

¹⁴Ni Cad; Eliasaf natu ni Deuel.

¹⁵Ni Naftali; Ahira natu ni Enan.

¹⁶Tea maga wanogoe nara eu pei tea matadoaana maga řmelu nasaisaiana, tea maraki maga ni naworawora ni tamada maga, nařau maga ni manu maga ni Israel.

¹⁷Go Moses go Aaron ero piragi naatařoli maga wanogoe waina nagisada maga eu pei tea noasaiana:

18Go eu piragi saisai ki nasaisaiana mamau nakuḗa vea ni atelagi kerua, go eu noasai navakilinaana adeada pae naworada maga, pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga, eu dape naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, sara naata sikasikai.

19Dapala waina Yehovah e diḗaki Moses asa, dapala nogoe ero peve parati ki da masoḗalo ni Sinai.

20Go Reuben natuna maga, tea takalapa ni Israel, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, sara naata sikasikai, sara naanoai kaka ni naataḗoli maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

21Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Reuben, waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naataḗoli tivilia pati, manu latesa, ḗonotia lima.

22Ni Simeon natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea veveana pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, sara naata sikasikai, sara naanoai kaka ni naataḗoli maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

23Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Simeon, waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naataḗoli tivilia lima, manu loveti, ḗonotia dolu.

24Ni Cad natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

25Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Cad waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naataḗoli tivilia pati, manu lima, ḗonotia latesa rualima takuna lima.

26Ni Yudah natuna maga pae tagona adeada maga, pae naworada maga, pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

27Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Yudah waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naataḗoli tivilia larua, manu pati, ḗonotia latesa.

28Ni Issakar natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

29Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Issakar waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia lima, manu pati, ãonotia pati.

30Ni Sebulun natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

31Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Sebulun waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia lima, manu larua, ãonotia pati.

32Ni Yosef natuna maga, eu pei Efraim natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

33Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Efraim waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia pati ãonotia lima.

34Ni Manasseh natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

35Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Manasseh waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia dolu, manu dua, ãonotia dua.

36Ni Benyamin natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

37Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Benyamin, waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia dolu, manu lima, ãonotia pati.

38Ni Dan natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

39Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Dan waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia latesa, manu dua, ãonotia larua.

40Ni Asher natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

⁴¹Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Asher waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia pati, manu sikai, ãnotia lima.

⁴²Ni Naftali natuna maga, tagona adeada maga pae naworada maga, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae paki navakalo;

⁴³Tea maga wanogoe ni naworawora ni Naftali waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli tivilia lima, manu dolu, ãnotia pati.

⁴⁴Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maga waina eu pei tea veveana, waina Moses go Aaron ero pepe ra, nara ma tea maraki maga ni Israel, naatañoli rualima sikai tamate dua: eu sikasikai pei tea ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga.

⁴⁵Dapala nogoe tea maga mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga waina eu pei tea veveana, pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, tea mamau puti ni Israel waina eu mariatae paki navakalo:

⁴⁶Tea mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli manu ãnotia latesa go manu dolu, ãnotia lima rualima takuna lima.

⁴⁷Ma naworawora ni Levi pae naworawora ni tamada maga, eu da pei tea veveana sikoti ra mau.

⁴⁸Nalakena Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga,

⁴⁹Naworawora ni Levi ega sikina, ãa ta pepe ra mau, go ãa ta midiri nagisada maga sikoti Israel natuna maga mau:

⁵⁰Ma ãa lawo ki naworawora ni Levi euga taãau nasuñmatokoana ni nanoasokisokiana, go euga taãau sara naleo kakana maga, go sara naleo waina eu doko asa: nara euga tapetape nasuñmatokoana, go sara naleo kakana maga; go euga suasua nawosiana ki tea viri, go euga ãnenaki dalivirigoro nasuñmatokoana.

⁵¹Go rahi waina nasuñmatokoana ega vei tea rakaiana, naworawora ni Levi euga rakai a: go rahi waina nasuñmatokoana ega vei tea sike-lawo-kiana, naworawora ni Levi euga sike lawo ki nia: go te naata ãota e pe umai paki ãmaladigi ki nia, e pe wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

⁵²Go Israel natuna maga euga sike taãauãau adeada maga, sara naatañoli euga sikasikai doko tokora ni nañnenakiana adeada maga, go sara naatañoli euga sikasikai doko tokora ni manututu adeada maga, euga vae taua adeada maga.

⁵³Ma naworawora ni Levi euga ãnenaki dalivirigoro nasuñmatokoana ni nanoasokisokiana, naga namaritausuana ega ta pavaga diãa nasaisaiana ni Israel natuna maga mau: go naworawora ni Levi euga vavaigoro nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñmatokoana ni nanoasokisokiana.

⁵⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe; pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diḷaki Moses asa, eu mari dapala nogoe.

Numbers 2

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron,

²po naga, Israel natuna maga euga sike taḷauḷau adeada maga sara naataḷoli euga sikasikai doko ḷaladigi ki manututu adeada maga, ki navaivaiana maga ni nasuḷna maga ni tamada maga; euga ḷnenaki dalivirigoro taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana, naraeda euga leo paki asa.

³Go tea maga waina euga ḷnenaki taleva ni elo sake paki taleva waina elo e sake asa, euga ḷnenaki ḷaladigi ki manututu ki Yudah, euga vae taua adeada maga: go tea maraki ni Yudah natuna maga ega vei Nahshon natu ni Amminadab.

⁴Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia larua, manu pati, ḷnotia latesa.

⁵Go tea maga waina euga ḷnenaki paki ḷaladigi ki nia, euga vei naworawora ni Issakar: go tea maraki ni Issakar natuna maga ega vei Nethanel natu ni Suar:

⁶Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia lima, manu pati, ḷnotia pati:

⁷Go naworawora ni Sebulun euga ḷnenaki doko ḷaladigi ki nia: go tea maraki ni Sebulun natuna maga ega vei Eliab natu ni Helon:

⁸Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia lima, manu larua, ḷnotia pati.

⁹Tea mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana ni taua ni Yudah, pae taua adeada maga, eu pei naataḷoli manu ḷnotia sikai go tivilia latolu, manu latesa, ḷnotia pati. Nara euga vei tea vea maga waina euga ḷnelu po surata pano.

¹⁰Go tea maga waina euga ḷnenaki taleva ni etua, euga ḷnenaki ḷaladigi ki manututu ki Reuben, euga vae taua adeada maga: go tea maraki ni Reuben natuna maga ega vei Elisur natu ni Shedeur.

¹¹Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei naataḷoli tivilia pati, manu latesa, ḷnotia lima.

¹²Go tea maga waina euga ḷnenaki paki ḷaladigi ki nia euga vei naworawora ni Simeon: go tea maraki ni Simeon natuna maga ega vei Shelumiel natu ni Surishaddai:

¹³Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia lima, manu loveti, ḷnotia dolu:

¹⁴Go naworawora ki Cad ega ḷnenaki doko ḷaladigi ki nia: go tea maraki ni Cad natuna maga ega vei Eliasaf natu ni Reuel:

¹⁵Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia pati, manu lima, ḷnotia latesa rualima takuna lima.

- 16**Tea mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana ni taua ni Reuben, pae taua adeada maga, eu pei naatañoli manu ðonotia sikai, tivilia lima go manu sikai, ðonotia pati rualima takuna lima. Go nara euga ñmelu po surata pano pei taua kerua.
- 17**Go rahi wanogoe taþauþau ni nasaisaiana ega vei tea risugiana pano, taua ni naworawora ni Levi euga tape a pano doko ñmaleoputo ni taua maga mamau puti: dapala waina euga ñnenaki doko, dapala nogoe euga tave po surata pano, sara naata sikasikai euga toko naliada, euga vae manututu adeada maga.
- 18**Go tea maga waina euga ñnenaki taleva ni elo musu, euga ñnenaki ñmaladigi ki manututu ki Efraim, euga vae taua adeada maga: go tea maraki ni Efraim natuna maga ega vei Elishama natu ni Ammihud.
- 19**Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia pati go ðonotia lima.
- 20**Go naworawora ni Manasseh euga wo doko paki ñmaladigi ki nia: go tea maraki ni Manasseh natuna maga ega vei Camaliel natu ni Pedahsur:
- 21**Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia dolu, manu dua, ðonotia dua:
- 22**Go naworawora ni Benyamin ega wo doko paki ñmaladigi ki nia: go tea maraki ni Benyamin natuna maga ega vei Abidan natu ni Cideoni:
- 23**Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia dolu, manu lima, ðonotia pati.
- 24**Tea mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana ni taua maga ni Efraim, eu pei naatañoli manu ðonotia sikai go manu latolu, ðonotia sikai. Go nara euga ñmelu po surata pano pei taua ketolu.
- 25**Go tea maga waina euga ñnenaki taleva ni eþau, euga ñnenaki ñmaladigi ki manututu ki Dan, euga vae taua adeada maga: go tea maraki ni Dan natuna maga ega vei Ahieser natu ni Ammishaddai.
- 26**Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia latesa, manu dua, ðonotia larua.
- 27**Go naworawora ni Asher euga ñnenaki doko ñmaladigi ki nia: go tea maraki ni Asher natuna maga ega vei Pakiel natu ni Okran:
- 28**Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia pati, manu sikai, ðonotia lima:
- 29**Go naworawora ni Naftali euga ñnenaki doko ñmaladigi ki nia: go tea maraki ni Naftali natuna maga ega vei Ahira natu ni Enan:
- 30**Go taua aneana naveveana kakana e pei tivilia lima, manu dolu, ðonotia pati.
- 31**Tea mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana ni taua maga ni Dan, eu pei naatañoli manu ðonotia sikai, tivilia lima go manu larua, ðonotia latesa. Nara euga ñmelu po surata pano pei taua edaku mau, euga vae manututu adeada maga.

³²Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Israel natuna maga waina eu pei tea veveana pae nasuŋa maga ni tamada maga: tea mamau puti waina eu doko tokora ni naŋenakiana maga waina eu pei tea veveana pae taua adeada maga, eu pei naataŋoli manu ŋonotia latesa go manu dolu, ŋonotia lima rualima takuna lima.

³³Ma naworawora ni Levi eu da pei tea veveana sikoti Israel natuna maga mau; dapala waina Yehovah e diŋaki Moses asa.

³⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe; pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diŋaki Moses asa, dapala nogoe eu ŋenaki ŋmaladigi ki manututu adeada maga, go dapala nogoe eu ŋmelu po surata pano, sara naata sikasikai pae naworada maga, pae nasuŋa maga ni tamada maga.

Numbers 3

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei tagona maga ni Aaron go Moses ragi waina Yehovah e pasa paki Moses tava Sinai.

²Go tea maga waia eu pei Aaron natuna maga nagisada maga; Nadab takalapa, go Abihu, Eleasar, go Ithamar.

³Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Aaron natuna maga nagisada maga, eu pei tea viri maga waina eu pei tea vuvuraikiana, waina e dapugoro ra naga euga suasua nawosiana ki tea viri.

⁴Ma Nadab go Abihu ero mate narae ni Yehovah, ragi waina ero pitua ki nakapu vanoŋota narae ni Yehovah masoŋalo ni Sinai, go ero dika natuda: go Eleasar go Ithamar ero suasua nawosiana ki tea viri narae ni tamada Aaron.

⁵Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁶ŋa viragi naworawora ni Levi umai paki ŋmaladigi, po lawo ki da narae ni Aaron tea viri, naga euga maneana suasua.

⁷Go euga vavaigoro natiŋakiana aneana, go natiŋakiana ni nasaisaiana mamau narae ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana, naga euga to mari nawosiana ni taŋauŋau.

⁸Go euga leo parati ki naleo maga mamau puti ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana, po pavaigoro natiŋakiana ni Israel natuna maga, naga euga to mari nawosiana ni taŋauŋau.

⁹Go ŋa vitua ki naworawora ni Levi paki Aaron go paki natuna maga: nara euga vei tea aneana ŋmelu Israel natuna maga.

¹⁰Go ŋa lawo ki Aaron go natuna maga, go nara euga vavaigoro nawosiana adeada ni navei-teaviriana: go tea ŋota sikai e pe umai paki ŋmaladigi, e pe wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

¹¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

12Go kinau, ꝑa leo, kinau a po duꝑagu piragi lua naworawora ni Levi ꝑelu dua ki Israel natuna maga oli takalapa maga mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga; go naworawora ni Levi euga vei tea aginau:

13Nalakena tea takalapa maga mamau puti eu pei tea aginau; doko naaleatia waina a atugi puti tea takalapa maga ni navanua ni Ityipt, a duꝑagu dapugoro tea takalapa maga mamau puti ni Israel naga euga vei tea aginau, naataꝑoli go nalo tuavati: euga vei tea aginau; kinau a pei Yehovah.

14Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses masoꝑalo ni Sinai, po naga,

15ꝑa veve Levi natuna maga, ega vae nasuꝑa maga ni tamada maga, ega vae naworada maga: sara naanoai waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, ꝑa veve parati ki da.

16Go Moses e peve ra pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, dapala waina e pei tea tiꝑakiana asa.

17Go tea maga waia eu pei Levi natuna naanoai maga pae nagisada maga; Cershon, go Kohath, go Merari.

18Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa maga ni Cershon natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga; Libni go Shimei.

19Go Kohath natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga; Amram, go Ishar, Hebron, go Ussiel.

20Go Merari natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga; Mahli go Mushi. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Levi natuna maga naworada maga pae nasuꝑa maga ni tamada maga.

21Nawora ni Libni go nawora ni Shimei eu pei tea ni Cershon natuna maga: tea maga waia eu pei Cershon natuna maga pae naworada maga.

22Tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea veveana, sara naanoai waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, totowo kakada e pei manu larua ꝑonotia lima.

23Cershon natuna maga naworada maga euga ꝑenaki etaku ni nasuꝑatokoana doko taleva ni elo musu.

24Go tea maraki ni nasuꝑa ni tamada maga ni Cershon natuna maga, ega vei Eliasaf natu ni Lael.

25Go naleoparatikiana ki Cershon natuna maga ekopu ni taꝑauꝑau ni nasaisaiana, ega vei nasuꝑatokoana, go Taꝑauꝑau ni Nasaisaiana, go taꝑauꝑau go taꝑaukovagoro kakana, go tea tausiliki agi namata ni taꝑauꝑau ni nasaisaiana,

26Go tea kovagoro maga ni roara, tea tausiliki agi namata ni roara waina e doko dalivirigoro nasuꝑatokoana go wede ni naviriana, go viria kakana maga doko sara nasuasuaana kakana maga.

27Go Kohath natuna maga, nawora ni Amram, go nawora ni Ishar, go nawora ni Hebron, go nawora ni Ussiel: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Kohath natuna maga pae naworada maga.

28Tea mamau puti ni naanoai maga waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu eu pei manu latolu ðonotia latesa waina eu do pavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni tokora tapu.

29Kohath natuna maga naworada maga euga mēnaki taleva ni nasuñatokoana waina e paki etua.

30Go tea maraki ni nasuñā maga ni tamada maga ni Kohath natuna maga naworada maga, ega vei Elisafan natu ni Ussiel.

31Go naleoparatikiana adeada ega vei areka, go wede, go nakau ni nasulu, go wede ni naviriana maga, go lasa maga ni tokora tapu waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ara, go tea tausiliki, go sara nasuasuaana kakana maga.

32Go Eleasar natu ni Aaron tea viri ega vei tea maraki daþau tea maraki maga ni naworawora ni Levi, ega leo parati ki daþau tea maga waina eu do pavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni tokora tapu.

33Ni Merari natuna maga, nawora ni Mahli, go nawora ni Mushi: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Merari natuna maga pae naworada maga.

34Go tea maga mamau puti kakada waina eu pei tea veveana, sara naanoai waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, eu pei manu latesa ðonotia dua.

35Go tea maraki ni nasuñā ni tamada maga ni naworawora ni Merari, ega vei Suriel natu ni Abihail: nara euga mēnaki taleva ni nasuñatokoana waina e paki eþau.

36Go Merari natuna maga euga leo parati ki napapa matolu maga ni nasuñatokoana, go tea walagoto kakana maga, go tea lawodu kakana maga, go laketano kakana maga, go sara naleo kakana maga mamau puti, go sara nalariki maga doko nasuasuaana kakana;

37Go tea lawodu maga ni roara dalivirigoro e, go laketano kakana maga, go pin kakana maga, go viria kakana maga.

38Go tea maga waina euga mēnaki kivea ni nasuñatokoana taleva waina e paki ist, kivea ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana taleva waina e leo paki elo sake, euga vei Moses go Aaron natuna maga, euga vavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni nasuñatokoana, euga magi Israel natuna maga pavaigoro e; go tea þota sikai e pe umai paki mǎladigi, e pe wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

39Tea mamau puti ni naworawora ni Levi waina eu pei tea veveana, waina Moses go Aaron ero peve ra dapala waina Yehovah e diþaki da asa, pae naworada maga,

naanoai maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, eu pei tivilia dua manu dua.

⁴⁰Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña veve tea takalapa mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga, naanoai maga waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, go ña veve parati ki da ega vae nagisada maga.

⁴¹Go ña maginau piragi lua naworawora ni Levi (kinau a pei Yehovah) euga oli tea takalapa mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga; go katel ki naworawora ni Levi euga oli tea takalapa maga ni katel ki Israel natuna maga.

⁴²Go Moses e peve tea takalapa mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga dapala waina Yehovah e diþaki nia asa.

⁴³Go tea takalapa mamau puti, naanoai maga, pae naveveana ni nagisada maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, eu pei tivilia dua manu dua, ñonotia dua rualima takuna larua tamate dolu.

⁴⁴Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁴⁵Ña viragi lua naworawora ni Levi euga oli tea takalapa mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga, go katel ni naworawora ni Levi euga oli katel adeada: go naworawora ni Levi euga vei tea aginau; kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁴⁶Go raki natauluaana ni tea takalapa ñonotia dua rualima takuna larua tamate dolu ni Israel natuna maga, waina eu laapa do liu naworawora ni Levi,

⁴⁷Ña tape shekel ega lima sikasikai sarasara ra; ega takiusi shekel ni tokora tapu, ña tape ra (shekel wanogoe e pei cerah rualima dua):

⁴⁸Go ñane wanogoe waina ega taulua tea laapa do liu wanogoe, ña tua Aaron go natuna maga asa.

⁴⁹Go Moses e dape ñane ni natauluaana wanogoe ki tea maga waina eu laapa do liu tea maga waina naworawora ni Levi eu daulua ra:

⁵⁰E dape lua ñane wanogoe ki tea takalapa maga ni Israel natuna maga; e pei shekel manu sikai ñonotia dolu rualima takuna latesa tamate lima, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu:

⁵¹Go Moses e dua Aaron go natuna maga ñane ni natauluaana wanogoe, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, dapala waina Yehovah e diþaki Moses asa.

Numbers 4

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron,

²po naga, Koroga midiri nagisa maga ni Kohath natuna maga mamau puti ñelu ñmaleoputo ni Levi natuna maga, ega vae naworada maga, ega vae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga.

³Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu pa pa liliu tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natua rualima lima, tea mamau puti waina eu paki nasuasuaana, naga euga mari nawosiana doko ekopu ni taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana.

⁴Tea waia ega vei nasuasuaana ki Kohath natuna maga ekopu ni taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana, nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea tapu liu.

⁵Ragi waina euga rakai po surata pano, Aaron go natuna maga euga vaki ekopu, go euga tape lua tea taugoro-ṗotae ni tea tausiliki, po kovagoro areka ni nanoasokisokiana asa:

⁶Go euga kovagoro e ki tea taṗau-kovagoro sikai ni nawili ni siil, po ṗelesa ki nakulukulu sikai ni tea kesakesa asa, po sai ki nakau vavau kakana maga asa.

⁷Go euga welesa ki nakulukulu sikai ni tea kesakesa ega toko wede ni bred tokorae, po doropusi siloa maga euga toko asa, go spun maga, go boul maga, go lasa munu maga naga euga tataki ara: go bred tokorae ni sara ragi ega toko asa:

⁸Go euga taṗaugoro ra ki nakulukulu sikai ni tea miala-kalakala, po kovagoro tea wanogoe ki tea kovagoro sikai ni nawili ni siil, go euga sai ki tea vavau kakana maga asa.

⁹Go euga tape nakulukulu sikai ni tea kesakesa, po kovagoro nakau ni nasulu, go nasulu kakana maga, go odaki kakana maga, go siloa ni meru kakana maga, go lasa kakana maga mamau puti ni naroro, waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana asa:

¹⁰Go euga kalutigoro e go lasa kakana maga mamau puti ki nakulukulu ni nawili ni siil, po doropusi a ega toko vala sikai.

¹¹Go euga welesa ki nakulukulu sikai ni tea kesakesa wede ni naviriana ni kold, po kovagoro e ki tea kovagoro sikai ni nawili ni siil, go euga sai ki tea vavau kakana maga asa.

¹²Go euga tape lasa maga mamau puti ni nasuasuaana, waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ara ekopu ni tokora tapu, po kalutigoro ra ki nakulukulu sikai ni tea kesakesa, po kovagoro ra ki tea kovagoro sikai ni nawili ni siil, po doropusi ra euga toko vala wanogoe.

¹³Go euga tape lua natano-apu ṗelu dua ki wede ni naviriana, po ṗelesa ki nakulukulu ni tea miala-kesakesa asa:

¹⁴Go euga toropusi lasa kakana maga mamau puti euga toko asa, lasa maga waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ara, pan ni nakapu vavaga kakana maga, tagau ni naṗokasi kakana maga, go savel kakana maga, go besin kakana maga, naloriki maga mamau puti ni wede ni naviriana; go euga kovagoro e ki tea kovagoro sikai ni nawili ni siil, po sai ki tea vavau kakana maga asa.

15Go rahi waina Aaron go natuna maga euga kovagoro tokora tapu, go nalariki kakana maga mamau puti, go ega nopu, rahi waina taua mamau euga surata; rahi wanogoe Kohath natuna maga euga umai naga euga tapetape a: ma euga ta kisidogo tokora tapu mau, mase eu pe mate. Naleo maga wanogoe eu pei nawosiana ni natapetapeana ki Kohath natuna maga ekopu ni taʔauʔau ni nasaisaiana.

16Go naleoparatikiana ki Eleasar natu ni Aaron tea viri, ega vei naroro agi nasulu, go tea ni naʔo wia, go navituaana ni flaur ni sara rahi, go naroro ni navuvuraiana, naleoparatikiana ni nasuʔmatokoana mamau, go ni sara naleo kakana waina eu doko asa, tokora tapu go nalariki kakana maga.

17Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, go paki Aaron,

18po naga, Koroga ta daelua nalauna ni naworawora ni Kohath naworada maga ʔmelu dua ki ʔmaleoputo ni naworawora ni Levi mau:

19Ma koroga mari ega tapala nea paki da, naga euga mauri, po da mate mau, rahi waina euga vaki ʔmaladigi ki naleo tapu liu maga: Aaron go natuna maga euga vaki ekopu, po pasa dawona ki da sara naata sikasikai paki nawosiana adeada go natapetapeana adeada:

20Ma nara euga ta paki ekopu ni tokora tapu naga euga vunusi naleo tapu liu maga mau, e pe vei rahi ni nawilimatana sikai maau mau, mase eu pe mate.

21Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

22ʔa moro midiri nagisa maga ni Cershon natuna maga, ega vae nasuʔna maga ni tamada maga, ega vae naworada maga;

23Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu pa pa liliu natau rualima lima, ʔa veve parati ki da; tea mamau puti waina eu do paki ekopu naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, naga euga mari nawosiana ekopu ni taʔauʔau ni nasaisaiana.

24Tea waia ega vei nasuasuaana ni Cershon natuna maga naworada maga, ni nawosiana ni nasuasuaana go ni natapetapeana ni naleo madaga maga:

25Euga tapetape tea kovagoro maga ni nasuʔmatokoana, go taʔauʔau ni nasaisaiana pilake tea kovagoro kakana, go tea kovagoro ni nawili ni siil waina e kovagoro e asa, go tea tausiliki agi namata ni taʔauʔau ni nasaisaiana;

26Go tea taugoro maga ni roara, go tea tausiliki agi namatapua ni roara, waina e dau nasuʔmatokoana go wede ni naviriana daliviri, go viria kakada maga, go nalariki maga mamau puti ni nawosiana kakada; go euga mari nawosiana mamau puti waina ega vei tea mariana nalo kakada.

27Aaron go natuna maga euga veani naveinawotaana daʔau nawosiana mamau ni nasuasuaana ki Cershon natuna maga, nalo ni natapetapeana adeada mamau,

go nalo ni nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada mamau: go kuga madeada noaḗotae naleoparatikiana ni natapetapeana adeada mamau.

²⁸Tea wanogoe e pei nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ki Cershon natuna maga naworada maga ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana: go naleoparatikiana adeada ega toko etano ni naḗlearu ni Ithamar natu ni Aaron tea viri.

²⁹Go nalo ni Merari natuna maga, ḗa veve parati ki da ega vae naworada maga, ega vae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga;

³⁰Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu, pa pa liliu natau rualima lima, ḗa veve parati ki da, sara naataḗoli waina eu sili paki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana naga euga mari nawosiana nalo ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana.

³¹Go tea waia ega vei naleoparatikiana ni natapetapeana adeada, e pei nawosiana mamau ni nasuasuaana adeada ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana; napapa maga ni nasuḗatokoana go tea walagoto kakana maga, go tea lawodu kakana maga, go laketano kakana maga;

³²Go tea lawodu maga ni roara daliviri, go laketano kakana maga, go pin kakana maga, go viria kakana maga, go naloriki kakana maga mamau puti: go kuga noaḗotae nagisa ni naloriki maga sikasikai sarasara ra ni naleoparatikiana ni natapetapeana adeada.

³³Tea wanogoe e pei nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ki Merari natuna maga naworada maga, e pei nawosiana mamau ni nasuasuaana adeada, ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, doko etano ni naḗlearu ni Ithamar natu ni Aaron tea viri.

³⁴Go Moses go Aaron go tea maraki maga ni nasaisaiana eu peve parati ki naworawora ni Kohath pae naworada maga, go pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga,

³⁵Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu, pa pa liliu natau rualima lima, sara naataḗoli waina eu sili paki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, naga euga mari nawosiana ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana:

³⁶Go tea mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana pae naworada maga, eu pei naataḗoli manu dua ḗnotia larua rualima takuna lima.

³⁷Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naworawora ni Kohath naworada maga waina eu pei tea veveana, eu mamau puti mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, waina Moses go Aaron ero peve ra, pataka ni natiḗakiana ki Jehovah pae naḗlearu ni Moses.

³⁸Go Cershon natuna maga waina eu pei tea veveana, pae naworada maga, go pae nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga,

³⁹Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu, pa pa liliu natau rualima lima, sara naatañoli waina eu sili paki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, naga euga mari nawosiana ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana,

⁴⁰Tea maga wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana, pae naworada maga, pae nasuñma maga ni tamada maga, eu pei naatañoli manu dua ñonotia latesa rualima takuna dolu.

⁴¹Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Cershon natuna maga naworada maga waina eu pei tea veveana, tea mamau puti waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, waina Moses go Aaron ero peve parati ki da, pataka ni natiñakiana ki Yehovah.

⁴²Go Merari natuna maga naworada maga waina eu pei tea veveana, pae naworada maga, pae nasuñma maga ni tamada maga,

⁴³Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu, pa pa liliu natau rualima lima, sara naatañoli waina eu sili paki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, naga euga mari nawosiana ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana,

⁴⁴Tea maga wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana pae naworada maga, eu pei naatañoli manu dolu ñonotia dua.

⁴⁵Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Merari natuna maga naworada maga waina eu pei tea veveana, waina Moses go Aaron ero peve parati ki da, pataka ni natiñakiana ki Yehovah pae nañelearu ni Moses.

⁴⁶Tea maga mamau puti ni naworawora ni Levi waina eu pei tea veveana, waina Moses go Aaron go tea maraki maga ni Israel eu peve parati ki da, pae naworada maga, go pae nasuñma maga ni tamada maga,

⁴⁷Tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu, pa pa liliu natau rualima lima, sara naatañoli waina eu sili naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, nawosiana ni natapetapeana ni naleo madaga maga ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana,

⁴⁸Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naatañoli manu latolu ñonotia lima rualima takuna latolu.

⁴⁹Pataka ni natiñakiana ki Yehovah, eu pei tea veveana pae nañelearu ni Moses, sara naata sikasikai pae nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada, go pae natapetapeana adeada: dapala nogoe eu pei tea veveana pae asa, dapala waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa.

Numbers 5

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ā tiĀki Israel natuna maga naga euga mari lepero maga mamau puti euga vaki etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, go sara naata waina eu peani nasaraana sikai, go tea maga waina eu loa nalakena tea mate maga:

³E pe vei naanoai kite nagoroi, kuga toropusi ra euga toko etaku, etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, kuga toropusi ra asa; naga euga ta mari tokora ni nañenakiana, waina kinau a doko ñmaleoputo kakana, naga ega loa mau.

⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe, po doropusi ra eu doko etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana: dapala waina Yehovah e noa ki Moses asa, dapala nogoe Israel natuna maga eu mari a.

⁵Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁶Ā vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Naatañoli sikai, naanoai kite nagoroi, e pe mari te namarinaleosaana sikai waina naatañoli maga eu do mari naleo sa asa, naga e pe mari natapiriana sikai diĀa Yehovah, go sogi e pe liko naatañoli wanogoe;

⁷Ragi wanogoe nae ega noasai namarinaleosaana waina e mari naleo sa asa: go ega lagati diĀa natapiriana mamau aneana po sokari a ki namagovai kelima kakana, po lagati dua naata waina e mari naleo sa asa.

⁸Ma naatañoli sikai e pe tika te namatarau sikai waina e pe mariatae lagati pitua paki nia diĀa namarinaleosaana wanogoe, navituadiĀaana wanogoe diĀa namarinaleosaana e pe wo pei tea vituakiana paki Yehovah naga ega vei agi tea viri; ega masale ki shiip anoai ni nataĀaugoroana waina euga maneana mari nataĀaugoroana asa.

⁹Go sara navituaana sikosikoviana maga ni naleo tapu mamau puti ki Israel natuna maga, waina nara euga vitua ki da paki tea viri, euga vei tea aneana.

¹⁰Go naleo tapu maga ki sara naatañoli maga euga vei tea aneana: sara navatuna waina te naata e pe tua tea viri asa, e pe wo pei tea aneana.

¹¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹²Ā vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, Ā naga, Waina te naatañoli sikai anagoroi e pe tawasi, po mari naleo sa sikai diĀa e,

¹³Go naatañoli sikai e pe one sikoti a, go e pe vei tea tasurukiana paki namata ni anawota, po da pei tea rogorogokiana mau, go nagoroi wanogoe e pe vei tea mariana e pe vei tea loa, go tea noasokisoki sikai diĀae epe tika, go e pe ta pei tea vuasokiana nalakena namaripeleana wanogoe mau;

¹⁴Go naata ni natotowokasuaana e pe vuvua umai doko naatañoli wanogoe, go e pe totowo kasua nalo ni anagoroi, go nae e pe vei tea mariana e pe vei tea loa; kite naata ni natotowokasuaana e pe vuvua umai doko asa, go e pe totowo kasua nalo ni anagoroi, go nae e pe ta pei tea mariana e pe ta loa mau:

15Ragi wanogoe naatañoli wanogoe ega viragi anagoroi umai punusi tea viri, po maneana dape naviriana ni navinaga aneana sikai umai, ega vei namagovai kerualima ni efah sikai ni flour ni barle; ega ta daki te naroro asa mau, kite doropusi te libano ega toko asa mau; nalakena e pei navituaana sikai ni flour ni natotowokasuaana, navituaana sikai ni flour ni namidoakiparati-kiana, waina ega mari namarinaleotageleana ega vei tea midoakiparati-kiana.

16Go tea viri ega viragi nagoroi wanogoe umai paki ñaladigi, po lawo ki nia ega tu narae ni Yehovah:

17Go tea viri ega tape lasa ni naruku sikai, po daki noai tapu asa; go ega tape nañotañota seara ni natano waina e doko ekopu ni nasuñatokoana, po sapura ki nia noai wanogoe:

18Go tea viri ega lawo ki nagoroi wanogoe ega tu narae ni Yehovah, po peresi nalolu ni nañau ni nagoroi wanogoe, po doropusi navituaana ni flour ni namidoaki-parati-kiana waina e pei navituaana ni flour ni natotowokasuaana, ega toko nañelearuna maga: go lasa ni noai ni nakokonaana waina ega mari navasasakiana ega toko nañelearu ni tea viri:

19Go tea viri ega mari nagoroi wanogoe ega vivisa, go ega noa ki nia naga, Naatañoli sikai e pe ta one sikoti ko mau, go ku pe ta dawasi po da pei tea mariana ku loa mau, go ku doko etano ki añawota, te namarisakiana ni noai ni nakokonaana waia waina ega mari navasasakiana, e pe wo da mari sa ki-go mau:

20Ma ku pe tawasi, go ku doko etano ki añawota, go ku pe vei tea mariana ku pe loa, go naatañoli sikai waina e pe ta pei añawota mau e pe one sikoti ko:

21(Go tea viri ega mari nagoroi wanogoe ega vivisa ki navivisaana ni navasasakiana, go ega noa ki nagoroi wanogoe), ega naga, E pe tapala nogoe Yehovah e pe mari ko ña vei navasasakiana sikai go navivisaana sikai ñaleoputo ni narei anigo, ragi waina Yehovah ega mari namaoña ega maroe, go nañeleña ega vuka;

22Go noai waia waina ega mari navasasakiana wanogoe, ega vaki namaritaña, po mari nañeleña ega vuka, go namaoña ega maroe: go nagoroi wanogoe ega wo naga, Amen, Amen.

23Go tea viri ega midiri navasasakiana maga wanogoe tusi sikai, po sarue lua ra ki noai ni nakokonaana:

24Go ega mari nagoroi wanogoe ega munu noai ni nakokonaana waina ega mari navasasakiana: go noai waina ega mari navasasakiana ega vaki nañalauna po mari a ega vitivitinu asa.

25Go tea viri ega tape navituaana ni flour ni natotowokasuaana ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni nagoroi wanogoe, go ega salesalea ki navituaana ni flour narae ni Yehovah, po dape a sake paki wede ni naviriana:

²⁶Go tea viri ega tape kovai navituaana ni flaur nañelearuna sikai ega vura, ega vei namidoakiana kakana, po dařara ki nia wede ni naviriana, po edaku mari nagoroi wanogoe ega munu noai wanogoe.

²⁷Go rahi waina ega mari a ega munu noai wanogoe, ega wo pakilina, e pe vei tea mariana e pe loa, go e pe mari namarinaleosaana sikai diřa anawota, noai waina ega mari navasasakiana, ega wo paki nařalauna po mari a ega vitivitinu asa, go nařelena ega vuka, go namaona ega maroe: go nagoroi wanogoe ega vei navasasakiana sikai mñaleoputo ni narei aneana.

²⁸Go nagoroi wanogoe e pe ta pei tea mariana e pe ta loa mau, ma e pe tautau; ega ta pei tea marisakiana mau, go ega tumau ki piakiki.

²⁹Tea wanogoe e pei nawotaeana nalo ni natotowokasuaana, rahi waina nagoroi laki sikai e pe tawasi mñelu dua ki anawota po pei tea mariana e pe loa;

³⁰Kite rahi waina naata ni natotowokasuaana e pe vuvua umai doko naatañoli sikai, go e pe totowo kasua nalo ni anagoroi; ega lawo ki anagoroi ega tu narae ni Yehovah, go tea viri ega mari nawotaeana mamau puti wanogoe asa.

³¹Sogi ega ta liko anawota nalo ni namarinaleotageleana wanogoe mau, ma anagoroi ega tuñana dapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana.

Numbers 6

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²řa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da naga, Rahi waina naatañoli sikai, naanoai kite nagoroi, ega mari navasasokiana mamau sikai, navasasokiana ni Nasarite sikai, naga ega tuñana mari masale ki nia paki Yehovah:

³Ega tuñana suka ki nia mñelu dua ki waine go ki namunuana kasua; ega ta munu nakokonae ni waine, kite nakokonae ni namunuana kasua, go ega ta munu nasua ni nawa ni vaine mau, kite gani nawa ni vaine mau, tea mata kite tea vagaraeana.

⁴Sara naaleatia ni namarimasalekiana aneana, ega ta gani te navatuna waina e pei tea mariana ki nawa ni vaine mau, kite napatina kite nawilina.

⁵Sara naaleatia ni namarimasalekiana aneana, tea masi naloluna ega ta paki nařauna mau: pa pa naaleatia maga ni namarimasalekiana aneana euga vei tea vakavuroana, waina e doko duñana mari masale ki nia paki Yehovah asa, ega vei tea tapu, ega suasua naga naloluna ega ta pei tea alatiana mau.

⁶Sara naaleatia waina e doko duñana mari masale ki nia paki Yehovah, ega ta paki mñaladigi ki nařatoko mate sikai mau.

⁷Ega ta duñana mari a ega loa nalakena tamana mau, kite nalakena řilana, nalakena taina kite nalakena gorena, rahi waina eu pe mate: nalakena namarimasalekiana aneana paki Yehovah e doko nařauna.

- ⁸Sara naaleatia ni namarimasalekiana aneana, e pei tea tapu paki Yehovah.
- ⁹Go naatañoli sikai waina e pe toko nañirikiana e pe mate ñaraverave, go e pe mari nañaua marimasalekiana e pe loa; ega masi nalolu ni nañaua naaleatia waina ega vei tea mari-dautau-kiana asa, naaleatia kelarua ega masi a.
- ¹⁰Go naaleatia kelatolu ega viragi turi dua, kite tokopea vusavusa dua umai punusi tea viri, doko namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana:
- ¹¹Go tea viri ega vitua ki sikai naga ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana sikai, go kerua naga ega vei navituaana tañarakiana sikai, po maneana mari natañaugoroana, nalakena e mari naleo sa nalakena tea mate wanogoe, go ega moro tapugoro nañaua naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe.
- ¹²Go ega moro duñana mari masale ki nia paki Yehovah naaleatia maga ni namarimasalekiana aneana, go ega viragi shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai umai, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni natapiriana: ma naaleatia maga ni ragi vea euga vei tea ñoli, nalakena namarimasalekiana aneana e pei tea marisakiana.
- ¹³Go tea waia e pei nawotaeana ni Nasarite, ragi waina naaleatia maga ni namarimasalekiana aneana euga vei tea vakavuroana: ega vei tea viragiana umai paki namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana:
- ¹⁴Go ega vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga aneana paki Yehovah, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, tea mamaau ñia naga ega vei navituaana tañarakiana sikai, go shiip natuna goroi sikai ni natau sikai, tea mamaau ñia, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana, go shiip anoai sikai, tea mamaau ñia naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni natañateana,
- ¹⁵Go nala sikai ni bred waina leven e dika asa, go keke maga ni flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, go keke manivenive maga waina naroro e pei tea takiana ara, go navituaana ni flour kakada, go navituaana takiana kakada maga.
- ¹⁶Go tea viri ega viragi ra umai paki narae ni Yehovah, go ega vitua ki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana aneana, go navituaana tañarakiana aneana:
- ¹⁷Go ega vitua ki shiip anoai naga ega vei naviriana sikai ni navituaana maga ni natañateana paki Yehovah, ega vilake nala ni bred waina leven e dika asa, go tea viri ega moro pitua ki navituaana ni flour kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana.
- ¹⁸Go Nasarite wanogoe ega masi nalolu ni nañaua tapugoroana doko namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, go ega tape nalolu ni nañaua tapugoroana, po nadi ki nia paki nakapu waina naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañateana eu doko asa.
- ¹⁹Go tea viri ega tape napau ni shiip natuna, tea veniana, go keke sikai waina leven e dika asa, ñelu dua ki nala, go keke manivenive sikai waina leven e dika

asa, go ega toropusi ra euga toko nañelearu ni Nasarite wanogoe, edaku ki waina ega masi nalolu ni nañaua tapugoroana:

²⁰Go tea viri ega salesalea ki da naga euga vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah; e pei tea tapu agi tea viri, ega vilake nagorogoro salesaleakiana go namao sikosikoviana: go edaku ki tea wanogoe Nasarite wanogoe ega munu waine.

²¹Tea wanogoe e pei nawotaeana ni Nasarite waina ega mari navasasokiana, go ni naviriana ni navinaga aneana paki Yehovah, nalo ni namarimasalekiana aneana, masale ki tea waina e duñana mariatae dape a umai: dapala navasasokiana aneana waina ega vasasoki a, e one asa one naga ega mari ega tapala nogoe, ega takiusi nawotaeana ni namarimasalekiana aneana.

²²Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²³Ña vasa paki Aaron go paki natuna maga, po naga, Kuga vasa ñia ki Israel natuna maga ega tapala nea; kuga noa ki da naga.

²⁴Yehovah ega vasa ñia kigo, po pavaigoro ko.

²⁵Yehovah ega mari naraena ega maramalaga paki-go, po sauñia kigo.

²⁶Yehovah ega sike naraena pakigo, po dua ko natañateana.

²⁷Ega tapala nogoe euga mari nagisagu ega toko Israel natuna maga, go ega wo pasa ñia ki da.

Numbers 7

¹Go e pakilina rahi waina Moses e sike lawo ki nasuñatokoana, po puvurai ki nia po dapugoro e, go sara naleo kakana maga, go wede ni naviriana go lasa kakana maga mamau puti, po puvurai ki da po dapugoro ra, go e nopu, e pakilina naaleatia wanogoe;

²Naga tea maraki maga ni Israel, nañau maga ni nasuñia maga ni tamada maga eu mari naviriana; nara eu pei tea maraki maga ni naworawora maga, eu pei tea maraki dañau tea maga waina eu pei tea veveana:

³Go eu dape naviriana ni navinaga adeada umai paki narae ni Yehovah, wakon latesa waina eu pei tea tapugoroana, go oks rualima sikai tamate dua; wakon sikasikai agi tea maraki duarua, go oks sikasikai sarasara ra: go eu dape ra umai paki narae ni nasuñatokoana.

⁴Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁵Ña tape a kiada, naga euga vei tea ni nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana; go ña vitua ki da paki naworawora ni Levi, sara naata sikasikai pataka ni nasuasuaana adeada.

⁶Go Moses e dape wakon maga go oks maga wanogoe, po pitua ki da paki naworawora ni Levi.

⁷E dua Cershon natuna maga wakon dua go oks pati, pataka ni nasuasuaana adeada:

⁸Go e dua Merari natuna maga wakon pati go oks latolu, pataka ni nasuasuaana adeada, doko etano ni nañelearu ni Ithamar natu ni Aaron tea viri.

⁹Ma e da dua Kohath natuna maga te navatuna mau: nalakena nasuasuaana ni tokora tapu e pei tea adeada; nara eu dapetape a napauda maga.

¹⁰Go tea maraki maga eu mari naviriana ni naveakotokotomauana ni wede ni naviriana naaleatia waina e pei tea vuvuraikiana asa, go tea maraki maga wanogoe eu mari naviriana ni navinaga narae ni wede ni naviriana.

¹¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Euga mari naviriana ni navinaga adeada sara tea maraki sikasikai naaleatia adeada, naga ega vei tea ni naveakotokotomauana ni wede ni naviriana.

¹²Go naata waina e mari naviriana ni navinaga aneana naaleatia vea kakana, e pei Nahshon natu ni Amminadab, tea ni naworawora ni Yudah:

¹³Go naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, go boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

¹⁴Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naño wia;

¹⁵Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taðarakiana sikai;

¹⁶Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;

¹⁷Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana ni natañateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Nahshon natu ni Amminadab.

¹⁸Naaleatia kerua kakana Nethanel natu ni Suar, tea maraki ni Issakar, e mari naviriana aneana:

¹⁹Go naviriana ni navinaga aneana waina e pitua ki nia, e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

²⁰Spun ni kold sikai ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naño wia;

- 21** Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai;
- 22** Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;
- 23** Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana ni nataʔmateana; tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Nethanel natu ni Suar.
- 24** Naaleatia ketolu kakana e pei Eliab natu ni Helon, tea maraki ni Sebulun natuna maga:
- 25** Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narrowogiana kakana e pei shekel ʔonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;
- 26** Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naʔo wia;
- 27** Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai;
- 28** Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;
- 29** Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataʔmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Eliab natu ni Helon.
- 30** Naaleatia kevati kakana e pei Elisur natu ni Shedeur, tea maraki ni Reuben natuna maga:
- 31** Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narrowogiana kakana e pei shekel ʔonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;
- 32** Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naʔo wia;
- 33** Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai;
- 34** Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;
- 35** Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataʔmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Elisur natu ni Shedeur.

³⁶Naaleatia kelima kakana e pei Shelumiel natu ni Surishaddai, tea maraki ni Simeon natuna maga:

³⁷Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

³⁸Spun ni kold sikai ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naþo wia;

³⁹Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taþarakiana sikai;

⁴⁰Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;

⁴¹Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Shelumiel natu ni Surishaddai.

⁴²Naaleatia kelatesa kakana e pei Eliasaf natu ni Deuel, tea maraki ni Cad natuna maga:

⁴³Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

⁴⁴Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naþo wia;

⁴⁵Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taþarakiana sikai;

⁴⁶Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;

⁴⁷Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Eliasaf natu ni Deuel.

⁴⁸Naaleatia kelarua kakana e pei Elishama natu ni Ammihud, tea maraki ni Efraim natuna maga:

⁴⁹Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

⁵⁰Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naþo wia;

- ⁵¹Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai;
- ⁵²Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;
- ⁵³Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataʔmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Elishama natu ni Ammihud.
- ⁵⁴Naaleatia kelatolu e pei Camaliel natu ni Pedahsur, tea maraki ni Manasseh natuna maga:
- ⁵⁵Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narrowogiana kakana e pei shekel ʔonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flaur;
- ⁵⁶Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naʔo wia;
- ⁵⁷Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai;
- ⁵⁸Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;
- ⁵⁹Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataʔmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Camaliel natu ni Pedahsur.
- ⁶⁰Naaleatia keloveti kakana e pei Abidan natu ni Cideoni, tea maraki ni Benyamin natuna maga:
- ⁶¹Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narrowogiana kakana e pei shekel ʔonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flaur;
- ⁶²Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naʔo wia;
- ⁶³Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai;
- ⁶⁴Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;
- ⁶⁵Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataʔmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Abidan natu ni Cideoni.

⁶⁶Naaleatia kerualima e pei Ahieser natu ni Ammishaddai, tea maraki ni Dan natuna maga:

⁶⁷Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

⁶⁸Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naþo wia;

⁶⁹Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taþarakiana sikai;

⁷⁰Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;

⁷¹Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaaan maga ni natañmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Ahieser natu ni Ammishaddai.

⁷²Naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate sikai e pei Pakiel natu ni Okran, tea maraki ni Asher natuna maga:

⁷³Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

⁷⁴Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naþo wia;

⁷⁵Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taþarakiana sikai;

⁷⁶Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;

⁷⁷Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai lima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Pakiel natu ni Okran.

⁷⁸Naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dua e pei Ahira natu ni Enan, tea maraki ni Naftali natuna maga:

⁷⁹Naviriana ni navinaga aneana e pei siloa warua sikai ni silver, narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu, boul sikai ni silver ni shekel rualima larua, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu; ero dua puti pura ki flour wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour;

⁸⁰Spun sikai ni kold ni shekel rualima sikai, waina e pura ki tea ni naþo wia;

81 Kau natuna anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai sikai ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana taḗarakiana sikai;

82 Tea anoai sikai ni naninani maga naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana;

83 Go oks dua, shiip anoai lima, naninani anoai elima, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai elima, naga ega vei naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataḗmateana: tea wanogoe e pei naviriana ni navinaga ki Ahira natu ni Enan.

84 Tea waia e pei naveakotokotomauana ni wede ni naviriana, naaleatia waina e pei tea vuvuraikiana asa, waina tea maraki maga ni Israel eu mari a: siloa warua maga ni silver rualima sikai tamate dua, boul ni silver rualima sikai tamate dua, spun ni kold rualima sikai tamate dua:

85 Siloa warua maga ni silver narowogiana kakana e pei shekel ḗnotia sikai rualima takuna dolu sikasikai sarasara ra, go boul maga rualima larua sikasikai sarasara ra: silver mamau puti ni lasa maga wanogoe e pei shekel manu dua ḗnotia pati, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu;

86 Spun maga ni kold, waina eu pura ki tea ni naḗo wia, narowogiana kakada e pei shekel rualima sikai sikasikai sarasara ra, dakiusi shekel ni tokora tapu: kold mamau puti ni spun maga e pei shekel ḗnotia sikai rualima takuna dua:

87 Oks maga mamau puti raki navituaana taḗarakiana, rualima sikai tamate dua, shiip anoai rualima sikai tamate dua, shiip natuna anoai maga ni natau sikai, rualima sikai tamate dua, go navituaana ni flaur kakada: go tea anoai maga ni naninani maga raki navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana, rualima sikai tamate dua:

88 Go oks maga mamau puti raki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataḗmateana, rualima dua tamate pati, shiip anoai rualima latesa, naninani anoai rualima latesa, shiip natuna anoai ni natau sikai, rualima latesa. Tea wanogoe e pei naveakotokotomauana ni wede ni naviriana, rāgi waina e pei tea vuvuraikiana sua.

89 Go rāgi waina Moses e paki ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana naga ega vasa pusuḗaki paki Yehovah, e dogo Nadaleo waina e pasa paki nia pae elāgi ni tea taḗaugoro waina e doko areka ni nanoasokisokiana, pae namawota ni kerub dua: go e pasa paki nia.

Numbers 8

1 Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

2 ḗa vasa paki Aaron, po noa ki nia, ḗa naga, Rāgi waina ḗa sawa ki dokoni nasulu maga, nasulu larua euga maramalaga paki kivea ki narae ni nakau ni nasulu.

³Go Aaron e mari dapala nogoe; e sawa ki dokoni nasulu kakana maga, dapala waina euga maramalaga paki kivea ki narae ni nakau ni nasulu, dakiusi waina Yehovah e diꝑaki Moses asa.

⁴Go tea waia e pei nawosiana ni nakau ni nasulu, e pei nawosiana malo wono ni kold tautau; laketano kakana, go napuꝑana kakana maga, e pei nawosiana malo wono usuraki: pataka ni naleo-dawona-kiana waina Yehovah e pisei ki Moses asa, e mari nakau ni nasulu e dapala nogoe.

⁵Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁶ꝑa viragi lua naworawora ni Levi ꝑelu ꝑaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga, po mari ra euga tautau,

⁷Go ꝑa mari ega tapala nea paki da naga ꝑa mari ra euga tautau: ꝑa meseura ki noai ni nataꝑaugoroana ara, go euga karo naꝑatokoda mamau, po sarue sugoro adeada maga, po duꝑada mari ra euga tautau.

⁸Go euga tape kau natuna anoai sikai, go navituaana ni flaur kakana, flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, go ꝑa tape kau natuna anoai mamau sikai naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

⁹Go ꝑa viragi naworawora ni Levi euga umai paki kivea ki narae ni taꝑauꝑau ni nasaisaiana: go ꝑa viragi saisai ki nasaisaiana mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga:

¹⁰Go ꝑa viragi naworawora ni Levi euga umai paki narae ni Yehovah: go Israel natuna maga euga toropusi naꝑelearuda maga euga toko naworawora ni Levi:

¹¹Go Aaron ega vitua ki naworawora ni Levi narae ni Yehovah naga euga vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai ki Israel natuna maga, naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ki Yehovah.

¹²Go naworawora ni Levi euga toropusi naꝑelearuda maga euga toko naꝑau ni kau natuna anoai maga wanogoe: go ꝑa vitua ki sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana, go kerua ega vei navituaana taꝑarakiana sikai paki Yehovah naga eroga magi naworawora ni Levi mari nataꝑaugoroana.

¹³Go ꝑa lawo ki naworawora ni Levi euga tu narae ni Aaron, go narae ni natuna maga, po pitua ki da euga vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

¹⁴ꝑa mari ega tapala nogoe po mari masale ki naworawora ni Levi ꝑelu ꝑaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga: go naworawora ni Levi euga wo pei tea aginau.

¹⁵Go edaku ki tea wanogoe naworawora ni Levi euga vaki ekopu naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni taꝑauꝑau ni nasaisaiana: go ꝑa mari ra euga tautau, po pitua ki da euga vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai.

¹⁶Nalakena eu pei tea vituakiana paki nau ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga; a duñagu maginau dape ra oli tea takalapa maga mamau puti, tea takalapa maga ni Israel natuna maga.

¹⁷Nalakena takalapa maga ni Israel natuna maga eu mamau puti pei tea aginau, naatañoli go nalo tuavati: naaleatia waina a atugi puti ki tea takalapa maga navanua ni Ityipt, kinau a duñagu maginau dapugoro ra.

¹⁸Go a dape naworawora ni Levi ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga oli tea takalapa maga.

¹⁹Go e pitua ki naworawora ni Levi eu pei navituaana sikai paki Aaron go paki natuna maga ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga, naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni Israel natuna maga ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, go naga euga magi Israel natuna maga mari natañaugoroana: naga te nasasanaana sa ega ta atugi Israel natuna maga mau, ragi waina Israel natuna maga euga umai paki ñmaladigi ki tokora tapu.

²⁰Go Moses go Aaron go nasaisaiana mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe paki naworawora ni Levi: pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa nalo ni naworawora ni Levi, Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe paki da.

²¹Go naworawora ni Levi eu duñada mari dautau ki da pa dua ki namarinaleosaana, go eu sarue sugoro adeada maga; go Aaron e pitua ki da euga vei navituaana salesaleakiana sikai narae ni Yehovah, go Aaron e madeada mari natañaugoroana naga ega mari ra euga tautau.

²²Go edaku ki tea wanogoe naworawora ni Levi eu paki ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana narae ni Aaron, go narae ni natuna maga: dapala waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa nalo ni naworawora ni Levi, dapala nogoe eu mari a paki da.

²³Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²⁴Tea waia e pei tea ki naworawora ni Levi: tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima go do liu, euga vaki ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana asa:

²⁵Go ragi waina euga varaki natau rualima lima, euga makoto ki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, po da moro suasua mau;

²⁶Ma euga suasua, nara ma taida maga, ekopu ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, naga euga vavaigoro natiñakiana, go euga ta mari te nawosiana mau. Ña mari ega tapala nogoe paki naworawora ni Levi nalo ni nawosiana adeada.

Numbers 9

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses masoꝑalo ni Sinai, atelagi vea ni natau kerua edaku ki waina eu m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, po naga,
- ²Israel natuna maga euga vavaigoro navakalauana rahi tatutakiana kakana.
- ³Nakuꝑa kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi wanogoe, rahi melu kakana, kuga vavaigoro e rahi tatutakiana kakana: pataka ni natawonakiana kakana maga mamau puti, go pataka ni navasaꝑotaeana kakana maga mamau puti, kuga vavaigoro e.
- ⁴Go Moses e noa ki Israel natuna maga naga euga vavaigoro navakalauana.
- ⁵Go eu pavaigoro navakalauana atelagi vea, nakuꝑa kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi wanogoe, rahi melu kakana, doko masoꝑalo ni Sinai: pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diꝑaki Moses asa, Israel natuna maga eu mari a.
- ⁶Go naataꝑoli seara eu doko, waina eu loa nalakena naꝑatoko mate sikai ni naataꝑoli, dapala waina eu mari sa pavaigoro navakalauana naaleatia wanogoe: go eu rumai paki narae ni Moses go narae ni Aaron naaleatia wanogoe:
- ⁷Go naataꝑoli maga wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Kinami au loa nalakena naꝑatoko mate sikai ni naataꝑoli: go auga wo pei tea tiꝑagoroana, naga auga ta pitua ki naviriana ni navinaga ki Yehovah rahi tatutakiana kakana m̄aleoputo ni Israel natuna maga, kite?
- ⁸Go Moses e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tu dorogo, naga aga rogo tea waina Yehovah ega tiꝑaki nau asa nalo kakana.
- ⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga,
- ¹⁰ꝑa noa ki Israel natuna maga, ꝑa naga, Te naata sikai kakamu, kite kaka ni tagona animu maga, e pe loa nalakena naꝑatoko mate sikai, kite e pe vaki nasurataana varau sikai, ma e pe wo pavaigoro navakalauana paki Yehovah:
- ¹¹Atelagi kerua nakuꝑa kerualima sikai tamate pati rahi melu kakana, euga vavaigoro e; euga kani a ega vilaki bred waina leven e dika asa go ega vilake nalu ni nakau kokona:
- ¹²Euga ta doropusi te seara kakana ega ta doko pa pa paki maliꝑogi mau, kite mariꝑori te navatuna sikai mau: pataka ni natawonakiana mamau puti ni navakalauana, euga vavaigoro e.
- ¹³Ma naata waina e dau tau doko, go waina e da paki nasurataana sikai mau, go e da pavaigoro navakalauana mau, naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana m̄elu dua ki narei aneana: nalakena e da pitua ki naviriana ni navinaga ki Yehovah rahi tatutakiana kakana, naataꝑoli wanogoe ega tapetape namarinaleosaana aneana.
- ¹⁴Go naꝑenaki sikai e pe m̄enaki atatoko m̄aleoputo kakamu, go e pe masauna naga ega vavaigoro navakalauana paki Yehovah; pataka ni natawonakiana ni

navakalauana, go pataka ni navasaḗotaeana kakana, ega mari ega tapala nogoe: kuga veani natawonakiana sikai maau, agi naḗnenaki, go agi naatatoko.

¹⁵Go doko naaleatia waina nasuḗmatokoana e pei tea sike-lawo-kiana, napopouru e kovagoro nasuḗmatokoana, e kovagoro taḗauḗau ni nanoasokisokiana: go ragi melu e kovagoro nasuḗmatokoana e dakiusi e pe vei nakapu, e doko pa pa paki maliḗogi.

¹⁶Go e dapala nogoe sara ragi: napopouru e kovagoro e aleati, go e dakiusi e pe vei nakapu ḗogi.

¹⁷Go ragi waina napopouru e pei tea tapeana sake ḗmelu dua ki elagi ni Taḗauḗau, Israel natuna maga eu surata pano: go tokora waina napopouru e doko asa doko, tokora wanogoe Israel natuna maga eu ḗnenaki asa.

¹⁸Ragi waina Yehovah e diḗaki da asa, Israel natuna maga eu surata pano, go ragi waina Yehovah e diḗaki da asa, eu ḗnenaki doko: ragi waina napopouru e kovagoro nasuḗmatokoana eu ḗnenaki doko.

¹⁹Go ragi waina napopouru e kovagoro nasuḗmatokoana doko naaleatia laapa, ragi wanogoe Israel natuna maga eu pavaigoro natiḗakiana ki Yehovah, po da paki nasurataana pano mau.

²⁰Go ragi seara napopouru e kovagoro nasuḗmatokoana doko naaleatia seara; ragi wanogoe pataka ni natiḗakiana ki Yehovah, eu ḗnenaki doko, go pataka ni natiḗakiana ki Yehovah eu surata pano.

²¹Go ragi seara napopouru e doko ḗogi pa pa paki maliḗogi; go ragi waina napopouru e pei tea tapeana sake maliḗogi, eu surata pano: e pe vei aleati kite e pe vei ḗogi, ragi waina napopouru e pei tea tapeana sake, eu surata pano.

²²E pe vei naaleatia dua, kite atelagi sikai, kite natau sikai, waina napopouru e doko kovagoro nasuḗmatokoana doko, ma Israel natuna maga eu ḗnenaki doko, po da surata mau: ma ragi waina e pei tea tapeana sake, eu surata.

²³Ragi waina Yehovah e diḗaki da asa, eu maromaro, go ragi waina Yehovah e diḗaki da asa, eu surata pano: eu pavaigoro natiḗakiana ki Yehovah, ragi waina Yehovah e diḗaki da asa pae naḗlearu ni Moses.

Numbers 10

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²ḗa mari paiga dua ni silver; ḗa mari ra eroga vei nawosiana malo wono: go ḗa sui ra naga ḗa soso saisai ki nasaisaiana mamau, go naga nasaisaiana euga rakai po surata pano.

³Go ragi waina euga sui ra, nasaisaiana mamau euga tuḗada saisai ki da umai punusi ko doko namata ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana.

⁴Ma eu pe sui paiga sikai maau, tea maraki maga, naḷau maga ni manu maga ni Israel, eu pe wo duḡada saisai ki da umai punusi ko.

⁵Go rahi waina kuga sui naviosoana sikai, taua mamau waina eu ḡenaki doko taleva ni elo sake, euga rakai po surata pano.

⁶Go rahi waina kuga sui naviosoana sikai sala kerua, taua mamau waina eu doko taleva ni etua euga rakai po surata pano: euga sui naviosoana sikai rahi waina euga vaki nasurataana adeada maga pano.

⁷Go rahi waina nasaisaiana ega vei tea virahi-saisai-kiana, kuga sui a, ma kuga ta sui naviosoana sikai mau.

⁸Go Aaron natuna tea viri maga euga sui paiga maga: go euga manimu pei natawonakiana sikai usurahi tagona animu maga pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁹Go rahi waina kuga vaki navakalo navanua animu diḷa wala ḷota waina e do diesoki mu, kuga sui paiga maga ni naviosoana sikai; go kuga wo pei tea midoakiana narae ni Yehovah Suḷe animu, go kuga wo pei tea mautiana ḡelu dua ki tea kokona ki mu maga.

¹⁰Go naaleatia ni nalaelaeanu animu. Go rahi ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana animu maga, go rahi ni atelahi vau animu maga, kuga sui paiga maga rahi ni navituaana taḷarakiana animu maga, go rahi ni naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni nataḡateana animu maga; naga euga manimu pei namidoaki-lagatiana sikai narae ni Yehovah Suḷe animu: kinau a pei Yehovah Suḷe animu.

¹¹Go e pakilina natu kerua, atelahi kerua, nakuḷa kerualima dua ni atelahi, naga napopouru e pei tea tapeana sake ḡelu dua ki elahi ni nasuḡatokoana ni nanoasokisokiana.

¹²Go Israel natuna maga eu dakai po surata ḡelu dua ki masoḷalo ni Sinai pano nasurataana adeada; go napopouru e doko masoḷalo ni Paran doko.

¹³Go eu dakai po surata nasurataana adeada, pataka ni natiḷakiana ki Yehovah pae naḡelearu ni Moses.

¹⁴Go manututu ni taua maga ni Yudah natuna maga e pei tea vea mau waina e ḡelu pano, go nara eu surata pano pae taua adeada maga: go Nahshon natu ni Amminadab e pei tea maraki daḷau taua adeada maga.

¹⁵Go Nethanel natu ni Suar e pei tea maraki daḷau taua ni naworawora ni Issakar natuna maga.

¹⁶Go Eliab natu ni Helon e pei tea maraki daḷau taua ni naworawora ni Sebulun natuna maga.

¹⁷Go nasuḡatokoana e pei tea rakaiana; go Cershon natuna maga go Merari natuna maga, waina eu dapetape nasuḡatokoana eu ḡelu po surata pano.

- 18**Go manututu ni taua maga ni Reuben e ñelu pano, go nara eu surata pano pae taua adeada maga: go Elisur natu ni Shedeur e pei tea maraki dañau taua adeada maga.
- 19**Go Shelumiel natu ni Surishaddai e pei tea maraki dañau taua ni naworawora ni Simeon natuna maga.
- 20**Go Eliasaf natu ni Deuel e pei tea maraki dañau taua ni naworawora ni Cad natuna maga.
- 21**Go naworawora ni Kohath eu ñelu po surata pano, doko do dapetape tokora tapu: go nasuñatokoana e pei tea sike-lawo-kiana doko raki da.
- 22**Go manututu ni taua maga ni Efraim natuna maga e ñelu pano, go nara eu surata pano pae taua adeada maga; go Elishama natu ni Ammihud e pei tea maraki dañau taua adeada maga.
- 23**Go Camaliel natu ni Pedahsur e pei tea maraki dañau taua ni naworawora ni Manasseh natuna maga.
- 24**Go Abidan natu ni Cideoni e pei tea maraki dañau taua ni naworawora ni Benjamin natuna maga.
- 25**Go manututu ni taua maga ni Dan natuna maga e ñelu pano, go nara waina eu pei tea edaku mau ni taua mamau puti, eu surata pano pae taua adeada maga: go Ahieser natu ni Ammishaddai e pei tea maraki dañau taua adeada maga.
- 26**Go Pakiel natu ni Okran e pei tea maraki dañau taua ni naworawora ni Asher natuna maga.
- 27**Go Ahira natu ni Enan e pei tea maraki dañau taua ni naworawora ni Naftali natuna maga.
- 28**Go nasurataana maga ki Israel natuna maga eu dapala nogoe, eu surata pae taua adeada maga; go eu ñelu po surata pano.
- 29**Go Moses e noa ki Hobab, natu ni Reuel naatañoli sikai ni Midian, Moses ñona, e naga, Auga wo surata paki tokora waina Yehovah e noa e, waina e naga, Aga wo dua mu asa: ãa sikoti gami pano, go auga wo mari tea wia paki-go: nalakena Yehovah e pasa ki tea wia nalo ni Israel.
- 30**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Aga wo da pano mau; ma aga wo ñelu pano po paki navanua aginau pano, go paki namatarau aginau.
- 31**Go e naga, Ña ta doropusi gami mau, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena ku atae naga auga to ñenaki doko masoñalo, go ãa wo maginami pei namatagami maga.
- 32**Go ega wo doko, waina ku pe sikoti gami pano, io, ega wo doko, naga sara te nawiaana waina Yehovah e pe wo mari a paki gami, kinami ma au pe wo moro mari a ega vataka sikai paki-go.

³³Go eu ñelu dua ki tava ki Yehovah po pano nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu; go areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah e pea ki da pano nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu, naga ega madeada laaga tokora sikai waina euga maromaro asa.

³⁴Go napopouru ki Yehovah e dañaugoro ra aleati, rahi waina eu dakai po surata pano.

³⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina areka e ñelu po pano, naga Moses e noa naga, Pã tuleana, Yehovah O, go tea kokona ki-go maga euga vei tea taperaverakiana pano; go tea maga waina eu pilosi ko euga sava dua ki naraeña.

³⁶Go rahi waina e du dorogo, e naga, Pã liliu umai, Yehovah O, po punusi tivilia maga ni manu maga ni Israel.

Numbers 11

¹Go narei eu dapala tea taururu maga, doko do pasa ki tea sa nadaliga ni Yehovah: go rahi waina Yehovah e dogo e, namaetoana aneana e pavaga; go nakapu ki Yehovah e soro ñaleoputo kakada, po gani dinomi namatañoago edaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana.

²Go narei eu pioso paki Moses; go Moses e pavara ni Yehovah, go nakapu wanogoe e mate.

³Go nagisa ni tokora wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Taberah: nalakena nakapu ki Yehovah e soro ñaleoputo kakada tokora wanogoe.

⁴Go taua ni naatañoli sarisari waina eu mamau doko, eu dowo paki namasauana sa: go Israel natuna maga nara eu moro dagi, po naga, Sei ega tua gami navinaga naga auga kanikani?

⁵Au midoaki naika waina au gani ñoli ki nia Ityipt sala vea; kukumpa maga, go melon maga, go liik maga, go anian maga, go kalik:

⁶Ma sala waia naatagami e lologara; ta navatuna e da doko mau: au da punusi te navinaga mau, ma manna waia e sikina.

⁷Go manna wanogoe e dakiusi napati ni koriander, natakiusiana kakana e dakiusi bedelium.

⁸Narei eu surata usuraki, po pila daua ki nia, po mani a, kite duki ñoroworosi a, po peni a pot maga, po mari keke maga asa: go nakatidogoana kakana e dakiusi nakatidogoana ni naroro vau.

⁹Go rahi waina nasovaki a lawolawo tokora ni nañenakiana ñogi, manna wanogoe e dowo asa.

10Go Moses e dogo narei eu dagi usuraki naworada maga, sara naata sikasikai doko namata ni taḷauḷau adeada: go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga ḷarua; go Moses nae ma e maeto.

11Go Moses e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, Ekasana ku mari tea suasua anigo e dogokitesa? Go ekasana a da paḷai nasauḷiaana namataḷa mau, naga ku doropusi natapetapeana ki narei mamau puti waia e doko au?

12Kinau a dumau ki narei mamau waia, kite? Kinau a pisola ki da, naga ku noa kinau, ku naga, ḷa tapetape pakale ra narumaḷa, dapala waina nagoroi vakale sikai e pakale piakiki vusavusa sikai, po pano paki navanua waina ku pivisa paki tamada maga asa naga ḷa tua ra asa, kite?

13Aga veani navinaga ega vae esava naga aga tua narei mamau waia asa? Nalakena eu do dagi po do noa kinau, eu naga, ḷa tua gami navinaga naga auga kanikani.

14Kinau a marisaḷo masikinau dapetape natapetapeana ni taua warua ni narei waia, nalakena e madaga liu au.

15Go ku pe mari ega tapala nogoe paki nau, ḷa mari punue au, a pavara ni ko asa, go ega vei te lapa, a pe vaḷai nasauḷiaana namataḷa; go aga ta punusi narogokitesaana aginau mau.

16Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ḷa viragi saisai ki naataḷoli rualima larua ḷelu tea matua maga ni Israel umai punusi au, tea maga waina ku atae naga eu pei tea matua maga ni narei, go tasiga maga daḷau ra; go ḷa viragi ra umai paki ekopu ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana, naga euga tu tokora wanogoe sikoti ko.

17Go aga wo siwo paloti punusi ko, po pasa pusuḷaki paki-go tokora wanogoe: go aga wo dape kovai naatana waina e doko ako, go aga wo doropusi a ega toko ara; go kuga wo mamau puti dapetape natapetapeana ni narei, ega ta pei nigo sikiḷa mau.

18Go ḷa noa ki narei, ḷa naga, Kuga tuḷamu tapugoro mu raki matamai, go kuga wo gani navinaga: nalakena ku dagi nadaliga ni Yehovah, doko do naga, Sei ega tua gami navinaga naga auga kanikani, nalakena sala vea au doko ḷia doko Ityipt? Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ega wo dua mu navinaga, go kuga wo ganikani.

19Kuga wo da ganikani naaleatia ega sikai maau mau, kite naaleatia ega rua mau, kite naaleatia ega lima mau, kite naaleatia ega rualima mau, kite naaleatia ega rualima dua mau;

20Ma kuga wo ganikani atelagi sikai ega mamau, pa pa ega wo ḷelu dua ki naḷaraerae ni nagisumu, po pei tea mamaragokiana paki mu: nalakena ku diḷadoa Yehovah waina e doko ḷaleoputo kakamu doko, go ku dagi naraena, doko do naga, Ekasana au ḷelu dua ki Ityipt umai?

21Go Moses e naga, Narei waina kinau a doko ñmaleoputo kakada, eu pei naatañoli manu ñonotia latesa waina eu surata; go nigo ku naga, Aga wo dua ra navinaga, naga euga kanikani atelagi sikai ega mamau.

22Navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani, go navata maga ni kau euga madeada pei tea maripunueana, naga euga kanikani po dawosa, kite? Kite naika maga mamau puti ni natasi euga madeada pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana naga euga kanikani po dawosa, kite?

23Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Naru ni Yehovah e po puru, kite? Ña wo punusi navasaana aginai, e pe wo pei lomau, kite e pe wo dika.

24Go Moses e dave pano, po noakisai narei ki navasaana maga ki Yehovah: go e piragi saisai ki naatañoli rualima larua ni tea matua maga ni narei, po lawo ki da eu du dalivirigoro Tañauñau.

25Go Yehovah e siwo umai e doko napopouru, po pasa paki nia, po dape kovai naatana waina e doko asa, po doropusi a e doko tea matua rualima larua wanogoe: go e pakilina, rahi waina naatana e lawo ara, naga eu peanoasai, ma eu paka sikai maau mari a, po da moro mari a mau.

26Ma naatañoli dua ero ko doko tokora ni nañenakiana doko, sikai nagisana Eldad, go kerua nagisana Medad: go naatana e lawo ara; go ero pei tea maga seara kakada waina nagisada eu pei tea midiriana, ma ero da ñmelu dua ki tokora ni nañenakiana paki Tañauñau pano mau: go ero peanoasai tokora ni nañenakiana.

27Go natureai sikai e sava pano po noa ki Moses asa, e naga, Eldad go Medad ero do peanoasai tokora ni nañenakiana.

28Go Yoshua natu ni Nun, tea suasua ki Moses, tea matadoaana aneana maga sikai kakada, e pasadara, po naga, Nawota aginai, nawota Moses, ña tiñagoro ra.

29Go Moses e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku dotowo kasua nalakena kinai, kite? Narei mamau puti ki Yehovah eu pe vei profeta maga, naga Yehovah e pe toropusi naatana e pe toko ara, e pe wia!

30Go Moses e liliu paki tokora ni nañenakiana, nara ma tea matua maga ni Israel eu mamau.

31Go nalagi sikai e ñmelu Yehovah po pano, po piragi kuel maga pae natasi umai, go eu dowo ñmaladigi ki tokora ni nañenakiana, nasurataana e alagoro pei naaleatia sikai taleva sikai kakana, go nasurataana e alagoro pei naaleatia sikai taleva kerua kakana, dalivirigoro tokora ni nañenakiana, go eu pakanoe navanua navakipuaana kakada narae ni natano e alagoro pei kubit dua.

32Go narei eu da maturu mau naaleatia mamau wanogoe, go ñogi ki nia mamau, go matamai ki nia mamau, ma eu doko do pila daua ki kuel maga: go tea waina e

pila daua ki tea kiki, e pila daua ki omer rualima sikai: go eu duñada madeada peravera ki da usuraki tokora ni nañnakiana daliviri.

³³Go ragi waina nañokasi kakada e ko doko namawota ni napatida, e ko da pei tea katiþoraana mau, namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diþa narei, go Yehovah e atugi narei ki naatugiana warua liu sikai.

³⁴Go eu soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Kibroth-hattaavah: nalakena tokora wanogoe eu ova ki narei maga waina eu mari namasauana sa.

³⁵Narei eu ñelu dua ki Kibroth-hattaavah po surata paki Haseroth pano; go eu ñenaki doko Haseroth doko.

Numbers 12

¹Go Miriam go Aaron ero pasa diþa Moses nalakena nagoroi ni Kush waina Moses e dawiri a: nalakena e dawiri nagoroi sikai ni Kush.

²Go ero naga, Yehovah e pasa paki Moses e sikina, kite? E da moro pasa paki gami mau, kite?

³Go Yehovah e dogo e. Go naatañoli wanogoe Moses e pei tea matemate liu naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu doko narae ni maramana.

⁴Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, go paki Aaron, go paki Miriam, po naga, Nimu dolu kuga mamau puti dave umai paki taþauþau ni nasaisaiana.

⁵Go eu dave umai. Go Yehovah e siwo umai, e doko tea lawodu sikai ni napopouru, po lawodu namata ni Taþauþau, po soso Aaron go Miriam: go ero dave umai.

⁶Go e naga, Koroga rogo navasaana aginau maga: profeta sikai e pe toko ñaleoputo kakamu, kinau Yehovah a pe wo duñagu mari au a pe vei tea ataeana paki nia doko navunusiana sikai, a pe wo pasa pusuñaki paki nia doko nañperea sikai.

⁷Tea suasua aginau e da dapala nogoe mau; nae e pei lomau doko nasuñña aginau mamau:

⁸Aga wo pasa pusuñaki paki nia nagole paki nagole dokolina, go ega ta pae navasamaluluakiana maga mau; go ega wo leo punusi natakiusiana ni Yehovah: nalakena tea wanogoe ekasana koro da matakau mau naga koroga vasa diþa tea suasua aginau, diþa Moses?

⁹Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diþa ra; go e ñelu pano.

¹⁰Go napopouru e ñelu dua ki elagi ni Taþauþau po pano; go þa leo, Miriam e po pei lepero, e dare dapala sno: go Aaron e leo punusi Miriam, go þa leo, e po pei lepero.

¹¹Go Aaron e noa ki Moses, e naga, Nawota aginau O, a pavara ni ko, ꝑa ta doropusi namarinaleosaana ega toko gami mau, nalakena au mari manumatavusa, go nalakena au mari naleo sa.

¹²A pavara ni ko, ega ta dakiusi tea mate sikai mau, waina naꝑokasina e sirinopu rahi waina e pakilina mēlu naꝑele ni ꝑilana.

¹³Go Moses e pioso paki Yehovah, doko do naga, ꝑa mari pauri a, Suꝑe O, a pavara ni ko asa.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Tamana e pe taniu naraena, e pe ta maliere naaleatia larua, kite? Ega vei tea kokoro-ꝑonotiana etaku ni tokora ni naꝑenakiana naaleatia ega larua, go edaku ki tea wanogoe ega moro pei tea viragiana umai.

¹⁵Go Miriam e pei tea kokoro-ꝑonotiana etaku ni tokora ni naꝑenakiana naaleatia larua: go narei eu da moro paki nasurataana mau pa pa Miriam e moro pei tea viragiana umai.

¹⁶Go edaku ki tea wanogoe narei eu mēlu dua ki Haseroth po moro surata nasurataana adeada pano, po mēnaki doko masoꝑalo ni Paran.

Numbers 13

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²ꝑa tiꝑaki lua naataꝑoli maga pano, naga euga leo pavaraka navanua ni Kanaan, waina aga wo dua Israel natuna maga asa: ꝑa tiꝑaki lua naataꝑoli sikasikai mēlu sara naworawora ni tamada maga, euga vei tea maraki adeada maga sikasikai sarasara ra.

³Go Moses e diꝑaki lua ra mēlu dua ki masoꝑalo ni Paran pano, pataka ni natiꝑakiana ki Yehovah: eu mamau puti pei naꝑau maga ni Israel natuna maga.

⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisada maga: ni naworawora ni Reuben, Shammua natu ni Sakkur.

⁵Ni naworawora ni Simeon, Shafat natu ni Hori.

⁶Ni naworawora ni Yudah, Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh.

⁷Ni naworawora ni Issakar, Ikal natu ni Yosef.

⁸Ni naworawora ni Efraim, Hoshea natu ni Nun.

⁹Ni naworawora ni Benjamin, Palti natu ni Rafu.

¹⁰Ni naworawora ni Sebulun, Caddiel natu ni Sodi.

¹¹Ni naworawora ni Yosef, waina e pei naworawora ni Manasseh, Caddi natu ni Susi.

- 12** Ni naworawora ni Dan, Ammiel natu ni Cemalli.
- 13** Ni naworawora ni Asher, Sethur natu ni Mikael.
- 14** Ni naworawora ni Naftali, Nahbi natu ni Vofsi.
- 15** Ni naworawora ni Cad, Ceuel natu ni Maki.
- 16** Tea maga wanogoe eu pei nagisa ni naatañoli maga waina Moses e diþaki lua ra pano naga euga leo pavaraka navanua. Go Moses e soso Hoshea, natu ni Nun, ki Yoshua.
- 17** Go Moses e diþaki lua ra pano naga euga leo pavaraka navanua ni Kanaan, e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vae napua waia pae taleva ni Sauth, po sake paki tava maga pano:
- 18** Po leo punusi navanua naga e dapale sava; go narei waina eu doko asa doko naga eu pe kasua kite eu pe manainai, eu pe visa maau kite eu pe laapa;
- 19** Go navanua waina eu doko asa doko naga e pe wia kite e pe sa; go natokoana maga waina eu doko asa doko naga eu pe vei tokora ni nañenakiana, kite eu pe vei natokoana maga ni þaaka;
- 20** Go navanua naga e dapale sava, e pe ñanopunopu kite e pe ñagura, mala ni nakau e pe toko asa kite e pe tika. Go kuga viviari, po dape nawa ni navanua seara umai. Go rahi wanogoe e pei rahi ni takavea ni nawa ni vaine.
- 21** Go eu sake pano, po leo pavaraka navanua pae masoþalo ni Sin pano pa pa liliu Rehob, paki tokora ni nasiliana paki Hamath.
- 22** Go eu pae taleva ni Sauth sake pano, po umai paki Hebron; go Ahiman, Sheshai, go Talmai, Anak natuna maga, eu doko tokora wanogoe doko. (Go Hebron e pei tea tavagiana natau larua sua, go eu moro davagi Soan doko Ityipt).
- 23** Go eu rumai paki naþaloa ni Eshkol, po dae kotovi ara sikai ni ñokai ni nawa ni vaine, go eu pausi a ki nakau vavau sikai; go eu moro dape nawa ni pomekranet seara umai go nawa ni napuliva seara.
- 24** Tokora wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki naþaloa ni Eshkol, nalakena ñokai waina Israel natuna maga eu dae kotovi a asa.
- 25** Go eu leo pavaraka navanua naaleatia rualima pati, po moro liliu umai.
- 26** Go eu rumai paki Kadesh doko masoþalo ni Paran punusi Moses, go Aaron, go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga; go eu dape navasaana umai noa ki da asa, go ki nasaisaiana mamau, po pisei ki da nawa ni navanua.
- 27** Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Au rumai paki navanua waina ku diþaki lua gami pano punusi a, go lomau e sara ki milk go ki honi; go tea waia e pei nawana.

²⁸Ma narei waina eu doko navanua wanogoe doko eu kasua, go natokoana maga eu pei tea ãaakagoroana, go eu ãaru: go au moro punusi Anak natuna maga eu doko asa doko.

²⁹Amalek e doko navanua ni Sauth doko: go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Yebus, go naworawora ni Amor, eu doko tava maga doko: go naworawora ni Kanaan eu doko nadigi ni natasi doko, go nadigi ni Yordan.

³⁰Go Kaleb e mari narei eu punuta narae ni Moses, po naga, Tuga ãaraverave sake pano, po peani a; nalakena tu mariatae marimatua ki nia.

³¹Ma naatañoli maga waina eu mamau pano, eu naga, Tu mari saño sake pano diãa narei wanogoe; nalakena nara eu kasua do liu gida.

³²Go eu dape narogorogoana sa nalo ni navanua waina eu leo pavaraka asa paki Israel natuna maga, eu naga, Navanua wanogoe, waina au surata asa naga auga leo pavaraka asa, e pei navanua sikai waina e do gani dinomi naatatoko kakana maga; go narei mamau puti waina au punusi ra eu doko asa doko, eu pei naatañoli ãatoko warua.

³³Go tokora wanogoe au punusi pule maga, Anak natuna maga: go au punusi naga kinami au dakiusi midiri, go e pei lomau namatada.

Numbers 14

¹Go nasaisaiana mamau eu sike nadaleoda, po pioso kasua; go narei eu dagi ãogi wanogoe.

²Go Israel natuna maga eu daururu diãa Moses go diãa Aaron: go nasaisaiana mamau eu noa ki da, eu naga, Au pe mate navanua ni Ityipt e pe wia! Kite au pe mate masoãalo e pe wia!

³Go ekasana Jehovah e piragi gami umai paki navanua waia, naga auga rowo ki lova? Nagoroi aginami maga go piakirikiri aginami maga euga vei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai: e da ãia ki gami naga auga liliu paki Ityipt pano, kite?

⁴Go eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Tuga matadoa tea maraki sikai, go tuga liliu paki Ityipt.

⁵Go Moses go Aaron ero dowo daãolosiwo narae ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga.

⁶Go Yoshua natu ni Nun go Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh, waina ero pei tea maga waina eu leo pavaraka navanua seara kakada, ero pua ãorae sugoro adeada maga:

⁷Go ero pasa paki nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga, po naga, Navanua wanogoe waina au surata duaduru asa naga auga leo pavaraka asa, e pei navanua wia liu sikai.

⁸Yehovah e pe midoaki m̃ata ki gida, e pe wo piragi gida pano paki navanua wanogoe, po dua gida asa; navanua sikai waina e sara ki milk go ki honi.

⁹Ma kuga ta mari p̃pauluulu diḗa Yehovah mau, go kuga ta matau ki narei ni navanua wanogoe mau; nalakena eu pei navinaga anigida: melu adeada e pei tea tapeluaana kiada, go Yehovah e pei tea anigida: kuga ta matau ki da mau.

¹⁰Ma nasaisaiana mamau eu noa naga euga nadi ra ki watu. Go nasamasamaana ki Yehovah e pakilina ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, paki Israel natuna maga mamau puti.

¹¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Narei waia euga tiḗadoa au pa pa paki seve rahi? Go euga ta saralomau au pa pa paki seve rahi, go a mari navaivaiana laapa m̃aleoputo kakada?

¹²Aga wo atugi ra ki nasasanaana sa, po dape lua p̃aumaso adeada kiada, go aga wo mari ko p̃a vei nalauna sikai waina ega warua liu po kasua liu ra.

¹³Go Moses e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, Go naka ni Ityipt euga wo dogo e; nalakena ku piragi narei waia m̃elu m̃aleoputo kakada sake umai ki nakasuaana warua anigo;

¹⁴Go nara euga wo noakisai naatatoko maga ni navanua wanogoe asa: nara eu dogo sua naga nigo Yehovah ku doko m̃aleoputo ni narei waia; nalakena nigo Yehovah ku pei tea vunusiana narae paki narae, go napopouru anigo e do lawodu daḗaugoro ra, go ku do pea ki da pano, doko tea lawodu sikai ni napopouru aleati, go doko tea lawodu sikai ni nakapu p̃ogi.

¹⁵Go ku pe mari punue narei waia dakiusi eu pe vei naataḗoli sikai maau, nalauna maga waina eu dogo narogoana kakaḗa eu pe wo pasa, doko do naga,

¹⁶Nalakena Yehovah e mari saḗo piragi narei waia umai paki navanua waina e pivisa paki da naga ega tua ra asa, nalakena tea wanogoe e atugi ra masoḗalo.

¹⁷Go a pavara ni ko, nakasuaana ki Yehovah ega wo p̃arua, dakiusi waina ku noa e, doko do naga, Yehovah e daliali namaetoana,

¹⁸go e p̃arua nadodomiana, e do dape lua namarinaleotageleana go natapiriana, go waina ega wo da noa naga sogi e puoli mau; e do parati natuda namarinaleotageleana ki tamada, tagona ketolu go kevati.

¹⁹P̃a magi narei waia midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana adeada, a pavara ni ko asa, ega vae nadodomiana warua anigo, go ega tapala waina ku magi narei waia midoakikorokoro ra, pae rahi waina eu doko Ityipt pa pa paki rahi waia.

²⁰Go Yehovah e naga, A po madeada midoakikorokoro ra, pataka ni navasaana anigo:

21Ma e pei lomau, kinau a mauri, go maramana mamau ega vura ki nasamasamaana ki Yehovah;

22Nalakena naatañoli maga mamau puti wanogoe waina eu punusi nasamasamaana aginau, go navaivaiana aginau maga, waina a mari ra Ityipt go masořalo, ma eu maridogo au sala kerualima waia, go eu da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau;

23Nara euga wo da punusi navanua wanogoe mau waina a pivisa paki tamada maga naga aga tua ra asa, go tea maga waina eu diřadoa au, nara ma euga wo da punusi a mau:

24Ma tea suasua aginau Kaleb, nalakena naatana mamau sikai e doko asa, go e pakavuro dausi au, ega vei nae waina aga wo piragi a umai paki navanua waina e paki asa pano: go naworana ega wo peanipioli ki nia.

25Go Amalek go naworawora ni Kanaan eu doko nařaloa doko: matamai kuga maradoa, go kuga vaki masořalo pano, kuga vae napua waina e paki Natasi ni Nañoño.

26Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, go paki Aaron,

27po naga, Pa pa paki sete rahi aga soki nasaisaiana sigisigileo waia, waina eu do daururu diřa au? A po dogo sua nataururuana maga ki Israel natuna maga, waina eu do daururu asa diřa au.

28řa noa ki da, řa naga, Yehovah e naga, Kinau a mauri doko, go dapala waina nimu ku pasa nadaligagu, dapala nogoe kinau aga wo mari a paki mu:

29Nařatoko mate animu maga euga rowo masořalo waia; go nimu tea mamau puti kakamu waina ku pei tea veveana, tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, waina ku daururu diřa au,

30Kuga wo da umai paki navanua wanogoe mau, waina a pivisa nalo kakana naga aga mari mu naga kuga toko asa doko, ma Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh, go Yoshua natu ni Nun, nara sikida eroga vaki asa.

31Ma piakirikiri animu maga, waina ku noa naga euga wo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai, nara aga wo piragi ra umai, go nara euga wo atae navanua waina nimu ku po diřadoa e.

32Ma nimu, nařatoko mate animu maga euga rowo masořalo waia.

33Go natumu maga euga vei tea vanovano maga masořalo natau rualima pati, go euga tapetape namaripeleana animu maga, pa pa nařatoko mate animu maga euga mamau puti mavunuvunu masořalo.

34Ega tapala naveveana ni naaleatia maga waina ku doko do leo pavaraka navanua, naaleatia rualima pati, natau sikai ega tiřa naaleatia sikai, ega tapala

nogoe kuga tapetape namarinaleotageleana animu maga, natau rualima pati, go kuga atae navanoḡotaana aginau.

³⁵Kinau Yehovah a po pasa, a naga, E pei lomau, aga wo mari tea wanogoe paki nasaisaiana sigisigileo mamau waia, waina eu pei tea viragi-saisaikiana diḡa au: euga wo pei tea dinomiana masoḡalo waia, go tokora wanogoe euga wo mate asa.

³⁶Go naataḡoli maga wanogoe, waina Moses e diḡaki lua ra pano naga euga leo pavaraka navanua, go waina eu liliu umai, po mari nasaisaiana mamau eu daururu diḡa e, waina eu dape narogorogoana sa sikai nalo ni navanua wanogoe umai,

³⁷Naataḡoli maga wanogoe, waina eu dape narogorogoana sa sikai nalo ni navanua wanogoe umai, eu mate ki nasasanaana sa narae ni Yehovah.

³⁸Ma Yoshua natu ni Nun, go Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh, waina ero pei naataḡoli maga waina eu paki navanua wanogoe naga euga leo pavaraka asa seara kakada, nara ero dua maau ero mauri doko.

³⁹Go Moses e dogorogo ki nanaoana maga wanogoe paki Israel natuna maga mamau puti: go narei eu susue ḡarua.

⁴⁰Go eu duleana maliḡogi loaloa, po sake paki naḡasua ni tava pano, eu naga, Kuga leo, tu doko nea, go tuga sake paki tokora waina Yehovah e pasa ki gida asa: nalakena tu mari naleo sa.

⁴¹Go Moses e naga, Ekasana kuga tapiri natiḡakiana ki Yehovah, nalakena ega wo da disu ḡia mau?

⁴²Kuga ta sake pano mau, nalakena Yehovah e da sikoti mu doko mau; naga kuga ta pei tea atugiana narae ni tea kokona ki mu maga mau.

⁴³Nalakena tea ni Amalek go naworawora ni Kanaan eu doko naraemu tokora wanogoe, go kuga rowo ki lova: nalakena ku dawasi pano po da moro dausi Yehovah mau, nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ega wo da sikoti mu doko mau.

⁴⁴Ma eu mari ḡpauluulu sake paki naḡasua ni tava pano: ma areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, go Moses, ero da ḡnelu dua ki tokora ni naḡnakiana pano mau.

⁴⁵Go tea ni Amalek eu siwo umai, go naworawora ni Kanaan waina eu doko tava wanogoe doko, po atugi ra po marimatua ki da, pano pa pa liliu Hormah.

Numbers 15

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ɔa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, Ɔa naga, Ragi waina kuga wo umai doko sua navanua waina kuga wo doko asa doko, waina kinau a dua mu asa,

³Go kuga wo mari navituaana sikai ni nakapu paki Yehovah, navituaana taƆarakiana sikai, kite naviriana sikai, naga kuga vakavuro nasaiana sikai, kite waina e pe vei navituaana suasuakiana sikai, kite e pe vei nasaisaiana tatutakiana animu maga, naga ega mari tea ni naƆo wia paki Yehovah, m̃elu navata ni katel, kite m̃elu navata ni shiip:

⁴Naata waina ega vitua ki naviriana ni navinaga aneana sikai paki Yehovah, ega vitua ki navituaana sikai ni flaur ni kekerualima sikai ni efah sikai ni flaur wia, tea sarisariana pilake namagovai kevati ni hin sikai ni naroro:

⁵Go Ɔa mari m̃ata ki waine naga ega vei navituaana takiana sikai, namagovai kevati ni hin sikai ega vilake navituaana taƆarakiana kite naviriana, ega vilake shiip natuna sikasikai.

⁶Kite e pe vei shiip anoai sikai, Ɔa mari m̃ata ki kekerualima dua ni efah sikai ni flaur wia, tea sarisariana pilake namagovai ketolu ni hin sikai ni naroro, naga ega vei navituaana ni flaur sikai.

⁷Go Ɔa vitua ki namagovai ketolu ni hin sikai ni waine, naga ega vei navituaana takiana sikai, tea ni naƆo wia paki Yehovah.

⁸Go ragi waina Ɔa mari m̃ata ki kau anoai sikai naga ega vei navituaana taƆarakiana sikai, kite naviriana sikai, kite naga ega vakavuro nasaiana sikai, kite ega vei navituaana maga ni natam̃ateana paki Yehovah:

⁹Ɔa vitua ega vilake kau natuna wanogoe ki navituaana sikai ni flaur kekerualima dolu ni efah sikai ni flaur wia, tea sarisariana pilake namagovai sikai ni hin sikai ni naroro.

¹⁰Go Ɔa vitua ki waine namagovai sikai ni hin sikai naga ega vei navituaana takiana sikai, navituaana taƆarakiana sikai, tea ni naƆo wia paki Yehovah.

¹¹Ega vei tea mariana ega tapala nogoe raki kau anoai sikai, kite raki shiip anoai sikai, kite raki shiip natuna anoai sikai, kite raki naninani natuna sikai, ega sikasikai sarasara ra.

¹²Pataka ni naveveana kakada waina Ɔa mari m̃ata ki da, Ɔa mari ega tapala nogoe paki da sikasikai sarasara ra.

¹³Naatatoko mamau puti euga mari naleo maga wanogoe ega tapala nogoe, euga vitua ki navituaana taƆarakiana sikai, tea ni naƆo wia paki Yehovah.

¹⁴Go naṃenaki-atatoko sikai e pe ṃenaki sikoti mu, kite te naata e pe toko ṃmaleoputo kakamu usuraki tagona animu maga, go e pe masauna naga ega vitua

ki navituaana taḗarakiana sikai, tea ni naḗo wia paki Yehovah; dapala waina nimu ku mari a, dapala nogoe nae ma ega moro mari a.

¹⁵Nasaisaiana mamau puti, nimu ma naḗenaki-atatoko waina e pe ḗenaki sikoti mu doko, kuga toko etano ni natawonakiana sikai maau, natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du usuraki tagona animu maga: dapala waina nimu ku doko, dapala nogoe naḗenaki-atatoko waina e ḗenaki sikoti mu nae ma ega moro doko, narae ni Yehovah.

¹⁶Nawotaeana sikai maau go navasaḗotaeana sikai maau ega vei animu go agi naḗenaki-atatoko waina e ḗenaki sikoti mu.

¹⁷Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹⁸ḗa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, ḗa naga, Ragi waina kuga wo umai doko sua navanua waina aga viragi mu umai paki asa,

¹⁹Ega wo doko, ragi waina kuga wo gani navinaga ni navanua, naga kuga vitua ki navituaana sikosikoviana sikai paki Yehovah.

²⁰Kuga vitua ki keke sikai ni takavea ni flour animu naga ega vei navituaana sikosikoviana sikai: kuga vitua ki nia naga ega vei navituaana sikai ḗelu malo wokalesue.

²¹Kuga vitua ki navituaana sikosikoviana sikai ni takavea ni flour animu paki Yehovah usuraki tagona animu maga.

²²Go ku pe mari saḗo, po da pavaigoro natiḗakiana maga mamau puti wanogoe mau, waina Yehovah e noa ki Moses asa,

²³Tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diḗaki mu asa pae naḗlearu ni Moses, pae naaleatia waina Yehovah e diḗaki Moses asa pano usuraki tagona animu maga;

²⁴Ega wo doko, waina e pe vei tea mariana pae nasaluḗeana, go nasaisaiana eu pe ta atae a mau, ega wo doko naga nasaisaiana mamau euga vitua ki kau natuna anoai sikai naga ega vei navituaana taḗarakiana sikai, tea ni naḗo wia paki Yehovah, ega vilake navituaana ni flour kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana, ega vataka ni natawonakiana, go naninani anoai sikai naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

²⁵Go tea viri ega magi nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga mari nataḗaugoroana, go ega wo madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana; nalakena e pei nasaluḗeana sikai, go eu dape naviriana ni navinaga adeada umai, navituaana taḗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah, go navituaana ni namarinaleosaana adeada paki narae ni Yehovah, diḗa nasaluḗeana adeada:

²⁶Go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga euga madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana, nara ma naḗenaki-atatoko waina e ḗenaki ḗmaleoputo kakada; nalakena eu mamau puti mari a pae nasaluḗeana.

27Go naatañoli sikai e pe mari naleo sa, e pe vae nasaluḗeana, e pe wo pitua ki naninani goroi sikai tea ni natau sikai, naga ega vei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana sikai.

28Go tea viri ega magi naata waina e pe mari saḗo, waina e pe mari naleo sa pae nasaluḗeana, ega maneana mari nataḗaugoroana narae ni Yehovah, naga ega maneana mari nataḗaugoroana; go ega maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

29Kuga veani nawotaeana sikai maau agi naatañoli waina e pe mari te navatuna pae nasaluḗeana, agi naatatoko ni Israel natuna maga, go agi nañenaki-atatoko waina e pe ñenaki ñmaleoputo kakada.

30Ma naata waina e pe mari te navatuna ki namarilagilagiana, e pe vei naatatoko kite e pe vei nañenaki-atatoko, naata wanogoe e pe vasa sa ki Yehovah; go naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki narei aneana.

31Nalakena e diḗadoa navasaana ki Yehovah, po dapiri natiḗakiana aneana; nalakena tea wanogoe naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana, namarinaleotageleana aneana ega toko asa.

32Go ragi waina Israel natuna maga eu doko masoḗalo doko, eu paḗai naatañoli sikai waina e do ḗowota naaleatia ni sabbath.

33Go tea maga waina eu paḗai a ragi waina e do ḗowota, eu piragi a umai punusi Moses go Aaron, go nasaisaiana mamau.

34Go eu pitua ki nia paki navavaigoroana, nalakena e ko da pei tea noaḗotaeana nasava waina ega vei tea mariana paki nia.

35Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Naatañoli wanogoe ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana: nasaisaiana mamau euga nadi a ki vatu etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana.

36Go nasaisaiana mamau eu piragi a paki etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, po nadi a ki vatu, go e mate; dapala waina Yehovah e diḗaki Moses asa.

37Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

38ḗa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po diḗaki da naga euga vausoki tea matasereserea maga doko namataḗago ni sugoro adeada maga usuraki tagona adeada maga, go naga euga vausoki tea matasereserea maga ni nalolo kesakesa maga.

39Go ega manimu pei tea matasereserea sikai, naga kuga to leo punusi a, po midoaki parati ki natiḗakiana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah, po mari pataka da; go naga kuga ta do dausi namasauana ki naḗoḗomu go ki namatamu maga mau, dakiusi waina ku pea do dausi pele ara:

⁴⁰Naga kuga midoaki parati ki po mari natiṽakiana aginau maga mamau puti, po pei tea tapu paki Suṽe animu.

⁴¹Kinau a pei Yehovah Suṽe animu, waina a piragi mu ṽelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, naga aga vei Suṽe animu: kinau a pei Yehovah Suṽe animu.

Numbers 16

¹Go Korah, natu ni Ishar, natu ni Kohath, natu ni Levi, nara ma Dathan go Abiram, Eliab natuna maga, go On, natu ni Peleth, Reuben natuna maga, eu piragi naataṽoli maga:

²Go eu duleana narae ni Moses, nara ma Israel natuna maga seara kakada, tea maraki ṽonotia dua rualima takuna lima ni nasaisaiana, tea matadoana maga ṽelu nasaisaiana, naataṽoli rogoana maga:

³Go eu duṽada saisai ki da diṽa Moses go diṽa Aaron, po noa ki da, eu naga, Nimu koro do duṽamu dape mu sake, go nasaisaiana mamau eu dapu, sara naata sikasikai kakada, go Yehovah e doko sikoti ra doko: go ekasana koro do duṽamu sike mu pakilagi daṽau nasaisaiana ki Yehovah?

⁴Go ragi waina Moses e dogo e, e dowo daṽolosiwo:

⁵Go e pasa paki Korah go paki taua aneana maga, po naga, Matamai maliṽogi Yehovah ega wo pisei ki gida sei waina eu pei tea aneana, go sei waina e dapu, go ega wo mari a ega vaki ṽaladigi ki nia: tea waina Yehovah ega wo matadoa e, ega wo mari a ega vaki ṽaladigi ki nia.

⁶Kuga mari ega tapala nea, Korah, nimu ma taua anigo: kuga tape lasa maga ni tea ni naṽo wia;

⁷Po doropusi nakapu vavaga ega toko ara, po doropusi tea ni naṽo wia ara narae ni Yehovah matamai: go ega wo doko naga naataṽoli waina Yehovah ega matadoa e, ega wo dapu: ku do duṽamu dape mu sake, nimu Levi natuna maga.

⁸Go Moses e noa ki Korah, e naga, Kuga taki dorogo, nimu Levi natuna maga:

⁹Ku midoa ki nia naga e da pei te navatuna mau, waina Suṽe ki Israel e mari masale ki mu ṽelu nasaisaiana ni Israel, naga ega mari mu kuga vaki ṽaladigi ki nia; naga kuga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuṽatokoana ki Yehovah, go naga kuga tu narae ni nasaisaiana po madeada suasua;

¹⁰Go naga e mari mu ku paki ṽaladigi ki nia, nimu ma taimu Levi natuna maga mamau puti, kite? Go ku moro masauna naga kuga vei tea viri maga, kite?

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu ma taua anigo ku mamau puti saisai diṽa Yehovah: go Aaron, nae e pei sei naga ku daururu diṽa e?

12Go Moses e diþaki lua po soso Dathan go Abiram, Eliab natuna maga, naga eroga umai punusi a: go ero naga, Aroga wo da paloti punusi ko mau:

13E pei naleo kiki sikai naga ku piragi gami sake umai mēlu dua ki navanua sikai waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi, naga þa mari punue gami masoþalo, ma ku moro masauna naga þa tuñmaña mari ko þa vei tea maraki sikai daþau gami, kite?

14Go ku da piragi gami umai paki navanua sikai waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi mau, go ku da dua gami naveaniana ni vanua maga go roara maga ni vaine mau: ku masauna naga þa asiri lua namata ni naatañoli maga wanogoe, kite? Aroga wo da paloti punusi ko mau.

15Go Moses e maeto þarua, go e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, Þa ta midoaki navituaana adeada mau: a da dape ass sikai kiada mau, go a da mari sa ki tea sikai kakada mau.

16Go Moses e noa ki Korah, e naga, Nimu ma nasaisaiana mamau anigo, kuga mamau puti du narae ni Yehovah matamai, nigo, go nara, go Aaron, kuga mamau:

17Go kuga tape lasa ni tea ni naþo wia animu sikasikai sarasara mu, po doropusi tea ni naþo wia ega toko ara, go kuga tape lasa ni tea ni naþo wia animu sikasikai sarasara mu umai paki narae ni Yehovah, lasa ni tea ni naþo wia þonotia dua rualima takuna lima; go nigo, go Aaron, koroga tape lasa ni tea ni naþo wia animu sikasikai umai.

18Go eu dape lasa ni tea ni naþo wia adeada sikasikai sarasara ra, po doropusi nakapu vavaga ara, po doropusi tea ni naþo wia e doko ara, po lawodu namata ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana sikoti Moses go Aaron.

19Go Korah e piragi saisai ki nasaisaiana mamau diþa ra doko namata ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana: go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakilina ki nasaisaiana mamau.

20Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron, po naga,

21Koroga tuñamu mari mu koroga tu uvea pa dua ki nasaisaiana waia, naga aga vaka sikai mari puoli ki da.

22Go ero dowo daþolosiwo, po naga, Suþe O, Suþe ni naata ni sara naþokasi, naatañoli ega sikai maau e pe mari naleo sa, go ku pe wo maeto ki nasaisaiana mamau, kite?

23Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

24Þa vasa paki nasaisaiana, po naga, Kuga vaki uvea ki nasuñatokoana ki Korah, Dathan go Abiram.

25Go Moses e duleana po pano punusi Dathan go Abiram; go tea matua maga ni Israel eu dausi a pano.

26Go e pasa paki nasaisaiana, po naga, Kuga ñelu dua ki taṗauṗau maga ki naatañoli sigisigileo maga waia, a pavara ni mu asa, po da kisidogo te navatuna adeada sikai mau, mase ku pe vei tea maripuolikiana namarinaleosaana adeada maga mamau puti.

27Go eu ñelu dua ki nasuñatokoana ki Korah, Dathan go Abiram: go Dathan go Abiram ero dave umai po lawodu namata ni taṗauṗau adeada maga, nara ma nagoroi adeada maga, go natuda naanoai maga, go piakirikiri adeada maga.

28Go Moses e naga, Pae tea waia kuga wo atae naga Yehovah e diṗaki lua au umai naga aga mari nawosiana mamau puti waia; nalakena a da mari a pae namidodoaana aginau mau.

29Naatañoli maga waia eu pe mate namateana waina naatañoli maga mamau puti eu do mate asa, kite eu pe vei tea varatiana dakiusi waina naatañoli maga mamau puti eu do pei tea varatiana asa; Yehovah e pe ta diṗaki lua au umai mau.

30Ma Yehovah e pe mari naleo vau sikai, po mari natano e pe maga po dinomi puti ra, go sara naleo adeada maga, go eu pe siwo pulemauri paki Sheol pano; ku pe wo atae naga naatañoli maga waia eu midoaki ṗalo ki Yehovah.

31Go e pakilina, ragi waina e pasa sua ki navasaana maga wanogoe, naga natano waina eu lawodu asa, e pamawota:

32Go natano e maga, po dinomi puti ra, nara ma tea ni nasuñma adeada maga, go naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu pei agi Korah, go sara naleo adeada maga.

33Go nara ma tea mamau puti adeada, eu siwo pulemauri paki Sheol pano: go natano e ṗosaegoro ra, go eu pano puoli ñelu dua ki nasaisaiana.

34Go Israel mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro ra eu sava pano ragi waina eu dogo nakuapioana adeada: nalakena eu naga, Mase natano e pe moro dinomi gida.

35Go nakapu vavaga e pae Yehovah umai, po gani dinomi naatañoli ṗonotia dua rualima takuna lima waina eu pitua ki tea ni naṗo wia.

36Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

37Ṗa noa ki Eleasar natu ni Aaron tea viri, naga ega tape dakati lasa maga ni tea ni naṗo wia ñelu dua ki nataṗarakiana, go ṗa taperavera ki nakapu wanogoe; nalakena e dapu;

38Lasa maga wanogoe ni tea ni naṗo wia ki tea sigisigileo maga wanogoe waina eu mate diṗa namarinaleosaana adeada, euga vei tea tuki-ṗeleweleakiana naga euga vei tea welewelea manivenive maga naga euga taṗaugoro wede ni

naviriana: nalakena eu pitua ki da narae ni Yehovah, nalakena tea wanogoe eu dapu: go euga wo magi Israel natuna maga pei navaivaiana sikai.

³⁹Go Eleasar tea viri e dape lasa maga ni brass ni tea ni naño wia, waina tea maga waina nakapu e gani ra eu pitua ki da; go eu duki ðelewelea ki da naga euga vei tea taþaugoro sikai ni wede ni naviriana:

⁴⁰Naga ega magi Israel natuna maga pei namidoaki-þarati-kiana sikai naga tea ni nalauna þota waina e da pei tea ni nawora ni Aaron mau, ega ta paki maladigi naga ega taþara ki tea ni naño wia narae ni Yehovah mau; naga ega ta dakiusi Korah, go dakiusi taua aneana mau: dakiusi waina Yehovah e noa ki Eleasar ase pae nalearu ni Moses.

⁴¹Ma matamai ki nia nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga eu daururu diþa Moses, go diþa Aaron, doko do naga, Nimu koro mari punue narei ki Yehovah.

⁴²Go e pakilina, ragi waina nasaisaiana eu saisai diþa Moses go diþa Aaron, naga eu leo paki taþauþau ni nasaisaiana: go þa leo, napopouru e kovagoro e, go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakilina.

⁴³Go Moses go Aaron ero paki kivea ki narae ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana.

⁴⁴Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁴⁵Þa melu dua ki nasaisaiana waia pano, naga aga mari puoli ki da maraverave. Go ero dowo daþolosiwo.

⁴⁶Go Moses e noa ki Aaron, e naga, Þa tape lasa ni tea ni naño wia anigo, po doropusi nakapu vavaga asa melu wede ni naviriana, po doro tea ni naño wia ega toko asa, po dape a pano maraverave punusi nasaisaiana, po madeada mari nataþaugoroana: nalakena namaritausuana e dave melu Yehovah; nasasanaana sa e po atulake.

⁴⁷Go Aaron e mari dakiusi waina Moses e noa ki nia asa, po sava paki maleoputo ni nasaisaiana; go þa leo, nasasanaana sa e po atulake sua usuraki narei: go e doropusi tea ni naño wia doko lasa, po magi narei mari nataþaugoroana.

⁴⁸Go e lawodu namawota ni tea mate go ni tea mauri; go nasasanaana sa e makoto.

⁴⁹Go tea maga waina eu mate ki nasasanaana sa wanogoe eu pei naatamoli tivilia sikai manu pati þonotia larua, masale ki tea maga waina eu mate nalo ni Korah.

⁵⁰Go Aaron e moro liliu punusi Moses doko namata ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana: go nasasanaana sa e makoto.

Numbers 17

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ā vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po dape kiada tiko maga ega sikasikai pae nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga ki tea maraki adeada maga mamau puti ega vae nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga, tiko rualima sikai tamate dua: ā midiri nagisada ega toko adeada sikasikai.

³Go ā midiri nagisa ni Aaron tiko ni Levi: nalakena tiko sikai ega vei agi naṃau ni nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga ega sikasikai.

⁴Go ā sawa ki da ekopu ni taṃauṃau ni nasaisaiana narae ni nanoasokisokiana, tokora waina aga sua mu asa.

⁵Go ega wo pakilina, naga naataṃoli waina aga wo matadoa e, tiko aneana ega wo siria: go aga wo mari kotovi nataururuana maga ki Israel natuna maga waina eu do daururu diṃa ko asa.

⁶Go Moses e pasa paki Israel natuna maga, go tea maraki adeada maga eu mamau puti dua e tiko maga, e sikasikai agi tea maraki sikai, pae nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga, tiko rualima sikai tamate dua: go tiko ki Aaron e pilake tiko adeada maga.

⁷Go Moses e sawa ki tiko maga narae ni Jehovah ekopu ni taṃauṃau ni nanoasokisokiana.

⁸Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, naga Moses e paki ekopu ni taṃauṃau ni nanoasokisokiana; go ā leo, tiko ki Aaron ni nasuṃa ni Levi e siria sua, go e do sirisiria po puṃa, go e pukeṃora po dau ki nawa amond matua.

⁹Go Moses e piragi lua tiko maga mamau puti ṃelu dua ki narae ni Jehovah paki katama punusi Israel natuna maga: go eu leousiusi ra, po puati tiko adeada maga sikasikai.

¹⁰Go Jehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ā tape liliua ki tiko ki Aaron ega moro doko narae ni nanoasokisokiana, naga ega vei tea vavaigoroana doko, ega magi tea mari ṃauluulu natuna maga pei navaivaiana sikai; naga ā mari kotovi nataururuana adeada maga diṃa au, naga euga ta mate mau.

¹¹Go Moses e mari dapala nogoe: dakiusi waina Jehovah e diṃaki nia asa, e mari dapala nogoe.

¹²Go Israel natuna maga eu pasa paki Moses, po naga, Ā leo, au do mate, au mavunuvunu, au mamau puti mavunuvunu.

¹³Sara naata waina eu do paki ṃaladigi, waina eu do paki ṃaladigi ki nasuṃatokoana ki Jehovah, eu do mate: auga wo mamau puti mate puoli, kite?

Numbers 18

¹Go Jehovah e noa ki Aaron, e naga, Nigo go natuṃa maga go nasuṃa ni tamaṃa maga, kuga mamau dapetape namarinaleotageleana ni tokora tapu: go nigo go

natuŋa maga kuga mamau dapetape namarinaleotageleana ni navei-teaviri-ana animu.

²Go taiŋa maga, naworawora ni Levi, naworawora ni tamaŋa, Ɔa viragi ra umai paki ŋaladigi, naga euga vuluti ko, po manigo suasua: ma nimu ma natuŋa maga kuga mamau suasua narae ni taƆauƆau ni nanoasokisokiana.

³Go euga vavaigoro natiƆakiana anigo, go naleo-paratikiana ni naleo maga mamau puti ni TaƆauƆau: ma euga ta paki ŋaladigi ki lasa maga ni tokora tapu mau, go paki ŋaladigi ki wede ni naviriana, naga euga ta mate mau, nara ma nigo.

⁴Go euga vuluti ko, po pavaigoro naleo-parati-kiana ni taƆauƆau ni nasaisaiana, nawosiana mamau puti ni nasuasuaana doko TaƆauƆau: go tea ni nalauna Ɔota sikai ega ta paki ŋaladigi ki mu mau.

⁵Go kuga vavaigoro naleo-parati-kiana ni tokora tapu, go naleo-parati-kiana ni wede ni naviriana: naga namaritausuana ega ta moro doko Israel natuna maga mau.

⁶Go kinau, Ɔa leo, a po piragi lua taiŋa maga, naworawora ni Levi ŋelu ŋaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga: eu manimu pei navituaana sikai, navituaana sikai paki Jehovah, naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana taƆauƆau ni nasaisaiana.

⁷Go nimu ma natuŋa maga kuga mamau pavaigoro nawosiana ni navei-tea-viriana, nalo ni sara naleo ni wede ni naviriana, go nalo ni tea waina e doko ekopu ni tea taugoro-Ɔotae; go kuga suasua: a dua mu navei-tea-viri-ana e pei navituaana sikai: go tea ni nalauna Ɔota sikai e pe vaki ŋaladigi, e pe wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

⁸Go Jehovah e pasa paki Aaron, po naga, Go kinau, Ɔa leo, kinau a dua ko naleo-parati-kiana ni navituaana sikosikoviana maga waina eu pei tea vituakiana paki nau, sara naleo waina Israel natuna maga eu pitua ki da, waina eu dapu, a dua ko ara nalakena navuvurai-ki-mu-ana, nimu ma natuŋa maga, naga ega manimu pei natawonakiana sikai pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁹Tea waia ega vei tea anigo ŋelu naleo tapu liu maga, tea mautiana ki nakapu: sara naviriana ni navinaga adeada, sara navituaana ni flour adeada, go sara navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go sara navituaana ni natapiriana adeada, waina euga lagati dua au ara, euga wo dapu liu paki-go go paki natuŋa maga.

¹⁰Ɔa kani a tokora tapu liu: naanoai mamau puti euga kani a; e pei tea tapu paki-go.

¹¹Go tea waia e pei tea anigo; navituaana sikosikoviana ni navituaana adeada, go navituaana salesaleakiana maga ni Israel natuna maga: a dua ko asa, nimu ma natuŋa naanoai maga go natuŋa nagoroi maga, naga euga manimu pei matele

animu pa pa ega tu du po du mau du: sara naatañoli waina eu dautau ni nasuñã anigo, euga kani a.

12Tea wia liu ni naroro, go tea wia liu ni waine, go ni korn, tea vea ni takavea kakada maga waina eu pitua ki da paki Yehovah, kinau a dua ko ara.

13Takavea ni nawa maga mamau puti ni navanua adeada, waina eu pitua ki da paki Yehovah, euga vei tea anigo; sara naatañoli waina eu dautau ni nasuñã anigo, euga kani a.

14Sara naleo tapugoroana doko Israel, euga vei tea anigo.

15Tea mamau puti waina eu pea pakilina ni nañokasi waina eu pitua ki nia paki Yehovah, naatañoli go nalo tuavati, euga vei tea anigo: ma takalapa ni naatañoli, ãa taulua ra, go tea vea ni nalo tuavati maga waina eu loa, ãa taulua ra.

16Go tea maga waina euga vei tea tauluaana, ni tea maga waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, ãa taulua ra, ega vae namidoaki-ñotae-ana anigo, ki shekel ega lima, ega takiusi shekel ni tokora tapu (waina e pei cerah rualima dua).

17Ma tea vea ni oks, kite tea vea ni shiip, kite tea vea ni naninani, ãa ta daulua ra mau; nara eu dapu: ãa meseura ki nadada wede ni naviriana, go ãa tañara ki nañeletiada ega vei naviriana sikai pae nakapu, ega vei tea ni naño lolo sikai paki Yehovah.

18Go nañokasida ega vei tea anigo, dakiusi nagorogoro salesaleakiana, go dakiusi namao ni matua, ega vei tea anigo.

19Navituaana sikosikoviana maga mamau puti ni naleo maga waina eu dapu, waina Israel natuna maga eu pitua ki da paki Yehovah, kinau a dua ko ara, nimu ma natuñã naanoai maga go natuñã nagoroi maga, naga ega manimu pei natawonakiana sikai pa pa ega tu du po du mau du: e pei navasasokiana sikai ni natasimena waina ega tu du po du mau du narae ni Yehovah paki-go go paki naworañã.

20Go Yehovah e noa ki Aaron, e naga, Ña wo da peani tea veanipiolikiana sikai navanua adeada mau, go ãa wo da peani te matele sikai sikoti ra mau: kinau a pei matele anigo go tea veanipiolikiana anigo ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga.

21Go paki Levi natuna maga, ãa leo, a dua ra kekerualima ni sara naleo ni Israel naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana sikai, ega oli nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada waina eu suasua asa, nawosiana ni nasuasuaana tañauñau ni nasaisaiana.

22Go Israel natuna maga euga ta moro paki ñmaladigi ki tañauñau ni nasaisaiana mau, mase eu pe tapetape namarinaleosaana, po mate.

23Ma naworawora ni Levi euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, go nara euga tuñada dapetape namarinaleotageleana adeada: ega vei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du usuraki tagona animu

maga, go euga wo da peani tea veanipiolikiana sikai sikoti Israel natuna maga mau.

²⁴Nalakena kekerualima ni Israel natuna maga, waina euga vitua ki da naga euga vei navituaana sikosikoviana sikai paki Yehovah, kinau a dua naworawora ni Levi ara naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana sikai: nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki da naga euga wo da peani tea veanipiolikiana sikai sikoti Israel natuna maga mau.

²⁵Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²⁶Go ãa sava paki naworawora ni Levi, po noa ki da, ãa naga, Ragi waina kuga tape ki Israel natuna maga kekerualima waina a dua mu asa kiada naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana animu, kuga vitua ki navituaana sikosikoviana sikai asa paki Yehovah, kekerualima sikai ni kekerualima.

²⁷Go navituaana sikosikoviana wanogoe waina kuga vitua ki nia, ega manimu pei tea midoakiana dapala e pe vei korn ni malo wokalesue, go dapala e pe vei navuraana ni ñoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine.

²⁸Ega tapala nogoe kuga moro pitua ki navituaana sikosikoviana sikai paki Yehovah ni kekerualima mamau puti animu, waina kuga tape ra ki Israel natuna maga; go navituaana sikosikoviana wanogoe paki Yehovah, kuga tua Aaron tea viri asa.

²⁹Navituaana maga mamau puti waina euga vei tea vituakiana paki mu, kuga vitua ki navituaana visarasara maga paki Yehovah, ñelu tea wia liu kakada, tea waina e pei tea tapugoroana.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãa noa ki da, ãa naga, Ragi waina kuga sikosikovi tea wia liu kakana, ega magi naworawora ni Levi pei tea midoakiana dapala e pe vei kekerualima ni tea ni malo wokalesue, go dapala e pe vei kekerualima ni navuraana ni ñoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine.

³¹Go kuga kani a te tokora sikai, nimu ma tea ni nasuñña animu maga: nalakena e pei namoriana animu oli nasuasuaana animu taãauãau ni nasaisaiana.

³²Go ku pe sikosikovi tea wia liu kakana ega vea, ku pe wo da dapetape te namarinaleosaana sikai asa mau: ma kuga ta mari ñoli ki naleo maga ki Israel natuna maga waina eu pei tea tapugoroana, mase ku pe mate.

Numbers 19

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, go paki Aaron, po naga,

²Tea waia e pei natawonakiana ni nawotaeana waina Yehovah e pitiãaki asa, doko do naga, Ña noa ki Israel natuna maga, naga euga manigo dape kau natuna goroi sikai umai, tea miala sikai, tea mamaau ãia, waina nakau ni nanao sikai e ko da doko asa mau.

- ³Go kuga tua Eleasar tea viri asa, go nae ega viragi a paki etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, go naata sikai ega mari punue a naraena:
- ⁴Go Eleasar tea viri ega tape kovai nadana ki nakinina, po paka larua meseura ki nadana paki kivea ki tañauñau ni nasaisaiana:
- ⁵Go naata sikai ega tañara ki kau natuna goroi wanogoe naraena; nawilina, go nañokasina, go nadana, go nataena, ega tañara ki da:
- ⁶Go tea viri ega tape kovai nakau sidar, go hussop, go tea miala-kesakesa, po nadi ki da paki ñmaleoputo ni kau natuna goroi.
- ⁷Go tea viri ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, go ega loloso, po edaku umai paki tokora ni nañenakiana, go tea viri ega ta pei tea mariana ega tautau mau pa pa paki ragi melu.
- ⁸Go naata waina e dañara ki kau natuna goroi ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso, po da pei tea mariana ega tautau mau pa pa paki ragi melu.
- ⁹Go naatañoli sikai waina e dau tau ega sara daua ki natano-apu maga ni kau natuna goroi, po doropusi ra euga toko tokora tautau sikai etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, go ega magi nasaisaiana ni Israel natuna maga pei tea vavaigoroana naga ega vei noai ni natañaugoroana: ega tañaugoro namarinaleosaana.
- ¹⁰Go naata waina ega sara daua ki natano-apu maga ni kau natuna goroi, ega sarue sugoro aneana maga, go ega ta pei tea mariana ega tautau mau pa pa paki ragi melu mau: go ega magi Israel natuna maga, go magi nañenaki-atatoko waina e ñenaki ñmaleoputo kakada pei natawonakiana sikai pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.
- ¹¹Naata waina e pe kisidogo nañatoko mate ni naatañoli sikai, e pe wo loa doko naaleatia ega larua:
- ¹²Naata wanogoe ega tuñana mari dau tau ki nia naaleatia ketolu, go naaleatia kelarua ega wo pei tea mariana ega tautau: ma e pe ta duñana mari dau tau ki nia naaleatia ketolu mau, e pe wo da pei tea mariana ega tautau naaleatia kelarua.
- ¹³Naata waina e pe kisidogo nañatoko mate ni naatañoli sikai, po da duñana mari dau tau ki nia mau, e pe mari nasuñatokoana ki Jehovah naga e loa; go naata wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki Israel: nalakena noai ni natañaugoroana e da pei tea meseurakiana asa, ega wo loa doko; naloana aneana e doko asa doko.
- ¹⁴Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni naatañoli sikai waina e pe mate ekopu ni tañauñau sikai: sara naata waina eu pe vaki ekopu ni tañauñau wanogoe, go sara

naata waina eu pe toko ekopu ni taḷauḷau wanogoe doko, eu pe wo loa doko naaleatia ega larua.

¹⁵Go sara lasa maga waina eu dika wogoro kakada, waina eu da pei tea wogoroana mau, eu mamau puti loa.

¹⁶Go naata sikai waina e doko napega e pe kisidogo tea sikai waina e pei tea atugiana ki lova, kite naḷatoko mate sikai, kite navatu ni naataḷoli sikai, kite matigo sikai, e pe wo loa doko naaleatia ega larua.

¹⁷Go nalo ni tea waina e pei tea mariana e loa, euga tape kovai natano-apu maga ni nakapu ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go noai mauri ega vei tea takiana asa lasa sikai:

¹⁸Go naataḷoli sikai waina e dauḷau ega tape hussop, po pupugi a noai wanogoe, po meseura ki nia paki taḷauḷau, go paki lasa maga mamau puti, go paki naataḷoli maga waina eu doko tokora wanogoe, go paki naata waina e kisidogo navatu, kite tea maripunueana, kite tea mate, kite matigo:

¹⁹Go naataḷoli waina e dauḷau ega meseura ki nia paki tea waina e pei tea mariana e loa naaleatia ketolu, go naaleatia kelarua: go naaleatia kelarua ega mari a ega tautau; go ega tuḷana sarue sugoro aneana maga, po loloso, go ega vei tea mariana ega tautau rahi melu.

²⁰Ma naataḷoli waina e pei tea mariana e loa, go e da duḷana mari dauḷau ki nia mau, naataḷoli wanogoe ega vei tea taeluaana ḷelu dua ki ḷaleoputo ni nasaisaiana, nalakena e mari tokora tapu ki Yehovah e loa: noai ni nataḷaugoroana e da pei tea meseurakiana asa mau; nae e loa doko.

²¹Go ega madeada pei natawonakiana sikai pa pa ega tu du po du mau du: go naata waina ega meseura ki noai ni nataḷaugoroana, ega tuḷana sarue sugoro aneana maga; go naata waina ega kisidogo noai ni nataḷaugoroana ega wo loa doko pa pa paki rahi melu.

²²Go te navatuna waina naataḷoli waina e loa e pe kisidogo e, e pe wo pei tea mariana e po loa; go naataḷoli wanogoe, waina e pe kisidogo e, nae ma e pe wo loa doko pa pa paki rahi melu.

Numbers 20

¹Go Israel natuna maga, nasaisaiana mamau puti, eu rumai paki masoḷalo ni Sin atelagi vea: go narei eu doko Kadesh doko; go Miriam e mate tokora wanogoe, po pei tea ovakiana tokora wanogoe.

²Go noai waina nasaisaiana euga munugi a, e dika: go eu duḷada saisai ki da diḷa Moses go diḷa Aaron.

- ³Go narei eu pululu ki Moses, po pasa, doko do naga, Au pe mate rahi waina taigami maga eu mate narae ni Yehovah, e pe wia!
- ⁴Go ekasana ku pirahi nasaisaiana ki Yehovah umai paki masoʻalo waia, naga aua mate asa, kinami ma katel aginami?
- ⁵Go ekasana ku mari gami au mēlu dua ki Ityipt sake umai, naga ʻā virahi gami umai paki tokora sa waia? E da pei tokora ni napaʻi ni korn mau, kite ni napuliva, kite ni vaine, kite ni pomekranet; go noai waina aua munugi a e dika.
- ⁶Go Moses go Aaron ero mēlu dua ki narae ni nasaisaiana pano paki namata ni taʻāuʻāu ni nasaisaiana, po dowo daʻolosiwo: go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakilina ki da.
- ⁷Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ⁸ʻA vuati tiko, po pirahi saisai ki nasaisaiana, nimu ma taiʻā Aaron, go ʻā vasa paki vatu laketoko kivea ki namatada maga, naga ega vitua ki noai kakana; go ʻā madeada mari noai ega mēlu vatu laketoko wanogoe: dapala nogoe ʻā wo dua nasaisaiana go katel adeada noai naga eua munu.
- ⁹Go Moses e puati tiko mēlu dua ki narae ni Yehovah, dapala waina e diʻahi nia asa.
- ¹⁰Go Moses go Aaron ero pirahi saisai ki nasaisaiana kivea ki vatu laketoko, go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga taki dorogo, nimu tea mari ʻāuluulu maga; aroga manimu mari noai ega mēlu vatu laketoko waia, kite?
- ¹¹Go Moses e sike naʻmēlearuna, po paka rua ʻōkati vatu laketoko ki tiko aneana: go noai e mēlu vatu laketoko umai, go nasaisaiana eu munu, nara ma katel adeada maga.
- ¹²Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses go ki Aaron, e naga, Nalakena koro da saralomau au mau, naga koroga mari au aga tapu namata ni Israel natuna maga, nalakena tea wanogoe koroga wo da pirahi nasaisaiana waia umai paki navanua waina a dua ra asa mau.
- ¹³Noai maga waia eu pei noai maga ni Meribah; nalakena Israel natuna maga eu pululu ki Yehovah, go e duʻāna pisei ki nia ara naga e dapu mēleoputo kakada.
- ¹⁴Go Moses e diʻahi lua tea tautauana maga mēlu dua ki Kadesh pano punusi nawota ni Edom, doko do naga, Taiʻā Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nigo ku atae narogokitesaana mamau puti waina eu dowo gami:
- ¹⁵Takana waina tamagami maga eu siwo paki Ityipt pano, go au doko Ityipt doko rahi varau sa; go naka ni Ityipt eu mari gami au dogokitesa, kinami ma tamagami maga:

16Go rahi waina au pioso paki Yehovah, e dogo nadaleogami, po diþaki lua agelo sikai, po pirahi lua gami mēlu dua ki Ityipt sake umai: go þa leo, au doko Kadesh doko, natokoana sikai waina e doko namataþago edaku ni navanua anigo:

17Þa suasua ki gami naga auga surata duaduru navanua anigo, a pavara ni ko asa: auga wo da surata vanua mau kite roara ni vaine, go auga wo da munu noai ni mōru noai maga mau: auga wo surata napua lapa ki nawota, auga wo da dawasi paki taleva ni matua mau kite paki taleva ni mawiri, pa pa auga wo surata liu kokoi anigo.

18Go Edom e noa ki nia, e naga, Þa wo da surata duaduru navanua aginau mau, mase a pe tave diþa ko ki lova.

19Go Israel natuna maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Auga wo pae napua lapa sake pano: go au pe munu noai anigo, kinami ma katel aginau, a pe wo dua ko nulu kakana: þa suasua kinau naga aga surata duaduru, aga ta mari te navatuna mau.

20Go e naga, Þa wo da surata duaduru asa mau. Go Edom e dave diþa e, nara ma narei laapa, ki nañelearu kasua sikai.

21Dapala nogoe Edom e da suasua ki Israel naga ega surata duaduru navanua aneana mau: nalakena tea wanogoe Israel e mēlu dua ki nia po pano.

22Go eu mēlu dua ki Kadesh po surata pano: go Israel natuna maga, nasaisaiana mamau, eu rumai paki tava Hor.

23Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Aaron doko tava Hor, mñaladigi ki kokoi ni navanua ni Edom, po naga,

24Aaron ega vei tea saisaikiana paki narei aneana: nalakena ega ta paki navanua waina a dua Israel natuna maga asa mau, nalakena koro mari þauluulu diþa natiþakiana aginau noai maga ni Meribah.

25Þa virahi Aaron go natuna Eleasar sake umai paki tava Hor.

26Po duatilua sugoro maga ki Aaron, po sugoro natuna Eleasar asa: go Aaron ega mate tokora wanogoe, po pei tea saisaikiana paki narei aneana.

27Go Moses e mari dapala waina Yehovah e pitiþaki asa: go eu sake pano paki tava Hor, doko namata ni nasaisaiana mamau puti.

28Go Moses e duatilua sugoro maga ki Aaron, po sugoro natuna Eleasar ara; go Aaron e mate tokora wanogoe nañasua ni tava: go Moses go Eleasar ero pae tava siwo umai.

29Go rahi waina nasaisaiana mamau eu punusi naga Aaron e mate sua, nasuñā mamau ni Israel eu dagisi Aaron naaleatia rualima dolu.

Numbers 21

- ¹Go nawota ni Arad, naatañoli sikai ni Kanaan, waina e doko navanua ni Sauth, e dogo narogorogoana naga Israel eu pae napua ni Atharim umai; go e mari navakalo diña Israel, po piragi lua pavakoto seara kakada.
- ²Go Israel e sai nasaiana sikai paki Yehovah, po naga, Ku pe vitua ki narei waia paki nañelearugu, a pe wo mari puoli ki puti natokoana adeada maga.
- ³Go Yehovah e daki dorogo paki nadaleo ni Israel, po pitua ki tea ni Kanaan paki nañelearuda; go eu mari puoli ki puti ra, go natokoana adeada maga: go nagisa ni tokora wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Hormah.
- ⁴Go eu ñmelu dua ki tava Hor, po surata pae napua paki Natasi ni Nañoño, naga euga surata daliviri navanua ni Edom: go nañoño ni narei e dodosua ãarua nalakena napua.
- ⁵Go narei eu pasa diña Supe go diña Moses, po naga, Ekasana ku piragi lua gami ñmelu dua ki Ityipt sake umai naga auga mate masoñalo? Nalakena navinaga e dika, go noai e dika; go naatagami e mamarago ki navinaga sa waia.
- ⁶Go Yehovah e diñaki lua ñaata vivikati sa maga ñmaleoputo ki narei, go eu kati narei; go naatañoli laapa ni Israel eu mate.
- ⁷Go narei eu rumai punusi Moses, po naga, Au po mari naleo sa, nalakena au pasa diña Yehovah, go diña ko; ãa vavara ni Yehovah, naga ega tape lua ñaata maga ñmelu dua ki gami pano. Go Moses e magi narei pavara.
- ⁸Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña tuñaña manigo mari ñaata vivikati sa sikai, po sike a nakau lawodu sikai: go ega wo pakilina, waina naata sikai e pe vei tea katiana, go e pe leo sake punusi a, e pe wo mauri.
- ⁹Go Moses e mari ñaata sikai ni brass, po sike a nakau lawodu sikai: go e pakilina, waina ñaata sikai e pe kati te naata, go e pe leo sake punusi ñaata ni brass wanogoe, e pe mauri.
- ¹⁰Go Israel natuna maga eu moro surata nasurataana adeada, po ñenaki Oboth.
- ¹¹Go eu ñmelu dua ki Oboth po surata pano, po ñenaki Iye-abarim, waina e doko masoñalo doko leana diña Moab, paki taleva ni elo sake.
- ¹²Go eu ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po surata pano, po ñenaki nañalaoa ni Sered.
- ¹³Go eu ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po surata pano, po ñenaki taleva kerua ni Arnon, waina e doko masoñalo, waina e ñmelu kokoi ni Moab, doko namawota ni Moab go ni naworawora ni Amor.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea atusiana tusi ni Navakalo maga ki Yehovah, Tea waina e mari a doko Natasi ni nañoño, Go doko noaisara maga ni Arnon.

- 15**Go doko naḻaḻa noaisara maga waina eu sara siwo paki natokoana ni Ar, Go waina e pei kokoi ni Moab.
- 16**Go eu ḻelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po surata paki Beer pano: tea wanogoe e pei ḻoru noai waina Yehovah e noa ki Moses asa, e naga, ḻa viragi saisai ki narei tokora wanogoe, go aga wo dua ra noai.
- 17**Go Israel eu lega nalegaana waia: ḻa putaputa, namata noai O; kuga lega paki nia:
- 18**Namata noai waina tea maraki maga eu kili a, Waina navarapule maga ni narei eu kili a, Ki naaḻe tapu, go ki tiko ni naveinawotaana adeada maga. Go eu ḻelu dua ki masoḻalo po surata paki Mattanah pano:
- 19**Go pae Mattanah pano paki Nahaliel: go pae Nahaliel pano paki Bamoth:
- 20**Go pae Bamoth pano paki naḻaloa waina e doko vanua ni Moab, pano pa pa paki naḻasua ni Piskah, waina e do leo siwo paki masoḻalo.
- 21**Go Israel e diḻaki lua tea tautauana maga pano punusi Sihon nawota ni naworawora ni Amor, po naga,
- 22**ḻa suasua kinau naga aga tuagoto navanua anigo: auga wo da dawasi paki vanua mau, kite paki roara ni vaine; auga wo da munu noai ni namata noai maga mau: auga wo pae napua lapa ki nawota pano, pa pa auga surata duaduru kokoi anigo.
- 23**Go Sihon e da suasua ki Israel naga ega surata duaduru navanua aneana mau: ma Sihon e piragi saisai ki narei aneana mamau puti, po dave paki masoḻalo pano diḻa Israel, po umai paki Yahas: go e mari navakalo diḻa Israel.
- 24**Go Israel e atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, po peani navanua aneana pae Arnon pano pa pa liliu Yabbok, go pa pa liliu Ammon natuna maga: nalakena Yaser e pei kokoi ni Ammon natuna maga.
- 25**Go Israel e dape pavakoto natokoana maga mamau puti wanogoe: go Israel e doko natokoana maga ki naworawora ni Amor, doko Heshbon, go doko natokoana kakana maga mamau puti.
- 26**Nalakena Heshbon e pei natokoana ki Sihon nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, waina eu mari navakalo diḻa nawota vea ni Moab, po dape pavakoto navanua mamau aneana ḻelu dua ki naḻelearuna, pa pa liliu Arnon.
- 27**Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina eu pasa navasamaluluakiana maga eu naga, Kuga umai paki Heshbon, Natokoana ki Sihon ega moro pei tea tavagiana po pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana:

²⁸Nalakena nakapu sikai e po pae Heshbon dave pano, Mena ni nakapu sikai e ñmelu natokoana ki Sihon: E po gani dinomi Ar ki Moab, Nawota maga ni tokora vakilagi maga ni Arnon.

²⁹Ai ki-go, Moab! Ku po mavunuvunu, nimu narei ni Kemosh O: E po pitua ki natuna naanoai maga eu pei tea sava pano maga, Go natuna nagoroi maga eu pei tea tiþaki-lua-pavakotoana ki Sihon, Nawota ni naworawora ni Amor.

³⁰Go nagisada e pano puoli ñmelu dua ki Heshbon pano pa pa liliu Dibon, Go au mari ra eu pei maso maladi pa pa liliu Nofah, Go pa pa paki Medeba.

³¹Dapala nogoe Israel e doko navanua ni naworawora ni Amor doko.

³²Go Moses e diþaki lua naga euga leo pavaraka Yaser, go eu dape pavakoto natokoana kakana maga, po kopasi lua naworawora ni Amor waina eu doko asa.

³³Go eu duñada doa ra po pae napua paki Bashan pano: go Ok nawota ni Bashan e dave pano diþa ra, nara ma narei aneana mamau puti, paki navakalo doko Edrei.

³⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Þa ta matau ki nia mau: nalakena a po pitua ki nia paki nañelearuñã, nara ma narei aneana mamau puti, go navanua aneana; go þa mari paki nia ega tapala waina ku mari a paki Sihon nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko Heshbon.

³⁵Go eu atugi a, go natuna naanoai maga, go narei aneana mamau puti, pa pa tea sikai kakana e da pei tea toropusiana doko mau: go eu peani navanua adeada.

Numbers 22

¹Go Israel natuna maga eu moro surata, po ñnenaki malo matemate maga ni Moab, taleva kerua ni Yordan leana diþa Yeriko.

²Go Balak natu ni Sippor e punusi tea mamau puti waina Israel e mari a paki naworawora ni Amor.

³Go Moab e matau ki þarua ki narei, nalakena nara eu laapa: go Moab e dogokitesa nalakena Israel natuna maga.

⁴Go Moab e noa ki tea matua maga ni Midian, e naga, Taua warua waia ega wo menae kotovi tea mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro gida, dakiusi oks waina e do menae kotovi nañenau ni napega. Go Balak natu ni Sippor e pei nawota ni Moab rahi wanogoe.

⁵Go e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga pano punusi Balaam natu ni Beor doko Pethor, waina e doko nadigi ni Noaisara, doko navanua ki narei aneana natuna maga, naga euga soso e umai, e naga, Pa leo, narei sikai eu ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai: þa leo, eu pakanoe narae ni maramana, go eu ñnenaki doko leana diþa au:

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe, ƀa umai, a pavara ni ko asa, ƀa maginau pasa sa ki narei waia; nalakena eu kasua liu au: mase a pe mariatae marimatua, po atugi ra, po kopasi lua ra m̄elu dua ki navanua pano: nalakena a atae naga tea waina ku pasaƀia ki nia, e pei tea vasaƀiakiana, go tea waina ku pasa sa ki nia, e pei tea vasasakiana.

⁷Go tea matua maga ni Moab go tea matua maga ni Midian eu m̄elu pano, namoriana maga ni navasapuaana eu doko naƀelearuda; go eu rumai punusi Balaam, po noa ki nia ki navasaana maga ki Balak.

⁸Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga m̄enaki nea ƀogi waia, go aga wo manimu dape navasaana umai, ega tapala waina Yehovah ega noa kinau asa: go tea maraki maga ni Moab eu doko sikoti Balaam doko.

⁹Go Suƀe e pakilina ki Balaam, po naga, Naataƀoli sei maga waina ku mamau doko?

¹⁰Go Balaam e noa ki Suƀe, e naga, Balak natu ni Sippor, nawota ni Moab e diƀaki lua po noa kinau, e naga,

¹¹ƀa leo, narei waina e m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai, e pakanoe narae ni maramana: ƀa umai, po maginau pasa sa ki da; mase a pe mariatae marimatua ki da, po kopasi lua ra pano.

¹²Go Suƀe e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Kuga ta mamau pano mau; ƀa ta pasa sa ki narei wanogoe mau: nalakena eu pei tea vasaƀiakiana.

¹³Go Balaam e duleana maliƀogi ki nia, po noa ki tea maraki maga ki Balak, e naga, Nimu kuga vaki navanua animu pano: nalakena Yehovah e da suasua kinau naga tuga mamau pano mau.

¹⁴Go tea maraki maga ni Moab eu duleana, go eu pano punusi Balak, po naga, Balaam e da suasua naga ega sikoti gami pano mau.

¹⁵Go Balak e moro diƀaki lua tea maraki maga pano, eu laapa liu go eu pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu ra.

¹⁶Go eu rumai punusi Balaam, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Balak natu ni Sippor e noa dapala nea, e naga, A pavara ni ko, te navatuna ega ta dugoro ko naga ƀa ta umai punusi au:

¹⁷Nalakena aga wo mari ko ƀa wo pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu, go tea waina ƀa noa kinau asa, tea wanogoe aga wo mari a: nalakena tea wanogoe, ƀa umai, a pavara ni ko asa, po maginau pasa sa ki narei waia.

¹⁸Go Balaam e pasadara po noa ki tea suasua maga ki Balak, e naga, Balak e pe tua au nasuƀa aneana e pe vura ki silver go ki kold, ma a pe mari sa liu natiƀakiana ki Yehovah Suƀe aginau mau naga a pe mari tea kiki kite tea warua.

- ¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe, a pavara ni mu, kuga moro doko nea ðogi waia, naga aga moro atae tea waina Yehovah ega moro noa kinau asa.
- ²⁰Go Suþe e pakilina ki Balaam ðogi, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naatañoli maga wanogoe eu pe umai naga euga soso ko, þa tuleana, kuga mamau pano; ma navasaana waina aga noa ki-go asa, tea wanogoe ega sikina þa mari a.
- ²¹Go Balaam e duleana maliþogi ki nia, po sawa ki tea sawagoro nañadu ni ass aneana, po pano nara ma tea maraki maga ni Moab eu mamau.
- ²²Go namaetoana ki Suþe e pavaga nalakena e pano: go agelo ki Suþe e duñana lawo ki nia napua naga ega vei walaþota sikai diþa e. Go e do sakesaake ass aneana, go tea suasua dua aneana ero sikoti a.
- ²³Go ass wanogoe e punusi agelo ki Yehovah e du napua, lova aneana e doko nañelearuna: go ass e daleledao, po paki vanua pano: go Balaam e þokati ass naga ega roa e paki napua.
- ²⁴Go agelo ki Yehovah e lawodu napua kiki sikai namawota ni roara sikai ni vaine go ni kerua sikai, nakoro sikai e doko taleva ni mawirina go ni matuana.
- ²⁵Go ass wanogoe e punusi agelo ki Yehovah, go e diþa soki nakoro, po mari þorosi natua ni Balaam diþa nakoro: go e moro þokati a.
- ²⁶Go agelo ki Yehovah e disu pano, po lawodu naþalaasa tokora waina eu mari sa dalele paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri mau.
- ²⁷Go ass e punusi agelo ki Yehovah, go e one natano Balaam e sakesaake asa: go namaetoana ki Balaam e pavaga, go e þokati ass ki tiko aneana.
- ²⁸Go Yehovah e þolagati nawoka ni ass, go ass e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Nasava waina a mari a paki-go, naga ku paka tolu þokati au?
- ²⁹Go Balaam e noa ki ass, e naga, Nalakena ku mari saudoa kinau: lova sikai e pe toko nañelearugu, a pe atugi sua ko.
- ³⁰Go ass e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Kinau a da pei ass anigo, waina ku sakesaake au namauriana mamau anigo, pa pa paki naaleatia waia, kite? Kinau a mari dapala nogoe paki-go te ragi, kite?
- ³¹Go e naga, Ee. Go Yehovah e þolagati namata ni Balaam, go e punusi agelo ki Yehovah e lawodu napua, lova aneana e doko nañelearuna: go e kolo, po dowo daþolosiwo.
- ³²Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku paka tolu þokati ass anigo? Þa leo, a po dave umai pei walaþota sikai, nalakena namariana anigo e dagele naraegu:
- ³³Go ass e punusi au, po paka tolu dalele: e pe ta dalele kinau, a pe mari punue ko, po mauti a.

³⁴Go Balaam e noa ki agelo ki Yehovah, e naga, A po mari naleo sa; nalakena a da atae naga ku lawodugoro au napua: nalakena tea wanogoe e pe vei tea waina e sa namataña, a pe wo liliu pano.

³⁵Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Kuga vano ma naatañoli maga wanogoe: ma navasaana waina aga wo noa kigo asa, tea wanogoe ega sikina ãa wo noa e. Go Balaam e pano, nara ma tea maraki maga ki Balak eu mamau.

³⁶Go rahi waina Balak e dogo naga Balaam e po umai, e dave pano naga ega sua e Natokoana ni Moab, waina e doko kokoi ni Arnon, waina e doko namatañago edaku ni kokoi.

³⁷Go Balak e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Kinau a da diñaki lua pa punusi ko po soso ko umai, kite? Ekasana ku da umai punusi au mau? Kinau a da mariatae mari ko ãa vei tea dodomadaganiana, kite?

³⁸Go Balaam e noa ki Balak, e naga, Ña leo, a po umai punusi ko: ma kinau a peani naveinawotaana naga aga noa te navatuna, kite? Navasaana waina Suñe ega toropusi a nawokagu, tea wanogoe e one au one naga aga noa e.

³⁹Go Balaam ma Balak ero dua pano, go ero umai paki Kiriath-husoth.

⁴⁰Go Balak e mari naviriana ni oks maga go ni shiip, go e dua Balaam go tea maraki maga waina eu mamau doko, namagovai ni nañokasida.

⁴¹Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, naga Balak e pirahi Balaam sake paki tokora vakilagi maga ki Baal, go pae tokora wanogoe e punusi narei mamau puti.

Numbers 23

¹Go Balaam e noa ki Balak, e naga, Ña maginau davagi wede ni naviriana ega larua tokora waia, po maginau mari ñata ki kau anoai ega larua go shiip anoai ega larua.

²Go Balak e mari dapala waina Balaam e noa e; go Balak ma Balaam ero mari naviriana ni kau anoai sikai go ni shiip anoai sikai wede ni naviriana sikasikai sarasara ra.

³Go Balaam e noa ki Balak, e naga, Ña lawodu nañirikia ni navituaana tañarakiana anigo, go aga wo pano; mase Yehovah e pe wo umai sua au. Go tea waina ega visei kinau asa, aga wo noa ki-go asa. Go e paki tokora vakilagi sikai pano.

⁴Go Suñe e umai punusi Balaam: go e noa ki nia, e naga, A po mari ñata ki wede ni naviriana larua, go a po pitua ki naviriana ni kau anoai sikai go ni shiip anoai sikai wede ni naviriana sikasikai sarasara ra.

⁵Go Yehovah e doropusi navasaana sikai nawoka ni Balaam, e naga, Ña liliu pano punusi Balak, go ãa noa ki nia ega tapala nea.

⁶Go e liliu pano punusi a, go ãa leo, e lawodu nañirikia ni navituaana tañarakiana aneana, nara ma tea maraki maga namau puti ni Moab.

⁷Go e pasa naluluakia aneana, po naga, Balak nawota ni Moab e piragi lua au ñelu dua ki Aram umai,

Ñelu dua ki tava maga ni elo sake, doko do naga, Ña umai, ãa maginau pasa sa ki Yakob, Go ãa umai, ãa mari diãa Israel.

⁸Ega tapale sava aga vasa sa ki tea waina Suñe e da pasa sa ki nia mau? Go ega tapale sava aga mari diãa tea waina Suñe e da mari diãa e mau?

⁹A doko nañasua ni vatu laketoko po punusi a, A doko tava maga po leo punusi a: Ña leo, e pei narei sikai waina e pei tea wotaeluaana, Po da pei tea midoakiana sikoti nalauna maga mau.

¹⁰Sei e mariatae peve nañotañota ni Yakob, Kite peve parati ki nalapalapaana ni Israel? Ega vei aginau naga aga mate namateana ki tea leana, Go ega vei aginau naga rahi edaku aginau ega wo dakiusi aneana!

¹¹Go Balak e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Nasava waina ku mari au asa? A piragi lua ko umai naga ãa vasa sa ki tea kokona kinau maga, go kuga leo, ku po pasa ãia ki da.

¹²Go e pasadara, po naga, E da one au one naga aga vavaigoro po noa tea waina Yehovah e doropusi a nawokagu, kite?

¹³Go Balak e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña umai, a pavara ni ko asa, toroga vaki tokora ãota sikai pano, go pae tokora wanogoe ku mariatae punusi ra; ãa wo punusi namagovai kakada, po da punusi puti ra mau: go pae tokora wanogoe ãa maginau pasa sa ki da asa.

¹⁴Go e piragi a paki vanua ni Sofim, paki nañasua ni Piskah pano, po davagi wede ni naviriana larua, po pitua ki kau anoai sikai go shiip anoai sikai wede ni naviriana sikasikai sarasara ra.

¹⁵Go e noa ki Balak, e naga, Ña lawodu nañirikia ni navituaana tañarakiana anigo, go aga vaki tokora wanana po sua Yehovah asa.

¹⁶Go Yehovah e umai punusi Balaam, po doropusi navasaana sikai nawokana, e naga, Ña liliu pano punusi Balak, go ãa noa ki nia ega tapala nea.

¹⁷Go e umai punusi a, go ãa leo, e lawodu nañirikia ni navituaana tañarakiana aneana, nara ma tea maraki maga ni Moab eu mamau. Go Balak e noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e noa nasava?

¹⁸Go e pasa naluluakia aneana, po naga, Ña tuleana, Balak O, po daki dorogo; Ña rogo parati kinau, nigo natu ni Sippor O:

¹⁹Suḗ e da pei naatañoli mau naga ega sorosoro; Kite naatañoli natuna mau naga ega midoaki doa: Ega wo pasa po da mari patakana mau, kite? Kite ega wo da pakavuro e mau, kite?

²⁰Ŕa leo, a dape natiḗakiana sikai naga aga vasaḗiaki: Nae e pasaḗia, go kinau a mari sa mari piri a mau.

²¹E da leo punusi namarisakiana doko Yakob mau, Kite punusi narogokitesaana doko Israel: Yehovah Suḗ aneana e sikoti a doko, Go nasamasamaana ni nawota sikai e doko ñmaleoputo kakada.

²²Suḗ e piragi lua ra ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai; Nakasuaana aneana e dakiusi tea ki oks mila.

²³Nalakena nakikitaana e dika Yakob, Go navasapuaana e dika Israel: Ragi kakana, tea waina Suḗ ega wo mari a, Ega wo pei tea noasaiana paki Yakob go Israel.

²⁴Kuga leo, narei wanogoe eu duleana dapala laion goroi, Go dapala laion waina e duñana pitosi a du: Ega wo da one natano mau pa pa ega wo gani tea katiḗoraana, Po munu nada ni tea katipunueana.

²⁵Go Balak e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Ŕa ta pasa sa ki da mau, kite pasa ḗia ki da mau.

²⁶Ma Balaam e pasadara po noa ki Balak, e naga, Kinau a da noa ki-go asa, naga tea mamau puti waina Yehovah ega noa kinau asa, e one au one naga aga mari patakana, kite?

²⁷Go Balak e noa ki Balaam, e naga, Ŕa umai, toroga vaki tokora ḗota sikai pano; mase Suḗ e pe wo midoaki ñmata ki nia naga pae tokora wanogoe ku mariatae maginau pasa sa ki da asa.

²⁸Go Balak e piragi Balaam sake paki nañsua ni Peor pano, waina e do leo siwo paki masoḗalo.

²⁹Go Balaam e noa ki Balak, e naga, Ŕa maginau davagi wede ni naviriana ega larua tokora waia, po maginau mari ñmata ki kau anoai ega larua tokora waia, go shiip anoai ega larua.

³⁰Go Balak e mari dapala waina Balaam e noa e, po pitua ki kau anoai sikai go shiip anoai sikai wede ni naviriana sikasikai sarasara ra.

Numbers 24

¹Go ragi waina Balaam e punusi naga Yehovah e midoaki ñmata ki nia naga ega vasaḗia ki Israel, e da pano naga ega laaga nakikitaana maga dapala sala vea mau, ma e lawo ki naraena paki masoḗalo.

- ²Go Balaam e sike namatana, go e punusi Israel eu doko taṗauṗau adeada maga doko, pae naworaworada maga; go Naata ni Suṗe e umai po lawo asa.
- ³Go e pasa naluluakia aneana, po naga, Navasaana ki Balaam natu ni Beor, Navasaana ki naataṃoli waina e pei tea kikita:
- ⁴Navasaana ki tea waina e dogo nanoaana maga ki Suṗe, Waina e punusi navunusiana ni Tea Kasua Mau, E maturu, ma naatana e leleo doko:
- ⁵Taṗauṗau anigo maga eu ṗia lua, Yakob O, Go nasuṃatokoana anigo maga, Israel O!
- ⁶Eu dakiusi malo matemate maga waina eu pei tea saikiana, Dakiusi roara maga nadigi ni noaisara, Dakiusi aloe maga waina Yehovah e lawo ra, Dakiusi nakau sidar pisari naṗaṗa noaisara.
- ⁷Lasa voutu aneana maga euga wo sarasaraape, Go naruna ega wo daṗau narei laapa, Go nawota aneana ega wo pakilagi liu Akak, Go namarakiana aneana ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi.
- ⁸Suṗe e piragi lua e ṃelu dua ki Ityipt umai; Nakasuaana aneana e dakiusi tea ki oks mila: Ega wo gani dinomi nalauna maga, Tea kokona ki nia maga, Go ega wo mariṗoraworae navatuda maga, Po puri sasama ki da ki nalua aneana maga.
- ⁹E kusugoro, e one natano dakiusi laion, Go dakiusi laion goroi; sei ega wo pulevule a? Tea maga mamau puti waina eu pasaṗia ki-go, Euga wo pei tea vasaṗiakiana, Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu pasa sa ki-go, Euga wo pei tea vasasakiana.
- ¹⁰Go namaetoana ki Balak e pavaga diṗa Balaam, go e ṗosae naruna: go Balak e noa ki Balaam, e naga, A soso ko umai naga ṗa vasa sa ki tea kokona kinau maga, go ṗa leo, ku po paka tolu pasa ṗia ki da.
- ¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe, ṗa sava paki tokora anigo pano: a midoa ki nia naga aga mari ko ṗa vei tea dodomadaganiana ṗarua liu; ma ṗa leo, Yehovah e mauti ko ki nadodomadaganiana.
- ¹²Go Balaam e noa ki Balak, e naga, Go kinau a da noa ki tea tautauana anigo maga waina ku diṗaki lua ra umai punusi au, a da noa naga,
- ¹³Balak e pe tua au nasuṃa aneana e pe vura ki silver go ki kold, ma a pe mari sa liu navasaana ki Yehovah, po mari tea ni namasauana aginai mau, e pe vei tea wia kite e pe vei tea sa; tea waina Yehovah ega noa e, tea wanogoe aga wo noa e, kite?
- ¹⁴Go ṗa leo, aga wo pano punusi narei aginai: ma aga wo noakisai ko ki tea waina narei wanogoe euga wo mari a paki narei anigo naaleatia edaku maga.

¹⁵Go e pasa naluluakia aneana, po naga, Navasaana ki Balaam natu ni Beor, Navasaana ki naatañoli waina e pei tea kikita:

¹⁶Navasaana ki tea waina e dogo nanaoana maga ki Suḷe, Go waina e atae naataeana ni Tea Vakilagi Mau, Waina e punusi navunusiana ni Tea Kasua Mau, E maturu, ma naatana e leleo doko:

¹⁷Aga wo punusi a, ma ega ta pei rahi waia mau: Aga wo leo punusi a, ma ega ta pei tokora waia mau:

Ḃasoe sikai ega wo Ḃelu Yakob umai, Naaḷe ki nawota ega wo duleana Ḃelu Israel, Go ega wo atugi naḷau ni Moab, Po daḷolosiwo ki Sheth natuna maga.

¹⁸Go Edom ega wo pei tea veaniana sikai, Go Seir waina eu pei tea kokona ki nia maga, Nara ma euga wo pei tea veaniana sikai; Go Israel ega wo marimatua.

¹⁹Go tea sikai ega wo Ḃelu Yakob, Waina ega wo peani naveinawotaana, Go nae ega wo mari puoli ki namagovai waina e doko,

Ḃelu dua ki natokoana.

²⁰Go Balaam e leo paki Amalek, po moro pasa naluluakia aneana, po naga, Amalek e pei nalauna kasua liu; Ma ega wo pei tea mari-puolikiana.

²¹Go e leo paki Kain, po moro pasa naluluakiana aneana, po naga, Tokora tokoana anigo e doko kasua doko, Go vete anigo e pei tea lawokiana vatu laketoko.

²²Ma Kain ega wo pei tea mariana ega vei maso maladi, Ashur ega wo piragi lua pavakoto ki-go.

²³Go e moro pasa naluluakia aneana, po naga, Awi, sei ega wo mauri rahi waina Suḷe ega wo mari tea wanogoe?

²⁴Ma rarua maga euga wo pae navanua ni Kittim umai, Go euga wo mari sa ki Ashur go Eber, Go nae ma ega wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana.

²⁵Go Balaam e duleana, po liliu paki tokora aneana pano: go Balak nae ma e surata napua aneana pano.

Numbers 25

¹Go Israel e doko Shittim doko, go narei eu pae asa maripele paki Moab natuna nagoroi maga:

²Nalakena nara eu pitautau narei naga euga kani naviriana maga ki suḷe adeada maga; go narei eu ganikani, po kolo suai natano paki suḷe adeada maga.

³Go Israel e duḂana puluti Baal-peor: go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diḷa Israel.

⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ā tape tea maraki maga mamau puti ni narei, po sara ki da euga tau nakau dau narae ni Yehovah aleati, naga namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah ega mēlu dua ki Israel pano.

⁵Go Moses e noa ki tea vasaṗotae maga ni Israel, e naga, Kuga sikasikai sarasara mu atugi naataṁoli animu maga waina eu duṁada puluti Baal-peor.

⁶Go kuga leo, Israel natuna maga sikai kakada e piragi nagoroi sikai ni Midian umai punusi taina maga narae ni Moses, go narae ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga, waina eu do dagi doko namata ni taṗauṗau ni nasaisaiana.

⁷Go ragi waina Finehas natu ni Eleasar natu ni Aaron tea viri e punusi a, e duleana mēlu dua ki mēleoputo ni nasaisaiana, po puati naio sikai;

⁸Go e dausi naataṁoli ni Israel wanogoe pano paki ekopu, po puri sasama ara ero dua puti, naataṁoli ni Israel wanogoe go nagoroi wanogoe. Go nasasanaana sa e makoto ki Israel natuna maga.

⁹Go tea maga waina eu mate ki nasasanaana sa, eu pei naataṁoli tivilia dua go manu pati.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹¹Finehas natu ni Eleasar natu ni Aaron tea viri, e po mari namaetoana aginau e liliu mēlu dua ki Israel natuna maga, nalakena e dotowo kasua ki natotowo-kasuaana aginau mēleoputo kakada, nalakena tea wanogoe a da mari puoli ki Israel natuna maga natotowo-kasuaana aginau mau.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe, ṗa naga, Kuga leo, a dua e navasasokiana aginau ni nataṁateana:

¹³Go ega wo maneana go magi naworana waina ega wo edakugoro e pei navasasokiana sikai ni navei-tea-viriana waina ega tu du po du mau du; nalakena e magi Suṗe aneana dotowo kasua, po magi Israel natuna maga mari nataṗaugoroana.

¹⁴Go naataṁoli ni Israel waina e pei tea atugiana, waina eu mari punue a ma nagoroi ni Midian, nagisana Simri, natu ni Sallu, tea maraki sikai ni nasuṁa sikai ni tamada maga ni naworawora ni Simeon.

¹⁵Go nagoroi ni Midian waina e pei tea atugiana, nagisana Kosbi, Sur natuna nagoroi; e pei naṗau ni narei ni nasuṁa sikai ni tamada maga ni Midian.

¹⁶Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses,

¹⁷po naga, Ā riesoki naworawora ni Midian, po atugi ra:

¹⁸Nalakena nara eu diesoki ko ki namidoakiṗaiana adeada maga waina eu surue ko asa nalo ni naleo ni Peor, go nalo ni goreda Kosbi, tea maraki ni Midian natuna

nagoroi, waina e pei tea atugiana naaleatia ni nasasanaana sa nalo ni naleo ni Peor.

Numbers 26

¹Go rahi waina nasasanaana sa e nupu, e pakilina naga Yehovah e pasa paki Moses go paki Eleasar natu ni Aaron tea viri, po naga,

²Koroga midiri nagisa maga ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, ega vae nasuŋa maga ni tamada maga, tea mamau puti ni Israel waina eu mariatae paki navakalo.

³Go Moses go Eleasar tea viri ero pasa paki da Yeriko, malo matemate maga ni Moab nadigi ni Yordan, po naga,

⁴Kuga midiri nagisa maga ni narei, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu; dapala waina Yehovah e diŋaki Moses asa. Go Israel natuna maga waina eu ŋelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, eu pei tea maga waia.

⁵Reuben, tea takalapa ni Israel: Reuben natuna naanoai maga; Hanok naworana maga: Pallu naworana maga:

⁶Hesron naworana maga: Karmi naworana maga.

⁷Nara eu pei Reuben naworana maga: go tea mamau puti kakada waina eu pei tea veveana, eu pei naataŋoli tivilia pati manu dolu ŋonotia larua rualima takuna dolu.

⁸Go Pallu natuna naanoai maga; Eliab.

⁹Go Eliab natuna naanoai maga; Nemuel, go Dathan, go Abiram. E pei nara, Dathan go Abiram nogo, waina ero pei tea matadoaana ŋelu nasaisaiana, waina nara ma taua maga ki Korah eu pululu diŋa Moses go diŋa Aaron, rahi waina eu pululu diŋa Yehovah:

¹⁰Go natano e maga po dinomi puti ra ma Korah, rahi waina taua wanogoe eu mate; rahi waina nakapu vavaga e gani dinomi naataŋoli ŋonotia dua rualima takuna lima, go eu po pei navaivaiana sikai.

¹¹Ma Korah natuna naanoai maga eu da mate mau.

¹²Simeon natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Nemuel naworana maga: Yamin naworana maga: Yakin naworana maga:

¹³Serah naworana maga: Shaul naworana maga.

¹⁴Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Simeon naworana maga, naataŋoli tivilia dua manu dua go ŋonotia dua.

- ¹⁵Cad natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Sefon naworana maga: Hakki naworana maga: Shuni naworana maga:
- ¹⁶Osni naworana maga: Eri naworana maga:
- ¹⁷Arod naworana maga: Areli naworana maga.
- ¹⁸Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Cad natuna naanoai naworada maga, waina eu pei tea veveana, naatañoli tivilia pati go ãonotia lima.
- ¹⁹Yudah natuna maga, Er go Onan: go Er go Onan ero mate navanua ni Kanaan.
- ²⁰Go Yudah natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga; Shelah naworana maga: Peres naworana maga: Serah naworana maga.
- ²¹Go Peres natuna naanoai maga; Hesron naworana maga: Hamul naworana maga.
- ²²Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Yudah naworana maga waina eu pei tea veveana, naatañoli tivilia larua manu latesa go ãonotia lima.
- ²³Issakar natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Tola naworana maga: Puvah naworana maga.
- ²⁴Yashub naworana maga: Shimron naworana maga.
- ²⁵Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Issakar naworana maga waina eu pei tea veveana, naatañoli tivilia latesa manu pati go ãonotia dolu.
- ²⁶Sebulun natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Sered naworana maga: Elon naworana maga: Yahleel naworana maga.
- ²⁷Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Sebulun naworana maga waina eu pei tea veveana, naatañoli tivilia latesa go ãonotia lima.
- ²⁸Yosef natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Manasseh go Efraim.
- ²⁹Manasseh natuna naanoai maga: Makir naworana maga: go Makir e pesi Cilead: Cilead naworana maga.
- ³⁰Cilead natuna naanoai maga: Ieser naworana maga: Helek naworana maga:
- ³¹Go Asriel naworana maga: go Shekem naworana maga:
- ³²Go Shemida naworana maga: go Hefer naworana maga:
- ³³Go Selofehad natu ni Hefer e dika natuna naanoai, ma e peani natuna nagoroi maga: go Selofehad natuna nagoroi maga nagisada maga, Mahlah, go Noah, Hoklah, Milkah, go Tirsah.

³⁴Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Manasseh naworana maga: go tea maga kakada waina eu pei tea veveana eu pei naatañoli tivilia lima manu dua go ãonotia larua.

³⁵Efraim natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Shuthelah naworana maga: Beker naworana maga: Tahan naworana maga.

³⁶Go Shuthelah natuna naanoai maga: Eran naworana maga.

³⁷Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Efraim natuna naanoai maga naworada maga waina eu pei tea veveana, tivilia dolu manu dua go ãonotia lima. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Yosef natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga.

³⁸Benyamin natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Bela naworana maga: Ashbel naworana maga: Ahiram naworana maga:

³⁹Shefufam naworana maga: Hufam naworana maga.

⁴⁰Go Bela natuna naanoai maga, Ard go Naaman: Ard naworana maga: Naaman naworana maga.

⁴¹Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Benyamin natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: go tea maga kakada waina eu pei tea veveana eu pei naatañoli tivilia pati manu lima go ãonotia latesa.

⁴²Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Dan natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Shuham naworana maga. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Dan natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga.

⁴³Shuham naworana maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea veveana eu pei naatañoli tivilia latesa manu pati go ãonotia pati.

⁴⁴Asher natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Imnah naworana maga: Ishvi naworana maga: Beriah naworana maga.

⁴⁵Beriah natuna naanoai maga: Heber naworana maga: Malkiel naworana maga:

⁴⁶Go Asher natuna nagoroi nagnosisana Serah.

⁴⁷Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Asher natuna naanoai maga naworada maga waina eu pei tea veveana, naatañoli tivilia lima manu dolu go ãonotia pati.

⁴⁸Naftali natuna naanoai maga pae naworada maga: Yahseel naworana maga:

⁴⁹Cuni naworana maga: Yeser naworana maga: Shillem naworana maga.

⁵⁰Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Naftali naworana maga pae naworada maga: go tea maga wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana eu pei naatañoli tivilia pati manu lima go ãonotia pati.

- 51**Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Israel natuna maga waina eu pei tea veveana, naatañoli manu ñonotia latesa go manu sikai ñonotia larua rualima takuna dolu.
- 52**Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- 53**Navanua ega vei tea tañotawotaeana naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana sikai agi tea maga wanogoe pae naveveana ni nagisada maga.
- 54**Ña tua naworawora warua naveanipiolikiana warua, go naworawora kiki naveanipiolikiana kiki: ña tua sara naworawora sikasikai naveanipiolikiana adeada, ega vataka ni naveveana adeada.
- 55**Ma navanua ega wo pei tea tañotawotaeana pae gole: pae nagisa maga ni naworawora ni tamada maga, euga veanipioli.
- 56**Naveanipiolikiana adeada ega vei tea tañotawotaeana pae gole namawota ni naworawora warua go ni naworawora kiki.
- 57**Go tea maga waia eu pei naworawora ni Levi waina eu pei tea veveana pae naworada maga: Cershon naworana maga: Kohath naworana maga: Merari naworana maga.
- 58**Tea maga waia eu pei Levi naworaworana maga: nawora ni Libni, nawora ni Hebron, nawora ni Mahli, nawora ni Mushi, nawora ni Korah. Go Kohath e pesi Amram.
- 59**Go Amram anagoroi nagisana Yokebed, Levi natuna nagoroi, waina e magi Levi pakilina Ityipt: go e magi Amram dape Aaron go Moses, go goreda Miriam.
- 60**Go Nadab go Abihu, Eleasar go Ithamar eu magi Aaron pakilina.
- 61**Go Nadab ma Abihu ero mate, ragi waina ero pitua ki nakapu vanoñota narae ni Yehovah.
- 62**Go tea maga wanogoe waina eu pei tea veveana, naanoai maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea ni atelagi sikai go do liu, eu pei naatañoli tivilia dua manu dolu: nalakena nara eu da pei tea veveana sikoti Israel natuna maga mau, nalakena naveanipiolikiana e da pei tea vituakiana paki da sikoti Israel natuna maga mau.
- 63**Tea maga wanogoe Moses go Eleasar tea viri ero peve ra, ragi waina ero peve Israel natuna maga malo matemate maga ni Moab nadigi ni Yordan, ñaladigi ki Yeriko.
- 64**Ma te naata sikai kakada e da pea pei tea veveana pae Moses go Aaron tea viri mau, ragi waina ero peve Israel natuna maga masoñalo ni Sinai.
- 65**Nalakena Yehovah e noa nalo kakada, e naga, Euga wo mate masoñalo. Go te naata sikai kakada e da pei tea toropusiana e mauri doko mau, ma Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh, go Yoshua natu ni Nun ero sikida.

Numbers 27

- ¹Go natu nagoroi maga ni Selofehad, natu ni Hefer, natu ni Cilead, natu ni Makir, natu ni Manasseh, ni nawora maga ni Manasseh natu ni Yosef, eu rumai paki ñmaladigi: go natuna nagoroi maga nagisada maga; Mahlah, Noah, go Hoklah, go Milkah, go Tirsah.
- ²Go eu lawodu narae ni Moses, go narae ni Eleasar tea viri, go narae ni tea maraki maga go nasaisaiana mamau, namata ni tañauñau ni nasaisaiana,
- ³po naga, Tamagami e mate masoñalo, go nae e da pei tea sikai ni taua naatañoli waina eu duñada saisai ki da, nara ma taua ni Korah, diña Yehovah mau: ma e duñana mate namarinaleosaana aneana; go e dika natuna naanoai.
- ⁴Ekasana nagisa ni tamagami ega vei tea tapeluaana ñmelu dua ki naworana nalakena e dika natuna naanoai? Kuga tua gami tea veanipiolikiana sikoti tamagami taina maga.
- ⁵Go Moses e dape navululuana adeada umai paki narae ni Yehovah.
- ⁶Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ⁷Selofehad natuna nagoroi maga eu pasa leana: ña tua ra matele sikai ni tea veanipiolikiana sikoti tamada taina maga; go ña mari tea veanipiolikiana ki tamada ega vei tea adeada.
- ⁸Go ña vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Naata sikai e pe mate po dika natuna naanoai, kuga mari tea veanipiolikiana aneana ega vei tea ki natuna nagoroi.
- ⁹Go e pe tika natuna nagoroi, kuga tua taina maga tea veanipiolikiana aneana.
- ¹⁰Go e pe tika taina, kuga tua tamana taina maga tea veanipiolikiana aneana.
- ¹¹Go tamana e pe tika taina, kuga tua namatarau aneana asa, waina e pei namatarau ñmaladigi ki nia, go nae ega wo peani a: go ega wo magi Israel natuna maga pei natawonakiana sikai ni navasañotaeana, dapala waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa.
- ¹²Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, Ña sake paki tava Abarim waina pano, po leo navanua waina a dua Israel natuna maga asa.
- ¹³Go ragi waina ña vunusi sua e, nigo ma ña wo pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau anigo, dapala waina taiña Aaron e pea pei tea saisaikiana paki asa:
- ¹⁴Nalakena ku mari ñpauluulu diña natiñakiana aginaw masoñalo ni Sin, ragi waina nasaisaiana eu mari navululuana, ku da mari au a dapu namatada maga doko noai maga. (Noai maga wanogoe eu pei noai maga ni Meribah, ni Kadesh, masoñalo ni Sin.)

- ¹⁵Go Moses e pasa paki Yehovah,
- ¹⁶po naga, Yehovah, Suḷe ni naata ni naataḿoli maga mamau puti, ega vasa dawona ki naataḿoli sikai naga ega taḷau nasaisaiana,
- ¹⁷Waina ega tave pano kivea ki da, go waina ega liliu umai kivea ki da, go waina ega maraki ra dave pano, go waina ega viragi ra liliu umai; naga nasaisaiana ki Yehovah euga ta dakiusi shiip waina tea leo parati ki da e dika.
- ¹⁸Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, P̄a viragi Yoshua natu ni Nun, naataḿoli sikai waina naatana sikai e doko asa, go p̄a toropusi naḿelearuḿa asa;
- ¹⁹Go p̄a lawo ki nia narae ni Eleasar tea viri, go narae ni nasaisaiana mamau; go p̄a tua e natiḷakiana sikai namatada.
- ²⁰Go p̄a kovagoro e ki nadodomadaganiana anigo seara kakana, naga nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel natuna maga euga rogo parati ki nia.
- ²¹Go ega lawodu narae ni Eleasar tea viri, waina ega wo maneana pusuusu pae navasaḷotaeana ni Urim narae ni Yehovah: pae navasaana aneana euga tave pano, go pae navasaana aneana euga moro liliu umai, nara ma Israel natuna maga euga mamau, nasaisaiana mamau puti.
- ²²Go Moses e mari dakiusi waina Yehovah e diḷaki nia asa: go e piragi Yoshua, po lawo ki nia narae ni Eleasar tea viri, go narae ni nasaisaiana mamau:
- ²³Go e doropusi naḿelearuna maga asa, po dua e natiḷakiana sikai, dakiusi waina Yehovah e noa e pae naḿelearu ni Moses.

Numbers 28

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ²P̄a tiḷaki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, p̄a naga, Naviriana ni navinaga aginau, navinaga ni navituaana aginau maga pae nakapu, tea ni naḷo wia paki nau, kuga vavaigoro naga kuga vitua ki da paki nau ragi tatutakiana kakada.
- ³Go p̄a noa ki da, p̄a naga, Navituaana pae nakapu waina kuga vitua ki nia paki Yehovah, ega vei tea waia; shiip natuna anoai maga ni natau sikai, tea mamaau p̄ia, ega rua sara naaleatia, ega vei navituaana taḷarakiana sikai ni sara ragi.
- ⁴Kuga vitua ki shiip natuna sikai maliḷogi, go kuga vitua ki shiip natuna kerua ragi melu;
- ⁵Go namagovai kerualima sikai ni efah sikai ni flaur wia ega vei navituaana ni flaur, tea sarisariana pilake namagovai kevati ni hin sikai ni naroro tuki-ḷoroworosiana.

⁶E pei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai ni sara ragi, waina e pei tea tawonakiana tava Sinai naga ega vei tea ni naʔo wia, navituaana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

⁷Go navituaana takiana kakana ega vei namagovai kevati ni hin sikai, ega vilake shiip natuna sikai: ʔa taki lua navituaana takiana sikai ni namunuana kasua paki Yehovah tokora tapu.

⁸Go ʔa vitua ki shiip natuna kerua ragi melu: ʔa vitua ki nia ega tapala navituaana ni flaur ni maliʔogi, go ega tapala navituaana takiana kakana, navituaana sikai pae nakapu, tea ni naʔo wia paki Yehovah.

⁹Go naaleatia ni sabbath, shiip natuna anoai dua ni natau sikai, tea mamaau ʔia, go namagovai kerualima dua ni efah sikai ni flaur wia naga ega vei navituaana sikai ni flaur, tea sarisariana pilake naroro, go navituaana takiana kakana:

¹⁰Tea wanogoe ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara sabbath, ega vilake navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara ragi, go navituaana takiana kakana.

¹¹Go ragi ni naatulakeana ni atelagi animu maga sikasikai, kuga vitua ki navituaana taʔarakiana sikai paki Yehovah; kau anoai vusavusa dua, go shiip anoai sikai, go shiip natuna anoai larua ni natau sikai, tea mamaau ʔia;

¹²Go namagovai kerualima dolu ni efah sikai ni flaur wia, tea sarisariana pilake naroro, ega vei navituaana sikai ni flaur ega vilake kau anoai sikasikai sarasara ra; go namagovai kerualima dua ni flaur wia, tea sarisariana pilake naroro, ega vei navituaana sikai ni flaur, ega vilake shiip anoai sikasikai;

¹³Go namagovai kerualima ʔota sikai ni flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro ega vei navituaana sikai ni flaur ega vilake shiip natuna sikasikai sarasara ra; ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai tea ni naʔo wia, navituaana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

¹⁴Go navituaana takiana kakada maga euga vei namagovai sikai ni hin sikai ni waine ega vilake kau anoai sikasikai, go namagovai ketolu ni hin sikai ega vilake shiip anoai, go namagovai kevati ni hin sikai ega vilake shiip natuna sikasikai: tea wanogoe e pei navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara atelagi sikasikai usuraki natau.

¹⁵Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana paki Yehovah; ega vei tea vituakiana ega vilake navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara ragi, go navituaana takiana kakana.

¹⁶Go nakuʔa kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi vea, e pei navakalauana ki Yehovah.

17Go nakuṗa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi wanogoe, e pei nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai: naaleatia ega larua bred waina leven e dika asa ega vei tea kaniana.

18Naaleatia vea kuga veani nasososaisaikiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua seara asa mau:

19Ma kuga vitua ki navituaana sikai pae nakapu, navituaana taṗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah; kau anoai vusavusa dua, go shiip anoai sikai, go shiip natuna anoai larua ni natau sikai: euga vei tea mamaau ṗia:

20Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro: kuga vitua ki namagovai kerualima dolu ega vilake kau anoai sikasikai, go namagovai kerualima dua ega vilake shiip anoai wanogoe;

21Go ṗa vitua ki namagovai kerualima sikai ega vilake shiip natuna larua sikasikai sarasara ra;

22Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana, naga ega manimu mari nataṗaugoroana.

23Kuga vitua ki tea maga wanogoe ega vilake navituaana taṗarakiana ni maliṗogi, waina e pei navituaana taṗarakiana ni sara ragi.

24Kuga vitua ki nia ega tapala nogoe sara naaleatia ni naaleatia ega larua, navinaga ni navituaana pae nakapu, tea ni naṗo wia paki Yehovah: ega vei tea vituakiana ega vilake navituaana taṗarakiana ni sara ragi, go navituaana takiana kakana.

25Go naaleatia kelarua kuga veani nasososaisaikiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua seara asa mau.

26Go naaleatia ni nawa vea maga ni takavea, ragi waina kuga vitua ki navituaana sikai ni flaur vau paki Yehovah, ragi ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana animu ni wiik maga, kuga moro peani nasososaisaikiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua seara asa mau:

27Ma kuga vitua ki navituaana taṗarakiana sikai ni tea ni naṗo wia paki Yehovah; kau anoai vusavusa dua, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai larua ni natau sikai;

28Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, namagovai kerualima dolu ega vilake kau anoai sikasikai, namagovai kerualima dua ega vilake shiip anoai.

29Go namagovai kerualima sikai ega vilake shiip natuna maga sikasikai sarasara ra;

30Go naninani anoai sikai, naga ega manimu mari nataṗaugoroana.

³¹Euga sokari navituaana taṗarakiana ni sara rāgi, go navituaana ni flaur kakana, waina kuga vitua ki da, (euga vei tea mamaau ɸia), go navituaana takiana kakada maga.

Numbers 29

asosaisaikiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua seara asa mau: e manimu pei naaleatia sikai waina kuga sui paiga maga asa.

²Go kuga vitua ki navituaana taṗarakiana sikai tea ni naṗo wia paki Yehovah; kau anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai larua ni natau sikai tea mamaau ɸia:

³Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, namagovai kerualima dolu ega vilake kau anoai, namagovai kerualima dua ega vilake shiip anoai,

⁴Go namagovai kerualima sikai ega vilake shiip natuna larua sikasikai sarasara ra:

⁵Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana, naga ega manimu pei nataṗaugoroana:

⁶Ega sokari navituaana taṗarakiana ni atelagi vau, go navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana taṗarakiana ni sara rāgi go navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakada maga, ega tapala natawonakiana kakada, ega vei tea ni naṗo wia, navituaana sikai pae nakapu paki Yehovah.

⁷Go nakuṗa kerualima ni atelagi kelarua wanogoe, kuga veani nasosaisaikiana tapu sikai; go kuga mari naatamu euga rogokitesa ki navaliana; kuga ta mari te nawosiana seara asa mau:

⁸Ma kuga vitua ki navituaana taṗarakiana sikai paki Yehovah ega vei tea ni naṗo wia; kau anoai vusavusa sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai larua ni natau sikai; euga vei tea mamaau ɸia:

⁹Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, namagovai kerualima dolu ega vilake kau anoai wanogoe, namagovai kerualima dua ega vilake shiip anoai wanogoe,

¹⁰Go namagovai kerualima sikai ega vilake shiip natuna larua sikasikai sarasara ra:

¹¹Naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana: ega sokari navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana ni nataṗaugoroana, go navituaana taṗarakiana ni sara rāgi, go navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana maga.

12Go nakuḗa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi kelarua, kuga veani nasososaisaikiana tapu sikai; kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua seara asa mau, go kuga vavaigoro nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai paki Yehovah naaleatia ega larua:

13Go kuga vitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana sikai, navituaana sikai pae nakapu, tea ni naḗo wia paki Yehovah; kau anoai vusavusa rualima sikai tamate dolu, shiip anoai dua, shiip natuna anoai rualima sikai tamate pati tea ni natau sikai; euga vei tea mamaau ḗia:

14Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, flaur wia tea sarisariana pilake naroro, namagovai kerualima dolu ega vilake kau anoai rualima sikai tamate dolu wanogoe sikasikai sarasara ra, namagovai kerualima dua ega vilake shiip anoai dua wanogoe sikasikai,

15Go namagovai kerualima sikai ega vilake shiip natuna rualima sikai tamate pati wanogoe sikasikai sarasara ra:

16Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana taḗarakiana ni sara ragi, navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana.

17Go nakuḗa kerua kuga vitua ki kau anoai vusavusa rualima sikai tamate dua, shiip anoai dua, shiip natuna rualima sikai tamate pati tea ni natau sikai, tea mamaau ḗia:

18Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, go navituaana takiana maga ega vilake kau anoai vusavusa maga, go shiip anoai maga, go shiip natuna maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada, ega vae natawonakiana kakana:

19Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana taḗarakiana ni sara ragi, go navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakada maga.

20Go nakuḗa ketolu kau anoai rualima sikai tamate sikai, shiip anoai dua, shiip natuna anoai rualima sikai tamate pati, tea ni natau sikai tea mamaau ḗia;

21Go navituaana ni flaur kakada go navituaana takiana kakada maga ega vilake kau anoai maga, go shiip anoai maga, go shiip natuna maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada, ega vae natawonakiana kakana:

22Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana taḗarakiana ni sara ragi, go navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana.

23Go nakuḗa kevati kau anoai rualima sikai, shiip anoai dua, shiip natuna anoai rualima sikai tamate pati tea ni natau sikai tea mamaau ḗia:

²⁴Navituaana ni flaur kakada, go navituaana takiana kakada maga ega vilake kau anoai maga, go shiip anoai maga, go shiip natuna maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada, ega vae natawonakiana kakana:

²⁵Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara rahi, navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana.

²⁶Go nakuʔa kelima kau anoai loveti, shiip anoai dua, shiip natuna anoai rualima sikai tamate pati tea ni natau sikai tea mamaau ʔia:

²⁷Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, go navituaana takiana kakada maga, ega vilake kau anoai maga, go shiip anoai maga, go shiip natuna maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada, ega vae natawonakiana kakana:

²⁸Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara rahi, go navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana.

²⁹Go nakuʔa kelatesa kau anoai latolu, shiip anoai dua, shiip natuna anoai rualima sikai tamate pati tea ni natau sikai tea mamaau ʔia:

³⁰Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, go navituaana takiana kakada, ega vilake kau anoai maga, go shiip anoai maga, go shiip natuna maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada, ega vae natawonakiana kakana:

³¹Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara rahi, navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana maga.

³²Go nakuʔa kelarua kau anoai larua, shiip anoai dua, shiip natuna anoai rualima sikai tamate pati, tea ni natau sikai tea mamaau ʔia:

³³Go navituaana ni flaur kakada, go navituaana takiana kakada maga ega vilake kau anoai maga, go shiip anoai maga, go shiip natuna maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada, ega vae natawonakiana kakana:

³⁴Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana taʔarakiana ni sara rahi, navituaana ni flaur kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana.

³⁵Go nakuʔa kelatolu kuga veani nasosaisaikiana tapu sikai: kuga ta mari te nawosiana kasua seara asa mau:

³⁶Ma kuga vitua ki navituaana taʔarakiana sikai, navituaana sikai pae nakapu, tea ni naʔo wia paki Yehovah: kau anoai sikai, shiip anoai sikai, shiip natuna anoai larua ni natau sikai, tea mamaau ʔia:

³⁷Go navituaana ni flour kakada, go navituaana takiana kakada maga ega vilake kau anoai, go shiip anoai, go shiip natuna maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada, ega vae natawonakiana kakana:

³⁸Go naninani anoai sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana; ega sokari navituaana tařarakiana ni sara ragi, go navituaana ni flour kakana, go navituaana takiana kakana.

³⁹Tea maga wanogoe kuga vitua ki da paki Yehovah nasaisaiana tatutakiana animu maga, euga sokari tea ni nasaiana animu maga, go navituaana suasuakiana animu maga, ni navituaana tařarakiana animu maga, go ni navituaana ni flour animu maga, go ni navituaana takiana animu maga, go ni navituaana animu maga ni natařmateana.

⁴⁰Go Moses e noakisai Israel natuna maga asa, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diřaki Moses asa.

Numbers 30

¹Go Moses e pasa paki nařau maga ni naworawora ni Israel natuna maga, po naga, Tea waia e pei natiřakiana ki Yehovah waina e pitiřaki asa.

²Naatařoli sikai e pe sai nasaiana sikai paki Yehovah, kite e pe vivisa navivisaana sikai naga e pe mauti naatana pa dua ki navatuna sikai, e pe wo da dapiri navasaana aneana mau; ega wo mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina ega tave řmelu nawokana.

³Go nagoroi sikai e pe sai nasaiana sikai paki Yehovah, po duřana pivisa navivisaana sikai, ragi waina e ko pei naatara doko nasuřa ki tamana doko;

⁴Go tamana e pe rogo narogorogoana nalo ni nasaiana aneana, go nalo ni navivisaana aneana waina e pe vivisa asa, go tamana e pe vunuta nalo kakana: nasaiana aneana mamau puti eu pe wo du, go sara navivisaana aneana waina e pe vivisa ara eu pe wo du.

⁵Ma tamana e pe ta suasua asa naaleatia waina e pe rogo e; te nasaiana aneana, kite navivisaana aneana waina e pe vivisa asa, e pe wo da du mau: go Yehovah ega maneana midoakikorokoro e, nalakena tamana e da suasua asa mau.

⁶Go e pe laki paki naanoai sikai ragi waina e pe vei tea vulusokiana ki nasaiana aneana maga, kite ki navasaana waina nagolena ero pe řmaraverave pasa ara, waina e pe tuřana pulusoki naatana asa;

⁷Go anawota e pe rogo e, po punuta doko nalo kakana naaleatia waina e pe rogo e: nasaiana aneana maga eu pe wo du, go navivisaana aneana maga waina e pe tuřana pulusoki naatana ara eu pe wo du.

⁸Ma anawota e pe ta suasua asa mau naaleatia waina e pe rogo e; e pe wo mari nasaiana aneana waina e pe toko asa doko, e pe vei tea ñoli, go navasaana waina nagolena ero pe ñaraverave pasa asa, waina e pe tuñana pulusoki naatana asa: go Yehovah ega wo maneana midoakikorokoro e.

⁹Ma te nasaiana ki nagoroi malepu sikai, kite ki nagoroi waina e pei tea toropusiana, te navatuna waina e pe tuñana pulusoki naatana asa, e pe wo du diña e.

¹⁰Go nagoroi sikai e pe sai nasaiana sikai rahi waina e pe toko nasuña ki anawota, kite e pe vulusoki naatana ki navivisaana sikai,

¹¹Go anawota e pe rogo e, po punuta doko nalo kakana, po da noa te navatuna paki nia mau; nasaiana aneana maga eu pe wo mamau puti du, go sara navivisaana waina e pe tuñana pulusoki naatana ara eu pe wo du.

¹²Ma anawota e pe mari ra eu pe vei tea ñoli naaleatia waina e pe rogo e; te navasaana waina e pe tave ñelu nagolena maga nalo ni nasaiana aneana maga, kite nalo ni navivisaana waina naatana e pe vei tea vulusokiana asa, e pe wo da du mau: anawota e po mari ra eu pei tea ñoli, go Yehovah ega wo maneana midoakikorokoro e.

¹³Te nasaiana go te navivisaana waina nagoroi sikai e pe mari a naga ega mari naatana ega rogokitesa ki navaliana asa, anawota e mariatae lawosoki a, kite anawota e mariatae mari a ega vei tea ñoli.

¹⁴Ma anawota e pe vunuta nalo kakana pae naaleatia paki naaleatia; e pe lawosoki nasaiana aneana maga mamau puti, kite navivisaana aneana maga mamau puti, waina eu pe toko asa doko: e po lawosoki ra, nalakena e punuta doko nalo kakada naaleatia waina e dogo ra.

¹⁵Ma e pe mari ra eu pe vei tea ñoli edaku ki rahi waina e pe rogo narogorogoana kakada; e pe wo magi anagoroi dapetape namarinaleotageleana aneana.

¹⁶Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natawonakiana maga waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa, namawota ni naatañoli sikai go ni anagoroi, namawota ni naatañoli sikai go ni natuna nagoroi, rahi waina e ko doko nasuña ki tamana doko, rahi ni navei-naatara-ana aneana.

Numbers 31

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

²Ña kokonagoro Israel natuna maga ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Midian: edaku ki tea wanogoe ña wo pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau anigo.

- ³Go Moses e pasa paki narei, po naga, Nimu seara kakamu kuga vuati nalikau animu maga ni navakalo, naga kuga vano po mari diĉa Midian, naga kuga magi Yehovah mari nasikoana paki Midian.
- ⁴Kuga tiĉaki lua pano paki navakalo wanogoe naatañoli manu sikai ñelu sara naworawora sikasikai usuraki naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel.
- ⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli manu sikai eu pei tea vituakiana ñelu manu maga ni Israel sikasikai, naatañoli tivilia sikai manu dua waina eu puati nalikau adeada maga ni navakalo.
- ⁶Go Moses e diĉaki lua ra pano paki navakalo, naatañoli manu sikai ñelu sara naworawora sikasikai, nara ma Finehas natu ni Eleasar tea viri, lasa maga ni tokora tapu go paiga tapu maga ni tokora tapu eu doko nañelearuna.
- ⁷Go eu mari navakalo diĉa Midian, dapala waina Yehovah e diĉaki Moses asa; go eu atugi naanoai maga mamau puti.
- ⁸Go eu atugi nawota maga ni Midian; Evi, go Rekem, go Sur, go Hur, go Reba, nawota lima ni Midian: go eu moro atugi Balaam natu ni Beor ki lova.
- ⁹Go Israel natuna maga eu piragi lua pavakoto nagoroi maga ni Midian go piakirikiri adeada maga; go katel adeada maga mamau puti, go navata ni shiip go ni naninani adeada maga mamau puti, go naloriki adeada maga mamau puti, eu dape pavakoto ara.
- ¹⁰Go natokoana adeada maga, tokora maga waina eu doko ara doko, go tokora ni nañenakiana adeada maga, eu daĉara ki puti ra ki nakapu.
- ¹¹Go eu dape puti ki tea tape-pavakotoana go ki tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana, tea ni naatañoli go ni nalo tuavati.
- ¹²Go eu dape tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga, go tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana, go tea tape-pavakotoana umai paki narae ni Moses, go narae ni Eleasar tea viri, go narae ni nasaisaiana ni Israel natuna maga, doko tokora ni nañenakiana malo matemate maga ni Moab, nadigi ni Yordan, leana diĉa Yeriko.
- ¹³Go Moses, go Eleasar tea viri, go tea maraki maga mamau puti ni nasaisaiana, eu dave pano naga euga sua ra etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana.
- ¹⁴Go Moses e maeto ki tasiga maga ni taua navakalo, tea maraki maga ni manu maga go tea maraki maga ni ðonotia maga, waina eu pae navakalo umai.
- ¹⁵Go Moses e noa ki da, e naga, Ku mauti nagoroi maga eu mamau puti mauri doko, kite?
- ¹⁶Kuga leo, nara eu mari Israel natuna maga, pae navusuñakiana ki Balaam, naga eu mari natapiriana diĉa Yehovah nalo ni naleo ki Peor, nalakena tea wanogoe nasasanaana sa e doko ñaleoputo ni nasaisaiana ki Yehovah.

17Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga mari punue piakirikiri naanoai adeada maga mamau puti, go kuga mari punue sara nagoroi mamau puti waina eu atae naanoai waina eu one sikoti ra.

18Ma piakirikiri nagoroi maga waina eu ko da atae naanoai mau, waina eu ko da one sikoti ra, kuga mauti ra euga mauri doko naga euga vei tea animu.

19Go kuga m̄enaki doko etaku ni tokora ni nāmenakiana naaleatia ega larua: nimu te naata sikai kakamu e pe mari punue te naatañoli, go te naata sikai kakamu e pe kisidogo tea maripunueana sikai, kuga tuñamu mari mu kuga tautau naaleatia ketolu go naaleatia kelarua, nimu ma tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana animu maga.

20Go kuga mari dautau ki tea suniana maga, go ki sara navatuna waina eu pei tea mariana ki nawili, go ki sara navatuna waina eu pei tea mariana ki nañau ni naninani, go ki sara navatuna waina eu pei tea mariana ki nakau.

21Go Eleasar tea viri e noa ki naatañoli marimatua maga waina eu paki navakalo, e naga, Tea wanogoe e pei natawonakiana ni nawotaeana waina Yehovah e dīpaki Moses asa:

22Ma kold, go silver, go brass, go airon, go tin, go led,

23Sara naleo waina nakapu e mari sa gani a mau, kuga mari dautau ki da ki nakapu, go euga wo dautau; ma euga moro pei tea mari-dautau-kiana ki noai ni natañaugoroana: go sara naleo waina nakapu e mariatae gani ra, kuga mari dautau ki da ki noai.

24Go kuga sarue sugoro animu maga naaleatia kelarua, go kuga wo dautau, go edaku ki nia kuga umai paki tokora ni nāmenakiana.

25Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

26Kuga veve parati ki tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea tape-pavakotoana, naatañoli go nalo tuavati, nimu ma Eleasar tea viri, go nañau maga ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga ni nasaisaiana:

27Po dañotae tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana ega rua asa; namawota ni naatañoli atae maga ni navakalo, waina eu dave pano paki navivimariana, go ni nasaisaiana mamau;

28Po magi Yehovah dape lua nasautoga ki naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu dave pano paki navivimariana: tea sikai m̄elu ñonotia lima, ni naatañoli go ni katel, go ni ass maga, go ni navata maga ni shiip:

29Go kuga tape lua e m̄elu namagovai adeada, po dua Eleasar tea viri asa, ega vei navituaana sikosikoviana paki Yehovah.

30Go ki namagovai ki Israel natuna maga, ña tape lua tea sikai m̄elu rualima lima ni naatañoli, ni katel, ni ass maga, go ni navata maga ni shiip, ni nalo tuavati

visarasara maga, po dua naworawora ni Levi ara, waina eu do pavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni nasuʻmatokoana ki Yehovah.

³¹Go Moses go Eleasar tea viri ero mari dapala waina Yehovah e diʻpaki Moses asa.

³²Go tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana, masale ki tea waina naataʻmoli marimatua maga ni navakalo eu dape pavakoto asa, e pei shiip manu ʻponotia latesa, go tivilia larua, go manu lima,

³³Go katel tivilia larua go manu dua,

³⁴Go ass tivilia latesa go manu sikai,

³⁵Go naataʻmoli tivilia dolu go manu dua, nagoroi atara maga waina eu ko da atae naanoai mau.

³⁶Go namagovai kakada, waina e pei namagovai ki tea maga waina eu dave pano paki navakalo, e pei shiip manu ʻponotia dolu go tivilia dolu, go manu larua ʻponotia lima:

³⁷Go nasautoga waina eu dua Yehovah asa ni shiip wanogoe, e pei ʻponotia latesa rualima takuna larua tamate lima.

³⁸Go katel tivilia dolu go manu latesa; go nasautoga waina eu dua Yehovah asa, e pei rualima larua tamate dua.

³⁹Go ass tivilia dolu go ʻponotia lima; go nasautoga waina eu dua Yehovah asa, e pei rualima latesa tamate sikai.

⁴⁰Go naataʻmoli tivilia sikai go manu latesa; go nasautoga waina eu dua Yehovah asa, e pei naataʻmoli rualima dolu tamate dua.

⁴¹Go Moses e dua Eleasar tea viri nasautoga wanogoe, waina e pei navituaana sikosikoviana paki Yehovah, dapala waina Yehovah e diʻpaki Moses asa.

⁴²Go namagovai ki Israel natuna maga, waina Moses e mari ʻpotae a ʻmelo naataʻmoli maga waina eu mari navakalo,

⁴³(Go namagovai ni nasaisaiana e pei shiip manu ʻponotia dolu go tivilia dolu, manu larua go ʻponotia lima,

⁴⁴Go katel tivilia dolu go manu latesa,

⁴⁵Go ass tivilia dolu go ʻponotia lima,

⁴⁶Go naataʻmoli tivilia sikai manu latesa;)

⁴⁷Go ni namagovai wanogoe ki Israel natuna maga, Moses e dape lua sikai ʻmelo rualima lima ni naataʻmoli go ni nalo tuavati, po pitua ki da paki naworawora ni

Levi, waina eu pavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni nasuñatokoana ki Yehovah; dapala waina Yehovah e diḗaki Moses asa.

⁴⁸Go tasiga maga waina eu daḗau manu maga ni taua navakalo, tea maraki maga ni manu maga, go tea maraki maga ni ḗnotia maga, eu rumai paki ḗmaladigi ki Moses:

⁴⁹Go eu noa ki Moses, eu naga, Tea suasua anigo maga eu pepe naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu doko etano ni naleoparatikiana aginami, go te naata sikai kakagami e da puoli mau.

⁵⁰Go au po dape navituaana ki Yehovah umai, tea waina sara naata eu sikasikai paḗai a, vatu wia maga ni kold, sokisokitere maga, go lela maga, rig maga, vakadaliga maga, go napanipani maga, naga euga magi naatagami mari nataḗaugoroana narae ni Yehovah.

⁵¹Go Moses go Eleasar tea viri ero dape kold wanogoe kiada, vatu wia maga mamau puti wanogoe.

⁵²Go kold mamau puti ni navituaana sikosikoviana waina eu pitua ki nia paki Yehovah, ki tea maraki maga ni manu maga, go ki tea maraki maga ni ḗnotia maga, e pei shekel tivilia sikai manu latesa ḗnotia larua go rualima takuna lima.

⁵³(Nalakena naatañoli maga ni navakalo eu duñada dape pavakoto tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana, sara naata sikasikai.)

⁵⁴Go Moses go Eleasar tea viri ero dape kold wanogoe ki tea maraki maga ni manu maga go ni ḗnotia maga, po dape a umai paki ekopu ni taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, naga ega magi Israel natuna maga pei namidoakilagatiana sikai narae ni Yehovah.

Numbers 32

¹Go Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga eu pei talakea ni katel laapa liu: go ragi waina eu punusi navanua ni Yaser, go navanua ni Cilead, naga ḗa leo, tokora wanogoe e pei tokora sikai ki katel;

²Cad natuna maga go Reuben natuna maga eu rumai po pasa paki Moses, go paki Eleasar tea viri, go paki tea maraki maga ni nasaisaiana, po naga,

³Ataroth, go Dibon, go Yaser, go Nimrah, go Heshbon, go Elealeh, go Sebam, go Nebo, go Beon,

⁴Navanua waina Yehovah e atugi a narae ni nasaisaiana ni Israel, e pei navanua sikai ki katel, go tea suasua anigo maga eu peani katel.

⁵Go eu naga, Au pe vaḗai nasauḗiaana namataña, navanua waia ega vei tea vituakiana paki tea suasua anigo maga naga ega vei naveaniana sikai; ḗa ta piragi gami duagoto Yordan mau.

- ⁶Go Moses e noa ki Cad natuna maga go ki Reuben natuna maga, e naga, Taimu maga euga vaki navakalo pano, go nimu kuga tasake doko nea, kite?
- ⁷Go ekasana ku mari nañoño ni Israel natuna maga e dodosua, naga euga ta duagoto paki navanua waina Yehovah e dua ra asa?
- ⁸Tamamu maga eu pea mari dapala nogoe, ragi waina a diþaki lua ra mēlu dua ki Kadesh-barnea pano naga euga leo pavaraka navanua wanogoe.
- ⁹Nalakena ragi waina eu sake paki naþaloa ni Eshkol pano, po punusi navanua wanogoe, eu mari nañoño ni Israel natuna maga e dodosua, naga euga ta paki navanua waina Yehovah e dua ra asa mau.
- ¹⁰Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga naaleatia wanogoe, go e pivisa, doko do naga,
- ¹¹Naatañoli maga waina eu sake mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai, tea maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, te sikai kakada ega ta punusi navanua waina a pivisa asa paki Abraham, paki Isaak, go paki Yakob; nalakena eu da dausi au lomau mau:
- ¹²Ma Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh, naatañoli sikai ni Kenes, go Yoshua natu ni Nun ero sikida: nalakena nara ero dausi Yehovah lomau.
- ¹³Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diþa Israel, go e mari ra eu surata papiliu masoþalo natau rualima pati, pa pa tagona mamau waina e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, e mavunuvunu.
- ¹⁴Go kuga leo, nimu ku duleana du oli tamamu maga, namatarau sikai ni naatañoli sigisigileo maga, naga kuga mari namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah ega wo moro þarua liu paki Israel.
- ¹⁵Nalakena ku pe maradoa mēlu dua ki nia pano, e pe wo moro doropusi ra masoþalo; go ku pe wo mari puoli ki narei mamau puti waia.
- ¹⁶Go eu rumai paki mēladigi ki nia, po naga, Auga wo davagi loga maga agi navata ni shiip aginami maga tokora waia, go natokoana maga agi piakirikiri aginami maga:
- ¹⁷Ma kinami auga wo duñagami puati nalikau aginami maga ni navakalo, naga auga vea ki Israel natuna maga pano, pa pa auga wo piragi ra paki tokora waina euga wo doko asa: go piakirikiri aginami maga euga wo doko natokoana maga ni þaaka doko, nalakena naatatoko maga ni navanua.
- ¹⁸Auga wo da liliu paki kigami maga mau, pa pa Israel natuna maga euga wo sikasikai peani pioli ki tea veanipiolikiana adeada.

¹⁹Nalakena kinami auga wo da peani tea veanipiolikiana sikoti ra taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo musu mau; nalakena tea veanipiolikiana aginami e po maginami dowo taleva waia ni Yordan paki elo sake.

²⁰Go Moses e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pe mari ega tapala nogoe; go ku pe tuñamu puati nalikau maga ni navakalo naga ku pe vaki navakalo pano narae ni Yehovah,

²¹Go nimu naatañoli marimatua maga ni navakalo waina ku puati nalikau animu maga, ku pe mamau puti duagoto Yordan pano narae ni Yehovah, pa pa nae ega wo kopasi lua tea kokona ki nia maga pa dua ki naraena,

²²Go navanua e pe vei tea marimatuakiana narae ni Yehovah: edaku ki tea wanogoe ku pe wo liliu umai, po da pei tařaro asa paki Yehovah, go paki Israel mau; go navanua waia e pe wo manimu pei tea veanipiolikiana animu narae ni Yehovah.

²³Ma ku pe ta mari ega tapala nogoe mau, kuga leo, ku pe mari naleo sa diřa Yehovah: go kuga atae naga namarinaleosaana animu ega wo liliu paki nařaumu.

²⁴Kuga tavagi natokoana maga agi piakirikiri animu maga, go loga maga agi navata ni shiip animu maga; go kuga mari ega vataka ni tea waina e dave ñelu nawokamu.

²⁵Go Cad natuna maga go Reuben natuna maga eu pasa paki Moses, po naga, Tea suasua anigo maga euga wo mari ega tapala waina nawota aginaw e pitiřaki asa.

²⁶Piakirikiri aginami maga, nagoroi aginami maga, go navata ni shiip aginami maga, go katel aginami maga mamau puti euga wo doko natokoana maga ni Cilead doko:

²⁷Ma tea suasua anigo maga euga wo duagoto paki navakalo pano narae ni Yehovah, sara naata waina eu puati nalikau maga ni navakalo, dapala waina nawota aginaw e noa e.

²⁸Go Moses e pitiřaki nalo kakada paki Eleasar tea viri, go paki Yoshua natu ni Nun, go paki nařau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni naworawora maga ni Israel natuna maga.

²⁹Go Moses e noa ki da, e naga, Cad natuna maga go Reuben natuna maga eu pe tuagoto Yordan sikoti mu pano narae ni Yehovah, sara naata waina eu puati nalikau maga naga euga vaki navakalo, go navanua e pe vei tea marimatuakiana narae mu; nimu ku pe wo dua ra navanua ni Cilead naga ega vei naveaniana sikai:

³⁰Ma eu pe karai puati nalikau maga ni navakalo po duagoto sikoti mu, eu pe wo peani naveaniana maga sikoti mu navanua ni Kanaan.

³¹Go Cad natuna maga go Reuben natuna maga eu pasadara, po naga, Dapala waina Yehovah e noa ki tea suasua anigo maga, dapala nogoe kinami auga wo mari patakana.

³²Auga wo puati nalikau maga ni navakalo po duagoto narae ni Yehovah paki navanua ni Kanaan pano, go naveaniana ni tea veanipiolikiana aginami ega maginami doko taleva waia ni elo sake ni Yordan doko.

³³Go Moses e dua Cad natuna maga, go Reuben natuna maga, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh natu ni Yosef, namarakiana ki Sihon nawota ni naworawora ni Amor, go namarakiana ki Ok nawota ni Bashan, e dua ra navanua mamau go natokoana kakana maga go napega kakana maga daliviri.

³⁴Go Cad natuna maga eu davagi Dibon, go Ataroth, go Aroer;

³⁵Go Atroth-shofan, go Yaser, go Yokbehah;

³⁶Go Beth-nimrah, go Beth-haran: natokoana maga ni ãaaka, go loga maga agi navata maga ni shiip.

³⁷Go Reuben natuna maga eu davagi Heshbon, go Elealeh, go Kiriathaim;

³⁸Go Nebo, go Baal-meon, (nagisada maga eu pei tea mariana eu panoãota,) go Sibmah: go eu salagisa ni natokoana maga waina eu davagi ra ki nagisa ãota maga.

³⁹Go natu maga ni Makir natu ni Manasseh eu paki Cilead pano, po dape pavakoto asa, po kopasi lua naworawora ni Amor waina eu doko asa.

⁴⁰Go Moses e pitua ki Cilead paki Makir natu ni Manasseh; go e doko asa.

⁴¹Go Yair natu ni Manasseh e pano po dape pavakoto natokoana kakana maga, po salagisada ki Hafoth-yair.

⁴²Go Nobah e pano po dape pavakoto Kenath, go natokoana kakana maga, po salagisana ki Nobah, waina e pei nagisana.

Numbers 33

¹Tea maga waia eu pei nasurataana maga ni Israel natuna maga, rahi waina eu ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt pae taua adeada maga, doko etano ki nañelearu ni Moses go ni Aaron.

²Go pae natiãakiana ki Yehovah, Moses e midiri natavepano-ana adeada, pataka ni nasurataana adeada maga sikasikai: go tea maga waia eu pei nasurataana adeada maga pae natave-pano-ana adeada maga sikasikai.

³Go atelagi vea, nakuãa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi wanogoe, eu ñelu dua ki Rameses po surata pano; go matamai ki nia, rahi waina navakalauana e

nopu, Israel natuna maga eu m̄elu pano ki nañelearu sikeana sikai narae ni namata ni naka ni Ityipt mamau puti,

⁴Ragi waina naka ni Ityipt eu do ova ki tea takalapa adeada maga, waina Yehovah e atugi ra m̄aleoputo kakada: go Yehovah e moro mari navasañotaeana paki suñe adeada maga.

⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu doropusi Rameses po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Sukkoth.

⁶Go eu doropusi Sukkoth po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Etham, waina e doko nadigi ni masoñalo.

⁷Go eu doropusi Etham po surata pano, po moro maradoa paki Pi-hahiroth, waina e doko leana diña Baal-sefon paki elo sake: go eu m̄enaki doko leana diña Miktol.

⁸Go eu doropusi Hahiroth po surata pano, po duagoto m̄aleoputo ni natasi paki masoñalo pano: go eu surata nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu masoñalo ni Etham doko Marah.

⁹Go eu doropusi Marah po surata pano, po umai paki Elim: go namata noai rualima sikai tamate dua eu doko Elim, go nakau paama rualima larua; go eu m̄enaki tokora wanogoe.

¹⁰Go eu doropusi Elim po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko nadigi ni Natasi ni Nañoño.

¹¹Go eu doropusi Natasi ni Nañoño po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko masoñalo ni Sin.

¹²Go eu doropusi masoñalo ni Sin po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Dofkah.

¹³Go eu doropusi Dofkah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Alush.

¹⁴Go eu doropusi Alush po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Refidim, go tokora wanogoe noai waina narei euga munugi a e dika.

¹⁵Go eu doropusi Refidim po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko masoñalo ni Sinai.

¹⁶Go eu doropusi masoñalo ni Sinai po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Kibroth-hattaavah.

¹⁷Go eu doropusi Kibroth-hattaavah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Haseroth.

¹⁸Go eu doropusi Haseroth po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Rithmah.

¹⁹Go eu doropusi Rithmah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Rimmon peres.

²⁰Go eu doropusi Rimmon peres po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Libnah.

²¹Go eu doropusi Libnah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Rissah.

- ²²Go eu doropusi Rissah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Kehelathah.
- ²³Go eu doropusi Kehelathah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko tava Shefer.
- ²⁴Go eu doropusi tava Shefer po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Haradah.
- ²⁵Go eu doropusi Haradah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Makheloth.
- ²⁶Go eu doropusi Makheloth po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Tahath.
- ²⁷Go eu doropusi Tahath po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Terah.
- ²⁸Go eu doropusi Terah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Mithkah.
- ²⁹Go eu doropusi Mithkah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Hashmonah.
- ³⁰Go eu doropusi Hashmonah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Moseroth.
- ³¹Go eu doropusi Moseroth po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Bene-yaakan.
- ³²Go eu doropusi Bene-yaakan po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Hor-hakkitkad.
- ³³Go eu doropusi Hor-hakkitkad po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Yotbathah.
- ³⁴Go eu doropusi Yotbathah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Abronah.
- ³⁵Go eu doropusi Abronah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Esion-ceber.
- ³⁶Go eu doropusi Esion-ceber po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko masoʔalo ni Sin (e pei Kadesh nogo).
- ³⁷Go eu doropusi Kadesh po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko tava Hor, nadigi ni navanua ni Edom.
- ³⁸Go Aaron tea viri e sake paki tava Hor pae natiʔakiana ki Yehovah, po mate tokora wanogoe, natau kerualima pati edaku ki ragi waina Israel natuna maga eu m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, atelagi kelima, nakuʔa vea ni atelagi wanogoe.
- ³⁹Go Aaron e pei tea ni natau ʔonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate dolu ragi waina e mate tava Hor.
- ⁴⁰Go naataʔoli ni Kanaan, nawota ni Arad, waina e doko taleva ni Sauth ni navanua ni Kanaan, e dogo narogorogoana nalo ni naumaiana ni Israel natuna maga.
- ⁴¹Go eu doropusi tava Hor po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Salmonah.
- ⁴²Go eu doropusi Salmonah po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Punon.
- ⁴³Go eu doropusi Punon po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Oboth.
- ⁴⁴Go eu doropusi Oboth po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Iye-abarim, waina e doko kokoi ni Moab.

- ⁴⁵Go eu doropusi Iyim po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Dibon-cad.
- ⁴⁶Go eu doropusi Dibon-cad po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko Almon-diblathaim.
- ⁴⁷Go eu doropusi Almon-diblathaim po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko tava maga ni Abarim, leana diḗa Nebo.
- ⁴⁸Go eu doropusi tava maga ni Abarim po surata pano, po m̄enaki doko malo matemate maga ni Moab, nadigi ni Yordan, leana diḗa Yeriko.
- ⁴⁹Go eu m̄enaki doko nadigi ni Yordan, malo matemate maga ni Moab, pae Beth-yeshimoth pa pa liliu Abelshittim.
- ⁵⁰Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses malo matemate maga ni Moab nadigi ni Yordan leana diḗa Yeriko, po naga,
- ⁵¹Ḗa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, ḗa naga, Ragi waina kuga tuagoto Yordan po paki navanua ni Kanaan pano,
- ⁵²Kuga kopasi lua naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua pa dua ki naraemu pano, po mari puoli ki vatu tae-midimidiriana adeada maga, po mari puoli ki nasuḗe takiana adeada maga, po dakai tokora vakilagi adeada maga:
- ⁵³Go kuga veani navanua, po doko asa doko: nalakena a dua mu navanua wanogoe naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana animu.
- ⁵⁴Go kuga taḗotawotae navanua pae gole naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana animu pae naworaworamu maga; kuga tua naworawora warua tea veanipiolikiana warua, go kuga tua naworawora kiki tea veanipiolikiana kiki: dapala waina gole ega magi naata sikai dowo, dapala nogoe ega vei aneana; kuga veani pioli ki tea animu ega vae naworawora ni tamamu maga.
- ⁵⁵Ma ku pe karai kopasi lua naatatoko maga ni navanua pa dua ki naraemu; tea kakada maga waina ku pe suasua ki da naga euga ko doko, eu pe wo dakiusi tea vivitiḗa maga namatamu maga, go dakiusi tea makalikali maga naḗirikiamu maga, go eu pe wo diesoki mu navanua waina kuga wo doko asa doko.
- ⁵⁶Go ega wo pakilina naga dapala waina a midoa ki nia naga aga mari a paki da, dapala nogoe aga wo moro mari a paki mu.

Numbers 34

- ¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,
- ²Ḗa tiḗaki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, ḗa naga, Ragi waina kuga vaki navanua ni Kanaan, (waia e pei navanua waina ega manimu dowo pae gole naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana sikai, e pei navanua mamau ni Kanaan,)

³Taleva animu ni sauth ega toko pae masořalo ni Sin pano pae kokoi ni Edom, go kokoi animu ni sauth ega toko pae namatařago ni Natasi ni Natasimena paki ist:

⁴Go kokoi animu ega maradoa paki sauth ni tokora ni nasakesakeana ni Akrabbim, po pano paki Sin: go tokora kakana waina ega liliu asa ega tiřa Kadesh-barnea paki sauth; go ega tave pano paki Hasar-addar, po pano paki Asmon:

⁵Go kokoi ega maradoa pae Asmon paki noaisara ni Ityipt, go tokora kakana waina ega liliu asa ega tiřa natasi.

⁶Go kokoi animu ni west ega vei natasi warua go kokoi kakana: tea wanogoe ega vei kokoi animu ni west.

⁷Go tea waia ega vei kokoi animu ni north: kuga manimu midiri dawona ki nia ega vae natasi warua pano paki tava Hor:

⁸Kuga manimu midiri dawona ki kokoi pae tava Hor pano paki tokora ni nasiliana paki Hamath; go tokora waina kokoi ega liliu asa ega tiřa Sedad:

⁹Go kokoi ega tave pano paki Sifron, go tokora kakana waina ega liliu asa ega tiřa Hasar-enan: tea wanogoe ega vei kokoi animu ni north.

¹⁰Go kuga midiri dawona ki kokoi animu ni ist ega vae Hasar-enan pano paki Shefam:

¹¹Go kokoi wanogoe ega siwo pae Shefam pano paki Riblah, taleva ni ist ni Ain; go kokoi ega siwo pano, go ega liliu nadigi ni natasi ni Kinnereth paki ist:

¹²Go kokoi ega siwo paki Yordan pano, go tokora kakana waina ega liliu asa ega tiřa Natasi ni Natasimena: tea wanogoe ega vei navanua animu ega vae kokoi kakada maga daliviri.

¹³Go Moses e diřaki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Tea wanogoe e pei navanua waina kuga veani pioli ki nia pae gole, waina Yehovah e pitiřaki asa naga ega vei tea vituakiana paki naworawora loveti, go paki namagovai ni naworawora sikai:

¹⁴Nalakena naworawora ni Reuben natuna maga pae nasuřna maga ni tamada maga, go naworawora ni Cad natuna maga pae nasuřna maga ni tamada maga, eu dape sua tea veanipiolikiana adeada, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh eu dape sua tea veanipiolikiana adeada:

¹⁵Go naworawora dua go namagovai ni naworawora sikai eu dape sua tea veanipiolikiana adeada taleva ni ist ni Yordan leana diřa Yeriko, paki taleva ni elo sake.

¹⁶Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹⁷Tea maga waia eu pei nagisa maga ni naatañoli maga waina euga manimu daḷotawotae navanua naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana animu: Eleasar tea viri, go Yoshua natu ni Nun.

¹⁸Go kuga matadoa tea maraki sikai ñelu naworawora maga sikasikai sarasara ra, naga euga tapotawotae navanua ega vei tea veanipiolikiana animu.

¹⁹Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa maga ni naatañoli maga wanogoe: ni naworawora ni Yudah, Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh.

²⁰Go ni naworawora ni Simeon natuna maga, Shemuel natu ni Ammihud.

²¹Go ni naworawora ni Benjamin, Elidad natu ni Kislou.

²²Go ni naworawora ni Dan natuna maga, tea maraki sikai, Bukki natu ni Yokli.

²³Ni Yosef natuna maga: ni naworawora ni Manasseh natuna maga, tea maraki sikai, Hanniel natu ni Efod:

²⁴Go ni naworawora ni Efraim natuna maga, tea maraki sikai, Kemuel natu ni Shiftan.

²⁵Go ni naworawora ni Sebulun natuna maga, tea maraki sikai, Elisafan natu ni Parnak.

²⁶Go ni naworawora ni Issakar natuna maga, tea maraki sikai, Paltiel natu ni Assan.

²⁷Go ni naworawora ni Asher natuna maga, tea maraki sikai, Ahihud natu ni Shelomi.

²⁸Go ni naworawora ni Naftali natuna maga, tea maraki sikai, Pedahel natu ni Ammihud.

²⁹Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naatañoli maga waina Yehovah e diḷaki da naga euga magi Israel natuna maga daḷotawotae tea veanipiolikiana navanua ni Kanaan.

Numbers 35

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses malo matemate maga ni Moab nadigi ni Yordan ñaladigi ki Yeriko, po naga,

²Pa tiḷaki Israel natuna maga, naga euga vitua ki natokoana maga ñelu tea veanipiolikiana ni naveaniana adeada paki naworawora ni Levi, naga euga toko ara; go kuga tua naworawora ni Levi napega maga daliviri natokoana maga wanogoe.

³Go natokoana maga wanogoe euga vei adeada naga euga toko ara; go napega kakada maga euga vei agi katel adeada maga, go agi naloriki adeada maga, go agi nalo tuavati adeada maga mamau puti.

⁴Go napega maga ni natokoana maga wanogoe, waina kuga vitua ki da paki naworawora ni Levi, euga toko pae ãaaka ni natokoana pano paki etaku kubit manu sikai daliviri.

⁵Go etaku ni natokoana kuga rowogi taleva ni elo sake ega vei kubit manu dua, go taleva ni etua ega vei kubit manu dua, go taleva ni elo musu ega vei kubit manu dua, go taleva ni eãau ega vei kubit manu dua, natokoana ega toko ãmaleoputo. Tea wanogoe ega madeada pei napega maga ni natokoana maga.

⁶Go natokoana maga waina kuga vitua ki da paki naworawora ni Levi, euga vei natokoana latesa ni nasavasiliana, waina kuga vitua ki da euga vei agi tea maripunue naataãoli naga ega sava paki asa: go kuga moro dua ra natokoana rualima pati tamate dua.

⁷Natokoana maga mamau puti waina kuga tua naworawora ni Levi ara, euga vei natokoana rualima pati tamate latolu: kuga vitua ki da ega vilake napega kakada maga.

⁸Go nalo ni natokoana maga waina kuga vitua ki da ãmelu naveaniana ki Israel natuna maga, kuga tape lua tea laapa ãmelu naworawora warua maga, go kuga tape lua tea visa ãmelu naworawora kiki maga: sara naata euga sikasikai pitua ki natokoana adeada maga paki naworawora ni Levi, ega vae tea veanipiolikiana adeada waina eu peani pioli ki nia.

⁹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

¹⁰ãa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po noa ki da, ãa naga, Ragi waina kuga tuagoto Yordan pano paki navanua ni Kanaan,

¹¹Kuga manimu pasa dawona ki natokoana maga waina euga manimu pei natokoana maga ni nasavasiliana; naga tea maripunue naataãoli waina e pe mari punue te naata pae nasaluãeana, ega sava paki asa.

¹²Go natokoana maga wanogoe euga manimu pei tokora ni nasavasiliana pa dua ki tea siko nada; naga tea maripunue naataãoli ega ta mate mau pa pa ega lawodu narae ni nasaisaiana naga ega vei tea vasaãotaeana.

¹³Go natokoana latesa ni natokoana maga waina kuga vitua ki da, euga manimu pei natokoana maga ni nasavasiliana.

¹⁴Kuga vitua ki natokoana ega tolu taleva kerua ni Yordan, go natokoana ega tolu kuga vitua ki da navanua ni Kanaan; nara euga vei natokoana maga ni nasavasiliana.

15 Natokoana latesa wanogoe euga magi Israel natuna maga pei tokora ni nasavasiliana, go magi nañenaki, go magi nañenaki-atatoko ñmaleoputo kakada: naga sara naata waina e pe maripunue te naata pae nasaluñeana, e pe wo sava paki asa.

16 Ma e pe atugi a ki naleo sikai ni airon, dapala waina e pe mate asa, e pe vei tea maripunue naatañoli: tea maripunue naatañoli ega wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

17 Ma e pe nadi a ki vatu po atugi a, waina naatañoli sikai e pe mariatae mate asa, go e pe mate, e pe vei tea maripunue naatañoli; tea maripunue naatañoli ega wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

18 Kite e pe wokati a ki nalikau sikai ni nakau, waina naatañoli sikai e pe mariatae mate asa, go e pe mate, e pe vei tea maripunue naatañoli: tea maripunue naatañoli ega wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

19 Tea siko nada ega tuñana doropusi tea maripunue naatañoli paki namateana: ragi waina ega sua e, ega toropusi a paki namateana.

20 Go e pe vuri a navivilosiana, kite nadi a ki navatuna sikai, doko do kusugoro e, dapala e pe mate asa;

21 Kite e pe wokati a ki nañelearuna navivilosiana, naga e pe mate: tea waina e pe wokati a, e pe wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana; e pei tea maripunue naatañoli: tea siko nada ega toropusi tea maripunue naatañoli paki namateana ragi waina ega sua e.

22 Ma e pe vuri a ñaraverave, navivilosiana e pe tika, kite nadi a ki te navatuna doko da kusugoro e mau,

23 Kite ki te vatu sikai, waina naatañoli sikai e pe mariatae mate asa, doko da punusi a mau, po nadi a asa, naga e pe mate, go e pe ta pei tea kokona ki nia mau, kite laaga naga e pe mari sa ki nia mau:

24 Ragi wanogoe nasaisaiana eu pe wo pasañotae namawota ni tea atugi go ni tea siko nada, ega vae navasañotaeana maga wanogoe.

25 Go nasaisaiana euga vualua tea maripunue naatañoli ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea siko nada, go nasaisaiana euga liliua ki nia paki natokoana ni nasavasiliana aneana, waina e sava sili asa: go ega toko asa doko pa pa paki namateana ki tea viri warua liu, waina e pei tea vuvuraikiana ki naroro tapu.

26 Ma ragi sikai tea maripunue naatañoli e pe liu kokoi ni natokoana ni nasavasiliana aneana, waina e pe sava paki asa;

27 Go tea siko nada e pe vañai a doko etaku ni kokoi ni natokoana ni nasavasiliana aneana, go tea siko nada e pe atugi tea maripunue naatañoli; sogi ni nada e pe wo da liko asa mau:

²⁸Nalakena e one asa one naga ega toko natokoana ni nasavasiliana aneana doko, pa pa paki namateana ki tea viri warua liu: ma edaku ki namateana ki tea viri warua liu, tea maripunue naatañoli ega liliu paki navanua ni naveaniana aneana.

²⁹Go naleo maga wanogoe euga manimu pei natawonakiana sikai ni navasañotaeana usuraki tagona animu maga, doko natokoana animu maga mamau puti.

³⁰Naata sikai e pe mari punue te naatañoli, tea maripunue naatañoli e pe wo pei tea atugiana pae nawoka ni tea noasokisoki maga: ma tea noasokisoki sikai maau ega ta noasokisoki diña te naata mau naga ega mate.

³¹Go kuga ta dape te natauluaana mau diña namauriana ki tea maripunue naatañoli, waina sogi ni namateana e pe liko asa: ma ega wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana.

³²Go kuga ta dape te natauluaana mau diña naata waina e pe sava paki natokoana ni nasavasiliana aneana pano, dapala waina ega moro liliu paki navanua aneana pea ki namateana ki tea viri.

³³Dapala nogoe kuga ta mari navanua waina ku doko asa doko ega loa mau: nalakena nada e do mari navanua e loa: go natañaugoroana e mari sa magi navanua pei tea mariana nalo ni nada waina e pei tea takiana asa, ma nada ni naata waina e daki nia ega sikina.

³⁴Go ña ta mari navanua waina ku doko asa doko, waina kinau a doko ñmaleoputo kakana, ega loa mau: nalakena kinau Yehovah a doko ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga doko.

Numbers 36

¹Go nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni namatarau ni naworawora ni Cilead natu ni Makir, natu ni Manasseh, ni natamarau maga ni Yosef natuna maga, eu rumai paki ñmaladigi, po pasa narae ni Moses, go narae ni tea maraki maga, nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni Israel natuna maga:

²Go eu naga, Yehovah e diñpaki nawota aginau naga ega vitua ki navanua naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana pae gole paki Israel natuna maga: go nawota aginau e pei tea tiñpakiana pae Yehovah naga ega vitua ki tea veanipiolikiana ki taigami Selofehad paki natuna nagoroi maga.

³Go nara eu pe laki paki te naanoai ni naworawora ñota ni Israel natuna maga, tea veanipiolikiana adeada e pe wo pei tea tapeluaana ñmelu dua ki tea veanipiolikiana ki tamagami maga, go e pe wo pei tea vituakiana sokari tea veanipiolikiana ni naworawora waina ega wo pei adeada: dapala nogoe ega wo pei tea tapeluaana ñmelu dua ki matele ni tea veanipiolikiana aginami.

⁴Go rahi waina yubele ki Israel natuna maga ega wo umai, tea veanipiolikiana adeada ega wo pei tea vituakiana sokari tea veanipiolikiana ki naworawora waina ega wo pei adeada: dapala nogoe tea veanipiolikiana adeada ega wo pei tea tapeluaana mēlu dua ki tea veanipiolikiana ki naworawora ni tamagami maga.

⁵Go Moses e diŋaki Israel natuna maga pae navasaana ki Yehovah, doko do naga, Naworawora ni Yosef natuna maga eu pasa leana.

⁶Tea waia e pei naleo waina Yehovah e pitiŋaki asa nalo ni Selofehad natuna nagoroi maga, e naga, Euga laki paki naanoai waina eu duŋada midoa mēta ki nia; ma euga wo laki paki namatarau ni naworawora ni tamada ega sikina.

⁷Dapala nogoe tea veanipiolikiana ki Israel natuna maga ega wo da pei tea tapeluaana mēlu dua ki naworawora sikai paki naworawora ŋota: nalakena Israel natuna maga euga sikasikai puluti tea veanipiolikiana ni naworawora ni tamada maga.

⁸Go nagoroi atara maga mamau puti ni naworawora ni Israel natuna maga, waina eu peani tea veanipiolikiana sikai, euga wo sikasikai laki paki naanoai sikai ni namatarau ni naworawora ni tamada, naga Israel natuna maga euga sikasikai peani pioli ki tea veanipiolikiana ki tamada maga.

⁹Dapala nogoe tea veanipiolikiana ega wo da pei tea tapeluaana mēlu dua ki naworawora sikai paki naworawora ŋota; nalakena naworawora maga ni Israel natuna maga euga wo sikasikai puluti tea veanipiolikiana adeada.

¹⁰Dapala waina Yehovah e diŋaki Moses asa, dapala nogoe Selofehad natuna nagoroi maga eu mari patakana.

¹¹Nalakena Mahlah, Tirsah, go Hoklah, go Milkah, go Noah, Selofehad natuna nagoroi maga, eu laki paki tamada taina maga natuda maga.

¹²Eu laki paki namatarau maga ki natu maga ki Manasseh natu ni Yosef, go tea veanipiolikiana adeada e doko naworawora ni namatarau ki tamada doko.

¹³Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natiŋakiana maga go navasaŋotaeana maga waina Yehovah e pitiŋaki ara pae naŋelearu ni Moses, paki Israel natuna maga malo matemate maga ni Moab nadigi ni Yordan leana diŋa Yeriko.

Deuteronomy

Deuteronomy 1

¹Tea maga waia eu pei navasaana maga waina Moses e pasa ara paki Israel mamau taleva kerua ni Yordan doko Masořalo, doko nařaloa ni Arabah, pisari Suf, namawota ni Paran, go Tofel, go Leban, go Haseroth, go Di-sahab.

²E pei nasurataana ni naaleatia rualima sikai tamate sikai pae Horeb paki Kadesh-barnea, ki napua ni tava Seir.

³Go e pakilina natau kerualima pati, atelagi kerualima sikai tamate sikai, nakuřa vea ni atelagi, naga Moses a pasa paki Israel natuna maga, ki tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e dua e asa doko natiřakiana paki da;

⁴Edaku ki naga e atugi Sihon, nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, waina e doko Heshbon, go Ok nawota ni Bashan, waina e doko Ashtaroth, ni Edrei:

⁵Doko navanua ni Moab, taleva kerua ni Yordan, Moses e atulake dogorogo nawotaeana waia,

⁶e naga, Yehovah Suře anigida e pasa paki gida Horeb, po naga, Ku po doko parau doko tava waia:

⁷Kuga maradoa po surata nasurataana animu, go kuga vaki navanua ni tava ki naworawora ni Amor pano, go paki tokora maga mamau puti waina eu doko řmaladigi, doko nařaloa ni Arabah, go doko navanua ni tava, go doko navanua ni nasiwosiwoana, go doko Sauth, go doko nadigi ni natasi, navanua ki naworawora ni Kanaan, go Lebanon, pa pa paki noaisara warua, noaisara Eufrates.

⁸Kuga leo, a po lawo ki navanua naraemu: kuga sili po peani navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa paki tamamu maga asa, paki Abraham, go paki Isaak, go paki Yakob, naga ega tua ra asa, go naworaworada edaku ki da.

⁹Go ragi wanogoe a pasa paki mu, po naga, Kinau a marisa masikigu dapetape mu mau:

¹⁰Yehovah Suře animu e mari mu ku laapa, go kuga leo, naaleatia waia nalaapaana animu e dapala řmasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi.

¹¹Yehovah, Suře ki tamamu maga, ega mari mu kuga moro disu paka manu sikai, go ega vasa řmata ki mu, dapala nasaiana aneana paki mu!

¹²Dapale sava aga masikigu dapetape navileana animu, go namadagaana animu, go navululuana animu?

¹³Kuga manimu piragi naatañoli manumatua maga, tea midoakiatae go tea ataeana maga, euga vae naworaworamu maga, go aga wo mari ra euga vei nañau maga dañau mu.

¹⁴Go ku pasadara au, po naga, Tea waina ku po noa e, e ãia ki gami naga auga mari a.

¹⁵Go dapala nogoe a piragi nañau maga ni naworaworamu maga, naatañoli manumatua maga, go tea ataeana maga ki tea laapa, po mari ra eu pei nañau maga dañau mu, tea maraki ni manu maga, go tea maraki ni ãnotia maga, go tea maraki ni rualima lima maga, go tea maraki ni rualima maga, go tasiga maga, pae naworaworamu maga.

¹⁶Go ragi wanogoe a pasa parati ki tea vasañotae animu maga, po naga, Kuga rogo naleo maga namawota ni taimu go ni taimu, po pasañotae leana namawota ni naata sikai go ni taina, go ni nañenaki-atatoko waina e sikoti a doko.

¹⁷Doko navasañotaeana, kuga ta piragi narae mau; kuga rogo tea vakitano go tea vakilagi eroga vataka sikai; kuga ta matau ki narae ni naatañoli mau; nalakena navasañotaeana e pei tea ki Suñe: go te naleo waina e kasua liu paki mu, kuga viragi a umai paki nau, go kinau aga wo dogo e.

¹⁸Go ragi wanogoe a diñaki mu sara naleo waina kuga mari ra.

¹⁹Go tu surata pae Horeb, po duaduru masoñalo warua go mataukiana wanogoe mamau waina ku punusi a, pae napua paki navanua ni tava ki naworawora ni Amor, dapala waina Yehovah Suñe anigida e diñaki gida asa; go tu umai paki Kadesh-barnea.

²⁰Go a noa ki mu, Ku po umai paki navanua ni tava ki naworawora ni Amor, waina Yehovah Suñe anigida e dua gida asa.

²¹Ña leo, Yehovah Suñe anigo e po lawo ki navanua naraeña: ãa sake pano po peani a, dapala waina Yehovah Suñe ki tamaña maga e po noa kigo asa; ãa ta matakau mau, go ãa ta ãanaunau mau.

²²Go ku umai paki ãmaladigi ki nau, sara naata sikasikai kakamu, po naga, Tuga tiñaki lua naatañoli maga pea ki gida, naga euga manigida leo pavaraka navanua, po manigida moro dape navasaana umai nalo ni napua waina tuga wo sake pae asa pano, go nalo ni natokoana maga waina tuga wo paki ara.

²³Go a midoaki ãmata ki tea wanogoe: go a piragi naatañoli rualima sikai tamate dua kakamu, eu sikasikai agi naworawora sikasikai sarasara ra:

²⁴Go eu maradoa po sake paki tava pano, po umai paki nañalao ni Eshkol, po leo pavaraka asa.

25Go eu puati ki nawa ni navanua nañelearuda, po piragi a siwo umai paki gida, po manigida moro dape navasaana umai, po naga, E pei navanua wia waina Jehovah Suñe anigida e dua gida asa.

26Ma ku po karai sake pano, go ku mari ãpauluulu diãa natiãakiana ki Jehovah Suñe animu:

27Go ku daururu doko taãauãau animu maga, po naga, Nalakena Jehovah e pilosi gida, e po piragi lua gida ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, naga ega vitua ki gida paki nañelearu ni naworawora ni Amor, naga ega mari puoli ki gida.

28Esava waina tuga wo sake paki asa pano? Taigida maga eu mari naãoãogida eu ñmanaunau, go eu naga, Narei maga eu ãarua go eu parau do liu gida; natokoana maga eu ãarua go eu pei ãaaka vakilagi maga; go ãarua liu tokora wanogoe au punusi Anakim natuna maga asa.

29Ragi wanogoe a pasa paki mu, po naga, Kuga ta ãilake mau, go kuga ta matau ki da mau.

30Jehovah Suñe animu, waina e do pea ki mu, nae ega wo manimu marimari, dapala tea mamau puti waina e manimu mari a Ityipt naraemu;

31Go doko masoãalo, tokora waina ku po punusi naga Jehovah Suñe animu e dapetape mu dapala naatañoli e dapetape natuna, pae napua mamau waina ku pae asa pano, pa pa ku po umai paki tokora waia.

32Ma ku da saralomau Jehovah Suñe animu mau, nalo ni naleo waia.

33Nae waina e pea ki mu pano, naga ega manimu laaga tokora sikai waina kuga sike taãauãau animu maga asa, e doko nakapu ãogi, go e doko napopouru aleati, naga ega visei ki mu napua waina kuga vae asa pano.

34Go Jehovah e dogo nadaleo ni navasaana animu maga, go e maeto, go e pivisa,

35po naga, Lomau tea sikai maau ni tagona sa waia ega wo da punusi navanua wia mau, waina a pivisa naga aga tua tamamu maga asa,

36Ma Kaleb, natu ni Yefuneh, nae sikina ega vunusi a; go navanua waina e pasi a, aga wo dua e asa, go natuna maga, nalakena e dausi parati ki Jehovah.

37Go Jehovah e maeto ki nau nalakena nimu, po naga, Nigo ma, ãa wo da pano po sili asa mau:

38Yoshua natu ni Nun, waina e lawodu naraeña, nae ega wo pano po sili asa: ãa tua e nakasuaana; nalakena nae ega wo mari Israel naga ega veani a.

39Go ãarua liu, piakirikiri kiki animu maga waina ku naga euga vei natapepavakotoana sikai, go natumu maga waina eu dika naataeana ni nawiaana go ni nasaana naaleatia waia, nara euga wo sili pano, go aga wo dua ra asa, go nara euga wo peani a.

⁴⁰Ma nimu kuga maradoa po surata paki masořalo, pae napua waina e paki Natasi Miala.

⁴¹Go ku pasadara po noa ki nau, ku naga, Au po mari naleo sa diřa Yehovah, auga wo sake pano po mari navakalo, dapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah Suře aginami e po diřaki gami ara. Go sara naata sikasikai kakamu, ku pilake nalikau ni navakalo animu maga, po mari řmata naga kuga sake paki tava pano.

⁴²Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, řa noa ki da, řa naga, Kuga ta sake pano, go kuga ta mari navakalo mau; nalakena kinau a da doko řmaleoputo kakamu mau; naga kuga ta pei tea atugiana narae ni tea kokona ki mu maga.

⁴³Dapala nogoe a pasa paki mu, go ku da dogo parati ki nau mau; ma ku mari řpauluulu diřa natiřakiana ki Yehovah, po pei řpau kasua, po sake paki tava pano.

⁴⁴Go naworawora ni Amor waina eu doko tava wanogoe, eu dave umai diřa mu, po kopasi mu dapala namariana ki bii maga, po atugi mu ku dowo Seir, io go pa pa paki Hormah.

⁴⁵Go ku moro liliu umai po dagi narae ni Yehovah; ma Yehovah e da dogo nadaleomu mau, go e da daki dorogo paki mu mau.

⁴⁶Go dapala nogoe ku doko Kadesh doko naaleatia laapa, pataka ni naaleatia maga waina ku doko asa doko.

Deuteronomy 2

¹Go tu maradoa po surata paki masořalo pae napua waina e paki Natasi Miala, dapala waina Yehovah e noa ki nau asa, go tu daliviri ki tava Seir naaleatia laapa.

²Go Yehovah e pasa paki nau, po naga,

³Ku po daliviri ki tava waia rahi varau: kuga maradoa paki taleva ni north.

⁴Go řa diřaki narei, po naga, Kuga wo surata duaduru kokoi ki taimu maga, Esau natuna maga waina eu doko Seir doko; go nara euga wo matau ki mu: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuřmamu pavaigoro mu:

⁵Kuga ta pululu paki da mau; nalakena aga wo da dua mu te matele ni navanua adeada mau; io te matele kiki mau pataka naga nařele ni natuařna ega vasi a, aga wo da dua mu asa mau: nalakena a po dua Esau tava Seir naga ega vei naveaniana aneana.

⁶Kuga wo pakotovi navinaga pae ara ki řmane, naga kuga kanikani; go kuga wo pakotovi noai pae ara ki řmane, naga kuga munu.

⁷Nalakena Yehovah Suře anigo e pasa řia ki-go nawosiana mamau puti ni nařelearuřna: e atae nasurataana anigo duaduru masořalo warua waia: natau

rualima pati waia Yehovah Suḻe anigo e sikoti ko doko; go ku da dika te navatuna mau.

⁸Go dapala nogoe tu surata liu pano pa dua ki taigida maga, Esau natuna maga waina eu doko Seir doko, pa dua ki napua ni naḻaloa ni Arabah, go pa dua ki Elath, go pa dua ki Esion-keber. Go tu maradoa po surata pano pae napua ni masoḻalo ni Moab pano.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Kuga ta pululu paki Moab mau, go kuga ta mari navakalo paki da mau: nalakena aga wo da dua ko te matele ni navanua aneana mau, naga ega vei naveaniana animu; nalakena Ar a dua Lot natuna maga asa naga ega vei naveaniana adeada.

¹⁰(Sala vea tea ni Emim eu doko tokora wanogoe doko, eu pei narei warua, go eu laapa, go eu parau dakiusi tea ni Anakim:

¹¹Nara ma eu pei tea ni Refaim dapala tea ni Anakim; ma tea ni Moab eu soso ra ki tea ni Emim.

¹²Go sala vea naworawora ni Hor, nara ma eu doko Seir doko, ma Esau natuna maga eu dielua ra; go eu mari puoli ki da pa dua ki naraeda, go eu doko oli ra, dapala waina Israel e mari a ki navanua ni naveaniana aneana, waina Yehovah e dua ra asa.)

¹³Go ragi waia kuga tuleana, go kuga tuagoto naḻaḻa Sered. Go tu pano duagoto naḻaḻa Sered.

¹⁴Go naaleatia maga waina tu ḻelu pae Kadeshbarnea umai, pa pa paki ragi waina tu duagoto naḻaḻa Sered, eu pei natau rualima dolu tamate latolu; pa pa tagona mamau ni naataḻoli maga ni navakalo eu mavunuvunu puti ḻelu dua ki ḻaleoputo ni tokora ni naḻenakiana, dapala waina Yehovah e pivisa asa paki da.

¹⁵Go ḻarua liu, naḻelearu ni Yehovah e diḻa ra, naga ega mari sasa ki da ḻelu dua ki ḻaleoputo ni tokora ni naḻenakiana, pa pa eu mavunuvunu puti.

¹⁶Go e pakilina, ragi waina naataḻoli maga ni navakalo eu mavunuvunu puti po pei tea maripuolikiana ḻelu dua ki ḻaleoputo ni narei,

¹⁷Naga Yehovah e pasa paki nau, po naga,

¹⁸Masoso waia ḻa wo duagoto Ar kokoi ni Moab:

¹⁹Go ragi waina kuga wo umai paki ḻaladigi ki Ammon natuna maga, kuga ta pululu paki da, go kuga ta mari navakalo paki da mau: nalakena aga wo da dua mu mau te matele ni navanua ki Ammon natuna maga, naga ega vei naveaniana animu: nalakena a po dua Lot natuna maga asa naga ega vei naveaniana adeada.

²⁰(Tea wanogoe ma e pei tea sosoana ki navanua ki tea ni Refaim: sala vea Refaim maga eu doko asa doko; ma naworawora ni Ammon eu soso ra ki tea ni Samsumim;

²¹Eu pei narei warua, go eu laapa, go eu parau, pataka sikai ma naworawora ni Anakim; ma Yehovah e mari sasa ki da pa dua ki naraeda; go nara eu dielua ra, po doko oli ra doko:

²²Dapala waina e magi Esau natuna maga waina eu doko Seir doko mari a, ragi waina e mari puoli ki naworawora ni Hor pa dua ki naraeda; go nara eu dielua ra, po doko oli ra doko, pa pa paki masoso waia:

²³Go tea ni Avvim waina eu doko natokoana maga pa pa paki Casa, tea ni Kaftor waina eu mēlu dua ki Kaftor umai, po mari puoli ki da, po doko oli ra doko.)

²⁴Āa tuleana, āa surata nasurataana anigo, po duagoto naāaloa ni Arnon pano: āa leo, a dua ko Sihon tea ni Amor, nawota ni Heshbon, go navanua aneana, eu doko naālelearuāa: āa atulake po peani a, po mari navakalo paki nia.

²⁵Naaleatia waia aga wo atulake po mari namatakilakila-ki-go-ana, go namatauki-go-ana eroga toko narei maga etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau, tea maga waina euga wo dogo narogorogoana kakaāa, go euga wo durururu, po dogokitesa āarua nalakena nigo.

²⁶Go a diāpaki lua tea tautauana maga mēlu masoāalo ni Kedemoth pano pa punusi Sihon, nawota ni Heshbon, pilake navasaana maga ni nataāateana,

²⁷po naga, Āa suasua ki nau naga aga surata duaduru navanua anigo: aga wo pano pae napua lapa, go aga wo da dawasi mau paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri.

²⁸Āa sori dua au navinaga raki māne, naga aga kanikani; go āa tua au noai raki māne naga aga munu: ma āa suasua ki nau naga aga surata duaduru ki naālelegu;

²⁹Dapala waina Esau natuna maga waina eu doko Seir doko, go naworawora ni Moab waina eu doko Ar doko, eu mari a paki nau; pa pa aga wo duagoto Yordan pano paki navanua waina Yehovah Suāe aginami e dua gami asa.

³⁰Ma Sihon nawota ni Heshbon, e da suasua naga tuga to liu sa pano mau: nalakena Yehovah Suāe anigo e mari naatana e kasua, go e mari naāoāona e kasua, naga ega vitua ki nia paki naālelearuāa, dapala naaleatia waia.

³¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki nau, po naga, Āa leo, a po atulake naga aga vitua ki Sihon go navanua aneana paki-go: āa atulake po peani a naga ega vei naveanipiolikiana anigo.

³²Go ragi wanogoe Sihon e dave umai diāa gida, nara ma narei aneana mamau, po mari navakalo Yahas.

³³Go Jehovah Suḽe anigida e pitua ki nia narae gida; go tu atugi a, nae go natuna naanoai maga, go narei aneana mamau puti.

³⁴Go doko rahi wanogoe tu puati puti ki natokoana aneana maga, po mari puoli ki puti ra, pilake nagoroi maga, go pilake tea vusavusa maga; go te sikai maau e da pei tea toropusiana doko mau:

³⁵Ma katel sikida tu puati ra euga vei anigida, pilake tea tapepavakotoana ni natokoana maga waina tu puati ra.

³⁶Pae Aroer, waina e doko nadigi ni naḽaloa ni Arnon, go pae natokoana waina e doko naḽaloa doko, pa pa paki Cilead, te natokoana e da doko mau waina e kasua liu gida: Jehovah Suḽe anigida e pitua ki puti ra naraegida:

³⁷Ma navanua ki Ammon natuna maga, tea wanogoe sikina ku da umai paki ḽaladigi ki nia mau; go taleva ni nadigi ni noaisara Yabbok, go natokoana maga ni navanua ni tava, go tokora maga waina Jehovah Suḽe anigida e diḽagoro gida ara.

Deuteronomy 3

¹Go rahi wanogoe tu maradoa po sake pae napua paki Bashan pano: go Ok, nawota ni Bashan, e dave umai diḽa gida, nara ma narei aneana mamau, po mari navakalo Edrei.

²Go Jehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, ḽa ta matau ki nia mau: nalakena a pitua ki nia go narei aneana mamau, go navanua aneana, paki naḽelearuḽa; go ḽa mari paki nia dapala waina ku mari a paki Sihon, nawota ni naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko Heshbon doko.

³Go Jehovah Suḽe anigida e moro pitua ki Ok nawota ni Bashan, go narei aneana mamau paki naḽelearugida: go tu atugi a pa pa te sikai maau sa e da maneana doko mau.

⁴Go rahi wanogoe tu puati puti natokoana aneana maga; te natokoana sikai e da doko mau, waina tu da puati a kiada; tu puati natokoana rualima latesa, tokora mamau ni Arkob namarakiana ki Ok doko Bashan.

⁵Natokoana maga mamau puti waia eu pei tea ḽaakagoroana eu pei ḽaaka vakilagi maga, go namata-pua maga, go tea walagoto maga; go sokari ra natokoana maga waina eu da pei ḽaaka maga eu laapa sa.

⁶Go tu mari puoli ki da dapala waina tu mari a paki Sihon, nawota ni Heshbon, doko po mari puoli ki puti natokoana maga, pilake nagoroi maga, go pilake piakirikiri kiki maga.

⁷Ma katel mamau puti, go naleo vutiluapavakotoana ni natokoana maga, tu duḽagida manigida dape pavakoto ara.

⁸Go doko rahi wanogoe tu puati navanua mēlu dua ki nañlearu ni nawota dua ki naworawora ni Amor waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, pae nañaloa ni Arnon pa pa paki tava Hermon;

⁹(Hermon wanogoe naworawora ni Sidon eu soso e ki Sirion, go naworawora ni Amor eu soso e ki Senir;)

¹⁰Tu puati natokoana maga mamau puti ni malo matemate, go Cilead mamau, go Bashan mamau, pa pa paki Salekah go Edrei, natokoana maga ni namarakiana ki Ok doko Bashan.

¹¹(Nalakena Ok nawota ni Bashan, e sikina pei tea toropusiana ni namagovai ni Refaim; kuga leo, nawewele aneana e pei nawewele ni airon; e da doko Rabbah ki Ammon natuna maga kite: Navarauana kakana e pei kubit loveti, go naweweleana kakana e pei kubit pati, dapala kubit ki naatañoli.)

¹²Go navanua waia tu dape a po peani a rahi wanogoe: pae Aroer waina e pisari nañaloa ni Arnon, go namagovai ni navanua ni tava ni Cilead, go natokoana kakana maga, a dua naworawora ni Reuben, go naworawora ni Cad asa:

¹³Go namagovai kerua ni Cilead go Bashan mamau, namarakiana ki Ok, a dua naworawora ni Manasseh namagovai kakada asa; io navanua mamau ni Arkob, go Bashan mamau. (Tea waina e pei tea sosoana ki navanua ni Refaim.)

¹⁴Yair natu ni Manasseh e dape po peani navanua mamau ni Arkob, pa pa paki kokoi ki naworawora ni Ceshur, go ki naworawora ni Maakah; go e salagisa da nara ma Bashan ki aneana nagisana, Hafoth-yair, pa pa paki masoso.)

¹⁵Go Cilead a dua Makir asa.

¹⁶Go pae Cilead pa pa paki nañaloa ni Arnon, go mēleoputo ni nañaloa, e pei kokoi kakana, a dua naworawora ni Reuben go naworawora ni Cad asa; go pa pa paki noaisara Yabbok waina e pei kokoi ki Ammon natuna maga;

¹⁷Go Arabah ma, go Yordan e pei kokoi kakana, pae Kinnereth pa pa paki natasi ni Arabah, natasi ni Natasimena, nalake ni tava ni Piskah paki taleva ni elo sake.

¹⁸Go rahi wanogoe a diñaki mu, po naga, Jehovah Suñe animu e dua mu navanua waia naga kuga veani a: nimu naatañoli maga mamau puti ni namarimatuaana, kuga tuagoto pua nalikau maga pea ki taimu Israel natuna maga.

¹⁹Ma nagoroi animu maga, go piakirikiri animu maga, go katel animu, (a atae naga ku peani katel laapa) euga wo doko natokoana maga waina a dua mu ara;

²⁰Pa pa Jehovah ega tua taimu maga go nimu namaromaroana, go nara ma euga wo peani navanua waina Jehovah Suñe animu e dua ra asa taleva kerua ni Yordan: go rahi wanogoe kuga liliu, sara naata sikasikai paki naveaniana aneana, waina a dua mu asa.

²¹Go rahi wanogoe a diŋaki Yoshua, po naga, Namataña ero punusi tea mamau puti waina Yehovah Suŋe anigo e mari a paki nawota dua waia: go dapala nogoe Yehovah ega wo mari a paki namarakiana maga mamau puti waina ŋa wo duagoto ara.

²²Kuga ta matau ki da mau: nalakena e pei Yehovah Suŋe animu waina e do manimu marimari.

²³Go rahi wanogoe a pavara ni Yehovah,

²⁴po naga, Yehovah Suŋe O, ku po atulake po pisei ki tea suasua anigo nawaruana anigo go nañlearu kasua anigo: go seve suŋe waina e doko nakoroatelagi kite e doko maramana, waina e mariatae mari pataka ni nawosiana anigo maga, go pataka ni natomariana kasua anigo maga?

²⁵ŋa suasua a pavara ni ko asa naga aga tuagoto pano po punusi navanua wia waina e doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, tava wia waina go Lebanon.

²⁶Ma Yehovah e maeto ki nau nalakena nimu, go e da daki dorogo paki nau mau: go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Te nopu; ŋa ta moro pasa paki nau nalo kakana mau.

²⁷ŋa sake paki nañsua ni Piskah pano, po sike namataña paki taleva ni elo musu, go paki north, go paki south, go paki taleva ni elo sake, go namataña eroga leo punusi a: nalakena ŋa wo da duagoto Yordan waia mau.

²⁸Ma ŋa vasa parati ki Yoshua po silae a, po mari a ega kasua: nalakena nae ega wo duagoto pano pea ki narei waia, go ega wo mari ra euga wo peanipioli ki navanua waina ŋa wo punusi a.

²⁹Go dapala nogoe tu doko naŋaloa pisari Beth-peor doko.

Deuteronomy 4

¹Go rahi waia, Israel O, kuga taki dorogo paki natawonakiana maga, go paki navasaŋotaeana maga, waina a do pasa pisei ki mu ara, naga kuga wo mari ra; naga kuga mauri, go kuga sili pano po peanipioli ki navanua waina Yehovah, Suŋe ki tamamu maga, e dua mu asa.

²Kuga ta sokari mau ki navasaana waina a diŋaki mu asa, go kuga ta doropusi seara kakana mau, go dapala nogoe kuga wo pavaigoro natiŋakiana maga ki Yehovah Suŋe animu waina a diŋaki mu ara.

³Namatamu maga eu punusi tea waina Yehovah e mari a nalakena tea ni Baal-peor: naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu dausi Baal-peor, Yehovah Suŋe anigo e mari puoli ki da pa dua ki ñaleoputo kakaña.

⁴Ma nimu waina ku puluti Yehovah Suŋe animu, ku po mauri puti naaleatia waia.

⁵Kuga leo, a pasa pisei ki mu natawonakiana maga go navasañotaeana maga, dapala Yehovah Suñe aginau e diñaki nau asa, naga kuga wo mari ra doko ñmaleoputo ni navanua waina kuga wo sili paki asa pano po peani a.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavaigoro ra po mari ra; nalakena eu pei namanumatuaana animu go namidoakiataeana animu narae ni narei maga, go nara waina euga wo dogo natawonakiana mamau puti waia, euga wo noa, Lomau, nalauna warua waia e pei narei manumatua go midoakiatae.

⁷Nalakena seve nalauna warua waina e doko waina e peani suñe sikai doko ñmaladigi ki da, dapala Yehovah Suñe anigida e doko ñmaladigi ki gida rahi waina tu pioso paki nia?

⁸Go seve nalauna warua waina e doko waina e peani natawonakiana maga go navasañotaeana maga waina eu leana ñia dapala nawotaeana mamau waia, waina kinau a lawo ki nia naraemu naaleatia waia?

⁹Ma ña tuñamañe leo parati ki-go, po duñamañe pavaigoro naatamañe, mase ku pe malio ki naleo maga waina namatamañe ero punusi ra, go mase eu pe va dua ki nañopoñoma naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana anigo; ma ña mari ra euga wo pei tea ataeana ki natumañe maga, go ki natumañe natuda maga;

¹⁰Naaleatia waina ku lawodu narae ni Yehovah Suñe anigo doko Horeb, rahi waina Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña maginau pirahi saisi ki narei umai, go aga wo mari ra euga rogo navasaana aginau maga, naga euga rogoatae po matau ki nau naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana adeada doko maramana, go naga euga vasa pisei ki natuda maga asa.

¹¹Go ku umai paki ñmaladigi po lawodu nalake ni tava; go tava wanogoe e soro ki nakapu paki ñmaleoputo ni elagi mau, pilake namaligo, go pilake napopouru, go pilake namaligo wono.

¹²Go Yehovah e pasa paki mu ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni nakapu vavaga: ku dogo nadaleo ni navasaana, ma ku da punusi te naleo mau; ku dogo nadaleo e sikina.

¹³Go e noasai paki mu navasasokiana aneana, waina e diñaki mu asa naga kuga mari a, navasaana rualima sikai; go e midiri ra vatu welewelea dua.

¹⁴Go rahi wanogoe Yehovah e diñaki nau naga aga vasa pisei ki mu natawonakiana maga go navasañotaeana maga naga kuga mari ra navanua waina kuga tuagoto asa po peani a.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuñamu pavaigoro mu; nalakena ku da punusi te naleo mau naaleatia waina Yehovah e pasa paki mu Horeb, ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni nakapu vavaga:

¹⁶Mase ku pe tuñamu mari sa ki mu, po manimu mari te nasuñe sikai, nunu ni te naleo mau, natakiusiana ni tea anoai, kite tea goroi,

17 Kite natakiusiana ni te nalo tuavati waina e doko maramana, kite natakiusiana ni te manu waina e pilake nalivaru waina e diri namalopa,

18 Kite natakiusiana ni te naleo waina e do kakaravi natano, kite natakiusiana ni te naika waina e doko noai etano ni maramana:

19 Go mase ku pe sike namataña paki nakoroatelagi, go waina ku punusi elo, go atelagi, go ñasoe maga, go taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi, ku pe vei tea vuatiluaana po lotu ki da, po madeada suasua, nara waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e daḽotawotae ra euga vei agi narei mamau puti etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau.

20 Ma Yehovah e dape lua mu, go e piragi lua mu ñmelu dua ki upu ni airon, ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai, naga kuga wo maneana pei narei veanipiolikiana, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

21 Go Yehovah e maeto ki nau nalakena nimu, po pivisa naga aga ta duagoto Yordan mau, go naga aga ta sili pano mau paki navanua wia wanogoe, waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e dua ko asa naga ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai.

22 Ma aga wo mate navanua waia, aga wo da duagoto Yordan mau: ma nimu kuga wo duagoto pano, po peani navanua wia wanogoe.

23 Kuga tuñamu pavaigoro mu, mase ku pe malio ki navasasokiana ki Yehovah Suḽe animu, waina e dua mu asa, go mase ku pe manimu mari te nasuḽe taena sikai, nunu ni te naleo sikai, waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e diḽagoro ko asa.

24 Nalakena Yehovah Suḽe anigo e pei nakapu kanikani, go e pei Suḽe totowo kasua.

25 Ragi waina kuga wo pesi natumu maga, go natumu natuda maga, go kuga wo doko sua navanua ragi varau, po duñamu mari sa ki mu, po manimu mari te nasuḽe, nunu ni te naleo, go kuga wo mari tea waina e sa narae ni Yehovah Suḽe anigo, po mari ḽpauluulu paki nia naga ega maeto:

26 A soso nakoroatelagi go maramana naga eroga noasokisoki diḽa mu naaleatia waia, naga kuga wo ñmaraverave mate puoli pa dua ki navanua waina ku duagoto Yordan paki asa naga kuga veani a; kuga wo da doko parau asa mau, ma kuga wo pei tea maripuolikiana.

27 Go Yehovah ega wo daperavera ki mu ñmaleoputo ni narei maga, go naveveana kakamu waina kuga wo pei tea toropusiana doko ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga kuga wo pei tea visa maau, tokora waina Yehovah ega maraki mu paki asa pano.

28 Go tokora wanogoe kuga wo magi suḽe maga suasua waina eu pei nawosiana ni nañlearu ni naatañoli, suḽe maga ni nakau go ni vatu, waina eu da leosai mau, go eu da dogo, go eu da ganikani, go eu da sidogo.

29 Ma waina ku pe laaga Yehovah Suḽe anigo pae tokora wanogoe, go ku pe wo paḽai a, waina ku pe laaga asa ki naḽoḽoña mamau go ki naataña mamau.

30Ragi waina ku pe toko nariesokiana, go tea maga mamau puti waia eu pe va parati ki-go, ragi ni naaleatia edaku maga ãa wo liliu paki Yehovah Suãe anigo, po dogo parati ki nadaleona:

31Nalakena Yehovah Suãe anigo e pei Suãe dodomi sikai; nae ega wo da doropusi ko mau, go ega wo da mari puoli ki-go mau, go ega wo da malio ki navasasokiana waina e pivisa paki tamaãa maga asa.

32Go ãa vusuusu ragi waia nalo ni naaleatia maga waina eu pano sua, waina eu pea ki-go, pae naaleatia waina Suãe e dawona ki naataãoli doko maramana, go pae namataãago sikai ni nakoroatelagi pa pa paki namataãago kerua, naga te naleo sikai e pe toko, waina e dapala naleo warua waia, kite e pe vei tea rogoana e dapala nogoe?

33Te naataãoli e pe rogo nadaleo ni Suãe te ragi, doko po pasa ãelu nakapu vavaga, dapala waina nigo ku dogo e, go e po mauri kite?

34Kite Suãe e maridogo pano po maneana puati lua nalauna sikai ãelu dua ki ãaleoputo ni nalauna ãota sikai, ki namaridogoana maga, ki navaivaiana maga, go ki tea ni namagaana maga, go ki navakalo, go ki naãelearu kasua, go ki naru saikiana sikai, go ki namatakuana warua maga, dapala tea maga mamau puti waina Yehovah Suãe animu e manimu mari a Ityipt naraemu kite?

35E pei tea viseikiana paki-go, naga ãa wo atae naga Yehovah nae e pei Suãe; tea ãota e da doko mau, ma nae e sikina.

36E mari ko ku dogo nadaleona ãelu nakoroatelagi naga ega tapavanau ko: go e mari ko ku punusi nakapu vavaga warua aneana doko maramana; go ku dogo navasaana aneana maga ãelu ãaleoputo ni nakapu vavaga.

37Go nalakena e dodomi tamaãa maga, e matadoa naworaworada edaku ki da, go e piragi lua ko ãelu dua ki Ityipt umai, ki natoko-sikoti-ko-ana aneana, go ki nakasuaana warua aneana.

38Naga ega kopasi lua nalauna maga, tea warua liu go tea kasua liu ko, pa dua ki naraeãa, naga ega tua ko navanua adeada ega vei naveanipiolikiana, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

39Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa atae po midoakisokisoki naãoãoãa naaleatia waia naga Yehovah nae e pei Suãe doko nakoroatelagi ni elagi, go doko maramana ni etano: tea ãota e da doko mau.

40Go ãa vavaigoro natawonakiana aneana maga, go natiãakiana aneana maga, waina kinau a diãaki-go ara naaleatia waia, naga ega wia ki-go, go ki natuãa maga waina eu edakugoro ko naga naaleatia anigo maga euga wo parau doko navanua waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa, pa pa po du mau du.

⁴¹Go rahi wanogoe Moses e mari masale ki natokoana dolu taleva kerua ni Yordan, taleva ni elo sake;

⁴²Naga tea maripunue waina e atugi tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia rahi waina e da midoa ki nia mau, po da pilosi a sala vea mau, ega sava paki asa; go ega sava sili natokoana maga wanogoe sikai kakada, po mauri:

⁴³Eu pei Beser doko masoñalo malo matemate ega vei agi naworawora ni Reuben; go Ramoth doko Cilead ega vei agi naworawora ni Gad; go Colan doko Bashan ega vei agi naworawora ni Manasseh.

⁴⁴Go tea waia e pei nawotaeana waina Moses e doropusi a narae ni Israel natuna maga:

⁴⁵Tea maga waia eu pei nanoasokisokiana maga, go natawonakiana maga, go navasañotaeana maga, waina Moses e noa ki Israel natuna maga ara, rahi waina eu m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai;

⁴⁶Taleva kerua ni Yordan, doko nañaloa pisari Beth-peor, navanua ki Sihon nawota ni naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko Heshbon, waina Moses go Israel natuna maga eu atugi ra, rahi waina eu m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai:

⁴⁷Go eu puati navanua aneana, go navanua ki Ok, nawota ni Bashan, nawota dua ki naworawora ni Amor, waina ero doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, taleva ni elo sake;

⁴⁸Pae Aroer waina e doko nadigi ni nañaloa ni Arnon pa pa paki tava Sion (waina e pei Hermon),

⁴⁹Go Arabah mamau taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo sake, pa pa paki natasi ni Arabah doko nalake ni tava Piskah.

Deuteronomy 5

¹Go Moses e soso saisai ki Israel mamau po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga rogo, Israel O, natawonakiana maga, go navasañotaeana maga waina a pasa ara nadaligamu maga naaleatia waia, naga kuga rogoatae ra po pavaigoro ra naga kuga mari ra.

²Yehovah Suñe anigida e mari navasasokiana sikai paki gida Horeb.

³Yehovah e da mari navasasokiana waia paki tamagida maga mau, ma e mari a paki gida waina tu mauri puti nea naaleatia waia.

⁴Yehovah e pasa paki mu tava, narae paki narae, m̄elu m̄aleoputo ni nakapu vavaga,

⁵(Rahi wanogoe kinau a lawodu namawota ni Yehovah go nimu naga aga visei ki mu navasaana ki Yehovah: nalakena ku matau ki nakapu vavaga, go ku da sake paki tava pano mau;) go e naga.

⁶Kinau a pei Yehovah Suḽe anigo waina a piragi lua ko ṁelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt, ṁelu dua ki nasuṁa ni naviti maga.

⁷Ṕa ta peani te suḽe ḽota sikai naraegu mau.

⁸Ṕa ta manigo mari te nasuḽe mau, go te nunu naleo mau, tea ni nakoroatelagi ni elagi, go tea ni maramana ni etano, go tea ni noai ni etano ni maramana:

⁹Ṕa ta kolo suai natano paki da mau, go ḽa ta madeada suasua mau: nalakena Kinau Yehovah Suḽe anigo a pei Suḽe totowo kasua, a parati natuda namarinaleotageleana ki tamada, go pa pa paki tagona ketolu go kevati ni tea waina eu pilosi au;

¹⁰Go a sauḽia ki manu laapa waina eu dodomi au po dogo parati ki natiḽakiana aginau maga.

¹¹Ṕa ta noa ṁoli ki nagisa ni Yehovah Suḽe anigo mau: nalakena Yehovah ega wo da noa naga sogi e puoli ki naata waina e noa ṁoli ki nagisana.

¹²Ṕa midoaki naaleatia ni sabbath naga ḽa tapugoro e, dapala waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e diḽaki-go asa.

¹³Naaleatia latesa ḽa wosiwosi, po mari puti nawosiana anigo:

¹⁴Ma naaleatia kelarua e pei sabbath ki Yehovah Suḽe anigo: ḽa ta mari te nawosiana seara asa mau, nimu ma natuṁa naanoai, go natuṁa nagoroi, tea suasua naanoai anigo, go tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go oks anigo, go ass anigo, go katel anigo, go naṁenaki anigo waina e doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga; naga tea suasua naanoai anigo go tea suasua nagoroi anigo, kuga mamau puti maromaro.

¹⁵Go ḽa midoaki parati ki naga nigo ku pea pei naviti doko navanua ni Ityipt, go Yehovah Suḽe anigo e piragi lua ko ṁelu dua ki nia umai ki naṁelearu kasua go ki naru saikiana sikai: nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suḽe anigo e diḽaki-go naga ḽa vavaigoro naaleatia ni sabbath po dapugoro e.

¹⁶Ṕa dodomadagani tamaṁa go ḽilaṁa, dapala waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e diḽaki-go asa: naga naaleatia anigo maga euga toko parau doko, go naga ega wia ki-go, navanua waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e dua ko asa.

¹⁷Ṕa ta maripunue mau.

¹⁸Ṕa ta maripele mau.

¹⁹Go ḽa ta panako mau.

²⁰Go ḽa ta pasasokisoki sorosoro diḽa tea ni ṁaladigi ki-go mau.

²¹Go ḽa ta mataṁagura ki nagoroi ki tea ni ṁaladigi ki-go mau; go ḽa ta mataṁagura ki nasuṁa ki tea ni ṁaladigi ki-go mau, go vanua aneana, go tea

suasua naanoai aneana, go tea suasua nagoroi aneana, go ass aneana, go te navatuna sikai waina tea ni m̄ladigi kigo e peani a.

²²Navasaana maga waia Yehovah e pasa ara ki nadaleo warua paki nasaisaiana animu mamau tava, m̄lu m̄leoputo ni nakapu vavaga, go m̄lu napopouru, go m̄lu namaligo wono: go e da sokari a mau. Go e midiri ra vatu welewelea dua, po dua au ara.

²³Go e pakilina, rahi waina ku dogo nadaleo m̄lu m̄leoputo ni namaligo, rahi waina tava e soro ki nakapu vavaga, naga ku umai paki m̄ladigi ki nau, nimu ma naṗau maga mamau puti ni naworaworamu maga, go tea matua animu maga;

²⁴Go ku naga, Kuga leo, Yehovah Suṗe anigida e pisei ki gida nasamasamaana go nawaruana aneana, go tu dogo nadaleona m̄lu m̄leoputo ni nakapu vavaga: naaleatia waia tu punusi naga Yehovah e do pasa paki naataṗoli, go e mauri.

²⁵Go nalakena tea wanogoe ekasana tuga mate.? Nalakena nakapu vavaga warua waia ega tinomi gida: waina tu pe moro dogo nadaleo ni Yehovah Suṗe anigida, rahi wanogoe tuga wo mate.

²⁶Nalakena sei e doko ni sara naṗokasi waina e pe rogo nadaleo ni Suṗe mauri, doko po pasa m̄lu m̄leoputo ni nakapu vavaga, dakiusi gida go e po mauri doko?

²⁷Ṗa vaki m̄ladigi po dogo tea mamau puti waina Yehovah Suṗe anigida ega wo noa e: go ṗa noa ki gami tea mamau puti waina Yehovah Suṗe anigida ega wo noa ki-go asa; go auga wo dogo e, po mari a.

²⁸Go Yehovah e dogo nadaleo ni navasaana animu maga rahi waina ku pasa paki nau; go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, A po dogo nadaleo ni navasaana maga ki narei waia, waina eu pasa paki-go asa: eu pasa ṗia ki navasaana mamau puti waina eu pasa ara.

²⁹Ko eu pe veani naṗoṗo sikai dapala waina eu pe matau ki nau, po pavaigoro natiṗakiana aginawo maga sara rahi, naga ega wia ki da go ki natuda maga pa pa po du mau du!

³⁰Ṗa vano po noa ki da, ṗa naga, Kuga liliu paki taṗauṗau animu maga pano.

³¹Ma nigo, ṗa lawodu nea pisari au, go aga wo noa ki-go natiṗakiana maga mamau puti, go natawonakiana maga, go navasaṗotaeana maga, waina ṗa wo pasa pisei ki da ara naga euga wo mari ra navanua waina a dua ra asa naga euga veani a.

³²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga manimu pavaigoro po mari tea waina Yehovah Suṗe animu e diṗaki mu asa: kuga ta dawasi mau paki taleva ni matua, kite paki taleva ni mawiri.

³³Kuga surata napua mamau waina Yehovah Suḽe animu e diḽaki mu asa, naga kuga mauri, go naga ega wia ki mu, go naga naaleatia animu maga euga laapa navanua waina kuga wo peanipioli ki nia.

Deuteronomy 6

¹Go tea waia e pei natiḽakiana, go natawonakiana maga, go navasaḽotaeanana maga waina Yehovah Suḽe animu e diḽaki nau naga aga vasa pisei ki mu ara, naga kuga mari ra navanua waina kuga tuagoto asa po peani a:

²Naga kuga matau ki Yehovah Suḽe animu po pavaigoro natawonakiana aneana maga mamau puti go natiḽakiana aneana maga mamau puti, waina a diḽakigo asa, nimu ma natuḽa naanoai, go natu ni natuḽa naanoai, naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana anigo; go naga naaleatia anigo maga euga laapa.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo, Israel O, po manimu pavaigoro naga kuga mari a; naga ega wia ki mu, go naga kuga risu ḽarua dapala waina Yehovah Suḽe ki tamamu maga e sai paki mu navanua waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi.

⁴ḽa rogo, Israel O: Yehovah Suḽe anigida e pei Yehovah sikai maau:

⁵Go ḽa dodomi Yehovah Suḽe anigo ki naḽoḽoḽa mamau, go ki naataḽa mamau, go ki nakasuaana anigo mamau.

⁶Go navasaana maga waia, waina a diḽaki-go ara naaleatia waia, euga toko naḽoḽoḽa:

⁷Go ḽa ḽarekareka pasa pisei ki natuḽa maga ara, go ḽa vasa asa ragi waina ku dasake doko nasuḽa anigo, go ragi waina ku do surata napua, go ragi waina ku do one natano, go ragi waina ku duleana.

⁸Go ḽa solisoki ra naḽlearuḽa naga euga vei navaivaiana sikai, go euga vei tea tokorae maga namawota ni namataḽa.

⁹Go ḽa midiri ra nakautu ni namata maga ni nasuḽa anigo, go namata-pua anigo maga.

¹⁰Go ega wo doko, ragi waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega viragi ko umai paki navanua waina e pivisa asa paki tamaḽa maga, go paki Abraham, go paki Isaak, go paki Yakob, naga ega tua ko asa; natokoana warua go wia maga, waina ku da davagi ra mau,

¹¹Go nasuḽa waina eu pura ki sara naleo wia, waina ku da pakavuro ra mau, go namata noai kiliana maga waina ku da kili ra mau, go roara maga ni vaine go nakau oliva maga waina ku da lawo ra mau, go kuga kanikani po puka;

¹²Go ragi wanogoe ḽa vavaigoro mase ku pe malio ki Yehovah waina e piragi lua ko ḽelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, ḽelu dua ki nasuḽa ni naviti maga.

- 13** Ɔa matau ki Yehovah SuƆe anigo; go Ɔa maneana suasua, go Ɔa vivisa pae nagisana.
- 14** Kuga ta dausi suƆe Ɔota maga mau, suƆe maga ki narei maga waina eu dalivirigoro mu;
- 15** Nalakena Yehovah SuƆe anigo e pei SuƆe totowo kasua sikai m̃aleoputo kakaña; go mase namaetoana ki Yehovah SuƆe anigo e pe vavaga diƆa ko, go e pe maripuoli ki-go pa dua ki narae ni maramana.
- 16** Kuga ta maridogo Yehovah SuƆe animu mau, dapala waina ku maridogo e Massah.
- 17** Kuga rogo parati ki m̃ata ki natiƆakiana maga ki Yehovah SuƆe animu, go nanoasokisokiana aneana maga, go natawonakiana aneana maga, waina e diƆakigo ara.
- 18** Go Ɔa to mari tea waina e leana go e Ɔia namata ni Yehovah: naga ega wia kigo, go naga Ɔa sili pano po peani navanua wia waina Yehovah e pivisa paki tamaña maga asa.
- 19** Naga ega tae lua tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti pa dua ki naraeña, dapala waina Yehovah e noa e.
- 20** Ragi waina natuña naanoai ega vusuusu pakigo ragi edaku, po naga, Nanoasokisokiana maga eu pei nasava, go natawonakiana maga, go navasaƆotaeana maga waina Yehovah SuƆe anigo e diƆakigo ara?
- 21** Ragi wanogoe Ɔa wo noa ki natuña naanoai, Ɔa naga, Au pei naviti maga ki Faraoh doko Ityipt; go Yehovah e piragi lua gami m̃elu dua ki Ityipt ki nañelearu kasua:
- 22** Go Yehovah e pisei ki navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga, tea warua go tea madaga, paki Ityipt go paki Faraoh go paki nasuña aneana mamau naraegami:
- 23** Go e piragi lua gami m̃elu dua ki tokora wanogoe naga ega viragi gami umai po dua gami navanua waina e pivisa paki tamagami maga asa.
- 24** Go Yehovah e diƆaki gami naga auga mari natawonakiana maga mamau puti wanogoe, doko po matau ki Yehovah SuƆe aginami, naga ega wia ki gami sara ragi, go naga ega mauti gami auga mauri, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.
- 25** Go ega wo pei namarinaleoleanaana anigida waina tu pe vavaigoro po mari natiƆakiana mamau wanogoe narae ni Yehovah SuƆe anigida dapala waina e diƆaki gida asa.

Deuteronomy 7

¹Ragi waina Yehovah Suḗe anigo ega wo piragi ko umai paki navanua waina ḗa vaki asa po peani a, go ega wo kopasi lua nalauna laapa pa dua ki naraeḿa, naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Cirkash, go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus, nalauna larua waina eu ḗarua go eu kasua liu ko;

²Go ragi waina Yehovah Suḗe anigo ega wo pitua ki da naraeḿa go ḗa wo atugira; ragi wanogoe ḗa wo mari puoli ki da; ḗa ta mari te navasasokiana sikai paki da, go ḗa ta dodomi ra mau:

³Go ḗa ta dawiri ra mau; ḗa ta pitua ki natuḿa nagoroi ega laki paki natuna naanoai, go natuna nagoroi ega ta laki paki natuḿa naanoai.

⁴Nalakena ega wo doa natuḿa naanoai naga ega ta dausi au, naga euga magi suḗe ḗota maga suasua: dapala nogoe namaetoana ki Yehovah ega wo pavaga diḗa ko go ega wo ḿaraverave mari puoli ki-go.

⁵Ma kuga mari ega tapala waia paki da; kuga rakai wede ni naviriana adeada maga, po ḗokaḗoraworae tea lawodu adeada maga, go kuga taekotokotovi Asherah adeada maga, po daḗara ki nasuḗe taeana adeada maga ki nakapu.

⁶Nalakena ku pei narei tapu sikai agi Yehovah Suḗe anigo: Yehovah Suḗe anigo e matadoa ko ḿelu dua ki narei maga mamau puti waina eu doko narae ni maramana, naga ḗa vei tea aneana, narei tautau sikai.

⁷Yehovah e da dodomi ko po matadoa ko nalakena ku laapa liu narei ḗota maga; nalakena ku pei tea visa maau sa ni narei maga mamau puti:

⁸Ma nalakena Yehovah e dodomi mu, go nalakena ega vavaigoro navivisaana waina e pivisa asa paki tamamu maga, tea wanogoe e pei nalakena Yehovah e piragi lua mu ki naḿelearu kasua, po daulua mu ḿelu dua ki nasuḿa ni naviti maga, ḿelu dua ki naḿelearu ni Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa atae naga Yehovah Suḗe anigo, nae e pei Suḗe; Suḗe lomau waina e do magi tea maga waina eu dodomi a po dogo parati ki natiḗakiana aneana maga pa pa paki tagona manu sikai, midoaki parati ki navasasokiana go nadodomiana;

¹⁰Go e do pitua diḗa paki naraeda tea maga waina eu pilosi a, naga ega mari puoli ki da: ega wo da mari daliali mau, ma ega wo pitua diḗa paki naraena tea waina e pilosi a.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa rogo parati ki natiḗakiana, go natawonakiana maga, go navasaḗotaeana maga, waina a diḗaki-go asa naaleatia waia, naga ḗa mari ra.

¹²Go ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe taki dorogo paki navasaḗotaeana maga waia, po pavaigoro ra po mari ra, naga Yehovah Suḗe anigo ega manigo midoaki parati ki navasasokiana go nadodomiana waina e pivisa paki tamaḿa maga asa:

13Go ega wo dodomi ko po pasa ãia ki-go, po mari ko ãa wo laapa: go ega wo pasa ãata ki nawa ni naãeleãa, go nawa ni natano anigo, go korn anigo, go waine anigo, go naroro anigo, go navavakaworaana ni katel anigo, go tea vusavusa maga ni navata anigo, navanua waina e pivisa paki tamaãa maga naga ega tua ko asa.

14ãa wo pei tea vasaãatakiana ki narei maga mamau puti: te naanoai animu kite te nagoroi animu ega ta dião mau, go katel animu.

15Go Yehovah ega wo dape lua sara nasasanaana kiaãa; go ega wo da doropusi te nasasanaana sa ni Ityipt naga ega toko ako mau, waina nigo ku atae ra, ma ega wo doropusi ra euga toko tea maga mamau puti waina eu pilosi ko.

16Go ãa wo mari puoli ki narei maga mamau puti waina Yehovah Suãe anigo ega tua ko ara; namataãa ega ta maritadodomi ra mau: go ãa ta magi suãe adeada maga suasua mau; nalakena tea wanogoe e pe wo pei nasasa sikai pakigo.

17Ku pe noa naãoãoãa, Nalauna maga waia eu laapa liu au; kinau aga kopasi lua ra dapale sava?

18ãa ta matau ki da mau: ãa midoaki parati ki ãata ki tea waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e mari a paki Faraoh go paki Ityipt mamau;

19Namaridogoana warua maga waina namataãa ero punusi ra, go navaivaiana maga, go tea ni namagaana maga, go naãelearu kasua, go naru saikiana, waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e piragi lua ko asa: dapala nogoe Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo mari a paki narei maga mamau puti waina ku matau ki da.

20Go Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo diãaki lida ega toko ãmaleoputo kakada, pa pa namagovai waina eu ko duãada dasuru ki da doko, euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana pa dua ki naraeãa.

21ãa ta maga nalo kakada mau: nalakena Yehovah Suãe anigo e doko ãmaleoputo kakaãa, Suãe warua go mataukiana.

22Go Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo kopasi lua nalauna maga wanogoe pa dua ki naraeãa, tea kiki go tea kiki: ãa ta mari puoli ki puti ra rahi sikai maau mau, mase nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu pe laapa paki-go.

23Ma Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo pitua ki da paki naraeãa, go ega wo atugi ra ki naatugiana warua pa pa euga wo mavunuvunu.

24Go ega wo pitua ki nawota adeada maga paki naãelearuãa, go ãa wo mari nagisada ega wo pano puoli pa dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi: te naata sikai ega wo da mariatae lawodu naraeãa mau, pa pa ãa wo mari puoli ki da.

25Nasuãe taeanã ni suãe adeada maga, ãa wo daãara ki da ki nakapu: ãa ta mataãagura ki silver kite kold waina e doko ara, go ãa ta dape a ega vei anigo,

mase ku pe vei tea soliana asa: nalakena e pei namamaragokiana sikai paki Yehovah Suḽe anigo:

²⁶Go ḽa ta piragi namamaragokiana sikai paki nasuḽa anigo mau, po pei naleo vasasakiana sikai dakiusi a: ḽa wo mamarago ki nia po diḽa doa e, nalakena e pei naleo vasasakiana sikai.

Deuteronomy 8

¹Natiḽakiana maga mamau puti waina a diḽakigo ara naaleatia waia, kuga vavaigoro ra po mari ra, naga kuga mauri po pavakawora, go kuga wo sili pano po peani navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa paki tamamu maga asa.

²Go ḽa midoaki parati ki napua mamau waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e marakigo pae asa natau rualima pati wanogoe masoḽalo, naga ega mari ko ḽa vakitano naga ega maridogo ko naga ega atae tea waina e doko naḽoḽoḽa, mase ku pe vavaigoro natiḽakiana aneana maga, kite e pe tika.

³Go e mari ko ku pakitano, po suasua naga ḽa vitolo, go e pagani ko ki manna waina ku da atae a mau, go waina taḽaḽa maga eu da atae a mau; naga ega mari ko ḽa wo atae naga naataḽoli e da mauri pae bred e sikina mau, ma ega wo mauri pae sara navasaana waina e dave pae nawoka ni Yehovah umai.

⁴Sugoro anigo e da disu duai mau, go naḽeleḽa e da pei woka mau, natau rualima pati wanogoe.

⁵Go ḽa midoakiusi naḽoḽoḽa naga dapala waina naataḽoli sikai e parati pisei ki natuna, dapala nogoe Yehovah Suḽe anigo e parati pisei kigo.

⁶Go ḽa vavaigoro natiḽakiana maga ki Yehovah Suḽe anigo, naga ḽa surata napua aneana maga, go naga ḽa matau ki nia.

⁷Nalakena Yehovah Suḽe anigo e do piragi ko paki navanua wia, navanua ni naḽaḽa maga ni noai, go ni noai maga, go ni luku noai maga, waina eu do putaputa naḽaloa maga go tava maga;

⁸Navanua ni whiit go barle, go ni vaine go nakau napuliva go pomekranet; navanua ni naroro ni nakau oliva, go ni honi;

⁹Navanua waina ḽa wo gani navinaga asa masale ki natikaana; ḽa wo da dika ki te navatuna asa mau; navanua waina vatu kakana maga eu pei airon, go ḽa wo kili lua brass ḽelū tava kakana maga.

¹⁰Go ḽa wo ganikani po puka, go ḽa wo pasa ḽata ki Yehovah Suḽe anigo nalakena navanua wia waina e po dua ko asa.

¹¹ḽa vavaigoro mase ku pe malio ki Yehovah Suḽe anigo, po da dogo parati ki natiḽakiana aneana maga, go navasaḽotaeanā aneana maga, go natawonakiana aneana maga, waina a diḽaki-go ara naaleatia waia:

¹²Go mase waina ku po ganikani sua po puka, go ku po davagi sua nasuṃa wia maga po doko ara doko;

¹³Go ragi waina navata ni katel anigo maga, go navata ni shiip anigo maga eu disu po laapa, go silver anigo go kold anigo eu disu po laapa, go sara naleo anigo eu disu po laapa;

¹⁴Ragi wanogoe naṓṓoṃa e pe vakilagi, go ku pe malio ki Yehovah Suṓe anigo waina e piragi lua ko ṃelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, ṃelu dua ki nasuṃa ni naviti maga;

¹⁵Nae waina e marakigo duaduru masoṓalo warua go mataukiana, tokora waina ṃaata sa go mataloa eu doko asa, go natano garagara waina noai e dika asa; waina e manigo piragi lua noai ṃelu watu kasua mau;

¹⁶Waina e pagani ko masoṓalo ki manna waina tamaṃa maga eu da pea atae a mau; naga ega mari ko ṓa vakitano, go naga ega maridogo ko, naga ega wia kigo naaleatia edaku anigo maga:

¹⁷Go ku pe noa naṓṓoṃa, Namarimatuaana aginau go nakasuaana ni naṃlearugu ero maginau mari nasogolapaana waia.

¹⁸Ma ṓa midoaki parati ki Yehovah Suṓe anigo nalakena nae e dua ko namarimatuaana naga ṓa veani nasogolapaana; naga ega lawosoki navasasokiana aneana waina e pivisa asa paki tamaṃa maga, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

¹⁹Go ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe malio ki Yehovah Suṓe anigo, po dausi suṓe ṓota maga, po madeada suasua, po lotu ki da, a noasokisoki diṓa ko naaleatia waia naga ṓa wo mate puoli lomau.

²⁰Dapala nalauna maga waina Yehovah e mari puoli ki da naraeṃa, dapala nogoe kuga wo mate puoli; nalakena ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suṓe animu mau.

Deuteronomy 9

¹ṓa rogo, Israel O: naaleatia waia ṓa wo duagoto Yordan po sili po peani nalauna maga waina eu ṓarua go eu kasua liu ko, natokoana warua maga waina eu pei ṓaaka vakilagi mau,

²Narei warua go varau, Anakim natuna maga, waina ku atae ra, go waina ku dogo e, e pei tea noana nalo kakada, Sei e mariatae lawodu narae ni Anak natuna maga?

³Nalakena tea wanogoe, naaleatia waia ṓa atae naga Yehovah Suṓe anigo e pei nae waina e duagoto pea ki-go dapala nakapu kanikani; nae ega wo mari sa ki

da, go ega wo mari ra euga vakitano naraeña: dapala nogoe ãa wo kopasi lua ra, po mari puoli ki da ñaraverave, dapala waina Yehovah e noa ki-go asa.

⁴Edaku ki naga Yehovah Suþe anigo ega wo dielua ra pa dua ki naraeña, ãa ta noa naþoþoña, Nalakena namarinaleoleanaana aginau, Yehovah e piragi au umai naga aga veani navanua waia: ma e pei nasigisigileoana ki nalauna maga waia waina e pei nalakena Yehovah e kopasi lua ra pa dua ki naraeña.

⁵E da pei nalakena namarinaleoleanaana anigo mau, go naleanaana ni naþoþoña, naga ãa wo sili pano po peani navanua adeada: ma nalakena nasigisigileoana ki nalauna maga waia Yehovah Suþe anigo e do kopasi lua ra pa dua ki naraeña, go naga ega lawosoki navasaana waina Yehovah e pivisa asa paki tamaña maga, paki Abraham, go paki Isaak, go paki Yakob.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa atae naga namarinaleoleanaana anigo e da pei nalakena Yehovah Suþe anigo e dua ko navanua wia waia mau naga ãa wo peani a; nalakena ku pei narei ni noa kasua.

⁷Þa midoaki parati ki, ãa ta malio ki nia mau, takana waina ku mari þpauluulu paki Yehovah Suþe anigo masoþalo naga e maeto: pae naaleatia waina ku dave ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt pano, pa pa ku po umai paki tokora waia, ku mari þpauluulu diþa Yehovah.

⁸Go doko Horeb ku mari þpauluulu paki Yehovah naga e maritausu, go Yehovah e maeto ki mu naga ega mari puoli ki mu.

⁹Ragi waina a sake paki tava pano naga aga tape vatu welewelea maga, vatu welewelea ni navasasokiana waina Yehovah e manimu mari a, ragi wanogoe a doko tava doko naaleatia rualima pati go naþogiana rualima pati; a da gani navinaga mau, go a da munu noai mau.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e dua au vatu welewelea dua, nakini ni Suþe e midiri ra; go navasaana maga mamau puti eu pei tea midiriana doko ara waina Yehovah e noa ki-go ara tava ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni nakapu vavaga naaleatia ni nasaisaiana.

¹¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina naaleatia rualima pati go naþogiana rualima pati eu nopu, naga Yehovah e dua au vatu welewelea dua wanogoe, vatu welewelea ni navasasokiana.

¹²Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Þa tuleana, ãa vano, ãa siwo ñaraverave; nalakena narei anigo waina ku piragi ra ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai eu duñada mari sa ki da; eu ñaraverave dawasi ñmelu dua ki napua waina a diþaki da asa; eu duñada madeada mari nasuþe takiana sikai.

¹³Go Yehovah e moro noa ki nau, e naga, A po punusi narei waia go ãa leo, eu pei narei ni noa kasua:

- 14** Ɖa toro au naga aga mari puoli ki da, po kasi lua nagisada m̃elu dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi: go aga wo mari ko Ɖa wo pei nalauna kasua go warua liu ra.
- 15** Go a duṃagu doa au po siwo pae tava umai, go tava wanogoe e soro ki nakapu: go vatu welewelea dua ni navasasokiana ero doko naṃlearugu dua.
- 16** Go a leo punusi, go kuga leo, ku po mari naleo sa diṃa Yehovah Suṃe animu; ku po duṃamu manimu mari kau natuna takiana sikai: ku po dawasi m̃araverave m̃elu dua ki napua waina Yehovah e diṃaki mu asa.
- 17** Go a dape soki vatu welewelea dua wanogoe po nadi ki da m̃elu dua ki naṃlearugu dua, po mariṃoraworae ra naraemu.
- 18** Go a dowo pakitano narae ni Yehovah dapala sala vea naaleatia rualima pati go naṃogiana rualima pati; a da gani navinaga mau, go a da munu noai mau; nalakena namarinaleosaana animu waina ku mari a, doko po mari tea waina e sa narae ni Yehovah, po mari a e maeto.
- 19** Nalakena a matau ki namaetoana go namaritausuana waina Yehovah e maeto ki mu asa naga ega mari puoli ki mu. Go Yehovah e moro daki dorogo paki nau.
- 20** Go Yehovah e maeto Ɖarua ki Aaron naga ega mari puoli ki nia: go ragi sikai maau wanogoe a magi Aaron ma dapasavasa.
- 21** Go a dape namarinaleosaana animu, kau natuna anoai waina ku mari a, po daṃara ki nia ki nakapu, po duki Ɖorae a, po mariṃoroworosi a pa pa e pei naṃotaṃota: go a sapura ki naṃotaṃota kakana paki naṃaṃa noai waina e sara siwo m̃elu tava.
- 22** Go ku mari Ɖauluulu diṃa Yehovah naga ega maeto, doko Taberah, go doko Massah, go doko Kibroth hattaavah.
- 23** Go ragi waina Yehovah e diṃaki mu pae Kadesh-barnea pano, po naga, Kuga sake pano po peani navanua waina a po dua mu asa; ragi wanogoe ku mari Ɖauluulu diṃa natiṃakiana ki Yehovah Suṃe animu, go ku da saralomau asa mau, go ku da daki dorogo nadaleona mau.
- 24** Pae naaleatia waina a pea atae mu, ku mari Ɖauluulu diṃa Yehovah.
- 25** Nalakena tea wanogoe a dowo pakitano narae ni Yehovah naaleatia rualima pati go naṃogiana rualima pati, waina a dowo pakitano; nalakena Yehovah e naga ega wo mari puoli ki mu.
- 26** Go a pavara ni Yehovah, po naga, Yehovah Suṃe O, Ɖa ta mari puoli ki narei anigo mau, go naveanipiolikiana anigo, waina ku po daulua ra ki nawaruaana anigo, go waina ku po piragi lua ra m̃elu dua ki Ityipt umai ki naṃlearu kasua.

²⁷ Ɖa midoaki parati ki tea suasua anigo maga, Abraham, go Isaak, go Yakob; Ɖa ta leo punusi naƉoƉokasuaana ki narei waia mau, go nasigisigileoana adeada, go namarinaleosaana adeada:

²⁸ Mase navanua waina ku piragi lua gami m̄elu asa e pe naga, Yehovah e po piragi lua ra naga ega maripunue ra masoƉalo, nalakena e marisa piragi ra umai paki navanua waina e sai a paki da, go nalakena e pilosi ra.

²⁹ Ma eu pei narei anigo go naveanipiolikiana anigo, waina ku piragi lua ra ki namarimatuaana anigo, go ki naruᄃa saikiana.

Deuteronomy 10

¹ Ragi wanogoe Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Ɖa manigo dae tea welewelea dua ni vatu dakiusi tea vea, go Ɖa sake umai punusi au tava, go Ɖa manigo mari areka sikai ni nakau.

² Go aga wo midiri doko tea welewelea dua wanogoe navasaana maga waina eu doko tea welewelea dua vea waina ku mari Ɖoraworae ra, go Ɖa toropusi ra eroga toko nawoka ni areka.

³ Go dapala nogoe a mari areka sikai ni nakau akasia, go a dae tea welewelea dua ni vatu dakiusi tea vea, go a dape vatu welewelea dua wanogoe ero doko naᄃelearugu po sake paki tava pano.

⁴ Go e midiri doko vatu welewelea dua dapala namidiriana vea, navasaana rualima sikai waina Yehovah e noa ki mu ara tava m̄elu m̄aleoputo ni nakapu vavaga naaleatia ni nasaisaiana: go Yehovah e dua au ara.

⁵ Go a duᄃagu doa au po siwo pae tava umai, po doropusi vatu welewelea dua wanogoe ero doko areka waina a po mari a; go ero doko asa doko, dapala waina Yehovah e diƉaki nau asa.

⁶ (Go Israel natuna maga eu surata nasurataana adeada pae Beeroth Bene-yaakan paki Moserah: tokora wanogoe Aaron e mate asa, go e pei tea ovakiana asa; go natuna Eleaser e pei tea viri du oli a.

⁷ Go pae tokora wanogoe eu moro surata paki Cudcodah; go pae Cudcodah paki Yotbathah, navanua ni naƉaƉa maga ni noai.

⁸ Ragi wanogoe Yehovah e mari masale ki naworawora ni Levi, naga euga tapetape areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, naga euga lawodu narae ni Yehovah po maneana suasua, go naga euga vasa m̄ata ki pae nagisana, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁹ Nalakena tea wanogoe Levi e da peani te matele sikai kite tea veanipiolikiana sikoti taina maga mau; Yehovah e pei tea veanipiolikiana aneana, dapala waina Yehovah SuƉe anigo e noa ki nia asa.)

10Go a doko tava doko dapala sala vea, naaleatia rualima pati go nařogiana rualima pati: go Yehovah e moro daki dorogo paki nau; go Yehovah ega ta mari puoli ki mu mau.

11Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Ĥa tuleana, řa surata nasurataana anigo pea ki narei; go euga wo sili po peani navanua waina a pivisa paki tamada maga naga aga tua ra asa.

12Go ragi waia, Israel O, nasava Yehovah Suře anigo e masauna pae ako, ma naga řa matau ki Yehovah Suře anigo, po surata napua aneana maga mamau puti, po dodomi a, po magi Yehovah Suře anigo suasua ki nařořořma mamau go ki naatařma mamau,

13Po dogo parati ki natiřakiana maga ki Yehovah, go natawonakiana aneana maga, waina a diřaki-go ara naaleatia waia naga ega wia ki-go?

14Ĥa leo, nakoroatelagi, go nakoroatelagi ni nakoroatelagi maga, go maramana, pilake sara naleo waina eu doko ara doko, eu pei agi Yehovah Suře anigo.

15Ma Yehovah e midoaki řmata ki tamařma maga, po dodomi ra, go e matadoa naworaworada edaku ki da, io nimu, řmelu dua ki nalauna maga mamau puti, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

16Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tovadavivi nawili vea ni nařořomu, go kuga ta moro pei tea noa kasua mau.

17Nalakena Yehovah Suře animu, nae e pei Suře ki suře maga, go Nawota ki nawota maga, Suře warua, tea kasua maau, go tea mataukiana, waina e da pei tea viragi narae mau, go e da dape namoriana ni ruku mau.

18E do magi namatapesu go nagoroi malepu mari navasařotaeana, e do dodomi nařnenaki po do dua e navinaga go tea suniana.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga dodomi nařnenaki: nalakena nimu ku pea pei nařnenaki maga doko navanua ni Ityipt.

20Ĥa matau ki Yehovah Suře anigo; řa maneana suasua; go řa vuluti a, po pivisa pae nagisana.

21Nae e pei nasamasamaana anigo, go nae e pei Suře anigo, waina e manigo mari naleo warua go mataukiana maga waia, waina namatařma ero punusi sua ra.

22Tamařma maga eu siwo paki Ityipt pano, eu pei naatařmoli rualima larua; go ragi waia Yehovah Suře anigo e po mari ko ku laapa dapala řmasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi.

Deuteronomy 11

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa dodomi Yehovah Suãe anigo, po pavaigoro nanoaana aneana, go natawonakiana aneana maga, go navasaãotaeana aneana maga, go natiãakiana aneana maga sara rahi.

²Go ãa atae, naaleatia waia: nalakena a da pasa paki natumu maga waina eu da atae a mau, go waina eu da punusi navaratipiseikiana ki Yehovah Suãe animu mau, nawaruaana aneana, naãmelearuna kasua, go naruna saikiana.

³Go navaivaiana aneana maga, go nawosiana aneana maga, waina e mari ra ãmaleoputo ni Ityipt paki Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, go paki navanua aneana mamau;

⁴Go tea waina e mari a paki naataãoli maga ni navakalo ni Ityipt, go paki horse adeada maga, go kariot adeada maga; go takana waina e mari noai ni Natasi Miala e daãaugoro ra rahi waina eu kopasi mu, go takana waina Yehovah e mari puoli ki da pa pa paki naaleatia waia;

⁵Go tea waina e mari a paki mu masoãalo, pa pa ku umai paki tokora waia;

⁶Go tea waina e mari a paki Dathan go Abiram, natu ni Eliab, natu ni Reuben; takana waina natano e maaga po dinomi ra, nara ma tea ni nasuãa adeada maga, go taãauãau adeada maga, go sara nalo mauri waina eu dausi ra, doko ãmaleoputo ni Israel mamau:

⁷Ma nimu namatamu maga eu po leo punusi nawosiana warua mamau ki Yehovah waina e mari a.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo parati ki natiãakiana mamau waina a diãaki-go asa naaleatia waia, naga kuga kasua po sili pano, po peani navanua, tokora waina kuga wo duagoto asa pano po peani a;

⁹Go naga naaleatia animu maga euga laapa navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa asa paki tamamu maga naga ega tua ra go ega tua naworaworada maga asa, navanua waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi.

¹⁰Nalakena navanua waina ãa wo sili paki asa pano po peani a, e da dapala navanua ni Ityipt mau, tokora waina ku ãmelu pae asa umai, tokora waina ku sapura ki napati anigo asa po dae nasaleãaãa ki natuaãa, dapala e pei roara ni nataputea kaniana:

¹¹Ma navanua waina kuga wo duagoto asa pano po peani a, e pei navanua ni tava maga go ni naãaloa maga, waina e do munu noai ni usa ni nakoroatelagi:

¹²Navanua waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e do midoaki parati ki nia; namata ni Yehovah Suãe anigo ero doko asa sara rahi, pae naatulakeana ni natau pa pa paki nanopuana kakana.

- 13**Go ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe ñarekareka dogo parati ki natiþakiana aginau maga waina a diþaki mu ara naaleatia waia, po dodomi Yehovah Suþe animu, po maneana suasua ki naþoþomu mamau go ki naatamu mamau,
- 14**Naga aga wo pitua ki usa ni navanua animu ragi kakana, usa vea go usa edaku, naga þa wo pila daua ki korn anigo, go waine anigo, go naroro anigo.
- 15**Go aga wo pitua ki nañenau doko vanua anigo maga raki katel anigo, go þa wo ganikani po puka.
- 16**Kuga tuñamu pavaigoro mu, mase naþoþomu e pe vei tea vilasurueana, go ku pe tawasi, po magi suþe þota maga suasua, po lotu ki da;
- 17**Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pe vavaga diþa mu, go e pe wogoro nakoroatelagi naga usa ega ta powo mau, go naga navanua ega ta pitua ki nawana mau; go mase ku pe mate puoli ñaraverave pa dua ki navanua wia waina Yehovah e dua mu asa.
- 18**Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vaisoki navasaana aginau maga waia doko naþoþomu go doko naatamu; go kuga solisoki ra doko nañelearumu euga vei navaivaiana sikai, go euga vei tea tokorae maga namawota ni namatamu maga.
- 19**Go kuga vasa pisei ki natumu maga ara, doko do pasa nalo kakada ragi waina þa wo dasake doko nasuñna anigo, go ragi waina þa wo surata napua, go ragi waina þa wo one natano, go ragi waina þa wo duleana.
- 20**Go þa midiri ra nakautu maga ni nasuñna anigo, go namata-pua anigo maga:
- 21**Naga naaleatia anigo maga euga risu po laapa, go naaleatia maga ki natumu maga, doko navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa asa paki tamamu maga naga ega tua ra asa, dapala naaleatia maga ni nakoroatelagi maga elagi ni maramana.
- 22**Go waina ku pe rogo parati ki ñata ki natiþakiana mamau waia waina a diþaki mu asa, po mari a; naga kuga dodomi Yehovah Suþe animu, po surata napua aneana maga mamau puti, po puluti a;
- 23**Ragi wanogoe Yehovah ega wo kopasi lua nalauna maga mamau puti wanogoe pa dua ki naraemu, go kuga wo peani pioli ki nalauna maga waina eu þarua go eu kasua liu mu.
- 24**Sara tokora waina nañele ni natuamu ega vasi a, ega vei animu. Pae masoþalo, go Lebanon, pae noaisara, noaisara Eufrates, pa pa paki natasi paki elo musu, ega vei kokoi animu.
- 25**Te naata sikai ega wo da mariatae lawodu naraemu mau: Yehovah Suþe animu ega wo doropusi namatauki-mu-ana go namatakilakila-ki-mu-ana usuraki navanua mamau waina kuga wo pasi a, dapala waina e po noa ki mu asa.

²⁶Kuga leo, naaleatia waia a doropusi navasañiakiana sikai go navasasakiana sikai naraemu;

²⁷Navasañiakiana waina ku pe rogo parati ki natiñakiana maga ki Yehovah Suñe animu, waina kinau a diñaki mu ara naaleatia waia:

²⁸Go navasasakiana waina ku pe ta dogo parati ki natiñakiana maga ki Yehovah Suñe animu mau, go ku pe tawasi pa dua ki napua waina kinau a diñaki mu asa naaleatia waia, po surata dausi suñe ñota maga, waina ku da pea atae ra mau.

²⁹Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina Yehovah Suñe anigo ega wo piragi ko paki navanua waina ña vaki asa pano po peani a, naga ña wo doropusi navasañiakiana ega toko tava Cerisim, go navasasakiana ega toko tava Ebal.

³⁰Nara ero da doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, etaku ni napua ni elo musu, navanua ki naworawora ni Kanaan waina eu doko Arabah, kivea ki Cilcal, pisari oak maga ni Moreh, kite?

³¹Go kuga wo duagoto Yordan po sili pano, po peani navanua waina Yehovah Suñe animu e dua mu asa, go kuga wo peani a, po doko asa doko.

³²Go kuga vavaigoro po mari natawonakiana maga mamau puti, go navasañotaeanana maga waina a doropusi ra eu doko naraemu naaleatia waia.

Deuteronomy 12

¹Tea maga waia eu pei natawonakiana maga go navasañotaeanana maga, waina kuga vavaigoro po mari ra navanua waina Yehovah Suñe ki tamaña maga e po dua ko asa naga ña veani a naaleatia maga mamau puti waina ku mauri doko maramana.

²Kuga mari sasa ki puti tokora maga ki nalauna maga waina kuga veani ra tokora maga waina eu magi suñe adeada maga suasua asa, doko tava vakilagi maga, go doko tava sula maga, go doko nalake ni sara nakau malakesa:

³Go kuga rakai wede ni naviriana adeada maga, po ñokañoraworae tea lawodu adeada maga, po dañara ki Asherah adeada maga; go kuga takotokotovi nasuñe taeanana maga ni suñe adeada maga; go kuga mari puoli ki nagisada pa dua ki tokora wanogoe:

⁴Kuga wo da mari dapala nogoe paki Yehovah Suñe animu mau.

⁵Ma paki tokora waina Yehovah Suñe animu ega matadoa e ñelu dua ki nalauna animu maga mamau puti naga nagisana ega toko asa, pa pa paki natokoana aneana, kuga laaga asa, go tokora wanogoe kuga vaki asa:

⁶Go paki tokora wanogoe kuga viragi navituaana tañarakiana animu maga umai, go naviriana animu maga, go kekerualima animu maga, go navituaana sikosikoviana ni nañelearumu, go nasaiana animu maga, go navituaana

suasuakiana animu maga, go takavea ni navata ni katel animu maga, go ni navata ni shiip animu maga:

⁷Go tokora wanogoe kuga kanikani asa narae ni Yehovah Suḽe animu, go kuga laelaea sara naleo waina kuga toropusi naḽelearumu asa, nimu ma tea ni nasuḽa animu maga waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e pasa ḽia ki-go asa.

⁸Kuga ta mari dakiusi waina nigida tu do mari a tokora waia naaleatia waia mau, waina sara naata e do mari tea waina e leana namatana.

⁹Nalakena ku ko da umai paki namaromaroana go naveanipiolikiana waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e dua ko asa.

¹⁰Ma rahi waina kuga wo duagoto Yordan pano, po doko navanua waina Yehovah Suḽe animu e mari mu naga kuga veani pioli ki nia, go rahi waina ega tua mu namaromaroana pa dua ki tea kokona ki mu maga daliviri, dapala waina kuga wo doko natokoḽiaana;

¹¹Rahi wanogoe ega wo pakilina naga tokora waina Yehovah Suḽe animu ega matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa, tokora wanogoe kuga virahi sara naleo umai waina aga tiḽaki mu ara; navituaana taḽarakiana animu maga, go naviriana animu maga, go kekerualima animu maga, go navituaana sikosikoviana ni naḽelearumu, go nasaiana wia animu maga mamau puti waina ku sai ra paki Yehovah:

¹²Go kuga laelaea narae ni Yehovah Suḽe animu, nimu ma natumu naanoai maga, go natumu nagoroi maga, go tea suasua naanoai animu maga, go tea suasua nagoroi animu maga, go tea ni naworawora ni Levi waina e doko roara ni namata-pua animu maga, nalakena nae e da peani te matele sikai, kite te naveanipiolikiana sikai sikoti mu mau.

¹³ḽa tuḽaḽa pavaigoro ko naga ḽa ta pitua ki navituaana taḽarakiana anigo maga sara tokora waina namataḽa ega leo punusi a:

¹⁴Ma doko tokora waina Yehovah ega matadoa e ki naworaworaḽa maga sikai kakada, tokora wanogoe ḽa vitua ki navituaana taḽarakiana anigo maga asa, go tokora wanogoe ḽa mari puti tea waina a diḽaki-go asa.

¹⁵Go ḽa wo maripunue po gani naḽokasi roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, pataka ni namasauana anigo, dapala navasaḽiakiana ki Yehovah Suḽe anigo waina e dua ko asa: tea waina e da dautau go tea waina e dautau euga kanikani asa, dapala waina eu gani kasel kite hart.

¹⁶Ma ḽa ta gani nada mau; ḽa taki nia natano dapala noai.

¹⁷ḽa ta gani kekerualima ni korn anigo mau, roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, kite ki waine anigo, kite ki naroro anigo, kite takavea ni navata ni katel anigo go navata ni shiip anigo, go ki te nasaiana anigo maga waina ku sai ra, go ki

navituaana suasuakiana anigo maga, go ki navituaana sikosikoviana ni nañelearuñā:

18Ma ãa kani ra narae ni Yehovah Suãe anigo tokora waina Yehovah Suãe anigo ega matadoa e, nimu ma natuñā naanoai, go natuñā nagoroi, go tea suasua naanoai anigo, go tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go tea ni naworawora ni Levi waina e doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga: go ãa wo laelaea narae ni Yehovah Suãe anigo ki sara naleo waina ãa wo doropusi nañelearuñā asa.

19ãa tuñāñā pavaigoro ko naga ãa ta doropusi tea ni naworawora ni Levi mau naaleatia maga waina ku mauri doko navanua anigo.

20Ragi waina Yehovah Suãe anigo eag wo mari kokoi anigo ega wo ãarua, dapala waina e sai a paki-go, go ãa wo naga, Aga kani naãokasi, nalakena ku masau naga ãa kani naãokasi; ãa wo gani naãokasi pataka ni namasauana anigo.

21Go tokora waina Yehovah Suãe anigo ega matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa e pe toko uvea ki-go, ragi wanogoe ãa wo maripunue ki navata ni katel anigo go ki navata ni shiip anigo, waina Yehovah e po dua ko ara, dapala waina e diãaki-go asa, go ãa wo ganikani asa roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, pataka ni namasauana anigo.

22Dapala waina kasel go hart ero pei tea kaniana, dapala nogoe ãa kanikani asa: tea waina eu da dautau go tea waina eu dautau euga kanikani asa ega vataka sikai.

23Ma ãa vei lomau naga ãa ta gani nada mau: nalakena nada e pei namauriana; go ãa ta gani namauriana mau pilake naãokasi.

24ãa ta gani a mau; ãa taki nia natano dapala noai.

25ãa ta gani a mau; naga ega wia ki-go, go ki natuñā maga edaku ki-go, ragi waina ãa wo mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah.

26Ma tea tapu anigo maga waina ku peani ra, go nasaiana anigo maga, ãa tape ra po pano paki tokora waina Yehovah ega matadoa e:

27Go ãa vitua ki navituaana taãarakiana maga, naãokasi go nada, wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah Suãe anigo: go nada ni naviriana anigo maga ega wo pei tea takiana wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah Suãe anigo, go ãa wo gani naãokasi.

28ãa midoaki parati ki po dogo navasaana maga mamau puti waia waina a diãaki-go ara, naga ega wia ki-go, go ki natuñā maga edaku ki-go pa pa po du mau du, ragi waina ãa wo mari tea waina e ãia go e leana namata ni Yehovah Suãe anigo.

29Ragi waina Yehovah Suãe anigo ega taelua nalauna maga pa dua ki naraeñā, tokora waina ãa wo paki asa pano po peani ra, go ãa wo peani ra po doko navanua adeada doko:

³⁰ Pã tuãmaã pavaigoro ko naga ãa ta pei tea viragisasaãpokiana mau dakiusi ra, edaku ki naga eu pei tea maripuolikiana pa dua ki naraeãã; go naga ãa ta pusuusu mau nalo ni suãe adeada maga, po naga, Nalauna maga waia eu do mari nasava po magi suãe adeada maga suasua? Go kinau ma aga wo mari dapala nogoe.

³¹ Pã ta mari ega tapala nogoe paki Yehovah Suãe anigo mau: nalakena sara namamaragokiana paki Yehovah waina e pilosi ra, nara eu po mari ra paki suãe adeada maga; go eu do daãara ki natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga ki nakapu paki suãe adeada maga.

³² Tea waina a diãaki-go asa, tea wanogoe ãa vavaigoro po mari a; ãa ta sokari a mau, go ãa ta dape lua seara kakana mau.

Deuteronomy 13

¹ Waina profeta sikai e pe tuleana ãmaleoputo kakaãã, kite tea ãerea ki naãerea maga, go e pe tua ko navaivaiana sikai kite tea ni namagaana sikai,

² Go navaivaiana wanogoe kite tea ni namagaana wanogoe e pe vakilina, waina e pasa asa paki-go, po naga, Tuga rausi suãe ãota maga, waina ku da atae ra mau, go tuga madeada suasua;

³ Pã ta dogo parati ki navasaana ki profeta wanogoe mau, kite ki tea ãerea ki naãerea maga wanogoe: nalakena Yehovah Suãe animu e do maridogo mu naga ega atae naga ku dodomi Yehovah Suãe animu ki naãoãomu mamau go ki naatamu mamau, kite e pe tika.

⁴ Kuga surata dausi Yehovah Suãe animu po matau ki nia, po pavaigoro natiãakiana aneana maga, po dogo parati ki nadaleona, go kuga maneana suasua po puluti a.

⁵ Go profeta wanogoe, kite tea ãerea ki naãerea maga wanogoe, ega wo pei tea maripunueana; nalakena e pasa ãpauluulu diãa Yehovah Suãe animu, waina e piragi lua mu ãmelu dua ki navanua ni ltyipt umai, po daulua ko ãmelu dua ki nasuãã ni naviti, naga ega vualua ko ãmelu dua ki napua waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e diãaki-go asa naga ãa wo surata asa. Go dapala nogoe ãa wo mari puoli ki tea sa pa dua ki ãmaleoputo kakaãã.

⁶ Waina taiãã, natu ni ãpilaãã, e pe surue ko pei ãpaia, kite natuãã naanoai, kite natuãã nagoroi, kite nagoroi ki naruããã, kite taãã waina e doko dapala naataãã, po naga, Tuga vano po magi suãe ãota maga suasua, waina nigo ku da atae ra mau, nigo go tamaãã maga;

⁷ Suãe maga seara ki narei maga waina eu dalivirigoro mu, doko ãmaladigi ki-go, kite uvea ki-go, pae namataãago sikai ni maramana pa pa paki namataãagona kerua;

⁸Ā ta suasua asa mau, go ā ta daki dorogo paki nia mau; go namataña ega ta maritadodomi a, go ā ta mari malemale a mau, go ā ta dasuru ki nia mau:

⁹Ma ā maripunue a; nañlearuña ega vei tea vea doko asa po atugi a ega mate, go nañlearu ni narei maga mamau puti euga wo edaku.

¹⁰Go ā nadi a ki vatu maga, naga ega mate; nalakena e maridogo pualua ko pa dua ki Jehovah Suñe anigo, waina e piragi lua ko ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, ñmelu dua ki nasuña ni naviti.

¹¹Go Israel mamau euga wo dogo po matakou, po da moro mari te nasigisigileoana sikai dapala nogoe mau ñmaleoputo kakaña.

¹²Waina ku pe rogo narogorogoana sikai natokoana anigo maga sikai kakada, waina Jehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa naga ā toko asa, e pe naga,

¹³Naatañoli sa seara eu dave pano ñmelu ñmaleoputo kakaña, go eu pualua naatatoko maga ni natokoana adeada maga, po naga, Tuga vano po magi suñe ñota maga suasua, waina ku da atae ra mau;

¹⁴Ragi wanogoe ā vusuusu, po laaga parati ki, po pusuusu parati ki; go ā leo, waina naleo wanogoe e pe vei lomau naga namamaragokiana dapala nogoe e pei tea mariana ñmaleoputo kakaña;

¹⁵Ā atugi naatatoko maga ni natokoana wanogoe ki nawoka ni lova, po marisasa ki nia, go sara naleo waina e doko asa, go katel kakana, ki nawoka ni lova.

¹⁶Go ā vila daua ki tea vutiluapavakotoana mamau puti ñmaleoputo ni napua kakana, go ā tañara ki natokoana ki nakapu, go navutiluapavakotoana kakana mamau puti, paki Jehovah Suñe anigo: go ega wo pei nañakou pa pa po du mau du; ega wo da moro pei tea tavagiana mau.

¹⁷Go naleo vasasakiana wanogoe ega ta doko nañlearuña mau: naga Jehovah ega marua ki namaetoana warua aneana, po dodomi ko, po maritadodomi ko, po mari ko ā wo laapa, dapala waina e pivisa paki tamaña maga asa;

¹⁸Ragi waina ā wo dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Jehovah Suñe anigo, po pavaigoro natiñakiana aneana maga mamau puti waina a diñaki-go asa naaleatia waia, po mari tea waina e leana namata ni Jehovah Suñe anigo.

Deuteronomy 14

¹Nimu ku pei natu maga ni Jehovah Suñe animu: kuga ta duñamu dovae mu mau, go kuga ta mari te nañsuaana namawota ni namatamu maga nalo ni tea mate.

²Nalakena ku pei narei tapu ki Jehovah Suñe anigo, go Jehovah e matadoa ko ñmelu dua ki narei maga mamau puti waina eu doko narae ni maramana, naga ā vei tea aneana, narei tautau sikai.

- ³Ā ta gani te naleo mamaragokiana mau.
- ⁴Tea maga waia eu pei nalo tuavati maga waina kuga kani ra:
- ⁵oks, go shiip, go naninani, Go hart, go kasel, go robak, go naninani mila, go paekark, go antelop, go shamoi.
- ⁶Go sara nalo tuavati waina nañeleda e sawara po pamawota, go waina eu do daruru po do sañadoa, nalo tuavati maga wanogoe kuga kani ra.
- ⁷Ma tea maga waia ki tea waina eu do daruru po do sañadoa, go ki tea waina nañeleda e sawara po pamawota, kuga ta gani ra mau: kamel, go hea, go koni, nalakena nara eu do daruru po do sañadoa, ma nañeleda e da pamawota mau, go eu pei tea loa paki-go.
- ⁸Go wago e pei tea loa paki-go, nalakena nañeleda e pamawota, ma e da daruru po da sañadoa mau: kuga ta gani nañokasida mau, go kuga ta kisidogo nañatoko mate kakada mau.
- ⁹Tea maga waia ki sara naleo waina eu doko noai maga, kuga kani ra: tea maga waina eu peani nasisida go namunada, kuga kani ra:
- ¹⁰Go tea maga waina eu dika ki nasisida go ki namunada, kuga ta gani ra mau; eu pei tea loa paki-go.
- ¹¹Sara manu tautau, kuga kani ra.
- ¹²Ma tea maga waia kuga ta gani ra mau: ikila, go kia ikila, go ospre;
- ¹³Go klid, go falkon, go kaite visarasara;
- ¹⁴Go reven visarasara; Go ostris, go maala ni ãogi,
- ¹⁵go manu ni natasi, go maala visarasara;
- ¹⁶Go tipaga kiki, go tipaga warua, go tipaga waina e peani nañau varau doko nañaua.
- ¹⁷Go pelekan, go voltur, go kormorant;
- ¹⁸Go ova, go heron visarasara, go hupu, go ñorupua.
- ¹⁹Go sara nalo kakaravi waina eu peani nalivaruda, eu pei tea loa paki-go: euga ta pei tea kaniana mau.
- ²⁰Sara nalo mauri tautau maga waina eu peani nalivaruda, kuga kani ra.
- ²¹Kuga ta gani te naleo waina e duñana mate mau: nalakena ku pei narei tapu sikai ki Yehovah Suñe anigo; ãa vitua ki nia dua nañenaki asa waina e doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, naga ega kani a: kite ku pe sori a dua tea ni nalauna ãota asa: Ā ta peni naninani natuna sikai milk ni ãilana mau.

22 Ɖa vitua ki kekerualima ni navinaga anigo, tea waina vanua e pitua ki nia sara natau.

23 Go Ɖa kanikani narae ni Jehovah SuƉe anigo, tokora waina ega matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa, kekerualima ni korn anigo, go ni waine anigo, go ni naroro anigo, go ni takavea ni navata ni katel anigo go ni navata ni shiip anigo; naga Ɖa ataedogo po matau ki Jehovah SuƉe anigo sara ragi.

24 Go waina napua e pe varau paki-go dapala waina ku marisa do dape a nalakena tokora wanogoe e pei uvea ki-go waina Jehovah SuƉe anigo ega matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa, ragi waina Jehovah SuƉe anigo ega wo pasa Ɖia ki-go:

25 Ragi wanogoe Ɖa surupioli ki nia ki m̄ane, go Ɖa solisoki m̄ane wanogoe nāmelearūma, po pano paki tokora waina Jehovah SuƉe anigo ega matadoa e:

26 Go Ɖa vakotovi ki m̄ane wanogoe tea waina nāpōpōma e midoaki m̄ata ki nia, oks kite shiip, kite waine, kite namunuana kasua, kite tea waina e pei namasauana anigo: go tokora wanogoe Ɖa kanikani narae ni Jehovah SuƉe anigo, go Ɖa wo laelaea, nigo go tea ni nasūma anigo:

27 Go Ɖa ta malio ki tea ni naworawora ni Levi waina e doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga; nalakena nae e da peani te matele sikai go te naveanipiolikiana sikai sikoti ko mau.

28 Go ragi waina namataƉago ni sara natau ketolu ega nupu, Ɖa tape kekerualima mamau puti ni navinaga anigo doko natau sikai maau wanogoe umai po pila daua ki nia roara ni namata-pua anigo maga:

29 Go tea ni naworawora ni Levi nalakena nae e da peani te matele sikai go te naveanipiolikiana sikai sikoti ko mau, go nāmenaki, go namatapesu, go nagoroi malepu, waina eu doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, euga wo umai go euga wo ganikani po puka; naga Jehovah SuƉe anigo ega vasa Ɖia ki-go ki sara nawosiana ni nāmelearūma waina ku mari a.

Deuteronomy 15

1 Ragi waina namataƉago ni sara natau kelarua ega nupu, Ɖa mari naveresiana sikai.

2 Go napua waina ega vei tea mariana asa e dapala nea: sara tea vitua ki tea seakiana ega wo peresi tea waina e sea ki nia paki tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia; ega wo da datagovi liliua ki nia mau ki tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia, kite ki taina; nalakena naveresiana ki Jehovah e po pei tea rogorogokiana.

3 Ɖa tape liliua ki tea ki nāmenaki-atatoko: ma tea anigo waina ku dua taīma asa, nāmelearūma ega veresi a.

⁴Go lomau tea tika ega wo dika kiaña; (nalakena Yehovah ega wo pasa ãia ki-go doko navanua waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa raki naveanipiolikiana sikai naga ãa veani a;)

⁵Waina ku pe rogo parati ki ãata ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suãe anigo po pavaigoro po mari natiãakiana mamau puti waia, waina a diãaki-go asa naaleatia waia.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo pasa ãia ki-go dapala waina e sai a paki-go: go ãa vitua ki tea seakiana paki nalauna laapa, ma ãa ta sea mau; go ãa wo maramara daãau nalauna laapa, ma nara euga wo da maramara daãau ko mau.

⁷Go waina taiña sikai e pe vei tea tika po doko sikoti ko doko roara ni namatapura anigo maga sikai kakada navanua anigo waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa, ãa ta duñaña mari naãoãoña ega kasua, go ãa ta ãogoro nañelearuña paki taiña tika wanogoe mau:

⁸Ma ãa vukesi nañelearuña paki nia, go ãa vitua ki tea seakiana paki nia pataka ni namasauana aneana.

⁹ãa vavaigoro mase namidodoaana sa sikai e pe toko naãoãoña, po naga, Natau kelarua, natau ni naveresiana, e pei ãaladigi; go mase namataña e pe sa diãa taiña tika, go ku pe ta dua e te navatuna mau; go e pe vioso paki Yehovah diãa ko, go e pe vei namarinaleosaana paki-go.

¹⁰ãa tua e, go naãoãoña ega ta dogokitesa mau ragi waina ku dua e: go nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo pasa ãia ki-go ki sara nawosiana anigo, go ki sara naleo waina nañelearuña ega toko asa.

¹¹Nalakena tea tika ega wo da dika navanua te ragi mau. Nalakena tea wanogoe a pitiãaki paki-go, po naga, ãa vukesi nañelearuña paki taiña, go paki tea tika anigo, go paki tea rogokitesa anigo doko navanua anigo.

¹²Go waina taiña, Heberu naanoai sikai, kite Heberu nagoroi sikai, e pe vei tea soriana paki-go, po manigo suasua natau latesa; io, natau kelarua ãa suasua peresi a.

¹³Go ragi waina ãa veresi a, ma ega ta ãalo pano mau:

¹⁴ãa maneana mari ãata ki naleo wia laapa tea ni navata anigo, go tea ni malo wokalesue anigo, go tea ni ãoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine anigo: dapala waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e pasa ãia ki-go, daãala nogoe ãa tua e.

¹⁵Go ãa midoaki parati ki naga nigo ku pea pei naviti navanua ni Ityipt, go Yehovah Suãe anigo e daulua ko: nalakena tea wanogoe a diãaki-go naleo waia masoso.

¹⁶Go ega wo pakilina, waina e pe noa ki-go, Aga wo da ãelu dua ki-go pano mau; nalakena e dodomi ko go tea ni nasuña anigo, go nalakena e doko ãia sikoti ko doko;

¹⁷Ragi wanogoe ãa tape tea turisai sikai po durisai nadaligana paki namata, go nae ega wo pei tea suasua anigo pa pa ega tu mau du. Go ãa mari ega vataka sikai paki tea suasua nagoroi anigo.

¹⁸ãa ta midoaki sa ki nia mau ragi waina ãa wo suasua naga ega vei tea veresiana; nalakena e manigo suasua natau latesa pataka ni namoriana paka rua ki tea vasadapuiana sikai: go Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo pasa ãia ki-go ki sara navatuna waina ãa mari a.

¹⁹ãa magi Yehovah Suãe anigo dapugoro takavea anoai maga mamau puti ni navata ni katel anigo go ni navata ni shiip anigo: ãa ta mari takavea ni oks anigo ega wosiwosi mau, go ãa ta alati takavea ni navata ni shiip anigo mau.

²⁰Sara natau ãa wo gani a, nimu ma tea ni nasuãa anigo, doko narae ni Yehovah Suãe anigo tokora waina Yehovah ega matadoa e.

²¹Go waina e pe veani te wotu sikai, dapala e pe vei pito, kite e pe kesa, kite e pe veani te wotu sa maau sa sikai, ãa ta pitua ki nia ega vei naviriana paki Yehovah Suãe anigo mau.

²²ãa wo gani a roara ni namata-pua anigo maga: tea waina e da dautau go tea tautau euga wo mamau puti ganikani, dapala e pe vei kasel kite hart.

²³Ma ãa ta gani nadana mau; ãa taki nia natano dakiusi noai.

Deuteronomy 16

¹ãa midoaki parati ki atelagi ni Abib, go ãa magi Yehovah Suãe anigo pavaigoro navakalauana: nalakena atelagi ni Abib Yehovah Suãe anigo e piragi lua ko ãelu dua ki Ityipt umai ãogi.

²Go ãa vitua ki naviriana ni navakalauana paki Yehovah Suãe anigo ki navata ni shiip go ki navata ni katel, tokora waina Yehovah ega matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa.

³ãa ta gani bred waina leven e doko asa ega vilake a mau; naaleatia larua ãa wo gani bred waina leven e dika asa, ega vilake a, bred ni narogokitesaana; nalakena ku mari ãaraverave ãelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai: go naga ãa midoaki parati ki naaleatia wanogoe waina ku ãelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana anigo.

⁴Go leven ega ta pei tea vunusiana mau kiaãa kokoi anigo maga mamau puti naaleatia larua; go te naãokasi waina ãa wo pitua ki nia ega vei naviriana ragi melu ni naaleatia vea wanogoe, ega ta doko ãogi mamau wanogoe mau pa pa paki maliãogi.

⁵ãa ta pitua ki naviriana mau ni navakalauana te roara ni namata-pua anigo maga waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa:

⁶Ma tokora waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa, tokora wanogoe ḽa vitua ki naviriana ni navakalauana asa rahi melu, rahi ni elo musu, rahi kakana waina ku ḽelu dua ki Ityipt umai.

⁷Go ḽa wo peni a po gani a tokora waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega matadoa e: go maliḽogi ḽa wo maradoa po paki taḽauḽau anigo maga pano.

⁸Naaleatia latesa ḽa kani bred waina leven e dika asa: go naaleatia kelarua ega vei nasaisaiana tapu ki Yehovah Suḽe anigo; ḽa ta mari te nawosiana sikai asa mau.

⁹ḽa manigo peve wiik eu larua: pae rahi waina ḽa wo pea sai ki tea tagaukotovi korn lawodu, ḽa atulake po peve wiik eu larua.

¹⁰Go ḽa magi Yehovah Suḽe anigo pavaigoro nasaisaiana ni wiik maga pilake navituaana ni navituaana suasuakiana ki naḽelearuḽa, waina ḽa wo pitua ki nia pataka ni waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e pasa ḽia ki-go:

¹¹Go ḽa wo laelaea narae ni Yehovah Suḽe anigo, nigo go natuḽa naanoai, go natuḽa nagoroi, go tea suasua naanoai anigo, go tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go tea ni naworawora ni Levi waina e doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, go naḽenaki, go namatapesu, go nagoroi malepu, waina eu doko ḽaleoputo kakaḽa, tokora waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa.

¹²Go ḽa midoaki parati ki naga nigo ku pea pei naviti doko Ityipt: go ḽa vavaigoro po mari natawonakiana maga waia.

¹³ḽa vavaigoro nasaisaiana ni taḽauḽau maga naaleatia larua, edaku ki waina ku pila saisai sua tea ni malo wokalesue anigo, go tea ni ḽoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine anigo:

¹⁴Go ḽa wo laelaea doko nasaisaiana anigo, nigo go natuḽa naanoai, go natuḽa nagoroi, go tea suasua naanoai anigo, go tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go tea ni naworawora ni Levi, go naḽenaki, go namatapesu, go nagoroi malepu, waina eu doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga.

¹⁵Naaleatia larua ḽa magi Yehovah Suḽe anigo pavaigoro nasaisaiana tokora waina Yehovah ega matadoa e: nalakena Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo pasa ḽia ki-go ki nalapalapaana anigo, go ki nawosiana mamau ni naḽelearuḽa maga, go ḽa wo laelaea ḽarua.

¹⁶Paka tolu natau sikai naanoai anigo maga mamau puti euga wakilina narae ni Yehovah Suḽe anigo tokora waina nae ega matadoa e; rahi ni nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa, go rahi ni nasaisaiana ni wiik maga, go rahi ni nasaisaiana ni taḽauḽau maga: go euga ta ḽalaḽalaaru pakilina narae ni Yehovah mau.

¹⁷Sara naata ega vitua dapala waina e mariatae pitua, pataka ni navasañiakiana waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa.

¹⁸Ña tuñmaña dawona ki tea vasañotae maga go tea leoparati ki maga roara ni namata-pua anigo maga mamau puti waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa, pataka ni naworaworaña maga: go euga wo pasa ñotae narei ki navasañotaeana leana.

¹⁹Ña ta ñelukidoa navasañotaeana mau; ña ta piragi narae mau: go ña ta dape navituaana mau; nalakena navituaana e do mari ñonoti namata ni tea manumatua, go e do doa sa ki navasaana maga ki tea leana.

²⁰Tea waina e leana puti, ña rausi a, naga ña wo mauri po peani pioli ki navanua waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa.

²¹Ña ta manigo lawo ki te nakau mau ega vei nasuñe sikai pisari tagura ki Yehovah Suñe anigo, waina ña wo manigo mari a.

²²Go ña ta manigo lawo ki tea lawodu sikai mau; waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e pilosi a.

Deuteronomy 17

¹Ña ta pitua ki naviriana paki Yehovah Suñe anigo ki oks, kite shiip, waina e peani wotu, kite waina e da pei tea mamaau mau: tea wanogoe e pei namamaragokiana sikai paki Yehovah Suñe anigo.

²Waina e pei tea vañaiana doko ñmaleoputo kakaña, roara sikai ni namata-pua anigo maga, waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa, naga te naanoai kite te nagoroi e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah Suñe anigo, doko do dapiri navasasokiana aneana,

³Po pano po magi suñe ñota maga suasua, po lotu ki da, kite elo, kite atelagi, kite tea sikai ki taua ni nakoroatelagi, waina kinau a da pitiñaki asa mau;

⁴Go e pe vei tea noana paki-go, go ku pe rogo nalo kakana, ragi wanogoe ña vusuusu parati ki, go ña leo, waina e pe vei lomau, go e pe vei tea ataematakiana naga namamaragokiana dapala nogoe e pe vei tea mariana Israel;

⁵Ragi wanogoe ña viragi naanoai wanogoe kite nagoroi wanogoe waina e mari naleo sa wanogoe umai paki namata-pua anigo maga; go ña nadi ra ki vatu maga naga eroga mate.

⁶Pae navasaana ki tea noasokisoki dua kite dolu, tea waina ega wo mate ega wo pei tea maripunueana; pae navasaana ki tea noasokisoki sikai mau, ega wo da pei tea maripunueana mau.

⁷Nañlearu ni tea noasokisoki maga ega vei tea vea doko asa naga ega maripunue a, go edaku ki nia nañlearu ni narei mamau puti. Go dapala nogoe ãa wo mari puoli ki tea sa wanogoe pa dua ki ñmaleoputo kakaña.

⁸Waina te navatuna ni navasañotaeana e pe vakilina waina e kasua liu ko, namawota ni nada go ni nada, go namawota ni navululuana go ni navululuana, go namawota ni naatugiana go ni naatugiana, waina eu pei naleo maga ni navileana roara ni namata-pua anigo maga: rahi wanogoe ãa tuleana po sake pano paki tokora waina Yehovah Suñe anigo ega matadoa e:

⁹Go ãa vano po punusi tea viri maga, tea ni naworawora ni Levi, go tea vasañotae waina e doko naaleatia maga wanogoe: go ãa vusuusu asa; go nara euga wo manigo noa pakasa ki navasañotaeana kakana:

¹⁰Go ãa mari dapala navasaana ni navasañotaeana wanogoe, waina nara euga manigo noa pakasa ki nia, pae tokora waina Yehovah ega matadoa e; go ãa vavaigoro po mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina euga vasa pisei ki-go asa:

¹¹Ña mari pataka ni navasaana ni nawotaeana waina euga vasa pisei ki-go asa, go pataka ni navasañotaeana waina euga noa ki-go asa: ãa ta doa sa ki navasaana ni navasañotaeana waina euga visei ki-go asa, paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri.

¹²Go naata waina e mari nañoñona e pakilagi po da dogo parati ki tea viri waina e lawodu tokora wanogoe po pei tea suasua narae ni Yehovah Suñe anigo, kite ki tea vasañotae mau, naata wanogoe ega wo mate: go ãa wo mari puoli ki tea sa pa dua ki Israel.

¹³Go narei mamau puti euga rogo, po matakū, po da moro mari nañoñoda euga vakilagi mau.

¹⁴Rahi waina ãa va paraki navanua waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa po peani a, po doko asa doko; go ãa wo noa, aga wo sike nawota sikai dañau au, dapala nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro au;

¹⁵Ña wo sike nawota sikai dañau ko, sikai waina Yehovah Suñe anigo ega matadoa e: sikai pae ñmaleoputo ni taiña maga, ãa wo sike a ega vei nawota dañau ko: ãa ta sike nañenaki-atatoko sikai ega tañau ko mau, waina e da pei taiña.

¹⁶Go ega ta duñana maneana mari horse aneana maga euga laapa, go ega ta mari narei maga euga liliu paki Ityipt pano mau, naga ega veani horse maga laapa: nalakena Yehovah e noa ki-go, e naga, Ña ta moro liliu pano napua wanogoe mau.

¹⁷Go ega ta duñana maneana pirahi nagoroi maga euga laapa mau, mase nañoñona e pe tawasi: go ega ta duñana maneana daua ki ãarua ki silver go kold.

¹⁸Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina ega wo dasake malo tasake ni namarakiana aneana, naga ega tuñana maneana midiri navasaana maga ni nawotaeana waia tusi sikai, ega takiusi tea waina e doko narae ni tea viri maga, tea ni naworawora ni Levi maga:

¹⁹Go ega vei aneana, go ega veve a naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana: naga euga wo ataedogo po matau ki Yehovah Suḷe aneana, po pavaigoro navasaana maga mamau puti ni nawotaeana waia, go natawonakiana maga, po mari ra:

²⁰Naga naḷoḷona ega ta pakilagi liu taina maga mau, go naga ega ta dawasi mau pa dua ki natiḷakiana paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri: naga naaleatia aneana maga euga wo laapa namarakiana aneana, nae go natuna maga, doko ḷaleoputo ni Israel.

Deuteronomy 18

¹Tea viri maga waina eu pei naworawora ni Levi mamau euga ta peani te matele kite te naveanipiolikiana mau sikoti Israel: euga wo gani naviriana taḷarakiana maga ki Yehovah, go naveanipiolikiana aneana.

²Go euga wo da peani naveanipiolikiana mau ḷaleoputo ni taida maga: Yehovah e pei naveanipiolikiana adeada, dapala waina e noa ki da asa.

³Go tea waia ega vei tea waina e one narei paki tea viri maga, pae nara waina eu pitua ki naviriana, e pe vei oks, kite e pe vei shiip, naga euga wo dua tea viri napauna, go napupuna dua, go naḷoloalapana.

⁴Go takavea ni korn anigo, go ni waine anigo, go ni naroro anigo, go tea vea ni nalolu mamau ni shiip anigo, ḷa tua e ara.

⁵Nalakena Yehovah Suḷe anigo e matadoa e ki naworaworañna mamau puti, naga ega lawodu po suasua pae nagisa ni Yehovah, nae go natuna maga pa pa po du mau du.

⁶Go waina naata sikai ni naworawora ni Levi e pe vae roara ni namata-pua anigo maga sikai kakada ni Israel mamau umai, pae tokora waina e ḷenaki-atatoko asa, go e pe umai pilake namasauana mamau ni naḷoḷona paki tokora waina Yehovah ega matadoa e;

⁷Ragi wanogoe nae ega wo suasua pae nagisa ni Yehovah Suḷe aneana, dapala taina maga mamau puti, naworawora ni Levi, waina eu lawodu tokora wanogoe narae ni Yehovah.

⁸Euga veani matele rowogiana pataka sikai euga kanikani, go tea waina e pei aneana pae nasoriana ni ḷaumaso aneana.

⁹Ragi waina ãa wo pano sua paki navanua waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa, ãa ta ataedogo po mari namamaragokiana maga mau ki nalauna maga wanogoe.

¹⁰Te naata ega ta pei tea vaãaiana mau ãmaleoputo kakaãa waina e do mari natuna naanoai kite natuna nagoroi ega surata duaduru nakapu, kite tea waina e do mari nakaimasi, kite tea waina e do mari nakikitaana, kite tea gorokoro, kite tea wosidoa,

¹¹Kite tea vaugoro, kite tea vusuusu paki naata tapu, kite tea tapu vakamaligo, kite tea waina e pasa paki naatamate.

¹²Nalakena naata waina e do mari naleo maga wanogoe, nae e pei tea mamaragokiana sikai paki Yehovah: go nalakena namamaragokiana maga wanogoe, Yehovah Suãe anigo e kopasi lua ra ãmelu dua ki naraeãa.

¹³ãa vei tea wialua narae ni Yehovah Suãe anigo.

¹⁴Nalakena nalauna maga wanogoe, waina ãa wo peani ra, nara eu daki dorogo paki tea maga waina eu do mari nakikitaana, go paki tea mari nakaimasi: ma nigo, Yehovah Suãe anigo e da suasua asa mau naga ãa wo mari dapala nogoe.

¹⁵Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo manigo sike profeta sikai ãmelu ãmaleoputo kakaãa, sikai ki taiãa maga, ega takiusi au; go ãa taki dorogo paki nia;

¹⁶Dapala tea mamau puti waina ku pavara ni Yehovah Suãe anigo asa Horeb naaleatia ni nasaisaiana, po naga, Aga ta moro dogo nadaleo ni Yehovah Suãe aginau mau, go aga ta moro punusi nakapu warua wanogoe te ragi mau, naga aga ta mate mau.

¹⁷Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Eu pasa ãia ki tea waina eu noa e.

¹⁸Aga wo madeada sike profeta sikai ãmelu ãmaleoputo ni taida maga, ega takiusi ko; go aga wo doropusi navasaana aginau maga nawokana, go nae ega wo pasa paki da ki tea mamau puti waina aga tiãaki nia asa.

¹⁹Go ega wo pakilina, naga naata waina ega ta dogo parati ki navasaana aginau maga waina nae ega wo pasa ara pae nagisagu, naata wanogoe kinau aga wo datagovi a asa.

²⁰Ma profeta waina ega wo noa navasaana leomadaga sikai pae nagisagu, waina kinau a da diãaki nia asa mau naga ega noa e, kite waina ega vasa pae nagisa ni suãe ãota maga, profeta wanogoe ega wo mate.

²¹Go waina ku pe noa naãoãoãa, Tuga wo atae navasaana waina Yehovah e da noa e mau dapale sava?

²²Ragi waina te profeta sikai e pasa pae nagisa ni Yehovah, go waina naleo wanogoe e pe ta doko mau, kite e pe ta pakilina mau, tea wanogoe e pei naleo

waina Yehovah e da pasa asa mau: profeta wanogoe e pasa leomadaga asa, go ãa ta matau ki nia mau.

Deuteronomy 19

¹Ragi waina Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo daekotovi nalauna maga waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko navanua adeada, go ãa wo dielua ra, po doko natokoana adeada maga, go nasuãa adeada maga doko;

²ãa manigo mari masale ki natokoana dolu ãmaleoputo ni navanua anigo, waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa naga ãa veani a.

³ãa manigo mari ãmata ki napua po daãotae kokoi maga ni navanua anigo, waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e mari ko ãa veani a, euga vei matele dolu, naga tea maripunue naataãoli ega sava paki asa pano.

⁴Go tea waia e pei naleo nalo ni tea maripunue naataãoli, waina ega sava paki asa pano po mauri: naata waina e atugi tea ni ãmaladigi ki nia ragi waina e da midoa ki nia mau, po da pilosi a sala vea mau;

⁵Dapala waina naata sikai e paki maala ni nakau pilake tea ni ãmaladigi ki nia, naga ega tae nakau, go naruna e sila ki karau naga ega taekotovi nakau wanogoe, go naãau ni karau e pe ãmelu dua ki navarana, po nadi tea ni ãmaladigi ki nia, go e pe mate; naata wanogoe ega sava paki natokoana maga wanogoe sikai kakada, po mauri:

⁶Mase tea siko nada e pe sava dausi tea maripunue naataãoli wanogoe ragi waina namaetoana aneana e do pavaga, po pa parati ki nia nalakena napua e parau, go e pe maripunue a; waina e da ãia ki namateana nalakena e da pilosi a sala vea mau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a diãaki-go, po naga, ãa manigo mari masale ki natokoana dolu.

⁸Go waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e pe risua ki kokoi anigo, dapala waina e pivisa asa paki tamaãa maga, po dua ko navanua mamau waina e sai a naga ega tua tamaãa maga asa;

⁹Go waina ku pe vavaigoro natiãakiana mamau waia po mari a, waina a diãaki-go asa naaleatia waia, naga ãa dodomi Yehovah Suãe anigo po surata napua aneana maga sara ragi; ragi wanogoe ãa wo moro manigo sokari natokoana dolu wanogoe ki natokoana ãota dolu:

¹⁰Dapala waina nada tautau ega ta pei tea takiana ãmaleoputo ni navanua anigo, waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai, go dapala waina nada ega ta doko ako mau.

11Ma waina naata sikai e pe vilosi tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia, po kusugoro raki nia, po duleana diḗa e, po atugi a naga ega mate, go e mate; go waina e pe sava paki natokoana maga wanogoe sikai kakada:

12Ragi wanogoe tea matua maga ni natokoana aneana euga wo pitiḗaki po piragi lua e umai, go euga wo pitua ki nia paki naḗlearu ni tea siko nada naga ega mate.

13Namataḗna ega ta maritadodomi a mau, ma ḗa mari puoli ki nada tautau pa dua ki Israel, naga ega wia ki-go.

14ḗa ta disua ki kokoi ni navanua ki tea ni m̄aladigi ki-go, waina tea ni tagona ni tuai eu pe lawo ki nia, doko tokora ni naveaniana anigo waina ḗa wo peani a, navanua waina Yehovah Suḗe anigo e dua ko asa naga ḗa veani a.

15Tea noasokisoki sikai maau ega ta duleana diḗa naataḗmoli te namarinaleotageleana sikai, kite te namarinaleosaana sikai, te namarinaleosaana waina e mari naleo sa asa: pae navasaana ki tea noasokisoki dua, kite pae navasaana ki tea noasokisoki dolu, naleo sikai ega vei tea lawosokiana.

16Waina tea noasokisoki tagele sikai e pe tuleana diḗa te naataḗmoli naga ega noasokisoki diḗa e ki nawosiana sa;

17Ragi wanogoe naataḗmoli dua wanogoe, waina ero duḗmada pululu paki da, eroga wo lawodu narae ni Yehovah, go narae ni tea viri maga go tea vasaḗotae maga waina eu doko naaleatia maga wanogoe;

18Go tea vasaḗotae maga euga vusuusu parati ki: go kuga leo, waina tea noasokisoki wanogoe e pe vei tea noasokisoki sorosoro sikai, go waina e pe noasokisoki sorosoro diḗa taina;

19Ragi wanogoe ḗa mari paki nia dapala waina nae e midoa ki nia naga ega mari a paki taina wanogoe: go dapala nogoe ḗa wo mari puoli ki tea sa pa dua ki ḗmaleoputo kakaḗna.

20Go nara waina eu doko euga wo dogo, po matakū, go euga wo da moro mari tea sa dapala nogoe te ragi mau ḗmaleoputo kakaḗna.

21Go namataḗna ega ta maritadodomi mau; namauriana oli namauriana, namata oli namata, napati oli napati, naḗlearu oli naḗlearu, natua oli natua.

Deuteronomy 20

1Ragi waina ḗa wo dave pano po mari navakalo paki tea kokona ki-go maga, go ragi waina ḗa wo punusi horse maga, go kariot maga, go narei laapa liu ko, ḗa ta matau ki da mau: nalakena Yehovah Suḗe anigo e sikoti ko doko, waina e piragi lua ko sake ḗmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.

- ²Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina ꞑa va paki ꞑaladigi ki navakalo wanogoe, naga tea viri ega wo paki ꞑaladigi po pasa paki narei,
- ³Po noa ki da, Kuga rogo, Israel O, naaleatia waia ku po umai paki ꞑaladigi ki navakalo diꞑa tea kokona ki mu maga: naꞑoꞑomu ega ta maladi mau; kuga ta matakau mau, go kuga ta duruuru mau, go kuga ta ꞑilake ki da mau;
- ⁴Nalakena Jehovah Suꞑe animu e pei nae waina e do sikoti mu pano, naga ega manimu marimari diꞑa tea kokona ki mu maga, naga ega mauti mu.
- ⁵Go tea maraki maga euga wo pasa paki narei, po naga, Naataꞑoli sei e doko waina e po davagi nasuꞑa vau, ma e ko da peakotokotomau asa? Nae ega liliu po paki nasuꞑa aneana pano, mase e pe mate navakalo, go naataꞑoli ꞑota e pe veakotokotomau asa.
- ⁶Go naataꞑoli sei e doko waina e po lawo roara ni vaine, ma e ko da lei nawana mau? Nae ega liliu po paki nasuꞑa aneana pano, mase e pe mate navakalo, go naataꞑoli ꞑota e pe lei nawana wanogoe.
- ⁷Go naataꞑoli sei e doko waina e duꞑana maneana pasasoki nagoroi sikai, ma e ko da dawiri a mau? Nae ega liliu paki nasuꞑa aneana pano, mase e pe mate navakalo, go naataꞑoli ꞑota e pe tawiri a.
- ⁸Go tea maraki maga euga moro pasa paki narei, po naga, Naataꞑoli sei e doko waina e matakau go naꞑoꞑona e maladi? Nae ega liliu paki nasuꞑa aneana pano, mase naꞑoꞑo ni taina e pe sara dakiusi naꞑoꞑona.
- ⁹Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina tea maraki maga euga makoto ki navasaana adeada paki narei, naga euga tawona ki tea maraki maga ni taua maga euga vei naꞑau ni narei.
- ¹⁰Rahi waina ꞑa vaki ꞑaladigi ki te natokoana warua sikai naga ꞑa mari navakalo diꞑa e, ꞑa rogorogo ki nataꞑateana paki nia.
- ¹¹Go ega wo pakilina, waina e pe vasadara ko ki nataꞑateana, po manigo ꞑolagati, rahi wanogoe ega wo pakilina naga narei mamau puti waina eu pei tea vaꞑaiana eu doko asa doko, euga wo pei tea ni nawosiana ni nasautoga paki-go, po manigo suasua.
- ¹²Go waina e pe ta mari nataꞑateana paki-go mau, ma e pe wo mari navakalo paki-go, rahi wanogoe ꞑa kelugoro e doko:
- ¹³Go rahi waina Jehovah Suꞑe anigo ega vitua ki nia paki naꞑelearuꞑa, ꞑa atugi sara naanoai kakana ki nawoka ni lova:
- ¹⁴Ma nagoroi maga, go piakirikiri maga, go katel, go sara naleo waina eu doko natokoana wanogoe doko, go naleo vutiluapavakotoana kakana mamau puti, ꞑa tuꞑaꞑa manigo dape pavakoto ara; go ꞑa kani naleo vutiluapavakotoana ki tea kokona ki-go maga, waina Jehovah Suꞑe anigo e dua ko asa.

15Go ãa mari dapala nogoe paki natokoana maga mamau puti waina eu doko uvea ki-go, waina eu da pei tea ki natokoana maga ki nalauna maga waia.

16Ma ki natokoana maga ki narei waia, waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa ega vei naveaniana sikai, ãa ta mauti te navatuna mau waina e do maromaaro ega mauri:

17Ma ãa maripunuvunue puti ra; naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus; dapala waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e diãaki-go asa:

18Naga euga ta pasa pisei ki mu mau naga kuga rausi tea mamaragokiana adeada maga waina nara eu mari sua e paki nasuãe adeada maga; naga kuga mari naleo sa diãa Yehovah Suãe animu.

19Ragi waina ãa wo kelugoro te natokoana sikai doko naaleatia laapa, po mari navakalo diãa e naga ãa wo dape a, ãa ta mari sa ki nakau kakana maga po sila ki karau sikai diãa ra mau; nalakena ãa wo gani nawada, go ãa ta daekotovi ra mau; nakau ni vanua e pei naataãoli naga ãa wo kelugoro e kite?

20Ma nakau maga waina ku atae sua naga eu da pei nakau kaniana mau, ãa mari sa ki da po daekotovi ra; go ãa tavagi nakoro ni ãaaka maga diãa natokoana waina e do mari navakalo paki-go, pa pa ega rowo.

Deuteronomy 21

1Waina naata sikai e pe vei tea vaãaiana e pei tea maripunueana doko navanua waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa naga ãa veani a, e pe one namalasi, go eu pe da atae naata waina e atugi a mau:

2Ragi wanogoe tea matua anigo maga go tea vasaãotae anigo maga euga wo ãmelu umai po dowogi paki natokoana maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro tea waina e pei tea maripunueana:

3Go ega wo pakilina, naga natokoana waina e doko ãmaladigi ki naataãoli mate wanogoe, tea matua maga ni natokoana wanogoe euga wo puati kau atara sikai ni navata, waina e ko da ãosiwosi mau, go waina e ko da ovi nakau ni nanao mau;

4Go tea matua maga ni natokoana wanogoe euga vuati kau atara wanogoe siwo umai paki naãalao ni noaisara, tokora waina eu da kili a mau kite sapura ki asa mau, go euga mari kotovi nanao ni kau atara tokora wanogoe doko naãalao:

5Go tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi natuna maga, euga wo umai paki ãmaladigi; nalakena e pei nara waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e matadoa ra naga euga vei tea suasua aneana maga, go naga euga wo pasa ãia ki nagisa ni Yehovah; go ki navasaana adeada sara navululuana go sara naatugiana euga wo pei tea vasaãotaeana asa:

⁶Go tea matua maga mamau puti ni natokoana wanogoe, waina e doko m̄aladigi ki naatañoli mate wanogoe, euga vavano elagi ki kau atara waina nanoana e pei tea marikotoviana nañaloa:

⁷Go euga wo pasadara, po naga, Nañelearugami maga eu da ligi nada waia, go namatagami maga eu da punusi a mau.

⁸Yehovah O, ãa magi narei anigo Israel midoakikorokoro, waina ku daulua ra, go ãa ta suasua naga nada tautau ega toko m̄aleoputo ni narei anigo Israel mau. Go nada ega wo madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

⁹Go dapala nogoe ãa wo mari puoli ki nada tautau pa dua ki m̄aleoputo kakaña, rahi waina ãa wo mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah.

¹⁰Rahi waina ãa wo dave pano po mari navakalo diãa tea kokona ki-go maga, go Yehovah Suñe anigo ega wo pitua ki da paki nañelearuñma maga, go ãa wo pirahi lua ra euga vei tea viragiluapavakotoana,

¹¹Go waina ku pe vunusi m̄aleoputo ni tea viragiluapavakotoana maga wanogoe, nagoro raewia sikai waina ku masauna naga ega vei nagoro anigo;

¹²Rahi wanogoe ãa virahi a umai paki nasuñma anigo; go nae ega wo duñana masi nañaua go nakini natañalakisina maga;

¹³Go ega wo sawolua sugoro ni naviragiluapavakotoana aneana, go ega wo doko nasuñma anigo doko, po dagisi tamana go ãilana atelagi mamau sikai: go edaku ki nia ãa wo sili pano punusi a po pei anawota, go nae ega wo pei nagoro anigo.

¹⁴Go ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe ta midoaki m̄ata ki nia mau, rahi wanogoe ãa suasua ki nia ega vaki tokora waina nae e pe masauna naga ega vaki asa pano; ma ãa ta sori a mau rahi m̄ane, ãa ta mari paki nia dapala e pe vei naviti, nalakena ku po mari a e dogokitesa.

¹⁵Waina naata sikai e pe veani nagoro dua, go e dodomi sikai po pilosi kerua, go nara dua ero maneana dape natuna maga, tea waina e dodomi a, go tea waina e pilosi a; go waina natuna takalapa e pe vei agi tea waina e pilosi a;

¹⁶Rahi wanogoe ega wo pakilina naaleatia waina ega mari natuna naanoai maga eroga veani pioli ki tea veaniana aneana, naga ega ta mari natu ni tea waina e dodomi a ega vei takalapa pea ki natu ni tea waina e pilosi a, waina e pei takalapa lomau:

¹⁷Ma ega wo atae m̄ata ki natu ni tea waina e pilosi a naga e pei takalapa po dua e paka rua ni naleo veaniana aneana: nalakena nae e pei tea vea ni nakasuaana aneana; tea ni naveitakalapaana e pei aneana.

¹⁸Waina naata sikai e pe veani natu naanoai ãau kasua go ãauluulu sikai, waina e da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni tamana, go nadaleo ni ãilana, go waina ero parati pisei ki nia ma e da daki dorogo paki da mau:

¹⁹Ragi wanogoe tamana go ãilana eroga wo puati a, po piragi lua e pa punusi tea matua maga ni natokoana aneana, go paki namata-pua aneana;

²⁰Go eroga wo noa ki tea matua maga ni natokoana aneana, eroga naga, Natugami waia e pei ãau kasua go ãauluulu, e da dogo parati ki nadaleogami mau; e pei tea mari daratara, go tea matamaloku.

²¹Go naanoai maga mamau puti ni natokoana aneana euga wo nadi a ki watu maga, naga ega mate: dapala nogoe ãa wo mari puoli ki tea sa pa dua ki ãmaleoputo kakaãa; go Israel mamau euga wo dogo e po matakau.

²²Go waina naata sikai e pe mari namariana sa sikai pataka ni namateana, go eu pe maripunue a, go ku pe sara ki nia e dau nakau sikai;

²³Naãatokona ega ta dau nakau wanogoe dau ãogi mamau, ma ãa ova ki nia naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe; nalakena nae waina e dau nakau e pei tea vasasakiana ki Suãe; naga ãa ta mari sa ki navanua anigo mau, waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai.

Deuteronomy 22

¹Waina ku pe vunusi oks ki taiãa, kite shiip aneana, eu pe sasaão, ãa ta duãaãa dasuru ki-go paki da mau: ma ãa viragi ra euga moro liliu umai punusi taiãa.

²Go waina taiãa e pe ta doko ãmaladigi ki-go, kite waina ku pe ta atae a mau, ragi wanogoe ãa viragi a umai paki nasuãa anigo, go ega wo doko sikoti ko doko pa pa waina taiãa ega laaga asa, go ãa wo mori a liliu paki nia.

³Go dapala nogoe ãa mari a ki ass aneana; go dapala nogoe ãa mari a ki sugoro aneana; go dapala nogoe ãa mari a ki sara naleo puoli ki taiãa, waina nae e dape puoli ki nia, go nigo ku paãai a: ãa wo da duãaãa dasuru ki-go mau.

⁴Waina ku pe vunusi ass ki taiãa, kite oks aneana, eu pe rowo napua, ãa ta duãaãa dasuru ki-go paki da mau: ma ãa silae taiãa naga ega sike ra euga moro duleana.

⁵Nagoroi ega ta suni tea suniana ki naanoai, go naanoai ega ta suni tea suniana ki nagoroi mau: nalakena naata waina e do mari naleo maga wanogoe e pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah Suãe anigo.

⁶Waina vete sikai ni manu e pe toko naraeãa napua, e pe toko te nakau kite e pe toko natano, waina e pilake tea vusavusa maga kite atolu maga, go ãilana e do dokovi tea vusavusa maga wanogoe, kite atolu maga wanogoe, ãa ta dape ãilana ega vilake natuna maga mau:

⁷ãa toropusi ãilana ega vano, ma tea vusavusa maga ku mariatae dape ra euga vei anigo; naga ega wia ki-go, go naga naaleatia anigo maga euga laapa.

⁸Ragi waina ãa wo davagi nasuãa vau, ãa mari nakoro sikai naãau ni nasuãa anigo wanogoe, naga ãa wo da mari nada ega toko nasuãa anigo, waina te naata e pe rowo pae asa.

⁹ãa ta sapura ki napati visarasara dua roara ni vaine anigo mau: mase nawa ni napati waina ku sapura ki nia, go nawana mamau ni roara ni vaine, eu pe vei tea mari-masale-kiana.

¹⁰ãa ta sara ki saisai ki oks pilake ass mau naga eroga sisi natano.

¹¹ãa ta suni sugoro ni wul waina e sarisari pilake linen mau.

¹²ãa tuãaãa manigo mari tea sereserea maga nadigi pati ni tea suniana anigo, waina ãa wo duãaãa kovagoro ko asa.

¹³Waina te naata e pe tawiri nagoroi sikai, po pa punusi a, po karaikita e,

¹⁴Po pasa naleo ni namaliereana maga diãa e, po mari nagisana e sa, po naga, A dawiri nagoroi waia, go ragi waina a disugi a, a paãai naga navaivaiana maga ni navei-naatara-ana eu da doko asa mau:

¹⁵Ragi wanogoe tama ni nagoroi wanogoe, go ãilana, eroga wo dape navaivaiana maga ni navei-naatara-ana ni nagoroi wanogoe umai paki tea matua maga doko namata-pua ni natokoana wanogoe:

¹⁶Go tama ni nagoroi wanogoe ega wo noa ki tea matua maga, ega wo naga, A pitua ki natugu nagoroi dua naataãoli waia asa naga ega vei anagoroi, go nae e karaikita e;

¹⁷Go ãa leo, e po pasa naleo ni namaliereana maga diãa e, po naga, A paãai naga navaivaiana maga ni naveinataraana eu da doko natuãa nagoroi mau; ma tea maga waia eu pei navaivaiana maga ni navei-naataraana ki natugu nagoroi. Go euga wo ãelesa ki tea suniana wanogoe narae ni tea matua maga ni natokoana.

¹⁸Go tea matua maga ni natokoana wanogoe euga vuati naataãoli wanogoe, po parati a;

¹⁹Go euga wo parati a ki shekel ni silver ãonotia sikai, po dua tama ni nagoroi wanogoe asa, nalakena e mari nagisa sa e doko nagoroi mutawono ni Israel: go nae ega wo pei anagoroi; go naataãoli wanogoe e marisa doropusi a mau naaleatia mamau puti aneana.

²⁰Ma waina naleo wanogoe e pe vei lomau naga navaivaiana maga ni navei-naatara-ana eu da pei tea vaãaiana mau doko nagoroi wanogoe:

²¹Ragi wanogoe euga viragi lua nagoroi wanogoe umai paki namata ni nasuãa ki tamana, go naataãoli maga ni natokoana aneana euga wo nadi a ki vatu maga naga ega mate: nalakena e mari navei-lala-ana doko Israel, po maripele doko

nasuñña ki tamana: dapala nogoe ãa wo mari puoli ki tea sa pa dua ki ñmaleoputo kakaña.

²²Waina naata sikai e pe vei tea vaãaiana e one sikoti nagoroi sikai waina e laki paki anawota, rahi wanogoe eroga wo dua mate, naata waina e one sikoti nagoroi wanogoe, go nagoroi wanogoe: dapala nogoe ãa wo mari puoli ki tea sa pa dua ki Israel.

²³Waina nagoroi mutawono sikai e doko waina e pe vei tea vasasokiana sua raki naanoai sikai, go waina naata sikai e pe vaãai a doko natokoana, po one sikoti a;

²⁴Rahi wanogoe kuga virahi lua sokota ki da paki namata-pua ni natokoana wanogoe, go kuga nadi ra ki watu maga naga eroga mate; naatara wanogoe, nalakena e da kuapioso mau ma e doko natokoana doko; go naanoai wanogoe, nalakena e mari sa ki nagoroi ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia: dapala nogoe ãa wo mari puoli ki tea sa pa dua ki ñmaleoputo kakaña.

²⁵Ma waina naanoai sikai e pe vaãai naatara waina e pei tea vasasokiana sua, e pe toko vanua, go naanoai wanogoe e pe mari kasua ki nia, po one sikoti a; rahi wanogoe naanoai wanogoe waina e one sikoti a, ega sikina mate:

²⁶Ma ãa ta mari te navatuna mau paki naatara wanogoe; te namarinaleosaana pataka ni namateana e da doko asa mau: nalakena dapala waina naata sikai e duleana diãa tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia, po maripunue a, naleo waia e dapala nogoe:

²⁷Nalakena e paãai a doko vanua; nagoroi vasasokiana wanogoe e kuapioso, go tea waina ega mauti a, e dika sa.

²⁸Waina naanoai sikai e pe vaãai nagoroi mutawono sikai waina e ko da pei tea vasasokiana mau, go e pe vuati soki a, po one sikoti a, go ero pe vei tea vaãaiana;

²⁹Rahi wanogoe naanoai wanogoe waina e one sikoti a, ega wo dua tama ni naatara wanogoe shekel ni silver rualima lima, go ega wo pei anagoroi, nalakena e mari sa ki nia; e marisa doropusi a mau naaleatia maga mamau puti aneana.

³⁰Naata sikai ega ta puati nagoroi ki tamana mau, go ega ta lagai nañasere ki tamana mau.

Deuteronomy 23

¹Tea waina e pe vei atavau sikai kite waina tea aneana e pe vei tea tovakotoviana, ega ta sili paki nasaisaiana ki Yehovah mau.

²Natunarau sikai ega ta sili paki nasaisaiana ki Yehovah mau; go pa pa paki tagona kerualima natuna maga euga ta sili paki nasaisaiana ki Yehovah mau.

³Tea ni naworawora ni Ammon sikai, go tea ni naworawora ni Moab sikai, ega ta sili paki nasaisaiana ki Yehovah mau; go pa pa paki tagona kerualima, sikai kakada ega ta sili paki nasaisaiana ki Yehovah mau pa pa ega tu mau du:

⁴Nalakena nara eu da sua mu napua mau ki navinaga go ki noai ragi waina ku ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai; go nalakena eu sai ki ruku kakaña dua Balaam asa, natu ni Beor ni Pethor ni Mesopotamia, naga ega vasasa ki-go.

⁵Ma Yehovah Suþe anigo e da daki dorogo paki Balaam mau; go Yehovah Suþe anigo e doa navasasakiana wanogoe e pei navasaþiakiana sikai paki-go, nalakena Yehovah Suþe anigo e dodomi ko.

⁶þa ta laaga natañmateana adeada go nawiaana adeada mau, naaleatia anigo maga mamau puti pa pa po du mau du.

⁷þa ta mamarago ki tea ni naworawora ni Edom mau; nalakena nae e pei taiña: þa ta mamarago ki tea ni naworawora ni Ityipt mau; nalakena ku pea pei nañenaki doko navanua aneana.

⁸Piakiki maga ni tagona ketolu waina eu madeada pakilina, nara euga wo sili paki nasaisaiana ki Yehovah.

⁹Ragi waina þa wo dave pano diþa tea kokona ki-go maga doko tokora ni nañenakiana, þa tuñmaña pavaigoro ko pa dua ki sara naleo sa.

¹⁰Waina naata sikai kakamu e pe toko, waina e da dautau mau nalakena tea waina e pakilina ki nia þogi, nae ega wo pano paki etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, go ega wo da sili paki tokora ni nañenakiana mau:

¹¹Ma ega wo doko naga ragi melu ega wo loloso noai: go edaku ki waina elo e musu go ega wo sili paki tokora ni nañenakiana.

¹²Go þa wo mari tokora ni nataveana sikai etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana, waina þa wo paki asa pano:

¹³Go þa wo peani kali sikai pilake nalikau anigo maga; go ega wo doko, naga ragi waina þa wo dasake etaku, þa kili asa, go þa maradoa po doni tea waina e ñmelu ako:

¹⁴Nalakena Yehovah Suþe anigo e do surata usuraki tokora ni nañenakiana anigo, naga ega taulua ko, go naga ega vitua ki tea kokona ki-go maga naraeña; nalakena tea wanogoe tokora ni nañenakiana anigo ega wo dapu: naga ega ta punusi tea waina e da dautau mau doko ako, po ñmelu dua ki-go pano.

¹⁵Waina naviti sikai e pe sava dua ki nawota aneana pa punusi ko, þa ta pitua ki nia dua nawota aneana asa mau:

¹⁶Nae ega toko sikoti ko doko ñmaleoputo kakaña, tokora sikai waina ega matadoa e ki roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, tokora sikai waina e midoaki ñmata ki nia: þa ta diesoki a mau.

¹⁷Te nagoroi sikai ni Israel natuna maga ega ta pei nagoroi masausara mau, go te naanoai sikai ni Israel natuna maga ega ta pei tea masausara mau.

¹⁸ Pã ta dape namoriana ni nagoroi masausara kite namoriana ni naanoai masausara mau paki nasuãa ki Yehovah Supe anigo raki navivisaana sikai: nalakena nara dua ero pei tea mamaragokiana paki Yehovah Supe anigo.

¹⁹ Pã ta pitua ki tea seakiana raki narogoviana paki taiãa mau; narogoviana ni ãane, kite narogoviana ni navinaga, kite narogoviana ni te naleo mau waina e pei tea seakiana raki narogoviana:

²⁰ Ku mariatae pitua ki tea seakiana raki narogoviana paki naãenaki; ma paki taiãa pã ta pitua ki tea seakiana raki narogoviana mau: go Yehovah Supe anigo ega vasaãia ki-go ki sara naleo waina naãelearuãa ega mari a, doko navanua waina pã wo paki asa po peani a.

²¹ Waina ku pe sai te nasaiana sikai paki Yehovah Supe anigo, pã ta mari daliali lagati dua e asa mau: nalakena Yehovah Supe anigo e pe wo datagovi ko asa; go e pe wo pei namarinaleosaana sikai doko ako.

²² Ma waina ku pe tuãaãa dugoro ko po da sai mau, ega wo da pei namarinaleosaana sikai doko ako mau.

²³ Tea waina e ãelu nagoleãa maga, tea wanogoe pã vavaigoro e po mari a; dakiusi waina ku sai paki Yehovah Supe anigo, navituaana suasuakiana sikai, waina ku po sai a ki nawokaãa.

²⁴ Ragi waina pã wo umai paki roara ni vaine ki tea ni ãaladigi ki-go, ku mariatae gani nawa maga ni vaine pataka ni namasauana anigo; ma pã ta pai te seara mau paki nala anigo.

²⁵ Ragi waina pã wo umai paki korn lawodu ki tea ni ãaladigi ki-go, ku mariatae lei ãokai ni korn wanogoe ki naãelearuãa; ma pã ta sai ki tea tagaukotovi paki korn lawodu ki tea ni ãaladigi ki-go mau.

Deuteronomy 24

¹ Waina te naata e pe viragi te nagoroi po dawiri a, go e pe vakilina naga nagoroi wanogoe e da pãa mau namatana, nalakena e pe vaãai tea ni namaliereana doko asa, ragi wanogoe naata wanogoe ega wo maneana midiri tusi ni natoropusiana, po dua e asa naãelearuna, po diãaki lua e ãelu dua ki nasuãa aneana pano.

² Go ragi waina nagoroi wanogoe e po ãelu dua ki nasuãa aneana pano, e mariatae pano po laki paki naanoai pãta.

³ Go waina anawota waina e pei tea edaku e pe karaikita e, po maneana midiri tusi ni natoropusiana po dua e asa naãelearuna, po diãaki lua e ãelu dua ki nasuãa aneana pano; kite waina anawota wanogoe e pe mate, waina e piragi a pei anagoroi;

⁴Anawota vea, waina e diḷaki lua e pano, ega ta moro puati a mau naga ega vei anagoroi edaku ki waina e loa sua; nalakena naleo wanogoe e pei namamaragokiana narae ni Yehovah: go ƶa ta mari navanua ega mari naleo sa, navanua waina Yehovah Suḷe anigo e dua ko asa naga ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai.

⁵Waina te naata e pe tawiri te nagoroi vau, naata wanogoe ega wo da m̄elu pano sikoti tea ni navakalo maga mau, go ega wo da pei tea tiḷakiana ki te nawosiana mau: ega wo duḿana doko nasuḿa aneana natau sikai po pakale anagoroi waina e dawiri a.

⁶Te naata sikai ega wo da dape vatumaa ero dua kite vatumaa vakilagi ega vei nanadisokiana: nalakena e do dape namauriana ni naataḿoli e pei nanadisokiana.

⁷Waina naata sikai e pe vei tea vaḷaiana e pe vanako te taina sikai tea ni Israel natuna maga, go e pe mari paki nia dapala waina e pei naviti, kite e pe sori a; ragi wanogoe naataḿoli vanako wanogoe ega wo mate: dapala nogoe ƶa wo mari puoli ki tea sa m̄elu dua ki m̄aleoputo kakaḿa.

⁸ƶa vavaigoro, ragi ni nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana, naga ƶa wo leo parati ki m̄ata ki po mari tea mamau puti waina tea viri maga, tea ni naworawora ni Levi maga, euga wo pasa pisei ki mu ara: dapala waina kinau a diḷaki da asa, dapala nogoe ƶa vavaigoro e, po mari a.

⁹ƶa midoaki parati ki tea waina Yehovah Suḷe anigo e mari a paki Miriam doko napua ragi waina ku m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai.

¹⁰Waina ku pe tua tea ni m̄aladigi ki-go tea seakiana sikai, ƶa wo da sili paki nasuḿa aneana mau naga ƶa wo dape nanadisokiana aneana.

¹¹ƶa wo lawodu katama, go naata waina ku dua e tea seakiana ega wo dape nanadisokiana umai paki katama dua ko asa.

¹²Go waina naata wanogoe e pe vei tea tika, ƶa wo da matura pilake nanadisokiana aneana:

¹³ƶa wo pitua liliua ki nanadisokiana wanogoe ragi waina elo ega musu, naga ega matura pilake tea kovagoro aneana, po pasaḷia ki-go: go ega wo manigo pei namarinaleoleanaana narae ni Yehovah Suḷe anigo.

¹⁴ƶa ta diesoki tea suasua vasadapuiana sikai waina e pei tea rogokitesa go tea tika, e pe vei taiḿa sikai, kite e pe vei naḿenaki-atatoko sikai waina e doko navanua anigo, roara ni namata-pua anigo:

¹⁵Naaleatia aneana ƶa wo dua e namoriana aneana, go elo ega ta musugoro e mau; nalakena nae e pei tea tika, go e do lawo ki naḷoḷona doko asa: go mase e pe vioso paki Yehovah diḷa ko, go e pe vei namarinaleosaana doko ako.

¹⁶Tamada maga euga wo da magi natuda maga pei tea maripunueana mau, go natuda maga euga wo da magi tamada maga pei tea maripunueana mau: sara naata sikasikai ega wo pei tea maripunueana diþa namarinaleosaana aneana.

¹⁷Þa ta þelukidoa navasaþotaeana ki nañenaki go ki namatapesu mau; go þa ta dape tea suniana ki nagoroi malepu naga ega vei nanadisokiana:

¹⁸Ma þa midoaki parati ki naga ku pea pei naviti doko Ityipt, go Yehovah Suþe anigo e daulua ko asa: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a diþaki-go naga þa wo mari naleo waia.

¹⁹Ragi waina þa wo dagaukotovi nalolovaeana anigo vanua anigo, go waina ku pe malio ki napu sikai doko vanua, þa ta moro pano naga þa wo dape a umai mau: ega wo doko naga ega wo pei agi nañenaki, go agi namatapesu, go agi nagoroi malepu: naga Yehovah Suþe anigo ega wo pasaþia ki nawosiana maga mamau puti ni nañelearuñna maga.

²⁰Ragi waina þa wo sani nakau oliva anigo, þa ta sani arana maga sala kerua mau: ega wo doko naga ega wo pei agi nañenaki, go agi namatapesu, go agi nagoroi malepu.

²¹Ragi waina þa wo pai nawa ni vaine ni roara ni vaine anigo, þa ta moro pa vai sala kerua mau; ega wo doko naga ega wo pei agi nañenaki, go agi namatapesu, go agi nagoroi malepu.

²²Go þa midoaki parati ki naga ku pea pei naviti doko navanua ni Ityipt: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau e diþaki-go naga þa wo mari naleo waia.

Deuteronomy 25

¹Waina navululuana sikai e pe toko namawota ni naatañoli dua, go ero umai paki navasaþotaeana, go tea vasaþotae maga eu pasaþotae ra; ragi wanogoe euga wo mari leana ki naatañoli leana, po diþakotovi naatañoli sigisigileo;

²Go ega wo doko, waina naatañoli sigisigileo e pe vataka naga ega vei tea varatiana, naga tea vasaþotae ega wo mari a ega one natano, po pei tea varatiana naraena, pataka ni nasigisigileoana aneana pae naveveana.

³Navaratiana rualima pati ega tua e asa, ega ta do liu sa mau: mase waina e pe to liu sa, po moro parati a do liu ki navaratiana laapa, taiña e pe takiusi waina e pe vei tea leosakiana namataña.

⁴Þa ta þauasi oks mau ragi waina e do pasi lesue korn.

⁵Waina tamataida ero pe tuñada doko sikoti ra, go sikai kakada e pe mate, go e dika natuna naanoai, nagoroi ki tea mate wanogoe ega wo da laki paki nañenaki sikai mau: tai ni anawota ega wo pa punusi a, po dawiri a ega vei anagoroi, po mari tea waina e one tai ni anawota one naga ega wo mari paki nia.

⁶Go ega wo doko, naga takalapa waina ega wo dape a, ega wo dape nagisa ni tea waina e mate, naga nagisana ega wo da puoli m̃elu dua ki Israel mau.

⁷Go waina naata wanogoe e pe ta masauna mau naga ega tawiri nagoroi ki taina, ragi wanogoe nagoroi ki taina ega wo sake paki namata-pua pano punusi tea matua maga, po naga, Tai ni aguwota e karai magi taina sike nagisa Israel, e da suasua mari tea waina e one tai ni aguwota one naga ega mari a paki nau mau.

⁸Ragi wanogoe tea matua maga ni natokoana aneana euga wo soso e, po noa ki nia asa: go waina e pe lawodu, po naga, A da masau dawiri a mau;

⁹Ragi wanogoe nagoroi ki taina ega wo paki m̃aladigi ki nia narae ni tea matua maga, po peresi nañelevasiana aneana m̃elu dua ki nañelena, po daniu naraena: go ega wo pasadara, po naga, Tea wanogoe ega wo pei tea mariana paki naata waina e da davagi nasuñña ki taina mau.

¹⁰Go nagisana ega wo pei tea sosoana Israel, ki Nasuñña ni tea waina nañelevasiana aneana e pei tea veresiana.

¹¹Ragi waina naatañoli dua ero duñada mari ra, go nagoroi ki sikai e pe umai paki m̃aladigi naga ega vualua anawota m̃elu dua ki nañelearu ni tea waina e do p̃okati a, go e pe sai ki naruna, po puasoki a ki tea tapu aneana:

¹²Ragi wanogoe p̃a wo daekotovi nañelearuna, go namatañña ega wo da maritadodomi a mau.

¹³P̃a ta peani vatu rowogi visarasara maga doko nala anigo mau, tea warua go tea kiki.

¹⁴P̃a ta peani vatu totowo visarasara maga doko nasuñña anigo mau, tea warua go tea kiki.

¹⁵P̃a veani vatu totowo wialua go leana; p̃a veani tea rowogiana wialua go leana: naga naaleatia anigo maga euga wo laapa doko navanua waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa.

¹⁶Nalakena tea maga mamau puti waina eu do mari naleo maga wanogoe, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana, eu pei tea mamaragokiana paki Yehovah Suñe anigo.

¹⁷P̃a midoaki parati ki tea waina Amalek e mari a paki-go napua ragi waina ku m̃elu dua ki Ityipt umai;

¹⁸Takana waina e sua ko napua, po atugi tea edaku mau kakañña maga, tea manainai maga mamau puti waina eu edakugoro ko, ragi waina ku manainai po mawosa; go e da matau ki Suñe mau.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo doko, ragi waina Yehovah Suñe anigo ega wo dua ko namaromaroana pa dua ki tea kokona ki-go maga daliviri, navanua waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e dua ko asa ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai naga p̃a wo

peani a, rahi wanogoe ꝑa wo kasilua namidoakiparatikiana ni Amalek mēlu dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi; ꝑa ta malio ki nia mau.

Deuteronomy 26

¹Go ega wo doko, rahi waina ꝑa wo umai paki navanua waina Yehovah Suꝑe anigo e dua ko asa ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai, go ꝑa wo peani a, po doko asa doko;

²Naga ꝑa wo dape takavea ni nawa maga mamau puti ni natano, waina ꝑa wo piragi ra umai pae navanua waina Yehovah Suꝑe anigo e dua ko asa; go ꝑa wo pai a nala sikai po pano paki tokora waina Yehovah Suꝑe anigo ega matadoa e naga nagisana ega toko asa doko.

³Go ꝑa wo pa punusi tea viri waina ega wo doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, po noa ki nia, Naaleatia waia a noasai paki Yehovah Suꝑe anigo naga a po umai paki navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa paki tamagida maga naga ega tua gida asa.

⁴Go tea viri wanogoe ega wo dape lua nala wanogoe pae nañelearuña, po doropusi a kivea ki tagura ki Yehovah Suꝑe anigo.

⁵Go ꝑa wo pasadara po noa narae ni Yehovah Suꝑe anigo, Tamagu e pei tea ni Siria sikai, tea vanovano, go e siwo paki Ityipt pano, po mñenaki doko tokora wanogoe doko, nara eu pisa maau; go e doko asa doko pa pa e po pei nalauna warua, tea kasua, go ni naatañmoli laapa:

⁶Go tea ni Ityipt maga eu mari sa ki gida, po mari gida tu dogokitesa, po dua gida nawosiana kasua:

⁷Go tu pioso paki Yehovah, Suꝑe ki tamagida maga, go Yehovah e dogo nadaleogida, po punusi narogokitesaana anigida, go nawosiana anigida, go nariesokiana anigida:

⁸Go Yehovah e piragi lua gida mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai ki nañelearuna kasua, go ki naru saikiana, go ki namataukiana warua, go ki navaivaiana maga, go ki tea ni namagaana maga:

⁹Go e piragi gida umai paki tokora waia go e dua gida navanua waia, navanua waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi.

¹⁰Go rahi waia, ꝑa leo, a po dape takavea ni nawa ni natano umai, waina nigo Yehovah O, ku dua au asa. Go ꝑa toropusi a narae ni Yehovah Suꝑe anigo, po lotu narae ni Yehovah Suꝑe anigo:

¹¹Go ꝑa wo laelaea ki sara naleo wia waina Yehovah Suꝑe e dua ko asa, po dua tea ni nasuñña anigo, nigo go tea ni naworawora ni Levi, go nañenaki waina e doko mñaleoputo kakañña.

¹²Ragi waina ãa wo pitua ki sua kekerualima mamau puti ni navinaga anigo natau ketolu, waina e pei natau ni navituaana ni kekerualima, ragi wanogoe ãa wo dua tea ni naworawora ni Levi asa, go nañenaki, go namatapesu, go nagoroi malepu, naga euga wo ganikani roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, po puka;

¹³Go ãa wo noa narae ni Jehovah Suãe anigo, ãa naga, A po dape lua naleo tapu maga ñmelu dua ki nasuãa aginau, po moro pitua ki da paki tea ni naworawora ni Levi, go paki nañenaki, go paki namatapesu, go paki nagoroi malepu, dapala natiãakiana mamau anigo waina ku diãaki nau asa: A da dapiri te natiãakiana anigo mau, go a da malio ki da mau:

¹⁴A da gani te seara kakada ragi ni nasusueana aginau mau, go a da dape lua te seara kakada ragi waina a loa mau, go a da pitua ki te seara kakada nalo ni tea mate mau: a dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Jehovah Suãe aginau, go a po mari dapala waina ku diãaki nau asa.

¹⁵ãa leo siwo pae natokoana tapu anigo, pae nakoroatelagi, po pasaãia ki narei anigo Israel, go natano waina ku dua gami asa, dapala waina ku pivisa paki tamagami maga asa navanua waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi.

¹⁶Naaleatia waia Jehovah Suãe anigo e diãaki-go naga ãa wo mari natawonakiana maga waia go navasaãotaeana maga waia: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa vavaigoro ra po mari ra ki naãoãoãa mamau, go ki naataãa mamau.

¹⁷Naaleatia waia ku noakisai naga Jehovah e pei Suãe anigo, go naga ãa wo surata napua aneana maga, po pavaigoro natawonakiana aneana maga, go natiãakiana aneana maga, go navasaãotaeana aneana maga, po dogo parati ki nadaleona:

¹⁸Go naaleatia waia Jehovah e noakisai naga nigo ku pei narei matadoaana aneana, dapala waina e sai a paki-go, go naga ãa wo pavaigoro natiãakiana aneana maga mamau puti;

¹⁹Go naga ega wo mari ko ãa wo pakilagi liu nalauna maga mamau puti waina e mari ra, ki nasamasamania, go ki nagisa, go ki nadodomadaganiana; go naga ãa wo pei narei tapu ki Jehovah Suãe anigo, dapala waina e noa e.

Deuteronomy 27

¹Go Moses go tea matua maga ni Israel eu diãaki narei, po naga, Kuga vavaigoro natiãakiana mamau waina kinau a diãaki mu asa naaleatia waia.

²Go ega wo pakilina, naaleatia waina kuga wo duagoto Yordan paki navanua waina Jehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa, naga ãa wo manigo lawo ki vatu warua maga, po puluti ra ki napulu:

³Go ãa midiri sara navasaana ni nawotaeana waia ara, edaku ki waina ãa wo duagoto sua; naga ãa vaki navanua waina Yehovah Suãe anigo e dua ko asa, navanua waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi, dapala waina Yehovah, Suãe ki tamaãna maga, e sai a paki-go.

⁴Go ega wo doko, edaku ki waina kuga wo duagoto sua Yordan, naga kuga lawo ki watu maga wanogoe, waina a diãaki mu asa naaleatia waia, doko tava Ebal, go ãa vuluti ra ki napulu.

⁵Go tokora wanogoe ãa magi Yehovah Suãe anigo davagi tagura ni naviriana sikai, tagura ni watu maga: ãa ta sike airon paki asa mau.

⁶ãa tavagi tagura ni naviriana ki Yehovah Suãe anigo ki watu maga waina eu da pei tea taeanana mau: go ãa vitua ki navituaana taãarakiana maga asa paki Yehovah Suãe anigo:

⁷Go ãa vitua ki navituaana ni nataãmateana maga, po ganikani tokora wanogoe; go ãa laelaea narae ni Yehovah Suãe anigo.

⁸Go ãa midiri mãta ki sara navasaana ni nawotaeana waia euga toko watu maga wanogoe.

⁹Go Moses go tea viri maga, tea ni naworawora ni Levi, eu pasa paki Israel mamau, po naga, ãa vunuta, po daki dorogo, Israel O; naaleatia waia ku po pei narei ki Yehovah Suãe anigo.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãa rogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suãe anigo, po mari natiãakiana aneana maga go natawonakiana aneana maga, waina kinau a diãakigo asa naaleatia waia.

¹¹Go naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe Moses e diãaki narei,

¹²po naga, Tea maga waia euga wo lawodu tava Cerisim po pasa mãta ki narei, rahi waina kuga wo duagoto sua Yordan; Simeon, go Levi, go Yudah, go Issakar, go Yosef, go Benyamin:

¹³Go tea maga waia euga wo lawodu tava Ebal po pasasa ki narei, Reuben, Cad, go Asher, go Sebulun, Dan, go Naftali.

¹⁴Go tea maga ni naworawora ni Levi euga wo pasadara ki nadaleo kasua, po noa ki naataãmoli maga mamau puti ni Israel,

¹⁵Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e do mari nasuãe taeanana kite takiana sikai, tea mamaragokiana paki Yehovah, nawosiana ni naãlearu ni tea vei mataisau, po do lawo ki sili ki nia. Go narei mamau euga wo pasadara po naga, Amen.

¹⁶Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e dododao tamana go ãilana. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.

- ¹⁷Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e disua ki kokoi ki tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ¹⁸Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e mari tea kesa e surata sasaño m̄elu dua ki napua. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ¹⁹Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e p̄elukidoa ki navasañotaeana ki nañenaki, go ki namatapesu, go ki nagoroi malepu. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ²⁰Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e one sikoti nagoroi ki tamana; nalakena e po lagai nañasere ki tamana. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ²¹Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e one sikoti te nalo tuavati. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ²²Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e one sikoti gorena, natu ni tamana, kite natu ni p̄ilana. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ²³Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e one sikoti m̄ona. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ²⁴Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e atugi panako tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ²⁵Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e dape navago naga ega maripunue naatañoli wia. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.
- ²⁶Navasasakiana ega wo doko naata waina e da lawosoki navasaana maga ni nawotaeana waia ki narogoparatikiana. Go narei mamau euga wo naga, Amen.

Deuteronomy 28

- ¹Go ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe rogo parati ki m̄ata ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suñe anigo, po pavaigoro po mari natiñakiana aneana maga mamau puti waina a diñaki-go asa naaleatia waia, naga Yehovah Suñe anigo ega wo sike ko pakilagi dañau nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana:
- ²Go waina ku pe rogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suñe anigo, navasañatakiana maga mamau puti waia euga wo pa parati ki-go, po doko ako doko.
- ³Ña wo pei tea vasañatakiana natokoana, go ãa wo pei tea vasañatakiana vanua.
- ⁴Nawa ni nañatokoña ega wo pei tea vasañatakiana, go nawa ni natano anigo, go nawa ni katel anigo, go navavakaworaana ni navata anigo, go tea vusavusa maga ni navata ni shiip anigo.
- ⁵Nala anigo go siloa anigo eroga wo pei tea vasañatakiana.

⁶Āa wo pei tea vasañatakiana rahi waina āa wo umai paki ekopu, go āa wo pei tea vasañatakiana rahi waina āa wo dave pano.

⁷Yehovah ega wo mari tea kokona ki-go maga euga wo duleana diāa ko po pei tea atugiana naraēma: euga wo dave umai diāa ko pae napua sikai maau, go euga wo sava pa dua ki naraēma pano pae napua larua.

⁸Yehovah ega wo diāaki navasañiakiana ega toko nasuēma ni korn anigo maga, go sara nawosiana ni nañelearuēma; go ega wo pasa āia ki-go navanua waina Yehovah Suāe anigo e dua ko asa.

⁹Yehovah ega wo lawo-ki-laketoko ako āa wo pei narei tapu aneana, dapala waina e pivisa asa paki-go; waina ku pe vavaigoro natiāakiana maga ki Yehovah Suāe anigo, po surata napua aneana maga.

¹⁰Go narei maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo punusi naga ku pei tea sosoana ki nagisa ni Yehovah; go euga wo matau ki-go.

¹¹Go Yehovah ega wo mari narisuāiaana anigo ega wo laapa, ki nawa ni naāatokoēma, go ki nawa ni katel anigo, go ki nawa ni natano anigo, doko navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa paki tamaēma maga asa naga ega tua ko asa.

¹²Yehovah ega wo manigo āolagati nasuēma aneana ni naleo tauakiana maga nakoroatelagi, po pitua ki usa ni navanua anigo rahi kakana, po pasa āia ki nawosiana mamau ni nañelearuēma: go āa wo pitua ki tea seakiana paki nalauna laapa, ma āa wo da sea mau.

¹³Go waina ku pe rogo parati ki natiāakiana maga ki Yehovah Suāe anigo, waina a diāaki-go asa naaleatia waia, po pavaigoro ra po mari ra, Yehovah ega wo mari ko āa wo pei naāau, po da pei napue mau; go āa wo doko elagi sikina, go āa wo da doko etano mau;

¹⁴Go waina ku pe ta dalele mau mēlu dua ki te navasaana waina a diāaki-go asa naaleatia waia, paki taleva ni matua, kite paki taleva ni mawiri, po dausi suāe āota maga po madeada suasua.

¹⁵Ma ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe ta dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suāe anigo mau, po pavaigoro po mari natiāakiana aneana maga go natawonakiana aneana maga waina kinau a diāaki-go asa naaleatia waia; naga sara navasakiana maga mamau puti waia euga wo pa parati ki-go po doko ako doko.

¹⁶Āa wo pei tea vasasakiana natokoana, go āa wo pei tea vasasakiana vanua.

¹⁷Nala anigo go siloa anigo eroga wo pei tea vasasakiana.

¹⁸Nawa ni naāatokoēma ega wo pei tea vasasakiana, go nawa ni natano anigo, go navavakaworaana ni navata anigo, go tea vusavusa maga ni navata ni shiip anigo.

- 19** Āa wo pei tea wasasakiana rahi waina āa wo umai paki ekopu, go āa wo pei tea wasasakiana rahi waina āa wo dave pano.
- 20** Yehovah ega wo diāpaki wasasakiana paki-go, go wasinowinowiana, go wasasakiasuaana, doko sara nawosiana ni naānelearuāna pa pa āa wo pei tea wasasakiana, go pa pa āa wo mārawerave pano puoli; nalakena wasariana sa anigo waina ku doropusi au.
- 21** Yehovah ega wo mari wasasanaana ni wasateana ega wo puluti ko, pa pa āa wo wasunuvunu mālu dua ki wasanua waina āa waki asa pano naga āa weani a.
- 22** Yehovah ega wo atugi ko ki wasasanaana ni rosa, go ki wasasakiana, go ki nataāpanu āpanuana, go ki wasitititinuana, go ki wasaragaraana, go ki wasalagiana, go ki wasusiwisigaana; go euga wo kopasi ko pa pa āa wo pano puoli.
- 23** Go wasakoroatelagi anigo waina e doko elagi ki-go, ega wo pei brass, go wasanua waina e doko etano ki-go ega wo pei airon.
- 24** Yehovah ega wo mari usa ni wasanua anigo ega wei noāo go wasotaāota: ega wo pae wasakoroatelagi siwo umai po lawo ko pa pa āa wo pei tea wasipuolikiana.
- 25** Yehovah ega wo mari ko āa wei tea atugiana narae ni tea kokona ki-go maga: Āa wo dave pano pae wasapua sikai maau diāra, po sava dua ki wasaewa pano pae wasapua larua: go āa wo pei tea wasasiluaana ki sara wasaluaana maga wasapua puti ni wasamana.
- 26** Go wasatoko mate kakaāna ega wo pei tea wasiana ki sara wasapua maga ni wasalopa, go ki sara wasalotuwati maga ni wasamana, go tea waina ega kopasi lua ra ega wo dika.
- 27** Yehovah ega wo atugi ko ki wasanuka ni Ityipt, go ki topu, go ki wasakarakoana, go ki wasakalakalaana, waina ku wasarisa pei tea wasaripauriana asa mau.
- 28** Yehovah ega wo atugi ko ki wasaropana go ki wasakana, go ki āoāo winowinoi:
- 29** Go āa wo dotogo aleati wasapua dakiusi waina tea kesa e do dotogo wasaligo, go āa wo da wasi āia ki wasawariana anigo maga mau: go āa wo pei tea wasakiana mau po pei tea wasasakiana, go tea waina ega wasapauri ko ega wo dika.
- 30** Āa wo wasiri wasaroi sikai, go wasanwai āota ega wo one sikoti a: āa wo wasagi wasuāna sikai, go āa wo da doko asa doko mau: āa wo lawo wasarasi ni wasine, go āa wo da wasi wasana mau.
- 31** Oks anigo ega wo pei tea wasipunueana naraeāna, go āa wo da wasi a mau: ass anigo ega wo pei tea wasati-kasua-kiana mālu dua ki wasaewa, go ega wo da waso pei tea wasiti-ki-liliua-kiana paki-go mau: shiip anigo maga euga wo pei tea

vituakiana paki tea kokona ki-go maga, go tea waina ega mautipauri ko ega wo dika.

³²Natuña naanoai maga go natuña nagoroi maga euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki tea ni nalauna ðota, go namataña eroga wo punusi a, po sirinopu nalo kakada naaleatia mamau: go nakasuaana ni nañelearuña ega wo pei tea ñoli.

³³Nalauna sikai waina ku da atae a mau, ega wo gani nawa ni natano anigo go ni sara nawosiana anigo maga; go ða wo pei tea riesokiana mau po pei tea mariðoraworaeana sara rahi:

³⁴Go ða wo daratara nalakena tea waina namataña eroga wo punusi a.

³⁵Yehovah ega wo atugi ko ki namanuka sa waina e marisa apu mau, napatuaña maga go natuaña, pae nañele natuaña pa pa paki nañasua ni nañauña.

³⁶Yehovah ega wo piragi ko, nigo ma nawota anigo waina ða wo sike a daðau ko, umai paki nalauna sikai waina ku da pea atae a mau, nigo go tamaña maga; go tokora wanogoe ða wo magi suñe ðota maga suasua, suñe maga ni nakau go ni watu.

³⁷Go ða wo pei tea ni namatakuana sa, go tea ni naluluakia, go tea ni navasasakiana ñaleoputo ni narei maga tokora waina Yehovah ega wo doropusi ko asa.

³⁸Ña wo dape sara naleo lawoana laapa pano paki vanua, ma ða wo dape tea kiki liliu umai; nalakena midiri ega wo gani a.

³⁹Ña wo lawo roara maga ni vaine po mari usi ra, ma ða wo da munu waine kakana mau, kite lei nawana mau; nalakena sukai ega wo gani ra.

⁴⁰Nakau maga ni oliva euga wo doko usuraki kokoi anigo maga mamau puti, ma ða wo da duñaña puvurai ki-go ki naroro kakana mau; nalakena nawa ni oliva anigo ega wo ñalesu.

⁴¹Ña wo pesi natu naanoai maga go natu nagoroi maga, ma euga wo da pei tea anigo mau; nalakena euga wo pei tea viragi-luapavakotokiana pano.

⁴²Sara nawatikau anigo maga, go nawa ni natano anigo, midiri ega wo gani puti ra.

⁴³Nañenaki waina e doko ñaleoputo kakaña ega wo sake pakilagi liu ko, ega moro pakilagi po moro pakilagi liu; go nigo ða wo siwo pakitano, ða wo pakitano po moro pakitano mau.

⁴⁴Nae ega wo pitua ki tea seakiana paki-go, ma nigo ða wo da sea paki nia mau: nae ega wo pei nañau, go nigo ða wo pei napue.

⁴⁵Go sara navasasakiana maga mamau puti euga wo pakilina ki-go, po kopasi ko, po pa parati ki-go, pa pa ða wo pei tea maripuolikiana; nalakena ku da dogo

parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḽe anigo mau, po pavaigoro natiḽakiana aneana maga go natawonakiana aneana maga waina nae e diḽaki-go ara:

⁴⁶Go euga wo pei navaivaiana go tea ni namagaana doko ako go doko naworaworaḽa pa pa po du mau du:

⁴⁷Nalakena ku da magi Yehovah Suḽe anigo suasua pilake nalaelaeaana go ki ḽoḽo wia, nalo ni nalapalapaana ni sara naleo:

⁴⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe ḽa wo magi tea kokona ki-go maga suasua waina Yehovah ega wo diḽaki da paki-go, ki navitoloana, go ki namadouana, go ki naḽalaḽalaana, go ki natikaana ni sara naleo: go ega wo doropusi nakau ni nanao, tea ni airon, ega wo doko nanaoḽa, pa pa ega wo mari puoli ki-go.

⁴⁹Yehovah ega wo piragi nalauna sikai pae uvea umai diḽa ko, pae namataḽago ni maramana dakiusi waina ikila e do diri; nalauna sikai waina ku da atae masileo adeada mau;

⁵⁰Nalauna rae kasua sikai waina ega wo midoaki ḽalo ki tea matua maga, po da midoaki ḽata ki tea vusavusa maga mau:

⁵¹Go ega wo gani nawa ni katel anigo, go nawa ni natano anigo, pa pa ḽa wo pei tea maripuolikiana: go ega wo da manigo doropusi korn, kite waine, kite naroro, kite nawa ni katel anigo, kite tea vusavusa ni navata ni shiip anigo, pa pa ḽa wo pei tea maripuolikiana.

⁵²Go ega wo kelugoro ko doko sara namata-pua anigo maga, pa pa ḽaaka wakilagi anigo maga waina ku pavatu ara euga wo dowo puti usuraki navanua mamau anigo: go ega wo kelugoro ko doko sara namata-pua anigo maga usuraki navanua mamau anigo waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e dua ko asa.

⁵³Go ḽa wo gani nawa ni naḽatokoḽa, naḽokasi ni natuḽa naanoai maga go ni natuḽa nagoroi maga waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e dua ko ara; doko nakelugoroana go doko sogi waina tea kokona ki-go maga euga wo sogi ḽonoti ko asa.

⁵⁴Naata waina e matemate doko ḽaleoputo kakamu, go waina e ḽia liu, namatana ega wo sa ki taina, go ki nagoroi ki naruḽana, go ki namagovai ni natuna maga waina eu pei namagovai doko:

⁵⁵Go ega wo da dua sikai kakada te naḽokasi ni natuna maga mau waina ega wo gani a, nalakena te navatuna e da moro maneana doko mau; doko nakelugoroana, go doko sogi waina tea kokona ki-go ega wo sogi ḽonoti ko asa doko sara namata-pua anigo maga.

⁵⁶Nagoroi matemate go wia liu doko ḽaleoputo kakaḽa, waina e da lawo ki naḽele natuana natano nalo ni namatemateana go nawialiuana, namatana ega wo sa ki naanoai ni naruḽana, go ki natuna naanoai go ki natuna nagoroi;

⁵⁷Go ki napura waina e mēlu navilana, go ki natuna maga waina ega wo pisola ki da; ega wo gani sili ki da nalakena natikaana ni sara naleo: doko nakelugoroana, go doko sogi waina tea kokona ki-go ega wo sogi p̄onoti ko asa doko namata-pua anigo maga.

⁵⁸Waina ku pe wo da pavaigoro po da mari pataka ni sara navasaana maga ni nawotaeana waia waina eu pei tea midiriana doko tusi waia, naga p̄a wo matau ki nagisa samasamaniana go mataukiana, Jehovah Supe anigo:

⁵⁹Ragi wanogoe Jehovah ega wo mari nasasanaana maga ni namateana anigo euga wo pei tea ni naṃanaunauana, go nasasanaana ni namateana ni naworaworaṃa, nasasanaana warua maga ni namateana, go waina euga wo doko mau doko, go nasasanaana sa maga waina euga wo doko mau doko.

⁶⁰Go ega wo moro piragi liliu paki-go nasasanaana maga ni namateana mamau puti ni Ityipt, waina ku matau ki nia; go euga wo puluti ko.

⁶¹Go sara namasakiana, go sara nasasanaana sa, waina e da pei tea midiriana mau tusi ni nawotaeana waia, nara ma, Jehovah ega wo piragi ra paki-go, pa pa p̄a wo pei tea maripuolikiana.

⁶²Go kuga wo pei namagovai pisa maau sa doko, ma sala vea ku laapa dapala ṃasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi; nalakena ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Jehovah Supe anigo mau.

⁶³Go ega wo pakilina, naga dapala waina Jehovah e maro nalo kakamu, po mari p̄ia ki mu, po mari mu ku disu po laapa; dapala nogoe Jehovah ega wo maro nalo kakamu, po mari sa ki mu, po mari puoli ki mu; go kuga wo pei tea vakudakatiana pa dua ki navanua waina p̄a wo paki asa pano naga p̄a veani a.

⁶⁴Go Jehovah ega wo daperavera ki-go usuraki narei maga mamau puti pae namataṃago sikai ni maramana pa pa paki namataṃagona kerua; go tokora wanogoe p̄a wo magi supe p̄ota maga suasua, supe maga ni nakau go ni watu, waina ku da atae ra mau, nigo go tamaṃa maga.

⁶⁵Go doko ṃaleoputo ni nalauna maga wanogoe, p̄a wo da paṃai namaromaroana mau, go nawoka naṃeleṃa ega wo da maromaro mau: go tokora wanogoe Jehovah ega wo dua ko p̄oṃo duruuru, go mata siri, go naatana manainai:

⁶⁶Go namauriana anigo ega wo liko dau naraeṃa; go p̄a wo matakū p̄ogi go aleati, go p̄a wo dika ki nasaralomauana nalo ni namauriana anigo:

⁶⁷Maliṃogi p̄a wo noa, Ko, e pe vei ragi melu! Go ragi melu p̄a wo noa, Ko, e pe vei maliṃogi! Nalakena namatakuana ni naṃoṃoṃa, go nalakena tea waina namataṃa ega wo punusi a.

⁶⁸Go Jehovah ega wo moro piragi ko liliu pae rarua maga paki Ityipt, pae napua waina e pea noa ki sua ko asa, P̄a wo da moro punusi a mau: go tokora wanogoe

kuga wo duñamu sori mu asa paki tea kokona ki mu maga, kuga wo pei naviti naanoai maga, go naviti nagoroi maga, go tea waina ega vakotovi mu ega wo dika.

Deuteronomy 29

¹Tea maga waia eu pei navasaana maga ni navasasokiana waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa, naga ega mari a paki Israel natuna maga navanua ni Moab, edaku ki navasasokiana waina e pea mari a paki da doko Horeb.

²Go Moses e soso saisai ki Israel mamau, po noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku punusi tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e mari a naraemu navanua ni Ityipt, paki Faraoh go paki tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti, go paki navanua mamau aneana;

³Namaridogoana warua maga waina namataña eu punusi ra, go navaivaiana maga, go tea ni namagaana warua maga wanogoe:

⁴Ma Yehovah e da dua mu ãoão atae, kite mata leo, kite daliga rogo, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁵Go kinau a maraki mu natau rualima pati masoñalo: tea suniana animu maga eu da disu duai mau, go nañelevasiana anigo e da disu duai mau.

⁶Ku da gani bred, go ku da munu waine kite namunuana kasua mau: naga kuga atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe animu.

⁷Go ragi waina ku umai sua paki tokora waia, Sihon nawota ni Heshbon, go Ok nawota ni Bashan, ero dave umai diña gida ki navakalo, go tu atugi ra:

⁸Go tu dape navanua adeada po pitua ki nia e pei naveanipiolikiana sikai paki tea ni naworawora ni Reuben, go paki tea ni naworawora ni Cad, go paki namagovai ni tea ni naworawora ni Manasseh.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavaigoro navasaana maga ni navasasokiana waia po mari ra, naga kuga risu ãia ki sara nawosiana waina kuga wo mari a.

¹⁰Naaleatia waia ku lawodu puti narae ni Yehovah Suñe animu; nañauumu maga, go naworaworamumu maga, go tea matua animu maga, go tasiga animu maga, go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Israel.

¹¹Go piakirikiri animu maga, go nagoroi animu maga, go nañenaki anigo waina e doko ñaleoputo ni tokora ni nañenakiana anigo maga, tea tae nakapu anigo, go tea vautui noai anigo:

¹²Naga ãa sili paki navasasokiana ki Yehovah Suñe anigo, go paki navivisaana aneana, waina Yehovah Suñe anigo e mari a paki-go naaleatia waia:

13 Naga ega lawosoki ko naaleatia waia ãa wo maneana pei narei sikai, go naga nae ega wo manigo pei Suãe sikai, dapala waina e noa ki-go asa, go dapala waina e pivisa paki tamaãna maga asa, paki Abraham, go paki Isaak, go paki Yakob.

14 Go a da mari navasasokiana waia go navivisaana waia paki mu sikimu mau;

15 Ma paki tea waina e lawodu nea sikoti gida naaleatia waia narae ni Yehovah Suãe anigida, go paki tea waina e da sikoti gida nea naaleatia waia mau:

16 (Nalakena nimu ku atae takana waina tu doko navanua ni Ityipt doko; go takana waina tu surata duaduru umai ãmaleoputo ni nalauna maga waina ku surata duaduru ara;

17 Go ku punusi tea mamaragokiana adeada maga, go nasuãe adeada maga, tea ni nakau go ni vatu, go ni silver go ni kold, waina eu doko ãmaleoputo kakada:)

18 Mase te naanoai, kite te nagoroi, kite te namatarau, kite te naworawora, e pe toko ãmaleoputo kakamu, waina e pe roa naãoãona naaleatia waia ãmelu dua ki Yehovah Suãe anigida, po pano po magi suãe maga ni nalauna maga wanogoe suasua; mase te nakoa e pe toko ãmaleoputo kakamu waina e do pitua ki noai kokona go nakokonae;

19 Go e pe vakilina, ragi waina e pe rogo navasaana maga ni navasasakiana waia, naga e pe tuãana pasa ãia ki nia naãoãona, po naga, A do surata nakasuaana ni naãoãogu naga aga marisasa ki naleo mamau puti, ma aga veani nataãmateana:

20 Yehovah ega wo da maneana midoakikorokoro e mau, ma namaetoana ki Yehovah go natotowo-kasua-ana aneana eroga wo pavaga diãa naataãmoli wanogoe, go sara navasasakiana mamau waina eu pei tea midiriana doko tusi waia euga wo dowo asa, go Yehovah ega wo kasi lua nagisana pa dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi.

21 Go Yehovah ega wo pualua e ãmelu dua ki naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel paki tea sa, pataka ni navasasakiana maga mamau puti ni navasasokiana waina e pei tea midiriana doko tusi ni nawotaeana waia.

22 Go tagona waina ega wo edaku umai, natumu maga waina euga wo duleana edaku ki mu, go naãnenaki waina ega wo pae navanua sikai ni uvea umai, euga wo noa, ragi waina euga wo punusi naatugiana maga ni navanua wanogoe, go nasasanaana maga waina Yehovah e mari a e sasana asa;

23 Go naga navanua mamau wanogoe e pei brimstone, go natasimena, go navivitinuana kasua, navanua waina eu marisa sapura ki asa mau, go waina e da pisou mau, go waina naãnenau e da ãora asa mau, dakiusi nataãpolosiwoana ki Sodom go Comorrah, Admah go Seboim, waina Yehovah e daãpolosiwo ki da ki namaetoana aneana, go ki namaritausuana aneana:

²⁴Go nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo naga, Ekasava Yehovah e mari dapala nogoe paki navanua waia? Navivitinuana ni namaetoana warua waia e pei nasava?

²⁵Ragi wanogoe naatañoli maga euga wo naga, Nalakena eu doropusi navasasokiana ki Yehovah, Suḽe ki tamada maga, waina e mari a paki da ragi waina e piragi lua ra ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai;

²⁶Go eu pano po magi suḽe ḽota maga suasua, po lotu ki da, suḽe maga waina eu da atae ra mau, go waina nae e da dua ra asa mau:

²⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diḽa navanua waia, po piragi paki nia navasasakiana mamau waina e pei tea midiriana doko tusi waia.

²⁸Go Yehovah e pakulua ra ñmelu dua ki navanua adeada ki namaetoana, go ki namaritausuana, go ki navivitinuana ni namaetoana warua, po nadi ki da paki navanua ḽota sikai, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

²⁹Naleo tokoloku maga eu pei agi Yehovah Suḽe anigida: ma naleo tokolina maga eu pei anigida go agi natugida maga pa pa po du mau du, naga tuga mari sara navasaana maga mamau puti ni nawotaeana waia.

Deuteronomy 30

¹Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina tea maga mamau puti wanogoe euga wo pakilina ki-go, navasañatakiana go navasasakiana wanogoe waina kinau a doropusi ra naraeña, go ḽa wo midoaki parati ki da ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga mamau puti, tokora waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e kopasi lua ko paki asa,

²Go ḽa wo maradoa paki Yehovah Suḽe anigo, po dogo parati ki nadaleona ki sara naleo waina kinau a diḽaki-go asa naaleatia waia, nigo go natuñna maga, ki naḽoḽoñna mamau, go ki naatañna mamau;

³Naga ragi wanogoe Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo piragi liliua ki naviragilua-pavakoto-ki-go-ana, po maritadodomi ko, go ega wo moro liliu po piragi saisai ki-go ñmelu dua ki narei mamau, tokora waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e daperavera ki-go paki asa.

⁴Waina tea sikai ki tea kopasiluaana anigo maga e pe toko namataḽago ni elagi mau, ma pae tokora wanogoe Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo piragi saisai ki-go asa, go pae tokora wanogoe nae ega wo piragi lua ko asa umai:

⁵Go Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo piragi ko umai paki navanua waina tamaña maga eu peani a, go ḽa wo peani a; go nae ega wo mari ḽia ki-go, po mari ko ḽa wo disu po laapa liu tamaña maga.

⁶Go Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo dovadavivi naḽoḽoḽa, go naḽoḽo ni naworaworaḽa, naga ḽa wo dodomi Yehovah Suḽe anigo ki naḽoḽoḽa mamau go ki naataḽa mamau, naga ḽa mauri.

⁷Go Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo doropusi sara navasasakiana maga wanogoe euga wo doko tea kokona ki-go maga, po doko tea maga waina eu pilosi ko, waina eu kopalele ako.

⁸Go ḽa wo maradoa po dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḽe, po mari natiḽakiana aneana maga mamau puti waina kinau a diḽaki-go asa naaleatia waia.

⁹Go Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo mari nawosiana mamau ni naḽelearuḽa ega wo disu po laapa, nawa ni naḽatokoḽa, go nawa ni katel anigo, go nawa ni natano anigo: nalakena Yehovah ega wo moro laelaea ako ḽa wo ḽia, dapala waina e pea laelaea tamaḽa maga:

¹⁰Waina ku pe wo dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḽe anigo, po pavaigoro natiḽakiana aneana maga go natawonakiana aneana maga waina eu pei tea midiriana doko tusi ni nawotaeana waia; waina ku pe maradoa paki Yehovah Suḽe anigo ki naḽoḽoḽa mamau go ki naataḽa mamau.

¹¹Nalakena natiḽakiana waia waina a diḽaki-go asa naaleatia waia, e da kasua sa ki-go, go e da doko uvea ki-go mau.

¹²E da doko nakoroatelagi mau naga ḽa noa, Sei ega wo manigida sake paki nakoroatelagi pano po manigida piragi a siwo umai, po dogorogo ki nia paki gida naga tuga mari a.

¹³Go e da doko taleva kerua ni natasi naga ḽa noa, Sei ega wo manigida duagoto natasi po manigida piragi a umai, po dogorogo ki nia paki gida naga tuga mari a.

¹⁴Nalakena navasaana wanogoe e doko ḽaladigi sa ki-go, e doko nawokaḽa, go e doko naḽoḽoḽa, naga ku mariatae mari a.

¹⁵ḽa leo, naaleatia waia a doropusi namauriana pilake nawiaana, go namateana pilake nasaana eu doko naraeḽa;

¹⁶Go a diḽaki-go naaleatia waia naga ḽa wo dodomi Yehovah Suḽe anigo, po surata napua aneana maga, go naga ḽa wo pavaigoro natiḽakiana aneana maga go natawonakiana aneana maga go navasaḽotaeana aneana maga, naga ḽa mauri po disu po laapa, go naga Yehovah Suḽe anigo ega wo pasa ḽata ki-go navanua waina ḽa wo paki asa pano po peani a.

¹⁷Ma waina ku pe roa naḽoḽoḽa, po da daki dorogo mau, ma ku pe vei tea surueana po lotu ki suḽe ḽota maga po madeada suasua;

¹⁸A noakisai mu naaleatia waia, naga kuga wo mate puoli lomau; naaleatia animu maga euga wo da laapa mau navanua waina ãa wo duagoto Yordan paki asa po peani a.

¹⁹A soso nakoroatelagi go maramana naga eroga noasokisoki diãa mu naaleatia waia, naga a doropusi namauriana go namateana, navasaãatakiana go navasasakiana eu doko naraeãa: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa matadoa namauriana naga ãa mauri, nigo go naworaworaãa maga:

²⁰Go naga ãa dodomi Yehovah Suãe anigo, po dogo parati ki nadaleona, po puluti a: nalakena nae e pei namauriana anigo, go navarauana ni naaleatia anigo maga: naga ãa wo doko navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa asa paki tamaãa maga, paki Abraham, go paki Isaak, go paki Yakob, naga ega tua ra asa.

Deuteronomy 31

¹Go Moses e pano, po pasa ki navasaana maga wanogoe paki Israel mamau.

²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Masoso kinau a peani natau ãonotia sikai rualima takuna dua; a marisa moro dave pano, kite sili umai mau: go Yehovah e po noa ki nau, e po naga, ãa wo da duagoto Yordan waia mau.

³Yehovah Suãe anigo ega wo duagoto pea ki-go; nae ega wo mari puoli ki nalauna maga wanogoe pa dua ki naraeãa, go ãa wo peani ra: go Yoshua ega wo duagoto pea ki-go, dapala waina Yehovah e noa e.

⁴Go Yehovah ega wo mari paki da dapala waina e mari paki Sihon go paki Ok, nawota maga ni tea ni naworawora ni Amor, go paki navanua adeada; waina e mari puoli ki da.

⁵Go Yehovah ega wo pitua ki da naraeãa, go ãa wo mari paki da pataka ni natiãakiana mamau waina kinau a diãaki-go asa.

⁶ãa kasua, go ãa viviari, ãa ta matak, go ãa ta ãilake ki da mau: nalakena e pei Yehovah Suãe anigo waina e do sikoti ko pano; nae ega wo da puoli ki-go kite doropusi ko mau.

⁷Go Moses e soso Yoshua, po pasa paki nia narae ni Israel mamau, po naga, ãa kasua, go ãa viviari: nalakena nigo ãa wo sikoti narei waia pano paki navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa paki tamada maga naga ega tua ra asa; go ãa wo mari ra euga veanipioli ki nia.

⁸Go e pei Yehovah waina e do pea ki-go pano; nae ega wo sikoti ko, ega wo da puoli ki-go kite doropusi ko mau: ãa ta matak mau, go ãa ta ãanaunau mau.

⁹Go Moses e midiri nawotaeana waia, po pitua ki nia paki tea viri maga, Levi natuna maga, waina eu dapetape areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, go paki tea matua maga mamau puti ni Israel.

10Go Moses e diḗaki da, po naga, Ragi waina namataḗago ni sara natau kelarua ega nopu, ragi ni natatutakiana ni natau ni naveresiana, ragi ni nasaisaiana ni taḗauḗau maga,

11Ragi waina Israel mamau euga umai po pakilina narae ni Yehovah Suḗe anigo tokora waina nae ega wo matadoa e, ḗa wo peve nawotaeana waia narae ni Israel mamau naga euga rogo e.

12ḗa viragi saisai ki narei, naanoai maga go nagoroi maga go piakirikiri maga, go naḗenaki waina e doko roara ni namata-pua anigo maga, naga euga rogo e, go naga euga rogoatae a, po matau ki Yehovah Suḗe animu, po pavaigoro po mari sara navasaana maga ni nawotaeana waia;

13Go naga natuda maga waina eu da pea atae a mau, euga rogo e, go euga rogoatae po matau ki Yehovah Suḗe animu, sara naaleatia ni namauriana animu doko navanua waina kuga wo duagoto Yordan asa po peani a.

14Go Yehovah e noa ki Moses, e naga, ḗa leo, naaleatia anigo maga eu pei ḗaladigi waina ḗa wo mate: ḗa soso Yoshua, go koro tuḗamu lawo ki mu taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana, naga aga tua e natiḗakiana sikai. Go Moses ma Yoshua ero pano, po duḗada lawo ki da taḗauḗau ni nasaisaiana.

15Go Yehovah e pakilina Taḗauḗau wanogoe e doko napopouru lawodu: go napopouru lawodu wanogoe e du namata ni Taḗauḗau.

16Go Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga, ḗa leo, ḗa wo maturu sikoti tamaḗa maga; go narei waia ega wo duleana pano, po maripele dausi suḗe ḗota maga ni navanua waina euga vaki asa pano po doko ḗaleoputo kakada, go euga wo doropusi au, po dapiri navasasokiana aginau waina kinau a mari a paki da.

17Go namaetoana aginau ega wo pavaga diḗa ra naaleatia wanogoe, go kinau aga wo doropusi ra, po dasuru ki naraegu pa dua ki da, go nara euga wo pei tea tinomiana, go nasaana maga laapa go narogokitesaana maga euga wo pa parati ki da; go naaleatia wanogoe euga wo naga, Nasaana maga waia eu pa parati ki gida nalakena Suḗe anigida e da doko ḗaleoputo kakagida mau kite?

18Go naaleatia wanogoe aga wo dasuru ki naraegu lomau, nalakena nasaana mamau waina euga wo mari a, po maradoa pano paki suḗe ḗota maga.

19Go nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuḗamu manimu midiri nalegaana waia, go kuga vasa pisei ki Israel natuna maga asa: kuga toropusi a nawokada maga, naga nalegaana waia ega maginau pei nanoasokisokiana sikai diḗa Israel natuna maga.

20Nalakena ragi waina aga wo piragi ra umai sua paki navanua waina a pivisa paki tamada maga asa, navanua waina e do sara ki milk go ki honi; go ragi waina euga wo ganikani, po puka, po ḗarua; ragi wanogoe euga wo maradoa paki suḗe

ṽota maga, po madeada suasua, po midoaki ṽalo ki nau, po dapiri navasasokiana aginau.

²¹Go ega wo pakilina, rāgi waina nasaana laapa go narogokitesaana maga euga wo pakilina ki da, naga nalegaana waia ega wo noasokisoki naraeda ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai; nalakena ega wo da pei tea maliokiana mau nawoka ni naworaworada maga: nalakena kināu a atae namidoakiana adeada rāgi waia, pea ki waina a ko da pirāgi ra umai paki navanua waina a pivisa asa.

²²Go Moses e midiri nalegaana waia naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, po pasa pisei ki Israel natuna maga asa.

²³Go e dua Yoshua, natu ni Nun, natiṽakiana sikai, po naga, ṽa kasua, go ṽa viviari: nalakena ṽa wo pirāgi Israel natuna maga pano paki navanua waina a pivisa asa paki da: go kināu aga wo sikoti ko doko.

²⁴Go e pakilina, rāgi waina Moses e midiri sua navasaana maga ni nawotaeana wanogoe tusi sikai, pa pa e nopu,

²⁵Naga Moses e diṽaki tea ni naworawora ni Levi maga, waina eu dapetape areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah,

²⁶po naga, Kuga tape tusi waia ni nawotaeana pano, po doropusi a nadigi ni areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah Suṽe animu, naga ega toko tokora wanogoe doko po pei nanoasokisokiana sikai diṽa ko.

²⁷Nalakena kināu a atae nasigisigileoana anigo, go noa kasua anigo: ṽa leo, a ko mauri doko sikoti mu masoso waia, ma ku do mari ṽauluulu diṽa Yehovah; go edaku ki namateana aginau, ega wo sa do liu!

²⁸ṽa maginau virāgi saisai ki tea matua maga mamau puti ni naworaworamū maga, go tea maraki animu maga, naga aga noa navasaana maga waia nadaligada maga, po soso nakoroatelāgi go maramana naga eroga wo noasokisoki diṽa ra.

²⁹Nalakena a atae naga edaku ki namateana aginau, kuga wo duṽamu mari sasa ki mu, po dawasi ṽmelu dua ki napua waina a diṽaki mu asa; go tea sa ega wo pa parati ki mu naaleatia edaku maga; nalakena kuga wo mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, po mari a ega maeto nawosiana ni naṽelearumu maga.

³⁰Go Moses e pasa navasaana maga ni nalegaana waia, pa pa eu nopu, paki nadaliga maga ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel.

Deuteronomy 32

¹Kuga taki dorogo, nakoroatelāgi maga O, go kināu aga wo pasa; Go maramana ega rogo navasaana maga ni nawokāgu:

²Nawotaeana aginau ega wo lawolawo dapala usa. Navasaana aginau ega wo pevera dapala nasovaki; Dapala nameura paki tea visou, Go dapala narikiti paki nataputea:

³Nalakena aga wo dogorogo ki nagisa ni Yehovah: Kuga vitua ki nakasuaana paki suḷe anigida.

⁴Vatu Laketoko, nawosiana aneana e ʔia usuraki; Nalakena napua aneana maga eu mamau pei navasaʔotaeana: Suḷe ni navei-lomau-ana go tea tika namarinaleotageleana, Nae e leana go e ʔia.

⁵Eu mari dagelegele paki nia, Eu da pei natuna maga, eu pei wotu; Eu pei tagona lolopota go dagele.

⁶Narei manumatavusa go lala O, Ku do dua liliu dapalana paki Yehovah kite? Nae e da pei tamaña waina e pakotovi ko kite? Nae e dawona ki-go po lawosoki ko.

⁷ʔa midoaki parati ki naaleatia maga ni tuai, Pa midoakiususi natau maga ni tagona laapa: Pa vusuusu paki tamaña, go nae ega wo pisei ki-go asa; Tea matua anigo, go nara euga wo noakisai ko asa,

⁸Ragi waina Tea Vakilagi Mau e dua nalauna maga naveanipiolikiana adeada, Ragi waina e daʔotawotae naatañoli natuna maga, E lawo ki kokoi maga ki narei maga pataka ni naveveana ni Israel natuna maga.

⁹Nalakena ʔaumaso ki Yehovah e pei narei aneana; Yakob e pei naveanipiolikiana aneana.

¹⁰E paʔai a doko navanua maladi, Go doko masoʔalo maladi sa: E dalivirigoro e, e pakale a, E pavaigoro e dapala atolu matana:

¹¹Dapala waina ikila e pulevule natuna maga doko vetena, Po do lagalagaavaru, Dapala nogoe e ʔelesa ki nalivaruna maga, Po dape dakati ra po suna ki da ki nalivaruna maga:

¹²Yehovah sikina e maraki a, Go te suḷe ʔota e da sikoti a mau.

¹³E mari a e sava pae tokora vakilagi maga ni maramana, Go e do gani nawa ni vanua; Go e mari a e duñili lua honi ñelu vatu, Go naroro ñelu vatu kasua mau;

¹⁴Batar ni kau, go milk ni shiip, Go nañaladua ni shiip natuna maga, Go ni shiip anoai maga ni Bashan, Go naninani maga, go whiit wia liu; Go ku munu waine, nasua ni vaine.

¹⁵Ma Yeshurun e ñanopunopu, go e kuḷe ki natuana: Nigo ku po ʔarua, ku po pukavuka, ku po ñanopunopu: Go e doropusi Suḷe waina e mari a, Po midoaki ʔalo ki Vatu Laketoko ni namautipaauri-a-ana.

¹⁶Eu mari a e dotowo kasua ki suḷe ʔota maga, Eu mari a e maeto ki tea mamaragokiana maga.

17Eu mari naviriana paki dimon maga waina eu da pei Suḽe mau, Paki suḽe maga waina eu da pea atae ra mau, Paki suḽe vau maga waina eu pakilina edaku, Waina tamamu maga eu da matau ki da mau.

18Ku midoaki ḽalo ki Vatu Laketoko waina e pesi ko, Go ku malio ki Suḽe waina e dua ko namauriana.

19Go Yehovah e punusi a, po mamarago ki da, Nalakena natuna naanoai go natuna nagoroi maga eu mari ḽauluulu paki nia.

20Go e naga, Aga wo dasuru ki naraegu pa dua ki da, Aga wo punusi tea waina ega wo pakilina ki da rahi edaku: Nalakena nara eu pei tagona waina eu pei malauweluki, Piakiki maga waina eu dika ki nasaralomauana.

21Eu mari au a dotowo kasua ki tea waina e da pei Suḽe mau; Eu mari au a maeto ki tea ḽalo adeada maga: Go kinau aga wo mari ra euga wo dotowo kasua ki tea maga waina eu da pei narei mau; Aga wo mari ra euga wo maeto ki nalauna veilala sigisigileo sikai.

22Nalakena nakapu sikai e pavaga namaetoana aginai, Go e do pavaga paki ḽoru vakipua mau, Po do gani dinomi natano go nawana, Po dokoni laketano ni tava warua maga.

23Aga wo daua ki tea sa maga ara; Aga wo dipe ra ki nalua mamau puti aginai:

24Euga wo pamate nalakena navitoloana, Po pei tea tinomiana ni navivitinuana vavaga go ki namarisasakiana kokona; Go aga wo diḽaki napati ni nalo tuavati mila maga diḽa ra, Go noai kokona ni nalo mauri maga waina eu do kakaravi naḽotaḽota.

25Lova ega wo maripuoli ki da doko katama, Go tea mataukiana doko ekopu maga; Go ega wo mari sa ki natureai go naatara, Go tea susu go tea kapuara.

26Kinai a noa, A pe taperavera ki da uvea, Po mari namidoaki-parati-ki-dana e pe makoto Pa dua ki naataḽoli maga:

27A pe ta matau ki navei-ḽauluuluana ki tea kokona, Mase tea vasadiḽa adeada maga eu pe midoaki saḽona, Go mase eu pe naga, Naḽelearugami e pakilagi, Go Yehovah e da mari tea wanogoe mau,

28Nalakena nara eu pei nalauna waina eu dika namidoakiḽotaeana, Go namidoakiataeana e da doko ara mau.

29Ko, eu pe manumatua, po midoakiatae tea wanogoe, Naga eu pe midoakiusiusi tea waina ega wo pakilina ki da rahi edaku adeada!

30Tea sikai maau e mariatae kopasi lua manu sikai dapale sava, Go edua ero mariatae kopasi lua tivilia dapale sava, Waina Vatu Laketoko adeada e pe ta sori ra mau, Go Yehovah e pe ta pitua ki da mau?

- ³¹Nalakena vatu laketoko adeada e da dakiusi Vatu Laketoko anigida mau, Go tea kokona ki gida eu duṁada pei tea vasaṁotae maga.
- ³²Nalakena vaine adeada e pei tea ni vaine ni Sodom, go ni vanua maga ni Comorrah: Nawa ni vaine adeada eu pei nawa ni vaine kokona, ṁokai adeada eu kokona sa:
- ³³Waine adeada e pei noai kokona ni drakon maga, Go noai ni namateana sa ni ṁaata maga.
- ³⁴Tea wanogoe e da pei tea tauakiana kiagu, Tea vulusokiana ṁaleoputo ni naloriki via liu aginau maga kite?
- ³⁵Nasikoana e pei aginau, go navitua-diṁa-ana, Doko rahi waina natuada ega wo pa parasai: Nalakena naaleatia ni nariesokira-ana e pei ṁaladigi, Go naleo maga waina euga wo pa parati ki da, euga wo mari ṁaraverave umai.
- ³⁶Nalakena Yehovah ega wo pasaṁotae narei aneana, Go ega wo duṁana midoakipiri nalo ni tea suasua aneana maga; Rahi waina ega wo punusi naga nakasuaana adeada e pano puoli, Go naga te sikai e da doko mau, naviti kite tea tuṁana doko.
- ³⁷Go ega wo naga, Suṁe adeada maga wai, Vatu laketoko waina eu pavatu asa;
- ³⁸Waina eu gani naṁeletia ni naviriana adeada maga, Po munu waine ni navituaana takiana adeada? Euga tuleana po silae mu, Euga kovagoro mu.
- ³⁹Kuga vunusi naga kinau a pei nae, Go te suṁe ṁota e da doko mau, ma kinau a sikigu: Kinau a maripunue, go a moro maripauri; A po mari ra eu pei wotu, go a moro mari ra eu apu: Go tea waina e mariatae pualua ki naṁelearugu e da doko mau.
- ⁴⁰Nalakena a sike naṁelearugu pakilagi, Po naga, Kinau a mauri doko, po doko mau doko,
- ⁴¹Go waina a pe vakali lova lidalida aginau, Go naṁelearugu e pe vuasoki navasaṁotaeana; A pe wo lagati pitua ki nasikoana diṁa tea kokona ki nau maga, Po lagati dua tea maga waina eu pilosi au.
- ⁴²Aga wo mari nalua aginau maga euga matamaloku ki nada, Go lova aginau ega wo gani dinomi naṁokasi; Ki nada ni tea maripunueana go ni tea tapepavakoto maga, Pae naṁau ni tea maraki maga ki tea kokona maga.
- ⁴³Kuga laelaea, nalauna maga O, narei aneana: Nalakena nae ega wo siko nada ni tea suasua aneana maga, Go ega wo lagati pitua ki nasikoana diṁa tea kokona ki nia maga, Go ega wo magi navanua aneana, narei aneana, mari nataṁaugoroana sikai.

⁴⁴Go Moses e umai po pasa ki navasaana maga mamau puti ni nalegaana wanogoe nadaliga ni narei aneana, nae go Hoshea, natu ni Nun.

⁴⁵Go Moses e pasa sua navasaana mamau puti wanogoe waina e noa ki Israel mamau asa:

⁴⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga lawo ki nañořomu doko navasaana maga mamau puti waina kinau a noasokisoki paki mu ara naaleatia waia; waina kuga wo diřaki natumu maga ara, naga euga vavaigoro po mari sara navasaana maga ni nawotaeana waia.

⁴⁷Go e da pei tea řalo paki mu mau; nalakena e pei namauriana animu, go tea wanogoe kuga wo mari naaleatia animu maga euga wo laapa doko navanua waina kuga wo duagoto Yordan asa po peani a.

⁴⁸Go naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe Yehovah e pasa paki Moses, po naga,

⁴⁹Řa sake paki tava ni Abarim pano, paki tava Nebo, waina e doko navanua ni Moab, waina e doko kivea ki Yeriko; go řa vunusi navanua ni Kanaan, waina kinau a dua Israel natuna maga asa naga ega vei naveaniana sikai:

⁵⁰Go řa mate tava wanogoe waina řa wo sake paki asa pano, po pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau anigo; dapala waina taiřa Aaron e mate tava Hor, po pei tea saisaikiana paki namatarau aneana:

⁵¹Nalakena ku dapiri diřa au řmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga pisari noai maga ni Meribah ni Kadesh, doko masořalo ni Sin; nalakena ku da dapugoro au řmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga mau.

⁵²Go řa wo punusi navanua kivea ki-go; ma řa wo da paki asa pano paki navanua wanogoe mau waina a dua Israel natuna maga asa.

Deuteronomy 33

¹Go tea waia e pei navasařiakiana waina Moses, naatařmoli ki Suře, e pasa řia ki Israel natuna maga asa, pea ki namateana aneana.

²Go e naga, Yehovah e pae Sinai umai, E sake pae Seir umai punusi ra; E maramalaga pae tava Paran, Go e řmelu tivilia maga ni tea tapu maga umai: Nawotaeana vavaga e madeada doko nařnelearuna ni matua.

³Io, e do dodomi narei maga; Tea tautau aneana maga eu mamau puti doko nařnelearuřa: Go eu dasake pisari natuařa; Sara naata euga wo piragi soki navasaana anigo.

⁴Moses e diřaki gida nawotaeana sikai, Ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai agi nasaisaiana ki Yakob.

- ⁵Go nae e pei nawota ni Yeshurun, Ragi waina naḗau maga ni narei eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana, Naworawora maga ni Israel eu mamau.
- ⁶Reuben ega mauri, po da mate mau; Ma naataḗoli aneana maga euga visa mau.
- ⁷Go tea waia e pei navasaḗiakiana ni Yudah: Go e naga, Ḓa rogo, Yehovah O, nadaleo ni Yudah, Po piragi a umai paki narei aneana: E maneana marimari ki naḗlearuna; Go ḗa wo pei tea silae a diḗa tea kokona ki nia maga.
- ⁸Go nalo ni Levi, e naga, Tummim anigo go Urim anigo ero doko sikoti naataḗoli wia anigo, Waina ku maridogo e Massa, Go waina ku pululu paki nia doko noai ni Meribah;
- ⁹Waina e noa nalo ni tamana, go nalo ni ḗilana, A da punusi a mau; Go e da leoatae taina maga, kite atae natuna maga mau: Nalakena nara eu dogo parati ki navasaana anigo, Go eu do pavaigoro navasasokiana anigo.
- ¹⁰Euga wo pasa pisei ki Yakob navasaḗotaeana anigo maga, Go Israel nawotaeana anigo: Euga wo doropusi tea ni naḗo wia naraeḗa, Go navituaana taḗarakiana mamau tagura anigo.
- ¹¹Yehovah O, ḗa vasa ḗia ki naleo aneana maga, Po dape parati ki nawosiana ni naḗlearuna: Pa atugi naware ni tea maga waina eu duleana diḗa e, Go ni tea maga waina eu pilosi a, Naga euga ta moro duleana mau.
- ¹²Go nalo ni Benjamin, e naga, Tea dodomiana ki Yehovah ega toko ḗia doko kiana; E do daḗaugoro e naaleatia mamau, Go e do doko namawota ni napauna dua.
- ¹³Go nalo ni Yosef, e naga, Navasaḗiakiana ki Yehovah ega toko navanua aneana; Ki naleo wia liu ni nakoroatelagi, go ki nasovaki, Go ki epua waina e doko etano,
- ¹⁴Go ki naleo wia liu ni nawa ni elo, Go ki naleo wia liu ni nawa ni atelagi maga,
- ¹⁵Go ki naleo wia vea ni tava tuai, Go ki naleo wia liu ni tava toko mau,
- ¹⁶Go ki naleo wia liu ni navanua go navuraana kakana, Go ki nasauḗiaana ni tea waina e doko nakau makalikali: Navasaḗiakiana ega wo umai doko naḗau ni Yosef, Po doko naḗsua ni naḗau ni tea maraki ni taina maga.
- ¹⁷Takalapa ni kau natuna tureai aneana, nawaruaana e pei aneana, Go natiḗaana ero pei nati ni oks mila: Ega wo diḗa narei maga mamau puti ara, Pa pa paki namataḗago ni maramana: Go nara eu pei tivilia maga ni Efraim, Go eu pei manu maga ni Manasseh.
- ¹⁸Go nalo ni Sebulun, e naga, Pa laelaea, Sebulun O, natavepano-ana anigo; Go Issakar, doko taḗauḗau anigo maga.

¹⁹Euga wo soso saisai ki narei maga paki tava; Tokora wanogoe euga wo pitua ki naviriana ni namarinaleoleanaana: Nalakena euga wo duñili nalapalapaana ni natasi, Go tea tauakiana surukiana maga ni naworaone.

²⁰Go nalo ni Cad, e naga, Tea waina e mari Cad e ðelewelea, ega vei tea vasaþiakiana: E doko dakiusi laion goroi, e do þoraе naruna, go nañasuaana.

²¹Go e leo punusi namagovai vea e pei tea aneana; Nalakena tokora wanogoe matele sikai e magi tea maraki pei tea mautiana; Go e umai punusi naþau maga ni narei, Emari nawosiana leana ki Yehovah, Go navasaþotaеana aneana maga ma, Israel.

²²Go nalo ni Dan, e naga, Dan e pei natu ni laion, Waina e soka dave ñelu Bashan.

²³Go nalo ni Naftali, e naga, Naftali O, ku maro ki nasauþiaana, Go ku pura ki navasaþiakiana ki Yehovah: Pa veani taleva ni west go taleva ni sauth.

²⁴Go nalo ni Asher, e naga, Asher ega vei tea vasaþiakiana ki natuna maga; Taina maga euga midoaki ñata ki nia, Go ega pupugi natuana naroro.

²⁵Tea walagoto anigo euga wo pei airon go brass; Go dapala naaleatia anigo maga, nakasuaana anigo ega wo pataka sikai.

²⁶Tea tapala Suþe e dika, Yeshurun O, Waina e do sakesaake nakoroatelagi pei nasilae-ko-ana, Po do doko natataþauana aneana doko napopouru maga.

²⁷Suþe doko mau e pei nasuñatokoana anigo, Po naru toko mau ero doko etano. Go e dielua tea kokona pa dua ki naraeña, Po naga, Þa mari puoli ki da.

²⁸Go Israel e doko þia doko, Namata noai ni Yakob e sikina, Doko navanua ni korn go ni waine; Io, nakoroatelagi aneana maga eu lawolawo ki nasovaki.

²⁹Ku maro pa, Israel O: Sei e dakiusi ko, narei mautiana ki Yehovah, Nakokoro ni nasilae-ko-ana, Go waina e pei lova ni natataþauana anigo! Go tea kokona ki-go maga euga wo doko etano sorosoro paki-go; Go þa wo pasi tokora wakilagi adeada maga.

Deuteronomy 34

¹Go Moses e pae malo matemate maga ni Moab sake pano paki tava Nebo, paki nañasua ni Piskah, waina e doko kivea ki Yeriko. Go Yehovah e pisei ki nia navanua mamau ni Cilead, pa pa paki Dan;

²Go Naftali mamau, go navanua ni Efraim go ni Manasseh, go navanua mamau ni Yudah, pa pa paki natasi elo musu;

³Go Sauth, go Malo Matemate ni naþaloa ni Yeriko, natokoana ni nakau paama, pa pa paki Soar.

- ⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea wanogoe e pei navanua waina a pivisa asa paki Abraham, go paki Isaak, go paki Yakob, doko do naga, Aga wo dua naworaworaña asa: A mari ko ku punusi a ki namataña, ma ãa wo da duagoto paki asa pano mau.
- ⁵Go Moses, tea suasua ki Yehovah, e mate tokora wanogoe, navanua ni Moab, dapala navasaana ki Yehovah.
- ⁶Go e pei tea ovakiana naãaloa ni navanua ni Moab kivea ki Beth-peor: ma te naata sikai e da atae namatigona mau pa pa paki masoso.
- ⁷Go Moses e peani natau ãonotia sikai rualima takuna dua rahi waina e mate: go namatana e da kesa mau, go nakasuaana ni naãatokona e da pakitano mau.
- ⁸Go Israel natuna maga eu dagisi Moses naaleatia rualima dolu malo matemate maga ni Moab: go naaleatia maga ni natagisiana ni Moses eu nupu.
- ⁹Go Yoshua, natu ni Nun, e pura ki naata ni namanumatuaana; nalakena Moses e pusake nañelearuna maga asa: go Israel natuna maga eu dogo parati ki nia, po mari dapala waina Yehovah e diãaki Moses asa.
- ¹⁰Go te profeta sikai dakiusi Moses e da moro pakilina Israel mau, waina Yehovah e atae a naraena paki naraena;
- ¹¹Sara navaivaiana, go tea ni namagaana maga, waina Yehovah e diãaki nia asa naga ega mari ra navanua ni Ityipt paki Faraoh, go paki tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti go paki navanua mamau aneana;
- ¹²Go nañelearu kasua mamau, go tea mataukiana warua mamau puti waina Moses e mari a namata ni Israel mamau.

Yoshua

Yoshua 1

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki namateana ki Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah, naga Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua natu ni Nun, tasiga ki Moses, e naga, Moses tea suasua aginau e mate;

²go rahi waia ꞑa tuleana, ꞑa tuagoto Yordan waia, nimu ma narei mamau waia, paki navanua waina kinau a do pitua ki nia paki da, paki Israel natuna maga.

³Sara tokora waina naꞑele ni natuamu ega wo pasi a, a pitua ki da paki mu, dapala waina a pasa paki Moses asa.

⁴Pae masoꞑalo, go Lebanon waia, pa pa paki noaisara warua, noaisara Eufrates, navanua mamau ki naworawora ni Heth, go pa pa paki natasi warua paki elo musu, ega wo pei kokoi animu.

⁵Te naataꞑoli sikai ega wo da mariatae lawodu naraeꞑa mau naaleatia mamau puti ni namauriana anigo: dapala waina a doko sikoti Moses, aga wo doko sikoti ko: aga wo da puoli ki-go mau, go aga wo da doropusi ko mau.

⁶ꞑa kasua, go ꞑa viviari: nalakena nigo ꞑa wo mari narei waia euga wo peani pioli ki navanua waina a pivisa paki tamada maga naga aga tua ra asa.

⁷Ma ꞑa kasua go ꞑa viviari ꞑarua, naga ꞑa vavaigoro naga a mari dapala nawotaeana maau, waina Moses tea suasua aginau e diꞑaki-go asa: ꞑa ta dawasi ꞑelumu dua ki nia paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri mau, naga ꞑa mari manumatua sara tokora waina ꞑa wo paki asa.

⁸Tusi waia ni nawotaeana ega ta ꞑelumu dua ki nawokaꞑa pano mau, ma ꞑa tamaniginigi asa aleati go ꞑogi, naga ꞑa vavaigoro naga ꞑa mari dapala tea mamau puti waina e pei tea midiriana asa: nalakena rahi wanogoe ꞑa wo mari napua anigo ega risu ꞑia, go rahi wanogoe ꞑa wo mari manumatua.

⁹A po da diꞑaki-go asa kite? ꞑa kasua go ꞑa viviari: ꞑa ta matakau mau, go ꞑa ta ꞑanaunau mau: nalakena Yehovah Suꞑe anigo e sikoti ko nasurataana anigo mamau puti.

¹⁰Go Yoshua e diꞑaki tea maraki maga ni narei, e naga,

¹¹Kuga surata duaduru pasara ꞑaleoputo ni tokora ni naꞑenakiana, go kuga tiꞑaki narei, po naga, Kuga tuꞑamu manimu mari ꞑata ki navinaga; nalakena ꞑogi dolu nimu kuga wo duagoto Yordan waia, naga kuga vano naga kuga veani navanua waina Yehovah Suꞑe animu e dua mu asa naga kuga veani a.

¹²Go Yoshua e noa ki naworawora ni Reuben, go ki naworawora ni Gad, go ki namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh,

¹³e naga, Kuga midoa ki navasaana waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e diḷaki mu asa, po naga, Yehovah Suḷe animu e dua mu namaromaroana, go ega wo dua mu navanua waia.

¹⁴Nagoroi animu maga, piakirikiri animu maga, go katel animu maga, euga toko navanua waina Moses e dua mu asa taleva kerua ni Yordan; ma nimu kuga tuagoto pua nalikau maga pea ki taimu maga, naataḿoli kasua mamau puti ni namarimatuaana, go kuga silae ra.

¹⁵Pa pa Yehovah ega wo dua taimu maga namaromaroana ega tapale waina e dua mu asa, go nara ma euga wo peani navanua waina Yehovah Suḷe animu e dua ra asa: rahi wanogoe kuga wo liliu paki navanua veaniana animu, go kuga wo peani a, waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e dua mu asa taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo sake.

¹⁶Go eu pasadara Yoshua, po naga, Tea mamau puti waina ku po diḷaki gami asa auga wo mari a, go te tokora waina ku pe wo diḷaki lua gami paki asa, auga wo paki asa pano.

¹⁷Dapala waina au dogo parati ki Moses nalo ni naleo mamau puti, dapala nogoe auga wo do dogo parati ki-go: ma Yehovah Suḷe anigo ega toko sikoti ko, ega tapala waina e doko sikoti Moses.

¹⁸Sara naataḿoli waina euga wo mari ḷpauluulu paki natiḷakiana anigo, po da dogo parati ki navasaana anigo maga mau nalo ni naleo mamau puti waina ḷpa wo diḷaki da asa, euga vei tea maripunueana: ma ḷpa kasua go ḷpa viviari.

Yoshua 2

¹Go Yoshua natu ni Nun e diḷaki lua ḿelu dua ki Shittim naataḿoli dua tea leo pavaraka pei ḷpaia pano, po naga, Koroga vano, koroga vunusi navanua, go Yeriko. Go ero pano, po umai paki ekopu ni nasuḿa ki nagoroi masausara sikai, waina nagisana e pei Rahab, go ero one tokora wanogoe.

²Go e pei tea noana paki nawota ni Yeriko, eu naga, ḷPa leo, naataḿoli maga eu rumai paki nea naḷogiana waia, tea ni Israel natuna maga, naga euga leousiusi navanua.

³Go nawota ni Yeriko e diḷaki lua pa punusi Rahab, po naga, ḷPa viragi paki katama naataḿoli maga waina eu po umai punusi ko, waina eu paki ekopu ni nasuḿa anigo nalakena eu rumai naga euga leousiusi navanua mamau.

⁴Go nagoroi wanogoe e piragi naataḿoli dua wanogoe po dasuru ki da; go e naga, Io, naataḿoli maga wanogoe eu rumai punusi au, ma a da atae tokora waina nara eu pae asa umai mau:

⁵Go e pakilina rahi ni nakokoroana ni namata-pua, rahi waina e maligo, naga naataḿoli maga wanogoe eu paki katama: a da atae tokora waina naataḿoli

maga wanogoe eu paki asa mau: kuga sava dausi ra m̄araverave; nalakena kuga wo pa parati ki da.

⁶Ma nae e piragi sua ra sake paki nañau ni nasuñã, po dasuru ki da ki nakau ni flaks maga, waina e maneana pei tea toropusi-ovara-kiana one nañau ni nasuñã.

⁷Go naatañoli maga waina eu pei tea tiñaki-lua-ana eu sava dausi ra pae napua waina e paki Yordan paki tokora maga ni natuagotoana: go rahi waina tea maga waina eu sava dausi ra eu dave pano eu kokoro namata-pua.

⁸Go rahi waina nara ero ko da one mau, nae e sake pano punusi ra paki nañau ni nasuñã;

⁹Go e noa ki naatañoli dua wanogoe, e naga, A atae naga Yehovah e dua mu navanua, go naga namatauki-mu-ana e dowo paki gami, go naga tea mamau puti waina eu doko navanua eu sara pa dua ki naraemu.

¹⁰Nalakena au dogo naga Yehovah e mari noai ni Natasi ni Nañoño e garagara pa dua ki naraemu, rahi waina ku m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai; go tea waina ku mari a paki nawota dua ki naworawora ni Amor, waina ero doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, paki Sihon go paki Ok, waina ku mari punuvunue ra.

¹¹Go rahi waina au dogo e, nañopogami e sara, go naatana e da moro lawodu te naata mau nalakena nimu: nalakena Yehovah Suñe animu, nae e pei Suñe doko nakoroatelagi ni elagi, go maramana ni etano.

¹²Go rahi waia, koroga vivisa paki nau pae Yehovah, a pavara ni mu asa, nalakena a po mari nadodomiana paki mu, naga nimu ma kuga wo mari nadodomiana paki nasuñã ki tamagu, go koroga tua au navaivaiana lomau;

¹³Go naga kuga wo mauti euga mauri tamagu, go ñilagu, go goregu maga, go taigu maga, go tea mamau puti waina eu peani ra, go naga kuga wo pualua namauriana aginami pa dua ki namateana.

¹⁴Go naatañoli dua wanogoe ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Ku pe ta noasai naleo aginami waia mau, namauriana aginami ega toko oli mu paki namateana; go ega wo doko rahi waina Yehovah ega wo dua gami navanua, naga auga wo mari nadodomiana go naveilomauana paki mu.

¹⁵Go e doro ra pakitano ki namea sikai duaduru namata leoduru: nalakena nasuñã aneana e doko nakoro ni natokoana, go nae e doko nakoro doko.

¹⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga vaki tava pano, tea sava dausi mu maga eu pe va parati ki mu; go koroga tuñamu dasuru ki mu tokora wanogoe naaleatia dolu, pa pa tea sava dausi mu maga euga wo liliu sua: go koroga wo edaku surata pae napua animu pano.

¹⁷Go naatañoli dua wanogoe ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Kinami auga wo dautau m̄elu dua ki navivisaana anigo waia waina ku mari gami aro pivisa asa.

¹⁸Ā leo, rāgi waina kinami auga wo umai paki nāvanua, ā likoti namea ni nalolu miala kalakala waia paki namata leoduru waina ku doro gami pakitano asa: go tamaña, go āpilaña, go goreña maga, go nasuña mamau ki tamaña, ā virāgi saikai ki da umai punusi ko paki ekopu ni nasuña.

¹⁹Go ega wo doko, naga tea maga waina euga wo dave pae namata maga ni nasuña anigo paki katama, nadada ega wo doko naāpaua, go kinami auga wo dautau: go tea maga waina euga wo doko sikoti ko ekopu ni nasuña, nañelearu ni te naata e pe toko ara, nadada e pe wo doko naāpauami.

²⁰Ma ku pe noasai naleo aginami waia, go au pe wo dautau mēlu dua ki navivisaana anigo waina ku mari gami au pivisa asa.

²¹Go e naga, Ega tapala waina koro po noa e. Go e diāpaki lua ra, go ero surata pano. Go e likoti namea miala kalakala wanogoe paki namata leoduru.

²²Go ero surata pano, po umai paki tava, po doko asa naaleatia dolu, pa pa tea sava dausi maga eu liliu sua: go tea sava dausi maga eu laaga ara pae napua mamau, ma eu da paāpai ra mau.

²³Go naatañoli dua wanogoe ero liliu, po siwo mēlu dua ki tava, po duagoto, po umai punusi Yoshua natu ni Nun; go ero dogorogo paki nia ki tea mamau puti waina e pakilina ki da.

²⁴Go ero noa ki Yoshua, ero naga, Lomau Yehovah e po pitua ki nāvanua mamau paki nañelearugida, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko nāvanua eu sara pa dua ki naraegida.

Yoshua 3

¹Go Yoshua e duleana maliāpogi loaloa, go eu surata mēlu dua ki Shittim pano, po umai paki Yordan, nae go Israel natuna mamau puti; go eu mēnaki tokora wanogoe e pea ki eu duagoto.

²Go e pakilina rāgi waina naaleatia dolu eu nopu, naga tea maraki maga eu surata duaduru pasara mēleoputo ni tokora ni nañenakiana;

³Go eu diāpaki narei, po naga, Rāgi waina kuga wo punusi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah Suāpe animu, go tea viri maga tea ni naworawora ni Levi eu do pauvausi a, go nimu kuga mēlu dua ki tokora animu, po surata dausi a pano.

⁴Ma namalopa sikai ega toko namawota kakamu ma nae, dapala kubit manu dua pae totowo: kuga ta paki mēladigi ki nia mau, naga kuga atae napua waina kuga wo surata pae asa; nalakena ku da pae napua waia pano sala vea mau.

⁵Go Yoshua e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga tuñamu mari mu kuga tautau: nalakena matamai Yehovah ega wo mari tea ni namagaana maga mēleoputo kakamu.

⁶Go Yoshua e noa ki tea viri maga, e naga, Kuga tape dakati areka ni navasasokiana, go kuga tuagoto pea ki narei. Go eu dape dakati areka ni navasasokiana po surata pea ki narei.

⁷Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, Naaleatia waia aga wo atulake naga aga mari ko ãa wo pei tea warua namata maga ni Israel mamau puti, naga euga atae naga, dapala waina a doko sikoti Moses, aga wo doko sikoti ko.

⁸Go nigo ãa tiãaki tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka ni navasasokiana, ãa naga, Ragi waina kuga wo umai paki nadigi ni noai maga ni Yordan, kuga lawodu dorogo doko Yordan.

⁹Go Yoshua e noa ki Israel natuna maga, e naga, Kuga umai paki ñaladigi, go kuga rogo navasaana maga ki Yehovah Suãe animu.

¹⁰Go Yoshua e naga, Kuga wo atae ki tea waia naga Suãe mauri e doko ñaleoputo kakamu, go naga ega wo kopasi po kopasi lua pa dua ki naraemu naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Circash, go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Yebus.

¹¹Kuga leo, areka ni navasasokiana ki Nawota ni maramana mamau e do duagoto pea ki mu paki Yordan.

¹²Go ragi waia kuga tuñamu manimu piragi naatañoli rualima sikai tamate dua ñelu naworawora maga ni Israel, naatañoli sikasikai agi naworawora sikasikai sarasara ra.

¹³Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina nañele maga ni natua maga ni tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka ki Yehovah, Nawota ni maramana mamau, euga wo lawodu dorogo noai maga ni Yordan, naga noai maga ni Yordan euga wo pei tea taeluaana, noai maga waina eu siwo pae elagi umai; go euga wo lawodu pei taua sikai.

¹⁴Go e pakilina, ragi waina narei eu ñelu dua ki taãauãau adeada maga pano, naga euga tuagoto Yordan, go tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka ni navasasokiana eu pea ki narei;

¹⁵Go ragi waina tea maga waina eu do pauvausi areka eu rumai paki Yordan, go natua maga ni tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka, eu pei tea pupugiana nadigi ni noai, (go Yordan e puragoro natavaaki kakana mamau puti naaleatia mamau puti ni ragi ni natagaukotoviana,)

¹⁶Naga noai maga waina eu pae elagi siwo umai eu lawodu, po duleana pei taua sikai, eu madu uvea, pisari Adam, natokoana waina e doko pisari Sarethan: go tea maga waina eu siwo pano paki natasi ni Arabah, Natasi ni Natasimena, eu pei tea taelua-puti-ana: go narei eu duagoto leana diãa Yeriko.

¹⁷Go tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, eu lawodu kasua natano garagara ñmaleoputo ni Yordan, go Israel mamau puti eu duagoto pae natano garagara, pa pa nalauna mamau eu duagoto puti Yordan.

Yoshua 4

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina nalauna mamau eu duagoto puti Yordan, naga Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga,

²Kuga tuñamu manimu pirahi naatañoli rualima sikai tamate dua ñmelu narei, naatañoli sikasikai ñmelu naworawora sikasikai sarasara ra,

³Go ña tiñaki da, ña naga, Kuga tuñamu manimu dape ñmelu dua ki tokora waia, ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni Yordan, ñmelu dua ki tokora waina natua maga ni tea viri maga eu lawodu kasua asa, vatu rualima sikai tamate dua, go kuga tapetape ra duagoto sikoti mu, go kuga toropusi ra tokora ni nañenakiana, waina kuga wo ñnenaki asa nañogiana waia.

⁴Go Yoshua e soso naatañoli rualima sikai tamate dua, waina e pasa dawona ki sua ra ni Israel natuna maga, naatañoli sikasikai ñmelu naworawora sikasikai sarasara ra:

⁵Go Yoshua e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tuagoto pea ki areka ki Yehovah Suñe animu paki ñmaleoputo ni Yordan, go kuga tuñamu dape dakati vatu sikasikai euga sarasara mu sake paki napaumu, euga vae naveveana ni naworawora maga ni Israel natuna maga:

⁶Naga tea wanogoe ega vei navaivaiana sikai ñmaleoputo kakamu, rahi waina natumu maga euga wo pusuusu rahi edaku, po naga, Vatu maga waia eu manimu pei nasava?

⁷Go kuga wo noa ki da, kuga wo naga, Nalakena noai maga ni Yordan eu pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki narae ni areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah; rahi waina e duagoto Yordan, noai maga ni Yordan eu pei tea taeluaana: go vatu maga wanogoe euga wo magi Israel natuna maga pei namidoakilagati-ana sikai pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁸Go Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe, dapala waina Yoshua e pitiñaki asa, go eu dape dakati vatu rualima sikai tamate dua ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni Yordan, dapala waina Yehovah e pasa ki Yoshua asa, pae naveveana ni naworawora ni Israel natuna maga; go eu dapetape ra duagoto sikoti ra paki tokora waina eu ñnenaki asa, po doropusi ra tokora wanogoe.

⁹Go Yoshua e sike lawo ki vatu rualima sikai tamate dua ñmaleoputo ni Yordan, tokora waina natua maga ni tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka ni navasasokiana eu lawodu asa: go eu doko tokora wanogoe, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

10Go tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka eu lawodu ñmaleoputo ni Yordan, pa pa sara naleo eu pei tea mari-suana waina Yehovah e diþaki Yoshua naga ega vasa ki narei asa, dapala tea mamau puti waina Moses e diþaki Yoshua asa: go narei eu mari ñmaraverave po duagoto.

11Go e pakilina, rahi waina narei mamau eu duagoto puti, naga areka ki Yehovah e duagoto, go tea viri maga, narae ni narei.

12Go Reuben natuna maga, go Cad natuna maga, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, eu duagoto pua nalikau maga pea ki Israel natuna maga, dapala waina Moses e pasa ki da asa:

13Dapala tivilia pati tea mari-matakiana maga rahi navakalo eu duagoto narae ni Yehovah pahi navakalo, pahi malo matemate maga ni Yeriko.

14Naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah e mari Yoshua e pei tea warua namata maga ni Israel mamau puti; go eu matau ki nia, dapala waina eu matau ki Moses naaleatia mamau puti ni namauriana aneana.

15Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua,

16e naga, Ĵa tiþaki tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka ni nanoasokisokiana, naga euga sake ñmelu dua ki Yordan umai.

17Go Yoshua e diþaki tea viri maga, e naga, Kuga sake ñmelu dua ki Yordan umai.

18Go e pakilina, rahi waina tea viri maga waina eu do pauvausi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah eu sake sua ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni Yordan umai, go nañele maga ni natua maga ni tea viri maga eu pei tea vaku-dakati-ana pahi natano garagara, naga noai maga ni Yordan eu liliu pahi tokora adeada, dakiusi sala vea, po pano puragoro natavaahi kakana mamau puti.

19Go narei eu sake ñmelu dua ki Yordan umai, naaleatia kerualima ni atelagi vea, po ñnenahi Cilcal, taleva ni elo sake ni Yeriko.

20Go vatu rualima sikai tamate dua wanogoe, waina eu dape ra ñmelu dua ki Yordan, Yoshua e sike lawo ki da Cilcal.

21Go e noa ki Israel natuna maga, e naga, Rahi waina natumu maga euga wo pusuusu pahi tamata maga rahi edaku, po naga, Vatu maga waia eu pei nasava?

22Go kuga wo mari natumu maga euga atae, kuga wo naga, Israel e duagoto Yordan waia natano garagara.

23Nalakena Yehovah Suþe animu e mari noai maga ni Yordan waia eu garagara pa dua ki naraemu, pa pa ku duagoto sua, dakiusi waina Yehovah Suþe animu e mari a pahi Natasi ni Nañomño, waina e mari a e garagara pa dua ki naraegami, pa pa au duagoto sua;

²⁴Naga narei mamau puti ni maramana euga atae nañelearu ni Yehovah, naga nae e kasua; naga kuga matau ki Yehovah Suḻe animu naaleatia mamau puti.

Yoshua 5

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina nawota mamau puti ki naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Yordan paki taleva ni elo musu, go nawota mamau puti ki naworawora ni Kanaan, waina eu doko pisari natasi, eu dogo naga Yehovah e mari noai maga ni Yordan eu garagara pa dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga, pa pa au duagoto sua, naga naḻoḻoda e sara, go naatana e da moro lawodu ara mau, nalakena Israel natuna maga.

²Rahi wanogoe Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, Ƒa tuñaña manigo mari masimasi maga ni watu ni nakapu, go Ƒa moro dovadavivi Israel natuna maga sala kerua.

³Go Yoshua e duñaña maneeana mari masimasi maga ni watu ni nakapu po dovadavivi Israel natuna maga tava ni nawili vea maga.

⁴Go tea waia e pei nalakena Yoshua e dovadavivi: narei mamau waina eu mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai, waina eu pei naanoai, naatañoli mamau puti ni navakalo eu mate masoḻalo pae napua, edaku ki eu mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai.

⁵Nalakena narei mamau waina eu mēlu umai eu pei tea tovadaviviana: ma narei mamau waina eu pakilina masoḻalo pae napua rahi waina eu mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai, eu da dovadavivi ara mau.

⁶Nalakena Israel natuna maga eu surata masoḻalo natau rualima pati, pa pa nalauna mamau, naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai, eu noku, nalakena eu da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau: waina Yehovah e pivisa paki da naga ega wo da pisei ki da navanua waina Yehovah e pivisa paki tamada maga naga ega wo dua gida asa, navanua sikai waina e sara ki milk go honi.

⁷Go natuda maga waina e sike ra eu du oli ra, nara Yoshua e dovadavivi ara: nalakena eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, nalakena eu da dovadavivi ara pae napua mau.

⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu mari sua natovadaviviana ni nalauna mamau, naga eu doko naliada tokora ni nañenakiana, pa pa eu apu.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, Masoso a po malulua ki navasadaoana ni Ityipt mēlu dua ki mu pano. Go nagisa ni tokora wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Cilcal pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

¹⁰Go Israel natuna maga eu mēnaki Cilcal; go eu mari navakalauana naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi rahi melu malo matemate maga ni Yeriko.

¹¹Go eu gani dogo korn tuai ni navanua matamai ki nia edaku ki navakalauana, keke maga waina leven e dika ara go korn veniana, naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe.

¹²Go manna e makoto matamai ki nia edaku ki eu gani dogo sua korn tuai ni navanua; go Israel natuna maga eu da moro peani manna mau; ma eu do gani nawa ni navanua ni Kanaan natau wanogoe.

¹³Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yoshua e doko pisari Yeriko, naga e sike namatana po leo punusi, go ũa leo, naatañoli sikai e lawodu kivea ki nia, go lova aneana e pei tea sailuaana doko nañelearuna: go Yoshua e pano punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei aginami, kite? Kite ku pei agi tea marimari diña gami maga?

¹⁴Go e naga, Ee; ma kinau tea maraki ki taua ki Yehovah a po umai rahi waia. Go Yoshua e dowo dañolosiwo paki natano, po lotu, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota aginau ega noa ki tea suasua aneana nasava?

¹⁵Go tea maraki ki taua ki Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, ũa sawo lua nañelevantiana anigo ega ñelu dua ki nañeleña; nalakena tokora waina nigo ku lawodu asa e dapu. Go Yoshua e mari dapala nogoe.

Yoshua 6

¹(Go Yeriko e kokoro po pei tea kokoroana nalakena Israel natuna maga: te naata e da dave mau go te naata e da sili mau.)

²Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, ũa vunusi, a po pitua ki Yeriko paki nañelearuña, go ki nawota kakana, go ki naatañoli marimatua maga ni navakalo.

³Go kuga taliviri ki natokoana, naatañoli mamau puti ni navakalo, kuga taliviri ki nia paka sikai. ũa mari ega tapala nogoe naaleatia latesa.

⁴Go tea viri larua euga vuati paiga larua ni napati ni nañau ni shiip anoai euga vea ki areka: go naaleatia kelarua kuga taliviri ki natokoana paka larua, go tea viri maga euga sui paiga maga.

⁵Go ega wo doko, naga rahi waina euga wo sui dosagi napati ni nañau ni shiip anoai, go rahi waina kuga wo dogo nadaleo ni paiga wanogoe, narei mamau euga rarasa nararasaana warua sikai; go nakoro ni natokoana ega wo dowo pae laketano kakana, go narei euga sake pano, sara naatañoli euga vaki kivea ki da.

⁶Go Yoshua natu ni Nun e soso tea viri maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tape dakati areka ni navasasokiana, go tea viri larua euga vuati paiga larua ni napati ni nañau ni shiip anoai euga vea ki areka ki Yehovah.

⁷Go eu noa ki narei, eu naga, Kuga surata pano po daliviri ki natokoana, go tea vuati nalikau maga euga surata pano pea ki areka ki Yehovah.

⁸Go e dapala nogoe, rahi waina Yoshua e pasa ki sua narei, tea viri larua waina eu puati paiga larua ni napati ni nañau ni shiip anoai pea ki Yehovah eu surata pano, po sui paiga maga: go areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah e dausi ra pano.

⁹Go tea vuati nalikau maga eu surata pea ki tea viri maga waina eu sui paiga maga, go tea viragi saisai ki tea edaku maga eu dausi areka pano, tea viri maga eu do pano po do sui paiga maga.

¹⁰Go Yoshua e diñaki narei, po naga, Kuga ta darasa mau, go kuga ta mari nadaleomu ega vei tea rogoana mau, go te navasaana sikai ega ta dave ñelu dua ki nawokamu mau, pa pa paki naaleatia waina aga wo noa ki mu naga kuga rarasa; go kuga wo darasa.

¹¹Go e mari areka ki Yehovah e daliviri ki natokoana, e daliviri ki nia paka sikai: go eu rumai paki tokora ni nañenakiana, po ñenaki tokora ni nañenakiana.

¹²Go Yoshua e duleana maliñogi loaloa, go tea viri maga eu dape dakati areka ki Yehovah.

¹³Go tea viri larua waina eu puati paiga larua ni napati ni nañau ni shiip anoai eu pea ki areka ki Yehovah eu do surata pano, po do sui paiga maga: go tea vuati nalikau maga eu do pea ki da pano; go tea viragi saisai ki tea edaku maga eu dausi areka ki Yehovah pano, tea viri maga eu do pano po do sui paiga maga.

¹⁴Go naaleatia kerua eu daliviri ki natokoana paka sikai, po liliu paki tokora ni nañenakiana: eu mari dapala nogoe naaleatia latesa.

¹⁵Go e pakilina naaleatia kelarua, naga eu duleana maliñogi loaloa rahi ni namakotokotoana dapala namariana wanogoe paka larua: ma naaleatia wanogoe eu daliviri natokoana paka larua.

¹⁶Go e pakilina rahi ni sala kelarua, naga tea viri maga eu sui paiga maga, go Yoshua e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga rarasa; nalakena Yehovah e po dua mu natokoana.

¹⁷Go natokoana ega vei tea vasasakiana, nae go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa, ki Yehovah: Rahab nagoroi masausara ega masikina mauri, nae go tea mamau puti waina eu sikoti a ekopu ni nasuñña, nalakena e dasuru ki tea tautauana dua waina tu diñaki lua ra.

¹⁸Go nimu kuga tuñamu pavaigoro mu pa dua ki naleo vasasakiana wanogoe; mase rahi waina ku mari a e pei tea vasasakiana sua, ku pe tape tea vasasakiana seara kakana, po mari taua ni Israel eu pe vei tea vasasakiana, po mari duletulea ki da.

¹⁹Ma silver mamau puti, go kold, go naloriki maga ni brass go ni airon, nara eu pei tea tapu ki Yehovah: euga umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ki Yehovah.

²⁰Go narei eu darasa, go tea viri maga eu sui paiga maga: go e pakilina, rahi waina narei eu dogo nadaleo ni paiga, naga narei eu darasa nararasaana warua sikai, go nakoro e dowo pae laketano kakana, go narei eu sake paki natokoana, sara naatañoli eu paki kivea ki da, go eu puati natokoana.

²¹Go eu mari punuvunue tea mamau puti waina eu doko natokoana, naanoai go nagoroi, tea vusavusa go tea matua, go oks, go shiip, go ass, ki nawoka ni lova.

²²Go Yoshua e noa ki naatañoli dua waina ero leo pavaraka navanua, e naga, Koroga vaki ekopu ni nasuñi ki nagoroi masausara waina, go koroga virahi euga tave asa umai nagoroi wanogoe, go tea mamau puti waina e peani ra, ega tapala waina koro pivisa paki nia asa.

²³Go natureai dua wanogoe tea leo pavaraka ero paki ekopu, po pirahi paki katama Rahab, go tamana, go ÷ilana, go gorenaga maga, go naleo mamau puti waina e peani a, go ero pirahi paki katama namatarau aneana mamau puti; go ero doropusi ra etaku ni tokora ni nañenakiana ki Israel.

²⁴Go eu dañara ki natokoana ki nakapu, go naleo mamau puti waina e doko asa: ma silver, go kold, go naloriki maga ni brass go ni airon eu doropusi ra ekopu ni nasuñi ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuñi ki Yehovah.

²⁵Ma Rahab nagoroi masausara, go nasuñi ki tamana, go tea mamau puti waina e peani ra, Yoshua e mauti ra eu mauri doko; go e doko ñaleoputo ni Israel doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia; nalakena e dasuru ki tea tautauana dua, waina Yoshua e diñaki lua ra naga eroga leo pavaraka Yeriko.

²⁶Go Yoshua e mari ra eu pivisa rahi wanogoe, e naga, Naatañoli waina ega wo duleana po davahi natokoana waia Yeriko, ega vei tea vasasakiana narae ni Yehovah: ega wo nadi ki laketano kakana natuna takalapa, go ega wo lawo ki namata-pua kakana maga natuna takariki.

²⁷Go Yehovah e doko sikoti Yoshua, go narogorogoana kakana e doko usuraki navanua mamau.

Yoshua 7

¹Ma Israel natuna maga eu mari natapiriana sikai nalo ni naleo vasasakiana: nalakena Akan, natu ni Karmi, natu ni Sabdi, natu ni Serah, ni naworawora ni Yudah, e dape tea vasasakiana seara kakana; go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diñi Israel natuna maga.

²Go Yoshua e diñaki lua naatañoli seara ñmelu dua ki Yeriko paki Ai, waina e doko pisari Beth-aven, taleva ni elo sake ni Beth-el, go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga sake pano po leo pavaraka navanua. Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu sake pano po leo pavaraka Ai.

³Go eu liliu umai punusi Yoshua, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Narei euga ta mamau puti sake pano mau; ma naatañoli maga dapala manu dua kite dapala manu dolu euga sake pano po atugi Ai; ãa ta mari narei mamau euga mawosa paki asa mau; nalakena nara eu pisa maau.

⁴Go narei naatañoli maga kakada dapala manu dolu eu sake paki asa pano: go eu sava pa dua ki narae ni naatañoli maga ni Ai.

⁵Go naatañoli maga ni Ai eu atugi seara kakada eu dapala naatañoli rualima dolu tamate latesa: go eu kopasi ra pa dua ki narae ni namata-pua pa pa paki Sebarim, po atugi ra tokora ni nasiwosiwoana: go nañoño ni narei e sara, go e po dapala noai.

⁶Go Yoshua e pua ãorae sugoro aneana maga, po dowo dañolosiwu pakitano narae ni areka ki Jehovah pa pa paki rahi melu, nae go tea matua maga ni Israel; go eu doropusi nañotañota doko nañauda.

⁷Go Yoshua e naga, Ako, Nawota, Jehovah O, ekasana ku pirahi narei waia duagoto Yordan umai, naga ãa vitua ki gami paki nañelearu ni naworawora ni Amor, naga ãa mari gami auga vuoli? Go au pe suasua po doko taleva kerua ni Yordan doko, e pe wia!

⁸A pavara, Nawota O, aga wo noa nasava edaku ki Israel eu po doa nanoada narae ni tea kokona ki da maga?

⁹Nalakena naworawora ni Kanaan, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko navanua euga wo dogo e, go euga wo dalivirigoro gami, go euga wo daelua nagisagami ñmelu dua ki maramana: go ãa wo magi nagisaña waina e ãarua mari nasava?

¹⁰Go Jehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, Ña tuleana; ekasana waia nigo ku do dowo dañolosiwu?

¹¹Israel e po mari naleo sa: go eu po dapiri navasasokiana aginawo waina a diñaki da asa: go eu po dape tea vasasakiana seara kakana, go eu po panako, go eu po sorosoro, go eu po doropusi a ñmaleoputo ni naloriki adeada maga.

¹²Go Israel natuna maga eu mari sa lawodu narae ni tea kokona ki da maga, eu doa nanoada narae ni tea kokona ki da maga, nalakena eu po pei tea vasasakiana: ku pe ta mari sa ki tea vasasakiana ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo kakamu mau, a pe wo da moro doko sikoti mu mau.

¹³Ña tuleana, ãa mari narei euga tautau, go ãa naga, Kuga tuñamu mari mu kuga tautau rahi matamai: nalakena Jehovah, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tea vasasakiana sikai e doko ñmaleoputo kakamu, Israel O: ku mari sa lawodu narae ni tea kokona ki mu maga, pa pa kuga wo dape lua sua tea vasasakiana ega ñmelu dua ki mu pano.

¹⁴Go kuga wo pei tea viragiana paki ñmaladigi maliñogi pae naworaworamu maga: go ega wo doko, naga naworawora waina Jehovah ega wo puati ra euga

umai paki m̄maladigi pae naworada maga; go nawora waina Yehovah ega wo puati ra, euga umai paki m̄maladigi pae nasuṃa maga; go nasuṃa waina Yehovah ega wo puati ra euga umai paki m̄maladigi pae naataṃoli maga.

15Go ega wo doko, naga tea waina ega wo pei tea vuatiana sikoti tea vasasakiana ega vei tea taṓarakiana ki nakapu, nae go tea mamau puti waina e peani ra: nalakena e dapiri navasasokiana ki Yehovah, go nalakena e mari naveilalaana doko Israel.

16Go Yoshua e duleana maliṓogi loaloa, po piragi Israel umai paki m̄maladigi pae naworaworada maga; go naworawora ni Yudah eu pei tea vuatiana:

17Go e piragi nawora ni Yudah umai paki m̄maladigi, go e puati nawora ni Serah: go e piragi nawora ni Serah umai paki m̄maladigi pae naataṃoli maga; go Sabdi e pei tea vuatiana:

18Go e piragi nasuṃa aneana umai paki m̄maladigi pae naataṃoli maga; go Akan, natu ni Karmi, natu ni Sabdi, natu ni Serah, ni naworawora ni Yudah e pei tea vuatiana.

19Go Yoshua e noa ki Akan, e naga, Natugu, ṓa vitua, a pavara ni ko asa, ki nasamasamaana paki Yehovah, Suṓe ki Israel, go ṓa mari nanoasaiana paki nia; go ṓa noa ki nau a pavara, tea waina ku mari a; ṓa ta dasuru ki nia paki nau mau.

20Go Akan e pasadara Yoshua, po naga, Lomau kinau a mari naleo sa paki Yehovah, Suṓe ki Israel, go a mari dapala waia go dapala waia:

21Ragi waina a punusi m̄maleoputo ni tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana maga sugoro kovagoro sikai ni Sinar tea wia sikai, go shekel ṓonotia dua ni silver, go namena sikai ni kold ni shekel rowogiana rualima lima, ragi wanogoe a mataṃagura ki da, po dape ra: go ṓa leo, eu pei tea tasurukiana natano m̄maleoputo ni taṓauṓau aginau, go silver wanogoe e doko etano ki nia.

22Go Yoshua e diṓaki lua tea tautauana maga, go eu sava paki taṓauṓau wanogoe, go ṓa leo, e pei tea tasurukiana ekopu ni taṓauṓau aneana, go silver wanogoe e doko etano ki nia.

23Go eu dape ra m̄melu dua ki m̄maleoputo ni taṓauṓau wanogoe, po dape ra umai paki Yoshua, go paki Israel natuna mamau puti; go eu doropusi ra narae ni Yehovah.

24Go Yoshua go Israel mamau puti sikoti a, eu piragi Akan natu ni Serah, go silver wanogoe, go sugoro kovagoro wanogoe, go namena wanogoe ni kold, go natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga, go oks aneana maga, go ass aneana maga, go shiip aneana maga, go taṓauṓau aneana, go naleo mamau puti waina e peani ra, go eu piragi ra sake paki naṓaloa ni Akor pano.

²⁵Go Yoshua e naga, Ekasana ku mari duletulea ki gami? Yehovah ega wo mari duletulea ki-go naaleatia waia. Go Israel mamau puti eu nadi a ki vatu maga; go eu daɓara ki da ki nakapu, go eu nadi ra ki vatu maga.

²⁶Go eu sike daua ki daɓaugoro e taua warua sikai ni vatu maga, pa pa paki naaleatia waia; go Yehovah e maradoa m̃elu dua ki navivitinuana ni namaetoana aneana. Nalakena tea wanogoe nagisa ni tokora wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Naɓaloo ni Akor, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

Yoshua 8

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, P̃a ta matakau mau, go p̃a ta m̃anaunau mau: p̃a viragi narei ni navakalo mamau euga sikoti ko, go p̃a tuleana, p̃a sake paki Ai pano: p̃a vunusi, a po pitua ki nawota ni Ai paki nañelearuñña, go narei aneana, go natokoana aneana go natano aneana;

²Go p̃a mari paki Ai go paki nawota kakana ega tapala waina ku mari a paki Yeriko go paki nawota kakana; ma naleo vuti-lua-pavakotoana kakana maga, go katel kakana maga, kuga tuñamu manimu dape pavakoto ara: p̃a manigo lawo ki tea kusugoro maga sikai raki natokoana natakuna.

³Go Yoshua e duleana, go narei mamau ni navakalo, naga euga sake paki Ai pano: go Yoshua e matadoa naatañoli tivilia dolu, tea marimatua maga ni navakalo, po diɓaki lua ra p̃ogi.

⁴Go e diɓaki da, po naga, Kuga vunusi, nimu kuga kusugoro diɓa natokoana, natau ni natokoana: kuga ta paki uvea p̃arua ki natokoana mau, ma kuga mamau puti pei tea mariñatakiana sua:

⁵Go kinau, go narei mamau waina eu sikoti au, auga wo paki m̃aladigi ki natokoana: go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina euga wo dave umai naga euga sua gami, dapala sala vea, naga auga wo sava pa dua ki naraeda;

⁶Go euga wo dave dausi gami, pa pa auga wo pualua sua ra m̃elu dua ki natokoana pano; nalakena euga wo naga, Eu sava pa dua ki naraegida dapala sala vea; go auga wo sava pa dua ki naraeda:

⁷Go nimu kuga wo duleana m̃elu dua ki nakusugoroana pano, po dape natokoana: nalakena Yehovah Suɓe animu ega wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearumu.

⁸Go ega wo doko, ragi waina kuga wo puati sua natokoana, naga kuga tokoni natokoana ki nakapu; kuga mari ega tapala navasaana ki Yehovah: kuga vunusi, a po diɓaki mu asa.

⁹Go Yoshua e diɓaki lua ra: go eu paki tokora ni nakusugoroana pano, po doko namawota ni Beth-el go ni Ai, taleva ni elo musu ni Ai: ma Yoshua e m̃enaki naɓogiana wanogoe m̃aleoputo ni narei.

- 10**Go Yoshua e duleana maliḷogi loaloa, po peve saisai ki narei, po sake pano, nae go tea matua maga ni Israel eu pea ki narei paki Ai pano.
- 11**Go narei mamau, naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu sikoti a, eu sake pano, po paki m̄ladigi, po umai paki narae ni natokoana, po m̄naki taleva ni north ni Ai: go naḷaloa e doko namawota kakana go ni Ai.
- 12**Go e pila lua naatañoli maga eu dapala manu lima, po lawo ki da eu kusugoro namawota ni Beth-el go ni Ai, taleva ni elo musu ni natokoana.
- 13**Go eu lawo ki narei, taua mamau ni navakalo waina eu doko taleva ni north ni natokoana, go tea kusugoro adeada maga waina eu doko taleva ni elo musu ni natokoana; go naḷogiana wanogoe Yoshua e paki m̄maleoputo ni naḷaloa pano.
- 14**Go e pakilina, ragi waina nawota ni Ai e ḷunusi a, naga eu mari m̄araverave po duleana maliḷogi loaloa, go naatañoli maga ni natokoana eu dave naga euga sua Israel paki navakalo, nae go narei aneana mamau, tokora ni natatutakiana narae ni Arabah; ma nae e da atae mau naga tea kusugoro maga sikai eu doko raki nia nataku ni natokoana.
- 15**Go Yoshua go Israel mamau puti eu mari dapala eu pei tea marimatuakiana naraeda, go eu sava pae napua waina e paki masoḷalo pano.
- 16**Go narei mamau waina eu doko natokoana, eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana naga euga sava dausi ra: go eu sava dausi Yoshua, po pei tea vuati-lua-ana m̄elu dua ki natokoana.
- 17**Go naatañoli sikai e da doko Ai go Beth-el mau, waina e da dave dausi Israel mau: go eu doropusi natokoana e daḷolaga doko, po sava dausi Israel.
- 18**Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, ḷa sai ki naio waina e doko nañelearuñna paki Ai, nalakena aga wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearuñna. Go Yoshua e sai naio waina e doko nañelearuna paki natokoana.
- 19**Go tea kusugoro maga eu duleana m̄araverave m̄elu dua ki tokora adeada, go eu sava ragi waina e sai ki nañelearuna, go eu sili paki natokoana, po puati a; go eu mari m̄araverave po dokoni natokoana ki nakapu.
- 20**Go naatañoli maga ni Ai eu leo kitaku, po punusi, go kuga leo, naasua ni natokoana e sake paki nakoroatelagi pano, go eu da peani nakasuaana naga euga sava paki nea kite paki nana mau: go narei waina eu sava paki masoḷalo pano, eu duñada doa ra paki tea sava dausi maga.
- 21**Go ragi waina Yoshua go Israel mamau puti eu punusi naga tea kusugoro maga eu puati sua natokoana, go naga naasua ni natokoana e sake, ragi wanogoe eu liliu po mari punue naatañoli maga ni Ai.
- 22**Go tea ḷota maga eu dave m̄elu dua ki natokoana naga euga sua ra; go eu doko m̄aleoputo ni Israel, seara eu doko taleva waia go seara eu doko taleva wanana,

go eu atugi ra, pa pa eu da madeada doropusi tea sikai waina e mauri doko kite waina e sava pano mau.

²³Go nawota ni Ai eu puati a e mauri, po piragi a umai punusi Yoshua.

²⁴Go e pakilina, ragi waina Israel eu mari punue sua tea mamau puti waina eu doko Ai namalasi, go masoꝑalo waina eu sava dausi ra asa, go eu mamau puti dowo ki nawoka ni lova pa pa eu nopu, naga Israel mamau puti eu liliu paki Ai, po atugi a ki nawoka ni lova.

²⁵Go tea mamau puti waina eu dowo naaleatia wanogoe, naanoai maga go nagoroi maga, eu pei tivilia sikai go manu dua, naataꝑoli mamau puti ni Ai.

²⁶Nalakena Yoshua e da dosagi liliua ki naꝑelearuna mau, waina e sai ki naio asa, pa pa e mari punuvunue sua tea mamau puti waina eu doko Ai.

²⁷Ma katel maga go naleo vuti-lua-pavakotoana maga ni natokoana wanogoe Israel eu duꝑada madeada dape pavakoto ara, dapala navasaana ki Yehovah waina e diꝑaki Yoshua asa.

²⁸Go Yoshua e daꝑara ki Ai, po mari a e pei taua sikai pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, go maso maladi sikai pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

²⁹Go nawota ni Ai e sara ki nia e dau nakau dau pa pa paki ragi melu: go ragi waina elo e musu Yoshua e pitiꝑaki, go eu dape naꝑatokona siwo ꝑelu dua ki nakau, po nadi ki nia pisari namasova ni namata-pua ni natokoana, po sike daua ki daꝑaugoro e taua warua sikai ni vatu maga, waina e doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

³⁰Ragi wanogoe Yoshua e davagi wede ni naviriana sikai agi Yehovah, Suꝑe ki Israel, doko tava Ebal,

³¹Dapala waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e diꝑaki Israel natuna maga asa, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawotaeana ki Moses, wede ni naviriana sikai ni vatu mamau maga, waina te naata e da sike te airon paki ara mau: go eu pitua ki naviriana taꝑarakiana maga asa paki Yehovah, po mari punue naviriana maga ni nataꝑateana.

³²Go e midiri tokora wanogoe doko vatu maga tea vataka sikai ni nawotaeana ki Moses, waina e midiri a, narae ni Israel natuna maga.

³³Go Israel mamau puti, go tea matua adeada maga, go tea maraki adeada maga, go tea vasaꝑotae adeada maga, eu lawodu taleva waia go taleva wanana ni Areka, narae ni tea viri maga naworawora ni Levi, waina eu pauvasi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, naꝑenaki dapala naatatoko; namagovai kakada paki kivea ni tava Cerisim, go namagovai kakada paki kivea ni tava Ebal; dapala waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e pitiꝑaki sua asa, naga euga vasaꝑia ki narei ni Israel ega vea.

³⁴Go edaku ki tea wanogoe e peve navasaana mamau puti ni nawotaeana, navasañiakiana go navasasakiana, dapala tea mamau puti waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawotaeana.

³⁵Navasaana sikai e da doko mau ni tea mamau puti waina Moses e pitiñaki asa, waina Yoshua e da peve a mau narae ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel, go nagoroï maga go piakirikiri maga, go nañenaki maga waina eu surata ñmaleoputo kakada.

Yoshua 9

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina nawota mamau puti waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, navanua ni tava, go navanua ni etano, go navanua ni elau mamau ni natasi warua paki kivea ni Lebanon, naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Amor, naworawora ni Kanaan, naworawora ni Peris, naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus, eu dogo e;

²Naga eu duñada saisai ki da, naga euga mari navakalo paki Yoshua go paki Israel, nañatokoda e sikai maau asa.

³Ma rahi waina naka ni Cibeon eu dogo tea waina Yoshua e mari a paki Yeriko go paki Ai,

⁴Nara ma eu mari pae namarimanumatuaana, po pano po mari oli tea tautauana maga, po dape sak tuai maga paki ass adeada maga, go nawili ni waine tuai maga, waina eu mawora po pei tea otigoroana;

⁵Go nañelevasiana tuai maga go tea usuvakiana eu doko nañeleda maga, go sugoro tuai maga eu doko ara; go bred mamau puti ni navinaga kaniana adeada e garagara go e pusivusiga.

⁶Go eu pano punusi Yoshua paki tokora ni nañenakiana ni Cilcal, po noa ki nia, go ki naatañoli maga ni Israel, eu naga, Au pae navanua ni uvea umai: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga mari navasasokiana sikai paki gami.

⁷Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu noa ki naworawora ni Hivah, eu naga, Mase nimu ku doko ñmaleoputo kakagami doko; go auga wo mari navasasokiana sikai paki mu dapale sava?

⁸Go eu noa ki Yoshua, eu naga, Kinami au pei tea suasua anigo maga. Go Yoshua e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku pei sei? Go ku pae esava umai?

⁹Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea suasua anigo maga eu pae navanua ni uvea sa umai nalakena nagisa ni Jehovah Suñe anigo: nalakena au dogo narogorogoana kakana, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a Ityipt,

¹⁰Go tea mamau puti waina e mari a paki nawota dua ki naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, paki Sihon nawota ni Heshbon, go paki Ok nawota ni Bashan, waina e doko Ashtaroth.

11Go tea matua aginami maga go tea mamau puti waina eu doko navanua aginami eu noa ki gami, eu naga, Kuga tape navinaga kania ega toko nañlearumu raki napua, go kuga vano naga kuga sua ra, go kuga noa ki da, kuga naga, Kinami au pei tea suasua animu maga: go ragi waia kuga mari navasasokiana sikai paki gami.

12Bred aginami waia navinaga kania ni napua, au dape a e pivitinu ñmelu nasuñ aginami maga naaleatia waina au dave pano naga auga umai punusi mu; go ragi waia, ña leo, e garagara, go e po pusivusiga:

13Go nawili ni waine maga waia, waina au pakavuro ra, eu pau; go ña leo, eu mawora: go sugoro aginami maga go nañlevasiana aginami maga waia eu po duai nalakena navarauana warua ni napua.

14Go eu piragi soki naatañoli maga wanogoe nalakena navinaga kania adeada, go eu da pusuusu paki nawoka ni Jehovah asa mau.

15Go Yoshua e mari natañmateana paki da, po mari navasasokiana sikai paki da, naga ega mauti ra euga mauri doko: go tea maraki maga ni navata eu pivisa paki da.

16Go e pakilina ragi waina naaleatia dolu eu nupu edaku ki eu mari navasasokiana sikai paki da, naga eu dogo naga nara eu pei tea ni ñmaladigi ki da, go naga nara eu doko ñmaleoputo kakada.

17Go Israel natuna maga eu surata pano, po umai paki natokoana adeada maga naaleatia ketolu. Go natokoana adeada maga eu pei Cibeon, go Kefirah, go Beeroth, go Kiriath-yearim.

18Go Israel natuna maga eu da atugi ra mau, nalakena tea maraki maga ni navata eu pivisa sua paki da pae Jehovah, Suñe ki Israel. Go navata mamau eu daururu diña tea maraki maga.

19Ma tea maraki mamau puti eu noa ki navata mamau, eu naga, Kinami au pivisa paki da pae Jehovah, Suñe ki Israel: go ragi waia tu da mariatae kisidogo ra mau.

20Tuga mari tea waia paki da, po mauti ra euga mauri doko, go namaetoana ega wo da doko gida mau nalakena navivisaana waina au pivisa paki da asa.

21Go tea maraki maga eu noa ki da, eu naga, Euga mauri doko: go eu po pei tea tae nakapu maga go tea vautui noai maga agi navata maga; dapala waina tea maraki maga eu pasa ki da asa.

22Go Yoshua e soso ra, go e pasa ki da, po naga, Ekasana ku soro gami, po naga, Kinami au madu uvea ñarua ki mu, ragi waina nimu ku doko ñmaleoputo kakagami?

²³Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu ku pei tea vasasakiana, go kuga wo pei tea suasua maga ega ta makoto mau, go tea tae nakapu maga, go tea vautui noai maga agi nasuṃa ki Suṓe aginau.

²⁴Go eu pasadara Yoshua, po naga, Nalakena e pei tea noasaisokisokiana paki tea suasua anigo maga, naga Yehovah Suṓe anigo e diṓaki tea suasua aneana Moses naga ega tua mu navanua mamau, go naga ega mari sa ki tea mamau puti waina eu doko navanua pa dua ki naraemu; go au magi namauriana aginami matakū ṓarua nalakena nimu, go au po mari naleo waia.

²⁵Go rāgi waia, ṓa leo, kinami au doko naṃlearuṃa: dapala waina e ṓia go dapala waina e leana doko namataṃa naga ṓa mari a paki gami asa, ṓa mari a.

²⁶Go e mari dapala nogoe paki da, po pualua ra ṃelu dua ki naṃlearu ni Israel natuna maga, go eu da mari punue ra mau.

²⁷Go Yoshua e mari ra naaleatia wanogoe eu pei tea tae nakapu maga go tea vautui noai maga agi navata, go agi wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah, pa pa paki naaleatia waia, tokora waina ega wo matadoa e.

Yoshua 10

¹Go e pakilina, rāgi waina Adoni-sedek nawota ni Yerusalem e dogo naga Yoshua e puati Ai, po mari sa sa ki nia; dapala waina e mari a paki Yeriko go paki nawota kakana, e mari dapala nogoe paki Ai go paki nawota kakana; go naga naka ni Cibeon eu mari nataṃateana paki Israel, po doko ṃaleoputo kakada;

²Naga eu matakū ṓarua, nalakena Cibeon e pei natokoana warua, dapala natokoana maga sikai kakada ni namarakiana, go nalakena nae e ṓarua liu Ai, go naataṃoli mamau puti kakana eu pei tea marimatua.

³Go Adoni-sedek nawota ni Yerusalem e diṓaki lua pa punusi Hoham nawota ni Hebron, go pa punusi Piram nawota ni Yarmuth, go pa punusi Yafia nawota ni Lakish, go pa punusi Debir nawota ni Eklon, e naga,

⁴Kuga sake umai punusi au, po silae au, go tuga atugi Cibeon: nalakena e po mari nataṃateana paki Yoshua go paki Israel natuna maga.

⁵Go nawota lima ni naworawora ni Amor, nawota ni Yerusalem, nawota ni Hebron, nawota ni Yarmuth, nawota ni Lakish, nawota ni Eklon, eu duṃada saisai ki da, po sake pano, nara go taua mamau puti adeada, po ṃenakigoro Cibeon, po mari navakalo paki asa.

⁶Go naataṃoli maga ni Cibeon eu diṓaki lua pa punusi Yoshua paki tokora ni naṃenakiana paki Cilcal, eu naga, ṓa ta doro naṃlearuṃa ṃelu dua ki tea suasua anigo maga mau; ṓa sake umai punusi gami ṃaraverave, go ṓa mauti gami, po silae gami: nalakena nawota mamau puti ni naworawora ni Amor waina eu doko navanua ni tava doko eu pei tea saisakiana diṓa gami.

⁷Go Yoshua e sake ñmelu dua ki Cilcal pano, nae go narei mamau ni navakalo eu sikoti a, go naatañoli kasua mamau puti ni namarimatuaana.

⁸Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, Pã ta matau ki da mau: nalakena a po pitua ki da paki nañelearuñã; naatañoli sikai kakada ega wo da lawodu naraeña mau.

⁹Go Yoshua e umai pakilina ki da ñmaraverave; e ñmelu dua ki Cilcal sake pano nañogiana mamau.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e mari matua ki da narae ni Israel, go e atugi ra naatugiana warua sikai pisari Cibeon, po kopasi ra pae napua ni tokora ni nasakesakeana ni Beth-horon, po atugi ra pa pa paki Asekah, go pa pa paki Makeda.

¹¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina nara eu do sava pa dua ki narae ni Israel, ragi waina eu doko tokora ni nasiwosiwoana ni Beth-horon, naga Yehovah e nadi ki watu warua maga paki da ñmelu dua ki nakoroatelagi pa pa paki Asekah, go eu mate: tea maga waina eu mate ki watu maga ni usa eu laapa liu tea maga waina Israel natuna maga eu mari punue ra ki lova.

¹²Ragi wanogoe Yoshua e pasa ki Yehovah naaleatia waina Yehovah e pitua ki naworawora ni Amor narae ni Israel natuna maga: go e noa namata maga ni Israel, e naga, Elo, pã tu dorogo elagi ki Cibeon; Go atelagi, elagi ki nañaloo ni Aiyalon.

¹³Go elo e du dorogo, go atelagi e lawodu, Pa pa nalauna eu siko sua tea kokona ki da maga. Tea wanogoe e da pei tea midiriana tusi ki Yashar, kite? Go elo e lawodu ñmaleoputo ni nakoroatelagi, po da mari ñmaraverave naga ega musu mau, dapala naaleatia mamau sikai.

¹⁴Go naaleatia sikai dakiusi naaleatia wanogoe e da doko mau pea ki nia kite edaku ki nia, ragi waina Yehovah e dogo parati ki nadaleo ni naatañoli sikai: nalakena Yehovah e magi Israel marimari.

¹⁵Go Yoshua e liliu, go Israel mamau puti eu sikoti a, paki tokora ni nañenakiana paki Cilcal.

¹⁶Go nawota lima wanogoe eu sava pano, po duñada dasuru ki da valea ni Makeda.

¹⁷Go e pei tea noasaiana paki Yoshua, eu naga, Nawota lima eu pei tea vañaiiana, eu pei tea tasurukiana valea ni Makeda.

¹⁸Go Yoshua e naga, Kuga malulua ki watu warua maga paki nawoka ni valea, go kuga lawo ki naatañoli seara pisari a naga euga vavaigoro ra:

¹⁹Ma nimu kuga ta du dorogo mau; kuga sava dausi tea kokona ki mu maga, po daelua tea edaku kakada; kuga ta suasua ki da naga euga sili paki natokoana

adeada maga mau: nalakena Yehovah Suḗ animu e po pitua ki da paki nañelearumu.

²⁰Go e pakilina, ragi waina Yoshua go Israel natuna maga eu mari sua naatugira-ana ki naatugiana warua liu, pa pa eu nopu, go tea kakada maga waina eu sava pano eu sili sua natokoana ni ḗaaka maga,

²¹Naga narei mamau eu liliu paki tokora ni nañenakiana punusi Yoshua paki Makeda eu mauri doko po ḗia doko: te naata sikai e da sike namenana diḗa Israel natuna maga sikai kakada mau.

²²Go Yoshua e naga, Kuga wolagati nawoka ni valea, po piragi dave umai punusi au nawota lima wanogoe euga ḗmelu dua ki valea.

²³Go eu mari dapala nogoe, po piragi dave umai punusi a nawota lima wanogoe ḗmelu dua ki valea, nawota ni Yerusalem, nawota ni Hebron, nawota ni Yarmuth, nawota ni Lakish, nawota ni Eklon.

²⁴Go e pakilina, ragi waina eu piragi dave nawota lima wanogoe umai punusi Yoshua, naga Yoshua e soso naatañoli mamau puti ni Israel, po noa ki tea maraki maga ki naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu pano sikoti a, e naga, Kuga umai paki ḗmaladigi, kuga toropusi nañelemu maga paki nanao maga ni nawota maga waia. Go eu rumai paki ḗmaladigi, po doropusi nañeleda maga paki nanaoada maga.

²⁵Go Yoshua e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta matakau mau, go kuga ta ḗmanaunau mau; kuga kasua go kuga viviari: nalakena Yehovah ega wo mari dapala waia paki tea kokona ki mu mamau puti waina nimu ku mari navakalo paki da.

²⁶Go edaku ki tea wanogoe Yoshua e atugi ra, po mari punue ra, po sara ki da eu dau nakau lima: go eu dau nakau maga wanogoe dau pa pa paki ragi melu.

²⁷Go e pakilina ragi ni namusuana ni elo, naga Yoshua e pitiḗpaki, go eu dape ra siwo ḗmelu dua ki nakau maga, po nadi ki da paki ekopu ni valea waina eu duñada dasuru ki da asa, go eu doropusi watu warua maga namata ni valea, waina eu doko pa pa paki naaleatia ni nasoso waia.

²⁸Go Yoshua e puati Makeda naaleatia wanogoe, po atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, go nawota kakana; e mari punuvunue ra go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa, e da doropasi tea sikai waina e mauri doko au: go e mari paki nawota ni Makeda dapala waina e mari a paki nawota ni Yeriko.

²⁹Go Yoshua e pano ḗmelu dua ki Makeda, go Israel mamau puti eu sikoti a, paki Libnah, po mari navakalo paki Libnah:

³⁰Go Yehovah e pitua ki nia nae ma, go nawota kakana, paki nañelearu ni Israel; go e atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa; e da

doropusi doko asa tea sikai waina e mauri doko mau; go e mari paki nawota kakana dapala waina e mari a paki nawota ni Yeriko.

³¹Go Yoshua e pano m̃elu dua ki Libnah, go Israel mamau puti eu sikoti a, paki Lakish, po m̃enakigoro e, po mari navakalo paki asa:

³²Go Yehovah e pitua ki Lakish paki nañelearu ni Israel, go e puati a naaleatia kerua, po atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa, dapala tea mamau puti waina e mari a paki Libnah.

³³Ragi wanogoe Horam nawota ni Ceser e sake umai naga ega silae Lakish; go Yoshua e atugi a go narei aneana, pa pa e da maneana doropusi tea sikai waina e mauri doko mau.

³⁴Go Yoshua e pano m̃elu dua ki Lakish, go Israel mamau puti eu sikoti a, paki Eklon; go eu m̃enakigoro e, po mari navakalo paki asa;

³⁵Go eu puati a naaleatia wanogoe, po atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa, e mari punuvunue ra naaleatia wanogoe, dapala tea mamau puti waina e mari a paki Lakish.

³⁶Go Yoshua e sake m̃elu dua ki Eklon, go Israel mamau puti eu sikoti a, paki Hebron; go eu mari navakalo paki asa:

³⁷Go eu puati a, po atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, go nawota kakana, go natokoana mamau puti kakana, go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa; e da doropusi tea sikai waina e mauri doko mau, dapala tea mamau puti waina e mari a paki Eklon: go e mari sa sa ki nia, go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa.

³⁸Go Yoshua e liliu, go Israel mamau puti eu sikoti a, paki Debir; po mari navakalo paki asa:

³⁹Go e puati a, go nawota kakana, go natokoana mamau puti kakana; go eu atugi ra ki nawoka ni lova, po mari punuvunue naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa: e da doropusi tea sikai waina e mauri doko mau: dapala waina e mari a paki Hebron, e mari dapala nogoe paki Debir, go paki nawota kakana; go dapala waina e mari a paki Libnah, go paki nawota kakana.

⁴⁰Go Yoshua e atugi navanua mamau, tea ni tava, go tea ni Sauth, go tea ni etano, go tea ni nañalooa maga, go nawota mamau puti adeada; e da doropusi tea sikai waina e mauri doko mau: ma e mari punuvunue tea mamau puti waina eu maromaro, dapala waina Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, e pitiḽaki asa.

⁴¹Go Yoshua e atugi ra pae Kadesh-barnea pa pa paki Casa, go navanua mamau puti ni Coshen, pa pa paki Cibeon.

⁴²Go nawota mamau puti wanogoe go navanua adeada Yoshua e puati ra ragi sikai maau, nalakena Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, e magi Israel marimari.

⁴³Go Yoshua e liliu, go Israel mamau puti eu sikoti a, paki tokora ni nañenakiana paki Cilcal.

Yoshua 11

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yabin nawota ni Hasor e dogo e, naga e diñaki lua pa punusi Yobab nawota ni Madon, go pa punusi nawota ni Shimron, go pa punusi nawota ni Aksaf,

²Go pa punusi nawota maga waina eu doko taleva ni north, navanua ni tava, go Arabah sauth ni Kinneroth, go navanua ni etano, go tava sula maga ni Dor taleva ni elo musu,

³Pa punusi naworawora ni Kanaan taleva ni elo sake go taleva ni elo musu, go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Yebus navanua ni tava, go naworawora ni Hivah waina eu doko etano ni Hermon navanua ni Mispah.

⁴Go eu dave pano, nara go taua adeada mamau puti eu sikoti ra, narei laapa, dapala naworaone waina e one nagole ni natasi nalo ni nalaapaana, go horse maga go kariot maga eu laapa sa.

⁵Go nawota mamau puti wanogoe eu saisai; go eu rumai po saisai mñenaki pisari noai maga ni Merom, naga euga mari navakalo paki Israel.

⁶Go Yehovah e noa ki Yoshua, e naga, Ña ta matakū pa dua ki naraeda mau: nalakena matamai dapala rahi waia kinau aga wo pitua ki da mamau puti euga wo pei tea vuri-punueana narae ni Israel: ña takotovi nawaliu ni nakolovae ni horse adeada maga, go ña tañara ki kariot adeada maga ki nakapu.

⁷Go Yoshua e umai, go narei mamau ni navakalo eu sikoti a, eu pakilina ki da pisari noai maga ni Merom mñaraverave, po dowo paki da.

⁸Go Yehovah e pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni Israel, go eu atugi ra, po kopasi ra pa pa paki Sidon warua, go pa pa paki Misrefot-maim, go pa pa paki nañalaoa ni Mispah paki taleva ni elo sake; go eu atugi ra, pa pa eu da madeada doropusi tea sikai waina e mauri doko mau.

⁹Go Yoshua e mari paki da dapala waina Yehovah e noa ki nia asa: e dakotovi nawaliu ni nakolovae ni horse adeada maga, po dañara ki kariot adeada maga ki nakapu.

¹⁰Go Yoshua e liliu rahi wanogoe, po puati Hasor, po atugi nawota kakana ki lova: nalakena Hasor nae e pei nañau ni namarakiana mamau puti wanogoe sala vea.

¹¹Go eu atugi naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko asa ki nawoka ni lova, eu mari punuvunue ra: tea sikai waina e maromaro e da pei tea toropusiana mau: go e dañara ki Hasor ki nakapu.

12Go natokoana mamau puti ki nawota maga wanogoe, go nawota mamau puti kakada, Yoshua e puati ra, go e atugi ra ki nawoka ni lova, po mari punuvunue ra; dapala waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e pitiḗaki asa.

13Ma nalo ni natokoana maga waina eu lawodu tava sula kakada maga, Israel e da daḗara ki sikai kakada mau, masale ki Hasor sikina, waina Yoshua e daḗara ki nia.

14Go sara naleo vuti-luapavakotoana ni natokoana maga wanogoe, go katel maga, Israel natuna maga eu duḗada madeada dape pavakoto ara: ma eu atugi naataḗoli mamau puti ki nawoka ni lova, pa pa eu mari sa sa ki da, eu da doropusi tea sikai waina e maromaro mau.

15Dapala waina Yehovah e diḗaki tea suasua aneana Moses, dapala nogoe Moses e diḗaki Yoshua asa: go dapala nogoe Yoshua e mari a. E da dape lua te navatuna ni tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e diḗaki Moses asa mau.

16Go Yoshua e dape navanua mamau wanogoe, tea ni tava, go tea mamau ni Sauth, go navanua mamau ni Coshen, go tea ni etano, go Arabah, go navanua ni tava ki Israel, go ni etano kakana;

17Pae tava Halak, waina e sake paki Seir, pa pa paki Baal-kad waina e doko naḗalao ni Lebanon etano ni tava Hermon: go e puati nawota adeada mamau puti, po atugi ra, po mari punue ra.

18Yoshua e mari navakalo naaleatia laapa paki nawota mamau puti wanogoe.

19Natokoana sikai e da doko mau waina e mari nataḗmateana paki Israel natuna maga, ma naworawora ni Hivah eu masikida waina eu doko Cibeon: eu dape puti ra pae navakalo.

20Nalakena e pei tea ni Yehovah naga ega mari naḗoḗoda ega kasua, naga euga vaki navakalo diḗa Israel, naga ega mari punuvunue ra, naga euga ta dape nasauḗiaana mau, ma naga ega mari sa sa ki da, dapala waina Yehovah e diḗaki Moses asa.

21Go Yoshua e umai ragi wanogoe po daelua Anakim maga ḗelu dua ki navanua ni tava, ḗelu dua ki Hebron, ḗelu dua ki Debir, ḗelu dua ki Anab, go ḗelu dua ki navanua ni tava mamau ki Yudah, go ḗelu dua ki navanua ni tava mamau ki Israel: Yoshua e mari punuvunue ra po mari sa sa ki natokoana adeada maga.

22Tea sikai ni Anakim maga e da pei tea toropusiana doko navanua ki Israel natuna maga mau ma seara eu pei tea toropusiana doko Casa, doko Cath, go doko Ashdod sikida.

23Go Yoshua e dape navanua mamau, dapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e pasa paki Moses asa, go Yoshua e pitua ki nia naga ega vei tea veani-pioli-kiana

sikai agi Israel dapala nataḡotawotaeana kakada maga pae naworaworada maga. Go navanua e daḡate doko ḡelu dua ki navakalo.

Yoshua 12

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nawota maga ni navanua, waina Israel natuna maga eu atugi ra, po peani navanua adeada taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo sake, pae naḡaloa ni Arnon pa pa paki tava Hermon, go Arabah mamau paki taleva ni elo sake:

²Sihon nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, waina e doko Heshbon, po maramara pae Aroer, waina e doko nadigi ni naḡaloa ni Arnon, go natokoana waina e doko ḡaleoputo ni naḡaloa, go namagovai ni Cilead, pa pa paki noaisara Yabbok, kokoi ki Ammon natuna maga;

³Go Arabah pa pa paki natasi ni Kinneroth, paki taleva ni elo sake; go pa pa paki natasi ni Arabah, Natasi ni Natasimena, paki taleva ni elo sake, napua waina e paki Beth-yeshimoth; go taleva ni sauth, etano ni tokora maga ni nasiwosiwoana ni Piskah:

⁴Go kokoi ki Ok nawota ni Bashan, tea ni namagovai ni Refaim waina eu ko doko, waina e doko Ashtaroth go Edrei,

⁵Po maramara doko tava Hermon, go Salekah, go Bashan mamau, pa pa paki kokoi ki naworawora ni Ceshur go ki naworawora ni Maakah, go namagovai ni Cilead, kokoi ki Sihon, nawota ni Heshbon.

⁶Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah go Israel natuna maga eu atugi ra: go Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e pitua ki nia naga ega vei tea veaniana sikai agi naworawora ni Reuben, go agi naworawora ni Gad, go agi namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh.

⁷Go tea maga waia eu pei nawota maga ni navanua waina Yoshua go Israel natuna maga eu atugi ra taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo musu, pae Baal-kad waina e doko naḡaloa ni Lebanon pa pa paki tava Halak, waina e sake paki Seir; go Yoshua e pitua ki nia paki naworawora ni Israel maga ega vei tea veaniana sikai dapala nataḡotawotaeana kakada maga;

⁸Waina eu doko navanua ni tava, go navanua ni etano, go waina eu doko Arabah, go tokora maga ni nasiwosiwoana, go waina eu doko masoḡalo, go tokora maga ni Sauth, naworawora ni Heth, naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Kanaan, naworawora ni Peris, naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus:

⁹Nawota ni Yeriko, sikai; nawota ni Ai, waina e pisari Beth-el, sikai;

¹⁰Nawota ni Yerusalem, sikai; nawota ni Hebron, sikai;

¹¹Nawota ni Yarmuth, sikai; nawota ni Lakish, sikai;

- ¹²Nawota ni Eklon, sikai; nawota ni Ceser, sikai; Nawota ni Debir, sikai;
- ¹³nawota ni Ceder, sikai;
- ¹⁴Nawota ni Hormah, sikai;
- ¹⁵nawota ni Arad, sikai; Nawota ni Libnah, sikai; nawota ni Adullam, sikai;
- ¹⁶Nawota ni Makeda, sikai; nawota ni Beth-el, sikai;
- ¹⁷Nawota ni Tappuah, sikai; nawota ni Hefer, sikai;
- ¹⁸Nawota ni Afek, sikai; nawota ni Lasaron, sikai;
- ¹⁹Nawota ni Madon, sikai;
- ²⁰nawota ni Hasor, sikai; Nawota ni Shimron-meron, sikai; nawota ni Aksaf, sikai;
- ²¹Nawota ni Taanak, sikai; nawota ni Mekiddo, sikai; Nawota ni Kedesh, sikai;
- ²²nawota ni Yokneam ni Karmel, sikai;
- ²³Nawota ni Dor ni tava sula ni Dor, sikai; nawota ni Koim ni Cilcal, sikai; Nawota ni Tirsah, sikai;
- ²⁴nawota mamau puti rualima dolu tamate sikai.

Yoshua 13

- ¹Go Yoshua e pei tea matua tea ni natau laapa, go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei tea matua ku pei tea ni natau laapa; go navanua waina e ko doko waina kuga veani a e ÷arua sa.
- ²Navanua waina e ko doko e pei tea waia: navanua mamau puti ki Filistine maga, go naworawora ni Ceshur mamau puti;
- ³Pae Shihor waina e doko narae ni Ityipt, go pa pa paki kokoi ni Ekron paki north, waina e pei tea midoakiana naga e pei agi naworawora ni Kanaan; nawota lima ki Filistine maga; naka ni Casa, go naka ni Ashdod, go naka ni Ashkelon, naka ni Cath, go naka ni Ekron; go Avvim maga, taleva ni sauth:
- ⁴Navanua mamau ki naworawora ni Kanaan, go Mearah waina e pei agi naka ni Sidon, pa pa paki Afek, pa pa paki kokoi ki naworawora ni Amor:
- ⁵Go navanua ki naka ni Keбал, go Lebanon mamau, paki taleva ni elo sake, pae Baal-kad etano ni tava Hermon pa pa paki tokora ni nasiliana ni Hamath:
- ⁶Tea mamau puti waina eu doko navanua ni tava pae Lebanon pa pa paki Misrefot-maim, naka ni Sidon mamau puti; kinau aga wo kopasi lua ra pa dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga: ma ÷a magi Israel mari a ega rowo pae gole naga ega vei tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai, ega tapala waina a di÷aki-go asa.

- ⁷Go rahi waia ʻā taʻotawotae nawanua waia naga ega vei tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai agi naworawora loveti, go agi namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh.
- ⁸Waina naworawora ni Reuben go naworawora ni Gad eu dape sua tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada sikoti a, waina Moses e dua ra asa, taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo sake, dapala waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e dua ra asa;
- ⁹Pae Aroer, waina e doko nadigi ni naʻāloa ni Arnon, go natokoana waina e doko ʻāleoputo ni naʻāloa, go malo matemate mamau ni Medeba pa pa paki Dibon;
- ¹⁰Go natokoana mamau puti ki Sihon, nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, waina e maramara doko Heshbon, pa pa paki kokoi ki Ammon natuna maga;
- ¹¹Go Cilead, go kokoi ki naworawora ni Ceshur go ki naworawora ni Maakah, go tava Hermon mamau, go Bashan mamau pa pa paki Salekah;
- ¹²Namarakiana mamau ki Ok ni Bashan, waina e maramara doko Ashtaroth go Edrei (nae e pei tea toropusiana ni namagovai ni Refaim maga waina eu ko doko;) nalakena Moses e atugi ra po kopasi lua ra.
- ¹³Ma Israel natuna maga eu da kopasi lua naworawora ni Ceshur, go naworawora ni Maakah mau: ma Ceshur go Maakah ero doko ʻāleoputo ni Israel pa pa paki naaleatia waia.
- ¹⁴Ma e da dua naworawora ni Levi tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai mau; naviriana maga ki Yehovah, Suʻpe ki Israel, waina eu pei tea mariana pae nakapu, eu pei tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada, dapala waina e pasa ki da asa.
- ¹⁵Go Moses e pitua paki naworawora ni Reuben natuna maga pae naworada maga.
- ¹⁶Go kokoi adeada e pae Aroer, waina e doko nadigi ni naʻāloa ni Arnon, go natokoana waina e doko ʻāleoputo ni naʻāloa, go malo matemate mamau waina e pisari Medeba;
- ¹⁷Heshbon go natokoana kakana mamau puti waina eu doko malo matemate; Dibon, go Bamot-baal, go Beth-baal-meon;
- ¹⁸Go Yahas, go Kedemoth, go Mefaath; Go Kiriathaim,
- ¹⁹go Sibmah, go Seret-shahar waina e doko tava ni naʻāloa;
- ²⁰Go Beth-peor, go tokora maga ni nasiwosiwoana ni Piskah, go Beth-yeshimoth;
- ²¹Go natokoana mamau puti ni malo matemate, go namarakiana mamau ki Sihon, nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, waina e maramara doko Heshbon, waina Moses e atugi a, go nawota maga ni Midian, Evi, go Rekem, go Sur, go Hur, go Reba, tea maraki maga ki Sihon, waina eu doko nawanua.

²²Go Balaam natu ni Beor, tea vasapua, Israel natuna maga eu mari punue a ki lova ñmaleoputo ni tea maripunueana adeada maga.

²³Go Yordan go kokoi kakana ero pei kokoi ki Reuben natuna maga. Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Reuben natuna maga pae naworada maga, natokoana maga go natokoana kiki kakada maga.

²⁴Go Moses e pitua paki naworawora ni Cad, paki Cad natuna maga, pae naworada maga.

²⁵Go Yaser e pei kokoi adeada, go natokoana mamau puti ni Cilead, go namagovai ni navanua ki Ammon natuna maga, pa pa paki Aroer waina e doko narae ni Rabbah;

²⁶Go pae Heshbon pa pa paki Ramat-mispeh, go Betonim; go pae Mahanaim pa pa paki kokoi ni Debir;

²⁷Go tea ni nañalua, Beth-haram, go Beth-nimrah, go Sukkoth, go Safon, namagovai waina e ko doko ni namarakiana ki Sihon nawota ni Heshbon, Yordan go kokoi kakana, pa pa paki namatañago ni uvea ni natasi ni Kinnereth, taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo sake.

²⁸Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Cad natuna maga pae naworada maga, natokoana maga go natokoana kiki adeada maga.

²⁹Go Moses e pitua ki tea veani-pioli-kiana paki namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh: go e pei agi namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh natuna maga pae naworada maga.

³⁰Go kokoi adeada e pae Mahanaim, Bashan mamau, namarakiana mamau ki Ok nawota ni Bashan, go natokoana mamau puti ki Yair, waina eu doko Bashan, natokoana rualima latesa:

³¹Go namagovai ni Cilead, go Ashtaroth, go Edrei, natokoana maga ni namarakiana ki Ok ni Bashan, eu pei agi Makir natuna maga Manasseh natuna, agi namagovai ni Makir natuna maga pae naworada maga.

³²Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea veani-pioli-kiana maga waina Moses e dañotawotae ra malo matemate maga ki Moab, taleva kerua ni Yordan pisari Yeriko, paki elo sake.

³³Ma paki naworawora ni Levi, Moses e da pitua ki tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai mau: Jehovah, Suñe ki Israel, nae e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada, dapala waina e pasa ki da asa.

Yoshua 14

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei tea veani-pioli-kiana maga waina Israel natuna maga eu dape ra navanua ni Kanaan, waina Eleasar tea viri, go Yoshua natu ni Nun, go

naḗau ni tea matua maga ni naworawora maga ni Israel natuna maga, eu madeada daḗotawotae ra,

²Pae gole ni tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada, dapala waina Yehovah e pitiḗaki asa pae naḗlearu ni Moses, agi naworawora loveti, go agi namagovai ni naworawora sikai.

³Nalakena Moses e pitua ki sua tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora dua go ki namagovai ni naworawora sikai taleva kerua ni Yordan: ma paki naworawora ni Levi e da pitua ki tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai ḡmaleoputo kakada mau.

⁴Nalakena Yosef natuna maga eu pei naworawora dua, Manasseh go Efraim: go eu da pitua ki te matele sikai paki naworawora ni Levi doko navanua mau, ma natokoana maga sikai maau naga euga toko ara, go napega kakada maga agi katel adeada maga go agi tea veaniana adeada maga.

⁵Dapala waina Yehovah e diḗaki Moses asa, Israel natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe, go eu daḗotawotae navanua.

⁶Go Yudah natuna maga eu rumai paki ḡmaladigi ki Yoshua Cilcal: go Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh nawora ni Kenes e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku atae naleo waina Yehovah e pasa ki Moses asa naataḡmoli ki Suḗe nalo kakagu go nalo kakaḡa, ragi waina toro doko Kadesh-barnea.

⁷Kinau a pei tea ni natau rualima pati ragi waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e diḗaki lua au ḡmelu dua ki Kadesh-barnea naga aga leo pavaraka navanua; go a maneana dape navasaana liliu umai dapala waina e doko naḗoḗogu.

⁸Ma taigu maga waina eu sake pano sikoti au eu mari naḗoḗo ni narei e sara: ma kinau a pakavuro dausi Yehovah Suḗe aginau.

⁹Go Moses e pivisa naaleatia wanogoe, po naga, Lomau navanua waina naḗeleḡa e pasi a ega vei tea veani-pioli-kiana anigo go agi natuḡa maga pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, nalakena ku pakavuro dausi Yehovah Suḗe aginau.

¹⁰Go ragi waia, ḗa leo, Yehovah e mari au a mauri doko, dapala waina e pasa asa, natau rualima pati tamate lima waia, pae ragi waina Yehovah e pasa navasaana wanogoe paki Moses pa pa, ragi waina Israel e surata masoḗalo; go ragi waia, ḗa leo, kinau a pei tea ni natau rualima latolu tamate lima naaleatia waia.

¹¹A ko kasua naaleatia waia dapala waina a doko naaleatia waina Moses e diḗaki lua au asa: dapala waina nakasuaana aginau e doko ragi wanogoe, nakasuaana aginau e dapala nogoe doko ragi waia, nalo ni navakalo, go naga aga tave pano go aga liliu umai.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa tua au tava waia, waina Yehovah e pasa asa naaleatia wanogoe; nalakena nigo ku dogo e naaleatia wanogoe naga Anakim maga eu

doko asa, go natokoana warua maga waina eu pei ꞑaaka maga: mase Yehovah ega wo sikoti au, go aga wo kopasi lua ra, dapala waina Yehovah e pasa asa.

¹³Go Yoshua e pasaꞑia ki nia; go e pitua ki Hebron paki Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh naga ega vei tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Hebron e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh nawora ni Kenes, pa pa paki naaleatia waia; nalakena e pakavuro dausi Yehovah, Suꞑe ki Israel.

¹⁵Go nagisa ni Hebron sala vea e pei Kiriath-arba; Arba wanogoe e pei naataꞑoli warua liu ꞑmaleoputo ni Anakim maga. Go navanua e daꞑate doko ꞑmelu dua ki navakalo.

Yoshua 15

¹Go gole agi naworawora ni Yudah natuna maga pae naworada maga e doko paki kokoi ki Edom, paki masoꞑalo ni Sin paki sauth, pisari namataꞑago ni uvea ni sauth.

²Go kokoi ni sauth adeada e doko pae namataꞑago ni uvea ni Natasi ni Natasimena, pae naꞑolulua waina e leo paki sauth:

³Go e dave pano paki sauth ni tokora ni nasakesakeana ni Akrabbim, po pano paki Sin, po sake pano pae sauth ni Kadesh-barnea, po pano pae Hesron, po sake paki Addar, po maradoa paki Karka;

⁴Go e pano paki Asmon, po liliu noaisara ni Ityipt; go tokora waina kokoi e liliu asa e diꞑa natasi: tea wanogoe ega vei kokoi ni sauth animu.

⁵Go kokoi ni taleva ni elo sake e pei Natasi ni Natasimena pa pa paki namataꞑago ni Yordan. Go kokoi ni taleva ni north e pae naꞑolulua ni natasi pisari namataꞑago ni Yordan:

⁶Go kokoi e sake paki Beth-hoklah, po pano pae north ni Beth-arabah; go kokoi e sake paki vatu ni Bohan natu ni Reuben:

⁷Go kokoi e pae naꞑaloa ni Akor po sake paki Debir, go e paki north, e do leo paki Cilcal, waina e doko kivea ki tokora ni nasakesakeana ni Adummim, waina e doko taleva ni sauth ni noaisara: go kokoi e pano paki noai maga ni En-shemesh, go tokora waina e liliu asa e diꞑa En-rokel:

⁸Go kokoi e sake pae naꞑaloa ni natu ni Hinnom paki taleva ni naworawora ni Yebus paki sauth (nae e pei Yerusalem:) go kokoi e sake paki naꞑau ni tava waina e one narae ni naꞑaloa ni Hinnom paki elo musu, waina e pisari namataꞑago ni uvea ni naꞑaloa ni Refaim maga paki north:

- ⁹Go kokoi e pei tea midiri-dawona-kiana pae nañau ni tava wanogoe paki namata noai ni noai maga ni Neftoah, po dave pano paki natokoana maga ni tava Efron; go kokoi e pei tea midiri-dawona-kiana paki Baalah (nae e pei Kiriath-yearim:)
- ¹⁰Go kokoi e maradoa pae Baalah paki elo musu, paki tava Seir, po pano paki taleva ni tava Yearim paki north (nae e pei Kesalon), po siwo paki Beth-shemesh, po pano paki Timnah:
- ¹¹Go kokoi e dave pano paki taleva ni Ekron paki north: go kokoi e pei tea midiri-dawona-kiana paki Sikeron, po pano paki tava Baalah, po liliu Yabneel; go tokora waina kokoi e liliu asa e diþa natasi.
- ¹²Go kokoi ni elo musu e paki natasi warua, go kokoi kakana. Tea wanogoe e pei kokoi ki Yudah natuna maga daliviri pae naworada maga.
- ¹³Go paki Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh e pitua ki matele sikai ñmaleoputo ni Yudah natuna maga, pae natiþakiana ki Jehovah paki Yoshua, Kiriath-arba, Arba wanogoe e pei tama ni Anak (nae e pei Hebron).
- ¹⁴Go Kaleb e kopasi lua ñmelu dua ki nia Anak natuna dolu, Sheshai, go Ahiman, go Talmai, Anak natuna maga.
- ¹⁵Go e pae tokora wanogoe sake pano diþa naka ni Debir: go nagisa ni Debir sala vea e pei Kiriath-sefer.
- ¹⁶Go Kaleb e naga, Naata waina ega wo atugi Kiriath-sefer, po puati a, aga wo dua e natugu Aksah ega vei anagoroi.
- ¹⁷Go Othniel natu ni Kenas, tai ni Kaleb, e puati a: go e dua e natuna Aksah e pei anagoroi.
- ¹⁸Go e pakilina, ragi waina e umai punusi a, naga e pasadie a naga ega tatagovi tamana ki vanua sikai: go e siwo ñmelu dua ki ass aneana; go Kaleb e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku masau nasava?
- ¹⁹Go e naga, Þa tua au navasaþiakiana sikai; nalakena ku po doropusi au navanua ni sauth, go þa tua au namata noai maga ni noai. Go e dua e namata noai maga ni elagi go namata noai maga ni etano.
- ²⁰Tea waia e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora ni Yudah natuna maga pae naworada maga.
- ²¹Go natokoana maga ni namataþago ni uvea ki naworawora ni Yudah natuna maga paki kokoi ki Edom taleva ni Sauth eu pei Kabseel, go Eder, go Yakur;
- ²²Go Kinah, go Dimonah, go Adadah;
- ²³Go Kedesh, go Hasor, go Itnan;
- ²⁴Sif, go Telem, go Bealoth;

- 25 Go Hasor-hadatah, go Kerioth-hesron (nae e pei Hasor); Amam,
- 26 go Shema, go Moladah; Go Hasar-kadah,
- 27 go Heshmon, go Beth-pelet;
- 28 Go Hasar-shual, go Beer-sheba, go Bisiotia;
- 29 Baalah, go Iim, go Esem;
- 30 Go Eltolad, go Kesil, go Hormah;
- 31 Go Siklak, go Madmannah, go Sansannah;
- 32 Go Lebaot, go Silim, go Ain, go Rimmon: natokoana mamau puti eu pei rualima dua tamate loveti, go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 33 Tea maga ni navanua ni etano, Eshtaol, go Sorah, go Asna;
- 34 Go Sanoah, go En-kannim, Tappuah, go Enam;
- 35 Yarmuth, go Adullam, Sokoh, go Asekah;
- 36 Go Shaaraim, go Aditaim, go Cederah, go Cederotaim; natokoana rualima sikai tamate pati, go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 37 Senan, go Hadasa, go Mikdal-kad;
- 38 Go Dilan, go Mispheh, go Yoktheel;
- 39 Lakish, go Boskath, go Eklon;
- 40 Go Kabbon, go Lamam, go Kitlis;
- 41 Go Cederoth, Beth-dakon, go Naamah, go Makeda; natokoana rualima sikai tamate latesa, go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 42 Libnah, go Eter, go Ashan; Go Ifta,
- 43 go Asna, go Nesib; Go Keilah, go Aksib, go Mareshah;
- 44 natokoana loveti go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 45 Ekron, go natokoana kakana maga go natokoana kiki kakana maga.
- 46 Pae Ekron go paki natasi, tea mamau puti waina e doko taleva ni Ashdod, go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 47 Ashdod, natokoana kakana maga go natokoana kiki kakana maga; Casa, natokoana kakana maga go natokoana kiki kakana maga; pa pa paki noaisara ni Ityipt, go natasi warua, go kokoi kakana.
- 48 Go tea maga ni navanua ni tava, Shamir, go Yattir, go Sokoh;
- 49 Go Danna, go Kiriath-sanna (nae e pei Debir);

- ⁵⁰Go Anab, go Eshtemoh, go Anim;
- ⁵¹Go Coshen, go Holon, go Ciloh; natokoana rualima sikai tamate sikai go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- ⁵²Arab, go Dumah, go Esan;
- ⁵³Go Yanim, go Beth-tappuah, go Afeka;
- ⁵⁴Go Humta, go Kiriath-arba (nae e pei Hebron), go Sior; natokoana loveti go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- ⁵⁵Maon, Karmel, go Sif, go Yuta;
- ⁵⁶Go Yesreel, go Yokdeam, go Sanoah; Kain, Cibeah, go Timnah;
- ⁵⁷natokoana rualima sikai go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- ⁵⁸Halhul, Beth-sur, go Cedor;
- ⁵⁹Go Maarat, go Beth-anot, go Eltekon; natokoana latesa go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- ⁶⁰Kiriath-baal (nae e pei Kiriath-yearim), go Rabbah; natokoana dua go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- ⁶¹Tea maga ni masoñalo, Beth-arabah, Middin, go Sekaka;
- ⁶²Go Nibsan, go Natokoana ni Natasimena, go En-kedi; natokoana latesa go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- ⁶³Go nalo ni naworawora ni Yebus waina eu doko Yerusalem doko, Yudah natuna maga eu da mariatae kopasi lua ra mau: ma naworawora ni Yebus eu doko sikoti Yudah natuna maga Yerusalem doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

Yoshua 16

- ¹Go gole agi Yosef natuna maga e dave pano pae Yordan pisari Yeriko, paki noai maga ni Yeriko taleva ni elo sake, pisari masoñalo, po sake pae Yeriko duaduru navanua ni tava paki Beth-el.
- ²Go e dave pano pae Beth-el paki Lus, po pano paki kokoi ki naka ni Arik paki Ataroth;
- ³Go e siwo paki taleva ni elo musu paki kokoi ki naworawora ni Yaflet, pa pa paki kokoi ni Beth-horon ni etano, go pa pa paki Ceser: go tokora waina e liliu asa e diña natasi.
- ⁴Go Yosef natuna dua, Manasseh go Efraim, ero dape tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada.

⁵Go kokoi ki Efraim natuna maga pae naworada maga e pei tea waia: kokoi ni tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada paki taleva ni elo sake e pei Ataroth-addar, pa pa paki Beth-horon ni elagi;

⁶Go kokoi e dave pano paki taleva ni elo musu pisari Mikmetat taleva ni north; go kokoi e maradoa paki taleva ni elo sake paki Taanathshiloh, po pano pae asa paki taleva ni elo sake ni Yanoah;

⁷Go e pae Yanoah siwo paki Ataroth, go paki Naarah, po pa diþa Yeriko, po liliu Yordan.

⁸Kokoi e pae Tappuah po pano paki taleva ni elo musu paki noaisara ni Kanah; go tokora waina e liliu asa e diþa natasi. Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora ni Efraim natuna maga pae naworada maga;

⁹Go natokoana maga waina eu magi Efraim natuna maga pei tea wotaelua-ana ñmaleoputo ni tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Manasseh natuna maga, natokoana mamau puti go natokoana kiki kakada maga.

¹⁰Go eu da kopasi lua naworawora ni Kanaan waina eu doko Ceser doko mau: ma naworawora ni Kanaan eu doko ñmaleoputo ni Efraim doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia, po pei tea suasua maga naga euga vitua ki nawosiana ni nasautoga.

Yoshua 17

¹Go tea waia e pei gole agi naworawora ni Manasseh; nalakena nae e pei takalapa ki Yosef. Nalo ni Makir tea takalapa ki Manasseh, tama ni Cilead, nalakena nae e pei naatañoli ni navakalo, go e peani Cilead go Bashan.

²Go gole e pei agi Manasseh natuna þota maga pae naworada maga; agi Abieser natuna maga, go agi Helek natuna maga, go agi Asriel natuna maga, go agi Shekem natuna maga, go agi Hefer natuna maga, go agi Shemida natuna maga: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Manasseh natuna naanoai maga, natu ni Yosef pae naworada maga.

³Ma Selofehad, natu ni Hefer, natu ni Cilead, natu ni Makir, natu ni Manasseh, e dika natuna naanoai maga, ma e peani natuna nagoroi maga eu sikida: go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa maga ni natuna nagoroi maga, Malah, go Noah, Hoklah, Milkah, go Tirsah.

⁴Go eu rumai paki ñmaladigi punusi Eleasar tea viri, go punusi Yoshua natu ni Nun, go punusi tea maraki maga, eu naga, Jehovah e diþaki Moses naga ega tua gami tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni goregami maga: go e dua ra pae natiþakiana ki Jehovah tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni tamada taina maga.

- ⁵Go matele rowogiana rualima sikai eu magi Manasseh dowo, masale ki navanua ni Cilead go ni Bashan, waina e one taleva kerua ni Yordan;
- ⁶Nalakena Manasseh natuna nagoroi maga eu peani tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni natuna naanoai maga: go navanua ni Cilead e pei agi Manasseh natuna ñota maga.
- ⁷Go kokoi ki Manasseh e doko pae Asher paki Mikmetat, waina e doko narae ni Shekem; go kokoi e pano paki taleva ni matua, paki naka ni En-tappuah.
- ⁸Navanua ni Tappuah e pei agi Manasseh: ma Tappuah waina e doko kokoi ki Manasseh e pei agi Efraim natuna maga.
- ⁹Go kokoi e siwo paki noaisara ni Kanah, paki sauth ni noaisara: natokoana maga wanogoe eu pei agi Efraim ñmaleoputo ni natokoana maga ki Manasseh go kokoi ki Manasseh e doko taleva ni north ni noaisara, go tokora waina e liliu asa e diña natasi:
- ¹⁰Paki sauth e pei agi Efraim, go paki north e pei agi Manasseh, go natasi e pei kokoi aneana: go ero pa diña Asher taleva ni north, go Issakar taleva ni elo sake.
- ¹¹Go Manasseh e peani doko Issakar go doko Asher Beth-shean go natokoana kakana maga, go Ibleam go natokoana kakana maga, go naka ni Dor go natokoana kakana maga, go naka ni En-dor go natokoana kakana maga, go naka ni Taanak go natokoana kakana maga, go naka ni Mekiddo go natokoana kakana maga, tava sula dolu waina.
- ¹²Go Manasseh natuna maga eu da mariatae kopasi lua naka ni natokoana maga wanogoe mau; ma naworawora ni Kanaan eu masauna naga euga toko navanua wanogoe.
- ¹³Go e pakilina, ragi waina Israel natuna maga eu kasua, naga eu pitua ki naworawora ni Kanaan paki nawosiana ni nasautoga, po da kopasi lua puti ra mau.
- ¹⁴Go Yosef natuna maga eu pasa ki Yoshua, eu naga, Ekasana ku dua au gole sikai maau go matele rowogiana sikai maau waina ega vei tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai, go kinau a pei narei warua sikai, go Yehovah e pasaña ki nau pa pa paki ragi waia?
- ¹⁵Go Yoshua e noa ki da, e naga, Nigo ku pe vei narei warua sikai, ña sake paki mala ni nakau, po duñaña manigo daelua tokora wanogoe navanua ki naworawora ni Peris go ni Refaim maga; nalakena navanua ni tava ki Efraim e kiki ki-go.
- ¹⁶Go Yosef natuna maga eu naga, Navanua ni tava e da pataka gami mau: go naworawora ni Kanaan waina eu doko navanua ni nañaloea eu mamau puti peani

kariot ni airon maga, tea maga waina eu doko Beth-shean go natokoana kakana maga, go tea maga waina eu doko naḷaloa ni Yesreel.

¹⁷Go Yoshua e noa ki nasuḿa ki Yosef, ki Efraim, go ki Manasseh, e naga, Nigo ku pei narei warua sikai, go ku peani nakasuaana warua: ḷa wo da peani gole sikai maau mau:

¹⁸Nalakena navanua ni tava ega wo pei anigo; nalakena nae e pei mala ni nakau, go ḷa wo daelua e, go tokora maga waina e liliu ara euga wo pei anigo: nalakena ḷa wo kopasi lua naworawora ni Kanaan, nalakena eu peani kariot ni airon maga, go nalakena eu kasua.

Yoshua 18

¹Go navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga eu saisai paki Shiloh, po sike lawo ki taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana tokora wanogoe: go navanua e pei tea marimatuakiana naraeda.

²Go naworawora larua eu ko doko ḿaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga waina eu ko da daḷotawotae tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada mau.

³Go Yoshua e noa ki Israel natuna maga, e naga, Nimu ku dodosua pa pa paki seve rahi naga kuga sili pano naga kuga veani navanua, waina Yehovah, Suḷe ki tamamu maga e dua mu asa?

⁴Kuga tuḿamu manimu pitua ki naataḿoli euga tolutolu agi sara naworawora sarasara ra: go aga wo diḷaki lua ra, go euga wo duleana po surata duaduru navanua, po midiri dawona ki nia ega vae tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada; go euga wo umai punusi au.

⁵Go euga taḷotawotae a ega vei matele larua: Yudah ega toko kokoi aneana taleva ni sauth, go nasuḿa ni Yosef euga toko kokoi adeada taleva ni north.

⁶Go nimu kuga midiri navanua ega vei matele larua, go kuga tape namidiriana kakana umai paki nau: go aga wo manimu nadi ki gole tokora waia narae ni Yehovah Suḷe anigida.

⁷Nalakena naworawora ni Levi eu da peani te matele sikai ḿaleoputo kakamu mau; nalakena navei-tea-viriana ki Yehovah e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada: go Cad go Reuben go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh eu dape sua tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo sake, waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e dua ra asa.

⁸Go naataḿoli maga wanogoe eu duleana, po pano: go Yoshua e diḷaki tea maga waina eu pano naga euga midiri navanua, e naga, Kuga vano po surata duaduru navanua, po midiri a, go kuga moro umai punusi au, go aga wo manimu nadi ki gole tokora waia narae ni Yehovah Shiloh.

⁹Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu pano, po surata duaduru navanua, po midiri a pae natokoana maga naga ega vei matele larua doko tusi sikai, go eu rumai punusi Yoshua paki tokora ni nañenakiana Shiloh.

¹⁰Go Yoshua e madeada nadi ki gole Shiloh narae ni Yehovah: go tokora wanogoe Yoshua e magi Israel natuna maga dañotawotae navanua dapala natañotawotaeana kakada maga.

¹¹Go gole ki naworawora ni Benjamin natuna maga e sake umai pae naworada maga: go kokoi ni gole adeada e dave pano namawota ni Yudah maga go ni Yosef natuna maga.

¹²Go kokoi adeada taleva ni north e doko pae Yordan pano; go kokoi e sake paki taleva ni Yeriko taleva ni north, po sake duaduru navanua ni tava paki taleva ni elo musu; go tokora waina e liliu asa e diña masoñalo ni Beth-aven.

¹³Go kokoi e pae tokora wanogoe pano paki Lus, paki taleva ni Lus (nae e pei Beth-el), paki sauth; go kokoi e siwo paki Ataroth-addar, pae tava waina e one paki sauth ni Beth-horon ni etano.

¹⁴Go kokoi e pei tea midiri-dawona-kiana po maradoa taleva ni elo musu paki sauth, pae tava waina e one narae ni Beth-horon paki sauth; go tokora waina e liliu asa e diña Kiriath-baal (nae e pei Kiriath-yearim), natokoana sikai ki Yudah natuna maga: tea wanogoe e pei taleva ni elo musu.

¹⁵Go taleva ni sauth e doko pae namatañago ni uvea ni Kiriath-yearim, go kokoi e dave pano paki taleva ni elo musu, po dave pano paki namata noai ni noai maga ni Neftoah:

¹⁶Go kokoi e siwo paki namatañago ni uvea ni tava waina e one narae ni nañaloa ki natu ni Hinnom, waina e doko nañaloa ki Refaim maga paki north; go e siwo paki nañaloa ki Hinnom, paki taleva ni naworawora ni Yebus paki sauth, po siwo paki En-rokel;

¹⁷Go e pei tea midiridawona-kiana taleva ni north, po liliu En-shemesh, po dave pano paki Celilot, waina e doko kivea ki tokora ni nasakesakeana ni Adummim; go e siwo paki vatu ki Bohan natu ni Reuben;

¹⁸Go e pano paki taleva waina e doko kivea ki Arabah paki north, po siwo paki Arabah:

¹⁹Go kokoi e pano paki taleva ni Beth-hoklah paki north: go tokora waina kokoi e liliu asa e diña nañolulua ni north ni Natasi ni Natasimena, pisari namatañago ni Yordan ni sauth; tea wanogoe e pei kokoi ni sauth.

²⁰Go Yordan e pei kokoi kakana taleva ni elo sake. Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Benjamin natuna maga, pae kokoi kakana maga daliviri, pae naworada maga.

²¹Go natokoana maga ki naworawora ni Benjamin natuna maga, pae naworada maga eu pei Yeriko, go Beth-hoklah, go Emekkesis;

²²Go Beth-arabah, go Semaraim, go Beth-el;

²³Go Avvim, go Parah, go Ofrah;

²⁴Go Kefar-ammoni, go Ofni, go Ceba; natokoana rualima sikai tamate dua go natokoana kiki kakada maga:

²⁵Cibeon, go Ramah, go Beeroth;

²⁶Go Mispah, go Kefirah, go Mosah;

²⁷Go Rekem, go Irpeel, go Taralah;

²⁸Go Selah, Elef, go naworawora ni Yebus (nae e pei Yerusalem), Cibeath, go Kiriath, natokoana rualima sikai tamate pati go natokoana kiki kakada maga. Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Benjamin natuna maga pae naworada maga.

Yoshua 19

¹Go gole kerua e magi Simeon dave umai, agi naworawora ni Simeon natuna maga pae naworada maga: go tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada e doko ñmaleoputo ni tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Yudah natuna maga.

²Go eu peani doko tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada, Beer-sheba, kite Sheba, go Moladah;

³Go Hasar-shual, go Balah, go Esem;

⁴Go Eltolad, go Bethul, go Hormah;

⁵Go Siklak, go Bethmarakaboth, go Hasar-susa;

⁶Go Bethlebaoth, go Saruhen; natokoana rualima sikai tamate dolu go natokoana kiki kakada maga:

⁷Ain, Rimmon, go Eter, go Ashan; natokoana pati go natokoana kiki kakada maga:

⁸Go natokoana kiki mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro natokoana maga wanogoe pa pa paki Baalathbeer, Ramah ni Sauth. Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora ni Simeon natuna maga pae naworada maga.

⁹Tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Simeon natuna maga e ñmelu dua ki matele rowogiana ki Yudah natuna maga: nalakena matele ki Yudah natuna maga e ñarua liu ra: go Simeon natuna maga eu dape tea veani-pioli-kiana ñmaleoputo ni tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada.

- 10**Go gole ketolu e magi Sebulun natuna maga sake umai pae naworada maga: go kokoi ni tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada e doko pa pa paki Sarid:
- 11**Go kokoi adeada e sake paki taleva ni elo musu, paki Maralah, po pa diþa Dabbeset; go e pa diþa noaisara waina e one narae ni Yokneam;
- 12**Go e maradoa pae Sarid paki taleva ni elo sake paki kokoi ni Kisloth-tabor; go e dave pano paki Daberath, po sake paki Yafia;
- 13**Go e pae tokora wanogoe po pano paki taleva ni elo sake paki Cathhefer, paki Et-kasin; go e liliu Rimmon waina e pei tea midiridawona-kiana paki Neah;
- 14**Go kokoi e maradoa dalivirigoro e taleva ni north paki Hannaton: go tokora waina e liliu asa e diþa naþalao ni Iftah-el;
- 15**Go Kattath, go Nahalal, go Shimron, go Idalah, go Bethlehem: natokoana rualima sikai tamate dua go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 16**Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Sebulun natuna maga pae naworada maga, natokoana maga wanogoe go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 17**Gole kevati e magi Issakar dave umai, agi Issakar natuna maga pae naworada maga.
- 18**Go kokoi adeada e doko paki Yesreel, go Kesullot, go Shunem;
- 19**Go Hafaraim, go Shion, go Anaharat;
- 20**Go Rabbit, go Kishion, go Ebes;
- 21**Go Remet, go En-kannim, go En-haddah, go Beth-passes;
- 22**Go kokoi e pa diþa Tabor, go Sahasuma, go Beth-shemesh; go tokora waina kokoi adeada e liliu asa e diþa Yordan: natokoana rualima sikai tamate latesa go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 23**Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora ni Issakar natuna maga pae naworada maga, natokoana maga go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 24**Go gole kelima e magi naworawora ni Asher natuna maga dave umai pae naworada maga.
- 25**Go kokoi adeada e pei Helkat, go Hali, go Beten, go Aksaf;
- 26**Go Allamelek, go Amad, go Misal; go e pa diþa Karmel paki taleva ni elo musu, go Sihor-libnat;
- 27**Go e maradoa paki elo sake paki Beth-dakon po pa diþa Sebulun, go naþalao ni Ifta-el paki north paki Beth-emek, go Neiel; go e pano duaduru paki Kabul taleva ni mawiri,
- 28**Go Ebron, go Rehob, go Hammon, go Kanah, pa pa paki Sidon warua;

- 29**Go kokoi e maradoa paki Ramah go pa pa paki natokoana ni ðaaka ni Tair; go kokoi e maradoa paki Hosah; go tokora waina e liliu asa e diða natasi pae Hebel paki Aksib:
- 30**Go Ummah, go Afek, go Rehob: natokoana rualima dua tamate dua go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 31**Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora ni Asher natuna maga pae naworada maga, natokoana maga wanogoe go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 32**Go gole kelatesa e magi Naftali natuna maga dave umai, magi Naftali natuna maga pae naworada maga.
- 33**Go kokoi adeada e doko pae Helef, pae oak ni Saanim, go Adaminekeb, go Yabneel, pa pa paki Lakkum; go tokora waina e liliu asa e diða Yordan;
- 34**Go kokoi e maradoa paki taleva ni elo musu paki Asnoth-tabor, po pae tokora wanogoe pano duaduru paki Hukkok; go e pa diða Sebulun taleva ni sauth, po pa diða Asher taleva ni elo musu, go Yudah taleva ni Yordan paki elo sake.
- 35**Go natokoana ni ðaaka maga eu pei Siddim, Ser, go Hammat, Rakkat, go Kinnereth;
- 36**Go Adamah, go Ramah, go Hasor;
- 37**Go Kedesh, go Edrei, go En-hasor;
- 38**Go Airon, go Mikdal-el, Horem, go Beth-anath, go Beth-shemesh; natokoana rualima sikai tamate loveti go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 39**Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora ni Naftali natuna maga pae naworada maga, natokoana maga go natokoana kiki kakada maga.
- 40**Gole kelarua e magi naworawora ni Dan natuna maga dave umai pae naworada maga.
- 41**Go kokoi ni tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada e pei Sorah, go Eshtaol, go Ir-semes;
- 42**Go Saalabin, go Aiyalon, go Itla;
- 43**Go Elon, go Timna, go Ekron;
- 44**Go Elteke, go Cibbethon, go Baalath;
- 45**Go Yehud, go Bene-berak, go Cath-rimmon;
- 46**Go Me-yarkon, go Rakkon, pilake kokoi kivea ki Yoppa.
- 47**Go kokoi ki Dan natuna maga e dave pano paki uvea ki da: go Dan natuna maga eu sake pano po mari navakalo paki Lesem, po puati a, po atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, po peani a, po doko asa doko, po soso Lesem ki Dan, pae nagisa ni tamada Dan.

⁴⁸Tea wanogoe e pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki naworawora ni Dan natuna maga pae naworada maga, natokoana maga wanogoe go natokoana kiki kakada maga.

⁴⁹Go eu daḻotawotae sua navanua naga ega vei tea veani-pioli-kiana pae kokoi kakana maga; go Israel natuna maga eu pitua ki tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai paki Yoshua natu ni Nun, ṁmaleoputo kakada:

⁵⁰Eu dua e pae natiḻakiana ki Yehovah natokoana waina e datago asa, Timnathserah ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim: go e davagi natokoana wanogoe, po doko asa doko.

⁵¹Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea veani-pioli-kiana maga, waina Eleasar tea viri, go Yoshua natu ni Nun, go naḻau ni tea matua maga ni naworawora maga ni Israel natuna maga eu daḻotawotae ra naga euga vei tea veani-pioli-kiana pae gole Shiloh narae ni Yehovah, pisari namata ni taḻauḻau ni nasaisaiana. Go eu daḻotawotae sua navanua.

Yoshua 20

¹Go Yehovah e pasa paki Yoshua, po naga,

²ḻa vasa paki Israel natuna maga, po naga, Kuga tuṁamu manimu pitua ki natokoana maga ni nasavasiliana, waina a pasa paki mu ara pae naṁlearu ni Moses:

³Naga tea maripunue waina e atugi te naata ragi waina e da masauna mau po da midoa ki nia mau ega sava paki asa: go euga wo manimu pei tokora ni nasavasiliana pa dua ki tea siko nada.

⁴Go ega sava paki natokoana maga wanogoe sikai kakada, go ega lawodu pisari namasova ni namata-pua ni natokoana, po pasa navasaana aneana maga nadaliga maga ni tea matua maga ni natokoana wanogoe; go euga viragi a paki natokoana wanogoe punusi ra, po dua e tokora sikai, naga ega toko sikoti ra doko.

⁵Go tea siko nada e pe sava dausi a, euga ta pitua ki tea maripunue paki naṁlearuna mau; nalakena e atugi tea ni ṁmaladigi ki nia po da midoa ki nia mau, go nae e da pilosi a sala vea mau.

⁶Go ega toko natokoana wanogoe doko pa pa ega wo lawodu narae ni navata raki navasaḻotaeanana, pa pa paki namateana ki tea viri warua liu waina ega wo doko naaleatia maga wanogoe; ragi wanogoe tea maripunue ega liliu po umai paki natokoana aneana, po paki nasuṁa aneana, paki natokoana waina e sava ṁmelu dua ki nia pano.

⁷Go eu dapugoro Kedesh ni Calilea ni navanua ni tava ki Naftali, go Shekem ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim, go Kiriath-arba (nae e pei Hebron) ni navanua ni tava ki Yudah.

⁸Go taleva kerua ni Yordan pisari Yeriko paki taleva ni elo sake, eu pitua ki Beser ni masoꝑalo ni malo matemate m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Reuben, go Ramoth ni Cilead, m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Cad, go Colan ni Bashan, m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Manasseh.

⁹Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natokoana noaꝑotaeana maga agi Israel natuna maga mamau puti, go agi naꝑenaki waina e m̃enaki atatoko m̃aleoputo kakada, naga te naata e pe maripunue te naata rahi waina e da masauna mau ega sava paki asa, go ega ta mate pae naꝑelearu ni tea siko nada mau, pa pa ega lawodu narae ni navata.

Yoshua 21

¹Go naꝑau ni tamada maga ni naworawora ni Levi eu rumai paki m̃aladigi ki Eleasar tea viri, go ki Yoshua natu ni Nun, go ki naꝑau ni tamada maga ni naworawora maga ni Israel natuna maga:

²Go eu pasa paki da Shiloh ni navanua ni Kanaan, eu naga, Yehovah e pitiꝑaki pae naꝑelearu ni Moses naga euga tua gami natokoana maga naga auga toko ara doko, go napega kakada maga agi katel aginami maga.

³Go Israel natuna maga eu dua naworawora ni Levi m̃elu dua ki tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada, pae natiꝑakiana ki Yehovah, natokoana maga waia go napega kakada maga.

⁴Go gole e magi nawora maga ni naworawora ni Kohath dave umai: go Aaron tea viri natuna maga, waina eu pei tea ni naworawora ni Levi, eu peani pae gole m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Yudah, go m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Simeon, go m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Benyamin, natokoana rualima sikai tamate dolu.

⁵Go Kohath natuna ꝑota maga eu peani pae gole m̃elu dua ki nawora maga ni naworawora ni Efraim, go m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Dan, go m̃elu dua ki namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, natokoana rualima sikai.

⁶Go Cershon natuna maga eu peani pae gole m̃elu dua ki nawora maga ni naworawora ni Issakar, go m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Asher, go m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Naftali, go m̃elu dua ki namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh doko Bashan, natokoana rualima sikai tamate dolu.

⁷Merari natuna maga pae naworada maga eu peani m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Reuben, go m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Cad, go m̃elu dua ki naworawora ni Sebulun, natokoana rualima sikai tamate dua.

⁸Go Israel natuna maga eu dua naworawora ni Levi pae gole natokoana maga wanogoe go napega kakada maga, dapala waina Yehovah e pitiꝑaki asa, pae naꝑelearu ni Moses.

⁹Go eu pitua ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Yudah natuna maga, go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Simeon natuna maga, ki natokoana maga waia waina eu pei tea sosoana pae nagisada:

¹⁰Go eu pei agi Aaron natuna maga, ni nawora maga ni naworawora ni Kohath, waina eu pei Levi natuna maga seara kakada: nalakena gole vea e pei adeada.

¹¹Go eu dua ra Kiriath-arba, Arba wanogoe e pei tama ni Anak, (nae e pei Hebron), ni navanua ni tava ki Yudah, go napega kakana maga dalivirigoro e.

¹²Ma vanua maga ni natokoana, go natokoana kiki kakana maga, eu dua Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh ara naga euga vei tea veaniana aneana.

¹³Go paki tea viri Aaron natuna maga eu pitua ki Hebron go napega kakana maga, natokoana ni nasavasiana agi tea maripunue, go Libnah go napega kakana maga.

¹⁴Go Yattir go napega kakana maga, go Eshtemoa go napega kakana maga;

¹⁵Go Holon go napega kakana maga, go Debir go napega kakana maga;

¹⁶Go Ain go napega kakana maga, go Yuttah go napega kakana maga, go Beth-shemesh go napega kakana maga; natokoana loveti ñelu dua ki naworawora dua wanogoe.

¹⁷Go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Benyamin Cibeon go napega kakana maga, Ceba go napega kakana maga;

¹⁸Anathoth go napega kakana maga, go Almon go napega kakana maga; natokoana pati.

¹⁹Natokoana mamau puti ki Aaron natuna maga, tea viri maga, eu pei natokoana rualima sikai tamate dolu go napega kakada maga.

²⁰Go nawora ni Kohath natuna maga, naworawora ni Levi, tea ãota maga ni Kohath natuna maga, eu dape natokoana maga ni gole adeada ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Efraim.

²¹Go eu dua ra Shekem go napega kakana maga ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim, natokoana ni nasavasiana agi tea maripunue, go Ceser go napega kakana maga;

²²Go Kibsaim go napega kakana maga; go Beth-horon go napega kakana maga; natokoana pati.

²³Go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Dan, Elteke go napega kakana maga, Cibbethon go napega kakana maga;

²⁴Aiyalon go napega kakana maga, Cath-rimmon go napega kakana maga; natokoana pati.

- 25**Go ñelu dua ki namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, Taanak go napega kakana maga, go Cath-rimmon go napega kakana maga; natokoana dua.
- 26**Natokoana mamau puti ki nawora maga ni Kohath natuna ðota maga eu pei rualima sikai go napega kakada maga.
- 27**Go paki Cershon natuna maga, ni nawora maga ni naworawora ni Levi, ñelu dua ki namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh eu pitua ki Colan ni Bashan go napega kakana maga, natokoana ni nasavasiana agi tea maripunue; go Be-estera go napega kakana maga; natokoana dua.
- 28**Go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Issakar, Kishion go napega kakana maga, Daberath go napega kakana maga;
- 29**Yarmuth go napega kakana maga, En-kannim go napega kakana maga; natokoana pati.
- 30**Go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Asher, Misal go napega kakana maga, Abdon go napega kakana maga;
- 31**Helkat go napega kakana maga go Rehob go napega kakana maga; natokoana pati.
- 32**Go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Naftali, Kedesh ni Calilea go napega kakana maga, natokoana ni nasavasiana agi tea maripunue, go Hamotdor go napega kakana maga, go Kartan go napega kakana maga; natokoana dolu.
- 33**Natokoana mamau puti ki naworawora ni Cershon pae naworada maga eu pei natokoana rualima sikai tamate dolu go napega kakada maga.
- 34**Go paki nawora maga ni Merari natuna maga, tea ðota maga ni naworawora ni Levi, ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Sebulun, Yokneam go napega kakana maga; go Karta go napega kakana maga,
- 35**Dimnah go napega kakana maga, Nahalal go napega kakana maga; natokoana pati.
- 36**Go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Reuben, Beser go napega kakana maga, go Yahas go napega kakana maga,
- 37**Kedemoth go napega kakana maga, go Mefaath go napega kakana maga; natokoana pati.
- 38**Go ñelu dua ki naworawora ni Cad, Ramoth ni Cilead go napega kakana maga, natokoana ni nasavasiana agi tea maripunue, go Mahanaim go napega kakana maga;
- 39**Heshbon go napega kakana maga, Yaser go napega kakana maga; natokoana mamau puti eu pati.

⁴⁰Natokoana mamau puti wanogoe eu pei agi Merari natuna maga pae naworada maga, tea ðota maga ni nawora maga ni naworawora ni Levi; go gole adeada e pei natokoana rualima sikai tamate dua.

⁴¹Natokoana mamau puti ki naworawora ni Levi ñmaleoputo ni tea veaniana ki Israel natuna maga eu pei natokoana rualima pati tamate latolu go napega kakada maga.

⁴²Natokoana mamau puti wanogoe eu doko sikasikai go napega kakana maga dalivirigoro puti ra: e dapala nogoe nalo ni natokoana mamau puti wanogoe.

⁴³Go Yehovah e dua Israel navanua mamau waina e pivisa naga ega tua tamada maga asa; go eu peani a po doko asa doko.

⁴⁴Go Yehovah e dua ra namaromaroana daliviri dapala tea mamau puti waina e pivisa paki tamada asa: go naatañoli sikai ni tea kokona ki da mamau puti e da lawodu naraeda mau; Yehovah e pitua ki tea kokona ki da mamau puti paki nañelearuda.

⁴⁵Te navatuna ni tea wia mamau puti waina Yehovah e pasa paki nasuñã ni Israel asa e da dowo mau. Eu rumai puti.

Yoshua 22

¹Go Yoshua e soso naworawora ni Reuben, go naworawora ni Cad, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh,

²Po noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku pavaigoro tea mamau puti waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e diþa ki mu asa, go ku dogo parati ki nadaleogu nalo ni tea mamau puti waina a diþaki mu asa.

³Ku da doropusi taimu naaleatia laapa waina pa pa paki naaleatia waia mau, ma ku pavaigoro navavaigoroana ni natiþakiana ki Yehovah Suþe animu.

⁴Go rahi waia Yehovah Suþe animu e po pitua ki namaromaroana paki taimu maga dapala waina e pasa ki da asa: go tea wanogoe kuga tuñamu doa mu, go kuga vano paki taþauþau animu maga, paki navanua ni tea veaniana animu, waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e dua mu asa taleva kerua ni Yordan.

⁵Ma kuga vavaigoro parati ki nia naga kuga mari natiþakiana go nawotaeana, waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e diþaki mu asa, naga kuga dodomi Yehovah Suþe animu, go naga kuga surata pae napua aneana mamau puti, go naga kuga vavaigoro natiþakiana aneana maga, go naga kuga vuluti a, go naga kuga maneana suasua ki naþoþomu mamau go ki naatamu mamau.

⁶Go Yoshua e pasaþia ki da, po diþaki lua ra: go eu pano paki taþauþau adeada maga.

⁷Go paki namagovai sikai ni naworawora ni Manasseh Moses e pitua ki sua tea veani-pioli-kiana doko Bashan; ma paki namagovai kerua Yoshua e pitua ki nia m̃aleoputo ni taida maga taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo musu. Go rahi waina Yoshua e diḗpaki lua ra paki taḗpauḗpau adeada maga, e pasaḗia ki da,

⁸Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vilake nasogolapaana warua liliu paki taḗpauḗpau animu maga, go katel maga laapa liu, go silver, go kold, go brass, go airon, go sugoro maga laapa liu: kuga taḗpotawotae tea tape-pavakotoana ki tea kokona ki mu maga dua taimu maga.

⁹Go Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh eu liliu, po pano m̃elu dua ki Israel natuna maga m̃elu dua ki Shiloh, waina e doko navanua ni Kanaan, naga euga vaki navanua ni Cilead, paki navanua ni tea veaniana adeada, waina eu peani a, pae natiḗpakiana ki Yehovah doko naḗleparu ni Moses.

¹⁰Go rahi waina eu rumai paki tokora welukia maga ni Yordan waina eu doko navanua ni Kanaan, Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh eu davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe pisari Yordan, wede ni naviriana warua sikai tea tataragiana.

¹¹Go Israel natuna maga eu dogo e eu noa, Kuga leo, Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh eu po davagi wede ni naviriana sikai doko kivea ki navanua ni Kanaan, doko tokora welukia maga ni Yordan, doko taleva ki Israel natuna maga.

¹²Go rahi waina Israel natuna maga eu dogo e, navata mamau ni Israel natuna maga eu duḗmada saisai ki da Shiloh, naga euga sake pano naga euga mari navakalo paki da.

¹³Go Israel natuna maga eu diḗpaki lua pa punusi Reuben natuna maga, go Cad natuna maga, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, paki navanua ni Cilead, Finehas natu ni Eleasar tea viri;

¹⁴Go tea maraki rualima sikai eu sikoti a pano, tea maraki sikasikai agi nasuḗna ni tamada maga sarasara ra agi naworawora mamau puti ni Israel; go eu sikasikai puti pei naḗpau nawota ni nasuḗna ni tamada maga sarasara ra m̃aleoputo ni manu maga ni Israel.

¹⁵Go eu rumai punusi Reuben natuna maga, go Cad natuna maga, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, paki navanua ni Cilead, go eu pasa ki da,

¹⁶eu naga, Navata mamau ki Yehovah eu noa dapala nea, eu naga, Seve natapiriana waia waina ku mari a diḗa Suḗe ki Israel, naga kuga liliu naaleatia waia m̃elu dua ki narausi-Yehovah-ana, nalo ni ku duḗnamu manimu davagi wede ni naviriana sikai, naga kuga mari ḗpauluulu naaleatia waia diḗa Yehovah?

17 Nasigisigileoana ni Peor e kiki ki gida, kite? Waina tu ko da duñagida mari gida tu dautau ñmelu dua ki nia mau pa pa paki naaleatia waia, go naatugiana sikai e pakilina ki navata ki Yehovah,

18 Go nimu ku liliu naaleatia waia ñmelu dua ki narausi-Yehovah-ana; go ega wo doko, nalakena nimu ku mari ãpauluulu masoso paki Yehovah, naga matamai ega wo maeto ki navata mamau ni Israel.

19 Ma navanua ni tea veaniana animu e pe ta dautau mau, kuga tuagoto paki navanua ni tea veaniana ki Yehovah, waina tañauñau ki Yehovah e doko asa, go kuga tape tea veaniana ñmaleoputo kakagami: ma kuga ta mari ãpauluulu paki Yehovah mau, go kuga ta mari ãpauluulu paki gami mau, nalo ni ku duñamu manimu davagi wede ni naviriana sikai masale ki wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah Suñe anigida.

20 Akan natu ni Serah e da mari natapiriana sikai nalo ni naleo vasasakiana, kite? Go namaetoana e doko navata mamau ki Israel, go naatañoli wanogoe e mate e da sikina mau nasigisigileoana aneana.

21 Go Reuben natuna maga, go Cad natuna maga, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh eu pasadara, po pasa ki nañau nawota maga ni manu maga ni Israel, po naga, Yehovah,

22 Suñe ki suñe maga, Yehovah, Suñe ki suñe maga, nae e atae, go Israel nae ega wo atae; au pe tuñagami maginami davagi wede ni naviriana sikai nalakena namari-ãpauluulu-ana, kite nalakena natapiriana diña Yehovah, (ña ta mauti gami naaleatia waia mau),

23 Naga auga liliu ñmelu dua ki narausi Yehovah-ana; kite naga auga vitua ki naviriana tañarakiana go navituaana ni navinaga ñoli asa, kite naga auga mari naviriana maga ni natañateana asa, Yehovah nae ega tatago asa;

24 Go au pe ta mari tea waia nalakena namidoaki-parati-kiana nalakena naleo sikai, au naga, Ragi edaku natumu maga eu pe noa ki natugami maga, eu pe naga, Nimu kuga kasa ki Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel?

25 Nalakena Yehovah e mari Yordan e pei kokoi sikai namawota kakagami go kakamu, Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga; nimu ku da peani te matele sikai doko Yehovah mau: go natumu maga eu pe mari natugami maga eu pe makoto ki namatauki-Yehovah-ana.

26 Go au naga, Tuga mari naga tuga tuñagida manigida davagi wede ni naviriana sikai, ega ta pei agi naviriana tañarakiana mau, go ega ta pei agi naviriana kaniana mau:

27 Ma nae ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai namawota kakagami go kakamu, go namawota ni tagona anigida maga waina euga wo edakugoro gida, naga auga mari nasuasuaana ki Yehovah naraena ki naviriana tañarakiana aginami maga,

go ki naviriana kaniana aginami maga, go ki naviriana ni nataĩmateana aginami maga; go naga natumu maga euga ta noa ki natugami maga rahi edaku, euga ta naga, Nimu ku da peani te matele sikai doko Yehovah mau.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe au naga, Go ega wo doko, rahi waina euga wo noa ki gami asa go ki tagona aginami maga asa rahi edaku, naga auga wo noa, Kuga vunusi naleo-dawona-kiana ni wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah, waina tamagami maga eu mari a, waina e da pei agi naviriana tařarakiana mau, go e da pei agi naviriana kaniana mau; ma nae e pei nanoasokisokiana sikai namawota kakagami go kakamu.

²⁹Ega madu uvea ki gami naga auga mari řpauluulu paki Yehovah, go naga auga liliu naaleatia waia řmelu dua ki narausi-Yehovah ana, naga auga tavahi wede ni naviriana agi naviriana tařarakiana, agi navituaana ni navinaga řmoli, kite agi naviriana kaniana, masale ki wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah Suře anigida waina e doko narae ni nasuřmatokoana aneana.

³⁰Go rahi waina Finehas tea viri, go tea maraki maga ni navata, go nařau nawota maga ki manu maga ni Israel waina eu sikoti a, eu dogo navasaana maga waina Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga go Manasseh natuna maga eu pasa asa, eu midoa ki řmata ki nia.

³¹Go Finehas natu ni Eleasar tea viri e noa ki Reuben natuna maga, go ki Cad natuna maga, go ki Manasseh natuna maga, e naga, Naaleatia waia au atae naga Yehovah e doko řmaleoputo kakagida, nalakena ku da mari natapiriana wanogoe diřa Yehovah mau: rahi waia ku po pualua Israel natuna maga řmelu dua ki nařleparu ni Yehovah.

³²Go Finehas natu ni Eleasar tea viri, go tea maraki maga eu liliu řmelu dua ki Reuben natuna maga, go řmelu dua ki Cad natuna maga, řmelu dua ki navanua ni Cilead, paki navanua ni Kanaan punusi Israel natuna maga, po madeada dape navasaana liliu.

³³Go Israel natuna maga eu midoa ki řmata ki naleo wanogoe, go Israel natuna maga eu pasarĩa ki Suře, go eu da noa mau naga euga sake pano naga euga mari navakalo paki da, naga euga mari sa ki navanua waina Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga eu doko asa doko.

³⁴Go Reuben natuna maga go Cad natuna maga eu soso wede ni naviriana wanogoe ki Ed: Nalakena, eu noa e, nae e pei nanoasokisokiana namawota kakagida naga Yehovah e pei Suře.

Yoshua 23

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki naaleatia laapa, rahi waina Yehovah e dua sua Israel namaromaroana pa dua ki tea kokona ki da mamau puti daliviri, go Yoshua e pei tea matua, tea ni naaleatia laapa;

²Naga Yoshua e soso saisai ki Israel mamau puti, ki tea matua adeada maga go ki nañau nawota adeada maga, go ki tea vasañotae adeada maga go ki tea maraki adeada maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a pei tea matua, tea ni naaleatia laapa:

³Go nimu ku punusi tea mamau puti waina Jehovah Suñe animu e mari a paki nalauna mamau puti waia nalakena nimu; nalakena Jehovah Suñe animu, nae e po manimu marimari.

⁴Kuga vunusi, a manimu mari nalauna maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko eu dowo pae gole, naga euga vei tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai agi naworaworamu maga, pae Yordan, go nalauna mamau puti waina a daelua ra, pa pa paki natasi warua paki elo musu.

⁵Go Jehovah Suñe animu nae ega wo sai ki da pa dua ki naraemu, po kopasi lua ra pa dua ki narae ni namatamu; go kuga wo peani navanua adeada, dapala waina Jehovah Suñe animu e pasa ki mu asa.

⁶Go kuga kasua ãarua liu naga kuga vavaigoro po mari tea mamau puti waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawotaeana ki Moses, naga kuga ta dawasi ñelu dua ki nia paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri mau;

⁷Naga kuga ta umai doko sari nalauna maga waia mau, tea maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko ñmaleoputo kakamu; go kuga ta pasa lagati nagisa ni suñe adeada maga mau, kite mari euga vivisa pae ara, kite madeada suasua, kite kolo suai natano paki da mau:

⁸Ma kuga vuluti Jehovah Suñe animu, ega tapala waina ku mari a pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁹Go Jehovah ega wo kopasi lua pa dua ki naraemu nalauna warua go kasua maga: go nimu, te naata sikai e da lawodu naraemu mau pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

¹⁰Naatañoli sikai kakamu ega wo kopasi manu sikai: nalakena Jehovah Suñe animu nae e do manimu marimari, dapala waina e pasa ki mu asa.

¹¹Go kuga tuñamu pavaigoro parati ki mu, naga kuga dodomi Jehovah Suñe animu.

¹²Nalakena ku pe liliu ki naliliuana, po puluti namagovai ni nalauna maga waia waina eu ko doko, tea maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko ñmaleoputo kakamu, go ku pe vitua ki natumu nagoroi maga eu pe laki ara, po dawiri natuda nagoroi maga, go ku pe vaki ekopu punusi ra, go nara eu pe umai paki ekopu punusi mu:

¹³Kuga atae ki naataeana naga Jehovah Suñe animu ega wo da moro kopasi lua nalauna maga wanogoe pa dua ki narae ni namatamu maga mau; ma euga wo pei nasasa sikai go tea alasoki sikai paki mu, go tea varati sikai doko navidimu

maga, go natiŋa maga doko namatamu maga; pa pa kuga wo mate puoli m̄elu dua ki navanua wia waia waina Yehovah Suŋe animu e dua mu asa.

¹⁴Go kuga leo, kinau a do pano naaleatia waia pae napua ni maramana mamau: go ku atae doko naŋoŋomu mamau go doko naatamu mamau, naga naleo sikai e da dowo mau ni naleo wia mamau puti waina Yehovah Suŋe animu e pasa ara nalo kakamu; tea mamau puti eu manimu umai, naleo sikai kakada e da dowo mau.

¹⁵Go ega wo pakilina, naga dapala waina naleo wia mamau puti eu rumai paki mu waina Yehovah Suŋe animu e pasa ki mu ara, dapala nogoe Yehovah ega wo piragi umai paki mu naleo sa mamau puti, pa pa ega wo mari a ki mu m̄elu dua ki navanua wia waia waina Yehovah Suŋe animu e dua mu asa.

¹⁶Ragi waina kuga wo dapiri navasasokiana ki Yehovah Suŋe animu, waina e diŋaki mu asa, go kuga wo pano po magi suŋe ŋota maga suasua, po kolo suai natano paki da; go namaetoana ki Yehovah ega wo pavaga diŋa mu, go kuga wo mate puoli m̄araverave m̄elu dua ki navanua wia waina e dua mu asa.

Yoshua 24

¹Go Yoshua e piragi saisai ki naworawora ni Israel mamau puti paki Shekem, po soso saisai ki tea matua maga ni Israel, go ki naŋau nawota adeada maga, go ki tea vasaŋotae adeada maga, go ki tea maraki adeada maga; go eu duŋada lawo ki da narae ni Suŋe.

²Go Yoshua e noa ki narei mamau, e naga, Yehovah, Suŋe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tamamu maga eu doko taleva kerua ni Noaisara doko pae tuai pa pa, Terah, tama ni Abraham, go tama ni Nahor: go eu magi suŋe ŋota maga suasua.

³Go a piragi tamamu Abraham pae taleva kerua ni Noaisara umai, po maraki nia duaduru navanua mamau ni Kanaan, po mari naworana eu laapa, po dua e Isaak.

⁴Go a dua Isaak Yakob go Esau: go a dua Esau tava Seir, naga ega veani a: go Yakob go natuna maga eu siwo paki Ityipt.

⁵Go a diŋaki lua Moses go Aaron, go a ŋokati Ityipt dapala tea waina a mari a m̄aleoputo kakana: go a edaku piragi lua mu m̄elu dua ki nia umai.

⁶Go a piragi lua tamamu maga m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai: go ku umai paki natasi; go naka ni Ityipt eu sava dausi tamamu maga eu pilake kariot maga go naataŋoli sakesaake horse maga paki Natasi ni Naŋoŋo.

⁷Go eu pioso paki Yehovah, go e doropusi namaligo namawota kakamu go ki naka ni Ityipt, po piragi natasi e umai paki da, po daŋaugoro ra; go namatamu maga eu punusi tea waina a mari a Ityipt: go ku doko masoŋalo doko naaleatia laapa.

⁸Go a piragi mu umai paki navanua ki naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Yordan doko; go eu mari navakalo paki mu: go a pitua ki da paki nañelearumu, go ku peani navanua adeada; go a mari sa ki da pa dua ki naraemu.

⁹Go Balak natu ni Sippor, nawota ni Moab, e duleana po mari navakalo paki Israel; go e diþaki lua po soso Balaam natu ni Beor naga ega vasasa ki mu:

¹⁰Ma a da masauna mau naga aga rogo parati ki Balaam; go e pasaþia ki mu po do pasaþia ki mu: go a pualua mu mēlu dua ki nañelearuna.

¹¹Go ku duagoto Yordan, po umai paki Yeriko: go naatañoli maga ni Yeriko eu mari navakalo paki mu, naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Kanaan, go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Circash, naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus; go a pitua ki da paki nañelearumu.

¹²Go a diþaki lua lida e pea ki mu, waina e kopasi lua ra pa dua ki naraemu, nawota dua ki naworawora ni Amor; e da mari a ki lova anigo mau, kite ki naasu anigo mau.

¹³Go a dua mu navanua sikai waina ku da þosiwosi asa mau, go natokoana maga waina ku da davagi ra mau, go ku doko ara doko; roara maga ni vaine go ni oliva waina ku da lawo e mau, nimu ku do gani a.

¹⁴Go ragi waia kuga matau ki Yehovah, po maneana suasua ki nawialuaana go ki naveilomauana: go kuga mari puoli ki suþe maga waina tamamu maga eu madeada suasua taleva kerua ni Noaisara, go ragi waina eu doko Ityipt; go kuga magi Yehovah suasua.

¹⁵Go ku pe midoa ki nia naga e sa naga kuga magi Yehovah suasua, kuga tuñamu manimu matadoa masoso tea waina kuga wo maneana suasua; suþe maga waina tamamu maga eu madeada suasua waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Noaisara, kite suþe maga ki naworawora ni Amor, waina nimu ku doko navanua adeada doko: ma kinau go nasuñā aginau auga wo magi Yehovah suasua.

¹⁶Go narei eu pasadara, po naga, Ega madu uvea ki gami naga auga toropusi Yehovah, naga auga magi suþe þota maga suasua;

¹⁷Nalakena Yehovah Suþe anigida, nae e pei tea waina e piragi gida go tamagida maga tu sake mēlu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt, mēlu dua ki nasuñā ni navei-navitiana, po mari navaivaiana warua maga wanogoe namatagida maga, po pavaigoro gida napua mamau waina tu surata pae asa, go mēleoputo ni narei mamau puti waina tu liu ra pano mēleoputo kakada:

¹⁸Go Yehovah e kopasi lua pa dua ki naraegida narei mamau puti, naworawora ni Amor waina eu doko navanua doko: go kinami ma auga wo magi Yehovah suasua; nalakena nae e pei Suþe anigida.

19Go Yoshua e noa ki narei, e naga, Ku da mariatae magi Yehovah suasua mau; nalakena nae e pei Suḽe tapu sikai; nae e pei Suḽe totowo kasua sikai; ega wo da soki natapiriana animu maga go namarinaleosaana animu maga mau.

20Nalakena kuga wo doropusi Yehovah, po magi suḽe ḽota maga suasua, go ega wo duḽana doa e po mari sa ki mu, po mari puoli ki mu, edaku ki e mari ḽata ki sua mu.

21Go narei eu noa ki Yoshua, eu naga, Ee; ma auga wo magi Yehovah suasua.

22Go Yoshua e noa ki narei, e naga, Nimu ku pei tea noasokisoki maga duḽamu diḽa mu naga nimu ku duḽamu manimu matadoa Yehovah, naga kuga maneana suasua. Go eu naga, Au pei tea noasokisoki maga.

23Go e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga mari puoli ki suḽe ḽota maga waina eu doko ḽaleoputo kakamu, go kuga kerea ki naḽoḽomu paki Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel.

24Go narei eu noa ki Yoshua, eu naga, Auga wo magi Yehovah Suḽe aginami suasua, go auga wo dogo parati ki nadaleona.

25Go Yoshua e mari navasasokiana sikai paki narei naaleatia wanogoe, po madeada lawo ki natawonakiana sikai go navasaḽotaeana sikai Shekem.

26Go Yoshua e midiri navasaana maga wanogoe tusi ni nawotaeana ki Suḽe, go e dape vatu warua sikai, po sike lawo ki nia tokora wanogoe etano ni oak waina e doko pisari tokora tapu ki Yehovah.

27Go Yoshua e noa ki narei mamau, e naga, Kuga leo, vatu waia ega wo pei tea noasokisoki sikai diḽa gida; nalakena nae e dogo navasaana mamau puti ki Yehovah waina e pasa ki gida asa: go ega wo pei tea noasokisoki sikai diḽa mu, ku pe vasagoro Suḽe animu.

28Go Yoshua e diḽaki lua narei, sara naataḽoli eu sikasikai paki tea veani-pioli-kiana adeada maga.

29Go e pakilina edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, naga Yoshua natu ni Nun, tea suasua ki Yehovah, e mate, e pei tea ni natau ḽonotia sikai rualima takuna sikai.

30Go eu ova ki nia e one kokoi ni tea veani-pioli-kiana aneana ni Timnathserah, waina e doko navanua ni tava ki Efraim, taleva ni north ni tava ni Caash.

31Go Israel e magi Yehovah suasua naaleatia mamau puti ki Yoshua, go naaleatia mamau puti ki tea matua maga waina eu mauri doko parau doko edaku ki Yoshua, go waina eu atae nawosiana mamau ki Yehovah, waina e magi Israel mari a.

32Go navatu maga ni Yosef, waina Israel natuna maga eu dape ra pae Ityipt sake umai, eu ova ki da eu one Shekem, eu one matele ni vanua waina Yakob e

pakatovi a paki Hamor natuna maga Shekem tamana ki matele ni ñane ãonotia sikai: go eu po pei tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Yosef natuna maga.

³³Go Eleasar natu ni Aaron e mate; go eu ova ki nia e one tava ki natuna Finehas, waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nia doko navanua ni tava ki Efraim.

Tea Vasaṗotae Maga

Tea Vasaṗotae Maga 1

- ¹Go e pakilina edaku ki namateana ki Yoshua, naga Israel natuna maga eu pusuusu paki Yehovah, eu naga, Sei ega maginami sake pano pea diṗa naworawora ni Kanaan naga ega mari navakalo paki da?
- ²Go Yehovah e noa naga Yudah ega sake pano: ṗa leo, kinau a po pitua ki navanua paki naṗelearuna.
- ³Go Yudah e noa ki taina Simeon, e naga, ṗa sake sikoti au paki gole aginau, naga toroga mari navakalo paki naworawora ni Kanaan; go kinau ma aga wo pano sikoti ko paki gole anigo. Go Simeon e pano sikoti a.
- ⁴Go Yudah e sake pano; go Yehovah e pitua ki naworawora ni Peris paki naṗelearuda: go eu atugi ra Besek, naataṗoli tivilia sikai kakada.
- ⁵Go eu paṗai Adoni-besek doko Besek: go eu mari navakalo paki nia, po atugi naworawora ni Kanaan go naworawora ni Peris.
- ⁶Ma Adoni-besek e sava pano; go eu sava dausi a, po puasoki a, po daelua nakini lapa dua ni naṗelearuna dua go ni natuana dua.
- ⁷Go Adoni-besek e naga, Nawota rualima larua waina nakini lapa maga ni naṗelearuda maga go ni natuada maga eu pei tea taeluaana, eu pilae navinaga adeada etano ni wede aginau: dapala waina a mari a, dapala nogoe Suṗe e lagati dua au asa. Go eu piragi a paki Yerusalem, go e mate tokora wanogoe.
- ⁸Go Yudah natuna maga eu mari navakalo paki Yerusalem, po puati a, po atugi a ki nawoka ni lova, po dokoni natokoana ki nakapu.
- ⁹Go ragi edaku Yudah natuna maga eu siwo naga euga mari navakalo paki naworawora ni Kanaan waina eu doko navanua ni tava, go navanua ni Sauth, go navanua ni etano.
- ¹⁰Go Yudah e pano diṗa naworawora ni Kanaan waina eu doko Hebron: (go nagisa ni Hebron sala vea e pei Kiriath-arba): go eu atugi Sheshai, go Ahiman, go Talmi.
- ¹¹Go e pae tokora wanogoe pano diṗa naka ni Debir. (Go nagisa ni Debir sala vea e pei Kiriath-sefer).
- ¹²Go Kaleb e naga, Naata waina ega wo atugi Kiriath-sefer, po puati a, aga wo dua e natugu Aksah ega vei anagoroi.
- ¹³Go Othniel natu ni Kenas, Kaleb taina takariki, e puati a: go e dua e natuna Aksah e pei anagoroi.

14Go e pakilina rahi waina e umai punusi a, naga e pasadie a naga ega tatagovi tamana ki vanua sikai: go e siwo mēlu dua ki ass aneana; go Kaleb e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku masau nasava?

15Go e naga, Pā tua au navasañatakiana sikai: nalakena ku po doropusi au navanua ni Sauth, go pā tua au namata noai maga ni noai. Go Kaleb e dua e namata noai maga ni elagi go namata noai maga ni etano.

16Go Kain natuna maga, Moses anatawiana, eu sake mēlu dua ki natokoana ni paama maga sikoti Yudah natuna maga paki masoñalo ni Yudah, waina e doko sauth ni Arad; go eu pano po doko sikoti narei doko.

17Go Yudah e pano sikoti taina Simeon, go eu atugi naworawora ni Kanaan waina eu doko Sefat doko, po mari sa sa ki nia. Go nagisa ni natokoana wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Hormah.

18Go Yudah e puati Casa go kokoi kakana, go Ashkelon go kokoi kakana, go Ekron go kokoi kakana.

19Go Yehovah e doko sikoti Yudah, go e kopasi lua tea maga waina eu doko navanua ni tava doko; nalakena e mari sa kopasi lua tea maga waina eu doko nañaloa doko, nalakena eu peani kariot ni airon maga.

20Go eu dua Kaleb Hebron, dapala waina Moses e pasa asa: go e kopasi lua mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe Anak natuna dolu.

21Go Benyamin natuna maga eu da kopasi lua naworawora ni Yebus mau waina eu doko Yerusalem doko: ma naworawora ni Yebus eu doko Yerusalem doko sikoti Benyamin natuna maga pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

22Go nasuñā ni Yosef nara ma eu sake diñā Beth-el: go Yehovah e sikoti ra.

23Go nasuñā ni Yosef eu diñaki lua naga euga leousiusi Beth-el. (Go nagisa ni natokoana wanogoe sala vea e pei Lus).

24Go tea vavaigoro maga eu punusi naatañoli sikai e dave mēlu dua ki natokoana, go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Pā visei ki gami, au pavara ni ko asa, malo duaduru ni natokoana, go auga wo mari nadodomiana paki-go.

25Go e pisei ki da malo duaduru ni natokoana, go eu atugi natokoana ki nawoka ni lova; ma eu suasua ki naatañoli wanogoe go ki naworana mamau puti naga euga vano.

26Go naatañoli wanogoe e pano paki navanua ki naworawora ni Heth, po davagi natokoana sikai, po soso nagisana ki Lus: waina e pei nagisana pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

27Go Manasseh e da kopasi lua tea ni Beth-shean go natokoana kakana maga mau, go tea ni Taanak go natokoana kakana maga mau, go tea maga waina eu doko Dor doko go natokoana kakana maga mau, go tea maga waina eu doko

Ibleam doko go natokoana kakana maga mau, go tea maga waina eu doko Mekiddo doko go natokoana kakana maga mau: ma naworawora ni Kanaan eu masauna naga euga toko navanua wanogoe doko.

²⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina Israel e kasua naga eu doropusi ra paki nawosiana ni nasautoga, po da kopasi lua puti ra mau.

²⁹Go Efraim e da kopasi lua naworawora ni Kanaan mau waina eu doko Ceser doko; ma naworawora ni Kanaan eu doko Ceser doko ñmaleoputo kakada.

³⁰Sebulun e da kopasi lua tea maga waina eu doko Kitron doko mau, go tea maga waina eu doko Nahalol doko mau; ma naworawora ni Kanaan eu doko ñmaleoputo kakada doko po pei tea ni nawosiana ni nasautoga.

³¹Asher e da kopasi lua tea maga waina eu doko Akko doko mau, go tea maga waina eu doko Sidon doko mau, go tea ni Ahlap mau, go tea ni Aksib mau, go tea ni Helbah mau, go tea ni Afik mau, go tea ni Rehob mau:

³²Ma naworawora ni Asher eu doko ñmaleoputo ni naworawora ni Kanaan doko, naatatoko maga ni navanua: nalakena eu da kopasi lua ra mau.

³³Naftali e da kopasi lua tea maga waina eu doko Beth-shemesh doko mau, go tea maga waina eu doko Beth-anath doko mau; ma e doko ñmaleoputo ni naworawora ni Kanaan doko, naatatoko maga ni navanua: ma tea maga waina eu doko Beth-shemesh go Beth-anath doko eu madeada pei tea ni nawosiana ni nasautoga.

³⁴Go naworawora ni Amor eu diesoki Dan natuna maga paki navanua ni tava: nalakena eu da suasua ki da naga euga siwo paki nañaloo mau:

³⁵Ma naworawora ni Amor eu masauna naga euga toko tava Heres doko, naga euga toko Aiyalon doko, go naga euga toko Shaalbim doko: ma nañelearu ni nasuñna ni Yosef e marimatua, go eu po pei tea ni nawosiana ni nasautoga.

³⁶Go kokoi ni naworawora ni Amor e pae tokora ni nasakesakeana ni Akrabbim, pae vatu laketoko, po sakesake pano.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 2

¹Go agelo ki Yehovah e sake pae Cilcal paki Bokim. Go e naga, A mari mu ku sake ñmelu dua ki Ityipt, go a piragi mu umai paki navanua waina a pivisa paki tamamu maga asa; go a naga, Aga wo da dapiri navasasokiana aginau paki mu mau pa pa ega tu du po du mau du:

²Go nimu kuga ta mari navasasokiana sikai paki tea maga waina eu doko navanua waia doko mau; kuga rakai wede ni naviriana adeada maga: ma ku da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau: nasava waia ku mari a?

³Go a moro naga, Aga wo da kopasi lua ra pa dua ki naraemu mau; ma euga wo dapala natiþa maga doko navidimu maga, go suþe adeada maga euga wo pei nasasa sikai paki mu.

⁴Go e pakilina, ragi waina agelo ki Yehovah e pasa navasaana maga wanogoe paki Israel natuna mamau puti, naga narei eu sike nadaleoda po dagi.

⁵Go eu soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Bokim: go eu mari naviriana tokora wanogoe paki Yehovah.

⁶Go Yoshua e diþaki lua narei, go Israel natuna maga eu pano sara naatañoli eu sikasikai paki tea veanipioli-kiana adeada maga, naga euga veani navanua.

⁷Go narei eu magi Yehovah suasua naaleatia mamau puti ki Yoshua, go naaleatia mamau puti ki tea matua maga waina eu mauri doko parau doko edaku ki Yoshua, waina eu punusi nawosiana warua mamau ki Yehovah waina e magi Israel mari a.

⁸Go Yoshua natu ni Nun, tea suasua ki Yehovah, e mate, e pei tea ni natau þonotia sikai rualima takuna sikai.

⁹Go eu ova ki nia e one kokoi ni tea veani-pioli-kiana aneana ni Timnathheres, ni navanua ni tava ni Efraim, taleva ni north ni tava ni Caash.

¹⁰Go tagona mamau wanogoe nara ma eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana paki tamada maga: go tagona þota sikai eu duleana edakugoro ra, waina eu da atae Yehovah mau, go waina eu da atae nawosiana waina e magi Israel mari a mau.

¹¹Go Israel natuna maga eu mari tea waina e sa namata maga ni Yehovah, po magi Baal maga suasua:

¹²Go eu doropusi Yehovah, Suþe ki tamada maga, waina e piragi lua ra ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, go eu dausi suþe þota maga, suþe maga seara kakada ki nalauna maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro ra, po suai natano paki da: go eu mari Yehovah e maeto.

¹³Go eu doropusi Yehovah, po magi Baal go Ashtaroth suasua.

¹⁴Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diþa Israel, go e pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea tape-pavakoto maga waina eu dape pavakoto ara, go e sori ra paki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga daliviri, go eu mari sa moro lawodu narae ni tea kokona ki da maga.

¹⁵Sara naleo waina eu dave paki asa, nañelearu ni Yehovah e doko ara paki nasaana, dapala waina Yehovah e pasa sua asa, go dapala waina Yehovah e pivisa sua paki da asa: go eu pei tea riesokiana warua liu.

¹⁶Go Yehovah e sike tea vasaþotae maga eu duleana, waina eu mauti ra ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea maga waina eu dape pavakoto ara.

¹⁷Ma eu da dogo parati ki tea vasaṗotae maga mau, nalakena eu maripele dausi suṗe ṗota maga, po suai natano paki da: eu dawasi ṗaraverave ṗelu dua ki napua waina tamada maga eu surata asa, waina eu dogo parati ki natiṗakiana maga ki Yehovah; ma eu da mari dapala nogoe mau.

¹⁸Go rahi waina Yehovah e madeada sike tea vasaṗotae maga eu duleana, rahi wanogoe Yehovah e doko sikoti tea vasaṗotae, po mauti ra ṗelu dua ki naṗelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga naaleatia mamau puti ki tea vasaṗotae: nalakena Yehovah e madeada midoaki piri nalakena nagigiana adeada maga nalakena tea maga waina eu diesoki ra po dosiva ki da.

¹⁹Ma e pakilina, rahi waina tea vasaṗotae e mate, naga eu liliu, po mari sa ki ṗarua liu tamada maga, nalo ni waina eu dausi suṗe ṗota maga naga euga madeada suasua, go naga euga suai natano paki da; eu da makoto ki namariana adeada maga mau, go ki napua kasua adeada mau.

²⁰Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diṗa Israel; go e naga, Nalakena nalauna waia eu dapiri navasasokiana aginau waina a diṗaki tamada maga asa, po da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau;

²¹Kinau ma aga wo da moro kopasi lua pa dua ki naraeda mau naataṗoli sikai ni nalauna maga waina Yoshua e doropusi ra, rahi waina e mate:

²²Naga aga maridogo Israel ara, naga euga wo pavaigoro napua ki Yehovah naga euga surata pae asa, ega tapala waina tamada maga eu pavaigoro e, kite e pe tika.

²³Go Yehovah e doropusi nalauna maga wanogoe, po da kopasi lua ra ṗaraverave mau; go e da pitua ki da paki naṗelearu ni Yoshua mau.

Tea Vasaṗotae Maga 3

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nalauna maga waina Yehovah e doropusi ra, naga ega maridogo Israel ara, tea mamau puti waina eu da atae navakalo mamau puti ni Kanaan mau;

²Naga tagona maga ni Israel natuna maga euga atae, naga ega mari pisei ki da navakalo, tea maga kakada waina eu da atae a sala vea mau:

³Nawota lima ki Filistine maga, go naworawora ni Kanaan mamau puti, go naka ni Sidon, go naworawora ni Hivah waina eu doko tava Lebanon doko, pae tava Baalhermon pa pa paki tokora ni nasiliana ni Hamath.

⁴Go eu doko naga ega maridogo Israel ara, naga ega atae euga wo dogo parati ki natiṗakiana maga ki Yehovah, waina e diṗaki tamada maga asa pae naṗelearu ni Moses.

⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu doko ñmaleoputo ni naworawora ni Kanaan doko; ñmaleoputo ni naworawora ni Heth, go ni naworawora ni Amor, go ni naworawora ni Peris, go ni naworawora ni Hivah, go ni naworawora ni Yebus;

⁶Go eu piragi natuda nagoroi maga naga euga vei adagoroi maga, po pitua ki natuda nagoroi maga paki natuda naanoai maga, po magi suþe adeada maga suasua.

⁷Go Israel natuna maga eu mari tea waina e sa namata maga ni Yehovah, po malio ki Yehovah Suþe adeada, po magi Baal maga go Asheroth maga suasua.

⁸Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diþa Israel, go e sori ra paki nañlearu ni Kushan-risataim nawota ni Mesopotamia: go Israel natuna maga eu magi Kushan-risataim suasua natau latolu.

⁹Go Israel natuna maga eu pioso paki Yehovah, go Yehovah e magi Israel natuna maga sike tea maumau sikai e duleana, waina e mauti ra, Othniel natu ni Kenas, Kaleb taina takariki.

¹⁰Go Naata ni Yehovah e umai doko asa, go e pasaþotae Israel; go e dave paki navakalo pano, go Yehovah e pitua ki Kushan-risataim nawota ni Mesopotamia paki nañlearuna: go nañlearuna e marimatua ki Kushan-risataim.

¹¹Go navanua e dañate doko natau rualima pati. Go Othniel natu ni Kenas e mate.

¹²Go Israel natuna maga eu moro mari tea waina e sa namata maga ni Yehovah: go Yehovah e mari Eklon nawota ni Moab e kasua diþa Israel, nalakena eu mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah.

¹³Go e piragi saisai ki Ammon natuna maga go Amalek natuna maga eu rumai punusi a; go e pano po atugi Israel, go eu dape peani natokoana ni paama maga.

¹⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu magi Eklon nawota ni Moab suasua natau rualima sikai tamate latolu.

¹⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu pioso paki Yehovah, go Yehovah e madeada sike tea maumau sikai e duleana, Ehud natu ni Cera, nawora ni Benjamin, naatañoli sikai waina e pei mawiri: go Israel natuna maga eu diþaki lua navituaana sikai pae nañlearuna paki Eklon nawota ni Moab.

¹⁶Go Ehud e duñana maneana mari lova sikai waina e pilake nawokana dua, kubit sikai e pei navarauana kakana; go e otisoki a etano ni sugoro aneana maga doko namaona ni matua.

¹⁷Go e dape navituaana wanogoe paki ñmaladigi dua Eklon nawota ni Moab asa: go Eklon e pei naatañoli ñmanopunopu þarua.

- 18**Go rahi waina e pitua ki sua navituaana e diþaki lua narei waina eu dapetape tea vituakiana.
- 19**Ma nae e liliu pae malo ni nasuþe ni vatu maga waina eu doko pisari Cilcal, po naga, A peani navasaana ni þaia sikai paki-go, nawota O. Go e naga, Þa vunuta. Go tea mamau puti waina eu lawodu pisari a eu dave mēlu dua ki nia pano.
- 20**Go Ehud e umai punusi a; go nae e dasake doko eñago ni elagi ni namamaladiana aneana e masikina. Go Ehud e naga, A peani navasaana sikai pae Suþe paki-go. Go e duleana mēlu dua ki malo tasake aneana.
- 21**Go Ehud e sai nañelearuna ni mawiri, po puati lova mēlu dua ki namaona ni matua, po sai ki nia po puri naþelena:
- 22**Go nakauna ma e musu dausi namenana; go naþeletia e þonogoro namenana, nalakena e da sai lua lova mēlu dua ki naþelena mau; go e sasama natakuna.
- 23**Go Ehud e dave paki natara-tauþa, po kokoro namata maga ni eñago ni elagi, po kisoki ra.
- 24**Go rahi waina nae e dave pano sua, tea suasua aneana maga eu rumai; go eu punusi, go kuga leo, nakokoro maga ni eñago ni elagi eu pei tea kisokiana; go eu naga, Nae e alagoro do dave eñago ni nataveana ekopu ni eñago tukituki ni namamaladiana.
- 25**Go eu leogoro pa pa eu maliere: go kuga leo, e da þolagati nakokoro maga ni eñago ni elagi mau; go eu dape tea viloki, po þolagati ra: go kuga leo, nawota adeada e dowo mate one natano.
- 26**Go Ehud e mēlu pano rahi waina eu mari daliali, go nae e pano liu malo ni nasuþe ni vatu maga, po sava pano paki Seira.
- 27**Go e pakilina rahi waina e po umai, naga e sui paiga sikai navanua ni tava ni Efraim, go Israel natuna maga eu siwo sikoti a pae navanua ni tava, go nae e pea ki da.
- 28**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga sava dausi au: nalakena Yehovah e po pitua ki tea kokona ki mu maga Moab paki nañelearumu. Go eu siwo dausi a, po puati tokora maga ni natuagotoana ni Yordan diþa Moab, po da suasua ki naatañoli sikai naga ega tuagoto mau.
- 29**Go eu atugi Moab rahi wanogoe eu alagoro pei naatañoli tivilia sikai, sara naatañoli mñanopunopu, go sara naatañoli ni namarimatuaana; go naatañoli sikai e da mēlu pano mau.
- 30**Go Moab e pei tea mariana e pakitano naaleatia wanogoe etano ni nañelearu ni Israel. Go navanua e dañate doko natau rualima latolu.

³¹Go edaku ki nia Samkar e doko, e pei natu ni Anat, waina e atugi Filistine maga naatañoli ðonotia latesa ki tea tiða sikai ni oks: go nae ma e mauti Israel.

Tea Vasapotaē Maga 4

¹Go Israel natuna maga eu moro mari tea waina e sa namata maga ni Yehovah, rāgi waina Ehud e mate sua.

²Go Yehovah e sori ra paki nañelearu ni Yabin nawota ni Kanaan, waina e maramara doko Hasor; go tea maraki taua ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga e pei Sisera, go nae e doko Haroset ni nalauna maga doko.

³Go Israel natuna maga eu pioso paki Yehovah: nalakena e peani kariot ni airon ðonotia loveti; go nae e diesoki kasua ki Israel natuna maga natau rualima dua.

⁴Go Deborah, profeta nagoroi sikai, Lapidot anagoroi, nae e pasapotaē Israel rāgi wanogoe.

⁵Go nae e doko etano ni paama ki Deborah doko namawota ni Ramah go ni Beth-el navanua ni tava ki Efraim, go Israel natuna maga eu sake umai punusi a raki navasapotaēana.

⁶Go e diðaki lua po soso Barak natu ni Abinoam pae Kedesh-naftali, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah, Supe ki Israel e da pitiðaki, po naga, Pā vano po pualua paki Tabor, po pirāgi naatañoli manu rualima sikai ni Naftali natuna maga go ni Sebulun natuna maga euga sikoti ko pano, kite?

⁷Go aga wo puati lua Sisera, tea maraki taua ni naatañoli navakalo maga ki Yabin, go kariot aneana maga go taua aneana maga euga umai punusi ko paki noaisara Kishon; go aga wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearuñā.

⁸Go Barak e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe sikoti au pano, go a pe wo pano: ma ku pe ta sikoti au pano mau, a pe wo da pano mau.

⁹Go e naga, Aga wo sikoti ko pano lomau: ma nadodomadagani-ko-ana ega wo da doko napua waina nigo pā wo pae asa pano mau; nalakena Yehovah ega wo sori Sisera paki nañelearu ni nagoroi sikai. Go Deborah e duleana, po sikoti Barak pano paki Kedesh.

¹⁰Go Barak e soso saisai ki Sebulun go ki Naftali paki Kedesh; go naatañoli manu rualima sikai eu sake sikoti natuana pano. Go Deborah e sake sikoti a pano.

¹¹Go Heber nawora ni Kain e mēlu dua ki naworawora ni Kain, mēlu dua ki Hobab natuna maga, Moses anatawiana, go e pukesi taðauðau aneana pa pa paki oak ni Saanim, waina e pisari Kedesh.

¹²Go e noakisai Sisera naga Barak natu ni Abinoam e sake pano paki tava Tabor.

13Go Sisera e soso saisai ki kariot aneana mamau puti, kariot ni airon ãonotia loveti, go narei mamau waina eu sikoti a pae Haroset ni nalauna maga, pa pa paki noaisara Kishon.

14Go Deborah e noa ki Barak, e naga, Ĥa tuleana; nalakena masoso e pei naaleatia waina Yehovah e po pitua ki Sisera paki nañelearuñã asa: Yehovah e da dave pea ki-go pano mau, kite? Go Barak e siwo ñmelu dua ki tava Tabor, go naatañoli manu rualima sikai eu dausi a.

15Go Yehovah e marimatua ki Sisera, go kariot aneana mamau puti, go taua aneana mamau ki nawoka ni lova narae ni Barak; go Sisera e siwo ñmelu dua ki kariot aneana po sava ki natuana pano.

16Ma Barak e sava dausi kariot maga go dausi taua pa pa paki Haroset ni nalauna maga: go taua mamau ki Sisera eu dowo ki nawoka ni lova; te naatañoli sikai e da pei tea toropusiana mau.

17Ma Sisera e sava ki natuana pano paki taãauãau ki Yael nagoroi ki Heber nawora ni Kain: nalakena natañmateana e doko namawota ni Yabin nawota ni Hasor go ni nasuñã ni Heber nawora ni Kain.

18Go Yael e dave naga ega sua Sisera, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa tawasi umai, nawota aginau, ãa tawasi umai punusi au; ãa ta mataku mau. Go a dawasi punusi a paki ekopu ni taãauãau, go e kulugoro e ki napanu sikai.

19Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa tua au, a pavara ni ko asa, noai kiki aga munugi a; nalakena a madou. Go e ãolagati noai ni nawili sikai ni milk, po duae e munu, go e kulugoro e.

20Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa lawodu namata ni taãauãau, go ega wo doko naga te naata e pe wo umai po pusuusu paki-go, po naga, Te naata e doko nea, kite? Go ãa naga, Ee.

21Go Yael nagoroi ki Heber e dape pin sikai ni taãauãau, po doropusi hammer sikai e doko nañelearuna, po palako pano punusi a, po duki pin wanogoe paki naãorona, go e siwo paki natano; nalakena nae e matura daratara go e mawosa; go e mate.

22Go ãa leo, Barak e do sava dausi Sisera, go Yael e dave naga ega sua e, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa umai, go aga wo pisei ki-go naatañoli waina nigo ku laaga asa. Go e umai punusi a, go ãa leo, Sisera e mate one, go pin ni taãauãau e doko naãorona.

23Go Suãe e mari Yabin nawota ni Kanaan e pakitano narae ni Israel natuna maga naaleatia wanogoe.

24Go nañelearu ni Israel natuna maga e pano po do pano po kasua diãa Yabin nawota ni Kanaan, pa pa eu mari sa ki Yabin nawota ni Kanaan.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 5

- ¹Go Deborah e lega go Barak natu ni Abinoam naaleatia wanogoe, ero naga,
- ²Nalakena tea maraki maga ni Israel eu peapea, Nalakena narei eu suasua duñada pitua ki da, Kuga vasañia ki Yehovah.
- ³Kuga rogo, nawota maga; kuga taki dorogo, tea maraki maga; Kinau, io kinau, aga wo lega ki Yehovah; Aga wo lega samasama ni Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel.
- ⁴Yehovah, ragi waina ku dave ñmelu dua ki Seir pano, Ragi waina ku surata ñmelu dua ki navanua ki Edom, Maramana e duruuru, go nakoroatelagi maga eu lawolawoki, Go napopouru maga eu lawolawo ki noai.
- ⁵Tava maga eu duruuru pa dua ki narae ni Yehovah, Sinai waina pa dua ki narae ni Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel.
- ⁶Naaleatia maga ki Samkar natu ni Anat, Naaleatia maga ki Yael, napua warua maga eu pei tea makotokiana, Go tea surata napua eu surata napua dagele maga.
- ⁷Tea maraki maga eu makoto doko Israel, eu makoto, Pa pa kinau Deborah a duleana, Pa pa kinau a duleana ñila ni Israel sikai.
- ⁸Eu matadoa suñe vau maga; Ragi wanogoe navakalo e doko namata-pua maga: Nakokoro sikai kite naio sikai e pei tea vunusiana mau
Ñmaleoputo ni manu rualima pati ni Israel, kite?
- ⁹Nañoñogu e paki tea vasa-dawonaki maga ni Israel, Waina eu suasua duñada pitua ki da ñmaleoputo ni narei: Kuga vasañia ki Yehovah.
- ¹⁰Kuga to noa e, nimu waina ku sakesaake ass tare maga, Nimu waina ku doko raki navasañotaana, Go nimu waina ku surata pae napua.
- ¹¹Uvea ki nadaleo ni tea tipe maga, pisari tokora ni navautuana maga, Tokora maga wanogoe euga wo dogorogo ki samasama ni namariana leana maga ki Yehovah, Namariana leana maga ni namarakiana aneana doko Israel. Ragi wanogoe narei ki Yehovah eu siwo paki namata-pua maga.
- ¹²Ña tarapa, ña tarapa, Deborah; Ña tarapa, ña tarapa, ña vasa nalegaana sikai: Ña tuleana, Barak, po piragi lua pavakoto tea vua-pavakotoana anigo maga, nigo natu ni Abinoam.
- ¹³Ragi wanogoe namagovai toropusiana ni tea warua maga eu siwo umai; Narei ki Yehovah eu siwo umai punusi au ñmaleoputo ni tea marimatua maga.
- ¹⁴Melū Efraim tea maga waina nakoada e doko Amalek; Edakugoro ko, Benjamin, ñmaleoputo ni narei anigo maga;

Ṁelu Makir tea vasa-dawonaki maga eu siwo umai, Go ṁelu Sebulun tea maga waina eu puati tiko ki tea midiri.

¹⁵Go tea maraki maga ni Issakar eu sikoti Deborah; Go dapala Issakar, dapala nogoe Barak; Eu pei tea tiṁaki-lua-ana paki naṁaloa sikoti natuana. Pisari noaisara maga ki Reuben namidoaki-dawona-kiana warua maga ni naṁoṁoda eu doko.

¹⁶Ekasana ku do natano namawota ni loga maga ni shiip, Naga ṁa rogo nasui-nau-ana maga ni navata maga? Pisari noaisara maga ki Reuben namidoakiusiusiana warua maga ni naṁoṁoda eu doko.

¹⁷Cilead e one taleva kerua ni Yordan: Go Dan, ekasana e ṁenaki doko rarua maga? Asher e do natano pisari elau ni natasi. Po one pisari nawora aneana maga.

¹⁸Sebulun e pei narei sikai waina eu midoa ki ṁalo ki namauriana adeada paki namateana, Go Naftali, tokora vakilagi maga ni nagurua.

¹⁹Nawota maga eu rumai po marimari; Ragi wanogoe nawota maga ni Kanaan eu marimari, Doko Taanak, pisari noai maga ni Mekiddo: Eu da dape te nataluaana ni ṁane mau.

²⁰Eu marimari pae nakoroatelagi,

Ṁasoe maga eu marimari pae napua adeada maga diṁa Sisera.

²¹Noaisara Kishon e dape lua ra, Noaisara ni tea tuai maga, noaisara Kishon. Naatagu O, ku pasi nakasuaana.

²²Ragi wanogoe naṁele maga ni horse eu dukituki. Nalakena nataṁataṁaluaana maga, nataṁataṁaluaana maga ni tea kasua adeada maga.

²³Kuga vasa sa ki Meros, agelo ki Yehovah e noa e, Kuga vasa sa ki ṁarua ki tea maga waina eu doko asa doko; Nalakena eu da umai paki nasilae Yehovah-ana mau, Paki nasilae Yehovah-ana ṁaleoputo ni tea marimatua maga.

²⁴Yael ega wo pei tea vasaṁiakiana ki nagoroi maga, Nagoroi ki Heber nawora ni Kain, Ega wo pei tea vasaṁiakiana ki nagoroi maga ni taṁauṁau.

²⁵E datago noai, go e dua e milk; E maneana dape batar doko lasa ki nawota maga.

²⁶E sai ki naṁlearuna paki pin, Go ki naṁlearuna ni matua paki hammer ki tea wosiwosi maga; Go e duki Sisera, e duki sai naṁauna, Go e duki lulu po duki sasama naṁorona.

²⁷Pisari natuana e ditiṁatua, e dowo, e one: Pisari natuana e ditiṁatua, e dowo: Tokora waina e ditiṁatua asa, tokora wanogoe e dowo asa, e pei tea marisakiana.

²⁸E dorovaki leoduru pae namata leoduru, po pioso, Sisera ãilana e pioso duru pae namata leoduru sariana, Ekasana kariot aneana e mari daliali naga ega umai? Ekasana tea taliepu maga ni kariot aneana maga eu mari daliali?

²⁹Tukurau manumatua aneana maga eu pasadara e, Go nae e pasadara liliu duãana paki nia,

³⁰Eu da paãai, eu da daãotae tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana, kite? Nagoroi atara sikasikai, nagoroi atara duarua agi sara naataãoli sarasara ra; Tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai ni sugoro pupugiana maga agi Sisera, Tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai ni sugoro pupugiana maga, tea turi midiriana, Sugoro pupugiana sikasikai, tea turi midiria taleva dua, agi nanao maga ni tea vuti-luapavakotoana maga sarasara ra?

³¹Dapala nogoe, tea kokona ki-go mamau puti euga vuoli, Yehovah O: Ma tea maga waina eu dodomi a euga tapala natave-pano-ana ni elo doko namarimatuaana aneana. Go navanua e daãate doko natau rualima pati.

Tea Vasapãotae Maga 6

¹Go Israel natuna maga eu mari tea waina e sa namata maga ni Yehovah: go Yehovah e pitua ki da paki naãelearu ni Midian natau larua.

²Go naãelearu ni Midian e marimatua diãa Israel: go nalakena Midian, Israel natuna maga eu duãada madeada mari naãalooa maga waina eu doko tava maga, go valea maga, go ãaaka maga.

³Go doko rahi waina Israel eu sapura ki sua, naga Midian eu sake umai, go Amalek, go tea ni nalauna ãota maga ni ist; eu sake umai diãa ra;

⁴Go eu ãenakigoro ra, po mari sa ki navinaga ni navanua, pa pa ku umai paki Casa, go eu da doropusi te navatuna waina e silae namauriana doko Israel mau, go te shiip, kite oks kite ass mau.

⁵Nalakena eu sake umai nara go katel adeada maga go taãauãau adeada maga, eu rumai dapala midiri maga nalo ni nalaapaana; go nara go kamel adeada maga eu mari sa pei tea veveana: go eu rumai paki navanua naga euga mari sa ki nia.

⁶Go Israel e pei tea viragiana pakitano ãarua nalakena Midian; go Israel natuna maga eu pioso paki Yehovah.

⁷Go e pakilina, rahi waina Israel natuna maga eu pioso paki Yehovah nalakena Midian,

⁸Naga Yehovah e diãaki lua profeta sikai umai punusi Israel natuna maga: go e noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a piragi lua mu pae Ityipt sake umai, po piragi lua mu ãmelu dua ki nasuãa ni naviti maga;

⁹Go a pualua mu mēlu dua ki nañelearu ni naka ni Ityipt, go mēlu dua ki nañelearu ni tea mamau puti waina eu diesoki mu, go a kopasi lua ra pa dua ki naraemu, po dua mu navanua adeada;

¹⁰Go a noa ki mu, a naga, Kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe animu; kuga ta matau ki suñe maga ki naworawora ni Amor mau, waina nimu ku doko navanua adeada doko: ma ku da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau.

¹¹Go agelo ki Yehovah e umai, po dasake etano ni oak waina e doko Ofrah, waina e pei agi Yoash nawora ni Abieser: go natuna Cideon e do ðokalesue whiit mōru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine, naga ega tasuru ki nia padua ki narae ni Midian.

¹²Go agelo ki Yehovah e pakilina ki nia, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e sikoti ko naatañoli marimatua ni navakalo.

¹³Go Cideon e noa ki nia, e naga, A pavara, nawota aginau O, Yehovah e pe sikoti gami, ekasana tea mamau puti waia eu pakilina ki gami? Go nawosiana ni namagaana aneana mamau puti wai waina tamagami maga eu dogorogo ki nia paki gami, po naga, Yehovah e da piragi lua gida pae Ityipt sake umai, kite? Ma rahi waia Yehovah e po doropusi gami, po pitua ki gami paki nañelearu ni Midian.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e duñana doa e paki nia, po noa ki nia, e naga, Pa vano doko nakasuaana anigo waia, go ða mauti Israel mēlu dua ki nañelearu ni Midian: kinau a da diðaki lua ko mau, kite?

¹⁵Go e noa ki nia, e naga, A pavara, Nawota O, aga wo mauti Israel dapale sava? Pa leo, naworagu eu pei tea tika ðarua liu ni Manasseh, go kinau a pei tea kiki sa ni nasuñna ki tamagu.

¹⁶Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena aga wo sikoti ko, go ða wo atugi Midian dapala naatañoli sikai maau.

¹⁷Go e noa ki nia, e naga, A pavara ni ko, a pe vaðai nasauñiaana namatañna, ða maginau mari navaivaiana sikai naga e pei nigo waina ku do pasa ki nau.

¹⁸Þa ta mēlu dua ki tokora waia pano mau, a pavara ni ko asa, pa pa aga wo umai punusi ko, po dape navituaana aginau dave umai, po doropusi a naraeñna. Go e noa naga, Kinau aga wo doko pa pa ða wo moro umai.

¹⁹Go Cideon e paki ekopu, po mari usi peni naninani natuna sikai po dao ni keke maga waina leven e dika ara ni efah sikai ni flaur: e doropusi naðokasi e doko nala sikai, go e doropusi nasua e doko pot sikai, go e dape a dave punusi a paki etano ni oak, po pitua ki nia.

²⁰Go agelo ki Suñe e noa ki nia, e naga, Þa tape naðokasi go keke maga waina leven e dika ara, go ða toropusi ra watu laketoko waia, go ða taki ni nasua. Go e mari dapala nogoe.

21Go agelo ki Yehovah e sai ki namataþago ni tiko waina e doko nañelearuna, po kisidogo naþokasi go keke maga waina leven e dika ara; go nakapu vavaga e sake ñmelu watu laketoko, po gani naþokasi go keke maga waina leven e dika ara; go agelo ki Yehovah e pano pa dua ki namatana.

22Go Cideon e punusi naga nae e pei agelo ki Yehovah; go Cideon e noa, Ako, Nawota Yehovah O! Nalakena waia a po punusi agelo ki Yehovah naraegu paki naraena.

23Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Natañmateana ega vei anigo; þa ta matakau mau: þa wo da mate mau.

24Go Cideon e magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe, po soso e ki Yehovah-salom: e ko doko Ofrah ki naworawora ni Abieser pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

25Go e pakilina naþogiana wanogoe naga Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Þa vuati kau anoai waina e pei agi tamaña, go kau anoai kerua ni natau larua, go þa rakai wede ni naviriana ki Baal waina tamaña e peani a, go þa taelua Asherah waina e pisari a:

26Go þa magi Yehovah Suþe anigo davagi wede sikai ni naviriana naþau ni þaaka waia, ega vei tea ovarakiana, go þa vuati kau anoai kerua po pitua ki naviriana taþarakiana sikai ki nakau ni Asherah waina þa wo daelua e.

27Go Cideon e piragi naatañoli rualima sikai ni tea suasua aneana maga, po mari dapala waina Yehovah e noa ki nia asa: go e pakilina, nalakena e matau ki tea ni nasuña ki tamana go ki naatañoli maga ni natokoana, dapala e mari sa mari a aleati, naga e mari a þogi.

28Go rahi waina naatañoli maga ni natokoana eu duleana maliþogi loaloa, þa leo, wede ni naviriana ki Baal e pei tea rakaiana, go Asherah waina e pisari a e pei tea taeluaana, go kau anoai kerua e pei tea vituakiana one wede ni naviriana waina e pei tea tavagiana.

29Go eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Sei e po mari naleo waia? Go rahi waina eu pusuusu po laaga, eu naga, Cideon natu ni Yoash e po mari naleo waia.

30Go naatañoli maga ni natokoana eu noa ki Yoash, eu naga, Þa viragi natuña paki katama, naga ega mate: nalakena e po dakai wede ni naviriana ki Baal, go nalakena e po daelua Asherah waina e pisari a.

31Go Yoash e noa ki tea mamau puti waina eu lawodu diþa e, e naga, Nimu kuga wo magi Baal pululu, kite? Kite nimu kuga wo mauti a? Naata waina ega wo maneana pululu ega vei tea maripunueana rahi waina e ko pei maliþogi; nae e pei vei suþe sikai ega tuñana maneana pululu, nalakena naata sikai e po dakai wede ni naviriana aneana.

³²Go e soso e naaleatia wanogoe ki Yerubbaal, po naga, Baal ega vululu diþa e, nalakena e po dakai wede ni naviriana aneana.

³³Go Midian mamau puti go Amalek go tea ni nalauna þota maga ni ist eu duñada saisai ki da; go eu duagoto po ñenaki naþaloa ni Yesreel.

³⁴Ma Naata ni Yehovah e sili Cideon; go e sui paiga sikai; go Abieser eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana dausi a.

³⁵Go e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga eu pa usuraki Manasseh mamau; go nara ma eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana dausi a: go e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga paki Asher, go paki Sebulun, go paki Naftali; go eu sake umai naga euga sua ra.

³⁶Go Cideon e noa ki Suþe, e naga, Ku pe wo mauti Israel pae nañelearugu, dapala waina ku po pasa asa,

³⁷Þa leo, kinau aga wo doropusi nalolu mamau ni shiip sikai ega one malo wokalesue; nasovaki e pe toko nalolu mamau ni shiip wanogoe sikina, go nagaragaraana e pe toko natano mamau, go aga wo atae naga þa wo mauti Israel pae nañelearugu, dapala waina ku po pasa asa.

³⁸Go e pakilina dapala nogoe: go e duleana maliþogi loaloa matamai ki nia, po ñoligoro nalolu mamau ni shiip, po ñolidauna ki nasovaki ñelu dua ki nalolu mamau ni shiip, lasa sikai e pura ki noai.

³⁹Go Cideon e noa ki Suþe, e naga, Namaetoana anigo ega ta pavaga diþa au mau, go aga wo moro pasa paka sikai maau waia: aga maridogo, a pavara ni ko asa, paka sikai maau waia ki nalolu mamau ni shiip; nagaragaraana, a pavara ni ko, ega toko nalolu mamau ni shiip ega sikina, go nasovaki ega toko natano mamau.

⁴⁰Go Suþe e mari dapala nogoe naþogiana wanogoe: go nagaragaraana e doko nalolu mamau ni shiip sikina, go nasovaki e doko natano mamau.

Tea Vasapotaē Maga 7

¹Go Yerubbaal, waina e pei Cideon, e duleana maliþogi loaloa, go narei mamau waina eu sikoti a, go eu ñenaki pisari namata noai ni Harod: go tokora ni nañenakiana ki Midian e doko taleva ni north kakada, pisari tava ni Moreh, doko naþaloa.

²Go Yehovah e noa ki Cideon, e naga, Narei waina eu sikoti ko eu laapa sa dapala a pe ta pitua ki Midian paki nañelearuda, Israel eu pe vakavakae diþa au, po naga, Nañelearugu e po maginau mari namautiana.

³Go rāgi waia þa vioso, a pavara ni ko, nadaliga maga ni narei, po naga, Te naata seara eu pe matakū po ñanaunau, euga liliu po pano daliviri pae Cilead. Go naatañoli ni narei tivilia dua go manu takuna dua eu liliu pano; go tivilia sikai eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko.

⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki Cideon, e naga, Narei eu ko laapa sa; ꞑa viragi ra siwo paki noai, go aga wo manigo maridogo ra tokora wanogoe: go ega wo doko, naga naata waina aga wo noa ki-go asa, Tea waia ega sikoti ko pano; nae ega sikoti ko pano; go sara naata waina aga wo noa ki-go ara, Tea maga waia euga ta sikoti ko pano mau; nara euga ta sikoti ko pano mau.

⁵Go e piragi narei siwo paki noai: go Yehovah e noa ki Cideon, e naga, Sara naata waina euga wo saovi noai ki namenada dapala waina koria e saovi a, ꞑa lawo ki da euga toko mamau; go sara naata waina euga wo kolo ki napatuada naga euga munu.

⁶Go naveveana ni tea maga waina eu sao ki nañelearuda paki nawokada, e pei naatañoli ꞑonotia dolu: ma tea ꞑota mamau puti ni narei eu kolo ki napatuada naga euga munu noai.

⁷Go Yehovah e noa ki Cideon, e naga, Aga wo mauti mu pae naatañoli ꞑonotia dolu waina eu sao, po pitua ki Midian paki nañelearuñã; go narei mamau euga vano sara naatañoli sikasikai paki tokora adeada maga.

⁸Go narei eu dape navinaga e doko nañelearuda, go paiga adeada maga: go e diꞑaki lua naatañoli mamau puti ni Israel sara naatañoli eu sikasikai paki taꞑauꞑau adeada maga, ma e mauti naatañoli ꞑonotia dolu wanogoe: go tokora ni nañenakiana ki Midian e doko etano ki nia doko naꞑaloa.

⁹Go e pakilina naꞑogiana wanogoe, naga Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, ꞑa tuleana, ꞑa siwo diꞑa tokora ni nañenakiana; nalakena a po pitua ki nia paki nañelearuñã.

¹⁰Ma nigo ku pe matakua naga ꞑa siwo, ꞑa siwo nigo go Purah natureai anigo paki tokora ni nañenakiana:

¹¹Go ꞑa wo dogo tea waina eu pasa asa; go edaku ki nia nañelearuñã eroga wo kasua naga ꞑa siwo diꞑa tokora ni nañenakiana. Go e siwo nae go Purah natureai aneana paki namataꞑago ni tea vua nalikau maga waina eu doko tokora ni nañenakiana.

¹²Go Midian go Amalek go tea mamau puti ni nalauna ꞑota maga ni ist eu one naꞑaloa eu dapala midiri maga nalo ni nalaapaana; go kamel adeada maga eu mari sa pei tea veveana, eu dapala naworaone waina e one nagole ni natasi nalo ni nalaapaana.

¹³Go Cideon e umai, go ꞑa leo, naatañoli sikai e do dogorogo ki naꝼerea sikai paki tea ni mñaladigi ki nia, go e naga, ꞑa leo, a ꝼerea ki naꝼerea sikai, go ꝼa leo, keke sikai ni bred ni barle e malulu paki tokora ni nañenakiana ki Midian, po umai pa pa paki taꝼauꝼau, po atugi a, go e dowo, go e daꝼolosiwo ki nia, go taꝼauꝼau e one natano.

- 14**Go tea ni m̄ladigi ki nia e pasadara po naga, Tea wanogoe e da pei te navatuna p̄ota mau, ma e pei lova ki Cideon natu ni Yoash, naatañoli sikai ni Israel: Supe e po pitua ki Midian paki nañelearuna, go taua mamau.
- 15**Go e doko, rahi waina Cideon e dogo narogorogoana ni nañerea, go nanaoap̄otaeanana kakana, naga e suai natano; go e liliu paki tokora ni nañenakiana ki Israel, po naga, Kuga tuleana, nalakena Yehovah e po pitua ki taua ni Midian paki nañelearumu.
- 16**Go e dañotae naatañoli p̄notia dolu wanogoe eu pei taua dolu, go e pitua ki paiga maga paki nañelearuda mamau puti, go napura-noai p̄alo maga, go nasulu maga doko nañalau ni napura-noai maga.
- 17**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga leo punusi au, go kuga mari ega tapala nogoe: go kuga leo, kinau aga wo umai paki namatap̄ago ni tokora ni nañenakiana, go ega wo doko naga, dapala waina aga wo mari a, nimu kuga mari a ega tapala nogoe.
- 18**Go aga wo sui paiga, kinau go tea mamau puti waina eu sikoti au, go nimu ma kuga sui paiga maga dalivirigoro tokora ni nañenakiana mamau, go kuga noa naga, Agi Yehovah go agi Cideon.
- 19**Go Cideon, go naatañoli p̄notia sikai waina eu sikoti a, eu rumai paki namatap̄ago ni tokora ni nañenakiana, naatulakeana ni rahi ni navavaigoroana m̄maleoputo, rahi waina eu po lawo ki sua tea vavaigoro maga: go eu sui paiga maga, po mari p̄oraworae napura-noai maga waina eu doko nañelearuda.
- 20**Go taua dolu wanogoe eu sui paiga maga, po mari p̄oraworae napura-noai maga, po puati nasulu maga eu doko nañelearuda ni mawiri, go paiga maga eu doko nañelearuda ni matua naga euga sui ra: go eu pioso, po naga, Lova ki Yehovah go ki Cideon.
- 21**Go eu lawodu sara naatañoli eu sikasikai lawodu tokora adeada maga dalivirigoro tokora ni nañenakiana: go taua mamau eu sava; go eu darasa, po mari ra eu sava pano.
- 22**Go eu sui paiga p̄notia dolu, go Yehovah e mari lova ki sara naatañoli eu diña tea ni m̄ladigi ki da, go diña taua mamau: go taua eu sava pa pa paki Beth-sitta ni Sererah, pa pa paki Abel-meholah pisari Tabat.
- 23**Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana m̄melu dua ki Naftali, go m̄melu dua ki Asher, go m̄melu dua ki Manasseh mamau, go eu sava dausi Midian.
- 24**Go Cideon e diñaki lua tea tautauana maga eu pa usuraki navanua mamau ni tava ni Efraim, po naga, Kuga siwo umai naga kuga sua Midian, po puati noai maga ega vea ki da, pa pa paki Beth-barah go Yordan. Go naatañoli mamau puti ni Efraim eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana, po puati noai maga pa pa paki Beth-barah, go Yordan.

²⁵Go eu puati tea maraki dua ni Midian, Oreb go Seeb; go eu mari punue Oreb pisari vatu laketoko ki Oreb, go eu mari punue Seeb pisari mōru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine ki Seeb, po sava dausi Midian: go eu dape nañau ni Oreb go ni Seeb umai punusi Cideon taleva kerua ni Yordan.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 8

¹Go naatañoli maga ni Efraim eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Seve naleo waia ku mari a paki gami, naga ku da soso gami mau ragi waina ku pano naga ña mari navakalo paki Midian? Go eu pululu kasua ki nia.

²Go e noa ki da, e naga, A po mari nasava ragi waia dapala mu? Naleleiana ni nawa ni vaine maga ki Efraim e da ñia liu nawa ni vaine ki Abieser, kite?

³Suñe e po pitua ki tea maraki dua ni Midian, Oreb go Seeb, paki nañelearumu: go a mariatae mari nasava dapala mu? Ragi wanogoe namaetoana adeada paki nia e makoto, ragi waina e pasa sua navasaana wanogoe.

⁴Go Cideon e umai paki Yordan, po duagoto, nae go naatañoli ñonotia dolu waina eu sikoti a, eu mawosa, ma eu do sava dausi.

⁵Go e noa ki naatañoli maga ni Sukkoth, e naga, Kuga vitua, a pavara ni mu asa, ki mōliñoli maga ni bred paki narei waina eu dausi au; nalakena nara eu mawosa, go kinau a do sava dausi Seba go Salmuna, nawota dua ni Midian.

⁶Go tea maraki maga ni Sukkoth eu naga, Nañelearu ni Seba go ni Salmuna ero doko nañelearuñā ragi waia, naga auga tua taua ni naatañoli navakalo anigo bred, kite?

⁷Go Cideon e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina Yehovah ega wo pitua ki Seba go Salmuna paki nañelearugu, go aga wo ñokalesue nañokasimu pilake tea vivitiña maga ni masoñalo go pilake tea makalikali maga.

⁸Go e sake mñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po paki Penuel, go e pasa ki da dapala nogoe: go naatañoli maga ni Penuel eu pasadara e dapala waina naatañoli maga ni Sukkoth eu pasadara sua e.

⁹Go e moro noa ki naatañoli maga ni Penuel, e naga, Ragi waina aga wo liliu umai doko natañateana, aga wo dakai nasuñā varau pakilagi waia.

¹⁰Go Seba go Salmuna ero doko Karkor, go taua adeada maga eu sikoti ra, eu alagoro pei naatañoli tivilia sikai go manu takuna lima, tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea toropusiana ni taua mamau ni tea ni nalauna maga ni ist: nalakena naatañoli manu ñonotia sikai go manu rualima dua waina eu sai lua lova eu dowo.

- 11**Go Cideon e sake pae napua ki tea maga waina eu doko tañauñau maga doko taleva ni ist ni Nobah go ni Yokbehah, po atugi taua ni Midian; nalakena taua eu midoa ki nia naga eu doko ãia doko.
- 12**Go Seba go Salmuna ero sava pano; go e sava dausi ra; go e puati nawota dua ni Midian; Seba go Salmuna, po kura piri ki taua mamau.
- 13**Go Cideon natu ni Yoash e liliu pae navakalo pae tokora ni nasakesakeana ni Heres.
- 14**Go e puati natureai sikai ni naatañoli maga ni Sukkoth, po pusuusu paki nia: go e maneana midiri tea maraki maga ni Sukkoth, go tea matua kakana maga, naatañoli rualima larua tamate larua.
- 15**Go e umai punusi naatañoli maga ni Sukkoth, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga leo, Seba go Salmuna, waina ku pasadao au ara, po naga, Nañelearu ni Seba go ni Salmuna ero doko nañelearuñã rãgi waia, naga auga tua naatañoli anigo maga waina eu mawosa bred, kite?
- 16**Go e puati tea matua maga ni natokoana, go tea vivitiñã maga ni masoñalo go tea makalikali maga, go e mari pisei ki naatañoli maga ni Sukkoth ara.
- 17**Go e dakai nasuñã varau pakilagi ni Penuel, po mari punue naatañoli maga ni natokoana wanogoe.
- 18**Go e noa ki Seba go ki Salmuna, e naga, Naatañoli maga waina ku mari punue ra Tabor eu dapale sava? Go ero naga, Dapala nigo, dapala nara; eu mamau puti sikasikai dakiusi nawota natuna maga.
- 19**Go e naga, Nara eu pei taigu maga, tete natuna maga: Yehovah e mauri, koro pe mauti ra eu pe mauri doko, a pe ta mari punue mu mau.
- 20**Go e noa ki natuna takalapa Yether, e naga, Ñã tuleana, ãã mari punue ra. Ma natureai wanogoe e da sai lua lova aneana mau: nalakena e matakũ, nalakena e ko pei natureai sikai.
- 21**Go Seba go Salmuna ero pasa po naga, Nigo ãã tuleana, po atu gami nalakena dapala waina naatañoli e doko nakasuaana aneana e dapala nogoe. Go Cideon e duleana po atugi Seba go Salmuna, po dape atelagi kiki maga waina eu doko nanao kamel adeada maga.
- 22**Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu noa ki Cideon, eu naga, Ñã maramara dañau gami, nigo go natuñã go natu ni natuñã, nalakena ku po mauti gami ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni Midian.
- 23**Go Cideon e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau aga wo da maramara dañau mu mau, go natugu ega wo da maramara dañau mu mau: Yehovah ega wo maramara dañau mu.

²⁴Go Cideon e noa ki da, e naga, Aga tatagovi mu ki natatagoana sikai, naga kuga tua au asa, sara naatañoli euga sikasikai pitua ki vakadaliga ni tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana adeada maga. (Nalakena eu sara vakadaliga maga ni kold, nalakena nara eu pei naworawora ni Ishmael.)

²⁵Go eu pasadara, po naga, Auga wo suasua pitua ki da. Go eu ÷elesa ki sugoro kovagoro sikai, po nadi ki paki asa, sara naatañoli eu sikasikai nadi ki vakadaliga ni tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana adeada maga.

²⁶Go narowogiana ni vakadaliga maga ni kold waina e datago asa e pei shekel ni kold manu sikai go ÷onotia takuna larua; masale ki atelagi kiki maga, go ki tea tausale maga, go ki sugoro maga ni tea miala kesakesa waina eu doko nawota dua ni Midian, go masale ki namori maga waina eu doko nanao ni kamel adeada maga.

²⁷Go Cideon e mari a e pei efod sikai, po doropusi a e doko natokoana aneana, e doko Ofrah: go Israel mamau puti eu maripele dausi a paki tokora wanogoe: go e pei nasasa sikai paki Cideon, go paki nasuñña aneana.

²⁸Go Midian e pei tea mariana e pakitano narae ni Israel natuna maga, go eu da moro sike nañpaua mau. Go navanua e dañate doko natau rualima pati naaleatia maga ki Cideon.

²⁹Go Yerubbaal natu ni Yoash e pano po doko nasuñña aneana doko.

³⁰Go Cideon e peani natuna naanoai rualima larua waina e pesi ra: nalakena e peani nagoroi laapa.

³¹Go naruña aneana waina e doko Shekem, nae ma e maneana dape natuna naanoai sikai, go e salagisana ki Abimelek.

³²Go Cideon natu ni Yoash e mate rahi waina e kapuara ÷ia, go e pei tea ovakiana e one matigo ki tamana Yoash, e one Ofrah ki naworawora ni Abieser.

³³Go e pakilina, rahi waina Cideon e mate, naga Israel natuna maga eu moro liliu, po maripele dausi Baal maga, po mari Baal-berit e pei suñe adeada.

³⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu da midoa ki Yehovah Suñe adeada mau, waina e pualua ra ÷melu dua ki nañleparu ni tea kokona ki da maga daliviri:

³⁵Go eu da mari nadodomiana paki nasuñña ni Yerubbaalcideon mau, dapala nawiaana mamau waina e mari a paki Israel.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 9

¹Go Abimelek natu ni Yerubbaal e pano paki Shekem punusi ÷ilana gorena maga, po pasa paki da, go paki nawora mamau ni nasuñña ni ÷ilana tamana, e naga,

²Kuga vasa, a pavara ni mu asa, nadaliga maga ni naatañoli mamau puti ni Shekem, po naga, Seve tea e ãia ki mu, naga Yerubbaal natuna naanoai mamau puti, naatañoli rualima larua, euga maramara dañau mu, kite naga naatañoli sikai maau ega maramara dañau mu? Go kuga midoa ki nia naga kinau a pei navatumu go nañokasimu.

³Go ãilana gorenaga maga eu pasa nalo kakana nadaliga maga ni naatañoli mamau puti ni Shekem navasaana mamau puti wanogoe: go nañoñoda e kere dausi Abimelek; nalakena eu naga, Nae e pei taigida.

⁴Go eu dua e matele ni silver rualima larua ñmelu nasuñna ki Baal-berit, go Abimelek e pasadapui naatañoli ãalo maga go tea mari ãaragoto maga asa, go eu dausi a.

⁵Go e umai paki nasuñna ki tamana paki Ofrah, po mari punue taina maga Yerubbaal natuna naanoai maga, naatañoli rualima larua elagi ni vatu sikai maau: ma Yotham, Yerubbaal natuna takariki e pei tea toropusiana doko; nalakena e duñana dasuru ki nia.

⁶Go naatañoli mamau puti ni Shekem eu duñada saisai ki da, go nasuñna mamau ni Millo, po pano po mari Abimelek e pei nawota, pisari oak ni tea lawodu waina e doko Shekem.

⁷Go eu noakisai Yotham asa, go e pano po lawodu nañau ni tava Cerisim, po sike nadaleona, po pioso, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga rogo au, naatañoli maga ni Shekem, naga Suñe ega rogo mu.

⁸Nakau maga eu pano rahi sikai naga euga vuvurai ki nawota sikai ega tañau ra: go eu noa ki oliva, eu naga, Ña maramara dañau gami.

⁹Ma oliva e noa ki da, e naga, Aga makoto ki nañaladuagu waina eu dodomadagani Suñe go naatañoli maga asa pae au, po pano naga aga tuletule dañau nakau maga, kite?

¹⁰Go nakau maga eu noa ki napuliva, eu naga, Nigo ãa umai, po maramara dañau gami.

¹¹Ma napuliva e noa ki da, e naga, Aga makoto ki nagagadiana aginau go nawagu wia, po pano naga aga tuletule dañau nakau maga, kite?

¹²Go nakau maga eu noa ki vaine, eu naga, Nigo ãa umai, po maramara dañau gami.

¹³Go vaine e noa ki da, e naga, Aga makoto ki waine aginau, waina e mari Suñe go naatañoli maga eu laelaea, po pano naga aga tuletule dañau nakau maga, kite?

¹⁴Go nakau mamau puti eu noa ki tea vivitiña, eu naga, Nigo ãa umai, po maramara dañau gami.

15Go tea vivitiŕa e noa ki nakau maga, e naga, Nimu ku pe vuvurai ki nau pae nalomauana naga aga vei nawota daŕau mu, kuga umai po pavatu doko melu kakagu: go e pe tika, nakapu ega mēlu tea vivitiŕa, po gani sidar maga ni Lebanon.

16Go rahi waia, ku pe mari pae nalomauana go pae nawialuaana nalo ni waina ku mari Abimelek e pei nawota, go ku pe mari ŕia paki Yerubbaal go paki nasuŕna aneana, go ku pe mari paki nia dapala waina e pataka ni namariana ni naŕnelearuna dua;

17(Nalakena tamagu e manimu marimari, po nadi ki namauriana aneana pa dua ki naraena, po pualua mu mēlu dua ki naŕnelearu ni Midian:

18Go nimu ku po duleana diŕa nasuŕna ni tamagu naaleatia waia, po mari punue natuna naanoai maga, naataŕnoli rualima larua, elagi ni vatu sikai maau, po mari Abimelek, natu ni tea suasua nagoroi aneana, e pei nawota daŕau naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem, nalakena nae e pei taimu);

19Go ku pe mari pae nalomauana go pae nawialuaana paki Yerubbaal go paki nasuŕna aneana naaleatia waia, kuga laelaea Abimelek, go nae ma ega laelaea mu;

20Ma e pe tika, nakapu ega mēlu Abimelek, po gani naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem, go nasuŕna ni Millo; go nakapu ega mēlu naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem, go ega mēlu nasuŕna ni Millo; po gani Abimelek.

21Go Yotham e sava pano, po sava ŕorawora, po paki Beer pano, po doko tokora wanogoe doko, pa dua ki narae ni taina Abimelek.

22Go Abimelek e pei tea maraki daŕau Israel natau dolu.

23Go Suŕe e diŕpaki lua naatana sa sikai paki namawota ni Abimelek go ni naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem; go naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem eu mari malauweluki paki Abimelek:

24Naga namaripavakotoana paki Yerubbaal natuna naanoai rualima larua ega umai, go naga nadada ega vei tea toropusiana doko taida Abimelek, waina e mari punue ra, go doko naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem, waina eu mari naŕnelearuna dua ero kasua naga ega mari punue taina maga.

25Go naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem eu lawo ki tea kusugoro maga doko naŕau ni tava maga, go eu puti lua ki tea mamau puti waina eu pae napua wanogoe liu ra pano: go e pei tea noasaiana paki Abimelek.

26Go Caal natu ni Ebed e umai go taina maga, go eu liu pano paki Shekem: go naataŕnoli maga ni Shekem eu pavatu asa.

27Go eu dave paki namalasi, po lei roara ni vaine adeada maga, po pasi nawa ni vaine maga, po mari nasamasamania, po paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ki suŋe adeada, po ganikani po munu, po pasa sa ki Abimelek.

28Go Caal natu ni Ebed e naga, Abimelek e pei sei, go Shekem e pei sei, naga tuga maneana suasua? E da pei natu ni Yerubbaal, kite? Go Sebul e da pei tea leoparatiki aneana, kite? Kuga magi naataŋoli maga ki Hamor, Shekem tamana suasua: ma ekasana nigida tuga magi Abimelek suasua?

29Go sei ega wo pitua ki narei waia paki naŋelearugu? Go aga wo dape lua Abimelek. Go e noa ki Abimelek, e naga, Pã mari taua ni naataŋoli navakalo anigo ega warua, go pã tave umai.

30Go Sebul tea maraki ni natokoana e dogo navasaana maga ki Caal natu ni Ebed, go namaetoana aneana e pavaga.

31Go e diŋaki lua panako tea tautauana maga pano eu pa punusi Abimelek, po naga, Pã leo, Caal natu ni Ebed go taina maga eu do umai paki Shekem; go pã leo, eu do pasadie natokoana diŋa ko.

32Nalakena tea wanogoe pã tuleana p̄ogi, nigo go narei waina eu sikoti ko, go pã kusugoro doko namalasi:

33Go ega wo doko, naga maliŋogi rahi waina elo ega sake, pã wo duleana maliŋogi loaloa, po sava umai diŋa natokoana: go pã leo, nae go narei waina eu sikoti a euga wo dave diŋa ko, go pã wo mari paki nia ega tapala waina naŋelearuŋa ega wo paŋai a.

34Go Abimelek e duleana, go narei mamau waina eu sikoti a p̄ogi, go eu kusugoro diŋa Shekem eu pei taua pati.

35Go Caal natu ni Ebed e dave, po lawodu namasova ni namata-pua ni natokoana: go Abimelek e duleana, go narei waina eu sikoti a, m̄elu dua ki tokora ni nakusugoroana.

36Go Caal e punusi narei, go e noa ki Sebul, e naga, Pã leo, narei eu pae naŋau ni tava maga siwo umai. Go Sebul e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku punusi melu ni tava maga e dapala naataŋoli maga.

37Go Caal e moro pasa, po naga, Pã leo, narei eu siwo umai pae m̄aladigi ki m̄aleoputo ni navanua, go taua sikai eu rumai pae napua ni oak ni Meonenim.

38Go Sebul e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawokaŋa wai rahi waia, waina ku naga, Abimelek e pei sei, naga tuga maneana suasua? Nara waina eu da pei narei waina ku midoa ki p̄alo ki da, kite? Pã tave pano rahi waia, a pavara ni ko asa, go pã mari navakalo paki da.

39Go Caal e dave pano pea ki naataŋoli maga ni Shekem, po mari navakalo paki Abimelek.

- ⁴⁰Go Abimelek e kopasi a, go e sava pa dua ki naraena, go tea laapa eu dowo eu mate mau mauri, pa pa paki namasova ni namata-pua.
- ⁴¹Go Abimelek e doko Aruma doko: go Sebul e kopasi lua Caal go taina maga, naga euga ta doko Shekem doko mau.
- ⁴²Go e pakilina matamai ki nia naga narei eu dave paki namalasi; go eu noakisai Abimelek asa.
- ⁴³Go e piragi narei, po daḻotae ra eu pei taua dolu, go eu kusugoro doko namalasi; go e leo punusi, go kuga leo, narei eu do dave ḻelu dua ki natokoana; go e duleana diḻa ra, po atugi ra.
- ⁴⁴Go Abimelek, go taua maga waina eu sikoti a, eu sava pano, po lawodu namasova ni namata-pua ni natokoana: go taua dua eu sava diḻa tea mamau puti waina eu doko namalasi, po atugi ra.
- ⁴⁵Go Abimelek e mari navakalo paki natokoana naaleatia wanogoe mamau: go e puati natokoana, po mari punue narei waina eu doko asa: go e dakai natokoana, po sapura ki natasimena asa.
- ⁴⁶Go naataḻoli mamau puti ni nasuḻa varau pakilagi ni Shekem eu dogo e, go eu paki ekopu ni nasuḻa ni ḻaaka ki El-berit.
- ⁴⁷Go e pei tea noasaiana paki Abimelek naga naataḻoli mamau puti ni nasuḻa varau pakilagi ni Shekem eu duḻada saisai ki da.
- ⁴⁸Go Abimelek e sake paki tava Salmon, nae go narei mamau waina eu sikoti a; go Abimelek e puati tagoto maga eu doko naḻelearuna, go e daelua ara sikai ḻelu nakau maga, po dape dakati a, po doropusi a e one napauna: go e noa ki narei waina eu sikoti a, e naga, Tea waina ku po punusi au a mari a, kuga mari ḻaraverave, po mari ega tapala waina kinau a po mari a.
- ⁴⁹Go narei mamau ma sara naataḻoli eu daelua ara sikasikai sarasara ra, po dausi Abimelek, po doropusi a paki nasuḻa ni ḻaaka, po dokoni nasuḻa ni ḻaaka daḻaugoro ra ki nakapu; go naataḻoli mamau puti ni nasuḻa varau pakilagi ni Shekem ma eu mate eu alagoro pei manu sikai naanoai go nagoroi.
- ⁵⁰Go Abimelek e pano paki Tebes, po ḻenaki goro Tebes, po puati a.
- ⁵¹Ma nasuḻa varau pakilagi kasua sikai e doko ḻaleoputo ni natokoana, go naataḻoli mamau puti naanoai maga go nagoroi maga eu sava paki asa, go naataḻoli mamau puti ni natokoana, po duḻada kokoro ra, po sake paki naḻau ni nasuḻa varau pakilagi wanogoe.
- ⁵²Go Abimelek e umai paki nasuḻa varau pakilagi wanogoe, po mari navakalo paki asa, po paki ḻaladigi ki namata ni nasuḻa varau pakilagi naga ega taḻara ki nia ki nakapu.

⁵³Go nagoroi sikai e nadi ki vatumaa sakelagi sikai paki nañau ni Abimelek, po mari ðoraworae nagadaina.

⁵⁴Go e pioso ðaraverave paki natureai waina e do dape nalikau aneana maga, po noa ki nia, e naga, ða sai lua lova anigo, po mari au aga mate, naga euga ta noa nalo kakagu, Nagoroi sikai e mari punue a. Go natureai aneana e puri sasama asa, go e mate.

⁵⁵Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu punusi naga Abimelek e mate, go eu pano sara naatañoli eu sikasikai paki tokora adeada maga.

⁵⁶Go Suðe e mari nasigisigileoana ki Abimelek e liliu, waina e mari a paki tamana, nalo ni waina e mari punue taina rualima larua:

⁵⁷Go nasigisigileoana mamau ki naatañoli maga ni Shekem, Suðe e mari a e liliu paki nañauda: go navasasakiana ki Yotham natu ni Yerubbaal e umai paki da.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 10

¹Go edaku ki Abimelek, Tola natu ni Puah, natu ni Dodo, naatañoli sikai ni Issakar, e duleana naga ega mauti Israel; go nae e doko Shamir doko ni navanua ni tava ni Efraim.

²Go e pasapōtae Israel natau rualima dua tamate dolu po mate, po pei tea ovakiana e one Shamir.

³Go edaku ki nia Yair, nawora ni Cilead e duleana; go e pasapōtae Israel natau rualima dua tamate dua.

⁴Go e peani natuna naanoai rualima dolu waina eu sakesaake ass natuda rualima dolu, go eu peani natokoana rualima dolu, waina eu pei tea sosoana ki Hafoth-yair pa pa paki naaleatia waia, waina eu doko navanua ni Cilead.

⁵Go Yair e mate, po pei tea ovakiana e one Kamon.

⁶Go Israel natuna maga eu moro mari tea waina e sa namata maga ni Yehovah, po magi Baal maga suasua, go Ashtaroth, go suðe maga ni Aram, go suðe maga ni Sidon, go suðe maga ni Moab, go suðe maga ni Ammon natuna maga, go suðe maga ki Filistine maga; go eu doropusi Yehovah, po da maneana suasua mau.

⁷Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diða Israel, go e sori ra paki nañelearu ni Filistine maga, go paki nañelearu ni Ammon natuna maga.

⁸Go eu diesoki po mari ðoraworae Israel natuna maga natau wanogoe: natau rualima sikai tamate latolu eu mari ðoraworae Israel natuna mamau puti waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Yordan doko navanua ki naworawora ni Amor, waina e doko Cilead.

⁹Go Ammon natuna maga eu duagoto Yordan naga euga mari navakalo paki Yudah ma, go paki Benyamin, go paki nasuñna ni Efraim; go Israel eu pei tea riesokiana warua liu.

¹⁰Go Israel natuna maga eu pioso paki Yehovah, po naga, Au po mari naleo sa paki-go, nalo ni waina au po doropusi Suḗ aginami, go nalo ni waina au po magi Baal maga suasua.

¹¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Israel natuna maga, e naga, Kinau a da mauti mu ñelu dua ki naka ni Ityipt, go ki naworawora ni Amor, go ki Ammon natuna maga, go ki Filistine maga, kite?

¹²Go naka ni Sidon, go Amalek go Maon, eu diesoki mu; go ku pioso paki nau, go a mauti mu ñelu dua ki nañelearuda.

¹³Ma nimu ku po doropusi au, po magi suḗ ñota maga suasua: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo da moro mauti mu mau.

¹⁴Kuga vano po pioso paki suḗ maga waina ku po matadoa ra; nara euga mauti mu rahi ni nariesoki-mu-ana.

¹⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu noa ki Yehovah, eu naga, Au po mari naleo sa: nigo ña mari paki gami ega tapala tea mamau puti waina e ñia namataña; ma ña vualua gami, au pavara ni ko asa, naaleatia waia.

¹⁶Go eu dape lua suḗ ni malo ñota maga ñelu dua ki ñaleoputo kakada, po magi Yehovah suasua: go naatana e pei maritavuru nalakena narogokitesaana ki Israel.

¹⁷Go Ammon natuna maga eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana, po ñenaki Cilead. Go Israel natuna maga eu duñada saisai ki da, po ñenaki Mispah.

¹⁸Go narei, tea maraki maga ni Cilead, eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Naatañoli sei waina ega wo atulake mari navakalo paki Ammon natuna maga? Ega wo pei nañau ni tea mamau puti waina eu doko Cilead doko.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 11

¹Go Yefthah nawora ni Cilead e pei naatañoli marimatua sikai ni navakalo, go e pei natu ni nagoroi masausara sikai: go Cilead e pesi Yefthah.

²Go nagoroi ki Cilead e maneana dape natuna naanoai maga; go rahi waina anagoroi natuna naanoai maga eu po ñarua, eu kopasi lua Yefthah, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ña wo da peani pioli doko nasuñna ki tamagida mau; nalakena nigo ku pei natu ni nagoroi ñota sikai.

³Go Yefthah e sava ñelu dua ki narae ni taina maga, po doko navanua ni Tob doko: go naatañoli ñalo maga eu pei tea vila-saisai-kiana pa punusi Yefthah, go eu dave sikoti a pano.

- ⁴Go e pakilina edaku ki naaleatia seara, naga Ammon natuna maga eu mari navakalo paki Israel.
- ⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina Ammon natuna maga eu mari navakalo paki Israel, naga tea matua maga ni Cilead eu pano naga euga viragi Yefthah umai mēlu dua ki navanua ni Tob:
- ⁶Go eu noa ki Yefthah, eu naga, Pā umai po pei tea maraki aginami, naga tuga mari navakalo paki Ammon natuna maga.
- ⁷Go Yefthah e noa ki tea matua maga ni Cilead, e naga, Nimu ku da pilosi au, po kopasi au mēlu dua ki nasuāna ki tamagu, kite? Go ekasana ku umai punusi au rahi waia, waina ku pei tea riesokiana asa?
- ⁸Go tea matua maga ni Cilead eu noa ki Yefthah, eu naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe au moro liliu umai punusi ko rahi waia, naga pā sikoti gami pano, po mari navakalo paki Ammon natuna maga, go pā wo pei naṣau gami, go ni tea mamau puti waina eu doko Cilead doko.
- ⁹Go Yefthah e noa ki tea matua maga ni Cilead, e naga, Nimu ku pe viragi au liliu naga aga mari navakalo paki Ammon natuna maga, go Yehovah e pe vitua ki da naraegu, kinau a pe wo pei naṣaumū, kite?
- ¹⁰Go tea matua maga ni Cilead eu noa ki Yefthah, eu naga, Yehovah ega wo pei tea rogo namawota kakagida, naga auga wo mari ega tapala navasaana anigo maga.
- ¹¹Go Yefthah e pano sikoti tea matua maga ni Cilead, go narei eu mari a e pei naṣauda go tea maraki daṣau ra: go Yefthah e pasa navasaana aneana mamau puti narae ni Yehovah Mispah.
- ¹²Go Yefthah e diṣaki lua tea tautauana maga eu pa punusi nawota ki Ammon natuna maga, po naga, Pā kasa ki nau, nalakena ku umai punusi au naga pā mari navakalo paki navanua agināu?
- ¹³Go nawota ki Ammon natuna maga e noa ki tea tautauana maga ki Yefthah, e naga, Nalakena Israel e dape lua navanua agināu, rahi waina e mēlu dua ki Ityipt sake umai, pae Arnon pa pa paki Yabbok, go pa pa paki Yordan: go nalakena tea wanogoe pā moro pitua ki da euga liliu ega vae nataṣateana.
- ¹⁴Go Yefthah e moro diṣaki lua tea tautauana maga eu pa punusi nawota ki Ammon natuna maga:
- ¹⁵Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Yefthah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Israel e da dape lua navanua ki Moab, go navanua ki Ammon natuna maga mau:
- ¹⁶Ma rahi waina eu mēlu dua ki Ityipt sake umai, go Israel e surata duaduru masoṣalo pa pa paki Natasi ni Naṣoṣo, po umai paki Kadesh;

17Go Israel e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga eu pa punusi nawota ki Edom, po naga, Aga surata duagoto, a pavara ni ko asa, navanua anigo: ma nawota ki Edom e da dogo parati ki nia mau. Go e moro diþaki lua pa punusi nawota ki Moab: ma e da suasua mau: go Israel e doko Kadesh doko.

18Go e surata duaduru masoþalo, po daliviri ki navanua ki Edom, go navanua ki Moab, po umai pae taleva ni elo sake ni navanua ki Moab, go eu mñenaki taleva kerua ni Arnon; ma eu da umai sili kokoi ki Moab mau, nalakena Arnon e pei kokoi ki Moab.

19Go Israel e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga eu pa punusi Sihon nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, nawota ni Heshbon; go Israel e noa ki nia, e naga, Auga surata duagoto, au pavara ni ko asa, navanua anigo paki tokora aginau.

20Ma Sihon e da saralomau Israel mau naga ega surata duagoto kokoi aneana: ma Sihon e piragi saisai ki narei aneana mamau, po mñenaki Yahas, po mari navakalo paki Israel.

21Go Yehovah, Suþe ki Israel, e pitua ki Sihon go narei aneana mamau paki nañelearu ni Israel, go eu atugi ra: go Israel e peani navanua mamau ki naworawora ni Amor, waina eu doko navanua wanogoe doko.

22Go eu peani kokoi mamau ki naworawora ni Amor, pae Arnon pa pa paki Yabbok, go pae masoþalo pa pa paki Yordan.

23Go dapala nogoe Yehovah, Suþe ki Israel, e kopasi lua naworawora ni Amor pa dua ki narae ni narei aneana Israel, go nigo þa wo peani a, kite?

24þa wo da peani tea waina Kemosh suþe anigo e dua ko asa naga þa veani a, kite? Go tea mamau puti waina Yehovah Suþe aginami e kopasi lua ra pa dua ki naraegami, auga wo peani tea wanogoe.

25Ragi waia nigo ku þia liu Balak natu ni Sippor, nawota ki Moab, kite? E pululu e pululu ki Israel, kite? E mari navakalo paki da, kite?

26Ragi waina Israel e doko Heshbon doko go natokoana kakana maga, go Aroer go natokoana kakana maga, go natokoana mamau puti waina eu doko pisari nadigi ni Arnon, natau þonotia dolu; go ekasana ku da pualua ra ragi wanogoe mau?

27Go kinau a da mari naleo sa paki-go mau, ma nigo ku mari tea sa paki nau nalo ni waina ku mari navakalo paki nau: Yehovah, Tea Vasaþotae, ega vasaþotae namawota ni Israel natuna maga go ni Ammon natuna maga naaleatia waia.

28Ma nawota ki Ammon natuna maga e da dogo parati ki navasaana maga ki Yefthah mau waina e diþaki lua e paki nia.

29Go Naata ni Yehovah e umai doko Yefthah, go e pano duaduru Cilead go Manasseh, po pano duaduru Mispah ni Cilead, go e pae Mispah ni Cilead pano duaduru pa punusi Ammon natuna maga.

30Go Yefthah e sai nasaiana sikai paki Yehovah, po naga, Ku pe vitua ki lomau ki Ammon natuna maga paki nañelearugu,

31Go e pe wo doko, naga tea waina ega wo dave pae namata ni nasuñña aginau naga ega sua au, rahi waina aga wo liliu doko natañmateana ñmelu dua ki Ammon natuna maga, e pe wo pei ahi Yehovah, go a pe wo pitua ki nia ega vei naviriana tañarakiana sikai.

32Go Yefthah e pano duaduru pa punusi Ammon natuna maga naga ega mari navakalo paki da; go Yehovah e pitua ki da paki nañelearuna.

33Go e atugi ra pae Aroer go pa pa ku umai paki Minit, natokoana rualima dua, go pa pa paki Abel-keramim, naatugiana warua liu sikai. Go Ammon natuna maga eu pei tea mariana eu pakitano pa dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga.

34Go Yefthah e umai paki Mispah paki nasuñña aneana, go kuga leo, natuna nagoroi e dave naga ega sua e pilake timbrel maga go nasaleana maga: go nae e pei natuna sikedau; e da peani te natuna naanoai sikai kite te natuna nagoroi sikai masale ki nia mau.

35Go e pakilina, rahi waina e punusi a, naga e pua ñorae sugoro aneana maga, po naga, Ako, natugu nagoroi! Ku po mari au a pakitano ñarua, go nigo ku pei sikai ni tea maga waina eu mari duletulea ki nau: nalakena kinau a ñolagati nawokagu paki Yehovah, go a mari sa liliu.

36Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Mama, ku ñolagati nawokañña paki Yehovah; ña mari paki nau ega tapala tea waina e dave ñmelu dua ki nawokañña; edaku ki Yehovah e po manigo mari nasikoana paki tea kokona ki-go maga, paki Ammon natuna maga.

37Go e noa ki tamana, e naga, Naleo waia ega maginau pei tea mariana: ña toropusi au atelagi dua, naga aga vano, po siwo paki tava maga, po dagisi navei-muta-ana aginau, kinau go tagu ri maga.

38Go e naga, Ña vano. Go e diñaki lua e atelagi dua: go e pano, nae go tana ri maga, po dagisi navei-mutaana aneana doko tava maga.

39Go e pakilina rahi waina atelagi dua ero nopu, naga e liliu pa punusi tamana, go e mari paki nia nasaiana waina e sai a: go nae e da atae naanoai mau. Go e pei natawonakiana sikai doko Israel,

40Israel natuna nagoroi maga eu pano sara natau naga euga tagisi samasama ni natu ni Yefthah nawora ni Cilead naaleatia pati natau sikai.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 12

¹Go naatañoli maga ni Efraim eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana po pano duaduru paki Safon; go eu noa ki Yefthah, eu naga, Ekasana ku pano duaduru naga ãa mari navakalo paki Ammon natuna maga, go ku da soso gami mau naga auga sikoti ko pano? Auga wo daþara ki nasuñna anigo daþaugoro ko ki nakapu.

²Go Yefthah e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau go narei aginau go Ammon natuna maga au duñagami pau þarua ki gami, go a pioso paki mu, ma ku da mauti au ñelu dua ki nañelearuda mau.

³Go a punusi naga ku da mauti au mau, go a doropusi namauriana aginau e doko nañelearugu, go a pano duaduru diþa Ammon natuna maga, go Yehovah e pitua ki da paki nañelearugu: go ekasana ku sake umai punusi au naaleatia waia, naga kuga mari navakalo paki nau?

⁴Go Yefthah e piragi saisai ki naatañoli mamau puti ni Cilead, po mari navakalo paki Efraim: go naatañoli maga ni Cilead eu atugi Efraim, nalakena eu naga, Ku pei tea sava pano ni Efraim, nimu tea ni Cilead, ñaleoputo ni Efraim, go ñaleoputo ni Manasseh.

⁵Go tea ni Cilead eu puati tokora maga ni natuagotoana ni Yordan diþa Efraim: go e doko naga rahi waina tea sava pano seara ni Efraim eu naga, Aga tuagoto; naatañoli maga ni Cilead eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku pei nawora ni Efraim, kite?

⁶Go e naga, Ee; go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Þa noa, Shibolet, au pavara ni ko; go e noa, Sibolet; nalakena e mari sa pasa leana ki nia; go eu puati a, po mari punue a pisari tokora maga ni natuagotoana ni Yordan: go rahi wanogoe tea ni Efraim tivilia pati go manu takuna dua eu dowo.

⁷Go Yefthah e pasapōtae Israel natau latesa. Go Yefthah nawora ni Cilead e mate, po pei tea ovakiana e one natokoana maga ni Cilead sikai.

⁸Go edaku ki nia Ibsan ni Bethlehem e pasapōtae Israel.

⁹Go e peani natuna naanoai rualima dolu, go e diþaki lua natuna nagoroi rualima dolu paki malo þota maga, po magi natuna naanoai maga piragi naatañoli natuda nagoroi rualima dolu pae malo þota maga umai. Go e pasapōtae Israel natau larua.

¹⁰Go Ibsan e mate, po pei tea ovakiana e one Bethlehem.

¹¹Go edaku ki nia Elon nawora ni Sebulun e pasapōtae Israel; go e pasapōtae Israel natau rualima sikai.

¹²Go Elon nawora ni Sebulun e mate, po pei tea ovakiana e one Aiyalon, ni navanua ki Sebulun.

¹³Go edaku ki nia Abdon natu ni Hilel tea ni Pirathon e pasaḻotae Israel.

¹⁴Go e peani natuna naanoai rualima pati go natuna naanoai maga natuda naanoai rualima dolu, waina eu sakesaake ass natuda rualima larua: go e pasaḻotae Israel natau latolu.

¹⁵Go Abdon natu ni Hilel tea ni Pirathon e mate, po pei tea ovakiana e one Pirathon, ni navanua ni Efraim, ni navanua ni tava ki naworawora ni Amalek.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 13

¹Go Israel natuna maga eu moro mari tea waina e sa namata maga ni Yehovah; go Yehovah e pitua ki da paki naḻelearu ni Filistine maga natau rualima pati.

²Go naataḻoli sikai ni Sorah ni naworawora ni Dan e doko, go nagisana Manoah; go anagoroi e diḻo, po da pisola mau.

³Go agelo ki Yehovah e pakilina ki nagoroi wanogoe, po noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a leo, nigo ku diḻo, po da pisola mau; ma p̄a wo diena, po dape natuḻa naanoai sikai.

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe p̄a vavaigoro, a pavara ni ko asa, go p̄a ta munu waine go namunuana kasua mau, go p̄a ta gani te navatuna loa mau:

⁵Nalakena p̄a leo, p̄a wo diena, po dape natuḻa naanoai sikai; go tea masi nalolu sikai ega ta sake paki naḻauna mau: nalakena piakiki wanogoe ega wo pei Nasarite sikai ki Suḻe pae naḻele: go ega wo atulake mauti Israel ḻelu dua ki naḻelearu ni Filistine maga.

⁶Go nagoroi wanogoe e umai po noa ki anawota, e naga, Naataḻoli sikai ki Suḻe e umai punusi au, go navunusiana kakana e dapala navunusiana ni agelo ki Suḻe, tea mataukiana warua liu; go a da pusuusu paki nia nae e pae esava umai, go e da noakisai au nagisana mau:

⁷Ma e noa ki nau, e naga, P̄a leo, p̄a wo diena po dape natuḻa naanoai sikai; go nalakena tea wanogoe p̄a ta munu waine go namunuana kasua mau, go p̄a ta gani te navatuna loa mau: nalakena piakiki wanogoe ega wo pei Nasarite sikai ki Suḻe pae naḻele pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana aneana.

⁸Go Manoah e pavara ni Yehovah, po naga, A pavara, Nawota O, naataḻoli ki Suḻe waina ku diḻaki lua e umai ega moro umai punusi gami, a pavara ni ko asa, go ega vasa pisei ki gami tea waina auga mari a paki piakiki waina ega wo pakilina.

⁹Go Suḻe e dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Manoah; go agelo ki Suḻe e moro umai punusi nagoroi wanogoe, go nae e do natano vanua: ma anawota Manoah e da sikoti a mau.

- 10**Go nagoroi wanogoe e mari m̄araverave, po sava, po noakisai anawota asa, po noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a leo, naatañoli waina e umai punusi au naaleatia waina, e po pakilina ki nau.
- 11**Go Manoah e duleana, po dausi anagoroi pano, po umai punusi naatañoli wanogoe, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei naatañoli waina ku pasa ki nagoroi, kite? Go e naga, Kinau.
- 12**Go Manoah e noa ki nia, e naga, Go navasaana anigo maga euga lolomana: piakiki wanogoe ega wo dapale sava, go nawosiana aneana?
- 13**Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki Manoah, e naga, Tea mamau puti waina a noa ki nagoroi asa ega tuñana pavaigoro e asa.
- 14**Ega ta gani te navatuna waina e dave m̄elu nakau vaine ni waine mau, go ega ta munu waine go namunuana kasua mau, go ega ta gani te navatuna loa mau; tea mamau puti waina a diḗaki nia asa ega vavaigoro e.
- 15**Go Manoah e noa ki agelo ki Yehovah, e naga, A pavara ni ko, aroga wo mauti ko, naga aroga manigo mariusi peni naninani natuna sikai.
- 16**Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki Manoah, e naga, Ku pe mauti au, a pe wo da gani navinaga anigo seara mau: go ku pe wo mariusi naviriana taḗarakiana sikai, p̄a vitua ki nia paki Yehovah. Nalakena Manoah e da atae mau naga nae e pei agelo ki Yehovah.
- 17**Go Manoah e noa ki agelo ki Yehovah, e naga, Nagisañña sei, naga ragi waina navasaana anigo maga euga wo lolomana, aroga wo dodomadagani ko.
- 18**Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku pusuusu ki nagisagu, waina e pei tea ni namagaana?
- 19**Go Manoah e dape naninani natuna wanogoe go navituaana ni navinaga m̄oli, po pitua ki nia elagi ni vatu laketoko paki Yehovah: go agelo e mari tea ni namagaana, go Manoah go anagoroi ero do leo punusi a.
- 20**Go e pakilina, ragi waina mena ni nakapu e m̄elu wede ni naviriana sake paki nakoroatelagi, naga agelo ki Yehovah e sake doko mena ni nakapu ni wede ni naviriana: go Manoah go anagoroi ero do leo punusi a; go ero dowo daḗolosiwo paki natano.
- 21**Go agelo ki Yehovah e da moro pakilina ki Manoah kite ki anagoroi mau. Ragi wanogoe Manoah e atae naga nae e pei agelo ki Yehovah.
- 22**Go Manoah e noa ki anagoroi, e naga, Toroga wo mate lomau, nalakena toro po punusi Suḗe.
- 23**Ma anagoroi e noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e pe masauna naga ega mari punue gida, e pe ta dape naviriana taḗarakiana sikai go navituaana ni navinaga m̄oli

sikai ñmelu dua ki nañlearugida mau, go e pe ta pisei ki gida naleo mamau puti waia mau, go e pe ta noakisai gida naleo maga dapala nogoe rahi waia mau.

²⁴Go nagoroi wanogoe e dape natuna naanoai sikai, po soso nagisana ki Samson: go piakiki wanogoe e atuñaki po lavulavu, go Yehovah e pasañia ki nia.

²⁵Go Naata ni Yehovah e atulake puati a doko Mahaneh-dan, namawota ni Sorah go ni Eshtaol.

Tea Vasapotaē Maga 14

¹Go Samson e siwo paki Timnah, po punusi nagoroi sikai Timnah, tea ni Filistine maga natuda nagoroi maga sikai kakada.

²Go e sake umai po noakisai tamana go ñilana asa, po naga, A po punusi nagoroi sikai Timnah, tea ni Filistine maga natuda nagoroi maga sikai kakada: nalakena tea wanogoe koroga maginau puati a ega vei nagoroi aginau.

³Go tamana go ñilana ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Nagoroi sikai e da doko ñmaleoputo ni taiñna maga natuda nagoroi maga, kite ñmaleoputo ni narei aginau mamau, e pei nalakena nigo ku pano naga ña virahi nagoroi sikai ni Filistine maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, kite? Go Samson e noa ki tamana, e naga, Ña maginau puati a; nalakena kinau a midoa ki ñmata ki nia.

⁴Ma tamana go ñilana ero da atae mau naga tea wanogoe e pae Yehovah; nalakena nae e do laaga nalakena sikai diña Filistine maga. Go rahi wanogoe Filistine maga eu peani namarakiana dañau Israel.

⁵Go Samson e siwo, go tamana go ñilana, paki Timnah, go eu rumai pa pa paki roara maga ni vaine ni Timnah: go kuga leo, laion tureai sikai e uru umai sua e.

⁶Go Naata ni Yehovah e puvua umai doko asa, go e pua ñorae a dapala e pe vua ñorae naninani natuna sikai, go te navatuna e da doko nañlearuna mau: ma e da noakisai tamana go ñilana tea waina e mari a mau.

⁷Go e siwo pano, po pasa ki nagoroi wanogoe; go Samson e midoa ki ñmata ki nia.

⁸Go edaku ki naaleatia seara, e liliu naga ega virahi a, go e dawasi naga ega vunusi nañatoko ni laion: go kuga leo, navata sikai ni bii maga eu doko nañalau ni laion, go honi.

⁹Go e karu lua e paki nañlearuna dua, po pano, po do gani a pano, go e umai punusi tamana go ñilana, po dua ra, go ero gani a: ma e da noakisai ra naga e karu lua honi wanogoe ñmelu dua ki nañalau ni laion mau.

¹⁰Go tamana e siwo pano punusi nagoroi wanogoe: go Samson e mari nakaniana sikai tokora wanogoe; nalakena natureai maga eu do mari dapala nogoe.

11Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu leo punusi a, naga eu pirahi tana rualima dolu umai naga euga sikoti a.

12Go Samson e noa ki da, e naga, Aga vasa maluluaki paki mu, a pavara ni mu asa, navasamaluluakiana sikai: ku pe noasai a paki nau, rahi ni naaleatia larua ni nakaniana, po midoa ki p̄ai a, go a pe wo dua mu sugoro ni linen rualima dolu go sugoro kovagoro ni nasunioliana rualima dolu:

13Ma ku pe mari sa noasai a paki nau, go nimu ku pe wo dua au sugoro ni linen rualima dolu go sugoro kovagoro ni nasunioliana rualima dolu. Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, P̄a vasa malulua ki navasamaluluakiana anigo, naga auga rogo e.

14Go e noa ki da, e naga, Navinaga e dave m̄elu dua ki tea kanikani, Go tea gagadi e dave m̄elu dua ki tea kasua. Go eu da mariatae noasai navasamaluluakiana wanogoe naaleatia dolu mau.

15Go e pakilina naaleatia kelarua, naga eu noa ki nagoroi ki Samson, eu naga, P̄a vasa surusurue naanoai anigo, naga ega noakisai gami navasamaluluakiana aneana, au pe taṗara ki-go go ki nasuṃa ki tamaṃa ki nakapu: ku soso gami umai naga kuga tape lua kiagami tea waina au peani a, kite? E da dapala nogoe, kite?

16Go nagoroi ki Samson e dahi liko asa, po naga, Ku pilosi mau au, go ku da dodomi au mau: ku pasa malulua ki navasamaluluakiana sikai paki narei aginau natuda maga, go ku da noakisai au asa mau. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a leo, a da noakisai tamagu go p̄ilagu asa mau, go aga noakisai ko asa, kite?

17Go e dahi liko asa naaleatia larua waina nakaniana adeada e doko asa: go e pakilina naaleatia kelarua, naga e noakisai a asa, nalakena e diesoki pavara ni p̄arua ki nia asa: go e noasai navasamaluluakiana wanogoe paki narei aneana natuda maga.

18Go naataṃoli maga ni natokoana wanogoe eu noa ki nia naaleatia kelarua e pea ki elo e musu, eu naga, Nasava e gagadi liu honi? Go nasava e kasua liu laion sikai? Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pe ta sisi natano ki kau atara aginau mau, Ku pe ta midoa ki p̄ai navasamaluluakiana aginau mau.

19Go Naata ni Yehovah e puvua umai doko asa, go e siwo paki Ashkelon, po atugi naataṃoli kakada rualima dolu, po dape lua tea vuti-luapavakotoana kakada, po pitua ki sugoro ni nasunioliana maga wanogoe paki tea maga waina eu noasai navasamaluluakiana aneana. Go namaetoana aneana e pavaga, go e sake pano paki nasuṃa ki tamana.

20Ma nagoroi ki Samson e pei tea vituakiana paki tana waina e pei tana ri.

Tea Vasap̄otae Maga 15

1Go e pakilina edaku ki naaleatia seara, naaleatia maga ni natagaukotoviana ni whiit, naga Samson e pano punusi anagoroi pilake naninani natuna sikai; go e

noa ki nia, e naga, Aga wo paki ekopu punusi nagoroi aginawo paki eñago aneana. Ma tamana e da suasua ki nia naga ega vaki ekopu mau.

²Go tamana e noa ki nia, e naga, A midoa ki midoa ki nia naga ku pilosi lomau ki nia; go a pitua ki nia paki taña: taina takariki e da pei rae wia liu sa, kite? Pã viragi a ega toko oli a, a pavara ni ko asa.

³Go Samson e noa ki da, e naga, Aga wo dautau sala waia nalo ni Filistine maga rahi waina kinawo aga wo mari tea sa sikai paki da.

⁴Go Samson e pano po puati foks ãnotia dolu, po dape nasulu maga, po doa napue ni sikai paki napue ni kerua, po doropusi nasulu sikai ãmaleoputo namawota ni napueda duarua.

⁵Go e dokoni nasulu maga ki nakapu, po diãaki lua ra paki korn lawodu ki Filistine maga, po dokoni taua maga ni napu maga ni korn go korn lawodu, go roara maga ni oliva.

⁶Go Filistine maga eu naga, Sei e po mari tea waia? Go eu naga, Samson ãno ni tea ni Timnah, nalakena e puati nagoroi aneana po pitua ki nia paki tana. Go Filistine maga eu sake umai po daãara ki nia go ki tamana ki nakapu.

⁷Go Samson e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pe mari dapala waia, ma a pe wo duãagu maginawo mari nasikoana paki mu, go aga wo edaku makoto ki mu.

⁸Go e atugi ra natuada e one namaoda naatugiana warua sikai: go e siwo pano po doko masaãala ni watu laketoko ni Etam.

⁹Go Filistine maga eu sake pano, po ãnenaki Yudah, po duãada peravera ki da Lehi.

¹⁰Go naataãoli maga ni Yudah eu naga, Ekasana ku sake umai diãa gami? Go eu naga, Au sake umai naga auga soli Samson, naga auga mari paki nia ega tapala waina e mari a paki gami.

¹¹Go naataãoli manu dolu ni Yudah eu siwo paki masaãala ni watu laketoko ni Etam, po noa ki Samson, eu naga, Ku da atae naga Filistine maga eu peani namarakiana daãau gida? Go nasava waia ku po mari a paki gami? Go e noa ki da, e naga, Dapala waina eu mari paki nau, a mari dapala nogoe paki da.

¹²Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Au po siwo umai naga auga soli ko, naga auga vitua ki-go paki naãlearu ni Filistine maga. Go Samson e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vivisa paki nau, naga nimu kuga wo da atugi au mau.

¹³Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ee; ma auga wo solisoki ko, po pitua ki-go paki naãlearuda: ma auga wo da mari punue ko mau lomau. Go eu soli a ki namea vau dua, po piragi a sake ãmelu dua ki watu laketoko wanogoe.

¹⁴Nae e umai pa pa paki Lehi, go Filistine maga eu darasa rahi waina eu sua e: go Naata ni Jehovah e puvua umai doko asa, go namea maga waina eu doko

nañlearuna maga eu po dapala flaks waina e pei tea tařarakiana ki nakapu, go natali solisoli kakana maga eu sara marua ki nañlearuna maga.

¹⁵Go e pařai nasi ni ass vau sikai, go e sai ki nañlearuna po puati a, po atugi naatañoli manu sikai asa.

¹⁶Go Samson e naga, Ki nasi ni ass, taua sikai, taua dua, Ki nasi ni ass a po atugi naatañoli manu sikai.

¹⁷Go e pakilina, ragi waina e pasa sua, naga e nadi ki nasi wanogoe ñelu dua ki nañlearuna; go e soso tokora wanogoe ki Ramathlehi.

¹⁸Go e madou řarua, po pioso paki Yehovah, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku po pitua ki namautiana warua waia pae nañlearu ni tea suasua anigo; go ragi waia aga wo mate ki namadouana, po dowo paki nañlearu ni tea maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, kite?

¹⁹Ma Suře e dařorae tokora sikai waina e pei ñoru waina e doko Lehi, go noai e dave ñelu dua ki nia; go e munu, go naatana e liliu, go e moro mauri: nalakena tea wanogoe e soso nagisana ki Enhakore, waina e doko Lehi pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

²⁰Go e pasapotaē Israel naaleatia maga ki Filistine maga natau rualima dua.

Tea Vasapotaē Maga 16

¹Go Samson e pano paki Casa, po punusi nagoroi masausara sikai tokora wanogoe, po paki ekopu punusi a.

²Go e pei tea noasaiana paki naka ni Casa, eu naga, Samson e po umai paki nea. Go eu dalivirigoro e, po kusugoro e nařogiana mamau pisari namata-pua ni natokoana, go eu datañate nařogiana mamau, eu naga, Ega toko pa pa paki namarama ni maliřogi, go tuga wo mari punue a.

³Go Samson e one pa pa paki řogi matua, go e duleana řogi matua, po puati nakokoro dua ni namata-pua ni natokoana, go nakautu dua ni namata-pua, po paku dakati ra pilake tea walagoto, po doropusi ra napauna dua, po dapetape ra sake paki nařau ni tava waina e doko kivea ki Hebron.

⁴Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga e dodomi nagoroi sikai waina e doko nařaloa ni Sorek, waina nagisana Delaila.

⁵Go nawota maga ki Filistine maga eu sake umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, eu naga, řa vasa surusurie a, po punusi nakasuaana aneana e řarua dapale sava, go auga mariataē marimatua ki nia dapale sava, naga auga soli a naga auga mari a ega rogokitesa: go sara naata kakagami auga wo dua ko matele ni silver manu sikai go řonotia takuna sikai.

⁶Go Delaila e noa ki Samson, e naga, Pã noakisai au, a pavana ni ko asa, nakasuaana anigo e pãrua dapala sava, go pã wo pei tea soliana dapale sava naga euga mari ko pã rogokitesa.

⁷Go Samson e noa ki nia, e naga, Eu pe soli au ki natali mata larua waina eu da pei tea vagaraeana mau, go a pe wo manainai, go a pe wo dapala naatañoli pãta sikai.

⁸Go nawota maga ki Filistine maga eu maneana dape natali mata larua sake umai waina eu da pei tea vagaraeana mau, go e soli a ara.

⁹Go e peani tea kusugoro maga eu doko eñago tukituki. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Filistine maga eu sigoro ko, Samson. Go e mari kotovi natali maga, dapala waina natali vilokiana ni tau e pei tea marikotoviana rahi waina e kisidogo nakapu. Go nakasuaana aneana e da pei tea ataeana mau.

¹⁰Go Delaila e noa ki Samson, e naga, Pã leo, ku po mari saudoa ki nau, po pasa paki nau nasorosoroana maga: rahi waia pã noakisai au, a pavana ni ko asa, pã wo pei tea soliana dapale sava?

¹¹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Eu pe soli soki au ki namea vau maga waina te nawosiana sikai e da pei tea mariana ara mau, go a pe wo manainai, go a pe wo dapala naatañoli pãta sikai.

¹²Go Delaila e dape namea vau maga, po soli a ara, po noa ki nia, e naga, Filistine maga eu sigoro ko, Samson. Go tea kusugoro maga eu doko eñago tukituki. Go e mari kotovi ra ñelu dua ki naruna maga dapala nalolu sikai.

¹³Go Delaila e noa ki Samson, e naga, Ku do mari saudoa ki nau pa pa paki rahi waia, po do pasa paki nau nasorosoroana maga: pã noakisai au, pã wo pei tea soliana dapale sava? Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe vausi navutilolu larua ni nañaugu paki navauana.

¹⁴Go e marisoki a ki pin, po noa ki nia, e naga, Filistine maga eu sigoro ko, Samson. Go e darapa ñelu dua ki namaturuana aneana, po paku lua pin, navutiloluna maga, go navauana.

¹⁵Go e noa ki nia, e naga, E dapale sava ku naga, A dodomi ko, rahi waina nañoñoma e da sikoti au mau? Ku mari saudoa ki nau paku tolu waia, go ku da noakisai au asa mau nakasuaana anigo e pãrua dapale sava.

¹⁶Go e pakilina, rahi waina e do diesoki pavarani a ki navasaana aneana maga sara naaleatia, po do pasadie dali ki nia asa, naga naatana e pei maritavuru asa paki namateana.

¹⁷Go e noakisai a nañoñona mamau, po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea masi nalolu sikai e da sake paki nañaugu mau; nalakena kinau a pei Nasarite sikai ki Supe pae

nañele ni ãilagu pa pa; a pe vei tea masiana, go nakasuaana aginau e pe wo ñelu dua ki nau pano, go a pe wo manainai, po pei tea tapala naatañoli ãota maga.

18Go Delaila e punusi naga e noakisai a nañoñona mamau, go e diñaki lua po soso nawota maga ki Filistine maga, e naga, Kuga sake umai paka sikai maau waia, nalakena e noakisai au nañoñona mamau. Go nawota maga ki Filistine maga eu sake umai punusi a, po dape ñane wanogoe sake e doko nañelearuda.

19Go e mari a e maturu one nañatuana maga; go e soso naatañoli sikai, po masi lua navutilolu larua ni nañaua; go e atulake mari a e dogokitesa, go nakasuaana aneana e ñelu dua ki nia pano.

20Go e naga, Filistine maga eu sigoro ko, Samson. Go e darapa ñelu dua ki namaturuana aneana, po naga, Aga tave rahi waia ega tapala sala vea maga, po duñagu paruvuru lua au. Ma nae e da atae mau naga Yehovah e ñelu dua ki nia pano.

21Go Filistine maga eu puasoki a, po asiri lua namatana maga; go eu pirahi a siwo paki Casa, po soli a ki natali dua ni brass; go e do mani ekopu ni nasuñia ni nasolisoliana.

22Ma nalolu ni nañaua e atulake moro ulua pae rahi waina e pei tea masiana asa pa pa.

23Go nawota maga ki Filistine maga eu duñada saisai ki da, naga euga mari naviriana warua sikai paki Dakon suñe adeada, go naga euga laelaea: go eu naga, Suñe anigida e po pitua ki Samson tea kokona ki gida paki nañelearugida.

24Go rahi waina narei eu punusi a, eu samasama ni suñe adeada: nalakena eu naga, Suñe anigida e po pitua paki nañelearugida, Ki tea kokona ki gida, Go ki tea mari sa ki navanua anigida, Go waina e mari punue tea laapa kakagida.

25Go e pakilina rahi waina nañoñoda e laelaea, naga eu noa, Kuga soso Samson, naga ega manigida mari kalakala. Go eu soso Samson dave nasuñia ni nasolisoliana; go e mari kalakala naraeda: go eu lawo ki nia namawota ni tiña maga.

26Go Samson e noa ki natureai waina e do puati a ki nañelearuna, e naga, Ña toro au naga aga tovidogo tiña maga waina nasuñia e doko ara, naga aga ovi ara.

27Go nasuñia e pura ki naatañoli naanoai go nagoroi maga; go nawota mamau puti ki Filistine maga eu doko tokora wanogoe; go naatañoli naanoai maga go nagoroi maga eu alagoro pei manu dolu eu doko nañau ni nasuñia, waina eu do leo punusi rahi waina Samson e do mari kalakala.

28Go Samson e pioso paki Yehovah, po naga, Nawota Yehovah O, ña midoa ki nau, a pavara ni ko asa, po mari au aga kasua, a pavara ni ko asa, paka sikai maau

waia, Suḽe O, naga aga tuḽagu maginau mari nasikoana sikai paki Filistine maga nalakena namatagu dua.

²⁹Go Samson e puati tiḽa ni ḽmaleoputo dua waina nasuḽa e doko ara, go e ovi ara, sikai ki naḽlearuna ni matua, go kerua ki naḽlearuna ni mawiri.

³⁰Go Samson e naga, Kinau aga mate sikoti Filistine maga. Go e kolo ki nakasuaana, go nasuḽa e dowo paki nawota maga, go paki narei mamau puti waina eu doko asa. Go tea mate maga waina e mari punue ra rahi ni namateana aneana, eu laapa liu tea maga waina e mari punue ra rahi ni namauriana aneana.

³¹Go taina maga go nasuḽa mamau ni tamana eu siwo umai, po dape lua e, po dape a sake, po ova ki nia e one namawota ni Sorah go ni Eshtaol, e one matigo ki tamana Manoah. Go e pasaḽotae Israel natau rualima dua.

Tea Vasaḽotae Maga 17

¹Go naataḽoli sikai ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim e doko, waina nagisana Maika.

²Go e noa ki ḽilana, e naga, Matele ni silver manu sikai go ḽonotia takuna sikai, waina e pei tea tapeluaana kiaḽa, go waina nigo ku pasa sa ki asa, go waina ku moro pasa asa nadaligagu maga, ḽa leo, silver wanogoe e sikoti au; kinau a dape a. Go ḽilana e naga, ḽa vei tea vasaḽiakiana ki Yehovah, natugu.

³Go e liliua ki matele ni silver manu sikai go ḽonotia takuna sikai wanogoe paki ḽilana, go ḽilana e naga, A magi natugu dapugoro silver wanogoe ḽelu dua ki naḽlearugu paki Yehovah, naga euga mari nasuḽe taeana sikai go nasuḽe takiana sikai asa: go te rahi aga wo liliua ki nia paki-go.

⁴Go e liliua ki ḽane wanogoe paki ḽilana, go ḽilana e dape matele ni silver ḽonotia dua, po pitua ki nia paki tea vei mataisau ni silver, waina e mari a e pei nasuḽe taeana sikai go nasuḽe takiana sikai: go e doko nasuḽa ki Maika.

⁵Go naataḽoli wanogoe Maika e peani nasuḽa sikai ni suḽe maga, go e mari efod sikai go terafim maga, go e pakavuro naḽlearu ni natuna naanoai maga sikai kakada, waina e po pei tea viri aneana.

⁶Naaleatia maga wanogoe te nawota sikai e da doko Israel mau: sara naataḽoli eu sikasikai mari tea waina e leana namatada maga.

⁷Go natureai sikai e doko waina e pei tea ni Bethlehem-yudah, ni naworawora ni Yudah, go nae e pei nawora ni Levi, go nae e ḽenaki atatoko tokora wanogoe.

⁸Go naataḽoli wanogoe e pano ḽelu dua ki natokoana, ḽelu dua ki Bethlehem-yudah, naga ega ḽenaki atatoko tokora waina ega vaḽai a: go e umai paki navanua ni tava ki Efraim, pa pa paki nasuḽa ki Maika, naga ega mari napua aneana.

⁹Go Maika e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pae esava umai? Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei nawora ni Levi ni Bethlehem-yudah, go kinau a do pano naga aga m̄enaki atatoko tokora waina aga vaṗai a.

¹⁰Go Maika e noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a toko sikoti au doko, po pei tamagu sikai go tea viri aginau, go aga wo dua ko matele ni silver rualima sikai, natau sikai, go sugoro tagoviana sikai, go navinaga anigo. Go nawora ni Levi wanogoe e pano.

¹¹Go nawora ni Levi wanogoe e suasua naga ega toko sikoti naataṁoli wanogoe doko; go natureai wanogoe e maneana doko dapala natuna maga sikai kakada.

¹²Go Maika e pakavuro naṁlearu ni nawora ni Levi wanogoe, go natureai wanogoe e po pei tea viri aneana, po doko nasuṁa ki Maika doko.

¹³Go Maika e naga, Ragi waia a atae naga Yehovah ega wo mari m̄ata ki nau, nalakena a peani nawora ni Levi sikai e pei tea viri aginau.

Tea Vasap̄otae Maga 18

¹Naaleatia maga wanogoe te nawota sikai e da doko Israel mau: go naaleatia maga wanogoe naworawora ni Dan eu duṁada madeada laaga tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai waina euga toko asa doko; nalakena tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai e ko da madeada dowo m̄aleoputo ni naworawora ni Israel maga pa pa paki naaleatia wanogoe mau.

²Go Dan natuna maga eu diṗaki lua naataṁoli lima ni naworaworada m̄elu dua ki tea laapa, naataṁoli maga ni namarimatuaana, pae Sorah, go pae Eshtaol, naga euga va pasara navanua po leo pavaraka asa; go eu noa ki da, eu naga, Kuga vano, kuga leo pavaraka navanua: go eu rumai paki navanua ni tava ki Efraim, pa pa paki nasuṁa ki Maika, po m̄enaki tokora wanogoe.

³Ragi waina nara eu doko pisari nasuṁa ki Maika, nara eu dogoatae nadaleo ni natureai nawora ni Levi wanogoe: go eu dawasi paki tokora wanogoe, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Sei e piragi ko umai paki nea? Go nigo ku do mari nasava tokora waia? Go ku peani nasava nea?

⁴Go e noa ki da, e naga, Maika e mari dapala waia go dapala waia paki nau, go e pasadapui au, go a po pei tea viri aneana.

⁵Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, P̄a vusuusu paki Suṗe, au pavara ni ko asa, naga auga atae napua aginami waina kinami au surata pae asa ega wo disu ṗia, kite.

⁶Go tea viri e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano pae nataṁateana: napua animu waina ku surata pae asa e doko narae ni Yehovah.

⁷Go naataṁoli lima wanogoe eu pano, po umai paki Laish, po punusi narei waina eu doko m̄aleoputo kakana doko, eu doko navavatuana, dapala natomariana ki naka ni Sidon, eu do daṁate doko po do pavatu; go te naata e da doko navanua

wanogoe waina e mari sa ki da te navatuna mau, kite waina e peani namarakiana, go nara eu madu uvea ki naka ni Sidon, go eu da peani te nawosiana sikai paki te naatañoli sikai mau.

⁸Go eu rumai punusi taida maga paki Sorah go Eshtaol: go taida maga eu noa ki da, eu naga,

⁹Nimu ku noa nasava? Go eu naga, Kuga tuleana, go tuga sake pano diña ra; nalakena au po punusi navanua, go kuga leo, e ãia ãarua: go nimu ku punuta, kite? Kuga ta mamale pano paki navanua wanogoe mau naga kuga veani a.

¹⁰Ragi waina kuga vano, kuga wo umai punusi narei sikai waina eu do pavatu, go navanua e ãelewelea: nalakena Suþe e po pitua ki nia paki nañelearumu: tokora sikai waina te navatuna ni sara naleo waina eu doko maramana e da dika asa mau.

¹¹Go naatañoli ãonotia latesa ni naworawora ni Dan, waina eu pei tea tasokiana ki nalikau maga ni navakalo, eu ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, ñelu dua ki Sorah, go ñelu dua ki Eshtaol pano.

¹²Go eu sake pano, po ñenaki Kiriath-yearim, ni Yudah: nalakena tea wanogoe eu soso tokora wanogoe ki Mahaneh-dan, pa pa paki naaleatia waia: kuga leo, e doko natakuni Kiriath-yearim.

¹³Go eu pano ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe paki navanua ni tava ki Efraim, po umai paki nasuña ki Maika.

¹⁴Go naatañoli lima waina eu pano naga euga vasara navanua ni Laish, eu pasadara, po noa ki taida maga, eu naga, Ku atae naga efod sikai, go terafim maga, go nasuþe taiana sikai, go nasuþe takiana sikai, eu doko nasuña maga waia, kite? Go ragi waia kuga atae tea waina kuga mari a.

¹⁵Go eu dawasi paki tokora wanogoe, po umai paki nasuña ki natureai nawora ni Levi wanogoe, paki nasuña ki Maika, po pusuusu paki nia ki natañateana aneana.

¹⁶Go naatañoli ãonotia latesa waina eu pei tea tasokiana ki nalikau adeada maga ni navakalo, waina eu pei Dan natuna maga seara kakada, eu lawodu pisari namasova ni namata-pua.

¹⁷Go naatañoli lima waina eu pano naga euga vasara navanua eu sake pano, po umai paki ekopu ni tokora wanogoe, po dape nasuþe taiana, go efod, go terafim maga, go nasuþe takiana: go tea viri e lawodu pisari namasova ni namata-pua sikoti naatañoli ãonotia latesa waina eu pei tea tasokiana ki nalikau maga ni navakalo.

18Go nara eu paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Maika, po dape nasuŋe taeana, efod, go terafim maga, go nasuŋe takiana, go tea viri e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku do mari nasava?

19Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Pŋa vunuta, pŋa toropusi naŋelearuŋa ega toko nawokaŋa, go pŋa umai sikoti gami, go pŋa vei tamagami sikai go tea viri aginami: seve tea e pŋa ki-go naga pŋa vei tea viri agi nasuŋa ki naataŋoli sikai maau, kite naga pŋa vei tea viri agi naworawora sikai go nawora sikai ni Israel?

20Go naŋoŋo ni tea viri e laelaea, go e dape efod, go terafim maga, go nasuŋe taeana, po pano ŋmaleoputo ni narei.

21Go eu duŋada doa ra po pano, po doropusi piakirikiri maga go katel maga go naleo wia maga eu doko kivea ki da.

22Nara eu po madu uvea ki nasuŋa ki Maika, go naataŋoli maga waina eu doko nasuŋa maga waina eu pei ŋmaladigi ki nasuŋa ki Maika eu pei tea soso-saisai-kiana, po sava dausi Dan natuna maga.

23Go eu pioso paki Dan natuna maga. Go eu doa naraeda, po noa ki Maika, eu naga, Nasava e mari ko nalakena ku pei tea soso-saisai-kiana?

24Go e naga, Ku po dape lua suŋe aginawo maga waina a mari ra, go tea viri, po pano, go a moro peani nasava? Go nasava waia ku noa ki nau asa, Nasava e mari ko?

25Go Dan natuna maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nadaleoŋa ega ta pei tea rogoana ŋmaleoputo kakagami maga, naataŋoli maeto maga eu pe sava diŋa mu, go ku pe tape puoli ki namauriana anigo go ki namauriana ki tea maga ni nasuŋa anigo.

26Go Dan natuna maga eu pano pae napua adeada: go Maika e punusi naga nara eu kasua liu sa, go e duŋana doa e po liliu paki nasuŋa aneana.

27Go nara eu dape tea waina Maika e mari a, go tea viri waina e peani a, go eu rumai paki Laish, punusi narei sikai waina eu do daŋate doko, po do pavatu, go eu atugi ra ki nawoka ni lova; go eu daŋara ki natokoana ki nakapu.

28Go tea vualua e da doko mau, nalakena nae e madu uvea ki Sidon, go eu da peani te nawosiana sikai paki te naataŋoli sikai mau; go nae e doko naŋalao waina e pei agi Bethrehob. Go eu davagi natokoana, po doko asa doko.

29Go eu soso nagisa ni natokoana ki Dan, pae nagisa ni tamada Dan, waina e magi Israel pakilina: ma nagisa ni natokoana sala vea e pei Laish.

30Go Dan natuna maga eu duŋada madeada sike lawo ki nasuŋe taeana wanogoe: go Yonathan natu ni Cershom, natu ni Moses, nae go natuna maga eu pei tea viri maga agi naworawora ni Dan pa pa paki naaleatia ni naviragilua-pavakotoana ni navanua.

³¹Go eu duñada madeada sike lawo ki nasuþe taeana ki Maika waina e mari a, naaleatia mamau puti waina nasuñã ki Suþe e doko Shiloh.

Tea Vasapotaë Maga 19

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe waina nawota sikai e da doko Israel mau, naga naatañoli sikai nawora ni Levi e ñenaki atatoko taleva ni uvea ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim, waina e duñana maneana piragi nagoroi naruþa sikai ñelu dua ki Bethlehem-yudah.

²Go naruþa aneana e maripele diþa e, po ñelu dua ki nia pano paki nasuñã ki tamana paki Bethlehem-yudah, po doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia maga ni atelagi pati.

³Go anawota e duleana, po dausi a pano, naga ega vasa paki naþoþona, naga ega viragi a ega liliu, go natureai sikai e sikoti a go ass dua: go e piragi a paki ekopu ni nasuñã ki tamana: go ragi waina nagoroi atara wanogoe tamana e punusi a, e laelaea sua e.

⁴Go ñona, nagoroi atara wanogoe tamana, e piragi soki a; go e doko sikoti a doko naaleatia dolu: go eu ganikani po munu, po ñenaki tokora wanogoe.

⁵Go e pakilina naaleatia kevati, naga eu duleana maliþogi loaloa, go e duleana naga ega vano; go nagoroi atara wanogoe tamana e noa ki ñona, e naga, Þa silae naþoþoña ki matele sikai ni bred, go kuga wo edaku pano.

⁶Go ero do natano po ganikani ero dua duñada sikoti ra po munu: go nagoroi atara tamana e noa ki naatañoli wanogoe, e naga, Þa suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, go þa ñenaki naþogiana waia, go naþoþoña ega laelaea.

⁷Go naatañoli wanogoe e duleana naga ega vano; ma ñona e pasadie a, go e moro ñenaki tokora wanogoe.

⁸Go e duleana maliþogi loaloa maliþogi ni naaleatia kelima naga ega vano; go nagoroi atara tamana e naga, Þa silae naþoþoña, a pavara ni ko asa, go e mari daliali pa pa naaleatia e doa e; go ero dua ganikani.

⁹Go ragi waina naatañoli wanogoe e duleana naga ega vano, nae go naruþa aneana, go natureai aneana, ñona, nagoroi atara tamana, e noa ki nia, e naga, Þa leo, a pavara ni ko asa, naaleatia e siwo paki ragi melu, kuga ñenaki naþogiana waia, a pavara ni mu asa: kuga leo, te maligo, þa ñenaki tokora waia, naga naþoþoña ega laelaea; go kuga wo duleana maliþogi loaloa ni matamai paki napua animu, go þa wo surata paki taþauþau anigo maga.

¹⁰Ma naatañoli wanogoe e da suasua mau naga ega toko naþogiana wanogoe, ma e duleana po pano, po umai pa pa paki kivea ki Yebus (nae e pei Yerusalem): go ass dua waina ero pei tea sawagoroana ero sikoti a; go naruþa aneana e sikoti a.

- 11**Ragi waina nara eu doko pisari Yebus, naaleatia e pakitano ƣarua; go natureai e noa ki nawota aneana, e naga, Ƣa umai, a pavara ni ko asa, go tuga tawasi paki natokoana waia ki naworawora ni Yebus, go tuga m̄enaki asa.
- 12**Go nawota aneana e noa ki nia, e naga, Tuga ta dawasi paki te natokoana sikai ki tea ni nalauna ƣota mau, waina eu da pei Israel natuna maga seara kakada mau; ma tuga liu pano pa pa paki Cibeah.
- 13**Go e noa ki natureai aneana, e naga, Ƣa umai, go tuga vaki m̄aladigi ki tokora maga wanogoe sikai kakada; go tuga wo m̄enaki Cibeah kite Ramah.
- 14**Go eu liu pano po surata; go elo e musugoro ra m̄aladigi ki Cibeah, waina e pei agi Benyamin.
- 15**Go eu dawasi paki asa, naga euga sili asa naga euga m̄enaki Cibeah: go e sili asa, po do natano napua ni natokoana; nalakena te naata sikai e da piragi ra paki ekopu ni nasuṃa aneana naga euga m̄enaki asa mau.
- 16**Go kuga leo, mariki matua sikai e pae nawosiana aneana pae vanua aneana umai ragi melu; go naataṃoli wanogoe e pei tea ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim, go nae e m̄enaki atatoko Cibeah: ma naataṃoli maga ni tokora wanogoe eu pei Benyamin natuna maga.
- 17**Go e sike namatana, po punusi naataṃoli wanogoe waina e pei tea surata e doko napua ni natokoana; go mariki matua wanogoe e naga, Ku surata paki esava? Go ku pae esava umai?
- 18**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinami au do surata duagoto pae Bethlehem-yudah pa pa paki taleva ni uvea ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim; kinau a pei tea ni tokora wanogoe, go a surata pa pa paki Bethlehem-yudah, go kinau a do surata paki nasuṃa ki Jehovah, go te naata sikai e da piragi au paki ekopu ni nasuṃa aneana mau.
- 19**Ma naṃenau go napura agi ass aginami maga e doko; go bred go waine aginai e doko, go agi tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go agi natureai waina e sikoti tea suasua anigo maga: natikaana ni te navatuna e da doko mau.
- 20**Go mariki matua wanogoe e naga, Nataṃateana ega vei anigo; ma natikaana mamau puti anigo euga one au; ma ƣa ta m̄enaki napua mau.
- 21**Go e piragi a paki ekopu ni nasuṃa aneana, po dua ass maga napura; go eu sarue natuada, po ganikani po munu.
- 22**Ragi waina nara eu do mari naƣoƣoda e laelaea, kuga leo, naataṃoli maga ni natokoana wanogoe, tea ƣaroƣaro maga seara kakada, eu dalivirigoro nasuṃa, eu do ƣokawoka kasua ki nakokoro; go eu noa ki talakea ni nasuṃa, mariki matua wanogoe, eu naga, Ƣa viragi paki katama naataṃoli waina e po umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa anigo, go auga wo atae a.

²³Go naatañoli wanogoe, talakea ni nasuñã, e paki katama punusi ra, po naga, Ee, taigu maga, kuga ta mari naleo sa mau, a pavara ni mu asa; edaku ki naatañoli waia e po umai paki ekopu ni nasuñã aginau, kuga ta mari naveilalaana wanogoe mau.

²⁴Kuga leo, natugu nagoroi e doko, waina e pei muta, go naruña aneana; aga viragi ra dave, a pavara ni mu asa, go kuga mari ra eroga one natano, go kuga mari paki da namasauana animu; ma kuga ta mari paki naatañoli waia naleo ni naveilalaana wanogoe mau.

²⁵Ma naatañoli maga wanogoe eu da masauna mau naga euga rogo parati ki nia: go naatañoli wanogoe e puati naruña aneana, po piragi a dave punusi ra paki katama, go eu atae a, po mari sa ki nia nañogiana mamau pa pa paki maliþogi; go ragi ni naatulakeana ni namakotokotoana eu doropusi a naga ega vano.

²⁶Go nagoroi wanogoe e umai ragi ni namakotokotoana ni maliþogi, po dowo pisari namata ni nasuñã ki naatañoli waina anawota e doko asa, pa pa paki namarama ni aleati.

²⁷Go anawota e duleana maliþogi, po þolagati nakokoro maga ni nasuñã, po paki katama naga ega vano pae napua aneana: go kuga leo, nagoroi wanogoe naruña aneana e one pisari namata ni nasuñã, go nañelearuna maga ero one nakau tuasila ni namata.

²⁸Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Þa tuleana, go tuga vano; ma e da pasadara mau: go e dape a sake paki nañadu ni ass; go naatañoli wanogoe e duleana po pano paki tokora aneana.

²⁹Go e umai paki nasuñã aneana, go e dape masimasi po puati naruña aneana, po masi kotokotovi a pae natawotuna maga, e pei matele rualima sikai tamate dua, go e diþaki lua e pa usuraki kokoi mamau puti ki Israel.

³⁰Go e doko, naga tea mamau puti waina eu punusi a, eu naga, Tea tapala waia e da pei tea mariana mau go e da pei tea vunusiana mau pae naaleatia waina Israel natuna maga eu ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai pa pa paki naaleatia waia: kuga midodoa asa, kuga vusuñaki asa, go kuga vasa asa.

Tea Vasapõtãe Maga 20

¹Go Israel natuna maga mamau puti eu dave pano, go navata e pei tea soso-saisai-kiana dapala naatañoli sikai maau, pae Dan pa pa paki Beer-sheba, go navanua ni Cilead, pa punusi Jehovah paki Mispah.

²Go naþau maga ni narei mamau puti, ni naworawora mamau puti ni Israel, eu duñada lawo ki da nasaisaiana ni narei ki Suþe, naatañoli manu þonotia pati tea surata ki natuada waina eu sailua lova.

- ³(Go Benyamin natuna maga eu dogo naga Israel natuna maga eu sake paki Mispah pano). Go Israel natuna maga eu naga, Kuga vasa, nasigisigileoana waia e pei tea mariana dapale sava?
- ⁴Go naatañoli wanogoe nawora ni Levi, nagoroi waina e pei tea maripunueana anawota, e pasadara, po naga, A umai paki Cibeah waina e pei agi Benyamin, kinau go naruþa aginai, naga aroga mñenaki asa.
- ⁵Go naatañoli maga ni Cibeah eu duleana diþa au, po dalivirigoro nasuñña diþa au, þogi; eu midoa ki nia naga euga mari punue au, go eu mari naruþa aginai e one natano, go e mate asa.
- ⁶Go a puati naruþa aginai po masi kotokotovi a, po diþaki lua e pa usuraki navanua mamau ni tea veani-pioli-kiana ki Israel: nalakena eu po mari nawosiana sa go naveilalaana doko Israel.
- ⁷Kuga leo, Israel natuna maga, tea mamau puti kakamu, kuga vitua ki navasaana animu go ki navusuñaki-potae-ana animu nalo ni tea wanogoe.
- ⁸Go narei mamau puti eu duleana dapala naatañoli sikai maau, doko do naga, Tuga ta pano te naata kakagida paki taþauþau aneana mau, go tuga ta dawasi te naata kakagida paki nasuñña aneana mau.
- ⁹Ma ragi waia naleo waina tuga mari a paki Cibeah e pei tea waia; tuga sake pano diþa e pae gole;
- ¹⁰Go tuga viragi naatañoli rualima sikai ni þonotia sikai ni naworawora mamau puti ni Israel, go þonotia sikai ni manu sikai, go manu sikai ni tivilia sikai, naga euga magi narei dape navinaga umai, ragi waina euga wo umai paki Cibeah ki Benyamin, ega tapala naveilalaana mamau waina eu mari a doko Israel.
- ¹¹Go naatañoli mamau puti ni Israel eu pei tea saisaikiana diþa natokoana wanogoe, eu duñada puluti ra dapala naatañoli sikai maau.
- ¹²Go naworawora maga ni Israel eu diþaki lua naatañoli maga eu pa usuraki naworawora mamau ni Benyamin, po naga, Seve nasigisigileoana waia waina e pei tea mariana mñaleoputo kakamu?
- ¹³Go nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vitua ki naatañoli maga wanogoe, tea þaroþaro maga, waina eu doko Cibeah, naga auga mari punue ra, po mari puoli ki nasaana ega mñelu dua ki Israel pano. Ma Benyamin natuna maga eu da masauna mau naga euga rogo parati ki nadaleo ni taida maga Israel natuna maga.
- ¹⁴Go Benyamin natuna maga eu duñada saisai ki da mñelu dua ki natokoana maga paki Cibeah, naga euga tave paki navakalo diþa Israel natuna maga.
- ¹⁵Go Benyamin natuna maga eu pei tea veveana naaleatia wanogoe mñelu dua ki natokoana maga eu pei naatañoli tivilia dua go manu takuna latesa waina eu

sailua lova, masale ki tea maga waina eu doko Cibeah, waina eu pei tea veveana eu pei naatañoli ãnotia larua tea matadoaana maga.

¹⁶Narei mamau puti wanogoe naatañoli ãnotia larua kakada tea matadoaana maga eu pei mawiri; nara mamau puti eu mariatae pulua ki vatu sikai paki nalolu sikai, po da nadi pele mau.

¹⁷Go naatañoli maga ni Israel, masale ki Benyamin, eu pei tea veveana eu pei naatañoli manu ãnotia pati waina eu sailua lova; nara mamau puti eu pei naatañoli ni navakalo.

¹⁸Go eu duleana po sake paki Beth-el, po pusuusu paki Suþe; go Israel natuna maga eu naga, Sei ega maginami sake pea paki navakalo diþa Benyamin natuna maga? Go Yehovah e naga, Yudah ega vea.

¹⁹Go Israel natuna maga eu duleana maliþogi po ãnenakigoro Cibeah.

²⁰Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu dave paki navakalo diþa Benyamin; go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu ovara ki navakalo diþa ra pisari Cibeah.

²¹Go Benyamin natuna maga eu dave ãmelu dua ki Cibeah, po mari sa ki Israel naaleatia wanogoe naatañoli tivilia dua go manu takuna dua kakada paki natano.

²²Go narei naatañoli maga ni Israel eu duñada silae ra, po moro ovara ki navakalo tokora waina eu duñada ovara ki da asa naaleatia vea.

²³(Go Israel natuna maga eu sake pano po dagi narae ni Yehovah pa pa paki ragi melu; go eu pusuusu paki Yehovah, eu naga, Aga moro paki ãmaladigi paki navakalo diþa taigu Benyamin, kite? Go Yehovah e naga, Kuga sake pano diþa e).

²⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu rumai paki ãmaladigi diþa Benyamin natuna maga naaleatia kerua.

²⁵Go Benyamin e dave pano sua ra ãmelu dua ki Cibeah naaleatia kerua, po moro mari sa ki Israel natuna maga paki natano naatañoli tivilia sikai go manu takuna latolu kakada; nara mamau puti eu pei tea sailua lova.

²⁶Go Israel natuna mamau puti, go narei mamau puti, eu sake pano, po umai paki Beth-el, po dagi, po do natano tokora wanogoe narae ni Yehovah, po pali naaleatia wanogoe pa pa paki ragi melu; go eu pitua ki naviriana taþarakiana maga, go naviriana maga ni natañateana narae ni Yehovah.

²⁷Go Israel natuna maga eu pusuusu paki Yehovah, (go areka ni navasasokiana ki Suþe e doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia maga wanogoe,

²⁸Go Finehas, natu ni Eleasar, natu ni Aaron, e do lawodu naraena naaleatia maga wanogoe), eu naga, Aga moro dave pano paki navakalo diþa taigu

Benyamin natuna maga, kite aga makoto ki nia? Go Yehovah e naga, Kuga sake pano; nalakena matamai aga wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearuñã.

²⁹Go Israel e lawo ki tea kusugoro maga diþa Cibeah daliviri.

³⁰Go Israel natuna maga eu sake pano diþa Benyamin natuna maga naaleatia ketolu, po duñada ovara ki da diþa Cibeah, dapala waina eu mari a sala vea maga.

³¹Go Benyamin natuna maga eu dave pano sua narei, po pei tea vuatiluaana pano pa dua ki natokoana; go eu atulake atugi narei po mari punue seara kakada dapala waina eu mari a sala vea maga napua toniana maga, waina sikai e sake paki Beth-el, go kerua e paki Cibeah ni namalasi, eu alagoro pei naatañoli ni Israel rualima dolu.

³²Go Benyamin natuna maga eu naga, Nara eu pei tea atugiana naraegida dakiusi sala vea. Ma Israel natuna maga eu naga, Tuga sava pano, po puati lua ra pa dua ki natokoana paki napua toniana maga.

³³Go naatañoli mamau puti ni Israel eu duleana ñmelu dua ki tokora adeada, po duñada ovara ki da pisari Baaltamar: go tea kusugoro maga ni Israel eu sava duaþora ñmelu dua ki tokora adeada, ñmelu dua ki Maareceba.

³⁴Go naatañoli tivilia sikai tea matadoaana maga ñmelu dua ki Israel mamau puti eu rumai paki kivea ki Cibeah, go navakalo wanogoe e madaga: ma nara eu da atae mau naga nasaana e pei ñmaladigi ki da.

³⁵Go Yehovah e atugi Benyamin narae ni Israel: go Israel natuna maga eu mari sa ki tea ni Benyamin naaleatia wanogoe naatañoli tivilia dua go manu lima go þonotia takuna sikai: nara mamau puti eu sailua lova.

³⁶Go Benyamin natuna maga eu punusi naga eu pei tea atugiana: go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu pitua ki tokora paki Benyamin, nalakena eu pavatu tea kusugoro maga waina eu lawo ki da diþa Cibeah.

³⁷Go tea kusugoro maga eu mari ñmaraverave, po sava paki Cibeah; go tea kusugoro maga eu duñada sailua ra ovara ki da, po atugi natokoana mamau ki nawoka ni lova.

³⁸Go navaivaiana tatutakiana agi naatañoli maga ni Israel sikoti tea kusugoro maga e pei, naga euga mari napopouru warua sikai ni naasua ega sake ñmelu dua ki natokoana.

³⁹Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu liliu doko navakalo, go Benyamin e atulake atugi po mari punue naatañoli maga ni Israel seara kakada, eu alagoro pei naatañoli rualima dolu: nalakena eu naga, Lomau eu pei tea atugiana naraegida, dapala waina e doko navakalo vea.

⁴⁰Ma napopouru e atulake sake ñelu dua ki natokoana tea lawodu ni naasua, go Benyamin e leo kitaku, go kuga leo, natokoana mamau e asua sake paki nakoroatelagi.

⁴¹Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu liliu, go naatañoli maga ni Benyamin eu sarañakoto: nalakena eu punusi naga nasaana e po pa parati ki da.

⁴²Go eu duñada doa ra narae ni naatañoli maga ni Israel paki napua ni masoñalo; ma navakalo e dausi puluti ra; go tea maga waina eu dave ñelu dua ki natokoana maga eu mari sa ki da ñaleoputo kakada.

⁴³Eu dalivirigoro Benyamin, po kopasi ra, po pasi ra paki natano tokora ni namaromaroana adeada, pa pa paki kivea ki Cibeah paki taleva ni elo sake.

⁴⁴Go naatañoli tivilia sikai go manu takuna latolu ni Benyamin eu dowo; tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pei naatañoli ni namarimatuaana.

⁴⁵Go eu duñada doa ra po sava paki masoñalo paki watu laketoko ni Rimmon: go eu pilavilae ra napua toniana maga naatañoli manu lima; go eu dausi puluti ra pa pa paki Cidom, po atugi naatañoli manu dua kakada.

⁴⁶Go tea mamau puti ni Benyamin waina eu dowo naaleatia wanogoe eu pei naatañoli tivilia dua go manu takuna lima waina eu sailua lova; tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pei naatañoli ni namarimatuaana.

⁴⁷Ma naatañoli ñonotia latesa eu duñada doa ra po sava paki masoñalo paki watu laketoko ni Rimmon, po doko watu laketoko ni Rimmon doko atelagi pati.

⁴⁸Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu moro liliu umai diña Benyamin natuna maga, po atugi ra ki nawoka ni lova, natokoana mamau, go katel maga, go tea mamau puti waina eu pañai ra: go natokoana mamau puti waina eu pañai ra eu dokoni ra ki nakapu.

Tea Vasapōtae Maga 21

¹Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu pivisa sua Mispah, eu naga, Te naata sikai kakagida ega ta pitua ki natuna nagoroi paki Benyamin ega vei anagoroi mau.

²Go narei eu rumai paki Beth-el, po do natano tokora wanogoe pa pa paki rahi melu narae ni Suñe, po sike nadaleoda, po dahi natagiana warua sikai.

³Go eu naga, Yehovah O, Suñe ki Israel, ekasana tea waia e pakilina doko Israel naga naworawora sikai e puoli ki Israel masoso?

⁴Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, naga narei eu duleana maliñogi loaloa, po davagi wede sikai ni naviriana tokora wanogoe, po pitua ki naviriana tañarakiana maga go naviriana maga ni natañateana.

⁵Go Israel natuna maga eu naga, Sei ni naworawora mamau puti ni Israel waina e da sake umai doko nasaisaiana punusi Yehovah mau? Nalakena navivisaana warua e doko nalo ni tea waina e da sake umai punusi Yehovah paki Mispah mau, e naga, Ega wo pei tea maripunueana lomau.

⁶Go Israel natuna maga eu susue nalo ni taida Benyamin, po naga, Naworawora sikai e po pei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki Israel naaleatia waia.

⁷Tuga madeada mari nasava nalo ni nagoroi maga agi tea maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana, go nigida tu pivisa pae Yehovah naga tuga ta dua ra natugida nagoroi maga seara kakada euga vei nagoroi adeada maga mau?

⁸Go eu naga, Seve tea ni naworawora maga ni Israel waina eu da sake umai punusi Yehovah paki Mispah mau? Go kuga leo, te naata sikai e da pae Yabesh-kilead umai paki tokora ni nañenakiana paki nasaisaiana mau.

⁹Nalakena narei eu pei tea veveana, go kuga leo, te naata sikai ni tea maga waina eu doko Yabesh-kilead doko e da doko asa mau.

¹⁰Go navata eu diþaki lua paki tokora wanogoe naatañoli tivilia sikai go manu takuna dua ni tea marimatua þarua maga, po diþaki da, eu naga, Kuga vano po atugi tea maga waina eu doko Yabesh-kilead ki nawoka ni lova, go nagoroi maga go piakirikiri maga.

¹¹Go naleo waina kuga mari a e pei tea waia; kuga mari punuvunue sara naanoai, go sara nagoroi waina eu atae naoneana ni naanoai.

¹²Go eu paþai ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu doko Yabesh-kilead doko nagoroi atara þonotia pati waina eu pei muta, waina eu da atae naanoai mau nalo ni naoneana ni naanoai: go eu piragi ra umai paki tokora ni nañenakiana paki Shiloh, waina e doko navanua ni Kanaan.

¹³Go navata mamau eu diþaki lua po pasa paki Benyamin natuna maga waina eu doko vatu laketoko ni Rimmon, po dogorogo ki natañateana paki da.

¹⁴Go Benyamin e liliu rahi wanogoe; go eu dua ra nagoroi maga waina eu mauti ra eu mauri doko ni nagoroi maga ni Yabesh-kilead: ma eu da paþai tea maga waina eu patakada dapala nogoe mau.

¹⁵Go narei eu susue nalo ni Benyamin, nalakena Yehovah e mari namariþoraana sikai e doko naworawora maga ni Israel.

¹⁶Go tea matua maga ni navata eu naga, Tuga mari nasava nalo ni nagoroi maga agi tea maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana, nalakena nagoroi maga eu pei tea marisakiana ñmelu dua ki Benyamin?

¹⁷Go eu naga, Tea veani-pioli-kiana sikai agi tea sava pano maga ni Benyamin ega toko, naga naworawora sikai ega ta pei tea kasiluaana ñmelu dua ki Israel mau.

18Ma nigida tu mari sa dua ra nagoroi maga ni natugida nagoroi maga seara kakada: nalakena Israel natuna maga eu pivisa, eu naga, Naata waina ega tua Benyamin nagoroi sikai ega vei tea vasasakiana.

19Go eu naga, Kuga leo, nasaisaiana sikai ki Yehovah e doko Shiloh sara natau, waina e doko taleva ni north ni Beth-el, taleva ni ist ni napua toniana waina e sake pae Beth-el paki Shekem, go taleva ni sauth ni Lebonah.

20Go eu diþaki Benyamin natuna maga, eu naga, Kuga vano, go kuga kusugoro roara maga ni vaine;

21Go kuga vunusi, go kuga leo, Shiloh natuna nagoroi maga eu pe tave umai naga euga sale doko nasaleana maga, go nimu kuga tave ñelu dua ki roara maga ni vaine, go kuga tuñamu manimu puasoki pavakoto nagoroi maga sara naatañoli adeada nagoroi ega sikasikai sarasara mu ni nagoroi maga ni Shiloh, go kuga vano paki navanua ki Benyamin.

22Go ega wo doko, rahi waina tamada maga kite taida maga euga wo umai naga euga vululu ki gami asa, naga auga wo noa ki da, auga wo naga, Kuga sauña ki gami ara: nalakena au da madeada puati agi sara naatañoli adeada nagoroi sikasikai sarasara ra navakalo mau; nalakena nimu ku da dua ra ara rahi waia naga kuga vei tea taþaro asa mau.

23Go Benyamin natuna maga eu mari dapala nogoe, po pualua nagoroi maga pae naveveana kakada ni tea maga waina eu sale, waina eu pualua pavakoto ara: go eu pano po liliu paki tea veanipioli-kiana adeada, po davagi natokoana maga, po doko ara doko.

24Go Israel natuna maga eu pano ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe rahi wanogoe, sara naatañoli eu sikasikai paki naworaworada maga go paki naworada maga, go eu dave ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano sara naatañoli eu sikasikai paki tea veanipioli-kiana adeada maga.

25Naaleatia maga wanogoe te nawota sikai e da doko Israel mau: sara naatañoli eu sikasikai mari tea waina e leana namatada maga.

Ruth

Ruth 1

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga waina tea vasaḗotae maga eu do pasaḗotae, naga navitoloana sikai e doko navanua. Go naataḗoli sikai ni Bethlehem-yudah e pano naga ega ḗenaki-atatoko navanua ki Moab, nae, go anagoroi, go natuna naanoai dua.

²Go nagisa ni naataḗoli wanogoe Elimelek, go nagisa ni anagoroi Naomi, go nagisa ni natuna naanoai dua Mahlon go Kilion, eu pei tea ni Efrath ni Bethlehem-yudah. Go eu rumai paki navanua ki Moab, po doko asa doko.

³Go Elimelek Naomi anawota e mate; go nae e pei tea toropusiduakiana, go natuna naanoai dua.

⁴Go ero duḗnada madeada piragi nagoroi maga ni nagoroi maga ni Moab; nagisa ni tea sikai Orpah, go nagisa ni kerua Ruth: go eu doko tokora wanogoe doko natau e alagoro pei rualima sikai.

⁵Go Mahlon go Kilion ero dua mate; go nagoroi wanogoe e pei tea toropusiduakiana ki natuna dua go ki anawota.

⁶Go e duleana nae go sulina dua, naga ega liliu ḗelu dua ki navanua ki Moab pano: nalakena e dogo sua navanua ki Moab naga Yehovah e umai punusi narei aneana naga ega tua ra navinaga.

⁷Go e pano ḗelu dua ki tokora waina e doko asa, go sulina maga ero sikoti a pano; go eu surata pae napua pano naga euga liliu paki navanua ki Yudah.

⁸Go Naomi e noa ki sulina maga, Koroga vano, koroga liliu paki nasuḗna ki ḗilamu maga pano: Yehovah ega mari nadodomiana paki mu ega tapala waina koro mari a paki tea mate maga, go paki nau.

⁹Yehovah ega tua mu naga koroga vaḗai namaromaroana doko nasuḗna ki amuwota maga. Go e duḗili ra; go eu sike nadaleoda, po dagi.

¹⁰Go ero noa ki nia, Ee, ma aroga wo liliu sikoti ko paki narei anigo pano.

¹¹Go Naomi e noa, Koroga liliu, natugu nagoroi maga, ekasana koroga sikoti au pano? Natugu naanoai ero ko doko naḗelegu naga eroga vei amuwota maga kite?

¹²Koroga liliu, natugu nagoroi maga, koroga vano; nalakena a matua dapala a pe ta laki mau. A pe noa, A peani naleogoroana, go a pe laki ḗogi ni masoso, go a pe tape natugu naanoai maga;

¹³koro pe wo leogoro nalakena tea wanogoe pa pa eroga wo ḗarua kite? Koro pe wo doko ḗoli nalakena tea wanogoe dapala koroga wo da laki mau kite? Ee,

natugu nagoroi maga nalakena a susue ƀarua nalakena nimu, nalakena nañelearu ni Yehovah e dave diƀa au.

¹⁴Go eu sike nadaleoda po moro dagi: go Orpah e duñili tuana; ma Ruth e puluti a.

¹⁵Go e noa, ƀa leo, taiña e po liliu paki narei aneana go paki suƀe aneana pano: ƀa liliu dausi taiña pano.

¹⁶Go Ruth e noa, ƀa ta pasadie au mau naga aga toropusi ko, go naga aga liliu ñelu dua ki narausiko-ana: nalakena tokora waina ƀa wo paki asa, aga wo paki asa; go tokora waina ƀa wo ñenaki asa, aga wo ñenaki asa; narei anigo euga wo pei narei aginau, go Suƀe anigo Suƀe aginau:

¹⁷tokora waina ƀa wo mate asa, aga wo mate asa, go tokora wanogoe aga wo pei tea ovakiana asa: Yehovah ega mari dapala nogoe paki nau, go ega moro mari a, nalakena namateana ega wo mari gida toroga vamawota.

¹⁸Go e punusi naga nae e midoakisokisoki a naga ega sikoti a pano, go e makoto ki navasaana paki nia.

¹⁹Go ero dua surata pano pa pa ero umai paki Bethlehem. Go e pakilina, rahi waina ero umai sua paki Bethlehem, naga natokoana mamau e pari nalakena nara, go nagoroi maga eu noa, Tea waia e pei Naomi kite?

²⁰Go e noa ki da, Kuga ta soso au ki Naomi mau, kuga soso au ki Mara: nalakena Tea Kasua mau e mari au a susue ƀarua.

²¹Kinau a pura pano, go Yehovah e pirahi au a ƀalo liliu umai: ekasana ku soso au ki Naomi, rahi waina Yehovah e noasokisoki diƀa au, go Tea Kasua mau e mari sa ki nau?

²²Go Naomi e liliu, go sulina Ruth, nagoroi ni Moab, e sikoti a, waina e liliu ñelu dua ki navanua ki Moab: go nara ero umai paki Bethlehem, rahi ni naatulakeana ni natagaukotoviana ni barle.

Ruth 2

¹Go Naomi e peani naatañoli sikai waina e pei namatarau ki anawota, naatañoli marimatua sikai ni nasogolapaana, ni nawora ki Elimelek; go nagisana Boas.

²Go Ruth, nagoroi ni Moab, e noa ki Naomi, Aga vaki vanua pano, a pavara ni ko asa, po pivila ñaleoputo ni ñokai maga ni korn dausi tea waina aga wo paƀai nasauƀiaana namatana maga. Go e noa ki nia, ƀa vano, natugu nagoroi.

³Go e pano, po umai po pivila vanua dausi tea tagaukotovi maga: go e pisigoro ki nia naga e paƀai namagovai ni vanua waina e pei agi Boas, waina e pei tea ni nawora ki Elimelek.

- ⁴Go kuga leo, Boas e pae Bethlehem umai, po noa ki tea tagaukotovi maga, Yehovah ega sikoti mu. Go eu noa ki nia, Yehovah ega vasa m̃ata ki-go.
- ⁵Go Boas e noa ki tea suasua aneana waina e pei tea lawokiana daḷau tea tagaukotovi maga, Agi sei nagoroi atara waia?
- ⁶Go tea suasua waina e pei tea lawokiana daḷau tea tagaukotovi maga e pasadara po noa, E pei nagoroi atara ni Moab, nae waina e liliu sikoti Naomi m̃elu dua ki navanua ki Moab umai;
- ⁷go e noa, Aga vivila, a pavara ni ko asa, po daua ki m̃aleoputo ni napu maga dausi tea tagaukotovi maga: go e umai, po doko pae rahi ni maliḷogi pa pa paki rahi waia, waina e maromaro rahi kiki ekopu ni nasuḃa.
- ⁸Go Boas e noa ki Ruth, P̃a rogo, natugu nagoroi, p̃a ta pano naga p̃a vivila vanua p̃ota sikai mau, go p̃a ta liu tokora waia pano mau; ma p̃a toko nea puluti nagoroi atara aginau maga.
- ⁹Namataḃa eroga toko vanua waina eu do dagaukotovi a, go p̃a to dausi ra pano: a po diḷaki natureai maga naga euga ta kisidogo ko mau; go rahi waina ku madou p̃a vaki lasa maga po munu dogo tea waina natureai maga eu pautui a.
- ¹⁰Go e dowo daḷolosiwo, po suai natano, po noa ki nia, Ekasana a po paḷai nasauḷiaana namataḃa maga naga p̃a atae au, waina a pei tea ni navanua p̃ota?
- ¹¹Go Boas e pasadara po noa ki nia, E pei tea noasai-m̃atakiana paki nau, tea mamau puti waina ku mari a paki tuaḃa edaku ki namateana ki aḃawota, go naga ku doropusi tamaḃa go p̃ilaḃa, go navanua waina ku pakilina asa, po umai paki narei sikai waina ku da atae a sala vea mau.
- ¹²Yehovah ega lagati dua ko nawosiana anigo, go namoriana vura ega vei tea vituakiana paki-go m̃elu Yehovah, Suḷe ki Israel, waina ku po umai naga p̃a sava sili etano ni nalivaruna maga.
- ¹³Go e noa, Aga vaḷai nasauḷiaana namataḃa maga, nawota aginau; nalakena ku po pasakorokoro pakavakale au, go nalakena ku po pasa paki naḷoḷo ni tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go kinau a da dakiusi tea suasua nagoroi anigo maga sikai kakada mau.
- ¹⁴Go Boas e noa ki nia, rahi ni nakaniana, P̃a umai paki m̃aladigi waia, po gani bred seara kakana, po pupugi matele anigo paki waine kokona. Go e do natano pisari tea tagaukotovi maga: go e maneana sai ki korn veniana, go e ganikani, po puka, po doropusi seara kakana.
- ¹⁵Go e duleana naga ega vivila, go Boas e diḷaki natureai aneana maga, po noa, Ega vivila m̃aleoputo ni napu maga ma, go kuga ta mari a ega maliere mau.
- ¹⁶Go kuga moro maneana pualua seara m̃elu dua ki napu maga, po doropusi a, go ega vivila, go kuga ta pasa kasua ki nia asa mau.

¹⁷Go e pivila doko vanua pa pa paki rahi melu; go e p̄okalesue tea waina e pilae a, go e alagoro pei efah sikai ni barle.

¹⁸Go e dape dakati a, po umai paki natokoana: go tuana e punusi tea waina e pilae a: go e dape lua po dua e tea waina e doropusi a rahi waina e puka sua.

¹⁹Go tuana e noa ki nia, Ku pivila esava masoso? Go ku p̄osiwosi esava? Tea waina e atae ko ega vei tea vasañatakiana. Go e noakisai tuana naata waina e p̄osiwosi sikoti a, po noa, Nagisa ni naatañoli waina a p̄osiwosi sikoti a masoso e pei Boas.

²⁰Go Naomi e noa ki sulina, Nae ega vei tea vasañatakiana ki Yehovah, waina e da doropusi nadodomiana aneana paki tea mauri maga go paki tea mate maga mau. Go Naomi e noa ki nia, Naatañoli wanogoe e pei namatarau ñmaladigi ki gida, nae e pei tea taulua anigida sikai kakada.

²¹Go Ruth, nagoroi ni Moab e noa, Ioro, e noa ki nau, P̄a to puluti natureai aginau maga, pa pa euga mari sua natagaukotoviana mamau aginau.

²²Go Naomi e noa ki sulina Ruth, E p̄ia, natugu nagoroi, naga p̄a vano sikoti nagoroi atara aneana maga, go naga euga ta sua ko vanua p̄ota sikai mau.

²³Go e puluti nagoroi atara maga ki Boas naga ega vivila pa pa paki nanopuana ni natagaukotoviana ni barle go ni natagaukotoviana ni whiit; go e doko sikoti tuana doko.

Ruth 3

¹Go tuana Naomi e noa ki nia, Natugu nagoroi, aga ta manigo laaga namaromaroana naga p̄a toko p̄ia doko kite?

²Go rahi waia Boas namatarau anigida waina ku sikoti nagoroi atara aneana maga e da doko kite? P̄a leo, nae e do nive barle malo wokalesue nañogiana waia.

³Go p̄a loloso, go p̄a tuñañã puvurai ki-go, go p̄a suni sugoro anigo maga, go p̄a siwo paki malo wokalesue pano: ma pa ta tuñañã mari ko naga p̄a vei tea ataeana paki naatañoli wanogoe mau pa pa ega mari sua nakaniana go namunuana.

⁴Go ega wo doko, rahi waina ega wo one natano, naga p̄a wo atae tokora waina ega wo one asa, go p̄a wo paki ekopu, po mari pakasa ki tokora ni natuana, go p̄a wo one natano; go ega wo noakisai ko tea waina p̄a wo mari a.

⁵Go e noa ki nia, Tea mamau puti waina ku noa e aga wo mari a.

⁶Go e siwo paki malo wokalesue pano, po mari dapala tea mamau puti waina tuana e diñaki nia asa.

⁷Go Boas e ganikani po munu, go naṗoṗona e laelaea, go e pano naga ega one natano pisari namataṗago ni taua ni korn: go e pano panako umai, po mari pakasa ki tokora ni natuana, go e one natano.

⁸Go e pakilina ṗogi matua, naga naataṗoli wanogoe e matakū, go e doko leana po kolo leo, go kuga leo, nagoroi sikai e one pisari natuana.

⁹Go e noa, Nigo ku pei sei? Go e noa, Kinau a pei Ruth, tea suasua nagoroi anigo: go ku po ṗelesa ki nalivaruṗa daṗaugoro tea suasua nagoroi anigo; nalakena nigo ku pei namatarau ni ṗaladigi.

¹⁰Go e noa, Nigo ṗa vei tea vasaṗatakiana ki Yehovah, natugu nagoroi: ku po mari nadodomiana edaku anigo e ṗia liu tea vea, nalo ni waina ku da dausi natureai maga mau, e pe vei tea tika kite e pe vei tea vei sogolapa.

¹¹Go rāgi waia, natugu nagoroi, ṗa ta matakū mau; tea mamau waina ku noa e aga wo manigo mari a: nalakena natokoana mamau ki narei aginau eu atae naga nigo ku pei nagoroi sikai ni namarimatuaana.

¹²Go rāgi waia e pei lomau naga kinau a pei namatarau ni ṗaladigi: ma namatarau sikai e doko waina e pei ṗaladigi liu au.

¹³ṗa ṗenaki naṗogiana waia, go ega wo doko maliṗogi, naga e pe wo daulua ko, e pe wia; ega taulua ko: ma e pe ta masauna naga ega taulua ko mau, go kinau aga wo daulua ko. Yehovah e mauri: ṗa one natano pa pa paki maliṗogi.

¹⁴Go e one pisari natuana one pa pa paki maliṗogi: go e duleana pea ki rāgi waina naata sikai e loatae tana ri. Go e noa, Ega ta pei tea ataeana mau naga nagoroi e umai paki malo wokalesue.

¹⁵Go e noa, ṗa tape umai sugoro kovagoro waina e doko ako, go ṗa vuasoki a; go e puasoki a: go e dowogi totowo latesa ni barle, po doropusi a e doko asa: go e umai paki natokoana.

¹⁶Go e umai punusi tuana, go e noa, E dapale sava, natugu nagoroi? Go e noakisai a tea mamau puti waina naataṗoli wanogoe e maneana mari a.

¹⁷Go e noa, Totowo latesa ni barle waia e dua au asa; nalakena e noa, ṗa ta ṗalo pano punusi tuaṗa mau.

¹⁸Go e noa, ṗa ko doko etano, natugu nagoroi, pa pa ṗa wo atae dapala waina naleo waia ega wo dowo: nalakena naataṗoli wanogoe ega wo da maromaro mau, pa pa ega wo mari sua naleo waia masoso.

Ruth 4

¹Go Boas e sake paki namata-pua, po dasake tokora wanogoe: go kuga leo, namatarau ni ṗaladigi waina Boas e pasa asa e do liu pano; go e noa, We, mariki, ṗa tawasi, ṗa tasake nea. Go e dawasi, po dasake.

- ²Go e piragi naatañoli rualima sikai ni tea matua maga ni natokoana, po noa, Kuga tasake nea, go eu dasake.
- ³Go e noa ki namatarau ni ñmaladigi, Naomi, waina e liliu pae navanua ki Moab umai, e naga ega sori matele ni natano sikai, waina e pei agi taigida Elimelek.
- ⁴Go kinau a midoa ki nia naga aga noakisai ko asa, po noa, Ña vakotovi a narae ni tea maga waina eu dasake nea, go narae ni tea matua maga ni narei aginau. Ku pe wo daulua e, ña taulua e: ma ku pe wo da daulua e mau, ña noakisai au asa, naga aga atae a: nalakena nigo ku pe vuoli te naata e pe ta doko mau waina ega taulua e; go kinau a edakugoro ko. Go e noa, Kinau aga wo daulua e.
- ⁵Go Boas e noa, Naaleatia waina ña wo pakotovi vanua wanogoe paki nañelearu ni Naomi, go ña wo pakotovi a paki Ruth nagoroi ni Moab, nagoroi ki tea mate, naga ña sike nagisa ni tea mate ega tu tea veanipiolikiana aneana.
- ⁶Go namatarau ni ñmaladigi e noa, A marisa duñagu maginau daulua e, a pe mari sa ki tea veanipiolikiana aginau: nigo ña tuñañña manigo daulua natauluaana aginau, nalakena a marisa daulua e.
- ⁷Go tea waia e pei namariana tuai doko Israel nalo ni natauluaana go nalo ni nasurupiolikiana, naga euga lawosoki sara naleo; naatañoli e sawo lua nañelevasiana aneana, po dua tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia asa: go tea wanogoe e pei nanoasokisokiana doko Israel.
- ⁸Go namatarau ni ñmaladigi e noa ki Boas, Ña tuñañña manigo pakotovi a. Go e sawo lua nañelevasiana aneana.
- ⁹Go Boas e noa ki tea matua maga, go ki narei mamau, Nimu ku pei tea noasokisoki maga naaleatia waia, naga a po pakotovi tea mamau waina e pei agi Elimelek, go tea mamau waina e pei agi Kilion go agi Mahlon, paki nañelearu ni Naomi.
- ¹⁰Go Ruth ma, nagoroi ni Moab, Mahlon anagoroi, a po pakotovi a naga ega vei nagoroi aginau, naga aroga sike nagisa ni tea mate ega tu tea veanipiolikiana aneana, naga nagisa ni tea mate ega ta pei tea taeluaana ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni taina maga, go ñmelu dua ki namata-pua ni tokora aneana mau: nimu ku pei tea noasokisoki maga naaleatia waia.
- ¹¹Go narei mamau waina eu doko namata-pua, go tea matua maga, eu noa, Au pei tea noasokisoki maga. Yehovah ega mari nagoroi waina e po umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña anigo ega tapala Rahel go ega tapala Leah, waina ero dua davagi nasuñña ki Israel: go ña mari matua Efratah, go ña mari nagisañña ega vei tea rogoana Bethlehem:
- ¹²go nasuñña anigo ega tapala nasuñña ni Peres, waina Tamar e magi Yudah dape a, pae nawora waina Yehovah ega wo dua ko asa pae nagoroi atara waia.

- 13**Go Boas e piragi Ruth, go e maneana pei anagoroi; go e umai punusi a, go Yehovah e dua e natumauana, go e dape natuna naanoai sikai.
- 14**Go nagoroi maga eu noa ki Naomi, Yehovah ega vei tea vasañatakiana, waina e da mari namatarau ni ñaladigi ega makoto paki-go naaleatia waia mau, go nagisana ega vei tea rogorogokiana Israel.
- 15**Go ega wo manigo pei tea viragi liliua ki namauriana, go tea vakale nakapuaana anigo: nalakena suliña, waina e dodomi ko, e dape a, nae waina e ñia ki-go ñarua liu natuñna naanoai larua.
- 16**Go Naomi e dape piakiki wanogoe po doropusi a e doko naruñana, go e maneana pei tea vakale.
- 17**Go nagoroi maga waina eu doko eu soso e ki nagisa sikai, eu noa, Piakiki naanoai sikai e magi Naomi pakilina; go eu soso nagisana ki Obed: nae e pei tama ni Yesse, tama ni David.
- 18**Go tea maga waia eu pei navakilinaana maga ni Peres: Peres e pesi Hesron, go Hesron e pesi Ram,
- 19**go Ram e pesi Amminadab;
- 20**go Amminadab e pesi Nahshon, go Nahshon e pesi Salmon;
- 21**go Salmon e pesi Boas, go Boas e pesi Obed;
- 22**go Obed e pesi Yesse, go Yesse e pesi David.

1 Samuel

1 Samuel 1

¹Naatañoli sikai ni Ramathaimsofim e doko navanua ni tava ni Efraim nagisana Elkanah, natu ni Yeroham, natu ni Elihu, natu ni Tohu, natu ni Suf, naatañoli sikai ni Efraim.

²Go e piragi nagoroi dua; nagisa ni tea sikai Hannah, go nagisa ni kerua Peninnah: go Peninnah e peani natuna maga, ma Hannah e da peani te natuna mau.

³Go naatañoli wanogoe e sake ñelu dua ki natokoana aneana pano sara natau naga ega lotu po pitua ki naviriana paki Yehovah ki taua maga Shiloh. Go Eli natuna dua, Hofni ma Finehas, tea viri maga ki Yehovah, ero doko tokora wanogoe doko.

⁴Go naaleatia waina Elkanah e mari naviriana, e dua anagoroi Peninnah namagovai sikai go e dua natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga namagovai sikasikai sarasara ra:

⁵Ma e dua Hannah namagovai paka rua: nalakena e dodomi Hannah, ma Yehovah e ðogoro nañelena.

⁶Go tea kokona ki nia e pasa ðpauluulu paki nia naga ega mari nañoñona ega rogokitesa, nalakena Yehovah e ðogoro nañelena.

⁷Go e mari dapala nogoe sara natau; ragi waina e sake paki nasuñma ki Yehovah, e pasa ðpauluulu paki nia; nalakena tea wanogoe e dagi, po da ganikani mau.

⁸Go anawota Elkanah e noa ki nia, e naga, Hannah ekasana ku do dagi? Go ekasana ku da ganikani mau? Go ekasana nañoñoma e dogokitesa? Kinau a da ðia ki-go do liu natu naanoai rualima sikai kite?

⁹Go Hannah e duleana edaku ki eu ganikani po munu Shiloh. Go Eli tea viri, e dasake doko malo tasake aneana pisari nakau lawodu ni namata ni nasuñma tapu ki Yehovah.

¹⁰Go Hannah e doko narogokitesaana ni naatana, po dapasavasa paki Yehovah, po dagi ðarua.

¹¹Go e sai nasaiana sikai, po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga O, waina ku pe wo leo punusi narogokitesaana ki tea suasua nagoroi anigo lomau, po midoa ki nau, po da malio ki tea suasua nagoroi anigo mau, ma waina ku pe wo dua tea suasua nagoroi anigo piakiki naanoai sikai, ragi wanogoe aga wo dua Yehovah asa naaleatia mamau puti ni namauriana aneana, go tea masi nalolu sikai ega wo da sake paki nañaua mau.

- 12**Go e pakilina, rahi waina e ko do dapasavasa narae ni Yehovah, naga Eli e leosoki nagolena.
- 13**Ma Hannah e pasa naḷoḷona; nagolena ero do parivari, ma nadaleona e da pei tea rogoana mau: nalakena tea wanogoe Eli e midoa ki nia naga e po matamaloku.
- 14**Go Eli e noa ki nia, Pā wo matamaloku pa pa paki seve rahi? Pā toropusi waine anigo ega mēlu dua ki-go pano.
- 15**Go Hannah e pasadara po naga, Ee, nawota aginau, kinau a pei nagoroi rogokitesa sikai: a da munu waine, kite te namunuana kasua mau, ma a po daki naatagu narae ni Yehovah.
- 16**Pā ta midoa ki nia mau naga tea suasua nagoroi anigo e pei tea dodo pāroḷaro sikai: a ko do pasa nalakena narogokitesaana warua aginau go navasa-pāluuludiḷa-au-ana.
- 17**Go Eli e pasadara po naga, Pā vae nataḷmateana pano: go Suḷe ni Israel ega tua ko tea waina ku do datagovi a asa.
- 18**Go Hannah e naga, Tea suasua nagoroi anigo ega vaḷai nasauḷiaana namataḷa. Go nagoroi wanogoe e pae napua aneana pano, po ganikani, go naraena e da moro susue mau.
- 19**Go eu duleana maliḷogi loaloa, po lotu narae ni Yehovah, go eu moro liliu pano paki nasuḷa adeada doko Ramah: go Elkanah e atae nagoroi aneana Hannah; go Yehovah e midoa ki nia.
- 20**Go e pakilina rahi kakana, naga Hannah e diena po dape piakiki naanoai sikai; go e salagisana ki Samuel, po naga, Nalakena a po datagovi Yehovah asa.
- 21**Go naataḷmoli wanogoe Elkanah, go tea ni nasuḷa aneana mamau puti, eu sake pano naga euga vitua paki Yehovah ki naviriana ni sara natau, go ki nasaiana aneana.
- 22**Ma Hannah e da sake pano mau; nalakena e noa ki anawota, e naga, Aga wo da sake pano pa pa piakiki wanogoe ega toropusi susu, go rahi wanogoe aga wo piragi a sake, naga ega vakilina narae ni Yehovah, po doko tokora wanogoe doko.
- 23**Go Elkanah anawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Pā mari tea waina e pā ki-go; pā toko pa pa ega toropusi susu; ma tea sikai maau waia, Yehovah ega lawosoki navasaana aneana. Go nagoroi wanogoe e doko, po do pakasusu ki natuna, pa pa e doropusi susu.
- 24**Go rahi waina e doropusi susu, e piragi a sake sikoti a, pilake kau anoai sikai tea ni natau dolu, go efah sikai ni flaur, go nawili sikai ni waine, po piragi a umai paki nasuḷa ki Yehovah doko Shiloh: go piakiki wanogoe e ko da pei tea ni natau laapa.

²⁵Go eu mari punue kau anoai wanogoe, po piragi piakiki umai punusi Eli.

²⁶Go e naga, Nawota aginau O, naataña e mauri nawota aginau, kinau a pei nagoroi waina a lawodu nea naraeña, doko do dapasavasa paki Yehovah.

²⁷A dapasavasa datago piakiki waia; go Yehovah e pitua ki navavaraniana aginau waina a datagovi a asa:

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a moro pitua liliua ki nia dua Yehovah asa; ragi waina e mauri doko, e pei tea vituakiana e pei agi Yehovah. Go e lotu ki Yehovah tokora wanogoe.

1 Samuel 2

¹Go Hannah e dapasavasa, po naga, Nañořogu e laelaea Yehovah, Nakasuaana aginau e pei tea sikeana pakilagi doko Yehovah: Nawokagu e pei tea mariana e ãelewelea dañau tea kokona ki nau maga; Nalakena a laelaea namautipauriana anigo.

²Te naata e da doko mau waina e dapu dakiusi Yehovah; Tea ãota sikai e dika: Go te vatu laketoko e da doko mau waina e dakiusi Suãe anigida.

³Navasa-leomadaga-ana ega nopu; Navasa-řořovakilagi-ana ega ta dave nawoka mau; Nalakena Yehovah e pei Suãe sikai ni naataeana, Go pae asa namariana maga eu pei tea rowogiana.

⁴Naasu maga ki naatañoli kasua maga eu pei tea mariřoriana, Go tea maga waina eu dapilagona eu pei tea tasokiana ki nakasuaana.

⁵Tea maga waina eu puka eu duñada pei tea vasadapuiana raki navinaga; Go tea maga waina eu pitolo eu makoto ki navitoloana: Tea tiño e pisola paka larua; Go tea waina e peani piakiki eu laapa e manainai.

⁶Yehovah e maripunue, go e moro maripauri: E piragi siwo paki Sheol, go e moro piragi sake.

⁷Yehovah e mari natikaana, go e moro mari nasogolapaana: E piragi pakitano, go e moro piragi pakilagi.

⁸E sike tea tika ñelu nañotañota, Go e dape dakati tea rogokitesa ñelu natañata, Po mari ra euga tasake sikoti tea maraki maga, Po peani pioli ki malo tasake ni nasamasamaana: Nalakena tiãa maga ni maramana eu pei tea ki Yehovah, Go e lawokilaketoko maramana ara.

⁹Ega wo pavaigoro nañele natua ni tea vei lomau aneana maga, Ma tea sigisigileo maga euga wo pano puoli namaligo; Nalakena te naata sikai ega ta marimatua mau ki nakasuaana.

- 10**Tea maga waina eu do pululu ki Yehovah euga wo pei tea mariþoroworosiana; Nae ega wo pei tovae doko nakoroatelagi diþa ra: Yehovah ega wo pasaþotae namataþago maga ni maramana; Go ega wo dua nawota aneana nakasuaana, Po sike pakilagi ki naatañoli aneana Waina e puvurai ki nia.
- 11**Go Elkanah e paki Ramah pano paki nasuñna aneana. Go piakiki wanogoe e magi Yehovah suasua narae ni Eli, tea viri.
- 12**Go Eli natuna naanoai maga ero pei tea þaroþaro maga; ero da atae Yehovah mau.
- 13**Go natomariana ki tea viri maga waina eu mari a paki narei, e pei naga rahi waina te naata e pitua ki naviriana, tea suasua ki tea viri maga e umai, rahi waina naþokasi e do pei tea veniana, e puati tagau ni ara dolu e doko nañelearuna;
- 14**Go e pupugi a pan, kite ketel, kite boiler, kite pot; go tea mamau puti waina tagau e dakani a sake, tea viri e dape a, e pei aneana. Go eu mari dapala nogoe Shiloh paki tea ni Israel maga mamau puti waina eu rumai paki tokora wanogoe.
- 15**Ma pea ki eu daþara ki naþeletia, tea suasua ki tea viri e umai, po noa ki naata waina e pitua ki naviriana, e naga, Þa tua tea viri naþokasi naga ega veni a; nalakena e masau tea mata pae ako, e da masau tea veniana.
- 16**Go waina naata wanogoe e pe noa ki nia, e pe naga, Euga wo daþara ki naþeletia ega vea, go þa wo edaku dape tea waina naþoþoñna e masauna; rahi wanogoe ega wo pasadara, po naga, Ee, ma þa wo dua au asa rahi waia: go waina ku pe karai, go aga wo dape lua kasua ki nia.
- 17**Go namarinaleosaana ki natureai maga eu þarua liu narae ni Yehovah: nalakena naatañoli maga eu midoaki þalo ki navituaana ki Yehovah.
- 18**Ma Samuel e suasua narae ni Yehovah, e pei piakiki, po pei tea tasokiana ki efod ni linen.
- 19**Go þilana e maneana mari sugoro kiki sikai, go e pirahi a umai dua e asa sara natau, rahi waina e sikoti anawota sake umai naga ega vitua ki naviriana ni sara natau.
- 20**Go Eli e pasa þia ki Elkanah go anagoroi, po naga, Yehovah ega tua ko nawora pae nagoroi waia nalakena navavarariana waina e datago paki Yehovah asa. Go eu moro liliu paki nasuñna adeada pano.
- 21**Go Yehovah e umai punusi Hannah, go e diena, po dape natuna naanoai dolu go natuna nagoroi dua. Go piakiki wanogoe Samuel e atuñaki narae ni Yehovah.
- 22**Go Eli e po matua þarua; go e do dogo tea mamau puti waina natuna naanoai maga ero do mari a paki Israel mamau, go naga ero do one sikoti nagoroi maga waina eu pei tea suasua maga namata ni taþauþau ni nasaisaiana.

- 23** Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana koro do mari tea tapala nogoe? Nalakena a po dogo namariana sa animu maga pae narei mamau waia.
- 24** Go natugu maga, e da pei narogorogoana wia waina a dogo e: nimu koro mari narei ki Yehovah eu dapiri.
- 25** Waina te naata sikai e pe mari naleo sa diġa tea ħota, Suġe e pe wo pasaġotae a: ma waina te naata sikai e pe mari naleo sa diġa Yehovah, sei e pe wo maneana pavara? Ma ero da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni tamada mau, nalakena e pei namasauana ki Yehovah naga ega mari sa ki da.
- 26** Go piakiki wanogoe Samuel e atuñaki po doko nasauġiaana ki Yehovah go ki naatañoli maga.
- 27** Go naatañoli ki Suġe sikai e umai punusi Eli, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, Kinau a duñagu maripakasa ki nau paki tea ni nasuñma ki tamaña, rahi waina eu doko Ityipt po pei naviti maga nasuñma ki Faraoh kite?
- 28** Go kinau a matadoa e ki nawora mamau ni Israel naga ega vei tea viri aginau, go naga ega sake paki wede ni naviriana aginau pano, go naga ega taġara ki tea ni naġo wia, go naga ega suni efod sikai naraegu kite? Go a dua tea ni nasuñma ki tamaña navituaana taġarakiana maga mamau puti ki Israel natuna maga kite?
- 29** Ekasana ku midoaki sa ki naviriana aginau, go navituaana aginau, waina a pitiġaki asa nasuñmatokoana aginau; po dodomadagani natuñma maga ħarua do liu au, po duñamu mari mu kuga ñanopunopu ki tea wia liu ni navituaana maga mamau puti ki narei aginau Israel?
- 30** Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah Suġe ni Israel e naga, Kinau a pea noa lomau naga tea ni nasuñma anigo, go tea ni nasuñma ki tamaña, euga wo surata naraegu pa pa po du mau du: ma rahi waia Yehovah e naga, Ega toko uvea ki nau; nalakena tea maga waina eu dodomadagani au, kinau ma aga wo dodomadagani ra, go tea maga waina eu midoaki ħalo ki nau, nara euga wo pei tea dododoana.
- 31** Ĥa leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, go aga wo daelua naruñma, go naru ni tea ni nasuñma ki tamaña, naga te namariki sikai ega wo da doko nasuñma anigo doko mau.
- 32** Go ħa wo leo punusi narogokitesaana ni nasuñmatokoana aginau doko nawiaana waina Suġe ega wo dua Israel asa: go te namariki sikai ega wo da doko nasuñma anigo doko mau, pa pa po du mau du.
- 33** Go naatañoli anigo waina aga wo da daelua e pa dua ki wede ni naviriana aginau, ega wo pei tea mautiana naga namatana eroga ñodave go naga naġoġona ega rogokitesa: go naworawora mamau puti ni nasuñma anigo euga wo mate rahi ni naveinatureai-ana adeada.

³⁴Go tea waia ega wo manigo pei navaivaiana ki tea waina ega wo pakilina ki natuŋa naanoai dua, Hofni go Finehas; naaleatia sikai maau eroga wo dua mate.

³⁵Go aga wo maginau sike tea viri lomau sikai, waina ega wo mari pataka ni tea waina e doko naŋoŋogu go namidodoana aginau: go aga wo maneana lawo-ki-laketoko nasuŋa waina ega toko mau doko; go nae ega wo surata narae ni tea vuvuraikiana aginau pa pa po du mau du.

³⁶Go ega wo pakilina, naga sara naata waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko nasuŋa anigo, euga wo umai po suai natano naraena, raki matele sikai ni silver go matele sikai ni bred, go euga wo naga, A pavara ni ko ŋa tua au nawosiana sikai ki tea viri maga, naga aga kani te matele sikai ni bred.

1 Samuel 3

¹Go piakiki wanogoe Samuel e magi Yehovah suasua narae ni Eli. Go naaleatia maga wanogoe navasaana ki Yehovah e ŋia pa: nakikitaana e dika.

²Go e pakilina naaleatia sikai, ragi waina Eli e one natano tokora aneana, (go namatana maga ero atulake pirogorogo naga e marisa leo ŋia),

³Go nasulu ki Suŋe e ko da mate, go Samuel e one natano naga ega maturu, doko nasuŋa tapu ki Yehovah, tokora waina areka ki Suŋe e doko asa;

⁴Naga Yehovah e soso Samuel: go e naga, Kinau nea.

⁵Go e sava pa punusi Eli, po naga, Kinau nea; nalakena ku soso au. Go e naga, A da pioso mau; ŋa moro maturu. Go e pano po moro maturu.

⁶Go Yehovah e moro pioso, po naga, Samuel. Go Samuel e duleana po pa punusi Eli, po naga, Kinau nea; nalakena ku soso au. Go e pasadara, po naga, A da pioso mau natugu; ŋa moro maturu.

⁷Go Samuel e ko da atae Yehovah, go navasaana ki Yehovah e ko da pei tea maripakasakiana paki nia mau.

⁸Go Yehovah e soso Samuel sala ketolu. Go e duleana po pa punusi Eli, po naga, Kinau nea; nalakena ku soso au. Go Eli e atae naga Yehovah e soso piakiki wanogoe.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe Eli e noa ki Samuel, e naga, ŋa vano, po maturu: go ega wo doko, waina e pe soso ko, naga ŋa wo noa, ŋa vasa, Yehovah; nalakena tea suasua anigo e do daki dorogo. Go Samuel e pano po maturu one tokora aneana.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e umai, po lawodu, po moro pioso dapala sala vea, po naga, Samuel, Samuel. Go Samuel e naga, ŋa vasa; nalakena tea suasua anigo e do daki dorogo.

11Go Yehovah e noa ki Samuel, e naga, Pã leo, Aga wo mari navatuna sikai Israel, waina ega wo mari nadaliga maga ki sara naata waina euga wo dogo e, euga wo kikiia.

12Doko naaleatia wanogoe aga wo mari diþa Eli tea mamau puti waina a pasa sua asa nalo ni tea ni nasuãa aneana, pae naatulakeana pa pa paki nanopuana.

13Nalakena a noa ki nia asa naga aga wo pasaþotae tea ni nasuãa aneana pa pa po du mau du, nalo ni namarinaleotageleana waina e atae a, nalakena natuna naanoai maga ero duãada mari navasasakiana doko ara, go nae e da diþagoro ra asa mau.

14Go nalakena tea wanogoe a pivisa paki tea ni nasuãa ki Eli, naga namarinaleotageleana ni tea ni nasuãa ki Eli ega wo da pei tea taþaugoroana mau ki naviriana kite navituaana.

15Go Samuel e maturu one pa pa paki maliþogi, po duleana po þolagati namata maga ni nasuãa ki Yehovah. Go Samuel e matakua naga ega noakisai Eli navunusiana waina e punusi a.

16Go Eli e soso Samuel umai, po naga, Samuel, natugu. Go e naga, Kinau nea.

17Go e naga, E pei nasava waina Yehovah e noa ki-go asa? A pavara ni ko naga þa ta dasuru ki nia paki nau mau: Suþe ega mari dapala nogoe paki-go, go ega moro mari a, ku pe tasuru ki te navatuna paki nau mau ki tea mamau puti waina e noa ki-go asa.

18Go Samuel e noa ki puti asa, po da dasuru ki te navatuna paki nia mau. Go e naga, E pei Yehovah: ega mari tea waina e punusi naga e þia.

19Go Samuel e atuãaki, go Yehovah e doko sikoti a doko, po pavaigoro naga te navasaana aneana sikai e da dowo paki natano mau.

20Go Israel mamau, pae Dan pa pa paki Beer-sheba, eu atae naga Samuel e pei tea lawosokiana naga ega vei profeta sikai ki Yehovah.

21Go Yehovah e moro pakilina Shiloh: nalakena Yehovah e duãana pisei ki nia paki Samuel doko Shiloh pae navasaana ki Yehovah.

1 Samuel 4

1Go navasaana ki Samuel e umai paki Israel mamau. Go Israel e dave pano diþa Filistine maga po mari navakalo, go eu sike taþauþau adeada maga pisari Eben-esser: go Filistine maga eu sike taþauþau adeada maga Afek.

2Go Filistine maga eu duãada lawo ki da diþa Israel: go rahi waina eu sokata ki navakalo, Israel e pei tea atugiana narae ni Filistine maga: go eu atugi tea ni navakalo maga nagurua wanogoe eu alagoro pei naataãoli manu pati.

³Go rahi waina narei eu rumai paki tokora ni nañenakiana, tea matua maga ni Israel eu naga, Ekasava Yehovah e atu gida masoso narae ni Filistine maga? Tuga viragi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah mēlu dua ki Shiloh umai paki gida, naga ega toko māleoputo kakagida, po mauti gida pa dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki gida maga.

⁴Go narei eu diḗpaki lua paki Shiloh, po piragi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah ni taua maga umai, waina e doko namawota ni kerub maga: go Eli natuna dua, Hofni go Finehas, ero doko tokora wanogoe sikoti areka ni navasasokiana ki Suḗ.

⁵Go rahi waina areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah e pakilina tokora ni nañenakiana, Israel mamau eu darasa ki nararasaana warua, dapala waina navanua e sasau.

⁶Go rahi waina Filistine maga eu dogo namariḗparaiana ni nararasaana wanogoe, eu naga, Namariḗparaiana ni nararasaana warua wanogoe e pei nasava, tokora ni nañenakiana ki tea ni Heberu maga? Go eu atae naga areka ki Yehovah e umai paki tokora ni nañenakiana.

⁷Go Filistine maga eu matakū, go eu naga, Suḗ e po umai paki tokora ni nañenakiana. Go eu naga, Awi! Nalakena tea tapalana e da pakilina sala vea mau.

⁸Awi! Sei ega wo pualua gida pa dua ki nañelearu ni suḗ kasua maga wanogoe? Tea maga wanogoe eu pei suḗ maga waina eu atugi tea ni Ityipt maga ki naatugiana visarasara maga doko masoḗalo.

⁹Kuga kasua, kuga vei naanoai maga, nimu Filistine maga O, naga kuga ta pei naviti maga ki tea ni Heberu maga mau, dakiusi waina nara eu pea pei naviti animu maga: kuga vei naanoai maga, po piviatu.

¹⁰Go Filistine maga eu piviatu, go Israel eu pei tea atugiana, go eu sava sara naata sikasikai paki taḗauḗau adeada: go naatugiana e ḗarua sa; go naatañoli ni navakalo maga ni Israel waina eu mate asa, eu pei manu rualima dolu.

¹¹Go areka ki Suḗ e pei tea tapepavakotokiana; go Eli natuna maga, Hofni go Finehas, ero pei tea maripunueana.

¹²Go naatañoli sikai ni Benjamin e sava mēlu dua ki taua ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo po umai paki Shiloh naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, tea suniana aneana maga eu pei tea vuaḗoraana, go natano e doko naḗauna.

¹³Go rahi waina e umai, ḗa leo, Eli e dasake doko malo tasake aneana nadigi ni napua po do leogoro: nalakena naḗoḗona e duruuru nalo ni areka ki Suḗ. Go rahi waina naatañoli wanogoe e umai sua doko natokoana, po dogorogo ki nia, natokoana mamau eu dahi.

14Go rahi waina Eli e dogo nadaleo ni natagiana wanogoe, e naga, Nadaleo ni navasařaraiana wanogoe e pei nasava? Go naatañoli wanogoe e mari ñaraverave po umai noakisai Eli asa.

15Go Eli e peani natau rualima loveti tamate latolu; namatana maga ero pirogorogo go e marisa leosai.

16Go naatañoli wanogoe e noa ki Eli, e naga, Kinau a pei tea waina a ñmelu dua ki taua ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo, go masoso a sava dua ki da umai. Go e naga, Eu mari dapale sava, natugu?

17Go tea waina e dape narogorogoana wanogoe umai e pasadara, po naga, Israel e sava pa dua ki narae ni Filistine maga, go namateana e řarua doko ñmaleoputo ni narei, go natuñna maga, Hofni go Finehas, nara ma ero dua mate, go areka ki Suře e pei tea tapepavakotokiana.

18Go e pakilina, rahi waina e pasa nalo ni areka ki Suře, naga Eli e dowo kitaku ñmelu dua ki malo tasake aneana, pisari taleva sikai ni namata-pua, go nanoana e maroe, go e mate: nalakena e po matua, go e madaga. Go e pasařotae Israel natau rualima pati.

19Go sulina, nagoroi ki Finehas, e diena, ñmaladigi e pei rahi aneana naga ega visola: go rahi waina e dogo narogorogoana wanogoe naga areka ki Suře e pei tea tapepavakotokiana, go naga atiana go anawota ero mate, e kolo po pisola; nalakena navitinuana ni navisolaana e pa parati ki nia.

20Go rahi e pei ñmaladigi naga ega mate, go nagoroi maga waina eu lawodu pisari a, eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ĥa ta matakau mau; nalakena ku dape piakiki naanoai sikai. Ma e da pasadara mau, kite midoa ki nia mau.

21Go e salagisa ni piakiki wanogoe ki Ikabod, po naga, Nasamasamaana e ñmelu dua ki Israel pano: nalakena areka ki Suře e pei tea tapepavakotokiana, go nalakena atiana go anawota.

22Go e naga, Nasamasamaana e ñmelu dua ki Israel pano; nalakena areka ki Suře e pei tea tapepavakotokiana.

1 Samuel 5

1Go Filistine maga eu dape areka ki Suře, go eu dapetape a pae Eben-eser umai paki Ashdod.

2Go Filistine maga eu dape areka ki Suře, po dapetape a umai paki nasuñna ki Dakon, go eu lawo ki nia doko pisari Dakon.

3Go matamai ki nia, maliřogi loaloa, rahi waina tea ni Ashdod eu duleana, kuga leo, Dakon e dowo dařolosiwo natano kivea ni areka ki Yehovah. Go eu dape dakati Dakon, po moro lawo ki nia e doko naliana.

⁴Go matamai ki nia, maliḷogi loaloo, ragi waina eu duleana, kuga leo, Dakon e dowo daḷolosiwo natano kivea ni areka ki Yehovah; go naḷau ni Dakon, go naḷelearuna dua, eu makoto po one nakau tuasila ni namata; ma namalo ni Dakon ḷoli e masikina doko.

⁵Go tea wanogoe e pei nalakena tea viri maga ki Dakon, go tea maga waina eu sili nasuḷa ki Dakon, te sikai kakada e da moro pasi nakau tuasila ni namata ni nasuḷa ki Dakon mau doko Ashdod, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁶Go naḷelearu ni Yehovah e madaga doko tea ni Ashdod maga, go e mari sasa ki da, po atugi ra ki natoputopuana maga, usuraki Ashdod mamau go kokoi kakana maga.

⁷Go ragi waina naataḷoli maga ni Ashdod eu punusi naga e dapala nogoe, eu naga, Areka ki Suḷe ni Israel ega wo da doko sikoti gida mau: nalakena naḷelearuna e madaga doko gida, go doko Dakon, suḷe anigida.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe eu pitiḷaki po piragi saisai ki puti ki tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga umai punusi ra, po naga, Tuga mari nasava ki areka ki Suḷe ni Israel? Go eu pasadara, po naga, Areka ki Suḷe ni Israel ega vei tea tapeana pano paki Cath. Go eu dape areka ki Suḷe ni Israel pano paki tokora wanogoe.

⁹Go e pakilina, edaku ki waina eu dape a pano, naga naḷelearu ni Yehovah e diḷa natokoana wanogoe ki naḷanaunauana warua sa: go e atugi naataḷoli maga ni natokoana wanogoe, tea vusavusa maga go tea matua eu mamau, go natoputopuana maga eu pakilina ara.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe eu diḷaki areka ki Suḷe pano paki Ekron. Go e pakilina, ragi waina areka ki Suḷe e do umai paki Ekron, naga tea ni Ekron eu kuapioso, po naga, Eu po dape areka ki Suḷe ni Israel umai naga ega wo atu gida go narei anigida.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe eu pitiḷaki po piragi saisai ki puti ki tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga, go eu naga, Kuga tiḷaki lua areka ki Suḷe ni Israel ega liliu pano paki naliana, naga ega ta atu gida mau, go narei anigida: nalakena naḷanaunauana ni namateana e doko usuraki natokoana mamau, naḷelearu ni Suḷe e madaga ḷarua tokora wanogoe.

¹²Go naataḷoli maga waina eu da mate, nara eu pei tea atugiana ki natoputopuana maga: go nakuapiosoana ni natokoana wanogoe e sake paki nakoroatelagi pano.

1 Samuel 6

¹Go areka ki Yehovah e doko navanua ki Filistine maga doko atelagi larua.

²Go Filistine maga eu pioso raki tea viri maga go tea kikita maga, eu naga, Auga mari nasava ki areka ki Yehovah? Kuga noakisai gami takana waina auga wo mari a naga auga moro diḷaki lua e pano paki naliana.

³Go eu naga, Waina ku pe wo diḷaki lua areka ki Suḷe ni Israel pano, e pe wo da ḷalo pano mau; kuga tiḷaki lua navituaana ni sogi ega vilake a pano: go ragi wanogoe kuga wo pei tea maripauriana, go kuga wo atae nasava pei nalakena naḷelearuna e da pei tea tapeluaana kiamu mau.

⁴Go eu naga, Navituaana ni sogi ega vei nasava waina auga lagati dua e asa? Go eu naga, Natoputopuana ni kold euga lima, go kusue kirikiri ni kold euga lima, pataka ni naveveana ni tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga: nalakena naatugiana sikai maau e doko puti mu ma tea maraki animu maga.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga mari nunu maga ni natoputopuana animu maga, go nunu maga ni kusue kirikiri animu maga, waina eu do mari sa sa ki navanua; go kuga tua Suḷe ni Israel nasamasamaana: mase e pe wo mari naḷelearuna ega masalesale paki mu, go paki suḷe animu maga, go navanua animu.

⁶Ekasana nimu ku duḷamu mari naḷoḷomu eu kasua, dakiusi waina tea ni Ityipt maga ma Faraoh eu duḷada mari naḷoḷoda eu kasua? Ragi waina e mari sua tea ni namagaana maga ḷaleoputo kakada, nara eu da suasua naga narei euga vano kite? Go eu da pano kite?

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga atulake po duḷamu manimu mari kart vau sikai, po puati kau waina eu pakasusu ega rua, waina nakau ni nanao e ko da doko nanoada mau, go kuga vausoki kau maga wanogoe doko kart, po piragi lua natuda maga pa dua ki da pano:

⁸Go kuga tape areka ki Yehovah po doropusi a ega toko kart wanogoe; go bokes sikai ega toko pisari naḷirikiana, waina kuga vai vatu wia maga ni kold asa, waina kuga lagati dua e asa ega vei navituaana ni sogi; go kuga tiḷaki lua e ega vano.

⁹Go kuga vunusi, go waina e pe vano pae napua ni kokoi aneana sake paki Bethshemesh, ragi wanogoe tuga wo atae naga nae e mari nasaana warua wanogoe paki gida: ma waina e pe ta mari dapala nogoe mau, go tuga wo atae naga e da pei naḷelearuna mau waina e atu gida; e pei tea waina e duḷmana pakilina ki gida.

¹⁰Go naataḷoli maga wanogoe eu mari dapala nogoe; go eu puati kau edua waina ero pakasusu, po pausoki ra kart wanogoe, po kokoro ḷonoti natuda maga esuḷa:

¹¹Go eu doropusi areka ki Yehovah e doko kart wanogoe, go bokes waina eu pai vatu wia maga ni kold, nunu ni kusue kirikiri maga go ni natoputopuana adeada maga asa.

12Go kau maga wanogoe ero pae napua leana pano paki Beth-shemesh; ero pae napua ni elagi pano po do mua pano, go ero da dawasi paki taleva ni matua kite taleva ni mawiri mau; go tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga eu dausi ra pano pa pa paki kokoi ni Beth-shemesh.

13Go tea ni Beth-shemesh eu dagaukotovi whiit adeada malo matemate ni nañaloo: go eu sike namatada maga po punusi areka wanogoe, go eu laelaea punusi a.

14Go kart wanogoe e umai paki vanua ki Yoshua, naatañoli sikai ni Beth-shemesh, po lawodu tokora wanogoe, tokora waina watu warua sikai e doko asa: go eu dañorae nakau ni kart wanogoe, po pitua ki kau maga ero pei navituaana tañarakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

15Go naworawora ni Levi eu dape lua areka ki Yehovah go bokes waina e pilake a, waina watu wia maga ni kold eu doko asa, po lawo ki da eu doko watu warua wanogoe: go naatañoli maga ni Beth-shemesh eu pitua ki navituaana tañarakiana go naviriana maga paki Yehovah naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe.

16Go rahi waina Filistine maga tea maraki lima kakada eu punusi a, eu liliu paki Ekron pano naaleatia wanogoe.

17Go tea maga waia eu pei nunu ni natoputopuana maga ni kold waina Filistine maga eu lagati pitua ki da eu pei navituaana ni sogi paki Yehovah; eu magi Ashdod pitua ki sikai, eu magi Casa pitua ki sikai, eu magi Ashkelon pitua ki sikai, eu magi Cath pitua ki sikai, eu magi Ekron pitua ki sikai;

18Go kusue kirikiri maga ni kold pataka ni naveveana ni natokoana maga mamau puti ki Filistine maga waina eu pei agi tea maraki lima wanogoe, natokoana ni ãaaka maga, go natokoana kirikiri maga ni navanua: go watu warua wanogoe waina eu doropusi areka ki Yehovah e doko asa, e doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia, e doko vanua ki Yoshua, naatañoli ni Beth-shemesh.

19Go e atugi naatañoli maga ni Beth-shemesh, nalakena eu leo punusi areka ki Yehovah, e atugi naatañoli rualima larua: go narei maga eu susue nalakena Yehovah e atugi ra ki namateana warua.

20Go naatañoli maga ni Beth-shemesh eu naga, Sei e mariatae lawodu narae ni Yehovah, Suñe tapu waia? Go ega va punusi sei, po ñelu dua ki gida pano?

21Go eu diñaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi naatatoko maga ni Kiriath-yearim, eu naga, Filistine maga eu dape areka ki Yehovah umai; nimu kuga siwo umai, po piragi a paki kiamu pano.

1 Samuel 7

- ¹Go naatañoli maga ni Kiriath-yearim eu rumai, po dape areka ki Yehovah pano, eu dape a paki nasuñna ki Abinadab doko tava, go eu dapugoro natuna Eleasar, naga ega vavaigoro areka ki Yehovah.
- ²Go e pakilina naga areka wanogoe e doko Kiriath-yearim rahi varau; e pei natau rualima dua; go tea ni nasuñna ni Israel eu mamau dahi po lalagaarova nalo ni Yehovah.
- ³Go Samuel e pasa paki tea ni nasuñna ni Israel mamau puti, po naga, Waina ku pe wo maradoa paki Yehovah ki nañopomu mamau, ma kuga toropusi suñe ãota maga go Ashtaroth, ñelu dua ki ñmaleoputo kakamu, go kuga lawo ki nañopomu euga toko Yehovah, po maneana suasua ega sikina: go nae ega wo pualua mu ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni Filistine maga.
- ⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu doropusi Baal maga go Ashtaroth, po magi Yehovah suasua, nae e sikina.
- ⁵Go Samuel e naga, Kuga virahi saisai ki Israel mamau puti paki Mispah, go aga wo manimu dapasavasa paki Yehovah.
- ⁶Go eu saisai doko Mispah, go eu pautui noai, po daki nia narae ni Yehovah, po pali naaleatia wanogoe, po naga, Tu mari naleo sa diña Yehovah. Go Samuel e pasapota Israel natuna maga Mispah.
- ⁷Go rahi waina Filistine maga eu dogo naga Israel natuna maga eu pei tea viragisaisaikiana Mispah, tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga eu sake pano diña Israel. Go rahi waina Israel natuna maga eu dogo e, eu matau ki Filistine maga.
- ⁸Go Israel natuna maga eu noa ki Samuel, eu naga, Ña ta maromaro mau ma ãa to maginami pioso paki Yehovah Suñe aginami pitiñatiña naga ega mauti gami ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni Filistine maga.
- ⁹Go Samuel e puati shiip natuna, tea susu sikai, po pitua ki nia e pei navituaana tañarakiana mamau paki Yehovah: go Samuel e magi Israel pioso paki Yehovah; go Yehovah e pasadara e.
- ¹⁰Go rahi waina Samuel e doko pitua ki naviriana tañarakiana wanogoe, Filistine maga eu rumai paki ñmaladigi naga euga mari navakalo diña tea ni Israel maga: ma naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah e mari tovae e kati ãarua, go Filistine maga eu pei tea marisakiana asa; go eu pei tea atugiana narae ni tea ni Israel maga.
- ¹¹Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu dave ñelu dua ki Mispah pano, po kopa usi Filistine maga, po atugi ra, pa pa paki nadigi ni Beth-kar.
- ¹²Go Samuel e dape vatu sikai, po lawo ki nia namawota ni Mispah go ni Shen, po salagisana ki Eben-eser, po naga, Yehovah e po do silae gida pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

¹³Go Filistine maga eu pei tea marimatuakiana, go eu da moro duagoto kokoi ni Israel mau: go nañlearu ni Yehovah e diþa Filistine maga naaleatia maga mamau puti ki Samuel.

¹⁴Go natokoana warua maga waina Filistine maga eu dapepavakoto ara ki Israel, eu pei tea vitua-ki-liliua-kiana paki Israel, pae Ekron pa pa e liliu Cath; go kokoi kakana Israel eu pualua e ñmelu dua ki nañlearu ni Filistine maga. Go natañmateana e doko namawota ni Israel go ni tea ni naworawora ni Amor maga.

¹⁵Go Samuel e pasaþotae Israel naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana.

¹⁶Go e surata pano sara natau usuraki Beth-el, go Cilcal, go Mispah; go e pasaþotae Israel tokora maga mamau puti wanogoe.

¹⁷Go e moro liliu paki Ramah pano, nalakena nasuñña aneana e doko tokora wanogoe doko; go tokora wanogoe e pasaþotae Israel asa: go e magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe.

1 Samuel 8

¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina Samuel e po pei tea matua, naga e mari natuna naanoai maga ero pei tea vasaþotae maga daþau Israel.

²Go nagisa ni natuna takalapa e pei Yoel; go nagisa ni kerua e pei Abiyah: ero pei tea vasaþotae maga doko Beer-sheba.

³Go natuna maga wanogoe ero da surata napua aneana maga mau, ma ero dawasi pano dausi nataluaana sa, go ero dape namoriana sili, po þelukidoo navasaþotaeana.

⁴Go tea matua maga mamau puti ni Israel eu duññada saisai ki da, po umai punusi Samuel doko Ramah:

⁵Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Þa leo, ku po pei tea matua, go natuñña maga ero da surata napua anigo maga mau: nalakena tea wanogoe þa maginami matadoa nawota sikai naga ega vasaþotae gami dakiusi sara nalauna maga mamau puti.

⁶Ma Samuel e midoaki sa ki naleo wanogoe, waina eu naga, Þa tua gami nawota sikai naga ega vasaþotae gami. Go Samuel e dapasavasa paki Yehovah.

⁷Go Yehovah e noa ki Samuel, e naga, Þa rogo parati ki nadaleo ni narei nalo ni sara navasaana waina eu noa ki-go asa: nalakena eu da diþadoa ko mau, ma eu diþadoa au, naga aga ta pei nawota daþau ra mau.

⁸Dapala sara natomariana maga waina eu mari ra pae naaleatia waina kinau a piragi ra sake ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai, pa pa paki naaleatia waia, waina eu doropusi au, po magi suþe þota maga suasua, dapala nogoe eu mari a paki-go.

⁹Go nalakena tea wanogoe ꝑa rogo parati ki nadaleoda: ma ꝑa wo noasokisoki paki da, po madeada mari pakasa ki napua ni namariana ki nawota wanogoe waina ega wo maramara daꝑau ra.

¹⁰Go Samuel e noasai sara navasaana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah paki narei waina eu datagovi a ki nawota sikai.

¹¹Go e naga, Napua ni namariana ki nawota waina ega wo maramara daꝑau mu ega tapala nea: nae ega wo piragi natumu naanoai maga, po maneana dawona ki da raki kariot aneana maga, go naga euga vei tea sakesaake horse aneana maga; go euga wo sava pea ki kariot aneana maga:

¹²Go ega wo dawona ki da euga maneana pei tea maraki ni naataꝑoli manu maga, go tea maraki ni naataꝑoli rualima lima maga; go ega wo lawosoki seara naga euga sisi natano aneana, go naga euga tagaukotovi nalolovaeana aneana, go naga euga mari nalikau aneana maga ni navakalo, go sara naleo ni kariot aneana maga.

¹³Go ega wo piragi natumu nagoroi maga naga euga vei tea mari naroro lolo mataisau maga, go naga euga vei tea mari ꝑata ki navinaga, go tea tao bred.

¹⁴Go ega wo peani vanua animu maga, go roara ni vaine animu maga, go roara ni oliva animu maga, tea wia liu kakada maga, po dua tea suasua aneana maga ara.

¹⁵Go ega wo peani kekerualima ni sara naleo lawoana animu, go ni roara ni vaine animu maga, po dua tasiga aneana maga go tea suasua aneana maga ara.

¹⁶Go ega wo peani tea suasua naanoai animu maga, go tea suasua nagoroi animu maga, go tea wialua ni katel animu maga, go ass animu maga, po dua ra nawosiana aneana.

¹⁷Ega wo peani kekerualima ni navata ni shiip go ni naninani animu maga: go kuga wo pei tea suasua aneana maga.

¹⁸Go naaleatia wanogoe kuga wo kuapioso nalakena nawota animu waina nimu kuga wo manimu matadoa e; go Yehovah ega wo da pasadara mu mau naaleatia wanogoe.

¹⁹Ma narei eu karai dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Samuel; go eu naga, Ee; ma auga wo peani nawota sikai daꝑau gami;

²⁰Naga kinami ma auga takiusi sara nalauna maga; go naga nawota aginami ega vasaꝑotae gami, po dave pano pea ki gami, po maginami piviatu.

²¹Go Samuel e dogo sara navasaana maga ki narei, po darausi ra nadaliga maga ni Yehovah.

²²Go Yehovah e noa ki Samuel, e naga, Āa rogo parati ki nadaleoda, po madeada mari nawota sikai. Go Samuel e noa ki naatañoli maga ni Israel, e naga, Kuga vano, sara naata sikasikai paki natokoana aneana.

1 Samuel 9

¹Naatañoli sikai ni Benyamin e doko, nagisana Kish, natu ni Abiel, natu ni Seror, natu ni Bekorath, natu ni Afiah, natu ni tea ni Benyamin sikai, naatañoli marimatua ni navakalo.

²Go e peani natu naanoai sikai, nagisana Saul, e pei natureai leoñatakiana sikai: go naata sikai e da doko ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga mau waina e ĩia do liu sa: napauna maga ero parau do liu naatañoli ĩota maga.

³Go ass maga ki Kish, tama ni Saul, eu sasaño puoli. Go Kish e noa ki natuna Saul, e naga, Āa tuleana, ĩa viragi tea suasua sikai sikoti ko, go koroga vano po laaga ass maga wanogoe.

⁴Go e surata duaduru navanua ni tava ni Efraim, po surata duaduru navanua ni Shalishah, ma ero da pañai ra mau: go ero surata duaduru navanua ni Shaalim, ma eu da doko tokora wanogoe mau: go e surata duaduru navanua ni tea ni Benyamin, ma ero da pañai ra mau.

⁵Ragi waina ero umai doko sua navanua ni Suf, Saul e noa ki tea suasua aneana waina e sikoti a, e naga, Toroga liliu; mase tamagu e pe ta moro midoaki ass maga mau, ma e pe midoaki ĩarua ki gida.

⁶Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa leo, naatañoli sikai ki Suĩe e doko natokoana waia, go nae e pei naatañoli waina eu do dodomadagani a; sara navasaana maga waina nae e do pasa asa eu do pakilina lomau: toroga va punusi a; alagoro e pe mariatae noakisai gida nalo ni nasurataana anigida waina toro do surata asa.

⁷Go Saul e noa ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, Ma ĩa leo, waina toro pe vano go toroga wo dape nasava pano po dua naatañoli wanogoe asa? Nalakena nala maga ni bred anigida eu ĩalo, go te navituañolikiana sikai e da doko waina toroga tape a pano dua naatañoli wanogoe ki Suĩe asa: toro peani nasava?

⁸Go tea suasua wanogoe e moro pasadara Saul, po naga, Āa leo, a peani namagovai kevati ni shekel sikai ni silver e doko nañelearugu: tea wanogoe aga wo dua naatañoli ki Suĩe asa, naga ega noakisai gida napua anigida.

⁹(Sala vea doko Israel, rahi waina naata sikai e pe vano naga ega vusuusu paki Suĩe, e pasa dapala nea, Kuga umai go tuga va punusi tea kikita: nalakena tea waina e po pei tea sosoana ki profeta rahi waia, sala vea e pei tea sosoana ki tea kikita.)

¹⁰Go Saul e noa ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, Ku pasa ĩia; ĩa umai, toroga vano. Go ero pano paki natokoana waina naatañoli ki Suĩe wanogoe e doko asa.

11Ragi waina ero do sake pae tava sula paki natokoana wanogoe, ero pañai naatara seara eu dave pano naga euga vautui noai, go ero noa ki da, ero naga, Tea kikita e doko nea kite?

12Go eu pasadara ra, po naga, E doko; ãa leo, e do pea ki-go: koroga mari ãaraverave, nalakena e po umai paki natokoana masoso; go narei eu do mari naviriana sikai masoso tokora vakilagi:

13Ragi waina koroga wo sili sua paki natokoana, ragi wanogoe koroga wo ãaraverave pañai a, pea ki naga ega wo sake paki tokora vakilagi wanogoe naga ega kanikani: nalakena narei euga wo da ganikani mau pa pa ega wo umai doko sua, nalakena nae ega wo pasa ãmata ki naviriana wanogoe; go ragi wanogoe tea maga waina eu po pei tea vitautauana umai, euga wo edaku ganikani. Nalakena tea wanogoe koroga sake pano; go koroga wo ãaraverave pañai a.

14Go ero sake paki natokoana wanogoe pano; go ragi waina ero do sili paki natokoana, kuga leo, Samuel e do dave umai pae kivea ki da naga ega sake paki tokora vakilagi pano.

15Ma naaleatia vea, pea ki naaleatia waina Saul e umai, Yehovah e pasa paki Samuel,

16go e naga, Matamai aura sikai maau waia, aga wo diãaki lua naatañoli sikai ni navanua ni Benyamin paloti punusi ko, go ãa vuvurai ki nia ega vei tea maraki sikai daãau narei aginau Israel, go nae ega wo mautipauri narei aginau ãmelu dua ki nañelearu ni Filistine maga: nalakena a po leo punusi narei aginau, nakuapioana adeada e po umai paki nau.

17Go ragi waina Samuel e punusi Saul, Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, ãa vunusi naatañoli waina a noa ki-go asa! E pei nae waina ega wo peani navei-nawotaana daãau narei aginau.

18Go Saul e umai paki ãmaladigi ki Samuel doko namata-pua, po naga, ãa noa ki nau, a pavara ni ko, tokora waina nasuñna ki tea kikita e doko asa.

19Go Samuel e pasadara Saul, po naga, Kinau a pei tea kikita wanogoe; ãa sake pea ki nau pano paki tokora vakilagi, nalakena masoso koroga wo ganikani sikoti au: go maliãogi matamai ãa wo moro pano, go aga wo noakisai ko sara naleo waina e doko naãoãoñna.

20Go nalo ni ass anigo maga waina eu sasaão puoli nanoasa waina, ãa ta moro midoaki da mau; nalakena eu po pei tea vaãaiana. Go sara naleo masauniana doko Israel euga vei agi sei? E da pei tea anigo kite, go agi tea maga mamau puti ni nasuñna ki tamañna?

21Go Saul e pasadara, po naga, Kinau a da pei tea ni Benyamin, tea sikai ni tea kiki sa ni nalauna maga ni Israel kite? Go namatarau aginau e da pei tea kiki sa

ni sara namatarau maga ni naworawora ni Benyamin mau kite? Go nalakena nasava ku do pasa dupalana paki nau?

²²Go Samuel e piragi soki Saul go tea suasua aneana, po piragi ra paki eñago ni nañenakiana, go e mari ra ero dasake malo tasake warua liu ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu pei tea vitautauana umai, eu alagoro pei naatañoli rualima dolu.

²³Go Samuel e noa ki tea mariñataki navinaga, e naga, Ña tape matele wanogoe umai waina a dua ko asa, go waina a noa ki-go nalo kakana, Ña maginau mauti a.

²⁴Go tea mariñataki navinaga e dape dakati namao ni nalo tuavati, go tea waina e doko asa, po doropusi a doko narae ni Saul. Go Samuel e naga, Ña vunusi tea waina e pei tea mautiana doko! Ña toropusi a ega toko naraeña po ganikani; nalakena e po manigo pei tea mautiana pa pa paki ragi tatutakiana, nalakena kinau a naga, A po pitautau narei umai. Go Saul e ganikani sikoti Samuel naaleatia wanogoe.

²⁵Go ragi waina eu pae tokora vakilagi wanogoe siwo umai paki natokoana, e pusuñaki sikoti Saul nañsua ni nasuña.

²⁶Go matamai ki nia maliþogi loaloa, Samuel e pioso paki Saul doko nañsua ni nasuña, po naga, Ña tuleana naga a mariatae diþaki lua ko pae napua anigo pano. Go Saul e duleana, go ero dua dave pano, nara ma Samuel, paki katama.

²⁷Go ragi waina eu do siwo pano namataþago ni natokoana, Samuel e noa ki Saul, e naga, Ña noa ki tea suasua naga nae ega vea pea ki gida pano, (go e pea pano), ma þa tu dorogo ragi waia, naga aga mari ko þa wo dogo navasaana ki Suþe.

1 Samuel 10

¹Go Samuel e dape lasa ni naroro lolo, po daki nia paki naþauna, po duñili a, po naga, E da pei naga Yehovah e po puvurai ki-go naga þa vei tea maraki daþau tea veaniana aneana kite?

²Ragi waina þa wo doropusi au masoso po pano, þa wo paþai naatañoli dua pisari matigo ni Rahel, kokoi ni Benyamin doko Selsah; go nara eroga wo noa ki-go, naga, Ass maga waina ku pano po laaga ara, eu po pei tea vaþaiana: go þa leo, tamaña e da moro midoaki ass maga wanogoe mau, ma e do midoaki parati ki mu, go e naga, Aga wo mari nasava nalo ni natugu?

³Go þa wo moro pae tokora wanogoe pano, pa pa þa wo pakilina nalake ni oak ni Tabor, go tokora wanogoe naatañoli dolu euga wo sua ko asa waina eu do sake pa punusi Suþe Beth-el, sikai e dapetape naninani natuna dolu, go kerua e dapetape bred dolu, go ketolu e dapetape nawili sikai ni waine:

⁴Go euga wo pasa dodomi ko, po dua ko bred ega rua; waina þa wo dape ra ki nañlearuda.

⁵Go edaku ki nia, ãa wo pakilina tava ki Suþe, tokora waina nasuãa ki naataãoli ni navakalo ni Filistine maga e doko asa: go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina ãa wo umai paki ãaladigi ki natokoana, naga ãa wo sua taua ni profeta maga waina eu do pae tokora vakilagi siwo umai pilake salteri, go timbrel, go lokore, go harp, waina eu do pea ki da umai; go euga wo do peanoasai:

⁶Go Naata ni Yehovah ega wo puvua umai doko ako, go kuga wo mamau peanoasai, go ãa wo pei tea maridoaana po pei naataãoli vanoþota sikai.

⁷Go ega toko, rahi waina navaivaiana maga wanogoe euga wo pakilina ki-go, naga ãa wo mari tea waina naãelearuãa ega vaþai a naga ega mari a; nalakena Suþe e do sikoti ko.

⁸Go ãa wo siwo pea ki nau paki Cilcal pano; go ãa leo, aga wo paloti punusi ko, naga aga vitua ki navituaana taþarakiana maga, go naga aga viri naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni nataãateana: ãa wo doko naaleatia larua, pa pa aga wo paloti punusi ko, po pisei ki-go ki tea waina ãa wo mari a.

⁹Go e dapala nogoe, rahi waina e atutaku naga ega va dua ki Samuel pano, naga Suþe e dua e þoþo vanoþota sikai: go navaivaiana maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pakilina naaleatia wanogoe.

¹⁰Go rahi waina eu rumai paki tava wanogoe, kuga leo, taua sikai ni profeta maga eu sua e; go Naata ni Suþe e puvua umai doko asa, go eu mamau peanoasai.

¹¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina tea maga mamau puti waina eu atae e sala vea eu punusi naga e sikoti profeta maga eu mamau peanoasai, rahi wanogoe narei eu duãada noa ki da, eu naga, Nasava waia waina e pakilina ki natu ni Kish? Saul nae ma e pei profeta sikai kite?

¹²Go tea sikai ni tokora wanogoe e pasadara, po naga, Go sei e pei tamada? Nalakena tea wanogoe e po pei naluluakia sikai, Saul nae ma e pei profeta sikai kite?

¹³Go rahi waina e makoto ki naveanoasaiana, e umai paki tokora vakilagi.

¹⁴Go Saul aloana e noa ki nia, go ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, Koro paki esava? Go e naga, Aro pano po laaga ass maga: go rahi waina aro punusi naga eu da pei tea vaþaiana mau, aro pa punusi Samuel.

¹⁵Go Saul aloana e naga, ða noakisai au, a pavara ni ko, tea waina Samuel e noa ki mu asa.

¹⁶Go Saul e noa ki aloana, e naga, E noakisai gami naga ass maga eu pei tea vaþaiana. Ma nalo ni naleo ni namarakiana waina Samuel e pasa asa, e da noakisai a asa mau.

¹⁷Go Samuel e soso saisai ki narei pa punusi Yehovah Mispah;

¹⁸Go e noa ki Israel natuna maga, e naga, Yehovah Suḗe ni Israel e pasa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a piragi lua Israel m̄elu dua ki Ityipt sake umai, go a pualua mu m̄elu dua ki nañlearu ni tea ni Ityipt maga, go m̄elu dua ki nañlearu ni namarakiana maga mamau puti waina eu diesoki mu:

¹⁹Ma naaleatia waia, nimu ku po diḗadoa Suḗe animu waina e duñana pualua mu m̄elu dua ki sara namarisaki-mu-ana go narogokitesaana animu maga; go ku po noa ki nia, ku naga, Ee, ma ḗa sike nawota sikai daḗau gami. Go nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuñamu lawo ki mu narae ni Yehovah, pae naworawora animu maga, go pae manu animu maga.

²⁰Go Samuel e piragi naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel umai paki m̄aladigi, go naworawora ni Benyamin e pei tea vuatiluana.

²¹Go e piragi naworawora ni Benyamin umai paki m̄aladigi pae namatarau adeada maga, go namatarau ni tea ni Matri eu pei tea vuatiluana: go Saul natu ni Kish e pei tea vuatiluana; ma ragi waina eu laaga asa, e mari sa pei tea vaḗaiana mau.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe eu moro pusuusu paki Yehovah asa, po naga, Naatañoli sikai e ko puoli kite? Go Yehovah e pasadara, po naga, Kuga leo, e duñana dasuru ki nia m̄aleoputo ni sara naleo.

²³Go eu sava pano po piragi a umai; go ragi waina e lawodu m̄aleoputo ni narei, napauna maga ero parau do liu naatañoli ḗota maga.

²⁴Go Samuel e noa ki narei mamau, e naga, Ku punusi tea waina Yehovah e matadoa e kite? Tea takiusi a m̄aleoputo ni narei mamau e da doko mau. Go narei mamau eu darasa, po naga, Suḗe ḗa mauti nawota.

²⁵Ragi wanogoe Samuel e noa ki narei napua ni natomariana ni namarakiana, go e midiri a tusi sikai, po doropusi a e doko narae ni Yehovah. Go Samuel e diḗaki lua narei mamau puti eu pano, sara naata sikasikai paki nasuñna adeada.

²⁶Go Saul e moro paki nasuñna aneana Cibeah; nara ma taua ni naatañoli maga waina Suḗe e kisidogo naḗoḗoda, eu mamau.

²⁷Ma tea ḗaroḗaro maga seara eu naga, Naatañoli waia ega wo mauti gida dapale sava? Go eu midoakidao asa, po da maneana dape te navituaana sikai umai mau. Ma nae e punuta doko.

1 Samuel 11

¹Go Nahash naatañoli sikai ni Ammon e sake umai, po m̄enakigoro Yabesh-cilead: go naatañoli maga ni Yabesh eu noa ki Nahash, eu naga, ḗa mari navasasokiana sikai paki gami, go auga wo manigo suasua.

²Go Nahash naatañoli ni Ammon e noa ki da, e naga, Naleo sikai maau e doko waina ku pe mari a, a pe mari navasasokiana sikai paki mu, namatamu maga ni matua euga mamau ãuti pei tea asiriluaana; go aga wo pitua ki nia ega vei tea waina Israel mamau eu pe vei tea dododaoana asa.

³Go tea matua maga ni Yabesh eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ña tua gami naaleatia larua, naga au mariatae diãaki lua tea tautauana maga pano paki kokoi maga mamau puti ni Israel: go naata waina ega mauti gami e pe tika, au pe wo paloti punusi ko.

⁴Go tea tautauana maga eu rumai paki Cibeah ki Saul, po pasa navasaana maga wanogoe nadaliga maga ni narei: go narei mamau eu sike nadaleoda po dagi.

⁵Go kuga leo, Saul e pae vanua umai, e dausi oks maga; go Saul e naga, Nasava e mari narei eu dagi? Go eu noa ki nia navasaana maga ki naatañoli maga ni Yabesh.

⁶Go Naata ni Suãe e puvua umai doko Saul rahi waina e dogo navasaana maga wanogoe, go namaetoana aneana e pavaga ãarua.

⁷Go e puati oks ero dua po dae kotokotovi ra, po diãaki lua ra pano usuraki kokoi maga mamau puti ni Israel pae nañelearu ni tea tautauana maga, po naga, Naata waina e pe ta ñelu umai dausi Saul go Samuel mau, ega vei tea mariana ega tapala nogoe paki oks aneana maga. Go namatauki-Suãeana e dowo narei, go eu dave umai dapala naatañoli sikai maau.

⁸Go e peve saisai ki da Besek; go Israel natuna maga eu pei naatañoli manu ãonotia dolu, go naatañoli maga ni Yudah eu pei tivilia dolu.

⁹Go eu noa ki tea tautauana maga waina eu rumai, eu naga, Kuga vasa dapala waia paki naatañoli maga ni Yabesh-cilead, po naga, Matamai rahi waina elo ega susui, kuga veani namautipauriana. Go tea tautauana maga eu rumai po noakisai naatañoli maga ni Yabesh asa; go eu laelaea.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli maga ni Yabesh eu naga, Matamai auga wo paloti punusi mu, go kuga mari paki gami ega tapala tea mamau puti waina ku midoaki nia naga e ãia.

¹¹Go e dapala nogoe matamai ki nia naga Saul e daãotawotae narei eu pei taua dolu; go eu rumai paki ñaleoputo ni tokora ni nañenakiana rahi ni navavaigoroana ni maliãogi, po atugi tea ni Ammon maga pa pa paki aleati matua: go e pakilina naga tea maga waina eu ko mauri eu pei tea taperaverakiana, dapala waina naata sikai e mari sa moro sikoti naata sikai.

¹²Go narei eu noa ki Samuel, eu naga, Naatañoli sei waina e naga, Saul ega wo maramara daãau gida? Ña virahi naatañoli maga wanogoe umai, naga tuga maripunue ra.

¹³Go Saul e naga, Te naata sikai ega wo da pei tea maripunueana naaleatia waia mau: nalakena masoso Yehovah e po mari namautipauriana Israel.

¹⁴Go Samuel e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga umai, go tuga vaki Cilcal pano, po moro mari pau ki namarakiana tokora wanogoe.

¹⁵Go narei mamau eu pano puti paki Cilcal; go tokora wanogoe eu mari Saul e pei nawota narae ni Yehovah doko Cilcal; go eu mari naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana narae ni Yehovah; go tokora wanogoe Saul go naatañmoli maga mamau puti ni Israel eu laelaea ãarua asa.

1 Samuel 12

¹Go Samuel e noa ki Israel mamau, e naga, Kuga leo, a po dogo parati ki nadaleomu ki sara navasaana waina ku noa ki nau asa, go a po manimu mari nawota sikai dañau mu.

²Go kuga leo, nawota wanogoe e do surata naraemu: go kinau a po pei tea matua po kapuara; go kuga leo, natugu naanoai maga ero sikoti mu doko: go a surata pea ki mu pae rahi ni navei-natureai-ana aginau pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

³Kinau nea: kuga noasokisoki diãa au narae ni Yehovah, go narae ni tea vuvuraikiana aneana: oks ki sei a po puati a? Kite ass ki sei a po puati a? A po mari dagele paki sei? Kite sei a po diesoki a? Kite a po dape namoriana sili sikai pae nañlearu ni sei naga namatagu ega kesa asa? Go aga wo pitua ki liliua ki nia paki mu.

⁴Go eu naga, Ku da mari dagele paki gami mau, kite diesoki gami, go ku da dape te navatuna pae nañlearu ni te naata mau.

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah e pei tea noasokisoki diãa mu, go tea vuvuraikiana aneana naaleatia waia, naga ku da paãai te navatuna doko nañlearugu mau. Go eu naga, Nae e pei tea noasokisoki.

⁶Go Samuel e noa ki narei, e naga, E pei Yehovah waina e dawona ki Moses go Aaron, go waina e pirahi lua tamamu maga ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tu dorogo, naga aga manimu mari navululuana narae ni Yehovah nalo ni namariana leana maga ki Yehovah, waina e manimu ma tamamu maga mari ra.

⁸Rahi waina Jakob e umai paki Ityipt, go tamamu maga eu pioso paki Yehovah, rahi wanogoe Yehovah e diãaki lua Moses go Aaron waina ero pirahi lua tamamu maga ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai, po mari ra eu doko tokora waia doko.

⁹Ma eu malio ki Yehovah Suãe adeada, go nae e sori ra paki nañlearu ni Sisera, tea maraki taua ni naatañmoli navakalo ki Hasor, go paki nañlearu ni Filistine maga, go paki nañlearu ni nawota ni Moab, go eu mari navakalo diãa ra.

10Go eu pioso paki Yehovah, po naga, Au mari naleo sa, nalakena au doropusi Yehovah po magi Baal maga go Ashtaroth suasua: ma rahi waia ꝑa vualua gami mēlu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki gami maga, go auga wo manigo suasua.

11Go Yehovah e diꝑaki lua Yerubbaal, go Bedan, go Yefthah, go Samuel, po pualua mu mēlu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki mu maga daliviri, go ku doko ꝑa doko.

12Go rahi waina ku punusi naga Nahash, nawota ni Ammon natuna maga, e umai diꝑa mu, ku noa ki nau, ku naga, Ee, ma nawota sikai ega wo maramara daꝑau gami: rahi waina Yehovah Suꝑe animu e pei nawota animu.

13Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, po punusi nawota waina nimu ku matadoa e, go waina ku datago asa: go kuga leo, Yehovah e po lawo ki nawota sikai daꝑau mu.

14Waina ku pe matau ki Yehovah po maneana suasua, po dogo parati ki nadaleona, po da mari ꝑauluulu paki natiꝑakiana ki Yehovah mau, go waina nimu ma nawota waina ega maramara daꝑau mu, ku pe rausi Yehovah Suꝑe animu, e pe wia:

15Ma waina ku pe ta dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau, go waina ku pe mari ꝑauluulu paki natiꝑakiana ki Yehovah, rahi wanogoe nañelearu ni Yehovah ega wo diꝑa mu, dakiusi waina e pea diꝑa tamamu maga.

16Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tu dorogo po punusi naleo warua waia waina Yehovah ega wo mari a naraemu.

17Masoso e da pei naaleatia ni natagaukotoviana ni whiit kite? Aga wo pioso paki Yehovah naga ega tiꝑaki lua tovae go usa umai; go kuga wo punusi po atae naga nasigisigileoana animu e ꝑarua, waina ku mari a narae ni Yehovah, waina ku duñamu manimu datago nawota sikai.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe Samuel e pioso paki Yehovah; go naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah e diꝑaki lua tovae go usa umai: go narei mamau eu matau ki ꝑarua ki Yehovah go Samuel.

19Go narei mamau eu noa ki Samuel, eu naga, ꝑa magi tea suasua anigo maga dapasavasa paki Yehovah Suꝑe anigo, naga auga ta mate mau: nalakena au po sokari namarinaleosaana aginami maga mamau puti ki tea sa waia, waina au duñagami maginami datago nawota sikai.

20Go Samuel e noa ki narei, e naga, Kuga ta matakau mau: lomau ku po mari tea sa mamau waia: ma kuga ta dawasi mēlu dua ki narausi-Yehovah-ana mau, ma kuga magi Yehovah suasua ki naꝑoꝑomu mamau;

21Go kuga ta dawasi mau: nalakena ku pe wo dausi naleo ꝑalo maga waina eu marisa silae mu kite pualua mu mau, nalakena eu pei naleo ꝑalo maga.

²²Go nalakena nagisana warua Yehovah ega wo da doropusi narei aneana mau: nalakena e pei tea midoaki-ñata-kiana ki Yehovah naga ega mari mu kuga vei narei aneana sikai.

²³Go ega madu uvea ki nau naga aga mari naleo sa paki Yehovah, waina a pe ta moro manimu dapasavasa mau: ma aga wo pasa pisei ki mu napua waina e ñia go e leana.

²⁴Ma kuga matau ki Yehovah, po maneana suasua lomau ki nañoñomu mamau: go kuga midoakiususi tea warua maga waia waina e manimu mari ra.

²⁵Ma waina ku pe wo doko nasigisigileoana doko, go ku pe wo pei tea maripuolikiana, nimu ma nawota animu kuga mamau.

1 Samuel 13

¹Saul e pei tea ni natau rualima dolu rahi waina e atulake po maramara dañau Israel; go e maramara natau ero dua.

²Go Saul e duñana maneana matadoa naatañoli manu dolu ni Israel; go naatañoli manu dua kakada eu sikoti Saul doko Mikdash go doko tava ni Beth-el, go naatañoli manu sikai kakada eu sikoti Yonathan doko Cibeah ni Benyamin: go namagovai ni naatañoli waina eu doko, e diñaki lua ra sara naata sikasikai paki tañauñau adeada.

³Go Yonathan e atugi naatañoli maga ni navakalo ni Filistine maga waina eu doko Ceba, go Filistine maga eu dogo e. Go Saul e sui paiga usuraki navanua mamau, po naga, Heberu maga euga rogo e.

⁴Go Israel mamau eu dogo naga Saul e atugi naatañoli maga ni navakalo ni Filistine maga, go naga Filistine maga eu mamarago ki Israel. Go narei eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana dausi Saul paki Cilcal.

⁵Go Filistine maga eu duñada saisai ki da naga euga mari navakalo paki Israel, kariot adeada maga eu pei tivilia dolu, go naatañoli maga waina eu sakesaake horse eu pei manu latesa, go narei maga eu dapala naworaone waina e doko nadigi ni natasi nalo ni nalaapaana: go eu sake umai, po lawo ki tañauñau adeada maga Mikdash, taleva ni elo sake ni Beth-aven.

⁶Rahi waina naatañoli maga ni Israel eu punusi naga eu doko nañalaasa sikai, (nalakena narei eu pei tea riesokiana), rahi wanogoe narei eu duñada dasuru ki da doko valea maga, go doko namalasi wono, go doko vatu maga, go doko tokora ni navavaigoroana, go doko ñoru maga.

⁷Go tea ni Heberu seara eu duagoto Yordan pano sua paki navanua ni Cad go Cilead; ma Saul nae e ko doko Cilcal doko, go narei mamau eu dausi a po duruuru pano.

⁸Go e doko tokora wanogoe doko naaleatia larua, dapala waina Samuel e datuta ki nia asa: ma Samuel e da umai paki Cilcal mau; go narei eu doropusi a po daperavera.

⁹Go Saul e naga, Kuga tape navituaana tařarakiana umai dua au asa, go navituaana maga ni natařmateana. Go e pitua ki navituaana tařarakiana wanogoe.

¹⁰Go e pakilina, ragi waina e po pitua ki sua navituaana tařarakiana, naga kuga leo, Samuel e pakilina; go Saul e dave pano po sua e, naga ega vasa dodomi a.

¹¹Go Samuel e naga, Ku po mari nasava? Go Saul e naga, A punusi naga narei eu doropusi au po daperavera, go naga nigo ku da umai mau ragi tatutakiana, go naga Filistine maga eu duřada saisai ki da Mikmash;

¹²Go nalakena tea wanogoe a naga, Ragi waia Filistine maga euga wo siwo umai diřa au paki Cilcal, go a ko da datago nasauřiaana ki Jehovah mau: nalakena tea wanogoe a duřagu mari kasua ki nau, po pitua ki navituaana tařarakiana.

¹³Go Samuel e noa ki Saul, e naga, Ku po mari manumatavusa: ku da pavaigoro natiřakiana ki Jehovah Suře anigo mau waina e diřaki-go asa: go nae e naga ega lawosoki namarakiana anigo doko Israel pa pa pa.

¹⁴Ma ragi waia namarakiana anigo ega wo da moro doko mau: Jehovah e duřana laaga naatařoli sikai pataka ni nařořona, go Jehovah e po dawona ki nia naga ega vei tea maraki dařau narei aneana, nalakena nigo ku da pavaigoro tea waina Jehovah e diřaki-go asa.

¹⁵Go Samuel e duleana, po sake pae Cilcal pano paki Cibeah ni Benjamin. Go Saul e peve naatařoli maga waina eu sikoti doko, eu alagoro pei naatařoli řonotia latesa.

¹⁶Go Saul ma natuna Yonathan, go naatařoli maga waina eu sikoti ra doko, eu řnenaki doko Ceba ni Benjamin: ma Filistine maga eu řnenaki doko Mikmash.

¹⁷Go tea marisaki maga eu řnelu dua ki tokora ni nařnenakiana ki Filistine maga umai, eu pei taua dolu asa: go taua sikai e dawasi paki napua pae Ofrah, paki navanua ni Shual:

¹⁸Go taua kerua e dawasi pae napua waina e paki Beth-horon: go taua ketolu e dawasi paki napua ni kokoi waina e leo siwo paki malo matemate ni Seboim paki masořalo.

¹⁹Go tea vei mataisau sikai ni airon e da doko navanua ni Israel mau: nalakena Filistine maga eu naga, Mase tea ni Heberu eu pe tuřada madeada mari lova go naio:

²⁰Ma tea ni Israel eu mamau puti pano punusi Filistine maga naga sara naata sikasikai ega vakali tea sisi natano aneana, go tea tovae natano aneana, go karau aneana, go tea tae natano aneana;

²¹Ma eu peani tea vavakali sikai raki tea tae natano, go raki tea tovae natano, go raki fork, go raki karau; go naga euga vakali tiĕa.

²²Go nalakena tea wanogoe e pakilina naaleatia ni navakalo naga te lova sikai kite te naio sikai e da doko naĕlearu ni te sikai ni narei mau, waina eu sikoti Saul go Yonathan: ma eu doko naĕlearu ni Saul go ni natuna Yonathan.

²³Go naataĕmoli maga ni navakalo ni Filistine maga eu dave pano paki nawosaia ni Mikmash.

1 Samuel 14

¹Go e pakilina doko naaleatia sikai naga Yonathan, natu ni Saul, e noa ki natureai waina e do dape nalikau aneana maga, e naga, Ĕa umai, toroga duagoto pano paki taĕauĕau ki naataĕmoli maga ni navakalo ni Filistine maga, waina eu doko taleva kerua. Ma e da noa ki tamana asa mau.

²Go Saul e doko namataĕago mau ni Cibeah doko melu ni nakau pomekranet waina e doko Mikron: go naataĕmoli maga waina eu sikoti a doko eu alagoro pei ĕnotia latesa;

³Go Ahiyah, natu ni Ahitub, tai ni Ikabod, natu ni Finehas, natu ni Eli, tea viri ki Yehovah doko Shiloh waina e pilake efod sikai. Go narei eu da atae mau naga Yonathan e pano sua.

⁴Go namawota ni napatira dua, doko nawosaia waina Yonathan e laaga naga ega vae asa pano paki taĕauĕau ki naataĕmoli maga ni navakalo ni Filistine maga, vatu sikai e doko taleva sikai, go vatu sikai e doko taleva kerua: go nagisa ni sikai e pei Boses, go nagisa ni kerua e pei Seneh.

⁵Napatira sikai e duleana taleva ni north kivea ni Mikmash, go kerua e duleana taleva ni sauth kivea ni Ceba.

⁶Go Yonathan e noa ki natureai waina e do dape nalikau aneana maga, e naga, Ĕa umai go toroga tuagoto pano paki taĕauĕau ki tea maga wanogoe waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau: e pe wo doko naga Yehovah ega wo manigida ĕsiwosi: nalakena Yehovah e da gona ki nalaapaana kite ki navisaana naga ega mauti ra.

⁷Go tea to dape nalikau aneana maga e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĕa mari sara naleo waina e doko naĕoĕoĕa: ĕa tuĕaĕa doa ko, ĕa leo, kinau a sikoti ko doko pataka ni naĕoĕoĕa.

- ⁸Go Yonathan e naga, Ĵa leo, toroga tuagoto pa punusi naatañoli maga wanogoe, po dokolina ki da.
- ⁹Waina eu pe noa ki gida, eu pe naga, Koroga tu dorogo pa pa auga va punusi mu; rahi wanogoe toroga wo du dorogo tokora waina toro doko asa, go toroga wo da sake pa punusi ra mau.
- ¹⁰Ma waina eu pe noa ki gida, eu pe naga, Koroga sake umai punusi gami; rahi wanogoe toroga wo sake pano: nalakena Yehovah e po pitua ki da paki nañelearugida: go tea wanogoe ega wo manigida pei navaivaiana.
- ¹¹Go ero dua pano po dokolina ki tañauñau ki naatañoli maga ni navakalo ni Filistine maga: go Filistine maga eu naga, Kuga leo, Heberu maga eu po dave umai ñelu dua ki ñoru maga waina eu duñada dasuru ki da ara.
- ¹²Go naatañoli maga ni navakalo ni Filistine maga eu pasadara Yonathan go tea to dape nalikau aneana maga, po naga, Koroga sake umai punusi gami, go kinami auga wo pisei ki mu navatuna sikai. Go Yonathan e noa ki tea to dape nalikau aneana maga, e naga, Ĵa sake umai dausi au: nalakena Yehovah e po pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni Israel.
- ¹³Go Yonathan e karokaaro sake ki naruna go natuana, go tea to dape nalikau aneana maga e dausi a: go eu dowo narae ni Yonathan; go tea to dape nalikau aneana maga e dausi a po atugi ra.
- ¹⁴Go nawokatiana vea wanogoe waina Yonathan go tea to dape nalikau aneana maga ero mari a, naatañoli eu alagoro pei rualima dua eu mate asa malo kiki sikai dakiusi namagovai ni eker ni natano.
- ¹⁵Go naruruuruana sikai e doko tokora ni nañenakiana, go e doko vanua, go e doko usuraki narei mamau; go naatañoli maga ni navakalo, go tea marisaki maga, nara ma eu duruuru: go natano e duruuru; go dapala nogoe naruruuruana warua liu e doko.
- ¹⁶Go tea vavaigoro maga ki Saul waina eu doko Cibeah ni Benyamin eu leo punusi a; go kuga leo, tea laapa eu sara pano, go eu daperavera paki sara tokora.
- ¹⁷Go Saul e noa ki narei waina eu sikoti a doko, e naga, Kuga veve parati ki naatañoli, po atae sei waina e dave ñelu dua ki gida pano. Go rahi waina eu pepe parati ki sua, go kuga leo, Yonathan go tea to dape nalikau aneana maga ero da doko.
- ¹⁸Go Saul e noa ki Ahiyah, e naga, Ĵa virahi areka ki Suñe umai. Nalakena areka ki Suñe e sikoti Israel natuna maga doko rahi wanogoe.
- ¹⁹Go e pakilina, rahi waina Saul e ko do pasa paki tea viri, naga namariñaraiana waina e doko tokora ni nañenakiana ki Filistine maga e do disu po ñarua: go Saul e noa ki tea viri, e naga, Ega toko.

- 20**Go Saul go narei mamau waina eu sikoti a, eu duñada saisai ki da, po umai paki navakalo: go kuga leo, lova ki sara naata e diña tana, go navariana warua e doko.
- 21**Go Heberu maga waina eu sikoti Filistine maga sala vea, go waina eu sikoti ra sake paki tokora ni nañenakiana pano; nara ma eu duñada doa ra po puluti tea ni Israel waina eu sikoti Saul go Yonathan.
- 22**Go dapala nogoe naatañoli maga ni Israel waina eu duñada dasuru ki da malo ni tava ni Efraim, rahi waina eu dogo naga Filistine maga eu sava pano, nara ma eu sava kasua dausi ra pano po mari navakalo.
- 23**Go dapala nogoe Yehovah e mauti Israel naaleatia wanogoe: go navakalo e duagoto pano paki Beth-aven.
- 24**Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu dogokitesa naaleatia wanogoe: ma Saul e mari narei eu pivisa, e naga, Naatañoli waina e pe kani navinaga pea ki rahi melu, pea ki waina aga mari nasikoana paki tea kokona ki nau maga, naatañoli wanogoe ega wo pei tea vasasakiana. Go te naata e da katidogo navinaga mau.
- 25**Go narei mamau eu rumai paki maala ni nakau; go tokora wanogoe honi e doko natano doko.
- 26**Go rahi waina narei eu rumai paki maala ni nakau, kuga leo, honi e duturu: ma te naata sikai e da sao ki nañelearuna paki nawokana mau; nalakena narei eu matau ki navivisaana wanogoe.
- 27**Ma Yonathan e da dogo e mau rahi waina tamana e pasa parati ki narei ki navivisaana wanogoe: nalakena tea wanogoe e sai ki tiko aneana waina e doko nañelearuna, po pupugi a nasuñã ni honi, go e sai ki naruna paki nawokana; go namatana ero maramalaga.
- 28**Go naatañoli sikai e noa ki nia, e naga, Tamaña e pasa parati ki narei ki navivisaana sikai, e naga, Naatañoli waina ega wo gani navinaga naaleatia waia ega vei tea vasasakiana. Go narei eu dape soki navivisaana wanogoe.
- 29**Go Yonathan e naga, Tamagu e mari duletulea ki navanua: kuga vunusi, a pavara ni mu asa, namatagu ero maramalaga, nalakena a ganidogo malo kiki ni honi waia.
- 30**Go e ãia liu waina narei eu pe kani ãarua ki tea tapepavakotoana ki tea kokona ki da maga masoso; nalakena tu punusi naga naatugiana e da ãarua ãmaleoputo ni Filistine maga.
- 31**Go naaleatia wanogoe eu atugi Filistine maga pae Mikmash pa pa liliu Aiyalon: go narei eu mawosa ãarua.
- 32**Go narei eu ãaraverave pano po puati tea tape-pavakotoana, po atugi shiip, go oks maga, go kau natuna maga natano; go narei eu gani ra pilake nada.

33Go eu noakisai Saul asa, eu naga, Āa leo, narei eu do mari naleo sa paki Yehovah, eu do ganikani pilake nada. Go nae e naga, Nimu ku mari malauweluki: kuga malulua ki watu warua sikai umai punusi au naaleatia waia.

34Go Saul e naga, Kuga tuñamu daperavera ki mu usuraki narei, po noa ki da naga, Sara naatañoli euga vuati oks adeada umai punusi au, go shiip adeada, po mari punue ra tokora waia, po ganikani; go kuga ta ganikani pilake nada po mari naleo sa paki Yehovah asa mau. Go sara naatañoli sikasikai eu puati oks adeada umai ðogi wanogoe, po mari punue ra tokora wanogoe.

35Go Saul e magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai waina e pei wede ni naviriana vea mau waina e magi Yehovah davagi a.

36Go Saul e naga, Tuga siwo pano po kopasi Filistine maga ðogi, po mari sasa ki da pa pa ega aleati, go tuga ta doropusi te naata sikai kakada ega mauri doko mau. Go eu naga, Āa mari tea waina ku midoaki nia naga e ðia. Go tea viri e naga, Kuga umai, tuga vaki ñaladigi ki Suþe.

37Go Saul e pusuusu paki Suþe, e naga, Kinau aga wo siwo pano po kopasi Filistine maga kite? Āa wo pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni Israel kite? Ma e da pasadara e mau naaleatia wanogoe.

38Go Saul e naga, Kuga umai paki ñaladigi, nimu tea maraki maga mamau puti ki narei: kuga vunusi po atae te navatuna waina e pei namarinaleosaana doko naaleatia waia.

39Yehovah e mauri doko waina e mauti Israel, ma e pe toko natugu Yonathan, nae e pe wo mate lomau. Ma te naata sikai ni narei mamau e da pasadara e mau.

40Go e noa ki Israel mamau, e naga, Nimu kuga toko taleva sikai, go kinau ma natugu Yonathan aroga wo doko taleva kerua. Go narei eu noa ki Saul, eu naga, Āa mari tea waina ku midoaki nia naga e ðia.

41Nalakena tea wanogoe Saul e noa ki Yehovah, Suþe ni Israel, e naga, Āa visei ki tea waina e leana. Go gole e nadi Yonathan go Saul: ma narei eu doko.

42Go Saul e naga, Kuga nadi ki gole namawota kakagu go natugu Yonathan. Go gole e nadi Yonathan.

43Go Saul e noa ki Yonathan, e naga, Āa noa ki nau ki tea waina ku po mari a. Go Yonathan e noa ki nia asa, e naga, Kinau a ganidogo honi kiki, ki namataþago ni tiko waina e doko nañelearugu; go þa leo, e one au one naga aga wo mate.

44Go Saul e naga, Suþe ega mari tea wanogoe, po moro sokari a: nalakena lomau þa wo mate Yonathan.

45Go narei eu noa ki Saul, eu naga, Yonathan ega wo mate kite? Nae waina e pei nalakena namautiana warua waia waina e doko Israel? Ega madu uvea ki gida: Yehovah e mauri, go napatu ni nalolu ni naþau ni Yonathan sikai ega wo da dowo

paki natano mau; nalakena masoso Suḷe e silae a go e marimatua. Go narei eu mauti Yonathan, go e da mate mau.

⁴⁶Go Saul e doropusi Filistine maga po sake pano, go Filistine maga eu paki tokora adeada pano.

⁴⁷Ragi waina Saul e peani naveinawotaana daḷau Israel, e mari navakalo diḷa tea kokona ki nia maga mamau puti daliviri, diḷa Moab, go diḷa Ammon natuna maga, go diḷa Edom, go diḷa nawota maga ni Sobah, go diḷa Filistine maga: go sara tokora waina e paki asa, e marimatua ki da.

⁴⁸Go e marimatua, po atugi tea ni Amalek, po pualua Israel mēlu dua ki naḷelearu ni tea maga waina eu mari sa ki da.

⁴⁹Go Saul natuna naanoai maga eu pei Yonathan, go Ishvi, go Malki-shua: go nagisa ni natuna nagoroi maga ero pei tea waia; nagisa ni takalapa Merab, go nagisa ni takariki Mikal:

⁵⁰Go nagisa ni nagoroi ki Saul e pei Ahinoam, natu ni Ahimaas: go nagisa ni tea maraki ki taua aneana e pei Abner, natu ni Ner, Saul aloana.

⁵¹Go Kish e pei tama ni Saul; go Ner, tama ni Abner, e pei natu ni Abiel.

⁵²Go navakalo warua liu e doko diḷa Filistine maga naaleatia maga mamau puti ki Saul: go rahi waina Saul e punusi te naataḷoli kasua sikai, kite te naataḷoli waina e pei māau, e duḷana maneana piragi lua e.

1 Samuel 15

¹Go Samuel e noa ki Saul, e naga, Yehovah e diḷaki lua au umai naga aga vuvurai ki-go naga ḷa wo pei nawota daḷau narei aneana, daḷau Israel: nalakena tea wanogoe ḷa takidorogo paki nadaleo ni navasaana maga ki Yehovah.

²Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, A po midoaki parati ki tea waina Amalek e mari a paki Israel, takana waina e duḷana lawo ki nia diḷa e napua, rahi waina e sake mēlu dua ki Ityipt umai.

³Go tea wanogoe, ḷa vano po atugi Amalek, po mari sasa ki puti sara naleo adeada po da mari malemale ra mau; ma ḷa maripunue naanoai go nagoroi, piakiki go tea susu, oks go shiip, kamel go ass.

⁴Go Saul e soso saisai ki narei po pepe ra Telaim, eu pei naataḷoli manu ḷonotia dua waina eu surata ki natuada, go naataḷoli maga ni Yudah tivilia sikai.

⁵Go Saul e umai paki natokoana ni Amalek, po kusugoro doko naḷaloa.

⁶Go Saul e noa ki tea ni Kain, e naga, Kuga vano, kuga siwo mēlu dua ki tea ni Amalek pano, mase a pe mari sa ki puti mu rahi sikai maau, nara ma nimu: nalakena nimu ku pisei ki nadodomiana animu paki Israel natuna maga rahi

waina eu sake m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai. Go tea wanogoe tea ni Kain eu m̄elu dua ki tea ni Amalek pano.

⁷Go Saul e atugi tea ni Amalek pae Havilah pano pae napua paki Shur, waina e doko kivea ni Ityipt.

⁸Go e puati pulemauri ki Akak, nawota ni tea ni Amalek, po mari sasa ki narei mamau puti ki nawoka ni lova.

⁹Ma Saul go narei maga eu mauti Akak, go tea wia liu maga ni shiip, go ni oks maga, go ni tea m̄anopunopu maga, go ni shiip natuna maga, go sara naleo waina e p̄ia, go eu da masau mari sa ki puti ra mau: ma sara naleo waina eu sa mau sa, go waina eu midoaki sa ki da, tea maga wanogoe eu mari sasa ki puti ra.

¹⁰Go rahi wanogoe navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Samuel, e naga,

¹¹Kinau a duṁagu midoakipiri naga a sike Saul naga ega vei nawota: nalakena e maradoa liliu pa dua ki narausiu-ana, go e da mari natiṁakiana aginau maga mau. Go Samuel e dogokitesa; go e pioso paki Yehovah p̄ogi mamau.

¹²Go Samuel e duleana maliṁogi loaloa naga ega sua Saul; go e pei tea noana paki Samuel, eu naga, Saul e umai paki Karmel, go p̄a leo, e duṁana maneana sike namidoakiparati-kiana sikai, go e moro surata po siwo paki Cilcal pano.

¹³Go Samuel e umai punusi Saul: go Saul e noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a vei tea vasaṁatakiana ki Yehovah: kinau a po mari sua natiṁakiana ki Yehovah.

¹⁴Go Samuel e naga, Ma nakaiana ni shiip waina a dogo e, e pei nasava, go namuaana ni oks waina a dogo e?

¹⁵Go Saul e naga, Eu po puati ra pae tea ni Amalek maga: nalakena narei eu mauti tea wia liu ni shiip go ni oks maga, naga euga vitua ki da euga vei naviriana paki Yehovah Suṁe anigo; go namagovai kerua waina e doko, au po mari sasa ki puti ra.

¹⁶Go Samuel e noa ki Saul, e naga, P̄a vunuta, go aga wo noa ki-go tea waina Yehovah e po noa ki nau asa p̄ogi waia. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a noa e.

¹⁷Go Samuel e naga, Ku duṁaṁa midoaki nia naga ku pei tea kiki, ma ku da pei tea mariana ku pei naṁau ni naworawora maga ni Israel mau kite? Go Yehovah e puvurai ki-go ku pei nawota daṁau Israel;

¹⁸Go Yehovah e diṁaki lua ko pano nasurataana sikai, po naga, P̄a vano, po mari sasa ki puti tea marinaleosa maga, tea ni Amalek, po do atugi ra pa pa euga mavunuvunu.

¹⁹Go tea wanogoe nasava e pei nalakena ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau, ma ku m̄araverave pano po puati tea tapepavakotoana wanogoe, po mari tea waina e sa narae ni Yehovah?

20Go Saul e noa ki Samuel, e naga, Io, kinau a po dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah, go a po surata napua waina Yehovah e diþaki lua au naga aga vae asa, go a po puati Akak nawota ni Amalek, po mari sasa ki puti tea ni Amalek maga.

21Ma narei eu puati te seara ni tea tapepavakotoana, shiip go oks, tea wia liu kakada ni naleo tapu maga naga euga mari naviriana paki Yehovah Suþe anigo Cilcal.

22Go Samuel e naga, Yehovah e maro þarua ki navituaana taþarakiana go naviriana, dakiusi waina e maro þarua ki narogoparatikiana ki nadaleo ni Yehovah kite? Þa leo, narogoparatikiana e þia do liu naviriana, go natakidorogoana e þia do liu naþeletia ni shiip anoai maga.

23Nalakena namariþpauluuluana e dakiusi namarinaleosaana ni nawosidoaana, go navei-þau-kasuaana e dakiusi nasigisigileoana go na-lotu-ki-nasuþe-ana. Nalakena nigo ku po diþadoa navasaana ki Yehovah, nae ma e po diþadoa ko naga þa ta pei nawota mau.

24Go Saul e noa ki Samuel, e naga, Kinau a po mari naleo sa: nalakena a po dapiri natiþakiana ki Yehovah, go navasaana anigo maga: nalakena a matau ki narei po dogo parati ki nadaleoda.

25Go nalakena tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko asa, þa midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana aginau, po sikoti au liliu naga aga lotu ki Yehovah.

26Go Samuel e noa ki Saul, e naga, Aga wo da sikoti ko liliu mau: nalakena nigo ku po diþadoa navasaana ki Yehovah, go Yehovah e diþadoa ko naga þa ta pei nawota daþau Israel mau.

27Go ragi waina Samuel e duþana doa e naga ega mþelu pano, Saul e puasoki sugoro kovagoro aneana, go e mawora.

28Go Samuel e noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e po puaþorae namarakiana ni Israel e makoto ki-go naaleatia waia, go e po dua tea ni mþaladigi ki-go asa, waina e þia liu ko.

29Go Nakasuaana ni Israel ega wo da sorosoro kite midoakipiri mau: nalakena nae e da pei naataþnoli mau naga ega midoakipiri.

30Go Saul e naga, A po mari naleo sa: ma þa dodomadagani au ragi waia, a pavara ni ko asa, narae ni tea matua maga ni narei aginau, go narae ni Israel, go þa sikoti au liliu naga aga lotu ki Yehovah Suþe anigo.

31Go Samuel e duþana doa e dausi Saul; go Saul e lotu ki Yehovah.

32Go Samuel e naga, Þa viragi Akak, nawota ni tea ni Amalek, umai punusi au. Go Akak e matemate umai punusi a. Go Akak e naga, Nakokonaana ni namateana e alagoro nopu.

³³Go Samuel e naga, Dapala waina lova anigo e mari nagoroi eu dika ki piakiki, dapala nogoe ãilaña ega wo dika ki piakiki ãmaleoputo ni nagoroi maga. Go Samuel e daekotokotovi Akak narae ni Yehovah Cilcal.

³⁴Go Samuel e paki Ramah pano; go Saul e sake paki nasuña aneana pano paki Cibeah ni Saul.

³⁵Go Samuel e da moro umai punusi Saul te rahi mau, pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana aneana; ma Samuel e dagisi Saul: go Yehovah e midoakipiri naga e po mari Saul e pei nawota dañau Israel.

1 Samuel 16

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki Samuel, e naga, Ña wo dagisi Saul pa pa paki seve rahi, waina a po diñadoa e naga ega ta moro pei nawota dañau Israel? Ña vakavuro napati anigo ki naroro, go ãa vano, aga wo diñaki lua ko pa punusi Yesse, naatañoli sikai ni Bethlehem: nalakena a po duñagu maginau matadoa natuna naanoai sikai naga ega vei nawota.

²Go Samuel e naga, Aga wo pano dapale sava? Waina Saul e pe wo dogo e, go e pe wo maripunue au. Go Yehovah e naga, Ña vuati kau natu nagoroi sikai sikoti ko pano, go ãa naga, A po umai naga aga magi Yehovah mari naviriana.

³Go ãa soso Yesse umai punusi naviriana wanogoe, go aga wo pisei ki-go tea waina ãa wo mari a: go ãa wo maginau puvurai ki tea waina aga wo noa ki sai ko ki nagisana.

⁴Go Samuel e mari tea waina Yehovah e noa e, go e umai pakilina Bethlehem. Go tea matua maga ni natokoana eu rumai po sua e, eu duruuru, go eu naga, Nigo ku matemate umai kite?

⁵Go e naga, A matemate umai: Aga wo magi Yehovah mari naviriana: kuga tuñamu mari mu kuga tautau, go kuga sikoti au umai paki naviriana. Go e dapugoro Yesse go natuna maga, po soso ra umai paki naviriana.

⁶Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu rumai sua, naga e leo punusi Eliab, go e naga, Alagoro tea waina Yehovah e puvurai ki nia e doko naraena.

⁷Ma Yehovah e noa ki Samuel, e naga, Ña ta leo punusi naraena, kite navarauana aneana mau; nalakena a po diñadoa e: Yehovah e da do leo punusi dapala naatañoli e do leo punusi; nalakena naatañoli e do leo punusi natakuna, ma Yehovah e do leo punusi nañopona.

⁸Go Yesse e soso Abinadab umai, po mari a e surata narae ni Samuel. Go e naga, Nae ma Yehovah e da matadoa e mau.

⁹Go Yesse e mari Shammah naga ega umai doko narae ni Samuel. Go e naga, Nae ma Yehovah e da matadoa e mau.

- 10**Go Yesse e mari natuna naanoai larua eu surata narae ni Samuel. Go Samuel e noa ki Yesse, e naga, Tea maga waia Yehovah e da matadoa ra mau.
- 11**Go Samuel e noa ki Yesse, e naga, Natuŋa maga mamau puti eu doko nea kite? Go e naga, Tea takariki e madoko, go ŋa leo, nae e do pavaigoro shiip maga. Go Samuel e noa ki Yesse, e naga, ŋa tiŋaki lua naata sikai ega vano po piragi a umai: nalakena tuga wo da dasake mau pa pa nae ega wo umai paki nea.
- 12**Go e diŋaki lua naata sikai pano, po piragi lua e umai. Go nae e pei raewia liu, namatana ero ŋia pa, go e pei tea leoŋatakiana. Go Yehovah e naga, ŋa tuleana, ŋa vuvurai ki nia: nalakena tea waia e pei nae.
- 13**Go Samuel e dape napati ni naroro, po puvurai ki nia ŋmaleoputo ni taina maga: go Naata ni Yehovah e puvua umai doko David naaleatia wanogoe go sara naaleatia pa pa pa. Go Samuel e duleana, po paki Ramah pano.
- 14**Ma Naata ni Yehovah e ŋmelu dua ki Saul pano, go naatana sa sikai waina e pae Yehovah umai, e mari a e matakuku.
- 15**Go tea suasua maga ki Saul eu noa ki nia, eu naga, ŋa leo, naatana sa sikai e pae Suŋe umai, po mari ko ku dogokitesa.
- 16**Nawota aginami ega tiŋaki lua tea suasua anigo maga waina eu doko naraeŋa, naga euga laaga naataŋoli sikai waina e manumatua ŋokati harp: go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina naatana sa pae Suŋe ega toko ako, naga nae ega wo ŋokati ki naŋelearuna, go ŋa wo dogo kite ŋia.
- 17**Go Saul e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga maginau paŋai naataŋoli sikai waina e mariatae ŋokati ŋmata ki, go kuga viragi a umai punusi au.
- 18**Go natureai sikai e pasadara, po naga, ŋa leo, Kinau a punusi Yesse, tea ni Bethlehem, natuna naanoai sikai, waina e manumatua ŋokati ŋmata ki, go e pei ŋmaau, go e pei naataŋoli ni navakalo, go tea manumatua navasaana, go naataŋoli leoŋatakiana, go Yehovah e sikoti a doko.
- 19**Go tea wanogoe Saul e diŋaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi Yesse, po naga, ŋa tiŋaki lua natuŋa David umai punusi au, nae waina e do leo parati ki shiip.
- 20**Go Yesse e puati ass sikai waina e dapetape bred, go nawili ni waine sikai, go naninani natuna sikai, po diŋaki lua ra pae naŋelearu ni natuna David naga ega tua Saul ara.
- 21**Go David e umai punusi Saul, po lawodu naraena: go e dodomi ŋarua ki nia; go e po pei tea to dape nalikau aneana maga.
- 22**Go Saul e diŋaki lua navasaana pano punusi Yesse, e naga, ŋa suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga David ega lawodu naraegu; nalakena a po midoaki ŋmata ki nia.

²³Go e pakilina, rahi waina naatana sa wanogoe pae Suḻe umai e doko Saul, naga David e puati harp, po ḻokati a ki naḻlearuna: go dapala nogoe Saul e dogo masalesale, po dogo kite ḻia, go naatana sa wanogoe e pa dua ki nia.

1 Samuel 17

¹Go Filistine maga eu piragi saisai ki naataḻmoli adeada maga ni navakalo naga euga mari navakalo, go eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana doko Sokoh, waina e pei agi Yudah, go eu sike taḻauḻau adeada maga namawota ni Sokoh go ni Asekah, doko navanua ni Efes-dammim.

²Go Saul go naataḻmoli maga ni Israel eu mamau pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana, go eu sike taḻauḻau adeada maga nadigi ni naḻaloe ni Elah, po duḻada lawo ki ḻata ki da naga euga mari diḻa Filistine maga.

³Go Filistine maga eu lawodu tava taleva sikai, go Israel eu lawodu tava taleva kerua: go naḻaloe sikai e doko namawota kakada.

⁴Go ḻaaui sikai e dave ḻelu dua ki tokora ni naḻnakiana ki Filistine maga, nagisana Coliath, tea ni Cath, navarauana aneana e pei kubit latesa go namagovai.

⁵Go e suni kaluḻau ni brass e doko naḻauna, go e suni kokororuḻa; go narowogiana ni kokororuḻa wanogoe e pei shekel ni brass manu lima.

⁶Go e peani nakokoro ni brass doko naḻaduræ natuana, go e ova naio vuru ni brass e doko namawota napauna.

⁷Go natura ni naio aneana e dakiusi nakau waina eu do pausi nakulukulu asa; go narowogiana ni navinaga ni naio aneana e pei shekel ni airon ḻonotia latesa: go tea to dape nakokoro aneana e pea ki nia pano.

⁸Go e lawodu po pioso paki naataḻmoli maga ni navakalo ni Israel, po noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku dave umai naga kuga tuḻamu lawo ki mu raki navakalo? Kinau a da pei naataḻmoli ni Filistine kite, go nimu ku da pei tea suasua maga ki Saul kite? Kuga tuḻamu manimu matadoa naataḻmoli sikai, go nae ega siwo umai punusi au.

⁹Waina e pe mariatae mari au, po atugi au, rahi wanogoe kinami auga wo pei tea suasua animu maga: ma waina kinau e pe marimatua ki nia, po maripunue a, rahi wanogoe nimu kuga wo pei tea suasua po maginami suasua.

¹⁰Go naataḻmoli ni Filistine wanogoe e naga, Kinau a midoakipiri taua maga ni navakalo ni Israel naaleatia waia; kuga tua au naataḻmoli sikai, naga aroga tuḻagami mari gami.

¹¹Go rahi waina Saul go Israel mamau eu dogo navasaana maga ki Filistine wanogoe, eu ḻanaunau go eu matakū ḻarua.

12Go David e pei natu ni tea ni Efrath ni Bethlehem-yudah, nagisana Yesse; go e peani natu naanoai eu latolu: go e pei tea matua rahi ni naaleatia maga ki Saul, e peani natau eu laapa.

13Go Yesse natuna naanoai takavea dolu eu pano sua dausi Saul paki navakalo: go nagisa ni natuna dolu wanogoe waina eu paki navakalo, eu pei Eliab tea takalapa, go tea takarausi a Abinadab, go ketolu Shammah.

14Go David e pei tea takariki: go tea takavea dolu nara eu dausi Saul.

15Go David e do surata papiliu melu dua ki Saul paki Bethlehem, naga ega vagani shiip ki tamana.

16Go Filistine wanogoe e disu paki maladigi po dokolina maliḗogi go rahi melu naaleatia rualima pati.

17Go Yesse e noa ki natuna David, e naga, P̄a magi taiḗa maga dape efah sikai ni korn veniana waia, go bred rualima sikai waia, go p̄a maraverave dape ra pano paki tokora ni naḗnakiana punusi taiḗa maga;

18Go p̄a magi tea maraki ni manu adeada dape tsis rualima sikai waia pano dua e ara, go p̄a vunusi taiḗa maga eu p̄ia doko kite, go p̄a tape nanadisokiana adeada sikai umai paki nau.

19Go Saul go nara ma naataḗoli maga ni Israel eu mamau puti doko naḗalaoa ni Elah, po do mari navakalo paki Filistine maga.

20Go David e duleana maliḗogi loaloa, po doropusi shiip eu doko sikoti tea leoparatiki sikai, go e dape navinaga wanogoe po pano, dapala waina Yesse e diḗaki nia asa; go e umai paki tokora waina eu sike taḗauḗau maga asa, rahi sikai maau waina taua waina eu do dave pano paki navakalo eu darasa raki navivimariana.

21Go Israel go Filistine maga eu duḗada lawo ki ḗata ki da raki navakalo, taua diḗa taua.

22Go David e doropusi naloriki aneana maga eu doko naḗlearu ni tea leoparatiki naloriki, po sava paraki taua ni navakalo wanogoe po pasa dodomi taina maga.

23Go rahi waina e ko do pasa paki da, kuga leo, ḗaau sikai e sake umai, Filistine ni Cath wanogoe, nagisana Coliath, melu dua ki ovara maga ni Filistine, go e pasa navasaana sikai maau wanogoe waina e pea pasa asa: go David e dogo e.

24Go naataḗoli maga ni Israel, rahi waina eu punusi naataḗoli wanogoe, eu mamau puti sava dua ki nia pano, eu matakū p̄arua.

25Go naataḗoli maga ni Israel eu naga, Nimu ku punusi naataḗoli waia waina e sake umai kite? E po sake umai lomau naga ega mari diḗa Israel: go ega wo doko, naga naata waina e pe wo maripunue a, naata wanogoe nawota ega wo dua e

nasogolapaana warua, go ega wo dua e natuna nagoroi, go ega wo mari tea ni nasuŋa ki tamana euga vei tea veresi-m̄oli-kiana doko Israel.

²⁶Go David e pasa paki naataŋoli maga waina eu lawodu pisari a, po naga, Nasava ega wo pei tea mariana paki naataŋoli waina e pe wo maripunue Filistine waia, po mari lua navasapinoakiana m̄elu dua ki Israel? Nalakena Filistine waia waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, nae e pei sei naga ega mari diŋa taua maga ni navakalo, tea ki Suŋe mauri?

²⁷Go narei eu pasadara dapala nea, eu naga, Ega wo pei tea mariana dapala nogoe paki naataŋoli waina e pe wo maripunue a.

²⁸Go taina takalapa Eliab, e dogo e ragi waina e pasa paki naataŋoli maga; go namaetoana ki Eliab e pavaga diŋa David, go e naga, Nalakena nasava nigo ku siwo umai? Go ku doropusi sei e leo parati ki shiip visa maau wanogoe masoŋalo? Kinau a atae naŋoŋovakilagiana anigo, go nasigisigileoana ni naŋoŋoŋa; nigo ku siwo umai naga ŋa vunusi navakalo.

²⁹Go David e naga, A po mari nasava ragi waia? Nalakena sikai e da doko mau kite?

³⁰Go e duŋana doa e pa dua ki nia paki tea ŋota, po moro pasa navasaana waina e pea pasa asa: go narei eu moro pasadara e dapala sala vea.

³¹Go ragi waina eu dogo navasaana maga waina David e pasa ara, eu dogorogo ki da narae ni Saul; go Saul e diŋaki lua paraki nia umai.

³²Go David e noa ki Saul, e naga, Naŋoŋo ni te naata ega ta manainai mau nalakena nae; tea suasua anigo ega wo pano po mari diŋa Filistine wanogoe.

³³Go Saul e noa ki David, e naga, Nigo ku da pataka naga ŋa vano po mari diŋa Filistine wanogoe mau: nalakena nigo ku po pei natureai doko, go nae e pei naataŋoli navakalo pae ragi waina e pei natureai pa pa paki ragi waia.

³⁴Go David e noa ki Saul, e naga, Tea suasua anigo e leo parati ki shiip ki tamana; go ragi waina laion e umai, kite bear, po ova lua shiip natuna sikai m̄elu navata,

³⁵Kinau a sava dausi a pano po atugi a, po pualua e m̄elu dua ki nawokana: go ragi waina e paraki nau, a puasoki nalolu ni nasina, po atugi a, po maripunue a.

³⁶Tea suasua anigo e ŋokati laion maga go bear maga; go Filistine waia waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, ega wo pei sikai kakada, nalakena e mari saudoa ki taua naataŋoli maga ni navakalo ki Suŋe mauri.

³⁷Go David e naga, Yehovah waina e pualua au m̄elu dua ki nakini ni laion, go m̄elu dua ki nakini ni bear, ega wo pualua au m̄elu dua ki naŋelearu ni Filistine waia. Go Saul e noa ki David, e naga, ŋa vano, go Yehovah ega wo sikoti ko.

38Go Saul e sugoro David ki tea suniana aneana, go e doropusi kaluṗau ni brass e doko naṗauna, go e sugoro e ki kokororuña.

39Go David e dasoki lova doko tea suniana aneana go e maridogo surata pano; ma e ko da pea maridogo e mau. Go David e noa ki Saul, e naga, A marisa surata pilake tea maga waia; nalakena a ko da pea maridogo ra mau. Go David e sawolua ra.

40Go e puati tiko aneana e doko nañelearuna, go e matadoa vatu mōmōa eu lima pae naṗaṗa noaisara, po pai ra nala ki tea leoparatiki shiip waina e peani a, e pei nala kiki; go slig aneana e doko nañelearuna: go e disu paki māladiḡi ki Filistine wanogoe.

41Go Filistine wanogoe e surata umai disu paki māladiḡi ki David; go naata waina e do dape nakokoro e surata pea ki nia.

42Go rāḡi waina Filistine wanogoe e leo pilialia po punusi David, e midoaki ṗalo ki nia: nalakena e ko pei natureai doko, e pei raewia, go e pei tea leoñatakiana.

43Go Filistine wanogoe e noa ki David, e naga, Kināu a pei korā sikaḡi kite, naga ku umai sua au pilake tiko? Go Filistine wanogoe e pasa sa ki David pae nagisa ni suṗe aneana maga.

44Go Filistine wanogoe e noa ki David, e naga, Ṗa umai punusi au, go aga wo dua manu maga ni namalopa, go nalo tuavati maga ni namalasi, ki naṗokasiña.

45Go David e noa ki Filistine wanogoe, e naga, Nigo ku umai sua au ki lova, go ki naio, go ki naio vuru: ma kināu a umai sua ko pae nagisa ni Yehovah ki taua maga, Suṗe ki taua maga ni navakalo ni Israel, waina ku pasapinoa ki nia.

46Naaleatia waia Yehovah ega wo pitua ki-go paki nañelearugu; go aga wo atugi ko, po daekotovi naṗauña; go naaleatia waia aga wo pitua ki naṗatoko mate ni taua ki Filistine maga paki manu maga ni namalopa, go nalo mila maga ni navanua; naga narei mamau puti ni maramana euga atae naga Suṗe sikaḡi e doko Israel:

47Go naga nasaisaiana mamau waia euga atae naga Yehovah e da do mauti ki lova go ki naio mau: nalakena navakalo e pei aḡi Yehovah, go nae ega wo pitua ki mu paki nañelearugami.

48Go e pakilina, rāḡi waina Filistine wanogoe e duleana, po umai paki māladiḡi naga ega sua David, naga David e mari māraverave, po sava paki taua ni navakalo naga ega sua Filistine wanogoe.

49Go David e sai ki nañelearuna paki nala aneana, po dape lua vatu sikaḡi pae asa, po pulua ki nia, po nadi navare ni Filistine wanogoe; go vatu wanogoe e musu navarena, go e dowo daṗolosiwo paki natano.

⁵⁰Go dapala nogoe David e marimatua ki Filistine wanogoe ki slig, go ki watu sikai, po atugi Filistine wanogoe, po maripunue a; ma te lova e da doko nañelearu ni David mau.

⁵¹Go David e sava po pasoki Filistine wanogoe, go e puati lova aneana, po sai lua e ñmelu nala kakana, po maripunue a, po daekotovi nañaua asa. Go rahi waina Filistine maga eu punusi naga ñmau adeada e mate, nara eu sava pano.

⁵²Go naatañoli maga ni Israel go ni Yudah eu duleana, po darasa, po kopa usi Filistine maga pa pa paki Cath, go pa pa paki namata-pua maga ni Ekron. Go tea atugiana maga ni Filistine eu dowo pae napua paki Shaaraim, go pa pa paki Cath, go paki Ekron.

⁵³Go Israel natuna maga eu kopasi lua Filistine maga po moro liliu umai, go eu mari sasa ki tokora ni nañenakiana adeada.

⁵⁴Go David e dape nañau ni Filistine wanogoe, po pirahi a paki Yerusalem pano; ma nalikau aneana maga ni navakalo e doropusi ra eu doko tañauñau aneana.

⁵⁵Go rahi waina Saul e punusi naga David e dave pano diña Filistine wanogoe, e noa ki Abner, tea maraki ni taua, e naga, Abner, natureai wanogoe e pei natu ni sei? Go Abner e naga, Naataña e mauri doko, nawota O, ma a marisa noa e.

⁵⁶Go nawota e naga, Ña vusuusu parati ki, natureai wanogoe e pei natu ni sei.

⁵⁷Go rahi waina David e liliu umai edaku ki waina e maripunue Filistine wanogoe, Abner e puati a, po pirahi a umai paki narae ni Saul, nañau ni Filistine wanogoe e doko nañelearuna.

⁵⁸Go Saul e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei natu ni sei, natureai O? Go David e pasadara, po naga, Kinau a pei natu ni tea suasua anigo Yesse, tea ni Bethlehem.

1 Samuel 18

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina e pasa ki sua Saul, naga naata ni Yonathan e puluti naata ni David, go Yonathan e dodomi a dapala e duñana dodomi naatana.

²Go Saul e pirahi a e sikoti a doko naaleatia wanogoe, go e da suasua naga ega moro liliu paki nasuñna ki tamana mau.

³Go Yonathan ma David ero duñada pasasoki ra, nalakena e dodomi a dapala e duñana dodomi naatana.

⁴Go Yonathan e sawolua sugoro aneana waina e suni a, po dua David asa pilake nalikau aneana maga, lova aneana, go naasu aneana, go tasoki aneana.

⁵Go David e dave pano paki sara tokora waina Saul e diñaki lua e paki asa, go e mari manumatua: go Saul e lawo ki nia e dañau naatañoli maga ni navakalo, go e pei tea wia pa narae ni narei mamau, go narae ni tea suasua maga ki Saul.

⁶Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu liliu umai edaku ki waina David e ʔokati Filistine maga, naga nagoroi maga eu dave mēlu dua ki natokoana maga mamau puti ni Israel umai, naga euga sua nawota Saul, eu laelaea po do lega po do sale, pilake timbrel go tea woka naleo ni nalegaana maga.

⁷Go nagoroi maga eu duṁnada lega pilele paki da ki nalaelaeaana adeada, po naga, Saul e po atugi aneana manu laapa, Go David aneana tivilia laapa.

⁸Go Saul e maeto ʔarua, go navasaana wanogoe e mari a e dogokitesa; go e naga, Eu po dua David tivilia laapa, ma eu po dua au manu laapa mōli: go e mariatae moro peani nasava ma namarakiana e sikina?

⁹Go namata ni Saul e sa ki David naaleatia wanogoe go pa pa pa.

¹⁰Go e pakilina matamai ki nia naga naatana sa sikai pae Suʔe e puvua umai doko Saul, go e peanoasai doko ekopu ni nasuṁa aneana: go David e ʔokati harp ki naṁlearuna, dapala waina e mari a sara naaleatia: go Saul e puati naio aneana e doko naṁlearuna.

¹¹Go Saul e lawo ki naio wanogoe; nalakena e naga, Aga wo lawo puluti David paki namalo nasuṁa. Go David e daleva ki nia paka rua.

¹²Go Saul e matau ki David, nalakena Yehovah e sikoti a doko, go e mēlu dua ki Saul pano.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe Saul e diʔaki lua e mēlu dua ki nia pano, po mari a e pei tea maraki daṁau naataṁoli manu sikai; go e do dave pano po do sili umai narae ni narei.

¹⁴Go David e mari manumatua ki napua aneana maga mamau puti; go Yehovah e sikoti a doko.

¹⁵Go rahi waina Saul e punusi naga e mari manumatua, e matau ki nia.

¹⁶Ma Israel mamau go Yudah eu dodomi David; nalakena e do dave pano po do sili umai naraeda.

¹⁷Go Saul e noa ki David, e naga, ʔa leo, aga wo dua ko natugu nagoroi takalapa Merab naga ega wo pei nagoroi anigo: ma navatuna sikai maau, ʔa maginau piviani, po magi Suʔe marimari. Nalakena Saul e duṁana midoaki nia, Naṁlearugu ega ta doko asa mau, ma naṁlearu ni Filistine maga ega toko asa.

¹⁸Go David e noa ki Saul, e naga, Kinau a pei sei, go namauriana aginau e pei nasava, go namatarau ki tamagu doko Israel, naga aga wo puruṁa paki nawota?

¹⁹Ma e pakilina rahi waina e pei rahi kakana naga Merab, Saul natuna nagoroi, ega vei tea vituakiana paki David, ma e pei tea vituakiana paki Adriel, naataṁoli ni Meholath, naga ega vei anagoroi.

²⁰Go Mikal, Saul natuna nagoroi, e dodomi David: go eu noakisai Saul asa, go tea wanogoe e mari Saul e laelaea a.

²¹Go Saul e naga, Aga wo dua e asa, naga ega vei nasasa sikai raki nia, go naga nañelearu ni Filistine maga ega tiña e. Go tea wanogoe Saul e noa ki David, e naga, Naaleatia waia ãa wo pei napuruña aginau sala kerua.

²²Go Saul e diþaki tea suasua aneana maga, po naga, Kuga vasa panako paki David, po naga, Ña leo, nawota e maro ako, go tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti eu dodomi ko: go tea wanogoe ãa vei napuruña ki nawota.

²³Go tea suasua maga ki Saul eu pasa navasaana maga wanogoe nadaliga ni David. Go David e naga, Nimu ku midoaki nia naga e masalesale paki nau naga aga vei napuruña ki nawota, waina a pei tea tika, go tea midoakiþalokiana kite?

²⁴Go tea suasua maga ki Saul eu noa ki nia asa, eu naga, David e pasa dapala nogoe.

²⁵Go Saul e naga, Kuga wo pasa paki David dapala nea, kuga wo naga, Nawota e da masau te navakokotoana mau, ma e masau nawili vea ãonotia sikai ki Filistine maga, naga ega vei nasikoana ki tea waina eu pei tea kokona maga ki nawota. Go Saul e midoaki nia naga ega mari David ega rowo ki nañelearu ni Filistine maga.

²⁶Go ragi waina tea suasua aneana maga eu noakisai David navasaana maga wanogoe, David e midoaki ñata ki nia naga ega vei napuruña ki nawota. Go naaleatia maga eu ko da nupu mau;

²⁷Go David e duleana po pano, nara ma naatañoli aneana maga eu mamau, po maripunue naatañoli ni Filistine ãonotia dua; go David e piragi nawili vea adeada umai, go eu pitua ki puti ra paki nawota, naga David ega vei napuruña ki nawota. Go Saul e dua e natuna nagoroi Mikal naga ega vei anagoroi.

²⁸Go Saul e punusi po atae naga Yehovah e sikoti David doko; go Mikal, Saul natuna nagoroi, e dodomi a.

²⁹Go Saul e matau ki þarua liu ki David; go Saul e pei tea kokona ki David sara ragi.

³⁰Go tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga eu dave pano: go e pakilina naga sara ragi waina eu dave pano, naga David e moro mari manumatua do liu tea suasua maga mamau puti ki Saul; go tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea dodomadaganiana.

1 Samuel 19

¹Go Saul e noa ki natuna Yonathan, go ki tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti, naga euga maripunue David.

²Ma Yonathan, natu ni Saul, e dodomi þarua ki David. Go Yonathan e noa ki David, e naga, Tamagu Saul e do laaga naga ega maripunue ko: go tea wanogoe,

a pavara ni ko, ꞑa tuꞑaꞑa leo parati ki-go matamai maliꞑogi, go ꞑa tokoloku, po duꞑaꞑa dasuru ki-go:

³Go aga wo dave pano po lawodu pisari tamagu doko vanua waina ꞑa wo doko asa, go aga wo pasa paki tamagu nalo kakaꞑa; go waina a pe vunusi te navatuna, go a pe wo noa ki-go asa.

⁴Go Yonathan e pasa ꞑia nalo ni David paki tamana Saul, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota ega ta mari naleo sa mau paki tea suasua aneana David; nalakena nae e da mari naleo sa paki-go mau, go nalakena nawosiana aneana maga eu ꞑia pa paki-go:

⁵Nalakena e doropusi namauriana aneana e doko naꞑelearuna, po atugi Filistine wanogoe, go Jehovah e piragi namautiana warua raki Israel mamau: nigo ku punusi a, go ku laelaea: go nalakena nasava ꞑa wo mari naleo sa paki nada tautau, po maripunue David, nalakena e dika?

⁶Go Saul e dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yonathan: go Saul e pivisa, po naga, Jehovah e mauri doko, go ega wo da pei tea maripunueana mau.

⁷Go Yonathan e soso David umai, go Yonathan e noakisai a naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe. Go Yonathan e piragi David umai punusi Saul, go e doko naraena dakiusi sala vea.

⁸Go navakalo e moro pakilina: go David e dave pano, po pivimari paki Filistine maga, po atugi ra, go nawokatiana e ꞑarua; go eu sava pa dua ki nia pano.

⁹Go naatana sa sikai e umai doko Saul, ragi waina e dasake doko nasuꞑa aneana doko, go naio aneana e doko naꞑelearuna; go David e ꞑokati harp ki naꞑelearuna.

¹⁰Go Saul e laaga naga ega lawo puluti David paki namalo nasuꞑa; ma e sava dua ki narae ni Saul, go naio e lawo namalo nasuꞑa: go David e mauri po sava pano ꞑogi wanogoe.

¹¹Go Saul e diꞑaki lua tea tautauana maga pano paki nasuꞑa ki David, naga euga leleogoro e, go naga euga maripunue a maliꞑogi: go Mikal, David anagoroi, e noa ki nia, e naga, Waina ku pe ta duꞑaꞑa mauti namauriana anigo ꞑogi waia, go matamai ꞑa wo pei tea maripunueana.

¹²Go tea wanogoe Mikal e doro David pakitano duaduru namata leoduru: go e sava pano po mauri.

¹³Go Mikal e dape terafim, po lesi a e one nawewe, go e doropusi waua ni naꞑau ni naninani e doko naꝼauna, po kulugoro e ki nakulukulu.

¹⁴Go ragi waina Saul e diꝼaki lua tea tautauana maga pano naga euga vuati David, nae e naga, E masake.

- 15**Go Saul e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga wanogoe pa punusi David, po naga, Kuga tape a pilake nawewelee umai punusi au naga aga maripunue a.
- 16**Go rahi waina tea tautauana maga eu sili umai, kuga leo, terafim wanogoe e doko nawewelee, go waua ni nañau ni naninani e doko nañaua.
- 17**Go Saul e noa ki Mikal, e naga, Ekasana ku soro au dapala nogoe, po suasua naga tea waina a karaikita e, e mauri pano? Go Mikal e pasadara Saul, po naga, Nae e noa ki nau, e naga, Pã suasua naga aga vano; ekasana aga maripunue ko?
- 18**Go David e sava po mauri po umai paki Ramah punusi Samuel, po noa ki nia ki sara naleo waina Saul e mari a paki nia. Go nara ma Samuel ero pano, po doko Naiioth doko.
- 19**Go eu noa ki Saul, eu naga, Pã leo, David e doko Naiioth ni Ramah.
- 20**Go Saul e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga pano naga euga vuati David: go rahi waina eu punusi taua ni profeta maga eu do peanoasai, go Samuel e lawodu pei nañaua, Naata ni Suþe e puvua umai doko tea tautauana maga ki Saul, go nara ma eu peanoasai.
- 21**Go rahi waina eu noakisai Saul asa, e diþaki lua tea tautauana pãota maga pano, go nara ma eu peanoasai. Go Saul e moro diþaki lua tea tautauana maga pano sala ketolu, go nara ma eu moro peanoasai.
- 22**Rahi wanogoe nae ma e paki Ramah pano, po umai pakilina m̃oru noai warua waina e doko Seku: go e pusuusu ki da, po naga, Samuel ma David nara wai? Go naatañoli sikai e naga, Pã leo, ero doko Naiioth ni Ramah.
- 23**Go e pano paki Naiioth ni Ramah: go Naata ni Suþe e puvua umai doko asa, nae ma, go e ko pano po peanoasai, pa pa e umai pakilina Naiioth ni Ramah.
- 24**Go e sawolua sugoro aneana maga, go e peanoasai narae ni Samuel, po one natano one, e m̃alalañala doko, naaleatia mamau wanogoe go p̃ogi mamau wanogoe. Go tea wanogoe eu naga Saul ma e pei profeta sikai kite?

1 Samuel 20

- 1**Go David e sava m̃elu dua ki Naiioth ni Ramah, go e umai po noa narae ni Yonathan, e naga, Kinau a po mari nasava? Go nasava e pei namarinaleosaana aginai narae ni tamaña, waina e do laaga namauriana aginai?
- 2**Go nae e noa ki nia, e naga, Ega madu uvea; pã wo da mate mau: pã leo, tamagu e da mari te navatuna mau, tea warua kite tea kiki, go e da noakisai au asa: go ekasana tamagu ega wo dasuru ki naleo wanogoe paki nau.? E da dapala nogoe mau.
- 3**Ma David e pasasokisoki kasua, po naga, Tamaña e atae m̃ata ki nia naga a po paþai nasauþiaana namataña; go e naga, Yonathan ega ta atae tea wanogoe mau,

mase e pe rogokitesa: ma e pei lomau Yehovah e mauri doko, go naataña e mauri doko, ma aga wo lua natuagu paka sikai maau go ega wo pei namateana.

⁴Ragi wanogoe Yonathan e noa ki David, e naga, Tea waina naḷoḷoña e masauna, io tea wanogoe aga wo manigo mari a.

⁵Go David e noa ki Yonathan, e naga, Pã leo, matamai e pei atelagi vau, go e pei naga a marisa karai dasake sikoti nawota po ganikani: ma pã suasua naga aga vano, naga aga dokoloku namalasi pa pa paki ragi melu ni wasa.

⁶Waina tamaña e pe vunusi naga a pe vuoli ragi wanogoe, pã naga, David e pavara ni pãrua ki nau naga aga suasua ki nia ega vaki Bethlehem, natokoana aneana: nalakena namatarau aneana maga mamau puti eu do mari naviriana ni sara natau tokora wanogoe.

⁷Waina e pe noa dapala nea, E pãia; go tea suasua anigo ega wo peani natañmateana: ma waina e pe maeto, ragi wanogoe pã wo atae naga e midoakisoki tea sa naḷoḷona.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe pã dodomi tea suasua anigo; nalakena ku piragi tea suasua anigo paki navasasokiana sikai ki Yehovah, kinau ma nigo: ma waina namarinaleotageleana e pe toko au doko, pã tuñmaña maripunue au; nalakena ekasana pã viragi au pano punusi tamaña?

⁹Go Yonathan e naga, Ega madu uvea ki-go: nalakena waina a pe atae naga tamagu e midoakisoki naga tea sa ega vakilina ki-go, ragi wanogoe a pe wo da noakisai ko asa mau kite?

¹⁰Go David e noa ki Yonathan, e naga, Sei ega wo noakisai au asa waina tamaña e pe vasa kasua ki-go?

¹¹Go Yonathan e noa ki David, e naga, Pã umai go toroga tave pano paki namalasi. Go ero dua dave paki namalasi pano.

¹²Go Yonathan e noa ki David, e naga, Yehovah, Suḷe ni Israel, ega noasokisoki; ragi waina aga wo pusuusu paki tamagu alagoro ragi sikai maau waia matamai, kite wasa, pã leo, waina te nawiaana paki David e pe toko, go aga wo da diḷpaki lua naata sikai paloti punusi ko, po noakisai ko asa mau kite?

¹³Yehovah ega mari tea tapala nogoe paki Yonathan, po moro sokari a, waina tamagu e pe masau naga ega mari sa ki-go, go a pe ta noakisai ko asa mau, po diḷpaki lua ko naga pã vae natañmateana pano: go Yehovah ega sikoti ko dakiusi waina e po sikoti tamagu.

¹⁴Go waina a ko mauri doko, pã visei ki nau nadodomiana ki Yehovah naga aga ta mate mau:

- 15**Go nadodomiana anigo ega ta makoto mau ki tea ni nasuŋa aginau pa pa pa: ega ta dika, ega ta makoto mau, rahi waina Yehovah ega taelua tea kokona maga mamau puti ki David pa dua ki narae ni maramana.
- 16**Go Yonathan e mari navasasokiana sikai paki tea ni nasuŋa ki David, po naga, Go Yehovah ega wo datagovi a ki naŋelearu ni tea kokona maga ki David.
- 17**Go Yonathan e mari David e moro pasasokisoki nalakena nadodomiana aneana paki nia: nalakena e dodomi a dapala e duŋana dodomi naatana.
- 18**Go Yonathan e noa ki nia, e naga, Matamai e pei atelagi vau: go ega wo pei tea ataeana naga ku puoli, nalakena malo tasake anigo ega wo ƣalo doko.
- 19**Go ƣa toko naaleatia dolu, go edaku ki nia ƣa ƣaraverave siwo pano paki tokora waina ku dokoloku asa rahi waina nawosiana wanogoe e doko, go ƣa toko tokora wanogoe doko pisari watu Esel.
- 20**Go aga wo dipe ki nalua dolu taleva kakana sikai, dakiusi waina a pe tipe wotu sikai.
- 21**Go ƣa leo, aga wo diƣaki lua natureai sikai pano, po naga, ƣa vano po paƣai nalua maga wanogoe. Waina a pe noa ki natureai wanogoe, a pe naga, ƣa leo, nalua maga eu doko taleva waia e umai: rahi wanogoe ƣa vuati ra, po umai; nalakena e pei nataŋateana paki-go, go namarisakiana e dika, Yehovah e mauri doko.
- 22**Ma waina a pe noa ki natureai wanogoe dapala nea, a pe naga, ƣa leo, nalua maga eu do liu ko pano: rahi wanogoe, ƣa vano; nalakena Yehovah e po diƣaki lua ko pano.
- 23**Go nalo ni naleo waina toro tuŋagida noa ki gida asa, ƣa leo, Yehovah e doko namawota kakagida, nigo go kinau, pa pa po du mau du.
- 24**Go dapala nogoe David e dokoloku namalasi: go rahi ni atelagi vau, nawota e dasake naga ega kanikani.
- 25**Go nawota e dasake malo tasake aneana doko taleva ni namalo nasuŋa dakiusi sara rahi; go Yonathan e duleana, go Abner e dasake doko naƣirikia ni Saul: ma malo tasake ki David e ƣalo doko.
- 26**Ma Saul e da noa te navatuna naaleatia wanogoe: nalakena e midoaki nia naga, Navatuna sikai e pakilina ki nia, e da dautau; alagoro e da dautau lomau.
- 27**Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, edaku ki atelagi vau, naga malo tasake ki David e ƣalo doko: go Saul e noa ki natuna Yonathan, e naga, Ekasana natu ni Yesse e da umai ganikani mau, nanova go masoso?
- 28**Go Yonathan e pasadara Saul, po naga, David e pavara ni ƣarua ki nau naga ega vaki Bethlehem pano:

29Go e naga, Āa suasua naga aga vano, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena namatarau aginami eu peani naviriana sikai natokoana wanogoe; go taigu e pitiĀaki naga aga vaki asa: go waina ku pe midoaki Āmata ki nau, go āa suasua naga aga vano, a pavara ni ko asa, go aga va punusi taigu maga. Nalakena tea wanogoe e da umai paki wede ki nawota mau.

30Go namaetoana ki Saul e pavaga diĀa Yonathan, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo, natu ni nagoroi mari dagele go āpauluulu, kinau a da atae mau naga ku matadoa natu ni Yesse raki namaliereana anigo, go raki namaliereana ni naĀalaĀalaana ki āilaĀa kite?

31Nalakena rahi waina natu ni Yesse e mauri doko maramana, āa wo da pei tea lawosokiana mau, nigo go namarakiana anigo. Go tea wanogoe āa tiĀaki lua rahi waia, po paraki nia umai punusi au, nalakena ega wo mate lomau.

32Go Yonathan e pasadara tamana Saul, po naga, Nalakena nasava ega wo pei tea maripunueana? E mari nasava?

33Go Saul e dutua ki naio aneana naga ega lawo e: go tea wanogoe Yonathan e atae Āmata ki naga tamana e midoakisoki naga ega maripunue David.

34Go Yonathan e duleana Āmelu dua ki wede ni nakaniana, e maeto āarua, go e da gani te navinaga mau naaleatia kerua ni atelagi: nalakena e dogokitesa nalo ni David, waina tamana e mari namaliereana paki nia.

35Go e pakilina maliĀogi ki nia naga Yonathan e dave pano paki namalasi rahi tatutakiana waina nara ma David ero pea datuta ki nia, go natureai sikai e sikoti a pano.

36Go e noa ki natureai aneana wanogoe, e naga, Āa sava pano, po moro paĀai nalua maga waina aga wo dipe ki da. Go rahi waina natureai wanogoe e ko do sava, e dipe ki nalua sikai e do liu sa pano.

37Go rahi waina natureai wanogoe e pakilina tokora ni nalua waina Yonathan e dipe ki nia asa, Yonathan e pioso paki natureai wanogoe, po naga, Nalua wanogoe e da do liu ko pano kite?

38Go Yonathan e pioso paki natureai wanogoe, po naga, Āa mari Āaraverave, āa sava kasua, āa ta doko mau. Go natureai wanogoe ki Yonathan e pila saisai ki nalua maga, po umai punusi nawota aneana.

39Ma natureai wanogoe e da atae te navatuna mau: Yonathan ma David ero sikida atae tea wanogoe.

40Go Yonathan e dua natureai wanogoe nalikau aneana maga, po noa ki nia, e naga, Āa vano, po dape ra paki natokoana pano.

41Go rahi waina natureai wanogoe e pano sua, David e duleana Āmelu dua ki tokora sikai waina e paki Sauth, po dowo daĀolosiwo paki natano, go e paka tolu

suai natano: go ero duñada duñili ra, go ero duñada dagisi ra, pa pa David e ñasoresore.

⁴²Go Yonathan e noa ki David, e naga, Ĥa vae natañateana pano nalakena toro dua pasasokisoki pae nagisa ni Yehovah, toro naga, Yehovah ega wo doko namawota kakagida, go namawota ni naworaworagu go naworaworañña, pa pa po du mau du. Go e duleana po ñmelu pano: go Yonathan e paki natokoana pano.

1 Samuel 21

¹Go David e umai paki Nob punusi Ahimelek tea viri: go Ahimelek e umai sua David, e do duruuru, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku sikiñña umai, go te naata sikai e da sikoti ko mau?

²Go David e noa ki Ahimelek tea viri, e naga, Nawota e po diñaki nau nawosiana sikai, go e po noa ki nau, e naga, Te naata sikai ega ta atae te navatuna mau nalo ni nawosiana waina a diñaki lua ko asa, go nalo ni tea waina a diñaki-go asa: go a po pasa dawona ki natureai maga paki tokora sikai.

³Go tea wanogoe nasava e doko waina ku do leo parati ki nia? Ĥa tua au bred euga lima paki nañlearugu, kite te navatuna waina e doko.

⁴Go tea viri e pasadara David, po naga, A da peani bred ñmoli mau, ma bred tapu e doko; ma tea sikai maau natureai maga eu pe tu uvea ki nagoroi.

⁵Go David e pasadara tea viri wanogoe, po noa ki nia, e naga, Lomau eu mauti gami ki nagoroi naaleatia dolu; rahi waina a dave umai lasa maga ki natureai maga wanogoe eu dapu, ma e pei nasurataana ñmoli sikai; go masoso lasa adeada maga eu da dapu ñarua liu kite?

⁶Go tea viri e dua e bred tapu: nalakena bred ñpota e dika ma bred tokorae e sikina doko, waina e pei tea tapeluaana ki narae ni Yehovah, naga bred vitinu ega toko oli a naaleatia waina eu dape lua e asa pano.

⁷Go naatañmoli sikai ni tea suasua maga ki Saul e doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia wanogoe, e pei tea mautiana narae ni Yehovah; go nagisana Doek, tea ni Edom, nañau ni tea leo parati ki maga ni navata maga waina eu pei agi Saul.

⁸Go David e noa ki Ahimelek, e naga, Go naio sikai, kite lova, e da doko tokora waia doko mau waina ku do leo parati ki nia kite? Nalakena a da dape lova aginau umai, kite nalikau aginau maga, nalakena nawosiana ki nawota e pei tea waina a mari ñaraverave asa.

⁹Go tea viri e naga, Lova ki Coliath, Filistine wanogoe waina ku maripunue a nañaloa ni Elah, ña leo, tea wanogoe e doko nea, e pei tea vivisiana ki nakulukulu e doko nataku ni efod: waina ku pe masau dape tea wanogoe, ña tape a: nalakena tea ñpota e dika, ma tea wanogoe e sikina doko. Go David e naga, Tea waina e dakiusi a, e dika sa; ña tua au asa.

¹⁰Go David e duleana, po sava pano naaleatia wanogoe nalakena e matau ki Saul, go e pa punusi Akish, nawota ni Cath.

¹¹Go tea suasua maga ki Akish eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea waia e da pei David, nawota ni navanua kite? Go eu da lega pilele ki nasaleana maga duṁada paki da nalo kakana kite, doko do naga, Saul e maripunue aneana manu maga, Go David aneana tivilia maga?

¹²Go David e midoakisoki navasaana maga wanogoe naṁoṁona, go e matakū ṁarua ki Akish, nawota ni Cath.

¹³Go e doa namariana aneana naraeda, go e doko raki da doko po doropa sorosoro, go e do karasi namata maga ni namata-pua, go e doropusi nataniuna e sara siwo nalolu nasina.

¹⁴Go Akish e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga leo, ku punusi naga naataṁoli waia e doropa: go nalakena nasava ku piragi a umai punusi au?

¹⁵Kinau a dika ki naataṁoli doropa, naga ku piragi naataṁoli waia umai naga ega toropa naraegu kite? Naataṁoli waia ega wo sili po doko nasuṁa aginau kite?

1 Samuel 22

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe David e ṁelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po sava paki valea ni Adullam: go ragi waina taina maga go tea ni nasuṁa ki tamana eu mamau puti dogo e, eu siwo pano paki asa punusi a.

²Go sara naata waina eu dogokitesa, go sara naata waina naulu e one ara one, go sara naata waina naṁoṁoda eu papituaki, eu duṁada saisai ki da po punusi a; go nae e po pei tea maraki daṁau ra: go nara eu alagoro pei naataṁoli ṁonotia pati waina eu sikoti a.

³Go David e pae tokora wanogoe pano paki Mispah ni Moab: go e noa ki nawota ni Moab, e naga, ṁa suasua, a pavara ni ko, naga tamagu go ṁilagu eroga wo ṁelu umai po doko sikoti ko doko, pa pa aga atae tea waina Suṁe ega wo maginau mari a.

⁴Go e piragi lua ra umai paki narae ni nawota ni Moab: go ero doko sikoti a doko sara naaleatia waina David e doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana doko.

⁵Go profeta Cad e noa ki David, e naga, ṁa ta doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana mau; ṁa ṁelu po paki navanua ni Yudah pano. Go David e ṁelu pano, po paki namalasi ni Hereth.

⁶Go Saul e dogo naga David e pei tea vaṁaiana, nara ma naataṁoli maga waina eu sikoti a doko: go Saul e do dasake doko melu ni nakau tamarisk doko Ramah

ni Cibeah, naio aneana e doko nañelearuna, go tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti eu lawodu dalivirigoro e.

⁷Go Saul e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga waina eu lawodu dalivirigoro e, e naga, Kuga rogo, nimu naatañoli maga ni Benyamin; natu ni Yesse ega wo dua sara naata kakamu vanua maga go roara maga ni vaine, go ega wo mari mu kuga wo mamau puti pei tea maraki ni manu maga, go tea maraki ni ãonotia maga;

⁸Waina ku mamau puti seke diãa au kite? Go te naata e da doko mau waina e noakisai au rahi waina natugu e mari navasasokiana sikai paki natu ni Yesse, go te sikai kakamu e da dodomi au mau, kite e da noakisai au naga natugu e pasa pugoni tea suasua aginau diãa au, naga ega kusugoro, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

⁹Go Doek, naatañoli ni Edom, waina e lawodu sikoti tea suasua maga ki Saul, e pasadara, po naga, Kinau a punusi natu ni Yesse e do umai paki Nob pa punusi Ahimelek natu ni Ahitub.

¹⁰Go e maneana pusuusu paki Yehovah, po dua e navinaga, go lova ki Coliath, Filistine wanogoe.

¹¹Go nawota e pitiãaki pano po soso Ahimelek, tea viri, natu ni Ahitub, go tea maga mamau puti ni nasuãa ki tamana, tea viri maga waina eu doko Nob: go eu mamau puti umai punusi nawota.

¹²Go Saul e naga, Ña rogo, nigo natu ni Ahitub. Go e pasadara, po naga, Kinau nea, nawota aginau O.

¹³Go Saul e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku seke diãa au, nimu ma natu ni Yesse waina ku dua e bred, go lova sikai, po maneana pusuusu paki Suãe, naga ega tuleana diãa au, po kusugoro, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia?

¹⁴Go Ahimelek e pasadara nawota, po naga, Go sei ni tea suasua anigo maga mamau puti e pei tea veilomau dakiusi David, nae waina e pei ño ni nawota, go waina e pei tea sikai ni nasaisaiana ki tea midoakiãotae anigo maga, go waina e pei tea dodomadaganiana doko nasuãa anigo?

¹⁵Masoso e pei rahi vea mau waina a maneana pusuusu paki Suãe kite? Ega madu uvea ki nau: nawota ega ta midoaki diãa tea suasua aneana ki te navatuna mau, kite tea maga mamau puti ni nasuãa ki tamagu: nalakena tea suasua anigo e da atae te navatuna mau nalo ni tea waia, tea kiki kite tea warua.

¹⁶Go nawota e naga, Ña wo mate lomau Ahimelek, nimu ma tea maga mamau puti ni nasuãa ki tamaãa.

¹⁷Go nawota e noa ki tea vavaigoro maga waina eu lawodu dalivirigoro e, e naga, Kuga maradoa, po maripunue tea viri maga ki Yehovah; nalakena nañelearuda ma eu sikoti David, go nalakena eu atae naga e sava pano, go eu da noakisai au

asa mau. Ma tea suasua maga ki nawota eu karai sai ki nañelearuda naga euga atugi tea viri maga ki Yehovah.

¹⁸Go nawota e noa ki Doek, e naga, Nigo ða maradoa po atugi tea viri maga. Go Doek, naatañoli ni Edom, e maradoa po atugi tea viri maga, go naaleatia wanogoe e maripunue naatañoli rualima latolu tamate lima waina eu pilake efod ni linen.

¹⁹Go Nob, natokoana ki tea viri maga, e atugi ra ki nawoka ni lova, naanoai go nagoroi, piakiki go tea susu, oks go ass go shiip, ki nawoka ni lova.

²⁰Go natu naanoai sikai ki Ahimelek, natu ni Ahitub, nagisana Abiathar, nae e sava po dausi David.

²¹Go Abiathar e noa ki David naga Saul e atugi tea viri maga ki Yehovah.

²²Go David e noa ki Abiathar, e naga, Kinau a atae naaleatia wanogoe, rahi waina Doek, naatañoli ni Edom, e doko tokora wanogoe doko, naga ega noakisai Saul asa lomau: kinau a pei nalakena naatañoli maga mamau puti ni nasuñña ki tamañña eu mate sua.

²³Ða toko sikoti au doko, ða ta matakau mau; nalakena tea waina e do laaga namauriana aginau, e do laaga namauriana anigo: ma ða toko sikoti au doko, go ða wo doko ðia doko.

1 Samuel 23

¹Go eu noa ki David asa, eu naga, Ða leo, Filistine maga eu do mari navakalo diða Keilah, go eu do panako pae malo wokalesue maga.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe David e pusuusu paki Yehovah, po naga, Kinau aga vano po atugi Filistine maga wanogoe kite? Go Yehovah e noa ki David, e naga, Ða vano, po atugi Filistine maga, po mauti Keilah.

³Go naatañoli maga ki David eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ða leo, au matakau doko tokora waia Yudah: go auga wo moro matakau ðarua liu waina tu pe wo paki Keilah pano diða naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki Filistine maga.

⁴Go David e moro pusuusu paki Yehovah. Go Yehovah e pasadara e, po naga, Ða tuleana, ða siwo paki Keilah pano; nalakena aga wo pitua ki Filistine maga paki nañelearuñña.

⁵Go David ma naatañoli aneana maga eu paki Keilah pano, po mari navakalo paki Filistine maga, po digo lua katel adeada maga, po atugi ra ki naatugiana warua. Go dapala nogoe David e mauti naatatoko maga ni Keilah.

⁶Go e pakilina, rahi waina Abiathar, natu ni Ahimelek, e sava pano punusi David doko Keilah, naga e dape efod sikai doko nañelearuna po siwo umai.

⁷Go eu noa ki Saul asa, naga David e umai paki Keilah. Go Saul e naga, Suṗe e pitua ki nia paki naṃlearugu; nalakena e pei tea kokoroana nalakena e sili paki natokoana sikai ni namatapua maga go ni tea walagoto maga.

⁸Go Saul e soso saisai ki narei mamau puti raki navakalo, naga euga siwo paki Keilah pano po kelugoro David go naataṃoli aneana maga.

⁹Go David e atae naga Saul e midoaki ṗai namarisakiana diṗa e; go e noa ki Abiathar tea viri, e naga, Ṗa tape efod wanogoe umai.

¹⁰Go David e naga, Yehovah O, Suṗe ni Israel, tea suasua anigo e dogo lomau naga Saul e laaga naga ega umai paki Keilah, naga ega mari sa ki natokoana nalakena kinau.

¹¹Naataṃoli maga ni Keilah euga wo pitua ki nau paki naṃlearuna kite? Saul ega wo siwo umai dapala waina tea suasua anigo e dogo e kite? Yehovah O, Suṗe ni Israel, a pavara ni ko, ṗa noakisai tea suasua anigo asa. Go Yehovah e naga, Ega wo siwo umai.

¹²Go David e naga, Naataṃoli maga ni Keilah euga wo pitua ki gami ma naataṃoli aginau maga paki naṃlearu ni Saul kite? Go Yehovah e naga, Euga wo pitua ki-go.

¹³Ragi wanogoe David go naataṃoli aneana maga, eu alagoro pei ṗonotia latesa, eu duleana po ṃmelu dua ki Keilah pano, po paki tokora maga waina eu mariatae paki asa pano. Go eu noa ki Saul asa, naga David e sava ṃmelu dua ki Keilah pano; Go e duṃana midoaki nia naga, Aga toko. Go e da dave pano mau.

¹⁴Go David e ṃnenaki doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana doko masoṗalo, e doko navanua waina e pei tava, masoṗalo ni Sif. Go Saul e laaga asa sara naaleatia, ma Suṗe e da pitua ki nia paki naṃlearuna mau.

¹⁵Go David e punusi naga Saul e dave umai naga ega laaga namauriana aneana: go David e doko masoṗalo ni Sif doko Horesh.

¹⁶Go Yonathan, natu ni Saul, e duleana po pa punusi David doko Horesh, po mari naṃlearuna e kasua doko Suṗe.

¹⁷Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ṗa ta matakau mau: nalakena naṃlearu ni tamagu Saul ega wo da pa parati ki-go mau; go nigo ṗa wo pei nawota daṗau Israel, go kinau aga wo pei kerua kakaṃa; go tea wanogoe ma tamagu Saul e atae a.

¹⁸Go nara dua ero duṃada pasasoki ra narae ni Yehovah: go David e ṃnenaki doko Horesh doko, go Yonathan e paki nasuṃa aneana pano.

¹⁹Ragi wanogoe tea maga ni Sif eu sake umai punusi Saul doko Cibeah, eu naga, David e da duṃana dasuru ki nia sikoti gami doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana Horesh, tava ni Hakilah, waina e doko masoṗalo taleva ni sauth kite?

²⁰Go tea wanogoe, nawota O, ꝑa siwo umai, pataka ni namasauana mamau ni naꝑoꝑoꝑa naga ꝑa siwo umai; go nawosiana aginami ega wo pei naga auga vitua ki nia paki naꝑelearu ni nawota.

²¹Go Saul e naga, Kuga vei tea vasaꝑatakiana ki Yehovah; nalakena ku maritadodomi au.

²²Kuga vano, a pavara ni mu, po atae parati ki, po atae, po punusi tokora aneana waina e do sili asa, go sei waina e punusi a e doko asa: nalakena e pei tea noana paki nau naga nae e do mari manumatua.

²³Go nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vunusi po atae sara tokora maga waina e do duꝑana dasuru ki nia asa, go kuga moro dape navasaana lomau umai punusi au, go tuga wo mamau pano: go ega wo pakilina, waina e pe toko navanua, naga aga wo laaga parati ki nia ꝑmaleoputo ni manu maga mamau puti ni Yudah.

²⁴Go eu duleana po pea ki Saul pano paki Sif: ma David go naataꝑoli aneana maga eu doko masoꝑalo ni Maon doko Arabah, maso maladi paki sauth.

²⁵Go Saul ma naataꝑoli aneana maga eu pano po laaga asa. Go eu noa ki David asa: nalakena tea wanogoe e siwo umai paki vatu waina e doko masoꝑalo ni Maon. Go rahi waina Saul e dogo tea wanogoe, e sava dausi David masoꝑalo ni Maon.

²⁶Go Saul e surata pano taleva sikai ni tava warua, go David ma naataꝑoli aneana maga eu surata pano taleva kerua ni tava warua: go David e mari ꝑaraverave naga ega sava pano nalakena e matau ki Saul; nalakena Saul go naataꝑoli aneana maga eu dalivirigoro David go naataꝑoli aneana maga naga euga vuati ra.

²⁷Ma tea tautauana sikai e umai punusi Saul, e naga, ꝑa mari ꝑaraverave po umai; nalakena Filistine maga eu rumai marimari navanua.

²⁸Go tea wanogoe Saul e liliu po da moro sava dausi David, go e pano po mari diꝑa Filistine maga: nalakena tea wanogoe eu soso tokora wanogoe ki Sela-hammahlekoth.

²⁹Go David e sake pae tokora wanogoe pano, po ꝑenaki doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana doko En-kedi.

1 Samuel 24

¹Go e pakilina rahi waina Saul e doropusi Filistine maga po liliu, naga e pei tea noana paki nia, eu naga, ꝑa leo, David e doko masoꝑalo ni En-kedi.

²Go Saul e pirahi lua naataꝑoli matadoaana manu dolu pae Israel mamau, po pano laaga David go naataꝑoli aneana maga pae napatira ni naninani mila maga.

³Go e umai paki tokora ni loga ni shiip pisari napua, tokora waina valea sikai e doko asa; go Saul e sili asa naga ega tave. Go David ma naatañoli aneana maga eu doko eñago mau ni valea wanogoe.

⁴Go naatañoli maga ki David eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Pã leo, naaleatia waia waina Yehovah e noa ki-go asa, e naga, Pã leo, aga wo pitua ki tea kokona ki-go paki nañelearuñña, go pã wo mari paki nia tea waina ku midoaki ñata ki nia. Go David e duleana, po masi kotovi panako namatañago ni sugoro kovagoro ki Saul.

⁵Go e pakilina edaku ki nia naga nañoño ni David e dogokitesa nalakena e masi kotovi namatañago ni sugoro kovagoro ki Saul.

⁶Go e noa ki naatañoli aneana maga, e naga, Ega madu uvea ki nau naga aga mari naleo wanogoe paki nawota aginau, tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah, naga aga sai ki nañelearugu diñña e, go nae e pei tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah.

⁷Go tea wanogoe David e diñagoro naatañoli aneana maga ki navasaana maga wanogoe, go e da suasua ki da naga euga tuleana diñña Saul. Go Saul e duleana ñelu dua ki valea po pano.

⁸David e moro edaku duleana po dave ñelu dua ki valea wanogoe pano, po soso Saul, po naga, Nawota aginau, nawota O. Go rahi waina Saul e leo kitaku, David e kolo po suai natano.

⁹Go David e noa ki Saul, e naga, Nalakena nasava ku do daki dorogo paki navasaana maga ki naatañoli maga waina eu do naga, Pã leo, David e do laaga naga ega mari sa ki-go?

¹⁰Pã leo, naaleatia waia namatañña ero punusi takana waina Yehovah e pitua ki-go masoso paki nañelearugu doko valea: go naata seara eu noa ki nau naga aga maripunue ko: ma namatagu e mari malemale ko; go a naga, Aga wo da sai ki nañelearugu diñña nawota aginau mau; nalakena nae e pei tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah.

¹¹Go tamagu, pã vunusi, io pã vunusi namatañago ni sugoro kovagoro anigo e doko nañelearugu: nalakena waina a masi kotovi namatañago ni sugoro kovagoro anigo, ma a da maripunue ko mau, pã atae po punusi naga tea waina e sa kite e pei natapiriana e da doko nañelearugu mau, go a da mari naleo sa paki-go mau, ma ku do laaga namauriana aginau naga pã wo dape lua e.

¹²Yehovah ega vasañotae namawota kakagida, go Yehovah ega maginau sikosiko paki-go: ma nañelearugu ega wo da doko ako mau.

¹³Naluluakia ki tea matua tuai maga e doko noa, e naga, Nasigisigileoana e do ñelu pae tea sigisigileo: ma nañelearugu ega wo da doko ako mau.

¹⁴Nawota ni Israel e dave umai paraki sei? Ku do sava dausi sei? Ku do sava dausi koria mate sikai, kite kutu sikai?

- ¹⁵Go tea wanogoe Yehovah ega wo pei tea vasañotae, po pasañotae namawota kakagida, po punusi, po maginau pululu, po daulua au ñelu dua ki nañelearuñã.
- ¹⁶Go e pakilina edaku ki ragi waina David e pasa sua navasaana maga wanogoe paki Saul, naga Saul e naga, Tea waia e pei nadaleoñã, natugu David? Go Saul e sike nadaleona po dagi.
- ¹⁷Go e noa ki David, e naga, Nigo ku leana liu au: nalakena ku mari tea wia paki nau, ma kinau a mari tea sa paki-go.
- ¹⁸Go naaleatia waia tea wia waina ku mari a paki nau, e pei tea ataeana: nalakena ragi waina Yehovah e pitua ki nau paki nañelearuñã, ku da maripunue au mau.
- ¹⁹Nalakena waina naata sikai e pe vañai tea kokona ki nia, ega wo suasua ki nia naga e pe wo duñana pano po doko ñia doko kite? Go tea wanogoe Yehovah ega lagati dua ko tea wia nalakena tea waina ku mari a paki nau naaleatia waia.
- ²⁰Go ña leo, ragi waia a atae naga ña wo pei nawota lomau, go naga namarakiana ni Israel ega wo pei tea lawosokiana nañelearuñã.
- ²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ña vasasokisoki paki nau ragi waia pae nagisa ni Yehovah, naga ña wo da daelua naworaworagu edaku ki nau, go naga ña wo da mari puoli ki nagisagu ñelu dua ki nasuñã ki tamagu.
- ²²Go David e pasasokisoki paki Saul. Go Saul e paki kiana pano; ma David go naatañoli aneana maga eu sake paki tokora kasua ni nasiliana.

1 Samuel 25

- ¹Go Samuel e mate; go Israel mamau eu duñada saisai ki da, po dagisi a, go eu ova ki nia nasuñã aneana Ramah. Go David e duleana, po siwo paki masoñalo ni Paran pano.
- ²Go naatañoli sikai e doko Maon, go sara naleo veaniana aneana eu doko Karmel; go naatañoli wanogoe e pei tea warua liu, go e peani shiip manu dolu, go naninani manu sikai: go e do alati nañau ni shiip aneana maga Karmel.
- ³Go nagisa ni naatañoli wanogoe e pei Nabal; go nagisa ni anagoroi e pei Abikail: go nagoroi wanogoe e pei tea midoakiatae ñia, go e pei raewia: ma naanoai wanogoe e pei naatañoli sa sikai go e do mari tea waina e sa; go nae e pei tea sikai ni nasuñã ni Kaleb.
- ⁴Go David e doko masoñalo po dogo naga Nabal e do alati nañau ni shiip aneana.
- ⁵Go David e diñaki lua natureai rualima sikai pano, go David e noa ki natureai maga wanogoe, e naga, Kuga sake paki Karmel pano, po pa punusi Nabal, po pasadodomi a pae nagisagu:

⁶Go kuga noa dapala nea paki nia, nae waina e pei sogolapa, kuga naga, Natañateana ega toko ako, go natañateana ega toko tea ni nasuñā anigo, go natañateana ega toko sara naleo waina ku peani a.

⁷Go a po dogo naga ku peani tea alati maga ni nañau ni shiip: tea leo parati ki shiip anigo eu po sikoti gami doko, go au da mari sa ki da mau, go te navatuna adeada e da puoli ki da mau, sara naaleatia waina eu doko Karmel doko.

⁸Ā vusuusu paki natureai anigo maga, go nara euga wo noakisai ko asa: go tea wanogoe ā suasua naga natureai maga euga vañai nasauñiaana namatañā; nalakena au rumai naaleatia wia sikai: ā tua tea suasua anigo maga go natuñā David, a pavara ni ko, ki te navatuna waina e pe umai paki nañlearuñā.

⁹Go rāgi waina natureai maga ki David eu pakilina, eu pasa paki Nabal pataka ni navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe pae nagisa ni David pa pa e nopu.

¹⁰Go Nabal e pasadara tea suasua maga ki David, po naga, David e pei sei? Go natu ni Yesse e pei sei? Naaleatia maga waia tea suasua laapa eu do sava sara naata sikasikai pa dua ki nawota adeada maga.

¹¹Go aga wo dape bred agināu, go noai agināu, go nañokasi agināu waina a magi tea alati nañau ni shiip agināu maga ñokati a, po dua naatañoli ara waina a da atae tokora waina eu pae asa umai kite?

¹²Go tea wanogoe natureai maga ki David eu duñada doa ra, po liliu pano, po noa ki nia navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe.

¹³Go David e noa ki naatañoli aneana maga, e naga, Nimu sara naata sikasikai kakamu kuga otisoki lova animu. Go eu mamau puti otisoki lova adeada; go David nae ma e otisoki lova aneana: go naatañoli maga eu alagoro pei ñonotia pati eu dausi David sake pano; go ñonotia dua eu madoko pilake sara naleo adeada.

¹⁴Ma natureai sikai e noa ki Abikail, nagoroi ki Nabal, e naga, Ā leo, David e diñaki lua tea tautauana maga ñelu dua ki masoñalo umai naga ega vasadodomi nawota aginami; go nae e pasa sa ki da.

¹⁵Ma naatañoli maga wanogoe eu ñia ki gami, go eu da sa ki gami mau, go te navatuna aginami e da puoli mau sara naaleatia waina au sikoti ra doko vanua maga:

¹⁶Eu maginami pei nakoro sikai aleati go ñogi, sara naaleatia waina au sikoti ra doko po do leo parati ki shiip.

¹⁷Go nalakena tea wanogoe ā midoakiusiusi po atae tea waina ā wo mari a; nalakena tea sa e pei tea midoakisokiana diñā nawota aginami, go diñā tea ni nasuñā aneana mamau: nalakena nae e pei naatañoli vile sikai, go te naata sikai e marisa pasa paki nia mau.

18Ragi wanogoe Abikail e mari m̄araverave, po dape bred p̄notia dua, go nawili ni waine edua, go shiip eu lima waina eu mari m̄ata ki sua, go korn veniana totowo lima, go m̄okai ni resin p̄notia sikai, go keke ni napuliva p̄notia dua, po doropusi ra eu doko nam̄adu ni ass maga.

19Go e noa ki natureai aneana maga, e naga, Kuga vea ki nau pano; p̄a leo, aga wo dausi mu. Ma e da noa ki anawota Nabal asa mau.

20Go e doko, ragi waina e do sakesaake ass aneana, po do siwo umai pae tava tokora waina e pei nañaloo, naga kuga leo, David go naatañoli aneana maga eu siwo pae kivea ki nia: go e duasai ki da.

21Go David e pea naga, Lomau a p̄osiwosi m̄oli po pavaigoro sara naleo waina naatañoli wanogoe e peani a doko masoñalo, naga te navatuna e da puoli mau ki tea aneana: go e dua au tea sa oli tea wia.

22Suñe ega mari dapala nogoe paki tea kokona maga ki David, po moro sokari a, waina a pe toropusi te navatuna sikai, io te piakiki naanoai sikai ki tea ki aneana, e pe maneana doko namarama ni maliñogi.

23Go ragi waina Abikail e punusi David, e mari m̄araverave, po siwo m̄elu dua ki ass aneana, po dowo dañolosiwo narae ni David, po kolo suai natano.

24Go e dowo pisari natuana, po naga, Nawota aginau O, namarinaleotageleana wanogoe ega toko au: go p̄a suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga tea suasua nagoroi anigo ega vasa nadaligañma, go p̄a rogo navasaana maga ki tea suasua nagoroi anigo.

25Nawota aginau O, a pavara ni ko, p̄a ta midoaki tea p̄aroñaro wanogoe mau, Nabal nogo: nalakena dakiusi waina nagisana e doko, dapala nogoe nae e dakiusi a; Nabal e pei nagisana, go naveilalaana e doko asa: ma kinau, tea suasua nagoroi anigo, a da punusi natureai maga ki nawota aginau mau, waina ku diñaki lua ra umai.

26Go tea wanogoe, nawota aginau O, Yehovah e mauri doko, go naatañma e mauri doko, go dapala waina Yehovah e mauti ko ki sogi ni nada, go ki natuñmañma-sikosiko-ana ki nañelearuñma, dapala nogoe tea kokona ki-go maga, go tea maga waina eu do laaga tea sa paki nawota aginau, nara euga takiusi Nabal.

27Go navituaana waia waina tea suasua anigo e magi nawota aginau dape umai, p̄a suasua naga ega vei tea vituakiana paki natureai maga waina eu do dausi nawota aginau.

28P̄a midoakikorokoro, a pavara ni ko, natapiriana ki tea suasua nagoroi anigo: go e pei lomau naga Yehovah ega wo magi nawota aginau lawo-kilaketoko nasuñma waina ega wo doko mau doko, nalakena nawota aginau e do magi Yehovah marimari; go tea sa ega wo da pei tea vañaiana doko ako mau, naaleatia anigo maga mamau puti.

29Go waina naatañoli e pe tuleana naga ega sava dausi ko, po laaga naataña, ma naata ni nawota aginau ega wo pei tea solisokiana doko tuñana ni namauriana sikoti Yehovah Supe anigo; go naata ni tea kokona ki-go maga, nae ega wo pulua ki da pano, dapala waina eu pei tea vuluakiana melu dua ki nala ni slig.

30Go ega wo pakilina, edaku ki waina Yehovah ega wo mari mñata ki sua nawota aginau pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e pasa asa nalo kakama, go edaku ki waina ega wo dawona ki-go pa wo pei tea maraki daþau Israel;

31Naga nawota aginau ega wo da dogokitesa asa mau, go naga tea tapilagonaana ni naþoþoma ega wo dika, nalakena ku da daki nada tautau, go nalakena nawota aginau e da duñana mari nasikoana: go edaku ki waina Yehovah ega wo mari mñata ki sua nawota aginau, ragi wanogoe pa midoaki parati ki tea suasua nagoroi anigo.

32Go David e noa ki Abikail, e naga, Yehovah Supe ni Israel ega vei tea vasaþiakiana waina e diþaki lua ko umai sua au naaleatia waia:

33Go namanumatuaana anigo ega vei tea vasaþiakiana, go nigo pa wo pei tea vasañatakiana, nalakena ku po mauti au naaleatia waia melu dua ki sogi ni nada, go melu dua ki natuñagu-sikosiko-ana ki nañelearugu.

34Nalakena lomau, Yehovah Supe ni Israel e mauri doko, waina e mauti au a da mari sa ki-go mau, go ku pe ta mari mñaraverave po umai sua au, namarama ni maliþogi piakiki naanoai sikai e pe ta magi Nabal pei tea toropusiana doko mau.

35Go David e dape lua ki nañelearuna tea waina e maneana dape umai: go e noa ki nia, e naga, Pa vae natañmateana pano paki nasuñma anigo; pa vunusi, a po dogo parati ki nadaleoma, go a po suasua tea waina ku datagovi au asa.

36Go Abikail e umai punusi Nabal; go kuga leo, e mari nakaniana nasuñma aneana, e dakiusi nakaniana ki nawota sikai; go naþoþo ni Nabal e laelaea naþalauna nalakena e matamaloku þarua: nalakena tea wanogoe e da noa ki nia ki te navatuna mau, tea kiki kite tea warua, pa pa paki namarama ni maliþogi.

37Go e pakilina maliþogi, ragi waina waine e doropusi Nabal, go anagoroi e noa ki nia tea maga wanogoe, go naþoþona e mate naþalauna, go e po dakiusi vatu.

38Go e pakilina ragi waina naaleatia rualima sikai e nopu, naga Yehovah e atugi Nabal, go e mate.

39Go ragi waina David e dogo naga Nabal e po mate, e naga, Yehovah ega vei tea vasaþiakiana, waina e maginau pululu nalakena navasapinoa-ki-nau-ana waina Nabal e mari au asa, go waina e mauti tea suasua aneana ki tea waina e sa: go namariana sa ki Nabal, Yehovah e mari a e moro liliu paki naþauna. Go David e diþaki lua navasaana pano nalo ni Abikail naga ega vei tea viragiana umai punusi a, naga ega vei anagoroi.

⁴⁰Go rahi waina tea suasua maga ki David eu rumai paki Karmel punusi Abikail, eu noa ki nia, eu naga, David e po diþaki lua gami umai punusi ko, naga auga viragi lua ko pano naga þa vei anagoroi.

⁴¹Go e duleana, po kolo suai natano, go e naga, Þa leo, tea suasua nagoroi anigo e pei tea suasua sikai go ega sarue natua ni tea suasua maga ki nawota aginau.

⁴²Go Abikail e mari m̄araverave, po duleana, po sakesaake ass, go e piragi naatara aneana lima eu dausi a; go e dausi tea tautauana maga ki David pano, go e po pei anagoroi.

⁴³David e moro piragi Ahinoam ni Yesreel; go nara dua ero po pei nagoroi aneana maga.

⁴⁴Go Saul e po pitua ki natuna nagoroi Mikal David anagoroi, dua Palti, natu ni Laish ni Callim asa.

1 Samuel 26

¹Go tea ni Sif eu rumai punusi Saul Cibeah, eu naga, David e da duþana dasuru ki nia tava ni Hakilah, waina e leana diþa maso maladi kite?

²Go Saul e duleana, po siwo pano paki masoþalo ni Sif, go naataþmoli matadoaana manu dolu ni Israel eu sikoti a pano, naga euga laaga David masoþalo ni Sif.

³Go Saul e sike taþauþau aneana maga tava ni Hakilah, waina e leana diþa maso maladi, nadigi ni napua. Ma David e doko masoþalo doko, go e punusi naga Saul e dausi a paki masoþalo.

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe David e diþaki lua tea leo pavaraka maga pano, go e atae naga Saul e po umai lomau.

⁵Go David e duleana, po umai paki tokora waina Saul e sike taþauþau aneana asa: go David e punusi tokora waina Saul e one asa, nara ma Abner natu ni Ner tea maraki ni taua aneana: go Saul e one m̄aleoputo ni tokora waina kariot maga eu doko asa, go narei eu sike taþauþau adeada maga dalivirigoro e.

⁶Go David e noa ki Ahimelek, naataþmoli ni Heth, go ki Abishai, natu ni Seruah, tai ni Yoab, e naga, Sei ega wo sikoti au pano punusi Saul tokora ni naþnakiana? Go Abishai e naga, Kinau aga wo sikoti ko siwo pano.

⁷Go tea wanogoe David ma Abishai ero umai punusi narei þogi: go kuga leo, Saul e do matura one m̄aleoputo ni tokora waina kariot maga eu doko asa, go naio aneana e pei tea lawokiana natano pisari naþauna: go Abner ma narei eu do one dalivirigoro e.

⁸Go Abishai e noa ki David, e naga, Suþe e po pitua ki tea kokona ki-go paki naþlearuþa naaleatia waia: go tea wanogoe a pavara ni ko, þa suasua naga aga

lawo puluti a ki naio paka sikai maau paki natano, go aga wo da moro lawo e sala kerua mau.

⁹Go David e noa ki Abishai, e naga, Ĥa ta mari sa ki nia mau: nalakena sei e mariatae sai ki nañlearuna diġa tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah, go ega wo da pei taġaro asa mau?

¹⁰Go David e naga, Yehovah e mauri doko, Yehovah ega wo atugi a; kite naaleatia aneana ni namateana ega wo pakilina; kite ega wo siwo pano paki navakalo po mate.

¹¹Ega madu uvea ki nau naga aga sai ki nañlearugu diġa tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah: go rahi waia, a pavara ni ko, ġa vuati naio waina e doko pisari naġauna, go lasa ni noai, go toroga vano.

¹²Go tea wanogoe David e puati naio wanogoe go lasa ni noai waina e doko pisari naġau ni Saul; go ero puati ra pano, go te naata sikai e da punusi a mau, kite atae a mau, go te naata sikai e da leleo mau: eu mamau puti maturu; nalakena namaturuana warua sikai e pae Yehovah umai po dowo ara.

¹³Go David e pano paki taleva kerua, po lawodu uvea nañsua ni tava; go namalopa warua e doko namawota kakada:

¹⁴Go David e pioso paki narei, go paki Abner natu ni Ner, e naga, Abner ku da do pasadara mau kite? Go Abner e pasadara, po naga, Nigo ku pei sei waina ku pioso paki nawota?

¹⁵Go David e noa ki Abner, e naga, Nigo ku da pei maau sikai kite? Go sei e dakiusi ko doko Israel? Go tea wanogoe nasava e pei nalakena ku da pavaigoro nawota anigo mau? Naatañoli sikai e sili umai naga ega mari sa ki nawota anigo.

¹⁶Tea wanogoe waina ku mari a e da ġia mau. Yehovah e mauri doko, go nimu ku pataka ni namateana, nalakena ku da pavaigoro nawota animu mau, tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah. Go rahi waia ġa vunusi tokora waina naio ki nawota e doko asa, go lasa ni noai waina e pea doko pisari naġauna.

¹⁷Go Saul e atae nadaleo ni David, go e naga, Tea waia e pei nadaleoñ, natugu David, kite? Go David e naga, E pei nadaleogu, nawota aginau, nawota O.

¹⁸Go e naga, Nalakena nasava nawota aginau e do sava dausi tea suasua aneana? Kinau a po mari nasava? Kite nasava waina e sa waina e doko nañlearugu?

¹⁹Go tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko, nawota aginau ega rogo navasaana maga ki tea suasua aneana. Waina e pei vei Yehovah waina e pulevule naġoġoñ diġa au, go nae ega suasua dape navituakiana sikai: ma waina e pei vei naatañoli natuna maga, nara euga vei tea vasasakiana narae ni Yehovah; nalakena naaleatia waia eu kopasi lua au pano naga aga ta peani te naveanipiolikiana ki Yehovah mau, eu naga, Ĥa vano po magi suġe ġota maga suasua.

²⁰Go tea wanogoe nadagu ega ta pei tea takiana paki natano mau, uvea ki narae ni Jehovah: nawota ni Israel e po dave umai naga ega laaga kutu sikai, dakiusi waina naatañoli e do palako ki ãilake tava warua maga.

²¹Ragi wanogoe Saul e naga, Kinau a po mari naleo sa: ãa liliu umai natugu David: go aga wo da moro mari sa ki-go mau, nalakena namauriana aginau e pei tea wia namataña naaleatia waia: ãa leo, a po mari naveilalaana, go a sasaño ãarua.

²²Go David e pasadara, po naga, Ña vunusi naio, nawota O! Ña suasua naga natureai sikai ega surata umai po puati liliua ki nia.

²³Go Jehovah ega lagati dua sara naata namarinaleoleanaana aneana, go naveilomauana aneana: nalakena Jehovah e pitua ki-go paki nañelearugu masoso, go a karai sai ki nañelearugu diña tea vuvuraikiana ki Jehovah.

²⁴Go ãa leo, dapala waina namauriana anigo e pei tea wia namatagu naaleatia waia, dapala nogoe namauriana aginau ega vei tea wia namata ni Jehovah, go nae ega taulua au pa dua ki sara narogokitesaana.

²⁵Go Saul e noa ki David, e naga, Ña vei tea vasañatakiana, natugu David: nigo ãa wo mari tea waina e kasua, go ãa wo marimatua lomau. Go David e pae napua aneana pano, go Saul e moro liliu paki kiana.

1 Samuel 27

¹Go David e noa nañoñoa, e naga, Aga wo mate te nañoogi pae nañelearu ni Saul: tea waina e maginau ãia liu e dika, ma naga aga sava pano paki navanua ki Filistine maga; go Saul ega wo doropusi au, po da moro laaga au mau usuraki kokoi maga mamau puti ni Israel: go dapala nogoe aga wo sava dua ki nañelearuna.

²Go David e duleana, po duagoto pano, nara ma naatañoli ãnotia latesa waina eu sikoti a, po punusi Akish, natu ni Maok, nawota ni Cath.

³Go David e ãenaki doko sikoti Akish doko Cath, nara ma naatañoli aneana maga, sara naata pilake tea ni nasuña aneana, go David pilake anagoroi dua, Ahinoam nagoroi ni Yesreel, go Abikail nagoroi ni Karmel, Nabal anagoroi.

⁴Go eu noa ki Saul naga David e sava pano paki Cath: go e da moro laaga asa mau.

⁵Go David e noa ki Akish, e naga, Waina a pe vañai nasauñiaana namataña, go ãa suasua naga euga tua au tokora sikai ni natokoana maga ni navanua sikai kakada, naga aga toko asa: nalakena ekasana tea suasua anigo ega toko sikoti ko doko natokoana ki nawota?

⁶Go naaleatia wanogoe Akish e dua e Siklak: go tea wanogoe e pei nalakena Siklak e pei agi nawota maga ni Yudah pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁷Go naveveana ni naaleatia maga waina David e doko navanua ni Filistine maga doko eu pei natau sikai go atelagi pati.

⁸Go David ma naatañoli aneana maga eu sake pano po mari diþa tea ni Ceshur, go tea ni Ceser, go tea ni Amalek: nalauna maga wanogoe eu pei naatatoko maga ni navanua wanogoe, waina eu doko tuai, pae napua paki Shur, go pa pa paki navanua ni Ityipt.

⁹Go David e atugi navanua wanogoe, go e da mauti te naanoai kite te nagoroi e mauri doko mau, go e puati shiip pano, go oks, go ass, go kamel, go nakulukulu suniana; go e moro liliu umai punusi Akish.

¹⁰Go Akish e naga, Nimu ku mari diþa tea ni esava masoso? Go David e naga, Au mari diþa taleva ni Yudah paki Sauth, go diþa taleva ni Yerahmeel paki Sauth, go diþa taleva ni Kain paki Sauth.

¹¹Go David e da mauti te naanoai kite te nagoroi e mauri doko mau, naga ega vuati ra umai paki Cath, e naga, Mase eu pe noa gida asa, po naga, David e mari a, go natomariana aneana e dapala nogoe sara naaleatia waina e doko navanua ni Filistine maga.

¹²Go Akish e saralomau David, e naga, E po mari narei aneana Israel eu mamarago ki þarua ki nia; nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo pei tea suasua aginau pa pa po du mau du.

1 Samuel 28

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe, naga Filistine maga eu piragi saisai ki taua ni naatañoli navakalo adeada maga raki navakalo, naga euga marimari diþa Israel. Go Akish e noa ki David, e naga, Þa atae parati ki naga þa wo sikoti au, nimu ma naatañoli anigo maga, tuga mamau dave pano pei taua warua ni navakalo.

²Go David e noa ki Akish, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe þa wo atae tea waina tea suasua anigo ega wo mari a. Go Akish e noa ki David, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari ko þa vei tea vavaigoro naþaugu pa pa pa.

³Go Samuel e mate sua, go Israel mamau eu dagisi a, po ova ki nia Ramah, natokoana aneana. Go Saul e mari lua puti tea maga waina eu peani naata tapu, go tea tapu vakamaligo maga, pa dua ki navanua.

⁴Go Filistine maga eu duñada saisai ki da, po umai po sike taþauþau adeada maga Shunem: go Saul e piragi saisai ki Israel mamau puti, go nara eu sike taþauþau adeada maga Cilboa.

⁵Go ragi waina Saul e punusi taua ni naatañoli navakalo ki Filistine maga, e matak, go naþoþona e duruuru þarua.

- ⁶Go rahi waina Saul e pusuusu ki Yehovah, Yehovah e da pasadara e mau, pae naḗperea maga, kite pae Urim, kite pae profeta maga.
- ⁷Go Saul e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga maginau laaga nagoroi sikai waina e peani naata tapu, naga aga va punusi a, po pusuusu ki nia. Go tea suasua aneana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Āa leo, nagoroi sikai waina e peani naata tapu e doko En-dor doko.
- ⁸Go Saul e duḡana mari a e dapala naataḡoli ḡota, po suni tea suniana ḡota, go e pano nara ma naataḡoli dua eu mamau, go eu rumai punusi nagoroi wanogoe ḡogi: go e naga, Āa maginau kikita, a pavara ni ko, ki naata tapu, po maginau mari naataḡoli ega vakilina, waina aga wo noakisai ko nagisana.
- ⁹Go nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa leo, ku atae tea waina Saul e mari a, waina e daelua tea maga waina eu peani naata tapu, go tea tapu vakamaligo maga, ḡelu dua ki navaḡua: go tea wanogoe ekasana ku do doropusi vaivai sikai raki namauriana aginau, naga ega mari au aga mate?
- ¹⁰Go Saul e pasasokisoki paki nia, e noa nagisa ni Yehovah asa, e naga, Yehovah e mauri doko, go sogi ega ta liko ako mau nalakena naleo waia.
- ¹¹Go nagoroi wanogoe e naga, Aga wo manigo mari sei ega vakilina? Go e naga, Āa maginau mari Samuel ega vakilina.
- ¹²Go rahi waina nagoroi wanogoe e punusi Samuel, e pioso ki nadaleo kasua: go nagoroi wanogoe e pasa paki Saul, e naga, Ekasana ku marisore au? Nalakena nigo ku pei Saul.
- ¹³Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa ta matakau mau: ma ku punusi nasava? Go nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki Saul, e naga, A punusi suḡe sikai e do sake pae natano umai.
- ¹⁴Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Natakiusiana kakana e dapale sava? Go e naga, Mariki matua sikai e do sake umai; go e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro kovagoro sikai. Go Saul e atae naga e pei Samuel, go e kolo suai natano, po dowo daḡolosiwo paki natano.
- ¹⁵Go Samuel e noa ki Saul, e naga, Ekasana ku mari sa ki namaromaroana aginau, po mari au a pakilina? Go Saul e pasadara, po naga, A pei tea riesokiana kasua; nalakena Filistine maga eu do mari navakalo diḡa au, go Suḡe e doropusi au, go e da moro pasadara au mau, pae profeta maga, kite pae naḗperea maga: tea wanogoe e pei nalakena a po soso ko, naga ḡa noakisai au tea waina aga mari a.
- ¹⁶Go Samuel e naga, Go tea wanogoe ekasana ku do pusuusu paki nau, go Yehovah e doropusi ko, go e po pei tea tiḡa ko?

¹⁷Go Yehovah e mari paki-go dapala waina e noakisai au asa: go Yehovah e puaþora e namarakiana m̃elu dua ki nañelearuñã, po dua tea ni m̃aladigi ki-go asa, e pei David.

¹⁸Nalakena ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau, go ku da sikosiko namaetoana warua aneana paki Amalek mau, nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e po mari tea wanogoe e pakilina ki-go naaleatia waia.

¹⁹Go þarua liu Yehovah ega wo pitua ki mu ma Israel kuga mamau paki nañelearu ni Filistine maga: go matamai nimu ma natuñã naanoai maga kuga wo sikoti au doko: Yehovah ega wo pitua ki taua mamau ni Israel, nara ma, paki nañelearu ni Filistine maga.

²⁰Go Saul e m̃araverave daruþã ki, go e matakũ þarua, nalakena navasaana maga ki Samuel: go nakasuaana aneana e dika; nalakena e da gani te navinaga mau naaleatia mamau, kite naþogiana mamau wanogoe.

²¹Go nagoroi wanogoe e umai punusi Saul, go e punusi naga e m̃anaunau þarua, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Þã leo, tea suasua nagoroi anigo e dogo parati ki nadaleoñã, go a doropusi namauriana aginã e doko nañelearuñã, go a dogo parati ki navasaana anigo waina ku noa ki nau asa.

²²Go tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko, nigo ma þã rogo parati ki nadaleo ni tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go aga toropusi matele ni bred sikai naraeñã; go þã kanikani, naga þã veani nakasuaana rãgi waina þã wo surata pae napua anigo pano.

²³Ma e karai, po naga, Aga wo da ganikani mau. Ma tea suasua aneana maga, nara ma nagoroi wanogoe, eu pasadie a; go e dogo parati ki nadaleoda. Go tea wanogoe e duleana m̃elu dua ki natano, po dasake doko nawewe.

²⁴Go nagoroi wanogoe e peani kau natuna m̃anopunopu sikai e doko esuñã; go e mari m̃araverave, po maripunue a; go e dape flaur, po die a, po mari a e pei bred waina leven e dika asa:

²⁵Go e piragi a umai doropusi a narae ni Saul, go narae ni tea suasua aneana maga; go eu ganikani. Go eu duleana, po m̃elu pano þogi wanogoe.

1 Samuel 29

¹Go Filistine maga eu piragi saisai ki taua ni naatañoli navakalo adeada maga mamau puti paki Afek: go tea ni Israel eu sike taþauþau adeada maga pisari namata noai waina e doko Yesreel.

²Go nawota maga ni Filistine maga eu surata pano, þonotia maga go manu maga: go David ma naatañoli aneana maga eu surata dausi ra pano, nara ma Akish eu mamau.

³Go tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga eu naga, Heberu maga waia eu do mari nasava nea? Go Akish e noa ki tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga, e naga, Naatañoli waia e da pei David, tea suasua ki Saul, nawota ni Israel, waina e sikoti au doko naaleatia maga go natau maga, go a da pañai te namariana sa sikai asa mau, pae rahi waina e pea umai punusi au pa pa paki naaleatia waia, kite?

⁴Ma tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga eu maeto ki nia; go tea maraki maga ni Filistine maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Āa mari naatañoli wanogoe ega liliu pano, naga ega liliu paki tokora aneana waina ku lawo ki nia asa, go ega ta sikoti gida paki navakalo mau, mase e pe wo pei tea kokona ki gida sikai: nalakena naatañoli waia ega wo duñana pei ŋoŋo wia paki nawota aneana ki nasava? Ega ta pei ki nañau ni naatañoli maga waia kite?

⁵Naatañoli waia e da pei David, waina eu lega pilele duñada paki da nalo kakana, doko nasaleana maga, po naga, Saul e po atugi aneana manu laapa, Go David aneana tivilia laapa, kite?

⁶Go Akish e soso David, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e mauri doko, go nigo ku pei tea leana, go natavepano-ana anigo go nasili-umai-ana anigo sikoti au pilake taua, e ŋia namatagu: nalakena a da pañai te naleo sa doko ako mau, pae naaleatia waina ku pea umai punusi au pa pa paki naaleatia waia: ma nawota maga eu da midoaki māta ki-go mau:

⁷Go tea wanogoe ŋa moro liliu, go ŋa vae natañateana pano, naga ŋa wo da mari nawota maga ni Filistine maga euga maeto mau.

⁸Go David e noa ki Akish, e naga, Ma kinau a po mari nasava? Go ku pañai nasava doko tea suasua anigo pae naaleatia vea mau waina a doko naraeña pa pa paki naaleatia waia, naga aga ta pano mau po marimari diña tea kokona maga ki nawota aginau, nawota O?

⁹Go Akish e pasadara po noa ki David, e naga, Kinau a atae naga ku pei tea wia naraegu, dapala agelo sikai ki Suŋe: ma tea maraki Filistine maga nara eu po naga, Nae ega wo da sikoti gida pano paki navakalo mau.

¹⁰Go tea wanogoe ŋa tuleana maliŋogi loaloa, nimu ma tea suasua maga ki nawota anigo waina ku mamau umai: go rahi waina kuga tuleana maliŋogi loaloa, go rahi waina e marama, kuga tave pano.

¹¹Go dapala nogoe David e duleana maliŋogi loaloa, nara ma naatañoli aneana maga, naga euga tave pano maliŋogi wanogoe, po liliu paki navanua ki Filistine maga. Go Filistine maga eu sake paki Yesreel pano.

1 Samuel 30

14Au pano po mari diġa tea ni Kaftor paki Sauth, go diġa tea waina e pei agi Yudah, go diġa Kaleb paki Sauth, go au daġara ki Siklak ki nakapu.

15Go David e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku suasua piragi lua au pano punusi taua wanogoe kite? Go e naga, Ĵa vivisa paki nau pae nagisa ni Suġe, naga Ĵa wo da maripunue au mau, kite pitua ki nau paki naġelearu ni nawota aginaw, go aga wo piragi lua ko pano punusi taua wanogoe.

16Go ragi waina e piragi lua e siwo pano, kuga leo, eu pei tea veraverakiana natano, eu do ganikani po do munu, po do mari nakaniana, nalakena tea tapepavakotoana warua maga waina eu dapepavakoto ara ġelu dua ki navanua ni Filistine maga, go ġelu dua ki navanua ni Yudah.

17Go David e atu ra pae maliġogi loaloa ni matamai ki nia pa pa paki ragi melu: go te naata sikai kakada e da pei tea toropusiana e doko mau, ma natureai ġonotia pati waina eu sakesaake kamel maga po sava pano, nara sikida.

18Go David e pualua sara naleo waina tea ni Amalek eu dapepavakoto ara pano: go David e moro pualua nagoroi aneana ero dua.

19Go te navatuna e da puoli ki da mau, tea kiki kite tea warua, natuda naanoai maga kite natuda nagoroi maga, kite tea tapepavakotoana, kite te navatuna mau waina eu pea dape ra pano: David e moro piragi lua sara naleo liliu umai.

20Go David e dape navata ni shiip go ni naninani maga mamau puti, go navata ni kau maga, waina eu digo ra pea ki da pano, po naga, Tea waia e pei tea tapepavakotoana ki David.

21Go David e umai pakilina ki naataġoli ġonotia dua wanogoe waina eu manainai dapala waina eu marisa dausi David pano, go waina e mari ra e doko pisari noaisara Besor: go eu dave pano naga euga sua David, go naga euga sua naataġoli maga waina eu sikoti a: go ragi waina David e umai paki ġaladigi ki naataġoli maga wanogoe, e pasadodomi ra.

22Ragi wanogoe naataġoli sigisigileo maga mamau puti go tea ġaroġaro maga, ki tea maga waina eu sikoti David pano, eu pasa po naga, Nalakena nara eu da sikoti gida pano, tuga wo da dua ra te navatuna mau ki tea tapepavakotoana waina tu pualua e, ma paki sara naata sikasikai nagoroi adeada go natuda maga nara sikida, naga euga viragi lua ra po pano.

23Ma David e naga, Kuga wo da mari tea tapala nogoe mau, taigu maga, ki tea waina Jehovah e dua gida asa, nae waina e mauti gida, po pitua ki taua waina e mari diġa gida paki naġelearugida.

24Go sei ega wo dogo parati ki nadaleomu nalo ni tea wanogoe? Dakiusi tea ki tea waina e pano paki navakalo, tea ki tea waina e madoko pilake sara naleo, ega takiusi a: euga wo peani pataka sikai.

²⁵Go e dapala nogoe pae naaleatia wanogoe go sara naaleatia, naga e mari a e pei natawonakiana sikai go navasaṗotaeana sikai raki Israel, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

²⁶Go ragi waina David e umai paki Siklak, e diṗaki lua te seara ni tea tapepavakotoana dua tea matua maga ni Yudah, tana ri maga, asa, e naga, Kuga leo, nadodomiana paki mu ni tea waina e pei tea tapepavakotoana ki tea kokona maga ki Yehovah;

²⁷Paki tea maga waina eu doko Beth-el, go paki tea maga waina eu doko Ramoth paki Sauth, go paki tea maga waina eu doko Yattir;

²⁸Go paki tea maga waina eu doko Aroer, go paki tea maga waina eu doko Sifmoth, go paki tea maga waina eu doko Eshtemoa;

²⁹Go paki tea maga waina eu doko Rakal, go paki tea maga waina eu doko natokoana maga ki tea ni Yerahmeel, go paki tea maga waina eu doko natokoana maga ki tea ni Kain;

³⁰Go paki tea maga waina eu doko Hormah, go paki tea maga waina eu doko Korashan, go paki tea maga waina eu doko Athak;

³¹Go paki tea maga waina eu doko Hebron, go paki sara tokora maga mamau puti waina David go naataṁoli aneana maga eu do paki asa.

1 Samuel 31

¹Go Filistine maga eu marimari diṗa Israel: go naataṁoli maga ni Israel eu sava pa dua ki narae ni Filistine maga, go eu dowo eu pei tea atugiana tava Kilboa.

²Go Filistine maga eu sava dausi Saul go natuna maga; go Filistine maga eu maripunue Yonathan, go Abinadab, go Malki-shua, Saul natuna maga.

³Go navakalo e kasua sa diṗa Saul, go tea vuati naasu maga eu pa parati ki nia; go e dogokitesa ṗarua nalakena tea vuati naasu maga.

⁴Go Saul e noa ki tea to dape nalikau aneana maga, e naga, Ṗa sai lua lova anigo, po puri sasama au; mase tea maga waia waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana eu pe vuri sasama au, po marisaudoa ki nau. Ma tea to dape nalikau aneana maga e da suasua asa mau; e matakū ṗarua. Nalakena tea wanogoe Saul e puati lova aneana po dowo asa.

⁵Go ragi waina tea to dape nalikau aneana maga e punusi naga Saul e mate, nae ma e dowo lova aneana, go ero dua mate.

⁶Dapala nogoe Saul e mate, go natuna naanoai dolu, go tea to dape nalikau aneana maga, go naataṁoli aneana maga mamau puti, eu mamau puti mate naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe.

⁷Go rahi waina naatañoli maga ni Israel waina eu doko taleva kerua ni nañaloa wanogoe, go tea maga waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, eu punusi naga naatañoli maga ni Israel eu sava pano, go naga Saul go natuna maga eu mate, eu ñelu dua ki natokoana maga po sava pano; go Filistine maga eu rumai po doko ara doko.

⁸Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, rahi waina Filistine maga eu rumai naga euga sawolua sugoro ki tea mate maga, naga eu pañai Saul go natuna dolu eu dowo doko tava Kilboa.

⁹Go eu daekotovi nañaua po sawolua puluñi ki nalikau aneana maga, po diñaki lua paki navanua ki Filistine maga daliviri, naga euga tape narogorogoana kakana paki nasuñi ki nasuñe adeada maga, go paki narei.

¹⁰Go eu doropusi puluñi ki nalikau aneana maga e doko nasuñi ki Ashtaroth: go eu sara ki nañatoko mate ñaaka ni Beth-shan.

¹¹Go rahi waina naatatoko maga ni Yabesh-kilead eu dogo nalo kakana tea waina Filistine maga eu mari a paki Saul,

¹²Naatañoli marimatua ñarua mamau puti eu duleana, po surata ñogi mamau, po puati lua nañatoko mate ni Saul go nañatoko mate ni natuna naanoai maga, pae ñaaka ni Beth-shan; go eu rumai paki Yabesh, po dañara ki da tokora wanogoe.

¹³Go eu dape navatuda maga pano, po ova ki da Yabesh etano ni nakau tamarisk, go eu pali naaleatia larua.

2 Samuel

2 Samuel 1

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki namateana ki Saul, go David e atugi sua tea ni Amalek maga po moro liliu, go David e doko Siklak doko naaleatia dua;

²Go e pakilina naaleatia ketolu naga ãa leo, naatañoli sikai e dave ñelu dua ki tokora ni nañenakiana ki Saul umai, tea suniana aneana maga eu pei tea vuañoraana, go natano e doko nañaua: go e doko, rahi waina e umai punusi David, naga e dowo dañolosiwo, po kolo suai natano.

³Go David e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pae esava umai? Go e noa ki nia, e naga, A sava ñelu dua ki tokora ni nañenakiana ki Israel umai.

⁴Go David e noa ki nia, e naga, Eu mari dapale sava? A pavara ni ko, ãa noakisai au asa. Go e pasadara, po naga, Narei eu sava ñelu dua ki navakalo pano, go naatañoli laapa eu dowo po mate; go Saul ma natuna Yonathan nara ma ero mate.

⁵Go David e noa ki natureai wanogoe waina e noakisai a asa, e naga, Dapale sava ku atae naga Saul go natuna Yonathan ero mate?

⁶Go natureai waina e noakisai a asa, e naga, A doko tava Kilboa, go ãa leo, Saul e ovi naio aneana; go ãa leo, kariot maga go naatañoli sakesaake horse maga eu sava dausi kasua ki nia.

⁷Go rahi waina e leo kitaku, e punusi au, go e soso au. Go a pasadara po naga, Kinau nea.

⁸Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Nigo ku pei sei? Go a pasadara e, po naga, A pei naatañoli sikai ni Amalek.

⁹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña lawodu pisari au, a pavara ni ko asa, po maripunue au, nalakena narogokitesaana warua e po puati au, ma namauriana aginau e ko doko au.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe a lawodu pisari a, po maripunue a, nalakena a atae naga ega ta mauri rahi waina e pei tea marimatuakiana: go a dape lua vauvau waina e doko nañaua, go lela waina e doko naruna, go a po dape ra umai punusi nawota aginau.

¹¹Go David e puasoki tea suniana aneana maga po puañorae ra; go naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti a, nara ma eu mari dapala nogoe:

¹²Go eu dagi, po lalagaarova, po pali, pa pa paki rahi melu mau, nalo ni Saul, go nalo ni natuna Yonathan, go nalo ni narei ki Yehovah, go nalo ni nasuñna mamau ni Israel; nalakena eu dowo ki lova.

- 13**Go David e noa ki natureai wanogoe waina e noakisai a asa, e naga, Ku pei tea ni esava? Go e pasadara, po naga, A pei natu ni nañenaki-atatoko sikai, naatañoli ni Amalek.
- 14**Go David e noa ki nia, e naga, Dapale sava ku da matakua naga ãa sai ki nañelearuñã po maripunue tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah?
- 15**Go David e soso natureai sikai umai, po naga, Ña vaki ñmaladigi, po mari a. Go e atugi a, go e mate.
- 16**Go David e noa ki nia, e naga, Nadañã ega toko nañauñã; nalakena nawokañã e noasokisoki diña ko, e naga, A po maripunue tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah.
- 17**Go David e dagisi Saul go natuna Yonathan ki natagiana waia:
- 18**Go e noa ki da naga euga vasa pisei ki Yudah natuna maga asa: kuga leo, e pei tea midiriana doko tusi ki Yashar.
- 19**Nasamasamaana anigo, Israel O, e pei tea atugiana tokora vakilagi anigo maga! Tea marimatua maga eu dowo!
- 20**Kuga ta noasai a Cath, Kuga ta dogorogo ki nia mau napua maga ni Ashkelon; Mase Filistine natuna nagoroi maga eu pe wo laelaea, Mase nagoroi maga ki tea tika natovadaviviana eu pe wo kola laelaea.
- 21**Nimu tava maga ni Cilboa, Nasovaki kite usa ega ta lawo mu mau, Vanua maga euga ta pitua ki tea ki navituaana maga mau: Nalakena tokora wanogoe nakokoro ki tea kasua e pei tea nadi-ki-daoana, Nakokoro ki Saul, dapala tea sikai waina eu da sala e mau ki naroro.
- 22**Ki nada ki tea atugiana, Ki nañeletia ki tea marimatua, Naasu ki Yonathan e da maradoa ñmelu dua ki da mau, Go lova ki Saul e da liliu ñoli mau.
- 23**Saul go Yonathan ero pei tea dodomiana go tea midoakiñatakiana namauriana adeada, Go namateana adeada ero da pei tea mariñotaeana mau; Ero mari ñaraverave liu ikila, Ero kasua liu laion.
- 24**Nimu Israel natuna nagoroi maga, kuga tagisi Saul, Waina e sugoro mu ki tea mialakesakesa go wia liu, Waina e doro naleo ni narekeiana ni kold eu doko tea suniana animu.
- 25**Naatañoli marimatua maga eu dowo ñmaleoputo ni navakalo! Yonathan e po pei tea maripunueana tokora vakilagi anigo maga.
- 26**A dogokitesa nalakena nigo, taigu Yonathan: Ku mari matemate ñia paki nau: Nadodomiana anigo paki nau e pei tea ni namagaana, E liu nadodomiana ki nagoroi.
- 27**Naatañoli marimatua maga eu dowo, Go nalikau maga ni navakalo eu puoli puti!

2 Samuel 2

- ¹Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga David e pusuusu paki Yehovah, po naga, Aga sake paki natokoana sikai ni Yudah kite? Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa sake pano. Go David e naga, Aga sake paki esava? Go e naga, Paki Hebron.
- ²Go David e sake paki asa pano, nara ma nagoroi dua aneana Ahinoam, nagoroi ni Yesreel, go Abikail, nagoroi ki Nabal ni Karmel, eu mamau.
- ³Go naatañoli aneana maga waina eu sikoti a, David e piragi lua ra sake, sara naata pilake tea ni nasuñā adeada: go eu doko natokoana maga ni Hebron doko.
- ⁴Go naatañoli maga ni Yudah eu rumai, go tokora wanogoe eu puvurai ki David e pei nawota dañau nasuñā ni Yudah. Go eu noa ki David, eu naga, Naatañoli maga ni Yabesh-cilead nara eu ova ki Saul.
- ⁵Go David e diñaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi naatañoli maga ni Yabesh-cilead, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vei tea vasañatakiana ki Yehovah, waina ku mari nadodomiana wia wanogoe paki nawota animu Saul, po ova ki nia.
- ⁶Go ragi waia Yehovah ega mari nadodomiana go naveilomauana paki mu: go kinau ma aga wo lagati dua mu nadodomiana wanogoe, nalakena ku po mari naleo wanogoe.
- ⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nañelearumu maga euga kasua, go kuga viviari: nalakena Saul nawota animu e mate, go nasuñā ni Yudah eu puvurai ki nau a pei nawota dañau ra.
- ⁸Go Abner, natu ni Ner, tea maraki taua ki Saul, e puati Ish-bosheth, natu ni Saul, go e piragi a umai paki Mahanaim;
- ⁹Go e mari a e pei nawota dañau Cilead, go dañau tea ni Ashur, go dañau Yesreel, go dañau Efraim, go dañau Benyamin, go dañau Israel mamau.
- ¹⁰(Ish-bosheth, natu ni Saul, e peani natau rualima pati ragi waina e atulake maramara dañau Israel, go e maramara natau dua). Ma nasuñā ni Yudah eu dausi David.
- ¹¹Go ragi mamau waina David e pei nawota doko Hebron dañau nasuñā ni Yudah e pei natau larua go atelagi latesa.
- ¹²Go Abner, natu ni Ner, go tea suasua maga ki Ish-bosheth natu ni Saul, eu dave ñmelu dua ki Mahanaim pano po paki Cibeon.
- ¹³Go Yoab natu ni Seruiah, go tea suasua maga ki David eu dave pano po sua ra pisari luku-noai-ava ni Cibeon; go eu dasake natano, sikai e doko taleva sikai ni luku-noai-ava, go kerua e doko taleva kerua ni luku-noai-ava.

- 14**Go Abner e noa ki Yoab, e naga, A pavara ni ko, natureai maga euga tuleana po duñada mari ra naraegida. Go Yoab e naga, Euga tuleana.
- 15**Go eu duleana go eu pepe ra eu pano; rualima sikai tamate dua ki Benyamin go ki Ish-bosheth natu ni Saul, go rualima sikai tamate dua ki tea suasua maga ki David.
- 16**Go sara naata eu sikasikai puasoki nañau ni tana, po puri navidi ni tana ki lova aneana; go eu dowo puti rahi sikai maau: go eu salagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Helkath-hassurim, waina e doko Cibeon.
- 17**Go navivimariana wanogoe e kasua sa naaleatia wanogoe; go Abner e pei tea marimatuakiana, nara ma naatañoli maga ni Israel, narae ni tea suasua maga ki David.
- 18**Go Seruah natuna dolu, Yoab, go Abishai, go Asahel, eu doko tokora wanogoe: go Asahel e masalesale natuana dakiusi kasel goroi mila.
- 19**Go Asahel e sava dausi Abner; go e da dawasi mau paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri ñelu dua ki nasarausi-Abnerana.
- 20**Go Abner e leo kitaku, po naga, E pei nigo, Asahel, kite? Go e pasadara, po naga, E pei kinau.
- 21**Go Abner e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña tawasi paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri, go ña vuasoki natureai sikai, po puati nalikau aneana maga ega vei anigo. Ma Asahel e da masau dawasi mau.
- 22**Go Abner e moro noa ki Asahel, e naga, Ña tawasi po da sava dausi au: nalakena nasava aga wo ñokasoki ko paki natano? Dapale sava a mariatae sike naraegu paki taiña Yoab?
- 23**Ma e da masau dawasi mau: nalakena tea wanogoe Abner e puri nañelena ki nalake ni naio, go naio e sasama natakuna; go e dowo po mate tokora wanogoe: go e pakilina, naga sara naata waina eu rumai paki tokora waina Asahel e dowo po mate asa, eu du dorogo.
- 24**Ma Yoab go Abishai ero sava dausi Abner: go elo e musu rahi waina ero umai paki tava ni Ammah, waina e doko kivea ni Ciah napua ni masoñalo ni Cibeon.
- 25**Go Benyamin natuna maga eu duñada saisai ki da dausi Abner, po pei taua sikai maau, go eu lawodu nañasua ni tava sikai.
- 26**Go Abner e pioso paki Yoab, po naga, Lova ega wo do ganikani pa pa pa, kite? Ku da atae naga ega wo pei nakokonaana rahi edaku kite? Go ega toko pa pa paki seve rahi, go ña wo noa ki narei naga euga liliu po da moro sava dausi taida maga mau?

²⁷Go Yoab e naga, Suṗe e mauri doko, go ku pe ta pasa mau, ragi wanogoe narei eu pe vano go te naata e pe ta sava dausi taina mau.

²⁸Go Yoab e sui paiga, go narei mamau eu du dorogo, go eu da moro sava dausi Israel mau, kite mari navakalo mau.

²⁹Go Abner go naatañoli aneana maga eu surata ڤogi mamau duaduru Arabah; go eu duagoto Yordan pano, po surata duaduru Bithron mamau, po umai paki Mahanaim.

³⁰Go Yoab e liliu po da moro dausi Abner mau: go ragi waina e piragi saisai ki narei mamau puti, tea suasua maga ki David naatañoli rualima sikai tamate loveti eu puoli, go Asahel.

³¹Ma tea suasua maga ki David eu atugi naatañoli maga ki Benjamin go ki Abner, go naatañoli ڤonotia dolu rualima latesa eu mate.

³²Go eu dape Asahel sake pano, po ova ki nia matigo ki tamana, waina e doko Bethlehem. Go Yoab go naatañoli aneana maga eu surata ڤogi mamau, go ragi ni namakotokotoana eu doko Hebron.

2 Samuel 3

¹Go navakalo parau sa e doko namawota ni nasuñna ki Saul go ni nasuñna ki David: go David e disu po kasua po moro kasua, ma nasuñna ki Saul e manainai po moro manainai.

²Go natuna naanoai maga eu magi David pakilina Hebron: go tea takalapa aneana e pei Amnon, ki Ahinoam nagoroi ni Yesreel;

³Go kerua aneana Kileab, ki Abikail nagoroi ki Nabal, naatañoli ni Karmel; go ketolu Absalom, natu ni Maakah, natu nagoroi ki Talmai, nawota ni Ceshur;

⁴Go kevati, Adoniyah natu ni Hakkith; go kelima, Shefatiah natu ni Abital;

⁵Go kelatesa, Ithream ki Eklah, nagoroi ki David. Tea maga waia eu magi David pakilina Hebron.

⁶Go e pakilina, ragi waina navakalo e ko doko namawota ni nasuñna ki Saul, go ni nasuñna ki David, naga Abner e duñana mari a e kasua ñmaleoputo ni nasuñna ki Saul.

⁷Go Saul e peani naruṗa sikai, nagisana Rispah, natu ni Aiah: go Ish-bosheth e noa ki Abner, e naga, Ekasana nigo ku sili punusi naruṗa ki tamagu?

⁸Go Abner e maeto ڤarua nalakena navasaana ki Ish-bosheth, go e naga, Kinau a pei naṗau ni koria sikai waina e pei agi Yudah, kite? Naaleatia waia a mari nadodomiana paki nasuñna ki tamañna Saul, go paki taina maga, go paki tana ri

maga, go a da pitua ki-go paki nañelearu ni David mau, ma nigo ku do pasa diþa au naaleatia waia ki namarisakiana nalo ni nagoroi wanogoe.

⁹Suþe ega mari dapala nogoe paki Abner, go ega moro mari a, waina kinau, dapala waina Yehovah e pivisa paki David asa, a pe ta mari ega tapala nogoe paki nia;

¹⁰Po dape lua namarakiana ñmelu dua ki nasuñna ki Saul, po lawo-ki-laketoko malo tasake ki David daþau Israel go daþau Yudah, pae Dan pa pa paki Beer-sheba.

¹¹Go e marisa moro pasa paki Abner te navasaana nalakena e matau ki nia.

¹²Go Abner e maneana diþaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi David, po naga, Navanua e pei agi sei? Go e moro naga, Þa mari navasasokiana anigo sikai paki nau, go þa leo, nañelearugu ega sikoti ko, naga ega roa Israel mamau paki-go.

¹³Go e naga, E þia; aga wo mari navasasokiana sikai paki-go: ma naleo sikai aga tatagovi ko asa, e pei naga þa wo da punusi naraegu mau, waina ku pe ta pea piragi Mikal, Saul natuna nagoroi, umai ragi waina nigo þa wo umai naga þa vunusi naraegu.

¹⁴Go David e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi Ish-bosheth, Saul natuna naanoai, po naga, Þa tua au nagoroi aginau Mikal, waina a dawiri a e pei aginau ki nawili vea þonotia sikai ni Filistine maga.

¹⁵Go Ish-bosheth e diþaki lua, po pualua e ñmelu dua ki anawota, e pei Paltiel, natu ni Laish.

¹⁶Go anawota e sikoti a pano, po do dagi, go e dausi a paki Bahurim. Go Abner e noa ki nia, e naga, Þa liliu pano: go e liliu pano.

¹⁷Go Abner e pasa paki tea matua maga ni Israel, e naga, Ragi maga waina eu pano sua, ku laaga naga David ega vei nawota daþau mu:

¹⁸Ita, kuga mari a: nalakena Yehovah e po pasa nalo ni David, e naga, Ki nañelearu ni tea suasua aginau David, aga wo mauti narei aginau Israel ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni Filistine maga, go ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga mamau puti.

¹⁹Go Abner e moro pasa nadaliga ni Benyamin: go Abner e pano naga ega moro pasa nadaliga ni David, Hebron, ki sara navatuna waina eu þia narae ni Israel, go narae ni nasuñna mamau ni Benyamin.

²⁰Go Abner e umai paki Hebron punusi David, nara ma naatañoli rualima dua eu mamau. Go David e magi Abner go naatañoli maga waina eu sikoti a, mari nakaniana sikai.

²¹Go Abner e noa ki David, e naga, Aga wo duleana po pano, po piragi saisai ki Israel mamau umai punusi nawota aginau nawota O, naga euga mari

navasasokiana sikai paki-go, go naga ãa maramara daãau tea mamau puti waina naãoãoãa e masauna. Go David e diãaki lua Abner; go e pae nataãmateana pano.

²²Go ãa leo, tea suasua maga ki David go ki Yoab eu paraki navakalo pano po moro umai, go eu dape tea vuapavakotoana warua umai: ma Abner e da doko Hebron doko sikoti David mau; nalakena e diãaki lua e pano, go e pae nataãmateana pano.

²³Ragi waina Yoab go taua mamau waina eu sikoti a eu mamau umai, eu noa ki Yoab, eu naga, Abner, natu ni Ner, e umai punusi nawota, go e diãaki lua e pano, go e pae nataãmateana pano.

²⁴Ragi wanogoe Yoab e umai punusi nawota, po naga, Ku po mari nasava? ãa leo, Abner e umai punusi ko; ekasana ku diãaki lua e pano, go e pano sua?

²⁵Nigo ku atae Abner, natu ni Ner, naga e umai naga ega surue ko, naga ega atae natave-pano-ana anigo go nasili-umai-ana anigo, go naga ega atae sara naleo waina ku mari a.

²⁶Go Yoab e ãmelu dua ki narae ni David, po diãaki lua tea tautauana maga pano paraki Abner, go eu piragi a liliu umai pae namata noai ni Sirah: ma David e da atae a mau.

²⁷Go Abner e moro liliu pano paki Hebron, go Yoab e pua da ki nia paki taleva ni namata-pua naga ega vasa matemate paki nia, go tokora wanogoe e atu naãelena, go e mate, nalakena nada ni taina Asahel.

²⁸Go edaku ki nia, ragi waina David e dogo e, e naga, Kinau a dautau, go namarakiana aginau, narae ni Jehovah ki nada ni Abner, natu ni Ner:

²⁹Ega rowo paki naãau ni Yoab, go paki nasuãa mamau ki tamana; go nasuãa ni Yoab ega ta dika mau ki tea waina e peani namanuka sa, kite waina e pei lepero, kite waina e do ovi tiko, kite waina e dowo ki lova, kite waina e dika navinaga.

³⁰Go dapala nogoe Yoab go taina Abishai ero maripunue Abner, nalakena nae e maripunue taida Asahel navakalo doko Cibeon.

³¹Go David e noa ki Yoab, go ki naataãoli maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti a, e naga, Kuga tuãamu puaãorae sugoro animu maga, po duãamu dasoki mu ki nakulukulu ni sak, go kuga tagisi Abner. Go nawota David e dausi vala.

³²Go eu ova ki Abner Hebron: go nawota e sike nadaleona, po dagi matigo ni Abner; go narei eu mamau puti dagi.

³³Go nawota e dagisi Abner, po naga, Namateana ki Abner e dakiusi lala waina e mate kite?

³⁴Nañelearuñā ero da pei tea solisokiana, Go nañeļeñā ero da doko tea moti nañeļe mau: Dapala waina naata e dowo narae ni tea mari naleo tagele, Dapala nogoe nigo ku dowo. Go narei maga mamau puti eu moro dagisi a.

³⁵Go narei mamau puti eu rumai naga euga mari David ega kanikani, go e ko aleati doko; ma David e pivisa, po naga, Suņe ega mari a paki nau, go ega moro mari a, waina a pe katidogo bred, kite te navatuna ŗota, pea ki elo musu.

³⁶Go narei mamau puti eu midoaki parati ki nia, go e ŗia namatada: e dakiusi sara naleo waina nawota e mari a, e ŗia namatada.

³⁷Go narei mamau puti go Israel mamau eu atae a naaleatia wanogoe naga e da pei namasauana ki nawota naga ega maripunue Abner, natu ni Ner.

³⁸Go nawota e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Ku da atae naga tea maraki sikai, naatañoli warua, e dowo Israel naaleatia waia kite?

³⁹Go naaleatia waia kinau a manainai, ma a pei tea vuvuraikiana a pei nawota; go naatañoli maga wanogoe, Seruah natuna naanoai maga, eu kasua do liu au: Jehovah ega lagati dua tea sigisigileo pataka ni nasigisigileoana aneana.

2 Samuel 4

¹Go rāgi waina Ish-bosheth, natu ni Saul, e dogo naga Abner e po mate Hebron, nañelearuna ero po manainai, go Israel mamau eu ñanaunau.

²Go Ish-bosheth, natu ni Saul, e peani naatañoli dua ero pei tea maraki taua maga: nagisa ni tea sikai e pei Baanah, go nagisa ni kerua Rekab, ero pei natu ni Rimmon ni Beeroth, tea ni Benjamin natuna maga: (nalakena Beeroth ma e moro pei āgi Benjamin:

³Go naka ni Beeroth eu sava pano paki Cittaim, go eu pei nañenaki-atatoko maga tokora wanogoe pa pa paki naaleatia waia).

⁴Go Yonathan, natu ni Saul, e peani natuna naanoai sikai waina e pei pito. E peani natau lima rāgi waina narogorogoana nalo ni Saul go Yonathan e pae Yesreel umai, go nagoroi vakale a e dape a po sava pano: go e pakilina rāgi waina e mari ñaraverave naga ega sava, go e dowo, po pae asa pei gole. Go nagisana Mefibosheth.

⁵Go Rimmon ni Beeroth natuna naanoai maga, Rekab go Baanah, ero pano go rāgi ni sui ni aleati ero umai paki nasuñā ki Ish-bosheth, go e pei rāgi ni namaromaroana aneana ni aleati.

⁶Go ero sili paki ekopu ni nasuñā, dapala waina eroga tape whiit umai; go ero atu naņelena: go Rekab ma taina Baanah ero sava pano.

⁷Go rahi waina ero sili paki ekopu ni nasuṃa, go nae e maturu one nawewelee aneana eṃago kakana, ero atugi a, po maripunue a, po daekotovi naṃauna, go ero dape naṃauna po pae napua ni Arabah pano ṃogi mamau.

⁸Go ero puati naṃau ni Ish-bosheth umai paki Hebron punusi David, po noa ki nawota, ero naga, Ṗa leo, naṃau ni Ish-bosheth, natu ni Saul, tea kokona ki-go, waina e laaga namauriana anigo; go naaleatia waia Yehovah e magi nawota, nawota aginau, mari nasikoana ni Saul, go ni naworaworana.

⁹Go David e pasadara Rekeb go taina Baanah, Rimmon ni Beeroth natuna naanoai maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah e mauri doko, waina e daulua naatagu ṃelu dua ki sara nariesokiana,

¹⁰Rahi waina naataṃoli sikai e noakisai au, po naga, Ṗa leo, Saul e mate, po midoa ki nia naga e pirahi narogorogoana wia umai, a puasoki a, po atugi a Siklak, go tea wanogoe a lagati dua e asa rahi narogorogoana aneana.

¹¹Ma ṃarua liu, rahi waina naataṃoli sigisigileo maga eu maripunue naataṃoli leana nasuṃa aneana doko nawewelee aneana, aga wo da datago nadana ki naṃelearuṃa rahi waia, po mari puoli ki-go ṃelu dua ki maramana, kite?

¹²Go David e diṃahi natureai aneana maga, go eu atugi ra, po daekotovi naṃelearuda go naṃeleda, po sara ki da pisari luku-noai-ava ni Hebron. Ma eu dape naṃau ni Ish-bosheth, po ova ki nia matigo ni Abner, Hebron.

2 Samuel 5

¹Go nalauna maga ni Israel eu mamau puti umai paki Hebron punusi David, go eu pasa po naga, Ṗa leo, kinami au pei navatuṃa go naṃokasiṃa.

²Rahi maga waina eu pano sua, rahi waina Saul e pei nawota daṃau gida, nigo ku marahi Israel eu do dave pano, po do moro umai: go Yehovah e noa ki-go, e naga, Ṗa wo pagani narei aginau Israel, go ṃa wo pei tea marahi daṃau Israel.

³Go tea matua maga mamau puti ni Israel eu rumai paki Hebron punusi nawota; go nawota David e mari navasasokiana sikai paki da doko Hebron, narae ni Yehovah: go eu puvurai ki David e pei nawota daṃau Israel.

⁴David e peani natau rualima dolu rahi waina e atulake maramara, go e maramara natau rualima pati.

⁵Doko Hebron e maramara daṃau Yudah natau larua go atelagi latesa: go doko Yerusalem e maramara daṃau Israel mamau ma Yudah natau rualima dolu tamate dolu.

⁶Go nawota ma naataṃoli aneana maga eu paki Yerusalem pano po mari diṃa tea ni Yebus, naatatoko maga ni navanua wanogoe: go nara eu noa ki David, eu naga, Ṗa wo da umai paki tokora waia mau, tea kesa go tea vei pito maga euga

wo dugoro ko: eu midoa ki nia naga David e da mariatae sili umai paki tokora wanogoe mau.

⁷Ma David e puati tokora kasua ni Sion; tea wanogoe e pei natokoana ki David.

⁸Go naaleatia wanogoe David e naga, Naata waina ega atugi naatañoli ni Yebus, ega sake paki nañapa, po atugi tea vei pito, go tea kesa, waina naata ni David e karaikita ra. Nalakena tea wanogoe eu naga, Tea kesa maga, go tea vei pito eu doko; e marisa sili paki nasuñma mau.

⁹Go David e doko tokora kasua wanogoe doko, po soso e ki natokoana ki David. Go David e davagi nasuñma maga daliviri, pae Millo paki ñmaleoputo.

¹⁰Go David e disu po ñarua po moro ñarua pa; nalakena Yehovah, Suñe ki taua maga, e sikoti a doko.

¹¹Go Hiram, nawota ni Tair, e diñpaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi David, go nakau sidar, go mataisau ni nakau, go mataisau ni watu: go eu magi David davagi nasuñma sikai.

¹²Go David e atae naga Yehovah e lawosoki a e pei nawota dañau Israel, go naga e sike namarakiana aneana pakilagi nalakena narei aneana Israel.

¹³Go David e duñmana maneana moro piragi lua naruña maga go nagoroi maga ñmelu dua ki Yerusalem, edaku ki waina e pae Hebron umai: go natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga eu moro magi David pakilina.

¹⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa ni tea maga waina eu maneana pakilina Yerusalem; Shammua, go Shobab, go Nathan, go Solomon,

¹⁵Go Ibhar, go Elishua; go Nefek, go Yafia;

¹⁶Go Elishama, go Eliada, go Elifelet.

¹⁷Go rahi waina Filistine maga eu dogo naga eu puvurai ki David e pei nawota dañau Israel, Filistine maga eu mamau puti sake pano naga euga laaga David; go David e dogo e, po siwo paki tokora kasua pano.

¹⁸Go Filistine maga eu rumai po duñmada daperavera ki da nañalaoa ni Refaim.

¹⁹Go David e pusuusu paki Yehovah, po naga, Aga wo sake pano diña Filistine maga kite? Ña wo pitua ki da paki nañelearugu kite? Go Yehovah e noa ki David, e naga, Ña sake pano: nalakena lomau aga wo pitua ki Filistine maga paki nañelearuñma.

²⁰Go David e paki Baal-perasim, go David e atugi ra tokora wanogoe; go e naga, Yehovah e po saraaki tea kokona ki nau maga naraegu, dakiusi nasaraakiluaana ni noai maga. Nalakena tea wanogoe e soso nagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Baal-perasim.

²¹Go eu doropusi nasuŕe adeada maga eu doko tokora wanogoe, go David ma naatañoli aneana maga eu piragi lua ra pano.

²²Go Filistine maga eu moro sake umai sala kerua, po duñada daperavera ki da nañaloa ni Refaim.

²³Go rahi waina David e pusuusu paki Yehovah, go e naga, Ĥa wo da sake pano mau: ĥa taliviri po pae natakuda, po pa parati ki da kivea ni nakau mulberri.

²⁴Go ega wo doko, rahi waina ĥa rogo nasaruruana ni nasurataana nañsua ni nakau mulberri maga, rahi wanogoe ĥa mñaraverave marimari: nalakena Yehovah e pea ki-go naga ega atu taua ni Filistine maga.

²⁵Go David e mari dapala nogoe, dapala waina Yehovah e diĥaki nia asa; go e atugi Filistine maga pae Ceba pa pa ku paki Ceser.

2 Samuel 6

¹Go David e moro piragi saisai ki naatañoli matadoaana maga mamau puti ni Israel, tivilia dolu.

²Go David e duleana, nara ma narei mamau waina eu sikoti a, po pano paki Baale Yudah, naga ega tape areka ki Suŕe sake pae asa umai, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Nagisa, nagisa ni Yehovah ki taua maga, waina e dasake doko kerub maga.

³Go eu doropusi areka ki Suŕe e doko kart vau sikai, po dape lua e mñelu dua ki nasuñna ki Abinadab waina e doko tava: go Ussah go Ahio, Abinadab natuna naanoai maga, ero ĥowolau ki kart vau wanogoe.

⁴Go eu dape lua e mñelu dua ki nasuñna ki Abinadab, waina e doko tava, e pilake areka ki Suŕe: go Ahio e pea ki areka pano.

⁵Go David go nasuñna mamau ni Israel eu sale narae ni Yehovah, po ĥoka ki nagalo visarasara maga waina eu pei tea mariana ki nakau paine, go ki harp, go ki salteri, go ki timbrel, go ki kastanet, go ki simbal.

⁶Go rahi waina eu rumai paki malo wokalesue ki Nakon, Ussah e sai ki nañlearuna paki areka ki Suŕe, po puasoki a; nalakena oks maga eu dapilagona.

⁷Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diĥa Ussah; go Suŕe e atugi a tokora wanogoe nalakena namarisañoana aneana; go e mate tokora wanogoe mñaladigi ki areka ki Suŕe.

⁸Go David e dogokitesa, nalakena Yehovah e dave duañora paki Ussah: go e soso tokora wanogoe ki Peresussah pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁹Go David e matau ki Yehovah naaleatia wanogoe; go e naga, Ega tapale sava areka ki Yehovah ega wo umai paki kiagu?

10Go David e da masauna mau naga ega tuñana dape areka ki Yehovah umai paki natokoana ki David; ma David e dapetape a pano paki nasuñna ki Obed-edom, naatañmoli ni Cath.

11Go areka ki Yehovah e doko nasuñna ki Obed-edom, naatañmoli ni Cath, atelagi dolu: go Yehovah e pasa ñmata ki Obed-edom, go tea mamau puti ni nasuñna aneana.

12Go e pei tea noana paki David, eu naga, Yehovah e pasa ñmata ki nasuñna ki Obed-edom, go sara naleo mamau puti aneana, nalakena areka ki Suñe. Go David e pano po dape lua areka ki Suñe ñmelu dua ki nasuñna ki Obed-edom sake umai paki natokoana ki David pilake nalaelaean.

13Go e doko, rahi waina tea maga waina eu pauvausi areka ki Yehovah eu lua natuada sala kelatesa, naga e mari punue naviriana sikai, oks sikai go tea ñnanopunopu sikai.

14Go David e sale narae ni Yehovah ki nakasuaana aneana mamau; go David e pilake efod ni linen.

15Go David go nasuñna mamau ni Israel, eu dape areka ki Yehovah sake umai pilake nararasaana, go ki nadaleo ni paiga.

16Go e doko, rahi waina areka ki Yehovah e sili natokoana ki David, naga Mikal, Saul natuna nagoroi, e leoduru namata leo, po punusi nawota David e do sokamidi po do sale narae ni Yehovah; go e midoakidao asa nañoñona.

17Go eu dape areka ki Yehovah sili umai, po lawo ki nia naliana, ñmaleoputo ni tañpauñpau waina David e sike a rahi nia: go David e pitua ki naviriana tañparakiana maga go naviriana ni natañmateana maga narae ni Yehovah.

18Go David e pitua ki naviriana tañparakiana go naviriana ni natañmateana maga pa pa e nopu, go e pasa ñia ki narei doko nagisa ni Yehovah ki taua maga.

19Go narei mamau, nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel, naanoai go nagoroi, e madeada ñotawotae po dua ra sarasara ra matele ni bred, go matele ni nañokasi, go keke ni resin. Go naatañmoli maga mamau puti eu dave pano, eu sikasikai paki nasuñna adeada.

20Go David e liliu naga ega vasa ñia ki tea ni nasuñna aneana. Go Mikal, Saul natuna nagoroi, e dave umai naga ega sua David, go e naga, Nawota ni Israel e pei tea dodomadaganiana masoso, waina e ñmalañmala namata ni tea suasua nagoroi ki tea suasua aneana maga, dakiusi naatañmoli ñpalo waina e ñmalañmala go e da maliere mau!

21Go David e noa ki Mikal, e naga, E doko narae ni Yehovah, waina e matadoa au do liu tamañna, go do liu tea mamau puti ni nasuñna aneana, naga ega tawona ki

nau aga vei tea maraki daḗau narei ki Yehovah, daḗau Israel: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo sale narae ni Yehovah.

²²Go aga wo moro pei tea ḗalo ḗarua do liu, go aga wo pei tea ḗoḗo vakitano namatagu: ma tea suasua nagoroi maga waina ku pasa nalo kakada, nara euga wo dodomadagani au.

²³Go Mikal, Saul natuna nagoroi, e dika ki piakiki pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana aneana.

2 Samuel 7

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina nawota e doko nasuḗa aneana doko, go Yehovah e dua e namaromaroana pa dua ki tea kokona ki nia maga mamau puti daliviri,

²Naga nawota e noa ki profeta Nathan, e naga, ḗa vunusi, kinau a doko nasuḗa sikai ni sidar, ma areka ki Suḗe e doko taḗauḗau-tokoana ni nakulukulu.

³Go Nathan e noa ki nawota, e naga, ḗa vano, ḗa mari tea mamau puti waina e doko naḗoḗoḗa; nalakena Yehovah e sikoti ko doko.

⁴Go e pakilina ḗogi sikai maau wanogoe, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e pakilina ki Nathan,

⁵po naga, ḗa vano po noakisai tea suasua aginau David, ḗa naga, Yehovah e pasa dapala nea, e naga, Nigo ḗa wo maginau davagi nasuḗa sikai naga aga toko asa doko, kite?

⁶Nalakena a da doko nasuḗa sikai doko mau, pae naaleatia waina a piragi Israel natuna maga sake ḗelu dua ki Ityipt umai, pa pa ḗaki naaleatia waia, ma a surata taḗauḗau go nasuḗatokoana.

⁷Go tokora maga mamau puti waina a surata ara sikoti Israel natuna maga mamau puti, kinau a pasa ki navasaana sikai paki naworawora maga ni Israel sikai kakada, waina a diḗaki da euga vagani narei aginau Israel, po naga, Ekasana ku da maginau davagi nasuḗa sikai ni sidar?

⁸Go nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa noa dapala nea paki tea suasua aginau David, ḗa naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e pasa dapala nea, e naga, A piragi lua ko ḗelu dua ki napega, ḗelu dua ki naleoparati-kiana ni shiip, naga ḗa vei tea maraki daḗau narei aginau, daḗau Israel:

⁹Go a sikoti ko sara tokora waina ku paki asa, go a mari puoli ki tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti pa dua ki naraeḗa; go aga wo mari nagisaḗa ega warua, dakiusi nagisa ni tea warua maga waina eu doko maramana.

¹⁰Go aga wo dawona ki tokora sikai rahi narei aginau Israel, po lawo ki da naga euga toko tokora adeada doko, po da moro pei tea risuakiluaana mau; go natu ni nasigisigileoana euga ta moro mari ra euga rogokitesa mau dakiusi sala vea,

- 11**Go dakiusi pae naaleatia waina a diþaki tea vasaþotae maga euga taþau narei aginau Israel; go aga wo mari ko þa maromaro pa dua ki tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti. Go Jehovah e moro noa ki-go asa naga Jehovah ega wo manigo dawona ki nasuþa sikai.
- 12**Ragi waina naaleatia anigo maga euga nopu, go þa wo maturu one sikoti tamaþa maga, aga wo lawo ki naworaworaþa edaku ki-go, waina ega wo mþelu namaritaþa, go aga wo lawo-ki-laketoko namarakiana aneana.
- 13**Nae ega wo davagi nasuþa raki nagisagu, go kinau aga wo lawo-ki-laketoko malo tasake ni namarakiana aneana ega tu du po du mau du.
- 14**Kinau aga wo pei tamana, go nae ega wo pei natugu: waina e pe mari namarinaleotageleana, a pe wo parati a ki nakau varati ni naataþoli, go ki navaratiana ni naataþoli natuna maga;
- 15**Ma nadodomiana aginau ega wo da mþelu dua ki nia mau, dapala waina a dape lua e mþelu dua ki Saul, waina a pualua e mþelu dua ki naraeþa.
- 16**Go nasuþa anigo go namarakiana anigo eroga wo doko mau doko naraeþa: malo tasake anigo ega wo pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana pa pa po du mau du.
- 17**Dapala navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe, go dapala navunusiana mamau wanogoe, dapala nogoe Nathan e pasa paki David.
- 18**Go nawota David e pano, po doko narae ni Jehovah; go e naga, Kinau a pei sei, Jehovah Suþe O, go nasuþa aginau e pei nasava, naga ku mari au a pakilagi?
- 19**Ma tea wanogoe e kiki namataþa, Jehovah Suþe O; ma ku moro pasa nalo ni nasuþa ni tea suasua anigo nalo ni tagona laapa waina euga wo edaku; go tea wanogoe, Jehovah Suþe O, e pei nawotaeana raki naataþoli kite?
- 20**Go David ega moro noa nasava paki-go? Nalakena nigo ku atae tea suasua anigo, Jehovah Suþe O.
- 21**Nalakena navasaana anigo, go pae naþoþoþa, ku po mari nawaruaana mamau wanogoe, naga tea suasua anigo ega atae a.
- 22**Go nigo ku þarua, Jehovah Suþe O: nalakena tea takiusi ko e da doko mau, go te Suþe þota e da doko mau ma nigo sikiþa, e dakiusi tea mamau puti waina au dogo e ki nadaligagami.
- 23**Go seve nalauna ni maramana e dakiusi narei anigo, dakiusi Israel, waina Suþe e pano naga ega taulua e ega vei narei aneana, go naga ega maneana mari nagisa sikai, po manigo mari naleo warua maga, go magi navanua anigo mari naleo mataukiana maga, po kopasi lua nalauna maga go suþe adeada maga pa dua ki narae ni narei anigo, waina ku daulua e mþelu dua ki Ityipt naga ega vei anigo?

²⁴Go ku duñaña manigo lawo-kilaketoko narei anigo Israel naga euga vei narei anigo pa pa ega tu mau du; go nigo, Yehovah, ku po pei Suḷe adeada.

²⁵Go rahi waia, Yehovah Suḷe O, navasaana waina ku pasa asa nalo ni tea suasua anigo, go nalo ni nasuña aneana, ḷa lawosoki a ega tu mau du, go ḷa mari dapala waina ku noa e.

²⁶Go nagisaña ega vei tea warua pa pa po du mau du, doko do naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e pei Suḷe daḷau Israel: go nasuña ki tea suasua anigo David ega wo pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana naraeña.

²⁷Nalakena nigo, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḷe ki Israel, ku noa pakasa ki paki tea suasua anigo, po naga, Aga wo manigo davagi nasuña sikai: nalakena tea wanogoe tea suasua anigo e paḷai naviviariana naḷoḷona naga ega tapasavasa ki natapasavasaana waia paki-go.

²⁸Go Yehovah Suḷe O, nigo ku pei Suḷe, go navasaana anigo maga eu pei nalomauana, go ku sai naleo wia wanogoe paki tea suasua anigo:

²⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe ḷa suasua naga ḷa vasa m̄ata ki nasuña ki tea suasua anigo, naga ega toko mau doko naraeña: nalakena nigo, Yehovah Suḷe O, ku po noa e: go nasuña ki tea suasua anigo ega vei tea vasañatakiana ki navasañatakiana anigo, pa pa po du mau du.

2 Samuel 8

¹Go edaku ki tea wanogoe e pakilina naga David e atugi Filistine maga, po marimatua ki da: go David e puati lua ḷauasi ni natokoana warua m̄elu dua ki nañelearu ni Filistine maga.

²Go e atugi Moab, po dowogi ra ki namea totowo, doko do mari ra eu one natano; go e dowogi ovara dua naga ega vitua ki da paki namateana, go ovara mamau sikai naga ega mauti ra euga mauri. Go tea ni Moab eu po pei tea suasua maga ki David, po pitua ki nasautoga.

³David e moro atugi Hadadeser natu ni Rehob nawota ni Sobah, rahi waina e pano naga ega vuati liliua ki kokoi aneana doko Noaisara.

⁴Go David e puati lua kiana naatañoli manu sikai go ḷonotia larua waina eu sakesaake horse, go naatañoli tivilia dua waina eu surata ki natuada: go David e daekotovi nawaliu ni nakolovae ni horse maga ni kariot, ma e mauti kiada tea ni kariot ḷonotia sikai.

⁵Go rahi waina tea ni Siria ni Damaseko eu rumai naga euga silae Hadadeser nawota ni Sobah, David e atugi naatañoli ni Siria tivilia dua go manu takuna dua.

⁶Go David e lawo ki naatañoli navakalo euga vei tea vavaigoro maga doko Siria ni Damaseko: go tea ni Siria eu po pei tea suasua maga ki David, po pitua ki

nasautoga. Go Yehovah e dua David namarimatuaana sara tokora waina e paki asa.

⁷Go David e puati nakokoro maga ni kold ki tea suasua maga ki Hadadeser, po dape ra umai paki Yerusalem.

⁸Go nawota David e puati lua ðarua ki brass ñmelu dua ki Betah go ki Berothai, natokoana maga ki Hadadeser.

⁹Go ragi waina Toi, nawota ni Hamath, e dogo naga David e atugi puti taua naatañoli navakalo ki Hadadeser,

¹⁰Ragi wanogoe Toi e diþaki lua natuna naanoai Yoram pa punusi nawota David, naga ega vasadodomi a, po pasa þia ki nia, nalakena e mari diþa Hadadeser, po atugi a: nalakena Hadadeser e mari navakalo maga paki Toi. Go Yoram e dape lasa maga ni silver umai, go lasa maga ni kold, go lasa maga ni brass:

¹¹Nara ma, nawota David e dapugoro ra paki Yehovah, pilake silver go kold waina e pea dapugoro ra ni sara nalauna maga mamau puti waina e marimatua ki da;

¹²Tea ni Siria, go ni Moab, go ni Ammon natuna maga, go ni Filistine maga, go ni Amalek, go ni sara naleo tapepavakotoana ki Hadadeser, natu ni Rehob, nawota ni Sobah.

¹³Go David e duñana maneana mari nagisa sikai ragi waina e liliu umai pae naatugiana ni naatañoli ni Siria doko Naþaloo ni Natasimena, naatañoli tivilia sikai go manu takuna latolu.

¹⁴Go e lawo ki naatañoli navakalo euga vei tea vavaigoro maga doko Edom; usuraki Edom mamau e lawo ki naatañoli navakalo euga vei tea vavaigoro maga, go tea ni Edom eu po mamau puti pei tea suasua maga ki David. Go Yehovah e mauti David sara tokora waina e paki asa.

¹⁵Go David e maramara daþau Israel mamau; go David e pakavuro navasaþotaana go naleanaana paki narei aneana mamau puti.

¹⁶Go Yoab, natu ni Seruiah, e pei naþau ni taua ni naatañoli navakalo; go Yehoshafat, natu ni Ahilud, e pei tea terausi:

¹⁷Go Sadok, natu ni Ahitub, go Ahimelek, natu ni Abiathar, ero pei tea viri maga; go Seraiah e pei tea midiri;

¹⁸Go Benaiah, natu ni Yehoiada, e pei naþau ni tea ni Kaftor go tea ni Filistine maga; go David natuna maga eu pei tea vakilagi maga.

2 Samuel 9

- ¹Go David e naga, Te naata sikai ni tea ni nasuŋa ki Saul e ko doko, naga aga visei ki nia nadodomiana nalakena Yonathan, kite?
- ²Go tea suasua sikai ki tea ni nasuŋa ki Saul e doko, nagisana Siba, go eu soso e umai punusi David; go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei Siba, kite? Go e naga, Nae e pei tea suasua anigo.
- ³Go nawota e naga, Tea sikai ki tea ni nasuŋa ki Saul e ko da doko mau, naga aga visei ki nia nadodomiana ki Suŋe, kite? Go Siba e noa ki nawota, e naga, Yonathan natuna naanoai sikai e ko doko waina e pei pito.
- ⁴Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Nae wai? Go Siba e noa ki nawota, e naga, P̄a leo, e doko nasuŋa ki Makir, natu ni Ammiel, doko Lo-debar.
- ⁵Go nawota David e diŋaki lua, po paraki nia umai m̄elu dua ki nasuŋa ki Makir, natu ni Ammiel, m̄elu dua ki Lo-debar.
- ⁶Go Mefibosheth, natu ni Yonathan, natu ni Saul, e umai punusi David, po dowo daŋolosiwo naraena, po kolo suai natano. Go David e naga, Mefibosheth. Go e naga, P̄a leo, tea suasua anigo!
- ⁷Go David e noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a ta matakau mau: nalakena lomau aga wo pisei ki-go nadodomiana nalakena tamaŋa Yonathan, go aga wo moro pitua ki liliu paki-go natano mamau ki tamaŋa Saul; go p̄a wo ganikani wede ni nakaniana aginau pitiŋatiŋa.
- ⁸Go e kolo suai natano, po naga, Tea suasua anigo e pei nasava, naga p̄a leo punusi au waina a dakiusi koria mate sikai?
- ⁹Go nawota e soso Siba, tea suasua ki Saul, umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Sara navatuna waina e pei agi Saul go agi tea mamau puti ni nasuŋa aneana, a po dua natu ni nawota anigo asa.
- ¹⁰Go p̄a maneana p̄osiwosi natano aneana, nimu ma natuŋa naanoai maga, go tea suasua anigo maga; go p̄a vai nawana maga umai, naga natu ni nawota anigo ega veani navinaga kania: ma Mefibosheth, natu ni nawota anigo, ega wo ganikani wede ni nakaniana aginau pitiŋatiŋa. Go Siba e peani natuna naanoai rualima sikai tamate lima, go tea suasua rualima dua.
- ¹¹Go Siba e noa ki nawota, e naga, Dapala tea mamau puti waina nawota, nawota aginau, e diŋaki tea suasua aneana asa, dapala nogoe tea suasua anigo ega wo mari a. Go Mefibosheth, nawota e noa, nae ega wo ganikani wede ni nakaniana aginau, dapala e pei vei nawota natuna naanoai sikai.
- ¹²Go Mefibosheth e peani natuna naanoai vusavusa sikai, nagisana Maika. Go tea suasua maga mamau puti waina eu doko nasuŋa ki Siba doko, eu pei tea suasua maga ki Mefibosheth.

¹³Go Mefibosheth e doko Yerusalem doko: nalakena e ganikani wede ni nakaniana ki nawota pitiṗatiṗa; go natuana dua ero sa.

2 Samuel 10

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga nawota ki Ammon natuna maga e mate, go natuna Hanun e maramara du oli a.

²Go David e naga, Aga wo pisei ki Hanun, natu ni Nahash, nadodomiana dakiusi waina tamana e pisei ki nau nadodomiana. Go David e diṗaki lua pae nañlelearu ni tea suasua aneana maga naga ega vasapakavakale a nalakena tamana. Go tea suasua maga ki David eu rumai paki navanua ki Ammon natuna maga.

³Ma tea maraki maga ki Ammon natuna maga eu noa ki nawota adeada Hanun, eu naga, Ku midoa ki nia naga David e dodomadagani tamaña, naga e diṗaki lua tea vasapakavakale maga umai punusi ko kite? David e da diṗaki lua tea suasua aneana maga umai punusi ko naga euga leousiusi natokoana, po leo pavaraka asa, po daṗolosiwo ki nia kite?

⁴Go Hanun e puati tea suasua maga ki David, po karo lua namagovai ni nalolu ni nasida, po daekotovi tea suniana adeada ñmaleoputo, pa pa paki nataporaeda, po diṗaki lua ra pano.

⁵Ragi waina eu noakisai David asa, nae e diṗaki lua naata seara naga euga vano po sua ra; nalakena naatañoli maga wanogoe eu maliere ṗarua. Go nawota e naga, Kuga toko Yeriko doko pa pa nalolu ni nasimu euga moro ulua, go ragi wanogoe kuga moro liliu umai.

⁶Go ragi waina Ammon natuna maga eu punusi naga eu po pei tea mamaragokiana paki David, Ammon natuna maga eu diṗaki lua po pasadapui naatañoli maga ni Siria ni Beth-rehob, go naatañoli maga ni Siria ni Sobah, eu pei naatañoli tivilia dua waina eu surata natuada, go nawota ni Maakah pilake naatañoli manu sikai, go naatañoli maga ni Tob tivilia sikai go manu takuna dua.

⁷Go ragi waina David e dogo e, e diṗaki lua Yoab, go taua ni naatañoli navakalo mamau puti, tea kasua maga.

⁸Go Ammon natuna maga eu dave umai, po mari ovara maga ni navakalo tokora ni nasiliana namata-pua: go naatañoli maga ni Siria ni Sobah, go ni Rehob, go naatañoli maga ni Tob go ni Maakah, eu pei nara mau doko nagurua.

⁹Go ragi waina Yoab e punusi naga navakalo e pei tea mariñatakiana diṗa e kivea go kiedaku, e matadoa naatañoli matadoaana mamau puti ni Israel, po mari ra eu pei ovara maga diṗa naatañoli maga ni Siria:

¹⁰Go namagovai ni naatañoli maga waina eu ko doko, e doropusi ra eu doko nañlearu ni taina Abishai, go nae e mari ra eu pei ovara maga diña Ammon natuna maga.

¹¹Go e naga, Waina naatañoli maga ni Siria eu pe kasua liu au, nigo ãa silae au: ma waina Ammon natuna maga eu pe kasua liu ko, ragi wanogoe kinau aga valoti silae ko.

¹²Kuga viviari, go tuga magi narei anigida, go natokoana maga ki Supe anigida, mari dagaragara: go Yehovah ega mari tea waina e ãia namatana.

¹³Go Yoab go naatañoli maga waina eu sikoti a eu disu paki ñmaladigi po mari navakalo diña naatañoli maga ni Siria: go eu sava ñmelu dua ki naraena pano.

¹⁴Go ragi waina Ammon natuna maga eu punusi naga tea ni Siria eu sava pano, nara ma eu sava ñmelu dua ki narae ni Abishai pano, po sili paki natokoana. Go Yoab e ñmelu dua ki Ammon natuna maga po liliu umai paki Yerusalem.

¹⁵Go ragi waina tea ni Siria eu punusi naga Israel e marimatua ki da, eu duñada piragi saisai ki da.

¹⁶Go Hadareser e diñaki lua, po piragi lua naatañoli maga ni Siria umai, waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Noaisara: go eu rumai paki Helam, go Shobak tea maraki taua naatañoli navakalo ki Hadareser e pei nañauda.

¹⁷Go eu noa ki David asa; go nae e piragi saisai ki Israel mamau puti, po duagoto Yordan, po umai paki Helam. Go naatañoli maga ni Siria eu duñada mari ovara maga diña David, po mari navakalo paki nia.

¹⁸Go naatañoli maga ni Siria eu sava ñmelu dua ki narae ni Israel pano; go David e atugi naatañoli maga ni Siria, tea ni kariot ãnotia larua, go tea maga waina eu sakesaake horse tivilia pati, po atugi Shobak tea maraki taua adeada, go e mate tokora wanogoe.

¹⁹Go ragi waina nawota maga mamau puti, tea suasua maga ki Hadareser, eu punusi naga Israel e marimatua ki da, eu mari natañmateana paki Israel, po pei tea suasua adeada maga. Go naatañoli maga ni Siria eu matakua naga euga wo da moro silae Ammon natuna maga te ragi mau.

2 Samuel 11

¹Go e pakilina ragi kakana ni natau, ragi tatutakiana waina nawota maga eu dave raki navakalo, naga David e diñaki lua Yoab, go tea suasua aneana maga, go Israel mamau; go eu mari sa sa ki navanua ki Ammon natuna maga, po kelugoro Rabbah. Ma David e doko Yerusalem doko.

²Go e pakilina ragi melu mau, naga David e duleana ñmelu dua ki nawewelee aneana, po surata nañsua ni nasuñã ki nawota: go e doko nañsua ni nasuñã

po leo punusi nagoroi sikai e do loloso; go nagoroi wanogoe navunusiana kakana e pei tea leo mātakiana pa.

³Go David e diḗaki lua po pusuusu nalo ni nagoroi wanogoe. Go naata sikai e naga, Nae e da pei Bathsheba, natu ni Eliam, Uriah naataḗoli ni Heth anagoroi kite?

⁴Go David e diḗaki lua tea tautauana maga, po puasoki a; go e sili umai punusi a, go e one sikoti a; (nalakena nae e pei tea maridautaukiana ki naloana aneana); go e liliu paki nasuḗa aneana pano.

⁵Go nagoroi wanogoe e dumau ki pipia; go e diḗaki lua po noa ki David asa, e naga, Kinau a diena.

⁶Go David e diḗaki lua paki Yoab, po naga, P̄a maginau diḗaki lua Uriah, naataḗoli ni Heth, umai punusi au. Go Yoab e diḗaki lua Uriah umai punusi David.

⁷Go rahi waina Uriah e po umai punusi a, David e pusuusu paki nia nalo ni Yoab, e pe wia kite, go nalo ni namauriana ki narei, go nalo ni navakalo.

⁸Go David e noa ki Uriah, e naga, P̄a siwo paki nasuḗa anigo pano, go p̄a sarue natuaḗa. Go Uriah e ḗmelu dua ki nasuḗa ki nawota pano, go navituaana ni navinaga pae nawota e dausi a.

⁹Ma Uriah e maturu namata ni nasuḗa ki nawota, nara ma tea suasua maga mamau puti ki nawota aneana, go e da siwo paki nasuḗa aneana pano mau.

¹⁰Go rahi waina eu noa ki David asa, po naga, Uriah e da siwo paki nasuḗa aneana pano mau, David e noa ki Uriah, e naga, Nigo ku da liliu pae nasurataana sikai umai kite? Go ekasana ku da siwo paki nasuḗa anigo pano mau?

¹¹Go Uriah e noa ki David, e naga, Areka, go Israel, go Yudah, eu doko taḗauḗau maga; go nawota aginau Yoab, go tea suasua maga ki nawota aginau, eu ko doko nagurua doko; go kinau aga sili nasuḗa aginau, naga aga kanikani po munu, go naga aga one sikoti nagoroi aginau, kite? Nigo ku mauri, go naataḗa e mauri, go aga wo da mari naleo wanogoe mau.

¹²Go David e noa ki Uriah, e naga, P̄a ko doko nea masoso, go matamai aga wo diḗaki lua ko pano. Go Uriah e doko Yerusalem doko naaleatia wanogoe, go matamai ki nia.

¹³Go rahi waina David e soso e umai, e ganikani po munu naraena; go e mari a e matamaloku: go rahi melu mau e dave pano naga ega maturu nawewe aneana sikoti tea suasua maga ki nawota aneana, ma e da siwo paki nasuḗa aneana pano mau.

¹⁴Go e pakilina maliḗogi, naga David e midiri tusi sikai paki Yoab, po diḗaki lua e pae naḗlearu ni Uriah.

- 15**Go e midiri navasaana tusi wanogoe, po naga, Pã lawo ki Uriah ega tu kivea ni navakalo kasua liu, go pã m̃elu dua ki nia pano, naga ega vei tea atugiana, po mate.
- 16**Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yoab e legoro natokoana, naga e lawo ki Uriah tokora waina e atae naga naatañoli kasua maga eu doko asa.
- 17**Go naatañoli maga ni natokoana eu dave pano, po mari navakalo diãa Yoab: go naatañoli seara eu dowo, go tea suasua seara ki David; go Uriah, naatañoli ni Heth, nae ma e mate.
- 18**Go Yoab e diãaki lua po noakisai David sara naleo nalo ni navakalo;
- 19**Go e diãaki tea tautauana wanogoe, po naga, Rahi waina pã wo noakisai sua nawota sara naleo nalo ni navakalo,
- 20**Ega wo doko, rahi waina namaetoana ki nawota e pe vavaga, go e pe noa ki-go, e pe naga, Ekasana ku paki m̃aladigi sa ki natokoana naga pã mari navakalo? Ku da atae naga euga wo doko pãaka po dipe mu, kite?
- 21**Sei e atugi Abimelek, natu ni Yerubesheth? E da pei nagoroi waina e doko pãaka po kuãe a ki vatumaa ni elagi naga e mate Tebes? Ekasana ku paki m̃aladigi sa ki pãaka? Rahi wanogoe pã wo naga, Tea suasua anigo Uriah, naatañoli ni Heth, nae ma e mate.
- 22**Go tea tautauana wanogoe e pano, po umai po noakisai David tea maga mamau puti waina Yoab e dautau sa asa.
- 23**Go tea tautauana wanogoe e noa ki David, e naga, Naatañoli maga eu marimatua ki gami, go eu dave umai diãa gami nagurua, go au kopasi lua ra pano pa pa paki namata-pua.
- 24**Go tea tipe maga eu doko pãaka po dipe tea suasua anigo maga; go tea suasua maga ki nawota seara eu mate, go tea suasua anigo Uriah, naatañoli ni Heth, nae ma e mate.
- 25**Go David e noa ki tea tautauana wanogoe, e naga, Pã noa ki Yoab, pã naga, Naleo wanogoe ega ta sa namataña mau, nalakena lova e do gani tea waia pataka sikai ma tea wanae: pã mari navakalo anigo ega moro kasua diãa natokoana, po daãolosiwo ki nia: go pã wasasoki a.
- 26**Go rahi waina nagoroi ki Uriah e dogo naga anawota e mate, go e dagisi anawota.
- 27**Go rahi waina nasusueana e nopu, David e diãaki lua po pirahi a umai paki nasuãa aneana, go e po pei anagoroi, go e maneana dape natuna naanoai sikai. Ma tea waina David e mari a, e da pãia mau namata ni Yehovah.

2 Samuel 12

- ¹Go Yehovah e diþaki lua Nathan pa punusi David. Go e umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naatañmoli dua ero doko natokoana sikai maau; sikai e pei sogolapa, go kerua e pei tea tika.
- ²Tea waina e pei sogolapa e peani navata maga ni shiip go navata maga ni katel eu laapa liu:
- ³Ma tea waina e dika e da peani te navatuna, ma shiip natuna nagoroi sikai maau, waina e pakotovi a po pakale a: go e doko sikoti a go sikoti natuna maga, po do disu lavulavu; go ero dua gani navinaga sikai maau, po munu lasa sikai maau, go e one naruñana, go e dakiusi waina e pei natuna nagoroi sikai.
- ⁴Go nañenaki sikai e umai punusi naatañmoli sogolapa wanogoe, go nae e da suasua naga ega tape sikai ni navata ni shiip aneana go ni navata ni katel aneana, naga ega magi nañenaki wanogoe waina e umai punusi a, mari ñmata ki nia, ma e puati shiip natuna ki tea tika wanogoe, po magi naatañmoli waina e umai punusi a, mari ñmata ki nia.
- ⁵Go namaetoana ki David e pavaga þarua diþa naatañmoli wanogoe; go e noa ki Nathan, e naga, Yehovah e mauri doko, go naata waina e mari tea wanogoe e pataka naga ega mate:
- ⁶Go ega wo lagati dua e shiip natuna euga vati diþa shiip natuna sikai maau wanogoe, nalakena tea waina e mari a, go nalakena e dika nadodomiana.
- ⁷Go Nathan e noa ki David, e naga, Nigo ku pei naatañmoli wanogoe. Yehovah, Suþe ni Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a puvurai ki-go ku pei nawota daþau Israel, go a pualua ko ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni Saul;
- ⁸Go a dua ko nasuñna ki nawota anigo, po pitua ki nagoroi maga ki nawota anigo paki naruñmaña, go a dua ko nasuñna ni Israel, go ni Yudah; go waina tea wanogoe e pe kiki, go a pe moro sokari dua ko te naleo seara.
- ⁹Ekasana ku midoaki þalo ki navasaana ki Yehovah, po mari tea waina e sa namatana? Ku atugi Uriah, naatañmoli ni Heth, ki lova, po puati nagoroi aneana e pei añagoroi, go ku mari punue a ki lova ki Ammon natuna maga.
- ¹⁰Go tea wanogoe lova ega wo da puoli ki nasuñna anigo mau; nalakena ku midoaki þalo ki nau, po puati nagoroi ki Uriah, naatañmoli ni Heth, naga ega vei añagoroi.
- ¹¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Þa leo, Aga wo mari tea sa ega wo duleana diþa ko ñmelu nasuñna anigo, go aga wo puati lua nagoroi anigo maga pa dua ki naraeña, po dua tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go ara, go nae ega wo one sikoti nagoroi anigo maga narae ni elo waia e du.
- ¹²Nalakena nigo ku mari sili ki nia: ma kinau aga wo mari naleo waia narae ni Israel mamau, go narae ni elo.

- 13**Go David e noa ki Nathan, e naga, A po mari naleo sa diġa Yehovah. Go Nathan e noa ki David, e naga, Yehovah e moro dape lua namarinaleosaana anigo; ġa wo da mate mau.
- 14**Ma ku mari nawosiana wanogoe e pei nalakena tea kokona maga ki Yehovah eu do pasa sa ki, tea wanogoe piakiki waina ega wo manigo pakilina, ega wo mate lomau.
- 15**Go Nathan e paki nasuġa aneana pano. Go Yehovah e atugi piakiki waina nagoroi ki Uriah e magi David dape a, go e sasana ġarua.
- 16**Nalakena tea wanogoe David e magi piakiki wanogoe pavara ni Suġe; go David e pali, po sili po one natano ġogi mamau.
- 17**Go tea matua maga ni nasuġa aneana eu duleana, po lawodu pisari a naga euga wo sike a ġmelu dua ki natano: ma e karai, go e da gani bred sikoti ra mau.
- 18**Go e pakilina naaleatia kelarua naga piakiki wanogoe e mate. Go tea suasua maga ki David eu matakku noakisai a asa naga piakiki e mate sua: nalakena eu naga, Kuga leo, ragi waina piakiki e ko mauri, go tu pasa paki nia, ma e da daki dorogo paki nadaleogida mau: go waina tu pe noa ki nia naga piakiki e mate sua, ega wo duġana kasa ki nia?
- 19**Ma ragi waina David e punusi naga tea suasua aneana maga eu do dapilakolako duġada paki da, David e atae naga piakiki wanogoe e mate: go David e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Piakiki e mate kite? Go eu naga, E mate sua.
- 20**Go David e duleana ġmelu dua ki natano, po loloso, po duġana puvurai ki nia, po suni oli sugoro aneana; go e sili paki nasuġa ki Yehovah, po lotu: go edaku ki nia e umai paki nasuġa aneana; go ragi waina e datago navinaga go eu doropusi a doko naraena, go e ganikani.
- 21**Go tea suasua aneana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Naleo waina ku mari a e pei nasava? Ragi waina piakiki wanogoe e ko mauri doko, go ku pali po dagisi a; ma ragi waina piakiki e mate sua, ku duleana po ganikani.
- 22**Go e naga, Ragi waina piakiki e ko mauri doko, go a pali po dagi: nalakena a naga, Sei e atae mase Yehovah e pe ta sauġia ki nau naga piakiki ega mauri kite?
- 23**Ma ragi waia e po mate sua, go ekasana aga vali? A mariatae piragi liliua ki nia kite? Kinau aga wo pa punusi a, ma nae ega wo da liliu umai punusi au mau.
- 24**Go David e pasa pakavakale anagoroi Bath-sheba, go e pano punusi a po one sikoti a: go e dape natuna naanoai sikai, po salagisana ki Solomon. Go Yehovah e dodomi a;
- 25**Go e diġaki lua profeta Nathan, po salagisana ki Yedidiah, nalakena Yehovah.

²⁶Go Yoab e mari navakalo diþa Rabbah, natokoana sikai ki Ammon natuna maga, go e dape pavakoto ki natokoana ki nawota.

²⁷Go Yoab e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi David, po naga, A po mari navakalo diþa Rabbah, io, a po dape pavakoto ki natokoana ni noai maga.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, þa soso saisai ki narei maga mamau puti, po mēnaki goro natokoana wanogoe, po dape pavakoto asa: mase kinau a pe tape pavakoto ki natokoana wanogoe, go eu pe wo soso e ki nagisagu.

²⁹Go David e piragi saisai ki narei maga mamau puti, po paki Rabbah pano, po mari navakalo diþa e, po dape pavakoto asa.

³⁰Go e sawo lua vauvau mēlu dua ki naþau ni nawota adeada; go narrowogiana kakana e pei talenta sikai ni kold, go vatu maga waina eu þia þarua liu eu doko asa; go eu sawa ki nia e doko naþau ni David. Go e dape pavakoto ki sara naleo laapa mēlu dua ki natokoana wanogoe.

³¹Go e piragi lua naatañoli maga waina eu doko asa, po mari ra eu þosiwosi ki soro maga, go ki tea tagau maga ni airon, go ki karau maga ni airon, go e mari ra eu þosiwosi po mari brik maga: go e mari dapala nogoe paki natokoana maga mamau puti ki Ammon natuna maga. Go David ma narei maga eu mamau puti liliu paki Yerusalem pano.

2 Samuel 13

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe naga Absalom, natu ni David, e peani gorena leoñatakiana sikai, nagisana Tamar; go Amnon, natu ni David, e masauna.

²Go Amnon e dogokitesa þarua po sasana nalakena gorena Tamar; nalakena nae e pei mutawono; go e kasua namata ni Amnon naga ega mari te navatuna paki nia.

³Ma Amnon e peani tana ri sikai, nagisana Yonadab, natu ni Shimeah, David taina: go Yonadab e pei naatañoli manumatua liu sikai.

⁴Go nae e noa ki nia, e naga, Natu ni nawota O, ekasana ku dogokitesa sara naaleatia? Þa wo da noakisai au asa kite? Go Amnon e noa ki nia, e naga, A masau Tamar, taigu Absalom gorena.

⁵Go Yonadab e noa ki nia, e naga, Þa maturu one nawewele anigo, po mari dakiusi waina ku masake: go ragi waina tamaña ega wo umai punusi ko, þa noa ki nia, þa naga, Þa suasua naga goregu Tamar ega umai punusi au, a pavara ni ko asa, po dua au bred naga aga kani a, go ega mari mēta ki navinaga naraegu, naga aga vunusi a, po gani a nañelearuna.

⁶Go Amnon e maturu one, po mari dakiusi waina e masake: go ragi waina nawota e umai punusi a, Amnon e noa ki nawota, e naga, Þa suasua naga goregu Tamar

ega umai punusi au, a pavara ni ko asa, po maginau mari keke ega rua naraegu naga aga kanikani nañelearuna.

⁷Go David e diþaki lua navasaana paki esuñña, paki Tamar, po naga, Ña vaki nasuñña ki goreñña Amnon pano po maneana mari ñata ki navinaga.

⁸Go dapala nogoe Tamar e paki nasuñña ki gorena Amnon pano; go nae e maturu one. Go e dape flour, po ñmoli a, po mari keke maga naraena, go e peni keke maga wanogoe.

⁹Go e dape pan, po daki nia naraena; ma e karai ganikani. Go Amnon e naga, Kuga mari sara naatañmoli euga tave ñmelu dua ki nau pano. Go eu mamau puti dave pano.

¹⁰Go Amnon e noa ki Tamar, e naga, Ña tape navinaga umai paki eñago naga aga kanikani nañelearuñña. Go Tamar e dape keke maga waina e mari ra, po dape ra umai paki eñago punusi gorena Amnon.

¹¹Go ragi waina e dape ra umai paki ñmaladigi ki nia naga ega kanikani, e puati a po noa ki nia, e naga, Ña umai, goregu, po one sikoti au.

¹²Go e pasadara e, po naga, Ee, goregu, ña ta mari sa ki nau mau; nalakena namariana dapala nea ega ta pei tea mariana Israel mau: ña ta mari navei-lalana waia mau.

¹³Go kinau, aga vilake namaliereana aginau paki esava? Go nigo, ña wo pei lala sikai ni Israel. Go nalakena tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko, ña vasa paki nawota; nalakena nae ega wo da mauti au kiañña.

¹⁴Ma e da masauna mau naga ega rogo parati ki nadaleona: go nalakena nae e kasua liu sa, e mari matua ki nia, po one sikoti a.

¹⁵Go edaku ki nia Amnon e pilosi a ki navilosiana warua; go navilosiana aneana wanogoe e þarua liu nadodomiana aneana waina e pea dodomi a asa. Go Amnon e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña tuleana, ña vano.

¹⁶Go nae e noa ki nia, e naga, Ee, ega ta dapala nogoe mau, nalakena tea sa warua waia waina ku do mari a, po do diþaki nau pano, e sa do liu tea vea waina ku mari a paki nau. Ma e da masau daki dorogo paki nia mau.

¹⁷Go e soso tea waina e maneana suasua, po naga, Ña tiþaki lua nagoroi waia ega ñmelu dua ki nau pano, go ña marisoki namata ega kasua edaku ki nia.

¹⁸Go e suni sugoro oraorana sikai: nalakena nawota natuna nagoroi maga waina eu pei mutawono maga eu suni sugoro maga waina e dapala nogoe. Go tea suasua aneana e piragi lua e pano, po marisoki kasua ki namata edaku ki nia.

19Go Tamar e doropusi natanoapu e doko naŕauna, po pua ŕoraie sugoro oraorana aneana waina e suni a; go e doropusi naŕelearuna naŕauna, po pae napua aneana pano, po do dagi.

20Go gorena Absalom e noa ki nia, e naga, Goreŕna Amnon e po sikoti ko kite? Ma ŕa vunuta, goregu: nae e pei goreŕna; ŕa ta midoaki sa ki nia naŕoŕoŕna mau. Go Tamar e doko nasuŕna ki gorena Absalom doko, e dogokitesa ŕarua.

21Ma rahi waina nawota David e dogo nalo ni tea maga wanogoe, e maeto ŕarua.

22Go Absalom e da pasa paki Amnon mau tea wia kite tea sa; nalakena Absalom e pilosi Amnon, nalakena e mari tea sa paki gorena Tamar.

23Go e pakilina edaku ki natau dua ero nupu, naga Absalom e peani tea alati maga ni naŕau ni shiip eu doko Baal-hasor, waina e doko ŕmaladigi ki Efraim: go Absalom e pitautau nawota natuna naanoai maga mamau puti.

24Go Absalom e umai punusi nawota, po naga, ŕa leo, tea suasua anigo e peani tea alati maga ni naŕau ni shiip; a pavara ni ko naga nawota go tea suasua aneana maga euga wo umai sikoti tea suasua anigo.

25Go nawota e noa ki Absalom, e naga, Ee natugu, auga ta mamau pano, mase au pe madaga paki-go. Go e pasadie a asa: ma e da masau pano mau, go e pasa ŕia ki nia.

26Go Absalom e naga, Waina ku pe ta suasua, go a pavara ni ko naga taigu Amnon ega sikoti gami. Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ega sikoti ko pano?

27Ma Absalom e pasadie a asa, go e suasua naga Amnon go nawota natuna naanoai maga mamau puti euga sikoti a pano.

28Go Absalom e diŕaki tea suasua aneana maga, po naga, Kuga leosoki Amnon rahi waina naŕoŕona e do laelaea nalo ni waine; go rahi waina aga wo noa ki mu, Kuga atugi Amnon, rahi wanogoe kuga atugi a, kuga ta matakau mau: kinau a da diŕaki mu asa kite?

29Kuga viviari, go kuga vei ŕmaau maga. Go tea suasua maga ki Absalom eu mari paki Amnon dapala waina Absalom e diŕaki da asa. Go nawota natuna naanoai maga eu mamau puti duleana, go eu sikasikai pagi mule adeada, po sava pano.

30Go e pakilina rahi waina eu ko doko napua, naga narogorogoana e umai paki David, eu naga, Absalom e po atugi puti nawota natuna naanoai maga, go sikai kakada e da doko mau.

31Go nawota e duleana, po pua ŕoraie sugoro aneana, po one natano; go tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti waina eu doko ŕmaladigi ki nia, eu pua ŕoraie sugoro adeada maga.

32Go Yonadab, natu ni Shimeah, David taina, e pasadara, po naga, Nawota aginau ega ta midoaki naga eu atugi puti natureai maga, nawota natuna naanoai maga

mau; nalakena Amnon e sikina mate: nalakena Absalom e midoaki dawona ki tea wanogoe doko naaleatia waina e mari tea sa paki gorena Tamar.

³³Go tea wanogoe nawota aginau ega ta midoaki nia nañoño naga nawota natuna naanoai maga eu mate puti: nalakena Amnon e sikina mate.

³⁴Ma Absalom e sava pano. Go natureai waina e pei tea vavaigoro, e leo sake, po punusi, go ãa leo, naatañoli laapa eu do siwo natakuna pae napua ni tava umai.

³⁵Go Yonadab e noa ki nawota, e naga, Ña leo, nawota natuna naanoai maga eu po do umai: dapala waina tea suasua anigo e noa e, e dapala nogoe.

³⁶Go e pakilina, rahi waina navasaana aneana e nupu, naga ãa leo, nawota natuna naanoai maga eu rumai, go eu sike nadaleoda, po dahi: go nawota nara ma tea suasua aneana maga eu mamau puti dahi ki natagiana warua.

³⁷Go Absalom e sava, po pa punusi Talmai, natu ni Ammihur, nawota ni Ceshur. Go David e dagisi natuna sara naaleatia.

³⁸Go Absalom e sava, po paki Ceshur pano, po doko asa doko natau dolu.

³⁹Go nañoño ni nawota David e ñaema midoaki Absalom: nalakena e pei tea vasapakavakaleana nalo ni Amnon, waina e mate sua.

2 Samuel 14

¹Go Yoab, natu ni Seruah, e atae naga nañoño ni nawota e midoaki Absalom.

²Go Yoab e diñaki lua paki Tekoa po paraki nagoroi manumatua sikai umai, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ña mari dakiasi tea tagi, po suni sugoro ni namalepuana, a pavara, ni ko asa, go ãa ta duñaña puvurai ki-go ki naroro mau, ma ãa mari dakiasi nagoroi sikai waina e do dagisi tea mate naaleatia laapa:

³Go ãa vano punusi nawota, po pasa paki nia dapala nea. Go Yoab e doropusi navasaana maga nawokana.

⁴Go rahi waina nagoroi ni Tekoa wanogoe e pasa paki nawota, e dowo dañolosiwo po kolo suai natano, po naga, Ña silae au, nawota O.

⁵Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava e mari ko? Go e pasadara e, po naga, Kinau a pei nagoroi malepu sikai, go aguwota e mate.

⁶Go tea suasua nagoroi anigo e peani natuna naanoai dua, go ero duñada mari ra vanua, go tea vua ãotae ra e dika, go sikai e atugi kerua po mari punue a.

⁷Go ãa leo, namatarau mamau eu duleana diña tea suasua nagoroi anigo, go eu naga, Ña vitua ki tea waina e atugi taina, naga auga mari punue a diña namauriana ki taina waina e atugi a, go dapala nogoe auga mari puoli ki tea veanipioli ki ãaumaso ni tamana: dapala nogoe euga wo mari punue nañelevara

aginau waina e ko doko, go aguwota ega wo da peani nagisa sikai kite namagovai mauri ni tea mate maga maramana.

⁸Go nawota e noa ki nagoroi wanogoe, e naga, Āa vaki nasuāna anigo pano, go aga wo pitua ki natiākiana nalo kakaāna.

⁹Go nagoroi ni Tekoa wanogoe e noa ki nawota, e naga, Nawota aginau, nawota O, namarinaleotageleana wanogoe ega toko au, go doko nasuāna ki tamagu: go nawota go malo tasake aneana ega tika asa.

¹⁰Go nawota e naga, Waina te naata e pe vasa paki-go, āa viragi a umai punusi au, go ega wo da moro mari te navatuna paki-go mau.

¹¹Go nagoroi wanogoe e naga, A pavara ni ko, nawota ega midoaki parati ki Jehovah Suāe anigo, naga tea siko nada ega ta moro mari punue mau, mase eu pe mari punue natugu. Go nae e naga, Jehovah e mauri doko, go napati ni nalolu ni natuāna sikai kakada ega wo da dowo paki natano mau.

¹²Go nagoroi wanogoe e naga, A pavara ni ko, tea suasua nagoroi anigo ega vasa paki nawota, nawota aginau ki navasaana sikai.

¹³Go e naga, Āa vasa. Go nagoroi wanogoe e naga, Go ekasana nigo ku midoaki āai tea tapala nogoe diāa narei ki Suāe? Nalakena pae navasaana waina ku noa e, nawota e dapala tea mari naleo sa lomau, nalakena nawota e da moro piragi liliua ki tea aneana waina e kopasi lua e pano.

¹⁴Nalakena tu mate, go tu dakiusi noai waina eu daki nia natano, waina eu marisa moro pila daua ki nia mau; go Suāe e da do dape lua namauriana mau, ma e do midoaki namidoakiana naga tea waina e pei tea kopasiluaana pano, ega ta doko uvea ki nia mau.

¹⁵Go tea wanogoe a po umai naga aga noa ki nawota, nawota aginau navasaana waia, nalakena narei maga eu mari au a matakū: go tea suasua nagoroi anigo e naga, Ragi waia aga wo pasa paki nawota: alagoro nawota ega wo mari tea waina tea suasua aneana e datagovi a asa.

¹⁶Nalakena nawota ega wo daki dorogo, po pualua tea suasua aneana mēlu dua ki naālearu ni naataāoli waina e masau mari puoli sokota ki nau ma natugu mēlu dua ki naveanipiolikiana ki Suāe.

¹⁷Go tea suasua nagoroi anigo e naga, A pavara ni ko naga navasaana ki nawota, nawota aginau ega vei namaromaroana aginau: nalakena nawota, nawota aginau e dakiusi agelo ki Suāe, e mariatae midoaki āotae tea wia go tea sa: go Jehovah Suāe anigo ega sikoti ko.

¹⁸Go nawota e pasadara po noa ki nagoroi wanogoe, e naga, A pavara ni ko naga āa wo da dasuru ki te navatuna mau nalo ni tea waina aga wo pusuusu paki-go asa. Go nagoroi wanogoe e naga, Nawota, nawota aginau ega vasa.

- 19**Go nawota e naga, Nañelearu ni Yoab e sikoti ko ki tea mamau puti wanogoe kite? Go nagoroi wanogoe e pasadara, po naga, Naataña e mauri, nawota, nawota aginau, go naata sikai e marisa dalele paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri ki tea waina nawota, nawota aginau e pasa asa: nalakena tea suasua anigo Yoab, nae e diþaki nau, go e doropusi navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe nawoka ni tea suasua nagoroi anigo:
- 20**Tea suasua anigo Yoab e mari tea wanogoe naga ega roa naleo wanogoe: go nawota aginau e peani namanumatuaana dapala namanumatuaana ki agelo ki Suþe, po do atae naleo maga mamau puti waina eu doko maramana.
- 21**Go nawota e noa ki Yoab, e naga, Ña leo, a po mari sua naleo wanogoe: nalakena tea wanogoe þa vano po piragi natureai Absalom liliu umai.
- 22**Go Yoab e dowo daþolosiwo, po kolo suai natano, po pasa dodo ñmata ki nawota: go Yoab e naga, Masoso tea suasua anigo e atae naga a po paþai nasauþiaana namataña, nawota aginau, nawota O, waina nawota e pakavuro navavaraniaana ki tea suasua aneana.
- 23**Go Yoab e duleana po paki Ceshur pano, po piragi Absalom umai paki Yerusalem.
- 24**Go nawota e naga, Ega maradoa po paki nasuña aneana pano, ma ega ta punusi naraegu mau. Go dapala nogoe Absalom e duñana doa e po paki nasuña aneana pano, go e da punusi narae ni nawota mau.
- 25**Go usuraki Israel mamau te naata sikai e da doko waina e pei tea leoñatakiana dakiusi Absalom nalakena e pei raewia liu: pae nañele natuana pa pa paki nañasuaana e mamaau þia.
- 26**Go rahi waina e alati naþauna e ñmalu, (go e pei namataþago ni sara natau naga e alati naloluna: nalakena e madaga asa, nalakena tea wanogoe e alati a:) e dowogi nalolu ni naþauna e pei shekel þonotia dua, shekel ki nawota.
- 27**Go natuna naanoai dolu eu magi Absalom pakilina, go natuna nagoroi sikai maau, nagisana Tamar: go nae e pei nagoroi raewia sikai.
- 28**Go Absalom e doko Yerusalem doko natau mamau dua; go e da punusi narae ni nawota mau.
- 29**Go Absalom e diþaki lua paraki Yoab, naga ega tiþaki nia pa punusi nawota; ma e da suasua umai punusi a: go e diþaki lua sala kerua, ma e karai umai.
- 30**Nalakena tea wanogoe e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga leo, vanua ki Yoab e doko ñmaladigi ki tea aginau, go e peani barle e doko asa; kuga vano, po dokoni a. Go tea suasua maga ki Absalom eu dokoni vanua wanogoe.
- 31**Go Yoab e duleana, po umai punusi Absalom nasuña aneana po noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana tea suasua anigo maga eu dokoni vanua aginau?

³²Go Absalom e pasadara Yoab, po naga, Āa leo, a diḷaki lua paki-go po naga, Āa umai naga aga tiḷaki lua ko pa punusi nawota, naga āa wo noa, Nasava e pei nalakena a po pae Ceshur umai? E āia ki nau naga a pe ko doko tokora wanogoe doko: go tea wanogoe aga vunusi narae ni nawota; go waina namarinaleotageleana e pe toko au, ega mari punue au.

³³Go Yoab e umai punusi nawota, po noa ki nia asa: go e pitiḷaki paraki Absalom go e umai punusi nawota, go e kolo suai natano narae ni nawota: go nawota e duḡili Absalom.

2 Samuel 15

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki nia, naga Absalom e duḡana maneana mari ḡata ki kariot sikai go horse maga, go naataḡoli rualima lima waina euga sava pea ki nia.

²Go Absalom e duleana maliḷogi loaloa, po lawodu nadigi ni napua ni namatapua: go e pakilina naga rahi waina naata sikai e peani navululuana naga nawota ega vasa ḷotae a, rahi wanogoe Absalom e soso e umai punusi a, po naga, Nigo ku pei tea ni seve natokoana? Go e naga, Tea suasua anigo e pei tea ni naworawora maga ni Israel sikai kakada.

³Go Absalom e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa leo, naleo anigo maga eu āia go eu leana; ma nawota e da matadoa naata sikai waina ega rogo ko mau.

⁴Go Absalom e moro naga, Ko, sei ega mari au aga vei tea vasaḷotae ni navanua, naga sara naata waina e peani navululuana kite te navatuna ega umai punusi au, go a mariatae maneana pasa ḷotae leana ki nia!

⁵Go e pakilina rahi waina te naata sikai e umai paki ḡaladigi po kolo suai natano paki nia, naga e sai ki naruna, po puasoki a, po duḡili a.

⁶Go Absalom e mari dapala nogoe paki tea mamau puti ni Israel waina eu rumai punusi nawota rahi navasaḷotaeana: go dapala nogoe Absalom e panako naḷoḷo ni naataḡoli maga ni Israel.

⁷Go e pakilina edaku ki natau kevati e nopu, naga Absalom e pasa paki nawota, po naga, A pavara ni ko naga aga vano po lagati dua nasaiana aginau, waina a sai a paki Jehovah Hebron.

⁸Nalakena tea suasua anigo e sai nasaiana sikai rahi waina e ko doko Ceshur ni Siria doko, po naga, Waina Jehovah e pe moro pirahi liliua ki nau umai paki Yerusalem, rahi wanogoe a pe wo magi Jehovah suasua.

⁹Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa vae nataḡateana pano. Go e duleana, po paki Hebron pano.

10Ma Absalom e diḗaki lua tea leo pavaraka maga usuraki naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel, po naga, Ragi waina kuga wo dogo nadaleo ni paiga, ragi wanogoe kuga wo naga, Absalom e pei nawota doko Hebron.

11Go naatañoli ḗnotia dua eu sikoti Absalom ḗmelu dua ki Yerusalem pano, eu pei tea vitautauana, go eu pei saḗo pano; go eu da atae te navatuna mau.

12Go Absalom e diḗaki lua paraki Ahithofel, naatañoli ni Ciloh, tea midoaki ḗotae ki David, paki natokoana aneana Ciloh, ragi waina e do pitua ki naviriana maga. Go navasaana ni nasekeana e kasua; nalakena narei maga waina eu sikoti Absalom eu do disu po laapa.

13Go tea tautauana sikai e umai punusi David, po naga, Naḗoḗo ni naatañoli maga ni Israel eu dausi Absalom.

14Go David e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti a doko Yerusalem, e naga, Kuga tuleana, go tuga sava pano; tu pe marisa sava dua ki Absalom mau: tuga mari ḗaraverave po pano, mase nae e pe mari ḗaraverave po pa parati ki gida, po mari tea sa paki gida, po atugi natokoana ki nawoka ni lova.

15Go tea suasua maga ki nawota eu noa ki nawota, eu naga, ḗa leo, tea suasua anigo maga eu doko raki tea waina nawota aginau e masauna.

16Go nawota e dave pano, go tea ni nasuñā aneana eu mamau puti dausi a. Go nawota e doropusi nagoroi rualima sikai, naruḗa maga, eu madoko naga euga leo parati ki nasuñā.

17Go nawota e dave pano, go tea mamau puti eu dausi a; go eu doko Beth-merhak doko.

18Go tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti eu surata do liu sa; go naka ni Kaftor, go naka ni Filistine maga, go naka ni Cath, naatañoli ḗnotia latesa waina eu dausi a pae Cath, eu mamau puti surata pano pea ki nawota.

19Go nawota e noa ki Ittai, tea ni Cath, e naga, Ekasana nigo ku sikoti gami pano? ḗa liliu, po doko sikoti nawota doko: nalakena nigo ku pei tea ni navanua ḗota, go ku pei nañenaki-atatoko sikai; ḗa liliu paki kiañā.

20Ku po umai nanova, go masoso aga mari ko ḗa wo surata papiliu sikoti gami kite? Nalakena kinau a do paki tokora waina aga vaki asa. ḗa liliu, po piragi taiñā maga liliu; nadodomiana go naveilomauana eroga sikoti ko.

21Go Ittai e pasadara nawota, po naga, Yehovah e mauri doko, go nawota, nawota aginau e mauri doko, go tokora waina nawota, nawota aginau ega wo doko asa, waina e pe vei namateana, kite e pe vei namauriana, tokora wanogoe tea suasua anigo nae ma ega wo doko asa.

22Go David e noa ki Ittai, e naga, Ĥa tuagoto pano. Go Ittai, tea ni Cath, e duagoto pano, nara ma naatañoli aneana maga mamau puti, go piakirikiri maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti a.

23Go navanua mamau eu dagi ki nadaleo kasua, go narei mamau puti eu duagoto pano: go nawota nae ma e duagoto noaisara Kidron, go narei eu duagoto puti, napua waina e paki masořalo.

24Go řa leo, Sadok nara ma tea ni naworawora ni Levi eu mamau, eu dape areka ni navasasokiana ki Suře umai; go eu doropusi areka ki Suře e doko, go Abiathar e sake umai, go narei mamau puti eu dave ñmelu dua ki natokoana pano.

25Go nawota e noa ki Sadok, e naga, Ĥa tape liliua ki areka ki Suře paki natokoana pano: waina a pe wo pařai nasauřiaana namata ni Jehovah, nae e pe wo moro piragi au liliu, po pisei ki nau asa go malotokoana aneana.

26Ma waina ega noa dapala nea, A da laelaea ako mau; řa leo, kinau nea, nae ega mari paki nau tea waina e řia namatana.

27Go nawota e moro pasa paki Sadok tea viri, po naga, Nigo ku da pei tea kikita sikai kite? Ĥa liliu paki natokoana natañmateana, go Ahimaas natuñña, go Yonathan, natu ni Abiathar, eroga sikoti ko pano.

28Ĥa leo, aga wo doko tokora ni natuagotoana ni masořalo doko, pa pa navasaana ega wo pae ako umai naga aga atae a.

29Nalakena tea wanogoe Sadok go Abiathar ero moro dape areka ki Suře liliu paki Yerusalem: go ero doko tokora wanogoe doko.

30Go David e sake paki tava ni Oliva pano, doko po do dagi; go e kulugoro nařauna, go e dika ki nañelevasiana: go naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti a, eu kulugoro nařauda, go eu sake pano, doko po do dagi.

31Go naata sikai e noa ki David, e naga, Ahithofel e pei tea seke sikai sikoti Absalom. Go David e naga, Jehovah O, a pavara ni ko, řa mari namidoakiřotaana ki Ahithofel ega vei tea řalo.

32Go e pakilina, ragi waina David e umai sua paki nañasua, tokora waina eu lotu ki Suře asa, naga kuga leo, Hushai tea ni Arik e umai naga ega sua e, sugoro aneana e pei tea vuařoraana, go natano e doko nařauna:

33Go David e noa ki nia, e naga, Waina ku pe wo sikoti au pano, ku pe wo mari namadagaana paki nau:

34Ma waina ku pe wo liliu paki natokoana, po noa ki Absalom naga, Kinau aga wo pei tea suasua anigo, nawota O; dapala waina kinau a pea pei tea suasua ki tamaña sala vea, dapala nogoe aga wo pei tea suasua anigo ragi waia: go dapala nogoe řa wo maginau mari piri namidoakiřotaana ki Ahithofel.

³⁵Go Sadok ma Abiathar, tea viri maga, ero da doko sikoti ko mau kite? Nalakena tea wanogoe, ega wo pakilina naga sara navasaana waina ãa wo dogo e nasuãa ki nawota, ãa wo noasai a paki Sadok go Abiathar, tea viri maga.

³⁶ãa leo, ero peani natuda dua, Ahimaas natu ni Sadok, go Yonathan natu ni Abiathar, ero sikoti ra doko; go ãa wo diãaki lua ra eroga wo noa kinau sara navasaana waina ãa wo dogo e.

³⁷Go Hushai, David tana ri sikai, e umai paki natokoana; go Absalom e umai paki Yerusalem.

2 Samuel 16

¹Go rahi waina David e disu kiki do liu naãasua, kuga leo, Siba tea suasua ki Mefibosheth, e sua e, e peani ass dua ero pei tea sawa-kigoroana ki tea sawagoro, go ero ova bred ãonotia dua, go ãokai ni resin ãonotia sikai, go nawa matua maga ãonotia sikai, go nawili ni waine sikai.

²Go nawota e noa ki Siba, e naga, ãa kasa ki tea maga waia? Go Siba e naga, Ass maga ero pei agi tea ni nasuãa ki nawota, naga euga sakesaake ara; go bred go nawa matua maga eu pei agi natureai maga naga euga kani ra; go waine e pei agi tea manainai maga waina eu doko masoãalo, naga euga munugi a.

³Go nawota e naga, Go natu ni nawota anigo wai? Go Siba e noa ki nawota, e naga, ãa leo, e doko Yerusalem doko: nalakena e naga, Masoso nasuãa ni Israel ega wo pitua ki namarakiana ki tamagu ega wo liliu paki nau.

⁴Go nawota e noa ki Siba, e naga, ãa leo, tea mamau puti ki Mefibosheth eu pei anigo. Go Siba e naga, A do kolo suai natano naraeãa; aga vaãai nasauãiaana namataãa, nawota aginau, nawota O.

⁵Go rahi waina nawota David e umai paki Bahurim, kuga leo, naataãoli sikai ni namatarau ni nasuãa ki Saul, nagisana Shimei, natu ni Cera, e dave umai: e dave po do pasasa ki umai.

⁶Go e nadi David ki watu, go tea suasua maga mamau puti ki nawota David: go narei mamau go naataãoli marimatua maga mamau puti eu doko taleva ni matua go taleva ni mawiri kakana.

⁷Go rahi waina Shimei e pasasa ki, e naga, ãa vano, ãa vano, nigo naataãoli ni nada, naataãoli sa!

⁸Yehovah e po doa liliu paki-go nada ni tea ni nasuãa ki Saul, waina ku maramara du oli a: go Yehovah e po pitua ki namarakiana paki naãelearu ni natuãa Absalom: go ãa leo, namariana sa anigo e liliu paki-go, nalakena ku pei naataãoli ni nada.

⁹Go Abishai, natu ni Seruiah, e noa ki nawota, e naga, Ekasana koria mate wanogoe e pasasa ki nawota, nawota aginau? Aga tuagoto pano, a pavara ni ko, po dape lua nañauna.

¹⁰Go nawota e naga, Aga kasa ki mu, nimu Seruiah natuna naanoai maga? Ega vasasa ki, nalakena Yehovah e noa ki nia, Pã vasasa ki David; go sei ega wo naga, Ekasana ku mari dapala nogoe?

¹¹Go David e noa ki Abishai, go ki tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti, e naga, Kuga leo, natugu, waina e m̃elu nawaregu, e do laaga namauriana aginau: go naatañoli ni Benyamin wanogoe ega ta mari p̃arua ki nia kite? Pã toropusi a, pã toropusi a naga ega vasasa ki: nalakena Yehovah e diñaki nia asa.

¹²Mase Yehovah e pe wo punusi narogokitesaana aginau, go naga Yehovah e pe wo lagati dua au tea wia oli navasasakiana aneana paki nau naaleatia waia.

¹³Go David ma naatañoli aneana maga eu pae napua pano: go Shimei e do surata pano pae nadigi ni tava, eu do surata pitata pano, go e do pasasa ki, po do nadi a ki vatu, po do sapura ki nasogosogo asa.

¹⁴Go nawota, go narei mamau puti waina eu sikoti a, eu rumai pakilina Ayefim, eu mawosa; go e maromaro tokora wanogoe.

¹⁵Go Absalom, go tea mamau puti naanoai maga ni Israel, eu rumai paki Yerusalem, go Ahithofel e sikoti a.

¹⁶Go e pakilina, ragi waina Hushai, tea ni Arik, David tana ri sikai, e umai punusi Absalom, naga Hushai e noa ki Absalom, e naga, Nawota ega mauri, nawota ega mauri.

¹⁷Go Absalom e noa ki Hushai, e naga, Tea waia e pei nadodomiana anigo paki taña ri kite? Ekasana ku da sikoti taña ri pano mau?

¹⁸Go Hushai e noa ki Absalom, e naga, Ee; ma tea waina Yehovah, go narei waia, go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Israel, eu po matadoa e, kinau aga wo pei aneana, go aga wo doko sikoti a doko.

¹⁹Go kerua, aga wo pei tea suasua ki sei? Aga ta pei tea suasua sikai narae ni natuna kite? Dapala waina a pea pei tea suasua du narae ni tamaña, dapala nogoe aga wo pei tea suasua du naraeña.

²⁰Go Absalom e noa ki Ahithofel e naga, Pã midoaki p̃otae tea waina tuga wo mari a.

²¹Go Ahithofel e noa ki Absalom, e naga, Pã sili pano punusi naruña maga ki tamaña, waina e doropusi ra eu do pavaigoro nasuña; go Israel mamau euga wo dogo naga ku pei tea mamaragokiana ki tamaña: go nañelearu ni tea mamau puti waina eu sikoti ko doko, euga wo kasua.

²²Go eu magi Absalom diþa taþauþau sikai doko nañasua ni nasuñã; go Absalom e sili pano punusi naruþa maga ki tamana narae ni Israel mamau.

²³Go namidoakiþotaeana ki Ahithofel, waina e do pasa asa naaleatia maga wanogoe, e dakiusi waina naata sikai e pe vusuusu paki navasaana ki Suþe: go sara namidoakiþotaeana ki Ahithofel paki David go paki Absalom, e dapala nogoe.

2 Samuel 17

¹Go Ahithofel e noa ki Absalom, e naga, Aga matadoa naatañoli tivilia sikai go manu takuna dua, go aga wo duleana þogi waia po sava dausi David pano:

²Go aga wo pa parati ki nia rahi waina ega mawosa go naruna ega manainai, go aga wo nadi ki nia paki namatakuana: go narei mamau puti waina eu sikoti a euga wo sava; go aga wo atugi nawota ega sikina:

³Go aga wo pirahi narei mamau puti liliu umai punusi ko: dapala nagoroi laki sikai ega liliu umai punusi anawota: ku laaga namauriana ki naatañoli sikai maau, go narei mamau euga toko natañateana doko.

⁴Go navasaana wanogoe e þia namata ni Absalom, go namata ni tea matua maga mamau puti ni Israel.

⁵Go Absalom e naga, Kuga soso Hushai tea ni Arik ega umai, go tuga rogo navasaana waina nae ega noa e.

⁶Go Hushai e umai punusi Absalom, go Absalom e pasa paki nia, e naga, Ahithofel e pasa dapala nogoe: go tuga wo mari ega tapala navasaana aneana kite? E pe tika, þa noa e.

⁷Go Hushai e noa ki Absalom, e naga, Sala waia namidoakiþotaeana ki Ahithofel e da þia mau.

⁸Go Hushai e moro naga, Nigo ku atae tamaña go naatañoli aneana maga, naga eu pei naatañoli marimatua go tea þoþo maeto maga, eu dakiusi bear waina natuna maga eu pei tea tapeluaana kiana vanua: go tamaña e pei naatañoli navakalo, go ega wo da ñenaki sikoti tea laapa.

⁹þa leo, rahi waia e pei tea tasurukiana valea sikai, kite te tokora: go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina ega wo daruþa ki te seara, naga naata waina ega wo dogo e, ega wo naga, Eu do atugi naatañoli maga waina eu dausi Absalom.

¹⁰Go tea waina e pei ñaau, waina naþoþona e dakiusi naþoþo ni laion, naþoþona ega wo sara: nalakena Israel mamau eu atae naga tamaña e pei naatañoli marimatua sikai, go tea maga waina eu sikoti a, eu pei ñaau maga.

- 11**Ma a midoaki ƣotae naga Israel mamau, pae Dan pa pa paki Beer-sheba, euga wo saisai sikoti ko, euga wo dapala naworaone waina e one nadigi ni natasi nalo ni nalaapaana; go naga nigo, ƣa wo duñaña paki navakalo.
- 12**Go tuga wo pa parati ki nia tokora sikai waina tuga wo paƣai a asa, go tuga wo dowo asa dapala waina nasovaki e do dowo natano: go tuga wo da doropusi te naata sikai kakada ega toko mau.
- 13**Go waina e pe vaki natokoana sikai, ragi wanogoe Israel mamau euga wo likoti natokoana wanogoe ki namea maga, po dosagi a pano paki noaisara, pa pa te vatu kiki kakana sikai ega wo da pei tea vaƣaiana asa mau.
- 14**Go Absalom ma naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Israel eu naga, Namidoakiƣotaeana ki Hushai, tea ni Arik, e ƣia do liu namidoakiƣotaeana ki Ahithofel. Nalakena Yehovah e dawona ki piri namidoakiƣotaeana wia ki Ahithofel, naga Yehovah ega mari tea sa ega vakilina ki Absalom.
- 15**Go Hushai e noa ki Sadok go ki Abiathar, tea viri maga, e naga, Namidoakiƣotaeana ki Ahithofel waina e pasa asa paki Absalom, go paki tea matua maga ni Israel, e dapala nea, go e dapala nea; go namidoakiƣotaeana aginau waina a pasa asa e dapala nea, go e dapala nea.
- 16**Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga ñaraverave diƣaki lua navasaana paki David, po naga, ƣa ta ñenaki naƣogiana waia natuagotoana ni masoƣalo mau, ma ƣa tuagoto pano; mase nawota e pe vei tea tinomiana, go narei mamau puti waina eu sikoti a.
- 17**Go Yonathan ma Ahimaas ero doko En-rokel doko; go tea suasua nagoroi sikai e do pano po do pasa paki da; go nara ero pano po noa ki nawota David asa: nalakena e one ara one naga eroga ta pei tea vunusiana mau naga eroga sili paki natokoana.
- 18**Ma natureai kiki sikai e punusi ra, po noakisai Absalom asa: go nara dua ero surata ñaraverave pano po paki nasuña ki naatañoli sikai ni Bahurim, waina e peani ñoru noai sikai doko roara ni nasuña aneana; go ero siwo paki asa pano.
- 19**Go nagoroi wanogoe e dape tea taƣaugoro sikai po ƣelesa ki goro nawoka ni ñoru noai asa, po sapura ki korn worosiana paki asa; go te navatuna e da pei tea ataeana mau.
- 20**Go tea suasua maga ki Absalom eu rumai paki esuña punusi nagoroi wanogoe; go eu naga, Ahimaas ma Yonathan wai? Go nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki da, e naga, Ero po duagoto sua noaisara. Go eu laaga ara, ma eu da paƣai ra mau, go eu lilii paki Yerusalem pano.
- 21**Go e pakilina, edaku ki eu pano sua, naga ero sake ñelu dua ki ñoru noai umai, go ero pano po noa ki nawota David asa; go ero noa ki David, ero naga, ƣa

tuleana, po m̄araverave duagoto noaisara: nalakena Ahithofel e midoaki p̄otae dīpa ko dapala nea.

²²Go David e duleana, go narei mamau puti waina eu sikoti a, po duagoto Yordan pano: rahi ni namakotokotoana te naata sikai e da doko mau waina e da duagoto Yordan pano.

²³Go rahi waina Ahithofel e punusi naga eu da mari pataka ni namidoaki p̄otaeana aneana mau, e sawa ki tea sawagoro na m̄adu ni ass aneana, po duleana, po paki nasu m̄a aneana pano, paki natokoana aneana, po poroa ki nasu m̄a aneana, po du m̄ana soli punue a; go e mate po pei tea ovakiana matigo ki tamana.

²⁴Go David e umai paki Mahanaim. Go Absalom e duagoto Yordan pano, nara ma naata m̄oli maga mamau puti ni Israel.

²⁵Go Absalom e lawo ki Amasa e maraki taua navakalo du oli Yoab. Amasa e pei natu ni naata m̄oli sikai, nagisana Ithra, tea ni naworawora ni Ishmael waina e sili punusi Abikal, natu nagoroi ni Nahash, tai ni Seruiah, Yoab p̄ilana.

²⁶Go Israel ma Absalom eu m̄enaki doko navanua ni Cilead.

²⁷Go e pakilina, rahi waina David e umai paki Mahanaim, naga Shobi, natu naanoai ni Nahash ni Rabbah, tea ni Ammon natuna maga, go Makir, natu naanoai ni Ammiel ni Lo-debar, go Barsillai, tea ni Cilead ni Rokelim,

²⁸Eu dape nawewelega maga umai, go siloa maga, go lasa maga ni naruku, go whiit, go barle, go flour, go korn veniana, go bin maga, go lentil maga, go navinaga m̄oli,

²⁹Go honi, go batar, go shiip, go tsi ni katel, rahi David go naata m̄oli maga waina eu sikoti a doko, naga euga kanikani: nalakena eu naga, Tea laapa eu pitolo, go eu mawosa, go eu madou, doko maso p̄alo.

2 Samuel 18

¹Go David e peve narei waina eu sikoti a, go e pusake tea maraki ni manu maga, go tea maraki ni p̄onotia maga, da p̄au ra.

²Go David e di p̄aki lua narei pano eu pei taua dolu, namagovai sikai e doko etano ni na m̄learu ni Yoab, go namagovai kerua e doko etano ni na m̄learu ni Abishai, natu ni Seruiah, Yoab taina, go namagovai ketolu e doko etano ni na m̄learu ni Ittai, tea ni Cath. Go nawota e noa ki narei, e naga, Kinau ma aga wo sikoti mu pano.

³Ma narei eu naga, P̄a wo da dave pano mau: nalakena waina kinami au pe sava pano, nara eu pe wo da midoaki parati ki gami mau; kite waina namagovai kakagami au pe mate, eu pe wo da midoaki parati ki gami mau: ma nigo ku

pataka ni tivilia sikai kakagami: nalakena tea wanogoe e ƀia liu naga ƀa silae gami pae natokoana.

⁴Go nawota e noa ki da, e naga, Tea waina nimu ku midoaki nia naga e ƀia, tea wanogoe aga wo mari a. Go nawota e lawodu pisari namata-pua, go narei mamau puti eu dave pano, eu pei ƀonotia maga go eu pei manu maga.

⁵Go nawota e diƀaki Yoab go Abishai go Ittai, e naga, Kuga mari matemate paki natureai Absalom nogo, nalakena kinau. Go narei mamau puti eu dogo e ragi waina nawota e diƀaki tea maraki maga mamau puti nalo ni Absalom.

⁶Go narei eu dave pano paki vanua diƀa Israel: go navakalo e pei tea mariana nagurua namalasi ni Efraim.

⁷Go narei ni Israel eu pei tea atugiana tokora wanogoe narae ni tea suasua maga ki David, go naatugiana warua sikai e doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia wanogoe ni naatañoli tivilia dua.

⁸Nalakena navakalo e peravera usuraki narae ni navanua mamau: go naaleatia wanogoe namalasi e dinomi naatañoli laapa liu tea maga waina lova e dinomi ra.

⁹Go Absalom e sua ƀai tea suasua maga ki David. Go Absalom e sakesaake mule aneana, go mule wanogoe e surata pano pae etano ni ara matolu maga ni nakau oak warua sikai, go naƀauna e gona sokisoki doko oak wanogoe, go e dau namalopa dau namawota ni nakoroatelagi go ni maramana; go mule waina e sakesaake asa e surata pano.

¹⁰Go naatañoli sikai e punusi a, po noa ki Yoab asa, e naga, ƀa leo, a punusi Absalom e gona dau ara ni oak sikai.

¹¹Go Yoab e noa ki naatañoli wanogoe waina e noa ki nia asa, e naga, Go ƀa leo, nigo ku punusi a, go ekasana ku da atugi a paki natano tokora wanogoe, go a pe tua ko matele ni silver rualima sikai, go tasoki sikai?

¹²Go naatañoli wanogoe e noa ki Yoab, e naga, A pe tape matele ni silver e pe vei manu sikai nañelearugu, ma a pe wo da sai ki nañelearugu diƀa nawota natuna mau: nalakena nawota e diƀaki-go ma Abishai go Ittai nadaligagami, po naga, Kuga vavaigoro naga naata sikai ega ta kisidogo natureai Absalom mau.

¹³Ma waina a pe mari malauweluki diƀa namauriana aneana, (go te navatuna e da pei tea tasurukiana paki nawota mau), ragi wanogoe nigo ku pe wo nakonako sa paki nau.

¹⁴Go Yoab e naga, Aga ta mari daliali dapala nogoe paki-go mau. Go e puati nakau varati dolu nañelearuna, po puri sai namalo ni Absalom asa, ragi waina e ko mauri doko oak wanogoe.

15Go natureai rualima sikai, tea maga waina eu do dape nalikau maga ki Yoab, eu lawodu dalivirigoro Absalom, go eu atugi a po mari punue a.

16Go Yoab e sui paiga, go narei waina eu kopasi Israel eu liliu umai: nalakena Yoab e puasoki narei.

17Go eu puati Absalom, po nadi ki nia paki m̄orutano warua sikai namalasi, go eu sike daua ki daḗaugoro e taua warua sikai ni vatu maga: go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Israel eu sikasikai sava paki taḗauḗau adeada pano.

18Go ragi waina Absalom e ko mauri doko, e duñana maneana lawo ki tea lawodu sikai doko naḗaloa ki nawota: nalakena e naga, A po dika ki natugu naanoai naga ega mari nagisagu ega vei tea midoaki-parati-kiana: go e salagisa ni tea lawodu wanogoe ki nagisana: go e pei tea sosoana ki vatu lawodu ki Absalom pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

19Go Ahimaas, natu ni Sadok, e naga, Ḥa suasua naga aga sava pano ragi waia po dogorogo paki nawota dapala waina Yehovah e maneana sikosiko paki tea kokona ki nia maga.

20Go Yoab e noa ki nia, e naga, Ḥa wo da dape narogorogoana pano naaleatia waia, ma ḗa wo da dape narogorogoana pano naaleatia ḗota sikai: ma naaleatia waia ḗa wo da dape narogorogoana pano mau, nalakena nawota natuna e mate.

21Go Yoab e noa ki tea ni Kush, e naga, Ḥa vano po noa ki nawota tea waina ku punusi a. Go naatañoli ni Kush wanogoe e kolo suai natano paki Yoab, po sava pano.

22Go Ahimaas, natu ni Sadok, e moro noa ki Yoab, e naga, Tea waina ega vakilina, ega vakilina, ma ḗa suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga kinau ma aga sava dausi tea ni Kush wanogoe pano. Go Yoab e naga, Ekasana nigo ḗa wo pano natugu, waina ḗa wo da dape te naleo sikai diḗa narogorogoana wanogoe mau?

23Ma e naga, Tea waina ega vakilina, ega vakilina, ma aga vano. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ḥa vano. Go Ahimaas e pae napua ni Malo Matemate pano, po sava liu tea ni Kush wanogoe.

24Go David e dasake doko namawota ni namata-pua dua: go tea vavaigoro e sake paki elagi nañasua ni namata-pua paki ḗaaka, go e sike namatana maga, po leo, go kuga leo, naatañoli sikai e do sikina sava.

25Go tea vavaigoro wanogoe e pioso, po noa ki nawota asa. Go nawota e naga, Waina e pe sikina, e pe veani narogorogoana doko nawokana. Go e m̄araverave disu umai po paki m̄aladigi.

26Go tea vavaigoro e punusi naatañoli ḗota sikai e do sava: go tea vavaigoro e pioso paki tea leo parati ki namata-pua, po naga, Ḥa leo, naatañoli ḗota sikai e do sikina sava. Go nawota e naga, Nae ma e do dape narogorogoana umai.

²⁷Go tea vavaigoro e naga, Kinau a punusi naga nasavaana ni tea vea e dakiusi nasavaana ni Ahimaas, natu ni Sadok. Go nawota e naga, Nae e pei naatañoli wia, go e dape narogorogoana wia umai.

²⁸Go Ahimaas e pioso po noa ki nawota, e naga, Natañateana. Go e kolo sui natano narae ni nawota, po naga, Jehovah Suñe anigo ega vei tea vasañiakiana, nae waina e pitua ki naatañoli maga waina eu sike nañelearuda diña nawota aginau nawota.

²⁹Go nawota e naga, Natureai Absalom e ãia doko kite? Go Ahimaas e pasadara, po naga, Ragi waina Yoab e diñaki lua tea suasua ki nawota, kinau tea suasua anigo, a punusi namariñaraiana warua sikai, ma a da atae naga e pei nasava.

³⁰Go nawota e naga, Ña talele, po lawodu nea. Go e dalele, po lawodu dorogo.

³¹Go kuga leo, naatañoli ni Kush wanogoe e umai; go naatañoli ni Kush e naga, Narogorogoana agi nawota, nawota aginau: nalakena naaleatia waia Jehovah e manigo sikosiko paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu duleana diña ko.

³²Go nawota e noa ki tea ni Kush, e naga, Natureai Absalom e ãia doko kite? Go tea ni Kush e pasadara, po naga, Tea kokona maga ki nawota, nawota aginau, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu duleana diña ko naga euga mari sa ki-go, euga wo dakiusi natureai wanogoe.

³³Go nañoño ni nawota e parivari ãarua asa, go e sake paki eñago waina e doko elagi ni namata-pua, po dagi: go ragi waina e do pano, e pasa dapala nea, e naga, Natugu Absalom O, natugu, natugu Absalom! Awi, kinau a pe mate oli ko, Absalom O, natugu, natugu!

2 Samuel 19

¹Go e pei tea noana paki Yoab, eu naga, Ña leo, nawota e do dagi po do susue nalo ni Absalom.

²Go namarimatuaana naaleatia wanogoe e pei tea roana po pei nasusueana paki narei mamau puti: nalakena naaleatia wanogoe narei eu dogo naga nawota e susue nalo ni natuna.

³Go narei eu sili panako paki natokoana naaleatia wanogoe, dakiusi narei waina eu maliere eu do sava panako pano ragi waina eu sava dua ki navakalo.

⁴Go nawota e kulugoro naraena, go nawota e pioso ki nadaleo kasua, po naga, Natugu Absalom O, Absalom O, natugu, natugu!

⁵Go Yoab e umai paki nasuñna punusi nawota, po naga, Naaleatia waia ku mari namaliereana paki narae ni tea suasua anigo maga mamau puti waina eu mauti namauriana anigo naaleatia waia, go namauriana ki natuñna naanoai maga go ki

natuŋa nagoroi maga, go namauriana ki nagoroi anigo maga, go namauriana ki naruŋa anigo maga;

⁶Nalakena ku dodomi tea maga waina eu pilosi ko, go ku pilosi tea maga waina eu dodomi ko. Nalakena naaleatia waia ku po pisei ki naga tea maraki maga go tea suasua maga eu pei tea ŋmoli naraeŋa: nalakena naaleatia waia a leo atae naga waina Absalom e pe mauri doko, go kinami au pe mate puti naaleatia waia, tea wanogoe e pe wia namataŋa.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ŋa tuleana, ŋa tave pano, po pasa matemate paki tea suasua anigo maga: nalakena a pivisa pae nagisa ni Yehovah, naga waina ku pe ta dave pano mau, go te naata sikai maau ega wo da sikoti ko doko ŋogi waia mau: go tea wanogoe ega wo sa ki-go liu tea sa mamau puti waina eu pea pakilina ki-go pae rahi ni naveinatureai-ana anigo pa pa paki rahi waia.

⁸Go nawota e duleana, po dasake doko namata-pua. Go eu noa ki narei mamau puti, eu naga, Kuga leo, nawota e dasake doko namata-pua: go narei mamau puti eu rumai pakilina narae ni nawota. Go Israel eu sava sara naata sikasikai paki taŋauŋau adeada pano.

⁹Go narei mamau puti eu pile usuraki naworawora mamau puti ni Israel, eu naga, Nawota e pualua gida ŋmelu dua ki naŋelearu ni tea kokona ki gida maga, go e mauti gida ŋmelu dua ki naŋelearu ni Filistine maga; go rahi waia e po sava ŋmelu dua ki navanua, nalakena Absalom.

¹⁰Go Absalom, waina tu puvurai ki nia daŋau gida, e mate navakalo. Go tea wanogoe ekasana ku da noa te navasaana sikai nalo ni naviragililiua-kiana ni nawota?

¹¹Go nawota David e diŋpaki lua navasaana paki Sadok go paki Abiathar, tea viri maga, e naga, Koroga noa ki tea matua maga ni Yudah, po naga, Ekasana nimu ku pei tea edaku mau maga naga kuga virahi nawota liliu paki nasuŋa aneana? Nalakena navasaana ki Israel mamau e umai paki nawota naga euga virahi a liliu paki nasuŋa aneana.

¹²Nimu ku pei taigu maga, nimu ku pei navatugu go naŋokasigu: go ekasana nimu ku pei tea edaku mau maga naga kuga virahi nawota liliu?

¹³Go koroga noa ki Amasa, Nigo ku da pei navatugu go naŋokasigu, kite? Suŋe ega mari dapala nogoe paki nau, po moro sokari a, waina ku pe ta pei tea maraki taua naraegu pitiŋatiŋa du oli Yoab.

¹⁴Go e mari naŋoŋo ni naataŋmoli mamau puti ni Yudah eu sukasuuka, dapala e pe vei naŋoŋo ni naataŋmoli sikai maau; go dapala nogoe eu diŋpaki lua navasaana paki nawota, eu naga, ŋa liliu umai, nimu ma tea suasua anigo maga mamau puti.

¹⁵Go nawota e liliu, po umai paki Yordan. Go Yudah e umai paki Cilcal, naga ega vano po sua nawota, naga ega virahi nawota duagoto Yordan.

16Go Shimei, natu ni Cera, tea ni Benyamin sikai, waina e pae Bahurim, e mari m̄araverave po siwo sikoti naatañoli maga ni Yudah, naga ega sua nawota David.

17Go naatañoli ni Benyamin manu sikai eu sikoti a, go Siba, tea suasua sikai ni nasuñna ki Saul, nara ma natuna naanoai rualima sikai tamate lima, go tea suasua aneana rualima dua eu mamau; go eu duagoto Yordan pano narae ni nawota.

18Go rarua musamusa sikai e duagoto pano naga ega musagi tea ni nasuñna ki nawota, go naga euga mari tea waina ega midoaki m̄ata ki nia. Go Shimei, natu ni Cera, e kolo suai natano narae ni nawota, rahi waina e duagoto Yordan.

19Go e noa ki nawota, e naga, Nawota aginau ega ta midoaki diña au te namarinaleotageleana mau, go ãa ta midoaki parati ki tea waina tea suasua anigo e mari dagele asa naaleatia waina nawota, nawota aginau, e m̄elu dua ki Yerusalem asa, naga nawota ega ta dape soki a doko nañoño.

20Nalakena kinau tea suasua anigo, a atae naga a po mari naleo sa: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa leo, a po umai naaleatia waia, a pei tea vea mau ni nasuñna ki Yosef, naga a siwo umai po sua nawota, nawota aginau.

21Ma Abishai, natu ni Seruiah, e pasadara, po naga, Shimei ega ta pei tea toropusiana paki namateana diña tea waia, nalakena e pasasa ki tea vuvuraikiana ki Jehovah, kite?

22Go David e naga, Kinau aga kasa ki mu, nimu Seruiah natuna naanoai maga, naga nimu kuga vei tea tiegoro au maga naaleatia waia? Naata sikai ega wo pei tea maripunueana Israel naaleatia waia kite? Nalakena kinau a da atae a mau naga a pei nawota dañau Israel naaleatia waia kite?

23Go nawota e noa ki Shimei, e naga, Nigo ãa wo da mate mau. Go nawota e pivisa paki nia.

24Go Mefibosheth, natu ni Saul, e siwo umai naga ega sua nawota; go e da mari usi nañelena maga mau, go e da masi nalolu ni nasina mau, go e da sarue sugoro aneana maga mau, pae naaleatia waina nawota e m̄elu pano, pa pa paki naaleatia waina e liliu umai natañmateana.

25Go e pakilina, rahi waina e umai paki Yerusalem naga ega sua nawota, go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku da sikoti au pano mau, Mefibosheth?

26Go e pasadara, po naga, Nawota aginau, nawota O, tea suasua aginau e piragi sasaño ki nau: nalakena tea suasua anigo e naga, Aga wo sawa ki tea sawagoro nañadu ni ass sikai, naga aga sakesaake asa, po sikoti nawota pano; nalakena tea suasua anigo e pei pito.

27Go e po pasa pinoa ki tea suasua anigo paki nawota, nawota aginau; ma nawota, nawota aginau e dakiusi agelo sikai ki Suḗ: nalakena tea wanogoe ƀa mari tea waina e ƀia namataḡa.

28Nalakena tea mamau puti ni nasuḡa ki tamagu eu dakiusi naataḡoli mate sua maga narae ni nawota, nawota aginau: ma ku lawo ki tea suasua anigo e doko ḡmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu ganikani wede ni nakaniana anigo. Go tea wanogoe ekasana aga moro pioso paki nawota?

29Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana nigo ku ko do pasa nalo ni naleo anigo maga? Kinau a naga, Nigo ma Siba koroga taḡotae natano.

30Go Mefibosheth e noa ki nawota, e naga, Io, nae ega tape tea mamau puti, nalakena nawota, nawota aginau e po umai nataḡateana paki nasuḡa aneana.

31Go Barsillai, tea ni Cilead, e pae Rokelim siwo umai; go e sikoti nawota duagoto Yordan, e pitana ki nia duagoto Yordan.

32Go Barsillai e pei mariki matua liu sikai, e peani natau rualima latolu: go e pakale nawota, po dua e navinaga, ragi waina e doko Mahanaim; nalakena nae e pei naataḡoli vakilagi liu sikai.

33Go nawota e noa ki Barsillai, e naga, ƀa tuagoto sikoti au, go aga wo mari ḡmata raki-go sikoti au doko Yerusalem.

34Go Barsillai e noa ki nawota, e naga, Naaleatia maga ni natau maga ni namauriana aginau eu pisa, naga aga sake sikoti nawota pano paki Yerusalem?

35Naaleatia waia kinau a pei tea ni natau rualima latolu: a mariatae atae ƀotae tea wia go tea sa kite? Kinau tea suasua anigo, a mariatae dogo ƀotae tea waina a gani a, go tea waina a munugi a kite? A mariatae moro dogo nadaleo ni naanoai lega maga go nagoroi lega maga kite? Go tea wanogoe ekasana tea suasua anigo ega moro mari namadagaana sikai paki nawota, nawota aginau?

36Tea suasua anigo ega sikoti nawota duagoto Yordan ega sikina: go ekasana nawota ega mori dua au namoriana dapala nogoe?

37ƀa suasua ki tea suasua anigo, a pavara ni ko asa, naga ega moro liliu, naga aga mate natokoana aginau, po pei tea ovakiana naḡirikia ni matigo ni tamagu go ni ƀilagu. Ma ƀa leo, tea suasua anigo Kimham; ega tuagoto sikoti nawota, nawota aginau; go ƀa mari paki nia tea waina ega wo ƀia namataḡa.

38Go nawota e pasadara, po naga, Kimham ega wo duagoto sikoti au, go aga wo mari paki nia tea waina ega wo ƀia namataḡa: go tea waina ƀa wo datagovi au asa, tea wanogoe aga wo manigo mari a.

39Go narei mamau puti eu duagoto Yordan pano, go nawota e duagoto pano: go nawota e duḡili Barsillai, po pasa ƀia ki nia; go e liliu paki tokora aneana pano.

⁴⁰Go nawota e duagoto pano paki Cilcal, go Kimham e duagoto sikoti a: go narei mamau puti ni Yudah nara ma namagovai ni narei ni Israel, eu morimori nawota pano.

⁴¹Go kuga leo, naatañoli mamau puti ni Israel eu rumai punusi nawota, po noa ki nawota, eu naga, Ekasana taigami maga, narei ni Yudah, eu puati panako ko pano, po piragi nawota go tea ni nasuñña aneana duagoto Yordan umai, go naatañoli maga mamau puti ki David eu sikoti a?

⁴²Go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Yudah eu pasadara naatañoli maga ni Israel, eu naga, Nalakena nawota e pei tea ni namatarau aginami: go ekasana ku maeto nalo kakana? Au po gani tea ni naulu mamau puti ki nawota kite? Kite nae e po dua gami te navituaana kite?

⁴³Go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu pasadara naatañoli maga ni Yudah, po naga, Kinami au peani matele rualima sikai doko nawota, go au moro peani tea warua do liu mu nalo ni David: go ekasana nimu ku midoaki ðalo ki gami, go kinami au da pei tea vea mau waina au pasa nalo ni naliliuana ki nawota aginami kite? Go navasaana maga ki naatañoli maga ni Yudah eu kasua liu navasaana maga ki naatañoli maga ni Israel.

2 Samuel 20

¹Go naatañoli ðalo sikai e doko tokora wanogoe, nagisana Sheba, natu ni Bikri, naworawora ni Benyamin sikai: go e sui paiga, po naga, Tu da peani te matele mau doko David, go tu da peani naveanipiolikiana doko natu ni Yesse; sara naata ega sikasikai paki taþauþau adeada maga, Israel O.

²Go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Israel eu sake pano ñmelu dua ki David po dausi Sheba, natu ni Bikri: ma naatañoli maga ni Yudah eu dausi puluvuluti nawota adeada, pae Yordan pa pa paki Yerusalem.

³Go David e umai paki nasuñña aneana Yerusalem; go nawota e puati nagoroi rualima sikai, waina eu pei naruþa aneana maga, waina e doropusi ra naga euga vavaigoro nasuñña, go e pitua ki da paki navavaigoroana, po pakale ra, ma e da pa punusi ra mau. Go eu pei tea kokoroana pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana adeada, dapala eu pei malepu maga.

⁴Go nawota e noa ki Amasa, e naga, Ða maginau soso saisai ki naatañoli maga ni Yudah ñmogi dolu, go nigo ma þa toko nea.

⁵Go Amasa e pano naga ega soso saisai ki naatañoli maga ni Yudah: ma e daliali liu natuta waina e datuta paki nia asa.

⁶Go David e noa ki Abishai, e naga, Ragi waia Sheba, natu ni Bikri, ega wo mari sa ki gida do liu Absalom: þa viragi tea suasua maga ki nawota anigo, po sava

dausi a, mase e pe tuñana maneana puati natokoana ni ãaaka maga, po mari duletulea ki gida.

⁷Go naatañoli maga ki Yoab eu edakugoro e pano, nara ma tea ni Kaftor go Filistine maga, go ñaaau maga mamau puti: go eu ñelu pae Yerusalem pano, naga euga sava dausi Sheba, natu ni Bikri.

⁸Ragi waina eu doko tokora ni vatu warua waina e doko Cibeon, Amasa e umai sua ra. Go Yoab e do suni tea suniana ni navakalo, go tasoki sikai waina e pilake lova sikai doko nala kakana, e pei tea tasokiana namalona; go ragi waina e do surata pano, e ñelu po dowo.

⁹Go Yoab e noa ki Amasa, e naga, Nigo ku ãia doko taigu kite? Go Yoab e puati nalolu ni nasi ni Amasa nañelearuna ni matua naga ega duñili a.

¹⁰Go Amasa e dodo ãaroãaro ki lova waina e doko nañelearu ni Yoab: go e atu ãorae nañelena, po daki namaritana paki natano, go e da moro atugi a sala kerua mau; go e mate. Go Yoab ma taina Abishai ero kopa usi Sheba, natu ni Bikri.

¹¹Go naatañoli ni navakalo sikai ki Yoab e lawodu goro e, po naga, Tea waina e midoaki ñata ki Yoab, go tea waina e pei agi David, ega rausi Yoab.

¹²Go Amasa e one nadana one doko ñaleoputo ni napua lapa; go ragi waina naatañoli wanogoe e punusi naga narei mamau puti eu du dorogo, e dape lua Amasa pa dua ki napua lapa paki namalasi, po kulugoro e ki sugoro sikai, ragi waina e punusi naga tea mamau puti waina eu pakilina ki nia, eu du dorogo.

¹³Ragi waina e pei tea tapeluaana pa dua ki napua lapa, narei mamau puti eu dausi Yoab pano, naga euga kopa usi Sheba, natu ni Bikri.

¹⁴Go e pano duaduru naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel pa pa paki Abel, ni Beth-maakah: go Berim mamau eu pei tea saisaikiana po moro dausi a pano.

¹⁵Go eu rumai po kelugoro e doko Abel ni Beth-maakah, go eu nadi ki taua sikai ni natano diãa natokoana, go e lawodu diãa ãaaka: go narei mamau puti waina eu sikoti Yoab eu duki ãaaka naga euga nadi ki nia pakitano.

¹⁶Ragi wanogoe nagoroi manumatua sikai e pioso pae natokoana, po naga, Kuga rogo, kuga rogo; kuga noa ki Yoab, a pavara ni mu asa, kuga naga, Ña umai paki ñaladigi, naga aga vasa ki-go.

¹⁷Go e umai paki ñaladigi ki nia; go nagoroi wanogoe e naga, Nigo ku pei Yoab kite? Go e pasadara, e naga, Kinau a pei nae. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña takidorogo paki navasaana maga ki tea suasua nagoroi anigo. Go e pasadara, po naga, A do dakidorogo.

¹⁸Go e pasa, po naga, Eu noa ragi ni tuai, eu naga, Euga wo paki Abel po datago namidoakiãotaeana: go dapala nogoe naleo wanogoe e nopu.

¹⁹Kinau a pei sikai ni tea maga waina eu matemate go eu saralomau doko Israel: ku laaga naga ãa wo mari puoli ki natokoana sikai waina e pei ãila ni natokoana doko Israel: ekasana ãa wo dinomi naveanipiolikiana ki Yehovah?

²⁰Go Yoab e pasadara, po naga, Ega tu uvea, ega tu uvea ki nau, naga aga dinomi kite mari puoli ki.

²¹Tea wanogoe e da pei lomau mau: ma naatañmoli sikai ni malo ni tava ni Efraim, nagisana Sheba, natu ni Bikri, e sike nañmelearuna diãa nawota, diãa David: ãa vitua ki nia ega sikina, go aga wo ñmelu dua ki natokoana pano. Go nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki Yoab, e naga, Ña leo, naãauna ega wo pei tea nadikiana kalau ãaaka paki-go.

²²Go nagoroi wanogoe e pa punusi narei mamau puti pae namanumatuaana aneana. Go eu daekotovi naãau ni Sheba, natu ni Bikri, po nadi ki nia paki etaku paki Yoab. Go e sui paiga, go eu daperavera ñmelu dua ki natokoana, sara naata eu sikasikai paki taãauãau adeada pano. Go Yoab e liliu paki Yerusalem pa punusi nawota.

²³Go Yoab e pei naãau ni taua ni naatañmoli navakalo mamau ni Israel: go Benaiah, natu ni Yehoiada e pei naãau ni tea ni Kaftor go Filistine maga:

²⁴Go Adoram e pei tea leo parati ki nasautoga: go Yehoshafat, natu ni Ahilud, e pei tea terausi:

²⁵Go Sheva e pei tea midiri: go Sadok ma Abiathar ero pei tea viri maga:

²⁶Go Ira, tea ni Yair, nae ma e pei tea viri sikai ki David.

2 Samuel 21

¹Go navitoloana sikai e pakilina naaleatia maga ki David natau eu dolu, natau rausi natau; go David e laaga narae ni Yehovah. Go Yehovah e naga, Nalakena e doko Saul, nada ni namaripunueana e doko asa go nasuñna aneana, nalakena e doropusi tea ni Cibeon maga paki namateana.

²Go nawota e soso tea ni Cibeon maga umai, po pasa paki da; (tea ni Cibeon maga eu da pei tea ki Israel natuna maga mau, ma eu pei tea ki namagovai ni naka ni Amor; go Israel natuna maga eu pivisa paki da: go Saul e laaga naga ega mari punue ra nalakena namasauana aneana nalo ni Israel natuna maga go ni Yudah natuna maga:)

³Go David e noa ki tea ni Cibeon, e naga, Aga wo manimu mari nasava? Go aga wo mari nataãaugoroana ki nasava, naga kuga vasa ãia ki naveanipiolikiana ki Yehovah?

⁴Go tea ni Cibeon eu noa ki nia, eu naga, E da pei naleo sikai ni silver kite kold doko namawota kakagami ma Saul, kite nasuñna aneana; go e da pei tea aginami

naga auga mari punue te naatañoli doko Israel mau. Go e naga, Tea waina kuga wo noa e, tea wanogoe aga wo manimu mari a.

⁵Go eu noa ki nawota, eu naga, Naata waina e mari puoli ki gami, go waina e seke diña gami naga auga vei tea maripuolikiana ñelu dua ki kokoi maga ni Israel,

⁶Naata wanogoe ega tua gami natuna naanoai larua, go auga wo likoti ra dau narae ni Jehovah doko Cibeah ki Saul, tea matadoaana ki Jehovah. Go nawota e naga, Aga wo pitua ki da.

⁷Ma nawota e mauti Mefibosheth, natu ni Yonathan, natu ni Saul, nalakena navivisaana ki Jehovah waina e doko namawota kakada, namawota ni David go ni Yonathan, natu ni Saul.

⁸Go nawota e puati natu naanoai dua ki Rispah, Aiah natuna nagoroi, waina e magi Saul dape ra, Armoni go Mefibosheth; go natu naanoai lima ki Merab, Saul natuna nagoroi, waina e magi Adriel, natu ni Barsillai ni Meholath dape ra:

⁹Go e pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea ni Cibeon maga, go eu sara ki da dau tava warua narae ni Jehovah, go tea larua eu mamau puti dowo rahi sikai maau: go eu pei tea maripunueana rahi ni natagaukotoviana, rahi ni naaleatia vea maga, doko naatulakeana ni natagaukotoviana ni barle.

¹⁰Go Rispah, Aiah natuna nagoroi, e dape nakulukulu ni sak, po duñana manea ñelesa ki nia doko elagi ni vatu, pae rahi ni naatulakeana ni natagaukotoviana pa pa noai ni nakoroatelagi e pei tea takiana ara; go e da suasua mau naga manu maga ni namalopa euga lawo ara aleati, kite nalo tuavati maga ni namalasi ñogi.

¹¹Go eu noa ki David tea waina Rispah, Aiah natuna nagoroi, naruña ki Saul, e mari a.

¹²Go David e pano, po dape lua navatu maga ni Saul go navatu maga ni natuna Yonathan ñelu dua ki naatañoli maga ni Yabesh-kilead, waina eu panako ra pae napua lapa ni Bethshan, tokora waina Filistine maga eu sara ki da dau asa, naaleatia waina Filistine maga eu mari punue Saul Cilboa:

¹³Go e dape lua navatu maga ni Saul go navatu maga ni natuna Yonathan sake ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe; go eu pila saisai ki navatu maga ni tea maga waina eu pei tea sarakiana.

¹⁴Go eu ova ki navatu maga ni Saul go ni natuna Yonathan navanua ni Benjamin doko Sela, matigo ni tamana Kish: go eu mari tea maga mamau puti waina nawota e diñaki da asa. Go edaku ki tea wanogoe eu magi navanua pavara ni Suñe.

¹⁵Go Filistine maga eu moro mari navakalo paki Israel; go David e siwo pano, go tea suasua aneana maga eu sikoti a pano, po mari navakalo diġa Filistine maga: go David e po manainai.

¹⁶Go Ishbibenob, waina e pei naworawora ni pule maga sikai kakada, waina namadagaana ni naio aneana e pei shekel ni brass ħonotia dolu, waina e pilake lova vau, nae e midoaki nia naga ega mari punue David.

¹⁷Ma Abishai, natu ni Seruiah, e silae a, po atugi Filistine wanogoe, po mari punue a. Go naataġmoli maga ki David eu pivisa paki nia, po naga, Ĥa wo da moro dave sikoti gami pano paki navakalo mau, mase ku pe mari punue nasulu ni Israel.

¹⁸Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga eu moro peani navakalo diġa Filistine maga doko Cob: rafi wanogoe Sibbekai, tea ni Hushah, e atugi Saf, waina e pei naworawora ni pule maga sikai kakada.

¹⁹Go eu moro peani navakalo diġa Filistine maga doko Cob; go Elhanan, natu ni Yaare-orekim, ni Bethlehem, e atugi Coliath ni Cath, waina natura ni naio aneana e dakiusi nakau waina eu do pausi nakulukulu asa.

²⁰Go eu moro peani navakalo doko Cath, tokora waina naataġmoli ħatoko varau sikai e doko asa, waina naġmelearuna maga eu sikasikai peani nakini latelatesa, go naġmele natuana maga eu sikasikai peani nakini latelatesa, naveveana kakada rualima dua tamate pati; go nae ma e pei naworawora ni pule maga sikai kakada.

²¹Go rafi waina e pasa ħalo ki Israel, Yonathan, natu ni Shimei, David taina, e atugi a.

²²Naataġmoli pati wanogoe eu pei naworawora ni pule maga ni Cath; go eu dowo pae naġmelearu ni David, go pae naġmelearu ni tea suasua aneana maga.

2 Samuel 22

¹Go David e pasa paki Jehovah ki navasaana maga ni nalegaana waia, naaleatia waina Jehovah e pualua e ġmelu dua ki naġmelearu ni tea kokona ki nia maga mamau puti, go ġmelu dua ki naġmelearu ni Saul:

²Go e naga, Jehovah e pei vatu laketoko aginaw, go nasuġna ni ħaaka aginaw, go tea vualua au;

³Suħe aginaw, vatu laketoko aginaw, aga wo pavatu asa; Nakokoro aginaw, go napati ni naħau ni namauti-pauri-au-ana, Tokora vakilagi aginaw, go tokora ni nasava-sili-ana aginaw; Tea mauti pauri aginaw, ku mauti au ki namarisakiana.

⁴Aga wo pioso paki Jehovah, waina e pei tea waina ega vei tea samasamaniana: Go aga wo pei tea mautipauriana ġmelu dua ki tea kokona ki nau maga.

- ⁵Nalakena napeao maga ni namateana eu dalivirigoro au, Noaisara maga ni nasigisigileoana eu mari au a matakū.
- ⁶Natali maga ni Sheol eu dalivirigoro au: Vaivai maga ni namateana eu sua au.
- ⁷Aga wo pioso paki Yehovah nariesoki-au-ana, Go aga wo kuapioso paki Suḷe aginau. Go ega wo dogo nadaleogu pae nasuḿa tapu aneana, Go nakuapiosoana aginau ega wo sili nadaligana maga.
- ⁸Go maramana e nuanua po duruuru, Go laketano maga ni nakoroatelagi eu parivari, Po pei tea nuauakiana, nalakena e maeto.
- ⁹Naasua e sake namaetoana aneana, Go nakapu waina e ḿelu nawokana e do ganikani: Naḿelevara vavaga maga eu pei tea tokoniana asa.
- ¹⁰Go e kolo ki nakoroatelagi maga po siwo umai; Go namaligo ni napopouru e doko etano ki naḿelena maga.
- ¹¹Go e sakesaake kerub sikai, po diri: Go e pei tea vunusiana e doko nalivaru maga ni nalagi.
- ¹²E mari namaligo e pei taḷauḷau aneana maga dalivirigoro e, Naviragi-saisaikiana ki noai maga, napopouru maligo maga ni nakoroatelagi.
- ¹³Nalakena namarama ni kivea ki nia, naḿelevara vavaga maga ni nakapu, eu pei tea tokoniana.
- ¹⁴Yehovah e mari tovae e kati nakoroatelagi, Go Tea Vakilagi mau, e pitua ki nadaleona.
- ¹⁵Go e dipe ki nalua maga, po daperavera ki da; Go ki navila, po marimatua ki da.
- ¹⁶Go naḿorua maga ni natasi eu pei tea vunusiana, Laketano maga ni maramana eu dokolina, Nalakena navasa-kasua-ana ki Yehovah, Nalakena sui dakani namero ni namaetoana aneana.
- ¹⁷Ega wo diḷaki lua pae elagi umai, ega wo puati au; Ega wo dosagi au ḿelu dua ki noai laapa;
- ¹⁸Ega wo pualua au ḿelu dua ki tea kokona ki nau waina e kasua, Go ki tea maga waina eu pilosi au; nalakena eu kasua liu au.
- ¹⁹Euga wo sua au naaleatia ni nariesoki-au-ana: Ma Yehovah e pei tea silae au.
- ²⁰Go e piragi lua au paki tokora welewelea sikai: Ega wo pualua au, nalakena e maro au.
- ²¹Yehovah ega wo lagati dua au ega vae namarinaleoleanaana aginau: Ega wo dua au liliu ega vae natautauana ni naḿelearugu maga.

- ²²Nalakena a pavaigoro napua ki Yehovah, Go a da sigisigileo ñelu dua ki Suþe aginau mau.
- ²³Nalakena navasaþotaeana aneana maga mamau puti eu doko naraegu: Go natawonakiana aneana maga, a da dawasi ñelu dua ki da mau.
- ²⁴Go a þialua sikoti a, Go a duñagu pavaigoro au ñelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana aginau.
- ²⁵Go Yehovah e dua au liliu pae namarinaleoleanaana aginau; Pae natautauana aginau kivea ki namatana maga.
- ²⁶Paki tea dodomi-dodomiana þa wo mari dodomi, Paki naatañoli wialua þa wo mari þialua;
- ²⁷Paki tea tautau þa wo mari dautau; Go paki tea tagele þa wo mari dagele.
- ²⁸Go þa wo mautipauri narei rogokitesa: Ma namatamu maga ero doko tea vakilagi maga, naga þa wo mari ra euga vakitano.
- ²⁹Nalakena nigo ku pei nasulu aginau, Yehovah O: Go Yehovah ega wo maramalagati namaligo aginau.
- ³⁰Nalakena pae ako aga wo sava sua taua sikai: Pae Suþe aginau aga wo diri kalau nakoro ni watu sikai.
- ³¹Go Suþe, napua aneana e þialua: Nanoaana ki Yehovah e pei tea maridogoana; Nae e magi tea maga mamau puti waina eu pavatu asa pei nakokoro sikai.
- ³²Nalakena sei e pei Suþe masale ki Yehovah? Go sei e pei watu laketoko masale ki Suþe aginami?
- ³³Suþe e pei þaaka kasua aginau: go e digi pisei ki tea wialua napua aneana.
- ³⁴E do mari nañelegu maga ero dakiusi nañele ni diir goroi maga: Go e do mari au a lawodu tokora vakilagi aginau maga.
- ³⁵E do pisei ki nañelearugu maga naga eroga mari navakalo; Go narugu ero pua þelua ki naasu ni brass sikai.
- ³⁶Go ku dua au nakokoro ni namautipauriana anigo: Go navakaleana anigo ega wo mari au aga warua.
- ³⁷Þa wo mari þelewelea ki navasiana aginau maga etano ki nau, Go nañelegu maga eroga wo da pa parasai mau.
- ³⁸Aga wo sava dausi tea kokona ki nau maga, po mari puoli ki da: Go aga wo da liliu mau pa pa aga wo mari ra euga nopu.
- ³⁹Aga wo mari ra euga sirinopu, po atugi ra, naga euga wo da mariatae duleana mau: Euga wo dowo etano ki nañelegu maga.

⁴⁰Go ku dasoki au ki nakasuaana paki navakalo: Pã wo mari tea maga waina eu duleana diãa au, Euga titiãatua pakitano ki nau.

⁴¹Go ku mari tea kokona ki nau maga eu atutaku ki nau, Go tea vilosi au maga, aga wo mari ra euga vunuta.

⁴²Euga wo laaga, ma tea vualua e dika; Paki Yehovah, ma e da pasadara ra mau.

⁴³Go aga wo ãoka ãoraworae ra euga tapala naãotaãota ni natano, Aga wo pasi puludoa ra euga tapala nalepa ni napua maga ni natokoana, po daperavera ki da pano.

⁴⁴Pã wo pualua au ãmelu dua ki navululuana ki narei aginau; Pã wo mauti au aga vei naãau ni nalauna maga: Narei waina a da atae ra mau euga wo maginau suasua.

⁴⁵Tea ni navanua ãpota maga euga wo doko etano sorosoro paki nau: Ragi waina euga wo dogo au euga wo dogo parati ki nau.

⁴⁶Tea ni navanua ãpota maga euga wo manainai, Go euga wo duruuru umai ãmelu dua ki tokora kokoroana adeada maga.

⁴⁷Yehovah e mauri; go vatu laketoko aginau ega vei tea vasaãiakiana; Go Suãe ni vatu laketoko ni namautipauri-au-ana, ega wo pei tea vakilagi:

⁴⁸Suãe waina e do maginau mari nasikosikoana maga, Go e mari narei maga eu doko etano paki nau.

⁴⁹E do pualua au ãmelu dua ki tea kokona ki nau maga: Go ãa wo sike au pakilagi ãmelu dua ki tea maga waina eu duleana diãa au: Pã wo pualua au ãmelu dua ki naataãoli ni namaripavakotoana.

⁵⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pasa dodo ãmata ki-go, Yehovah O, ãmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Go aga wo lega samasama ni nagisaãa.

⁵¹E do magi nawota aneana mari namautipauriana warua maga: Go e do magi tea vuvuraikiana aneana mari nadodomiana. E do magi David go naworaworana mari a, pa pa e du mau du.

2 Samuel 23

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei navasaana malaapa ki David. David, natu ni Yesse, e naga, go naataãoli waina e pei tea sikeana pakilagi, e naga, Tea vuvuraikiana ki Suãe ki Yakob, go aurea wia liu ni Israel:

²Naata ni Yehovah e pasa pae au, go navasaana aneana e doko namenagu.

³Suãe ni Israel e naga, Vatu Laketoko ni Israel e pasa paki nau: Tea maraki naataãoli, tea leana, Tea maramara matau ki Suãe,

⁴Ega tapala namarama ni maliḷogi, rāgi waina elo e do sake, maliḷogi waina napopouru e dika; Rāgi waina naḡenau manainai e do ḷotu sake ḡmelu natano, E do mamalakesa ḷia edaku ki usa e sina.

⁵Go nasuḡa aginau e da dapala nogoe paki Suḷe kite? Nalakena e mari paki nau navasasokiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du. Waina e pei tea lawo-kilaketokoana nalo ni sara naleo, go tea toko ḷia doko: Go namautipauri-au-ana mamau, go namasauana mamau aginau, Nae ega wo da mari a ega risu ḷia kite?

⁶Ma tea sigisigileo euga wo mamau puti dakiusi tea makalikali maga, euga wo pei tea nadikiana pano, Nalakena eu marisa pei tea tapeana ki naḡelearu mau:

⁷Ma naata waina ega wo kisidogo ra, ega wo pua nalikau maga ni airon go natura ni naio; Go euga wo pei tea taḷarakiana ki nakapu.

⁸Tea maga waia eu pei nagisa ni ḡmaau maga ki David: Yoshebbashebeth tea ni Takemon, naḷau ni tasiga maga; nae waina e atugi naataḡoli ḷonotia latolu rāgi sikai maau.

⁹Go kerua kakana e pei Eleasar, natu ni Dodai, natu ni naataḡoli sikai ni Ahoah, sikai kaka ni ḡmaau dolu waina eu sikoti David, rāgi waina eu pasa ḷalo ki Filistine maga waina eu saisai raki navakalo, go naataḡoli maga ni Israel eu sake pano:

¹⁰E duleana, po atugi Filistine maga pa pa naḡelearuna e manainai, go naḡelearuna e puluti lova: Go Yehovah e mari namautipauriana warua naaleatia wanogoe; go narei eu dausi a liliu raki natapepavakotoana.

¹¹Go ketolu kakana e pei Shammah, natu ni Aki ni Harar. Go Filistine maga eu saisai Lehi, tokora wanogoe e pei matele ni natano sikai waina e pura ki lentil maga; go naataḡoli maga eu sava pa dua ki narae ni Filistine maga.

¹²Ma e lawodu ḡmaleoputo ni matele natano wanogoe, po lawo dugoro e, po atugi Filistine maga: go Yehovah e mari namautipauriana warua sikai.

¹³Go tea tolu ni naataḡoli vakilagi ni rualima dolu eu siwo pano rāgi ni natagaukotoviana po umai punusi David doko valea Adullam; go taua ni Filistine maga eu ḡnenaki doko naḷaloa ni Refaim.

¹⁴Go rāgi wanogoe David e doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana doko, go naataḡoli maga ni navakalo ni tea ni Filistine maga wanogoe eu doko Bethlehem doko.

¹⁵Go David e masau ḷarua, po naga, Awi, te naata e pe tua au noai pae ḡmoru noai ni Bethlehem, waina e doko ḡmaladigi ki namata-pua, naga aga munu!

¹⁶Go ḡmaau dolu wanogoe eu dua ḷalausī taua ni Filistine maga, po pautui noai ḡmelu ḡmoru noai ni Bethlehem, waina e doko ḡmaladigi ki namata-pua, po dape a umai dua David asa: ma e da masau munugi a mau, ma e daki nia paki Yehovah.

¹⁷Go e naga, Ega tu uvea ki nau, Yehovah O, naga aga mari tea waia: aga wo munu nada ni naataḡoli maga waina eu pitua ki namauriana adeada kite? Nalakena

tea wanogoe e da suasua munugi a. Naleo maga waia, m̃aaui dolu wanogoe eu mari ra.

¹⁸Go Abishai, tai ni Yoab, natu ni Seruiah, nae e pei naṣau ni tea rualima dolu. Go e sike naio aneana diṣa ṣonotia dolu po atugi ra, go e peani nagisa sikai sikoti tea tolu.

¹⁹Nae e pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu ni tea rualima dolu wanogoe, po pei naṣauda: ma eu da pataka sikai ma tea tolu mau.

²⁰Go Benaiah, natu ni Yehoiada, natu ni m̃aaui sikai ni Kabseel, waina e mari nawosiana rogoana maga, nae e atugi naataṃoli naanoai dua ni Ariel ni Moab: go e moro siwo pano rahi ni sno, po atugi laion sikai doko m̃oru sikai:

²¹Go e atugi tea ni Ityipt sikai, naataṃoli raewia: go naataṃoli ni Ityipt wanogoe e puati naio doko naṃlearuna; ma e siwo pano punusi a pilake tiko, po puati lua naio ki naṃlearu ni naataṃoli ni Ityipt, po atugi a ki aneana naio.

²²Benaiah, natu ni Yehoiada, e mari naleo maga wanogoe, go e peani nagisa sikai sikoti m̃aaui dolu wanogoe.

²³E pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu ni naataṃoli rualima dolu wanogoe, ma eu da pataka sikai ma tea tolu wanogoe mau. Go David e lawo ki nia e pei naṣau ni tea leogoro aneana maga.

²⁴Asahel, tai ni Yoab, e pei naataṃoli rualima dolu sikai kakada; Elhanan, natu ni Dodo ni Bethlehem; Shammah,

²⁵tea ni Harod, Elikah, tea ni Harod;

²⁶Heles, tea ni Palti, Ira, natu ni Ikkesh, tea ni Tekoa;

²⁷Abieser, tea ni Anathoth, Mebunnai, tea ni Hushah;

²⁸Salmon, tea ni Ahoah, Maharai, tea ni Netofah;

²⁹Heleb, natu ni Baanah, tea ni Netofah, Ittai, natu ni Ribai ni Cibeah ni Benjamin natuna maga;

³⁰Benaiah, tea ni Pirathon, Hiddai, tea ni tokora ni naṣaṣa maga ni Caash;

³¹Abi-albon, tea ni Arbath, Asmaveth, tea ni Bahurim;

³²Eliabba, tea ni Shaalbon, Yashen natuna maga, Yonathan;

³³Shammah, tea ni Harar, Ahiam, natu ni Sharar, tea ni Arar;

³⁴Elifelet, natu ni Ahasbai, natu ni tea ni Maakah, Eliam, natu ni Ahithofel tea ni Ciloh;

³⁵Hesro, tea ni Karmel, Paarai, tea ni Arbi;

³⁶Ikal, natu ni Nathan, tea ni Sobah, Bani, tea ni Cad;

³⁷Selek, tea ni Ammon, Naharai, tea ni Beeroth, tea to dape nalikau maga ki Yoab, natu ni Seruiah;

³⁸Ira, tea ni Ithri, Careb, tea ni Ithri;

³⁹Uriah, tea ni Heth: tea mamau puti eu pei naatañoli rualima dolu tamate larua.

2 Samuel 24

¹Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e moro pavaga diña Israel, go e pasadie ÷arua ki David diña ra, po naga, ÷a vano, po peve parati ki Israel go Yudah.

²Go nawota e noa ki Yoab, tea maraki taua ni naatañoli navakalo maga, waina e sikoti a, e naga, ÷a vano, po surata duaduru usuraki naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel, pae Dan pano pa pa paki Beer-sheba, go ÷a veve parati ki narei, naga aga atae parati ki naveveana ni narei.

³Go Yoab e noa ki nawota, e naga, Yehovah Su÷e anigo ega rogoi nalaapaana ni narei dapala vatuna, e pe vaka ÷onotia, go namata ni nawota, nawota aginau, ega vunusi a: ma ekasana nawota, nawota aginau, e masau naleo waia?

⁴Ma navasaana ki nawota e marimatua ki Yoab, go ki tea maraki maga ni taua ni naatañoli navakalo. Go Yoab ma tea maraki maga ni taua ni naatañoli navakalo eu dave pano ñmelu dua ki narae ni nawota, naga euga veve parati ki narei ni Israel.

⁵Go eu duagoto Yordan pano, po sike ta÷au÷au adeada maga Aroer, taleva ni matua ni natokoana waina e doko ñmaleoputo ni nañaloo ni Cad, go paki Yaser:

⁶Go eu paki Cilead, go paki navanua ni Tahtim-hodshi; go eu paki Dan-yaan, po daliviri paki Sidon,

⁷Po umai paki natokoana ni ÷aaka ni Tair, go paki natokoana maga mamau puti ni naworawora maga ni Hivah, go ni naworawora maga ni Kanaan: go eu pano paki taleva ni sauth ni Yudah, pa pa paki Beer-sheba.

⁸Go rahi waina eu surata sua duaduru usuraki navanua mamau, eu rumai paki Yerusalem edaku ki atelagi keloveti go naaleatia kerualima dua eu nopu.

⁹Go Yoab e pitua ki naveve-parati-kiana ni naatañoli paki nawota: go doko Israel, ñmau maga waina eu puati lova eu pei naatañoli manu ÷onotia latolu; go naatañoli maga ni Yudah eu pei manu ÷onotia lima.

¹⁰Go na÷o÷o ni David e atugi a, edaku ki waina e peve parati ki sua narei maga. Go David e noa ki Yehovah, e naga, A po mari naleo sa warua ki tea waina a po mari a: ma rahi waia Yehovah O, a pavara ni ko, ÷a tape lua namarinaleotageleana ki tea suasua anigo; nalakena a po mari manumatavusa.

- 11**Go rahi waina David e duleana maliḡogi, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki profeta Cad, tea kikita ki David,
- 12**e naga, Ĥa vano, po noa ki David naga Yehovah e noa dapala nea, A dua ko naleo dolu; Ĥa matadoa sikai kakada naga a mariatae manigo mari a.
- 13**Go Cad e umai punusi David, po noasai paki nia, e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku masau natau dolu ni navitoloana ega wo umai pakilina ki-go navanua anigo? Kite ku masau naga Ĥa wo sava narae ni tea kokona ki-go maga atelagi dolu, rahi waina nara euga wo kopasi ko? Kite ku masau naga nasasanaana ni namateana ega wo doko navanua anigo naaleatia dolu? Ĥa midoakiusiusi, po midoaki Ĥotae seve navasadaraana aga wo dape a liliu paki tea waina e diḡaki lua au umai.
- 14**Go David e noa ki Cad, e naga, Kinau a pei tea riesokiḡarua-kiana: tuga rowo paki naḡelearu ni Yehovah: nalakena nadodomiana aneana maga eu Ĥarua: go aga ta dowo paki naḡelearu ni naataḡoli mau.
- 15**Go Yehovah e diḡaki lua nasasanaana ni namateana sikai paki Israel pae maliḡogi pa pa paki rahi tatutakiana: go narei waina eu mate asa pae Dan pa pa paki Beer-sheba eu pei naataḡoli tivilia larua.
- 16**Go rahi waina agelo e sai ki naḡelearuna paki Yerusalem naga ega mari sa sa ki nia, Yehovah e midoaki piri nasaana wanogoe, go e noa ki agelo waina e mari sa sa ki narei, e naga, E pataka; Ĥa tugoro naḡelearuḡa. Go agelo ki Yehovah e doko pisari malo wokalesue ki Araunah, tea ni Yebus.
- 17**Go David e pasa paki Yehovah, rahi waina e punusi agelo waina e do atugi narei, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa leo, a po mari naleo sa, go a po mari dagele: ma shiip maga waia, nara eu mari tea sa nasava? A pavara ni-ko naga naḡelearuḡa ega to diḡa au, go ega tiḡa tea ni nasuḡa ki tamagu.
- 18**Go Cad e umai punusi David naaleatia wanogoe, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa sake pano, Ĥa magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai malo wokalesue ki Araunah, tea ni Yebus.
- 19**Go David e sake pano pataka ni navasaana ki Cad, dapala waina Yehovah e diḡaki nia asa.
- 20**Go Araunah e leo, po punusi nawota go tea suasua aneana maga eu do surata datarae: go Araunah e dave pano, po kolo suai natano narae ni nawota.
- 21**Go Araunah e naga, Ekasana nawota, nawota aginai, e umai punusi tea suasua aneana? Go David e naga, Aga vakotovi malo wokalesue kiamā, naga aga magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai; naga nasasanaana ni namateana ega maro ḡelu dua ki narei.

²²Go Araunah e noa ki David, e naga, Nawota, nawota aginau ega tape po pitua ki tea waina e punusi naga e ʻpia namatana: ʻpa leo, oks maga nea raki navituaana taʻparakiana, go tea worosi maga go nakau ni nanao ni oks maga nea raki nakapu:

²³Sara naleo mamau puti waia, nawota O, Araunah e do dua nawota asa. Go Araunah e noa ki nawota, e naga, Jehovah Suʻpe anigo ega sauʻpia ki-go.

²⁴Go nawota e noa ki Araunah, e naga, Ee; ma aga wo pakotovi a kiaʻma ki namoriana sikai: aga wo da pitua ki naviriana taʻparakiana paki Jehovah Suʻpe aginau mau ki tea waina a dape ʻmoli ki nia. Go David e pakotovi malo wokalesue wanogoe go oks maga ki shekel ni silver rualima lima.

²⁵Go David e magi Jehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai tokora wanogoe, po pitua ki naviriana taʻparakiana maga, go naviriana maga ni nataʻmateana. Go Jehovah e dogo navavaraniana nalo ni navanua, go nasasanaana ni namateana e makoto pa dua ki Israel.

1 Nawota Maga

1 Nawota Maga 1

¹Go nawota David e pei tea matua, tea ni natau laapa; go eu kulutigoro e ki nakulukulu maga, ma e da peani navivitinuana mau.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe tea suasua aneana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Euga magi nawota aginau nawota laaga nagoroi atara sikai: go ega lawodu narae ni nawota, go ega vakale a; go ega one naruñama, naga nawota aginau ega vivitinu.

³Go eu laaga nagoroi atara leomatakiana sikai usuraki sara tokora ni Israel mamau, go eu pañai Abishak nagoroi sikai ni Shunem, po piragi a umai punusi nawota.

⁴Go nagoroi atara wanogoe e pei rae wia liu; go e pakale nawota, po maneana suasua; ma nawota e da atae a mau.

⁵Go Adoniyah natu ni Hakkith e duñana dape a pakilagi, e naga, Kinau aga wo pei nawota: go e duñana maneana marisokisoki kariot maga go naatañoli maga ni horse, go naatañoli rualima lima waina euga sava kivea ki nia.

⁶Go tamana e da mari a e dogokitesa te ragi mau, e da noa, Ekasana ku mari dapalana? Go e pei naatañoli leomatakiana sikai; go ãilana e dape a edaku ki Absalom.

⁷Go e pusuñaki paki Yoab natu ni Seruah, go paki Abiathar tea viri: go ero dausi Adoniyah po silae a.

⁸Ma Sadok tea viri, go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada, go profeta Nathan, go Shimei, go Rei, go naatañoli marimatua maga ki David, nara eu da puluti Adoniyah mau.

⁹Go Adoniyah e mari punue shiip maga go oks maga, go tea vaganiana ñanopunopu maga vatu ni Soheleth, waina e doko ñaladigi ki En-rokel; go e pitautau taina maga mamau puti nawota natuna maga, go naatañoli laapa ni Yudah tea suasua maga ki nawota:

¹⁰Ma profeta Nathan, go Benaiah, go naatañoli marimatua maga, go taina Solomon, e da pitautau ara mau.

¹¹Go Nathan e pasa paki Bath-sheba, Solomon ãilana, po naga, Nigo ku ko da dogo naga Adoniyah natu ni Hakkith e po do maramara, go nawota anigida David e da atae a mau, kite?

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga aga vusuñaki paki-go, naga ãa mauti namauriana anigo, go namauriana ki natuñã Solomon.

¹³Ñã vano po punusi nawota David, po noa ki nia naga, Nawota aginau, nawota O, nigo ku da pivisa paki tea suasua nagoroi anigo, doko do naga, Lomau natuñã

Solomon ega wo maramara edakugoro au, go nae ega wo dasake malo tasake aginau, kite? Go ekasana Adoniyah e po do maramara?

14Go ãa leo, ragi waina ãa wo do pasa paki nawota, kinau aga wo dausi ko paki ekopu po noasokisoki navasaana anigo maga.

15Go Bath-sheba e paki ekopu ni eñago pa punusi nawota: go nawota e matua ãarua; go Abishak nagoroi ni Shunem e magi nawota suasua.

16Go Bath-sheba e kolo suai natano paki nawota. Go nawota e naga, Ku masau nasava?

17Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota aginau, ku pivisa paki tea suasua nagoroi anigo pae nagisa ni Yehovah Suþe anigo, ku naga, Lomau natuñna Solomon ega wo maramara edakugoro au, go nae ega wo dasake malo tasake aginau.

18Go ragi waia, ãa leo, Adoniyah e po do maramara; go nigo, nawota aginau, nawota O, ku da atae a mau:

19Go e po mari punue oks maga go tea ñanopunopu maga, go shiip maga laapa, go e po pitautau nawota natuna maga mamau puti, go Abiathar tea viri, go Yoab tea maraki taua ni navakalo: ma Solomon tea suasua anigo, nae e da pei tea vitautauana mau.

20Go nawota aginau, nawota O, namata maga ni Israel mamau puti eu do leo paki-go, naga ãa noakisai ra sei waina ega wo dasake malo tasake ki nawota edaku ki nawota aginau.

21Ku pe ta noakisai ra asa mau, e pe wo pakilina ragi waina nawota aginau, nawota, ega wo matura sikoti tamana maga, naga kinami ma natugu Solomon aro pe wo pei tea midoakiana naga aro pe vei tea mari dagele maga.

22Go ãa leo, ragi waina e ko do pasa paki nawota, profeta Nathan e umai paki ekopu.

23Go eu noa ki nawota, eu naga, Ña leo, profeta Nathan nea. Go ragi waina e umai paki ñaladigi po lawodu narae ni nawota, e kolo suai natano paki nawota.

24Go Nathan e naga, Nawota aginau, nawota O, e pei lomau kite, nigo ku naga, Adoniyah ega wo maramara edakugoro au, go nae ega wo dasake malo tasake aginau?

25Nalakena e siwo pano naaleatia waia, po mari punue oks maga, go tea vaganiana ñanopunopu maga, go shiip maga laapa, go e pitautau nawota natuna maga mamau puti, go tea maraki maga ni taua navakalo, go Abiathar tea viri; go ãa leo, eu do ganikani po do munu naraena, po do naga, Suþe ega mauti nawota Adoniyah.

- 26**Ma kinau, kinau tea suasua anigo, go Sadok tea viri, go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada, go tea suasua anigo Solomon, e da pitautau gami mau.
- 27**Naleo waia e pei tea mariana pae nawota aginau, nawota O, go ku da noakisai tea suasua anigo maga sei waina ega wo dasake malo tasake ki nawota aginau edakugoro e, kite?
- 28**Go nawota David e pasadara, po naga, Kuga maginau soso Bath-sheba umai. Go e umai punusi nawota, po lawodu naraena.
- 29**Go nawota e pivisa, po naga, Yehovah e mauri waina e daulua naatagu mēlu dua ki narogokitesaana laapa,
- 30**Dapala waina a pivisa paki-go pae nagisa ni Yehovah, Suḷe ki Israel, doko do naga, Natuḿa Solomon ega wo maramara edakugoro au, go nae ega wo dasake du oli au malo tasake aginau; dapala nogoe aga wo mari a naaleatia waia.
- 31**Go Bath-sheba e kolo suai natano paki nawota, po naga, Nawota aginau, nawota David, ega mauri pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.
- 32**Go nawota David e naga, Pā maginau soso Sadok tea viri umai, go profeta Nathan, go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada. Go eu rumai po lawodu narae ni nawota.
- 33**Go nawota e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga viragi tea suasua maga ki nawota animu kuga mamau pano, go kuga mari natugu Solomon ega sakesaake mule aginau, po piragi a paki Cihon pano:
- 34**Go tokora wanogoe Sadok tea viri go profeta Nathan eroga vuvurai ki nia ega vei nawota daḷau Israel: go kuga sui paiga, po noa, Suḷe ega mauti nawota Solomon.
- 35**Go kuga edakugoro e sake umai, go ega wo umai po dasake malo tasake aginau; nalakena nae ega wo pei nawota du oli au: go a lawo ki nia ega vei tea maraki daḷau Israel go daḷau Yudah.
- 36**Go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada e pasadara nawota, po naga, Amen: Yehovah, Suḷe ki nawota aginau, ega lawosoki navasaana ki nawota.
- 37**Dapala waina Yehovah e pea sikoti nawota aginau nawota, dapala nogoe ega moro sikoti Solomon, po mari malo tasake aneana ega warua liu malo tasake ki nawota aginau, nawota David.
- 38**Go Sadok tea viri, go profeta Nathan, go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada, go tea ni Kaftor go Filistine maga eu siwo pano po mari Solomon e sakesaake mule ki nawota David, po piragi a paki Cihon pano.
- 39**Go Sadok tea viri e dape napatu sikai ni naroro waina e doko Taḷauḷau, po puvurai ki Solomon asa. Go eu sui paiga; go narei mamau eu naga, Suḷe ega mauti nawota Solomon.

⁴⁰Go narei mamau eu edakugoro e sake umai, po sui lokore maga, po laelaea ki nalaelaeaana warua, dapala waina natano ega mawora nalakena nasaruruana waina eu mari a.

⁴¹Go Adoniyah nara ma tea vitautauana maga waina eu do mamau ganikani, eu dogo e rahi waina nakaniana e nopu. Go rahi waina Yoab e dogo nadaleo ni paiga, e naga, Namariḡaraiana waia waina e doko natokoana e pei nasava?

⁴²Rahi waina e ko do pasa, ḡa leo, Yonathan natu ni Abiathar tea viri, e umai: go Adoniyah e noa ki nia, e naga, ḡa umai paki ḡaladigi; nalakena ku pei naataḡoli leana sikai go ku dape narogorogoana wia umai.

⁴³Go Yonathan e pasadara po noa ki Adoniyah, e naga, Ee, ma nawota anigida nawota David e po mari Solomon e pei nawota:

⁴⁴Go nawota e diḡaki lua Sadok tea viri, go profeta Nathan, go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada, go tea ni Kaftor go Filistine maga eu mamau pano, go eu mari a e sakesaake mule ki nawota:

⁴⁵Go Sadok tea viri go profeta Nathan ero puvurai ki nia e pei nawota Cihon: go eu pae tokora wanogoe sake umai pilake nalaelaeaana, dapala waina natokoana e pari asa. Tea wanogoe e pei namariḡaraiana waina ku dogo e.

⁴⁶Go Solomon e po dasake malo tasake ni namarakiana.

⁴⁷Go tea suasua maga ki nawota eu rumai naga euga vasa dodo ḡata ki nawota anigida nawota David, eu naga, Suḡe anigo ega mari nagisa ni Solomon ega wia liu nagisaḡa, po mari malo tasake aneana ega warua liu malo tasake anigo. Go nawota e kolo paki nawewe.

⁴⁸Go nawota e pasa dapala nea, e naga, Jehovah, Suḡe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasaḡiakiana, waina e dua gida naataḡoli sikai waina ega tasake malo tasake aginau naaleatia waia, go namatagu ero punusi a.

⁴⁹Go tea vitautauana maga ki Adoniyah eu matakū, go eu duleana sara naataḡoli sikasikai po pae napua adeada pano.

⁵⁰Go Adoniyah e matakū nalakena Solomon; go e duleana, po pano po puasoki napati maga ni wede ni naviriana.

⁵¹Go eu noa ki Solomon asa, eu naga, ḡa leo, Adoniyah e matau ki nawota Solomon: nalakena ḡa leo, e puasoki napati maga ni wede ni naviriana, doko do naga, Nawota Solomon ega vivisa paki nau naaleatia waia naga ega wo da atugi tea suasua aneana ki lova mau.

⁵²Go Solomon e naga, E pe tuḡana pisei ki nia naga e pe vei naataḡoli leana sikai, napati ni naloluna sikai e pe wo da dowo paki natano mau: ma te namariana sa e pe vei tea vaḡaiana asa, e pe wo mate.

⁵³Go nawota Solomon e pitiṗaki, go eu piragi lua e m̄elu dua ki wede ni naviriana siwo umai. Go e umai po kolo suai natano paki Solomon: go Solomon e noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a vaki nasuṃa anigo pano.

1 Nawota Maga 2

¹Go naaleatia maga ki David eu pei m̄aladigi naga ega mate; go e pasa parati ki natuna Solomon, e naga,

²Aga wo pae napua ni maramana mamau: nalakena tea wanogoe p̄a kasua, po duṃaṃa pisei ki-go naga ku pei naanoai;

³Go p̄a vavaigoro navasaparatikiana ki Yehovah Suṗe anigo, po surata napua aneana maga, po pavaigoro natawonakiana aneana maga, go natiṗakiana aneana maga, go navasaṗotaeana aneana maga, go nanoasokisokiana aneana maga, ega tapala waina e pei tea midiriana doko nawotaeana ki Moses, naga p̄a risu p̄ia doko sara naleo waina p̄a mari ra, go sara tokora waina p̄a vaki asa:

⁴Naga Yehovah ega lawosoki navasaana aneana waina e pasa asa nalo kakagu, doko do naga, Natuṃa maga eu pe vavaigoro napua adeada, po surata naraegu doko nalomauana ki naṗoṗoda mamau go ki naatada mamau, p̄a wo da dika (nae e noa e) te naataṃoli sikai waina ega toko malo tasake ni Israel mau.

⁵Go ku moro atae tea waina Yoab natu ni Seruiah e mari a paki nau, go tea waina e mari a paki tea maraki dua ni taua maga ni Israel, paki Abner natu ni Ner, go paki Amasa natu ni Yether, waina e atugi ra, po daki nada ni navakalo doko rahi ni nataṃateana, po moro mari nada ni navakalo e doko tasoki aneana waina e doko namalona, go doko naṃelevasiana maga waina ero doko naṃelena maga.

⁶Nalakana tea wanogoe p̄a mari ega vae namanumatuaana anigo, ma p̄a ta doropusi naṗauna kapuara ega siwo paki Sheol nataṃateana mau.

⁷Ma p̄a mari nawosiana lomau paki Barsillai naataṃoli ni Cilead natuna maga, go p̄a suasua naga euga to ganikani wede ni nakaniana anigo: nalakena nara eu pea mari nawosiana lomau paki nau rahi waina kinau a sava dua ki taiṃa Absalom.

⁸Go p̄a leo, Shimei natu ni Cera ni naworawora ni Benyamin tea ni Bahurim, waina e pasa sa kinau ki navasasakiana warua sikai naaleatia waina a paki Mahanaim pano, nae e doko sikoti ko doko: ma rahi waina e siwo umai naga ega sua au Yordan, a pivisa paki nia pae nagisa ni Yehovah, a naga, Aga wo da mari punue ko ki lova mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe p̄a ta noa naga sogi e puoli ki nia mau, nalakena nigo ku pei naataṃoli manumatua sikai; go p̄a wo atae tea waina e one ako one naga p̄a mari a paki nia, go p̄a mari naṗauna kapuara ega siwo paki Sheol ega vilake nada.

- 10**Go David e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana natokoana ki David.
- 11**Go naaleatia maga ki David waina e maramara asa daḷau Israel eu pei natau rualima pati: natau larua e maramara Hebron, go natau rualima dolu tamate dolu e maramara Yerusalem.
- 12**Go Solomon e dasake malo tasake ki tamana David; go namarakiana aneana e pei tea lawosokiana e kasua ḷarua.
- 13**Go Adoniyah natu ni Hakkith e umai punusi Bath-sheba, Solomon ḷilana. Go e naga, Ku umai nataḡateana kite? Go e naga, Nataḡateana.
- 14**Go e moro naga, A peani navatuna sikai naga aga noa ki-go asa. Go e naga, ḷa noa e.
- 15**Go e naga, Ku atae naga namarakiana e pei tea aginau, go naga Israel mamau puti eu lawo ki naraeda paki nau eu midoa ki nia naga aga maramara: ma namarakiana e pei tea roaana po pei tea ki taigu: nalakena Yehovah e dua e asa naga ega vei tea aneana.
- 16**Go rahi waia aga tatago ki natatagoana sikai paki-go, ḷa ta karai asa mau. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa noa e.
- 17**Go e naga, ḷa vasa paki nawota Solomon, a pavara ni ko asa, (nalakena ega wo da noa ee paki-go mau), naga ega tua au Abishak nagoroi ni Shunem ega vei nagoroi aginau.
- 18**Go Bath-sheba e naga, E ḷia; aga wo manigo pasa paki nawota.
- 19**Nalakena tea wanogoe Bath-sheba e pano punusi nawota Solomon, naga ega magi Adoniyah pasa paki nia. Go nawota e duleana naga ega sua e, go e kolo suai natano paki nia, po moro dasake malo tasake aneana, po noa naga tasake sikai ega magi nawota ḷilana pei tea lawokiana; go e dasake doko taleva ni matuana.
- 20**Go e naga, Aga tatago ki natatagoana kiki sikai paki-go; ḷa ta karai maginau mari a mau. Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, ḷilagu, ḷa tatago asa: nalakena aga wo da mauti ko asa mau.
- 21**Go e naga, ḷa suasua naga Abishak nagoroi ni Shunem ega vei tea vituakiana paki taiḡa Adoniyah naga ega vei anagoroi.
- 22**Go nawota Solomon e pasadara ḷilana, po naga, Go ekasana ku do magi Adoniyah datago Abishak nagoroi ni Shunem? ḷa moro maneana datago namarakiana. Nalakena nae e pei taigu takalapa; go Abiathar tea viri, nara ma Yoab natu ni Seruah ero pei aneana.

23Go nawota Solomon e pivisa pae nagisa ni Yehovah, e naga, Suḽe ega mari dapala nogoe paki nau, go ega moro mari a, Adoniyah e pe ta pasa navasaana wanogoe duḽana diḽa namauriana aneana.

24Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e mauri, waina e lawosoki au, po lawo kinau a doko malo tasake ki tamagu David, go waina e maginau mari nasuḽa sikai dakiusi waina e noa e, Adoniyah ega wo pei tea maripunueana naaleatia waia.

25Go nawota Solomon e diḽpaki lua Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada; go e dowo asa, go e mate.

26Go nawota e noa ki Abiathar tea viri, e naga, Ŵa vaki Anathoth pano paki vanua anigo maga; nalakena ku pataka ni namateana; ma aga wo da doropusi ko paki namateana sala waia mau, nalakena ku dapetape areka ki Yehovah Suḽe kivea ki narae ni tamagu David, go nalakena ku sua sara namarisakiana maga waina tamagu e pea pei tea marisakiana asa.

27Go dapala nogoe Solomon e kopasi lua Abiathar naga ega ta moro pei tea viri ki Yehovah mau; naga ega vakavuro navasaana ki Yehovah waina e pasa asa nalo ni nasuḽa ni Eli doko Shiloh.

28Go narogorogoana kakana e umai paki Yoab: nalakena Yoab e maradoa paki Adoniyah, ma e da maradoa paki Absalom mau. Go Yoab e sava paki ekopu ni Taḽauḽau ki Yehovah, po puasoki napati maga ni wede ni naviriana.

29Go eu noa ki nawota Solomon asa, eu naga, Yoab e po sava paki ekopu ni Taḽauḽau ki Yehovah; go ḽa leo, e du pisari wede ni naviriana. Go Solomon e diḽpaki lua Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada, e naga, Ŵa vano, ḽa rowo asa.

30Go Benaiah e paki ekopu ni Taḽauḽau ki Yehovah, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ŵa tave umai. Go e naga, Ee; ma aga wo mate nea. Go Benaiah e moro dape navasaana liliu paki nawota, e naga, Yoab e noa dapala nea, go e pasadara au dapala nea.

31Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Ŵa mari ega tapala waina e noa e, ḽa rowo asa, po ova ki nia; naga ḽa mari nada waina Yoab e daki nia nalakena e dika, ega ḽelu dua kinau pano, go ega ḽelu dua ki nasuḽa ki tamagu.

32Go Yehovah ega mari nadana ega moro liliu paki naḽauna, nalakena e dowo paki naataḽoli dua waina ero leana po ḽia liu sa, po atugi ra ki lova, go tamagu David e da atae a mau, ero pei Abner natu ni Ner, tea maraki taua ni Israel, go Amasa natu ni Yether, tea maraki taua ni Yudah.

33Go dapala nogoe nadada ega wo liliu paki naḽau ni Yoab, go paki naḽau ni naworana maga pa pa ega tu du po du mau du: ma paki David, go paki naworana maga, go paki nasuḽa aneana, go paki malo tasake aneana, nataḽateana ki Yehovah ega wo paki asa pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

- ³⁴Go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada e sake pano, po dowo asa, po mari punue a; go e pei tea ovakiana aneana nasuŋa masoŋalo.
- ³⁵Go nawota e lawo ki Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada e daŋau taua ni navakalo du oli Yoab: go Sadok tea viri, nawota e lawo ki nia e du oli Abiathar.
- ³⁶Go nawota e pitiŋaki po soso Shimei umai, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ŋa tuŋaŋa manigo davagi nasuŋa sikai Yerusalem, po doko asa doko, go ŋa ta ŋelu dua ki nia pano paki te tokora ŋota mau.
- ³⁷Nalakena ega wo doko naga naaleatia waina ku pe tave pano po duagoto paki taleva ni noaisara Kidron, ŋa atae naga ŋa wo mate: go nadaŋa ega wo doko naŋauŋa.
- ³⁸Go Shimei e noa ki nawota, e naga, Navasaana wanogoe e ŋia: dapala waina nawota aginau nawota e po noa e, dapala nogoe tea suasua anigo ega wo mari a. Go Shimei e doko Yerusalem doko naaleatia laapa.
- ³⁹Go e pakilina rahi waina natau dolu eu nupu, naga tea suasua dua ki Shimei ero sava pano po punusi Akish natu ni Maakah nawota ni Cath. Go eu noa ki Shimei asa, eu naga, Ŋa leo, tea suasua anigo maga ero doko Cath.
- ⁴⁰Go Shimei e duleana, po sawa ki tea sawagoro naŋadu ni ass aneana, po paki Cath pano punusi Akish, naga ega laaga tea suasua aneana maga: go Shimei e pano po pirahi tea suasua aneana maga ŋelu dua ki Cath umai.
- ⁴¹Go eu noa ki Solomon naga Shimei e ŋelu dua ki Yerusalem po paki Cath pano, po moro liliu umai.
- ⁴²Go nawota e pitiŋaki po soso Shimei umai, po noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a da mari ko naga ku pivisa pae nagisa ni Yehovah, go a da pasa parati ki-go, doko do naga, Ŋa atae naga naaleatia waina ku pe tave pano po surata paki te tokora, ŋa wo mate, kite? Go nigo ku noa kinau, ku naga, Navasaana waina a dogo e, e ŋia.
- ⁴³Go ekasana ku da pavaigoro navivisaana anigo paki Yehovah, go natiŋakiana waina a pasa parati ki-go asa?
- ⁴⁴Go nawota e moro noa ki Shimei, e naga, Nigo ku atae sara nasigisigileoana waina naŋoŋoŋa e atae a, waina ku mari a paki tamagu David: nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ega wo mari nasigisigileoana anigo ega liliu paki naŋauŋa.
- ⁴⁵Ma nawota Solomon ega wo pei tea vasaŋiakiana, go malo tasake ki David ega wo pei tea lawosokiana doko narae ni Yehovah pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.
- ⁴⁶Go nawota e diŋaki Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada; go e dave pano, po dowo asa, go e mate. Go namarakiana e pei tea lawosokiana doko naŋelearu ni Solomon.

1 Nawota Maga 3

¹Go Solomon e mari navasasokiana sikai sikoti Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, po dawiri Faraoh natuna nagoroi, po piragi a paki natokoana ki David pano, pa pa ega tavagi sua nasuṃa aneana, go nasuṃa ki Yehovah, go ƣaaka ni Yerusalem daliviri.

²Go narei eu mari naviriana maga tokora vakilagi maga, nalakena te nasuṃa sikai e ko da pei tea tavagiana agi nagisa ni Yehovah mau pa pa paki naaleatia maga wanogoe.

³Go Solomon e dodomi Yehovah, doko do surata pae natawonakiana maga ki tamana David: ma e mari naviriana maga po daƣara ki tea ni naƣo wia tokora vakilagi maga.

⁴Go nawota e paki Cibeon pano naga ega mari naviriana tokora wanogoe; nalakena tokora wanogoe e pei tokora vakilagi liu: Solomon e pitua ki naviriana taƣarakiana manu sikai wede ni naviriana wanogoe.

⁵Go Yehovah e pakilina ki Solomon Cibeon pae naƣerea sikai ƣogi: go Suƣe e naga, Pa tatago tea waina aga tua ko asa.

⁶Go Solomon e naga, Ku mari nadodomiana warua paki tea suasua anigo tamagu David, nalakena e surata naraeṃa doko naveilomauana, go namarinaleoleanaana, go naleanaana ni naƣoƣona paki-go; go ku maneana pavaigoro nadodomiana warua sikai, ku dua e natuna naanoai sikai naga ega tasake malo tasake aneana, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

⁷Go Yehovah Suƣe aginau O, ku mari tea suasua anigo e pei nawota du oli tamagu David: ma kinau a pei piakiki sikai; a da atae takana waina aga tave pano kite sili umai mau.

⁸Go tea suasua anigo e doko ṃmaleoputo ni narei anigo waina ku matadoa ra, narei warua sikai, waina eu mari saƣo pei tea taki-parati-kiana kite tea veve-atae-ana nalakena nalaapaana.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe ƣa tua tea suasua anigo ƣoƣo midoakiatae sikai, naga aga vasa ƣotae narei anigo, go naga aga midoaki ƣotae tea waina e ƣia go tea waina e sa; nalakena sei e mariatae pasa ƣotae narei warua anigo waia?

¹⁰Go navasaana wanogoe e ƣia namata ni Yehovah, waina Solomon e datago naleo wanogoe.

¹¹Go Suƣe e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena ku datago naleo wanogoe, go ku da duṃaṃa manigo datago namauriana varau mau; go ku da duṃaṃa manigo datago nasogolapaana mau, kite namauriana ki tea kokona ki-go maga mau; ma ku duṃaṃa manigo datago namidoakiataeana, naga ƣa midoaki ƣotae navasaƣotaeana;

¹²Pa leo, aga wo mari ega tapala navasaana anigo: ƣa leo, aga wo dua ko ƣoƣo manumatua go midoaki atae sikai; dapala waina naata sikai waina e dakiusi ko

e da doko pea ki-go mau, go naata sikai waina e dakiusi ko ega wo da duleana edaku ki-go mau.

¹³Go aga wo moro dua ko tea waina ku da datago asa mau, nasogolapaana go nadodomadaganiana, dapala waina nawota maga te sikai kakada ega wo da dakiusi ko mau, naaleatia anigo maga mamau puti.

¹⁴Go ku pe surata napua aginau maga, po pavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga, go natiþakiana aginau maga, dakiusi waina tamaña David e pea surata asa, a pe wo mari naaleatia anigo maga eu pe wo laapa.

¹⁵Go Solomon e darapa, go þa leo, e pei naþerea sikai. Go e umai paki Yerusalem, po lawodu narae ni areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, go e pitua ki naviriana taþarakiana maga, go naviriana maga ni natañateana, go e magi tea suasua aneana maga mari nakaniana sikai.

¹⁶Go nagoroi masausara dua ero umai punusi nawota, po lawodu naraena.

¹⁷Go nagoroi dua wanogoe sikai kakada e naga, Nawota aginau O, kinami ma nagoroi waia aro dua doko nasuña sikai maau doko; go kinami aro dua puti pisola doko nasuña.

¹⁸Go e pakilina naaleatia ketolu edaku ki waina kinau a pisola sua, naga nagoroi waia nae ma e moro pisola; go aro dua doko; go te naata þota sikai e da doko sikoti gami doko nasuña mau, ma kinami aro dua maau doko nasuña.

¹⁹Go nagoroi waia natuna e mate þogi; nalakena e one punue a.

²⁰Go e duleana þogi matua, po dape lua piakiki aginau waina e doko naþirikiagu, ragi waina kinau tea suasua nagoroi anigo a maturu, po lesi a e one naruñana, go e lesi piakiki mate aneana e one naruñagu.

²¹Go ragi waina a duleana maliþogi naga aga vakasusu ki piakiki aginau, þa leo, e po mate: go ragi waina a leousiusi a maliþogi, þa leo, e da pei natugu waina a dape a mau.

²²Go nagoroi kerua e naga, Ee; ma tea waina e mauri e pei natugu, go tea waina e mate e pei natuña. Go nagoroi vea e naga, Ee; ma tea waina e mate e pei natuña, go tea waina e mauri e pei natugu. Go ero dua pasa dapala nogoe narae ni nawota.

²³Go nawota e naga, Sikai e naga, Tea waina e mauri e pei natugu, ma tea waina e mate e pei natuña; go kerua e naga, Ee, ma tea waina e mate e pei natuña, go tea waina e mauri e pei natugu.

²⁴Go nawota e naga, Kuga maginau dape lova sikai umai. Go eu dape lova sikai umai paki narae ni nawota.

²⁵Go nawota e naga, Kuga tae ãoraẽ piakiki mauri ega rua asa, po dua sikai taleva sikai, go kerua taleva kerua.

²⁶Go nagoroi waina e pei ãila ni piakiki mauri e pasa paki nawota, nalakena e dodomi ãarua ki natuna, go e naga, Nawota aginau O, ãa tua e piakiki mauri, go ega ta pei tea maripunueana mau. Ma kerua e naga, Ega wo da pei tea aginau kite tea anigo mau; kuga tae ãoraẽ a.

²⁷Go nawota e pasadara po naga, Kuga tua nagoroi vea piakiki mauri, go kuga ta mari punue a mau: nalakena nae e pei ãilana.

²⁸Go Israel mamau eu dogo navasaãotaẽana waina nawota e pasa ãotaẽ asa; go eu matau ki nawota: nalakena eu punusi naga namanumatuaana ki Suãe e doko asa doko, naga ega mari navasaãotaẽana.

1 Nawota Maga 4

¹Go nawota Solomon e pei nawota daãau Israel mamau.

²Go tea maga waia eu pei tea maraki aneana maga; Asariah natu ni Sadok, e pei tea viri;

³Elihoref go Ahiyah, Shisha natuna maga, ero pei tea midiri maga; Yehoshafat natu ni Ahilud, e pei tea terausi;

⁴Go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada, e pei tea leo parati ki taua ni navakalo; go Sadok ma Abiathar ero pei tea viri maga;

⁵Go Asariah natu ni Nathan, e pei naãau ni tasiga maga; go Sabud natu ni Nathan, e pei tea viri go nawota tana;

⁶Go Ahishar e pei tea leo parati ki nasuãa ki nawota; go Adoniram natu ni Abda, e pei naãau ni tea wosiwosi maga.

⁷Go Solomon e peani tasiga rualima sikai tamate dua waina eu daãau Israel mamau, waina eu do magi nawota go nasuãa aneana mamau suasua ki nakaniana: eu sikasikai leo parati ki atelagi sikasikai ni sara natau.

⁸Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisada maga: Ben-hur, e doko navanua ni tava ni Efraim:

⁹Ben-deker e doko Makas, go Shaalbim, go Bethshemesh, go Elon-beth-hanan:

¹⁰Benhesed e doko Aruboth; Sokoh go navanua mamau ni Hefer e pei aneana:

¹¹Ben-abinadab e doko Dor, elagi kakana mamau; e piragi Tafath natu ni Solomon e pei anagoroi:

¹²Baana natu ni Ahilud e doko Taanak go Mekiddo, go Beth-shean mamau waina e doko pisari Sarethan, etano ki Yesreel, pae Beth-shean pa pa liliu Abel-meholah, go pa pa paki taleva kerua ni Yokmeam:

¹³Ben-ceber e doko Ramoth-cilead; natokoana maga ki Yair natu ni Manasseh, waina eu doko Cilead, eu pei aneana; go navanua ni Arkob waina e doko Bashan, natokoana warua rualima latesa ni ꞑaaka maga go tea walagoto maga ni brass, eu pei aneana:

¹⁴Ahinadab natu ni Iddo, e doko Mahanaim:

¹⁵Ahimaas e doko Naftali; nae e piragi Basemath natu ni Solomon, e pei anagoroi:

¹⁶Baana natu ni Hushai e doko Asher go Bealoth:

¹⁷Yehoshafat natu ni Paruah e doko Issakar:

¹⁸Shimei natu ni Ela e doko Benyamin:

¹⁹Ceber natu ni Uri e doko navanua ni Cilead, navanua ki Sihon nawota ki naworawora ni Amor go ki Ok nawota ni Bashan; go nae e sikina pei tasiga waina e doko navanua wanogoe.

²⁰Yudah go Israel naatañmoli laapa dapala naworaone ni nadigi ni natasi, eu ganikani po munu po mari katakata.

²¹Go Solomon e maramara daꞑau namarakiana maga mamau puti pae Noaisara pa pa paki navanua ki Filistine maga, go pa pa paki kokoi ni Ityipt: eu dape nasautoga umai, po magi Solomon suasua naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana.

²²Go navinaga ki Solomon tea ni naaleatia sikai e pei totowo ni flaur wia rualima dolu, go totowo ni korn rualima latesa;

²³Oks ñanopunopu rualima sikai, go oks waina eu ganikani napega rualima dua, go shiip ꞑonotia sikai, pilake hart maga, go kasel maga, go diir anoai maga, go tea ñanopunopu maga.

²⁴Nalakena e maramara daꞑau navanua mamau taleva waia ni Noaisara, pae Tifsah pa pa paki Casa, daꞑau nawota maga mamau puti waina eu doko taleva waia ni Noaisara: go natañmateana e doko sara tokora dalivirigoro e.

²⁵Go Yudah ma Israel eu doko ꞑia doko, sara naatañmoli eu sikasikai doko melu ni vaine adeada go melu ni nakau napuliva adeada, pae Dan pa pa paki Beer-sheba, sara naaleatia ni namauriana ki Solomon.

²⁶Go Solomon e pei talakea ni horse ovaova manu rualima pati tea ni kariot aneana maga, go naatañmoli maga waina eu sakesaake horse manu rualima sikai tamate dua.

²⁷Go tasiga maga wanogoe eu magi nawota Solomon piragi navinaga umai, go magi tea maga mamau puti waina eu ganikani wede ni nakaniana ki nawota Solomon, sara naatañoli sikasikai doko atelagi adeada: eu da dape puoli ki te navatuna mau.

²⁸Barle ma stro agi horse maga, go agi horse maga waina eu sava kasua, eu piragi a umai paki tokora waina tasiga maga eu doko asa, sara naatañoli eu sikasikai mari pataka ni tea waina eu pei tea tiḷakiana asa.

²⁹Go Suḷe e dua Solomon namanumatuaana go namidoakiataeana warua liu, go e mari naḷoḷona e ḷelewelea, e dapala naworaone waina e one nagole ni natasi.

³⁰Go namanumatuaana ki Solomon e ḷarua liu namanumatuaana ki tea ni nalauna maga mamau puti ni ist, go ni sara namanumatuaana ni Ityipt.

³¹Nalakena e manumatua liu naatañoli maga mamau puti; e manumatua liu Ethan naatañoli ni Esra, go Heman, go Kalkol, go Darda, Mahol natuna maga: go narogorogoana kakana e pano usuraki nalauna maga mamau puti daliviri.

³²Go e pasa navasaana naluluakia manu dolu: go nalegaana aneana maga eu pei manu sikai go tamate lima.

³³Go e pasa nalo ni nakau maga, nalo ni sidar waina e doko Lebanon go nalo ni hussop waina e do ḷora doko ḷaaka: go e moro pasa nalo ni nalo tuavati maga, go nalo ni manu maga, go nalo ni nalo kakaravi maga, go nalo ni naika maga.

³⁴Go naatañoli maga eu pae narei mamau puti umai naga euga rogo namanumatuaana ki Solomon, go pae nawota maga mamau puti ni maramana waina eu dogo narogorogoana nalo ni namanu matuaana aneana.

1 Nawota Maga 5

¹Go Hairam nawota ni Tair e diḷaki lua tea suasua aneana maga pa punusi Solomon; nalakena e dogo naga eu puvurai ki nia e pei nawota du oli tamana: nalakena Hairam e pei tea dodomi David sara rahi.

²Go Solomon e diḷaki lua pa punusi Hairam,

³e naga, Nigo ku atae naga tamagu David e mari sa davagi nasuḷna sikai agi nagisa ni Yehovah Suḷe aneana mau, nalakena navakalo maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro e, pa pa Yehovah e mari ra eu doko etano ni naḷelena maga.

⁴Ma rahi waia Yehovah Suḷe aginau e dua au namaromaroana daliviri; tea kokona e dika go namarisakiana e dika.

⁵Go ḷa leo, kinau aga wo davagi nasuḷna sikai agi nagisa ni Yehovah Suḷe aginau, dakiusi waina Yehovah e noa ki tamagu David asa, doko do naga, Natuḷna waina aga wo lawo ki nia doko oli ko malo tasake anigo, ega wo davagi nasuḷna sikai agi nagisagu.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa vitiãaki naga euga maginau dae nakau sidar maga pae Lebanon; go tea suasua aginau maga ma tea suasua anigo maga euga mamau asa; go aga wo dua ko namoriana ki tea suasua anigo maga pataka ni totowo waina ãa wo noa e: nalakena ku atae naga naataãoli aginami eu dika waina eu dae atae nakau dakiusi tea ni Sidon maga.

⁷Go e pakilina, rahi waina Hiram e dogo navasaana maga ki Solomon, naga e laelaea ãarua, po naga, Naaleatia waia Yehovah ega vei tea vasaãiakiana, waina e dua David natuna naanoai manumatua sikai naga ega maraki daãau narei warua waia.

⁸Go Hiram e diãaki lua pa punusi Solomon, po naga, A dogo navitaua waina ku diãaki lua e umai paki nau: aga wo mari tea mamau puti waina ku masauna nalo ni napapa maga ni sidar go nalo ni napapa maga ni paine.

⁹Tea suasua aginau maga euga wo dape ra siwo pae Lebanon paloti paki natasi: go auga wo sale ara paki tokora waina ãa wo noa kinau asa, go euga wo pei tea veresiana tokora wanogoe, go ãa wo dape ra pano: go ãa vakavuro namasauana aginau po dua tea ni nasuãa aginau maga navinaga.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe Hiram e dua Solomon napapa maga ni sidar go napapa maga ni paine pataka ni sara namasauana aneana.

¹¹Go Solomon e dua Hiram totowo ni whiit tivilia dua e pei navinaga agi tea ni nasuãa aneana, go totowo ni naroro wia rualima dua: tea wanogoe Solomon e dua Hiram asa sara natau.

¹²Go Yehovah e dua Solomon namanumatuaana, dapala waina e noa ki nia asa; go nataãateana e doko namawota ni Hiram go ni Solomon; go nara dua ero mari navasasokiana sikai duãada paki da.

¹³Go nawota Solomon e pualua naataãoli wosiwosi maga ãelu Israel mamau; go tea maga waina e pualua ra eu pei naataãoli tivilia dolu.

¹⁴Go e diãaki lua ra paki Lebanon pano, eu duãada olioli ra, atelagi sikai tivilia sikai: atelagi sikai eu doko Lebanon, go atelagi dua eu doko kiada: go Adoniram e pei naãau ni tea wosiwosi maga wanogoe.

¹⁵Go Solomon e peani tea tapetape tivilia larua, go naataãoli tivilia latolu waina eu pei tea tata maga doko tava maga;

¹⁶Go tasiga vakilagi maga waina eu daãau nawosiana manu dolu go ãonotia dolu, waina eu pei tea leo parati ki daãau naataãoli maga waina eu mari nawosiana wanogoe.

¹⁷Go nawota e pitiãaki, go eu pirahi umai vatu warua maga, vatu maga ni naulu laapa, tea tae-ãata-ki-sua-ana maga, naga euga lakea ki da naga euga vei laketano ni nasuãa.

¹⁸Go tea tavagi maga ki Solomon, go tea tavagi maga ki Hairam, go tea tae leana ki vatu maga, eu mari m̄mata ki nakau go vatu maga naga euga tavagi nasuṃa ara.

1 Nawota Maga 6

¹Go e pakilina natau p̄notia kevati rualima takuna latolu, edaku ki waina Israel natuna maga eu m̄melu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, doko natau kevati ni namaramaraana ki Solomon waina e maramara daṃau Israel, doko atelagi ni Siv waina e pei atelagi kerua, naga e pae asa davagi nasuṃa ki Yehovah.

²Go nasuṃa waina nawota Solomon e magi Yehovah davagi a, navarauana kakana e pei kubit rualima latesa, go naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit rualima dua, go navakilagiana kakana e pei kubit rualima dolu.

³Go natara-tauṃa waina e doko nadigi ni tokora tapu ni nasuṃa, navarauana kakana e pei kubit rualima dua, e pataka sikai ma naweleweleana ni nasuṃa; go naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit rualima sikai kivea ki nasuṃa.

⁴Go e mari namata leo maga ni nasuṃa eu duruturua.

⁵Go e davagi tagona maga eu diṃa soki namalo maga ni nasuṃa daliviri, eu dalivirigoro puti nasuṃa go tokora tapu: go e mari eṃago kirikiri maga daliviri namalo maga ni nasuṃa.

⁶Tagona ni etano mau naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit elima, tea ni m̄maleoputo naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit elatesa, go ketolu naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit elarua: e mari tagona visarasara maga daliviri namalo ni nasuṃa naga natokai maga euga ta pei tea turisokiana paki namalo maga ni nasuṃa mau.

⁷Go ragi waina nasuṃa e do pei tea tavagiana, eu davagi a ki vatu waina eu dae leana ki sua e pae tokora maga waina vatu e doko asa: go nadaleo ni hammer kite karau kite te navatuna ni airon waina e pei tea ni nawosiana, e da pei tea rogoana doko nasuṃa mau, ragi waina e do pei tea tavagiana.

⁸Namata sili ni tagona ni etano e doko taleva ni matua ni nasuṃa: go eu sake pae napua vavadu sake paki eṃago maga ni tagona ni m̄maleoputo, go eu dave pae tea ni m̄maleoputo maga po sake paki tagona ketolu.

⁹Go dapala nogoe e davagi nasuṃa po mari sua e; go e daṃaugoro nasuṃa ki natokai maga go ki napapa maga ni sidar.

¹⁰Go e davagi tagona maga eu diṃa soki namalo ni nasuṃa mamau, navakilagiana kakana maga eu sikasikai pei kubit elima: go eu dasake doko napapa sidar diṃa namalo ni nasuṃa.

¹¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Solomon,

¹²e naga, Nalo ni nasuṃa waia waina ku do davagi a, ku pe surata natawonakiana aginau maga, po mari navasaṃotaeanana aginau maga, po pavaigoro natiṃakiana

aginau maga mamau puti, po surata ara; a pe wo lawosoki navasaana aginau paki-go, waina a noa ki tamaña David asa.

13Go aga wo doko ñmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga doko, go aga wo da doropusi narei aginau Israel mau.

14Go Solomon e davagi nasuña wanogoe po mari sua e.

15Go e sikegoro ekopu ni namalo maga ni nasuña ki napapa maga ni sidar; pae etano ni nasuña paki elagi ni namalo maga ni nasuña, e kovagoro ra ekopu ki napapa: go e kovagoro etano ni nasuña ki napapa maga ni paine.

16Go doko kiedaku e davagi ekopu ni nasuña kubit rualima dua ki napapa maga ni sidar pae etano paki elagi ni namalo maga ni nasuña: e davagi tea wanogoe ekopu, ega vei tokora tapu sikai, tokora tapu liu.

17Go nasuña tapu, waina e doko kivea ki tokora tapu wanogoe, navarauana kakana e pei kubit rualima pati.

18Go sidar maga waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuña, eu pei tea taeana eu pei midimdiria maga, eu pei kolopulopu maga go napuña vukeþora maga: tea mamau puti eu pei sidar; te vatu sikai e da pei tea vunusiana asa mau.

19Go e mari ñmata ki tokora tapu sikai doko ñmaleoputo ni ekopu ni nasuña, naga euga toropusi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah ega toko asa.

20Go tokora tapu wanogoe ekopu kakana navarauana kakana e pei kubit rualima dua, go naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit rualima dua, go navakilagiana kakana e pei kubit rualima dua; go e pulutigoro e ki kold tautau: go e daþaugoro wede ni naviriana ki sidar.

21Go Solomon e pulutigoro ekopu ni nasuña ki kold tautau: go e puagoro tokora tapu ki namori maga ni kold tautau, po pulutigoro e ki kold.

22Go e pulutigoro nasuña mamau ki kold, pa pa nasuña mamau e nopu; go wede ni naviriana mamau waina e pei tea ni tokora tapu, e moro pulutigoro e ki kold.

23Go e mari kerub dua ki nakau oliva ekopu ni tokora tapu, navakilagiana kakada ero sikasikai pei kubit rualima sikai.

24Go kerub sikai nalivaruna sikai e pei kubit elima, go nalivaruna kerua e pei kubit elima: pae namataþago ni nalivaruna sikai paki namataþago ni nalivaruna kerua e pei kubit rualima sikai.

25Go kerub kerua e pei kubit rualima sikai: kerub dua wanogoe ero pei totowo sikai maau go ero pataka sikai.

26Navakilagiana ni kerub sikai e pei kubit rualima sikai, go kerub kerua e moro dakiusi a.

²⁷Go e lawo ki kerub maga ero doko eñago tapu ni nasuñã: go kerub dua wanogoe nalivaruda eu pei tea vitosiana, dapala waina kerub sikai nalivaruna sikai e diña dogo namalo ni nasuñã taleva sikai, go kerub kerua nalivaruna sikai e diña dogo namalo ni nasuñã taleva kerua; go nalivaruda maga ero duñada diña dogo ra ñmaleoputo ni nasuñã.

²⁸Go e pulutigoro kerub maga ki kold.

²⁹Go e dae midimidiria usuraki namalo maga ni nasuñã daliviri, ki nunu ni kerub maga go ni nakau paama maga, go ni napuñã vukeþora maga, eñago tapu go eñago mamau.

³⁰Go e pulutigoro etano ni ekopu ni nasuñã ki kold, eñago tapu go eñago mamau.

³¹Go e mari namata maga ki nakau oliva eu pei namata sili maga paki tokora tapu: nakau walagoto ni namata go nakautu maga eu pei matele kelima ni namalo ni nasuñã.

³²E mari namata dua ki nakau oliva; go e tae midimidiria nunu ni kerub maga ara go nakau paama maga go napuñã vukeþora maga, po pulutigoro ra ki kold; go e pulutigoro kerub maga go nakau paama maga ki kold.

³³Go e moro mari nakautu maga ki nakau oliva agi namata sili ni nasuñã tapu, e pei matele kevati ni namalo ni nasuñã;

³⁴Go namata dua ki nakau paine; go namata sikai edua asa e pei tea lugi-þosae-ana, go namata kerua e moro dua asa po moro pei tea lugi-þosae-ana.

³⁵Go e dae midiri nunu ni kerub maga ara, go nakau paama maga go napuñã vukeþora maga: go e pulutigoro ra ki kold pataka ni midiria maga.

³⁶Go e mari roara waina e doko ñmaleoputo e pei ovara dolu ki vatu taematakiana maga, go ovara sikai ki natokai ni sidar maga.

³⁷E pei natau kevati waina laketano ni nasuñã ki Yehovah e pei tea toropusiana, doko atelagi ni Siv.

³⁸Go natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai, doko atelagi ni Bul waina e pei atelagi kelatolu, nasuñã e pei tea mari-sua-ana usuraki sara matele kakana maga, dapala naleo-dawonakiana kakana. Go e þosiwosi ki nia natau larua.

1 Nawota Maga 7

¹Go Solomon e do davagi nasuñã aneana natau rualima sikai tamate dolu, go e mari sua nasuñã aneana mamau.

²Go e davagi nasuñã wanogoe ki nakau maga ni Lebanon; navarauana kakana e pei kubit þonotia sikai, go naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit rualima lima, go

navakilagiana kakana e pei kubit rualima dolu, e doko elagi ki ovara pati ni tiĵa maga ni sidar, go natokai maga ni sidar eu doko elagi ki tiĵa maga.

³Go e pei tea taĵaugoroana ki sidar elagi ki natokai rualima pati tamate lima waina eu doko elagi ki tiĵa maga; rualima sikai tamate lima eu doko ovara sikai.

⁴Go e pei tagona dolu, go ovara dolu ni namata leo maga eu doko ara, eu duĵada leana diĵa ra.

⁵Go namata sili maga go namata leo maga navarauana kakada go naweleweleana kakada maga eu mamau puti pataka sikai: go eu duĵada leana diĵa ra doko ovara dolu.

⁶Go e mari Eĵago ni Tiĵa maga; navarauana kakana e pei kubit rualima lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dolu; go natara-tauĵa sikai e du kivea ki da; go tiĵa maga go nakau warua maga eu du goro ra.

⁷Go e mari Eĵago ni Malo Tasake, tokora waina ega vasaĵotae asa, Eĵago ni Navasaĵotaeana; go e pei tea kovagoroana ki sidar pae etano paki elagi.

⁸Go nasuĵa aneana waina ega tuĵana doko asa, doko roara kerua waina e doko dausi a, nawosiana kakana e pataka sikai. Go e magi Faraoh natuna nagoroi, (waina Solomon e dawiri a), davagi nasuĵa sikai waina e moro dakiusi nasuĵa wanogoe.

⁹Tea maga wanogoe eu mamau puti pei tea mariana ki vatu maga ni naulu laapa, eu pei tea taeana pataka ni totowo visarasara kakada maga, eu soro ra ki soro, ekopu go katama, pae laketano pa pa paki elagi, go katama e pataka sikai pa pa paki roara warua.

¹⁰Go laketano kakana e pei vatu maga ni naulu laapa, vatu warua maga, vatu maga kubit rualima sikai, go vatu maga kubit latolu.

¹¹Go vatu maga ni naulu laapa eu doko elagi, vatu maga waina eu pei tea taeana pataka ni totowo kakada, go nakau sidar.

¹²Go ovara dolu ni vatu taeana maga, go ovara sikai ni natokai ni sidar, eu doko roara warua daliviri; e dakiusi ekopu ni roara waina e dalivirigoro nasuĵa ki Yehovah, go ni natara-tauĵa ni nasuĵa.

¹³Go nawota Solomon e pitiĵaki pano po piragi Hairam pae Tair umai.

¹⁴Nae e pei natu ni nagoroi malepu sikai ni naworawora ni Naftali, go tamana e pei naataĵmoli sikai ni Tair, tea wosiwosi sikai ni brass; go e pura ki namanumatuaana go ki namidoakiataeana go ki namidoakiĵaiana ni nawosiana maga ni brass. Go e umai punusi nawota Solomon, po maneana mari nawosiana maga mamau puti.

- 15**Go e mari tiġa dua ni brass, navakilagiana kakada ero sikasikai pei kubit rualima sikai tamate latolu: go narowogiana kakada dalivirigoro ra e sikasikai pei kubit rualima sikai tamate dua.
- 16**Go e sokari tea lawodu dua wanogoe ki brass takiana naga ega vei naġauda: navakilagiana ni naġauda sikai e pei kubit elima, go kerua e pei kubit elima.
- 17**Go tea turuturua ni nawosiana ni naviriviriana, go takotoġau maga ni nawosiana ni namori ni vatu eu doko naġau ni tiġa maga elagi; elarua eu doko naġau ni tiġa sikai, go elarua eu doko naġau ni tiġa kerua.
- 18**E mari tiġa maga eu dapala nogoe; go ovara dua ero doko daliviri tea turuturua sikai, naga eroga kovagoro naġau ni tiġa maga elagi: go e mari tiġa kerua e moro dakiusi a.
- 19**Go naġau ni tiġa maga ni natara-tauġa eu pei nawosiana ni lili maga, kubit pati.
- 20**Go pomekranet maga ma eu doko elagi ni naġau ni tiġa dua, nadigi ni tea turuturua: go pomekranet maga eu pei ġonotia dua, eu pei ovara maga daliviri naġau ni tiġa kerua.
- 21**Go e sike lawo ki tiġa maga pisari natara-tauġa ni nasuġa tapu: go e sike lawo ki tiġa ni matua po salagisana ki Yakin: go e sike lawo ki tiġa ni mawiri po salagisana ki Boas.
- 22**Go nawosiana maga ni lili e doko elagi ni naġau ni tiġa maga: go nawosiana ni tiġa maga e nopu.
- 23**Go e mari lasa takiana warua sikai ni noai, pae nadigina paki nadigina e pei kubit rualima sikai, go navakilagiana kakana e pei kubit elima: go narowogiana kakana daliviri e pei kubit rualima dolu.
- 24**Go etano ni nadigina etaku, pukupuku maga eu paka rua dalivirigoro e, pukupuku rualima sikai kubit sikai, eu pei tea mariana eu pei nawosiana malo wono.
- 25**Eu lawo ki nia elagi ni oks rualima sikai tamate dua, edolu eu leo paki eġau, go edolu eu leo paki elo musu, go edolu eu leo paki etua, go edolu eu leo paki elo sake: go lasa warua wanogoe e pei tea lawokiana e doko elagi kakada, go naġagoda maga eu duġada diġa ra.
- 26**Go e matolu dakiusi naweleweleana ni naġelearu ni naataġoli; go nadigina e pei tea mariana e dakiusi nadigi ni lasa munu sikai, dakiusi napuġa ni lili: navukavukaana kakana e pataka ni kallon tivilia sikai go manu latesa.
- 27**Go e mari laketano maga ni brass rualima sikai; eu sikasikai pei kubit pativati navarauana kakada, go kubit pativati naweleweleana kakada, go kubit dolutolu navakilagiana kakada.

- 28**Go nawosiana ni laketano maga wanogoe eu peani nadigi maga, go nadigi maga eu lawo ki namaridawona-kiana maga eu doko namawota ni nadigi maga:
- 29**Go nadigi maga waina eu lawo ki namaridawona-kiana maga eu doko asa, eu pei laion maga, go oks maga, go kerub maga; go elagi go etano ki laion maga go oks maga, tokora wanogoe nawosiana ni tea taemidimidiria e doko asa.
- 30**Go sara laketano eu sikasikai peani tea taliepu maga ni brass eu pativati, go tea ni nakuruku maga ni brass: go natuada pati kakada maga eu sikasikai peani tea sila pau duarua: go tea sila pau takiana maga waina eu doko etano ni tea vavano wanogoe eu peani takotoŋau maga naŋirikiada dua.
- 31**Go nawokana m̄maleoputo ni tea sila pau kakana maga go pakilagi, e pei kubit sikai: go nawokana e pukavuka pataka sikai ma laketano sikai: go nawosiana ni tea taemidimidiria e doko nawokana, go nadigina maga eu pei ŋalapati, eu da pukavuka mau.
- 32**Go tea taliepu pati wanogoe eu doko etano ni nadigina maga; go tea vuasoki sokataki tea taliepu maga eu doko laketano: go navakilagiana ni tea taliepu sikai e pei kubit sikai go namagovai.
- 33**Go nawosiana ni tea taliepu maga e dakiusi nawosiana ni tea taliepu sikai ni kariot: tea vuasoki sokataki maga, go tea tasoki maga, go tea tiŋasoki maga, go lasa naŋesua maga, eu mamau puti pei nawosiana ni brass takiana.
- 34**Go tea sila pau pati eu doko naweluki pati ni laketano maga sikasikai sarasara ra: tea sila pau kakana maga ma laketano eu pei tea mariana eu pei nawosiana malo wono.
- 35**Go naŋasua ni laketano waina e pukavuka daliviri, navakilagiana kakana e pei namagovai ni kubit sikai: go elagi ni naŋasua ni laketano, naruna maga go nadigina maga eu moro pataka sikai.
- 36**Go e dae-midimidiri kerub maga, go laion maga, go nakau paama maga, doko tea welewelea maga ni naruna maga, go takotoŋau maga eu dalivirigoro ra.
- 37**Go dapala nogoe e mari laketano rualima sikai wanogoe: eu sikasikai sarasara ra pei tea takiana eu pataka sikai, go eu pitotowo.
- 38**Go e mari tea vavano ni brass rualima sikai: tea vavano sikai navukavukaana kakana e pataka ni kallon ŋonotia dolu rualima takuna larua tamate lima: go tea vavano maga wanogoe eu sikasikai pei kubit pativati; go tea vavano sikai e doko laketano maga sikasikai sarasara ra.
- 39**Go e lawo ki laketano maga, elima eu doko taleva ni matua ni nasuŋa, go elima eu doko taleva ni mawiri ni nasuŋa: go e lawo ki lasa warua ni noai e doko taleva ni matua ni nasuŋa, naweluki paki taleva ni elo sake go e leo paki sauth.

⁴⁰Go Hairam e mari tea vavano maga, go savel maga, go besin maga. Go dapala nogoe Hairam e mari sua nawosiana mamau puti waina e magi nawota Solomon mari a nasuŋa ki Yehovah:

⁴¹Tiŋa dua, go namaloda dua ni naŋauda maga waina eu doko naŋau ni tiŋa maga wanogoe; go tea turuturua dua, waina eroga kovagoro namaloda dua ni naŋauda maga waina eu doko naŋau ni tiŋa maga;

⁴²Go pomekranet ŋonotia pati agi nawosiana ni kuŋena dua; ovara dua ni pomekranet maga agi nawosiana ni kuŋena wanogoe sikasikai, waina eroga kovagoro boul dua ni naŋauda maga waina eu doko naŋau ni tiŋa dua;

⁴³Go laketano rualima sikai, go tea vavano rualima sikai waina eu doko laketano maga wanogoe doko;

⁴⁴Go lasa ni noai warua wanogoe, go oks rualima sikai tamate dua waina eu doko etano ni lasa ni noai warua wanogoe;

⁴⁵Go pot maga, go savel maga, go besin maga: go lasa maga wanogoe waina Hairam e magi nawota Solomon mari ra doko ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah, eu mamau puti pei tea ni brass lidalida.

⁴⁶Nawota e mari ra Malo Matemate ni Yordan doko tokora ni natano ni naruku waina e doko namawota ni Sukkoth go ni Sarethan.

⁴⁷Go Solomon e da dowogi lasa maga wanogoe mau, nalakena eu laapa liu: narowogiana ni brass wanogoe e mari saŋo pei tea leousiusi-atae-ana.

⁴⁸Go Solomon e mari lasa maga mamau puti waina eu doko nasuŋa ki Yehovah: go wede ni naviriana ni kold, go wede ni kold waina bred tokorae e doko asa;

⁴⁹Go nakau ni nasulu maga, elima eu doko taleva ni matua, go elima eu doko taleva ni mawiri, narae ni tokora tapu liu, eu pei tea ni kold tautau: go napuŋa maga, go nasulu maga, go odaki maga eu pei tea ni kold;

⁵⁰Go lasa munu maga, go siloa ni meru maga, go besin maga, go spun maga, go pan maga ni nakapu vavaga, eu pei tea ni kold tautau; go tea vuasoki maga agi namata maga, tea ni ekopu ni ŋmaleoputo ni nasuŋa, tokora tapu liu, go agi namata maga ni nasuŋa, nasuŋa tapu nogo, eu mamau puti pei tea ni kold.

⁵¹Go dapala nogoe nawosiana mamau puti wanogoe waina nawota Solomon e mari a doko nasuŋa ki Yehovah, e nopu. Go Solomon e dape umai naleo maga waina tamana David e pea dapugoro ra, silver wanogoe, go kold, go lasa maga, po doropusi ra ekopu ni nasuŋa ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah.

1 Nawota Maga 8

- ¹Go Solomon e piragi saisai ki tea matua maga ni Israel, go naḷau maga mamau puti ni naworawora maga, tea maraki maga ni nasuḷa maga ni tamada maga ni Israel natuna maga, eu rumai punusi nawota Solomon Yerusalem, naga euga tape umai areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah ḷelu dua ki Sion, natokoana ki David.
- ²Go naataḷoli maga ni Israel eu duḷada saisai ki da umai punusi nawota Solomon doko nasaisaiana tatutakiana atelagi Ethanim, waina e pei atelagi kelarua.
- ³Go tea matua maga ni Israel eu mamau puti umai, go tea viri maga eu pauvausi areka.
- ⁴Go eu pauvausi areka ki Yehovah, go taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana, go lasa tapu maga mamau puti waina eu doko ekopu ni Taḷauḷau; go tea maga wanogoe tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu dape ra sake umai.
- ⁵Go nawota Solomon go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel waina eu saisai umai punusi a, eu mamau doko narae ni areka, doko do mari naviriana ni shiip maga go ni oks maga, waina eu mari saḷo pei tea noana kite veve-atae-ana nalakena nalaapaana.
- ⁶Go tea viri maga eu pauvausi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah paki naliana, paki ekopu ni tokora tapu ni nasuḷa, paki tokora tapu liu, etano ni kerub maga nalivaruda maga.
- ⁷Nalakena kerub maga ero pitosi nalivaruda maga daḷau tokora waina areka e doko asa, go kerub maga ero kovagoro areka go nakau vavau kakana maga elagi.
- ⁸Go nakau vavau maga wanogoe ero parau liu dapala waina namataḷago ni nakau vavau maga ero pei tea vunusiana tokora tapu liu narae ni tokora tapu; ma ero da pei tea vunusiana katama mau: go ero doko tokora wanogoe doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia.
- ⁹Te navatuna e da doko ekopu ni areka mau, ma vatu welewelea dua ero sikida waina Moses e doru ra asa Horeb, rahi waina Yehovah e mari navasasokiana sikai paki Israel natuna maga, rahi waina eu ḷelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.
- ¹⁰Go e pakilina, rahi waina tea viri maga eu dave pae tokora tapu liu umai, naga napopouru e pakavuro nasuḷa ki Yehovah.
- ¹¹Go tea viri maga eu mari sa lawodu mau naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana nalakena napopouru wanogoe: nalakena nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakavuro nasuḷa ki Yehovah.
- ¹²Go Solomon e pasa, po naga, Yehovah e noa sua naga ega wo doko namaligo wono doko.

- 13**Ma kinau a po manigo davagi nasuñatokoana sikai, tokora sikai waina ãa toko asa doko pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.
- 14**Go nawota e duñana doa e, po pasa ãia ki nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel: go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel eu lawodu.
- 15**Go e naga, Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasañiakiana, waina e pasa pae nawokana paki tamagu David, po pakavuro e ki nañelearuna,
- 16**doko do naga, Pae naaleatia waina a piragi lua narei aginau Israel ñelu dua ki Ityipt umai pa pa, a da matadoa te natokoana sikai ñelu naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel mau, naga ega tavagi nasuña sikai asa, naga nagisagu ega toko asa; ma a matadoa David naga ega maraki dañau narei aginau Israel.
- 17**Go e doko nañoño ni tamagu David naga ega tavagi nasuña sikai agi nagisa ni Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel.
- 18**Ma Yehovah e noa ki tamagu David, e naga, Tea waina e doko nañoñoma naga ãa tavagi nasuña sikai agi nagisagu, e ãia naga e doko nañoñoma:
- 19**Ma nigo ãa wo da davagi nasuña wanogoe mau; ma natuña waina ega wo dave ñelu nawareña umai, nae ega wo davagi nasuña wanogoe agi nagisagu.
- 20**Go Yehovah e pakavuro navasaana aneana waina e noa e; nalakena kinau a lawodu oli tamagu David, po dasake malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana ni Israel, dapala waina Yehovah e noa e, go a po davagi nasuña wanogoe agi nagisa ni Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel.
- 21**Go tokora wanogoe a po mari tokora sikai agi areka asa, waina navasasokiana ki Yehovah e doko asa, waina e mari a paki tamagida maga rahi waina e piragi lua ra ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.
- 22**Go Solomon e lawodu kivea ki wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah narae ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel, po darasike nañelearuna maga paki nakoroatelagi:
- 23**Go e naga, Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel O, te Suãe sikai dakiusi ko e dika nakoroatelagi ni elagi, go maramana ni etano; ku do pavaigoro navasasokiana go nadodomiana paki tea suasua anigo maga waina eu do surata naraeña ki nañoñoda mamau:
- 24**Ku pavaigoro parati ki nasaiana anigo paki tea suasua anigo tamagu David: ku pasa ki nawokaña, go ku pakavuro e ki nañelearuña, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.
- 25**Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel O, ãa vavaigoro nasaiana anigo waina ku mari a paki tea suasua anigo tamagu David, doko do naga, Naatañoli anigo sikai ega wo da dika naraegu mau waina ega tasake malo tasake ni navei-

nawota-ana ni Israel, natuñna maga eu pe vavaigoro napua adeada, naga euga to surata naraegu dapala waina nigo ku surata asa naraegu.

26Go nalakena tea wanogoe, Suḽe ki Israel O, a pavara ni ko asa, navasaana anigo waina ku pasa asa paki tea suasua anigo tamagu David, ega vei tea lawosokiana.

27Ma Suḽe ega wo doko maramana doko lomau kite? P̄a leo, nakoroatelagi go nakoroatelagi ni nakoroatelagi maga eu da patakama mau; go nasuñna waia waina kinau a po davagi a, e po kiki sa!

28Ma p̄a midoaki natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo, go navavaranihana aneana, Yehovah Suḽe aginau O, naga p̄a taki dorogo paki naviosoana go paki natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo waina e do dapasavasa asa naraeñna naaleatia waia:

29Naga namatañna eroga to leo paki nasuñna waia p̄ogi go aleati, paki tokora waina ku naga, Nagisagu ega wo doko asa: naga p̄a taki dorogo paki natapasavasaana maga waina tea suasua anigo ega wo dapasavasa asa tokora waia.

30Go p̄a taki dorogo paki navavaranihana ki tea suasua anigo, go ki narei anigo Israel, rahi waina nara euga wo dapasavasa asa tokora waia: p̄a rogo e nakoroatelagi, tokora tokoana anigo; go rahi waina p̄a rogo e, p̄a madeada midoakikorokoro ra.

31Te naata e pe mari naleo sa diḽa tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia, go navivisaana sikai e pe vei tea toropusiana asa naga ega mari a naga ega vivisa, go e pe umai po pivisa narae ni wede ni naviriana anigo doko nasuñna waia:

32P̄a rogo e nakoroatelagi, po mari, po pasa p̄otae tea suasua anigo maga, doko do diḽakotovi tea sigisigileo naga namariana aneana ega liliu paki naḽauna; go doko do mari leana ki tea waina e leana, po dua e ega vae namarinaleoleanaana aneana.

33Narei anigo Israel eu pe vei tea atugiana eu pe rowo narae ni tea kokona, nalakena eu pe mari naleo sa diḽa ko; eu pe moro maradoa paki-go, po noasai nagisañna, po dapasavasa po mari navavaranihana paki-go nasuñna waia:

34P̄a rogo e nakoroatelagi, po magi narei anigo Israel midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana adeada, po moro piragi liliua ki da umai paki navanua waina ku dua tamada maga asa.

35Nakoroatelagi e pe vei tea kokoroana, go usa e pe tika, nalakena eu pe mari naleo sa diḽa ko; eu pe tapasavasa paki tokora waia, po noasai nagisañna, po maradoa m̄elu dua ki namarinaleosaana adeada, rahi waina ku pe varati ra:

36P̄a rogo e nakoroatelagi, po magi tea suasua anigo maga go magi narei anigo Israel midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana adeada, rahi waina p̄a vasa pisei ki

da napua wia waina euga surata asa; po pitua ki usa paki navanua anigo, waina ku dua narei anigo asa naga ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai.

³⁷Navitoloana e pe toko navanua, kite nasasanaana sa, kite namakukuana kite navusivusigaana, kite midiri kite uraasi; tea kokona ki da e pe kelugoro ra te natokoana ni navanua adeada; te namarisakiana e pe toko, kite te nasasanaana e pe toko;

³⁸Te natapasavasaana go te navavarania waina te naata e pe mari a, kite narei anigo Israel eu pe mamau puti mari a, waina sara naata euga sikasikai atae narogokitesaana ni naṗoṗoda, po sai ki naṗelearuda maga paki nasuṗa waia:

³⁹Ṗa rogo e nakoroatelagi, tokora waina ku doko asa, po madeada midoakikorokoro, po mari, po lagati dua sara naataṗoli ega vae namariana adeada maga, waina nigo ku atae naṗoṗoda; (nalakena nigo, go nigo sikiṗa, ku atae naṗoṗo ni naataṗoli natuna maga mamau puti;)

⁴⁰Naga euga matau ki-go, sara naaleatia maga waina eu mauri doko navanua waina ku dua tamagami maga asa.

⁴¹Go nalo ni naṗenaki waina e da pei tea ni nalauna anigo Israel mau, ragi waina e pe ṗelu dua ki navanua ni uvea sikai umai nalakena nagisaṗa;

⁴²(Nalakena euga wo dogo narogorogoana ni nagisaṗa warua, go ni naṗelearu kasua anigo, go ni naru saikiana anigo;) ragi waina e pe umai po dapasavasa paki nasuṗa waia;

⁴³Ṗa rogo e nakoroatelagi, tokora waina ku doko asa, po mari ega vataka ni tea mamau puti waina naṗenaki wanogoe e pe tatagovi ko asa; naga nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana euga atae nagisaṗa, naga euga matau ki-go, dapala waina narei anigo Israel eu matau ki-go, go naga euga atae naga nasuṗa waia waina a po davagi a, e pei tea salagisana ki nagisaṗa.

⁴⁴Narei anigo eu pe tave paki navakalo pano diṗa tea kokona ki da, pae te napua waina ku pe tiṗaki lua ra eu pe vae asa pano, go eu pe tapasavasa ki Yehovah paki natokoana waia waina ku matadoa e, go paki nasuṗa waina a po davagi a naga nagisaṗa ega toko asa doko:

⁴⁵Ṗa rogo natapasavasaana adeada go navavarania adeada nakoroatelagi, po mari navululuana adeada.

⁴⁶Eu pe mari naleo sa diṗa ko, (nalakena te naata e da dika namarinaleosaana mau,) go ku pe maeto ki da, po pitua ki da paki tea kokona ki da, dapala waina eu pe viragi lua pavakoto ara pano paki navanua ki tea kokona ki da, e pe toko uvea kite e pe toko ṗaladigi;

⁴⁷Ma eu pe tuṗada midoakiusiusi ra doko navanua waina eu pe vei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana paki asa pano, po moro maradoa, po mari navavarania paki-

go navanua ki tea maga waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ara, doko do naga, Au mari naleo sa, po mari dagele, au mari nasigisigileoana;

⁴⁸Eu pe liliu paki-go ki naṗoṗoda mamau go ki naatada mamau doko navanua ki tea kokona ki da maga, waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ara, po dapasavasa ki-go paki navanua adeada waina ku dua tamada maga asa, natokoana waina ku matadoa e, go nasuṃa waina a davagi a naga nagisaṃa ega toko asa doko:

⁴⁹Ṗa rogo natapasavasaana adeada go navavaraniāna adeada nakoroatelagi tokora waina ku doko asa, po mari navululuana adeada;

⁵⁰Po magi narei anigo midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana adeada maga waina eu mari naleo sa asa diṗa ko, go sara natapiriana adeada maga waina eu mari a e sa paki-go; po maritadodomi ra narae ni tea maga waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ara, naga nara ma euga moro maritadodomi ra:

⁵¹Nalakena eu pei narei anigo, go tea veanipiolikiana anigo, waina ku piragi lua ra ṃelu dua ki Ityipt umai, pa dua ki ṃmaleoputo ni upu ni nakapu vavaga ni airon:

⁵²Naga namataṃa eroga to leo paki navavaraniāna ki tea suasua anigo, go paki navavaraniāna ki narei anigo Israel, naga ṗa taki dorogo paki da ragi waina euga vioso paki-go.

⁵³Nalakena ku mari masale ki da ṃelu dua ki nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana, naga euga vei tea veanipiolikiana anigo, dapala waina ku pasa asa pae naṃlearu ni tea suasua anigo Moses, ragi waina ku piragi lua tamagami maga ṃelu dua ki Ityipt umai, Yehovah Suṗe O.

⁵⁴Go e pakilina, ragi waina Solomon e dapasavasa sua ki natapasavasaana go ki navavaraniāna mamau wanogoe paki Yehovah, naga e duleana ṃelu dua ki narae ni wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah, tokora waina e ditiṗatua asa, naṃlearuna maga ero pei tea saikiana paki nakoroatelagi.

⁵⁵Go e lawodu, po pasa ṗia ki nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel ki nadaleo kasua sikai,

⁵⁶e naga, Yehovah ega vei tea vasaṗiakiana, waina e pitua ki namaromaroana paki narei aneana Israel, pataka ni nasaiana aneana mamau puti: te navasaana sikai e da dowo mau nalo ni nasaiana wia aneana, waina e noa e pae naṃlearu ni tea suasua aneana Moses.

⁵⁷Yehovah Suṗe anigida ega sikoti gida doko, ega tapala waina e pea sikoti tamagida maga doko: ega ta doropusi gida mau, kite puoli ki gida mau:

⁵⁸Naga ega kerea ki naṗoṗogida paki nia, naga tuga surata pae napua aneana maga mamau puti, po pavaigoro natiṗakiana aneana maga, go natawonakiana aneana maga, go navasaṗotaeana aneana maga, waina e diṗaki tamagida maga asa.

⁵⁹Go navasaana aginau maga waia, waina a pavara asa narae ni Yehovah, euga toko m̄aladigi ki Yehovah Suḗe anigida aleati go ḗogi, naga ega mari navululuana ki tea suasua aneana, go navululuana ki narei aneana Israel, ega vataka ni sara naaleatia ega sikasikai:

⁶⁰Naga nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana euga atae naga Yehovah, nae e pei Suḗe; tea ḗota e dika.

⁶¹Nalakena tea wanogoe naḗoḗomu euga wia usuraki paki Yehovah Suḗe anigida, naga kuga surata natawonakiana aneana maga, go naga kuga vavaigoro natiḗakiana aneana maga, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

⁶²Go nawota ma Israel mamau eu pitua ki naviriana narae ni Yehovah.

⁶³Go Solomon e pitua ki naviriana ni navituaana maga ni nataḗmateana, waina e pitua ki nia narae ni Yehovah, oks tivilia dua go manu dua, go shiip manu ḗonotia sikai go manu rualima dua. Go dapala nogoe nawota ma Israel natuna maga mamau puti eu dapugoro nasuḗna ki Yehovah.

⁶⁴Naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe nawota e dapugoro roara ḗmaleoputo kakana waina e doko narae ni nasuḗna ki Yehovah; nalakena tokora wanogoe e pitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana asa, go navituaana ni flaur, go naḗeletia ni navituaana maga ni nataḗmateana: nalakena wede ni naviriana ni brass waina e doko narae ni Yehovah, e da pataka naga ega mari navituaana taḗarakiana asa, go navituaana ni flaur, go naḗeletia ni navituaana maga ni nataḗmateana.

⁶⁵Dapala nogoe Solomon e mari nasaisaiana ragi wanogoe, nara ma Israel mamau, e pei nasaisaiana warua sikai, eu pae tokora waina eu sili asa paki Hamath pa pa paki noaisara ni Ityipt, eu mari a narae ni Yehovah Suḗe anigida, naaleatia larua go naaleatia larua, e pei naaleatia rualima sikai tamate pati.

⁶⁶Naaleatia kelatolu e diḗaki lua narei maga eu pano, go eu pasa ḗia ki nawota, po paki taḗauḗau adeada maga pano eu samasama po laelaea naḗoḗoda nalakena nadodomiana mamau waina Yehovah e mari a paki tea suasua aneana David, go paki narei aneana Israel.

1 Nawota Maga 9

¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina Solomon e mari sua natavagiana ni nasuḗna ki Yehovah, go ni nasuḗna ki nawota, go sara namidoakiana waina Solomon e midoa ki ḗmata ki nia naga ega mari a,

²Naga Yehovah e moro pakilina ki Solomon sala kerua, dakiusi waina e pea pakilina ki nia Cibeon.

³Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, A dogo sua natapasavasaana anigo go navavaraniana anigo, waina ku mari a naraegu: a dapugoro sua nasuḗna waia,

waina ku po davagi a, naga nagisagu ega toko asa doko pa pa ega tu du po du mau du; go namatagu go naṗoṗogu eroga wo doko asa pitiṗatiṗa.

⁴Go nigo, ku pe surata naraegu ega tapala waina tamaña David e pea surata, ki ṗoṗo wialua, go ki naleanaana, naga ṗa mari tea mamau puti waina a diṗaki-go asa, go ku pe vavaigoro natawonakiana aginawo go navasaṗotaeanawo aginawo maga;

⁵Kinawo a pe wo lawosoki malo tasake ni naveinawota-ana ni namarakiana anigo daṗau Israel ega tu du po du mau du; ega tapala waina a sai a paki tamaña David, doko do naga, Naatañoli anigo sikai waina ega tasake malo tasake ni naveinawotaana ni Israel, ega wo da dika mau.

⁶Ma ku pe tawasi mēlu dua kinawo pano, nimu kite natumu maga, po da pavaigoro natiṗakiana aginawo maga go natawonakiana aginawo maga waina a lawo ki da naraewo, ma ku pe vano po magi suṗe ṗota maga suasua, po lotu ki da:

⁷Kinawo a pe wo daelua Israel mēlu dua ki navanua waina a dua ra asa; go nasuñawo waia, waina a dapugoro e naga nagisagu ega toko asa, aga wo mari a ega vuoli ki naraewo; go Israel ega wo pei naluluakia sikai go navasa-maluluakiana sikai mēleoputo ni nalauna maga mamau puti:

⁸Go nasuñawo waia ega wo makaka; sara naata waina euga surata liu sa pano, euga wo sarañakoto, po pasa saudoa ki nia: go euga wo naga, Ekasana Jehovah e mari dapala nea paki navanua waia, go paki nasuñawo waia?

⁹Go euga wo pasadara, po naga, Nalakena eu doropusi Jehovah Suṗe adeada, waina e piragi lua tamada maga mēlu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, po puasoki suṗe ṗota maga, po lotu ki da, po madeada suasua: nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah e piragi nasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe umai paki da.

¹⁰Go e pakilina ragi waina natau rualima dua eu po nopu, ragi waina Solomon e davagi sua nasuñawo dua wanogoe, nasuñawo ki Jehovah go nasuñawo ki nawota,

¹¹(Go Hiram nawota ni Tair e pea dua Solomon nakau sidar maga go nakau paine maga, go kold, pataka ni sara namasauana aneana,) e pakilina ragi wanogoe naga nawota Solomon e moro dua Hiram natokoana rualima dua doko navanua ni Calilea.

¹²Go Hiram e pae Tair umai naga ega vunusi natokoana maga waina Solomon e dua e asa; go e da midoa ki mēta ki da mau.

¹³Go e naga, Taigu, natokoana maga waia seve tea maga waina ku dua au ara? Go e salagisa da ki navanua ni Kabul, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

¹⁴Go Hiram e diṗaki lua paki nawota talenta ni kold ṗonotia sikai rualima takuna dua.

- 15**Go tea waia e pei naatusiana nalo ni naatañoli wosiwosi maga waina nawota Solomon e pualua ra, naga euga tavagi nasuñna ki Yehovah, go nasuñna aneana, go Millo, go ãaaka ni Yerusalem, go Hasor, go Mekiddo, go Ceser.
- 16**Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt e pea sake pano po puati Ceser, po daþara ki nia ki nakapu, po mari punuvunue tea ni Kanaan waina eu doko natokoana wanogoe doko, po pitua ki nia paki natuna nagoroi, Solomon anagoroi, naga ega vei matele veaniana sikai.
- 17**Go Solomon e moro davagi Ceser, go Beth-horon waina e doko taleva ni etano,
- 18**Go Baalath, go Tamar waina e doko masoþalo ni navanua wanogoe,
- 19**Go natokoana maga mamau puti ni natauakiana waina eu pei agi Solomon, go natokoana maga ni kariot aneana maga, go natokoana maga ki naatañoli ni horse aneana maga, go tea maga waina Solomon e midoa ki ñata ki nia naga ega tavagi ra Yerusalem, go Lebanon, go usuraki navanua mamau ni namarakiana aneana.
- 20**Go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Heth, go naworawora ni Peris, go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Yebus, tea maga mamau puti kakada waina eu ko mauri doko, waina eu da pei Israel natuna maga seara kakada mau;
- 21**Natuda maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko navanua, tea maga kakada waina Israel natuna maga eu da mariatae mari puoli ki da mau, Solomon e mari ra eu pei tea suasua vei naviti maga, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.
- 22**Ma Israel natuna maga, Solomon e da mari ra eu pei tea suasua vei naviti maga mau: ma nara eu pei naatañoli maga ni navakalo, go tea suasua aneana maga, go tea maraki aneana maga, go naþau ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga, go tea maraki maga ni kariot aneana maga go ki naatañoli ni horse aneana maga.
- 23**Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naþau ni tasiga maga waina eu daþau nawosiana maga ki Solomon, eu pei naatañoli þonotia lima rualima takuna lima, waina eu maraki daþau narei maga waina eu þosiwosi ki nawosiana.
- 24**Ma Faraoh natuna nagoroi e sake ñmelu dua ki natokoana ki David umai paki nasuñna aneana waina Solomon e maneana davagi a: edaku ki tea wanogoe e davagi Millo.
- 25**Go paka tolu natau sikai Solomon e pitua ki navituaana taþarakiana maga go navituaana maga ni natañmateana wede ni naviriana waina e magi Yehovah davagi a, doko do daþara ki tea ni naþo wia asa, wede ni naviriana waina e doko narae ni Yehovah. Go e mari sua nasuñna.
- 26**Go nawota Solomon e mari taua ni rarua maga Esion-keber, waina e doko ñmaladigi ki Eloth, elau ni Natasi Miala, navanua ni Edom.

²⁷Go Hairam e diḗaki lua tea suasua aneana maga, naatañoli maga ni rarua waina eu atae ñata ki natasi, naga euga vei naatañoli wosiwosi rarua maga wanogoe, nara ma tea suasua maga ki Solomon euga mamau.

²⁸Go eu rumai paki Ofir, po musagi kold asa, talenta ðonotia pati rualima takuna dua, po dape a umai dua nawota Solomon asa.

1 Nawota Maga 10

¹Go rahi waina nawota nagoroi ni Sheba e dogo narogorogoana nalo ni Solomon nalo ni nagisa ni Yehovah, e umai naga ega maridogo e ki navusuusuana kasua maga.

²Go e umai paki Yerusalem pilake natapetapeana warua, pilake kamel maga waina eu ova tea ni naḗo wia, go kold e ḗarua liu, go vatu wia maga ni naulu laapa: go rahi waina e umai punusi Solomon, e noa ki nia tea mamau puti waina e doko naḗoḗona.

³Go Solomon e pasadara sara navusuusuana aneana maga mamau puti: te navatuna e da pei tea tasurukiana paki nawota waina e da noa ki nia asa mau.

⁴Go rahi waina nawota nagoroi ni Sheba e punusi namanumatuaana mamau puti ki Solomon, go nasuñna waina e davagi a,

⁵Go navinaga ni wede ni nakaniana aneana, go natasakeana ki tasiga aneana maga, go naleoparati-kiana ki tea suasua aneana maga, go tea suniana adeada maga, go tea tape lasa munu aneana maga, go navituaana taḗarakiana waina e pitua ki nia nasuñna ki Yehovah; naatana e da moro doko asa mau.

⁶Go e noa ki nawota, e naga, Narogorogoana waina a dogo e navanua aginau, nalo ni nawosiana anigo maga, go nalo ni namanumatuaana anigo, e pei narogorogoana lomau sikai.

⁷Ma a da saralomau navasaana maga wanogoe mau, pa pa a umai, go namatagu ero punusi a: go ḗa leo, e pei namagovai ñoli waina e pei tea noana paki nau: namanumatuaana go natoko-dañmateana anigo ero ḗarua liu narogorogoana waina a dogo e.

⁸Naatañoli anigo maga eu maropa, tea suasua anigo maga waia waina eu lawodu naraeñna pitiḗatiḗa, go waina eu dogo navasaana ni namanumatuaana anigo, eu maropa.

⁹Yehovah Suḗe anigo waina e maro ako po lawo ki-go malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana ni Israel, ega vei tea vasañiakiana: nalakena Yehovah e dodomi Israel pa pa po du mau du, nalakena tea wanogoe e mari ko ku pei nawota, naga ḗa mari navasaḗotaana go nalaeanaana.

10Go e dua nawota talenta ni kold ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dua, go tea ni naþo wia e þarua liu, go watu wia maga ni naulu laapa: tea ni naþo wia waina e þarua liu dakiusi tea waina nawota nagoroi ni Sheba e dua nawota Solomon asa, e da moro umai te ragi mau.

11Go rarua maga ki Hairam, waina eu musagi kold pae Ofir umai, eu moro musagi nakau namakosi e þarua liu pae Ofir umai, go watu wia maga ni naulu laapa.

12Go nawota e mari nakau namakosi maga eu pei tiþa maga raki nasuþna ki Yehovah, go raki nasuþna ki nawota, go harp maga go salteri maga agi tea lega maga: nakau namakosi maga waina eu dakiusi ra, eu da moro doko, kite pei tea vunusiana mau pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

13Go nawota Solomon e dua nawota nagoroi ni Sheba sara namasauana aneana, sara navatuna waina e datago asa, pilake tea waina Solomon e dua e asa mþelu navei-nawota-ana aneana. Go e liliu, po paki navanua aneana pano, nara ma tea suasua aneana maga eu mamau.

14Narowogiana ni kold waina eu dua Solomon asa natau sikai, e pei talenta ðonotia latesa rualima takuna latesa tamate latesa,

15Pilake tea waina naataþnoli sorisori maga eu dua e asa, go tea vakokoto maga waina eu peani nasuþna sosori, go nawota maga ki narei maga ni Arabia, go tea maramara maga ni navanua.

16Go nawota Solomon e mari nakokoro ðonotia dua ni kold waina e pei tea wokati-þelewelea-kiana: shekel ni kold ðonotia latesa e pei nakokoro sikai maau.

17Go e mari kokororuþna ðonotia dolu ni kold waina e pei tea wokati-þelewelea-kiana; shekel ni kold ðonotia dolu e pei kokororuþna sikai maau: go nawota e doropusi ra ekopu ni nasuþna waina e pei tea mariana ki nakau maga ni Lebanon.

18Go nawota e moro mari malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana warua sikai ni napati ni elefant, po pulutigoro e ki kold wia liu.

19Napua sake paki malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana wanogoe, e pei malo vavadu elatesa, go malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana elagi kakana e pei tea wori-tagele-kiana natakuna: go naruna e doko taleva go taleva ni nadigi maga ni malo tasake kakana, go laion dua ero lawodu naþirikia ni naruna dua wanogoe.

20Go laion rualima sikai tamate dua eu lawodu taleva go taleva ni malo vavadu latesa wanogoe: tea waina e dakiusi a e da pei tea mariana doko te namarakiana sikai mau.

21Go lasa munu maga ki nawota Solomon eu mamau puti pei tea ni kold, go lasa maga ni nasuþna waina e pei tea mariana ki nakau maga ni Lebanon eu mamau

puti pei tea ni kold wia liu: te sikai kakada e da pei tea ni silver mau; e da pei tea midoakiana naga e pei navatuna mau naaleatia maga ki Solomon.

²²Nalakena nawota e pei talakea ni taua ni rarua maga ni Tarshish waina eu doko natasi, eu pilake taua ni rarua maga ki Hairam: paka sikai sara natau ketolu rarua maga ni Tarshish eu rumai eu do musagi kold, go silver, napati ni elefant, go magki maga, go pikok maga umai.

²³Nalakena tea wanogoe nawota Solomon e pei tea warua liu nawota maga mamau puti ni maramana nalo ni nasogolapaana go nalo ni namanumatuaana.

²⁴Go tea ni maramana mamau eu rumai punusi Solomon, naga euga rogo namanumatuaana aneana, waina Supe e lawo ki nia naפוֹפֹנָא.

²⁵Go eu dape navituaana adeada umai sara naata sikasikai, lasa maga ni silver, go lasa maga ni kold, go tea suniana maga, go p̄olaga, go tea ni naפוֹ wia, horse maga, go mule maga, te seara sara natau sikasikai.

²⁶Go Solomon e piragi saisai ki kariot maga go naataṁoli maga ni horse: go e pei talakea ni kariot manu sikai p̄notia pati, go naataṁoli maga ni horse tivilia sikai manu dua, waina e doropusi ra eu doko natokoana maga ni kariot maga, go Yerusalem tokora waina nawota e doko asa.

²⁷Go nawota e mari silver e dapala watu maga Yerusalem, go e mari sidar maga eu dapala naita maga waina eu doko naפֶּאֱלֹא, nalo ni nalaapa-liu-ana.

²⁸Go horse maga waina eu pei agi Solomon eu pae Ityipt umai; go tea vakokoto maga ki nawota eu pakotovi ra navata go navata, go navata sikai nulu sikai.

²⁹Go kariot sikai waina e pae Ityipt umai e pei shekel ni silver p̄notia latesa, go horse sikai e pei p̄notia sikai rualima takuna lima: go e dapala nogoe raki nawota maga ni naworawora ni Heth, go raki nawota maga ni Siria, eu piragi ra umai pae naṁlearuda maga.

1 Nawota Maga 11

¹Go nawota Solomon e dodomi nagoroi laapa ni nalauna p̄ota maga: Faraoh natuna nagoroi, go nagoroi maga ni Moab, ni Ammon, ni Edom, ni Sidon, go ni Heth;

²Tea ni nalauna maga waina Jehovah e noa ki Israel natuna maga asa, e naga, Kuga ta pano punusi ra mau, go nara euga ta umai punusi mu mau: nalakena nara euga wo maraki doa naפוֹפֹנָא dausi supe adeada maga: tea maga wanogoe Solomon e puluti ra ki nadodomiana.

³Go e piragi nagoroi p̄notia larua waina eu pei natu ni naveinawotaana maga, go naruṁa p̄notia dolu: go nagoroi aneana maga eu maraki doa naפוֹפֹנָא.

- ⁴Nalakena e pakilina, rahi waina Solomon e pei tea matua, naga nagoroi aneana maga eu doa naʻoʻona dausi suʻe ʻpota maga: go naʻoʻona e da moro ʻpia usuraki pataka ni Yehovah Suʻe aneana, dapala naʻoʻo ni tamana David.
- ⁵Nalakena Solomon e dausi Ashtoreth suʻe nagoroi ki tea ni Sidon, go e dausi Milkom tea mamaragokiana ki tea ni Ammon maga.
- ⁶Go Solomon e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, go e da dausi ʻmata ki Yehovah mau, dakiusi waina tamana David e pea dausi ʻmata ki nia.
- ⁷Go Solomon e magi Kemosh tea mamaragokiana ki tea ni Moab, go Molek tea mamaragokiana ki Ammon natuna maga, davagi tokora vakilagi sikai doko tava waina e doko kivea ki Yerusalem.
- ⁸Go e magi nagoroi aneana maga ni nalauna ʻpota maga daʻpara ki tea ni naʻo wia po mari naviriana maga paki suʻe adeada maga.
- ⁹Go Yehovah e maeto ki Solomon, nalakena naʻoʻona e maradoa ʻmelu dua ki Yehovah, Suʻe ki Israel, waina e paka rua pakilina ki nia,
- ¹⁰Po diʻpaki nia nalo ni tea wanogoe naga ega ta dausi te suʻe ʻpota seara mau: ma e da pavaigoro tea waina Yehovah e diʻpaki nia asa mau.
- ¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa ki Solomon, e naga, Nalakena ku mari tea wanogoe, go ku da pavaigoro navasasokiana aginau go natawonakiana aginau maga mau, waina a diʻpaki-go ara, kinau aga wo pualua namarakiana ʻmelu dua ki-go, go aga wo dua tea suasua anigo asa.
- ¹²Ma aga wo da mari a naaleatia anigo maga mau, nalakena tamaʻna David: ma aga wo pualua e ʻmelu dua ki naʻmelearu ni natuʻna.
- ¹³Ma aga wo da pualua namarakiana mamau mau; ma aga wo dua natuʻna nalauna sikai, nalakena tea suasua aginau David, go nalakena Yerusalem waina a matadoa e.
- ¹⁴Go Yehovah e sike tea kokona sikai e duleana diʻpa Solomon, Hadad tea ni Edom: e pei nawora ni nawota ni Edom sikai kakada.
- ¹⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina David e doko Edom doko, go Yoab tea maraki taua navakalo e sake pano naga ega ova ki tea maga waina eu atugi ra, go e atugi sua naanoai maga mamau puti ni Edom;
- ¹⁶(Nalakena Yoab go Israel mamau eu doko tokora wanogoe doko atelagi latesa, pa pa e atugi sua naanoai maga mamau puti ni Edom;)
- ¹⁷E pakilina rahi wanogoe naga Hadad e sava pano, nara ma tea ni Edom, tea suasua maga ki tamana seara kakada, naga euga vaki Ityipt; Hadad e ko pei piakiki doko rahi wanogoe.

18Go eu ñelu dua ki Midian po pano paki Paran: go eu piragi naatañoli seara ñelu dua ki Paran, go eu mamau puti paki Ityipt pa punusi Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt; go nae e dua e nasuñña sikai, po maneana noasokisoki navinaga, po dua e natano.

19Go Hadad e pañai nasauññaana warua namata ni Faraoh, go e dua e tai ni nagoroi aneana naga ega vei anagoroi, Tahpenes nawota nagoroi taina.

20Go Tahpenes taina e maneana dape natuna naanoai Cenubath, go Tahpenes e pakasue susu asa nasuñña ki Faraoh: go Cenubath e doko nasuñña ki Faraoh doko ñmaleoputo ni Faraoh natuna naanoai maga.

21Go rahi waina Hadad e dogo narogorogoana Ityipt naga David e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go naga Yoab tea maraki taua ni navakalo e mate, Hadad e noa ki Faraoh, e naga, Ña suasua kinau naga aga vano, naga aga vaki navanua aginau pano.

22Go Faraoh e noa ki nia, e naga, Ma ku dika ki nasava kiagu waina ku laaga naga ña vaki navanua anigo pano? Go e pasadara, po naga, Ee: ma ña suasua kinau naga aga vano.

23Go Suñe e moro sike tea kokona ñota sikai e moro duleana diña e, Reson natu ni Eliada, waina e sava pa dua ki nawota aneana, Hadadeser, nawota ni Sobah:

24Go e duñana maneana piragi saisai ki naatañoli maga umai punusi a, po pei tea maraki taua ni navakalo sikai, rahi waina David e atugi tea ni Sobah: go eu paki Damaseko pano po doko asa doko, po mari a e pei tea maramara doko Damaseko.

25Go e pei walu kokona sikai paki Israel naaleatia maga mamau puti ki Solomon, doko do sokari namarisakiana waina Hadad e do mari a: go e diñadoa Israel, po maramara dañau Siria.

26Go Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, tea ni Efraim ni Seredah, tea suasua sikai ki Solomon, waina ñilana nagisana e pei Seruah, nagoroi malepu sikai, nae ma e moro sike nañelearuna diña nawota.

27Go tea waia e pei nalakena e sike nañelearuna diña nawota: Solomon e davagi Millo, go e mari ñonoti malo mawora maga ni natokoana ki tamana David.

28Go naatañoli wanogoe Yeroboam e pei naatañoli marimatua sikai ni navakalo: go Solomon e punusi naga natureai wanogoe e do ñosiwosi ñarua, go e mari a e pei tea leo parati ki dañau tea wosiwosi maga mamau puti ni nasuñña ki Yosef.

29Go e pakilina rahi wanogoe, rahi waina Yeroboam e ñelu dua ki Yerusalem pano, naga profeta Ahiyah tea ni Shiloh, e sua e napua; go e duñana kovagoro e ki tea kovagoro vau sikai; go nara ero dua mau doko namalasi doko.

30Go Ahiyah e puati tea kovagoro vau waina e suni a doko, po pua ãorae a e pei matele rualima sikai tamate dua.

31Go e noa ki Yeroboam, e naga, Ña tuñaña manigo dape namasie rualima sikai; Nalakena Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña leo, aga wo pualua namarakiana ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni Solomon, go aga wo dua ko naworawora rualima sikai:

32(Ma nae ega wo peani naworawora sikai maau nalakena tea suasua aginau David, go nalakena Yerusalem, natokoana waina a matadoa e ñmelu naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel:)

33Nalakena eu doropusi au po lotu ki Ashtoreth suñe nagoroi ki tea ni Sidon, Kemosh suñe ni Moab, go Milkom suñe ki Ammon natuna maga; go eu da surata napua aginau maga mau, naga euga mari tea waina e leana namatagu, go naga euga vavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga, go navasañotaeana aginau maga, dakiusi waina tamana David e pea mari a.

34Ma aga wo da pualua namarakiana mamau ñmelu dua ki nañelearuna mau: ma aga wo mari a ega vei tea maraki doko naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana, nalakena tea suasua aginau David, waina a matadoa e, nalakena e pavaigoro natiñakiana aginau maga, go natawonakiana aginau maga.

35Ma aga wo pualua namarakiana ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni natuna, naworawora rualima sikai, go aga wo dua ko asa.

36Go aga wo dua natuna naworawora sikai, naga tea suasua aginau David ega veani nasulu sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du naraegu Yerusalem, natokoana waina a duñagu maginau matadoa e naga nagisagu ega toko asa doko.

37Go aga wo piragi lua ko, go ãa wo maramara dañau tea mamau puti waina namataña e pe masauna, go ãa wo pei nawota dañau Israel.

38Go ega wo doko, waina ku pe rogo parati ki tea mamau puti waina a diñaki-go asa, po surata napua aginau maga, po mari tea waina e leana namatagu, naga ãa vavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga, go natiñakiana aginau maga, dakiusi waina tea suasua aginau David e pea mari a; a pe wo sikoti ko doko, po manigo lawo ki nasuña sikai waina ega wo doko mau doko, dakiusi waina a magi David lawo ki nia, go aga wo pitua ki Israel paki-go.

39Go nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari narogokitesaana paki nawora ni David, ma aga wo da mari a ega tu mau du mau.

40Nalakena tea wanogoe Solomon e laaga naga ega mari punue Yeroboam: ma Yeroboam e duleana, po sava paki Ityipt pano, pa punusi Shishak nawota ni Ityipt, po doko Ityipt doko pa pa paki rahi ni namateana ki Solomon.

⁴¹Go nawosiana maga ki Solomon, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, go namanumatuaana aneana, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana maga ki Solomon, kite?

⁴²Go Solomon e maramara Yerusalem daɣau Israel mamau natau rualima pati.

⁴³Go Solomon e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana natokoana ki tamana David: go natuna Rehoboam e moro maramara du oli a.

1 Nawota Maga 12

¹Go Rehoboam e paki Shekem pano: nalakena Israel mamau puti eu rumai paki Shekem naga euga mari a ega vei nawota.

²Go e pakilina, ragi waina Yeroboam natu ni Nebat e dogo e, (nalakena nae e ko doko Ityipt doko, tokora waina e paki asa pano ragi waina e sava m̃elu dua ki narae ni nawota Solomon, go Yeroboam e m̃enaki doko Ityipt,

³Go eu pitiɣaki pano po soso e umai;) go e pakilina naga Yeroboam go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel eu rumai, po pasa paki Rehoboam, po naga,

⁴Tamaña e mari nakau ni nanao aginami e madaga: nalakena tea wanogoe ɣa mari nawosiana kasua ki tamaña, go nakau ni nanao madaga aneana waina au ova e ega masalesale, go auga wo manigo suasua.

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano po doko naaleatia euga tolu, go kuga moro umai punusi au.

⁶Go narei mamau eu pano. Go nawota Rehoboam e pusuñaki paki namariki maga, waina eu pea lawodu narae ni tamana Solomon, ragi waina e ko mauri doko, e naga, Nasava waina ku midoa ki nia naga e ɣia naga aga noa ki narei waia asa?

⁷Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku pe wo pei tea suasua sikai ki narei waia naaleatia waia, go ku pe wo madeada suasua, po pasadara ra, po pasa navasaana wia maga paki da, nara eu pe wo manigo pei tea suasua maga, pa ega tu mau du.

⁸Ma e diɣadoa navasaana maga ki namariki maga wanogoe, waina eu dua e asa, po pusuñaki paki natureai maga waina eu pei taaka sikai maau, go waina eu lawodu naraena.

⁹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Seve navasaana waina ku midoa ki nia naga tuga vasadara narei waia asa, nara waina eu noa kinau, eu naga, ɣa mari nakau ni nanao waina tamaña e doropusi a doko gami ega masalesale?

¹⁰Go natureai maga wanogoe waina eu pei taaka sikai maau eu noa ki nia, eu naga, ɣa vasa ega tapala nea paki narei waia waina eu noa ki-go naga, Tamaña e mari nakau ni nanao aginami e madaga, ma nigo ɣa mari a ega masalesale paki

gami; ƀa vasa ega tapala nea paki da, ƀa naga, Kini riki aginau e matolu liu namalo ni tamagu.

11Tamagu e doro nakau ni nanao madaga sikai e doko mu, ma kinau aga wo mari nakau ni nanao animu ega moro madaga liu: tamagu e parati mu ki natali varati maga, ma kinau aga wo parati mu ki mataloa maga.

12Go dapala nogoe Yeroboam go narei mamau eu rumai punusi Rehoboam naaleatia ketolu, dapala waina nawota e pitiƀaki asa, doko do naga, Kuga moro umai punusi au naaleatia ketolu.

13Go nawota e pasadara narei tea kasua maga, po diƀadoa navasaana ki namariki maga waina eu dua e asa;

14E pasa paki da dapala navasaana ki natureai maga, e naga, Tamagu e mari nakau ni nanao animu e madaga, ma kinau aga wo mari nakau ni nanao animu ega moro madaga liu: tamagu e parati mu ki natali varati maga, ma kinau aga wo parati mu ki mataloa maga.

15Go dapala nogoe nawota e da dogo parati ki narei mau; nalakena e pei navatuna sikai pae Yehovah naga ega vakavuro nanaoana aneana, waina Yehovah e pasa asa pae nañelearu ni Ahiyah, tea ni Shiloh, waina e noa ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat asa.

16Go ragi waina Israel mamau eu punusi naga nawota e da dogo parati ki da mau, narei eu pasadara nawota, eu naga, Seve matele waina au peani a doko David? Go au da peani tea veani-pioli-kiana doko Yesse natuna mau: kuga vaki taƀauƀau animu maga pano Israel O: go ƀa tuñmañma leo parati ki nasuñma anigo David. Go Israel eu paki taƀauƀau adeada maga pano.

17Ma nalo ni Israel natuna maga waina eu doko natokoana maga ni Yudah doko, Rehoboam e maramara daƀau ra.

18Go nawota Rehoboam e diƀaki lua Adoram, waina e pei tea leo parati ki daƀau naatañmoli wosiwosi maga; go Israel mamau eu nadi a ki vatu maga, go e mate. Go nawota Rehoboam e mari m̄araverave naga ega vaki kariot aneana naga ega sava paki Yerusalem pano.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe Israel eu mari ƀauluulu paki nasuñma ki David pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

20Go e pakilina, ragi waina Israel mamau eu dogo naga Yeroboam e moro liliu, naga eu diƀaki lua po soso e umai punusi taua ni nasaisaiana, po mari a e pei nawota daƀau Israel mamau: tea waina e dausi nasuñma ki David e dika, ma naworawora ni Yudah e sikina.

21Go ragi waina Rehoboam e umai paki Yerusalem, e piragi saisai ki nasuñma mamau puti ni Yudah, nara ma naworawora ni Benyamin, naatañmoli matadoaana manu ƀonotia sikai go tivilia latolu, naatañmoli marimatua maga,

naga euga mari navakalo diþa nasuñna ni Israel, naga euga magi Rehoboam natu ni Solomon dape namarakiana ega liliu.

²²Ma navasaana ki Suþe e umai paki Shemaiah, naatañoli ki Suþe,

²³e naga, Ða vasa paki Rehoboam natu ni Solomon, nawota ni Yudah, go paki nasuñna mamau ni Yudah go Benjamin, go paki narei maga waina eu mamau doko,

²⁴þa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta sake pano mau, kite mari navakalo diþa taimu Israel natuna maga mau: kuga liliu sara naatañoli sikasikai paki nasuñna adeada; nalakena naleo waia e pei tea aginau. Go eu dogo parati ki navasaana ki Yehovah, po pae napua adeada pano, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah.

²⁵Go Yeroboam e davagi Shekem navanua ni tava ni Efraim, po doko asa doko; go e ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po pano po davagi Penuel.

²⁶Go Yeroboam e noa naþoþona, Ragi waia namarakiana ega wo liliu paki nasuñna ki David:

²⁷Narei waia eu pe sake paki Yerusalem pano naga eu pe mari naviriana maga nasuñna ki Yehovah, naþoþo ni narei waia e pe wo moro maradoa liliu paki nawota adeada, paki Rehoboam nawota ni Yudah; go euga wo mari punue au, po moro liliu paki Rehoboam nawota ni Yudah.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe nawota e midoakiusiusi a naþoþona, go e mari kau natuna dua ni kold, go e noa ki narei, e naga, E kasua paki mu naga kuga sake paki Yerusalem pano: þa leo, Israel O, suþe anigo maga, waina ero piragi mu ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.

²⁹Go e lawo ki tea sikai e doko Beth-el, go kerua e lawo ki nia e doko Dan.

³⁰Go tea wanogoe e po pei namarinaleosaana sikai: nalakena narei eu pano naga euga lotu narae ni tea sikai waina e doko Beth-el, go narae ni kerua waina e doko Dan.

³¹Go e mari nasuñna tapu maga doko tokora vakilagi maga, go e dawona ki tea viri maga ñelu ñmaleoputo ni narei mamau, waina eu da pei naworawora ni Levi seara kakada mau.

³²Go Yeroboam e datuta ki nasaisaiana sikai atelagi kelatolu, nakuþa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi, dakiusi nasaisaiana waina eu mari a Yudah, go e sake paki wede ni naviriana po pitua ki naviriana; e mari tea wanogoe Beth-el, doko do mari naviriana maga paki kau natuna maga waina e duñana mari ra: go e lawo ki tea viri maga tokora vakilagi maga waina e mari ra Beth-el.

³³Go e sake paki wede ni naviriana waina e mari a e doko Beth-el, nakuþa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi kelatolu, atelagi waina e duñana midoaki

ḡotae a naḡoḡona: go e magi Israel natuna maga mari natuta ni nasaisaiana sikai, go e sake paki wede ni naviriana, po daḡara ki tea ni naḡo wia asa.

1 Nawota Maga 13

¹Go ḡa leo, naataḡoli sikai ki Suḡe e pae Yudah umai paki Beth-el, navasaana ki Yehovah e pei nalakena: go Yeroboam e lawodu nadigi ni wede ni naviriana naga ega taḡara ki tea ni naḡo wia.

²Go naataḡoli wanogoe e pioso diḡa wede ni naviriana pae navasaana ki Yehovah, po naga, Wede ni naviriana O, wede ni naviriana, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga; ḡa leo, piakiki sikai ega wo magi nasuḡa ki David pakilina, nagisana ega vei Yosiah; go nae ega wo pitua ki tea viri maga ni tokora vakilagi maga waina eu do daḡara ki tea ni naḡo wia ako, euga vei naviriana, go navatu maga ki naataḡoli euga wo pei tea taḡarakiana ako.

³Go naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe e pitua ki navaivaiana sikai, e naga, Tea waia e pei navaivaiana waina Yehovah e noa e: e naga, ḡa leo, wede ni naviriana ega wo pei tea mariḡoraeanana, go natano-apu maga waina eu doko asa euga wo pei tea takiluaana pano.

⁴Go e pakilina, rahi waina nawota e dogo navasaana ki naataḡoli ki Suḡe waina e pioso asa diḡa wede ni naviriana doko Beth-el, naga e sai ki naḡelearuna, po naga, ḡa vuasoki a. Go naḡelearuna waina e sai ki nia diḡa e, e lologara, go e mari sa moro duḡana dosa liliua ki nia mau.

⁵Go wede ni naviriana e pei tea mariḡoraeanana, go natano-apu maga eu pevera ḡmelu dua ki wede ni naviriana, pataka ni navaivaiana waina naataḡoli ki Suḡe e po pitua ki nia pae navasaana ki Yehovah.

⁶Go nawota e pasadara po noa ki naataḡoli ki Suḡe, e naga, ḡa vavara ni Yehovah Suḡe anigo, po maginau dapasavasa, naga naḡelearugu ega moro ḡia. Go naataḡoli ki Suḡe e pavara ni Yehovah, go naḡelearu ni nawota e pei tea mariana e moro ḡia, dakiusi waina e doko sala vea.

⁷Go nawota e noa ki naataḡoli ki Suḡe, e naga, ḡa umai, toroga vaki esuḡa, po ganikani, go aga wo dua ko namoriana sikai.

⁸Go naataḡoli ki Suḡe e noa ki nawota, e naga, Ku pe tua au namagovai ni nasuḡa anigo, ma aga wo da sili sikoti ko mau, go aga wo da gani navinaga kite munu noai tokora waia mau:

⁹Nalakena e pei natiḡakiana sikai paki nau pae navasaana ki Yehovah, e naga, ḡa ta gani navinaga mau kite munu noai, go ḡa ta liliu pano pae napua waina ku pae asa umai mau.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe e pae napua ḡota sikai pano, e da liliu pae napua waina e pae asa umai paki Beth-el mau.

- 11**Go profeta matua sikai e doko Beth-el doko; go natuna maga eu rumai po noa ki nia nawosiana maga waina naatañoli ki Suḽe e mari a Beth-el naaleatia wanogoe: go navasaana maga waina e noa ki nawota asa, nara ma eu moro noakisai tamada asa.
- 12**Go tamada e noa ki da, e naga, Seve napua e pae asa pano? Nalakena natuna maga eu leo punusi napua waina naatañoli ki Suḽe, waina e pae Yudah umai, e moro pae asa pano.
- 13**Go e noa ki natuna maga, e naga, Kuga maginau sawa ki tea sawagoro nañadu ni ass. Go eu maneana sawa ki tea sawagoro nañadu ni ass: go e sakesaake asa, po pano.
- 14**Go e sava dausi naatañoli ki Suḽe wanogoe, po pañai a e doko natano melu ni nakau oak sikai: go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei naatañoli ki Suḽe waina ku pae Yudah umai, kite? Go e naga, Kinau a pei nae.
- 15**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa umai, toroga vaki esuñã, po ganikani.
- 16**Go e naga, A mari sa sikoti ko liliu, kite sili sikoti ko mau: go aga wo da gani navinaga kite munu noai sikoti ko tokora waia mau:
- 17**Nalakena e pei tea noaana paki nau pae navasaana ki Yehovah, e naga, Ĥa ta gani navinaga kite munu noai tokora wanogoe mau, kite liliu pae napua waina ku pae asa umai mau.
- 18**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a moro dakiusi ko, a pei profeta sikai; go agelo sikai e pasa paki nau pae navasaana ki Yehovah, e naga, Ĥa viragi a liliu sikoti ko paki nasuñã anigo, naga ega kanikani po munu noai. Ma e pasa sorosoro paki nia.
- 19**Nalakena tea wanogoe e sikoti a liliu, po ganikani nasuñã aneana, po munu noai.
- 20**Go e pakilina rahi waina ero doko natano ganikani, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki profeta waina e pirahi a liliu:
- 21**Go e pioso paki naatañoli ki Suḽe waina e pae Yudah umai, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku dogopiri navasaana ki Yehovah, po da pavaigoro natiñakiana waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e diñaki-go asa,
- 22**Ma ku liliu umai po ganikani po munu noai tokora waina Yehovah e noa ki-go asa naga, Ĥa ta gani navinaga kite munu noai asa mau; nalakena tea wanogoe nañatoko mate anigo ega wo da umai paki matigo ki tamañã maga mau.
- 23**Go e pakilina, rahi waina e ganikani po munu go e nopu, naga e magi profeta waina e pirahi a liliu, sawa ki tea sawagoro nañadu ni ass.

²⁴Go rahi waina e pano laion sikai e sua e napua, po kati punue a: go nařatoko mate aneana e pei tea nadikiana napua, go ass e lawodu nařirikiana; go laion ma e lawodu nařirikia ni nařatoko mate wanogoe.

²⁵Go řa leo, naatařoli maga eu liu sa pano, po punusi nařatoko mate e one napua, go laion waina e lawodu nařirikia ni nařatoko mate: go eu rumai po noasai a natokoana waina profeta matua wanogoe e doko asa doko.

²⁶Go rahi waina profeta waina e pirahi a liliu řelu dua ki napua e dogo e, e naga, E pei naatařoli ki Suře nogo, waina e dogopiri navasaana ki Yehovah: nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e pitua ki nia paki laion waina e kati řorae a, po mari punue a, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah waina e noa ki nia asa.

²⁷Go e noa ki natuna maga, e naga, Kuga maginau sawa ki tea sawagoro nařadu ni ass. Go eu maneana sawa ki nia.

²⁸Go e pano po pařai nařatoko mate aneana e one napua, go ass ma laion ero lawodu nařirikia ni nařatoko mate wanogoe: laion e da gani nařatoko mate mau, kite kati řorae ass mau.

²⁹Go profeta wanogoe e dape dakati nařatoko mate ni naatařoli ki Suře, po sawa ki nia nařadu ni ass, po dape a liliu: go e paki natokoana ki profeta matua wanogoe, naga ega tagisi a go naga ega ova ki nia.

³⁰Go e lesi nařatoko mate wanogoe e one matigo aneana; go e dagisi a, po naga, Awi, taigu!

³¹Go e pakilina, edaku ki rahi waina e ova ki nia, naga e pasa paki natuna maga, po naga, Rahi waina aga mate, kuga ova kinau matigo waina naatařoli ki Suře wanogoe e pei tea ovakiana asa; navatugu maga euga one pisari navatuna maga.

³²Nalakena navasaana waina e pioso asa pae navasaana ki Yehovah diřa wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah diřa wede ni naviriana doko Beth-el, go diřa nasuřa mamau puti ni tokora vakilagi maga waina eu doko natokoana maga ni Samaria, ega wo lolomana.

³³Edaku ki tea wanogoe Yeroboam e da liliu řelu dua ki napua sa aneana maga mau, ma e moro mari tea viri maga řelu řaleoputo ni narei mamau eu pei tea viri maga ni tokora vakilagi maga: tea waina e pe tuřana masauna, tea wanogoe e pakavuro nařelearuna go e po pei tea mariana e pei tea viri doko tokora vakilagi maga.

³⁴Go tea wanogoe e po pei namarinaleosaana paki nasuřa ki Yeroboam, dapala waina e pei tea taeluaana po pei tea mari-puoli-kiana pa dua ki narae ni maramana.

1 Nawota Maga 14

- ¹Go Abiyah natu ni Yeroboam e sasana.
- ²Go Yeroboam e noa ki anagoroi, e naga, Ĥa tuleana, a pavara ni ko, po duṁaṁa mari ko Ĥa viliṁo, naga Ĥa ta pei tea ataeana naga ku pei Yeroboam anagoroi mau: go Ĥa vaki Shiloh pano; Ĥa leo, profeta Ahiyah e doko tokora wanogoe doko, nae waina e noa kinau naga aga vei nawota daṁau narei waia.
- ³Go Ĥa tape bred rualima sikai, go keke kiki maga, go lasa ni honi sikai, go Ĥa va punusi a: nae ega wo noa ki-go tea waina ega wo pakilina ki piakiki waia.
- ⁴Go Yeroboam anagoroi e mari dapala nogoe; e duleana po paki Shiloh pano, paki nasuṁa ki Ahiyah. Go Ahiyah e mari sa leosai mau; nalakena namatana ero ṁirogorogo nalakena namatuana.
- ⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki Ahiyah, e naga, Ĥa leo, Yeroboam anagoroi e umai naga ega vusuusu paki-go nalo ni natuna; nalakena e sasana: Ĥa noa ki nia ega tapala waia go ega tapala waia: nalakena ega wo pakilina, rahi waina ega wo sili umai, naga ega wo piliṁo po pei nagoroi ṁota sikai.
- ⁶Go e dapala nogoe, rahi waina Ahiyah e dogo naṁele natuana ero do surata dukituki rahi waina e umai paki ṁaladigi ki namata, naga e pasa po naga, Ĥa umai nigo Yeroboam anagoroi; ekasana ku duṁaṁa mari ko ku piliṁo? Nalakena kinau a pei tea tiṁakiana naga aga noa ki-go narogorogoana madaga sikai.
- ⁷Ĥa vano, Ĥa noa ki Yeroboam naga Yehovah Suṁe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena a sike ko pakilagi ṁelu ṁaleoputo ni narei, po mari ko ku pei tea maraki daṁau narei aginau Israel,
- ⁸Po pualua namarakiana ṁelu dua ki nasuṁa ki David, po dua ko asa: go ku da mari dakiusi waina tea suasua aginau David e mari a mau, nae waina e pavaigoro natiṁakiana aginau maga, go waina e dausi au ki naṁoṁona mamau, doko do mari tea waina e leana namatagu;
- ⁹Ma ku mari tea waina e sa liu tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko pea ki-go, go ku pano po duṁaṁa manigo mari suṁe ṁota maga, go nasuṁe takiana maga, doko do mari au a maeto, go ku nadi kinau paki natakuṁa:
- ¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, Ĥa leo, aga wo pirahi nasaana umai paki nasuṁa ki Yeroboam, go aga wo daelua piakiki naanoai maga ṁelu dua ki nasuṁa ki Yeroboam, tea mamau puti waina eu doko Israel, naviti go tea tuṁana doko; aga wo sasara lua puti tea ni nasuṁa ki Yeroboam, dapala waina naataṁoli e do sasara lua puti nasogosogo pa pa e da moro doko mau.
- ¹¹Naataṁoli ni nasuṁa ki Yeroboam e pe mate natokoana, koria maga euga wo gani a; go e pe mate namalasi, manu maga ni namalopa euga wo gani a: nalakena Yehovah e noa e.

12Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa tuleana, ãa vaki nasuãa anigo pano: go ragi waina naãele natuãa eroga sili paki natokoana, ragi wanogoe piakiki wanogoe ega wo mate.

13Go Israel mamau puti euga wo dagisi a, po ova ki nia; nalakena tea ni nasuãa ki Yeroboam euga wo da umai paki matigo mau, ma nae ega sikina: nalakena tea ni nasuãa ki Yeroboam eu sa puti, ma nae e sikina pei tea vaãaiana asa naga e ãia paki Jehovah Suãe ki Israel.

14Go Jehovah ega wo duãana maneana sike nawota sikai daãau Israel, waina ega wo daelua nasuãa ki Yeroboam naaleatia wanogoe: ma ekasava?

15Nalakena Jehovah ega wo atugi Israel, dapala napati nau sikai waina e pei tea tuletuleakiana noai; go ega wo paku lua Israel ãelu dua ki navanua wia waia, waina e dua tamada maga asa, po daperavera ki da paki taleva kerua ni Noaisara; nalakena eu duãada madeada mari Asherah maga, doko do mari Jehovah e maeto.

16Go ega wo doropusi Israel nalakena namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam waina e mari naleo sa asa, go waina e moro mari Israel eu mari naleo sa asa.

17Go Yeroboam anagoroi e duleana, po paki Tirsah pano: go ragi waina e umai paki namata ni nasuãa, ragi wanogoe piakiki wanogoe e mate.

18Go eu ova ki nia, go Israel mamau eu dagisi a; dapala navasaana ki Jehovah waina e pasa asa pae naãelearu ni tea suasua aneana profeta Ahiyah.

19Go nawosiana mamau puti ki Yeroboam, takana waina e mari navakalo, go takana waina e maramara, ãa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel.

20Go naaleatia maga waina Yeroboam e maramara asa eu pei natau rualima dua tamate dua: go e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go natuna Nadab e moro maramara du oli a.

21Go Rehoboam natu ni Solomon e maramara Yudah. Rehoboam e pei tea ni natau rualima pati tamate sikai ragi waina e pae asa maramara, go e maramara Yerusalem, natokoana waina Jehovah e matadoa e ãelu naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel naga nagisana ega toko asa, natau rualima sikai tamate larua: go ãilana nagisana Naamah, ni Ammon.

22Go narei ni Yudah eu mari tea waina e sa namata ni Jehovah; go eu mari a e dotowo kasua nalakena namarinaleosaana adeada maga waina eu mari naleo sa asa, ãarua liu tea waina tamada maga eu pea mari a.

23Nalakena eu moro duãada madeada davagi tokora vakilagi maga, go tea lawodu maga, go Asherah maga, naãasua ni sara tava vakilagi, go melu ni sara nakau malakesa.

²⁴Go tea masausara maga eu doko navanua doko: nara ma eu mari tea mamaragokiana maga dakiusi nalauna maga waina Yehovah e kopasi lua ra ñelu dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga pano.

²⁵Go e pakilina natau kelima ki nawota Rehoboam, naga Shishak nawota ni Ityipt e sake umai diþa Yerusalem:

²⁶Go e dape pavakoto naleo wia tauakiana maga ni nasuñna ki Yehovah, go naleo wia tauakiana maga ni nasuñna ki nawota; e dape pavakoto puti ra: go e moro dape pavakoto kokororuñna maga mamau puti ni kold waina Solomon e mari ra.

²⁷Go nawota Rehoboam e mari oli kokororuñna maga ni brass, po pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni naþau ni tea viviatu maga waina eu pei tea vavaigoro namata ni nasuñna ki nawota.

²⁸Go e dapala nogoe, ragi waina nawota e pano paki nasuñna ki Yehovah, tea viviatu maga eu dapetape ra pano, po moro dapetape ra liliu paki ekopu ni eñago ni nasuñna ki tea viviatu maga.

²⁹Go nawosiana maga ki Rehoboam, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

³⁰Go navakalo e doko namawota ni Rehoboam go ni Yeroboam pitiþatiþa.

³¹Go Rehoboam e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go e pei tea ovakiana sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David: go þilana nagisana Naamah, ni Ammon. Go natuna Abiyam e maramara du oli a.

1 Nawota Maga 15

¹Go natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ki nawota Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, Abiyam e pae asa maramara daþau Yudah.

²E maramara Yerusalem natau dolu: go þilana nagisana Maakah, Abishalom natuna nagoroi.

³Go e surata doko namarinaleosaana maga mamau puti ki tamana, waina e mari a pea ki nia: go naþoþona e da þialua paki Yehovah Suþe aneana, dapala naþoþo ni tamana David.

⁴Ma nalakena David, Yehovah Suþe aneana e dua e nasulu sikai doko Yerusalem, e sike lawo ki natuna e po edaku ki nia, go e lawo-ki-laketoko Yerusalem:

⁵Nalakena David e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, go e da dawasi ñelu dua ki te navatuna waina e diþaki nia asa mau, naaleatia maga mamau puti aneana, ma nalo ni naleo ni Uriah tea ni Heth e sikina.

- ⁶Go navakalo e doko namawota ni Rehoboam go ni Yeroboam naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana.
- ⁷Go nawosiana maga ki Abiyam, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite? Go navakalo e doko namawota ni Abiyam go ni Yeroboam.
- ⁸Go Abiyam e maturu sikoti tamana maga; go eu ova ki nia natokoana ki David: go natuna Asa e maramara du oli a.
- ⁹Go natau kerualima dua ki Yeroboam nawota ni Israel, Asa e pae asa maramara daḡau Yudah.
- ¹⁰Go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima pati tamate sikai: go ḡilana nagisana Maakah, Abishalom natuna nagoroi.
- ¹¹Go Asa e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, dapala waina tamana David e pea mari a.
- ¹²Go e mari puoli ki tea masausara maga pa dua ki navanua pano, po dape lua nasuḡe maga mamau puti waina tamana maga eu pea mari ra.
- ¹³Go e dape lua ḡilana Maakah ḡmelu dua ki naveinawotaana, nalakena e mari nunu mamaragokiana sikai, e pei Asherah; go Asa e daekotokotovi nunu aneana, po daḡara ki nia nadigi ni noaisara Kidron.
- ¹⁴Ma tokora vakilagi maga eu da pei tea tapeluaana pano mau: ma naḡoḡo ni Asa e ḡia usuraki paki Yehovah naaleatia maga mamau puti aneana.
- ¹⁵Go e piragi umai paki ekopu ni nasuḡa ki Yehovah, sara naleo waina tamana e pea dapugoro ra, go naleo maga waina nae e duḡana dapugoro ra, silver, go kold, go lasa maga.
- ¹⁶Go navakalo e doko namawota ni Asa go ni Baasha nawota ni Israel naaleatia adeada maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁷Go Baasha nawota ni Israel e sake pano diḡa Yudah, go e davagi Ramah, naga ega ta suasua ki te naata naga ega tave pano kite sili umai punusi Asa nawota ni Yudah mau.
- ¹⁸Go Asa e dape lua puti silver go kold waina e ko doko nasuḡa ni naleo wia tauakiana maga ki Yehovah, go ni nasuḡa ni naleo wia tauakiana maga ki nawota, po pitua ki nia paki naḡelearu ni tea suasua aneana maga: go nawota Asa e diḡaki lua e pano po dua Ben-hadad natu ni Tabrimmon, natu ni Hesion, nawota ni Siria waina e doko Damaseko asa, po naga,
- ¹⁹Navasasokiana sikai ega toko namawota kakagu go kakauḡa, go namawota ni tamagu go ni tamaḡa: ḡa leo, a po diḡaki lua paki-go nadodomiana sikai ni silver

go kold; ƀa vano, po mari kotovi navasasokiana anigo waina ku mari a sikoti Baasha nawota ni Israel, naga ega m̄elu dua kinau pano.

²⁰Go Ben-hadad e dogo parati ki nawota Asa, go e diƀaki lua tea maraki maga ni taua navakalo aneana maga pano, go eu mari diƀa natokoana maga ni Israel, po atugi Iyon, go Dan, go Abel-beth-maakah, go Kinneroth mamau, go navanua mamau ni Naftali.

²¹Go e pakilina rahi waina Baasha e dogo e, naga e makoto ki natavagiana ni Ramah, go e pano po doko Tirsah doko.

²²Go nawota Asa e dogorogo natiƀakiana sikai usuraki Yudah mamau; te naata e mari sa puoli asa mau: go eu dape lua watu maga ni Ramah, go napapa kakana maga, waina Baasha e po do davagi a asa; go nawota Asa e davagi Ceba ni Benyamin asa go Mispah.

²³Go nawosiana maga mamau puti ki Asa, go nakasuaana mamau aneana, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, go natokoana maga waina e davagi ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite? Ma rahi waina e po pei tea matua, e peani nasasanaana e doko nañele natuana maga.

²⁴Go Asa e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki tamana David: go natuna Yehoshafat e maramara du oli a.

²⁵Go natau kerua ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, Nadab natu ni Yeroboam e pae asa maramara daƀau Israel, go e maramara daƀau Israel natau dua.

²⁶Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Jehovah, go e surata napua ki tamana, go ki namarinaleosaana waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa asa.

²⁷Go Baasha natu ni Ahiyah, tea ni nasuñna ki Issakar, e mari nasekeana diƀa e; go Baasha e atugi Cibbethon, waina e pei agi Filistine maga; nalakena Nadab ma Israel mamau eu rumai po kelugoro Cibbethon.

²⁸Go Baasha e atugi a natau ketolu ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, go e maramara du oli a.

²⁹Go e pakilina, rahi waina e po pei tea mariana e pei nawota, naga e atugi tea ni nasuñna ki Yeroboam mamau puti; e da doropusi tea sikai ni nasuñna ki Yeroboam waina e mauri doko mau, ma e mari puoli ki tea mamau puti waina eu maromaro; pataka ni navasaana ki Jehovah waina e pasa asa pae nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana Ahiyah tea ni Shiloh:

³⁰Nalakena namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam waina e mari naleo sa asa, go waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa asa; go nalakena namari-ƀauluulu-ana aneana waina e mari ƀauluulu asa paki Jehovah Suƀe ki Israel, po mari a e maeto.

³¹Go nawosiana maga ki Nadab, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

³²Go navakalo e doko namawota ni Asa go ni Baasha nawota ni Israel, naaleatia adeada maga mamau puti.

³³Natau ketolu ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, Baasha natu ni Ahiyah e pae asa maramara Tirsah dañau Israel mamau, go e maramara natau rualima dua tamate pati.

³⁴Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, e surata napua ki Yeroboam go ki namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa asa.

1 Nawota Maga 16

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yehu natu ni Hanani, diþa Baasha,

²e naga, Nalakena a sike ko ñmelu dua ki nañotañota, po mari ko ku pei tea maraki dañau narei aginau Israel; go ku surata napua ki Yeroboam, po mari narei aginau Israel eu mari naleo sa, po mari au a maeto ki namarinaleosaana adeada maga;

³Þa leo, aga wo mari puoli ki Baasha, go nasuñña aneana mamau puti; go aga wo mari nasuñña anigo ega wo dakiusi nasuñña ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat.

⁴Naatañoli maga ki Baasha waina eu mate natokoana, koria maga euga wo gani ra; go tea maga waina eu mate namalasi, manu maga ni namalopa euga wo gani ra.

⁵Go nawosiana maga ki Baasha, go tea waina e mari a, go nakasuaana aneana, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

⁶Go Baasha e matura sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana Tirsah; go natuna Elah e maramara du oli a.

⁷Go pae nañelearu ni profeta Yehu, natu ni Hanani, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai diþa Baasha, go diþa nasuñña aneana, nalakena namariana sa waina e mari a namata ni Yehovah, doko do mari a e maeto ki nawosiana ni nañelearuna maga, waina e mari dapala nasuñña ki Yeroboam; go nalakena e mari puoli ki nia.

⁸Natau kerualima dua tamate latesa ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, Elah natu ni Baasha e pae asa maramara Tirsah dañau Israel, go e maramara natau dua.

⁹Go tea suasua aneana Simri, tea maraki namagovai ni kariot aneana maga, e mari nasekeana diþa e: go e doko Tirsah doko, e do munu po do matamaloku asa nasuñña ki Arsa, waina e pei tea taþau dañau tea ni nasuñña aneana Tirsah.

- 10**Go Simri e paki ekopu po atugi a, po ãoka punue a, e pei natau kerualima dua tamate larua ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, go e maramara du oli a.
- 11**Go e pakilina rahi waina e pae asa maramara, rahi waina e pae asa dasake malo tasake aneana, naga e atugi nasuãa mamau puti ki Baasha: e da maneana doropusi te naanoai aneana sikai maau e doko mau, tea ni namatarau aneana, kite ni tana ri maga.
- 12**Dapala nogoe Simri e mari puoli ki nasuãa mamau puti ki Baasha, pataka ni navasaana ki Jehovah, waina e pasa asa diãa Baasha pae nawoka ni profeta Yehu,
- 13**Nalakena namarinaleosaana maga mamau puti ki Baasha, go namarinaleosaana maga ki natuna Elah, waina eu mari naleo sa asa, go waina eu mari Israel eu mari naleo sa, doko do mari ãpauluulu paki Jehovah Suãe ki Israel, po mari a e maeto ki idolo adeada maga.
- 14**Go nawosiana maga ki Elah, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?
- 15**Natau kerualima dua tamate larua ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, Simri e maramara Tirsah naaleatia larua. Go narei maga eu ãnenaki goro Cibbethon, waina e pei agi Filistine maga.
- 16**Go narei maga waina eu ãnenaki doko eu dogo, eu naga, Simri e mari nasekeana diãa nawota po atugi a: nalakena tea wanogoe Israel mamau waina eu ãnenaki doko eu mari Omri, tea maraki taua ni navakalo, e pei nawota daãau Israel naaleatia wanogoe.
- 17**Go Omri e pae Cibbethon sake pano, nara ma Israel eu mamau, go eu kelugoro Tirsah.
- 18**Go e pakilina, rahi waina Simri e punusi naga natokoana e pei tea vuatiana, naga e paki ekopu ni nasuãa ni ãaaka ki nawota, po daãara ki nasuãa ki nawota, po duãana dokonigoro e ki nakapu, po mate asa,
- 19**Nalakena namarinaleosaana aneana maga waina e mari naleo sa asa, doko do mari tea waina e sa namata ni Jehovah, doko do surata napua ki Yeroboam, go nalakena namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari a, naga e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.
- 20**Go nawosiana maga ki Simri, go nasekeana aneana waina e mari a, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?
- 21**Rahi wanogoe narei ni Israel eu pei tea taãotaeana eu dua asa: namagovai ni narei eu dausi Tibni natu ni Cinath, naga euga mari a ega vei nawota; go namagovai eu dausi Omri.

- 22**Ma narei waina eu dausi Omri, eu marimatua ki narei maga waina eu dausi Tibni natu ni Cinath: go Tibni e mate, go Omri e maramara.
- 23**Omri e pae asa maramara dañau Israel natau kerualima dolu tamate sikai ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, go e maramara natau rualima sikai tamate dua: e maramara Tirsah natau latesa.
- 24**Go e pakotovi tava ni Samaria ki Shemer, ki silver talenta dua; go e davagi natokoana sikai tava wanogoe, po salagisa ni natokoana waina e davagi a ki Samaria, pae nagisa ni Shemer waina e pea pei talakea ni tava wanogoe.
- 25**Go Omri e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, e mari tea waina e sa do liu tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko pea ki nia.
- 26**Nalakena e surata napua mamau puti ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, go nalakena namarinaleosaana aneana maga waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa, doko do mari Yehovah Suñe ki Israel e maeto ki idolo adeada maga.
- 27**Go nawosiana maga ki Omri waina e mari ra, go nakasuaana aneana waina e duñana pisei ki nia, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?
- 28**Go Omri e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana Samaria: go natuna Ahab e maramara du oli a.
- 29**Go natau kerualima dolu tamate latolu ki Asa nawota ni Yudah, Ahab natu ni Omri e pae asa maramara dañau Israel: go Ahab natu ni Omri e maramara Samaria dañau Israel natau rualima dua tamate dua.
- 30**Go Ahab natu ni Omri e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, ãarua do liu tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko pea ki nia.
- 31**Go e pakilina, dapala e pe vei tea kiki naga ega surata namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, ma e dawiri Yesebel natu ni Ethbaal nawota ni Sidon, po pano po magi Baal suasua, po lotu ki nia.
- 32**Go e magi Baal sike lawo ki wede ni naviriana sikai nasuñna ki Baal, waina e pea davagi a Samaria.
- 33**Go Ahab e mari Asherah; go Ahab e mari Yehovah Suñe ki Israel e maeto ki nia ãarua liu nawota maga mamau puti ni Israel waina eu doko pea ki nia.
- 34**Naaleatia aneana maga, Hiel tea ni Beth-el e davagi Yeriko: e nadi ki laketano kakana pilake natape-puolikiana ki natuna takalapa Abiram, po sike lawo ki namata-pua kakana maga pilake natape-puolikiana ki natuna takariki Sekub; pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, waina e pasa asa pae nañlearu ni Yoshua natu ni Nun.

1 Nawota Maga 17

- ¹Go Eliyah naatañoli sikai ni Tishbe ni Cilead e noa ki Ahab, e naga, Yehovah Supe ki Israel e mauri waina kinau a lawodu naraena, go e pe ta pae navasaana aginau, nasovaki go usa ero pe wo da umai natau maga waia mau.
- ²Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nia, e naga,
- ³Pa ñmelu dua ki tokora waia pano, go pa maradoa paki taleva ni elo sake, po duñaña dasuru ki-go nadigi noaisara Kerith waina e doko taleva ni elo sake ni Yordan.
- ⁴Go ega wo doko naga pa wo munu ki noaisara wanogoe; go a diþaki sua reven maga naga euga vagani ko tokora wanogoe.
- ⁵Go e pano po mari pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah: nalakena e pano po doko nadigi noaisara Kerith, waina e doko taleva ni elo sake ki Yordan.
- ⁶Go reven maga eu do maneana ova bred go naþokasi umai maliþogi, go bred go naþokasi ragi melu; go e do munu ki noaisara.
- ⁷Go e pakilina edaku ki ragi kiki, naga noaisara e daþa garagara, nalakena usa e dika navanua.
- ⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nia,
- ⁹e naga, Pa tuleana, pa vaki Sarefath pano, waina e pei agi tea ni Sidon, po doko tokora wanogoe doko: pa leo, a diþaki sua nagoroi malepu sikai tokora wanogoe naga ega vakale ko.
- ¹⁰Go e duleana po paki Sarefath pano; go ragi waina e umai paki namata-pua ni natokoana, pa leo, nagoroi malepu sikai e doko tokora wanogoe doko, e do þowotae nakau kokolo: go e pioso paki nia, po naga, A pavara ni ko, pa maginau dape noai kiki umai doko lasa sikai naga aga munu.
- ¹¹Go ragi waina e doko pano naga ega tape a umai, e moro soso e, po naga, A pavara ni ko, pa maginau dape matele kiki sikai ni bred umai doko nañelearuña.
- ¹²Go e naga, Yehovah Supe anigo e mauri, go a dika ki bred, ma flaur e sikina doko lasa kakana pataka ni nañelearu sikai maau, go naroro kiki lasa ni naroro: go pa leo, a do þowotae nakau kokolo naga aga sili po maginami ma natugu mari ñmata ki navinaga, naga aroga kanikani po mate.
- ¹³Go Eliyah e noa ki nia, e naga, Pa ta matakau mau; pa vano, po mari ega tapala waina ku noa e: ma pa vea maginau mari keke kiki sikai asa, po maginau dape a umai, go edaku ki nia pa manimu ma natuña mari animu.
- ¹⁴Nalakena Yehovah Supe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Lasa ni flaur ega wo da þalo mau, go lasa ni naroro ega wo da daþa mau, pa pa paki naaleatia waina Yehovah ega wo diþaki lua usa ega þowo navanua.

- 15**Go e pano po mari pataka ni tea waina Eliyah e noa e: go nara ma tea ni nasuñã aneana eu mamau puti ganikani naaleatia laapa.
- 16**Go lasa ni flour e da ãalo mau, go lasa ni naroro e da daña mau, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah waina e pasa asa pae nawoka ni Eliyah.
- 17**Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga natu ni nagoroi wanogoe talakea ni nasuñã e sasana; go nasasanaana aneana e ãarua sa, dapala waina namerona e da moro doko asa mau.
- 18**Go e noa ki Eliyah, e naga, Ña kasa kinau, nigo naatañoli ki Suñe O? Ku po umai punusi au naga ãa mari namarinaleosaana aginau ega vei tea midoakiana, go naga ãa mari punue natugu, kite?
- 19**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña tua au natuñã. Go e dape lua e ñmelu dua ki naruñãna, po dape a sake paki eñago waina e duñãna ñenaki asa, go e lesi a e one naweweale aneana.
- 20**Go e pioso paki Yehovah, po naga, Yehovah Suñe aginau O, ku mari narogokitesaana e pakilina ki nagoroi malepu waia waina a ñenaki nasuñã aneana, po atugi natuna, kite?
- 21**Go e paka tolu duñãna pitosi a elagi ki piakiki wanogoe po pioso paki Yehovah, po naga, Yehovah Suñe aginau O, a pavara ni ko asa, ãa suasua naga namauriana ki piakiki waia ega moro liliu umai paki nia.
- 22**Go Yehovah e daki dorogo paki nadaleo ni Eliyah; go namauriana ki piakiki wanogoe e moro umai paki nia go e moro mauri.
- 23**Go Eliyah e dape piakiki wanogoe, po piragi lua e ñmelu dua ki eñago siwo paki nasuñã, po dua ãilana asa: Go Eliyah e naga, Ña vunusi a, natuñã e mauri.
- 24**Go nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki Eliyah, e naga, Ragi waia a atae naga ku pei naatañoli sikai ki Suñe, go naga navasaana ki Yehovah waina e doko nawokañã, e pei nalomauana.

1 Nawota Maga 18

- 1**Go e pakilina edaku ki naaleatia laapa, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Eliyah natau ketolu, e naga, Ña vano, ãa tuñãña pisei ki Ahab ako; go aga wo diñaki lua usa ega ãowo navanua.
- 2**Go Eliyah e pano naga ega tuñãna pisei ki Ahab asa. Go navitoloana warua sa sikai e daruñã soki Samaria.
- 3**Go Ahab e soso Obadiah, waina e pei tea tañau dañau nasuñã aneana. (Go Obadiah e matau ki ãarua ki Yehovah:

⁴Nalakena e doko, rahi waina Yesebel e daelua profeta maga ki Yehovah, naga Obadiah e puati ꞑonotia sikai, po dasuru ki da eu pei taua rualima lima valea sikasikai, po pagani ra ki navinaga go ki noai.)

⁵Go Ahab e noa ki Obadiah, e naga, ꞑa vano duaduru navanua, paki namata noai maga mamau puti, go paki naꞑaꞑa noaisara maga mamau puti: mase tu pe vaꞑai naꞑenau po mauti horse maga go mule maga eu pe mauri, naga tuga ta dape puoli ki puti ra mau.

⁶Go eu daꞑotae navanua namawota kakada naga euga surata duaduru asa: Ahab e sikina pae napua sikai pano, go Obadiah e sikina pae napua ꞑota sikai pano.

⁷Go rahi waina Obadiah e doko napua, ꞑa leo, Elijah e sua e: go e leoatae a, po dowo daꞑolosiwo, po naga, E pei nigo lomau, nawota aginawo Elijah, kite?

⁸Go e pasadara e, po naga, E pei kinawo: ꞑa vano, ꞑa noa ki nawota anigo naga, ꞑa leo, Elijah e doko nea.

⁹Go e naga, A mari naleo sa nasava, naga ꞑa vitua ki tea suasua anigo paki naꞑelearu ni Ahab, naga ega mari punue au?

¹⁰Yehovah Suꞑe anigo e mauri, go te nalauna kite te namarakiana e dika waina nawota aginawo e da diꞑaki lua pano paki asa naga ega laaga ako: go rahi waina eu naga, E da doko nea mau; e mari namarakiana wanogoe kite nalauna wanogoe e pivisa ki navivisaana sikai naga e da paꞑai ko mau.

¹¹Go rahi waia nigo ku naga, ꞑa vano, ꞑa noa ki nawota anigo naga, ꞑa leo, Elijah e doko nea.

¹²Go ega wo pakilina ꞑaraverave rahi waina aga wo ꞑelu dua ki-go pano, naga Naata ni Yehovah ega wo dape lua ko pano paki tokora waina aga ta atae a mau; go dapala nogoe rahi waina aga umai po noa ki Ahab asa, go e pe ta paꞑai ko mau, e pe wo mari punue au: ma kinawo tea suasua anigo a matau ki Yehovah pae rahi ni navei-natureai-ana aginawo.

¹³E da pei tea noana paki nawota aginawo takana waina a mari a rahi waina Yesebel e mari punue profeta maga ki Yehovah, naga a dasuru ki profeta ki Yehovah naataꞑoli ꞑonotia sikai kakada valea sikai, eu pei taua rualima lima go rualima lima, po pagani ra ki navinaga go ki noai, kite?

¹⁴Go rahi waia nigo ku naga, ꞑa vano, ꞑa noa ki nawota anigo naga, ꞑa leo, Elijah e doko nea: go ega wo mari punue au.

¹⁵Go Elijah e naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e mauri, waina a lawodu naraena, go aga wo duꞑagu pisei ki nia au naaleatia waia.

¹⁶Go Obadiah e pano naga ega sua Ahab, go e noa ki nia asa: go Ahab e pano naga ega sua Elijah.

- 17**Go e pakilina rahi waina Ahab e punusi Elijah, naga Ahab e noa ki nia, e naga, E pei nigo, nigo waina ku do mari duletulea ki Israel, kite?
- 18**Go e pasadara, po naga, Kinau a da do mari duletulea ki Israel mau; ma e pei nigo go tea ni nasuŋa ki tamaŋa, nalakena ku doropusi natiŋakiana maga ki Jehovah, go ku dausi Baal maga.
- 19**Nalakena tea wanogoe ŋa tiŋaki lua po pirahi saisi ki Israel mamau puti umai punusi au tava Karmel, go profeta maga ki Baal ŋonotia pati rualima takuna lima, go profeta maga ki Asherah ŋonotia pati, waina eu ganikani wede ni nakaniana ki Yesebel.
- 20**Go Ahab e diŋaki lua pano paki Israel natuna maga mamau puti, po pirahi saisi ki profeta maga umai paki tava Karmel.
- 21**Go Elijah e paki ŋaladigi ki narei mamau puti, po naga, Nimu kuga wo do diwotiwo namidodoana namawota dua pa pa paki seve rahi? Jehovah e pe vei Suŋe, kuga rausi a: ma e pe vei Baal, go kuga rausi a. Go narei maga eu da pasadara e te navasaana sikai mau.
- 22**Go Elijah e noa ki narei maga, e naga, Kinau a masikinau doko waina a pei profeta ki Jehovah; ma profeta maga ki Baal eu pei naataŋoli ŋonotia pati rualima takuna lima.
- 23**Nalakena tea wanogoe euga tua gida kau anoai ega rua; go euga matadoa sikai ega vei adeada, go euga taekotokotovi a, po doropusi a elagi ni nakau kokolo, po da dokoni nakapu asa mau: go kinau aga wo mari ŋata ki kau anoai kerua, po doropusi a elagi ni nakau kokolo, po da dokoni nakapu asa mau.
- 24**Go nimu kuga soso nagisa ni suŋe animu, go kinau aga wo soso nagisa ni Jehovah: go suŋe waina ega wo pasadara pae nakapu vavaga, nae ega vei Suŋe. Go narei mamau puti eu pasadara, po naga, E pei navasaana wia.
- 25**Go Elijah e noa ki profeta maga ki Baal, e naga, Nimu kuga tuŋamu matadoa kau anoai sikai ega vei animu, po pea mari ŋata ki nia; nalakena nimu ku laapa; go kuga soso nagisa ni suŋe animu, ma kuga ta dokoni nakapu asa mau.
- 26**Go eu dape kau anoai waina e pei tea adeada, go eu mari ŋata ki nia, po soso nagisa ni Baal pae maliŋogi pa pa paki aleati, doko do naga, Baal O, ŋa vasadara gami. Ma nadaleo e dika, tea sikai e da pasadara mau. Go eu daŋataŋalua daliviri wede ni naviriana waina eu mari a.
- 27**Go e pakilina aleati matua naga Elijah e mari saudoa ki da, e naga, Kuga vioso kasua: nalakena nae e pei suŋe sikai; alagoro e do daŋaniginigi, kite e paki te vatuna, kite e paki nasurataana sikai, kite alagoro e do maturu, go e one asa one naga ega vei tea vulevuleana.

- 28**Go eu pioso kasua, po duñada dovae ra dapala natomariana adeada ki masimasi, go ki wola, pa pa nada e sara dave ara.
- 29**Go e doko, ragi waina e pei aleati matua, naga eu do peanoasai pa pa paki ragi ni navituaana ni naviriana ni ragi melu; ma nadaleo e dika, go tea sikai e da pasadara mau, kite midoa ki nia mau.
- 30**Go Elijah e noa ki narei mamau, e naga, Kuga umai paki ñaladigi kinau; go narei eu mamau puti paki ñaladigi ki nia. Go e davagi piri wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah waina e pei tea rakaiana.
- 31**Go Elijah e dape vatu rualima sikai tamate dua, pataka ni naveveana ni naworawora maga ki Yakob natuna maga, waina navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nia, e naga, Israel ega vei nagisaña.
- 32**Go e davagi wede ni naviriana sikai ki vatu maga wanogoe doko nagisa ni Yehovah; go e kili nasalepaña sikai dalivirigoro nalake ni wede ni naviriana, e pataka naga ega tape totowo ni napati ni korn ega rua.
- 33**Go e daua ki nakau kokolo, po daekotokotovi kau anoai, po doropusi a elagi ni nakau kokolo. Go e naga, Kuga vakavuro lasa ni noai ega vati po daki nia paki navituaana tañarakiana, go paki nakau kokolo.
- 34**Go e naga, Kuga mari a sala kerua; go eu mari a sala kerua. Go e naga, Kuga moro mari a sala ketolu. Go eu moro mari a sala ketolu.
- 35**Go noai e sara dalivirigoro wede ni naviriana; go e mari nasalepaña e pura ki noai.
- 36**Go e pakilina ragi ni navituaana ni naviriana ni ragi melu, naga profeta Elijah e paki ñaladigi, po naga, Yehovah O, Suñe ki Abraham, ki Isaak, go ki Israel, ega vei tea ataeana naaleatia waia naga nigo ku pei Suñe doko Israel, go naga kinau a pei tea suasua anigo, go naga a po mari tea mamau puti waia pae navasaana anigo.
- 37**Ña vasadara au, Yehovah O, ña vasadara au, naga narei waia euga atae naga nigo Yehovah, ku pei Suñe, go naga ku doa nañopoda e moro liliu.
- 38**Go nakapu ki Yehovah e dowo pae elagi umai, po gani navituaana tañarakiana, go nakau kokolo, go vatu maga, go nañotañota, po menae noai waina e doko nasalepaña.
- 39**Go ragi waina narei mamau eu punusi a, eu dowo dañolosiwo: go eu naga, Yehovah, nae e pei Suñe; Yehovah, nae e pei Suñe.
- 40**Go Elijah e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vuati profeta maga ki Baal; te sikai kakada ega ta sava pano mau. Go eu puati soki ra: go Elijah e piragi ra siwo paki noaisara Kishon, po mari punuvunue ra tokora wanogoe.

⁴¹Go Elijah e noa ki Ahab, e naga, Ĥa sake pano, ĥa kanikani po munu; nalakena a dogo nasaruruana ni usa warua.

⁴²Go Ahab e sake pano naga ega kanikani po munu. Go Elijah e sake paki nañasua ni tava Karmel pano; go e soki paki natano, e kusu po doro naraena paki namawota ni nañatuana dua.

⁴³Go e noa ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, Ĥa sake pano rahi waia, ĥa leo paki natasi. Go e sake pano, po lolo, po naga, A da punusi te navatuna mau. Go e naga, Ĥa moro pano ega vaka larua.

⁴⁴Go e pakilina sala kelarua naga e noa, Ĥa leo, napopouru sikai e do sake ñelu dua ki natasi, e kiki dakiusi nañelearu ni naatañoli. Go e naga, Ĥa sake pano, ĥa noa ki Ahab, ĥa naga, Ĥa mari ñata ki kariot anigo, go ĥa siwo pano naga usa ega ta dugoro ko mau.

⁴⁵Go e pakilina edaku ki rahi kiki naga nakoroatelagi e maligoligo ĥarua ki napopouru maga go nalagi, go usa e ĥowo ĥarua. Go Ahab e pagi kariot po paki Yesreel pano.

⁴⁶Go nañelearu ni Jehovah e doko Elijah doko; go e dasoki namalona po sava pea ki Ahab pano paki malo duaduru ni Yesreel.

1 Nawota Maga 19

¹Go Ahab e noa ki Yesebel ki tea mamau puti waina Elijah e mari ra, go takana waina e mari punuvunue profeta maga mamau puti ki lova.

²Go Yesebel e diĥaki lua tea tautauana sikai pa punusi Elijah, e naga, Suĥe maga euga mari dapala nogoe paki nau, go euga moro mari a, a pe ta mari namauriana anigo e pe ta dapala namauriana adeada sikai kakada matamai rahi dapala nea.

³Go e matakū, go e duleana po pano rahi namauriana aneana, go e umai paki Beer-sheba waina e pei agi Yudah, po doropusi tea suasua aneana e doko tokora wanogoe doko.

⁴Ma nae e duñana paki masoĥalo pano, nasurataana ni naaleatia sikai, go e umai po dasake melu ni nakau yuniper sikai: go e duñana pavara naga ega mate; go e naga, E pei te lapa; rahi waia ĥa tape lua namauriana aginau Jehovah O; nalakena kinau ma a da ĥia liu tamagu maga mau.

⁵Go e one po maturu melu ni nakau yuniper; go ĥa leo, agelo sikai e kisidogo e, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ĥa toko leana, go ĥa kanikani.

⁶Go e leo, go ĥa leo, keke veniana sikai e doko nañirikia ni nañaua, go lasa ni noai sikai. Go e ganikani po munu, po moro one natano.

⁷Go agelo ki Jehovah e moro umai sala kerua, po moro kisidogo e, po naga, Ĥa toko leana po ganikani; nalakena nasurataana e kasua ki-go.

⁸Go e doko leana, po ganikani po munu, go e pano nakasuaana ni navinaga wanogoe naaleatia rualima pati go naņogiana rualima pati paki Horeb tava ki Suņe.

⁹Go e umai paki asa paki valea sikai, po mņenaki asa; go ŗa leo, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nia, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku do mari nasava nea, Eliyah?

¹⁰Go e naga, Kinau a magi Yehovah Suņe ki taua maga dotowo kasua ŗarua; nalakena Israel natuna maga eu doropusi navasasokiana anigo, po dakai wede ni naviriana anigo maga, go eu mari punuvunue profeta anigo maga ki lova: go kinau, kinau a masikigu doko; go eu laaga namauriana aginau naga euga tape lua e.

¹¹Go e naga, Ŧa tave pano po lawodu tava narae ni Yehovah. Go ŗa leo, Yehovah e liu pano, go nalagi warua sikai go kasua e sui ŗorae tava maga, po mari ŗoroworosi vatu maga narae ni Yehovah; ma Yehovah e da doko nalagi mau: go edaku ki nalagi wanogoe, naruru sikai; ma Yehovah e da doko naruru mau:

¹²Go edaku ki naruru wanogoe, nakapu vavaga sikai; ma Yehovah e da doko nakapu vavaga mau: go edaku ki nakapu vavaga wanogoe, nadaleo matemate kiki sikai e pakilina.

¹³Go e doko, ragi waina Eliyah e dogo e, naga e kulutigoro naraena ki sugoro kovagoro aneana, po dave pano po lawodu malo duaduru ni valea. Go ŗa leo, nadaleo sikai e umai paki nia, po naga, Nigo ku do mari nasava nea, Eliyah?

¹⁴Go e naga, Kinau a magi Yehovah Suņe ki taua maga dotowo kasua ŗarua; nalakena Israel natuna maga eu doropusi navasasokiana anigo, po dakai wede ni naviriana anigo maga, go eu mari punuvunue profeta anigo maga ki lova; go kinau, kinau a masikigu doko; go eu laaga namauriana aginau naga euga tape lua e.

¹⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Ŧa vano, ŗa liliu pae napua anigo pano paki masoņalo ni Damaseko: go ragi waina ŗa vakilina asa, ŗa vuvurai ki Hasael naga ega vei nawota daņau Siria:

¹⁶Go ŗa vuvurai ki Yehu natu ni Nimshi naga ega vei nawota daņau Israel: go ŗa vuvurai ki Elisha natu ni Shafat ni Abel-meholah, naga ega vei profeta du oli ko.

¹⁷Go ega wo pakilina naga tea waina e pe sava mņelu dua ki lova ki Hasael, Yehu e pe wo mari punue a: go tea waina e pe sava mņelu dua ki lova ki Yehu, Elisha e pe wo mari punue a.

¹⁸Ma aga wo maginau mauti naataņoli manu larua Israel, tea maga mamau puti waina eu da ditiņatua paki Baal mau, go waina nagoleda eu da duņiduņili a mau.

¹⁹Go e ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po pañai Elisha natu ni Shafat e do sisi natano ki oks rualima dua tamate pati, go e doko nañirikia ni tea rua kakada waina ero pei tea edaku ki da: go Elijah e paki ñmaladigi ki nia, po nadi ki sugoro kovagoro aneana asa.

²⁰Go e doropusi oks maga po dausi Elijah, go e naga, Ña suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga aga ko pano duñili tamagu go ñilagu, go edaku ki tea wanogoe aga wo dausi ko. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña vano: nalakena nigo ku atae nasava waina a mari a paki-go.

²¹Go e ñmelu dua ki nia pano, po puati oks maga po mari punue ra, go e dape nakau ni nanao maga po peni nañokasida asa, po dua narei asa, go nara eu ganikani. Go e duleana, po dausi Elijah pano, po maneana suasua.

1 Nawota Maga 20

¹Go Ben-hadad nawota ni Siria e piragi saisai ki taua mamau ni naatañoli navakalo aneana: go nawota rualima dolu tamate dua eu sikoti a, go horse maga go kariot maga: go e sake pano po kelugoro Samaria, po mari navakalo diña e.

²Go e diñaki lua tea tautauana maga paki natokoana pa punusi Ahab nawota ni Israel, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ben-hadad e noa dapala nea, e naga,

³Silver anigo go kold anigo ero pei tea aginau; go nagoroi anigo maga go natuñna maga, tea raewia maga nara ma eu pei tea aginau.

⁴Go nawota ni Israel e pasadara, po naga, Ega tapala navasaana anigo, nawota aginau, nawota O; kinau a pei tea anigo, go tea mamau puti waina a peani a.

⁵Go tea tautauana maga eu moro umai, po naga, Ben-hadad e noa dapala nea, e naga, A diñaki lua po noa ki-go, a naga, Ña tua au silver anigo, go kold anigo, go nagoroi anigo maga, go natuñna maga;

⁶Ma matamai ragi dapala nea, aga wo diñaki lua tea suasua aginau maga pa punusi ko, go euga wo leo pavaraka nasuñna anigo, go nasuñna maga ki tea suasua anigo maga; go ega wo doko, naga tea waina e pei tea masauniana namatada maga, euga wo nadi ki nañelearuda asa, po dape lua e pano.

⁷Go nawota ni Israel e soso saisai ki tea matua maga mamau puti ni navanua, po naga, Kuga midoaki soki a, a pavara ni mu asa, po punusi takana waina naatañoli waia e do laaga namarisakiana: nalakena e diñaki lua umai punusi au naga aga tua e nagoroi aginau maga, go natugu maga, go silver aginau, go kold aginau; go a da dugoro e asa mau.

⁸Go tea matua maga go narei eu mamau puti noa ki nia, eu naga, Ña ta dogo parati ki nia mau, go ña ta suasua asa mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe e noa ki tea tautauana maga ki Ben-hadad, e naga, Kuga noa ki nawota, nawota aginau, kuga naga, Tea maga mamau puti waina ku pea diḷaki lua umai datagovi tea suasua anigo asa, aga wo mari a: ma tea waia aga ta mari a mau. Go tea tautauana maga eu liliu, po maneana dape navasaana pano.

¹⁰Go Ben-hadad e diḷaki lua pa punusi a, po naga, Suḷe maga euga mari dapala nogoe, go euga moro mari a, naḡotaḡota ni Samaria e pe vataka naga ega vakavuro naḡlearu maga ni narei mamau puti waina eu do dausi au.

¹¹Go nawota ni Israel e pasadara, po naga, Kuga noa ki nia, kuga naga, Naataḡoli waina e do duḡana dasoki a ki nalikau aneana maga, ega ta duḡana pakavakae mau dapala naataḡoli waina e do sawo lua e.

¹²Go e pakilina, ragi waina Ben-hadad e dogo navitaua wanogoe, ragi waina e doko munu nara ma nawota maga ekopu ni taḷauḷau maga, naga e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga tuḡamu lawo ki mu. Go eu duḡada lawo ki da diḷa natokoana.

¹³Go ḷa leo, profeta sikai e umai punusi Ahab nawota ni Israel, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku punusi taua warua waia, kite? ḷa leo, aga wo pitua ki da paki naḡlearuḡa naaleatia waia; go ḷa wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

¹⁴Go Ahab e naga, Sei ega wo mari a? Go e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Natureai maga ki tea maraki maga ni navanua maga. Go e naga, Sei ega wo pea ki navakalo? Go e pasadara, po naga, Nigo.

¹⁵Go e peve natureai maga ki tea maraki maga ni navanua maga, go eu pei naataḡoli ḷonotia dua rualima takuna dolu tamate dua: go edaku ki da e peve narei ni Israel natuna maga mamau puti, eu pei naataḡoli manu larua.

¹⁶Go eu dave pano aleati matua. Ma Ben-hadad e doko munu po matamaloku asa ekopu ni taḷauḷau maga, nara ma nawota maga, nawota rualima dolu tamate dua waina eu silae a doko.

¹⁷Go natureai maga ki tea maraki maga ni navanua maga eu pea dave pano; go Ben-hadad e diḷaki lua pano, go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Naataḡoli maga eu dave ḡelu Samaria umai.

¹⁸Go e naga, Eu pe tave umai raki nataḡateana, kuga vuati ra euga mauri; kite eu pe tave umai raki navakalo, kuga vuati ra euga mauri.

¹⁹Go tea maga wanogoe eu dave ḡelu dua ki natokoana pano, natureai maga ki tea maraki maga ni navanua maga, go taua ni naataḡoli navakalo waina eu dausi ra.

²⁰Go eu atugi naataḡoli sikasikai sarasara ra: go tea ni Siria eu sava pano, go tea ni Israel eu sava dausi ra: go Ben-hadad nawota ni Siria e sava pano e sakesaake horse, nara ma tea sakesaake horse maga eu mamau.

21Go nawota ni Israel e dave pano, po atugi horse maga go kariot maga, po mari punuvunue tea ni Siria ki naatugiana warua sikai.

22Go profeta waina e umai punusi nawota ni Israel, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã vano, pã tuñmañma mari ko pã kasua, po midoakiusiusi mñata ki tea waina pã wo mari a: nalakena rahi ni naliliuana ni natau, nawota ni Siria ega wo sake umai diña ko.

23Go tea suasua maga ki nawota ni Siria eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Supe adeada e pei supe ni tava maga; nalakena tea wanogoe eu kasua liu gida: ma tuga marimari diña ra malo matemate, go lomau tuga wo kasua liu ra.

24Go pã mari tea waia; pã viragi lua nawota maga, sara naata sikasikai, mñelu dua ki naliada, go pã lawo ki tea maraki maga euga tu oli ra:

25Go pã manigo peve parati ki taua naatañoli navakalo sikai, pataka ni taua naatañoli navakalo waina ku pea peani a ma eu dowo, horse ega oli horse, go kariot ega oli kariot: go tuga wo marimari diña ra malo matemate, go lomau tuga wo kasua liu ra. Go e dogo parati ki nadaleoda, po mari dapala nogoe.

26Go e pakilina doko rahi ni naliliuana ni natau, naga Ben-hadad e pirahi saisai ki tea ni Siria maga, po sake pahi Afek pano, naga ega mari navakalo diña Israel.

27Go Israel natuna maga eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana, go eu dua ra navinaga, go eu dave pano diña ra: go Israel natuna maga eu sike tañauñau adeada kivea ki da, eu dahiisi navata kiki dua ni naninani maga; ma tea ni Siria maga eu pakavuro navanua.

28Go naatañoli sikai ki Supe e pahi mñaladigi, po pasa pahi nawota ni Israel, po naga, Jehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena tea ni Siria maga eu noa naga Jehovah e pei supe sikai ni tava maga, ma e da pei supe sikai ni nañaloa maga mau; nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pitua ki taua warua waia pahi nañelearuñma, go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah.

29Go eu sike tañauñau adeada maga, eu duñada leana diña ra, doko naaleatia larua. Go e doko naga naaleatia kelarua eu mari navakalo; go Israel natuna maga eu atugi tea ni Siria naatañoli manu pñonotia sikai waina eu surata, naaleatia sikai maau.

30Ma namagovai waina eu ko doko eu mamau sava pahi Afek pano, po sili natokoana; go pãaka kakana e sokigoro naatañoli tivilia dua go manu takuna larua. Go Ben-hadad e sava pano pahi natokoana, po sili pahi eñago tukituki sikai ni nasuñma sikai.

31Go tea suasua aneana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Pã leo, au dogo naga nawota maga ni nasuñma ni Israel eu pei nawota maritadodomi maga: au pavara ni ko, pã suasua ki gami naga auga tuñagami dasoki namalogami ki nakulukulu ni sak, go

namea maga euga toko nañau gami, go auga tave pano punusi nawota ni Israel: mase e pe wo mauti ko ãa mauri.

³²Go dapala nogoe eu dasoki namaloda ki nakulukulu ni sak, go namea maga eu doko nañauda, go eu rumai punusi nawota ni Israel, po naga, Tea suasua anigo Ben-hadad e naga, Ña suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga aga mauri. Go e naga, Nae e ko mauri doko, kite?

³³Nae e pei taigu. Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu leosoki a, po ñaraverave dogo naga e pe vei nañoñona; go eu naga, Io, taiña, Ben-hadad. Go e naga, Kuga vano, po piragi a umai. Go Ben-hadad e umai punusi a; go e mari a e pagi sake kariot.

³⁴Go Ben-hadad e noa ki nia, e naga, Natokoana maga waina tamagu e pualua ra ñmelu dua ki tamaña, aga wo liliua ki da; ma ãa tuñaña mari napua maga Damaseko dapala waina tamagu e mari ra Samaria. Go Ahab e naga, Go aga wo dua ko navasasokiana waia po diñaki lua ko pano. Go e mari navasasokiana sikai paki nia po diñaki lua e pano.

³⁵Go naatañoli sikai, profeta natuna maga sikai kakada, e noa ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia pae navasaana ki Yehovah, e naga, Ña atugi au, a pavara ni ko asa. Ma naatañoli wanogoe e da suasua naga ega atugi a mau.

³⁶Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau, ãa leo, ragi waina ãa wo ñmelu dua kinau pano, laion sikai ega wo kati punue ko. Go ragi waina e ñmelu dua ki nia pano, laion sikai e sua e po kati punue a.

³⁷Go e pañai naatañoli ãota sikai, po naga, Ña atugi au, a pavara ni ko asa. Go naatañoli wanogoe e atugi a, doko do ãokawokati a e pei wotu.

³⁸Go profeta wanogoe e pano po doko raki nawota napua, doko do pivigoro naraena ki nakulukulu vivivi sikai po ãiliño.

³⁹Go ragi waina nawota e do liu pano, e pioso paki nawota: go e naga, Tea suasua anigo e dave pano paki ñmaleoputo ni navakalo; go ãa leo, naatañoli sikai e liliu, po piragi naatañoli sikai umai punusi au, po naga, Ña vavaigoro naatañoli waia: e pe vuoli te nalakena sikai, namauriana anigo e pe wo suruoli namauriana aneana, kite ãa wo pakotovi a ki talenta sikai ni silver.

⁴⁰Go ragi waina tea suasua anigo e do mari gonakona tokora waia go tokora wanana, e puoli. Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki nia, e naga, Navasañotae-ko-ana ega tapala nogoe; ku duñaña noa ãotae a.

⁴¹Go e mari ñaraverave po peresi lua nakulukulu vivivi ñmelu dua ki namatana; go nawota ni Israel e leoatae a naga e pei profeta maga sikai kakada.

⁴²Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku da pavaigoro naatañoli waina a diñakotovi a paki namari-puolikiana, go ku suasua

naga ega vuoli mēlu dua ki nañelearuñā, nalakena tea wanogoe namauriana anigo ega wo suruoli namauriana aneana, go narei anigo oli narei aneana.

⁴³Go nawota ni Israel e paki nasuñā aneana pano, naraena e datanako go e dogokitesa p̄arua, go e paki Samaria pano.

1 Nawota Maga 21

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki tea maga wanogoe, naga Naboth tea ni Yesreel e peani roara ni vaine sikai waina e doko Yesreel, e doko m̄aladigi ki nasuñā ni navei-nawotaana ki Ahab nawota ni Samaria.

²Go Ahab e pasa paki Naboth, po naga, P̄a tua au roara ni vaine anigo naga aga veani a ega vei roara sikai ni tea lawoana, nalakena e pei m̄aladigi ki nasuñā aginau; go aga wo dua ko roara ni vaine sikai waina ega wia liu sa: kite ku pe midoa ki nia naga e p̄ia, a pe wo dua ko totowo ni m̄ane waina ega vatakana.

³Go Naboth e noa ki Ahab, e naga, Ega toko uvea kinau naga aga tua ko tea veani-pioli-kiana ki tamagu maga.

⁴Go Ahab e paki ekopu ni nasuñā aneana, naraena e datanako go e dogokitesa p̄arua nalakena navasaana waina Naboth tea ni Yesreel e noa ki nia asa: waina e naga, Aga wo da dua ko tea veani-pioli-kiana ki tamagu maga mau. Go e one nawewele aneana, po doa naraena, go e karai ganikani.

⁵Ma anagoroi Yesebel e umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana naatañā e dogokitesa, dapala waina ku karai ganikani?

⁶Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena a pasa paki Naboth tea ni Yesreel po noa ki nia, a naga, P̄a tua au roara ni vaine anigo raki m̄ane; kite ku pe midoa ki nia naga e p̄ia, a pe wo dua ko roara ni vaine p̄ota sikai ega oli a: go e pasadara, po naga, Aga wo da dua ko roara ni vaine aginau mau.

⁷Go anagoroi Yesebel e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku da maramara dañau namarakiana ni Israel, kite? P̄a tuleana po ganikani, go nañoñoma ega marasike: kinau aga wo dua ko roara ni vaine ki Naboth tea ni Yesreel.

⁸Go e midiri tusi maga pae nagisa ni Ahab, po pulusoki ra ki tea vulusoki aneana, po diñaki lua tusi maga wanogoe pano paki tea matua maga go paki navarapule maga waina eu doko natokoana aneana doko, waina nara ma Naboth eu mamau doko.

⁹Go e midiri doko tusi maga wanogoe, e naga, Kuga rogorogo ki navaliana sikai, po sike Naboth ega wakilagi m̄aleoputo ni narei:

¹⁰Go kuga lawo ki naatañoli dua, tea p̄arop̄aro maga, eroga toko naraena, naga eroga noasokisoki diñā e, doko do naga, Nigo ku pasa sa ki Suñe go nawota. Go kuga tapetape a pano, po nadi a ki vatu, naga ega mate.

11Go naatañoli maga ni natokoana aneana, tea matua maga go navarapule maga waina eu doko natokoana aneana doko, eu mari pataka ni tea waina Yesebel e diñaki da asa, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana tusi maga waina e diñaki lua ra pano paki da.

12Eu dogorogo ki navaliana sikai, po sike Naboth e pakilagi ñmaleoputo ni narei.

13Go naatañoli dua, tea ãaroõaro maga, ero umai po dasake doko kivea ki nia: go naatañoli dua wanogoe ero noasokisoki diña e, diña Naboth nogo, narae ni narei, ero naga, Naboth e pasa sa ki Supe go nawota. Go eu dapetape a pano paki etaku ni natokoana, po nadi a ki vatu, go e mate.

14Go eu diñaki lua po noa ki Yesebel, eu naga, Naboth e pei tea nadiana ki vatu, go e mate.

15Go e pakilina, ragi waina Yesebel e dogo naga Naboth e pei tea nadiana ki vatu, go e mate, naga Yesebel e noa ki Ahab, e naga, Pã tuleana, ãa tape po peani roara ni vaine ki Naboth tea ni Yesreel, waina e da suasua dua ko asa raki ñane: nalakena Naboth e da moro mauri mau, ma e mate sua.

16Go e pakilina ragi waina Ahab e dogo naga Naboth e mate sua, naga Ahab e duleana po siwo paki roara ni vaine ki Naboth tea ni Yesreel pano, naga ega tape a po peani a.

17Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Eliyah tea ni Tishbe, e naga,

18Pã tuleana, ãa siwo pano naga ãa sua Ahab nawota ni Israel waina e doko Samaria doko: ãa leo, e doko roara ni vaine ki Naboth, tokora waina e siwo paki asa pano naga ega tape a po peani a.

19Go ãa noa ki nia, ãa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nigo ku mari punue, go ku moro dape peani, kite? Go ãa noa ki nia, ãa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tokora waina koria maga eu menamenae nada ni Naboth asa, tokora wanogoe koria maga euga moro menamenae nadaña asa.

20Go Ahab e noa ki Eliyah, e naga, Ku po pañai au, nigo tea kokona kinau O, kite? Go e pasadara, po naga, A po pañai ko: nalakena ku duñaña sori ko naga ãa mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah.

21Pã leo, aga wo mari nasaana ega vakilina ki-go, go aga wo sasara lua puti ko, go aga wo daelua sara naanoai ñelu dua ki Ahab, tea waina e pei naviti, go tea waina e duñana doko, usuraki Israel mamau.

22Go aga wo mari nasuña anigo ega tapala nasuña ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, go ega tapala nasuña ki Baasha natu ni Ahiyah, nalakena namari-ãauluuluana waina ku mari ãauluulu asa po mari au a maeto, go nalakena ku mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.

²³Go Yehovah e moro pasa nalo ni Yesebel, e naga, Koria maga euga wo gani Yesebel navanua ni Yesreel.

²⁴Tea ki Ahab waina e mate natokoana, koria maga euga wo gani a; go tea waina e mate namalasi, manu maga ni namalopa euga wo gani a.

²⁵(Ma tea sikai waina e dakiusi Ahab e dika, waina e dušana sori a naga ega mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, waina anagoroi Yesebel e maridie a asa.

²⁶Go e mari namariana mamaragokiana maga, doko do dausi nasuŕe maga, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina naworawora ni Amor eu pea mari a, nara waina Yehovah e nadi ki lua ra pa dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga pano.)

²⁷Go e pakilina, ragi waina Ahab e dogo navasaana maga wanogoe, naga e puaŕora sugoro aneana maga, po suni nakulukulu ni sak, po pali, po one natano one e pilake nakulukulu ni sak, po dušana doro e pakitano.

²⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Eliyah tea ni Tishbe, e naga,

²⁹Ku punusi takana waina Ahab e dušana doro e pakitano naraegu, kite? Nalakena e dušana doro e pakitano naraegu, aga wo da piragi nasaana umai naaleatia aneana maga mau: ma naaleatia maga ki natuna, aga wo piragi nasaana umai paki nasuŕa aneana.

1 Nawota Maga 22

¹Go eu maromaro natau dolu masale ki navakalo namawota ni Siria go ni Israel.

²Go e pakilina natau ketolu, naga Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah e siwo umai punusi nawota ni Israel.

³Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Nimu ku da atae naga Ramoth-cilead e pei tea anigida, kite? Go tu punuta doko, po da pualua e ŕmelu dua ki naŕmeleparu ni nawota ni Siria mau!

⁴Go e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Nigida toroga rua paki Ramoth-cilead po mari navakalo, kite? Go Yehoshafat e noa ki nawota ni Israel, e naga, Toroga rua asa, go narei aginau ma narei anigo, go horse aginau maga ma horse anigo maga.

⁵Go Yehoshafat e noa ki nawota ni Israel, e naga, Ma tea vea, a pavara ni ko asa, ŕpa vusuusu ki navasaana ki Yehovah.

⁶Go nawota ni Israel e piragi saisai ki profeta maga, eu alagoro pei naataŕnoli ŕŕnotia pati, po noa ki da, e naga, Aga vano po mari navakalo diŕpa Ramoth-cilead, kite aga toko? Go eu naga, ŕPa sake pano; nalakena Yehovah ega wo pitua ki nia paki naŕmeleparu ni nawota.

⁷Ma Yehoshafat e naga, Profeta sikai ki Yehovah e da doko nea mau, naga tuga vusuusu paki nia, kite?

⁸Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Naatañmoli sikai e doko, Mikaiiah natu ni Imlah, waina tu mariatae pusuusu paki nia ki Jehovah: ma kinau a pilosi a; nalakena nae e da mari naveanoasaiana wia nalo kakagu te ragi mau, ma e mari tea waina e sa. Go Yehoshafat e naga, Nawota ega ta pasa dapala nogoe mau.

⁹Go nawota ni Israel e soso tasiga sikai umai punusi a, po naga, Pã mari ñaraverave po piragi Mikaiiah natu ni Imlah umai punusi au.

¹⁰Go nawota ni Israel go Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah ero dasake doko malo tasake ni navei-nawotaana adeada, sikai e doko aneana, go sikai e doko aneana, ero suni sugoro maga ni navei-nawotaana adeada, ero doko lina sikai malo duaduru ni namata-pua ni Samaria; go profeta maga eu mamau puti peanoasai naraeda.

¹¹Go Sedekiah natu ni Kenaanah e duñana maneana mari napati maga ni airon, po naga, Jehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pae tea maga waia pã wo diþa tea ni Siria pa pa euga vei tea maripuoli-kiana sua.

¹²Go profeta maga eu mamau puti peanoasai, eu naga, Pã sake paki Ramoth-cilead pano, po marimatua: nalakena Jehovah ega wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearu ni nawota.

¹³Go tea tautauana waina e pano naga ega soso Mikaiiah umai punusi a, e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã leo, navasaana ki profeta maga e noasai tea waina e pãia paki nawota, ki nawoka sikai maau: navasaana anigo ega tapala navasaana adeada sikai kakada, go pã noa tea waina e pãia.

¹⁴Ma Mikaiiah e naga, Jehovah e mauri, tea waina Jehovah ega noa kinau asa, tea wanogoe aga wo noa e.

¹⁵Go ragi waina e umai punusi nawota, nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Mikaiiah, auga vano po mari navakalo diþa Ramoth-cilead, kite auga toko? Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kuga sake pano po marimatua; go Jehovah ega wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearu ni nawota.

¹⁶Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Paka visa aga wo pasa parati ki-go naga pã vivisa pae nagisa ni Jehovah naga pã ta noa kinau te navatuna waina e da pei nalomauana mau?

¹⁷Go e naga, A punusi Israel mamau puti eu pei daperavera tava maga, dakiusi shiip waina tea leo parati ki da e dika: go Jehovah e naga, Tea maga wanogoe eu dika ki tea maraki; euga liliu sara naata sikasikai paki nasuñma adeada maga pano doko natañmateana.

¹⁸Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Kinau a da noa ki-go naga ega wo da peanoasai tea waina e pãia nalo kakagu mau, ma tea waina e sa, kite?

- 19**Go Mikaiiah e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa rogo navasaana ki Yehovah: A punusi Yehovah e dasake doko malo tasake aneana, go taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi eu lawodu nañirikiana, taleva ni matua go taleva ni mawiri.
- 20**Go Yehovah e naga, Sei ega wo pasa surusurue Ahab, naga ega sake pano po mate Ramoth-cilead? Go tea sikai e noa dapala waia; go tea ãota sikai e noa dapala wanana.
- 21**Go naatana sikai e dave umai, po lawodu narae ni Yehovah, po naga, Kinau aga wo pasa surusurue a.
- 22**Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña wo mari a ega tapale sava? Go e naga, Aga wo dave pano, go aga wo pei naatana sorosoro sikai nawoka ni profeta aneana maga mamau puti. Go e naga, Ña vasa surusurue a, go ãa wo marimatua: ãa vano, po mari ega tapala nogoe.
- 23**Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãa leo, Yehovah e doropusi naatana sorosoro sikai e doko nawoka ni profeta anigo maga mamau puti waia; go Yehovah e pasa ki tea waina e sa nalo kakaña.
- 24**Go Sedekiah natu ni Kenaanah e paki ñmaladigi, po dapagi nañoro ni Mikaiiah, po naga, Naata ni Yehovah e ñmelu au pano dapale sava, naga ega vasa paki-go?
- 25**Go Mikaiiah e naga, Ña leo, ãa wo punusi a naaleatia waina ãa wo sili paki eñago tukituki sikai naga ãa tokoloku asa.
- 26**Go nawota ni Israel e naga, Kuga vuati Mikaiiah po piragi a pano punusi Amon tea maramara ni natokoana, go Yoash natu ni nawota;
- 27**Po naga, Nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga toropusi naatañoli waia ega toko ekopu ni nasuña ni navavaiana, po pagani a ki navinaga ni narogokitesaana go ki noai ni narogokitesaana, pa pa aga wo umai natañateana.
- 28**Go Mikaiiah e naga, Ku pe liliu umai natañateana, go Yehovah e pe ta pasa pae nawokagu mau. Go e naga, Kuga rogo, narei maga, nimu narei mamau puti.
- 29**Go nawota ni Israel go Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah ero sake paki Ramoth-cilead pano.
- 30**Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Aga wo duñagu mari au aga viliño, po paki navakalo pano; ma nigo ãa suni sugoro anigo maga. Go nawota ni Israel e duñana mari a e piliño, po paki navakalo pano.
- 31**Go nawota ni Siria e diñaki tea maraki aneana rualima dolu tamate dua waina eu maraki dañau kariot aneana maga, e naga, Kuga ta marimari diña tea vakitano kite tea vakilagi mau, ma diña nawota ni Israel ega sikina.

32Go e pakilina, ragi waina tea maraki maga ni kariot maga eu punusi Yehoshafat, naga eu noa, Lomau e pei nawota ni Israel; go eu dalivirigoro e naga euga mari a: go Yehoshafat e kuapioso.

33Go e pakilina, ragi waina tea maraki maga ni kariot maga eu leoatae a naga e da pei nawota ni Israel mau, go eu liliu po da moro kopasi a mau.

34Ma naatañoli sikai e dipe dago, po dipe ãai nawota ni Israel namawota ni naweluki ni sugoro ni watu aneana: nalakena tea wanogoe e noa ki tea wowolau ni kariot aneana, e naga, Ña roa nañelearuñã, po dape lua au ñelu dua ki taua ni navakalo pano; nalakena a dogokitesa ãarua.

35Go navakalo wanogoe e disu po ãarua naaleatia wanogoe: go nawota e doko leana doko kariot aneana narae ni tea ni Siria pa pa paki ragi melu, go e mate: go nadana e sara dave ñelu wotu aneana paki ñmaleoputo ni kariot.

36Go naviosoana sikai e pano usuraki taua navakalo ragi ni elo musu, e naga, Sara naatañoli euga vaki natokoana adeada pano, go sara naatañoli euga vaki navanua adeada pano.

37Go nawota e mate, po pei tea tapetapeana umai paki Samaria; go eu ova ki nawota Samaria.

38Go eu sarue kariot luku noai ni Samaria; go koria maga eu menamenae nadana; (go tokora wanogoe tea masausara maga eu loloso asa;) pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah waina e pasa asa.

39Go nawosiana mamau puti ki Ahab, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, go nasuñã ni napati ni elefant waina e davagi a, go natokoana maga mamau puti waina e davagi ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

40Go Ahab e maturu sikoti tamana maga; go natuna Ahasiah e moro maramara du oli a.

41Go Yehoshafat natu ni Asa e pae asa maramara dañau Yudah natau kevati ki Ahab nawota ni Israel.

42Yehoshafat e pei tea ni natau rualima dolu tamate lima ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dua tamate lima. Go ãilana nagisana Asubah, Shilhi natuna nagoroi.

43Go e surata napua maga mamau puti ki tamana Asa; e da dawasi ñelu dua ki nia mau, ma e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah: ma tokora wakilagi maga eu da pei tea tapeluaana pano mau; narei eu ko do mari naviriana maga po do dañara ki tea ni naño wia tokora wakilagi maga.

44Go Yehoshafat e mari natañmateana sikoti nawota ni Israel.

- ⁴⁵Go nawosiana maga ki Yehoshafat, go nakasuaana aneana waina e pisei ki nia, go takana waina e mari navakalo, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?
- ⁴⁶Go namagovai ni tea masausara maga waina eu ko doko naaleatia maga ki tamana Asa, e mari puoli ki da ñelu dua ki navanua.
- ⁴⁷Go nawota sikai e dika Edom: tea maramara sikai e oli nawota.
- ⁴⁸Yehoshafat e mari rarua maga ni Tarshish naga euga vaki Ofir pano raki kold: ma eu da pano mau; nalakena rarua maga wanogoe eu mawora Esion-keber.
- ⁴⁹Go Ahasiah natu ni Ahab e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Tea suasua aginau maga go tea suasua anigo maga euga mamau pae rarua maga pano. Ma Yehoshafat e da suasua asa mau.
- ⁵⁰Go Yehoshafat e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki tamana David: go natuna Yehoram e moro maramara du oli a.
- ⁵¹Ahasiah natu ni Ahab e pae asa maramara Samaria dañau Israel natau kerualima sikai tamate larua ki Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah, go e maramara dañau Israel natau dua.
- ⁵²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, po surata napua ki tamana go napua ki ãilana, go napua ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.
- ⁵³Go e magi Baal suasua, po lotu ki nia, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamana e pea mari a, po mari Yehovah Suñe ki Israel e maeto.

2 Nawota Maga

2 Nawota Maga 1

- ¹Go edaku ki namateana ki Ahab, Moab e mari ãpauluulu diãa Israel.
- ²Go Ahasiah e dowo duaduru namata sikai ni eãago ni elagi aneana waina e doko Samaria, go e sasana: go e diãaki lua tea tautauana maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano po pusuusu paki Baal-sebub, suãe ni Ekron, mase a pe wo moro ãia ãmelu dua ki nasasanaana waia, kite?
- ³Ma agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki Eliyah naataãoli ni Tishbe, e naga, ãa tuleana, ãa sake pano naga ãa sua tea tautauana maga ki nawota ni Samaria, po noa ki da naga, Suãe e dika Israel, e pei nalakena naga ku do pano naga kuga vusuusu paki Baal-sebub, suãe ni Ekron, kite?
- ⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ãa wo da ãmelu dua ki naweweale waina ku sake asa mau, ma ãa wo mate lomau.
- ⁵Go Eliyah e pano. Go tea tautauana maga eu liliu umai punusi nawota, go e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku moro liliu umai?
- ⁶Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Naataãoli sikai e sake umai sua gami, po noa ki gami, e naga, Kuga vano, kuga moro liliu pano punusi nawota waina e diãaki lua mu umai, po noa ki nia naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Suãe e dika Israel e pei nalakena ku diãaki lua naga kuga vusuusu paki Baal-sebub, suãe ni Ekron, kite? Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa wo da ãmelu dua ki naweweale waina ku sake asa mau, ma ãa wo mate lomau.
- ⁷Go e noa ki da, e naga, Naataãoli dapale sava waina e sake umai sua mu, po noa ki mu navasaana maga wanogoe?
- ⁸Go eu pasadara e, po naga, E suni sugoro kovagoro sikai ni naãau, go namalona e pei tea tasokiana ki tasoki sikai ni nawili. Go e naga, E pei Eliyah, naataãoli ni Tishbe.
- ⁹Go nawota e diãaki lua tea maraki sikai ni rualima lima, nara ma rualima lima aneana eu mamau pano punusi a. Go e sake pano punusi a: go ãa leo, e doko natano naãasua ni tava. Go e pasa paki nia, po naga, Naataãoli ki Suãe O, nawota e naga, ãa siwo umai.
- ¹⁰Go Eliyah e pasadara, po noa ki tea maraki ni rualima lima, e naga, A pe vei naataãoli sikai ki Suãe, nakapu vavaga ega vae nakoroatelagi siwo umai po gani ko ma rualima lima anigo. Go rahi wanogoe nakapu vavaga e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, po gani punue a ma rualima lima aneana.
- ¹¹Go nawota e moro diãaki lua tea maraki ãota sikai ni rualima lima, nara ma rualima lima aneana eu mamau pano punusi a. Go e sake pano po noa ki nia, e

naga, Naatañoli ki Suḗe O, nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã siwo umai m̄araverave.

¹²Go Elijah e pasadara, po noa ki da, e naga, A pe vei naatañoli sikai ki Suḗe, nakapu vavaga ega vae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, po gani ko ma rualima lima anigo. Go nakapu vavaga ki Suḗe e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, po gani punue a ma rualima lima aneana.

¹³Go nawota e moro diḗaki lua tea maraki ḗota sikai ni rualima lima, nara ma rualima lima aneana pano sala ketolu. Go tea maraki ketolu ni rualima lima e sake pano, po ditiḗatua narae ni Elijah, po pavara ni a, e naga, Naatañoli ki Suḗe O, a pavara ni ko, namauriana aginau go namauriana ki tea suasua anigo rualima lima waia, euga vei tea madaga namataña.

¹⁴Pã leo, nakapu vavaga e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai po gani dinomi tea maraki dua ni rualima lima waina ero pea umai, nara ma rualima lima adeada maga: ma namauriana aginau ega vei tea madaga namatama.

¹⁵Go agelo ki Yehovah e noa ki Elijah, e naga, Pã sikoti a siwo pano: ḗa ta matau ki nia mau. Go e duleana, po sikoti a siwo pano punusi nawota.

¹⁶Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku diḗaki lua tea tautauana maga pano naga euga vusuusu paki Baal-sebub, suḗe ni Ekron, e pei nalakena Suḗe e dika Israel naga ḗa vusuusu ki navasaana aneana, kite? Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa wo da m̄elu dua ki nawewelee waina ku sake asa mau, ma ḗa wo mate lomau.

¹⁷Go e mate pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah waina Elijah e pasa asa. Go Yehoram e pae asa maramara du oli a natau kerua ki Yehoram, natu ni Yehoshafat, nawota ni Yudah; nalakena e dika natuna.

¹⁸Go nawosiana maga ki Ahasiah waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

2 Nawota Maga 2

¹Go e pakilina rahi waina Yehovah e midoa ki nia naga ega tape Elijah sake paki nakoroatelagi pae suitaviro sikai, naga Elijah go Elisha ero pae napua adeada pano m̄elu dua ki Cilcal.

²Go Elijah e noa ki Elisha, e naga, Pã toko nea, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena Yehovah e diḗaki lua au naga aga vaki Beth-el pano. Ma Elisha e naga, Yehovah e mauri, go naataña ma e mauri, aga wo da doropusi ko mau. Go ero siwo paki Beth-el pano.

³Go profeta natuda maga waina eu doko Beth-el, eu dave umai punusi Elisha, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku atae naga masoso Yehovah ega wo dape lua tea maraki daḗau ko m̄elu dua ki-go pano, kite? Go e naga, Io, a atae; kuga vunuta.

⁴Go Elijah e noa ki nia, e naga, Elisha, ꞑa toko nea, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena Yehovah e diꞑaki lua au naga aga vaki Yeriko pano. Ma e naga, Yehovah e mauri, go naataꞑa ma e mauri, aga wo da doropusi ko mau. Go ero umai paki Yeriko.

⁵Go profeta natuda maga waina eu doko Yeriko eu rumai punusi Elisha, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku atae naga masoso Yehovah ega wo dape lua tea maraki daꞑau ko ꞑmelu dua ki-go pano, kite? Go e pasadara, po naga, Io, a atae; kuga vunuta.

⁶Go Elijah e noa ki nia, e naga, ꞑa toko nea, a pavara ni ko asa, nalakena Yehovah e diꞑaki lua au naga aga vaki Yordan pano. Go e naga, Yehovah e mauri, go naataꞑa ma e mauri, aga wo da doropusi ko mau. Go ero dua pano.

⁷Go naataꞑoli rualima lima ki profeta natuda maga eu pano po lawodu leana diꝼa ra uvea ki da: go nara ero lawodu nadigi ni Yordan.

⁸Go Elijah e puati sugoro kovagoro aneana, po lulu ki nia, po atugi noai maga asa, go eu pamawota paki taleva go paki taleva, go ero surata duagoto pano natano garagara.

⁹Go e pakilina ragi waina ero duagoto sua, naga Elijah e noa ki Elisha, e naga, ꞑa tatago tea waina aga manigo mari a, pea ki aga vei tea tapeana ꞑmelu dua ki-go pano. Go Elisha e naga, A pavara ni ko, matele ni naataꝼa ega vaka rua doko au.

¹⁰Go e naga, Ku datago naleo kasua sikai: ma ku pe vunusi au ragi waina aga vei tea tapeluaana ꝼmelu dua ki-go pano, e pe wo dapala nogoe paki-go; ma e pe tika, e pe wo da dapala nogoe mau.

¹¹Go e pakilina ragi waina ero do pano po do pusuꝼaki, naga ꝼa leo, kariot sikai ni nakapu e pakilina, go horse maga ni nakapu, waina eu mari ra eu pamawota; go Elijah e pae suitaviro sikai sake paki nakoroatelagi pano.

¹²Go Elisha e punusi a, go e pioso, po naga, Mama aginau, mama aginau, kariot maga ni Israel, go naataꝼoli maga ni horse kakana maga! Go e da moro punusi a mau: go e puati sugoro aneana maga, po puaꝼora e ra matele edua asa.

¹³Go e dape dakati sugoro kovagoro ki Elijah waina e dowo ꝼmelu dua ki nia, po liliu pano po lawodu nadigi ni Yordan.

¹⁴Go e dape sugoro kovagoro ki Elijah waina e dowo ꝼmelu dua ki nia, po atugi noai maga asa, po naga, Yehovah Suꝼe ki Elijah wai? Go ragi waina e atugi noai maga, eu pamawota paki taleva go paki taleva: go Elisha e duagoto pano.

¹⁵Go ragi waina profeta natuda maga waina eu doko Yeriko eu punusi a e leana diꝼa ra, eu naga, Naata ni Elijah e doko Elisha. Go eu rumai naga euga sua e, po kolo suai natano naraena.

¹⁶Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, ꝼa leo, naataꝼoli kasua rualima lima eu doko sikoti tea suasua anigo maga; ꝼa suasua ki da, au pavara ni ko asa, naga euga vano po

laaga tea maraki anigo: mase alagoro Naata ni Yehovah e pe tape a sake, po nadi ki nia te tava sikai, kite paki te naḗaloa sikai. Go e naga, Kuga ta diḗpaki lua ra pano mau.

¹⁷Go ragi waina eu pasadie a pa pa e maliere, e naga, Kuga tiḗpaki lua ra pano. Nalakena tea wanogoe eu diḗpaki lua naataḗmoli rualima lima eu pano; go eu laaga asa naaleatia dolu, ma eu da paḗai a mau.

¹⁸Go eu moro liliu umai punusi a ragi waina e ko doko Yeriko doko. Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a da noa ki mu asa naga kuga ta pano mau, kite?

¹⁹Go naataḗmoli maga ni natokoana eu noa ki Elisha, eu naga, Ḓa leo, au pavara ni ko asa, natokoana waia e doko tokora masauniana, dapala waina nawota aginau e punusi a: ma noai e sa, go navanua e ḗpara.

²⁰Go e naga, Ḓa maginau dape lasa vau sikai umai, po daki natasimena paki asa. Go eu dape a umai dua e asa.

²¹Go e paki namata ni noai maga pano, po daki natasimena wanogoe paki asa, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, A mari noai maga waia eu po mauri; go pae ragi waia pa pa, namateana kite navisola-sa-ana ega wo da moro ḗmelu asa mau.

²²Go dapala nogoe noai maga eu peani namauriana pa pa paki naaleatia waia, pataka ni navasaana ki Elisha waina e noa e.

²³Go e sake ḗmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po paki Beth-el pano: go ragi waina e do sake pae napua pano, piakirikiri maga eu dave ḗmelu dua ki natokoana umai, po mari saudoa ki nia, eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ḓa sake pano, nigo ḗpau ḗmasua; ḗpa sake pano, nigo ḗpau ḗmasua.

²⁴Go e leo kitaku po punusi ra, po pasa sa ki da pae nagisa ni Yehovah. Go bear goroi dua ero dave ḗmelu dua ki namalasi umai, po pua ḗporaworae piakirikiri maga rualima pati tamate dua kakada.

²⁵Go e ḗmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po paki tava ni Karmel pano, go e moro ḗmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po liliu paki Samaria.

2 Nawota Maga 3

¹Go natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ki Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah, Yehoram natu ni Ahab e pae asa maramara Samaria daḗpau Israel, go e maramara natau rualima sikai tamate dua.

²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah; ma e da mari dapala waina tamana e pea mari a, go dapala waina ḗlilana e pea mari a mau: nalakena e doropusi tea lawodu ni Baal waina tamana e mari a.

- ³Ma e puluti namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam, natu ni Nebat, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa; e da m̄elu dua ki nia pano mau.
- ⁴Go Mesha, nawota ni Moab, e pei talakea ni shiip; go sara natau e pitua paki nawota ni Israel ki shiip natuna manu p̄notia sikai, go ki shiip anoai manu p̄notia sikai, pilake nañauda.
- ⁵Ma e pakilina, rahi waina Ahab e mate, naga nawota ni Moab e mari p̄pauluulu diḗa nawota ni Israel.
- ⁶Go rahi sikai maau wanogoe nawota Yehoram e m̄elu dua ki Samaria pano po pirahi saisai ki Israel mamau.
- ⁷Go e pano po diḗaki lua paki Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah, po naga, Nawota ni Moab e mari p̄pauluulu diḗa au: toroga rua paki navakalo diḗa Moab, kite? Go e naga, Toroga rua pano: toro pataka sikai, narei aginau narei anigo, horse aginau maga horse anigo maga.
- ⁸Go e naga, Seve napua tuga vae asa sake pano? Go e pasadara, po naga, Napua pae masoḗalo paki Edom.
- ⁹Go nawota ni Israel e pano, go nawota ni Yudah, go nawota ni Edom eu mamau: go eu surata daliviri nasurataana ni naaleatia larua: go noai agi taua ni navakalo, go agi nalo tuavati maga waina eu dausi ra e dika.
- ¹⁰Go nawota ni Israel e naga, Awi! Yehovah e soso saisai ki nawota dolu waia naga ega vitua ki da paki nañelearu ni Moab.
- ¹¹Ma Yehoshafat e naga, Te profeta sikai ki Yehovah e da doko nea naga tuga vusuusu ki Yehovah asa, kite? Go tea suasua maga ki nawota ni Israel sikai kakada e pasadara, po naga, Elisha, Shafat natuna waina e daki noai nañelearu ni Elijah, nae e doko nea.
- ¹²Go Yehoshafat e naga, Navasaana ki Yehovah e sikoti a doko. Go nawota ni Israel, nara ma Yehoshafat, go nawota ni Edom, eu siwo pano punusi a.
- ¹³Go Elisha e noa ki nawota ni Israel, e naga, Aga kasa ki-go? P̄a vano punusi profeta maga ki tamaña, go profeta maga ki p̄ilaña. Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki nia, e naga, Ee: nalakena Yehovah e soso saisai ki nawota dolu waia naga ega vitua ki da paki nañelearu ni Moab.
- ¹⁴Go Elisha e naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e mauri, waina a lawodu naraena, e pe ta pei naga a dodomadagani Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah, a pe ta leo punusi ko, kite midoa ki-go mau.
- ¹⁵Ma p̄a maginau pirahi aurea sikai umai punusi au. Go e pakilina rahi waina aurea e p̄okati nagalo, naga nañelearu ni Yehovah e puvua umai doko asa.

¹⁶Go e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nañaloea garagara waia ega vura ki namata noai maga.

¹⁷Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga wo da punusi nalagi mau, go kuga wo da punusi usa mau, ma nañaloea waia ega vei tea vakavuroana ki noai: go kuga wo munu, nimu ma katel animu, go nalo tuavati animu maga.

¹⁸Go tea wanogoe e pei naleo masalesale sikai namata ni Yehovah: ega wo moro pitua ki tea ni Moab paki nañelearumu.

¹⁹Go kuga wo atugi sara natokoana maga ni ãaaka, go sara natokoana wia maga, po dae kotokotovi sara nakau wia maga, po donigoro namata noai maga mamau puti, po diugoro sara matele wia maga ni natano ki vatu kirikiri maga.

²⁰Go e pakilina maliþogi ki nia, ragi ni navituaana ni naviriana ni navinaga, naga ãa leo, noai e pae napua ni Edom umai, go navanua e pei tea vakavuroana ki noai.

²¹Go ragi waina tea ni Moab eu dogo naga nawota maga eu sake umai naga euga mari navakalo diþa ra, eu duñada piragi saisai ki da, tea mamau puti waina eu mariatae suni nalikau, natureai maga paki tea matua maga, po pano po lawodu kokoi.

²²Go eu duleana maliþogi loaloea, go elo e maramalagati noai, go tea ni Moab eu punusi noai leana diþa ra e miala dapala nada:

²³Go eu naga, Tea waia e pei nada; nawota maga eu po pei tea atugiana lomau, go eu po duñada atugi ra sara naata diþa taina: nalakena tea wanogoe Moab, tuga vano, tuga tape pavakoto.

²⁴Go ragi waina eu rumai paki tokora ni nañenakiana ki Israel, tea ni Israel eu duleana po atugi tea ni Moab, go eu sava ñmelu dua ki naraeda pano: ma eu sava dausi ra doko do atugi tea ni Moab doko do pano.

²⁵Go eu daþolosiwo ki natokoana maga; go eu nadi ki vatu adeada sara naata sikasikai paki sara matele wia maga ni natano pa pa e pei tea vakavuroana; go eu donigoro sara namata noai maga, po dae kotokotovi nakau wia maga mamau puti: pa pa paki Kir-hareseth eu doropusi a e pei vatu mau doko; go tea vulua ki vatu maga eu dalivirigoro e po atugi a.

²⁶Go ragi waina nawota ni Moab e punusi naga navakalo e kasua sa diþa e, e piragi naatañoli þonotia larua waina eu puati lova eu sikoti a, naga euga duaþora paki nawota ni Edom: ma eu mari sa.

²⁷Go e puati natuna takalapa waina e pe wo maramara du oli a, po pitua ki nia e pei navituaana taþarakiana sikai elagi ni ãaaka. Go namaritausuana warua e pakilina diþa Israel: go eu ñmelu dua ki nia, po liliu paki navanua adeada pano.

2 Nawota Maga 4

- ¹Go profeta natuda maga nagoroi ki sikai kakada e pioso paki Elisha, po naga, Tea suasua anigo aguwota e mate: go ku atae naga tea suasua anigo e matau ki Yehovah: go tea vitua ki tea seakiana e po umai naga ega vuati natugu dua naga eroga vei naviti maga.
- ²Go Elisha e noa ki nia, e naga, Aga manigo mari nasava? Pã noa kinau asa; ku peani nasava e doko nasuãna anigo? Go e naga, Tea suasua nagoroi anigo e da peani te navatuna doko nasuãna mau, ma lasa sikai ni naroro e sikina.
- ³Go e naga, Pã vano, po sea paki tea ni m̃aladigi ki-go mamau puti usuraki, po datagovi ra ki lasa maga, lasa p̃alo maga; euga ta pisa maau mau.
- ⁴Go p̃a vaki ekopu ni nasuãna anigo, nimu ma natuãna maga, po kokoro namata, go p̃a taki naroro paki lasa maga wanogoe; go p̃a vua daki tea waina ega vura.
- ⁵Go e m̃elu dua ki nia pano paki ekopu ni nasuãna aneana, nara ma natuna maga, po kokoro namata; go nara ero maneana dape lasa maga umai dua e ara, go e daki naroro paki ara.
- ⁶Go e pakilina rahi waina lasa maga eu po pura, naga e noa ki natuna, e naga, Pã moro dape lasa sikai umai dua au asa. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Te lasa sikai e da moro doko. Go naroro e ko doko.
- ⁷Go e umai po noa ki naatañoli ki Supe asa. Go e naga, Pã vano po sori naroro seara po pakotovi naulu anigo, go tea waina ega ko doko ega vei tea ni namauriana animu ma natuãna maga.
- ⁸Go e pakilina naaleatia sikai naga Elisha e paki Shunem pano, paki tokora waina nagoroi sogolapa sikai e doko asa; go e pirahi soki a naga ega kanikani. Go e dapala nogoe sara rahi waina e do pae napua wanogoe pano, naga e dawasi paki asa naga ega kanikani.
- ⁹Go e noa ki anawota, e naga, Pã leo, a atae naga naatañoli waia waina e do surata liu gida sara rahi, e pei naatañoli tapu sikai ki Supe.
- ¹⁰Tuga lawo ki eñago kiki sikai tagona ni elagi, a pavara ni ko asa; go tuga maneana doropusi nawewele sikai asa, go wede sikai, go tea tasake sikai, go nakau ni nasulu sikai: ega wo doko, rahi waina ega umai punusi gida, naga ega wo paki asa.
- ¹¹Go e pakilina naaleatia sikai naga e umai paki tokora wanogoe po sili paki eñago wanogoe, po one asa.
- ¹²Go e noa ki Cehasi tea suasua aneana, e naga, Pã soso nagoroi ni Shunem waina umai. Go e soso e umai, go e lawodu naraena.
- ¹³Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã noa ki nia naga, Pã leo, ku midoaki parati ki gami ki namidoaki-parati-kiana wia waia; nasava ega manigo pei tea mariana? Ku masauna naga aga manigo pasa navasaana sikai paki nawota, kite paki tea

maraki taua ni navakalo, kite? Go e pasadara, po naga, Kinau a doko ñmaleoputo ni narei aginau doko.

¹⁴Go e naga, Ma nasava ega maneana pei tea mariana? Go Cehasi e pasadara, po naga, Lomau e dika natuna, go anawota e po pei tea matua.

¹⁵Go e naga, Ña soso e umai. Go e soso e, go e umai po lawodu namata.

¹⁶Go e naga, Natau vau, rahi dapala nea, rahi waina rahi vusavusa ega liliu umai, ña wo dape piakiki naanoai sikai. Go e naga, Ee, nawota aginau, naatañoli ki Suñe O, ña ta sorosoro paki tea suasua nagoroi anigo mau.

¹⁷Go nagoroi wanogoe e diena, go e dape piakiki naanoai sikai rahi kakana, rahi waina rahi vusavusa e liliu umai, dapala waina Elisha e noa ki nia asa.

¹⁸Go rahi waina piakiki wanogoe e disu lavulavu, e pakilina naaleatia sikai naga e dave pano punusi tamana ñmaleoputo ni tea tagaukotovi maga.

¹⁹Go e noa ki tamana, e naga, Nañaugu, nañaugu. Go tamana e noa ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, Ña tape a pano dua ñilana asa.

²⁰Go e dape a po pirahi a umai dua ñilana asa, go e dasake doko nañatuana maga pa pa elo e ñora ñau, go e mate.

²¹Go ñilana e sake pano, po lesi a e one nawewelee ki naatañoli ki Suñe, po kokoro ñonoti namata, po dave pano.

²²Go e pioso paki anawota, po naga, Ña tiñaki lua tea suasua sikai ega umai punusi au, a pavara ni ko asa, go ass sikai, naga aga sava pano punusi naatañoli ki Suñe, po moro liliu umai.

²³Go e naga, Ekasava ña vano punusi a masoso? E da pei atelagi vau, kite sabbath mau. Go e naga, E ñia doko.

²⁴Go e sawa ki tea sawagoro nañadu ni ass sikai, po noa ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, Ña suatoro ki nia, go torogo vano; ña suatoro ki nia naga ega ta do purasa mau, a pe ta noa ki-go asa.

²⁵Go e pano, po umai punusi naatañoli ki Suñe doko tava ni Karmel. Go e pakilina rahi waina naatañoli ki Suñe e punusi a uvea, naga e noa ki Cehasi, tea suasua aneana, e naga, Ña leo, nagoroi ni Shunem waina:

²⁶Ña sava pano, a pavara ni ko asa, naga ña sua e, go ña noa ki nia naga, Ku ñia doko, kite? Añawota e ñia doko, kite? Piakiki e ñia doko, kite? Go nagoroi wanogoe e pasadara, po naga, E ñia doko.

²⁷Go rahi waina e umai punusi naatañoli ki Suñe tava, e puati soki nañele natuana maga. Go Cehasi e paki ñmaladigi naga ega rosa lua e; ma naatañoli ki Suñe e naga, Ña toropusi a: nalakena naatana e dogokitesa nañalauna; go Yehovah e dasuru ki nia paki nau, po da noa kinau asa mau.

- 28**Go nagoroi wanogoe e naga, Kinau a datagovi nawota aginau ki piakiki naanoai sikai, kite? Kinau a da noa naga, Āa ta soro au mau, kite?
- 29**Go naatañoli ki Suḗe e noa ki Cehasi, e naga, Āa tasoki namaloña, po puati tiko aginau nañlearuña, go ãa vano: ku pe sua te naatañoli, ãa ta pasa dodomi a mau; go te naata e pe vasa dodomi ko, ãa ta pasa dape a mau: ma ãa lesi tiko aginau ega toko narae ni piakiki.
- 30**Go piakiki ãilana e naga, Yehovah e mauri, go naataña ma e mauri, aga wo da doropusi ko mau. Go e duleana, po dausi a pano.
- 31**Go Cehasi e pea ki da pano, po lesi tiko e doko narae ni piakiki; ma nadaleo e dika, go navaivaiana ni namauriana e dika. Nalakena tea wanogoe e liliu naga ega sua e, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Piakiki e ko da darapa mau.
- 32**Go rahi waina Elisha e paki ekopu ni nasuña, ãa leo, piakiki e mate one nawewe aneana one.
- 33**Nalakena tea wanogoe e paki ekopu po kokoro namata, po dapasavasa paki Yehovah.
- 34**Go e sake po dañolosiwogoro piakiki, po mari nagolena paki nagolena, go namatana paki namatana, go nañlearuna paki nañlearuna: go e duñana pitosi goro piakiki; go nañokasi ni piakiki e do pivitinu.
- 35**Go e moro duleana, po surata papiliu ekopu ni nasuña; go e sake po duñana pitosi goro piakiki: go piakiki e metue paka larua, go piakiki e leleo.
- 36**Go e soso Cehasi umai, po naga, Āa soso nagoroi ni Shunem waina umai. Go e soso e. Go e sili umai punusi a, go e naga, Āa tape dakati natuña.
- 37**Go e umai po doko pisari nañelena, po kolo suai natano; go e dape dakati natuna, po dave pano.
- 38**Go Elisha e moro paki Cilcal pano: go navitoloana sikai e doko navanua; go profeta natuda maga eu doko natano naraena: go e noa ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, Āa lawo ki pot warua ega toko nakapu, po magi profeta natuda maga mari navinaga.
- 39**Go tea sikai e dave pano po paki vanua naga ega vila saisai ki nataputea, go e pañai vaine kau sikai, po pila saisai ki lesi miala asa, nala aneana e pura ki lesi miala maga, go e moro umai po mani ra paki pot ni navinaga: nalakena eu da pea atae naga e pei nasava.
- 40**Go eu daki kovai a naga naatañoli maga euga kanikani. Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu do ganikani, naga eu pioso, po naga, Naatañoli ki Suḗe O, namateana e doko pot. Go eu mari sa moro gani a mau.

⁴¹Ma e naga, Kuga tape flaur umai. Go e daki nia paki pot; go e naga, Kuga magi narei daki kovai a, naga euga kanikani. Go te namarisakiana e da moro doko pot mau.

⁴²Go naatañoli sikai e pae Baalshalishah umai, e magi naatañoli ki Suḷe dape navinaga ni nawa vea maga umai, ñoliñoli ni barle rualima dua, go ñokai maga ni korn vau, doko sak aneana. Go e naga, Kuga tua narei asa, naga euga kanikani.

⁴³Go tea suasua aneana e naga, Nasava, aga wo doropusi tea waia ega toko narae ni naatañoli ñonotia sikai, kite? Ma e moro naga, Pã tua narei asa, naga euga kanikani; nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Euga kanikani, go tea tupele ega ko doko.

⁴⁴Go e doropusi a e doko naraeda, go eu ganikani, go tea tupele e ko doko, dapala navasaana ki Yehovah.

2 Nawota Maga 5

¹Go Naaman tea maraki taua ni navakalo ki nawota ni Siria, e pei naatañoli warua sikai narae ni nawota aneana, go tea dodomadaganiana, nalakena Yehovah e dua Siria namarimatuaana pae asa: go e pei naatañoli marimatua sikai ni navakalo, ma e pei lepero sikai.

²Go tea ni Siria eu mari taua maga po dave pano, po piragi lua pavakoto naatara sikai ñelu dua ki navanua ni Israel; go e po pei tea suasua ki Naaman anagoroi.

³Go e noa ki nawota nagoroi aneana, e naga, Nawota aginau e pe toko sikoti profeta waina e doko Samaria, e pe maripauri a ñelu dua ki naveilepero-ana aneana!

⁴Go tea sikai e paki ekopu, po noa ki nawota aneana asa, e naga, Tea suasua nagoroi waina e pei naka ni navanua ni Israel, e noa dapala nea go dapala nea.

⁵Go nawota ni Siria e naga, Ita, pã vano, go aga wo diḷaki lua tusi sikai pano paki nawota ni Israel. Go e pano, po dape sikoti a silver talenta rualima sikai, go kold matele manu latesa, go tea suniana maga rualima sikai.

⁶Go e dape tusi wanogoe umai dua nawota ni Israel asa, waina e naga, Ragi waina tusi waia ega wo paki nañelearuñã, pã atae naga a diḷaki lua tea suasua aginau Naaman paloti punusi ko, naga pã maripauri a ñelu dua ki navei-lepero-ana aneana.

⁷Go e pakilina, ragi waina nawota ni Israel e peve tusi wanogoe, naga e pua pãrae sugoro aneana maga, po naga, Kinau a pei Suḷe, naga aga mari punue go naga aga mari pauri, naga naatañoli waia e diḷaki lua naatañoli sikai umai punusi au naga aga mari pauri a ñelu dua ki navei-lepero-ana aneana, kite? Ma kuga midoakiusiusi, a pavara ni mu asa, po punusi takana waina e do laaga naga ega mari navileana sikai diḷa au.

⁸Go e doko, rahi waina Elisha naatañoli ki Suḽe, e dogo naga nawota ni Israel e pua ḽorae sugoro aneana maga, naga e diḽaki lua po noa ki nawota, e naga, Ekasava ku pua ḽorae sugoro anigo maga? Ega umai punusi au, go ega wo atae naga profeta sikai e doko Israel.

⁹Go dapala nogoe Naaman e umai pilake horse aneana maga go kariot aneana maga, po lawodu namata ni nasuñña ki Elisha.

¹⁰Go Elisha e diḽaki lua tea tautauana sikai pano punusi a, e naga, ḽa vano, po loloso Yordan ega vaka larua, go naḽokasiñña ega wo moro liliu, go ḽa wo dautau.

¹¹Go Naaman e maeto, go e pano, po naga, ḽa leo, kinau a midoa ki nia naga e pe wo dave umai punusi au, po lawodu, po pioso paki nagisa ni Jehovah Suḽe aneana, po salesalea ki naruna tokora kakana, po mari pauri au mēlu dua ki navei-leperoana.

¹²Abana go Farpar, noaisara maga ni Damaseko, ero da pei tea wia liu noaisara maga mamau puti ni Israel, kite? A da mariatae loloso ara po dautua, kite? Nalakena tea wanogoe e maradoa po moro pano namaetoana aneana.

¹³Go tea suasua aneana maga eu rumai paki māladiḽi, po pasa paki nia, po naga, Mama, profeta wanogoe e pe tiḽaki-go naga ḽa mari te naleo warua sikai, ku pe wo da mari a mau, kite? Go e pe noa ki-go, ḽa loloso, po dautau, e pe ta ḽia liu, kite?

¹⁴Go e siwo pano, po duñña pupugi a Yordan paka larua, pataka ni navasaana ki naatañoli ki Suḽe: go naḽokasina e moro liliu, e dakiusi naḽokasi ni piakiki kiki sikai, go e dautau.

¹⁵Go e moro pano punusi naatañoli ki Suḽe, nara ma taua aneana eu mamau, po umai po lawodu naraena: go e naga, ḽa leo, rahi waia a po atae naga te Suḽe e da doko te tokora ni maramana mamau mau, ma e doko Israel e sikina: nalakena tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko, ḽa tape navasaññatakiana sikai ki tea suasua anigo.

¹⁶Ma e naga, Jehovah e mauri, waina a lawodu naraena, aga wo da dape te navatuna mau. Go e maridie a naga ega tape a; ma e karai.

¹⁷Go Naaman e naga, E pe tika, ma a pavara ni ko, natapetapeana ni natano waina mule dua eroga tapetape a, ega vei tea vituakiana paki tea suasua anigo; nalakena tea suasua anigo ega wo da moro pitua ki te navituaana taḽarakiana kite te naviriana paki suḽe ḽota maga mau, ma ega vaki Jehovah ega sikina.

¹⁸Nalo ni tea waia, Jehovah ega magi tea suasua anigo midoakikorokoro: rahi waina nawota aginau ega vaki ekopu ni nasuñña ni Rimmon naga ega lotu tokora wanogoe, doko do ovi narugu, go kinau aga kolo suai natano ekopu ni nasuñña ni Rimmon, rahi waina aga kolo suai natano ekopu ni nasuñña ni Rimmon, Jehovah ega magi tea suasua anigo midoakikorokoro nalo kakana.

¹⁹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã vano natañateana. Go e ñelu dua ki nia pano paki uvea kiki.

²⁰Ma Cehasi, tea suasua ki Elisha naatañoli ki Supe, e naga, Pã leo, nawota aginau e mauti Naaman naatañoli ni Siria wanogoe, po da dape ki nañelearuna maga tea waina e dape a umai: Jehovah e mauri, aga wo sava dausi a, po dape te navatuna kiana.

²¹Go Cehasi e sava dausi Naaman. Go rahi waina Naaman e punusi tea sikai naga e do sava dausi a, e doro dua ki kariot aneana naga ega sua e, po naga, E ñia, kite?

²²Go e naga, Io, e ñia. Nawota aginau e diþaki lua au umai, e naga, Pã leo, natureai dua, profeta natuda maga, ero po pae navanua ni tava ni Efraim umai punusi au; ña tua ra, a pavara ni ko asa, silver talenta ega sikai, go tea suniana maga ega rua.

²³Go Naaman e naga, E ñia, ña tape talenta ega rua. Go e maridie asa, po soli saisai ki silver talenta dua, po pai a nala dua, pilake tea suniana maga dua, po doropusi ra eu doko tea suasua dua aneana; go eu dapetape ra pano pea ki nia.

²⁴Go rahi waina e umai paki tava, e puati lua ra ki nañelearuda, po doropusi ra eu doko nasuñ: go e diþaki lua naatañoli maga pano, go eu pano.

²⁵Ma nae e duñana paki ekopu, po lawodu narae ni nawota aneana. Go Elisha e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pae esava umai, Cehasi? Go e naga, Tea suasua anigo e da paki te vatuna mau.

²⁶Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Naþoþogu e da sikoti ko rahi waina naatañoli wanogoe e doro dua kariot aneana naga ega sua ko, kite? E pei rahi wia naga ña tape ñane, go naga ña tape tea suniana maga, go roara maga ni nakau oliva, go roara maga ni vaine, go shiip maga go oks maga, go tea suasua naanoai maga, go tea suasua nagoroi maga, kite?

²⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe navei-lepero-ana ki Naaman ega wo puluti ko, go ega wo puluti naworaworañ pa pa ega tu mau du. Go e ñelu dua ki naraena pano, e po pei lepero sikai, e dare dapala sno.

2 Nawota Maga 6

¹Go profeta natuna maga eu noa ki Elisha, eu naga, Pã leo, tokora waina au doko asa doko naraeñ e da pataka gami mau, e kiki.

²Pã suasua ki gami, au pavara ni ko asa, naga auga vaki Yordan pano, naga auga tape natokai sikasikai sarasara gami, go ña suasua ki gami naga auga tuñagami maginami mari tokora sikai waina auga toko asa doko tokora wanogoe. Go e pasadara, po naga, Kuga vano.

³Go tea sikai e naga, Pã suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, go ña sikoti tea suasua anigo maga pano. Go e pasadara, po naga, Aga wo pano.

- ⁴Go e sikoti ra pano. Go rahi waina eu rumai paki Yordan eu dae kotokotovi nakau maga.
- ⁵Ma rahi waina tea sikai e do dae kotovi natokai sikai, naʔau ni karau e dowo paki noai: go e pioso, po naga, Awi, nawota aginau! Nalakena e pei tea ki naatañoli ʔota sikai.
- ⁶Go naatañoli ki Suʔe e naga, E dowo esava? Go e pisei ki nia tokora waina e dowo asa. Go e dae kotovi nakau sikai, po nadi ki nia tokora wanogoe, po mari airon wanogoe e sale.
- ⁷Go e naga, ʔa tape dakati a. Go e sai ki nañelearuna po puati a.
- ⁸Go nawota ni Siria e mari navakalo diʔa Israel; go e pusuñaki paki tea suasua aneana maga, po naga, Tuga lawo ki tea kusugoro maga tokora sikai.
- ⁹Go naatañoli ki Suʔe e diʔaki lua pa punusi nawota ni Israel, po naga, ʔa vavaigoro naga ʔa ta liu tokora sikai wanogoe mau; nalakena tea ni Siria eu do kusugoro asa.
- ¹⁰Go nawota ni Israel e diʔaki lua pano paki tokora waina naatañoli ki Suʔe e noa ki nia asa, po pasakorokoro e asa; go e duñana mauti a asa, e da pei sala sikai kite sala dua maau mau.
- ¹¹Go naʔoʔo ni nawota ni Siria e dogokitesa ʔarua nalo kakana; go e soso tea suasua aneana maga umai, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga wo da pisei kinau mau sei kakagida waina e pei agi nawota ni Israel, kite?
- ¹²Go tea suasua aneana maga sikai kakada e naga, Ee, nawota aginau, nawota O: ma Elisha, profeta waina e doko Israel, nae e do noa ki nawota ni Israel navasaana maga waina ku do pasa asa ekopu ni eñago ni namaturuana anigo.
- ¹³Go e naga, ʔa vano po leo pavaraka tokora waina e doko asa, naga aga tiʔaki lua po paraki nia umai. Go e pei tea noana paki nia, eu naga, ʔa leo, e doko Dothan doko.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe e diʔaki lua horse maga pano, go kariot maga, go taua navakalo warua sikai: go eu rumai ʔogi, po dalivirigoro natokoana.
- ¹⁵Go tea suasua ki naatañoli ki Suʔe e duleana maliʔogi loaloa, po dave pano, go ʔa leo, taua navakalo sikai pilake horse maga go kariot maga eu dalivirigoro natokoana. Go tea suasua aneana e noa ki nia, e naga, Awi, nawota aginau! Tuga mari nasava?
- ¹⁶Go e pasadara, po naga, Kuga ta matakau mau: nalakena tea aginami eu laapa liu tea adeada.
- ¹⁷Go Elisha e dapasavasa, po naga, Yehovah, a pavara ni ko asa, ʔa wolagati namatana maga, naga ega leosai. Go Yehovah e ʔolagati namata ni natureai

wanogoe; go e leosai: go ãa leo, tava wanogoe e pura ki horse maga go kariot maga ni nakapu vavaga, eu dalivirigoro Elisha.

18Go rahi waina tea ni Siria eu siwo umai diãa e, Elisha e dapasavasa paki Yehovah, po naga, Ña atugi narei waia ki nakesaana, a pavara ni ko asa. Go e atugi ra ki nakesaana pataka ni navasaana ki Elisha.

19Go Elisha e noa ki da, e naga, Tea waia e da pei napua, go tea waia e da pei natokoana: kuga rausi au, go aga wo piragi mu pano punusi naatañoli waina ku do laaga asa. Go e maraki ra paki Samaria pano.

20Go e pakilina rahi waina eu rumai paki Samaria, naga Elisha e noa naga, Yehovah, ãa wologati namata ni naatañoli maga waia, naga euga leosai. Go Yehovah e ãologati namatada maga, go eu leosai; go ãa leo, eu doko ñmaleoputo ni Samaria doko.

21Go rahi waina nawota ni Israel e punusi ra, e noa ki Elisha, e naga, Mama aginau, aga atugi ra, kite? Aga atugi ra, kite?

22Go e pasadara, po naga, Ña ta atugi ra mau: ku masau atugi tea maga waina ku piragi lua pavakoto ara ki lova anigo go ki naasu anigo, kite? Ña toropusi navinaga go noai naraeda, naga euga kanikani po munu, po pano punusi nawota adeada.

23Go eu madeada mari ñmata ki nakaniana warua sikai: go rahi waina eu ganikani po munu go e nopu, e diãaki lua ra pano, go eu pano punusi nawota adeada. Go taua navakalo maga ni Siria eu da moro umai paki navanua ni Israel te rahi mau.

24Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga Ben-hadad nawota ni Siria e piragi saisai ki taua navakalo mamau aneana, po sake pano, po kelugoro Samaria.

25Go navitoloana warua sikai e doko Samaria: go ãa leo, e kelugoro e doko pa pa naãau ni ass sikai maau e do pei tea soriana raki silver matele rualima latolu, go namagovai kevati maau ni kab sikai ni natae ni tokopea raki silver matele lima.

26Go rahi waina nawota ni Israel e do liu pano nañasua ni ãaaka, nagoroi sikai e pioso paki nia, po naga, Ña silae au, nawota aginau, nawota O.

27Go e naga, Yehovah e pe ta silae ko mau, kinau a pe wo silae ko ki nasava? Ki malo wokalesue, kite ki ñmoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine, kite?

28Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava e mari ko ku dogokitesa? Go e pasadara, po naga, Nagoroi waia e noa kinau, e naga, Ña vitua ki natuñã, naga tuga kani a masoso, go tuga wo gani natugu matamai.

29Nalakena tea wanogoe au peni natugu, po gani a: go matamai ki nia a noa ki nia, a naga, Ña vitua ki natuñã, naga tuga kani a: go nae e po dasuru ki natuna.

³⁰Go e pakilina, rahi waina nawota e dogo navasaana maga ki nagoroi wanogoe, naga e pua p̄orae sugoro aneana maga; (go e do liu pano nañsua ni p̄aaka;) go narei eu leo, go p̄a leo, e do pilake nakulukulu ni sak e doko p̄ai nawilina.

³¹Go e naga, Supe ega mari dapala nogoe paki nau, go ega moro mari a, naḗau ni Elisha, Shafat natuna, e pe toko naḗatokona doko masoso.

³²Ma Elisha e doko natano ekopu ni nasuñna aneana, nara ma tea matua maga eu mamau; go nawota e diḗpaki lua naatañoli sikai ñmelu dua ki naraena pano: ma rahi waina tea tautauana wanogoe e ko da umai sua punusi a mau, e noa ki tea matua maga, e naga, Ku punusi takana waina tea maripunue wanogoe e po diḗpaki lua umai naga ega tape lua naḗaugu, kite? Kuga leo, rahi waina tea tautauana wanogoe ega vakilina nea, kuga kokoro namata, po puasoki kasua ki namata diḗa e: natukitukiana ni nañele natua ni nawota aneana e da do edaku ki nia mau, kite?

³³Go rahi waina e ko do pasa paki da, p̄a leo, nawota wanogoe e siwo umai punusi a, po naga, P̄a leo, nasaana waia e po pae Yehovah umai; ekasana aga wo leogoro pavatu Yehovah?

2 Nawota Maga 7

¹Go Elisha e naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah: Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Matamai rahi dapala nea, flaur wia totowo sikai ega wo pei tea soriana namata-pua ni Samaria rahi shekel ega sikai maau, go barle totowo dua rahi shekel ega sikai maau.

²Go tea marahi waina nawota e ovi naruna, e pasadara naatañoli ki Supe, po naga, P̄a leo, Yehovah e pe tuñana mari namata leo maga nakoroatelagi, naleo wanogoe e pe mariatae pakilina, kite? Go e naga, P̄a leo, namataña eroga wo duñada punusi a, ma nigo p̄a wo da gani a mau.

³Go naatañoli pati waina eu pei lepero eu doko pisari namasova ni namata-pua: go eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Ekasana tuga to dasake nea pa pa tuga mate?

⁴Tu pe noa naga, Tuga sili paki natokoana, tu pe wo mate tokora wanogoe, nalakena navitoloana waina e doko natokoana doko: go tu pe tasake doko nea doko, ma tu pe wo mate. Nalakena tea wanogoe, tuga vano, go tuga rowo paki nañelearu ni taua ni naatañoli maga ni Siria: eu pe mauti gida, tu pe wo mauri; go eu pe mari punue gida, tu pe wo mate, ma tea ñoli.

⁵Go eu duleana rahi ni namarama kiki ni rahi melu, naga euga vaki tokora ni nañenakiana ki naatañoli maga ni Siria: go rahi waina eu rumai paki nadigi ni tokora ni nañenakiana ki naatañoli maga ni Siria, p̄a leo, te naata e da doko asa doko mau.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah e mari taua ni tea ni Siria naga eu dogo nasaruruana ni kariot maga, go nasaruruana ni horse maga, nasaruruana ni taua warua sikai: go eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Ĵa leo, nawota ni Israel e po pasa dapui diĴa gida nawota maga ki naworawora ni Heth, go nawota maga ki naka ni Ityipt, naga euga umai po atu gida.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe eu duleana po sava pano rahi ni namarama kiki ni rahi melu, go eu doropusi taĴauĴau adeada maga, go horse adeada maga, go ass adeada maga eu mamau puti madoko tokora ni nañenakiana doko, po sava pano rahi namauriana adeada.

⁸Go rahi waina lepero maga wanogoe eu rumai pahi nadigi ni tokora ni nañenakiana, eu sili pahi ekopu ni taĴauĴau sikai, po ganikani po munu, go eu dape lua pavakoto silver, go kold, go tea suniana maga ñmelu dua ki nia, po pano po dasuru ki da; go eu moro umai, po sili pahi ekopu ni taĴauĴau Ĵota sikai, po moro dape lua pavakoto naleo maga ñmelu dua ki nia, po moro pano po moro dasuru ki da.

⁹Go eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Tu da do mari tea wia mau: naaleatia waia e pei naaleatia sikai ni narogorogoana wia, go tu do punuta: tu pe toko pa pa pahi namarama ni maliĴogi, navaratiana e pe wo pa parati ki gida: nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga umai, tuga vano po noakisai tea ni nasuñia ki nawota asa.

¹⁰Go dapala nogoe eu rumai po pioso pahi tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua ni natokoana: go eu noa ki da, eu naga, Au pahi tokora ni nañenakiana ki naatañoli maga ni Siria, go Ĵa leo, te naata e da doko asa doko mau, kite nadaleo ni naatañoli mau, ma horse maga eu pei tea likotiana doko, go ass maga eu pei tea likotiana doko, go taĴauĴau maga eu doko dapala waina eu doko.

¹¹Go e pioso pahi tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua; go nara eu noa ki tea ni nasuñia ki nawota asa, waina eu doko ekopu doko.

¹²Go nawota e duleana e ko pei Ĵogi, po noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Aga wo noa ki mu tea waina naatañoli maga ni Siria eu po mari a pahi gida. Eu atae naga tu pitolo; nalakena tea wanogoe eu po ñmelu dua ki tokora ni nañenakiana pano naga euga tokoloku namalasi, doko do naga, Rahi waina euga tave ñmelu dua ki natokoana umai, tuga vuati ra euga vei pulemauri, po pano po sili pahi natokoana.

¹³Go tea suasua aneana maga sikai kakada, e pasadara po naga, Ĵa suasua, a pavara ni ko asa, naga naatañoli seara euga vano, go horse maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko elima kakada; eu pe mate, eu pe wo puoli dakiusi taua mamau ni Israel waina eu puoli sua, go tuga wo mamau puti puoli; ma eu pe mauri, tu pe wo mamau puti mauri, nara lima wanogoe go nigida waina tu doko natokoana doko. Tuga tiĴaki lua pano po punusi a.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe eu matadoa naatañoli dua waina ero sakesaake horse; go nawota e diþaki lua ra pano naga euga sava dausi taua navakalo ni naatañoli maga ni Siria, e naga, Koroga vano po punusi a.

¹⁵Go eu sava dausi ra pano pa pa liliu Yordan: go þa leo, napua e pura usuraki ki tea suniana maga go ki lasa maga, waina naatañoli maga ni Siria eu nadi ki da namari-m̄araveraveana adeada. Go tea tautauana maga eu liliu po noa ki nawota asa.

¹⁶Go narei eu dave pano, po puti lua pavakoto tokora ni nañenakiana ki naatañoli maga ni Siria. Go flour wia totowo sikai e pei tea soriana raki shekel sikai maau, go barle totowo dua raki shekel sikai maau, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah.

¹⁷Go nawota e pasa dawona ki tea maraki waina e ovi naruna naga ega vei tea leo parati ki namata-pua: go narei eu pasi puludoa e namata-pua, go e mate, dapala waina naatañoli ki Suþe e noa ki sua e asa ragi waina nawota e siwo umai punusi a.

¹⁸Go e pakilina dapala navasaana ki naatañoli ki Suþe waina e pea noa ki nawota asa, doko do naga, Barle totowo dua raki shekel ega sikai maau, go flour wia totowo sikai raki shekel ega sikai maau, matamai ragi dapala nea namata-pua ni Samaria;

¹⁹Go tea maraki wanogoe e pasadara naatañoli ki Suþe, po naga, Go þa leo, Yehovah e pe tuñana mari namata leo maga nakoroatelagi, naleo wanogoe e pe mariatae pakilina, kite? Go e naga, þa leo, namataña eroga wo duñada punusi a, ma nigo þa wo da gani a mau:

²⁰E pakilina ki nia dapala nogoe; nalakena narei eu pasi puludoa e namata-pua, go e mate.

2 Nawota Maga 8

¹Go Elisha e pasa paki nagoroi waina e paka mauri ki natuna, e naga, Þa tuleana, go kuga vano, nimu ma tea ni nasuñã anigo, po m̄enaki doko te tokora waina ku pe mariatae m̄enaki doko asa: nalakena Yehovah e soso navitoloana sikai: go ega wo doko navanua natau larua.

²Go nagoroi wanogoe e duleana, po mari pataka ni navasaana ki naatañoli ki Suþe: go e pano, nara ma tea ni nasuñã aneana eu mamau, po m̄enaki doko navanua ki Filistine maga natau larua.

³Go e pakilina nanopuana ni natau kelarua, naga nagoroi wanogoe e liliu m̄elu dua ki navanua ki Filistine maga: go e dave pano naga ega tatago paki nawota nalo ni tea ni nasuñã aneana, go nalo ni navanua aneana.

⁴Go nawota e do pasa paki Cehasi tea suasua ki naatañoli ki Suḻe, e do naga, Ĵa noa kinau, a pavara ni ko asa, naleo warua maga mamau puti waina Elisha e mari ra.

⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina e do noa ki nawota takana waina e paka mauri ki tea waina e mate, naga Ĵa leo, nagoroi waina e paka mauri ki natuna e datago paki nawota nalo ni tea ni nasuñā aneana, go nalo ni navanua aneana. Go Cehasi e naga, Nawota aginau, nawota O, nagoroi waia e pei nae, go natuna waia waina Elisha e paka mauri ki nia.

⁶Go rahi waina nawota e pusuusu ki nagoroi wanogoe, e noa ki nia asa. Go nawota e maneana matadoa tasiga sikai, e naga, Ĵa liliua ki tea mamau puti waina e pei aneana, ega vilake sara nawa maga ni vanua waina navanua e pitua ki nia pae naaleatia waina e doropusi navanua po pano, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁷Go Elisha e umai paki Damaseko; go Ben-hadad nawota ni Siria e sasana; go e pei tea noana paki nia, eu naga, Naatañoli ki Suḻe e po umai paki nea.

⁸Go nawota e noa ki Hasael, e naga, Ĵa tape navituaana sikai nañelearuñā, po pano po sua naatañoli ki Suḻe, po pusuusu ki Yehovah asa, doko do naga, Aga wo moro Ĵia ñelu dua ki nasasanaana waia, kite?

⁹Go Hasael e pano naga ega sua e, po dape navituaana sikai sikoti a pano ki sara naleo wia maga ni Damaseko, kamel rualima pati eu ova e, go e umai po lawodu naraena, po naga, Natuñā Ben-hadad nawota ni Siria e diñaki lua au umai punusi ko, e naga, Aga wo moro Ĵia ñelu dua ki nasasanaana waia, kite?

¹⁰Go Elisha e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĵa vano, Ĵa noa ki nia naga, Io, Ĵa wo moro Ĵia; ma Yehovah e po pisei kinau naga ega wo mate.

¹¹Go naraena e pei tea vunusiana naga e matamaliere: go naatañoli ki Suḻe e dagi.

¹²Go Hasael e naga, Ekasana nawota aginau e do dagi? Go e pasadara, po naga, Nalakena a atae nasaana waina Ĵa wo mari a paki Israel natuna maga: Ĵa wo dokoni nasuñā ni Ĵaaka adeada maga, go Ĵa wo atugi natureai adeada maga ki lova, po duki Ĵoroworosi piakirikiri adeada maga, po dae kotokotovi nagoroi diena adeada maga.

¹³Go Hasael e naga, Ma tea suasua anigo waina e pei koria ñoli sikai, e pei nasava naga ega mari naleo warua wanogoe? Go Elisha e pasadara, po naga, Yehovah e po pisei kinau naga Ĵa wo pei nawota dañau Siria.

¹⁴Go e ñelu dua ki narae ni Elisha pano, po umai punusi nawota aneana; waina e noa ki nia, e naga, Elisha e noa ki-go nasava? Go e pasadara, po naga, E noa kinau naga io, Ĵa wo moro Ĵia.

- 15**Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, naga e dape nakulukulu matolu sikai, po pupugi a noai, po ðelesa ki nia naraena, go e mate: go Hasael e maramara du oli a.
- 16**Go natau kelima ki Yoram natu ni Ahab, nawota ni Israel, Yehoram natu ni Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah, e pae asa maramara.
- 17**E pei tea ni natau rualima dolu tamate dua rahi waina e atulake maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau latolu.
- 18**Go e surata napua ki nawota maga ni Israel, dapala tea ni nasuñña ki Ahab: nalakena e dawiri Ahab natuna nagoroi: go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah.
- 19**Ma nalakena tea suasua aneana David, Yehovah e da masauna naga ega mari puoli ki Yudah, nalakena e sai paki nia naga ega tua e nasulu sikai naraena, pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.
- 20**Rahi ni naaleatia aneana maga, Edom e du uvea ki nañelearu ni Yudah, po duññada madeada pusake nawota sikai daññau ra.
- 21**Go Yoram e duagoto pano paki Sair, pilake kariot aneana maga mamau puti: go e duleana ðogi, po atugi naworawora ni Edom waina eu dalivirigoro e, nara ma tea maraki maga ni kariot aneana maga: go narei eu sava paki taññauññau adeada maga pano.
- 22**Dapala nogoe Edom e du uvea ki nañelearu ni Yudah pa pa paki naaleatia waia. Go rahi sikai maau wanogoe Libnah ma e du uvea ki nia.
- 23**Go nawosiana maga ki Yoram, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana maga ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?
- 24**Go Yoram e matura sikoti tamana maga, go e pei tea ovakiana sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David: go natuna Ahasiah e maramara du oli a.
- 25**Natau kerualima sikai tamate dua ki Yoram natu ni Ahab nawota ni Israel, Ahasiah natu ni Yehoram nawota ni Yudah e atulake maramara.
- 26**Ahasiah e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate dua rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau sikai maau. ðilana nagisana Athaliah e pei natu ni Omri nawota ni Israel.
- 27**Go e surata napua ki tea ni nasuñña ki Ahab, po mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala waina tea ni nasuñña ki Ahab eu pea mari a: nalakena e puruñña paki nasuñña ki Ahab.
- 28**Go nara ma Yoram natu ni Ahab ero pano po mari navakalo Ramoth-cilead diñña Hasael nawota ni Siria: go tea ni Siria eu mari Yoram e pei wotu.

²⁹Go nawota Yoram e liliu paki Yesreel naga ega vei tea maripauriana m̄elu dua ki wotu maga waina tea ni Siria eu dua e asa Ramah, rahi waina e mari navakalo diḡa Hasael nawota ni Siria. Go Ahasiah natu ni Yehoram nawota ni Yudah e siwo paki Yesreel pano naga ega vunusi Yoram natu ni Ahab, nalakena e sasana.

2 Nawota Maga 9

¹Go profeta Elisha e soso profeta natuda maga sikai kakada umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, P̄a tasoki namaloḡa, po dape lasa ni naroro waia naḡelearuḡa, go p̄a vaki Ramoth-cilead pano.

²Go rahi waina p̄a wo sili paki tokora wanogoe, p̄a leo laaga Yehu natu ni Yehoshafat natu ni Nimshi, go p̄a vaki ekopu, po mari a ega tuleana m̄elu dua ki taina maga, po pirahi a paki eḡago tukituki sikai pano.

³Go p̄a tape lasa ni naroro, po daki nia naḡauna, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, A po puvurai ki-go ku pei nawota daḡau Israel. Go p̄a wolagati namata ni nasuḡa, po sava pano, p̄a ta mari daliali asa mau.

⁴Go natureai wanogoe, natureai profeta nogo, e paki Ramoth-cilead pano.

⁵Go rahi waina e umai paki asa, p̄a leo, tea maraki maga ni taua ni naataḡoli navakalo eu doko natano; go e naga, A peani navasaana sikai paki-go, tea maraki O. Go Yehu e naga, Paki seve tea kakagami? Go e naga, Paki-go, tea maraki O.

⁶Go e duleana, po paki ekopu ni nasuḡa pano; go e daki naroro naḡauna, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah, Suḡe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, A po puvurai ki-go ku pei nawota daḡau narei maga ki Yehovah, daḡau Israel.

⁷Go p̄a atugi nasuḡa ki Ahab, nawota anigo, naga aga siko nada ni tea suasua aginau profeta maga, go nada ni tea suasua maga mamau puti ki Yehovah, paki naḡelearu ni Yesebel.

⁸Nalakena nasuḡa mamau ki Ahab ega wo mavunuvunu: go aga wo daelua pa dua ki Ahab sara piakiki naanoai ni Israel, tea waina e pei naviti go tea waina e duḡana doko.

⁹Go aga wo mari nasuḡa ki Ahab ega wo dakiusi nasuḡa ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, go dakiusi nasuḡa ki Baasha natu ni Ahiyah.

¹⁰Go koria maga euga wo gani Yesebel matele natano ni Yesreel, go tea waina ega ova ki nia ega wo dika. Go e p̄olagati namata ni nasuḡa, po sava pano.

¹¹Go Yehu e dave umai punusi tea suasua maga ki nawota aneana; go tea sikai e noa ki nia, e naga, E p̄ia puti, kite? Ekasava naataḡoli doropa wanogoe e umai punusi ko? Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku atae naataḡoli wanogoe, go navasaana aneana.

12Go eu naga, E pei nasorosoroana; ãa noa ki gami asa. Go e naga, E pasa dapala nea go dapala nea paki nau, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, A po puvurai ki-go ku pei nawota daãau Israel.

13Go eu mari ãaraverave, po dape sugoro kovagoro adeada sara naata sikasikai, po ãelesa ki nia etano ki nia naãau ni napua vavadu maga, po sui paiga, po naga, Yehu e pei nawota.

14Dapala nogoe Yehu natu ni Yehoshafat natu ni Nimshi e mari nasekeana diãa Yoram. (Go Yoram nara ma Israel mamau eu doko pavaigoro Ramoth-cilead, nalakena Hasael nawota ni Siria:

15Ma nawota Yehoram e liliu sua paki Yesreel naga ega vei tea maripauriana ãmelu dua ki wotu aneana maga waina tea ni Siria eu dua e asa, rahi waina e mari navakalo diãa Hasael nawota ni Siria.) Go Yehu e naga, E pe vei naãoãoãa, ãa ta suasua ki te naata sikai naga ega tave ãmelu dua ki natokoana mau, naga ega sava pano po noasai a Yesreel.

16Go Yehu e porau kariot sikai, po paki Yesreel pano; nalakena Yoram e one tokora wanogoe. Go Ahasiah nawota ni Yudah e po siwo umai naga ega vunusi Yoram.

17Go tea vavaigoro e lawodu naãau ni nasuãa vakilagi ni Yesreel, go e punusi taua naataãoli ki Yehu rahi waina eu rumai, go e naga, A punusi taua sikai ni naataãoli. Go Yoram e naga, ãa noa ki naataãoli sikai waina ega sakesaake horse, ãa tiãaki lua e pano naga ega sua ra, go ega noa naga, E pei nataãateana, kite?

18Nalakena tea wanogoe tea sikai e sakesaake horse po pano naga ega sua e, go e naga, Nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, E pei nataãateana, kite? Go Yehu e naga, Nigo ãa kasa ki nataãateana? ãa vaki natakugu. Go tea vavaigoro e noasai a, e naga, Tea tautauana e pa parati ki da, ma e da moro liliu umai mau.

19Go e moro diãaki lua naataãoli sikai pano sala kerua, e sakesaake horse po pa punusi ra, po naga, Nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, E pei nataãateana, kite? Go Yehu e pasadara, po naga, Nigo ãa kasa ki nataãateana? ãa vaki natakugu.

20Go tea vavaigoro e noasai a, e naga, E pa parati ki da, po da moro liliu umai mau: go nasavaana e dakiusi nasavaana ki Yehu natu ni Nimshi; nalakena e do sava ãaraverave.

21Go Yoram e naga, Kuga mari ãmata. Go eu mari ãmata ki kariot aneana. Go Yoram nawota ni Israel, go Ahasiah nawota ni Yudah ero dave pano, ero doko kariot adeada sikasikai, go ero dave pano naga eroga sua Yehu, po paãai a matele ni natano ki Naboth, naataãoli ni Yesreel.

22Go e pakilina rahi waina Yoram e punusi Yehu, naga e noa, E pei nataãateana Yehu, kite? Go e pasadara, po naga, Nataãateana e mariatae doko dapale sava

ragi waina namaripeleana maga go nawosidoaana maga ki ðilaña Yesebel eu laapa liu?

²³Go Yoram e doa nañelearuna maga, po sava pano, po noa ki Ahasiah, e naga, E pei namari-malauwelukiana, Ahasiah O.

²⁴Go Yehu e pua ðelua ki kasua ki naasu aneana, po dipe Yoram namawota ni naruna maga, go nalua e puri sasama nañona, go e dowo doko kariot aneana.

²⁵Go Yehu e noa ki Bidkar tasiga aneana, e naga, ða tape dakati a, po nadi ki nia matele ni vanua ki Naboth naatañoli ni Yesreel: nalakena a midoaki parati ki ragi waina nigida toro dua dausi tamana Ahab, naga Yehovah e pasa ki navasaana waia diña e, e naga,

²⁶Dapala waina a punusi nada ni Naboth nanova, go nada ni natuna maga, Yehovah e noa e; dapala nogoe aga wo lagati dua ko asa tokora ni natano waia, Yehovah e noa e. Nalakena tea wanogoe, ða tape dakati a, po nadi ki nia paki matele ni natano wanogoe, ega vataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah.

²⁷Ma ragi waina Ahasiah nawota ni Yudah e punusi tea wanogoe, e sava pae napua ni Beth-hakan pano. Go Yehu e kopasi a, po naga, Kuga moro atugi a doko kariot aneana: go eu atugi a tokora ni nasakesakeana paki Cur, waina e doko ñaladigi ki Ibleam. Go e sava paki Mekiddo pano, po mate tokora wanogoe.

²⁸Go tea suasua aneana maga eu musagi a kariot sikai paki Yerusalem pano, po ova ki nia matigo aneana sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David.

²⁹Go Ahasiah e pae asa maramara dañau Yudah natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai ki Yoram natu ni Ahab.

³⁰Go ragi waina Yehu e umai paki Yesreel, Yesebel e dogo e; go e pitai naraena, po suni tagotoñau, po leoduru namata leoduru.

³¹Go ragi waina Yehu e sili namata-pua, e naga, E pei natañateana, nigo Simri, tea maripunue nawota anigo, kite?

³²Go e sike namatana paki namata leoduru, po naga, Sei e pei aginau? Sei? Go atavau dua kite dolu eu leoduru punusi a.

³³Go e naga, Kuga nadi ki nia pakitano. Go eu nadi ki nia pakitano: go nadana seara e pei tea meseurakiana namalo ni nasuña, go paki horse maga: go e pasi soki a natano.

³⁴Go e paki ekopu ni nasuña, po ganikani po munu; go e naga, Kuga vano po punusi nagoroi vasasakiana wanogoe, po ova ki nia: nalakena e pei nawota natuna nagoroi sikai.

³⁵Go eu pano naga euga ova ki nia: ma eu da pañai a mau, ma lasa nadagaina, go natuana maga, go nañelearuna maga eu sikida.

³⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe eu moro umai, po noa ki nia asa. Go e naga, E pei navasaana ki Yehovah, waina e pasa asa pae nawoka ni tea suasua aneana Eliyah, naatañoli ni Tishbe, doko do naga, Koría maga euga wo gani nañokasi ni Yesebel matele ni natano ni Yesreel:

³⁷Go nañatoko mate ni Yesebel ega wo dapala natañata narae ni vanua doko matele ni natano ni Yesreel; dapala waina euga wo da noa naga, Tea waia e pei Yesebel.

2 Nawota Maga 10

¹Go Ahab e peani natuna naanoai rualima larua Samaria. Go Yehu e midiri tusi maga, po diñaki lua ra paki Samaria pano, paki tea maramara maga ni Yesreel, tea matua maga, go paki tea maga waina eu pakale Ahab natuna naanoai maga, e naga,

²Nawota animu natuna naanoai maga eu doko sikoti mu, go kariot maga go horse maga eu doko kiamu, go natokoana ni ãaaka, go nalikau, go rahi waina tusi waia ega vaki nañelearumu;

³Kuga matadoa ñmelu nawota animu natuna naanoai maga tea sikai waina e ãia liu go e leana liu, po lawo ki nia ega toko malo tasake ki tamana, po magi nasuñña ki nawota animu marimari.

⁴Ma eu matakú ãarua, po naga, ãa leo, nawota dua ero da lawodugoro e mau: go dapale sava kinami auga wo lawodugoro e?

⁵Go tea leo parati ki dañau nasuñña, go tea leo parati ki dañau natokoana, go tea matua maga, go tea maga waina eu pakale natuna maga wanogoe, eu diñaki lua po noa ki Yehu, eu naga, Kinami au pei tea suasua anigo maga, go auga wo mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina ãa wo diñaki gami asa; auga wo da mari te naata ega vei nawota mau: nigo ãa mari tea waina e ãia namatañña.

⁶Go e moro midiri tusi sikai paki da sala kerua, po naga, Nimu ku pe vei aginau, go ku pe rogo parati ki nadaleogu, kuga vuati nañau ni nawota animu natuna maga, po umai punusi au Yesreel matamai rahi dapala nea. Go nawota natuna maga, naatañoli rualima larua, eu sikoti naatañoli warua maga ni natokoana waina eu pakale ra.

⁷Go e pakilina, rahi waina tusi e paki nañelearuda, naga eu puati nawota natuna maga, po mari punue ra, naatañoli rualima larua, po pai nañauda maga nala maga, po diñaki lua ra pano punusi a Yesreel.

⁸Go tea tautauana sikai e umai, po noa ki nia asa, e naga, Eu po dape nañau maga ni nawota natuna maga umai. Go e naga, Kuga toropusi ra ega vei taua dua namasova ni namata-pua, euga toko pa pa paki maliñogi.

⁹Go e pakilina maliṗogi ki nia, naga e dave pano po lawodu, po noa ki narei mamau, e naga, Nimu ku leana: kuga leo, kinau a mari nasekeana diṗa nawota aginau, po mari punue a: ma sei waina e atugi tea mamau puti waia?

¹⁰Go kuga atae naga te navasaana ki Yehovah ega wo da dowo paki natano mau, waina Yehovah e pasa asa nalo ni nasuṗna ki Ahab: nalakena Yehovah e po mari tea waina e noa e pae nawoka ni tea suasua aneana Eliyah.

¹¹Go dapala nogoe Yehu e atugi puti namagovai ni nasuṗna ki Ahab waina eu doko Yesreel, go naataṗnoli mamau puti ni namatarau aneana, naataṗnoli ni nataṗmateana aneana maga, go tea viri aneana maga, pa pa e da maneana doropusi te naata sikai e doko mau.

¹²Go e duleana po pano, po umai paki Samaria. Go ragi waina e doko napua tokora ni nasuṗna ki tea leo parati ki shiip, tokora waina eu do alati shiip adeada asa,

¹³Yehu e sua Ahasiah nawota ni Yudah taina maga, go e naga, Nimu ku pei sei maga? Go eu pasadara, po naga, Kinami au pei Ahasiah taina maga: go au do siwo pano naga auga vasa dodomi nawota natuna maga go nawota nagoroi natuna maga.

¹⁴Go e naga, Kuga vuati ra euga vei pulemauri. Go eu puati ra eu mauri, po mari punue ra ṗorutano ni nasuṗna waina eu do alati shiip asa, naataṗnoli rualima pati tamate dua; go e da doropusi te naata sikai kakada e doko mau.

¹⁵Go e ṗmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po pano, go e punusi Yehonadab natu ni Rekab e do umai naga ega sua e: go e pasa dodomi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naṗoṗoṗna e ṗia paki nau, dapala naṗoṗogou e ṗia paki naṗoṗoṗna, kite? Go Yehonadab e pasadara, po naga, Io, e ṗia. Go Yehu e naga, E pe tapala nogoe, ṗa tua au naṗelearuṗna. Go e dua e naṗelearuna; go e puati a sake paki ekopu ni kariot aneana naga ega sikoti a.

¹⁶Go e naga, Toroga rua pano, go ṗa wo punusi nasuisuiana aginau waina aga magi Yehovah mari a. Go eu mari a e porau kariot aneana.

¹⁷Go ragi waina e umai paki Samaria, e atugi puti namagovai ki Ahab waina eu doko Samaria doko, pa pa e mari puoli ki puti ra, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, waina e pasa asa paki Eliyah.

¹⁸Go Yehu e piragi saisai ki narei mamau, po noa ki da, e naga, Ahab e magi Baal suasua kiki; ma Yehu ega wo maneana suasua ṗarua.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga viragi saisai ki puti ki profeta maga ki Baal, go ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do lotu ki nia, go ki tea viri aneana maga mamau puti; te sikai ega ta puoli mau: nalakena ega wo pitua ki naviriana warua sikai paki Baal; naata sikai e pe vuoli, e pe wo da mauri mau. Ma Yehu e mari a ki

namarimanumatuaana, dapala waina ega mari puoli ki tea maga waina eu do lotu ki Baal.

²⁰Go Yehu e naga, Kuga magi Baal soso saisai ki nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai.

²¹Go en dogorogo ki nia. Go Yehu e diþaki lua pano usuraki Israel mamau: go tea maga mamau puti waina eu do lotu ki Baal eu rumai, go naatañoli sikai e da puoli mau. Go eu paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Baal; go nasuñna ki Baal e pura pae namataþagona sikai pa pa paki namataþagona kerua.

²²Go e noa ki tea leo parati ki daþau eñago kiki ni tea suniana maga ni nalotuana, e naga, Þa magi tea maga mamau puti waina eu do lotu ki Baal piragi lua umai tea suniana maga ni nalotuana. Go e madeada piragi lua umai tea suniana maga ni nalotuana.

²³Go Yehu e pano, nara ma Yehonadab natu ni Rekab, po paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Baal; go e noa ki tea maga waina eu do lotu ki Baal, e naga, Kuga leo laaga, po punusi naga tea suasua maga ki Jehovah sikai kakada ega ta sikoti mu nea mau, ma naga ega vei tea maga waina eu do lotu ki Baal euga sikida.

²⁴Go e paki ekopu naga ega vitua ki naviriana maga go navituaana taþarakiana maga. Go Yehu e po duñana maneana pasa dawona ki naatañoli rualima latolu katama, e naga, Naatañoli maga waina aga viragi ra umai po doropusi ra nañelearumu, sikai kakada e pe sava dua ki mu pano, naata waina e pe suasua naga ega vano, namauriana ki naata wanogoe e pe wo oli namauriana aneana.

²⁵Go e pakilina, ragi waina e pitua ki navituaana taþarakiana wanogoe go e nopu, naga Yehu e noa ki tea vavaigoro go ki tea maraki maga, e naga, Kuga vaki ekopu, po mari punue ra; te naata ega ta dave umai mau. Go eu atugi ra ki nawoka ni lova; go tea vavaigoro go tea maraki maga eu nadi ki da paki katama, po paki ekopu ni tokora tapu liu ki Baal.

²⁶Go eu piragi lua tea lawodu maga waina eu doko nasuñna ki Baal, po daþara ki da.

²⁷Go eu dakai tea lawodu ki Baal, go eu dakai nasuñna ki Baal, po mari a e pei nasuñna sikai ni navakitakuana pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

²⁸Go dapala nogoe Yehu e mari puoli ki Baal ñmelu dua ki Israel.

²⁹Ma Yehu e da ñmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa, nalo ni kau natuna maga ni kold waina eu doko Beth-el, go waina eu doko Dan.

³⁰Go Jehovah e noa ki Yehu, e naga, Nalakena ku mari þia doko do mari tea waina e leana namatagu, go ku mari paki nasuñna ki Ahab pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e doko naþoþogu, nalakena tea wanogoe natuñna maga pa pa paki tagona kevati euga wo dasake malo tasake ni Israel.

³¹Ma Yehu e da dogo parati ki mau naga ega surata nawotaeana ki Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, ki naḽoḽona mamau: e da ḽelu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.

³²Naaleatia maga wanogoe Yehovah e atulake do daelua namagovai maga ni Israel: go Hasael e atugi ra sara kokoi maga ni Israel;

³³Pae Yordan paki taleva ni elo sake, navanua mamau ni Cilead, naworawora ni Cad, go naworawora ni Reuben, go naworawora ni Manasseh, pae Aroer, waina e doko ḽaladigi ki naḽaloo ni Arnon, Cilead go Bashan.

³⁴Go nawosiana maga ki Yehu, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, go nakasuaana mamau aneana, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana maga ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

³⁵Go Yehu e maturu sikoti tamana maga: go eu ova ki nia Samaria. Go natuna Yehoahas e maramara du oli a.

³⁶Go Yehu e maramara Samaria daḽau Israel natau rualima dua tamate latolu.

2 Nawota Maga 11

¹Go ragi waina Athaliah, Ahasiah ḽilana, e punusi naga natuna e mate, e duleana po mari puoli ki puti ki naworawora ni navei-nawotaana.

²Ma Yehosheba, nawota Yoram natuna nagoroi, Ahasiah gorena, e puati Yoash, Ahasiah natuna naanoai, po dape panako e pano ḽelu dua ki nawota natuna naanoai maga waina eu pei tea maripunueana, nae ma nagoroi vakale aneana, po dasuru ki da eḽago waina vala maga go nawewelega eu pei tea tauakiana asa; go eu dasuru ki nia paki Athaliah, dapala waina e da pei tea maripunueana mau.

³Go e pei tea tasurukiana, nara ma nagoroi wanogoe, nasuḽa ki Yehovah natau latesa: go Athaliah e maramara daḽau navanua.

⁴Go natau kelarua Yehoiada e diḽaki lua pano po paraki tea maraki maga ni ḽonotia maga, ni Karite maga, go ni tea vavaigoro maga po piragi ra umai punusi a ekopu ni nasuḽa ki Yehovah; go e mari navasasokiana sikai paki da, po mari ra eu pivisa paki nia ekopu ni nasuḽa ki Yehovah, po pisei ki da nawota natuna naanoai.

⁵Go e diḽaki da, e naga, Tea waia e pei naleo waina kuga mari a: nimu namagovai ketolu kakamu waina ku do sili umai sabbath, kuga wo pei tea vavaigoro maga ni nasuḽa ki nawota;

⁶Go namagovai ketolu ega wo doko namata-pua Sur; go namagovai ketolu ega wo doko namata-pua natakuni tea vavaigoro maga: dapala nogoe kuga wo pavaigoro nasuḽa, po pei ḽaaka sikai.

⁷Go taua dua kakamu, tea mamau puti waina ku do dave pano sabbath, kuga wo pavaigoro nasuŋa ki Yehovah dalivirigoro nawota.

⁸Go kuga dalivirigoro nawota, sara naataŋmoli sikasikai euga vilake nalikau adeada maga naŋlearuda; go naata sikai e pe umai paki ŋmaleoputo ni ovara maga, naata wanogoe e pe wo pei tea maripunueana: go kuga sikoti nawota ragi waina ega to dave pano go ragi waina ega to sili umai.

⁹Go tea maraki maga ni ŋponotia maga eu mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehoiada tea viri e diŋpaki da asa: go eu piragi naataŋmoli adeada maga sara naata sikasikai, tea maga waina euga to sili umai sabbath, go tea maga waina euga to dave pano sabbath, po umai punusi Yehoiada tea viri.

¹⁰Go tea viri e dua tea maraki maga ni ŋponotia maga, naio maga go kokororuŋa maga waina eu pea pei agi nawota David, go waina eu doko nasuŋa ki Yehovah.

¹¹Go tea vavaigoro maga eu lawodu, sara naataŋmoli sikasikai pilake nalikau adeada maga doko naŋlearuda, pae taleva ni matua ni nasuŋa pano pa pa paki taleva ni mawiri ni nasuŋa, dalivirigoro wede ni naviriana go nasuŋa tapu.

¹²Go e piragi nawota natuna dave umai, po sawa ki vauvau naŋauna, po dua e lela maga; go eu mari a e pei nawota, po puvurai ki nia; go eu dapaŋosawosa, po naga, Suŋe ega mauti nawota.

¹³Go ragi waina Athaliah e dogo namariŋparaiana ni tea vavaigoro maga, go ni narei, e umai paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah punusi narei;

¹⁴Go e leo, go ŋa leo, nawota e lawodu naŋirikia ni tiŋa, dapala natomariana aneana, go tea maraki maga go tea sui paiga maga eu du ŋmaladigi ki nawota; go narei mamau ni navanua eu laelaea, po sui paiga maga. Go Athaliah e pua ŋporae sugoro aneana maga, po pioso, po naga, Nasekeana, nasekeana.

¹⁵Go Yehoiada tea viri e diŋpaki tea maraki maga ni ŋponotia maga waina eu daŋau taua navakalo, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga viragi a dave ŋmelu dua ki namawota ni ovara maga; go te naata e pe rausi a, e pe wo pei tea maripunueana ki lova: nalakena tea viri e naga, Ega ta pei tea maripunueana ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah mau.

¹⁶Go eu nadi ki naŋlearuda maga asa; go e pae tokora waina horse maga eu sili pae asa paki nasuŋa ki nawota, po pano: go e pei tea maripunueana tokora wanogoe.

¹⁷Go Yehoiada e mari navasasokiana sikai namawota ni Yehovah go ni nawota go ni narei, naga euga wo pei narei ki Yehovah; go namawota ni nawota go ni narei.

¹⁸Go narei mamau ni navanua eu paki nasuŋa ki Baal pano, po dakai a; eu mariŋporoworosi wede ni naviriana aneana maga, go nasuŋe aneana maga, po

mari punue Mattan tea viri ki Baal, narae ni wede ni naviriana maga. Go tea viri e pasa dawona ki tasiga maga daɣau nasuṃa ki Yehovah.

¹⁹Go e piragi tea maraki maga ni ɸonotia maga, go Karite maga, go tea vavaigoro maga, go narei mamau ni navanua; go eu piragi nawota siwo ṃelu dua ki nasuṃa ki Yehovah umai, po pae napua ni namata-pua ki tea vavaigoro maga paki nasuṃa ki nawota. Go e dasake doko malo tasake ki nawota maga.

²⁰Go narei mamau ni navanua eu laelaea, go natokoana e mata dorogo: go eu mari punue Athaliah ki lova nasuṃa ki nawota.

²¹Yehoash e pei tea ni natau larua ragi waina e pae asa maramara.

2 Nawota Maga 12

¹Yehoash e atulake maramara natau kelarua ki Yehu; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima pati; go ɸilana nagisana Sibiah ni Beer-sheba.

²Go Yehoash e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana waina Yehoiada tea viri e do pasa pisei ki nia asa.

³Ma tokora vakilagi maga eu da pei tea tapeluaana pano mau: narei eu do mari naviriana maga po do daɣara ki tea ni naɸo wia tokora vakilagi maga.

⁴Go Yehoash e noa ki tea viri maga, e naga, Ṃane mamau puti ni naleo tapu maga, waina e do pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah, ṃane waina e do pei tea noaɸotaeana naga sara naata sikasikai euga wo pitua ki nia, go ṃane mamau puti waina naataṃoli sikai e pe midoa ki nia naɸoɸona naga ega viragi a umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah,

⁵Tea viri maga euga tape a, sara naata sikasikai ki tea ni ṃaladigi ki nia: go euga moro davagi piri malo mawora maga ni nasuṃa, sara tokora waina te malo mawora e pe vei tea vaɸaiana asa.

⁶Ma e doko, natau kerualima dua tamate dolu ki nawota Yehoash, naga tea viri maga eu da davagi piri malo mawora maga ni nasuṃa mau.

⁷Go nawota Yehoash e soso Yehoiada tea viri umai, nara ma tea viri maga waina eu mamau doko, go e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku da davagi piri malo mawora maga ni nasuṃa mau? Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga ta moro dape ṃane ki tea ni ṃaladigi ki mu mau, ma kuga vitua ki nia raki malo mawora maga ni nasuṃa.

⁸Go tea viri maga eu suasua naga euga ta moro dape ṃane ki narei mau, kite davagi piri malo mawora maga ni nasuṃa mau.

⁹Ma Yehoiada tea viri e dape bokes sikai, po piloki sai wogoro kakana, po lawo ki nia naɸirikia ni tiɸa taleva ni matua ni tea maga waina eu paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah: go tea viri maga waina eu pavaigoro namata, eu doropusi

paki asa ñane mamau puti waina e pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña ki Yehovah.

10Go e doko, rahi waina eu punusi naga ñane waina e doko bokes wanogoe e ãarua, naga tea midiri ki nawota go tea viri pakilagi ero sake umai, go eu pai a nala maga po noasai totowo ni ñane waina e pei tea vaãaiana doko nasuñña ki Yehovah.

11Go eu pitua ki ñane waina e pei tea rowogiana paki nañelearu ni naatañoli maga waina eu maraki daãau nawosiana ni nasuñña ki Yehovah: go nara eu pitua ki nia paki mataisau maga go paki tea tavagi maga waina eu ãosiwosi ki nasuñña ki Yehovah,

12Go paki mataisau maga ni vatu, go tea tae vatu maga, go rahi navakotoviana ni napapa go ni vatu taena naga euga tavagi piri malo mawora maga ni nasuñña ki Yehovah, go rahi tea mamau puti waina e pei tea noana rahi nasuñña naga euga tavagi piri a.

13Ma eu da magi nasuñña ki Yehovah mari besin maga ni silver mau, kite siloa ni meru maga, kite boul maga, kite paiga maga, kite te lasa ni kold kite ni silver mau, ki ñane waina e pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña ki Yehovah:

14Nalakena eu pitua ki nia paki tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana, po davagi piri nasuñña ki Yehovah asa.

15Go eu da datago napuku sikai nalo kakana mau ki naatañoli maga waina eu pitua ki ñane wanogoe paki nañelearu ni tea maga waina euga vitua ki nia paki naatañoli wosiwosi maga: nalakena nara eu mari leana.

16Ñane ni navituaana maga ni natapiriana, go ñane ni navituaana maga ni namarinaleosaana, e da pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña ki Yehovah mau: e pei ahi tea viri maga.

17Go Hasael nawota ni Siria e sake pano po mari navakalo diãa Cath, po puati a: go Hasael e lawo ki naraena naga ega sake paki Yerusalem pano.

18Go Yehoash nawota ni Yudah e puati sara naleo tapu maga waina tamana maga Yehoshafat go Yehoram go Ahasiah, nawota maga ni Yudah, eu dapugoro ra, go naleo tapu aneana maga, go kold mamau puti waina e pei tea vaãaiana nasuñña maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuñña ki Yehovah, go ni nasuñña ki nawota, po diãaki lua ra pano dua Hasael nawota ni Siria ara: go e ñelu dua ki Yerusalem po pano.

19Go nawosiana maga ki Yoash, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

20Go tea suasua aneana maga eu duleana, po mari nasekeana sikai, po atugi Yoash nasuñña ki Millo, napua waina e siwo paki Silla pano.

²¹Nalakena Yosakar natu ni Shimeath, go Yehosabad natu ni Shomer, tea suasua aneana maga, ero atugi a, go e mate; go eu ova ki nia e one sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David: go natuna Amasiah e maramara du oli a.

2 Nawota Maga 13

¹Natau kerualima dua tamate dolu ki Yoash natu ni Ahasiah nawota ni Yudah, Yehoahas natu ni Yehu e pae asa maramara Samaria dañau Israel, go e maramara natau rualima sikai tamate larua.

²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, po dausi namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa; e da ñmelu dua ki nia mau.

³Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diña Israel, go e pitua ki da sara rahi paki nañelearu ni Hasael nawota ni Siria, go paki nañelearu ni Ben-hadad natu ni Hasael.

⁴Go Yehoahas e pavara ni Yehovah, go Yehovah e daki dorogo paki nia: nalakena e punusi narogokitesaana ki Israel nalakena nawota ni Siria e diesoki ra.

⁵(Go Yehovah e dua Israel tea mautipauri sikai, dapala waina eu ñmelu dua ki etano ni nañelearu ni naatañoli maga ni Siria: go Israel natuna maga eu doko tañauñau adeada maga doko dapala sala vea.

⁶Ma eu da ñmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga ni nasuña ki Yeroboam mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa, ma eu surata asa: go Asherah ma e doko Samaria doko.)

⁷Nalakena e da magi Yehoahas doropusi naatañoli maga eu doko mau, ma naatañoli sakesaake horse rualima lima sikida, go kariot rualima sikai, go naatañoli tivilia sikai waina eu surata; nalakena nawota ni Siria e mari puoli ki da, po mari ra eu dapala nañotañota doko malo wokalesue.

⁸Go nawosiana maga ki Yehoahas, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, go nakasuaana aneana, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana maga ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

⁹Go Yehoahas e maturu sikoti tamana maga; go eu ova ki nia Samaria: go natuna Yoash e maramara du oli a.

¹⁰Natau kerualima dolu tamate larua ki Yoash nawota ni Yudah, Yehoash natu ni Yehoahas e pae asa maramara Samaria dañau Israel, go e maramara natau rualima sikai tamate latesa.

¹¹Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah; e da ñmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga mamau puti ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa: ma e surata asa.

12Go nawosiana maga ki Yoash, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, go nakasuaana aneana waina e marimari diþa Amasiah nawota ni Yudah asa, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

13Go Yoash e maturu sikoti tamana maga; go Yeroboam e dasake malo tasake aneana: go Yoash e pei tea ovakiana Samaria sikoti nawota maga ni Israel.

14Go Elisha e po sasana ki nasasanaana aneana waina e mate asa: go Yoash nawota ni Israel e siwo umai punusi a, po dagisi a, po naga, Mama aginau, mama aginau, kariot maga ni Israel, go naatañoli ni horse kakana maga!

15Go Elisha e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña tape naasu sikai go nalua maga: go e dape naasu sikai go nalua maga.

16Go e noa ki nawota ni Israel, e naga, Ña vuati naasu: go e puati a. Go Elisha e doropusi nañelearuna maga ero doko nañelearu ni nawota.

17Go e naga, Ña wolagati namata leoduru paki taleva ni elo sake: go e þolagati a. Go Elisha e naga, Ña tipe: go e dipe. Go e naga, Nalua ni namarimatuaana ki Yehovah, nalua ni namarimatuaana daþau Siria: nalakena þa wo atugi tea ni Siria Afek, pa pa þa wo mari puoli ki da.

18Go e naga, Ña vuati nalua maga: go e puati ra. Go e noa ki nawota ni Israel, e naga, Ña atugi natano: go e paka tolu atugi a, po maromaro doko.

19Go naatañoli ki Suþe e maeto ki nia, po naga, Ku pe vaka lima kite paka latesa atugi a, ku pe atugi Siria pa pa ku pe mari puoli ki nia: ma rahi waia þa wo atugi Siria ega vaka tolu maau.

20Go Elisha e mate, go eu ova ki nia. Go taua maga ni Moab eu mari diþa navanua sara natau doko rahi ni naliliuana ni natau.

21Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu do ova ki naatañoli sikai, naga þa leo, eu punusi taua sikai ni naatañoli navakalo; go eu nadi ki naatañoli wanogoe paki matigo ni Elisha: go rahi waina naatañoli wanogoe e kisidogo navatu ni Elisha e moro mauri, po duleana po lawodu.

22Go Hasael nawota ni Siria e diesoki Israel naaleatia maga mamau puti ki Yehoahas.

23Ma Yehovah e sauþia ki da, po maritadodomi ra, po leo punusi ra, nalakena navasasokiana aneana paki Abraham, Isaak, go Yakob, go e da masauna naga ega mari puoli ki da mau, go e ko da nadi ki da ñelu dua ki naraena pano mau.

24Go Hasael nawota ni Siria e mate; go natuna Ben-hadad e maramara du oli a.

25Go Yehoash natu ni Yehoahas e moro puati lua ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni Ben-hadad natu ni Hasael, natokoana maga waina e puati lua ra ñelu dua ki

nañlearu ni tamana Yehoahas, ki navakalo. Yoash e paka tolu atugi a, po moro puati liliua ki natokoana maga ni Israel.

2 Nawota Maga 14

¹Natau kerua ki Yoash natu ni Yoahas nawota ni Israel, Amasiah natu ni Yoash nawota ni Yudah e pae asa maramara.

²E pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dua tamate loveti: go ãilana nagisana Yehoadin ni Yerusalem.

³Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, ma e da dakiusi tamana David mau: e mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamana Yoash e mari a.

⁴Ma tokora vakilagi maga eu da pei tea tapeluaana pano mau: narei eu mari naviriana maga po daãara ki tea ni naão wia tokora vakilagi maga, dakiusi sara rahi.

⁵Go e pakilina rahi waina namarakiana e po pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana doko nañlearuna, naga e mari punue tea suasua aneana maga waina eu pea mari punue tamana nawota:

⁶Ma e da doropusi tea maripunue natuda maga paki namateana mau: pataka ni tea waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawotaeana ki Moses, dapala waina Yehovah e pitiãaki asa, doko do naga, Tamada maga euga wo da pei tea toropusiana paki namateana nalakena natuda maga mau, go natuda maga euga wo da pei tea toropusiana paki namateana nalakena tamada maga mau; ma sara naata euga wo sikasikai mate nalakena namarinaleosaana adeada.

⁷E mari punue naataãoli ni Edom tivilia sikai Naãaloa ni Natasimena, po puati lua Sela ki navakalo, po soso nagisana ki Yoktheel, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁸Go Amasiah e diãaki lua tea tautauana maga pano punusi Yehoash natu ni Yehoahas natu ni Yehu nawota ni Israel, doko do naga, ãa umai, toroga tuãagida leo paki gida, narae paki narae.

⁹Go Yehoash nawota ni Israel e diãaki lua pa punusi Amasiah nawota ni Yudah, po naga, Tea vivitiãa waina e doko Lebanon e diãaki lua paki nakau sidar waina e doko Lebanon, po naga, ãa vitua ki natuãa nagoroi paki natugu naanoai ega vei anagoroi: go nalo mila sikai waina e doko Lebanon e liu sa pano, po pasi soki tea vivitiãa wanogoe pakitano.

¹⁰Lomau nigo ku atugi Edom, go naãoãoãa e dape ko pakilagi: ãa samasama asa, po doko kiaãa doko; nalakena ekasana ãa vasa piriviri naga ãa tuãããa mari sa ki-go naga ãa rowo, nimu ma Yudah kuga mamau?

- 11**Ma Amasiah e karai dogo e. Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehoash nawota ni Israel e sake pano; go nara ma Amasiah nawota ni Yudah ero duñada leo paki da, narae paki narae, doko Beth-shemesh waina e pei agi Yudah.
- 12**Go Yudah e pei tea marimatuakiana narae ni Israel; go eu sava sara naata sikasikai paki tañauñau adeada pano.
- 13**Go Yehoash nawota ni Israel e puati Amasiah nawota ni Yudah natu ni Yehoash natu ni Ahasiah, doko Beth-shemesh, po umai paki Yerusalem, po dakai ãaaka ni Yerusalem pae namata-pua ni Efraim pano pa pa liliu namata-pua ni naweluki, kubit ãonotia pati.
- 14**Go e puati lua kold go silver mamau puti, go lasa maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea vañaiana nasuñna ki Yehovah, go nasuñna ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ki nawota, go tea vei manumanu maga, po liliu paki Samaria pano.
- 15**Go nawosiana maga ki Yoash waina e mari a, go nakasuaana aneana, go takana waina e mari navakalo diña Amasiah nawota ni Yudah, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?
- 16**Go Yehoash e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana Samaria sikoti nawota maga ni Israel; go natuna Yeroboam e maramara du oli a.
- 17**Go Amasiah natu ni Yoash nawota ni Yudah e mauri doko natau rualima sikai tamate lima edaku ki namateana ki Yehoash natu ni Yehoahas nawota ni Israel.
- 18**Go nawosiana maga ki Amasiah eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?
- 19**Go eu mari nasekeana diña e Yerusalem; go e sava paki Lakish pano: ma eu diñaki lua dausi a paki Lakish pano, po mari punue a tokora wanogoe.
- 20**Go eu sawa ki nia nañadu ni horse po piragi a umai: go e pei tea ovakiana Yerusalem sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David.
- 21**Go narei mamau puti ni Yudah eu puati Asariah, waina e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate latesa, po mari a e pei nawota du oli tamana Amasiah.
- 22**E davagi Elath, po liliua ki nia paki Yudah, edaku ki ragi waina nawota e maturu sikoti tamana maga.
- 23**Natau kerualima sikai tamate lima ki Amasiah natu ni Yoash nawota ni Yudah, Yeroboam natu ni Yoash nawota ni Israel e pae asa maramara Samaria, go e maramara natau rualima pati tamate sikai.
- 24**Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah: e da ñmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga mamau puti ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.

²⁵E liliua ki kokoi ni Israel pae tokora ni nasiliana ni Hamath pano pa pa liliu natasi ni Arabah, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, Suḷe ki Israel, waina e noa e pae nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana Yonah natu ni profeta Amittai, waina e pei tea ni Cath-hefer.

²⁶Nalakena Yehovah e punusi narogokitesaana ni Israel, naga e kokona sa: nalakena te naata e da pei tea toropusiana doko mau, tea waina e pei naviti kite tea waina e duñana doko, go tea waina ega silae Israel e dika.

²⁷Ma Yehovah e da noa naga ega wo kasi lua nagisa ni Israel pa dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi mau: nalakena tea wanogoe e mauti ra pae nañelearu ni Yeroboam natu ni Yoash.

²⁸Go nawosiana maga ki Yeroboam, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, go nakasuaana aneana, takana waina e mari navakalo, go takana waina e magi Israel puati liliua ki Damaseko, go Hamath, waina e pea pei agi Yudah, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?

²⁹Go Yeroboam e matura sikoti tamana maga, nawota maga ni Israel; go natuna Sekariah e maramara du oli a.

2 Nawota Maga 15

¹Natau kerualima dua tamate larua ki Yeroboam nawota ni Israel, Asariah natu ni Amasiah nawota ni Yudah e pae asa maramara.

²E pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate latesa rahi waina e atulake maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima lima tamate dua: go ÷ilana nagisana Yekoliah ni Yerusalem.

³Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamana Amasiah e pea mari a.

⁴Ma tokora vakilagi maga eu da pei tea tapeluaana pano mau: narei eu mari naviriana maga po dañara ki tea ni naño wia tokora vakilagi maga, dakiusi sara rahi.

⁵Go Yehovah e atugi nawota, po mari a e pei lepero sikai pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana aneana, go e masikina doko nasuñna mamau sikai doko. Go Yotham natu ni nawota e pei tea tañau dañau tea ni nasuñna, doko do pasañotae narei ni navanua.

⁶Go nawosiana maga ki Asariah, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

⁷Go Asariah e matura sikoti tamana maga; go eu ova ki nia sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David: go natuna Yotham e maramara du oli a.

⁸Natau kerualima dolu tamate latolu ki Asariah nawota ni Yudah, Sekariah natu ni Yeroboam e maramara Samaria daḷau Israel, go e maramara atelagi latesa.

⁹Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dakiusi waina tamana maga eu pea mari a: e da m̃elu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.

¹⁰Go Shallum natu ni Yabesh e mari nasekeana diḷa e, po atugi a narae ni narei mamau, po mari punue a, po maramara du oli a.

¹¹Go nawosiana maga ki Sekariah, ḷa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel.

¹²Tea wanogoe e pei navasaana ki Yehovah waina e pasa asa paki Yehu, doko do naga, Natuḿa maga pa pa paki tagona kevati euga wo dasake malo tasake ni Israel. Go e pakilina dapala nogoe.

¹³Shallum natu ni Yabesh e atulake maramara natau kerualima dolu tamate loveti ki Ussiah nawota ni Yudah; go e maramara Samaria atelagi sikai maau.

¹⁴Go Menahem natu ni Cadi e sake pae Tirsah umai paki Samaria, po atugi Shallum natu ni Yabesh doko Samaria, po mari punue a, po maramara du oli a.

¹⁵Go nawosiana maga ki Shallum, go nasekeana aneana waina e mari a, ḷa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel.

¹⁶Go Menahem e atugi Tirsah, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko, go kokoi kakana maga, pae Tirsah pano pa pa: nalakena eu da maneana ḷolagati mau, nalakena tea wanogoe e atugi ra; go e dae ḷoraworae nagoroi diena maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa.

¹⁷Natau kerualima dolu tamate loveti ki Asariah nawota ni Yudah, Menahem natu ni Cadi e atulake maramara daḷau Israel, go e maramara Samaria natau rualima sikai.

¹⁸Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah: sara naaleatia ni namauriana aneana e da m̃elu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.

¹⁹Go Pul nawota ni Assiria e umai diḷa navanua; go Menahem e dua Pul talenta ni silver manu sikai, naga ega silae a naga ega lawosoki namarakiana naḿlearuna.

²⁰Go Menahem e dape lua ḿane wanogoe ki Israel, ki sara naataḿoli vakilagi go sogolapa maga, ki sara naataḿoli sikasikai shekel ni silver rualima lima, naga ega vitua ki nia paki nawota ni Assiria. Nalakena tea wanogoe nawota ni Assiria e liliu pano, po da moro doko navanua wanogoe doko mau.

- 21**Go nawosiana maga ki Menahem, go sara naleo waina e mari a, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite?
- 22**Go Menahem e maturu sikoti tamana maga; go natuna Pekahiah e maramara du oli a.
- 23**Natau kerualima lima ki Asariah nawota ni Yudah, Pekahiah natu ni Menahem e atulake maramara Samaria daḗau Israel, go e maramara natau dua.
- 24**Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah: e da m̃elu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.
- 25**Go Pekah natu ni Remaliah, tasiga aneana, e mari nasekeana diḗa e, po atugi a Samaria, nasuḗna ni ḗaaka ni nasuḗna ki nawota; go naataḗnoli rualima lima ni Cilead, nara ma Pekah eu mamau doko: go e atugi a, po maramara du oli a.
- 26**Go nawosiana maga ki Pekahiah, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, ḗa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel.
- 27**Natau kerualima lima tamate dua ki Asariah nawota ni Yudah, Pekah natu ni Remaliah e atulake maramara Samaria daḗau Israel, go e maramara natau rualima dua.
- 28**Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah: e da m̃elu dua ki namarinaleosaana maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat mau, waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa.
- 29**Naaleatia maga ki Pekah nawota ni Israel, Tiklath-pileser nawota ni Assiria e umai po puati Lyon, go Abel-beth-maakah, go Yanoah, go Kedesh, go Hasor, go Cilead, go Calilea, navanua mamau ni Naftali; go e piragi lua pavakoto narei po paki Assiria pano.
- 30**Go natau rualima kerua ki Yotham natu ni Ussiah, Hoshea natu ni Elah e mari nasekeana diḗa Pekah natu ni Remaliah, po atugi a po mari punue a, po maramara du oli a.
- 31**Go nawosiana maga ki Pekah, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, ḗa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Israel.
- 32**Natau kerua ki Pekah natu ni Remaliah nawota ni Israel, Yotham natu ni Ussiah nawota ni Yudah e atulake maramara.
- 33**E pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima rahi waina e atulake maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate latesa: go ḗilana nagisana Yerusha, Sadok natuna nagoroi.
- 34**Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah: e mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamana Ussiah e pea mari a.

³⁵Ma tokora vakilagi maga eu da pei tea tapeluaana pano mau: narei eu mari naviriana maga, po daþara ki tea ni naþo wia tokora vakilagi maga dakiusi sara rahi. Nae e davagi namata-pua ni elagi ni nasuãa ki Yehovah.

³⁶Go nawosiana maga ki Yotham, go tea mamau puti waina e mari a, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

³⁷Naaleatia maga wanogoe Yehovah e pae asa diþaki lua Resin nawota ni Siria, go Pekah natu ni Remaliah, naga euga mari diþa Yudah.

³⁸Go Yotham e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki tamana David: go natuna Ahas e maramara du oli a.

2 Nawota Maga 16

¹Natau kerualima sikai tamate larua ki Pekah natu ni Remaliah, Ahas natu ni Yotham nawota ni Yudah e pae asa maramara.

²Ahas e pei tea ni natau rualima dua rahi waina e atulake maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate latesa: go e da mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah Suþe aneana mau, dakiusi tamana David.

³Ma e surata napua maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, go e pitua ki natuna e pei navituaana taþarakiana sikai, dapala tea mamaragokiana maga ki nalauna maga waina Yehovah e kopasi lua ra ñelu dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga.

⁴Go e mari naviriana maga po daþara ki tea ni naþo wia tokora vakilagi maga, go doko tava maga, go melu ni sara nakau mamalakesa maga.

⁵Go Resin nawota ni Siria go Pekah natu ni Remaliah nawota ni Israel ero sake umai naga eroga mari navakalo diþa Yerusalem: go ero kelugoro Ahas, ma ero mari sa marimatua ki nia mau.

⁶Rahi sikai maau wanogoe nawota ni Edom e magi Edom puati liliua ki Elath, po kopasi lua tea ni Yudea ñelu dua ki Elath pano: go tea ni Edom eu rumai pahi Elath, po doko asa doko, pa pa pahi naaleatia waia.

⁷Go Ahas e diþaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi Tiklath-pileses nawota ni Assiria, po naga, Kinau a pei tea suasua anigo go natuãa: þa sake umai, po pualua au ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni nawota ni Siria, go ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni nawota ni Israel, waina ero duleana diþa au.

⁸Go Ahas e dape silver go kold waina e pei tea vaþaiana nasuãa ki Yehovah, go nasuãa ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ki nawota, po diþaki lua e pano e pei navituaana sikai pahi nawota ni Assiria.

⁹Go nawota ni Assiria e daki dorogo paki nia: go nawota ni Assiria e sake pano diþa Damaseko, po puati a, po piragi lua pavakoto narei paki Kir pano, po mari punue Resin.

¹⁰Go nawota Ahas e paki Damaseko pano naga ega sua Tiklath-pileseser nawota ni Assiria, go e punusi wede ni naviriana waina e doko Damaseko: go nawota Ahas e diþaki lua paki Uriyah tea viri naleodawonakiana ni wede ni naviriana wanogoe, go naleorowogiana kakana pataka ni namariana visarasara kakana maga.

¹¹Go Uriyah tea viri e davagi wede ni naviriana sikai: pataka ni tea mamau puti waina nawota Ahas e diþaki lua mēlu Damaseko umai, dapala nogoe Uriyah tea viri e mari a, go e doko raki rāgi waina nawota Ahas ega wo pae Damaseko umai.

¹²Go rāgi waina nawota e pae Damaseko umai, nawota e punusi wede ni naviriana wanogoe: go nawota e paki mēladigi ki wede ni naviriana wanogoe, po pitua ki naviriana sikai asa.

¹³Go e daþara ki navituaana taþarakiana aneana go navituaana ni flaur aneana, po daki lua navituaana takiana aneana, po meseura ki nada ni navituaana maga ni natamateana aneana, wede ni naviriana wanogoe.

¹⁴Go wede ni naviriana ni brass waina e doko narae ni Yehovah, e piragi lua e mēlu dua ki kivea ki nasuṃa, mēlu dua ki namawota ni wede ni naviriana aneana go ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah, po lawo ki nia taleva ni eþau ni wede ni naviriana aneana.

¹⁵Go nawota Ahas e diþaki Uriyah tea viri, e naga, Þa taþara ki navituaana taþarakiana ni maliþogi wede ni naviriana warua, go navituaana ni flaur ni rāgi melu, go navituaana taþarakiana ki nawota, go navituaana ni flaur aneana, ega vilake navituaana taþarakiana ki narei mamau puti ni navanua, go navituaana ni flaur adeada, go navituaana takiana adeada maga; po meseura ki nada mamau ni navituaana taþarakiana asa, go nada mamau ni naviriana: ma wede ni naviriana ni brass ega vei aginau naga aga tatago asa.

¹⁶Go Uriyah tea viri e mari dapala nogoe, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina nawota Ahas e pitiþaki asa.

¹⁷Go nawota Ahas e dae kotokotovi lua nadigi ni laketano maga, po dape lua tea vavano mēlu dua ki da; po dape lua lasa warua ni noai mēlu dua ki elagi ni oks maga ni brass waina eu doko etano ki nia, po doropusi a e doko napara sikai ni watu.

¹⁸Go napua taþauþaugoroana raki sabbath, waina eu davagi a ekopu ni nasuṃa, go katama tokora ni nasiliana ki nawota, e mari ra ero pei nasuṃa ki Yehovah, nalakena nawota ni Assiria.

¹⁹Go nawosiana maga ki Ahas waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

²⁰Go Ahas e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David: go natuna Hesekiah e maramara du oli a.

2 Nawota Maga 17

¹Natau kerualima sikai tamate dua ki Ahas nawota ni Yudah, Hoshea natu ni Elah e pae asa maramara Samaria daḡau Israel, go e maramara natau loveti.

²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, ma e da mari dapala waina nawota maga ni Israel eu pea mari a mau.

³Shalmaneser nawota ni Assiria e sake umai diḡa e; go Hoshea e po pei tea suasua aneana, po maneana dape nasautoga umai.

⁴Go nawota ni Assiria e paḡai nasekeana doko Hoshea; nalakena nae e diḡaki lua tea tautauana maga pano punusi So nawota ni Ityipt, go e da pitua ki te navatuna sikai paki nawota ni Assiria mau, dapala waina e pea mari a sara natau: nalakena tea wanogoe nawota ni Assiria e kokoro ḡonoti a, po soli a doko nasuḡna ni navavaigoroana.

⁵Go nawota ni Assiria e sake umai usuraki navanua mamau, po paki Samaria pano, po kelugoro e natau dolu.

⁶Natau keloveti ki Hoshea, nawota ni Assiria e puati Samaria, po piragi lua pavakoto Israel paki Assiria pano, po lawo ki da doko Halah, go Habor, nadigi ni noaisara ni Cosan, go doko natokoana maga ni Media.

⁷Go e mari dapala nogoe nalakena Israel natuna maga eu mari naleo sa diḡa Yehovah Suḡe adeada, waina e piragi lua ra ḡmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai, ḡmelu dua ki etano ni naḡmelearu ni Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, go eu matau ki suḡe ḡota maga,

⁸Po surata pae natawonakiana maga ki nalauna maga waina Yehovah e kopasi lua ra ḡmelu dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga, go pae natawonakiana maga ki nawota maga ni Israel waina nara eu duḡnada mari ra.

⁹Go Israel natuna maga eu mari sili ki naleo maga waina eu da leana mau diḡa Yehovah Suḡe adeada, go eu duḡnada madeada davagi tokora wakilagi maga sara natokoana adeada maga, pae nasuḡna varau pakilagi ki tea vavaigoro pa pa paki natokoana ni ḡaaka.

¹⁰Go eu duḡnada madeada sike lawo ki tea lawodu maga go Asherah maga naḡsua ni sara tava wakilagi, go melu ni sara nakau mamalakesa maga:

11Go eu daþara ki tea ni naþo wia sara tokora vakilagi maga wanogoe, dapala nalauna maga waina Yehovah e kopasi lua ra m̃elu dua ki naraeda; go eu mari tea sigisigileo maga po mari Yehovah e maeto:

12Go eu magi idolo maga suasua, waina Yehovah e noa ki da asa, e naga, Kuga ta mari naleo wanogoe mau.

13Ma Yehovah e noasokisoki paki Israel, go paki Yudah, pae nañelearu ni sara profeta maga, go ni sara tea kikita maga, doko do naga, Kuga maradoa m̃elu dua ki napua sa animu maga, po pavaigoro natiþakiana aginau maga go natawonakiana aginau maga, pataka ni nawotaeana mamau waina a diþaki tamamu maga asa, go waina a diþaki lua e paki mu pae nañelearu ni tea suasua aginau profeta maga.

14Ma eu karai dogo e, po duñada mari nanoada e kasua, dakiusi nanoa ni tamada maga, waina eu da saralomau Yehovah Suþe adeada mau.

15Go eu diþadoa natawonakiana aneana maga, go navasasokiana waina e mari a paki tamada maga, go nanoasokisokiana aneana maga waina e noasokisoki paki da; go eu dausi naþaloana, po pei tea þalo maga, po dausi nalauna maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro ra, waina Yehovah e pasa parati ki da naga euga ta mari dakiusi ra mau.

16Go eu doropusi natiþakiana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah Suþe adeada, po duñada madeada mari nasuþe takiana maga, kau natuna dua, po mari Asherah sikai, po lotu ki taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi, po magi Baal suasua.

17Go eu pitua ki natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga eu pei navituaana taþarakiana maga, go eu mari nakikitaana go nawosidoaana maga, po duñada sori ra naga euga mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, po mari a e maeto.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e maeto þarua ki Israel, po kopasi lua ra m̃elu dua ki naraena pano: te seara eu da moro doko mau, ma naworawora ni Yudah e sikina.

19Go Yudah nara ma eu da pavaigoro natiþakiana ki Yehovah Suþe adeada mau, ma eu surata natawonakiana maga ki Israel waina nara eu surata asa.

20Go Yehovah e diþadoa naworawora mamau puti ni Israel, po mari sa ki da, po pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea mari pavakoto maga pa pa e kopasi lua ra m̃elu dua ki naraena pano.

21Nalakena e puaþorae Israel m̃elu dua ki nasuñna ki David; go eu mari Yeroboam natu ni Nebat e pei nawota: go Yeroboam e kopasi lua Israel m̃elu dua ki narausi-Yehovah-ana, po mari ra eu mari naleo sa ki namarinaleosaana warua sikai.

22Go Israel natuna maga eu surata namarinaleosaana maga mamau puti ki Yeroboam waina nae e duñana mari ra; eu da ñelu dua ki da pano mau;

23Pa pa Yehovah e kopasi lua Israel ñelu dua ki naraena pano, dapala waina e pasa asa pae nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana profeta maga mamau puti. Go dapala nogoe Israel e pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana ñelu dua ki navanua adeada paki Assiria pano, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

24Go nawota ni Assiria e piragi naatañoli maga ñelu Babelon umai, go ñelu Kuthah, go ñelu Avva, go ñelu Hamath go Sefarvaim, po lawo ki da natokoana maga ni Samaria, eu du oli Israel natuna maga: go eu peani Samaria, po doko natokoana kakana maga doko.

25Go e doko, ragi waina eu pae asa doko tokora wanogoe, naga eu da matau ki Yehovah mau: nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e diñaki lua laion maga eu doko ñaleoputo kakada, waina eu mari punue ra te seara kakada.

26Nalakena tea wanogoe eu pasa paki nawota ni Assiria, eu naga, Nalauna maga waina ku piragi lua pavakoto ara po lawo ki da natokoana maga ni Samaria, eu da atae nawotaeana ki Suñe ni navanua mau: nalakena tea wanogoe e diñaki lua laion maga ñaleoputo kakada, go ãa leo, eu do mari punue ra, nalakena eu da atae nawotaeana ki Suñe ni navanua mau.

27Go nawota ni Assiria e pitiñaki, po naga, Kuga viragi paloti paki tokora wanogoe pano, tea viri maga waina ku piragi lua ra ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe umai sikai kakada; go nae ega wo pano po doko tokora wanogoe doko, po pasa pisei ki da nawotaeana ki Suñe ni navanua.

28Nalakena tea wanogoe tea viri maga waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ara ñelu dua ki Samaria sikai kakada e umai po doko Beth-el doko, po pasa pisei ki da takana waina euga wo matau ki Yehovah.

29Ma sara nalauna sikasikai eu duñada madeada mari suñe adeada maga, po lawo ki da nasuñna maga ni tokora wakilagi maga, waina naka ni Samaria eu mari ra, sara nalauna sikasikai doko natokoana adeada maga waina eu doko ara doko.

30Go naatañoli maga ni Babelon eu mari Sukkoth-benoth, go naatañoli maga ni Kuth eu mari Nerkal, go naatañoli maga ni Hamath eu mari Ashima,

31Go tea ni Avva eu mari Nibhas go Tartak, go tea ni Sefarvaim eu pitua ki natuda maga eu pei navituaana tañarakiana maga paki Adrammelek go Anammelek, suñe maga ni Sefarvaim.

32Go eu matau ki Yehovah, po duñada madeada matadoa ñelu dua ki da tea viri maga ni tokora wakilagi maga, waina eu madeada mari naviriana maga ekopu ni nasuñna maga ni tokora wakilagi maga.

³³Eu matau ki Yehovah, ma eu magi suŕe adeada maga suasua, dapala natomariana ni nalauna maga waina eu pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana m̄elu dua ki da pano.

³⁴Pa pa paki naaleatia waia eu dausi natomariana maga ni tuai: eu da matau ki Yehovah mau, kite mari pataka ni natawonakiana maga, kite pataka ni nanoasokisokiana maga, kite pataka ni nawotaeana, kite pataka ni natiŕakiana waina Yehovah e pitiŕaki asa paki Yakob natuna maga waina e salagisana ki Israel;

³⁵Waina Yehovah e mari navasasokiana sikai paki da, po pasa parati ki da, doko do naga, Kuga ta matau ki suŕe ŕota maga mau, kite kolo suai natano paki da mau, kite madeada suasua, kite mari naviriana paki da mau:

³⁶Ma Yehovah waina e piragi lua mu m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai ki nakasuaana warua go ki naruna saikiana sikai, e pei nae waina kuga matau ki nia, go kuga kolo suai natano paki nia, go kuga mari naviriana maga paki nia:

³⁷Go natawonakiana maga go nanoasokisokiana maga, go nawotaeana go natiŕakiana, waina e manimu midiri ra, kuga vavaigoro po mari ra pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, go kuga ta matau ki suŕe ŕota maga mau:

³⁸Go navasasokiana waina e mari a paki mu, kuga ta malio ki nia mau; go kuga ta matau ki suŕe ŕota maga mau.

³⁹Ma kuga matau ki Yehovah Suŕe animu; go nae ega wo pualua mu m̄elu dua ki naŕnelearu ni tea kokona ki mu maga mamau puti.

⁴⁰Ma eu da dogo parati ki nia mau, ma eu mari pataka ni natomariana adeada ni tuai.

⁴¹Go dapala nogoe nalauna maga wanogoe eu matau ki Yehovah, go eu moro magi nasuŕe taeana adeada maga suasua; natuda maga dapala nogoe, go natuda natuda maga, dapala waina tamada maga eu pea mari a, dapala nogoe nara ma eu moro mari a pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

2 Nawota Maga 18

¹Go e pakilina natau ketolu ki Hoshea natu ni Elah nawota ni Israel, naga Hesehiah natu ni Ahas nawota ni Yudah e pae asa maramara.

²E pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dua tamate loveti: go ŕilana nagisana Abi, Sekariah natuna nagoroi.

³Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamana David e pea mari a.

⁴E dape lua tokora vakilagi maga, po dakai tea lawodu maga, po dae kotovi Asherah: go e duki ÷oroworosi m̄aata ni brass waina Moses e mari a; nalakena pa pa paki naaleatia maga wanogoe, Israel natuna maga eu dañara ki tea ni naño wia paki nia; go e salagisana ki Nehushtan.

⁵E pavatu Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel; go nawota sikai waina e dakiusi a, e da doko mau m̄aleoputo ni nawota maga mamau puti ni Yudah waina eu doko pea ki nia kite edaku ki nia.

⁶Nalakena e puluti Yehovah, e da m̄elu dua ki narausi-a-ana mau, ma e pavaigoro natiñakiana aneana maga waina Yehovah e diñaki Moses asa.

⁷Go Yehovah e sikoti a doko; sara tokora waina e paki asa pano, e disu ÷ia: go e mari ÷pauluulu diñā nawota ni Assiria, po da maneana suasua mau.

⁸E atugi Filistine maga pano pa pa paki Casa, go kokoi kakana maga, pae nasuñā varau pakilagi ki tea vavaigoro pa pa paki natokoana ni ÷aaka.

⁹Go e pakilina natau kevati ki nawota Heseekiah, waina e pei natau kelarua ki Hoshea natu ni Elah nawota ni Israel, naga Shalmaneser nawota ni Assiria e sake umai diñā Samaria, po kelugoro e.

¹⁰Go rahi ni nanopuana ni natau ketolu eu puati a: e pei natau kelatesa ki Heseekiah, waina e pei natau keloveti ki Hoshea nawota ni Israel, rahi waina eu puati lua Samaria.

¹¹Go nawota ni Assiria e pirahi lua pavakoto Israel paki Assiria pano, po lawo ki da doko Halah, go doko Habor, nadigi ni noaisara ni Cosan, go doko natokoana maga ni Media:

¹²Nalakena eu da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suñe adeada mau, ma eu dapiri navasasokiana aneana, tea mamau puti waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e pitiñaki asa, go eu da masau dogo e mau, kite mari a mau.

¹³Go natau kerualima sikai tamate pati ki nawota Heseekiah, Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria e sake umai diñā natokoana maga ni ÷aaka mamau puti ni Yudah, po puati ra.

¹⁴Go Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah e diñaki lua paki Lakish pa punusi nawota ni Assiria, po naga, Kinau a mari naleo sa; ÷ā liliu m̄elu dua kinau pano: tea waina ku pe toropusi doko au, tea wanogoe a pe wo dapetape a. Go nawota ni Assiria e magi Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah noa ÷otae talenta ni silver ÷onotia dolu go talenta ni kold rualima dolu.

¹⁵Go Heseekiah e dua e silver mamau puti waina e pei tea vañaiana doko nasuñā ki Yehovah, go doko nasuñā ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ki nawota.

16Ragi sikai maau wanogoe Heseekiah e mulusi lua kold m̃elu dua ki namata maga ni nasuṃa tapu ki Yehovah, go m̃elu dua ki tiṓa maga waina Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah e pulutigoro ra, po dua nawota ni Assiria asa.

17Go nawota ni Assiria e diṓaki lua Tartan go Rab-saris go Rabshakeh nara ma taua warua sikai ni navakalo m̃elu Lakish pano punusi nawota Heseekiah doko Yerusalem. Go eu sake pano po paki Yerusalem. Go ragi waina eu rumai sua, eu lawodu pisari napua ni noai ni namarourou ni elagi, waina e doko napua warua ni vanua ki tea sarue maga.

18Go eu pioso raki nawota, go Eliakim natu ni Hilkieh, waina e pei tea taṓau daṓau tea ni nasuṃa, go Shebnah tea midiri, go Yoah natu ni Asaf tea terausi, eu dave umai punusi ra.

19Go Rabshakeh e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga noa ki Heseekiah naga, Nawota ni Assiria, nawota warua waina, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Seve navavatuana waia waina ku pavatu asa?

20Nigo ku midoa ki nia naga navasaana m̃oli e pei namidoaki-ṓotaeana go nakasuaana pataka ni navakalo. Ma ku do pavatu sei, naga ku mari ṓauluulu diṓa au?

21Go ṓa leo, ku do pavatu tiko ni napati nau waina e pei wola, Ityipt nogo; waina naataṃoli sikai e pe ovi a, e pe wo puri naṃelearuna, po puri sai a: Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt e pei tea tapala nogoe paki tea mamau puti waina eu pavatu asa.

22Ma ku pe noa kinau naga, Au do pavatu Yehovah Suṓe aginami: e pe ta pei nae, waina tokora vakilagi aneana maga go wede ni naviriana aneana maga, Heseekiah e mari puoli ki da, po noa ki Yudah go ki Yerusalem, Kuga wo lotu narae ni wede ni naviriana waia Yerusalem, kite?

23Nalakena tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko asa, ṓa vitua ki nanadisokiana maga paki nawota aginau, nawota ni Assiria, go aga wo dua ko horse manu dua, waina ku pe mariatae lawo ki tea sakesaake horse maga euga sakesaake ara.

24Go dapale sava ku mariatae doa liliua ki narae ni tea suasua maga ki nawota aginau tea sikai kakada, po lawo ki navavatuana anigo doko Ityipt raki kariot maga go raki tea sakesaake horse maga?

25Kinau a po sake umai masale ki Yehovah diṓa tokora waia naga aga mari sa ki nia, kite? Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, ṓa sake pano diṓa navanua wanogoe, po mari sa ki nia.

26Go Eliakim natu ni Hilkieh, go Shebna, go Yoah eu noa ki Rabshakeh, eu naga, ṓa vasa paki tea suasua anigo maga pae masileo ni Siria, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena au midoaki atae a: go ṓa ta pasa paki gami pae masileo ni Yudah mau, nadaliga ni narei waina eu doko ṓaaka.

27Ma Rabshakeh e noa ki da, e naga, Nawota aginau e diþaki lua au umai naga aga noa navasaana maga waia paki-go go paki nawota anigo, kite? E da diþaki lua au umai naga aga vasa paki naatañoli maga waina eu sakesaake doko þaaka, waina eu pei tea tiþakotoviana naga euga tuñada gani nataeda, go naga euga tuñada munu nameada, dakiusi mu, kite?

28Go Rabshakeh e lawodu, po pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai pae masileo ni Yudah, po pasa, doko do naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki nawota warua, nawota ni Assiria.

29Nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta suasua ki Heseekiah naga ega surue mu mau; nalakena ega wo da mariatae pualua mu ñelu dua ki nañelearugu mau:

30Go kuga ta suasua ki Heseekiah mau naga ega mari mu kuga vavatu Yehovah, doko do naga, Yehovah ega wo pualua gida, go natokoana waia ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni nawota ni Assiria mau.

31Kuga ta daki dorogo paki Heseekiah mau: nalakena nawota ni Assiria e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga mari natañateana paki nau, go kuga tave umai po sikoti au; go kuga wo duñamu gani tea ni vaine animu sara naata sikasikai kakamu, go tea ni nakau napuliva animu, go kuga wo duñamu munu noai maga ñelu luku ni noai animu, sara naata sikasikai kakamu;

32Pa pa aga valoti po piragi lua mu pano paki navanua sikai waina e dakiusi navanua animu, navanua sikai ni korn go ni waine, navanua sikai ni navinaga go ni roara maga ni vaine, navanua sikai ni naroro ni nakau oliva go ni honi, naga kuga mauri, po da mate mau: go kuga ta daki dorogo paki Heseekiah mau, ragi waina e do pasadie mu, doko do naga, Yehovah ega wo pualua gida.

33Suþe maga ni nalauna maga te sikai kakada e pualua navanua aneana ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni nawota ni Assiria, kite?

34Suþe maga ni Hamath, go ni Arpad wai? Suþe maga ni Sefarvaim, go ni Hena, go ni Ivvah wai? Nara eu pualua Samaria ñelu dua ki nañelearugu, kite?

35Sei maga ni suþe maga mamau puti ni navanua maga, waina eu duñada pualua navanua adeada ñelu dua ki nañelearugu, naga Yehovah e pe wo pualua Yerusalem ñelu dua ki nañelearugu?

36Ma narei eu punuta doko, po da pasadara e ki te navasaana sikai mau: nalakena natiþakiana ki nawota e pei tea waia, e naga, Kuga ta pasadara e mau.

37Go Eliakim natu ni Hilkiyah, waina e pei tea taþau daþau tea ni nasuñ, go Shebna tea midiri, go Yoah natu ni Asaf tea terausi, eu rumai punusi Heseekiah, sugoro adeada maga eu pei tea vuaþoraana, go eu noa ki nia ki navasaana maga ki Rabshakeh.

2 Nawota Maga 19

- ¹Go e pakilina rahi waina nawota Heseekiah e dogo e, naga e pua p̄orae sugoro aneana maga, po duḿana kulugoro e ki nakulukulu ni sak, po paki ekopu ni nasuḿa ki Yehovah.
- ²Go e diḗpaki lua Eliakim, waina e pei tea taḗau daḗau tea ni nasuḿa, go Shebna tea midiri, go tea matua maga ni tea viri maga, eu pei tea kulugoroana ki nakulukulu ni sak, pano punusi profeta Isaiiah natu ni Amos.
- ³Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Heseekiah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naaleatia waia e pei naaleatia sikai ni narogokitesaana, go ni navasakasuaana, go ni navasadaoana: nalakena piakiki maga eu po umai naga euga vakilina, go nakasuaana ni navisola-ki-da-ana e dika.
- ⁴Mase Yehovah Suḗpe anigo e pe wo dogo navasaana maga ki Rabshakeh, waina nawota aneana, nawota ni Assiria, e diḗpaki lua e umai naga ega vasa pinoa ki Suḗpe mauri asa, go e pe wo pasa kasua diḗa navasaana maga waina Yehovah Suḗpe anigo e dogo e: nalakena tea wanogoe p̄a magi namagovai waina e pei tea toropusiana doko sike natapasavasaana anigo.
- ⁵Go dapala nogoe tea suasua maga ki nawota Heseekiah eu rumai punusi Isaiiah.
- ⁶Go Isaiiah e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga noa ki nawota animu ega tapala nea, kuga naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, P̄a ta mataku mau nalo ni navasaana maga waina ku dogo ra, waina tea suasua maga ki nawota ni Assiria e pasa sa kinau ara.
- ⁷Kuga leo, aga wo doropusi naatana sikai ega toko naḗalauna, go ega wo dogo narogorogoana sikai, go ega wo liliu paki navanua aneana; go aga wo mari a ega rowo ki lova navanua aneana.
- ⁸Go Rabshakeh e liliu, po paḗai naga nawota ni Assiria e do mari navakalo diḗa Libnah: nalakena e dogo sua naga e ḿelu dua ki Lakish pano.
- ⁹Go rahi waina e dogo eu noa nalo ni Tirhakah nawota ni Ethiopia, eu naga, P̄a leo, e po dave umai naga ega mari navakalo diḗa ko: e moro diḗpaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi Heseekiah, doko do naga,
- ¹⁰Kuga noa ega tapala nea paki Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah, kuga naga, P̄a ta suasua ki Suḗpe anigo waina ku pavatu asa naga ega surue ko mau, doko do naga, Yerusalem ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki naḿelearu ni nawota ni Assiria mau.
- ¹¹P̄a leo, ku dogo sua tea waina nawota maga ni Assiria eu mari a paki navanua maga mamau puti, naga eu mari puoli ki puti ra: go nigo p̄a wo pei tea vualuaana, kite?

- 12** Suḗe maga ni nalauna maga eu pualua tea maga waina tamagu maga eu mari puoli ki da, Cosan, go Haran, go Resef, go Eden natuna maga waina eu doko Telassar, kite?
- 13** Nawota ni Hamath wai, go nawota ni Arpad, go nawota ni natokoana Sefarvaim, go ni Hena, go ni Ivvah?
- 14** Go Heseekiah e dape tusi midiriana pae nañelearu ni tea tautauana maga, po pepe a: go Heseekiah e sake paki ekopu ni nasuñña ki Yehovah pano, po ãelesa ki nia narae ni Yehovah.
- 15** Go Heseekiah e dapasavasa narae ni Yehovah, po naga, Yehovah O, Suḗe ki Israel, waina ku sakesaake kerub maga, nigo ku pei Suḗe, nigo sikiñña, ki namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana; nigo ku mari nakoroatelagi go maramana.
- 16** Ña taki nadaligañña, Yehovah O, po daki dorogo; ãa wolagati namatañña maga, Yehovah O, po leo punusi: po dogo navasaana maga ki Sennakerib waina e diḗpaki lua ra umai naga ega vasa pinoa ki Suḗe mauri asa.
- 17** E pei lomau, Yehovah, nawota maga ni Assiria eu mari nalauna maga go navanua adeada maga eu pei maso maladi doko,
- 18** Go eu nadi ki suḗe adeada maga paki nakapu: nalakena eu da pei suḗe maga mau, ma eu pei nawosiana ni nañelearu ni naatañoli maga, nakau go vatu; nalakena tea wanogoe eu mari puoli ki da.
- 19** Go nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah Suḗe aginami O, ãa mauti gami, a pavara ni ko asa, ñmelu dua ki nañelearuñña, naga namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana euga atae naga nigo ku pei Yehovah Suḗe, nigo sikiñña.
- 20** Go Isaiah natu ni Amos e diḗpaki lua pa punusi Heseekiah, po naga, Yehovah, Suḗe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Natapasavasaana anigo waina ku dapasavasa asa paki nau nalo ni Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria, a po dogo e.
- 21** Tea waia e pei navasaana waina Yehovah e noa e nalo kakana, e naga, Nagoroi atara ni Sion e midoaki ãalo ki-go po muru ki saudoa ki-go; Yerusalem natuna nagoroi e ligiligi ãau paki-go.
- 22** Sei waina ku pasa saudoa ki nia, po pasa sa ki nia? Go ku sike nadaleoñña diḗpa sei, po leolagi diḗpa sei? E diḗpa Tea Tapu ki Israel.
- 23** Pae tea tautauana anigo maga, ku pasa saudoa ki Yehovah, go ku noa naga, Ki nalaapaana ni kariot aginaiu maga a sake umai paki tokora vakilagi ni tava maga, paki nañalau ni Lebanon; go aga wo dae kotokotovi sidar varau pakilagi kakana maga, go nakau paine wia liu kakana maga: go aga wo sili paki namataḗago edaku maau ni tokora ni nañenakiana kakana, mala ni nakau ni vanua ni namasu kakana.

- 24** A kili mōru noai maga po munu noai vanoṗota maga, go ki nañele natuagu aga wo mari noaisara maga mamau puti ni Ityipt euga wo daṗa garagara.
- 25** Ku da dogo naga a mari a tuai, po mari dawona ki nia sala vea mau, kite? Go sala waia a mari a e po pakilina, naga ṗa wo mari natokoana ṗaakagoroana maga euga vei taua makaka maga.
- 26** Nalakena tea wanogoe naatatoko kakada maga eu pei tea ni nakasuaana kiki, eu sarañakoto po pinovinoi; eu dapala nañenau ni vanua, go dapala nataputea mamalakesa, dapala nañenau ni naṗau ni nasuñā maga, go dapala korn waina e kokolo nalakena nalagi ruatu.
- 27** Ma a atae natasake-tokotanoana anigo, go natave-pano-ana anigo, go nasili-umai-ana anigo, go namaritausuana anigo diṗa au.
- 28** Nalakena namaritausuana anigo diṗa au, go nalakena namari-lagilagi-ana anigo e po sake umai paki nadaligagu maga, nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo doropusi tagau aginau nagisuñā, go pauasi aginau nagoleñā, go aga wo mari ko ṗa wo liliu pae napua waina ku pae asa umai.
- 29** Go tea waia ega wo manigo pei navaivaiana kakana: natau waia kuga wo gani ora, go natau kerua tea waina ega visou asa; go natau ketolu kuga sapura ki po dagaukotovi, po lalawo roara maga ni vaine, po gani nawada.
- 30** Go namagovai ni nasuñā ni Yudah waina eu pei tea mautiana, euga wo moro koakoa etano, po dau ki nawada elagi.
- 31** Nalakena namagovai sikai ega wo mñelu Yerusalem po dave pano, go taua sikai ni tea mautiana maga mñelu tava Sion: nasuisuiana ki Yehovah ega wo mari tea wanogoe.
- 32** Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni nawota ni Assiria, e naga, Ega wo da umai paki natokoana wanogoe mau, kite dipe te nalua sikai tokora wanogoe mau, go ega wo da umai paki kivea ki nia pilake kokororuñā mau, kite nadi ki natauakiana sikai diṗa e mau.
- 33** Napua waina e pae asa umai, napua sikai maau wanogoe ega wo moro pae asa liliu, go ega wo da umai paki natokoana wanogoe mau, Yehovah e noa e.
- 34** Nalakena aga wo ṗalugoro natokoana wanogoe naga aga mauti a, nalakena kinau go nalakena tea suasua aginau David.
- 35** Go e pakilina ṗogi wanogoe, naga agelo ki Yehovah e dave pano, po atugi naatañoli manu ṗonotia sikai, tivilia latolu, go manu takuna lima tokora ni nañenakiana ki tea ni Assiria: go rāgi waina naatañoli maga eu duleana maliṗogi loaloa, ṗa leo, eu pei naṗatoko mate mau.
- 36** Go Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria e mñelu pano, po liliu, po doko Nineveh doko.

³⁷Go e pakilina, ragi waina e do lotu ekopu ni nasuñā ki Nisrok suñe aneana, naga Adrammelek go Shareser ero atugi a ki lova: go ero sava paki navanua ni Ararat pano. Go natuna Esarhaddon e maramara du oli a.

2 Nawota Maga 20

¹Naaleatia maga wanogoe Heseekiah e sasana, po ñmaladigi naga ega mate. Go profeta Isaiah natu ni Amos e umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Jehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña poroa ki nasuñā anigo; nalakena ña wo mate, po da mauri mau.

²Go e doa naraena paki naravita, po dapasavasa paki Jehovah, po naga,

³Ña midoa ki nia, Jehovah O, a pavara ni ko asa, naga a surata naraeñā doko nalomauana go ki ñoño wialua, po mari tea waina e ñia namatañā. Go Heseekiah e dagi ñarua.

⁴Go e pakilina, ragi waina Isaiah e pano, ma e ko da ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni roara pano mau, naga navasaana ki Jehovah e umai paki nia,

⁵e naga, Ña moro liliu, po noa ki Heseekiah tea maraki ni narei aginau, ña naga, Jehovah, Suñe ki tamañā David e noa dapala nea, e naga, A dogo natapasavasaana anigo, a punusi naririmatañā maga: ña leo, aga wo mari pauri ko: naaleatia ketolu ña sake paki nasuñā ki Jehovah pano.

⁶Go aga wo sokari naaleatia anigo maga ki natau rualima sikai tamate lima; go aga wo pualua ko go natokoana waia ñmelu dua ki ñañleparu ni nawota ni Assiria; go aga wo ñalugoro natokoana waia nalakena kinau go nalakena tea suasua aginau David.

⁷Go Isaiah e naga, Ña tape keke sikai ni napuliva. Go eu dape a po doropusi a doko topu, go e moro mauri.

⁸Go Heseekiah e noa ki Isaiah, e naga, Nasava ega wo pei navaivaiana naga Jehovah ega wo mari pauri au, go naga aga wo sake pano paki nasuñā ki Jehovah naaleatia ketolu?

⁹Go Isaiah e naga, Tea waia ega wo manigo pei navaivaiana ñmelu Jehovah, naga Jehovah ega wo mari tea waina e sai a: melu ega risu paki kivea pano navasiana rualima sikai, kite ega liliu pano navasiana rualima sikai, kite?

¹⁰Go Heseekiah e pasadara, po naga, E pei tea masalesale naga melu ega risu paki kivea pano navasiana rualima sikai: io, ma melu ega moro liliu navasiana rualima sikai.

¹¹Go profeta Isaiah e pioso paki Jehovah: go e mari melu e moro liliu navasiana rualima sikai, waina e siwo pakitano asa namata ni elo ki Ahas.

12Ragi sikai maau wanogoe Berodakbaladan natu ni Baladan nawota ni Babelon, e diþaki lua tusi midiriana maga go navituaana sikai pa punusi Heseekiah: nalakena e dogo naga Heseekiah e sasana.

13Go Heseekiah e maro ara, po pisei ki da tea mamau puti waina e doko nasuṃa ni naleo masauniana aneana maga, silver, go kold, go tea ni naþo wia, go naroro wia liu, go nasuṃa ni nalikau aneana, go tea mamau waina e pei tea vaþaiana nasuṃa ni natauakiana ni naleo wia aneana: te navatuna e da doko nasuṃa aneana, kite doko usuraki namarakiana aneana, waina Heseekiah e da pisei ki da asa mau.

14Go profeta Isaiah e umai punusi nawota Heseekiah, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naataṃoli maga wanogoe eu noa nasava? Go eu pae esava umai punusi ko? Go Heseekiah e naga, Eu pae navanua ni uvea umai, pae Babelon.

15Go e naga, Eu punusi nasava ekopu ni nasuṃa anigo? Go Heseekiah e pasadara, po naga, Eu punusi sua tea mamau puti waina e doko nasuṃa aginau: te navatuna ni tea tauakiana aginau maga e da doko waina a da pisei ki da asa mau.

16Go Isaiah e noa ki Heseekiah, e naga, Þa rogo navasaana ki Yehovah.

17Þa leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, naga tea mamau puti waina e doko nasuṃa anigo, go tea waina tamaṃa maga eu daua ki nia pa pa paki naaleatia waia, euga wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana paki Babelon pano: te navatuna ega wo da pei tea toropusiana ega toko mau, Yehovah e noa e.

18Go natuṃa naanoai maga waina euga ṃelu ako, waina þa wo pesi ra, euga wo piragi lua pavakoto ara pano; go euga wo pei atavau maga ni nasuṃa ni naveinawotaana ki nawota ni Babelon.

19Go Heseekiah e noa ki Isaiah, e naga, Navasaana ki Yehovah waina ku noa e, e þia. Go e moro naga, E pe wo dapala nogoe, ma nataṃateana go nalomauana ero pe wo da doko naaleatia aginau maga mau, kite?

20Go nawosiana maga ki Heseekiah, go nakasuaana aneana mamau, go takana waina e mari luku ni noai, go napua ni noai, po mari noai e sara paki natokoana, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

21Go Heseekiah e maturu sikoti tamana maga: go natuna Manasseh e maramara du oli a.

2 Nawota Maga 21

1Manasseh e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate dua ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima lima tamate lima: go þilana nagisana Hefsi-bah.

²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala tea mamaragokiana maga ki nalauna maga waina Yehovah e kopasi lua ra ñmelu dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga.

³Nalakena e moro davagi tokora vakilagi maga waina tamana Heseekiah e mari puoli ki da; go e magi Baal sike lawo ki wede ni naviriana maga, po mari Asherah sikai dapala waina Ahab nawota ni Israel e pea mari a, go e lotu ki taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi, po madeada suasua.

⁴Go e davagi wede ni naviriana maga nasuñna ki Yehovah, waina Yehovah e noa nalo kakana, e naga, Aga wo mari nagisagu ega wo doko Yerusalem.

⁵Go e magi taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi davagi wede ni naviriana maga ekopu ni roara dua ni nasuñna ki Yehovah.

⁶Go e pitua ki natuna naanoai e pei navituaana tařarakiana sikai, po mari nakikitaana go nawosidoana maga, po pa punusi tea vasapua maga go munuai maga: e mari naleo sa warua namata ni Yehovah, po mari a e maeto.

⁷Go nasuñe taeani ni Asherah, waina e duñana mari a, e lawo ki nia ekopu ni nasuñna waina Yehovah e noa ki David go ki natuna Solomon asa, e naga, Doko nasuñna waia, go doko Yerusalem, waina a matadoa e ñmelu naworawora mamau puti ni Israel, aga wo mari nagisagu ega wo doko asa doko pa pa ega tu du po du mau du:

⁸Go aga wo da moro mari Israel natuana maga euga surata pasara ñmelu dua ki navanua waina a dua tamada maga asa mau; eu pe vavaigoro naga eu pe mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina a diřaki da asa, go pataka ni nawotaeana mamau puti waina tea suasua aginau Moses e diřaki da asa.

⁹Ma eu da dogo parati ki nia mau: go Manasseh e surue ra naga euga mari tea waina e sa řarua liu nalauna maga waina Yehovah e mari puoli ki da ñmelu dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e pasa pae nawoka ni tea suasua aneana profeta maga, po naga,

¹¹Nalakena Manasseh nawota ni Yudah e mari tea mamaragokiana maga wanogoe, go e mari nasigisigileoana řarua liu tea mamau puti waina naworawora ni Amor eu mari a, waina eu doko pea ki nia, go e moro mari Yudah eu mari naleo sa ki idolo aneana maga:

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, řa leo, aga wo piragi nasaana sikai ega wo pakilina ki Yerusalem go Yudah waina ega wo řarua liu, dapala waina te naata sikai e pe rogo narogorogoana kakana, nadaligana dua ero pe wo kikia.

¹³Go aga wo sai ki daḡau Yerusalem namea totowo ni Samaria, go vatu ni namea totowo ni nasuḡa ki Ahab: go aga wo kasi lua Yerusalem dapala waina naataḡoli e do kasi siloa, e do kasi a po daḡolosiuwo ki nia.

¹⁴Go aga wo doropusi namagovai ni naveaniana aginau, po pitua ki da paki naḡelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga; go euga wo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai go tea tape-pavakotoana sikai paki tea kokona ki da maga mamau puti.

¹⁵Nalakena eu mari tea waina e sa namatagu, po mari au a maeto, pae naaleatia waina tamada maga eu ḡelu dua ki Ityipt umai, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

¹⁶Go Manasseh e moro daki ḡarua ki nada tautau, pa pa e mari Yerusalem e pura asa usuraki pae namataḡagona sikai pa pa paki namataḡagona kerua; go e moro sokari namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari Yudah eu mari naleo sa asa, doko do mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah.

¹⁷Go nawosiana maga ki Manasseh, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, go namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

¹⁸Go Manasseh e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana roara ni nasuḡa aneana, roara ki Ussa: go natuna Amon e maramara du oli a.

¹⁹Amon e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate dua rai waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau dua: go ḡilana nagisana Meshullemeth, Harus ni Yotbah natuna nagoroi.

²⁰Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala tamana Manasseh.

²¹Go e surata napua mamau ki tamana waina e pea surata asa, po magi idolo maga suasua waina tamana e pea madeada suasua, go e lotu ki da:

²²Go e doropusi Yehovah, Suḡe ki tamana maga, po da surata napua ki Yehovah mau.

²³Go tea suasua maga ki Amon eu mari nasekeana sikai diḡa e, po doropusi nawota paki namateana ekopu ni nasuḡa aneana.

²⁴Ma narei ni navanua eu mari punue tea mamau puti waina eu mari nasekeana diḡa nawota Amon; go narei ni navanua eu mari natuna Yosiah e pei nawota du oli a.

²⁵Go nawosiana maga ki Amon waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

²⁶Go e pei tea ovakiana matigo aneana roara ki Ussa: go natuna Yosiah e maramara du oli a.

2 Nawota Maga 22

¹Yosiah e pei tea ni natau latolu rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dolu tamate sikai: go ðilana nagisana Yedidah, Adaiah ni Boskath natuna nagoroi.

²Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, po surata napua mamau ki tamana David, po da dawasi ðmelu dua ki nia paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri mau.

³Go e pakilina natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ki nawota Yosiah, naga nawota e diþaki lua Shafan natu ni Asaliah, natu ni Meshullam tea midiri, paki nasuñna ki Yehovah, e naga,

⁴Þa sake pano punusi Hilkiyah tea viri warua liu, naga ega veve totowo ni ðmane waina e pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Yehovah, waina tea vavaigoro maga ni namata eu pilae saisai ki nia pae narei:

⁵Go euga vitua ki nia paki nañnelearu ni naatañoli maga waina eu maraki daþau nawosiana ni nasuñna ki Yehovah: go nara euga vitua ki nia paki tea wosiwosi maga waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuñna ki Yehovah, naga euga tavagi piri malo mawora maga ni nasuñna;

⁶Paki mataisau maga, go paki tea tavagi maga, go paki mataisau maga ni vatu; go naga euga vakotovi napapa go vatu taana maga naga euga tavagi piri nasuñna.

⁷Ma eu da datago napuku sikai ki da mau nalo ni ðmane waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nañnelearuda; nalakena eu mari leana.

⁸Go Hilkiyah tea viri warua liu e noa ki Shafan tea midiri, e naga, A po paþai tusi ni nawotaeana ekopu ni nasuñna ki Yehovah. Go Hilkiyah e dua Shafan tusi wanogoe, go e peve a.

⁹Go Shafan tea midiri e umai punusi nawota, po moro magi nawota dape navasaana umai, e naga, Tea suasua anigo maga eu daki lua ðmane waina e pei tea vaþaiana ekopu ni nasuñna, po pitua ki nia paki nañnelearu ni naatañoli maga waina eu maraki daþau nawosiana ni nasuñna ki Yehovah.

¹⁰Go Shafan tea midiri e noa ki nawota, e naga, Hilkiyah tea viri e dua au tusi sikai. Go Shafan e peve a narae ni nawota.

¹¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina nawota e dogo navasaana maga ni tusi ni nawotaeana, naga e pua þoraie sugoro aneana maga.

¹²Go nawota e diþaki Hilkiyah tea viri, go Ahikam natu ni Shafan, go Akbor natu ni Mikaiyah, go Shafan tea midiri, go Asaiah tea suasua ki nawota,

¹³e naga, Kuga vano, kuga maginau pusuusu ki Yehovah, go magi narei, go magi Yudah mamau, nalo ni navasaana maga ni tusi waia waina e po pei tea vaþaiana: nalakena namaritausuana ki Yehovah waina e pavaga diþa gida e þarua, nalakena tamagida maga eu da dogo parati ki navasaana maga ni tusi waia mau,

naga euga mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e pei tea midiriana asa nalo kakagida.

¹⁴Go Hilkiyah tea viri, go Ahikam, go Akbor, go Shafan, go Asaiah, eu pa punusi Huldah profeta nagoroi, nagoroi ki Shallum natu ni Tikvah, natu ni Harhas, tea vavaigoro tea suniana maga; (go nae e doko Yerusalem doko tokora kerua;) go eu pusuñaki paki nia.

¹⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga noa ki naatañoli waina e diþaki lua mu umai punusi au, kuga naga,

¹⁶Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã leo, aga wo piragi nasaana ega wo pakilina ki tokora waia, go ki naatatoko kakana maga, pataka ni navasaana maga mamau puti ni tusi waina nawota ni Yudah e peve a:

¹⁷Nalakena eu doropusi au, po daþara ki tea ni naþo wia paki supe þota maga, po mari au a maeto ki nawosiana mamau puti ni nañelearuda; nalakena tea wanogoe namaritausuana aginau ega wo pavaga diþa tokora waia, go ega wo da pei tea vuepunueana mau.

¹⁸Ma paki nawota ni Yudah, waina e diþaki lua mu umai naga kuga vusuusu ki Yehovah, kuga noa ega tapala nea, kuga naga, Yehovah, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalo ni navasaana maga waina ku dogo ra,

¹⁹Nalakena naþoþoñma e midoaki doa, go ku duñmañma doro ko pakitano narae ni Yehovah, rahi waina ku dogo tea waina a pasa asa diþa tokora waia, go diþa naatatoko kakana maga, naga euga wo pei maso maladi sikai go navasasakiana sikai, go ku pua þorae sugoro anigo maga, po dahi naraegu; kinau ma a po dogo ko, Yehovah e noa e.

²⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, þa leo, aga wo saisai ki-go paki tamañma maga, go þa wo pei tea saisai kiana paki matigoñma natañmateana, go namatañma eroga wo da punusi nasaana mamau waina aga wo mari a ega vakilina ki tokora waia mau. Go eu moro dape navasaana liliu umai punusi nawota.

2 Nawota Maga 23

¹Go nawota e diþaki lua, go eu piragi saisai ki tea matua maga mamau puti ni Yudah go ni Yerusalem umai punusi a.

²Go nawota e sake paki nasuñma ki Yehovah pano, nara ma naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Yudah go naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem, go tea viri maga, go profeta maga, go narei mamau, tea vakitano maga go tea vakilagi maga eu mamau: go e peve paki nadaligada navasaana maga mamau puti ni tusi ni navasasokiana waina e pei tea vaþaiana nasuñma ki Yehovah.

³Go nawota e lawodu naþirikia ni tiþa, po mari navasasokiana sikai narae ni Yehovah, naga ega surata dausi Yehovah, go naga ega vavaigoro natiþakiana

aneana maga, go nanoasokisokiana aneana maga, go natawonakiana aneana maga, ki naḽoḽona mamau, go ki naatana mamau, naga ega marisokisoki navasaana maga ni navasasokiana wanogoe waina e pei tea midiriana tusi wanogoe: go narei mamau eu lawosoki navasasokiana wanogoe.

⁴Go nawota e diḽaki Hilkiyah tea viri warua liu, go tea viri maga ni tagona kerua, go tea vavaigoro maga ni namata, naga euga viragi lua ḽelu dua ki nasuḽa tapu ki Yehovah, lasa maga mamau puti waina eu magi Baal pei tea mariana, go magi Asherah, go magi taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi: go e daḽara ki da namalasi ni Kidron etaku ni Yerusalem, po dapetape natano-apu kakada maga paki Beth-el pano.

⁵Go e doropusi tea viri maga tea lotu-kinasuḽe maga, waina nawota maga ni Yudah eu mari dawona ki da naga euga taḽara ki tea ni naḽo wia tokora vakilagi maga ni natokoana maga ni Yudah, go tokora maga dalivirigoro Yerusalem; go tea maga ma waina eu daḽara ki tea ni naḽo wia paki Baal, go paki elo, go paki atelagi, go paki ḽasoe maga, go paki taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi.

⁶Go e piragi lua Asherah ḽelu dua ki nasuḽa ki Yehovah pano paki etaku ni Yerusalem, paki naḽaḽa noaisara Kidron, po daḽara ki nia nadigi ni naḽaḽa noaisara Kidron, po pasi ḽoroworosi a, po sapura ki naḽotaḽota kakana matigo maga ki narei natuda maga.

⁷Go e dakai nasuḽa maga ki tea masausara maga waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuḽa ki Yehovah, tokora waina nagoroi maga eu magi Asherah pausi nakulukulu taugoro-ḽotae maga asa.

⁸Go e piragi lua tea viri maga mamau puti ḽelu dua ki natokoana maga ni Yudah, po mari sa sa ki tokora vakilagi maga waina tea viri maga eu daḽara ki tea ni naḽo wia asa, pae Ceba pano pa pa liliu Beer-sheba; go e dakai tokora vakilagi maga ni naninani maga waina eu doko tokora ni nasiliana ni namata-pua ki Yoshua tea maramara ni natokoana, waina e doko taleva ni mawiri ni naataḽoli doko namata-pua ni natokoana.

⁹Ma tea viri maga ni tokora vakilagi maga eu da sake paki wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah doko Yerusalem mau, ma eu gani bred waina leven e dika asa ḽaleoputo ni taida maga.

¹⁰Go e mari sa sa ki Tofeth, waina e doko naḽaloo ni Hinnom natuna maga, naga te naata sikai ega ta pitua ki natuna naanoai kite natuna nagoroi asa ega vei navituaana taḽarakiana paki Molek mau.

¹¹Go e dape lua horse maga waina nawota maga ni Yudah eu pitua ki da paki elo, doko tokora ni nasiliana paki nasuḽa ki Yehovah, pisari eḽago ki Nathanmelek, tea suasua daḽau tea ni nasuḽa ki nawota, waina e doko ḽaladigi; go e daḽara ki kariot maga ni elo ki nakapu.

12Go wede ni naviriana maga waina eu doko nañasua ni nañau ni eñago ni elagi ki Ahas, waina nawota maga ni Yudah eu mari ra, go wede ni naviriana maga waina Manasseh e mari ra doko roara dua ni nasuñna ki Yehovah, nawota e dakai ra, po duki ãoroworosi ra, po nadi ki nañotañota kakada nañapaña noaisara Kidron.

13Go tokora vakilagi maga kivea ki Yerusalem, waina eu doko taleva ni matua ni tava ni namarisakiana, waina Solomon nawota ni Israel e magi Ashtoreth tea mamaragokiana ki tea ni Sidon davagi ra, go magi Kemosh tea mamaragokiana ki Moab, go magi Milkom tea mamaragokiana ki Ammon natuna maga, nawota e mari sa ki da.

14Go e mari ãoraworae tea lawodu maga, po dae kotokotovi Asherah maga, po pakavuro naliada maga ki navatu ni naatañoli maga.

15Go wede ni naviriana waina e doko Beth-el, go tokora vakilagi waina Yeroboam natu ni Nebat e davagi ra, nae waina e mari Israel eu mari naleo sa, wede ni naviriana wanogoe go tokora vakilagi wanogoe e moro dakai ra; go e dañara ki tokora vakilagi po pasisoki a po mari a e pei nañotañota, po dañara ki Asherah.

16Go rahi waina Yosiah e duñana doa e, e leo punusi matigo maga waina eu doko tava wanogoe; go e diñaki lua, po dape lua navatu maga ñmelu dua ki matigo maga, po dañara ki da wede ni naviriana, po mari a e loa asa, dapala navasaana ki Yehovah waina naatañoli ki Suñe waina e dogorogo ki naleo dapala nogoe maga, e dogorogo ki nia.

17Go e naga, Seve matigo wanae waina a punusi a? Go naatañoli maga ni natokoana eu noa ki nia, eu naga, E pei matigo ni naatañoli ki Suñe, waina e pae Yudah umai, po dogorogo ki tea maga wanogoe waina nigo ku po mari ra diña wede ni naviriana ni Beth-el.

18Go e naga, Ega toko; te naata ega ta disua ki navatuna maga mau. Go eu doropuni navatuna maga eu doko, nara ma navatu maga ni profeta waina e ñmelu dua ki Samaria umai.

19Go nasuñna maga mamau puti ni tokora vakilagi maga waina eu doko natokoana maga ni Samaria, waina nawota maga ni Israel eu mari ra naga eu mari Yehovah e maeto asa, Yosiah e dape lua ra pano, po mari paki da dapala namariana maga mamau puti waina e mari ra Beth-el.

20Go e mari puoli ki tea viri maga mamau puti ni tokora vakilagi maga waina eu doko tokora wanogoe, doko wede ni naviriana maga, po dañara ki navatu ni naatañoli maga ara; go e lilii paki Yerusalem pano.

21Go nawota e diḗpaki narei mamau, e naga, Kuga vavaigoro navakalauana paki Yehovah Suḗpe animu, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana doko tusi ni navasasokiana wanogoe.

22Go te navakalauana sikai waina e dakiusi a, e da pea pei tea vavaigoroana sala vea mau, pae naaleatia maga ki tea vasaḗotae maga waina eu pasa ḗotae Israel pa pa, kite rahi ni naaleatia maga mamau puti ki nawota maga ni Israel, kite ki nawota maga ni Yudah;

23Ma natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ki nawota Yosiah, navakalauana wanogoe e pei tea vavaigoroana paki Yehovah Yerusalem.

24Go tea maga waina eu peani naata tapu maga, go tea wosidoa maga, go nunu maga, go idolo maga, go tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea vunusiana navanua ni Yudah go ni Yerusalem, Yosiah e doropusi ra pano, naga ega lawosoki navasaana maga ni nawotaeana waina e pei tea midiriana tusi waina Hilkiah tea viri e paḗai a nasuḗna ki Yehovah.

25Go te nawota sikai waina e dakiusi a e da pea doko mau, waina e maradoa paki Yehovah ki naḗoḗona mamau, go ki naatana mamau, go ki nakasuaana aneana mamau, pataka ni nawotaeana mamau ki Moses; go te sikai waina e dakiusi a e da duleana edakugoro e mau.

26Ma Yehovah e da doropusi navitinuana ni namaritausuana warua aneana mau, waina namaetoana aneana e pavaga diḗpa Yudah asa, nalakena sara nawosiana sa maga waina Manasseh e mari a e maeto asa.

27Go Yehovah e naga, Aga wo moro mari puoli ki Yudah, ega wo ḗmelu dua ki naraegu pano, dapala waina a mari puoli ki Israel, go aga wo nadi ki lua natokoana waia waina a matadoa e, Yerusalem nogo, go nasuḗna waina a noa nalo kakana, a naga, Nagisagu ega wo doko asa doko.

28Go nawosiana maga ki Yosiah, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

29Doko naaleatia aneana maga, Faraoh-neko nawota ni Ityipt e sake paki noaisara Eufates pano diḗpa nawota ni Assiria: go nawota Yosiah e pano diḗpa e: go Faraoh-neko e mari punue a Mekiddo rahi waina e punusi a.

30Go tea suasua aneana maga eu musahi naḗatoko mate aneana kariot sikai pa dua ki Mekiddo pano, po pirahi a umai paki Yerusalem, po ova ki nia matigona. Go narei ni navanua eu pirahi Yehoahas natu ni Yosiah, po puvurai ki nia, po mari a e pei nawota du oli tamana.

31Yehoahas e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate dolu rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem atelagi dolu: go ḗilana nagisana Hamutal, Yeremiah ni Libnah natuna nagoroi.

³²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala tea mamau puti waina tamana maga eu pea mari a.

³³Go Faraoh-neko e doropusi a e pei tea soliana doko Riblah navanua ni Hamath, naga ega ta maramara Yerusalem mau; go e mari navanua naga ega vitua ki nasautoga ni silver talenta ãonotia sikai go kold talenta sikai.

³⁴Go Faraoh-neko e mari Eliakim natu ni Yosiah e pei nawota du oli tamana Yosiah, po doa nagisana e pei Yehoiakim: ma e dape lua Yehoahas pano; go e umai paki Ityipt po mate asa.

³⁵Go Yehoiakim e dua Faraoh silver go kold wanogoe; ma e mari navanua e pei tea midiriana tusi naga ega vitua ki ñmane ega tapala natiãakiana ki Faraoh: e dape lua silver go kold ki narei ni navanua, ki sara naata sikasikai pataka ni namidiri-nagisada-ana, naga ega tua Faraoh-neko asa.

³⁶Go Yehoiakim e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate sikai: go ãilana nagisana Sebidah, Pedaiah ni Rumah natuna nagoroi.

³⁷Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala tea mamau puti waina tamana maga eu pea mari a.

2 Nawota Maga 24

¹Doko naaleatia aneana maga, Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e sake umai, go Yehoiakim e po pei tea suasua aneana po maneana suasua natau dolu: go e maradoa po mari ãpauluulu diãa e.

²Go Yehovah e diãaki lua taua maga ni tea ni Kaldea naga euga marimari diãa e, go taua maga ni tea ni Siria, go taua maga ni Moab, go taua maga ni Ammon natuna maga, po diãaki lua ra pano diãa Yudah naga euga mari puoli ki nia, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, waina e noa e pae nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana profeta maga.

³E pei natiãakiana ki Yehovah naga tea wanogoe e pakilina ki Yudah, naga euga vei tea maripuoli-kiana pa dua ki naraena, nalakena namarinaleosaana maga ki Manasseh, dapala tea mamau puti waina e mari ra;

⁴Go e moro pei nalakena nada tautau waina e daki nia; nalakena e mari Yerusalem e pura ki nada tautau: go Yehovah e da masauna naga ega maneana midoakikorokoro e mau.

⁵Go nawosiana maga ki Yehoiakim, go tea mamau puti waina e mari ra, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, kite?

- ⁶Go Yehoiakim e maturu sikoti tamana maga: go natuna Yehoiakin e maramara du oli a.
- ⁷Go nawota ni Ityipt e da moro m̃elu dua ki navanua aneana umai mau: nalakena nawota ni Babelon e puati tea mamau puti waina e pei agi nawota ni Ityipt, pae naḗpaḗ noaisara ni Ityipt pano pa pa liliu noaisara Eufrates.
- ⁸Yehoiakin e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate latolu rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem atelagi dolu: go ḗilana nagisana Nehushta, Elnathan ni Yerusalem natuna nagoroi.
- ⁹Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala tea mamau puti waina tamana e pea mari a.
- ¹⁰Rahi sikai maau wanogoe tea suasua maga ki Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, eu sake umai diḗa Yerusalem, go natokoana e pei tea kelugoroana.
- ¹¹Go Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e umai paki natokoana, rahi waina tea suasua aneana maga eu do kelugoro e;
- ¹²Go Yehoiakin nawota ni Yudah e dave pano po duḗana pitua ki nia paki naḗlearu ni nawota ni Babelon, nara ma ḗilana, go tea suasua aneana maga, go tea maraki aneana maga, go tasiga aneana maga eu mamau: go nawota ni Babelon e dape pavakoto asa, e pei natau kelatolu ni namaramaraana aneana.
- ¹³Go e pirahi lua pavakoto pano naleo tauakiana wia maga mamau puti ni nasuḗa ki Yehovah, go naleo tauakiana wia maga ni nasuḗa ki nawota, po dae ḗoraworae ki puti ki lasa maga ni kold waina Solomon nawota ni Israel e mari ra nasuḗa tapu ki Yehovah, dapala waina Yehovah e noa sua e.
- ¹⁴Go e pirahi lua pavakoto Yerusalem mamau pano, go tea maraki maga mamau puti, go naataḗnoli maga ni navakalo mamau puti, tea viragilua-pavakotoana tivilia sikai, go mataisau maga, go mataisau ni airon mamau puti; te naata sikai e da pei tea toropusiana doko mau, ma tea tika maga ni narei ni navanua eu sikida.
- ¹⁵Go e pirahi lua pavakoto Yehoiakin paki Babelon pano; go nawota ḗilana, go nawota anagoroi maga, go tasiga aneana maga, go naataḗnoli vakilagi maga ni navanua, e pirahi lua pavakoto ara m̃elu dua ki Yerusalem pano paki Babelon.
- ¹⁶Go naataḗnoli marimatua maga manu larua, go mataisau maga go mataisau ni airon manu sikai, tea mamau puti waina eu kasua naga eu mariatae mari navakalo, tea maga wanogoe nawota ni Babelon e pirahi lua pavakoto ara pano paki Babelon.
- ¹⁷Go nawota ni Babelon e mari Mattaniah, Yehoiakin aloana, e pei nawota du oli a, po doa nagisana e pei Sedekiah.

¹⁸Sedekiah e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate sikai ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate sikai: go ãilana nagisana Hamutal, Yeremiah ni Libnah natuna nagoroi.

¹⁹Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala tea mamau puti waina Yehoiakim e pea mari a.

²⁰Go tea wanogoe e pakilina Yerusalem go Yudah nalakena namaetoana ki Yehovah, pa pa e kopasi lua ra ñmelu dua ki naraena pano: go Sedekiah e mari ãpauluulu diãa nawota ni Babelon.

2 Nawota Maga 25

¹Go e pakilina natau keloveti ni namaramaraana aneana, atelagi kerualima, nakuãa kerualima ni atelagi, naga Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e umai, nara ma taua ni navakalo aneana mamau, po mari diãa Yerusalem, po ñmenakigoro e; go eu davagi ãaaka maga diãa e dalivirigoro e.

²Go natokoana e pei tea kelugoroana pa pa paki natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai ki nawota Sedekiah.

³Nakuãa keloveti ni atelagi kevati, navitoloana e ãarua natokoana, dapala waina navinaga agi narei ni navanua e dika.

⁴Go malo mawora sikai e pei tea mariana ãaaka ni natokoana, go naatañoli maga ni navakalo eu sava puti pano ãogi pae napua ni namata-pua namawota ni ãaaka dua, waina e doko pisari roara ki nawota: (go naka ni Kaldea eu kelugoro natokoana daliviri:) go nawota e pae napua ni Arabah pano.

⁵Ma taua navakalo ni tea ni Kaldea eu sava dausi nawota, po pa parati ki nia malo matemate maga ni Yeriko: go taua mamau ni navakalo aneana eu daperavera ñmelu dua ki nia pano.

⁶Go eu puati nawota, po piragi lua e sake paki Riblah pano punusi nawota ni Babelon; go eu pasa ãotae a.

⁷Go eu atugi Sedekiah natuna maga naraena, po asiri lua namata ni Sedekiah, po soli a ki tea moti, po piragi lua pavakoto asa paki Babelon pano.

⁸Go atelagi kelima, nakuãa kelarua ni atelagi, waina e pei natau kerualima sikai tamate loveti ki nawota Nebukadnessar, nawota ni Babelon, Nebusaradan naãau ni tea vavaigoro maga, tea suasua sikai ki nawota ni Babelon, e umai paki Yerusalem:

⁹Go e daãara ki nasuãa ki Yehovah, go nasuãa ki nawota; go nasuãa maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem, sara nasuãa ki tea vakilagi maga, e daãara ki da.

¹⁰Go taua navakalo mamau ni tea ni Kaldea, waina nara ma naãau ni tea vavaigoro maga eu mamau doko, eu dakai ãaaka maga ni Yerusalem daliviri.

- 11**Go namagovai ni narei waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko natokoana, go tea maga waina eu dowo pano paki nawota ni Babelon, go namagovai ni tea laapa waina eu doko, Nebusaradan naḗau ni tea vavaigoro maga, e piragi lua pavakoto ara pano.
- 12**Ma naḗau ni tea vavaigoro maga e doropusi tea tika ni navanua eu doko naga euga vei tea wosiwosi maga ni vaine, go tea wosiwosi maga ni natano.
- 13**Go tiḗa maga ni brass waina eu doko nasuḗa ki Yehovah, go laketano maga go lasa takiana warua ni noai waina eu doko nasuḗa ki Yehovah, tea ni Kaldea eu mari ḗoroworosi ra, po dape lua pavakoto brass kakada paki Babelon pano.
- 14**Go pot maga, go savel maga, siloa ni meru maga, go spun maga, go lasa mamau puti ni brass waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana asa, eu dape lua pavakoto ara pano.
- 15**Go pan ni nakapu vavaga, go besin maga; sara navatuna ni kold, go sara navatuna ni silver, naḗau ni tea vavaigoro maga e dape lua ra pano.
- 16**Tiḗa dua, lasa takiana warua ni noai, go laketano maga waina Solomon e magi nasuḗa ki Yehovah mari ra; brass ni lasa mamau puti wanogoe eu mari saḗo pei tea rowogi-ataeana.
- 17**Navarau-pakilagiana ni tiḗa sikai e pei kubit rualima sikai tamate latolu, go naḗauna e pei brass: go navarau-pakilagiana ni naḗauna e pei kubit dolu; go tea turuturua go pomekranet maga waina eu doko daliviri naḗauna eu mamau puti pei brass: go tiḗa kerua e moro dakiusi a, e pilake tea turuturua.
- 18**Go naḗau ni tea vavaigoro maga e piragi lua Seraiah, tea viri warua liu, go Sefaniah kerua kakana, go tea vavaigoro dolu ni namata:
- 19**Go eu puati ḗmelu natokoana, atavau sikai waina e pei tea lawokiana e daḗau naataḗoli maga ni navakalo; go naataḗoli maga ni natokoana waina eu lawodu naḗirikia ni nawota eu lima kakada; go tea midiri, tea maraki ki taua, waina e piragi saisai ki narei ni navanua; go naataḗoli rualima latesa ni narei ni navanua, waina eu pei tea vaḗaiana doko natokoana.
- 20**Go Nebusaradan tea maraki ni tea vavaigoro maga e piragi lua pavakoto ara pano paki Riblah punusi nawota ni Babelon.
- 21**Go nawota ni Babelon e atugi ra, po doropusi ra paki namateana doko Riblah, doko navanua ni Hamath. Go dapala nogoe Yudah eu pei tea viragilua-pavakotoana ḗmelu dua ki navanua adeada pano.
- 22**Go narei maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko navanua ni Yudah, waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e doropusi ra eu doko, e mari Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam, natu ni Shafan, tea maramara, e pei tea taḗau daḗau ra.

23Go rahi waina tea maraki maga ni taua maga ni navakalo, nara ma naatañoli adeada maga, eu dogo naga nawota ni Babelon e mari Cedaliah e pei tea maramara, eu rumai paki Mispah punusi Cedaliah, Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah, go Yohanan natu ni Kareah, go Seraiah natu ni Tanhumeth tea ni Netofah, go Yaasaniah natu ni naatañoli sikai ni Maakah, nara ma naatañoli adeada maga eu mamau.

24Go Cedaliah e pivisa paki da go paki naatañoli adeada maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta matakau mau nalakena tea suasua maga ni tea ni Kaldea: kuga toko navanua doko, po magi nawota ni Babelon suasua, go kuga wo doko ãia.

25Ma e pakilina atelagi kelarua, naga Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah, natu ni Elishama, ni nawora ni naveinawotaana, e umai nara ma naatañoli rualima sikai eu mamau, po atugi Cedaliah, go e mate, nara ma tea ni Yudea go tea ni Kaldea waina eu mamau doko Mispah.

26Go narei mamau, tea vakitano maga go tea vakilagi, maga, go tea maraki maga ni taua maga ni navakalo, eu duleana po paki Ityipt pano: nalakena eu matau ki tea ki Kaldea.

27Go e pakilina natau kerualima dolu tamate larua ni naviragi-luapavakotoana ni Yehoiakin nawota ni Yudah, atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua, nakuãa kerualima dua tamate larua ni atelagi, naga Evil-merodak nawota ni Babelon, doko natau vea waina e pae asa maramara, e sike naãau ni Yehoiakin nawota ni Yudah po kakaro lua e ñelu dua ki nasuãa ni navavaigoroana.

28Go e pasa matemate paki nia, po lawo ki malo tasake aneana e pakilagi liu malo tasake ki nawota maga waina eu mamau doko Babelon.

29Go e sawo lua sugoro aneana maga ni nasuãa ni navavaigoroana, po ganikani pitiãatiãa wede ki nawota sara naaleatia ni namauriana aneana.

30Go nawota e dua e navinaga pitiãatiãa, e dua e matele sikai sara naaleatia, naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana.

1 Kronikel Maga

1 Kronikel Maga 1

¹Adam, Seth, Enos,

²Kenan, Mahalalel, Yared;

³Enok, Methuselah, Lamek;

⁴Noah, Shem, Ham, go Yafeth.

⁵Yafeth natuna naanoai maga; Comer, go Makok, go Madai, go Yavan, go Tubal, go Meshek, go Tiras.

⁶Go Comer natuna naanoai maga; Ashkenas, go Difath, go Tokarmah.

⁷Go Yavan natuna naanoai maga; Elishah, go Tarshish, Kittim, go Rodanim.

⁸Ham natuna naanoai maga; Kush, go Misraim, Put, go Kanaan.

⁹Go Kush natuna naanoai maga; Seba, go Havilah, go Sabta, go Raama, go Sabteka. Go Raamah natuna naanoai maga; Sheba, go Dedan.

¹⁰Go Kush e pesi Nimrod: e pae asa pei tea kasua sikai maramana.

¹¹Go Misraim e pesi Ludim, go Anamim, go Lehabim, go Naftuhim,

¹²Go Pathrusim, go Kasluhim (waina Filistine maga eu ñelu asa), go Kaftorim.

¹³Go Kanaan e pesi Sidon takalapa aneana, go Heth;

¹⁴Go naworawora ni Yebus, go naworawora ni Amor, go naworawora ni Circash;

¹⁵Go naworawora ni Hivah, go naworawora ni Arka, go naworawora ni Sina;

¹⁶Go naworawora ni Arvad, go naworawora ni Semara, go naworawora ni Hamath.

¹⁷Go Shem natuna naanoai maga; Elam, go Ashur, go Arpakshad, go Lud, go Aram, go Us, go Hul, go Cether, go Meshek.

¹⁸Go Arpakshad e pesi Shelah, go Shelah e pesi Eber.

¹⁹Go natuna naanoai dua ero magi Eber pakilina: nagisa ni sikai Pelek; nalakena naaleatia aneana maga, maramana e pei tea tañotaeana; go nagisa ni taina Yoktan.

²⁰Go Yoktan e pesi Almodad, go Shelef, go Hasarmaveth, go Yerah;

²¹Go Hadoram, go Usal, go Diklah;

²²Go Ebal, go Abimael, go Sheba;

- ²³Go Ofir, go Havilah, go Yobab. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Yoktan natuna naanoai maga.
- ²⁴Shem, Arpakshad, Shelah,
- ²⁵Eber, Pelek, Reu,
- ²⁶Seruk, Nahor, Terah;
- ²⁷Abram (e pei Abraham nogo).
- ²⁸Abraham natuna naanoai maga; Isaak, go Ishmael.
- ²⁹Tea maga waia eu pei tagona adeada maga: takalapa ki Ishmael, Nebaioth; go Kedar, go Adbeel, go Mibsam,
- ³⁰Mishma, go Dumah, Massa; Hadad,
- ³¹go Tema, Yetur, Nafish, go Kedemah. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Ishmael natuna naanoai maga.
- ³²Go Keturah, naruḗa ki Abraham, natuna naanoai maga: nae e dape Simran, go Yokshan, go Medan, go Midian, go Ishbak, go Shuah. Go Yokshan natuna naanoai maga: Sheba, go Dedan.
- ³³Go Midian natuna naanoai maga; Efah, go Efer, go Hanok, go Abida, go Eldaah. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Keturah natuna naanoai maga.
- ³⁴Go Abraham e pesi Isaak. Isaak natuna naanoai maga; Esau, go Israel.
- ³⁵Esau natuna naanoai maga; Elifas, Reuel, go Yeush, go Yalam, go Korah.
- ³⁶Go Elifas natuna naanoai maga; Teman, go Omar, Sefi, go Catam, Kenas, go Timna, go Amalek.
- ³⁷Reuel natuna naanoai maga; Nahath, Serah, Shammah, go Missah.
- ³⁸Go Seir natuna naanoai maga; Lotan go Shobal go Sibeon go Anah, go Dishon go Eser go Dishan.
- ³⁹Go Lotan natuna naanoai maga; Hori go Homam: go Lotan gorena e pei Timna.
- ⁴⁰Shobal natuna naanoai maga; Alian go Manahath go Ebal, Shefi go Onam. Go Sibeon natuna naanoai maga; Aiah go Anah.
- ⁴¹Anah natuna naanoai maga; Dishon. Go Dishon natuna naanoai maga; Hamran go Eshban go Ithran go Keran.
- ⁴²Eser natuna naanoai maga; Bilhan go Saavan, Yaakan. Dishan natuna naanoai maga; Us go Aran.
- ⁴³Go tea maga waia eu pei nawota maga waina eu maramara navanua ni Edom, doko naaleatia maga waina Israel natuna maga eu dika nawota naga ega

maramara daɸau ra: Bela natu ni Beor; go nagisa ni natokoana aneana e pei Dinhabah.

⁴⁴Go Bela e mate, go Yobab natu ni Serah ni Bosrah e maramara du oli a.

⁴⁵Go Yobab e mate, go Husham tea ni navanua ni naworawora ni Teman e maramara du oli a.

⁴⁶Go Husham e mate, go Hadad natu ni Bedad, waina e atugi Midian navanua ni Moab, e maramara du oli a: nagisa ni natokoana aneana e pei Avith.

⁴⁷Go Hadad e mate, go Samlah ni Masrekah e maramara du oli a.

⁴⁸Go Samlah e mate, go Shaul ni Rehoboth waina e doko nadigi ni Noaisara, e maramara du oli a.

⁴⁹Go Shaul e mate, go Baal-hanan natu ni Akbor e maramara du oli a.

⁵⁰Go Baal-hanan e mate, go Hadad e maramara du oli a; go nagisa ni natokoana aneana e pei Pai: go anagoroi Mehetabel, Matred natuna nagoroi, Me-sahab natuna nagoroi.

⁵¹Go Hadad nae ma e mate. Go tea maraki maga ni Edom eu pei tea maga waia; Timnah tea maraki, Aliah tea maraki, Yetheth tea maraki;

⁵²Oholibamah tea maraki, Elah tea maraki, Pinon tea maraki; Kenas tea maraki,

⁵³Teman tea maraki, Mibsar tea maraki;

⁵⁴Makdiel tea maraki, Iram tea maraki. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga ni Edom.

1 Kronikel Maga 2

¹Tea maga waia eu pei Israel natuna naanoai maga; Reuben, Simeon, Levi, go Yudah, Issakar, go Sebulun;

²Dan, Yosef, go Benjamin, Naftali, Cad go Asher.

³Yudah natuna naanoai maga; Er, go Onan, go Shelah: tea tolu waia eu maneana pakilina pae Bath-shua nagoroi ni Kanaan. Go Er, Yudah takalapa, e sigisigileo namata ni Yehovah; go e atugi a.

⁴Go Tamar, Yudah sulina, e maneana dape Peres go Serah. Yudah natuna naanoai maga mamau puti eu lima.

⁵Peres natuna naanoai maga; Hesron go Hamul.

⁶Go Serah natuna naanoai maga; Simri, go Ethan, go Heman, go Kalkol, go Dara: nara mamau puti eu lima.

- ⁷Go Karmi natuna naanoai maga; Akar, tea mari duletulea ki Israel, waina e mari natapiriana sikai nalo ni naleo vasasakiana.
- ⁸Go Ethan natuna naanoai maga; Asariah.
- ⁹Go Hesron natuna naanoai maga, waina eu maneana pakilina; Yerahmeel, go Ram, go Kelubai.
- ¹⁰Go Ram e pesi Amminadab; go Amminadab e pesi Nahshon, tea maraki ni Israel natuna maga;
- ¹¹Go Nahshon e pesi Salma, go Salma e pesi Boas;
- ¹²Go Boas e pesi Obed, go Obed e pesi Yesse;
- ¹³Go Yesse e pesi Eliab takalapa aneana, go taka rausi a Abinadab, go ketolu Shimea;
- ¹⁴Kevati Nethanel, kelima Raddai;
- ¹⁵Kelatesa Osem, kelarua David:
- ¹⁶Go goreda maga Seruiah go Abikail. Go Seruiah natuna naanoai maga; Abishai, go Yoab, go Asahel, nara eu dolu.
- ¹⁷Go Abikail e dape Amasa: go Amasa tamana e pei Yether tea ni naworawora ni Ishmael.
- ¹⁸Go Kaleb natu ni Hesron e pesi natuna maga pae anagoroi Asubah, go pae Yerioth: go tea maga waia eu pei natuna naanoai maga; Yesher, go Shobab, go Ardon.
- ¹⁹Go Asubah e mate, go Kaleb e dawiri Efrath, waina e maneana dape Hur.
- ²⁰Go Hur e pesi Uri, go Uri e pesi Besalel.
- ²¹Go edaku ki tea wanogoe Hesron e pa punusi Makir, tama ni Cilead natuna nagoroi; waina e dawiri a ragi waina e pei tea ni natau rualima latesa; go nae e maneana dape Sekub.
- ²²Go Sekub e pesi Yair, waina e peani natokoana rualima dua tamate dolu doko navanua ni Cilead.
- ²³Go Ceshur go Aram ero puati lua natokoana maga ki Yair ñmelu dua ki da, pilake Kenath go natokoana kakana maga, natokoana rualima latesa. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Makir, tama ni Cilead, natuna naanoai maga.
- ²⁴Go ragi waina Hesron e mate, Kaleb e pa punusi Efrathah, nagoroi ki tamana Hesron, go nae e maneana dape Ashur, tama ni Tekoa.
- ²⁵Go Yerahmeel, Hesron takalapa, natuna naanoai maga eu pei Ram, tea takalapa, go Bunah, go Oren, go Osem, go Ahiyah.

- ²⁶Go Yerahmeel e moro dawiri nagoroi ðota sikai, nagisana Atarah; nae e pei Onam ðilana.
- ²⁷Go Ram, Yerahmeel takalapa, natuna naanoai maga eu pei Maas, go Yamin, go Eker.
- ²⁸Go Onam natuna naanoai maga Shammai, go Yada: go Shammai natuna naanoai maga; Nadab, go Abishur.
- ²⁹Go Abishur anagoroi nagisana Abihail; go nae e maneana dape Ahban, go Molid.
- ³⁰Go Nadab natuna naanoai maga; Seled, go Appaim: ma Seled e mate natuna e dika.
- ³¹Go Appaim natuna naanoai maga; Ishi. Go Ishi natuna naanoai maga; Sheshan. Go Sheshan natuna naanoai maga; Ahlai.
- ³²Go Yada, Shammai taina, natuna naanoai maga; Yether, go Yonathan: go Yether e mate natuna e dika.
- ³³Go Yonathan natuna naanoai maga; Peleth, go Sasa. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Yerahmeel natuna naanoai maga.
- ³⁴Go Sheshan e dika natuna naanoai, ma e peani natuna nagoroi maga sikida. Go Sheshan e peani tea suasua sikai, naatañoli sikai ni Ityipt, nagisana Yarha.
- ³⁵Go Sheshan e pitua ki natuna nagoroi paki tea suasua aneana Yarha, naga ega vei anagoroi; go nae e maneana dape Attai.
- ³⁶Go Attai e pesi Nathan, go Nathan e pesi Sabad;
- ³⁷Go Sabad e pesi Eflal, go Eflal e pesi Obed;
- ³⁸Go Obed e pesi Yehu, go Yehu e pesi Asariah;
- ³⁹Go Asariah e pesi Heles, go Heles e pesi Eleasah;
- ⁴⁰Go Eleasah e pesi Sismai; go Sismai e pesi Shallum;
- ⁴¹Go Shallum e pesi Yekamiah, go Yekamiah e pesi Elishama.
- ⁴²Go Kaleb, Yerahmeel taina, natuna naanoai maga eu pei Mesha, tea takalapa, waina e pei tama ni Sif; go Mareshah natuna naanoai maga: Hebron.
- ⁴³Go Hebron natuna naanoai maga; Korah, go Tappuah, go Rekem, go Shema.
- ⁴⁴Go Shema e pesi Raham, tama ni Yorkeam; go Rekem e pesi Shammai.
- ⁴⁵Go Shammai natuna naanoai, Maon; go Maon e pei tama ni Beth-sur.
- ⁴⁶Go Efah, naruþa ki Kaleb, e dape Haran, go Mosa, go Cases: go Haran e pesi Cases.

⁴⁷Go Yahdai natuna naanoai maga; Rekem, go Yotham, go Ceshan, go Pelet, go Efah, go Shaaf.

⁴⁸Maakah, naruḗa ki Kaleb, e dape Sheber go Tirhanah.

⁴⁹Go e moro dape Shaaf, tama ni Madmannah, Sheva tama ni Makbena, go tama ni Cibeā; go Kaleb natuna nagoroi Aksah.

⁵⁰Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Kaleb natuna naanoai maga; Hur, tea takalapa ki Efrathah, natuna naanoai maga: Shobal tama ni Kiriath-yearim;

⁵¹Salma tama ni Bethlehem, Haref tama ni Beth-kader,

⁵²Go Shobal, tama ni Kiriath-yearim e peani natuna naanoai maga; Haroeh, namagovai ni Menuhoth.

⁵³Go Kiriath-yearim naworana maga; naworawora ni Ithri, go naworawora ni Puth, go naworawora ni Shuma, go naworawora ni Mishra; go naworawora ni Sorah, go naworawora ni Eshtaol eu ḗelu ara.

⁵⁴Salma natuna naanoai maga; Bethlehem, go naworawora ni Netofah, Atroth-beth-Yoab, go namagovai ni Manahath, naworawora ni Sorah.

⁵⁵Go tea midiri naworada maga waina eu doko Yabes; naworawora ni Tirath, naworawora ni Shimeath, go naworawora ni Sukah. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naworawora ni Kain waina eu ḗelu Hammath, tama ni nasuḗa ni Rekab.

1 Kronikel Maga 3

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei David natuna naanoai maga, waina eu maneana pakilina Hebron: tea takalapa Amnon, e pei agi Ahinoam nagoroi ni Yesreel; tea taka rausi a Daniel, e pei agi Abikail, nagoroi ni Karmel;

²Ketolu Absalom natu ni Maakah, Talmā nawota ni Ceshur natuna nagoroi; kevati Adoniyah, natu ni Hakkith;

³Kelima Shefatiah agi Abital; kelatesa Ithream agi anagoroi Eklah.

⁴Nara latesa wanogoe eu maneana pakilina Hebron; go e maramara tokora wanogoe natau larua go atelagi latesa: go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dolu tamate dolu.

⁵Go tea maga waia eu maneana pakilina Yerusalem: Shimea, go Shobab, go Nathan, go Solomon, nara pati eu pei agi Bath-shua, Ammiel natuna nagoroi:

⁶Go Ibhār, go Elishama, go Elifelet;

⁷Go Nokah, go Nefek, go Yafia;

⁸Go Elishama, go Eliada, go Elifelet, nara eu loveti.

- ⁹Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei David natuna naanoai maga, masale ki naruḷa maga natuda naanoai maga; go goreda Tamar.
- ¹⁰Go Solomon natuna naanoai maga: Rehoboam, go natuna Abiyah, natuna Asa, natuna Yehoshafat;
- ¹¹Natuna Yoram, natuna Ahasiah, natuna Yoash; Natuna Amasiah,
- ¹²natuna Asariah, natuna Yotham;
- ¹³Natuna Ahas, natuna Heseekiah, natuna Manasseh;
- ¹⁴Natuna Amon, natuna Yosiah.
- ¹⁵Go Yosiah natuna naanoai maga; tea takalapa, Yohanan, tea taka rausi a Yehoiakim, ketolu Sedekiah, kevati Shallum.
- ¹⁶Go Yehoiakim natuna naanoai maga: natuna Yekoniah, natuna Sedekiah.
- ¹⁷Go Yekoniah, tea viragi-lua-pavakoana natuna naanoai maga; natuna Shealtiel,
- ¹⁸Go Malkiram, go Pedaiyah, go Shenasser, Yekamiah, Hoshama, go Nedabiah.
- ¹⁹Go Pedaiyah natuna naanoai maga; Serubabel, go Shimei: go Serubabel natuna naanoai maga; Meshullam, go Hananiah; go goreda Shelomith:
- ²⁰Go Hashubah, go Ohel, go Berekiah, go Hasadiah, Yushabhesed, nara eu lima.
- ²¹Go Hananiah natuna naanoai maga; Pelatiah, go Yeshaiah: Refaiah natuna naanoai maga, Arnan natuna naanoai maga, Obadiah natuna naanoai maga, Shekemiah natuna naanoai maga.
- ²²Go Shekemiah natuna naanoai maga; Shemaiah: go Shemaiah natuna naanoai maga; Hattush, go Ikal, go Bariah, go Neariah, go Shafat, nara eu latesa.
- ²³Go Neariah natuna naanoai maga; Elioenai, go Hiskiah, go Asrikam, nara eu dolu.
- ²⁴Go Elioenai natuna naanoai maga; Hodaviah, go Eliashib, go Pelaiyah, go Akkub, go Yohanan, go Delaiyah, go Anani, nara eu larua.

1 Kronikel Maga 4

- ¹Go Yudah natuna naanoai maga; Peres, Hesron, go Karmi, go Hur, go Shobal.
- ²Go Reaiah, natu ni Shobal, e pesi Yahath; go Yahath e pesi Ahumai, go Lahad. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Sorah naworana maga.
- ³Go Etam natuna naanoai maga; Yesreel, go Ishma, go Idbash: go goreda nagisana Hasselponi:

- ⁴Go Penuel tama ni Cedor, go Eser tama ni Hushah. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Hur, tea takalapa ki Efrathah, tama ni Bethlehem, natuna naanoai maga.
- ⁵Go Ashur, tama ni Tekoa, e dawiri nagoroi dua, Helah, go Naarah.
- ⁶Go Naarah e maneana dape Ahussam, go Hefer, go Temeni, go Haahashtari. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Naarah natuna naanoai maga.
- ⁷Go Helah natuna naanoai maga, Sereth, Ishar, go Ethnan.
- ⁸Go Hakkos e pesi Anub, go Sobebah, go Aharhel, natu ni Harum, naworana maga.
- ⁹Go Yabes e pei tea dodomadaganiana ĩarua liu taina maga: go ĩilana e salagisana ki Yabes, doko do naga, Nalakena a dape a doko narogokitesaana.
- ¹⁰Go Yabes e pioso paki Suĩe ki Israel, po naga, Oh, ku pe vasaĩia kinau, po mari kokoi aginau e pe welewelea, go naĩlelearuĩa e pe toko au, go ku pe mauti au pa dua ki tea sa, naga a pe ta dogokitesa asa mau, e pe wia! Go Suĩe e dua e tea waina e pavara ni a asa.
- ¹¹Go Kelub, Shuhah taina, e pesi Mehir, waina e pei tama ni Eshton.
- ¹²Go Eshton e pesi Beth-rafa, go Paseah, go Tehinnah tama ni Ir-nahash. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naataĩoli maga ni Rekah.
- ¹³Go Kenas natuna naanoai maga; Othniel, go Seraiah: go Othniel natuna naanoai maga; Hathath.
- ¹⁴Go Meonothai e pesi Ofrah: go Seraiah e pesi Yoab tama ni Ke-harashim; nalakena nara eu pei mataisau maga.
- ¹⁵Go Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh, natuna naanoai maga; Iru, Elah, go Naam: go Elah natuna naanoai maga; go Kenas.
- ¹⁶Go Yehallelel natuna naanoai maga; Sif, go Sifah, Tiria, go Asarel.
- ¹⁷Go Esrah natuna naanoai maga; Yether, go Mered, go Efer, go Yalon.
- ¹⁸Go tea maga waia eu pei Bithiah, Faraoh natuna nagoroi waina Mered e dawiri a, natuna naanoai maga; e dape Miriam, go Shammai, go Ishbah, tama ni Eshtemoa. Go Eshtemoa anagoroi, tea ni Yudea, e dape Yered tama ni Cedor, go Heber tama ni Soko, go Yekuthiel tama ni Sanoah.
- ¹⁹Go Hodiah anagoroi, Naham gorena, natuna naanoai maga, eu pei tama ni Keilah tea ni Karma, go ni Eshtemoa tea ni Maakah.
- ²⁰Go Shimon natuna naanoai maga; Amnon, go Rinnah, Ben-hanan, go Tilon. Go Ishi natuna naanoai maga; Soheth, go Ben-soheth.

- 21**Go Shelah natu ni Yudah natuna naanoai maga; Er tama ni Lekah, go Laadah tama ni Mareshah, go naworana maga ni nasuṃa ki tea wosiwosi maga ni linen wia, tea ni nasuṃa ni Ashbea.
- 22**Go Yokim, go naataṃoli maga ni Koseba, go Yoash, go Saraf, waina e maramara doko Moab, go Yashubi-lehem. Go navasaana maga waia eu midiri ra rahi ni tuai.
- 23**Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea mari lasa ni naruku, go eu pei naatatoko maga ni Netaim go Kederah: eu magi nawota suasua doko tokora wanogoe.
- 24**Simeon natuna naanoai maga; Nemuel, go Yamin, Yarib, Serah, Shaul:
- 25**Natuna Shallum, natuna Mibsam, natuna Mishma.
- 26**Go Mishma natuna naanoai maga; natuna Hammuel, natuna Sakkur, natuna Shimei.
- 27**Go Shimei e peani natuna naanoai rualima sikai tamate latesa go natuna nagoroi latesa; ma taina natuda maga eu da laapa, go naworada eu da disu po laapa dakiusi Yudah natuna maga.
- 28**Go nara eu doko Beer-sheba doko, go Moladah, go Hasar-shual;
- 29**Go Bilhah, go Esem, go Tolad;
- 30**Go Bethuel, go Hormah, go Siklak;
- 31**Go Beth-markaboth, go Hasar-susim, go Beth-biri, go Shaaraim. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natokoana adeada maga pa pa paki rahi ni namaramaraana ki David.
- 32**Go natokoana kakada maga eu pei Etam, go Ain, Rimmon, go Token, go Ashan, natokoana lima:
- 33**Pilake natokoana kakada maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro natokoana maga wanogoe pa pa liliu Baal. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tokora tokoana adeada maga, go eu pavaigoro nanaana ni navakilinaana adeada.
- 34**Go Meshobab, go Yamlek, go Yoshah natu ni Amasiah;
- 35**Go Yoel, go Yehu natu ni Yoshibiah, natu ni Seraiah, natu ni Asiel;
- 36**Go Elioenai, go Yaakobah, go Yeshohaiah, go Asaiah, go Adiel, go Yesimiel, go Benaiah;
- 37**Go Sisa natu ni Shifi, natu ni Allon, natu ni Yedaiah, natu ni Shimri, natu ni Shemaiah;
- 38**Tea maga wanogoe waina eu noa nagisada eu pei tea maraki maga doko naworada maga: go nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga eu disu po laapa.

³⁹Go eu surata pa pa paki namasova ni namata-pua ni Cedor, pa pa paki taleva ni elo sake ni naʔaloa, naga euga magi navata adeada maga laaga malo kanikani.

⁴⁰Go eu paʔai malo kanikani mamalakesa go wia, go navanua e ʔelewelea po matemate po dataʔate doko; nalakena naworawora ni Ham eu doko asa doko pae rahi ni tuai.

⁴¹Go tea maga waia waina nagisada eu pei tea midiriana, eu rumai naaleatia maga ki Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah, po atugi taʔauʔau adeada maga, go naworawora ni Meunim waina eu pei tea vaʔaiana doko asa, po mari puoli ki da, pa pa paki naaleatia waia, po doko naliada doko: nalakena malo kanikani agi navata adeada maga eu doko tokora wanogoe.

⁴²Go nara seara kakada, Simeon natuna maga, naataʔoli ʔonotia lima, eu paki tava Seir pano, go tea maraki adeada maga eu pei Pelatiah, go Neariah, go Refaiah, go Ussiel, Ishi natuna maga.

⁴³Go eu atugi tea ni Amalek namagovai kakada waina e pei tea toropusiana doko, po doko tokora wanogoe, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

1 Kronikel Maga 5

¹Go Reuben, tea takalapa ni Israel natuna maga, (nalakena nae e pei takalapa; ma nalakena e mari nawewelee ki tamana e loa, tea ni navei-takalapa-ana aneana e pei tea vituakiana paki Yosef, natu ni Israel natuna maga; go nanoaana ni navakilinaana e da pei tea midoakiana naga e pataka ni navei-takalapa-ana mau.

²Nalakena Yudah e marimatua daʔau taina maga, go tea maraki e ʔmelu asa; ma tea ni navei-takalapaana e pei agi Yosef:)

³Go Reuben, tea takalapa ni Israel, natuna maga; Hanok, go Pallu, Hesron, go Karmi.

⁴Go Yoel natuna maga; natuna Shemaiah, natuna Coc, natuna Shimei;

⁵Natuna Maika, natuna Reaiah, natuna Baal;

⁶Natuna Beerah, waina Tilkath-pilneser nawota ni Assiria e piragi lua pavakoto asa: nae e pei tea maraki ni naworawora ni Reuben.

⁷Go taina maga pae naworada maga, rahi waina nanoaana ni navakilinaana ni tagona adeada maga e pei tea midoakiana; nawota Yeiel,

⁸go Sekariah, Go Bela, natu ni Asas, natu ni Shema, natu ni Yoel, waina e doko Aroer doko, go pano pa pa liliu Nebo go Baalmeon:

⁹Go e moro doko paki taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu masoʔalo nadigi ni noaisara Eufrates: nalakena katel adeada eu laapa navanua ni Cilead.

- 10**Go rahi ni naaleatia maga ki Saul, eu mari navakalo paki naworawora ni Hakar, waina eu dowo pae nañelearuda: go eu doko tañauñau adeada maga doko usuraki navanua mamau paki taleva ni elo sake ni Cilead.
- 11**Go Cad natuna maga eu doko leana diña ra doko navanua ni Bashan pano pa pa paki Salekah:
- 12**Yoel nawota, go Shafam kerua kakana, go Yanai, go Shafat doko Bashan;
- 13**Go taida maga ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga; Mikael, go Meshullam, go Sheba, go Yorai, go Yakan, go Sia, go Eber, nara eu larua.
- 14**Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natuna maga ki Abihail natu ni Huri, natu ni Yaroah, natu ni Cilead, natu ni Mikael, natu ni Yeshishai, natu ni Yahdo, natu ni Bus;
- 15**Ahi natu ni Abdiel, natu ni Cuni, e pei nañau naatañoli ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga.
- 16**Go eu doko Cilead ni Bashan doko, go natokoana kakana maga, go napega maga mamau puti ni Sharon, pano pa pa paki kokoi adeada maga.
- 17**Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei tea midoakiana pae nanaoana ni navakilinaana maga rahi ni naaleatia maga ki Yotham nawota ni Yudah, go rahi ni naaleatia maga ki Yeroboam nawota ni Israel.
- 18**Reuben natuna maga, go naworawora ni Cad, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, ñmau maga, naatañoli maga waina eu mariatae puati nakokoro go lova, po dipe ki naasu, tea marimatua maga doko navakalo, eu pei naatañoli tivilia pati go manu pati, ñnotia larua rualima takuna latesa, waina eu mariatae dave pano paki navakalo.
- 19**Go eu mari navakalo paki naworawora ni Hakar, go paki Yetur, go Nafish go Nodab.
- 20**Go eu pei tea silaeana diña ra, go naworawora ni Hakar eu pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearuda, nara ma tea maga mamau puti waina eu mamau doko: nalakena eu pioso paki Suñe doko navakalo, go e pei navavarania adeada; nalakena eu pavatu asa.
- 21**Go eu pirahi lua pavakoto katel adeada maga pano; go kamel adeada tivilia lima, go shiip adeada manu ñnotia dua go tivilia lima, go ass manu dua, go naatañoli manu ñnotia sikai.
- 22**Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea atugiana eu dowo eu laapa, nalakena navakalo e pei tea ki Suñe. Go eu doko naliada doko pa pa paki rahi ni naviragi-lua-pavakotoana.

²³Go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh natuna maga eu doko navanua doko: eu disu po laapa pae Bashan pano pa pa liliu Baal-hermon go Senir go tava Hermon.

²⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei naḡau maga ni nasuḡa maga ni tamada maga; Efer, go Ishi, go Eliel, go Asriel, go Yeremiah, go Hodaviah, go Yahdiel, naataḡoli marimatua maga ni navakalo, naataḡoli rogoana maga, naḡau maga ni nasuḡa maga ni tamada maga.

²⁵Go eu dapiri diḡa Suḡe ki tamada maga, po maripele dausi suḡe maga ki narei maga ni navanua, waina Suḡe e mari puoli ki da pa dua ki naraeda.

²⁶Go Suḡe ki Israel e surupugoni naata ni Pul nawota ni Assiria, go naata ni Tilkath-pilneser nawota ni Assiria, go e pualua pavakoto ki da pano, naworawora ni Reuben, go naworawora ni Cad, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, po piragi lua ra umai paki Halah, go Habor, go Hara, go pano pa pa liliu noaisara Cosan, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

1 Kronikel Maga 6

¹Levi natuna maga: Cershon, Kohath, go Merari.

²Kohath natuna maga; Amram, Ishar, go Hebron, go Ussiel.

³Go Amram natuna maga; Aaron, go Moses, go Miriam. Go Aaron natuna maga; Nadab go Abihu, Eleasar, go Ithamar.

⁴Eleasar e pesi Finehas, Finehas e pesi Abishua;

⁵Go Abishua e pesi Bukki, go Bukki e pesi Ussi;

⁶Go Ussi e pesi Serahiah, go Serahiah e pesi Meraioth;

⁷Go Meraioth e pesi Amariah, go Amariah e pesi Ahitub;

⁸Go Ahitub e pesi Sadok, go Sadok e pesi Ahimaas;

⁹Go Ahimaas e pesi Asariah, go Asariah e pesi Yohanan;

¹⁰Go Yohanan e pesi Asariah, (nae waina e mari nawosiana ni tea viri doko nasuḡa waina Solomon e davagi a Yerusalem:)

¹¹Go Asariah e pesi Amariah, go Amariah e pesi Ahitub;

¹²Go Ahitub e pesi Sadok, go Sadok e pesi Shallum;

¹³Go Shallum e pesi Hilkiah, go Hilkiah e pesi Asariah;

¹⁴Go Asariah e pesi Seraiah, go Seraiah e pesi Yehosadak;

¹⁵Go Yehosadak e pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana pano, rahi waina Jehovah e piragi lua pavakoto Yudah go Yerusalem pano ki naḡelearu ni Nebukadnessar.

- ¹⁶Levi natuna maga; Cershom, Kohath, go Merari.
- ¹⁷Go Cershom natuna maga nagisada maga; Libni go Shimei.
- ¹⁸Go Kohath natuna maga; Amram go Ishar, go Hebron, go Ussiel.
- ¹⁹Merari natuna maga; Mahli go Mushi. Go tea maga waia eu pei naworawora ni Levi naworada maga pae nasuŋa maga ni tamada maga.
- ²⁰Ni Cershom; natuna Libni, natuna Yahath, natuna Simmah;
- ²¹Natuna Yoah, natuna Iddo, natuna Serah, natuna Yeatherai.
- ²²Kohath natuna maga; natuna Amminadab, natuna Korah, natuna Assir;
- ²³Natuna Elkanah, natuna Ebiasaf, natuna Assir;
- ²⁴Natuna Tahath, natuna Uriel, natuna Ussiah, natuna Shaul.
- ²⁵Go Elkanah natuna maga; Amasai, go Ahimoth.
- ²⁶Ni Elkanah: Elkanah natuna maga; natuna Sofai, go natuna Nahath;
- ²⁷Natuna Eliab, natuna Yeroham, natuna Elkanah.
- ²⁸Go Samuel natuna maga; tea takalapa Yoel, go tea taka rausi a Abiyah.
- ²⁹Merari natuna maga; Mahli, natuna Libni, natuna Shimei, natuna Ussah;
- ³⁰Natuna Shimea, natuna Hakkiah, natuna Asaiah.
- ³¹Go tea maga wanogoe David e lawo ki da eu daŋau nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nalegaana doko nasuŋa ki Yehovah, ragi waina areka e peani namaromaroana.
- ³²Go eu magi Yehovah suasua pilake nalegaana narae ni nasuŋatokoana ni taŋauŋau ni nasaisaiana, pa pa paki ragi waina Solomon e davagi nasuŋa ki Yehovah doko Yerusalem: go eu mari nawosiana adeada pataka ni nasuasuaana visarasara adeada maga.
- ³³Go tea maga waia eu pei nara waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, nara ma natuda maga. Ni naworawora ni Kohath natuna maga: Heman tea lega, natu ni Yoel, natu ni Samuel;
- ³⁴Natu ni Elkanah, natu ni Yeroham, natu ni Eliel, natu ni Toah;
- ³⁵Natu ni Suf, natu ni Elkanah, natu ni Mahath, natu ni Amasai;
- ³⁶Natu ni Elkanah, natu ni Yoel, natu ni Asariah, natu ni Sefaniah;
- ³⁷Natu ni Tahath, natu ni Assir, natu ni Ebiasaf, natu ni Korah;
- ³⁸Natu ni Ishar, natu ni Kohath, natu ni Levi, natu ni Israel.

- ³⁹Go Asaf, waina e du taleva ni matua ni taina, Asaf wanogoe natu ni Berekiah, natu ni Shimea;
- ⁴⁰Natu ni Mikael, natu ni Baaseiah, natu ni Malkiyah;
- ⁴¹Natu ni Ethni, natu ni Serah, natu ni Adaiah;
- ⁴²Natu ni Ethan, natu ni Simmah, natu ni Shimei;
- ⁴³Natu ni Yahath, natu ni Cershom, natu ni Levi.
- ⁴⁴Go taida maga, Merari natuna maga, eu du taleva ni mawiri: Ethan natu ni Kishi, natu ni Abdi, natu ni Malluk;
- ⁴⁵Natu ni Hashabiah, natu ni Amasiah, natu ni Hilkiyah;
- ⁴⁶Natu ni Amsi, natu ni Bani, natu ni Shemer;
- ⁴⁷Natu ni Mahli, natu ni Mushi, natu ni Merari, natu ni Levi.
- ⁴⁸Go taida maga naworawora ni Levi eu pei tea lawokiana daɣau nawosiana visarasara maga mamau puti ni nasuasuaana ni nasuɱatokoana ni nasuɱa tapu ki Suɣe.
- ⁴⁹Ma Aaron go natuna maga eu pitua ki naviriana maga wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taɣarakiana, go wede ni tea ni naɣo wia, eu mari nawosiana mamau puti ni tokora tapu liu, po magi Israel mari nataɣaugoroana pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Moses tea suasua ki Suɣe e pitiɣaki asa.
- ⁵⁰Go tea maga waia eu pei Aaron natuna maga; natuna Eleasar, natuna Finehas, natuna Abishua;
- ⁵¹Natuna Bukki, natuna Ussi, natuna Serahiah;
- ⁵²Natuna Meraioth, natuna Amariah, natuna Ahitub;
- ⁵³Natuna Sadok, natuna Ahimaas.
- ⁵⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei tokora tokoana adeada maga pae nasuɱa ni ɣaaka adeada maga doko ɱmaleoputo ni kokoi adeada maga: eu dua Aaron natuna maga, tea ni nawora maga ni Kohath, nalakena gole vea e pei adeada,
- ⁵⁵Eu dua ra Hebron ni navanua ni Yudah, go napega kakana maga dalivirigoro e;
- ⁵⁶Ma vanua maga ni natokoana warua wanogoe, go natokoana kakana maga, eu dua Kaleb natu ni Yefuneh ara.
- ⁵⁷Go eu dua Aaron natuna maga natokoana maga ni nasavasiliana: Hebron, Libnah go napega kakana maga, go Yattir, go Eshtemoa go napega kakana maga;
- ⁵⁸Go Hilen go napega kakana maga, Debir go napega kakana maga;
- ⁵⁹Go Ashan go napega kakana maga, go Bethshemesh go napega kakana maga:

⁶⁰Go ñelu naworawora ni Benyamin; Ceba go napega kakana maga, go Allemeth go napega kakana maga, go Anathoth go napega kakana maga. Natokoana adeada maga mamau puti usuraki naworada maga eu pei natokoana rualima sikai tamate dolu.

⁶¹Go eu dua Kohath natuna maga, tea ni naworaworada waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, eu dua ra pae gole ñelu nawora maga ni naworawora, ñelu namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, natokoana rualima sikai.

⁶²Go eu dua Cershom natuna maga, pae naworada maga, ñelu naworawora ni Issakar, go ñelu naworawora ni Asher, go ñelu naworawora ni Naftali, go ñelu naworawora ni Manasseh doko Bashan, natokoana rualima sikai tamate dolu.

⁶³Go eu dua Merari natuna maga pae gole, pae naworada maga, ñelu naworawora ni Reuben, go ñelu naworawora ni Cad, go ñelu naworawora ni Sebulun, natokoana rualima sikai tamate dua.

⁶⁴Go Israel natuna maga eu dua naworawora ni Levi natokoana maga go napega kakada maga.

⁶⁵Go eu pitua pae gole ñelu naworawora ni Yudah natuna maga, go ñelu naworawora ni Simeon natuna maga, go ñelu naworawora ni Benyamin natuna maga, ki natokoana maga waia waina eu pei tea sosoana pae nagisada.

⁶⁶Go nawora maga ni Kohath natuna maga seara kakada eu peani natokoana maga ñelu naworawora ni Efraim.

⁶⁷Eu dua ra natokoana maga ni nasavasiana: Shekem ni navanua ni tava ki Efraim go napega kakana maga; go Ceser go napega kakana maga;

⁶⁸Go Yokmeam go napega kakana maga, go Beth-horon go napega kakana maga;

⁶⁹Go Aiyalon go napega kakana maga, go Cathrimmon go napega kakana maga:

⁷⁰Go ñelu namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh; Aner go napega kakana maga, go Bileam go napega kakana maga, eu pei agi Kohath natuna maga naworada maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko.

⁷¹Go eu dua Cershom natuna maga, ñelu namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, Colan ni Bashan go napega kakana maga, go Ashtaroth go napega kakana maga:

⁷²Go ñelu naworawora ni Issakar; Kedesh go napega kakana maga, Daberath go napega kakana maga;

⁷³Go Ramoth go napega kakana maga, go Anem go napega kakana maga:

⁷⁴Go ñelu naworawora ni Asher; Mashal go napega kakana maga, go Abdon go napega kakana maga;

- ⁷⁵Go Hukok go napega kakana maga, go Rehob go napega kakana maga:
- ⁷⁶Go ñelu naworawora ni Naftali; Kedesh ni Calilea go napega kakana maga, go Hammon go napega kakana maga, go Kiriathaim go napega kakana maga.
- ⁷⁷Go eu dua Merari natuna maga namagovai kakada waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, ñelu naworawora ni Sebulun, Rimmon go napega kakana maga, Tabor go napega kakana maga:
- ⁷⁸Go doko Yeriko taleva kerua ni Yordan, taleva ni elo sake ni Yordan, ñelu naworawora ni Reuben, Beser waina e doko masořalo go napega kakana maga, go Yahsah go napega kakana maga,
- ⁷⁹Go Kedemoth go napega kakana maga, go Mefaath go napega kakana maga:
- ⁸⁰Go ñelu naworawora ni Cad; Ramoth ni Cilead go napega kakana maga, go Mahanaim go napega kakana maga,
- ⁸¹Go Heshbon go napega kakana maga, go Yaser go napega kakana maga.

1 Kronikel Maga 7

- ¹Go Issakar natuna maga; Tola, go Puah, Yashub, go Shimron, nara eu pati.
- ²Go Tola natuna maga; Ussi, go Refaiah, go Yeriel, go Yahmai, go Ibsam, go Shemuel, nařau maga ni nasuřna maga ni tamada maga, ni Tola nogo; ñaaau maga ni tagona adeada maga: naveveana kakada naaleatia maga ki David e pei manu řonotia dua, tivilia dua go řonotia latesa.
- ³Go Ussi natuna maga; Israhiah: go Israhiah natuna maga; Mikael, go Obadiah, go Yoel, Isshiah, nara eu lima: eu mamau puti pei nařau maga ni naatařoli.
- ⁴Nara ma tagona maga ni naatařoli maga ni navakalo tivilia dolu go manu latesa, pae tagona adeada maga, pae nasuřna maga ni tamada maga, eu mamau doko: nalakena adagoroi maga go natuda maga eu laapa.
- ⁵Go taida maga ñmaleoputo ni nawora maga mamau puti ni Issakar, ñaaau maga pae nanoaana ni navakilinaana, eu pei naatařoli tivilia latolu go manu larua.
- ⁶Benyamin natuna maga; Bela, go Beker, go Yediael, nara eu dolu.
- ⁷Go Bela natuna maga; Esbon, go Ussi, go Ussiel, go Yerimoth, go Iri, nara eu lima; nařau maga ni nasuřna maga ni tamada maga, ñaaau maga; go eu pei tea veveana pae navakilinaana, eu pei naatařoli tivilia dua, manu dua, go rualima takuna dolu tamate pati.
- ⁸Go Beker natuna maga; Semirah, go Yoash, go Elieser, go Elioenai, go Omri, go Yeremoth, go Abiyah, go Anathoth, go Alemeth. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Beker natuna maga.

- ⁹Go eu pei tea noana pae navakilinaana, pae tagona adeada maga, nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, ñmaau maga, naatañmoli tivilia dua ñponotia dua.
- ¹⁰Go Yediael natuna maga; Bilhan, go Bilhan natuna maga; Yeush, go Benjamin, go Ehud, go Kenaanah, go Sethan, go Tarshish, go Ahishahar.
- ¹¹Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Yediael natuna maga, pae nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, ñmaau maga, naatañmoli tivilia sikai manu larua go ñponotia dua, waina eu mariatae dave pano sikoti taua ni naatañmoli paki navakalo.
- ¹²Nara ma Shuppim, go Huppim, Ir natuna maga, go Hushim natu ni Aher.
- ¹³Naftali natuna maga; Yahsiel, go Cuni, go Yeser, go Shallum, Bilhah natuna maga.
- ¹⁴Manasseh natuna maga; Asriel, waina anagoroi e dape a: (naruña aneana, nagoroi ni Aram, e maneana dape Makir tama ni Cilead:
- ¹⁵Go Makir e dawiri Huppim go Shuppim, goreda nagisana Maakah;) go kerua nagisana Selofehad: go Selofehad e peani natuna nagoroi maga.
- ¹⁶Go Maakah, Makir anagoroi, e dape natuna naanoai sikai, go e salagisana ki Peresh; go taina nagisana Sheresh; go natuna maga Ulam go Rakem.
- ¹⁷Go Ulam natuna maga; Bedan. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Cilead natuna maga, Cilead natu ni Makir, natu ni Manasseh.
- ¹⁸Go gorena Hammoleketh e dape Ishdod, go Abieser, go Mahlah.
- ¹⁹Go Shemida natuna maga Ahian, go Shekem, go Likhi, go Aniam.
- ²⁰Go Efraim natuna maga; Shuthelah, go natuna Bered, go natuna Tahath, go natuna Eleadah, go natuna Tahath.
- ²¹Go natuna Sabad, go natuna Shuthelah, go Eser, go Elead, waina naatañmoli maga ni Cath waina eu pakilina navanua eu atugi a, nalakena eu siwo umai naga euga viragi lua pavakoto katel adeada maga.
- ²²Go tamada Efraim e daga naaleatia laapa, go taina maga eu rumai naga euga vasapakavakale a.
- ²³Go e pa punusi anagoroi, go e diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai, go e salagisana ki Beriah, nalakena tea sa e pakilina nasuñna aneana.
- ²⁴Go natuna nagoroi e pei Sheerah, waina e davagi Beth-horon ni etano go ni elagi, go Ussen-sheerah.
- ²⁵Go Refah e pei natuna naanoai, go Reshef, go natuna Telah, go natuna Tahan;
- ²⁶Natuna Ladan, natuna Ammihud, natuna Elishama;

²⁷Natuna Nun, natuna Yoshua.

²⁸Go tea veaniana adeada maga go tokora tokoana adeada maga eu pei Beth-el, go natokoana kakana maga, go Naaran paki taleva ni elo sake, go Ceser paki taleva ni elo musu, pilake natokoana kakana maga; go Shekem go natokoana kakana maga, pa pa liliu Assah go natokoana kakana maga:

²⁹Go pisari kokoi maga ki Manasseh natuna maga, Beth-shean go natokoana kakana maga, Taanak go natokoana kakana maga, Mekiddo go natokoana kakana maga, Dor go natokoana kakana maga. Yosef natu ni Israel, natuna maga eu doko tokora maga wanogoe doko.

³⁰Asher natuna maga; Imnah, go Ishvah, go Ishvi, go Beriah, go goreda Serah.

³¹Go Beriah natuna maga; Heber, go Malkiel, waina e pei tama ni Birsaiith.

³²Go Heber e pesi Yaflet, go Shomer, go Hotham, go goreda Shua.

³³Go Yaflet natuna maga; Pasak, go Bimhal, go Ashvath. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Yaflet natuna maga.

³⁴Go Shemer natuna maga; Ahi, go Rohkah, Yehubbah, go Aram.

³⁵Go taina Helem natuna maga; Sofah, go Imna, go Shelesh, go Amal.

³⁶Sofah natuna maga; Suah, go Harnefer, go Shual, go Beri, go Imrah;

³⁷Beser, go Hod, go Shamma, go Shilshah, go Ithran, go Beera.

³⁸Go Yether natuna maga; Yefuneh, go Pispah, go Ara.

³⁹Go Ulla natuna maga; Arah, go Hanniel, go Risia.

⁴⁰Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Asher natuna maga, naḗau maga ni nasuḗa maga ni tamada maga, tea matadoaana maga ḗmau maga, tea maraki warua liu maga. Go naveveana kakada pae nanoaana ni navakilinaana, ki tea maga waina eu mariatae paki navakalo, eu pei naataḗoli tivilia dua go manu latesa.

1 Kronikel Maga 8

¹Go Benyamin e pesi Bela tea takalapa aneana, Ashbel tea taka rausi a, go Aharah e pei ketolu;

²Nohah kevati, go Rafa kelima.

³Go Bela natuna maga, Addar, go Cera, go Abihud;

⁴Go Abishua, go Naaman, go Ahoah;

⁵Go Cera, go Shefufan, go Huram.

⁶Go tea maga waia eu pei Ehud natuna maga: tea maga waia eu pei nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni naatatoko maga ni Ceba, go eu piragi lua pavakoto ki da pano paki Manahath:

⁷Go Naaman, go Ahiyah, go Cera, e piragi lua pavakoto ki da pano; go e pesi Ussa go Ahihud.

⁸Go Shahraraim e pesi natuna maga doko navanua ni Moab, rahi waina e diñaki lua ra pano; Hushim go Baara ero pei anagoroi maga.

⁹Go e pesi pae anagoroi Hodesh, Yobab, go Sibia, go Mesha, go Malkam;

¹⁰Go Yeus, go Shakia, go Mirmah. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei natuna maga, nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga.

¹¹Go pae Hushim e pesi Abitub go Elpaal.

¹²Go Elpaal natuna maga; Eber, go Misham, go Shemed, waina eu davagi Ono go Lod, go natokoana kakada maga:

¹³Go Beriah, go Shema, eu pei nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni naatatoko maga ni Aiyalon, waina eu kopasi lua naatatoko maga ni Cath;

¹⁴Go Ahio, Shashak, go Yeremoth;

¹⁵Go Sebadiah, go Arad, go Eder;

¹⁶Go Mikael, go Ishpah, go Yoha, Beriah natuna maga;

¹⁷Go Sebadiah, go Meshullam, go Hiski, go Heber;

¹⁸Go Ishmerai, go Isliah, go Yobab, Elpaal natuna maga;

¹⁹Go Yakim, go Sikri, go Sabdi;

²⁰Go Elienai, go Sillethai, go Eliel;

²¹Go Adaiyah, go Beraiah, go Shimrath, Shimei natuna maga;

²²Go Ishpan, go Eber, go Eliel;

²³Go Abdon, go Sikri, go Hanan;

²⁴Go Hananiah, go Elam, go Anthothiyah;

²⁵Go Ifdeiah, go Penuel, Shashak natuna maga;

²⁶Go Shamsherai, go Shehariah, go Athaliah;

²⁷Go Yareshiah, go Eliyah, go Sikri, Yeroham natuna maga.

²⁸Tea maga wanogoe eu pei nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga usuraki tagona adeada maga, tea maraki maga: nara eu doko Yerusalem doko.

- ²⁹Go tama ni Cibeon, Yeiel, anagoroi nagisana Maakah, e doko Cibeon doko:
- ³⁰Go natuna takalapa Abdon, go Sur, go Kish, go Baal, go Nadab;
- ³¹Go Cedor, go Ahio, go Seker.
- ³²Go Mikloth e pesi Shimeah. Go nara eu doko Yerusalem doko, nara ma taida maga, eu doko leana diþa taida maga.
- ³³Go Ner e pesi Kish; go Kish e pesi Saul; go Saul e pesi Yonathan, go Malki-shua, go Abinadab, go Eshbaal.
- ³⁴Go Yonathan natuna e pei Merib-baal; go Merib-baal e pesi Maika.
- ³⁵Go Maika natuna maga; Pithon, go Melek, go Tarea, go Ahas.
- ³⁶Go Ahas e pesi Yehoaddah; go Yehoaddah e pesi Alemeth, go Asmaveth, go Simri; go Simri e pesi Mosa:
- ³⁷Go Mosa e pesi Binea; natuna Rafah, natuna Eleasah, natuna Asel.
- ³⁸Go Asel natuna maga eu latesa, nagisada maga; Asrikam, Bokeru, go Ishmael, go Sheariah, go Obadiah, go Hanan. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Asel natuna maga.
- ³⁹Go taina Eshek natuna maga; Ulam tea takalapa aneana, Yeush tea taka rausi a, go Elifelet e pei ketolu.
- ⁴⁰Go Ulam natuna maga eu pei ñmau maga, tea tape naasu maga, go natuda maga eu laapa, go natuda natuda maga, ðonotia sikai rualima takuna lima. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Benyamin natuna maga.

1 Kronikel Maga 9

- ¹Go dapala nogoe Israel mamau puti eu pei tea noana pae navakilinaana maga; go þa leo, eu pei tea midiriana doko tusi ni nawota maga ni Israel: go Yudah e pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano paki Babelon nalakena natapiriana adeada.
- ²Go naatatoko vea maga waina eu doko tea veaniana adeada maga doko natokoana adeada maga eu pei Israel, tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi, go tea suasua maga ni nasuñna tapu.
- ³Go Yudah natuna maga seara kakada eu doko Yerusalem doko, go Benyamin natuna maga seara kakada go Efraim go Manasseh natuna maga seara kakada;
- ⁴Uthai natu ni Ammihud, natu ni Omri, natu ni Imri, natu ni Bani, Peres, natu ni Yudah natuna maga.
- ⁵Go ni naworawora ni Shiloh; Asaiah tea takalapa, go natuna maga.

- ⁶Go ni Serah natuna maga; Yeuel, go taida maga, ðonotia latesa go rualima takuna loveti.
- ⁷Go ni Benjamin natuna maga; Sallu, natu ni Meshullam, natu ni Hodaviah, natu ni Hassenuah;
- ⁸Go Ibneiah natu ni Yeroham, go Elah natu ni Ussi, natu ni Mikri, go Meshullam natu ni Shefatiah, natu ni Reuel, natu ni Ibniyah;
- ⁹Go taida maga, pae tagona adeada maga, ðonotia loveti rualima takuna lima tamate latesa. Naatañoli maga wanogoe eu pei naþau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga.
- ¹⁰Go ni tea viri maga; Yedaiah, go Yehoiarib, go Yakin;
- ¹¹Go Asariah natu ni Hilkiyah, natu ni Meshullam, natu ni Sadok, natu ni Meraioth, natu ni Ahitub, tea maramara ni nasuñna ki Suþe;
- ¹²Go Adaiyah natu ni Yeroham, natu ni Pashur, natu ni Malkiyah, go Maasai natu ni Adiel, natu ni Yahserah, natu ni Meshullam, natu ni Meshillemith, natu ni Immer;
- ¹³Go taida maga, naþau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, naatañoli manu sikai ðonotia larua go rualima takuna latesa; eu pei naatañoli atae ñata ki þia nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñna ki Suþe.
- ¹⁴Go ni naworawora ni Levi; Shemaiah natu ni Hasshub, natu ni Asrikam, natu ni Hashabiah, Merari natuna maga;
- ¹⁵Go Bakbakkar, Heresh, go Calal, go Mattaniah natu ni Maika, natu ni Sikri, natu ni Asaf;
- ¹⁶Go Obadiyah natu ni Shemaiah, natu ni Calal, natu ni Yeduthun, go Berekiah natu ni Asa, natu ni Elkanah, waina eu doko natokoana maga ni naworawora ni Netofah.
- ¹⁷Go tea vavaigoro namata maga; Shallum, go Akkub, go Talmon, go Ahiman, go taida maga: Shallum e pei tea maraki;
- ¹⁸Nae waina e pea pei tea vavaigoro namata-pua ki nawota taleva ni elo sake: nara eu pei tea vavaigoro namata maga ki taua ni Levi natuna maga.
- ¹⁹Go Shallum natu ni Kore, natu ni Ebiasaf, natu ni Korah, go taina maga ni nasuñna ni tamana, naworawora ni Korah, eu pei tea leo parati ki maga daþau nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga ni taþauþau: go tamada maga eu pei tea leo parati ki maga daþau taua ni Jehovah sala vea, tea vavaigoro maga ni tokora ni nasiliana;
- ²⁰Go Finehas natu ni Eleasar e pei tea maraki daþau ra sala vea, go Jehovah e sikoti a doko.

²¹Sekariah natu ni Meshelemiah e pei tea vavaigoro namata ni taḷauḷau ni nasaisaiana.

²²Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea matadoaana naga euga vei tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga, eu pei naataḷoli ḷonotia dua rualima takuna sikai tamate dua. Nara eu pei tea noana pae navakilinaana doko natokoana adeada maga, waina David go Samuel tea kikita ero pasa dawona ki da doko navei-tealeo-parati-kiana adeada.

²³Go dapala nogoe nara ma natuda maga eu peani navei-tea-leo-parati-kiana ni namata-pua maga ni nasuḷa ki Jehovah, nasuḷa ni taḷauḷau, eu pei tea vavaigoro maga.

²⁴Tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga eu doko taleva ni nalagi pati, paki ist, west, go north, go sauth.

²⁵Go taida maga waina eu doko natokoana adeada maga, eu rumai sara ḷogi larua doko rahi adeada maga, naga euga mamau doko:

²⁶Nalakena tea maraki pati ni tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga, waina eu pei tea ni naworawora ni Levi, eu pei tea leo parati ki daḷau eḷago maga go daḷau nasuḷa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuḷa ki Suḷe.

²⁷Go eu doko dalivirigoro nasuḷa ki Suḷe doko, nalakena natiḷakiana kakana e doko ara doko, go nawolagatiana kakana sara maliḷogi e pei tea adeada.

²⁸Go nara seara kakada eu pei tea leo parati ki lasa maga ni nawosiana ni nasuasuaana; nalakena eu do pei tea veveana rahi waina eu do pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu, go eu do pei tea veveana rahi waina eu do pei tea viragiana pano paki katama.

²⁹Go nara seara kakada eu pei tea lawokiana eu daḷau naleo kakana maga, go daḷau naloriki kakana maga ni tokora tapu, go daḷau flour wia, go waine, go naroro, go libano, go tea ni naḷo wia.

³⁰Go tea viri natuna maga seara kakada eu mari ḷata ki naroro lolo ni tea ni naḷo wia.

³¹Go Mattithiah, naworawora ni Levi sikai kakada, tea takalapa ki Shallum tea ni naworawora ni Korah, e doko nawosiana ni navei-tea-leo-paratikiana daḷau naleo maga waina eu pei tea taoniana pan maga.

³²Go taida maga seara kakada ni Kohath natuna maga, eu leo parati ki daḷau bred tokorae, naga euga mari ḷata ki nia sara sabbath.

³³Go tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea lega maga, naḷau maga ni nasuḷa maga ni tamada maga ni naworawora ni Levi, waina eu doko eḷago maga, go eu pei tea veresiana ḷelu dua ki nasuasuaana ḷota: nalakena eu ḷosiwosi nawosiana adeada aleati go ḷogi.

³⁴Tea maga wanogoe eu pei nañau maga ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga ni naworawora ni Levi, usuraki tagona adeada maga, eu pei ñaaui maga: nara eu doko Yerusalem doko.

³⁵Go tama ni Cibeon, Yeiel, anagoroi nagisana Maakah, e doko Cibeon doko:

³⁶Go tea takalapa aneana Abdon, go Sur, go Kish, go Baal, go Ner, go Nadab;

³⁷Go Cedor, go Ahio, go Sekariah, go Mikloth.

³⁸Go Mikloth e pesi Shimeam. Go eu doko Yerusalem, nara ma taida maga eu mamau doko, leana diña taida maga.

³⁹Go Ner e pesi Kish; go Kish e pesi Saul; go Saul e pesi Yonathan, go Malki-shua, go Abinadab, go Eshbaal.

⁴⁰Go Yonathan natuna e pei Merib-baal; go Merib-baal e pesi Maika.

⁴¹Go Maika natuna maga; Pithon, go Melek, go Tahrea, go Ahas.

⁴²Go Ahas e pesi Yarah; go Yarah e pesi Alemeth, go Asmaveth, go Simri; go Simri e pesi Mosa:

⁴³Go Mosa e pesi Binea; go natuna Refaiah, go natuna Eleasah, go natuna Asel:

⁴⁴Go Asel e peani natuna latesa, nagisada maga; Asrikam, Bokeru, go Ishmael, go Sheariah, go Obadiah, go Hanan: tea maga wanogoe eu pei Asel natuna maga.

1 Kronikel Maga 10

¹Go Filistine maga eu marimari diña Israel: go naatañoli maga ni Israel eu sava pa dua ki narae ni Filistine maga, go eu pei tea atugiana eu dowo tava Cilboa.

²Go Filistine maga eu sava pa dua ki Saul go natuna maga; go Filistine maga eu atugi Yonathan, go Abinadab, go Malki-shua, Saul natuna maga.

³Go navakalo e kasua sa diña Saul, go tea tape naasu maga eu pa parati ki nia; go e dogokitesa nalakena tea tape naasu maga.

⁴Go Saul e noa ki tea to dape nalikau aneana, e naga, Ña sai lua lova anigo, po puri sasama au asa; mase tea ta pei tea to vadaviviana maga waia eu pe umai po mari saudoa kinau. Ma tea to dape nalikau aneana e da suasua asa mau; nalakena e matakua ñarua. Nalakena tea wanogoe Saul e puati lova aneana, po dowo dañolosiwo asa.

⁵Go rahi waina tea to dape nalikau aneana e punusi naga Saul e mate, nae ma e dowo dañolosiwo lova aneana, po mate.

⁶Go dapala nogoe Saul e mate, nara ma natuna dolu; go tea maga mamau puti ni nasuñma aneana eu mate rahi sikai maau.

⁷Go rahi waina naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Israel waina eu doko nañaloa eu punusi naga eu sava, go naga Saul go natuna maga eu mate one, eu doro dua ki natokoana adeada maga, po sava pano; go Filistine maga eu rumai po doko ara doko.

⁸Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, rahi waina Filistine maga eu rumai naga euga sawo lua sara naleo ki tea atugiana maga, naga eu pañai Saul go natuna maga eu mate one tava Cilboa.

⁹Go eu sawo lua sara naleo aneana, po dae kotovi nañaua, po puati puluñi ki nalikau aneana maga, po diñaki lua paki navanua ki Filistine maga daliviri, naga euga tape narogorogoana kakana paki nasuñe adeada maga, go paki narei.

¹⁰Go eu doropusi puluñi ki nalikau aneana maga eu doko nasuñi ni nasuñe adeada maga, go eu sara ki nañaua nasuñi ni Dakon.

¹¹Go rahi waina tea ni Yabesh-cilead mamau puti eu dogo tea mamau puti waina Filistine maga eu mari a paki Saul,

¹²^Maaau maga mamau puti eu duleana, po dape lua nañatoko mate ni Saul, go nañatoko mate ni natuna maga, po dape ra pano paki Yabesh, po ova ki navatuda maga Yabesh etano ni nakau oak waina e doko Yabesh, po pali naaleatia larua.

¹³Go dapala nogoe Saul e mate nalakena natapiriana aneana waina e mari a diña Yehovah, nalakena navasaana ki Yehovah waina e da pavaigoro e mau; go nalakena e pusuusu ki parati ki naata sikai waina e peani naatana vasapua, naga ega tatagovi a asa,

¹⁴Go e da pusuusu paki Yehovah mau: nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e atugi a, po doa namarakiana paki David natu ni Yesse.

1 Kronikel Maga 11

¹Rahi wanogoe Israel mamau eu duñada saisai ki da Hebron punusi David, po naga, Ña leo, kinami au pei navatuñi go nañokasiñi.

²Rahi maga waina eu pano sua, rahi waina Saul e pei nawota, e pei nigo waina ku maraki Israel natave-pano-ana go naliliu-umai-ana: go Yehovah Suñe anigo e noa ki-go, e naga, Ña wo pagani narei aginau Israel, go ña wo pei tea maraki dañau narei aginau Israel.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe tea matua maga mamau puti ni Israel eu rumai punusi nawota Hebron; go David e mari navasasokiana sikai sikoti ra narae ni Yehovah; go eu puvurai ki David e pei nawota dañau Israel, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah waina e diñaki Samuel asa.

⁴Go David nara ma Israel mamau eu paki Yerusalem pano (e pei Yebus nogo); go naworawora ni Yebus, naatatoko maga ni navanua, eu doko asa doko.

- ⁵Go naatatoko maga ni Yebus eu noa ki David, eu naga, Āa wo da sili umai paki nea mau. Ma David e pualua āaaka ni Sion; waina e pei natokoana ki David.
- ⁶Go David e naga, Naata waina ega vei tea vea naga ega atugi naworawora ni Yebus, nae ega wo pei naāau go tea maraki. Go Yoab natu ni Seruah e pea sake pano, po pei tea mariana e pei naāauda.
- ⁷Go David e doko tokora kasua doko; nalakena tea wanogoe eu soso e ki natokoana ki David.
- ⁸Go e davagi natokoana daliviri, pae Millo dalivirigoro e: go Yoab e davagi piri tokora āpota maga ni natokoana mamau.
- ⁹Go David e disu āarua po āarua liu: nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e sikoti a doko.
- ¹⁰Go tea maga waia eu pei tea maraki maga ni naataāoli marimatua maga ki David, waina eu duāada pisei ki da naga eu pei tea kasua maga doko sikoti a namarakiana aneana, nara ma Israel eu mamau, naga euga mari a ega vei nawota, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah nalo ni Israel.
- ¹¹Go naveveana ni naataāoli marimatua maga ki David e pei tea waia: Yashobeam natu ni naataāoli sikai ni Hakmon, tea maraki ni naataāoli dolu waina; nae e sike naio aneana diāa naataāoli ānotia dolu po atugi ra ragi sikai maau.
- ¹²Go kerua kakana e pei Eleasar natu ni Dodo, tea ni Ahoah, naataāoli marimatua dolu wanogoe sikai kakada.
- ¹³Nae e sikoti David doko Pasmammim doko, go tokora wanogoe Filistine maga eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana asa raki navakalo, tokora wanogoe e pei matele ni natano sikai waina e pura ki barle; go narei eu sava pa dua ki narae ni Filistine maga.
- ¹⁴Go eu lawodu māleoputo ni matele natano wanogoe, po mauti a, po atugi Filistine maga; go Yehovah e mauti ra ki namautipauriana warua sikai.
- ¹⁵Go tea maraki rualima dolu wanogoe eu dolu kakada eu siwo pano paki watu laketoko punusi David doko valea ni Adullam; go taua ni naataāoli navakalo ni Filistine maga eu mānaki doko naāaloa ni Refaim doko.
- ¹⁶Go ragi wanogoe David e doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana doko, go taua ni naataāoli navakalo maga ni Filistine maga eu doko Bethlehem doko.
- ¹⁷Go David e masau āarua, po naga, Ako, naata sikai e pe tua au a pe munu noai mālu māoru noai ni Bethlehem waina e doko nadigi ni namata-pua!
- ¹⁸Go naataāoli dolu wanogoe eu dua āalausi taua ni Filistine maga, po pautui noai mālu māoru noai ni Bethlehem, waina e doko nadigi ni namata-pua, po dape

a umai dua David asa: ma David e da masau munugi a mau, ma e daki nia paki narae ni Yehovah,

¹⁹Po naga, Ega tu uvea kinau naga aga mari tea wanogoe: aga wo munu nada mauri ni naatañoli maga waia waina eu sailua namauriana adeada, kite? Nalakena ki nasailuaana ni namauriana adeada eu dape a umai. Nalakena tea wanogoe e da masau munugi a mau. Nalakena ñaaú dolu wanogoe eu mari tea wanogoe.

²⁰Go Abishai, Yoab taina, nae e pei nañau ni tea rualima dolu wanogoe: nalakena e sike naio aneana diña naatañoli ñonotia dolu po atugi ra, go e peani nagisa sikai sikoti tea rualima dolu wanogoe.

²¹Nae e pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu ni tea rualima dolu wanogoe, po pei tea mariana e pei tea maraki adeada: ma e da pataka sikai ma tea tolu vea wanogoe mau.

²²Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada, natu ni ñaaú sikai ni Kabseel, waina e mari nawosiana rogoana maga, nae e atugi pule dua ni Moab: go e moro siwo pano ragi ni sno po atugi laion sikai doko ñorutano sikai.

²³Go e atugi naatañoli sikai ni Ityipt, naatañoli ñatoko wia sikai, navarauana kakana e pei kubit lima; go naio sikai waina e dakiusi nakau waina eu do pausi nakulukulu asa, e doko nañelearu ni naatañoli ni Ityipt wanogoe; go e siwo pano punusi a pilake tiko sikai, po puati lua naio ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni naatañoli ni Ityipt wanogoe, po atugi a ki naio aneana.

²⁴Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada e mari tea maga wanogoe, go e peani nagisa sikai sikoti ñaaú dolu wanogoe.

²⁵Ña leo, e pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu ni tea rualima dolu wanogoe, ma e da pataka sikai ma tea tolu vea wanogoe mau: go David e lawo ki nia e dañau tea vavaigoro aneana maga.

²⁶Go ñaaú maga ni naatañoli navakalo maga; Asahel Yoab taina, Elhanan natu ni Dodo ni Bethlehem;

²⁷Shammoth tea ni Haror, Heles tea ni Pelon;

²⁸Ira natu ni Ikkesh tea ni Tekoa, Abieser tea ni Anathoth;

²⁹Sibbekai tea ni Hushah, Ilai tea ni Ahoah;

³⁰Maharai tea ni Netofah, Heled natu ni Baanah tea ni Netofah;

³¹Ithai natu ni Ribai ni Cibeah ni Benyamin natuna maga, Benaiah tea ni Pirathon;

³²Hurai tea ni tokora ni nañaña noaisara maga ni Caash, Abiel natu ni Arbath;

- ³³Asmaveth tea ni Baharum, Eliahba tea ni Shaalbon;
- ³⁴Hashem ni Cison natuna maga, Yonathan natu ni Shake tea ni Harar;
- ³⁵Ahiam natu ni Sakar tea ni Harar, Elifal natu ni Ur;
- ³⁶Hefer tea ni Mekerath, Ahiyah tea ni Pelon;
- ³⁷Hesro tea ni Karmel, Naarai natu ni Esbai;
- ³⁸Yoel tai ni Nathan, Mibhar natu ni Hakri;
- ³⁹Selek tea ni Ammon, Naharai tea ni Beroth, tea to dape nalikau maga ki Yoab natu ni Seruiah;
- ⁴⁰Ira tea ni Ithri, Careb tea ni Ithri;
- ⁴¹Uriah tea ni Heth, Sabad natu ni Ahlai;
- ⁴²Adina natu ni Shisa tea ni Reuben, tea maraki sikai ni tea ni Reuben maga, nara ma naatañoli rualima dolu eu mamau;
- ⁴³Hanan natu ni Maakah, go Yoshafat tea ni Mithni;
- ⁴⁴Ussia tea ni Ashterath, Shama go Yeiel, Hotham tea ni Aroer natuna maga;
- ⁴⁵Yediael natu ni Shimri, go taina Yoha tea ni Tisi;
- ⁴⁶Eliel tea ni Mahav, go Yeribai, go Yoshaviah, Elnaam natuna maga, go Ithmar tea ni Moab;
- ⁴⁷Eliel, go Obed, go Yaasiel tea ni Mesoba.

1 Kronikel Maga 12

- ¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nara waina eu rumai punusi David doko Siklak, ragi waina e duñana dasuru ki nia doko, nalakena Saul natu ni Kish: go eu pei ñaa magu, tea silae aneana maga ni navakalo seara kakada.
- ²Eu pei tea vua naasu maga, go eu pei aruaru kusue doko do pulua ki vatu maga po do dipe ki nalua maga; eu pei Saul taina maga naworawora ni Benyamin.
- ³Nañauda e pei Ahieser, go kerua kakana Yoash, Shemaah ni Cibeath natuna maga; go Yesiel, go Pelet Asmaveth natuna maga; go Berakah, go Yehu tea ni Anathoth;
- ⁴Go Ishmaiah tea ni Cibeon, ñaa sikai ñmaleoputo ni tea rualima dolu waina, go e pei nañauda; go Yeremiah, go Yahasiel, go Yohanan, go Yosabad tea ni Cederath;
- ⁵Elusai, go Yerimoth, go Bealiah, go Shemariah, go Shefatiah tea ni Haruf;
- ⁶Go Elkanah, go Isshiah, go Asarel, go Yoeser, go Yashobeam tea ni Korah;

- ⁷Go Yoelah, go Sebadiah, Yeroham ni Cedor natuna maga.
- ⁸Go naatañoli maga ni Cad seara kakada, ñmaau maga, tea vasapiseiki-ñmatakiana raki navakalo, tea tape ñmata ki nakokoro go naio, eu puluti David doko tokora kasua ni nasiliana doko masoñalo; naraeda eu dapala narae ni laion maga, go eu pei tea sava kasua dapala diir maga nañasua ni tava maga;
- ⁹Nañauda e pei Eser, go kerua kakana Obadiah, go ketolu Eliab;
- ¹⁰Mishmannah kevati, Yeremiah kelima;
- ¹¹Attai kelatesa, Eliel kelarua;
- ¹²Yohanan kelatolu, Elsabad keloveti;
- ¹³Yeremiah kerualima, Makbannai kerualima sikai tamate sikai.
- ¹⁴Tea maga wanogoe Cad natuna maga seara kakada eu pei tea maraki maga ni taua ni naatañoli navakalo: tea waina e pei tea kiki sa liu e pataka sikai ma ñnotia sikai, go tea warua liu e pataka sikai ma manu sikai.
- ¹⁵Tea maga wanogoe eu pei nara waina eu duagoto Yordan pano atelagi vea, ragi waina e puragoro natavaaki kakana maga; go eu kopasi lua tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko nañaloa maga paki elo sake go paki elo musu.
- ¹⁶Go Benyamin go Yudah natuda maga seara kakada eu rumai punusi David doko tokora kasua.
- ¹⁷Go David e dave pano naga ega sua ra, po noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku pe umai punusi au ki natañateana naga kuga silae au, nañoñogu e pe wo puluti mu: ma ku pe umai naga kuga vitua kinau paki tea kokona kinau maga, go te namaripavakotoana e dika nañelearugu, Suñe ki tamagida maga ega leo punusi a po pasa kasua asa.
- ¹⁸Ragi wanogoe Naata ni Suñe e pakilina ki Amasai waina e pei nañau ni tea rualima dolu wanogoe, go e naga, Kinami au pei tea anigo maga, David, go au pei naatañoli anigo maga, nigo natu ni Yesse: natañateana, natañateana ega vei anigo, go natañateana ega vei agi tea silae anigo maga; nalakena Suñe anigo e do silae ko. Go David e piragi soki ra, po mari ra eu pei tea maraki maga ni taua wanogoe.
- ¹⁹Go tea ni naworawora ni Manasseh seara kakada eu dowo ñmelu dua ki da po umai puluti David, ragi waina nara ma Filistine maga eu mari navakalo diñpa Saul, ma eu da silae ra mau: nalakena nawota maga ni Filistine maga eu duñada pusuñaki paki da po diñpaki lua e pano, eu naga, Ega wo ñmelu dua ki gida pano po puluti tea maraki aneana Saul, mase eu pe atugi nañaugida maga.

- ²⁰Go rahi waina e paki Siklak pano, naatañoli maga waia ki Manasseh eu ñelu asa po umai puluti a, Adnah, go Yosabad, go Yediael, go Mikael, go Yosabad, go Elihu, go Sillethai, tea maraki maga ni manu maga waina eu pei tea ki Manasseh.
- ²¹Go nara eu silae David diña taua ni tea mari pavakoto maga: nalakena eu mamau puti pei ñaaui maga, go eu pei tea maraki maga ni taua maga ni navakalo.
- ²²Nalakena sara naaleatia eu rumai punusi David naga euga silae a, pa pa eu pei taua warua sikai dakiusi taua ki Suñe.
- ²³Go tea maga waia eu pei naveveana ni nañau maga ni tea maga waina eu dakaraka raki navakalo, waina eu rumai punusi David Hebron, naga euga roa namarakiana ki Saul paki nia, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah.
- ²⁴Yudah natuna maga waina eu dape nakokoro go naio eu pei naatañoli manu latesa go ñonotia latolu waina eu dakaraka raki navakalo.
- ²⁵Ni Simeon natuna maga, ñaaui maga raki navakalo, manu larua go ñonotia sikai.
- ²⁶Ni Levi natuna maga manu pati go ñonotia latesa.
- ²⁷Go Yehoiada e pei tea maraki ni nasuñna ki Aaron, go naatañoli manu dolu go ñonotia larua eu sikoti a;
- ²⁸Go Sadok, ñaaui natureai sikai, go tea ni nasuñna ki tamana tea maraki rualima dua tamate dua.
- ²⁹Go ni Benyamin natuna maga, Saul taina maga, manu dolu: nalakena pae tuai pa pa pa namagovai warua kakada eu pavaigoro nawotaeana ni nasuñna ki Saul.
- ³⁰Go ni Efraim natuna maga tivilia dua go ñonotia latolu, ñaaui maga, naatañoli rogoana maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga.
- ³¹Go ni namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh tivilia sikai go manu latolu, waina eu noasai nagisada, naga euga umai po mari David ega vei nawota.
- ³²Go ni Issakar natuna maga, naatañoli maga waina eu peani namidoakiataeana nalo ni rahi maga naga euga atae tea waina e leana ki Israel naga ega mari a; nañauda maga eu pei naatañoli ñonotia dua; go taida maga mamau puti eu doko etano ki natiñakiana adeada.
- ³³Ni Sebulun, tea maga waina eu mariatae sikoti taua ni navakalo dave pano, tea marimatua navakalo, waina eu pilake puluñna ki nalikau visarasara maga, eu pei naatañoli tivilia lima; eu mariatae marimatua navakalo go eu da pei ñoño rua mau.
- ³⁴Go ni Naftali tea maraki maga manu sikai, nara ma naatañoli tivilia dolu go manu larua waina eu pilake nakokoro go naio.

³⁵Go ni naworawora ni Dan waina eu dakaraka raki navakalo tivilia dua manu latolu go ãonotia latesa.

³⁶Go ni Asher, tea maga waina eu mariatae sikoti taua ni navakalo dave pano, waina eu dakaraka raki navakalo, tivilia pati.

³⁷Go doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, ni naworawora ni Reuben, go naworawora ni Cad, go ni namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, naatañoli manu ãonotia sikai go tivilia dua, waina eu pilake puluñna ki nalikau visarasara maga.

³⁸Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe, waina eu pei naatañoli maga ni navakalo, waina eu mariatae marimatua navakalo, eu rumai paki Hebron nañoñoda eu sikai maau asa, naga euga mari David ega vei nawota dañau Israel mamau: go tea laapa ni Israel nara ma eu pei ãoño sikai maau asa naga euga mari David ega vei nawota.

³⁹Go nara eu doko sikoti David doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia dolu, eu ganikani po munu: nalakena taida maga eu madeada mari ñata.

⁴⁰Go tea maga waina eu doko ñmaladigi ki da, go waina eu pae Issakar go Sebulun go Naftali umai, eu dape navinaga umai, ass maga eu ova e, go kamel maga, go mule maga, go oks maga, flaur, go keke maga ni napuliva, go ñmokai maga ni resin maga, go waine, go naroro, go oks maga go shiip eu laapa liu: nalakena nasamasamaana e doko Israel.

1 Kronikel Maga 13

¹Go David e pusuñaki sikoti nañau maga ni manu maga go ni ãonotia maga, tea maraki maga mamau puti.

²Go David e noa ki nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel, e naga, Ku pe midoa ki nia naga e ãia, go e pe vei namasauana ki Yehovah Suñe anigida, tuga vitiñaki peravera paki taigida maga waina eu doko navanua mamau ni Israel, waina tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu mamau doko natokoana adeada maga doko go napega kakada maga, naga euga tuñada saisai ki da umai punusi gida:

³Go tuga moro dape areka ki Suñe anigida ega liliu umai punusi gida: nalakena tu da pusuusu paki nia naaleatia maga ki Saul mau.

⁴Go nasaisaiana mamau eu noa naga euga wo mari ega tapala nogoe: nalakena e leana namata ni narei mamau.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe David e piragi saisai ki Israel mamau, pae Shihor nañañnoaisara ni Ityipt pa pa liliu tokora ni nasiliana paki Hamath, naga euga viragi areka ki Suñe pae Kiriath-yearim umai.

⁶Go David e sake pano nara ma Israel mamau paki Baalah, e pei Kiriath-yearim nogo, waina e pei agi Yudah, naga euga viragi areka ki Suñe pae tokora wanogoe

umai, Yehovah waina e dasake doko namawota ni kerub maga doko, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Nagisa.

⁷Go eu dapetape areka ki Suṽe ṁelu dua ki nasuṁa ki Abinadab umai, e doko kart vau sikai: go Ussa go Ahio ero pei tea ṽowolau ki kart wanogoe.

⁸Go David nara ma Israel mamau eu mari katakata narae ni Suṽe ki nakasuaana adeada mamau: ki nalegaana maga, go ki harp maga, go ki salteri maga, go ki timbrel maga, go ki simbal maga, go ki paiga maga.

⁹Go rahi waina eu rumai paki malo wokalesue ni Kidon, Ussa e sai ki naṁlearuna naga ega tape soki areka; nalakena oks maga eu dapilagona.

¹⁰Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diṽa Ussa, go e atugi a, nalakena e sai ki naṁlearuna paki areka: go e mate tokora wanogoe narae ni Suṽe.

¹¹Go David e midoa ki sa ki nia, nalakena Yehovah e duaṽora paki Ussa: go e salagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Peres-ussa pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

¹²Go David e matau ki Suṽe naaleatia wanogoe, po naga, Aga wo dape areka ki Suṽe umai paki nasuṁa aginau dapale sava?

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe David e da dape areka umai paki naliana natokoana ki David mau, ma e dapetape a dawasi paki ekopu ni nasuṁa ki Obed-edom tea ni Cath.

¹⁴Go areka ki Suṽe e doko sikoti tea ni nasuṁa ki Obed-edom doko nasuṁa aneana atelagi dolu: go Yehovah e pasa ṽia ki nasuṁa ki Obed-edom, go tea mamau puti waina e peani ra.

1 Kronikel Maga 14

¹Go Hiram nawota ni Tair e diṽaki lua tea tautauana maga pano punusi David, go nakau sidar maga, go mataisau maga ni vatu, go mataisau maga naga euga maneana davagi nasuṁa sikai.

²Go David e atae naga Yehovah e lawokisoki a e pei nawota daṽau Israel, nalakena namarakiana aneana e pei tea sikeana pakilagi, nalakena narei aneana Israel.

³Go David e moro dawiri nagoroi seara doko Yerusalem: go David e moro pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.

⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei nagisa ni natuna maga waina eu maneana pakilina Yerusalem; Shammua, go Shobab, Nathan, go Solomon;

⁵Ibhar, go Elishua, go Elpelet;

⁶Go Nokah, go Nefek, go Yafia;

- ⁷Go Elishama, go Beeliada, go Elifelet.
- ⁸Go rahi waina Filistine maga eu dogo naga David e pei tea vuvuraikiana e pei nawota daḷau Israel mamau, Filistine maga eu mamau puti sake pano naga euga laaga David: go David e dogo e, po dave pano diḷa ra.
- ⁹Go Filistine maga eu rumai paki naḷaloa ni Refaim naga euga mari pavakoto.
- ¹⁰Go David e pusuusu paki Suḷe, po naga, Aga wo sake diḷa Filistine maga, kite? Go ḷa wo pitua ki da paki naḷelearugu, kite? Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa sake pano; nalakena aga wo pitua ki da paki naḷelearuḷa.
- ¹¹Go eu rumai paki Baal-perasim, go David e atugi ra tokora wanogoe; go David e naga, Suḷe e mari ḷoraworae tea kokona kinau maga ki naḷelearugu, dakiusi namapuaana ni noai maga. Nalakena tea wanogoe eu salagisa ni tokora wanogoe ki Baal-perasim.
- ¹²Go eu doropusi suḷe adeada maga eu doko tokora wanogoe; go David e pitiḷaki, go eu pei tea taḷarakiana ki nakapu.
- ¹³Go Filistine maga eu moro paki naḷaloa wanogoe pano sala kerua naga euga moro mari pavakoto.
- ¹⁴Go David e moro pusuusu paki Suḷe; go Suḷe e noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa ta sake pano diḷa ra mau: ḷa tawasi pa dua ki da po pa parati ki da leana diḷa nakau mulberri maga.
- ¹⁵Go ega wo doko, rahi waina ḷa rogo nasaruruana ni nasurataana naḷasua ni nakau mulberri maga, naga rahi wanogoe ḷa tave pano paki navakalo: nalakena Suḷe e po pea ki-go pano naga ega atugi taua ni Filistine maga.
- ¹⁶Go David e mari dapala waina Suḷe e diḷaki nia asa: go eu atugi taua ni Filistine maga pae Cibeon pa pa liliu Ceser.
- ¹⁷Go narogoana nalo ni David e dave pano paki navanua maga mamau puti; go Yehovah e mari namatauki-nia-ana e doko nalauna maga mamau puti.

1 Kronikel Maga 15

- ¹Go David e duḷana maneana davagi nasuḷa maga natokoana ki David; go e mari ḷata ki tokora sikai raki areka ki Suḷe, po sike taḷauḷau sikai raki nia.
- ²Go David e naga, E da ḷia naga naataḷoli ḷota maga euga tapetape areka ki Suḷe, ma ega vei naworawora ni Levi nara euga sikida: nalakena Yehovah e matadoa ra naga nara euga tapetape areka ki Suḷe, go naga euga maneana suasua asa pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

³Go David e piragi saisai ki Israel mamau puti Yerusalem, naga euga tape areka ki Yehovah sake umai paki malo tokoana kakana, waina e mari m̃ata ki nia raki nia.

⁴Go David e piragi saisai ki Aaron natuna maga, go naworawora ni Levi:

⁵Ni Kohath natuna maga; Uriel tea maraki, go taina maga ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dua:

⁶Ni Merari natuna maga; Asaiah tea maraki, go taina maga ðonotia dua rualima takuna dua:

⁷Ni Cershom natuna maga; Yoel tea maraki, go taina maga ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu;

⁸Ni Elisafan natuna maga; Shemaiah tea maraki, go taina maga ðonotia dua:

⁹Ni Hebron natuna maga; Eliel tea maraki, go taina maga rualima latolu:

¹⁰Ni Ussiel natuna maga; Amminadab tea maraki, go taina maga ðonotia sikai rualima takuna sikai tamate dua.

¹¹Go David e soso Sadok go Abiathar tea viri maga umai, go naworawora ni Levi, go Uriel, Asaiah, go Yoel, Shemaiah, go Eliel, go Amminadab,

¹²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku pei nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni naworawora ni Levi: kuga tuñamu mari mu kuga tautau, nimu ma taimu maga, naga kuga tapetape areka ki Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel, umai paki malo tokoana waina a po mari m̃ata ki nia raki nia.

¹³Nalakena nimu ku da dapetape a sala vea mau, Yehovah Suñe anigida e mari namariðoraana sikai e doko gida nalakena tu da laaga asa pataka ni natawonakiana mau.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu duñada mari ra eu dautau naga euga tapetape areka ki Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel, sake umai.

¹⁵Go Levi natuna maga eu dapetape areka ki Suñe ki nakau vavau dua ero doko napauda, dapala waina Moses e pitiñaki asa pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah.

¹⁶Go David e pasa paki tea maraki ni naworawora ni Levi naga euga matadoa taida maga euga vei tea lega maga, euga vilake tea ni roroaleo ni nalegaana maga, salteri maga, go harp maga go simbal maga, euga saruru kasua, go nadaleoda ega vei tea sikeana pilake nalaelaana.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe naworawora ni Levi eu matadoa Heman, Yoel natuna; go ni taina maga Asaf, Berekiah natuna; go ni taida maga Merari natuna maga, Ethan, Kushaiah natuna;

¹⁸Nara ma taida maga tagona kerua, Sekariah, Ben, go Yaasiel, go Shemiramoth, go Yehiel, go Unni, Eliab, go Benaiah, go Maaseiah, go Mattithiah, go Elifelehu, go Mikneiah, go Obed-edom, go Yeiel, tea vavaigoro namata maga.

¹⁹Go dapala nogoe tea lega maga, Heman, Asaf, go Ethan, eu pei tea matadoaana naga euga tukituki simbal maga ni brass euga saruru kasua;

²⁰Go Sekariah, go Asiel, go Shemiramoth, go Yehiel, go Unni, go Eliab, go Maaseiah, go Benaiah euga tape salteri maga, euga vuati nakolakola;

²¹Go Mattithiah, go Elifelehu, go Mikneiah, go Obed-edom, go Yeiel, go Asasiah euga tape harp maga, euga vuati ruruaki, naga euga vei tea maraki maga.

²²Go Kenaniah tea maraki ni naworawora ni Levi, e pei tea maraki nalegaana: nae e pei tea vasapisei ki nalegaana nalakena e pei tea atae m̄ata ki nia.

²³Go Berekiah go Elkanah ero pei tea vavaigoro maga ni namata raki areka.

²⁴Go Shebaniah, go Yoshafat, go Nethanel, go Amasai, go Sekariah, go Benaiah, go Elieser, tea viri maga, eu sui paiga maga pea ki areka ki Suḽe: go Obed-edom go Yehiah ero pei tea vavaigoro maga ni namata raki areka.

²⁵Go dapala nogoe David go tea matua maga ni Israel, go tea maraki maga ni manu maga, eu pano naga euga tapetape areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah m̄elu dua ki nasuḽa ki Obed-edom umai pilake nalaelaeaana:

²⁶Go e pakilina, rahi waina Suḽe e silae naworawora ni Levi waina eu dapetape areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, naga eu mari naviriana ni kau anoai larua go shiip anoai larua.

²⁷Go David e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro kovagoro sikai ni linen wia, nara ma naworawora ni Levi mamau puti waina eu dapetape areka, go tea lega maga, go Kenaniah tea maraki nalegaana, nara ma tea lega maga eu mamau: go David e pilake efod sikai ni linen.

²⁸Go dapala nogoe Israel mamau eu dapetape areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah sake umai pilake nararasaana, go ki nadaleo ni sagoa, go ki paiga maga, go ki simbal maga, eu mariḽarai laelaea ki salteri maga go ki harp maga.

²⁹Go e pakilina, rahi waina areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah e umai paki natokoana ki David, naga Mikal, Saul natuna nagoroi, e leoduru namata leoduru, po punusi nawota David e sale po mari katakata; go e midoa ki ḽalo ki nia naḽoḽona.

1 Kronikel Maga 16

¹Go eu dape areka ki Suḽe umai, po lawo ki nia m̄aleoputo ni ekopu ni taḽauḽau waina David e sike a raki nia: go eu pitua ki navituaana taḽarakiana maga go navituaana maga ni nataḽateana narae ni Suḽe.

- ²Go rahi waina David e pitua ki sua navituaana taʻararakiana go navituaana maga ni nataʻmateana, e pasa ʻpia ki narei pae nagisa ni Yehovah.
- ³Go e dua sara naata ni Israel, naanoai go nagoroi, sara naata sikasikai ʻmoliʻmoli ni bred sikai, go matele sikai ni naʻpokasi, go keke sikai ni resin maga.
- ⁴Go e pasa dawona ki naworawora ni Levi seara kakada naga euga suasua narae ni areka ki Yehovah, go naga euga mari nalotuaana go naga euga vasa dodo ʻmata ki po samasama ni Yehovah, Suʻpe ki Israel:
- ⁵Asaf e pei naʻpaua, go kerua kakana Sekariah, Yeiel, go Shemiramoth, go Yehiel, go Mattithiah, go Eliab, go Benaiah, go Obed-edom, go Yeiel, eu puati salteri maga go harp maga; go Asaf e puati simbal maga, po mari ra eu saruru kasua;
- ⁶Go Benaiah go Yahasiel tea viri maga ero sui paiga maga ero da makoto asa mau, narae ni areka ni navasasokiana ki Suʻpe.
- ⁷Go naaleatia wanogoe David e noa ʻpotae naga euga vasa dodo ʻmata ki Yehovah, ega vae naʻmeleahu ni Asaf go taina maga, ega tapala nea:
- ⁸Kuga vasa dodo ʻmata ki Yehovah O, Kuga vioso noa nagisana; Kuga mari nawosiana aneana maga, Euga vei tea ataeana usuraki narei maga.
- ⁹Kuga lega ki nia, kuga lega samasama ni a; Kuga noa nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁰Kuga vakavakae nagisana tapu: Naʻpoʻpo ni tea maga waina eu do laaga Yehovah ega kola laelaea.
- ¹¹Kuga laaga Yehovah go nakasuaana aneana; Kuga laaga naraena sara rahi.
- ¹²Kuga midoa ki parati ki nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga waina e mari a; Navaivaiana aneana maga, go navasaʻpotaeana maga ni nawokana.
- ¹³Nimu nawora ni Israel tea suasua aneana O, Nimu Yakob natuna maga, tea matadoaana aneana maga.
- ¹⁴Nae e pei Yehovah Suʻpe anigida: Navasaʻpotaeana aneana maga eu doko maramana mamau.
- ¹⁵Kuga midoa ki parati ki navasasokiana aneana pa pa ega tu mau du, Navasaana waina e diʻpaki tagona manu sikai asa;
- ¹⁶Navasasokiana waina e mari a paki Abraham, Go navivisaana aneana paki Isaak;
- ¹⁷Go e lawosoki a paki Yakob ega vei natawonakiana sikai, Paki Israel naga ega vei navasasokiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du:
- ¹⁸E naga, Aga wo dua ko navanua ni Kanaan, Laine totowo ni tea veanipiolikiana animu:

- ¹⁹Ragi waina nimu ku ko pei naatañoli pisa maau; Ioro, tea visa maau sa, Nañenaki-atatoko doko asa;
- ²⁰Go eu surata pasara pae nalauna paki nalauna, Go pae namarakiana sikai paki narei ãota sikai.
- ²¹E da suasua naga te naata sikai ega mari pavakoto paki da mau; Go e pasa kasua ki nawota maga nalakena nara;
- ²²E naga, Kuga ta kisidogo tea vuvuraikiana aginau maga mau, Go kuga ta mari te namarisakiana sikai paki profeta aginau maga mau.
- ²³Kuga lega ki Yehovah, maramana mamau; Kuga noasokisoki namautipauriana aneana pae naaleatia pa pa paki naaleatia.
- ²⁴Kuga noasai nasamasamaniana aneana usuraki nalauna maga, Nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga usuraki narei maga mamau puti.
- ²⁵Nalakena Yehovah e pei tea warua, Go e pei tea waina ega vei tea legasamasamaniana warua liu: Go e pei tea waina ega vei tea mataukiana dañau suñe maga mamau puti.
- ²⁶Nalakena suñe maga mamau puti ki narei maga eu pei idolo mau: Ma Yehovah e mari nakoroatelagi maga.
- ²⁷Nadodomadaganiana go natatañauana ero doko naraena: Nakasuaana go nasamasamaana ero doko tokora tapu aneana.
- ²⁸Kuga tua Yehovah, naworawora maga ni nalauna maga, Kuga tua Yehovah nasamasamaana go nakasuaana.
- ²⁹Kuga tua Yehovah nasamasamaana ni nagisana: Kuga tape navituaana sikai po umai paki naraena: Kuga lotu ki Yehovah doko narekeikiana ni natapuaana.
- ³⁰Kuga rurururu kivea ki naraena, maramana mamau: Maramana e pei tea lawo-kilaketokoana, ega wo da parivari mau.
- ³¹Nakoroatelagi maga euga laelaea, go maramana ega sokamidi; Go euga noa ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Yehovah e do maramara.
- ³²Natasi ega saruru, go navuraana kakana; Vanua ega rarasa, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa;
- ³³Ragi wanogoe nakau maga ni mala ni nakau euga wo kolalaelaea narae ni Yehovah, Nalakena e umai naga ega vasañotae navanua.
- ³⁴Kuga vasa dodo ñmata ki Yehovah; nalakena nae e ãia: Nadodomiana aneana e du du po du mau du.

³⁵Go kuga noa, Āa mautipauri gami; Suḗe ni namautipauri-gamiana O, Go āa viragi saisai ki gami, po pualua gami pa dua ki nalauna maga, Naga auga vasa dodo māta ki nagisaāna tapu, Go naga auga vakavakae nasamasamani-ko-ana.

³⁶Yehovah, Suḗe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasaāiakiana, Ega vae tuai mau pa pa paki tuai mau. Go narei mamau eu naga, Amen, go eu samasama ni Yehovah.

³⁷Go David e doropusi Asaf nara ma taina maga eu doko tokora wanogoe doko narae ni areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, naga euga suasua narae ni areka pitiāpatiā, pataka ni nawosiana ni sara naaleatia:

³⁸Go Obed-edom go Hosah nara ma taida maga rualima latesa tamate latolu; Obed-edom natu ni Yeduthun go Hosah naga eroga vei tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga:

³⁹Go Sadok tea viri, go taina maga tea viri maga, eu doko kivea ki taāauāu ki Yehovah doko tokora vakilagi waina e doko Cibeon,

⁴⁰Naga euga vitua ki navituaana taāarakiana maga paki Yehovah doko wede ni navituaana taāarakiana sara naaleatia, maliāogi go rāgi melu, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e pei tea midiriana doko tusi ni nawotaeana ki Yehovah, waina e diāiki Israel asa;

⁴¹Nara ma Heman go Yeduthun eu mamau doko, go tea maga waina eu pei tea matadoaana, waina eu noasai nagisada, naga euga vasa dodo māta ki Yehovah, nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du du po du mau du;

⁴²Heman go Yeduthun ero puati paiga maga go simbal maga raki tea maga waina euga saruru kasua, go eu puati naleo maga ni nagalo raki nalegaana maga ki Suḗe: go Yeduthun natuna maga eu pei tea vavaigoro namata-pua.

⁴³Go naataāoli maga mamau puti eu āmelu pano sara naata sikasikai paki nasuāna adeada: go David e liliu naga ega vasa āia ki tea ni nasuāna aneana.

1 Kronikel Maga 17

¹Go e pakilina, rāgi waina David e doko nasuāna aneana doko, naga David e noa ki profeta Nathan, e naga, Āa leo, kināu a doko nasuāna sikai ni sidar, ma areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah e doko ekopu ni taāauāu sikai doko.

²Go Nathan e noa ki David, e naga, Āa mari tea mamau puti waina e doko naāoāoāna; nalakena Suḗe e sikoti ko doko.

³Go e pakilina naāogiana sikai maau wanogoe, naga navasaana ki Suḗe e pakilina ki Nathan, e naga,

⁴Āa vano po noa ki tea suasua agināu David, āa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Āa wo da magināu davāgi nasuāna sikai naga āga toko asa doko mau:

⁵Nalakena pae naaleatia waina a piragi Israel sake umai pa pa paki naaleatia waia, a da doko nasuṃa sikai doko mau; ma a doko taṓauṓau ṃelu paki taṓauṓau, go a ṃelu nasuṃatokoana sikai po paki nasuṃatokoana ṓota sikai.

⁶Sara tokora waina kinami ma Israel au mamau surata asa, kinau a noa navasaana sikai paki tea vasaṓotae maga ni Israel sikai kakada, waina a diṓaki da naga euga vagani narei aginau, kinau a naga, Ekasana ku da maginau davagi nasuṃa sikai ni sidar, kite?

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ṓa noa ki tea suasua aginau David ega tapala nea, ṓa naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, A piragi lua ko ṃelu dua ki loga ni shiip, melu dua ki naleo-parati-kiana ni shiip, naga ṓa vei tea maraki daṓau narei aginau Israel:

⁸Go a doko sikoti ko doko sara tokora waina ku surata asa, go a daelua tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti pa dua ki naraeṃa; go aga wo manigo mari nagisa sikai ega takiusi nagisa ni tea warua liu maga waina eu doko maramana doko.

⁹Go aga wo magi narei aginau Israel noa ṓotae tokora sikai, go aga wo lawo ki da asa naga euga toko tokora adeada doko, po da moro pei tea risua-ki-luaana mau; go tea sigisigileo natuna maga euga wo da moro mari sa ki da mau dakiusi waina eu mari a sala vea,

¹⁰Pae naaleatia waina a pasa dawona ki tea vasaṓotae maga naga euga taṓau narei aginau Israel pa pa paki naaleatia waia; go aga wo mari tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti euga wo doko etano. Go a noa ki-go naga Yehovah ega wo manigo davagi nasuṃa sikai.

¹¹Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina naaleatia anigo maga euga wo pei tea vakavuroana naga ṓa wo pano po doko sikoti tamaṃa maga, naga aga wo sike lawo ki naworaṃa waina ega wo edakugoro ko, waina ega vei natuṃa maga sikai kakada; go aga wo lawosoki namarakiana aneana.

¹²Nae ega wo maginau davagi nasuṃa sikai, go aga wo lawosoki malo tasake aneana ega tu mau du.

¹³Go aga wo pei tamana, go nae ega wo pei natugu: go aga wo da dape lua nadodomiana aginau ṃelu dua ki nia pano mau, dapala waina a pea dape lua e ṃelu dua ki tea waina e doko pea ki-go.

¹⁴Ma aga wo lawosoki a ega toko nasuṃa aginau go ega toko namarakiana aginau pa pa po du mau du: go malo tasake aneana ega wo pei tea lawosokiana ega tu mau du.

¹⁵Pataka ni navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe, go pataka ni navunusiana mamau wanogoe, Nathan e pasa paki David dapala nogoe.

16Go nawota David e umai po doko etano narae ni Yehovah, po naga, Kinau a pei sei, Yehovah Suḽe O, go nasuḽa aginau e pei nasava, naga ku po piragi au umai paki nea?

17Go naleo wanogoe e pei tea kiki sikai namataḽa, Suḽe O; ma ku pasa sua tuai nalo ni nasuḽa ki tea suasua anigo, go ku midoa kinau naga a dapala naataḽoli vakilagi sikai, Yehovah Suḽe O.

18David e mariatae moro noa nasava paki-go nalo ni nadodoma daganiana waina e paki tea suasua anigo? Nalakena nigo ku atae tea suasua anigo.

19Yehovah O, nalakena tea suasua anigo, go pae naḽoḽoḽa, nigo ku mari tea warua mamau puti wanogoe, doko do mari naleo warua maga wanogoe eu pei tea ataeana.

20Yehovah O, tea waina e dakiusi ko e da doko mau, go te Suḽe sikai e dika ma nigo ku sikiḽa, dapala tea mamau puti waina au dogo sua e nadaligagami maga.

21Go nalauna maga ni maramana seve tea kakada e dakiusi nalauna anigo Israel, waina Suḽe e pano naga ega taulua e naga ega vei narei aneana, naga ega manigo mari nagisa sikai tea warua go tea mataukiana, doko do kopasi lua nalauna maga pano pa dua ki narae ni narei anigo, waina ku daulua e ḽelu dua ki Ityipt?

22Nalakena narei anigo Israel, ku duḽaḽa mari ra eu pei narei anigo pa pa ega tu mau du; go nigo, Yehovah, ku po pei Suḽe adeada.

23Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah O, tea waina ku noa e nalo ni tea suasua anigo, go nalo ni nasuḽa aneana, ega vei tea lawosokiana pa pa ega tu mau du, go ḽa mari ega tapala waina ku po noa sua e.

24Ega vei tea lawosokiana, naga nagisaḽa ega vei tea samasamaniana pa pa ega tu mau du, doko do naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e pei Suḽe ki Israel, e pei Suḽe sikai agi Israel: go nasuḽa ki tea suasua anigo David ega vei tea lawosokiana naraeḽa.

25Nalakena nigo, Suḽe aginau O, ku po noasai paki tea suasua anigo naga ḽa wo maneana davagi nasuḽa sikai: nalakena tea wanogoe tea suasua anigo e paḽai doko naḽoḽona naga ega tapasavasa naraeḽa.

26Go Yehovah O, nigo ku pei Suḽe doko, go ku po sai nawiaana wanogoe paki tea suasua anigo:

27Nalakena tea wanogoe ku midoa ki ḽata ki nia naga ḽa vasaḽia ki nasuḽa ki tea suasua anigo, naga ega toko po doko mau doko naraeḽa pa pa po du mau du: nalakena nigo, Yehovah O, ku po pasaḽia ki nia, go ega wo pei tea vasaḽiakiana pa pa ega tu mau du.

1 Kronikel Maga 18

- ¹Go edaku ki tea wanogoe e pakilina naga David e atugi Filistine maga, po mari matua ki da, go e pualua Cath go natokoana kakana maga m̃elu dua ki nañleparu ni Filistine maga.
- ²Go e atugi Moab; go tea ni Moab maga eu po pei tea suasua maga ki David, po dape nasautoga maga umai.
- ³Go David e atugi Hadareser nawota ni Sobah pa pa paki Hamath, rahi waina e pano naga ega lawosoki namarakiana aneana nadigi ni noaisara Eufrates.
- ⁴Go David e pualua kariot manu sikai kiana, go naatañoli manu larua waina eu sakesaake horse, go naatañoli tivilia dua waina eu surata: go David e daekotovi nawaliu ni nakolovae ni horse maga ni kariot, ma e mauti seara kakada raki kariot ðonotia sikai.
- ⁵Go rahi waina tea ni Siria ni Damaseko eu rumai naga euga silae Hadareser nawota ni Sobah, David e atugi tea ni Siria naatañoli tivilia dua go manu dua.
- ⁶Go David e doropusi taua ni tea vavaigoro maga eu doko Siria ni Damaseko doko; go tea ni Siria eu po pei tea suasua maga ki David, po dape nasautoga maga umai. Go Yehovah e dua David namarimatuaana sara tokora waina e paki asa pano.
- ⁷Go David e dape lua nakokoro maga ni kold waina eu pei tea ki tea suasua maga ki Hadareser, po dape ra paki Yerusalem pano.
- ⁸Go David e pualua brass e ðarua liu m̃elu dua ki Tibhath go m̃elu dua ki Kun, natokoana maga ki Hadareser, brass waina Solomon e mari lasa takiana warua sikai ni noai asa, go tiþa maga, go lasa maga ni brass.
- ⁹Go rahi waina Tou nawota ni Hamath e dogo naga David e atugi puti taua ni navakalo ki Hadareser nawota ni Sobah,
- ¹⁰E diþaki lua natuna Hadoram pa punusi nawota David, naga ega vasa dodomi a, go naga ega vasa samasamani a, nalakena e marimari diþa Hadareser po atugi a; nalakena Hadareser e pea mari navakalo maga diþa Tou; go e dape lasa visarasara maga laapa ni kold go ni silver go ni brass eu sikoti a pano.
- ¹¹Tea maga wanogoe nawota David e moro dapugoro ra paki Yehovah, pilake silver go kold waina e pirahi lua pavakoto asa m̃elu dua ki nalauna maga mamau puti; m̃elu dua ki Edom, go m̃elu dua ki Moab, go m̃elu dua ki Ammon natuna maga, go m̃elu dua ki Filistine maga, go m̃elu dua ki Amalek.
- ¹²Go Abishai natu ni Seruah e atugi naworawora ni Edom naatañoli tivilia sikai go manu latolu Naþaloa ni Natasimena.
- ¹³Go e doropusi taua ni tea vavaigoro maga eu doko Edom doko; go naworawora ni Edom mamau puti eu po pei tea suasua maga ki David. Go Yehovah e dua David namarimatuaana sara tokora waina e paki asa pano.

¹⁴Go David e maramara daḷau Israel mamau; go e magi narei aneana mamau puti mari navasaḷotaeana go naleanaana.

¹⁵Go Yoab natu ni Seruiah e pei naḷau ni taua ni naataḷnoli navakalo; go Yehoshafat natu ni Ahilud e pei tea terausi.

¹⁶Go Sadok natu ni Ahitub, go Abimelek natu ni Abiathar ero pei tea viri maga; go Shavsha e pei tea midiri;

¹⁷Go Benaiah natu ni Yehoiada e pei naḷau ni tea ni Kaftor go Filistine maga; go David natuna maga eu pei naḷau ni tasiga maga waina eu doko raki nawota.

1 Kronikel Maga 19

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga Nahash nawota ki Ammon natuna maga e mate, go natuna e maramara du oli a.

²Go David e naga, Aga wo mari nadodomiana paki Hanun natu ni Nahash, nalakena tamana e pea mari nadodomiana paki nau. Go David e diḷaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi a naga euga vasa pakavakale a nalo ni tamana. Go tea suasua maga ki David eu rumai paki navanua ki Ammon natuna maga punusi Hanun naga euga vasa pakavakale a.

³Ma tea maraki maga ki Ammon natuna maga eu noa ki Hanun, eu naga, Ku midoa ki nia naga David e do dodomadagani tamaḷna, naga e diḷaki lua tea vasa pakavakale maga eu rumai punusi ko, kite? Tea suasua aneana maga eu da umai punusi ko naga euga leousiusi, po daḷolosiwo, po leo pavaraka navanua, kite?

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Hanun e puati tea suasua maga ki David, po masi naloluda, po masi kotovi tea suniana adeada maga liliu nataḷoraeda, po diḷaki lua ra pano.

⁵Go naataḷnoli seara eu pano po noa ki David takana waina e pei tea mariana paki naataḷnoli maga wanogoe. Go e pitiḷaki pano naga euga sua ra; nalakena naataḷnoli maga wanogoe eu pei tea mariana eu maliere ḷarua. Go nawota e naga, Kuga toko Yeriko doko pa pa nalolu ni nasimu euga moro ulua, go ragi wanogoe kuga moro liliu umai.

⁶Go ragi waina Ammon natuna maga eu punusi naga eu duḷnada mari ra eu pei tea mamaragokiana paki David, Hanun go Ammon natuna maga eu diḷaki lua talenta ni silver manu sikai naga ega vei navasadapuiana raki kariot maga go naataḷnoli sakesaake horse maga ḷmelu Mesopotamia, go ḷmelu Aram-maakah, go ḷmelu Sobah.

⁷Go eu pasadapui kariot tivilia dolu go manu dua, go nawota ni Maakah nara ma narei aneana; waina eu rumai po sike taḷauḷau adeada maga kivea ki Medeba. Go Ammon natuna maga eu pae natokoana adeada maga umai po duḷnada saisai ki da, po umai mari navakalo.

⁸Go rahi waina David e dogo e, e diŕaki lua Yoab go taua ni naatañoli marimatua maga eu mamau pano.

⁹Go Ammon natuna maga eu dave umai, po duñada dutua ki da raki navakalo namata-pua ni natokoana: go nawota maga waina eu rumai sua, eu duñada doko mamau doko nagurua.

¹⁰Go rahi waina Yoab e punusi naga navakalo e pei tea mariñatakiana diŕa e kivea go kiedaku, e matadoa naatañoli wia maga mamau puti ni Israel, po dutua ki da naga euga marimari diŕa naatañoli maga ni Siria.

¹¹Go tea ŕota maga mamau puti ni narei waina eu ko doko, e doropusi ra eu doko nañelearu ni taina Abishai, go nara eu duñada dutua ki da diŕa Ammon natuna maga.

¹²Go e naga, Tea ni Siria maga eu pe kasua liu au, ŕa silae au; ma Ammon natuna maga eu pe kasua liu ko, kinau aga wo silae ko.

¹³Ŕa viviari ŕia, go tuga magi narei anigida, go magi natokoana maga ki Suŕe anigida mari dagaragara: go Yehovah ega mari tea waina e ŕia namatana.

¹⁴Dapala nogoe Yoab ma narei waina eu mamau doko, eu disu paki ñaladigi kivea ki naatañoli maga ni Siria po mari navakalo; go eu sava pa dua ki naraena pano.

¹⁵Go rahi waina Ammon natuna maga eu punusi naga tea ni Siria maga eu sava pano, nara ma eu sava pa dua ki narae ni taina Abishai pano, po sili paki natokoana. Go Yoab e paki Yerusalem.

¹⁶Go rahi waina tea ni Siria maga eu punusi naga eu pei tea marimatuakiana narae ni Israel, eu diŕaki lua tea tautauana maga pano po piragi lua tea ni Siria maga waina eu doko taleva kerua ni Noaisara umai, go Shofak tea maraki ni taua navakalo ki Hadareser e pei naŕauda.

¹⁷Go e pei tea noana paki David; go e piragi saisai ki Israel mamau, po duagoto Yordan pano, po umai pa parati ki da, po dutua ki taua navakalo diŕa ra. Go rahi waina David e dutua ki sua taua navakalo diŕa tea ni Siria maga, nara eu marimari paki nia.

¹⁸Go tea ni Siria maga eu sava pa dua ki narae ni Israel pano; go David e atugi tea ni Siria maga, naatañoli maga ni kariot manu larua, go naatañoli maga waina eu surata tivilia pati, po mari punue Shofak tea maraki ni taua navakalo.

¹⁹Go rahi waina tea suasua maga ki Hadareser eu punusi naga eu pei tea marimatuakiana narae ni Israel, eu mari natañateana sikoti David, po maneana suasua: go tea ni Siria maga eu da moro masau silae Ammon natuna maga mau.

1 Kronikel Maga 20

¹Go e pakilina doko rahi ni naliliuana ni natau, rahi waina nawota maga eu do dave pano naga euga mari navakalo, naga Yoab e maraki māau maga ni naatañoli navakalo eu dave pano, po mari sa sa ki navanua ki Ammon natuna maga, po umai kelugoro Rabbah. Ma David e doko Yerusalem doko. Go Yoab e atugi Rabbah, po dañolosiwo ki nia.

²Go David e sawo lua vauvau ki nawota adeada mēlu dua ki nañaua, go eu dowogi a po pañai naga namadagaana kakana e pei talenta sikai ni kold, go watu wia maga ni naulu laapa eu doko asa; go e pei tea sawakiana doko nañau ni David: go e dape lua pavakoto tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana warua ni natokoana.

³Go e pirahi lua pavakoto naatañoli maga waina eu doko asa, po soro kotovi ra ki tea sorokoto maga, go ki tea tagau maga ni airon, go ki karau maga. Go David e mari dapala nogoe paki natokoana maga mamau puti ki Ammon natuna maga. Go David go narei mamau puti eu liliu paki Yerusalem.

⁴Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga navakalo e moro pei tea mariana Ceser paki Filistine maga: go Sibbekai naatañoli ni Hushah e mari punue Sippai, pule natuna maga sikai kakada: go eu pei tea marimatuakiana.

⁵Go navakalo e moro pakilina paki Filistine maga; go Elhanan natu ni Yair e mari punue Lahmi tai ni Coliath naatañoli ni Cath, waina natura ni naio aneana e dakiusi nakau waina eu do pausi nakulukulu asa.

⁶Go navakalo e moro pakilina Cath, tokora waina naatañoli ãatoko wia sikai e doko asa, waina nañelearuna dua ero sikasikai peani nakini latelatesa, go natuana dua ero sikasikai peani nakini latelatesa, eu mamau puti pei rualima dua tamate pati; go nae ma e magi pule wanogoe pakilina.

⁷Ma rahi waina e pasa ãalo ki Israel, Yonathan natu ni Shimea, David taina, e atugi a.

⁸Tea maga wanogoe eu magi pule ni Cath pakilina; go eu dowo ki nañelearu ni David, go ki nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana maga.

1 Kronikel Maga 21

¹Go Satan e lawodu diña Israel, po maridie David naga ega veve parati ki Israel.

²Go David e noa ki Yoab go ki tea maraki maga ni narei, e naga, Kuga vano, kuga veve parati ki Israel pae Beer-sheba pano pa pa liliu Dan; po maginau dape navasaana umai naga aga atae totowo ni naveveana kakada.

³Go Yoab e naga, Yehovah ega mari narei aneana euga laapa ega vaka ãonotia sikai liu tea maga waina eu doko: ma nawota aginau nawota, nara eu da mamau puti pei tea suasua maga ki nawota aginau, kite? Go ekasana nawota aginau e datago naleo wanogoe? Ekasana ega wo pei nalakena sogi ega wo liko Israel?

- ⁴Ma navasaana ki nawota e marimatua ki tea ki Yoab. Nalakena tea wanogoe Yoab e mēlu pano, po surata usuraki Israel mamau, po umai paki Yerusalem.
- ⁵Go Yoab e dua David totowo ni naveveana ni narei. Go tea maga mamau puti ni Israel waina eu puati lova eu pei naatañoli tivilia sikai paka tivilia sikai go manu ãonotia sikai: go naatañoli maga ni Yudah waina eu puati lova eu pei manu ãonotia pati, tivilia takuna larua.
- ⁶Ma e da peve Levi go Benyamin eu sikoti ra mau: nalakena Yoab e mamarago ki navasaana ki nawota.
- ⁷Go Suãe e maeto nalo kakana; nalakena tea wanogoe e atugi Israel.
- ⁸Go David e noa ki Suãe, e naga, Kinau a po mari naleo sa warua, nalakena a mari tea wanogoe: ma a pavara ni ko, ãa tape lua namarinaleotageleana ki tea suasua anigo; nalakena kinau a po mari tea ni naveilalaana.
- ⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki Cad, tea kikita ki David, e naga,
- ¹⁰ãa vano po noa ki David, ãa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, A sai ki naleo dolu paki-go; ãa tuñaña manigo matadoa sikai kakada, naga aga manigo mari a.
- ¹¹Go Cad e umai punusi David, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ãa matadoa tea waina ku masauna;
- ¹²Mase e pe vei natau dolu ni navitoloana; kite e pe vei atelagi dolu ni namarisakiana narae ni tea kokona ki-go maga, lova adeada e pe va parati ki-go; kite e pe vei naaleatia dolu ni lova ki Yehovah, nasasanaana sa doko navanua, agelo ki Yehovah e pe mari sa sa ki usuraki namarakiana mamau ni Israel. Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa midoakiusiusi a, po noa kinau seve navasadaraana waina aga wo dape a liliu pa punusi tea waina e diãaki lua au umai.
- ¹³Go David e noa ki Cad, e naga, Kinau a pei tea riesoki-kasua-kiana: aga rowo paki nañelearu ni Yehovah; nalakena nadodomiana aneana e ãarua ãarua liu: go aga ta dowo paki nañelearu ni naatañoli mau.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e diãaki lua nasasanaana sa sikai paki Israel: go naatañoli maga ni Israel tivilia larua eu dowo asa.
- ¹⁵Go Suãe e diãaki lua agelo sikai paki Yerusalem naga ega mari sa sa ki nia: go rahi waina e pae asa mari sa sa ki nia, Yehovah e leo punusi a, go e midoaki piri nasaana wanogoe, go e noa ki agelo waina e do mari sa sa ki, e naga, E pei tea lapa; ãa tuñaña dugoro nañelearuñña. Go agelo ki Yehovah e lawodu pisari nadigi ni malo wokalesue ki Ornan, naworawora ni Yebus sikai kakada.
- ¹⁶Go David e sike namatana maga, po punusi agelo ki Yehovah e lawodu namawota ni maramana go ni nakoroatelagi, lova sailuaana sikai e doko

nañlearuna, po pei tea saikiana elagi ki Yerusalem. Go David go tea matua maga ni Israel eu kolo suai natano, eu pei tea sugoroana ki nakulukulu ni sak.

17Go David e noa ki Suḻe e naga, E da pei kinau waina a pitiḻaki naga narei euga vei tea veveana, kite? E pei kinau waina a mari naleo sa po mari malauweluki ḻarua; ma shiip maga waia, nara eu mari nasava? A pavara ni ko, Yehovah Suḻe aginau O, nañlearuñña ega tiḻa au, go ega tiḻa nasuñña ki tamagu; ma ega ta diḻa narei anigo mau, naga euga ta pei tea marisakiana mau.

18Go agelo ki Yehovah e diḻaki Cad naga ega noa ki David naga David ega sake pano, po magi Yehovah sike lawo ki wede ni naviriana sikai malo wokalesue ki Ornan naatañmoli ni Yebus.

19Go David e sake pano nalakena navasaana ki Cad, waina e pasa asa pae nagisa ni Yehovah.

20Go Ornan e leo kitaku, po punusi agelo wanogoe; go natuna pati waina eu mamau doko, eu duñada dasuru ki da doko. Go Ornan e do ḻoka lesue whiit.

21Go ragi waina David e umai punusi Ornan, Ornan e leo po punusi David, po dave ñmelu dua ki malo wokalesue, po kolo suai natano paki David.

22Go David e noa ki Ornan, e naga, ḻa tua au tokora ni wokalesueana waia naga aga magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai ega toko asa: aga wo dua ko naulu waina e pei totowo kakana: naga nasasanaana ega ñmelu dua ki narei.

23Go Ornan e noa ki David, e naga, ḻa tape a ega vei anigo, go nawota aginau nawota ega mari tea waina e ḻia namatana maga: ḻa leo, a dua ko oks maga euga vei navituaana taḻarakiana maga, go nakau wokalesue maga euga vei nakapu kakana, go whiit ega vei navituaana ni flaur; a pitua ki puti a.

24Go nawota David e noa ki Ornan, e naga, Ee; ma aga wo pakotovi a ki totowo mamau waina e patakana: nalakena aga wo da magi Yehovah dape tea waina e pei tea anigo mau, kite pitua ki navituaana taḻarakiana sikai waina navakotoviana kakana e dika.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe David e dua Ornan shekel ni kold ḻonotia latesa namadagaana kakana raki tokora wanogoe.

26Go tokora wanogoe David e magi Yehovah davagi wede ni naviriana sikai asa, po pitua ki navituaana taḻarakiana maga go navituaana maga ni natañmateana, po pioso paki Yehovah; go e pasadara e pae nakoroatelagi ki nakapu doko wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taḻarakiana.

27Go Yehovah e diḻaki agelo wanogoe; go e moro sai ki lova aneana paki nala kakana.

²⁸Ragi wanogoe, rahi waina David e punusi naga Yehovah e pasadara e doko malo wokalesue ki Ornan naatañoli ni Yebus, e mari naviriana aneana tokora wanogoe.

²⁹Nalakena tañauñau ki Yehovah, waina Moses e mari a masoñalo, go wede ni naviriana ni navituaana tañarakiana, e doko tokora vakilagi Cibeon naaleatia maga wanogoe.

³⁰Ma David e da mariatae paki ñaladigi ki nia naga ega vusuusu ki Yehovah mau: nalakena e matau ki lova ki agelo ki Yehovah.

1 Kronikel Maga 22

¹Go David e naga, Tea waia e pei nasuñna ki Yehovah Suñe, go tea waia e pei wede ni naviriana tañarakiana ki Israel.

²Go David e pitiñaki naga euga viragi saisai ki nañenaki maga waina eu doko navanua ni Israel; go e lawo ki mataisau maga ni watu, naga euga tae ñata ki watu maga naga euga tavagi nasuñna ki Suñe.

³Go David e mari ñata ki taua warua ni airon naga euga mari tea turituri maga ni namata maga ni namata-pua maga, go malo tasokatakiana maga asa; go taua warua ni brass waina e mari saño pei tea rowogi-atae-ana;

⁴Go nakau sidar maga waina eu mari sa pei tea veveana mau: nalakena tea ni Sidon go tea ni Tair eu dape nakau sidar laapa umai dua David asa.

⁵Go David e naga, Natugu Solomon e ko pei tea vusavusa go e manainai, go nasuñna waina ega wo magi Yehovah pei tea tavagiana, e one asa one naga ega vei tea midoakiñata-ki-ñarua-kiana, tea rogoana go tea samasamaniana usuraki navanua maga mamau puti: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau aga wo mari ñata. Go dapala nogoe David e marisokisoki taua warua ni sara naleo maga ni nawosiana kakana, pea ki namateana aneana.

⁶Go e soso natuna Solomon umai, po pasa parati ki nia naga ega magi Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel, davagi nasuñna sikai.

⁷Go David e noa ki natuna Solomon, e naga, Ma kinau, e doko nañoñogu naga aga magi nagisa ni Yehovah Suñe aginau davagi nasuñna sikai.

⁸Ma navasaana ki Yehovah e pakilina kinau, e naga, Nigo ku daki ñarua ki nada, go ku mari navakalo warua maga: ña wo da magi nagisagu davagi nasuñna sikai mau, nalakena ku daki ñarua ki nada naraegu maramana.

⁹Ña leo, piakiki naanoai sikai ega wo manigo pakilina, waina ega wo pei naatañoli sikai ni natañateana; go aga wo dua e namaromaroana pa dua ki tea kokona ki nia maga mamau puti daliviri: nalakena ega wo pei tea salagisana ki

Solomon, go aga wo dua Israel nataĩmateana go natoko-daĩmate-ana naaleatia aneana maga:

¹⁰Nae ega wo magi nagisagu davagi nasuĩna sikai; go nae ega wo pei natugu, go kinau aga wo pei tamana; go aga wo lawosoki malo tasake ni namarakiana aneana daĩpau Israel ega tu po du mau du.

¹¹Go natugu, Yehovah ega sikoti ko; go ĩa risu ĩia, po davagi nasuĩna ki Yehovah Suĩe anigo, dapala waina e noa e nalo kakaĩna.

¹²Ma tea sikai maau, Yehovah ega tua ko namidoakiĩpotaeana go namidoakiataeana, naga ĩa vavaigoro nawotaeana ki Yehovah Suĩe anigo rahi waina ega tiĩpaki-go nalo ni Israel.

¹³Go ku pe vavaigoro naga ĩa mari natawonakiana maga go navasaĩpotaeana maga waina Yehovah e pasa parati ki Moses asa nalo ni Israel, ku pe wo disu po ĩia: ĩa kasua, go ĩa viviari ĩia; ĩa ta matakau mau, go ĩa ta mĩanaunau mau.

¹⁴Go ĩa leo, doko narogokitesaana aginau a po marisokisoki nalo ni nasuĩna ki Yehovah, a mari mĩata ki talenta ni kold manu ĩnotia sikai, go talenta ni silver tivilia sikai paka tivilia sikai; go brass go airon waina e mari saĩo pei tea rowogiatea-ana mau, nalakena e pei taua warua liu: go a moro mari mĩata ki napapa go vatu; go nigo ku mariatae sokari a.

¹⁵Go ku peani naataĩnoli wosiwosi maga eu laapa liu, tea tae vatu maga go tea tata maga, go mataisau maga ni vatu go ni napapa, go naataĩnoli manumatua maga nalo ni nawosiana visarasara maga mamau puti;

¹⁶Kold, go silver, go brass, go airon eu ĩarua, eu da pei tea veve-atae-ana mau; ĩa tuleana po ĩosiwosi, go Yehovah ega sikoti ko.

¹⁷Go David e diĩpaki tea maraki maga mamau puti ni Israel naga euga silae natuna Solomon, doko do naga,

¹⁸Yehovah Suĩe animu e da sikoti mu doko, kite? Go e da dua mu namaromaroana daliviri, kite? Nalakena e pitua ki naatatoko maga ni navanua paki naĩnelearugu; go navanua e doko etano narae ni Yehovah, go narae ni narei aneana.

¹⁹Go kuga lawo ki naĩoĩomu go ki naatamu naga kuga laaga Yehovah Suĩe animu; nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuleana, go kuga tavagi tokora tapu ki Yehovah Suĩe, naga kuga viragi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah, go lasa tapu maga ki Suĩe umai paki ekopu ni nasuĩna waina ega wo magi nagisa ni Yehovah pei tea tavagiana.

1 Kronikel Maga 23

- ¹Go David e po pei tea matua, go naaleatia aneana maga eu laapa; go e mari natuna Solomon e pei nawota daḡau Israel.
- ²Go e piragi saisai ki tea maraki maga mamau puti ni Israel, nara ma tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu mamau.
- ³Go naworawora ni Levi waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dolu go do liu, eu pei tea veveana: go totowo kakada tea mamau puti eu pei naatañoli tivilia dolu go manu latolu.
- ⁴Go seara kakada, naatañoli tivilia dua go manu pati, eu pei tea lawokiana naga euga vei tea leo parati ki maga daḡau nawosiana ni nasuñma ki Yehovah; go manu latesa eu pei tasiga maga go tea vasaḡotae maga:
- ⁵Go manu pati eu pei tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua; go manu pati eu samasama ni Yehovah ki nagalo maga waina kinau a mari ra, David e noa e, naga euga samasama asa.
- ⁶Go David e daḡotawotae ra pae naworawora maga ni Levi natuna maga; Cershon, Kohath, go Merari.
- ⁷Tea ni naworawora ni Cershon; Ladan go Shimei.
- ⁸Ladan natuna maga; Yehiel naḡauda, go Setham, go Yoel, nara eu dolu.
- ⁹Shimei natuna maga; Shelomoth, go Hasiel, go Haran, nara eu dolu. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naḡau maga ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga ki Ladan.
- ¹⁰Go Shimei natuna maga: Yahath, Sina, go Yeush, go Beriah. Nara pati wanogoe eu pei Shimei natuna maga.
- ¹¹Go Yahath e pei naḡauda, go Sisah e pei kerua kakana: ma Yeush go Beriah natuda maga eu da laapa mau; nalakena tea wanogoe eu pei tea veveana eu pei tea ni nasuñma sikai maau ni tamada maga.
- ¹²Kohath natuna maga; Amram, Ishar, Hebron, go Ussiel, nara eu pati.
- ¹³Amram natuna maga; Aaron go Moses: go Aaron e pei tea mari-masale-kiana, nara ma natuna maga, naga euga tapugoro naleo tapu liu maga, pa pa ega tu mau du, naga euga to daḡara ki tea ni naḡo wia narae ni Yehovah, po maneana suasua, go naga euga to pasa ḡia pae nagisana pa pa ega tu mau du.
- ¹⁴Go nalo ni Moses naatañoli ki Suḡe natuna maga, nagisada maga eu pei tea noaana sikoti naworawora ni Levi.
- ¹⁵Moses natuna maga; Cershom go Elieser.
- ¹⁶Cershom natuna maga; Shebuel naḡauda.
- ¹⁷Go Elieser natuna maga, Rehabiah naḡauda. Go Elieser e da moro peani natuna ḡota sikai mau; ma Rehabiah natuna maga eu laapa liu.

- ¹⁸Ishar natuna maga; Shelomith naḗpauda.
- ¹⁹Hebron natuna maga; Yeriah naḗpauda, Amariah kerua kakana, Yahasiel ketolu, go Yekameam kevati.
- ²⁰Ussiel natuna maga; Maika naḗpauda, go Isshiah kerua kakana.
- ²¹Merari natuna maga; Mahli go Mushi. Mahli natuna maga; Eleasar go Kish.
- ²²Go Eleasar e mate, e dika natuna naanoai, ma eu pei nagoroi mau: go goreda maga, Kish natuna naanoai maga, eu dawiri ra.
- ²³Mushi natuna maga; Mahli, go Eder, go Yeremoth, nara eu dolu.
- ²⁴Tea maga wanogoe eu pei Levi natuna maga pae nasuḗna ni tamada maga ni tea maga waina eu pei tea veveana pae nagisada maga, waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḗna ki Yehovah, waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu.
- ²⁵Go David e naga, Yehovah, Suḗpe ki Israel, e dua narei aneana namaromaroana; go e doko Yerusalem doko pa pa ega tu du po du mau du:
- ²⁶Go ega ta moro pei nawosiana ki naworawora ni Levi naga euga tapetape taḗpaupau go lasa kakana maga raki nawosiana kakana.
- ²⁷Nalakena pae navasaana malaapa ki David, Levi natuna maga waina eu pei tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, eu pei tea veveana.
- ²⁸Nalakena e pei nawosiana adeada naga euga toko raki Aaron natuna maga naga euga silae ra nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḗna ki Yehovah, euga leo parati ki roara maga, go ekopu ni eḗnago maga, go nawosiana ni namari-dautaukiana ki naleo tapu maga, nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḗna ki Suḗpe;
- ²⁹Go bred tokorae, go flaur wia tea ni navituaana ni flaur, e pe vei tea ni keke maga waina leven e dika asa, kite e pe vei tea waina e pei tea veniana pan, kite tea waina e pei tea sarisariana pilake naroro, go sara narowogiana go watu dotowo visarasara maga;
- ³⁰Go naga euga lawodu sara maliḗpogi naga euga vasa dodo ḗmata ki po pasa samasama ni Yehovah, po moro mari ega tapala nogoe raki ḗmelu;
- ³¹Go naga euga vitua ki navituaana taḗparakiana maga paki Yehovah, doko sabbath maga, atelagi vau maga, go nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga pitiḗpatiḗpa narae ni Yehovah pataka ni natawonakiana nalo kakada:
- ³²Go naga euga vavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni taḗpaupau ni nasaisaiana, go naleoparatikiana ni tokora tapu, go naleoparatikiana ni taida Aaron natuna maga, nalo ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḗna ki Yehovah.

1 Kronikel Maga 24

- ¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nataṓotawotaeana maga ni Aaron natuna maga. Aaron natuna maga; Nadab go Abihu, Eleasar go Ithamar.
- ²Ma Nadab go Abihu ero mate pea ki tamada, go natuda e dika: nalakena tea wanogoe Eleasar go Ithamar ero mari nawosiana ni navei-tea-viri-ana.
- ³Go David nara ma Sadok, Eleasar natuna maga sikai kakada, go Ahimelek, Ithamar natuna maga sikai kakada, eu daṓotawotae ra pataka ni nawosiana maga ni nasuasuaana adeada.
- ⁴Go e pei tea vaṓaiana naga naṓau maga ni Eleasar natuna maga eu laapa do liu naṓau maga ni Ithamar natuna maga; go eu daṓotawotae ra dapala nea: Eleasar natuna maga, naṓau maga ni nasuṓa maga ni tamada maga, rualima sikai tamate latesa; go Ithamar natuna maga, pae nasuṓa maga ni tamada maga, eu latolu.
- ⁵Go dapala nogoe eu pei tea taṓotawotaeana pae gole, eu pitotowo; nalakena tea maraki maga ni tokora tapu, go tea maraki maga ni nawosiana ki Suṓe, eu pei Eleasar natuna maga seara kakada, go Ithamar natuna maga seara kakada.
- ⁶Go Shemaiah, natu ni Nethanel tea midiri, waina e pei naworawora ni Levi sikai kakada, e midiri nagisada maga narae ni nawota, go ni tea maraki maga, go ni Sadok tea viri, go ni Ahimelek natu ni Abiathar, go ni naṓau maga ni nasuṓa maga ni tamada maga ni tea viri maga go ni naworawora ni Levi: nasuṓa ni tamada maga sikai kakada e magi Eleasar pei tea matadoaana, go sikai kakada e magi Ithamar pei tea matadoaana.
- ⁷Go gole vea e magi Yehoiarib dave umai, go kerua e magi Yedaiah;
- ⁸Ketolu e magi Harim, go kevati e magi Seorim;
- ⁹Kelima e magi Malkiyah, kelatesa e magi Miyamin;
- ¹⁰Kelarua e magi Hakkos, kelatolu e magi Abiyah;
- ¹¹Keloveti e magi Yeshua, kerualima e magi Shekaniah;
- ¹²Kerualima sikai tamate sikai e magi Eliashib, kerualima sikai tamate dua e magi Yakim;
- ¹³Kerualima sikai tamate dolu e magi Huppah, kerualima sikai tamate pati e magi Yeshebeab;
- ¹⁴Kerualima sikai tamate lima e magi Bilkah, kerualima sikai tamate latesa e magi Immer;
- ¹⁵Kerualima sikai tamate larua e magi Hesir, kerualima sikai tamate latolu e magi Happises;

- ¹⁶Kerualima sikai tamate loveti e magi Pethahiah, kerualima dua e magi Yehesekel;
- ¹⁷Kerualima dua tamate sikai e magi Yakin, kerualima dua tamate dolu e magi Camul;
- ¹⁸Kerualima dua tamate dolu e magi Delaiah, kerualima dua tamate pati e magi Maasiah.
- ¹⁹Go dapala nogoe eu pei tea lawosokiana doko nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada, naga euga sili paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah pataka ni natawonakiana waina e pei tea vituakiana paki da pae naṃleparu ni tamada Aaron, dakiusi waina Yehovah, Suṓe ki Israel, e diṓaki da asa.
- ²⁰Go Levi natuna maga waina eu doko: ni Amram natuna maga, Shubael; ni Shubael natuna maga, Yehdeiah.
- ²¹Ni Rehabiah: ni Rehabiah natuna maga, Isshiah naṓauda.
- ²²Ni naworawora ni Ishar, Shelomoth; ni Shelomoth natuna maga, Yahath.
- ²³Ni Hebron natuna maga; Yeriah naṓauda, Amariah kerua kakana, Yahasiel ketolu, Yekameam kevati.
- ²⁴Ussiel natuna maga, Maika; ni Maika natuna maga, Shamir.
- ²⁵Maika taina, Isshiah: ni Isshiah natuna maga, Sekariah.
- ²⁶Merari natuna maga; Mahli go Mushi: Yaasiah natuna maga; Beno.
- ²⁷Merari natuna maga; ni Yaasiah, Beno, go Shoham, go Sakkur, go Ibri.
- ²⁸Ni Mahli; Eleasar, natuna e dika.
- ²⁹Ni Kish; Kish natuna maga, Yerahmeel.
- ³⁰Go Mushi natuna maga; Mahli, go Eder, go Yerimoth. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naworawora ni Levi natuda maga pae nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga.
- ³¹Go nara ma eu nadi ki gole maga pataka sikai ma taida Aaron natuna maga narae ni nawota David, go ni Sadok, go ni Ahimelek, go ni naṓau maga ni nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga ni tea viri maga go ni naworawora ni Levi; naṓau maga ni nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga eu mari pataka sikai ma taida takariki.

1 Kronikel Maga 25

¹Go David nara ma tea maraki maga ni taua navakalo, eu mari masale ki Asaf go Heman, go Yeduthun natuda maga seara kakada paki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, naga euga veanoasai pilake harp maga, go pilake salteri maga, go pilake simbal maga: go naveveana ni tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana wanogoe pataka ni nasuasuaana adeada e pei:

²Ni Asaf natuna maga; Sakkur, go Yosef, go Nethaniah, go Asharelah, Asaf natuna maga; eu doko etano ni nañlearu ni Asaf, waina e peanoasai pae natiḗpakiana ki nawota.

³Ni Yeduthun: Yeduthun natuna maga; Cedaliah, go Seri, go Yeshaiah, Hashabiah, go Mattithiah, nara eu latesa; eu doko etano ni nañlearu ni tamada Yeduthun, waina e pilake harp, waina e peanoasai doko do pitua ki navasadodoḗatakiana po do samasama ni Yehovah.

⁴Ni Heman: Heman natuna maga; Bukkiah, Mattaniah, Ussiel, Shebuel, go Yerimoth, Hananiah, Hanani, Eliathah, Ciddalti, go Romamti-eser, Yoshbekashah, Mallothi, Hothir, Mahasioth.

⁵Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Heman natuna maga, Heman tea kikita ki nawota pae navasaana maga ki Suḗe, naga ega sike a. Go Suḗe e dua Heman natuna naanoai rualima sikai tamate pati, go natuna nagoroi dolu.

⁶Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu doko etano ni nañlearu ni tamada naga euga lega doko nasuḗa ki Yehovah, euga vilake simbal maga, go salteri maga, go harp maga, naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḗa ki Suḗe; Asaf, Yeduthun go Heman eu doko etano ni natiḗpakiana ki nawota.

⁷Go naveveana ni tea maga wanogoe, nara ma taida maga waina eu pei tea vasapiseikiana ki nalegaana paki Yehovah, tea mamau puti waina eu lega atae, eu pei naataḗoli ḗnotia dua rualima takuna latolu tamate latolu.

⁸Go eu nadi ki gole nalo ni nawosiana adeada, tea vakitano go tea vakilagi, tea vasapiseiki go tea vasapiseikiana, eu pitotowo.

⁹Go gole vea e magi Yosef tea ni Asaf dave umai: kerua e magi Cedaliah; nara ma taina maga go natuna maga eu pei naataḗoli rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹⁰Ketolu e magi Sakkur, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹¹Kevati e magi Isri, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹²Kelima e magi Nethaniah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹³Kelatesa e magi Bukkiah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹⁴Kelarua e magi Yesharelah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹⁵Kelatolu e magi Yeshaiah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹⁶Keloveti e magi Mattaniah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹⁷Kerualima e magi Shimei, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹⁸Kerualima sikai tamate sikai e magi Asarel, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

¹⁹Kerualima sikai tamate dua e magi Hashabiah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²⁰Kerualima sikai tamate dolu e magi Shubael, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²¹Kerualima sikai tamate pati e magi Mattithiah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²²Kerualima sikai tamate lima e magi Yeremoth, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²³Kerualima sikai tamate latesa e magi Hananiah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²⁴Kerualima sikai tamate larua e magi Yoshbekashah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²⁵Kerualima sikai tamate latolu e magi Hanani, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²⁶Kerualima sikai tamate loveti e magi Mallothi, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²⁷Kerualima dua e magi Eliathah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²⁸Kerualima dua tamate sikai e magi Hothir, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

²⁹Kerualima dua tamate dua e magi Ciddalti, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

³⁰Kerualima dua tamate dolu e magi Mahasioth, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua:

³¹Kerualima dua tamate pati e magi Romamti-eser, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, rualima sikai tamate dua.

1 Kronikel Maga 26

- ¹Nalo ni nataṓpotawotaeana ni tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga: ni naworawora ni Korah; Meshelemiah natu ni Kore, Asaf natuna maga sikai kakada.
- ²Go Meshelemiah e peani natuna maga; Sekariah takalapa, Yediael taka rausi a, Sebadiah ketolu, Yathniel kevati;
- ³Elam kelima, Yehohanan kelatesa, Eliehoenai kelarua.
- ⁴Go Obed-edom e peani natuna maga; Shemaiah takalapa, Yehosabad taka rausi a, Yoah ketolu, go Sakar kevati, go Nethanel kelima; Ammiel kelatesa,
- ⁵Issakar kelarua, Peullethai kelatolu: nalakena Suṓe e pasa ṓia ki nia.
- ⁶Go natuna maga eu magi natuna Shemaiah pakilina, waina eu maramara daṓau nasuṓa ki tamada: nalakena eu pei ṓaaui maga.
- ⁷Shemaiah natuna maga; Othni, go Refael, go Obed, Elsabad, waina taina maga eu pei ṓaaui maga, Elihu, go Semakiah.
- ⁸Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Obed-edom natuna maga: nara ma natuda maga go taida maga, naataṓoli maga ni namarimatuaana doko nakasuaana ni nawosiana ni nasuasuaana; tea ni Obed-edom rualima latesa tamate dua.
- ⁹Go Meshelemiah e peani natuna maga go taina maga, eu pei ṓaaui maga, naataṓoli rualima sikai tamate latolu.
- ¹⁰Go Hosah, Merari natuna maga sikai kakada, e peani natuna maga; Shimri e pei naṓauda, (nae e da pei takalapa, ma tamana e mari a e pei naṓauda;)
- ¹¹Hilkiah kerua kakana, Tebaliah ketolu, Sekariah kevati: Hosah natuna maga go taina maga eu mamau puti pei naataṓoli rualima sikai tamate dolu.
- ¹²Nataṓpotawotaeana maga wanogoe ni tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga, naataṓoli vakilagi maga seara kakada, eu peani nawosiana adeada dakiusi taida maga, naga euga suasua doko nasuṓa ki Yehovah.
- ¹³Go eu nadi ki gole maga, eu magi tea vakitano maga go tea vakilagi maga mari a, pae nasuṓa maga ni tamada maga sikasikai, raki sara namata-pua adeada maga sikasikai.
- ¹⁴Go gole paki taleva ni elo sake e magi Shelemiah dowo. Go eu magi natuna Sekariah, tea vusuṓaki midoaki ṓotae sikai, nadi ki gole; go gole aneana e dave umai paki taleva ni eṓau.
- ¹⁵Agi Obed-edom paki taleva ni etua; go agi natuna maga, nasuṓa natauakiana.

- 16** Agi Shuppim go Hosah paki taleva ni elo musu, pisari namata-pua ni Shalleketh, doko napua ni nasakesakeana, tea vavai e lawodu pitata paki tea vavai.
- 17** Doko taleva ni elo sake, naworawora ni Levi eu latelatesa, taleva ni eḷau eu pativati, taleva ni etua eu pativati, go doko nasuḿa natauakiana eduarua, e dapala nogoe doko sara naaleatia.
- 18** Doko Parbar paki taleva ni elo musu, eu pativati eu doko napua, go eduarua ero doko Parbar.
- 19** Tea maga wanogoe eu pei nataḷotawotaeana ni tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga; eu pei Korah natuna maga, go Merari natuna maga.
- 20** Go ni naworawora ni Levi, Ahiyah e pei tea leo parati ki daḷau nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuḿa ki Suḷe, go e pei tea leo parati ki daḷau nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo tapu maga.
- 21** Ladan natuna maga; naworawora ni Cershon natuna maga waina eu pei agi Ladan, naḷau maga ni nasuḿa maga ni tamada maga waina eu pei agi Ladan, naataḿoli sikai ni Cershon; Yehieli.
- 22** Yehieli natuna maga; Setham, go taina Yoel, tea leo parati ki daḷau nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuḿa ki Yehovah.
- 23** Ni naworawora ni Amram, ni naworawora ni Ishar, ni naworawora ni Hebron, ni naworawora ni Ussiel:
- 24** Go Shebuel, natu ni Cershom, natu ni Moses, e pei tea maraki daḷau nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga.
- 25** Go taina maga; ḿelu Elieser, natuna Rehabiah, go natuna Yeshaiah, go natuna Yoram, go natuna Sikri, go natuna Shelomoth.
- 26** Shelomoth wanogoe go taina maga eu pei tea leo parati ki maga daḷau nasuḿa maga mamau puti ni natauakiana ni naleo tapu maga, waina nawota David, go naḷau maga ni nasuḿa maga ni tamada maga, tea maraki maga ni manu maga go ni ḷonotia maga, go tea maraki maga ni taua navakalo maga, eu dapugoro ra.
- 27** **M**elu tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana waina eu dape pavakoto asa doko navakalo maga, eu dapugoro seara kakada euga vei navituaana maga naga euga tavagi piri nasuḿa ki Yehovah.
- 28** Go tea mamau puti waina Samuel tea kikita, go Saul natu ni Kish, go Abner natu ni Ner, go Yoab natu ni Seruah eu pea dapugoro ra; go sara naleo waina te naata e dapugoro ra, eu doko etano ki naḿelearu ni Shelomoth, go ni taina maga.

²⁹Ni naworawora ni Ishar, Kenaniah go natuna maga eu pei tea leo parati ki maga ni naleo maga ni katama dañau Israel, eu pei tasiga maga go tea vasañotae maga.

³⁰Ni naworawora ni Hebron, Hashabiah go taina maga, eu pei māau maga, naatañoli manu sikai go ãnotia larua, eu pei tea leo parati ki maga dañau Israel taleva kerua ni Yordan paki elo musu; nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti ni nawosiana ki Yehovah, go nalo ni nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ki nawota.

³¹Ni naworawora ni Hebron, Yeriyah e pei nañau ni naworawora ni Hebron, pae tagona adeada maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga. Doko natau kerualima pati ni namaramaraana ki David, eu laaga po pañai naatañoli kasua maga ni namarimatuaana ñmaleoputo kakada doko Yaser ni Cilead.

³²Go taina maga, māau maga, eu pei naatañoli manu dua go ãnotia larua, nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, waina nawota David e mari ra eu pei tea maraki maga dañau naworawora ni Reuben, go naworawora ni Cad, go namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, nalo ni sara naleo waina eu pei tea ki Suñe, go nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea ki nawota.

1 Kronikel Maga 27

¹Go Israel natuna maga pae naveveana adeada, nañau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, go tea maraki maga ni manu maga go ni ãnotia maga, go tasiga adeada maga waina eu magi nawota suasua doko nawosiana visarasara maga nalo ni natañotawotaeana maga, waina eu sili umai po dave pano atelagi rausi atelagi usuraki atelagi maga mamau puti ni natau, naveveana mamau puti tivilia dua go manu pati.

²Yashobeam natu ni Sabdiel e pei tea maraki dañau natañotawotaeana vea ni atelagi vea: go natañotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.

³Nae e pei Peres natuna maga sikai kakada, e pei nañau ni tea maraki maga mamau puti ni taua navakalo doko atelagi vea.

⁴Go Dodai tea ni naworawora ni Ahoah e pei nañau ni natañotawotaeana ni atelagi kerua; go Mikloth e pei tea maraki kakana: go natañotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.

⁵Go tea maraki ketolu ni taua navakalo raki atelagi ketolu e pei Benaiah, natu ni Yehoiada tea viri warua liu: go natañotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.

⁶Benaiah wanogoe e pei nae waina e pei naatañoli marimatua ni tea rualima dolu waina, go e pei nañauda: natuna Ammisabad e pei tea sikai ni natañotawotaeana aneana.

- ⁷Tea maraki kevati raki atelagi kevati e pei Asahel, Yoab taina, go natuna Sebadiah e edakugoro e: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ⁸Tea maraki kelima raki atelagi kelima e pei Shamhuth tea ni naworawora ni Isra: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ⁹Tea maraki kelatesa raki atelagi kelatesa e pei Ira natu ni Ikkesh tea ni naworawora ni Tekoa: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ¹⁰Tea maraki kelarua raki atelagi kelarua e pei Heles tea ni naworawora ni Pelon, Efraim natuna maga sikai kakada: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ¹¹Tea maraki kelatolu raki atelagi kelatolu e pei Sibbekai naataḡoli sikai ni Hushah, ni naworawora ni Serah: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ¹²Tea maraki keloveti raki atelagi keloveti e pei Abieser, naataḡoli sikai ni Anathoth, ni naworawora ni Benyamin: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ¹³Tea maraki kerualima raki atelagi kerualima e pei Maharai, naataḡoli sikai ni Netofah, ni naworawora ni Serah: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ¹⁴Tea maraki kerualima sikai tamate sikai raki atelagi kerualima sikai tamate sikai e pei Benaiah naataḡoli sikai ni Pirathon, ni Efraim natuna maga: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ¹⁵Tea maraki kerualima sikai tamate dua raki atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua e pei Heldai, naataḡoli sikai ni Netofah, ni naworawora ni Othniel: go nataḡotawotaeana aneana tivilia dua go manu pati.
- ¹⁶Go tea maga waina eu daḡau naworawora maga ni Israel: tea maraki daḡau naworawora ni Reuben e pei Elieser natu ni Sikri: ni naworawora ni Simeon e pei Shefatiah natu ni Maakah:
- ¹⁷Ni naworawora ni Levi, Hashabiah natu ni Kemuel: ni Aaron, Sadok:
- ¹⁸Ni Yudah, Elihu, David taina maga sikai kakada: ni Issakar, Omri natu ni Mikael:
- ¹⁹Ni Sebulun, Ishmaiah natu ni Obadiah: ni Naftali, Yeremoth natu ni Asriel:
- ²⁰Ni Efraim natuna maga, Hoshea natu ni Asasiah: ni namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh, Yoel natu ni Pedaiah:
- ²¹Ni namagovai ni naworawora ni Manasseh waina e doko Cilead, Iddo natu ni Sekariah: ni naworawora ni Benyamin, Yaasiel natu ni Abner:

²²Ni naworawora ni Dan, Asarel natu ni Yeroham. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga ni naworawora maga ni Israel.

²³Ma tea maga kakada waina eu ko da pei tea ni natau rualima dua, David e da pepe ra mau: nalakena Yehovah e sai naga ega wo mari Israel ega wo disu po laapa dapala masoe maga ni nakoroatelagi.

²⁴Yoab natu ni Seruah e pae asa pepe ra, ma e da pepe sua ra mau; nalakena tea wanogoe namaetoana e pakilina ki Israel asa; go totowo ni naveveana kakada e da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota David mau.

²⁵Go Asmaveth natu ni Adiel e pei tea leo parati ki daḷau nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ki nawota: go Yonathan natu ni Ussiah e daḷau nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga waina eu doko vanua maga, go natokoana maga go natokoana kakana maga, go nasuḿa vakilagi maga:

²⁶Go Esri natu ni Kelub e pei tea taḷau daḷau tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana ni vanua, tea kili natano maga:

²⁷Go Shimei naataḿoli sikai ni Ramath, e pei tea taḷau daḷau roara maga ni vaine: go Sabdi naataḿoli sikai ni Shifmi e pei tea taḷau daḷau nawa ni roara ni vaine maga raki eḿago maga waina eu daua ki waine asa.

²⁸Go Baal-hanan naataḿoli ni Ceder e pei tea taḷau daḷau nakau oliva maga go nakau naita maga waina eu doko malo matemate maga ni etano: go Yoash e pei tea taḷau daḷau eḿago maga waina eu daua ki naroro asa:

²⁹Go Shitrai tea ni Sharon e pei tea taḷau daḷau navata maga ni katel waina eu ganikani navanua ni Sharon: go Shafat natu ni Adlai e pei tea taḷau daḷau navata maga ni katel waina eu doko naḷaloa maga:

³⁰Go Obil tea ni Ishmael e pei tea taḷau daḷau kamel maga: go Yehdeiah tea ni Meronoth e pei tea taḷau daḷau ass maga:

³¹Go Yasis tea ni Hakar e pei tea taḷau daḷau navata maga ni shiip. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei tea maraki maga daḷau naveaniana ki nawota David.

³²Go Yonathan, David aloana, e pei tea vusuḿaki sikai, naataḿoli sikai ni namidoakiataeana, go tea midiri sikai: go Yehiel natu ni Hakmoni e pei tea toko raki nawota natuna maga:

³³Go Ahithofel e pei tea vusuḿaki ki nawota: go Hushai tea ni Arik e pei ta ni nawota:

³⁴Go Yehoiada natu ni Benaiah e edakugoro Ahithofel po doko oli a, nara ma Abiathar: go Yoab e pei tea maraki taua navakalo ki nawota.

1 Kronikel Maga 28

¹Go David e piragi saisai ki tea maraki maga mamau puti ni Israel, tea maraki maga ni naworawora maga, go tea maraki maga ni taua maga waina eu magi nawota suasua pae nataṗotawotaeana adeada maga, go tea maraki maga ni manu maga, go tea maraki maga ni ṗonotia maga, go tea maraki maga ni naveaniana go ni sara naleo ki nawota go ki natuna maga, nara ma tasiga maga, go ṗmau maga, naataṗmoli kasua maga mamau puti ni namarimatuaana eu rumai paki Yerusalem.

²Go nawota David e duleana, po naga, Kuga rogo au, taigu maga, go narei aginau: kinau, e doko naṗoṗogu naga aga tavagi nasuṗna sikai agi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah naga ega maromaro asa, go agi malo vasiana ni naṗele ni Suṗe anigida; go a mari ṗmata nalo ni natavagiana.

³Ma Suṗe e noa kinau, e naga, ṗa wo da magi nagisagu davagi nasuṗna sikai mau, nalakena nigo ku pei naataṗmoli sikai ni navakalo, go ku daki nada.

⁴Ma Yehovah, Suṗe ki Israel, e matadoa au ṗmelu nasuṗna mamau ki tamagu naga aga vei nawota daṗau Israel pa pa ega tu mau du: nalakena e matadoa Yudah naga ega vei tea maraki; go doko nasuṗna ni Yudah, nasuṗna ki tamagu; go kinami, tamagu natuna maga, au mamau puti doko go e midoaki ṗmata kinau naga ega mari au aga vei nawota daṗau Israel mamau:

⁵Go ṗmelu natugu maga mamau puti, (nalakena Yehovah e dua au piakiki naanoai eu laapa,) e matadoa natugu Solomon naga ega tasake doko malo tasake ni namarakiana ki Yehovah daṗau Israel.

⁶Go e noa kinau, e naga, Natuṗna Solomon ega wo davagi nasuṗna aginau go roara kakana aginau maga: nalakena a matadoa e naga ega vei natugu, go kinau aga wo pei tamana.

⁷Go aga wo lawosoki namarakiana aneana ega tu du po du mau du, nae e pe kasua doko naga e pe mari natiṗakiana aginau maga go navasaṗotaeana aginau maga, dapala waina e do pei tea mariana naaleatia waia.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, doko narae ni Israel mamau go ni nasaisaiana ki Yehovah, go doko natakidorogoana ni Suṗe anigida, kuga vavaigoro po laaga parati ki natiṗakiana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah Suṗe animu: naga kuga veani pioli ki navanua wia waia, po magi natumu maga waina euga wo edakugoro mu, doropusi a ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁹Go nigo, natugu Solomon, ṗa atae Suṗe ki tamaṗna, po maneana suasua ki ṗoṗo wialua sikai go ki namidodoana suasua sikai: nalakena Yehovah e leousiusi naṗoṗo ni naataṗmoli maga mamau puti, go e midoaki atae sara namidoakiana maga ni namidodoana maga: ku pe laaga asa, e pe wo pei tea vaṗaiana ako; ma ku pe toropusi a, nae ma e pe wo diṗa doa ko pa pa ega tu mau du.

- 10** Ǽa vavaigoro; nalakena Yehovah e matadoa ko naga Ǽa tavagi nasuḿa sikai ega vei tokora tapu: Ǽa kasua, po mari a.
- 11** Go David e dua natuna Solomon totowo ni namari-dawona-kiana ni natara-tauǼa ni nasuḿa tapu, go ni nasuḿa kakana maga, go ni eḿago kakana maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga, go ni eḿago kakana maga ni tagona ni elagi, go ni eḿago kakana maga ni ḿaleoputo, go ni tokora ni tea taǼaugoro:
- 12** Go namaridawona-kiana mamau puti waina e peani a doko naǼoǼona nalo ni roara maga ni nasuḿa ki Yehovah, go nalo ni eḿago maga mamau puti daliviri, nalo ni nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuḿa ki SuǼe, go nalo ni nasuḿa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo tapu maga:
- 13** Go nalo ni nataǼotawotaeana maga ni tea viri maga, go ni naworawora ni Levi, go nalo ni nawosiana mamau puti ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḿa ki Yehovah, go nalo ni lasa maga mamau puti ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḿa ki Yehovah:
- 14** Totowo ni kold raki lasa maga ni kold, lasa maga mamau puti ni nawosiana visarasara maga ni nasuasuaana; totowo ni silver raki lasa maga ni silver, lasa maga mamau puti ni nawosiana visarasara maga ni nasuasuaana:
- 15** Go totowo ni kold raki nakau ni nasulu maga ni kold, go raki nasulu kakana maga ni kold, totowo ni sara nakau ni nasulu maga sikasikai go raki nasulu kakana maga: go raki nakau ni nasulu maga ni silver, totowo ni silver raki sara nakau ni nasulu maga sikasikai go raki nasulu kakana maga, pataka ni nakau ni nasulu maga sikasikai sarasara ra:
- 16** Go totowo ni kold raki wede maga ni bred tokorae, wede maga sikasikai sarasara ra; go silver raki wede maga ni silver:
- 17** Go tagau maga ni naǼokasi, go besin maga, go lasa munu maga, tea ni kold tautau: go totowo ni kold raki boul maga ni kold, boul maga sikasikai sarasara ra; go silver raki boul maga ni silver, boul maga sikasikai sarasara ra:
- 18** Go totowo ni kold tautau raki wede ni naviriana ni tea ni naǼo wia: go kold raki namari-dawonakiana ni kariot, ni kerub maga wanogoe waina ero sai ki nalivaruda maga, po melugoro areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah.
- 19** Tea mamau puti wanogoe, David e noa e, naḿelearu ni Yehovah e midiri doko au naga aga midoaki atae a, nawosiana maga mamau puti ni namari-dawona-kiana wanogoe.
- 20** Go David e noa ki natuna Solomon, e naga, Ǽa kasua go Ǽa viviari Ǽia, po mari a: Ǽa ta matakau mau, go Ǽa ta ḿanaunau mau: nalakena Yehovah SuǼe, SuǼe aginau, e sikoti ko doko; ega wo da puoli ki-go mau, kite doropusi ko mau, pa pa nawosiana mamau puti nalo ni nasuasuaana ni nasuḿa ki Yehovah ega wo pei tea mari-sua-ana.

²¹Go ða leo, nataþotawotaeana maga ni tea viri maga go ni naworawora ni Levi, nalo ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñna ki Suþe: go sara naatañoli waina eu suasua asa, waina eu manumatua sara nawosiana visarasara maga, euga sikoti ko doko nawosiana mamau puti: go tea maraki maga go narei mamau puti euga wo doko raki natiþakiana anigo.

1 Kronikel Maga 29

¹Go nawota David e noa ki nasaisaiana mamau, e naga, Natugu Solomon waina Suþe e matadoae e sikina, e ko pei piakiki go e manainai, go nawosiana e þarua: nalakena nasuñna vakilagi e da pei agi naatañoli mau, ma e pei agi Jehovah Suþe.

²Go ki nakasuaana mamau aginau, a mari ñmata ki naleo maga raki nasuñna ki Suþe aginau, kold raki naleo maga ni kold, go silver raki naleo maga ni silver, go brass raki naleo maga ni brass, airon raki naleo maga ni airon, go nakau raki naleo maga ni nakau; vatu maga ni nataþalakisi, go vatu maga waina euga vei tea lawokiana, go vatu pilavila, go tea oraorana visarasara maga, go vatu wia maga ni naulu laapa visarasara maga, go vatu tau maga eu laapa liu.

³Go nalakena a lawo ki nadodomiana aginau paki nasuñna ki Suþe aginau, go a duñagu peani nasokoana wia ni kold go silver, nalakena tea wanogoe a pitua ki nia paki nasuñna ki Suþe aginau, ega moro sokari tea mamau puti waina a mari ñmata ki nia raki nasuñna tapu;

⁴Kold talenta manu dolu, ni kold ni Ofir, go silver tautau talenta manu larua, naga euga vuluti namalo maga ni nasuñna maga asa:

⁵Kold raki naleo maga ni kold, go silver raki naleo maga ni silver, go raki nawosiana visarasara maga mamau puti waina euga vei tea mariana ki nañelearu ni tea vei mataisau maga. Nalakena tea wanogoe sei ega vitua ki navituaana suasuakiana po magi Jehovah dapetape ega vura naaleatia waia?

⁶Ragi wanogoe naþau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, go tea maraki maga ni naworawora maga ni Israel, go tea maraki maga ni manu maga go ni þonotia maga, nara ma tea maraki maga waina eu daþau nawosiana ki nawota, eu pitua ki navituaana suasuakiana;

⁷Go eu pitua raki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñna ki Suþe, kold talenta manu lima go darik tivilia sikai, go silver talenta tivilia sikai, go brass talenta tivilia sikai go manu latolu, go airon talenta manu þonotia sikai.

⁸Go tea maga waina eu peani vatu wia maga ni naulu laapa, eu pitua ki da paki nasuñna ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuñna ki Jehovah, eu doko etano ki nañelearu ni Yehiel naatañoli ni Cershon.

⁹Go narei eu laelaea nalakena eu pitua ki navituaana suasuakiana, nalakena eu magi Yehovah pitua ki navituaana suasuakiana ki naþoþo wialua sikai: go nawota David nae ma e laelaea ki nalaelaeaana warua.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe David e pasa pia ki Yehovah narae ni nasaisaiana mamau: go David e naga, Pã vei tea vasaþiakiana, Yehovah O, Suþe ki tamagami Israel, pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

¹¹Nawarua-liu-ana, go nakasuaana, go nasamasamaana, go namarimatuaana, go natataþauana eu pei tea anigo, Yehovah O: nalakena tea mamau puti waina eu doko nakoroatelagi go maramana eu pei tea anigo; namarakiana e pei tea anigo, Yehovah O, go nigo ku pei tea sikeana pakilagi ku pei naþau daþau sara naleo maga mamau puti.

¹²Navei-sogolapaana go nadodomadaganiana ero pae ako umai, go nigo ku do maramara daþau tea mamau puti; go naveinawota-ana go nakasuaana ero doko nañelearuñã; go e doko nañelearuñã naga þa mari ra euga warua, go naga þa vitua ki nakasuaana paki tea mamau puti.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe, Suþe aginami O, au pasa dodo ñata ki-go, po samasama ni nagisañã samasamaniana.

¹⁴Ma kinau a pei sei, go narei aginai eu pei nasava, naga au mariatae pitua ki navituaana suasuakiana dapala nea? Nalakena naleo maga mamau puti eu pae ako umai, go ki tea anigo au po dua ko asa.

¹⁵Nalakena kinami au pei nañenaki maga naraeñã, go nañenaki-atatoko maga, dapala tamagami maga mamau puti: naaleatia aginami maga doko maramana eu dapala melu saikiana sikai, go naleogoroana e dika.

¹⁶Yehovah Suþe aginami O, tea tauakiana mamau waia waina au mari ñata ki nia naga auga manigo davagi nasuñã sikai asa raki nagisañã tapu, e pae nañelearuñã umai, go e mamau puti pei tea anigo.

¹⁷Go kinau a atae, Suþe aginai, naga ku do maridogo naþoþo, go ku maro naleanaana. Go kinai, doko naleanaana ni naþoþogu, a duñagu pitua ki sara naleo maga mamau puti waia: go a laelaea punusi narei anigo waina eu saisai nea, naga eu duñada pitua ki navituaana maga dua ko ara.

¹⁸Yehovah O, Suþe ki tamagami maga, ki Abraham, ki Isaak, go ki Israel, þa vavaigoro tea wanogoe ega toko mau doko namidodoana maga ni naþoþo ni narei anigo, po mari naþoþoda ega leana paki-go:

¹⁹Go þa tua natugu Solomon þoþo wialua sikai, naga ega vavaigoro natiþakiana anigo maga, nanoasokisokiana anigo maga, go natawonakiana anigo maga, go naga ega mari tea maga mamau puti wanogoe, go naga ega tavagi nasuñã vakilagi waina a mari ñata raki nia.

20Go David e noa ki nasaisaiana mamau, e naga, Kuga vasa ãia ki Yehovah Suãe animu. Go nasaisaiana mamau eu pasa ãia ki Yehovah, Suãe ki tamada maga, eu kolo po lotu ki Yehovah, go ki nawota.

21Go eu mari naviriana maga paki Yehovah, po pitua ki navituaana taãarakiana maga paki Yehovah matamai ki nia ni naaleatia wanogoe, kau anoai manu sikai, shiip anoai manu sikai, go shiip natuna manu sikai, pilake navituaana takiana adeada maga, go eu magi Israel mamau mari naviriana maga laapa;

22Go eu ganikani po munu narae ni Yehovah naaleatia wanogoe ki nalaelaeaana warua. Go eu mari Solomon natu ni David e pei nawota sala kerua, po puvurai ki nia paki Yehovah naga ega vei tea maraki, go Sadok naga ega vei tea viri.

23Go Solomon e dasake malo tasake ki Yehovah, e pei nawota du oli tamana David, go e disu ãia; go Israel mamau eu dogo parati ki nia.

24Go tea maraki maga mamau puti, go ãmau maga, go nawota David natuna maga mamau puti, eu duãada doko etano ki naãlearu ni nawota Solomon.

25Go Yehovah e mari Solomon e pei tea warua liu doko narae ni Israel mamau, po dua e natataãauana ki nawota waina tea takiusi a e da pea doko te nawota sikai ni Israel mau.

26Go David natu ni Yesse e maramara daãau Israel mamau.

27Go e maramara daãau Israel natau rualima pati; e maramara Hebron natau larua, go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dolu tamate dolu.

28Go e mate, e kapuara ãia, e pura ki naaleatia maga, go ki nasogolapaana, go ki nadodomadaganiana: go natuna Solomon e maramara du oli a.

29Go nawosiana maga ki nawota David, tea vea go tea edaku, kuga leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ki Samuel tea kikita, go tusi ki profeta Nathan, go tusi ki Cad tea kikita;

30Pilake naatusiana nalo ni namaramaraana aneana go nakasuaana aneana, go ragi maga waina eu pakilina ki nia, go waina eu pakilina ki Israel, go waina eu pakilina ki namarakiana maga mamau puti ni navanua maga.

2 Kronikel Maga

2 Kronikel Maga 1

- ¹Go Solomon natu ni David e po kasua namarakiana aneana, go Yehovah Suḽe aneana e sikoti a doko, po mari a e pei tea warua liu.
- ²Go Solomon e pasa paki Israel mamau, go paki tea maraki maga ni manu maga go ni ḽonotia maga, go paki tea vasaḽotae maga, go paki tea maramara maga ni Israel, naḽau maga ni nasuḽa maga ni tamada maga.
- ³Go Solomon, nara ma nasaisaiana mamau, eu paki tokora vakilagi waina e doko Cibeon pano; nalakena taḽauḽau ni nasaisaiana ki Suḽe, waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah e mari a masoḽalo, e doko tokora wanogoe.
- ⁴Ma David e piragi areka ki Suḽe pae Kiriath-yearim sake umai paki tokora waina David e po mari ḽata ki nia naga ega toko asa: nalakena e sike lawo ki taḽauḽau sikai Yerusalem, naga ega toropusi a ega toko asa.
- ⁵Go wede ni naviriana ni brass waina Besalel natu ni Uri, natu ni Hur, e mari a, e doko tokora wanogoe doko kivea ki taḽauḽau ki Yehovah: go Solomon go nasaisaiana mamau eu pusuusu ki nia.
- ⁶Go Solomon e sake paki tokora wanogoe pano, paki wede ni naviriana ni brass narae ni Yehovah, waina e doko taḽauḽau ni nasaisaiana, po pitua ki navituaana taḽarakiana manu sikai asa.
- ⁷ḽogi wanogoe Suḽe e pakilina ki Solomon po noa ki nia, e naga, ḽa tatago tea waina aga tua ko asa.
- ⁸Go Solomon e noa ki Suḽe, e naga, Nigo ku mari nadodomiana warua paki tamagu David, go ku mari au a pei nawota du oli a.
- ⁹Go Yehovah Suḽe O, a pavara ni ko asa, nasaiana anigo paki tamagu David ega vei tea vakavuroana: nalakena ku mari au a pei nawota daḽau narei sikai waina e dakiusi naḽotaḽota ni navanua nalo ni nalaapaana.
- ¹⁰ḽa tua au, a pavara ni ko asa, namanumatuaana go naataeana, naga aga tave pano po sili umai narae ni narei waia: nalakena sei e mariatae pasaḽotae narei anigo waia, waina e parua liu?
- ¹¹Go Suḽe e noa ki Solomon, e naga, Nalakena naleo wanogoe e doko naḽoḽoḽa, go ku da datago navei-sogolapa-ana, kite naveaniana, kite nadodomadaganiana, kite namauriana ki tea maga waina eu pilosi ko, go ku da duḽaḽa datago namauriana varau mau; ma ku duḽaḽa manigo datago namanumatuaana go naataeana, naga ḽa vasaḽotae narei aginau waina a mari ko ku pei nawota daḽau ra:

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe namanumatuaana go naataeana ero pei tea vituakiana paki-go; go aga wo dua ko naveisogolapa-ana, go naveaniana, go nadodomadaganiana, dapala waina nawota maga waina eu pea ki-go te sikai kakada e da peani a mau, go te sikai waina ega wo edakugoro ko, ega wo da peani tea takiusi a mau.

¹³Go Solomon e pae nasurataana aneana paki tokora vakilagi waina e doko Cibeon, pae kivea ki taḡauḡau ni nasaisaiana, umai paki Yerusalem; go e maramara daḡau Israel.

¹⁴Go Solomon e piragi saisai ki kariot maga go naataḡoli maga ni horse: go e peani kariot manu sikai go ḡonotia pati, go naataḡoli ni horse tivilia sikai go manu dua, waina e lawo ki da eu doko natokoana maga ni kariot, go sikoti nawota doko Yerusalem.

¹⁵Go doko Yerusalem nawota e mari silver go kold eu dapala vatu maga nalo ni nalaapaana, go e mari sidar maga eu dapala naita maga waina eu doko naḡaloa.

¹⁶Go horse maga ki Solomon eu pei tea viragiana ḡelu dua ki Ityipt umai; naataḡoli vakokoto maga ki nawota eu pakotovi ra eu pei taua maga go taua maga, taua sikasikai ki naulu kakada.

¹⁷Go eu piragi kariot maga ḡelu dua ki Ityipt umai, ki shekel ni silver ḡonotia latesa sikasikai sarasara ra, go horse maga ki shekel ḡonotia sikai go rualima takuna lima sikasikai sarasara ra: go eu magi nawota maga mamau puti ni Heth, go nawota maga ni Siria mari dapala nogoe.

2 Kronikel Maga 2

¹Go Solomon e noa naga ega tavagi nasuḡa sikai raki nagisa ni Yehovah, go nasuḡa sikai ni namarakiana aneana.

²Go Solomon e noasai naataḡoli tivilia larua naga euga tapetape naleo madaga maga, go naataḡoli tivilia latolu waina eu pei tea tae nakau maga tava maga, go naataḡoli manu dolu go ḡonotia latesa naga euga vei tea leo parati ki maga daḡau ra.

³Go Solomon e diḡaki lua po noa ki Hiram nawota ni Tair, e naga, Dapala waina ku pea mari a paki tamagu David, po diḡaki lua dua e nakau sidar maga naga ega tavagi nasuḡa sikai naga ega toko asa doko, dapala nogoe ḡa moro mari a paki nau.

⁴ḡa leo, aga wo davagi nasuḡa sikai raki nagisa ni Yehovah Suḡe aginau, naga aga dapugoro e paki nia, go naga aga taḡara ki tea ni naḡo wia ni nasei lolo maga asa naraena, go waina bred tokorae ni sara naaleatia ega toko asa, go naga euga vitua ki navituaana taḡarakiana maga asa maliḡogi go ragi melu, go sabbath maga, go ragi ni atelagi vau maga, go ragi ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga ki

Yehovah Suḽe anigida. Tea wanogoe ega wo magi Israel pei natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du.

⁵Go nasuḽna waina aga tavagi a ega vei tea warua: nalakena Suḽe anigida e ḽarua liu suḽe maga mamau puti.

⁶Ma sei e mariatae maneana davagi nasuḽna sikai, go nakoroatelagi, go nakoroatelagi ni nakoroatelagi maga eu da patakana mau? Go kinau a pei sei, naga aga maneana davagi nasuḽna sikai, ma naga aga taḽara ki tea ni naḽo wia asa naraena ega sikina?

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ḽa tiḽaki lua umai punusi au naataḽoli sikai, tea midoaki atae naga ega wosiwosi ki kold go ki silver, go ki brass, go ki airon, go ki tea miala kesakesa, go tea miala, go tea malakesa loa, go waina e pei tea midoaki atae ḽia naga ega tae midiri nataemidiriana visarasara maga, naga euga mamau ma naataḽoli atae ḽia maga waina tamagu David e matadoa ra, doko sikoti au doko Yudah go Yerusalem.

⁸Go ḽa moro diḽaki lua umai dua au nakau sidar maga, nakau paine maga, go nakau namakosi maga, ḽmelu Lebanon: nalakena a atae naga tea suasua anigo maga eu atae ḽia naga euga tae napapa Lebanon; go ḽa leo, tea suasua aginau maga go tea suasua anigo maga euga wo mamau doko,

⁹Naga euga maginau mari ḽmata ki napapa laapa: nalakena nasuḽna waina aga tavagi a, ega wo ḽia ḽarua liu.

¹⁰Go ḽa leo, aga wo dua tea suasua anigo maga, tea tae nakau maga, totowo ni whiit tukiḽoroworosiana tivilia dua, go totowo ni barle tivilia dua, go lasa ni waine tivilia dua, go lasa ni naroro tivilia dua.

¹¹Go Huram nawota ni Tair e midiri navasadaraana waina e diḽaki lua dua Solomon asa, e naga, Nalakena Yehovah e dodomi narei aneana, e mari ko ku pei nawota daḽau ra.

¹²Go Huram e moro naga, Yehovah Suḽe ki Israel, waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana, ega vei tea vasaḽiakiana, nae waina e dua nawota David natu manumatua sikai, tea midoaki ḽotae go tea midoaki atae sikai, naga ega magi Yehovah davagi nasuḽna sikai, go nasuḽna sikai agi namarakiana aneana.

¹³Go a po diḽaki lua paloti punusi ko naataḽoli atae ḽia sikai, tea midoaki atae sikai ki tamagu Huram,

¹⁴E pei natu ni nagoroi sikai ni Dan natuna nagoroi maga, go tamana e pei naataḽoli sikai ni Tair, tea midoaki atae naga ega wosiwosi ki kold, go ki silver, ki brass, ki airon, ki vatu, go ki napapa, ki tea miala-kesakesa, ki tea malakesa loa, go ki linen wia, go ki tea miala; go naga ega tae midiri tea taemidiriana visarasara maga, go naga ega midoaki atae namidoaki-atae-ana visarasara maga: naga tokora sikai ega maneana pei tea tawonakiana ega sikoti naataḽoli

midoaki atae anigo maga, go sikoti naatañoli midoaki atae maga ki nawota aginau tamaña David.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe whiit go barle, naroro go waine, waina nawota aginau e pasa asa, a pavara ni ko naga nawota aginau ega tiñaki lua e umai dua tea suasua aneana asa:

¹⁶Go auga wo dae nakau ñelu Lebanon, pataka ni namasauana anigo: go auga wo musagi a doko rarua maga ni natasi paloti punusi ko Yoppa; go nigo ãa tapetape a sake paki Yerusalem pano.

¹⁷Go Solomon e peve nañenaki maga mamau puti waina eu doko navanua ni Israel doko, dakiusi waina tamana David e pea peve ra; go e pei tea vañaiana naga eu pei naatañoli manu ãnotia sikai, go tivilia lima, manu dolu go ãnotia latesa.

¹⁸Go e lawo ki da tivilia larua kakada naga euga tapetape naleo madaga maga, go tivilia latolu naga euga vei tea tae nakau maga tava maga, go naatañoli manu dolu ãnotia latesa naga euga vei tea leo parati ki maga dañau nawosiana, naga euga mari narei euga wosiwosi.

2 Kronikel Maga 3

¹Go Solomon e pae asa davagi nasuña ki Yehovah Yerusalem doko tava Moriah, tokora waina Yehovah e pakilina ki tamana David asa, doko tokora waina David e mari ñata ki nia doko malo wokalesue ki Ornan naatañoli ni Yebus.

²Go e atulake natavagiana nakuña kerua ni atelagi kerua, natau kevati ni namaramaraana aneana.

³Go laketano maga waina Solomon e nadi ki da raki natavagiana ni nasuña ki Suñe, eu pei tea maga waia. Navarauana kakana pae totowo ni narowogiana ni tuai e pei kubit rualima latesa, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua.

⁴Go natara-tauña waina e doko kivea ki nasuña, navarauana kakana e pataka sikai ma naweleweleana ni nasuña, e pei kubit rualima dua, go navarau-pakilagi-ana kakana ãnotia sikai rualima takuna dua: go e pulutigoro e ekopu ki kold tautau.

⁵Go e duri nakau paine ekopu ni nasuña warua liu, po pulutigoro e ki kold tautau, po midiri nakau paama go namori maga asa.

⁶Go e dekei ki nasuña ki vatu wia maga ni naulu laapa raki narekeikiana: go kold wanogoe e pei kold ni Parvaim.

⁷Go e moro pulutigoro nasuña, tea walagoto maga, nakau tuasila maga, go namalo kakana maga, go namata sili kakana maga, ki kold; po dae midiria kerub maga doko namalona maga.

⁸Go e mari nasuṃa tapu liu; navarauana kakana e pataka sikai ma naweleweleana ni nasuṃa, e pei kubit rualima dua: go naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit rualima dua: go e pulutigoro e ki kold tautau, totowo kakana talenta ṣonotia latesa.

⁹Go totowo ni namadagaana ni tea tuturi maga shekel ni kold rualima lima. Go e pulutigoro eṃago maga ni elagi ki kold.

¹⁰Go e mari kerub dua tea ni nawosiana ni nakau; go eu pulutigoro ra ki kold.

¹¹Go kerub dua wanogoe nalivaruda maga navarauana kakada kubit rualima dua: kerub sikai nalivaruna sikai e pei kubit elima, e diṣa dogo namalo ni nasuṃa; go nalivaruna kerua e pataka sikai pei kubit elima, e diṣa dogo nalivaru ni kerub kerua.

¹²Go kerub kerua nalivaruna sikai e pei kubit elima, e diṣa dogo namalo ni nasuṃa: go nalivaruna kerua e moro pei kubit elima, e do diṣa sokari nalivaru ni kerub vea.

¹³Kerub dua wanogoe nalivaruda maga eu duṃada pitosi ra pano kubit rualima dua: go ero lawodu natuada, go naraeda ero leo paki nasuṃa.

¹⁴Go e mari tea taugoro-ṣotae ni tea malakesa loa, go tea miala-kesakesa, go tea miala, go linen wia, po mari kerub maga asa.

¹⁵Go e mari tiṣa dua kivea ki nasuṃa, navaraupakilagi-ana kakada kubit rualima dolu tamate lima, go naṣauda kubit elima sikasikai.

¹⁶Go e mari namori maga ekopu ni tokora tapu, po lawo ki da doko naṃsua maga ni tiṣa maga sikasikai; go e mari pomekranet ṣonotia sikai, po lawo ki da doko namori maga wanogoe.

¹⁷Go e sike lawo ki tiṣa dua wanogoe kivea ki nasuṃa tapu, sikai e doko taleva ni matua, go kerua e doko taleva ni mawiri; po salagisa ni tea waina e doko taleva ni matua ki Yakin, go tea waina e doko taleva ni mawiri ki Boas.

2 Kronikel Maga 4

¹Go e moro mari wede ni naviriana ni brass sikai, navarauana kakana kubit rualima dua, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua, go navarau-pakilagi-ana kakana kubit rualima sikai.

²Go e moro mari lasa takiana warua sikai ni noai, pae nadigina paki nadigina e pei kubit rualima sikai, go navarau-pakilagi-ana kakana e pei kubit elima; go narowogiana kakana daliviri e pei kubit rualima dolu.

³Go etano ni nadigina etaku, pukupuku maga eu paka rua dalivirigoro e, pukupuku rualima sikai kubit sikai. Eu pei tea mariana eu pei tea sikai ma lasa takiana wanogoe.

⁴Eu lawo ki da eu doko oks rualima sikai tamate dua, edolu eu leo paki eḡau, go edolu eu leo paki elo musu, go edolu eu leo paki etua, go edolu eu leo paki elo sake: go lasa warua wanogoe e pei tea lawokiana e doko ara, go naḡagoda maga eu duḡada diḡa ra.

⁵Go namatoluana kakana e dakiusi naweleweleana ni naataḡoli naḡelearuna sikai; go nadigina e pei tea mariana e dakiusi nadigi ni lasa munu sikai, dakiusi napuḡa ni lili sikai; navukavukaana kakana e pataka ni kallon tivilia sikai go manu latesa.

⁶Go e moro mari tea vavano rualima sikai, po lawo ki da elima kakada eu doko taleva ni matua, go elima kakada taleva ni mawiri, naga euga vavano ara; eu sarue naleo maga ni navituaana taḡarakiana ara: ma lasa takiana warua ni noai e pei agi tea viri maga naga euga loloso asa.

⁷Go e mari nakau ni nasulu rualima sikai ki kold pataka ni natawonakiana nalo kakada; go e lawo ki da eu doko ekopu ni nasuḡa tapu, elima eu doko taleva ni matua, go elima taleva ni mawiri.

⁸Go e mari wede rualima sikai, po lawo ki da ekopu ni nasuḡa tapu, elima eu doko taleva ni matua, go elima taleva ni mawiri. Go e mari besin ni kold ḡonotia sikai.

⁹Go e moro mari roara ki tea viri maga, go roara warua, go namata sili maga ni roara, po pulutigoro namata sili kakada maga ki brass.

¹⁰Go e lawo ki lasa warua ni noai e doko taleva matua ni nasuḡa, naweluki paki taleva ni ist go e leo paki sauth.

¹¹Go Hiram e mari pot maga, go savel maga, go besin maga. Go dapala nogoe Hiram e mari sua nawosiana waina e magi nawota Solomon mari a nasuḡa ki Suḡe:

¹²Tiḡa dua, go namaloda maga, go naḡau dua waina ero doko naḡasua ni tiḡa dua wanogoe; go tea turuturuua dua waina ero kovagoro namaloda dua ni naḡau maga waina ero doko naḡasua ni tiḡa maga;

¹³Go pomekranet ḡonotia pati ni tea turuturuua dua; ovara dua ni pomekranet ni tea turuturuua dua, ero sikasikai kovagoro namalo dua ni naḡau ni tiḡa maga.

¹⁴Go e mari laketano maga, go tea vavano maga waina eu doko laketano maga doko;

¹⁵Lasa warua ni noai, go oks rualima sikai tamate dua etano ki nia.

¹⁶Go pot maga, go savel maga, go tagau maga ni naḡokasi, go lasa kakana maga mamau puti, Hiram e magi nawota Solomon mari ra ki brass pilavila raki nasuḡa ki Yehovah.

¹⁷Nawota e mari ra Malo Matemate ni Yordan doko tokora ni natano ni naruku waina e doko namawota ni Sukkoth go ni Seredah.

¹⁸Go dapala nogoe Solomon e mari lasa maga wanogoe eu laapa liu: nalakena narowogiana ni brass wanogoe e mari saño pei tea leousiusi-atae-ana.

¹⁹Go Solomon e mari lasa maga mamau puti waina eu doko nasuña ki Yehovah eu pei tea ni kold, go wede ni naviriana ni kold, go wede maga waina bred tokorae e doko ara;

²⁰Go nakau ni nasulu maga pilake nasulu kakada maga naga euga to soro narae ni tokora tapu liu pataka ni natawonakiana, eu pei tea ni kold tautau;

²¹Go napuña maga, go nasulu maga, go odaki maga, eu pei tea ni kold, kold wia lua;

²²Go siloa ni meru maga, go besin maga, go spun maga, go pan maga ni nakapu vavaga, eu pei tea ni kold tautau: go tokora ni nasiliana ni nasuña, namata sili kakana maga ni ekopu ni tokora tapu liu, go namata sili maga ni nasuña, nasuña tapu nogo, eu pei tea ni kold.

2 Kronikel Maga 5

¹Dapala nogoe nawosiana mamau puti waina Solomon e mari a nalo ni nasuña ki Yehovah, e nopu. Go Solomon e dape naleo maga waina tamana David e pea dapugoro ra umai paki ekopu; silver, go kold, go lasa maga mamau puti, po doropusi ra eu doko ekopu ni nasuña maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuña ki Suře.

²Go Solomon e piragi saisai ki tea matua maga ni Israel, go nañau maga mamau puti ni naworawora maga, tea maraki maga ni nasuña maga ki tamada maga, ki Israel natuna maga, umai paki Yerusalem naga euga tape areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah umai mēlu dua ki natokoana ki David, waina e pei Sion.

³Go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Israel eu duñada saisai ki da umai punusi nawota rahi ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana, atelagi kelarua.

⁴Go tea matua maga ni Israel eu mamau puti umai, go naworawora ni Levi eu pauvausi areka.

⁵Go eu piragi areka sake umai, go tañauñau ni nasaisaiana, go lasa tapu maga mamau puti waina eu doko ekopu ni Tañauñau; tea maga wanogoe tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu piragi ra sake umai.

⁶Go nawota Solomon go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel, waina eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana umai punusi a, eu mamau doko narae ni areka, doko do mari naviriana maga ni shiip go ni oks maga, waina eu mari saño pei tea noana kite veve-ataeana nalakena nalaapaana.

⁷Go tea viri maga eu pauvausi areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah umai paki naliana, paki ekopu ni tokora tapu ni nasuṃa, paki tokora tapu liu, etano ki kerub maga nalivaruda maga.

⁸Nalakena kerub maga ero pitosi nalivaruda maga daṃau tokora waina areka e doko asa, go kerub maga ero kovagoro areka go nakau vavau kakana maga elagi.

⁹Go nakau vavau maga wanogoe ero parau liu dapala waina namataṃago ni nakau vavau maga ero pei tea vunusiana tokora tapu liu narae ni tokora tapu; ma ero da pei tea vunusiana katama mau: go ero doko tokora wanogoe doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

¹⁰Te navatuna e da doko ekopu ni areka mau, ma vatu welewelea dua ero sikida waina Moses e doro ra asa Horeb, ragi waina Yehovah e mari navasasokiana sikai paki Israel natuna maga, ragi waina eu ṃelu dua ki Ityipt umai.

¹¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina tea viri maga eu dave pae tokora tapu liu umai, (nalakena tea viri maga mamau puti waina eu doko tokora wanogoe doko ragi wanogoe, eu duṃada mari ra eu dautau, go eu da pavaigoro ragi ni nawosiana adeada maga mau;

¹²Go naworawora maga ni Levi waina eu pei tea lega maga, tea mamau puti kakada, Asaf, Heman, Yeduthun, nara ma natuda maga go taida maga, eu pei tea sugoroana ki linen wia, go eu pilake simbal maga, go salteri maga go harp maga, eu lawodu namataṃago ni wede ni naviriana taleva ni elo sake, nara ma tea viri ṃonotia sikai rualima takuna dua waina eu do sui paiga maga, eu mamau doko:)

¹³Go e pakilina, ragi waina tea sui paiga maga go tea lega maga eu dapala eu pei tea sikai maau asa, naga euga mari nadaleo sikai maau mau, naga ega vei tea rogoana, doko ega to pasa samasama ni po pasa dodo ṃata ki Yehovah asa; go ragi waina eu sike nadaleoda pilake paiga maga go simbal maga go tea woka nagalo maga ni nalegaana, po pasa samasama ni Yehovah, doko do naga, Nalakena e ṃia; go nadodomiana aneana e doko mau doko: ragi wanogoe nasuṃa e pei tea mariana e pura ki napopouru sikai, nasuṃa ki Yehovah nogo.

¹⁴Dapala waina tea viri maga eu mari sa lawodu mau naga euga mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, nalakena napopouru wanogoe: nalakena nasamasamaana ki Yehovah e pakavuro nasuṃa ki Suṃe.

2 Kronikel Maga 6

¹Go Solomon e pasa, po naga, Yehovah e noa sua naga ega wo doko namaligo wono doko.

²Ma kinau a po manigo davagi nasuṃa tokoana sikai, go tokora sikai waina ṃa toko asa doko pa pa ega tu mau du.

- ³Go nawota e doa naraena, po pasa ʔia ki nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel: go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel e lawodu.
- ⁴Go e naga, Yehovah, Suʔe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasaʔiakiana waina e pasa pae nawokana paki tamagu David, po pakavuro e ki naʔelearuna, doko do naga,
- ⁵Pae naaleatia waina a piragi lua narei aginau ʔmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai pa pa, a da matadoa te natokoana sikai ʔmelu naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel mau, naga aga tavagi nasuʔna sikai asa, naga nagisagu ega toko asa; go a da matadoa te naata sikai naga ega vei tea maraki daʔau narei aginau Israel mau:
- ⁶Ma a po matadoa Yerusalem, naga nagisagu ega toko asa; go a po matadoa David naga ega maraki daʔau narei aginau Israel.
- ⁷Go e doko naʔoʔo ni tamagu David naga ega tavagi nasuʔna sikai raki nagisa ni Yehovah, Suʔe ki Israel.
- ⁸Ma Yehovah e noa ki tamagu David, e naga, Tea waina e doko naʔoʔoʔna naga ʔa tavagi nasuʔna sikai raki nagisagu, e ʔia waina e doko naʔoʔoʔna:
- ⁹Ma nigo ʔa wo da davagi nasuʔna wanogoe mau; ma natuʔna waina ega wo dave ʔmelu nawareʔna umai, nae ega wo davagi nasuʔna wanogoe raki nagisagu.
- ¹⁰Go Yehovah e po pakavuro navasaana aneana waina e noa e; nalakena kinau a du oli tamagu David, po do dasake doko malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana ni Israel, dapala waina Yehovah e sai a, go a po davagi nasuʔna wanogoe raki nagisa ni Yehovah, Suʔe ki Israel.
- ¹¹Go tokora wanogoe a po lawo ki areka asa, waina navasasokiana ki Yehovah e doko asa, waina e mari a paki Israel natuna maga.
- ¹²Go e lawodu kivea ki wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah narae ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel, po darasike naʔelearuna maga:
- ¹³(Nalakena Solomon e mari malo tuana sikai ni brass, navarauana kakana kubit elima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit elima, go navaraupakilagi-ana kakana kubit edolu, po lawo ki nia e doko ʔmaleoputo ni roara; go e du asa, go e ditiʔatua narae ni nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel, po darasike naʔelearuna maga paki nakoroatelagi:)
- ¹⁴Go e naga, Yehovah O, Suʔe ki Israel, te Suʔe sikai waina e dakiusi ko e da doko nakoroatelagi kite maramana mau; ku do pavaigoro navasasokiana go nadodomiana paki tea suasua anigo maga waina eu do surata naraeʔna ki naʔoʔoda mamau:
- ¹⁵Ku pavaigoro parati ki nasaiana anigo paki tea suasua anigo tamagu David: ku pasa ki nawokaʔna, go ku pakavuro e ki naʔelearuʔna, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah O, Suṽe ki Israel, a pavara ni ko asa, ṽa vavaigoro nasaiana anigo waina ku mari a paki tea suasua anigo tamagu David, doko do naga, Naataṽoli anigo sikai ega wo da dika naraegu mau waina ega tasake malo tasake ni navei-nawotaana ni Israel; natuṽa maga eu pe vavaigoro napua adeada, naga eu pe to surata doko nawotaeana aginau dapala waina nigo ku surata asa naraegu.

¹⁷Go nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah O, Suṽe ki Israel, a pavara ni ko asa, navasaana anigo waina ku pasa asa paki tea suasua anigo David, ega vei tea lawosokiana.

¹⁸Ma Suṽe ega wo doko sikoti naataṽoli maga doko maramana lomau, kite? ṽa leo, nakoroatelagi go nakoroatelagi ni nakoroatelagi maga eu da patakaṽa mau; go nasuṽa waia waina kinau a po davagi a, e po kiki!

¹⁹Ma ṽa mikoaki natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo, go navavarania aneana, Yehovah Suṽe aginau O, naga ṽa taki dorogo paki naviosoana go paki natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo waina e do dapasavasa asa naraeṽa:

²⁰Naga namataṽa eroga to leo paki nasuṽa waia aleati go ṽogi, paki tokora waina ku noa nalo kakana naga ṽa mari nagisaṽa ega toko asa doko; naga ṽa taki dorogo paki natapasavasaana waina tea suasua anigo ega wo dapasavasa asa tokora waia.

²¹Go ṽa taki dorogo paki navavarania maga ki tea suasua anigo, go ki narei anigo Israel, rahi waina nara euga wo dapasavasa asa tokora waia: ṽa rogo e tokora tokoana anigo nakoroatelagi; go rahi waina ṽa rogo e, ṽa madeada midoakikorokoro.

²²Te naata sikai e pe mari naleo sa diṽa tea ni ṽaladigi ki nia, go e pe vei tea mariana naga ega vivisa, go e pe umai po pivisa narae ni wede ni naviriana anigo doko nasuṽa waia:

²³ṽa rogo e nakoroatelagi, po mari, po pasa ṽotae tea suasua anigo maga, doko do diṽakotovi tea sigisigileo, naga namariana aneana ega liliu paki naṽauna; go doko do mari leana ki tea waina e leana, po dua e ega vae namarinaleoleanaana aneana.

²⁴Go narei anigo Israel eu pe vei tea atugiana naga eu dowo narae ni tea kokona, nalakena eu mari naleo sa diṽa ko; go eu pe moro maradoa po noasai nagisaṽa, po dapasavasa po mari navavarania naraeṽa doko nasuṽa waia:

²⁵ṽa rogo e nakoroatelagi, po magi narei anigo Israel midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana adeada, po moro piragi liliua ki da umai paki navanua waina ku dua ra asa, nara ma tamada maga.

²⁶Nakoroatelagi e pe vei tea kokoroana, go usa e pe tika, nalakena eu pe mari naleo sa diġa ko; eu pe dapasavasa paki tokora waia, po noasai nagisaġa, po maradoa ġmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana adeada, ragi waina ku pe to parati ra:

²⁷Ĵa rogo e nakoroatelagi, po magi tea suasua anigo maga, go narei anigo Israel midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana adeada, ragi waina Ĵa vasa pisei ki da napua wia waina euga surata asa; po pitua ki usa paki navanua anigo, waina ku dua narei anigo asa naga ega vei naveanipiolikiana sikai.

²⁸Navitoloana e pe toko navanua, kite nasasanaana sa, kite namakukuana, kite navusivusigaana, kite midiri kite uraasi; tea kokona ki da maga eu pe kelugoro ra te natokoana ni navanua adeada; te namarisakiana e pe toko, kite te nasasanaana e pe toko;

²⁹Te natapasavasaana go te navavaraniana waina te naata e pe mari a, kite narei anigo Israel eu pe mamau puti mari a, waina sara naata euga sikasikai atae narogokitesaana adeada, go nasusueana adeada, po sai ki naġelearuda maga paki nasuġa waia;

³⁰Ĵa rogo e nakoroatelagi, tokora waina ku doko asa, po madeada midoakikorokoro, po lagati dua sara naataġoli ega vae namariana adeada maga, waina nigo ku atae naĴoĴoda; (nalakena nigo, go nigo sikiġa, ku atae naĴoĴo ni naataġoli natuna maga;)

³¹Naga euga matau ki-go, naga euga surata napua anigo maga, sara naaleatia maga waina eu mauri doko navanua waina ku dua tamagami maga asa.

³²Go nalo ni naġenaki sikai waina e da pei tea ni nalauna anigo Israel mau, ragi waina e pe ġmelu pae navanua ni uvea sikai umai nalakena nagisaġa warua, go naġelearu kasua anigo, go naru saikiana anigo; e pe umai po dapasavasa paki nasuġa waia:

³³Ĵa rogo e nakoroatelagi, tokora tokoana anigo, po mari ega vataka ni tea mamau puti waina naġenaki wanogoe e pe tatagovi ko asa; naga nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana euga atae nagisaġa, po matau ki-go ega tapala narei anigo Israel, go naga euga atae naga nasuġa waia waina a po davagi a, e pei tea salagisana ki nagisaġa.

³⁴Narei anigo eu pe tave pano paki navakalo diġa tea kokona ki da maga, eu pe vae te napua waina ku pe tiĴaki lua ra eu pe vae asa pano, go eu pe tapasavasa paki-go doko natokoana waia waina ku matadoa e, go nasuġa waina a po davagi a raki nagisaġa:

³⁵Ĵa rogo natapasavasaana adeada go navavaraniana adeada nakoroatelagi, po mari navululuana adeada.

³⁶Eu pe mari naleo sa diþa ko, (nalakena te naata e da dika namarinaleosaana mau,) go ku pe maeto ki da, po pitua ki da paki tea kokona ki da, dapala waina eu pe viragi lua pavakoto ara pano paki navanua sikai ni uvea kite maladigi;

³⁷Ma eu pe tunada midoakiusiusi ra doko navanua waina eu pe vei tea viragilua-pavakotoana paki asa pano, po moro maradoa, po mari navavarania paki-go navanua ki tea maga waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ara, doko do naga, Au mari naleo sa, au mari dagele, go au mari nasigisigileoana;

³⁸Eu pe liliu paki-go ki naþoþoda mamau go ki naatada mamau doko navanua ki tea maga waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ara, po dunada dapasavasa paki navanua adeada, waina ku dua tamada maga asa, go natokoana waina ku matadoa e, go paki nasuna waina a davagi a raki nagisana:

³⁹a rogo natapasavasaana adeada go navavarania adeada maga nakoroatelagi, tokora tokoana anigo, po mari navululuana adeada; po magi narei anigo waina eu mari naleo sa diþa ko midoakikorokoro.

⁴⁰Go Suþe aginau O, a pavara ni ko asa, namatana eroga to leleo, go nadaligana eroga to daki dorogo paki natapasavasaana waina e do pei tea mariana tokora waia.

⁴¹Go nalakena tea wanogoe þa sake pano, Jehovah Suþe O, po paki tokora anigo waina þa toko asa. Nigo go areka ni nakasuaana anigo. Tea viri anigo maga euga vei tea kovagoroana ki namautipauriana, Jehovah Suþe O, Go tea tautau anigo maga euga samasama ni nadodomiana anigo.

⁴²Yehovah Suþe O, þa ta doa sa ki narae ni tea vuvuraikiana anigo mau: Þa midoaki parati ki nadodomiana doko mau anigo paki tea suasua anigo David.

2 Kronikel Maga 7

¹Go ragi waina Solomon e dapasavasa sua go e nopu, nakapu e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, po gani puoli ki navituaana taþarakiana go naviriana maga: go nasamasamaana ki Jehovah e pakavuro nasuna.

²Go tea viri maga eu mari sa paki ekopu ni nasuna ki Jehovah mau, nalakena nasamasamaana ki Jehovah e pakavuro nasuna ki Jehovah.

³Go Israel natuna maga mamau puti eu leo punusi a, ragi waina nakapu wanogoe e siwo umai, go nasamasamaana ki Jehovah e doko nasuna; go eu kolo suai natano doko napara ni vatu, po lotu, po pasa dodo mata ki Jehovah, doko do naga, Nae e þia; nadodomiana aneana e doko po doko mau doko.

⁴Go nawota go narei mamau puti eu mari naviriana sikai narae ni Jehovah.

⁵Go nawota Solomon e mari naviriana sikai ki oks tivilia dua go manu dua, go shiip manu ðonotia sikai go tivilia dua. Go dapala nogoe nawota go narei mamau puti eu dapugoro nasuã ki Yehovah.

⁶Go tea viri maga eu lawodu nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada; go naworawora ni Levi nara ma eu pilake tea woka nagalo maga ki Yehovah, waina nawota David e mari ra naga euga vasa dodo ñata ki Yehovah ara, nalakena nadodomiana aneana e doko po doko mau doko, rahi maga waina David e pitua ki nasamasamaana maga ara: go tea viri maga eu sui paiga maga naraeda; go Israel mamau eu lawodu.

⁷Go Solomon e dapugoro roara ñmaleoputo kakana waina e doko narae ni nasuã ki Yehovah; nalakena tokora wanogoe e pitua ki navituaana taðarakiana maga asa, go naðeletia ni navituaana maga ni natañmateana: nalakena wede ni naviriana ni brass waina Solomon e mari a, e da pataka naga ega mari navituaana taðarakiana asa go navituaana ni flour, go naðeletia mau.

⁸Go rahi wanogoe Solomon e pavaigoro nasaisaiana wanogoe naaleatia larua, nara ma Israel eu mamau, e pei nasaisaiana warua liu sikai, eu pae tokora waina eu sili asa paki Hamath pano pa pa liliu noaisara ni Ityipt.

⁹Go naaleatia kelatolu eu mari nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai: nalakena eu pavaigoro natapugoroana ni wede ni naviriana naaleatia larua, go nasaisaiana naaleatia larua.

¹⁰Go nakuða kerualima dua tamate dolu ni atelagi kelarua, e diðaki lua narei paki taðauðu adeada maga pano eu samasama po laelaea naðuðu naalakena nadodomiana waina Yehovah e mari a paki David, go paki Solomon, go paki narei aneana Israel.

¹¹Dapala nogoe Solomon e mari sua nasuã ki Yehovah go nasuã ki nawota: go naleo maga mamau puti waina Solomon e midoaki nia naðuðu naga ega mari a ekopu ni nasuã ki Yehovah, go ekopu ni nasuã aneana, e mari sua e go e ðia.

¹²Go Yehovah e pakilina ki Solomon ðogi, po noa ki nia, e naga, A po dogo natapasavasaana anigo, go a po duñagu matadoa tokora waia naga ega vei nasuã sikai ni naviriana.

¹³A pe kokoro nakoroatelagi naga usa ega tika, kite a pe tiðaki midiri maga naga euga kani dinomi navanua, kite a pe tiðaki lua nasasanaana sa naga ega toko ñmaleoputo ni narei aginau;

¹⁴Narei aginau waina eu pei tea sosoana ki nagisagu, eu pe duñada doru ra pakitano, po dapasavasa, po laaga naraegu, po maradoa ñmelu dua ki napua ni nasigisigileoana adeada; kinau a pe wo dogo ra pae nakoroatelagi, go a pe wo

madeada midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana adeada, po mari pauri navanua adeada.

¹⁵Go namatagu eroga wo do leleo, go nadaligagu eroga wo do daki dorogo paki natapasavasaana waina ega wo do pei tea mariana tokora waia.

¹⁶Nalakena a po matadoa po dapugoro nasuñna waia, naga nagisagu ega toko asa doko pa pa ega tu mau du: go namatagu maga go nañoñogu euga toko asa doko pitiñatiña.

¹⁷Go nigo, ke pe wo do surata naraegu ega tapala waina tamaña David e pea mari a, po mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina a diñaki-go asa, go ku pe wo do pavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga go navasañotaeana aginau maga;

¹⁸Kinau a pe wo lawosoki malo tasake ni naveinawota-ana ni namarakiana anigo, dapala waina a pasa soki a paki tamaña David, doko do naga, Ña wo da dika ki naatañoli sikai mau naga ega vei tea maramara doko Israel.

¹⁹Ma ku pe maradoa pano, po doropusi natawonakiana aginau maga go natiñakiana aginau maga waina a lawo ki da naraemu, go ku pe vano po magi suñe ñota maga suasua, po lotu ki da:

²⁰Kinau a pe wo paku dakati ra ñelu dua ki navanua aginau waina a dua ra asa; go nasuñna waia, waina a dapugoro e naga nagisagu ega toko asa, a pe wo mari puoli ki nia pa dua ki naraegu, po mari a ega vei naluluakia sikai, go navasa-maluluakiana sikai ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga mamau puti.

²¹Go nasuñna waia, waina e pei tea vakilagi liu, sara naata waina euga wo surata liu sa pano, euga wo sarañakoto nalo kakana, go euga wo naga, Ekasana Yehovah e mari dapala nea paki navanua waia, go paki nasuñna waia?

²²Go euga wo pasadara, po naga, Nalakena eu doropusi Yehovah, Suñe ki tamada maga, waina e piragi lua ra ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, go eu dape soki suñe ñota maga, po lotu ki da, po madeada suasua: nalakena tea wanogoe e mari nasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe eu rumai paki da.

2 Kronikel Maga 8

¹Go e pakilina rahi waina natau rualima dua eu nopu, rahi waina Solomon e davagi sua nasuñna ki Yehovah,

²go nasuñna aneana, Naga natokoana maga waina Hiram e dua Solomon ara, Solomon e davagi piri ra, po mari Israel natuna maga eu doko ara doko.

³Go Solomon e paki Hamathsobah pano, po mari matua ki nia.

⁴Go e davagi Tadmor doko masoñalo, go natokoana maga mamau puti ni natauakiana, waina e davagi ra doko Hamath.

⁵Go e davagi Beth-horon waina e doko taleva ni elagi, go Beth-horon waina e doko taleva ni etano, natokoana maga ni ãaaka, waina eu pilake nakoro maga, namata-pua maga, go tea walagoto maga;

⁶Go Baalath, go natokoana maga mamau puti ni natauakiana waina eu pei agi Solomon, go natokoana maga mamau puti ni kariot aneana maga, go natokoana maga ni naatañoli ni horse aneana maga, go tea mamau puti waina Solomon e masauna naga ega tavagi ra Yerusalem, go Lebanon, go usuraki navanua mamau ni namarakiana aneana.

⁷Go naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu mauri doko ni tea ni naworawora ni Heth, go ni naworawora ni Amor, go ni naworawora ni Peris, go ni naworawora ni Hivah, go ni naworawora ni Yebus, waina eu da pei tea ni Israel natuna maga mau;

⁸Natuda maga waina eu edakugoro ra, waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu mauri doko navanua, waina Israel natuna maga eu da mari puoli ki da mau, tea maga wanogoe Solomon e pualua ra seara kakada naga euga vei tea suasua vei naviti maga, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁹Ma Israel natuna maga, Solomon e da mari ra euga vei tea suasua maga mau naga euga mari nawosiana aneana; ma nara eu pei naatañoli maga ni navakalo, go nañau ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga, go tea maraki maga ni kariot aneana maga, go ni naatañoli maga ni horse aneana maga.

¹⁰Go nara wanogoe eu pei nañau ni tasiga maga ki nawota Solomon, naatañoli ãonotia dua rualima takuna lima, waina eu maraki dañau narei maga.

¹¹Go Solomon e piragi lua Faraoh natuna nagoroi ñelu dua ki natokoana ki David sake umai paki nasuñna waina e maneana davagi a: nalakena e naga, Nagoroi aginau ega wo da doko nasuñna ki David, nawota ni Israel mau, nalakena tokora maga wanogoe, waina areka ki Yehovah e umai paki ara, eu dapu.

¹²Go Solomon e pitua ki navituaana tañarakiana maga paki Yehovah doko wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah, waina e davagi a e doko narae ni natara-tauña,

¹³Dapala nawosiana ni sara naaleatia sikasikai, e pitua ki da pataka ni natiñakiana ki Moses, sabbath maga, go atelagi vau maga, go rahi ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga, waina eu mari ra paka tolu natau sikai, nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa, go nasaisaiana ni wiik maga, go nasaisaiana ni tañauñau maga.

¹⁴Go pae natawonakiana ki tamana David, e mari natañotawotaeana maga ni tea viri maga eu lawodu nasuasuaana adeada, go naworawora ni Levi eu lawodu naveitea-leo-parati-kiana adeada maga, naga euga to pasa samasama, po do suasua nawosiana ki tea viri narae ni tea viri maga, pataka ni nawosiana ni sara naaleatia sikasikai: go tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga, pae natañotawotaeana

adeada maga eu lawodu sara namata-pua maga: nalakena David, naatañoli ki Suḻe, e pitiḻaki asa naga ega tapala nogoe.

¹⁵Go eu da dawasi ḻelu dua ki natiḻakiana ki nawota waina e diḻaki tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi asa nalo ni te navatuna mau, kite nalo ni naleo tauakiana wia maga mau.

¹⁶Go nawosiana mamau puti ki Solomon e pei tea vakavuroana pae naaleatia vea waina laketano ni nasuḻa ki Yehovah e pei tea lawo-ki-laketoko asa, pa pa paki naaleatia edaku waina nawosiana kakana e po nopu. Go dapala nogoe nasuḻa ki Yehovah e po pei tea mari-sua-ana.

¹⁷Go Solomon e paki Esion-keber pano, go paki Eloth, waina e doko elau navanua ni Edom.

¹⁸Go Hiram e diḻaki lua pae nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana maga, po dua e rarua maga, go tea suasua maga waina eu pei tea midoaki atae natasi; go eu paki Ofir pano, nara ma tea suasua maga ki Solomon eu mamau, po piragi lua ḻelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, kold talenta ḻonotia pati go rualima takuna lima, po dape ra umai dua nawota Solomon ara.

2 Kronikel Maga 9

¹Go ragi waina nawota nagoroi ni Sheba e dogo narogorogoana nalo ni Solomon, e umai paki Yerusalem naga ega maridogo Solomon ki navusuusuana kasua maga, e pilake natapetapeana warua liu, go kamel maga waina eu ova tea ni naḻo wia, go kold e ḻarua liu, go vatu wia maga ni naulu laapa: go ragi waina e umai punusi Solomon, e noa ki nia tea mamau puti waina e doko naḻoḻona.

²Go Solomon e pasadara sara navusuusuana aneana maga mamau puti: te navatuna e da pei tea tasurukiana paki Solomon waina e da noa ki nia asa mau.

³Go ragi waina nawota nagoroi ni Sheba e punusi namanumatuaana ki Solomon, go nasuḻa waina e davagi a,

⁴Go navinaga ni wede aneana, go natasakeana ki tasiga aneana maga, go naleo-parati-kiana ki tea suasua aneana maga, go tea suniana adeada maga; go tea tape lasa munu aneana maga, go tea suniana adeada maga; go navituaana taḻarakiana aneana maga waina e pitua ki da nasuḻa ki Yehovah; naatana e da moro doko asa mau.

⁵Go e noa ki nawota, e naga, Narogorogoana waina a dogo e navanua aginai nalo ni nawosiana anigo maga, go nalo ni namanumatuaana anigo, e pei narogorogoana lomai sikai.

⁶Ma a da saralomai navasaana adeada maga mau, pa pa a umai, go namatagu ero punusi a: go ḻa leo, tea waina e pei tea noana paki nau, e pei namagovai

ñoli kakana: nawaruaana ni namanumatuaana anigo a ÷arua liu narogorogoana waina a dogo e.

⁷Naatañoli anigo maga eu maropa, go tea suasua anigo maga waia, waina eu lawodu naraeña piti÷ati÷a, po do dogo navasaana ni namanumatuaana anigo, eu maropa.

⁸Yehovah Su÷e anigo ega vei tea vasa÷iakiana waina e maro ako po lawo ki-go doko malo tasake aneana naga ÷a magi Yehovah Su÷e anigo pei nawota: nalakena Su÷e anigo e dodomi Israel naga e lawo-ki-laketoko ara naga euga toko pa pa po du mau du, nalakena tea wanogoe e mari ko ku pei nawota da÷au ra, naga ÷a mari navasa÷otaeana go naleanaana.

⁹Go e dua nawota talenta ni kold ÷onotia sikai rualima takuna dua, go tea ni na÷o wia e ÷arua liu, go watu wia maga ni naulu laapa: go tea ni na÷o wia e dika waina e dakiusi tea waina nawota nagoroi ni Sheba e dua nawota Solomon asa.

¹⁰Go tea suasua maga ki Hiram, go tea suasua maga ki Solomon, waina eu musagi kold pae Ofir umai, eu moro musagi nakau namakosi maga go watu wia maga ni naulu laapa umai.

¹¹Go nawota e mari nakau namakosi maga eu pei napua vavadu maga ni nasuña ki Yehovah, go ni nasuña ki nawota, go harp maga go salteri maga agi tea lega maga: tea tapala nogoe maga eu da pei tea vunusiana navanua ni Yudah sala vea mau.

¹²Go nawota Solomon e dua nawota nagoroi ni Sheba sara navatuna waina e masauna, sara naleo waina e datagovi a asa, pilake totowo waina e pea dape a umai dua nawota Solomon asa. Go e liliu po paki navanua aneana pano, nara ma tea suasua aneana maga eu mamau.

¹³Go narowogiana ni kold waina e umai paki Solomon natau sikai, e pei talenta ni kold ÷onotia latesa rualima takuna latesa tamate latesa;

¹⁴Pilake tea waina tea sorisori maga go tea vakokoto maga eu dape a umai; go nawota maga mamau puti ni Arabia go tea maramara maga ni navanua eu dape navituaana maga ni kold go silver umai dua Solomon ara.

¹⁵Go nawota Solomon e mari nakokoro ÷onotia dua ni kold waina e pei tea wokati-÷elewelea-kiana: shekel ÷onotia latesa ni kold waina e pei tea wokati-÷elewelea-kiana, e pei nakokoro sikai maau.

¹⁶Go e mari kokororuña ÷onotia dolu ni kold waina e pei tea wokati-÷eleweleakiana; shekel ni kold ÷onotia dolu e pei kokororuña sikai maau: go nawota e doropusi ra eu doko nasuña waina e pei tea mariana ki nakau maga ni Lebanon.

- 17**Go nawota e moro mari malo tasake ni naveinawota-ana warua sikai ni napati ni elefant, po pulutigoro e ki kold tautau.
- 18**Go napua sake paki malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana e pei malo vavadu latesa, go e pilake malo vasiona sikai tea ni kold, waina eu pei tea marisokiana paki malo tasake, go naruna e doko taleva go taleva nadigi maga ni malo tasake kakana, go laion dua ero lawodu nañirikia ni naruna dua wanogoe.
- 19**Go laion rualima sikai tamate dua eu lawodu taleva go taleva ni malo vavadu latesa wanogoe: tea waina e dakiusi a e da pei tea mariana doko te namarakiana sikai mau.
- 20**Go lasa munu maga ki nawota Solomon eu mamau puti pei tea ni kold, go lasa maga ni nasuñña waina e pei tea mariana ki nakau maga ni Lebanon eu mamau puti pei tea ni kold tautau: silver e da pei tea midoakiana naga e pei te navatuna mau naaleatia maga ki Solomon.
- 21**Nalakena tea suasua maga ki Hiram eu do pae rarua maga ki nawota paki Tarshish pano; paka sikai sara natau ketolu, rarua maga ni Tarshish eu rumai, eu do musagi kold, go silver go napati ni elefant, go magki maga, go pikok maga umai.
- 22**Go dapala nogoe nawota Solomon e pakilagi liu nawota maga mamau puti ni maramana nalo ni nasogolapaana go namanumatuaana.
- 23**Go nawota maga mamau puti ni maramana eu laaga naga euga vunusi narae ni Solomon, naga euga rogo namanumatuaana aneana, waina Suñe e doropusi a e doko nañoñona.
- 24**Go eu dape navituaana adeada umai sara naata sikasikai, lasa maga ni silver, go lasa maga ni kold, go tea suniana maga, go ãolaga, go tea ni naño wia, horse maga, go mule maga, totowo sikai sara natau.
- 25**Go Solomon e peani kelu manu pati raki horse maga go kariot maga, go naatañoli ni horse tivilia sikai go manu dua, waina e doropusi ra eu doko natokoana maga ni kariot maga, go Yerusalem tokora waina nawota e doko asa.
- 26**Go e maramara dañau nawota maga mamau puti pae Noaisara pano pa pa paki navanua ki Filistine maga, go paki kokoi ni Ityipt.
- 27**Go nawota e mari silver e dakiusi vatu maga Yerusalem, go e mari sidar maga eu dapala naita maga waina eu doko nañaloa, nalo ni nalaapa-liu-ana.
- 28**Go eu magi Solomon piragi horse maga ñmelu Ityipt umai, go ñmelu navanua maga mamau puti.
- 29**Go nawosiana mamau puti ki Solomon pae tea vea pa pa paki tea edaku, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki profeta Nathan, go ni

naveanoasaiana ki Ahiyah naatañoli ni Shiloh, go ni navunusiana maga ki Iddo tea kikita, nalo ni Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, kite?

³⁰Go Solomon e maramara Yerusalem dañau Israel mamau natau rualima pati.

³¹Go Solomon e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go e pei tea ovakiana natokoana ki tamana David: go natuna Rehoboam e maramara du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 10

¹Go Rehoboam e paki Shekem pano: nalakena Israel mamau eu saisai Shekem naga euga mari a ega vei nawota.

²Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yeroboam natu ni Nebat e dogo e, (nalakena nae e doko Ityipt, tokora waina e sava paki asa pano rahi waina e sava ñelu dua ki narae ni nawota Solomon,) e pakilina naga Yeroboam e liliu ñelu dua ki Ityipt umai.

³Go eu pitiñaki pano po soso e umai; go Yeroboam ma Israel mamau eu rumai, go eu pasa paki Rehoboam, eu naga,

⁴Tamaña e mari nakau ni nanao aginami e madaga: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa mari nawosiana kasua ki tamaña, go nakau ni nanao madaga aneana waina e doroe e doko gami ega masalesale, go auga wo manigo suasua.

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano po doko naaleatia ega tolu, go kuga moro umai punusi au. Go narei eu pano.

⁶Go nawota Rehoboam e pusuñaki paki tea matua maga, waina eu lawodu narae ni tamana Solomon rahi waina nae e ko mauri doko, e naga, Seve navasaana waina nimu kuga tua au asa, naga aga vasadara narei waia asa?

⁷Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku pe wia paki narei waia, po mari tea waina eu pe midoaki ñata ki nia, po pasa navasaana wia maga paki da, nara eu pe wo pei tea suasua anigo maga pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁸Ma e diña doa navasaana maga waina tea matua maga wanogoe eu dua e asa, po pusuñaki paki natureai maga waina eu pei taaka sikai maau, go waina eu lawodu naraena.

⁹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Seve navasaana waina kuga vitua ki nia naga tuga vasadara narei waia asa, waina eu noa ki nau, eu naga, Ña mari nakau ni nanao waina tamaña e doroe e doko gami ega masalesale?

¹⁰Go natureai maga wanogoe waina eu pei taaka sikai maau eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ña vasa ega tapala nea paki narei waia waina eu noa ki-go, eu naga, Tamaña e mari nakau ni nanao aginami e madaga, ma nigo ãa mari a ega masalesale; ãa vasa ega tapala nea paki da, ãa naga, Kini riki aginau e matolu do liu namalo ni tamagu.

11Tamagu e doro nakau ni nanao madaga sikai e doko mu, ma kinau aga wo mari nakau ni nanao animu ega moro madaga liu: tamagu e parati mu ki natali varati maga, ma kinau aga wo parati mu ki mataloa maga.

12Go dapala nogoe Yeroboam go narei mamau eu rumai punusi Rehoboam naaleatia ketolu, dapala waina nawota e pitiḗaki asa, doko do naga, Kuga moro umai punusi au naaleatia ketolu.

13Go nawota e pasadara ra ki navasaana kasua maga; go nawota Rehoboam e diḗa doa navasaana ki tea matua maga waina eu dua e asa,

14Po pasa paki da dapala navasaana ki natureai maga, e naga, Tamagu e mari nakau ni nanao animu e madaga, ma kinau aga wo mari a ega moro madaga liu: tamagu e parati mu ki natali varati maga, ma kinau aga wo parati mu ki mataloa maga.

15Go dapala nogoe nawota e da dogo parati ki narei mau; nalakena e pei tea ki Suḗe naga Jehovah ega vakavuro nanaoana aneana, waina e pasa asa pae naḗlearu ni Ahiyah naataḗmoli ni Shiloh paki Yeroboam natu ni Nebat.

16Go rahi waina Israel mamau eu punusi naga nawota e da daki dorogo paki da mau, narei eu pasadara nawota, eu naga, Seve matele waina au peani a doko David? Go au da peani te naveani-pioli-kiana doko Yesse natuna mau: kuga mamau puti paki taḗauḗau animu maga pano, Israel O: go nigo ḗa tuḗaḗa leo parati ki nasuḗa anigo, David. Go Israel eu mamau puti paki taḗauḗau adeada maga pano.

17Ma Israel natuna maga waina eu doko natokoana maga ni Yudah doko, Rehoboam e maramara daḗau ra.

18Go nawota Rehoboam e diḗaki lua Hadoram pano, waina e pei tea leo parati ki daḗau naataḗmoli wosiwosi maga; go Israel natuna maga eu nadi a ki watu maga, go e mate. Go nawota Rehoboam e mari ḗaraverave naga ega sake paki kariot aneana, naga ega sava paki Yerusalem pano.

19Go Israel eu mari ḗauluulu diḗa nasuḗa ki David pae rahi wanogoe pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

2 Kronikel Maga 11

1Go rahi waina Rehoboam e umai sua paki Yerusalem, e pirahi saisi ki tea ni nasuḗa ni Yudah go ni Benyamin, naataḗmoli matadoana manu ḗonotia sikai go tivilia latolu, waina eu pei naataḗmoli marimatua maga ni navakalo, naga euga marimari diḗa Israel, naga euga magi Rehoboam dape liliua ki namarakiana.

2Ma navasaana ki Jehovah e umai paki Shemaiah naataḗmoli ki Suḗe, e naga,

³Ā vasa paki Rehoboam natu ni Solomon, nawota ni Yudah, go paki Israel mamau waina eu doko Yudah go Benyamin,

⁴po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta sake pano mau, kite marimari diĀa taimu maga mau: kuga liliu sara naatañoli sikasikai paki nasuñā aneana; nalakena naleo waia e pei tea aginau. Go eu dogo parati ki navasaana maga ki Yehovah, po liliu, po da pano naga euga mari diĀa Yeroboam mau.

⁵Go Rehoboam e doko Yerusalem doko, po davagi natokoana maga ni Āaaka doko Yudah.

⁶E davagi Bethlehem, go Etam, go Tekoa,

⁷Go Beth-sur, go Soko, go Adullam,

⁸Go Cath, go Mareshah, go Sif,

⁹Go Adoraim, go Lakish, go Asekah,

¹⁰Go Sorah, go Aiyalon, go Hebron, waina eu doko Yudah go Benyamin, natokoana maga ni Āaaka.

¹¹Go e Āaakagoro nasuñā kasua maga, po lawo ki tea maraki maga doko ara, go taua ni navinaga, go naroro go waine.

¹²Go e doropusi nakokoro maga go naio maga eu doko sara natokoana maga, po mari ra eu kasua liu. Go Yudah ma Benyamin ero pei aneana.

¹³Go tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi waina eu doko Israel mamau, eu ñelu dua ki tokora tokoana adeada maga mamau puti po umai puluti a.

¹⁴Nalakena naworawora maga ni Levi eu doropusi napega adeada maga go naveaniana adeada, po umai paki Yudah go Yerusalem: nalakena Yeroboam go natuna maga eu diĀa doa ra, naga euga ta mari nawosiana ni navei-tea-viri-ana paki Yehovah mau:

¹⁵Go e duñāna maneana pasa dawona ki tea viri maga raki tokora vakilagi maga, go raki naninani anoai maga, go raki kau natuna maga waina e duñāna mari ra.

¹⁶Go tea maga waina eu lawo ki naĀoĀoda naga euga laaga Yehovah SuĀe ki Israel, eu ñelu naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel po dausi ra umai paki Yerusalem naga euga mari naviriana paki Yehovah, SuĀe ki tamada maga.

¹⁷Go dapala nogoe eu mari namarakiana ni Yudah e kasua, po mari Rehoboam natu ni Solomon e doko Āia doko natau dolu: nalakena natau dolu eu surata napua ki David go Solomon.

¹⁸Go Rehoboam e dawiri nagoroi sikai, Mahalath natu ni Yerimoth natu ni David go ni Abihail natu ni Eliab natu ni Yesse;

¹⁹Go e maneana dape natuna naanoai maga; Yeush, go Shemariah, go Saham.

²⁰Go edaku ki nia e dawiri Maakah natu ni Absalom; go nae e maneana dape Abiyah, go Attai, go Sisa, go Shelomith.

²¹Go Rehoboam e dodomi Maakah natu ni Absalom þarua liu nagoroi aneana maga mamau puti go naruþa aneana maga: (nalakena e dawiri nagoroi rualima sikai tamate latolu, go e peani naruþa rualima latesa, go e pesi natuna naanoai rualima dua tamate latolu, go natuna nagoroi rualima latesa.)

²²Go Rehoboam e pasa dawona ki Abiyah natu ni Maakah naga ega vei naþau ni tea maraki maga m̃aleoputo ni taina maga: nalakena e midoa ki nia naga ega mari a ega vei nawota.

²³Go e mari manumatua, po daperavera ki natuna maga usuraki navanua maga ni Yudah go ni Benjamin, paki sara natokoana maga ni þaaka: go e dua ra taua warua ni tea kaniaa maga. Go e madeada laaga nagoroi laapa.

2 Kronikel Maga 12

¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina namarakiana ki Rehoboam e po pei tea lawo-soki-ana, go nae e po kasua, naga e doropusi nawotaeana ki Yehovah, nara ma Israel eu mamau.

²Go e pakilina natau kelima ki nawota Rehoboam, naga Shishak nawota ni Ityipt e sake umai diþa Yerusalem, nalakena nara eu mari natapiriana diþa Yehovah,

³E pilake kariot manu sikai go þonotia dua, go naatañoli sakesaake horse tivilia latesa: go naatañoli maga waina eu mamau puti ma nae m̃elu dua ki Ityipt umai, eu mari saþo pei tea veveatae-ana; tea ni Lubim, tea ni Sikkim, go tea ni Ethiopia.

⁴Go e puati lua natokoana maga ni þaaka waina eu pei agi Yudah, po umai paki Yerusalem.

⁵Go profeta Shemaiah e umai punusi Rehoboam, go tea maraki maga ni Yudah, waina eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana Yerusalem nalakena Shishak, go e noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nimu ku doropusi au, nalakena tea wanogoe kinau ma a doropusi mu ku doko nañelearu ni Shishak.

⁶Go tea maraki maga ni Israel go nawota eu duñada doru ra pakitano; go eu naga, Yehovah e leana.

⁷Go ragi waina Yehovah e punusi naga eu duñada doru ra pakitano, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Shemaiah, e naga, Eu duñada doru ra pakitano; aga wo da mari puoli ki da mau: ma aga wo dua ra namagovai seara, go namaritausuana aginau ega wo da pei tea takiana paki Yerusalem pae nañelearu ni Shishak mau.

⁸Ma euga wo pei tea suasua aneana maga; naga euga atae nasuasuaana aginau, go nasuasuaana ni namarakiana maga ni navanua maga.

⁹Go Shishak nawota ni Ityipt e sake umai diġa Yerusalem, po puati lua naleo tauakiana wia maga ni nasuġa ki Yehovah, go naleo tauakiana wia maga ni nasuġa ki nawota; e puti lua ra pano: go e moro puati lua kokororuġa maga ni kold waina Solomon e mari ra.

¹⁰Go nawota Rehoboam e mari kokororuġa maga ni brass eu doko oli ra, po pitua ki da paki naġelearu ni tea maraki maga ni tea vavaigoro, waina eu pavaigoro namata-pua ni nasuġa ki nawota.

¹¹Go ragi waina nawota e paki ekopu ni nasuġa ki Yehovah, tea vavaigoro maga eu rumai po dapetape ra, po moro dapetape ra liliu paki ekopu ni eġago ki tea vavaigoro maga.

¹²Go ragi waina e duġana doro e pakitano, namaritausuana ki Yehovah e ġelu dua ki nia pano, naga ega ta mari puoli ki nia naga ega vuoli mau: go nawiaana e pei tea vaġaiana doko Yudah.

¹³Go nawota Rehoboam e duġana mari a e kasua doko Yerusalem, po maramara: nalakena Rehoboam e pei tea ni natau rualima pati tamate sikai ragi waina e pae asa maramara, go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate larua, natokoana waina Yehovah e matadoa e ġelu naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel, naga ega mari nagisana ega toko asa: go ġilana nagisana Naamah, nagoroi sikai ni Ammon.

¹⁴Go e mari tea waina e sa, nalakena e da lawo ki naġoġona naga ega laaga Yehovah mau.

¹⁵Go nawosiana maga ki Rehoboam pae tea vea pa pa paki tea edaku, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki profeta Shemaiah, go ki Iddo tea kikita, dapala natomariana ni nanaoana ni navakilinaana maga, kite? Go navakalo maga eu doko namawota ni Rehoboam go ni Yeroboam pitiġatiġa.

¹⁶Go Rehoboam e maturu sikoti tamana maga, po pei tea ovakiana natokoana ki David: go natuna Abiyah e maramara du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 13

¹Go doko natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ki nawota Yeroboam, Abiyah e pae asa maramara daġau Yudah.

²E maramara Yerusalem natau dolu: go ġilana nagisana Mikaiiah natu ni Uriel ni Cibeah. Go navakalo e doko namawota ni Abiyah go ni Yeroboam.

³Go Abiyah e pano, nara ma taua sikai ni naataġoli marimatua maga ni navakalo, naataġoli matadoaana manu ġonotia pati: go Yeroboam e dutua ki navakalo diġa e ki naataġoli matadoaana manu ġonotia latolu, naataġoli kasua maga ni namarimatuaana.

⁴Go Abiyah e lawodu nañasua ni tava Semaraim, waina e doko navanua ni tava ni Efraim, po naga, Kuga rogo au, nimu Yeroboam go Israel mamau O;

⁵Nimu ku da atae naga Yehovah Suñe ki Israel e dua David go natuna maga navei-nawotaana dañau Israel pa pa ega tu mau du mau, pae navasasokiana sikai ni natasimena, kite?

⁶Ma Yeroboam natu ni Nebat, tea suasua ki Solomon natu ni David, e duleana po mari ãpauluulu diña nawota aneana.

⁷Go naatañoli ãpalo maga, tea ãparoñaro maga, eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana umai punusi a, po duñada mari ra eu kasua diña Rehoboam natu ni Solomon, ragi waina Rehoboam e ko pei natureai go e manainai, go e mari sa lawodugoro ra mau.

⁸Go ragi waia nimu ku midoa ki nia naga kuga lawodugoro namarakiana ki Yehovah waina e doko nañelearu ni David natuna maga; nalakena nimu ku pei taua warua liu, go kau natuna maga ni kold waina Yeroboam e manimu mari ra euga vei suñe maga, eu sikoti mu doko.

⁹Nimu ku da kopasi lua tea viri maga ki Yehovah pano, Aaron natuna maga, go naworawora ni Levi, po duñamu manimu mari tea viri maga, dapala natomariana ki nalauna maga ni navanua ãpota maga, kite? Dapala waina naata sikai e pe umai naga ega tuñana dapugoro e ki kau anoai vusavusa sikai, kite shiip anoai larua, naata wanogoe e pe mariatae pei tea viri ki tea maga waina eu da pei suñe maga mau.

¹⁰Ma kinami, Yehovah e pei Suñe aginami, go au da doropusi a mau; tea viri aginami maga, Aaron natuna maga, go naworawora ni Levi, eu do mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada paki Yehovah:

¹¹Go eu do dañara ki navituaana tañarakiana maga go tea ni naño wia paki Yehovah sara maliñogi go sara ragi melu: go eu do ovara ki bred tokorae wede tautau; go nakau ni nasulu ni kold pilake nasulu kakana maga, naga euga to soro sara ãogi: nalakena kinami au do pavaigoro natiñakiana ki Yehovah Suñe aginami; ma nimu ku doropusi a.

¹²Go ãpa leo, Suñe e sikoti gami doko, e pei nañaugami, go tea viri aneana maga eu pilake paiga maga ni navakalo naga euga mari naviosoana paki navakalo sikai diña mu. Israel natuna maga O, kuga ta marimari diña Yehovah, Suñe ki tamamu maga mau; nalakena kuga wo da marimatua mau.

¹³Ma Yeroboam e diñaki lua tea kusugoro maga pano naga euga va parati ki da natakada: go dapala nogoe nara eu doko kivea ki Yudah, go tea kusugoro maga eu doko kiedaku ki da.

¹⁴Go ragi waina Yudah e leo kitaku, ãpa leo, navakalo e doko kivea ki da go kiedaku ki da: go eu pioso paki Yehovah, go tea viri maga eu sui paiga maga.

- ¹⁵Go naatañoli maga ni Yudah eu darasa: go ragi waina naatañoli maga ni Yudah eu darasa, e pakilina naga Suṽe e atugi Yeroboam go Israel mamau narae ni Abiyah go ni Yudah.
- ¹⁶Go Israel natuna maga eu sava dua ki narae ni Yudah pano: go Suṽe e pitua ki da paki nañelearuda.
- ¹⁷Go Abiyah go narei aneana eu atugi ra ki naatugiana warua sikai: go naatañoli matadoaana manu ðonotia lima ni Israel eu pei tea atugiana eu dowo.
- ¹⁸Dapala nogoe Israel natuna maga eu pei tea mariana eu doko etano ragi wanogoe, go Yudah natuna maga eu marimatua, nalakena eu pavatu Yehovah, Suṽe ki tamada maga.
- ¹⁹Go Abiyah e sava dausi Yeroboam, po puati lua natokoana maga kiana, Beth-el go natokoana kakana maga, go Yeshanah go natokoana kakana maga, go Efron go natokoana kakana maga.
- ²⁰Go Yeroboam e da moro marasike naaleatia maga ki Abiyah mau: go Yehovah e atugi a, go e mate.
- ²¹Ma Abiyah e disu ðarua ki nakasuaana, po duñana dawiri nagoroi rualima sikai tamate pati, po pesi natuna naanoai rualima dua tamate dua, go natuna nagoroi rualima sikai tamate latesa.
- ²²Go nawosiana maga ki Abiyah, go natomariana aneana maga, go nanoaana aneana maga, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni naatusiana maga ki profeta Iddo.

2 Kronikel Maga 14

- ¹Go Abiyah e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go eu ova ki nia natokoana ki David, go natuna Asa e maramara du oli a: ragi ni naaleatia aneana maga, navanua e dañate doko natau rualima sikai.
- ²Go Asa e mari tea waina e ðia go e leana namata ni Yehovah Suṽe aneana:
- ³Nalakena e dape lua wede ni naviriana vanoðota maga, go tokora wakilagi maga, po dakai tea lawodu maga, po dae kotokotovi Asherah maga;
- ⁴Po diðaki Yudah naga euga laaga Yehovah, Suṽe ki tamada maga, go naga euga vavaigoro nawotaeana go natiðakiana.
- ⁵Go e dape lua tokora wakilagi maga go nunu ni elo maga ñelu dua ki natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah: go namarakiana e datañate doko naraena.
- ⁶Go e davagi natokoana maga ni ðaaka doko Yudah: nalakena navanua e dañate doko, go navakalo e dika kiana natau maga wanogoe; nalakena Yehovah e dua e natañateana.

⁷Nalakena e noa ki Yudah, e naga, Tuga tavagi natokoana maga waia, po mari ãaaka maga dalivirigoro ra, go nasuãa varau pakilagi maga, namata-pua maga, go tea walagoto maga; navanua e ko pei anigida doko, nalakena tu laaga Yehovah Suãe anigida; tu laaga asa, go e dua gida nataãmateana daliviri. Go eu davagi, po doko ãia doko.

⁸Go Asa e peani taua ni navakalo manu ãnotia dolu ãnelu Yudah waina eu puati nakokoro go naio; go manu ãnotia dua tivilia takuna latolu ãnelu Benyamin waina eu puati nakokoro po pua ãelua ki naasu: tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei naataãmoli marimatua maga ni navakalo.

⁹Go Serah naataãmoli ni Ethiopia e dave umai diãa ra pilake taua ni navakalo naataãmoli tivilia sikai paka tivilia sikai, go kariot ãnotia dolu; go e umai paki Mareshah.

¹⁰Go Asa e dave pano naga ega sua e, go eu dutua ki navakalo naãaloa ni Sefathah doko Mareshah.

¹¹Go Asa e pioso paki Yehovah Suãe aneana, po naga, Yehovah, tea waina ega silae namawota ni tea kasua go ni tea manainai e dika, ma nigo sikiãa: ãa silae gami, au pavara ni ko asa, Yehovah Suãe aginami O; nalakena au pavatu ako, go au rumai diãa taua warua waia doko nagisaãa. Yehovah O, ku pei Suãe aginami; ãa ta suasua asa naga naataãmoli ega marimatua ki-go mau.

¹²Go Yehovah e atugi tea ni Ethiopia narae ni Asa, go narae ni Yudah; go tea ni Ethiopia eu sava pano.

¹³Go Asa nara ma narei waina eu mamau doko, eu sava dausi ra pano pa pa liliu Cerar: go tea ni Ethiopia tea laapa kakada eu dowo, dapala waina eu mari sa moro marasike mau; nalakena eu pei tea maripuoli-ki-ana ãnelu dua ki narae ni Yehovah, go ãnelu dua ki narae ni taua aneana; go eu dape lua pavakoto ãarua liu ki tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana.

¹⁴Go eu atugi natokoana maga mamau puti dalivirigoro Cerar; nalakena namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e umai doko ara: go eu pua pavakoto natokoana maga mamau puti; nalakena tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana warua liu e doko ara.

¹⁵Go eu atugi taãauãau maga ni katel, po pua pavakoto shiip eu laapa liu go kamel maga, po liliu paki Yerusalem pano.

2 Kronikel Maga 15

¹Go Naata ni Suãe e puvua umai doko Asariah natu ni Oded:

²Go e dave pano naga ega sua Asa, go e noa ki nia, e naga, ãa rogo au Asa, nimu ma Yudah mamau go Benyamin: Yehovah e sikoti mu doko, rahi waina nimu ku sikoti a doko; go ku pe laaga asa, e pe wo dokolina ki mu; ma ku pe toropusi a, nae ma e pe wo doropusi mu.

³Go rahi varau maga Israel e dika ki Supe lomau, go e dika ki tea viri vasapiseiki sikai, go e dika ki nawotaeana:

⁴Ma rahi waina eu doko nareisoki-ra-ana, eu maradoa paki Yehovah, Supe ki Israel, po laaga asa, go e dokolina ki da.

⁵Go rahi maga wanogoe natamateana e dika ki tea waina e dave pano, go ki tea waina e sili umai, ma nariesokiana warua maga eu doko naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua maga.

⁶Go eu pei tea mari-poraworaeana, nalauna diha nalauna, go natokoana diha natokoana: nalakena Supe e diesoki ra ki nasaana visarasara maga.

⁷Ma kuga kasua, go namēlearumu maga euga ta manainai mau: nalakena nawosiana animu ega wo pei tea lagatiana.

⁸Go rahi waina Asa e dogo navasaana maga wanogoe, go naveanoasaiana ki profeta Oded, e marasike, po mari puoli ki tea mamaragokiana maga melu dua ki navanua mamau ni Yudah go ni Benyamin, go melu dua ki natokoana maga waina e puati lua ra pae navanua ni tava Efraim; go e davagi piri wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah, waina e doko kivea ki natara-taupā ni nasuā ki Yehovah.

⁹Go e pirahi saisai ki Yudah mamau go Benyamin, go namēnaki-atatoko adeada maga waina eu melu Efraim go Manasseh, go waina eu melu Simeon: nalakena taua warua kakada eu dowo melu dua ki Israel umai punusi a, rahi waina eu punusi naga Yehovah Supe aneana e sikoti a doko.

¹⁰Go eu duhāda pirahi saisai ki da Yerusalem atelagi ketolu ni natau kerualima sikai tamate lima ni namaramaraana ki Asa.

¹¹Go naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe eu mari naviriana paki Yehovah ki tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana waina eu dape pavakoto asa, oks ponotia larua go shiip manu larua.

¹²Go eu mari navasasokiana sikai duhāda paki da, naga euga laaga Yehovah, Supe ki tamada maga, ki naḡoḡoda mamau go ki naatada mamau;

¹³Go naga naata waina e pe karai laaga Yehovah, Supe ki Israel, e pe wo pei tea toropusiana paki namateana, e pe vei tea kiki kite e pe vei tea warua, naanoai kite nagoroi.

¹⁴Go eu pivisa paki Yehovah ki nadaleo kasua sikai, pilake nararasaana, go pilake paiga maga, go pilake sagoa maga.

¹⁵Go Yudah mamau eu laelaea navivisaana wanogoe: nalakena eu pivisa ki naḡoḡoda mamau, po laaga asa ki namasauana adeada mamau; go e dokolina ki da: go Yehovah e dua ra natamateana daliviri.

¹⁶Go nawota Asa e dape lua pilana Maakah melu dua ki navei-nawota-ana, nalakena e mari nasupe mamaragokiana sikai naga ega vei Asherah sikai; go Asa

e dae kotokotovi nasuþe aneana, po mari þoroworosi a, po daþara ki nia naþaþa noaisara Kidron.

¹⁷Ma tokora vakilagi maga eu da pei tea mari-puoli-kiana m̃elu dua ki Israel mau: ma naþoþo ni Asa e þia lua doko sara naaleatia aneana maga mamau puti.

¹⁸Go e piragi umai paki ekopu ni nasuþa ki Yehovah, sara naleo maga waina tamana e dapugoro ra, go tea waina nae e duþana dapugoro ra, silver, go kold, go lasa maga.

¹⁹Go navakalo e dika pa pa paki natau kerualima dolu tamate lima ni namaramaraana ki Asa.

2 Kronikel Maga 16

¹Natau kerualima dolu tamate latesa ni namaramaraana ki Asa, Baasha nawota ni Israel e sake pano diþa Yudah, po davagi Ramah, nalakena e da suasua ki te naata naga ega tave pano kite sili umai punusi Asa nawota ni Yudah mau.

²Go Asa e dape lua silver, go kold m̃elu dua ki nasuþa ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ni nasuþa ki Yehovah, go ni nasuþa ki nawota, po diþaki lua ra pano dua Ben-hadad nawota ni Siria asa, waina e doko Damaseko doko,

³e naga, Navasasokiana sikai e doko namawota kakagida, dapala waina e doko namawota ni tamagu go ni tamaþa: þa leo, a po diþaki lua dua ko silver go kold; þa vano, þa mari kotovi navasasokiana anigo waina ku mari a paki Baasha nawota ni Israel, naga ega m̃elu dua kinau pano.

⁴Go Ben-hadad e dogo parati ki nawota Asa, po diþaki lua tea maraki maga ni taua navakalo aneana maga pano naga euga marimari diþa natokoana maga ni Israel; go eu atugi Iyon, go Dan, go Abel-maim, go natokoana maga ni natauakiana maga mamau puti ni Naftali.

⁵Go e pakilina, ragi waina Baasha e dogo e, naga e doropusi natavagiana ni Ramah, go nawosiana aneana e makoto.

⁶Go nawota Asa e puati Yudah mamau; go eu dape lua pavakoto vatu maga ni Ramah, go napapa kakana, waina Baasha e mari natavagiana asa; go e davagi Ceba go Mispah asa.

⁷Go doko ragi sikai mau wanogoe Hanani tea kikita, e umai punusi Asa nawota ni Yudah, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena nigo ku pavatu nawota ni Siria, go ku da pavatu Yehovah, Suþe anigo mau, nalakena tea wanogoe taua navakalo ki nawota ni Siria eu sava m̃elu dua ki naþelearuþa pano.

⁸Naataþoli maga ni Ethiopia go ni Lubim eu da pei taua navakalo warua liu sikai, pilake kariot maga go naataþoli maga ni horse eu laapa liu, kite? Ma ku pavatu Yehovah, e pei nalakena e pitua ki da paki naþelearuþa.

⁹Nalakena namata ni Yehovah ero do leo dalitaliepu usuraki maramana mamau, naga ega tuñana pisei ki nia naga e magi tea maga waina nañoñoda e ñialua paki nia, pei nakasuaana. Tea waina nigo ku po mari a e pei tea ni navei-lala-ana; nalakena pae rahi waia pa pa pa, navakalo maga euga wo doko sikoti ko doko.

¹⁰Go Asa e maeto ki tea kikita wanogoe, po doropusi a paki nasuñna ni navavaigoroana; nalakena e maeto ki nia nalo ni naleo wanogoe. Go Asa e diesoki narei seara rahi sikai maau wanogoe.

¹¹Go ña leo, nawosiana maga ki Asa, pae tea vea pa pa paki tea edaku, ña leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ki nawota maga ni Yudah go ni Israel.

¹²Go natau kerualima dolu tamate loveti ni namaramaraana aneana, Asa e sasana ki nasasanaana sa sikai natuana maga; nasasanaana aneana e sa ñarua liu: ma doko nasasanaana aneana e da laaga Yehovah mau, ma e laaga nasilaeana ki naatañoli mari pauri maga.

¹³Go Asa e mate natau kerualima pati tamate sikai ni namaramaraana aneana go e matura sikoti tamana maga.

¹⁴Go eu ova ki nia matigo aneana, waina e duñana maneana dae a natokoana ki David, po lesi a e one nawewelee waina e pura ki tea ni naño wia visarasara maga, tea mariñatakiana ki tea mari naroro lolo: go eu maneana mari natañarakiana warua liu sikai.

2 Kronikel Maga 17

¹Go natuna Yehoshafat e maramara du oli a, po duñana mari a e kasua diña Israel.

²Go e lawo ki taua maga ni navakalo eu doko sara natokoana ñaakagoroana maga ni Yudah, po lawo ki tea vavaigoro maga doko navanua ni Yudah, go natokoana maga ni Efraim, waina tamana Asa e puati ra.

³Go Yehovah e sikoti Yehoshafat, nalakena e surata napua vea maga ki tamana David, go e da laaga paki Baal maga mau;

⁴Ma e laaga Suñe ki tamana, po surata natiñakiana aneana maga, po da dausi natomariana maga ni Israel mau.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e lawosoki namarakiana doko nañelearuna; go Yudah mamau eu dape nasautoga maga umai dua Yehoshafat ara; go e peani nasogolapaana go nadodomadaganiana warua liu.

⁶Go nañoñona e kasua doko napua maga ki Yehovah: go e mari puoli ki tokora vakilagi maga go Asherah maga ñelu dua ki Yudah.

⁷Go natau ketolu ni namaramaraana aneana, e diþaki lua tea maraki aneana maga pano, Ben-hail, go Obadiah, go Sekariah, go Nethanel, go Mikaiiah, naga euga vei tea vasapiseiki maga doko natokoana maga ni Yudah;

⁸Nara ma naworawora ni Levi, Shemaiah, go Nethaniah, go Sebadiah, go Asahel, go Shemiramoth, go Yehonathan, go Adoniyah, go Tobiyah, go Tob-adoniyah, nara naworawora ni Levi, go Elishama go Yehoram tea viri maga.

⁹Go eu pei tea vasapiseiki maga doko Yudah, go tusi ni nawotaeana ki Yehovah e doko nañelearuda; go eu surata duaduru sara natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah, po do pasa pisei ki narei.

¹⁰Go namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e dowo paki sara namarakiana maga ni navanua maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro Yudah, go eu da moro mari navakalo diþa Yehoshafat mau.

¹¹Go Filistine maga seara kakada eu magi Yehoshafat dape navituaana maga, go silver umai e pei nasautoga; go tea ni Arabia eu maneana dape navata maga umai, shiip anoai manu larua go þonotia larua, go naninani anoai manu larua go þonotia larua.

¹²Go Yehoshafat e disu po þarua liu; go e davagi nasuñna ni þaaka maga, go natokoana maga ni natauakiana maga doko Yudah.

¹³Go e peani nawosiana visarasara maga doko natokoana maga ni Yudah; go naatañoli maga ni navakalo, naatañoli kasua maga ni namarimatuaana doko Yerusalem.

¹⁴Go tea waia e pei naveveana kakada pae nasuñna maga ni tamada maga: ni Yudah, tea maraki maga ni manu maga; Adnah tea maraki, go naatañoli kasua maga ni namarimatuaana manu þonotia dolu:

¹⁵Go kerua Yehohanan, tea maraki, go naatañoli manu þonotia dua go tivilia takuna latolu.

¹⁶Go ketolu Amasiah natu ni Sikri, waina e suasua duñana pitua ki nia paki Yehovah; go naatañoli kasua maga ni namarimatuaana manu þonotia dua:

¹⁷Go ni Benyamin; Eliada naatañoli kasua sikai ni namarimatuaana, go naatañoli manu þonotia dua, waina eu puati naasu go nakokoro:

¹⁸Go kerua Yehosabad, go naatañoli manu þonotia sikai go tivilia takuna latolu waina eu mari ñata sua raki navakalo.

¹⁹Tea maga wanogoe eu doko nasuasuaana ki nawota, eu masale ki tea maga waina nawota e lawo ki da doko natokoana þaakagoroana maga usuraki Yudah mamau.

2 Kronikel Maga 18

- ¹Go Yehoshafat e peani nasogolapaana go nadodomadaganiana warua liu; go e mari navasasokiana sikai sikoti Ahab.
- ²Go edaku ki natau seara, e siwo paki Samaria pano punusi Ahab. Go Ahab e maneana mari punue taua warua sikai ni shiip go ni oks maga, go magi narei aneana waina eu mamau pano, po pasadie a naga eroga wo dua sake paki Ramoth-cilead pano.
- ³Go Ahab nawota ni Israel e noa ki Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah, e naga, Toroga rua paki Ramoth-cilead pano, kite? Go e pasadara e, po naga, Kinau ma nigo, go narei aginai ma narei anigo; go tuga mamau paki navakalo.
- ⁴Go Yehoshafat e noa ki nawota ni Israel, e naga, Ma tea vea, a pavara ni ko asa, ãa vusuusu ki navasaana ki Yehovah.
- ⁵Go nawota ni Israel e piragi saisai ki profeta maga, naatañoli ãonotia pati, po noa ki da, e naga, Auga vaki Ramoth-cilead pano po mari navakalo, kite aga soki doko? Go eu naga, Kuga sake pano, nalakena Suãe ega wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearu ni nawota.
- ⁶Ma Yehoshafat e naga, Profeta sikai ki Yehovah e da doko nea mau, naga tuga vusuusu paki nia, kite?
- ⁷Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Naatañoli sikai e ko doko, waina tu mariatae pusuusu paki nia ki Yehovah: ma kinau a pilosi a; nalakena e da maginai peanoasai tea wia mau nalo kakagu, ma tea sa sara rahi: nae e pei Mikaiiah natu ni Imla. Go Yehoshafat e naga, Nawota ega ta noa dapala nogoe mau.
- ⁸Go nawota ni Israel e soso tasiga sikai umai, po naga, ãa ñaraverave paraki Mikaiiah natu ni Imla umai punusi au.
- ⁹Go nawota ni Israel go Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah ero sikasikai dasake malo tasake adeada doko, ero suni tea kovagoro adeada maga, go ero dasake doko tokora welewelea sikai doko tokora ni nasiliana ni namata-pua ni Samaria; go profeta maga mamau puti eu do peanoasai naraeda.
- ¹⁰Go Sedekiah natu ni Kenaanah e duñana maneana mari napati maga ni airon, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pae tea maga waia ãa wo diãa tea ni Siria pa pa euga wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana.
- ¹¹Go profeta maga mamau puti eu peanoasai dapala nea, eu naga, ãa sake paki Ramoth-cilead pano, po mari matua: nalakena Yehovah ega wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearu ni nawota.
- ¹²Go tea tautauana waina e pano naga ega soso Mikaiiah umai, e noa ki nia, e naga, ãa leo, nanoaana maga ki profeta maga eu peanoasai tea wia paki nawota ki

nawoka sikai maau: nalakena tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko asa, nanoaana anigo ega tapala tea adeada, go ãa vasa tea wia.

13Go Mikaiiah e naga, Yehovah e mauri, go tea waina Suþe aginau ega noa e, tea wanogoe kinau aga wo noa e.

14Go rahi waina e umai punusi nawota, nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Mikaiiah, auga vaki Ramoth-cilead pano po mari navakalo, kite aga soki doko? Go e naga, Kuga sake pano, po mari matua; go euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearumu.

15Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau aga vaka visa pasasoki ko naga ãa ta noa kinau naleo ãalo mau, ma nalomauana ega sikina doko nagisa ni Yehovah?

16Go e naga, Kinau a punusi Israel mamau eu daperavera usuraki tava maga, dapala shiip waina tea leo parati ki da e dika: go Yehovah e naga, Tea maga wanogoe eu dika ki tea maraki; euga liliu sara naata sikasikai paki nasuñña adeada pano doko nataññateana.

17Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Kinau a da noa ki-go asa naga ega wo da peanoasai nalo ni tea wia paki nau mau, ma ki tea sa, kite?

18Go e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah: a punusi Yehovah e dasake doko malo tasake aneana, go taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi eu lawodu matuana go mawirina.

19Go Yehovah e naga, Sei ega wo surue Ahab nawota ni Israel naga ega sake pano po dowo Ramoth-cilead? Go tea sikai e pasa dapala tea waia, go tea ãota sikai e pasa dapala tea wanana.

20Go naatana sikai e dave umai, po lawodu narae ni Yehovah, po naga, Kinau aga wo surue a. Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Ki nasava?

21Go e naga, Aga wo dave pano, po pei naatana sorosoro sikai nawoka ni profeta aneana maga mamau puti. Go e naga, Ña wo surue a, go ãa wo mari matua: ãa ñelu pano, po mari dapala nogoe.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãa leo, Yehovah e doropusi naatana sorosoro sikai e doko nawoka ni profeta anigo maga waia; go Yehovah e pasa tea sa nalo kakañña.

23Go Sedekiah natu ni Kenaanah e umai paki ñaladigi, po dapagi naþoro ni Mikaiiah, po naga, Dapale sava naata ni Yehovah e ñelu au pano naga ega vasa ki-go?

24Go Mikaiiah e naga, Ña leo, ãa wo atae a naaleatia sikai, rahi waina ãa vaki eñago tukituki sikai naga ãa tokoloku asa.

25Go nawota ni Israel e naga, Kuga vuati Mikaiiah, po piragi a ega liliu pa punusi Amon, tea maramara ni natokoana, go Yoash nawota natuna;

²⁶Po naga, Nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã toropusi naatañoli waia ega toko nasuñna ni navavaigoroana, po pagani a ki navinaga ni narogokitesaana, go ki noai ni narogokitesaana, pa pa aga liliu umai doko natañateana.

²⁷Go Mikaiiah e naga, Ku pe liliu umai doko natañateana, Yehovah e pe ta pasa pae nawokagu mau. Go e naga, Kuga taki dorogo, nimu narei maga mamau puti.

²⁸Go nawota ni Israel ma Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah ero sake paki Ramoth-cilead pano.

²⁹Go nawota ni Israel e noa ki Yehoshafat, e naga, Kinau aga wo piliño po pei naatañoli ãota, po paki navakalo pano; ma nigo ãa suni sugoro kovagoro anigo maga. Go nawota ni Israel e piliño po pei naatañoli ãota; go ero paki navakalo pano.

³⁰Go nawota ni Siria e diãaki tea maraki maga ni kariot aneana maga, e naga, Kuga ta marimari paki tea vakitano kite tea vakilagi mau, ma paki nawota ni Israel ega sikina.

³¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina tea maraki maga ni kariot maga eu punusi Yehoshafat, naga eu noa, E pei nawota ni Israel. Nalakena tea wanogoe eu maradoa naga euga marimari diãa e: ma Yehoshafat e kua pioso, go Yehovah e silae a; go Suãe e mari ra naga eu ñelu dua ki nia pano.

³²Go e pakilina, rahi waina tea maraki maga ni kariot maga eu punusi naga e da pei nawota ni Israel mau, naga eu liliu po da moro kopasi a mau.

³³Go naatañoli sikai e dipe dago, po dipe ãai nawota ni Israel namawota ni naweluki ni suguro ni watu aneana: nalakena tea wanogoe e noa ki tea wowolau ni kariot aneana, e naga, Pã roa nañelearuñna, po dape lua au ñelu dua ki taua ni navakalo pano; nalakena a dogokitesa ãarua.

³⁴Go navakalo wanogoe e disu po ãarua naaleatia wanogoe: go nawota ni Israel e doko leana doko kariot aneana narae ni tea ni Siria maga pa pa paki rahi melu: go rahi waina e pei ñaladigi naga elo ega musu, e mate.

2 Kronikel Maga 19

¹Go Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah e liliu natañateana paki nasuñna aneana Yerusalem.

²Go Yehu natu ni Hanani tea kikita e dave pano naga ega sua e, go e noa ki nawota Yehoshafat, e naga, E ãia naga ãa silae tea sigisigileo, po dodomi tea maga waina eu pilosi Yehovah, kite? Nalakena naleo wanogoe, namaritausuana e ñelu dua ki narae ni Yehovah pano diãa ko.

³Ma tea wia maga seara eu pei tea vaãaiana ako, nalakena ku mari puoli ki Asheroth ñelu dua ki navanua, go ku lawo ki nañoñoñna naga ãa laaga Yehovah.

⁴Go Yehoshafat e doko Yerusalem doko: go e moro dave pano surata usuraki ñmaleoputo ni narei pae Beer-sheba pano pa pa paki navanua ni tava ni Efraim, po piragi liliua ki da umai punusi Yehovah, Suḽe ki tamada maga.

⁵Go e lawo ki tea vasaḽotae maga navanua, usuraki sara natokoana ḽaakagoroana maga ni Yudah, natokoana paki natokoana,

⁶Go e noa ki tea vasaḽotae maga, e naga, Kuga midoakiusiusi tea waina kuga wo mari a: nalakena ku da magi naatañoli pasa ḽotae mau, ma magi Yehovah; go nae e sikoti mu navasaḽotaeana.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana ega toko mu; kuga vavaigoro po mari a; nalakena namarinaleotageleana e da doko sikoti Yehovah Suḽe anigida mau, kite naviragi-rae-ana, kite natapeana ni navituaana maga.

⁸Go doko Yerusalem Yehoshafat e lawo ki naworawora ni Levi te seara kakada, go tea viri maga seara kakada, go naḽau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ni Israel seara kakada, naga euga magi Yehovah pitua ki navasaḽotaeana, go naga euga vasaḽotae navululuana maga ki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem.

⁹Go e pasa parati ki da, po naga, Kuga mari ega tapala nogoe doko namatauki-Yehovah-ana, pae naveilomauana, go ki ḽoḽo wialua sikai.

¹⁰Go ragi waina te navululuana sikai ega wo umai paki mu pae taimu maga waina eu doko natokoana adeada maga doko, namawota ni nada go ni nada, namawota ni nawotaeana go ni natiḽakiana, natawonakiana maga go navasaḽotaeana maga, kuga vasakorokoro ra, naga euga ta peani sogi narae ni Yehovah mau, po da mari namaritausuana ega umai paki mu go paki taimu maga: kuga mari tea waia, go sogi ega wo da liko mu mau.

¹¹Go kuga leo, Amariah tea viri warua liu e pei tea taḽau daḽau mu nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti ki Yehovah; go Sebadiah natu ni Ishmael, tea maramara ni nasuñna ni Yudah, nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti ki nawota: go naworawora ni Levi euga wo manimu suasua dapala tasiga maga. Kuga viviari, go Yehovah ega toko sikoti tea wia.

2 Kronikel Maga 20

¹Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga Moab natuna maga, go Ammon natuna maga, nara ma naworawora ni Meun te seara kakada, eu rumai po mari navakalo diḽa Yehoshafat.

²Go naatañoli seara eu rumai po noa ki Yehoshafat, eu naga, Taua warua sikai e do pae taleva kerua ni natasi, pae Edom umai diḽa ko; go ḽa leo, eu doko Hasason-tamar doko, (En-cedi nogo).

³Go Yehoshafat e matakū, po duñana lawo ki nia naga ega laaga Yehovah; go e dogorogo navaliana sikai usuraki Yudah mamau.

⁴Go Yudah eu duñada piragi saisai ki da naga euga laaga nasilaeana ki Yehovah: eu pae natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah umai naga euga laaga Yehovah.

⁵Go Yehoshafat e lawodu nasaisaiana ni Yudah go Yerusalem, ekopu ni nasuñña ki Yehovah, kivea ki roara vau;

⁶Go e naga, Yehovah O, Suñe ki tamagami maga, nigo ku da pei Suñe doko nakoroatelagi mau, kite? Go ku da pei tea maramara dañau sara namarakiana maga ni nalauna maga, kite? Go nakasuaana go namarimatuaana ero doko nañelearuñña, dapala waina te naata e mari sa lawodugoro ko mau.

⁷Nigo, Suñe aginami O, ku da kopasi lua naatatoko maga ni navanua waia pa dua ki narae ni narei anigo Israel, po pitua ki nia paki tañña Abraham naworana pa pa ega tu mau du, kite?

⁸Go nara eu doko asa doko, go eu manigo davagi tokora tapu sikai asa, raki nagisañña, doko do naga,

⁹Nasaana e pe vakilina ki gami, lova, kite navasañotaeana, kite nasasanaana sa, kite navitoloana, au pe wo lawodu narae ni nasuñña waia go ni namatañña, (nalakena nagisañña e doko ekopu ni nasuñña waia doko,) po pioso paki-go narogokitesaana aginami, go ãa wo dogo po mauti gami.

¹⁰Go ãa leo, Ammon go Moab go tava Seir natuda maga, waina ku da suasua ki Israel naga euga mari diña ra mau, rahi waina eu ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, ma eu daleledao ki da po da mari puoli ki da mau;

¹¹Ña leo, po punusi namoriana waina eu dua gami asa, eu do umai naga euga kopasi lua gami ñelu dua ki naveaniana anigo, waina ku dua gami asa naga auga veani a.

¹²Suñe aginami O, ãa wo da pasa ãotae ra, kite? Nalakena kinami au dika nakasuaana diña taua warua waia waina e do umai diña gami; go au da atae tea waina auga mari a mau: ma namatagami maga eu do leo paki-go.

¹³Go Yudah mamau eu lawodu narae ni Yehovah, nara ma tea vusavusa adeada maga, go nagoroi adeada maga, go natuda maga.

¹⁴Go Naata ni Yehovah e puvua umai doko Yahasiel natu ni Sekariah natu ni Benaiah, natu ni Yeiel, natu ni Mattaniah, tea ni naworawora ni Levi, ni Asaf natuna maga doko ñaleoputo ni nasaisaiana;

¹⁵Go e naga, Kuga taki dorogo, nimu Yudah mamau, go nimu naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, go nigo nawota Yehoshafat: Yehovah e noa paki mu dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta matakau mau, go kuga ta ñanaunau mau nalakena taua warua waia; nalakena navakalo waia e da pei tea animu mau, ma e pei tea ki Suñe.

16Matamai kuga siwo pano diġa ra: kuga leo, euga wo sake pae napua ni nasakesakeana ni Sis umai; go kuga wo paġai ra namataġago ni naġaloa kivea ki masoġalo ni Yeruel.

17E da pei tea animu naga kuga mari navakalo mau: kuga lawodu po du dorogo, po punusi namautipauriana waina Jehovah ega wo manimu mari a, Yudah go Yerusalem O: kuga ta matakau mau, go kuga ta mġanaunau mau: matamai kuga tave pano diġa ra; nalakena Jehovah e sikoti mu doko.

18Go Yehoshafat e kolo suai natano: go Yudah mamau go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu dowo daġolosiwo narae ni Jehovah, doko do lotu ki Jehovah.

19Go naworawora ni Levi, tea ni Kohath natuna maga, go tea ni Korah natuna maga, eu lawodu leana naga euga samasama ni Jehovah, Suġe ki Israel, ki nadaleo kasua liu sikai.

20Go eu duleana maliġogi loaloa, po mġelu pano paki masoġalo ni Tekoa: go ragi waina eu do pano, Yehoshafat e lawodu po naga, Kuga rogo au, Yudah O, go nimu naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem; kuga saralomau Jehovah Suġe animu, go kuga wo pei tea lawosokiana; kuga saralomau profeta aneana maga, go kuga wo marimatua.

21Go ragi waina e pusuġmaki paki narei, e pasa dawona ki tea maga waina euga wo lega samasama ni Jehovah, po pasa samasama ni narekeikiana ni natapuana, ragi waina euga wo do pano kivea ki taua ni navakalo, doko do naga, Tuga vasa dodo mġata ki Jehovah; nalakena nadodomiana aneana e doko mau doko.

22Go ragi waina eu pae asa lega po samasama, Jehovah e lawo ki tea kusugoro maga eu doko raki Ammon natuna maga, go raki Moab go narei ni tava Seir, waina eu sake umai diġa Yudah; go eu pei tea atugiana.

23Nalakena Ammon natuna maga go Moab natuna maga eu duleana diġa naatatoko maga ni tava Seir, naga euga mari punuvunue ra po mari puoli ki da: go ragi waina eu mari punuvunue naatatoko maga ni Seir pa pa e nopu, nara mamau puti eu duġmada atugi ra.

24Go ragi waina Yudah eu rumai paki nasuġna varau pakilagi ni navavaigoroana ni masoġalo, eu leo punusi taua ni navakalo; go ġa leo, eu pei naġatoko mate maga mau waina eu dowo one, go te naata sikai e da pei tea mautiana mau.

25Go ragi waina Yehoshafat go narei aneana eu rumai naga euga tape lua tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana kiada, eu paġai doko mġaleoputo kakada taua warua sikai ni nasogolapaana maga go naġatoko mate maga, go watu wia maga ni naulu laapa, waina eu duati lua ra naga euga vei tea adeada, e ġarua liu tea waina eu mariatae dape ra pano: go eu do dape lua tea vuti-luapavakotoana naaleatia dolu, nalakena e laapa liu.

²⁶Go naaleatia kevati eu duñada saisai ki da nañalao ni Berakah; nalakena tokora wanogoe eu pasa ãia ki Yehovah asa: nalakena tea wanogoe nagisa ni tokora wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Nañalao ni Berakah, pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

²⁷Go eu liliu, sara naatañoli ni Yudah go Yerusalem, go Yehoshafat e pei nañauda, naga euga moro paki Yerusalem pano pilake nalaelaeaana; nalakena Yehovah e mari ra naga eu laelaea dañau tea kokona ki da maga.

²⁸Go eu rumai paki Yerusalem pilake salteri maga go harp maga go paiga maga, po paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Yehovah.

²⁹Go namatau-ki-Suñe-ana e doko sara namarakiana maga ni navanua maga ragi waina eu dogo naga Yehovah e marimari diña tea kokona maga ki Israel.

³⁰Go namarakiana ki Yehoshafat e doko dañate doko: nalakena Suñe aneana e dua e natañmateana daliviri.

³¹Go Yehoshafat e maramara dañau Yudah: e pei tea ni natau rualima dolu tamate lima ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dua tamate lima: go ãilana nagisana Asubah, Shilhi natuna nagoroi.

³²Go e surata napua ki tamana Asa, po da dawasi ñelu dua ki nia pano mau, doko do mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah.

³³Ma tokora vakilagi maga eu da pei tea mari-puoli-kiana mau; go narei eu ko da lawo ki nañoñoda paki Suñe ki tamada maga mau.

³⁴Go nawosiana mamau puti ki Yehoshafat, tea vea go tea edaku, ãa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki Yehu natu ni Hanani, waina e pei tea midiriana e pilake tusi ki nawota maga ni Israel.

³⁵Go edaku ki tea wanogoe, Yehoshafat nawota ni Yudah e puluti Ahasiah nawota ni Israel; naatañoli wanogoe e mari nasigisigileoana warua:

³⁶Go e puluti a naga eroga tavagi rarua maga waina euga vaki Tarshish pano: go ero davagi rarua maga wanogoe Esion-ceber.

³⁷Go Elieser natu ni Dodavahu ni Mareshah e peanoasai diña Yehoshafat, e naga, Nalakena ku puluti Ahasiah, Yehovah ega wo mari sa sa ki nawosiana anigo maga. Go rarua maga wanogoe eu mawora, dapala waina eu mari sa paki Tarshish pano mau.

2 Kronikel Maga 21

¹Go Yehoshafat e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go e pei tea ovakiana e one sikoti tamana maga natokoana ki David: go natuna Yehoram e maramara du oli a.

²Go e peani taina maga, Yehoshafat natuna maga, Asariah, go Yehiel, go Sekariah, go Asariah, go Mikael, go Shefatiah: tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei Yehoshafat nawota ni Israel natuna maga.

³Go tamada e dua ra navituaana warua maga, ni silver, go ni kold, go ni naleo wia masauniana maga, pilake natokoana ꞑaakagoroana maga doko Yudah: ma e dua Yehoram namarakiana, nalakena nae e pei takalapa.

⁴Go ragi waina Yehoram e sake paki malo tasake ki tamana po pei tea lawosokiana e doko kasua daꞑau namarakiana, e atugi puti taina maga ki lova, go tea maraki maga ni Israel seara kakada.

⁵Yehoram e pei tea ni natau rualima dolu tamate dua ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau latolu.

⁶Go e surata napua ki nawota maga ni Israel, dapala tea ni nasuꞑa ki Ahab: nalakena e dawiri Ahab natuna nagoroi: go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah.

⁷Ma Yehovah e da masauna naga ega mari puoli ki nasuꞑa ki David mau, nalakena navasasokiana waina e mari a paki David, go nalakena e mari nasaiana sikai naga ega tua ra nara ma natuna maga nasulu sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du.

⁸Doko naaleatia aneana maga naworawora ni Edom eu mari ꞑpauluulu po ꞑmelu dua ki naꞑelearu ni Yudah, po duꞑada madeada pusake nawota sikai daꞑau ra.

⁹Go Yehoram e surata duagoto pano, nara ma tea maraki aneana maga, go kariot aneana maga mamau puti: go e duleana ꞑogi, po atugi naworawora ni Edom waina eu dalivirigoro e, nara ma tea maraki maga ni kariot maga.

¹⁰Dapala nogoe Edom e mari ꞑpauluulu po ꞑmelu dua ki naꞑelearu ni Yudah, pa pa paki naaleatia waia: go ragi sikai maau wanogoe Libnah nae ma e mari ꞑpauluulu po ꞑmelu dua ki naꞑelearuna: nalakena e doropusi Yehovah, Suꞑe ki tamana maga.

¹¹Go e mari tokora wakilagi maga doko tava maga ni Yudah, go e mari naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu maripele pano, go e piragi sasaꞑo ki Yudah.

¹²Go navasaana midiriana sikai e pae profeta Eliyah umai paki nia, e naga, Yehovah, Suꞑe ki tamaꞑa David e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku da surata napua maga ki tamaꞑa Yehoshafat, kite napua maga ki Asa, nawota ni Yudah mau;

¹³Ma ku surata napua ki nawota maga ni Israel, go ku mari Yudah go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu maripele pano, dapala waina tea ni nasuꞑa ki Ahab eu pea mari a; go nalakena ku atugi taiꞑa maga, tea ni nasuꞑa ki tamaꞑa, waina eu ꞑpia do liu ko:

- 14** Pã leo, Yehovah ega wo atugi narei anigo, go natuã maga, go nagoroi anigo maga, go sara naleo anigo, ki namarisakiana warua liu sikai:
- 15** Go pã wo sasana pãrua ki nasasanaana sikai ni namaritaã, pa pa namaritaã maga euga ñelu nalakena nasasanaana wanogoe, naaleatia paki naaleatia.
- 16** Go Yehovah e surupugoni naata ni Filistine maga, go ni tea ni Arabia, waina eu doko ñaladigi ki tea ni Ethiopia, naga euga mari diã Yehoram.
- 17** Go eu sake umai diã Yudah, po dave duaãora paki nia, po dape lua pavakoto sara navatuna waina eu pei tea vaãaiana nasuã ki nawota, go e piragi lua pavakoto natuna maga, go nagoroi aneana maga; go natuna maga te sikai kakada e da maneana pei tea toropusiana e mauri doko mau, ma Yehoahas natuna takariki mau e sikina.
- 18** Go edaku ki tea mamau puti wanogoe, Yehovah e atugi a ki nasasanaana sa sikai doko namaritana waina e mari saã pei tea maripauriana asa.
- 19** Go e pakilina, ragi kakana, nanopuana ni natau kerua, naga namaritana maga eu ñelu nalakena nasasanaana aneana, go e mate nalakena nasasanaana sa liu maga. Go narei aneana eu da maneana mari nataãarakiana sikai mau, dapala nataãarakiana waina eu magi tamana maga mari a.
- 20** E pei tea ni natau rualima dolu tamate dua ragi waina e pae asa maramara, go e maramara Yerusalem natau latolu: go e pano puoli, go eu da dagisi a mau; go eu ova ki nia natokoana ki David, ma eu da ova ki nia matigo maga ki nawota maga mau.

2 Kronikel Maga 22

- 1** Go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu mari natuna takariki Ahasiah e pei nawota du oli a: nalakena taua ni naataãoli maga waina nara ma tea ni Arabia eu mamau umai paki tokora ni naãenakiana, eu atugi takalapa maga mamau puti. Nalakena tea wanogoe Ahasiah, natu ni Yehoram nawota ni Yudah, e maramara.
- 2** Ahasiah e pei tea ni natau rualima pati tamate dua ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau sikai: go pãlana nagisana Athaliah, Omri natuna nagoroi.
- 3** Go nae ma e surata napua maga ni nasuã ki Ahab: nalakena pãlana e pei tea vusuãaki aneana, doko do pasa pisei ki nia nasigisigileoana.
- 4** Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dapala waina tea ni nasuã ki Ahab eu pea mari a: nalakena edaku ki namateana ki tamana, nara eu pei tea vusuãaki aneana maga paki navuoliana aneana.

⁵Go e surata dausi navusumākiana adeada, po pano sikoti Yehoram natu ni Ahab nawota ni Israel paki navakalo diġa Hasael nawota ni Siria doko Ramoth-cilead: go tea ni Siria eu atugi Yoram e pei wotu.

⁶Go e liliu naga ega vei tea maripauriana Yesreel nalakena wotu aneana maga waina eu dua e asa Ramah, rāgi waina e marimari diġa Hasael nawota ni Siria. Go Asariah natu ni Yehoram nawota ni Yudah e siwo pano naga ega saovi Yehoram natu ni Ahab doko Yesreel, nalakena e sasana.

⁷Go namarisakiana ni Ahasiah e pei tea ki Suġe, waina e pano punusi Yoram: nalakena rāgi waina e umai sua, nara ma Yehoram ero dave pano diġa Yehu natu ni Nimshi, waina Jehovah e puvurai ki nia naga ega taelua nasuġa ki Ahab.

⁸Go e pakilina, rāgi waina Yehu e do mari navasaġotaeana paki nasuġa ki Ahab, naga e paġai tea maraki maga ni Yudah, go Ahasiah taina maga natuda maga eu doko do magi Ahasiah suasua, go e atugi ra.

⁹Go e laaga Ahasiah, go eu puasoki a, (go e dokoloku doko Samaria,) go eu piragi a umai punusi Yehu, po atugi a; go eu ova ki nia, nalakena eu naga, E pei natu ni Yehoshafat, waina e laaga Jehovah ki naġoġona mamau. Go tea ni nasuġa ki Ahasiah te sikai kakada e da peani nakasuaana pataka naga ega maramara mau.

¹⁰Go rāgi waina Athaliah, Ahasiah ġilana, e punusi naga natuna e mate, e duleana po mari puoli ki puti ki tea ni naworawora ni navei-nawota-ana ni nasuġa ni Yudah.

¹¹Ma Yehoshabeath, nawota natuna nagoroi, e puati Yoash natu ni Ahasiah, po pua panako e pano mġelu dua ki mġaleoputo ni nawota natuna maga waina eu pei tea atugiana, po doropusi a nara ma nagoroi vakale aneana ero doko ekopu ni eġmago waina vala maga go nawewele maga eu pei tea tauakiana asa. Dapala nogoe Yehoshabeath, nawota Yehoram natuna nagoroi, Yehoiada tea viri anagoroi, (nalakena nae e pei Ahasiah gorena,) e dasuru ki nia pa dua ki Athaliah, go e da atugi a mau.

¹²Go nae e doko sikoti ra, e pei tea tasurukiana doko ekopu ni nasuġa ki Suġe natau latesa: go Athaliah e maramara daġau navanua.

2 Kronikel Maga 23

¹Go natau kelarua Yehoiada e po kasua, go e mari navasasokiana sikai paki tea maraki maga ni ġonotia maga, Asariah natu ni Yeroham, go Ishmael natu ni Yehohanan, go Asariah natu ni Obed, go Maaseiah natu ni Adaiah, go Elishafat natu ni Sikri.

²Go eu surata usuraki Yudah, po piragi saisai ki naworawora ni Levi mġelu natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah, go naġau maga ni nasuġa maga ki tamada maga ni Israel, go eu rumai paki Yerusalem.

³Go nasaisaiana mamau wanogoe e mari navasasokiana sikai paki nawota doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Suṓe. Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ĵa leo, nawota natuna ega wo maramara, dapala waina Yehovah e noa e nalo ni David natuna maga.

⁴Tea waia e pei naleo waina kuga mari a: Nimu tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi waina ku do sili umai sabbath, namagovai ketolu kakamu kuga vei tea vavaigoro maga doko namata-pua maga;

⁵Go namagovai ketolu ega toko nasuṃa ki nawota; go namagovai ketolu ega moro doko Namata-pua ni Laketano: go narei mamau puti euga toko roara maga ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah.

⁶Ma te naata sikai ega ta umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah mau, ma tea viri maga go tea ni naworawora ni Levi waina eu do mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, nara euga sikida; nara euga sili umai nalakena eu dapu; ma narei mamau euga vavaigoro naleogoroana ki Yehovah.

⁷Go naworawora ni Levi euga dalivirigoro nawota, nalikau adeada maga euga toko naṃelearuda sara naata sikasikai; go te naata sikai e pe umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa, e pe wo pei tea atugiana: go kuga toko sikoti nawota rahi waina ega to sili umai, go rahi waina ega to dave pano.

⁸Go naworawora ni Levi go Yudah mamau eu mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina Yehoiada tea viri e pitiṓaki asa: go eu dape naataṃoli adeada maga, sara naata sikasikai, tea maga waina euga to sili umai sabbath, go tea maga waina euga to dave pano sabbath; nalakena Yehoiada tea viri e da daperu ki nataṓotawotaeana maga mau.

⁹Go Yehoiada tea viri e dua tea maraki maga ni ṓnotia maga naio maga, go kokororuṃa maga, go nakokoro maga, waina eu pea pei agi nawota David, waina eu doko nasuṃa ki Suṓe.

¹⁰Go e lawo ki narei mamau, nalikau adeada e doko naṃelearuda sara naata sikasikai, eu du pae taleva ni matua ni nasuṃa pano pa pa paki taleva ni mawiri ni nasuṃa, dalivirigoro wede ni naviriana go nasuṃa tapu.

¹¹Go eu pirahi lua nawota natuna, po sawa ki vauvau asa, po dua e nanoasokisokiana, po mari a e pei nawota: go Yehoiada nara ma natuna maga eu puvurai ki nia; go eu naga, Suṓe ega mauti nawota.

¹²Go rahi waina Athaliah e dogo namariṓaraiana ni narei eu do sava po do samasama ni nawota, e umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah punusi naataṃoli maga:

¹³Go e leo punusi, go ṓa leo, nawota e lawodu naṓirikia ni tiṓa aneana doko tokora ni nasiliana, go tea maraki maga go tea sui paiga maga eu lawodu pisari nawota; go narei mamau puti ni navanua eu laelaea, po sui paiga maga; go tea lega maga eu ṓokati nagalo maga ni nalegaana, po maraki nalegaana maga ni

nasamasamaana. Go Athaliah e pua ãorae sugoro aneana maga, po naga, Nasekeana, nasekeana.

¹⁴Go Yehoiada tea viri e piragi lua tea maraki maga ni ãnotia maga waina eu pei tea lawokiana eu daãau taua ni navakalo, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga viragi lua e ãmelu namawota ni ovara maga; go te naata sikai e pe rausi a, e pe wo pei tea atugiana ki lova: nalakena tea viri e naga, Kuga ta atugi a ekopu ni nasuãa ki Yehovah mau.

¹⁵Go eu maneana mari napua sikai; go e pano paki tokora ni nasiliana ni namata-pua ni horse paki nasuãa ki nawota: go eu atugi a tokora wanogoe.

¹⁶Go Yehoiada e mari navasasokiana sikai namawota kakana go namawota ni narei mamau go ni nawota, naga euga vei narei ki Yehovah.

¹⁷Go narei mamau eu paki nasuãa ki Baal pano, po dakai a, po ãoka ãoraworae wede ni naviriana aneana maga go nasuãe aneana maga, po atugi Mattan tea viri ki Baal kivea ki wede ni naviriana maga.

¹⁸Go Yehoiada e pasa dawona ki tea vavaigoro maga ni nasuãa ki Yehovah, doko etano ni naãelearu ni tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi, waina David e lawo ki da usuraki ekopu ni nasuãa ki Yehovah, naga euga vitua ki navituaana taãarakiana maga paki Yehovah, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana doko nawotaeana ki Moses, pilake nalaelaeano go nalegaana, pataka ni natiãakiana ki David.

¹⁹Go e lawo ki tea vavaigoro maga doko namata-pua maga ni nasuãa ki Yehovah, naga naata waina e da dautau mau nalo ni te navatuna, ega wo da sili asa mau.

²⁰Go e puati tea maraki maga ni ãnotia maga, go navarapule maga, go tea maraki maga ni narei, go narei mamau puti ni navanua, po piragi lua nawota siwo ãmelu dua ki nasuãa ki Yehovah umai: go eu siwo umai duaduru namata-pua ni elagi paki ekopu ni nasuãa ki nawota, po lawo ki nawota doko toko ni namarakiana.

²¹Go narei mamau ni navanua eu laelaeano, go natokoana e doko daãate doko: go eu atugi Athaliah ki lova.

2 Kronikel Maga 24

¹Yoash e pei tea ni natau larua rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima pati: go ãilana nagisana Sibiah ni Beer-sheba.

²Go Yoash e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah naaleatia maga mamau puti ki Yehoiada tea viri.

³Go Yehoiada e maneana puati nagoroi dua; go e pesi natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga.

- ⁴Go e pakilina edaku ki tea wanogoe, naga Yoash e midoa ki nia naga ega tavagi piri nasuñã ki Yehovah.
- ⁵Go e piragi saisai ki tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tave pano paki natokoana maga ni Yudah, po dape ñane ñelu Israel mamau, naga tuga tavagi piri nasuñã ki Suñe animu pae natau paki natau, go kuga mari ñaraverave asa. Ma naworawora ni Levi eu da mari ñaraverave asa mau.
- ⁶Go nawota e soso nañauda Yehoiada umai, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku da datago paki naworawora ni Levi naga euga viragi umai ñelu Yudah go ñelu Yerusalem nasautoga waina Moses tea suasua ki Yehovah, go nasaisaiana mamau ni Israel eu pitiñaki asa, raki tañauñau ni nanoasokisokiana?
- ⁷Nalakena Athaliah, nagoroi sigisigileo waina, natuna maga eu sili pavakoto nasuñã ki Suñe; go naleo tapu maga mamau puti ni nasuñã ki Yehovah, eu pitua ki da paki Baal maga.
- ⁸Go nawota e pitiñaki, go eu mari bokes sikai, po lawo ki nia katama doko namata-pua ni nasuñã ki Yehovah.
- ⁹Go eu dogorogo ki narogorogoana sikai usuraki Yudah go Yerusalem naga euga viragi umai dua Yehovah nasautoga waina Moses tea suasua ki Suñe e doropusi a e doko Israel masoñalo.
- ¹⁰Go tea maraki maga go narei mamau puti eu laelaea, po piragi umai, po do nadi paki ekopu ni bokes wanogoe, pa pa e nopu.
- ¹¹Go e doko, ragi waina naworawora ni Levi eu dape bokes wanogoe umai punusi tasiga maga ki nawota, go ragi waina eu punusi naga e pura ki ñane, naga tea midiri ki nawota go tasiga ki tea viri warua liu ero umai po daki bokes wanogoe, po moro dape a liliu paki naliana pano. Eu do mari dapala nogoe sara naaleatia, po pila saisai ki ñarua ki ñane.
- ¹²Go nawota go Yehoiada ero pitua ki nia paki tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñã ki Yehovah; go eu pasadapui tea mataisau ni vatu maga go mataisau maga naga euga tavagi piri nasuñã ki Yehovah, go tea wosiwosi maga ni airon go ni brass naga euga tavagi piri nasuñã ki Yehovah.
- ¹³Go naatañoli wosiwosi maga eu ñosiwosi, go nawosiana e disu ñia pae nañelearuda, go eu mari nasuñã ki Suñe e moro ñia dapala sala vea, po mari a e moro kasua.
- ¹⁴Go ragi waina nawosiana kakana e nopu, eu dape namagovai ni ñane waina e ko doko, eu dape a umai paki narae ni nawota go ni Yehoiada, go eu mari lasa maga asa raki nasuñã ki Yehovah, lasa maga raki nasuasuaana, go raki navituaana tañarakiana, go spun maga, go lasa maga ni kold go ni silver. Go eu

pitua ki navituaana taḗarakiana maga pitiḗatiḗa nasuḗa ki Jehovah, naaleatia maga mamau puti ki Yehoiada.

15Ma Yehoiada e po matua ḗarua, po pura ki naaleatia laapa, go e mate; e pei tea ni natau ḗonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu rahi waina e mate.

16Go eu ova ki nia natokoana ki David ḗmaleoputo ni nawota maga, nalakena e mari tea waina e ḗia doko Israel, go paki Suḗe go nasuḗa aneana.

17Go edaku ki namateana ki Yehoiada, tea maraki maga ni Yudah eu rumai, po kolo suai natano paki nawota. Go nawota e daki dorogo paki da.

18Go eu doropusi nasuḗa ki Jehovah, Suḗe ki tamada maga, po magi Asherah maga go idolo maga suasua: go namaritausua e dowo Yudah go Yerusalem nalakena natapiriana adeada wanogoe.

19Ma e moro diḗahi lua profeta maga pa punusi ra, naga euga moro pirahi liliua ki da umai punusi Jehovah; go nara eu noasokisoki diḗa ra: ma eu da suasua naga euga taki nadaligada mau.

20Go Naata ni Suḗe e puvua umai doko Sekariah natu ni Yehoiada tea viri; go e lawodu elahi narae ni narei, po noa ki da, e naga, Suḗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ekasana nimu ku do dapiri natiḗakiana maga ki Jehovah, dapala waina kuga ta doko ḗia mau? Nalakena nimu ku doropusi Jehovah, nae ma e doropusi mu.

21Go eu mari nasekeana diḗa e, go pae natiḗakiana ki nawota, eu nadi a ki watu maga roara ni nasuḗa ki Jehovah.

22Dapala nogoe nawota Yoash e da midoa ki nadodomiana waina tamana Yehoiada e mari a paki nia mau, ma e atugi natuna. Go rahi waina e mate, e naga, Jehovah ega vunusi a, po datagovi a asa.

23Go e pakilina doko namataḗago ni natau, naga taua navakalo ni tea ni Siria eu sake umai diḗa e: go eu rumai paki Yudah go Yerusalem, po mari sa sa ki puti tea maraki maga ni narei ḗmelu dua ki ḗmaleoputo ni narei maga, po diḗahi lua tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana kakada mamau puti paki nawota ni Damaseko.

24Nalakena taua navakalo ni tea ni Siria eu pei taua kiki sikai umai; go Jehovah e pitua ki taua warua liu sikai paki naḗelearuda, nalakena eu doropusi Jehovah, Suḗe ki tamada maga. Dapala nogoe eu mari navasaḗotaeana paki Yoash.

25Go rahi waina eu ḗmelu dua ki nia pano, (nalakena eu doropusi a e doko e sasana ḗarua,) tea suasua aneana maga eu mari nasekeana diḗa e, nalakena nada ni natu ni Yehoiada tea viri, go eu atugi a nawewelena, go e mate: go eu ova ki nia natokoana ki David, ma eu da ova ki nia matigo maga ki nawota maga mau.

26Go tea maga waina eu mari nasekeana diḗa e, eu pei tea maga waia; Sabad natu ni Shimeath, nagoroi sikai ni Ammon, go Yehosabad natu ni Shimrith, nagoroi sikai ni Moab.

²⁷Go nalo ni natuna maga, go ni nawaruaana ni natapetapeana maga waina eu madaga doko asa, go ni natavagi-piri-ana ni nasuñna ki Suḗ, ḗa leo, nara eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni naatusiana ki nawota maga. Go natuna Amasiah e maramara du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 25

¹Amasiah e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dua tamate loveti: go ḗilana nagisana Yehoadan ni Yerusalem.

²Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, ma da mari a ki ḗoḗo wialua sikai mau.

³Go e pakilina, rahi waina namarakiana e po pei tea lawo-sokiana doko nañelearuna, naga e atugi tea suasua aneana maga waina eu mari punue tamana nawota.

⁴Ma e da doropusi natuda maga paki namateana mau, ma e mari pataka ni tea waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaana doko tusi ki Moses, dapala waina Yehovah e pitiḗaki asa, doko do naga, Tamada maga euga ta mate oli natuda maga mau, go natuda maga euga ta mate oli tamada maga mau; ma sara naata euga sikasikai mate nalakena namarinaleosaana adeada.

⁵Go Amasiah e pirahi saisai ki naatañoli maga ni Yudah, po lawo ki da pae nasuñna ki tamada maga, eu doko etano ki tea maraki maga ni manu maga go ki tea maraki maga ni ḗonotia maga, Yudah go Benjamin mamau: go e peve parati ki da, tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, po paḗai ra eu pei naatañoli matadoana manu ḗonotia dolu, waina eu pataka naga euga tave paki navakalo pano, waina eu mariatae puati naio go nakokoro.

⁶Go e moro pasadapui naatañoli marimatua maga ni navakalo manu ḗonotia sikai ḗmelu Israel ki silver talenta ḗonotia sikai.

⁷Ma naatañoli sikai ki Suḗ e umai punusi a, po naga, Nawota O, ḗa ta suasua ki taua navakalo ni Israel naga euga sikoti ko pano mau; nalakena Yehovah e da sikoti Israel, Efraim natuna maga mau.

⁸Ma ku pe midoa ki nia naga ḗa vano, ḗa viviari pano, ḗa mari kasua paki navakalo: Suḗ ega wo nadi ki-go pakitano narae ni tea kokona; nalakena Suḗ e peani navei-nawotaana naga ega silae, go naga ega nadi ki pakitano.

⁹Go Amasiah e noa ki naatañoli ki Suḗ, e naga, Ma auga mari nasava nalo ni talenta ḗonotia sikai waina a po pitua ki nia paki taua navakalo ni Israel? Go naatañoli ki Suḗ e pasadara, po naga, Yehovah e mariatae dua ko tea waina e ḗarua liu tea wanogoe.

10Go Amasiah e daḡotae ra, taua ni navakalo nogo waina eu ḡelu Efraim umai punusi a, naga euga moro liliu paki kiada pano: nalakena tea wanogoe namaetoana adeada e pavaga ḡarua diḡa Yudah, go eu liliu paki kiada namaetoana adeada e ḡarua.

11Go Amasiah e marasike, go e maraki narei aneana eu dave pano, po paki Naḡaloo ni Natasimena pano, po atugi Seir natuna maga tivilia sikai kakada.

12Go Yudah natuna maga eu pua pavakoto pulemauri ki tivilia ḡota sikai kakada, po piragi ra sake paki naḡasua ni vatu laketoko, po nadi ki da siwo pae naḡasua ni vatu laketoko pakitano pano, go eu mamau puti pei tea mari ḡoraworaeana.

13Ma naataḡoli maga ni navakalo waina Amasiah e diḡaki da liliu, naga euga ta sikoti a paki navakalo mau, nara eu dowo paki natokoana maga ni Yudah, pae Samaria pano pa pa liliu Beth-horon, po atugi ra naataḡoli manu dolu kakada, po dape pavakoto tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana warua.

14Go e pakilina, ragi waina Amasiah e atugi sua naworawora ni Edom go e moro liliu umai, naga e dape suḡe maga ki Seir natuna maga umai, po lawo ki da naga euga vei suḡe aneana maga, go e kolo suai natano naraeda, po daḡara ki tea ni naḡo wia paki da.

15Nalakena tea wanogoe namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diḡa Amasiah, go e diḡaki lua profeta sikai pano punusi a, waina e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku laaga dausi suḡe maga ki narei waina eu mari sa duḡada pualua narei adeada ḡelu dua ki naḡelearuḡa mau?

16Go e pakilina, ragi waina e ko do pasa paki nia, naga nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinami au mari ko ku pei tea vusuḡaki sikai ki nawota, kite? ḡa soki du; ekasana ḡa wo pei tea atugiana? Go profeta wanogoe e soki du. Go e naga, Kinau a atae naga Suḡe e midoaki ḡotae naga ega mari sa ki-go, nalakena ku mari naleo wanogoe, go ku da daki dorogo paki navasaparatikiana aginau mau.

17Ragi wanogoe Amasiah nawota ni Yudah e daki dorogo paki navusuḡakiana, po diḡaki lua pa punusi Yoash natu ni Yehoahas natu ni Yehu nawota ni Israel, po naga, ḡa umai, toroga tuḡagida leo paki gida, narae paki narae.

18Go Yoash nawota ni Israel e diḡaki lua pa punusi Amasiah nawota ni Yudah, po naga, Namatagauta waina e doko Lebanon e diḡaki lua pa punusi nakau sidar waina e doko Lebanon, po naga, ḡa vitua ki natuḡa nagoroi paki natugu naanoai naga ega vei anagoroi: go nalo tuavati mila sikai waina e doko Lebanon e do liu pano, go e pasi soki namatagauta wanogoe.

19Nigo ku naga, ḡa leo, kinau a atugi Edom; go naḡoḡoḡa e dape ko pakilagi naga ku pasa pakavakae: ma ḡa toko kiaḡa doko; ekasana ḡa wo mari piriviri naga ḡa vei tea marisakiana, naga ḡa wo dowo nimu ma Yudah kuga mamau?

²⁰Ma Amasiah e da suasua naga ega taki dorogo mau; nalakena e pei tea ki Suḽe, naga ega vitua ki da paki naḽelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga, nalakena eu laaga dausi suḽe maga ni Edom.

²¹Go Yoash nawota ni Israel e sake pano; go nara ma Amasiah nawota ni Yudah ero duḽada leo paki da, narae paki narae, doko Beth-shemesh, waina e pei agi Yudah.

²²Go Yudah e pei tea mari-matua-kiana narae ni Israel; go eu sava sara naata sikasikai paki taḽauḽau adeada pano.

²³Go Yoash nawota ni Israel e piragi lua pavakoto Amasiah nawota ni Yudah natu ni Yoash natu ni Yehoahas doko Beth-shemesh, po piragi a paki Yerusalem pano, go e dakai ḽaaka ni Yerusalem pae namata-pua ni Efraim pano pa pa liliu namata-pua ni naweluki, kubit ḽonotia pati.

²⁴Go e dape pavakoto kold mamau puti, go silver, go lasa maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea vaḽaiana doko nasuḽa ki Suḽe, waina Obed-edom e leo parati ki da, go naleo tauakiana wia maga mamau puti ni nasuḽa ki nawota, go tea vei manumanu maga, po liliu paki Samaria pano.

²⁵Go Amasiah natu ni Yoash nawota ni Yudah e mauri doko natau rualima sikai tamate lima edaku ki namateana ki Yoash natu ni Yehoahas nawota ni Israel.

²⁶Go nawosiana maga mamau puti ki Amasiah, tea vea go tea edaku, ḽa leo, eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ki nawota maga ni Yudah go ni Israel, kite?

²⁷Go pae ragi waina Amasiah e dawasi ḽelua dua ki narausi-Yehovah-ana pa pa, eu mari nasekeana sikai diḽa e Yerusalem; go e sava paki Lakish pano: ma eu diḽaki lua dausi a paki Lakish pano, po atugi a tokora wanogoe.

²⁸Go eu sawa ki nia naḽadu ni horse po piragi a umai, po ova ki nia doko sikoti tamana maga natokoana ni Yudah.

2 Kronikel Maga 26

¹Go narei mamau puti ni Yudah eu puati Ussiah, waina e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate latesa, po mari a e pei nawota du oli tamana Amasiah.

²Nae e davagi Eloth, po moro pitua ki liliua ki nia paki Yudah, edaku ki ragi waina nawota e matura sikoti tamana maga.

³Ussiah e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate latesa ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima lima tamate dua: go ḽilana nagisana Yekiliah ni Yerusalem.

⁴Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamana Amasiah e pea mari a.

⁵Go e dušana lawo ki nia naga ega laaga Supe naaleatia maga ki Sekariah, waina e peani namidoakiataeana nalo ni navaivaiana maga ki Supe: go rahi waina e do laaga Yehovah, Supe e mari a e disu pia.

⁶Go e dave pano po mari navakalo diša Filistine maga, po dakai paaka ni Cath, go paaka ni Yabneh, go paaka ni Ashdod; go e davagi natokoana maga navanua ni Ashdod, go maleoputo ni Filistine maga.

⁷Go Supe e silae a diša Filistine maga, go diša tea ni Arabia waina eu doko Curbaal doko, go diša tea ni Meunim.

⁸Go naworawora ni Ammon eu pitua ki nasautoga paki Ussiah: go nagisana e pei tea rogoana papule navanua pa pa paki tokora ni nasiliana paki Ityipt; nalakena e disu po kasua po kasua liu.

⁹Go Ussiah e davagi nasuša wakilagi maga Yerusalem doko namata-pua ni naweluki, go doko namata-pua ni našaloa, go doko tokora waina paaka e pei tea welu-ki-doana asa, po mari ra eu kasua.

¹⁰Go e davagi nasuša wakilagi maga masoalo, go e kili moru noai maga laapa, nalakena e peani navata laapa liu ni katel doko tokora dua, doko našaloa, go doko malo matemate: go e peani tea kili natano maga, go tea maripakasa-ki roara ni vaine maga doko tava maga go roara maga ni namasu; nalakena e dodomi parua ki nawosiana maga ni nakili-natano-ana.

¹¹Go Ussiah e peani taua sikai ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo, waina eu dave pano paki navakalo pei tauataua maga, pataka ni naveveana kakada waina Yeiel tea midiri go Maaseiah tasiga aneana ero daki-parati ki da doko etano ni nañelearu ni Hananiah, tea maraki maga ki nawota sikai kakada.

¹²Totowo mamau ni naveveana ni našau maga ni nasuša maga ni tamada maga, naatañoli marimatua maga, e pei manu dua go ponotia latesa.

¹³Go taua sikai ni naatañoli navakalo waina eu atae sua nawosiana kakana e doko etano ni nañelearuda, naatañoli manu ponotia dolu go manu larua ponotia takuna lima, waina eu mari navakalo ki nakasuaana warua, naga euga silae nawota diša tea kokona.

¹⁴Go Ussiah e magi taua mamau wanogoe mari mata ki kokororuša maga, go naio maga, go kalušau maga ni watu, go sugoro kovagoro maga ni watu, go naasu maga, go vulu maga naga euga nadi ki watu maga asa.

¹⁵Go doko Yerusalem e mari ensin maga waina eu pei tea mariana ki naatañoli midoakiatae maga, naga euga toko našasua ni nasuša varau pakilagi maga go našasua ni paaka maga, naga euga tipe ki nalua maga, po pulua ki watu warua maga. Go nagisana e pei tea rogoana uvea; nalakena e pei tea silae-parua-kiana pa pa e kasua.

¹⁶Ma rahi waina e po kasua, naʻoʻona e pakilagi liu, paki namarisa-ki-nia-ana, go e mari naleo sa diʻa Yehovah Suʻe aneana; nalakena e paki ekopu ni nasuʻma tapu ki Yehovah naga ega taʻara ki tea ni naʻo wia wede ni naviriana ni tea ni naʻo wia.

¹⁷Go Asariah tea viri e dausi a pano paki ekopu, nara ma tea viri rualima latolu ki Yehovah, waina eu pei naataʻmoli marimatua maga:

¹⁸Go eu lawodugoro nawota Ussiah, po noa ki nia, eu naga, E da pei tea anigo, Ussiah, naga ʻa taʻara ki tea ni naʻo wia paki Yehovah mau, ma e pei tea ki tea viri Aaron natuna maga, waina eu pei tea tapugoroana naga euga taʻara ki tea ni naʻo wia: ʻa mēlu dua ki tokora tapu pano; nalakena ku mari naleo sa; go ega wo da piragi nadodomadaganiana paki-go pae Yehovah Suʻe mau.

¹⁹Go Ussiah e maeto ʻarua; go lasa sikai ni tea ni naʻo wia e doko naʻmēlearuna naga ega taʻara ki tea ni naʻo wia asa; go rahi waina e maeto ki tea viri maga, nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana e datapua naraena, doko namata ni tea viri maga ekopu ni nasuʻma ki Yehovah, nadigi ni wede ni naviriana ni tea ni naʻo wia.

²⁰Go Asariah tea viri warua liu, go tea viri maga mamau puti, eu leo paki nia, go ʻa leo, nasasanaana ni navei-lepero-ana e doko naraena, go eu m̄araverave dielua e mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano; go nae ma e duʻmana mari m̄araverave naga ega tave pano, nalakena Yehovah e atugi a.

²¹Go nawota Ussiah e pei lepero sikai pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana aneana, go e masikina doko nasuʻma mamau sikai doko, e pei lepero sikai doko; nalakena e pei tea taeluaana mēlu dua ki nasuʻma ki Yehovah: go natuna Yotham e pei tea taʻau daʻau nasuʻma ki nawota, doko do pasa ʻotae narei maga ni navanua.

²²Go nawosiana maga mamau puti ki Ussiah, tea vea go tea edaku, profeta Isaiah natu ni Amos e midiri ra.

²³Go Ussiah e matura sikoti tamana maga; go eu ova ki nia doko sikoti tamana maga vanua ni naovakiana waina e pei agi nawota maga; nalakena eu naga, Nae e pei lepero sikai: go natuna Yotham e maramara du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 27

¹Yotham e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate latesa: go ʻilana nagisana Yerushah, Sadok natuna nagoroi.

²Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, dapala tea mamau puti waina tamana Ussiah e pea mari a: ma e da paki ekopu ni nasuʻma tapu ki Yehovah mau. Go narei eu do mari naleo sa.

³E davagi namata-pua ni elagi ni nasuña ki Yehovah, go e sokari ãarua ki natavagiana ni ãaaka ni Ofel.

⁴Go e davagi natokoana maga navanua ni tava ni Yudah, go e davagi ãaaka maga go tokora vakilagi maga mala ni nakau maga.

⁵Go e mari navakalo diãa nawota ki Ammon natuna maga, po mari matua ki da. Go natau wanogoe Ammon natuna maga eu dua e talenta ni silver ãonotia sikai, go totowo ni whiit tivilia sikai, go ni barle tivilia sikai. Go totowo sikai maau wanogoe Ammon natuna maga eu moro dua e asa natau kerua go natau ketolu.

⁶Go Yotham e disu po kasua, nalakena e mari ñata ki napua aneana maga namata ni Yehovah, Suãe aneana.

⁷Go nawosiana maga mamau puti ki Yotham, go navakalo aneana maga mamau puti, go natomariana aneana maga, ãa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ki nawota maga ni Israel go ni Yudah.

⁸E pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima rahi waina e pae asa maramara, go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate latesa.

⁹Go Yotham e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go eu ova ki nia natokoana ki David: go natuna Ahas e maramara du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 28

¹Ahas e pei tea ni natau rualima dua rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate latesa: go e da mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah mau, dakiusi waina tamana David e pea mari a:

²Ma e surata napua maga ki nawota maga ni Israel, po moro magi Baal maga mari nasuãe takiana maga.

³Go e daãara ki tea ni naão wia naãaloo ni Hinnom natuna, po pitua ki natuna maga eu pei navituaana taãarakiana maga, pataka ni tea mamaragokiana maga ni tea ni navanua ãota, waina Yehovah e mari puoli ki da pa dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga.

⁴Go e mari naviriana maga po daãara ki tea ni naão wia tokora vakilagi maga, go doko tava maga, go etano ki sara nakau mamalakesa maga.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe aneana e pitua ki nia paki nañelearu ni nawota ni Siria; go e atugi a, po piragi lua pavakoto taua warua sikai ni narei aneana, po piragi ra paki Damaseko pano. Go e moro pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni nawota ni Israel, waina e atugi a ki naatugiana warua liu sikai.

⁶Nalakena Pekah natu ni Remaliah e atugi naatañoli manu ãonotia sikai tivilia takuna dua doko Yudah naaleatia sikai maau, eu mamau puti pei naatañoli

marimatua maga ni navakalo; nalakena eu doropusi Yehovah, Suḻe ki tamada maga.

⁷Go Sikri, naatañoli marimatua sikai ni Efraim, e atugi Maaseiah natu ni nawota, go Asrikam tea maraki ni nasuñña aneana, go Elkanah atavi ki nawota.

⁸Go Israel natuna maga eu piragi lua pavakoto taida maga manu ðnotia dua, nagoroi maga, go natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga, po dape lua tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana warua, po piragi a paki Samaria pano.

⁹Ma profeta sikai ki Yehovah e doko tokora wanogoe doko, nagisana Oded: go e dave pano naga ega sua taua ni navakalo waina eu rumai paki Samaria, go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga leo, nalakena Yehovah, Suḻe ki tamamu maga e maeto ki Yudah, e pitua ki da paki nañelearumu, go nimu ku atugi ra namaritausuana vavaga sikai waina e pakilagi paki nakoroatelagi pano.

¹⁰Go ragi waia ku midoa ki nia naga kuga mari Yudah natuna maga go Yerusalem euga toko etano ki mu naga euga manimu pei naviti naanoai maga go naviti nagoroi maga: ma nimu ku da peani natapiriana maga diḻa Yehovah Suḻe animu mau, kite?

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo au, po diḻaki liliua ki taimu maga waina ku piragi lua pavakoto ara: nalakena namaritausuana ki Yehovah e pavaga diḻa mu.

¹²Go naḻau maga ni Efraim natuna maga seara kakada, Asariah natu ni Yohanan, go Berekiah natu ni Meshillemoth, go Yehiskiah natu ni Shallum, go Amasa natu ni Hadlai, eu lawodugoro tea maga waina eu pae navakalo umai,

¹³Po noa ki da, eu naga, Kuga ta piragi tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga umai paki nea mau: nalakena au peani sua natapiriana sikai diḻa Yehovah, go nimu ku midoaki ḻai naga kuga moro sokari ḻarua ki namarinaleosaana aginami maga go natapiriana aginami maga: nalakena natapiriana aginami e ḻarua, go namaritausuana e do pavaga kasua diḻa Israel.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli maga waina eu puati nalikau maga eu doropusi tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga go tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana maga eu doko narae ni tea maraki maga go nasaisaiana mamau.

¹⁵Go naatañoli maga waina nagisada eu pei tea noana sua, eu duleana, po piragi tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga, go eu sugoro tea ñmalañala maga ki tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana, po susu ki da, po dua ra nañelevasiana maga, po dua ra eu ganikani po munu, po puvurai ki da, po mari tea manainai adeada maga naga eu sakesaake ass maga, po piragi ra umai punusi taida maga Yeriko, natokoana ni nakau paama maga: go nara eu liliu paki Samaria pano.

¹⁶Go doko ragi wanogoe nawota Ahas e diḻaki lua pa punusi nawota maga ni Assiria naga euga silae a.

¹⁷Nalakena tea ni Edom eu moro umai po moro atugi Yudah, po piragi lua tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga pano.

¹⁸Go Filistine maga eu mari diġa natokoana maga ni naġaloa, go ni taleva ni Sauth ni Yudah, po puati lua Beth-shemesh, go Aiyalon, go Cederoth, go Soko go natokoana kakana maga, go Timnah go natokoana kakana maga, go Cimso go natokoana kakana maga: go eu doko tokora wanogoe doko.

¹⁹Nalakena Yehovah e mari Yudah eu pakitano nalakena Ahas nawota ni Israel; nalakena e mari Yudah e mġalaġala, po dapiri ġarua diġa Yehovah.

²⁰Go Tilkath-pilneser nawota ni Assiria e umai punusi a, ma e pei tea madaga sikai paki nia, go e da dua e nakasuaana mau.

²¹Nalakena Ahas e dape lua namagovai sikai ni tea waina e doko nasuġa ki Yehovah, go nasuġa ki nawota go ki tea maraki maga, po dua nawota ni Assiria asa: ma e da silae a mau.

²²Go doko ragi ni nariesokiana aneana, e moro mari natapiriana aneana e moro disu ġarua diġa Yehovah, nawota Ahas nogo.

²³Nalakena e mari naviriana maga paki suġe maga ni Damaseko, waina eu atugi a: go e naga, Nalakena suġe maga ki nawota maga ni Siria eu silae ra, nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari naviriana maga paki da, naga euga moro silae au. Ma nara eu pei nalakena e pei tea marisakiana e dowo, nara ma Israel mamau.

²⁴Go Ahas e piragi saisai ki lasa maga ni nasuġa ki Suġe, po dae kotokotovi lasa maga ni nasuġa ki Suġe, po kokoro ġonoti namata maga ni nasuġa ki Yehovah; go e duġana maneana mari wede ni naviriana maga doko sara naweluki maga ni Yerusalem.

²⁵Go e mari tokora vakilagi maga sara natokoana maga ni Yudah naga ega taġara ki tea ni naġo wia paki suġe ġota maga asa, po mari Yehovah, Suġe ki tamana maga e maeto.

²⁶Go nawosiana aneana maga mamau puti, go natomariana aneana mamau puti, tea vea go tea edaku, ġa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ki nawota maga ni Yudah go Israel.

²⁷Go Ahas e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go eu ova ki nia natokoana Yerusalem; nalakena eu da piragi a umai paki matigo maga ki nawota maga ni Israel mau: go natuna Heseġiah e maramara du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 29

¹Heseġiah e pae asa maramara ragi waina e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dua tamate loveti: go ġilana nagisana Abiyah, Sekariah natuna nagoroi.

- ²Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamana David e pea mari a.
- ³Natau vea ni namaramaraana aneana, atelagi vea kakana, e ÷olagati namata maga ni nasuñña ki Yehovah, po davagi piri ra.
- ⁴Go e soso tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu moro umai, po piragi saisai ki da tokora welewelea waina e doko taleva ni elo sake,
- ⁵Po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga rogo au, nimu naworawora ni Levi O; kuga tuñnamu mari mu kuga tautau, go kuga mari nasuñña ki Yehovah, Su÷e ki tamamu maga ega tautau, go kuga tape lua naloaana ñmelu dua ki tokora tapu pano.
- ⁶Nalakena tamagida maga eu mari naleo sa, po mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah Su÷e anigida, go eu doropusi a, po doa naraeda pa dua ki tokora tokoana ki Yehovah, po atutaku.
- ⁷Go eu kokoro namata maga ni natara-tauñña, po mari punue nasulu maga, go eu da dañara ki tea ni naño wia kite pitua ki navituaana ta÷arakiana maga paki Su÷e ki Israel tokora tapu mau.
- ⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe namaritausuana ki Yehovah e doko Yudah go Yerusalem, go e po pitua ki da naga euga vei tea duletuleakiana dapala napeao maga, naga euga vei tea ni nasarañnakotoana sikai, go tea ni nasarañsasikaana sikai, dapala waina namatamu maga eu punusi a.
- ⁹Nalakena kuga leo, tamagida maga eu dowo ki lova, go natugida naanoai maga go natugida nagoroi maga go nagoroi anigida maga eu pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana nalakena tea wanogoe.
- ¹⁰Go e doko naño÷pogu naga aga mari navasasokiana sikai paki Yehovah, Su÷e ki Israel, naga namaetoana vivitinu aneana ega liliu pa dua ki gida pano.
- ¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe natugu maga, kuga mari ñmata: nalakena Yehovah e matadoa mu naga kuga lawodu naraena, naga kuga maneana suasua, go naga kuga vei tea suasua aneana maga, po dañara ki tea ni naño wia paki nia.
- ¹²Go naworawora ni Levi eu duleana, Mahath natu ni Amasai, go Yoel natu ni Asariah, naworawora ni Kohath natuda maga seara kakada: go ki Merari natuna maga, Kish natu ni Abdi, go Asariah natu ni Yehallelel: go ni naworawora ni Cereshon, Yoah natu ni Simmah, go Eden natu ni Yoah:
- ¹³Go ni Elisafan natuna maga, Shimri go Yeuel: go ni Asaf natuna maga Sekariah go Mattaniah:
- ¹⁴Go ni Heman natuna maga, Yehuel go Shimei: go ni Yeduthun natuna maga, Shemaiah go Ussiel.

15Go eu piragi saisai ki taida maga, po duñada mari ra eu dautau, go eu paki ekopu, dapala natiþakiana ki nawota pae navasaana maga ki Yehovah, naga euga mari nasuñã ki Yehovah ega tautau.

16Go tea viri maga eu paki ekopu ni tokora tapu ni nasuñã ki Yehovah, naga euga mari a ega tautau, go eu dape lua sara naloaana waina eu paþai a doko nasuñã tapu ki Yehovah pano paki roara ni nasuñã ki Yehovah. Go naworawora ni Levi eu dape a paki etaku pano, paki noaisara Kidron.

17Go nakuþa vea ni atelagi vea eu pae asa mari a ega tautau, go nakuþa kelatolu ni atelagi wanogoe eu rumai paki natara-tauþa ni nasuñã ki Yehovah; go eu þosiwosi naaleatia larua po mari nasuñã ki Yehovah e dautau: go nakuþa kerualima sikai tamate latesa ni atelagi vea wanogoe eu mari a e nopu.

18Go eu paki ekopu ni nasuñã ni navei-nawota-ana pa punusi nawota Heseekiah, po naga, Au mari nasuñã mamau ki Yehovah e dautau, go wede ni naviriana ni navituaana taþarakiana pilake lasa maga mamau puti kakana, go wede ni bred tokorae, pilake lasa kakana maga mamau puti.

19Go lasa maga mamau puti, waina nawota Ahas e mari puoli ki da ragi ni namaramaraana aneana, ragi waina e mari naleo sa, au mari ñata ki da po mari ra eu dautau, go þa leo, eu doko narae ni wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah.

20Go nawota Heseekiah e duleana maliþogi loaloa, po piragi saisai ki tea maraki maga ni natokoana, po sake paki nasuñã ki Yehovah pano.

21Go eu dape kau anoai larua, go shiip anoai larua, go shiip natuna larua, go naninani anoai larua, umai naga ega magi namarakiana go magi tokora tapu go magi Yudah pei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana. Go e diþaki tea viri Aaron natuna maga naga euga vitua ki da wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah.

22Go eu mari punue kau anoai maga, go tea viri maga eu dape nadana, po meseura ki nia wede ni naviriana: go eu mari punue shiip anoai maga, po meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana: go eu mari punue shiip natuna maga, po meseura ki nadana wede ni naviriana.

23Go eu dape naninani anoai maga ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana umai paki ñmaladigi narae ni nawota go ni nasaisaiana; go eu doropusi nañmelearuda maga ara:

24Go tea viri maga eu mari punue ra, go eu mari navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana ki nadada wede ni naviriana, naga euga magi Israel mamau mari nataþaugoroana: nalakena nawota e pitiþaki naga navituaana taþarakiana go navituaana ni namarinaleosaana eroga wo magi Israel mamau pei tea mariana.

25Go e lawo ki naworawora ni Levi eu doko ekopu ni nasuñã ki Yehovah eu pilake simbal maga, go salteri maga, go harp maga, pataka ni natiþakiana ki

David go ki Cad tea kikita ki nawota, go ki profeta Nathan: nalakena natiþakiana wanogoe e pei tea ki Yehovah pae profeta aneana maga.

²⁶Go naworawora ni Levi eu lawodu eu pilake tea woka nagalo maga ki David, go tea viri maga eu pilake paiga maga.

²⁷Go Heseekiah e pitiþaki naga euga vitua ki navituaana taþarakiana wede ni naviriana. Go ragi waina navituaana taþarakiana e po atulake, nalegaana ki Yehovah nae ma e atulake, go paiga maga go tea woka nagalo maga ki David nawota ni Israel.

²⁸Go nasaisaiana mamau eu lotu, go tea lega maga eu lega, go tea sui paiga maga eu sui paiga; tea mamau puti wanogoe eu do pano pa pa navituaana taþarakiana e noku.

²⁹Go ragi waina eu mari sua navituaana go e noku, nawota go tea mamau puti waina eu mamau doko tokora wanogoe doko, eu kolo suai natano po lotu.

³⁰Go nawota Heseekiah go tea maraki maga eu diþaki naworawora ni Levi naga euga lega samasama ni Yehovah ki navasaana maga ki David, go ki Asaf tea kikita. Go eu lega samasama pilake nalaelaana, go eu kusu ki naþauda po lotu.

³¹Go Heseekiah e pasadara, po naga, Ku po duñamu pakavuro nañelearumu paki Yehovah, go kuga umai paki ñaladigi po dape naviriana maga go navituaana maga ni navasadodoñatakiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Yehovah. Go nasaisaiana mamau eu dape naviriana maga umai go navituaana maga ni navasadodoñatakiana; go tea maga mamau puti waina naþoþoda eu suasua asa, eu dape navituaana taþarakiana maga umai.

³²Go naveveana ni navituaana taþarakiana maga, waina nasaisaiana e dape ra umai, e pei kau anoai rualima larua, go shiip anoai þonotia sikai, go shiip natuna þonotia dua: tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei tea ni navituaana taþarakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

³³Go naleo tapu maga eu pei oks þonotia latesa go shiip manu dolu.

³⁴Ma tea viri maga eu pisa maau, go eu mari sa soe nawili ni navituaana taþarakiana maga mamau puti mau: nalakena tea wanogoe taida maga naworawora ni Levi eu silae ra, pa pa nawosiana e noku, go pa pa tea viri maga eu duñada mari ra eu dautau: nalakena naworawora ni Levi eu leana naþoþoda liu tea viri maga, naga euga tuñada mari ra euga tautau.

³⁵Go navituaana taþarakiana maga eu laapa liu, pilake naþeletia ni navituaana maga ni natañateana, go pilake navituaana takiana maga raki sara navituaana taþarakiana maga. Dapala nogoe nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñna ki Yehovah e pei tea mariñata-ki-ana pae totowo kakana.

³⁶Go Heseekiah e laelaea, nara ma narei mamau, nalakena tea waina Suḽe e magi narei mari m̄ata ki nia: nalakena naleo wanogoe e pakilina m̄araverave.

2 Kronikel Maga 30

¹Go Heseekiah e diḽaki lua paki Israel mamau go paki Yudah, go e midiri tusi maga paki Efraim go Manasseh, naga euga umai paki nasuḽna ki Yehovah Yerusalem, naga euga vavaigoro navakalauana paki Yehovah Suḽe ki Israel.

²Nalakena nawota go tea maraki aneana maga, go nasaisaiana mamau waina eu doko Yerusalem, eu peani navusuḽakiana naga euga vavaigoro navakalauana atelagi kerua.

³Nalakena eu mari sa pavaigoro e ragi kakana, nalakena tea viri maga waina eu pei tea mari-dautau-kiana, eu da patakana mau go narei eu ko da duḽada piragi saisai ki da Yerusalem mau.

⁴Go naleo wanogoe e leana namata ni nawota go ni nasaisaiana mamau.

⁵Go eu lawosoki natawonakiana sikai po dogorogo usuraki Israel mamau, pae Beer-sheba pano pa pa liliu Dan, naga euga wo umai naga euga vavaigoro navakalauana paki Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, Yerusalem: nalakena tea laapa eu da moro pavaigoro e dapala waina e pei tea midiriana.

⁶Go tea tautauana maga eu pano, eu dape tusi midiriana maga pae nawota go tea maraki aneana maga pano usuraki Israel mamau go Yudah, pataka ni natiḽakiana ki nawota waina e naga, Nimu Israel natuna maga O, kuga moro maradoa liliu paki Yehovah, Suḽe ki Abraham, ki Isaak, go ki Israel, naga nae ma ega moro maradoa liliu paki mu namagovai kakamu waina ku pei tea mautiana m̄elu dua ki naḽelearu ni nawota maga ni Assiria.

⁷Go kuga ta pei tea takiusi tamamu maga go taimu maga mau, waina eu dapiri diḽa Yehovah, Suḽe ki tamada maga, dapala waina e pitua ki da paki nasaraḽasikaana, dapala waina ku punusi a.

⁸Go kuga ta pei tea noa kasua dapala tamamu maga mau; ma kuga tuḽnamu pitua ki mu paki Yehovah, po paki ekopu ni tokora tapu aneana, waina e mari a e dapu pa pa po du mau du, go kuga magi Yehovah Suḽe animu suasua, naga namaetoana vivitinu aneana ega liliu pa dua ki mu pano.

⁹Nalakena ku pe moro maradoa liliu paki Yehovah, taimu maga go natumu maga eu pe wo paḽai namaritadodomiana narae ni tea maga waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ara, go eu pe wo moro liliu umai paki navanua waia: nalakena Yehovah Suḽe animu e sauḽia go e pei maritadodomi, go ega wo da doa naraena pa dua ki mu pano mau, waina ku pe maradoa liliu paki nia.

- 10**Go tea tautauana maga eu surata pae natokoana paki natokoana usuraki navanua ni Efraim go Manasseh pano pa pa liliu Sebulun: ma eu muru ki saudoa ki da, po pasadao ara.
- 11**Ma naatañoli seara ni Asher go ni Manasseh go ni Sebulun, eu duñada dorora pakitano, po umai paki Yerusalem.
- 12**Go nañelearu ni Supe e doko Yudah naga ega tua ra pofo sikai maaui, naga euga mari tea waina nawota go tea maraki maga eu dipaki da asa, pae navasaana ki Yehovah.
- 13**Go naatañoli laapa eu saisai Yerusalem naga euga vavaigoro nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa, doko atelagi kerua, e pei nasaisaiana warua liu sikai.
- 14**Go eu duleana, po dape lua wede ni naviriana maga waina eu doko Yerusalem, go wede ni naviriana maga ni tea ni nafo wia, po nadi ki da pano paki naaloa ni Kidron.
- 15**Go eu mari punue navakalauana nakufo kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi kerua: go tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu maliere, po duñada mari dautau ki da, po piragi navituaana tafarakiana maga umai paki ekopu ni nasuina ki Yehovah.
- 16**Go eu lawodu naliada pataka ni nawotaeana ki Moses, naatañoli ki Supe: tea viri maga eu meseura ki nadana waina eu dape a ki nañelearu ni naworawora ni Levi.
- 17**Nalakena tea laapa waina eu doko nasaisaiana, eu ko da duñada mari ra eu dautau mau: nalakena tea wanogoe naworawora ni Levi eu dapau namaripunuvunueana ni navakalauana maga agi tea maga mamau puti waina eu da dautau mau, naga euga mari ra euga tautau paki Yehovah.
- 18**Nalakena taua sikai ni narei, Efraim go Manasseh, Issakar go Sebulun, tea laapa kakada eu da pei tea mariana eu dautau mau, ma eu gani navakalauana, e da pae nawotaeana waina e pei tea midiriana mau. Nalakena Heseiah e madeada dapasavasa, po naga, Yehovah waina e fia, ega magi sara naata midoakikorokoro,
- 19**Sara naata sikasikai waina euga lawo ki nafofo naga euga laaga Supe, Yehovah, Supe ki tamada maga, eu pe vei tea mari-dautau-kiana pataka ni namari-dautau-kiana ni tokora tapu, kite eu pe ta pei tea mari-dautau-kiana mau.
- 20**Go Yehovah e daki dorogo paki Heseiah, po mari pauri narei.
- 21**Go Israel natuna maga waina eu doko Yerusalem doko, eu pavaigoro nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa naaleatia larua, pilake nalaelaeanawarua: go naworawora ni Levi go tea viri maga eu samasama ni Yehovah

naaleatia paki naaleatia, doko do lega paki Yehovah, pilake tea woka nagalo maga ki nadaleo kasua.

²²Go Heseekiah e pasa matemate paki naworawora ni Levi mamau puti waina eu atae m̄mata ki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ki Yehovah. Go eu gani nakaniana ni nasaisaiana naaleatia larua, doko do pitua ki naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni nataṁmateana, go ni navasadodoṁatakiana paki Yehovah, Suṗe ki tamada maga.

²³Go nasaisaiana mamau eu midoaki ṗotae naga euga moro pavaigoro naaleatia larua ṗota: go eu moro pavaigoro naaleatia larua ṗota pilake nalaelaeanana.

²⁴Nalakena Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah e dua nasaisaiana kau anoai manu sikai go shiip manu larua euga vei navituaana maga; go tea maraki maga eu dua nasaisaiana kau anoai manu sikai go shiip tivilia sikai: go tea viri maga eu laapa liu waina eu duṁada mari ra eu dautau.

²⁵Go nasaisaiana mamau ni Yudah, nara ma tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi, go nasaisaiana mamau waina eu m̄melu dua ki Israel umai, go naṁnenaki-atatoko maga waina eu m̄melu dua ki navanua ni Israel umai, go waina eu doko Yudah doko, eu mamau puti laelaea.

²⁶Go nalaelaeanana warua e doko Yerusalem: nalakena pae rahi ki Solomon natu ni David nawota ni Israel pa pa paki naaleatia wanogoe, tea waina e dakiusi a e da doko Yerusalem mau.

²⁷Go tea viri maga naworawora ni Levi eu duleana po pasa ṗia ki narei: go nadaleoda e pei tea rogoana, go natapasavasaana adeada e sake paki tokora tapu aneana, paki nakoroatelagi.

2 Kronikel Maga 31

¹Go rahi waina tea mamau puti wanogoe e nopu, Israel mamau waina eu saisai doko, eu dave pano po paki natokoana maga ni Yudah, go eu mari ṗoraworae tea lawodu maga, po dae kotokotovi Asherah maga, po dakai tokora vakilagi maga go wede ni naviriana maga m̄melu dua ki Yudah mamau go Benyamin, go Efraim go Manasseh, pa pa eu mari puoli ki puti ra. Go Israel natuna maga mamau puti eu liliu, sara naata sikasikai paki tea veaniana adeada, paki natokoana adeada maga.

²Go Heseekiah e pasa dawona ki nataṗotawotaeana maga ni tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi, pae nataṗotawotaeana adeada maga, sara naata sikasikai doko nawosiana adeada, tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu mamau, naga euga vitua ki navituaana taṗarakiana maga, go navituaana maga ni nataṁmateana, naga euga suasua, go naga euga vitua ki navasadodoṁatakiana, go naga euga mari nasamasamaana namata-pua maga ni tokora ni naṁnenakiana ki Yehovah.

³Go e pasa dawona ki namagovai ni tea veaniana ki nawota raki navituaana taṗarakiana maga, raki navituaana taṗarakiana maga ni maliṗogi go ni ragi melu, go raki navituaana taṗarakiana maga ni sabbath maga, go ni atelagi vau maga, go ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana ki Yehovah.

⁴Go e diṗaki narei waina eu doko Yerusalem doko naga euga tua tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi ki tea adeada, naga nara euga tuṃada pitua ki da paki nawotaeana ki Yehovah.

⁵Go ragi waina natiṗakiana e pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki, Israel natuna maga eu pitua ki ṗarua ki takavea maga ni korn, go waine, go naroro, go honi, go ni navuraana ni vanua; go eu dape kekerualima ni taua warua ni sara naleo mamau puti umai.

⁶Go Israel go Yudah natuda maga, waina eu doko natokoana maga ni Yudah doko, nara ma eu dape kekerualima ni oks go ni shiip umai, go kekerualima ni naleo tapugoroana maga waina eu pei tea tapugoroana paki Yehovah Suṗe adeada, po doropusi ra eu pei tauataua maga.

⁷Atelagi ketolu eu pae asa daua ki taua maga wanogoe, po mari sua ra atelagi kelarua.

⁸Go ragi waina Heseiah go tea maraki maga eu rumai po punusi taua maga wanogoe, eu pasa dodoṃata ki Yehovah, go narei aneana Israel.

⁹Go Heseiah e pusuusu paki tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi nalo ni taua maga wanogoe.

¹⁰Go Asariah tea viri warua liu, tea ni nasuṃa ki Sadok, e pasadara e, po naga, Pae ragi waina narei maga eu pae asa dape navituaana maga umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah pa pa paki ragi waia, au ganikani po puka, go tea warua e dupele: nalakena Yehovah e pasa ṗia ki narei aneana; go taua warua waia e pei tea waina e dupele.

¹¹Go Heseiah e pitiṗaki naga euga mari ṃata ki eṃago maga ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah; go eu mari ṃata ki da.

¹²Go eu mari nalomauana po dape navituaana maga umai paki ekopu, go kekerualima maga, go naleo tapugoroana maga: go Konaniah naworawora ni Levi sikai kakada, e pei tea taṗau daṗau ra, go taina Shimei e pei atavina.

¹³Go Yehiel, go Asasiah, go Nahath, go Asahel, go Yerimoth, go Yosabad, go Eliel, go Ismakiah, go Mahath, go Benaiah, eu pei tea leo parati ki maga doko etano ki naṃlearu ni Konaniah go taina Shimei, pae natawonakiana ki nawota Heseiah, go ki Asariah tea maraki daṗau nasuṃa ki Suṗe.

¹⁴Go Kore natu ni Imnah, naworawora ni Levi sikai kakada, tea vavaigoro ni namata-pua paki elo sake, e pei tea taṗau daṗau navituaana suasuakiana maga

ki Suḽe, naga ega turi ḽotawotae navituaana maga ki Yehovah, go naleo tapu liu maga.

¹⁵Go Eden, go Miniamin, go Yeshua, go Shemaiah, go Amariah, go Shekemiah, eu doko etano ki nia natokoana maga ki tea viri maga, doko nawosiana tatutakiana adeada maga, naga euga tua taida maga asa ega vae nataḽotawotaeana adeada maga, tea matua go tea vusavusa:

¹⁶Eu masale ki tea maga waina eu pei tea veve-atae-ana pae nanaoana ni navakilinaana ki naanoai maga, tea ni natau dolu go do liu, sara naata waina eu paki ekopu ni nasuḽa ki Yehovah, pataka ni nawosiana ni sara naaleatia, raki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada, pae nataḽotawotaeana adeada maga;

¹⁷Go tea maga waina eu pei tea veve-atae-ana pae nanaoana ni navakilinaana ki tea viri maga pae nasuḽa maga ni tamada maga, go naworawora ni Levi, tea ni natau rualima dua go do liu, doko nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada maga pae nataḽotawotaeana adeada maga;

¹⁸Go tea maga waina eu pei tea veve-atae-ana pae nanaoana ni navakilinaana ki tea vusavusa adeada maga mamau puti, nagoroi adeada maga, go natuda naanoai maga, go natuda nagoroi maga, usuraki nasaisaiana mamau: nalakena doko nawosiana tatutakiana adeada, eu duḽada mari ra eu dautau doko natapuana:

¹⁹Go agi Aaron natuna tea viri maga, waina eu doko vanua maga ni napega maga ni natokoana adeada maga mamau puti, naataḽoli maga waina nagisada eu pei tea noana eu doko sara natokoana mamau puti naga euga vitua ki matele maga paki naanoai maga mamau puti ni tea viri maga, go paki tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea veve-atae-ana pae nanaoana ni navakilinaana usuraki naworawora ni Levi.

²⁰Go Heseekiah e mari dapala nogoe usuraki Yudah mamau; go e mari tea waina e ḽia go e leana, go tea vei lomau namata ni Yehovah Suḽe aneana.

²¹Go sara nawosiana waina e mari a doko nasuasuaana ni nasuḽa ki Suḽe, go doko nawotaeana, go doko natiḽakiana maga, naga ega laaga Suḽe aneana, e mari a ki naḽoḽona mamau, po disu ḽia.

2 Kronikel Maga 32

¹Edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, go nawosiana ni navei-lomau-ana wanogoe, Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria e umai, po sili paki Yudah, po ḽenakigoro diḽa natokoana ḽaakagoroana maga, po midoa ki nia naga ega mari matua ki da naga euga vei tea aneana.

²Go rahi waina Heseekiah e punusi naga Sennakerib e po umai, go naga e midoaki ḽotae naga ega marimari diḽa Yerusalem,

³E pusuñaki paki tea maraki aneana maga go naatañoli marimatua aneana maga, naga ega tonigoro namata noai maga waina eu doko etaku ni natokoana; go eu silae a asa.

⁴Go taua warua ni narei eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana, go eu donigoro namata noai maga mamau puti, go nañapañ noaisara waina e sara duaduru ñmaleoputo ni navanua, eu naga, Ekasana nawota maga ni Assiria euga wo umai po pañai naga noai e ãarua?

⁵Go e marasike, po davagi piri ãaaka mamau waina e pei tea rakaiana, po davagi nasuñña varau pakilagi maga asa, go e moro davagi ãaaka ãota sikai etaku kakana, po mari Millo waina e doko natokoana ki David e kasua, go e mari nalikau maga go kokororuñña maga eu laapa liu.

⁶Go e lawo ki tea maraki maga ni navakalo dañau narei, po piragi saisai ki da umai punusi a tokora welewelea ni namata-pua ni natokoana, po pasa matemate paki da,

⁷po naga, Kuga kasua, go kuga viviari, kuga ta matakute kite ñmanaunau mau nalakena nawota ni Assiria, kite nalakena taua warua waina eu sikoti a doko: nalakena tea waina e doko sikoti gida, e ãarua liu tea waina e doko sikoti a:

⁸Naru ni nañokasi e doko sikoti a; ma Yehovah Suñe anigida e doko sikoti gida naga ega silae gida, go naga ega manigida mari navakalo anigida maga. Go narei eu pavatu navasaana maga ki Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah.

⁹Edaku ki tea wanogoe Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria, waina e do duñana kelugoro Lakish, nara ma taua mamau ni navakalo aneana, e diñaki lua tea suasua aneana maga paki Yerusalem pano punusi Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah, go narei mamau ni Yudah waina eu doko Yerusalem, e naga,

¹⁰Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku pavatu sei, naga ku do lawodugoro tea kelugoro Yerusalem?

¹¹Heseekiah e da do maraki sasaño ki mu mau, naga ega vitua ki mu naga kuga mate ki navitoloana go ki namadouana, doko do naga, Yehovah Suñe anigida ega wo pualua gida ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni nawota ni Assiria, kite?

¹²Heseekiah wanogoe e da mari puoli ki tokora vakilagi aneana maga go wede ni naviriana aneana maga mau, po diñaki Yudah go Yerusalem, doko do naga, Kuga wo lotu narae ni wede ni naviriana sikai maau, po dañara ki tea ni naño wia asa, kite?

¹³Nimu ku da atae tea waina kinami ma tamagu maga au mari a paki narei maga mamau puti ni navanua maga mau, kite? Suñe maga ni nalauna maga ni navanua maga eu mariatae pualua navanua adeada ñmelu dua ki nañelearugu, kite?

¹⁴Suñe maga mamau puti ni nalauna maga wanogoe waina tamagu maga eu mari puoli ki puti ra, seve tea kakada e mariatae pualua narei aneana ñmelu dua ki

nañelearugu, naga Suḽe animu ega wo mariatae pualua mu ñelu dua ki nañelearugu?

15 Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta suasua ki Heseekiah naga ega maraki sasaño ki mu, kite pasadie mu dapala nogoe, go kuga ta saralomau asa mau: nalakena suḽe maga ni nalauna maga go ni namarakiana maga, te sikai kakada e da mariatae pualua narei aneana ñelu dua ki nañelearugu mau, kite ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni tamagu maga mau: go Suḽe animu e mariatae pualua mu ñelu dua ki nañelearugu, kite?

16 Go tea suasua aneana maga eu moro sokari navasaana maga wanogoe diḽa Yehovah Suḽe, go diḽa tea suasua aneana Heseekiah.

17 Sennakerib e moro midiri tusi maga, naga ega vasa ḽalo ki Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, go naga ega vasa diḽa e, e naga, Dapala waina suḽe maga ni nalauna maga ni navanua maga eu da pualua narei adeada ñelu dua ki nañelearugu mau, dapala nogoe Suḽe ki Heseekiah nae ma ega wo da pualua narei aneana ñelu dua ki nañelearugu mau.

18 Go eu pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai pae masileo ki tea ni Yudea paki narei ni Yerusalem waina eu doko nañasua ni ḽaaka, naga euga mari ra euga matakū po ñanaunau; naga euga marimatua ki natokoana.

19 Go eu pasa nalo ni Suḽe ni Yerusalem, dapala waina eu pasa nalo ni suḽe maga ni narei maga ni maramana, waina eu pei nawosiana ni nañelearu ni naatañoli maga.

20 Go nawota Heseekiah, go profeta Isaiiah natu ni Amos, eu dapasavasa nalakena tea wanogoe, po pioso paki nakoroatelagi.

21 Go Yehovah e diḽaki lua agelo sikai umai, waina e daelua naatañoli marimatua maga mamau puti ni navakalo go tea maraki maga go tasiga maga waina eu doko tokora ni nañenakiana ki nawota ni Assiria. Go e liliu paki navanua aneana pano pilake namatamaliereana. Go rāgi waina e paki ekopu ni nasuñā ki suḽe aneana, tea maga waina eu ñelu nawarena, eu atugi a ki lova tokora wanogoe.

22 Dapala nogoe Yehovah e mauti Heseekiah go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria, go ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona maga mamau puti, po dua ra natañateana daliviri.

23 Go tea laapa eu dape navituaana maga umai dua Yehovah asa Yerusalem, go naleo wia masauniana maga po dua Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah asa: go e pei tea sikeana pakilagi narae ni nalauna maga mamau puti pae rāgi wanogoe pa pa pa.

24 Go rāgi ni naaleatia maga wanogoe Heseekiah e sasana ḽarua dapala ega mate: go e dapasavasa paki Yehovah; go e pasadara e, po dua e navaivaiana ni namagaana sikai.

²⁵Ma Heseekiah e da pitua liliu mau pataka ni tea wia waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nia; nalakena naṗoṗona e pakilagi: nalakena tea wanogoe namaritausuana e pavaga diṗa e, go diṗa Yudah go Yerusalem.

²⁶Ma Heseekiah e duṃana doro e pakitano nalakena navei-ṗoṗo-vakilagi-ana aneana, nara ma naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu mamau, go dapala nogoe namaritausuana ki Yehovah e da pakilina ki da doko naaleatia maga ki Heseekiah mau.

²⁷Go Heseekiah e peani nasogolapaana go nadodomadaganiana warua liu: go e duṃana maneana mari nasuṃa maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga raki silver, go raki kold, go raki watu wia maga ni naulu laapa, go raki tea ni naṗo wia maga, go raki kokororuṃa maga, go raki lasa wia visarasara maga mamau puti;

²⁸Go ṃagoreaga maga ma raki natauakiana ni korn go waine go naroro; go kelu maga agi nalo tuavati visarasara maga, go loga maga agi navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani maga.

²⁹Go e pei talakea ni natokoana maga, go e peani navata maga ni shiip go ni naninani, go navata maga ni kau eu laapa do liu: nalakena Suṗe e dua e naveaniana warua.

³⁰Go Heseekiah wanogoe e moro donigoro namata noai ni elagi ni noaisara maga ni Cihon, po mari ra eu sara siwo umai taleva ni elo musu paki natokoana ki David. Go Heseekiah e disu ṗia nawosiana aneana maga mamau puti.

³¹Ma nalo ni naleo ki tea tautauana maga ki tea maraki maga ni Babelon, waina eu diṗaki lua pa punusi a naga euga vusuusu ki nia ki navaivaiana ni namagaana waina e pei tea mariana navanua, Suṗe e doropusi a asa, naga ega maridogo e, naga ega atae tea mamau puti waina e doko naṗoṗona.

³²Go nawosiana mamau puti ki Heseekiah, go namariana wia aneana maga, ṗa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni navunusiana ki profeta Isaiah natu ni Amos, doko tusi ki nawota maga ni Yudah go ni Israel.

³³Go Heseekiah e maturu sikoti tamana maga, go eu ova ki nia tokora vakilagi liu ni matigo maga ki David natuna maga: go Yudah mamau go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu mari nadodomadaganiana paki nia ragi ni namateana aneana. Go natuna Manasseh e maramara du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 33

¹Manasseh e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate dua ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima lima tamate lima.

²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, e dausi namariana ni tea mamaragokiana maga ki tea ni nalauna ṗota maga waina Yehovah e mari puoli ki da pa dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga.

³Nalakena e davagi piri tokora vakilagi maga waina tamana Heseekiah e dakai ra; e sike lawo ki wede ni naviriana maga paki Baalim, po mari Asheroth, po lotu ki taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi, po madeada suasua.

⁴Go e davagi wede ni naviriana maga ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah, waina Yehovah e noa nalo kakana, e naga, Nagisagu ega wo doko Yerusalem doko pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁵Go e magi taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi davagi wede ni naviriana maga doko roara dua ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah.

⁶Go e pitua ki natuna maga eu pei navituaana taŋarakiana sikai naŋaloa ki Hinnom natuna maga: go e mari navasapuaana, go nakikitaana maga, go nawosidoaana maga, go e pa punusi tea maga waina eu peani naata tapu, go munuai maga: e mari tea sa warua liu namata ni Yehovah, po mari a e maeto.

⁷Go nasuŋe tašana ni idolo waina e duŋana mari a, e lawo ki nia ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Suŋe, waina Suŋe e noa ki David go natuna Solomon asa, e naga, Doko nasuŋa waia go doko Yerusalem waina a matadoa e ŋelu naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel, aga wo doropusi nagisagu ega toko asa pa pa ega tu du po du mau du:

⁸Go aga wo da moro disua ki lua natua ni Israel pa dua ki navanua waina a pasa dawona ki nia naga ega vei agi tamamu maga mau; eu pe wo pavaigoro po mari tea mamau puti waina a diŋaki da asa, nawotaeana mamau, go natawonakiana maga, go navasaŋaratikiana maga, waina eu pei tea vituakiana paki da pae naŋelearu ni Moses:

⁹Go Manasseh e mari Yudah go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem naga eu sasaŋo, dapala waina eu mari naleo sa ŋarua liu nalauna maga waina Yehovah e mari puoli ki da pa dua ki narae ni Israel natuna maga.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e pasa paki Manasseh, go paki narei aneana: ma eu da dogo parati ki nia mau.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e mari tea maraki maga ni taua navakalo ki nawota ni Assiria naga eu rumai mari diŋa ra, go eu puati Manasseh po likoti a ki namori maga, po solisoki a ki tea moti maga, po piragi lua pavaokoto asa paki Babelon pano.

¹²Go ragi waina e doko narogokitesaana doko, e mari navavaraniana paki Yehovah Suŋe aneana, po duŋana doro e pakitano ŋarua narae ni Suŋe ki tamana maga.

¹³Go e dapasavasa paki nia; go Suŋe e daki dorogo paki nia, po pasadara navavaraniana aneana, po moro piragi liliua ki nia umai paki Yerusalem paki namarakiana aneana. Go Manasseh e atae naga Yehovah, nae e pei Suŋe.

14Go edaku ki tea wanogoe, e davagi ãaaka kerua etaku ni natokoana ki David, pae taleva ni elo musu ni Cihon, doko naãaloa, pano pa pa liliu tokora ni nasiliana ni namata-pua ni naika; go e dalivirigoro Ofel asa, po mari a e pakilagi ãarua: go e lawo ki tea maraki marimatua maga ni navakalo doko natokoana ãaakagoroana maga mamau puti ni Yudah.

15Go e mari puoli ki suãe maga ni nalauna ãota maga, go idolo mñelu dua ki nasuãa ki Yehovah, go wede ni naviriana maga mamau puti waina e davagi ra doko tava ni nasuãa ki Yehovah, go doko Yerusalem, po nadi ki da paki etaku ni natokoana.

16Go e davagi piri wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah, po pitua ki naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni nataãateana go ni navasadodoãatakiana asa, po diãaki Yudah naga euga magi Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel, suasua.

17Ma narei maga eu do mari naviriana maga tokora vakilagi maga, ma eu mari ra paki Yehovah Suãe adeada e sikina.

18Go nawosiana mamau puti ki Manasseh, go natapasavasaana aneana paki Suãe aneana, go navasaana maga ki tea kikita maga waina eu pasa paki nia doko nagisa ni Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel, ãa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana maga ki nawota maga ni Israel.

19Go natapasavasaana aneana, go takana waina Suãe e pasadara navavaranianiana aneana, go namarinaleosaana aneana mamau puti, go natapiriana aneana, go tokora maga waina e davagi tokora vakilagi maga ara, po sike lawo ki Asherah maga asa, go nasuãe taeana maga, ragi waina e ko da duãana doro e pakitano: ãa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawosiana ki tea kikita maga.

20Go Manasseh e matura sikoti tamana maga, go eu ova ki nia nasuãa aneana: go natuna Amon e maramara du oli a.

21Amon e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate dua ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau dua.

22Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, dakiusi waina tamana Manasseh e pea mari a: go Amon e mari naviriana maga paki nasuãe taeana maga mamau puti waina tamana Manasseh e mari ra, po madeada suasua.

23Go e da duãana doro e pakitano narae ni Yehovah mau, dakiusi waina tamana Manasseh e pea duãana doro e pakitano; ma Amon wanogoe e dapiri ãarua po moro dapiri ãarua liu.

24Go tea suasua aneana maga eu mari nasekeana sikai diãa e, po doropusi a paki namateana doko nasuãa aneana.

25Ma narei ni navanua eu atugi tea mamau puti waina eu mari nasekeana diãa nawota Amon; go narei ni navanua eu mari natuna Yosiah e pei nawota du oli a.

2 Kronikel Maga 34

¹Yosiah e pei tea ni natau latolu rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima dolu tamate sikai.

²Go e mari tea waina e leana namata ni Yehovah, po surata dausi napua maga ki tamana David, po da dawasi paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri mau.

³Nalakena doko natau kelatolu ni namaramaraana aneana, rahi waina e ko pei natureai doko, e atulake naga ega laaga Supe ki tamana David: go doko natau kerualima sikai tamate dua kakana e pae asa mari dautau ki Yudah go Yerusalem melu dua ki tokora wakilagi maga, go Asherah maga, go nasupe taeana maga, go nasupe takiana maga.

⁴Go eu dakai wede ni naviriana maga ki Baal maga naraena; go nunu maga ni elo, waina eu pakilagi doko elagi ki da, e dae kotokotovi ra; go Asherah maga, go nasupe taeana maga, go nasupe takiana maga, e mari poroworae ra, po mari poroworosi ra, po sapura ki da matigo maga ki tea maga waina eu mari naviriana maga paki da.

⁵Go e dapara ki navatu maga ni tea viri maga wede ni naviriana adeada maga, po mari dautau ki Yudah go Yerusalem.

⁶Go e moro mari dapala nogoe natokoana maga ni Manasseh go ni Efraim go ni Simeon, pano pa pa liliu Naftali, doko tea sapuraki one kakada maga daliviri.

⁷Go e dakai wede ni naviriana maga, po duki poroworosi Asherah maga go nasupe taeana maga, po dae kotokotovi nasupe maga ni elo mamau puti usuraki navanua mamau ni Israel, go e liliu paki Yerusalem pano.

⁸Go doko natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ni namaramaraana aneana, rahi waina e mari dautau sua ki navanua, go ki nasuma, e dipaki lua Shafan natu ni Asaliah, go Maaseiah tea maramara ni natokoana, go Yoah natu ni Yoahas tea terausi, naga euga tavagi piri nasuma ki Yehovah Supe aneana.

⁹Go eu rumai punusi Hilkiyah tea viri warua liu, po dua e mane waina e pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuma ki Supe, waina naworawora ni Levi, tea vavaigoro maga ni namata, eu dape a ki namalearu ni Manasseh go ni Efraim, go ki namagovai mamau ni Israel waina eu doko, go ki Yudah mamau go Benyamin, go ki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem.

¹⁰Go eu pitua ki nia paki namalearu ni tea wosiwosi maga waina eu pei tea leo parati ki maga dapau nawosiana ni nasuma ki Yehovah; go tea wosiwosi maga waina eu mari nawosiana ekopu ni nasuma ki Yehovah, eu pitua ki nia naga euga tavagi piri nasuma wanogoe;

11Eu pitua ki nia paki mataisau maga go tea tavagi maga, naga euga vakotovi watu taeana, go napapa raki natasokatakiana maga, go naga euga mari tea walagoto maga raki nasuŋa maga waina nawota maga ni Yudah eu mari sa ki da.

12Go naataŋmoli maga wanogoe eu mari lomau ki nawosiana wanogoe: go tea leo parati ki maga daŋpau ra eu pei Yahath go Obadiah, naworawora ni Levi seara kakada, Merari natuna maga; go Sekariah go Meshullam, naworawora ni Kohath natuna maga seara kakada:

13Go naworawora ni Levi tea kakada maga waina eu pei tea woka atae ŋia nagalo maga, eu daŋpau tea tape natapetapeana maga, po lawo ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu mari nawosiana visarasara maga: go naworawora ni Levi seara kakada eu pei tea midiri maga, go tasiga maga, go tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga.

14Go ragi waina eu dape lua ŋmane waina e pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah, Hilkiah tea viri e paŋai tusi ni nawotaeana ki Yehovah waina e pei tea vituakiana pae Moses.

15Go Hilkiah e pasa paki Shafan tea midiri, po naga, A po paŋai tusi ni nawotaeana doko nasuŋa ki Yehovah. Go Hilkiah e dua Shafan tusi wanogoe.

16Go Shafan e dape tusi wanogoe pano punusi nawota, go e noa ki nawota, e naga, Tea waina e pei tea vituakiana paki tea suasua anigo maga naga euga mari a, tea mamau puti wanogoe eu do mari a.

17Go eu daki lua ŋmane waina e po pei tea vaŋaiana doko nasuŋa ki Yehovah, go eu po pitua ki nia paki naŋelearu ni tea leo parati ki maga, go paki naŋelearu ni tea wosiwosi maga.

18Go Shafan tea midiri e noa ki nawota, e naga, Hilkiah tea viri e po dua au tusi sikai. Go Shafan e peve a narae ni nawota.

19Go e pakilina, ragi waina nawota e dogo navasaana maga ni nawotaeana, naga e pua ŋporae sugoro aneana maga.

20Go nawota e diŋpaki Hilkiah, go Ahikam natu ni Shafan, go Abdon natu ni Maika, go Shafan tea midiri, go Asaiah tea suasua ki nawota, po naga,

21Kuga vano, kuga maginau pusuusu ki Yehovah, go magi tea maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko Israel go Yudah, nalo ni navasaana maga ni tusi waina e po pei tea vaŋaiana: nalakena namaritausuana ki Yehovah waina e pei tea takiana paki gida e ŋarua, nalakena tamagida eu da pavaigoro navasaana ki Yehovah mau, naga euga mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e pei tea midiriana tusi waia.

22Go Hilkiah nara ma tea maga waina nawota e diŋpaki da asa, eu pa punusi profeta nagoroi, Huldah, nagoroi ki Shallum natu ni Tokhath, natu ni Hasrah, tea

leo parati ki tea suniana maga; (go nae e doko Yerusalem doko taleva kerua kakana;) go eu noa ki nia ki navasaana wanogoe.

²³Go e noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga: Kuga noa ki naatañoli waina e diḽaki lua mu umai punusi au, Kuga naga,

²⁴Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã leo, aga wo mari nasaana ega wo doko tokora waia, go ega wo doko naatatoko kakana maga, navasasakiana maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi waina eu pepe a narae ni nawota ni Yudah:

²⁵Nalakena eu doropusi au, go eu daḽara ki tea ni naḽo wia paki suḽe ḽota maga, go eu mari au a maeto ki nawosiana mamau puti ni nañelearuda maga; nalakena tea wanogoe namaetoana vivitinu aginau e pei tea takiana paki tokora waia, go ega wo da pei tea vue-punueana mau.

²⁶Ma ḽa noa ega tapala nea paki nawota ni Yudah waina e diḽaki lua ko umai naga ḽa vusuusu ki Yehovah, ḽa naga, Yehovah Suḽe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga: Nalo ni navasaana maga waina ku dogo sua ra,

²⁷Nalakena naḽoḽoñma e midoaki doa, go ku duñmañma doro ko pakitano narae ni Suḽe rahi waina ku dogo navasaana aneana maga diḽa tokora waia, go diḽa naatatoko kakana maga, go ku duñmañma doro ko pakitano naraegu, po pua ḽorae sugoro anigo maga, po dahi naraegu; kinau ma a po dogo ko, Yehovah e noa e.

²⁸Pã leo, aga wo pirahi saisai ki-go paki tamañma maga, go ḽa wo pei tea virahi-saisai-kiana paki matigoñma natañmateana, go namatañma eroga wo da punusi nasaana mamau mau waina aga wo mari a ega wo doko tokora waia, go doko naatatoko kakana maga. Go eu dape navasaana liliu umai noa ki nawota asa.

²⁹Go nawota e diḽaki lua po pirahi saisai ki tea matua maga mamau puti ni Yudah go Yerusalem.

³⁰Go nawota e sake paki nasuñma ki Yehovah pano, nara ma naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Yudah go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, go tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, go narei mamau puti, tea vakitano maga go tea vakilagi maga: go e pepe nadaligada navasaana maga mamau puti ni tusi ni navasasokiana waina e pei tea vaḽaiana nasuñma ki Yehovah.

³¹Go nawota e lawodu naliana, po mari navasasokiana sikai namata ni Yehovah, naga ega surata dausi Yehovah, go naga ega vavaigoro natiḽakiana aneana maga, go nanoasokisokiana aneana maga, go natawonakiana aneana maga, ki naḽoḽona mamau, go ki naatana mamau, naga ega mari ega tapala navasaana maga ni navasasokiana waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi wanogoe.

³²Go e mari tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea vaḽaiana eu doko Yerusalem go Benyamin naga euga vavaigoro e. Go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu mari pataka ni navasasokiana ki Suḽe, Suḽe ki tamada maga.

³³Go Yosiah e mari puoli ki tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti ñelu dua ki navanua maga mamau puti waina eu pei agi Israel natuna maga, po mari tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea vañaiiana doko Israel, naga euga suasua, naga euga magi Yehovah Suñe adeada suasua. Sara naaleatia aneana maga eu surata dausi Yehovah, Suñe ki tamada maga, po da dawasi ñelu dua ki nia mau.

2 Kronikel Maga 35

¹Go Yosiah e pavaigoro navakalauana sikai paki Yehovah Yerusalem: go eu mari punue navakalauana nakuña kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi vea.

²Go eu lawo ki tea viri maga eu doko nawosiana adeada, po pasasoki ra doko nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni nasuñna ki Yehovah.

³Go e noa ki naworawora ni Levi waina eu pasa pisei ki Israel mamau puti, go waina eu dapu paki Yehovah, e naga, Kuga toropusi areka tapu ega toko ekopu ni nasuñna waina Solomon natu ni David nawota ni Israel e davagi a; natapetapeana madaga sikai ega ta moro doko napaumu maga mau: go kuga magi Yehovah Suñe animu suasua, go magi narei aneana Israel.

⁴Go kuga tuñnamu mari usi mu, ega vae nasuñna maga ni tamamu maga pae natañotawotaeana animu maga, pataka ni tea waina David nawota ni Israel e midiri a, go pataka ni tea waina natuna Solomon e midiri a.

⁵Go kuga lawodu tokora tapu ega vae natañotawotaeana maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga ki taimu maga narei natuda maga, go ega vae natañotawotaeana ni naworawora ni Levi naworada maga.

⁶Go kuga mari punue navakalauana, po duñnamu mari mu kuga tautau, po mari ñmata raki taimu maga, naga kuga mari ega vataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah pae nañelearu ni Moses.

⁷Go Yosiah e duri dua narei natuda maga tea laapa kakada, shiip natuna go naninani natuna tivilia dolu ñelu navata aneana, go kau anoai manu dolu, naga euga mamau puti pei navituaana maga ni navakalauana: tea maga wanogoe eu ñelu tea veaniana ki nawota.

⁸Go tea maraki aneana maga eu suasua pitua paki narei, go paki tea viri maga, go paki naworawora ni Levi. Hilkiyah go Sekariah go Yehiel, tea maraki maga dañau nasuñna ki Suñe, eu dua tea viri maga shiip natuna go naninani manu dua go ñnotia takuna latesa, go oks ñnotia dolu, naga euga vei navituaana maga ni navakalauana.

⁹Go Konaniah, nara ma taina maga Shemaiah go Nethanel, go Hashabiah go Yeiel go Yosabad nañau maga ni naworawora ni Levi, eu dua naworawora ni Levi shiip natuna go naninani manu lima, go oks ñnotia lima naga euga vei navituaana maga ni navakalauana.

- 10**Go nawosiana ni nasuasuaana e pei tea mari-m̃ata-kiana, go tea viri maga eu lawodu naliada, go naworawora ni Levi pae nataṗotawotaeana adeada maga, pataka ni natiṗakiana ki nawota.
- 11**Go eu mari punue navakalauana, go tea viri maga eu meseura ki nadana waina eu dape a ki naṃelearuda, go naworawora ni Levi eu soe ra.
- 12**Go eu dape lua navituaana taṗarakiana maga, naga euga turi pitua ki da ega vae nataṗotawotaeana maga ni nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga ki narei natuda maga, naga euga vitua ki da paki Yehovah, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ki Moses. Go eu moro mari dapala nogoe ki oks maga.
- 13**Go eu peni navakalauana ki nakapu pataka ni natawonakiana: go eu peni navituaana tapu maga ki pot maga, go boiler maga, go ki pan maga, po dape ra pano ṃaraverave dua narei natuda maga ara.
- 14**Go edaku ki nia eu duṃada madeada go magi tea viri maga mari m̃ata; nalakena tea viri Aaron natuna maga eu do mari nawosiana ni naviriana ni navituaana taṗarakiana maga go naṗeletia pa pa e maligo: nalakena tea wanogoe naworawora ni Levi eu duṃada madeada go magi tea viri Aaron natuna maga mari m̃ata.
- 15**Go tea lega maga, Asaf natuna maga, eu doko naliada, pataka ni natiṗakiana ki David, go ki Asaf, go ki Heman, go ki Yeduthun tea kikita ki nawota; go tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga eu sikasikai doko sara namata-pua: taida maga naworawora ni Levi eu madeada mari m̃ata, naga euga ta ṃelu dua ki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana adeada mau.
- 16**Dapala nogoe nawosiana mamau ni nasuasuaana ki Yehovah e pei tea mari-m̃ata-kiana naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, naga euga vavaigoro navakalauana, go naga euga vitua ki navituaana taṗarakiana maga wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah, pataka ni natiṗakiana ki nawota Yosiah.
- 17**Go Israel natuna maga waina eu doko nasaisaiana, eu pavaigoro navakalauana, go ragi sikai maau wanogoe eu moro mari nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa naaleatia larua.
- 18**Go te navakalauana sikai waina e dakiusi navakalauana wanogoe, e da pea pei tea vavaigoroana Israel mau, pae naaleatia maga ki profeta Samuel pa pa paki ragi wanogoe; go nawota maga ni Israel tea sikai kakada e da pavaigoro navakalauana sikai mau dakiusi navakalauana waina Yosiah e pavaigoro e, nara ma tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, go Yudah mamau go Israel waina eu doko nasaisaiana, go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem.
- 19**E pei natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ni namaramaraana ki Yosiah waina eu pavaigoro navakalauana wanogoe asa.

²⁰Edaku ki tea mamau puti wanogoe, rahi waina Yosiah e mari māta ki nasuāna tapu go e nupu, Neko nawota ni Ityipt e sake pano naga ega mari navakalo diā Karkemish waina e doko nadigi ni noaisara Eufrates: go Yosiah e dave pano diā e.

²¹Ma e diāki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi a, doko do naga, Aga kasa ki-go, nigo nawota ni Yudah? Kinau a da umai naaleatia waia naga aga mari diā ko mau, ma naga aga mari diā nasuāna waina a mari navakalo asa; go Suē e diāki nau naga aga mari māraverave asa: ā ta lawodugoro Suē waina e sikoti au mau, mase e pe mari puoli ki-go.

²²Ma Yosiah e da suasua naga ega talele dao ki nia mau, ma e piliā po duāna mari a e panopota naga ega marimari diā e, go e da dogo parati ki navasaana maga ki Neko waina eu mēlu nawoka ni Suē mau, ma e umai naga ega mari navakalo naāloa ni Mekiddo.

²³Go tea tipe ki naasu maga eu dipe nawota Yosiah: go nawota e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga tape au pano; nalakena a dogokitesa ārua.

²⁴Go tea suasua aneana maga eu dape lua e mēlu dua ki kariot waina e doko asa, po doropusi a e doko kariot kerua aneana, po musagi a paki Yerusalem pano; go e mate, po pei tea ovakiana matigo ki tamana maga. Go Yudah mamau go Yerusalem eu dagisi Yosiah.

²⁵Go Yeremiah e mari natagisiana nalo ni Yosiah: go tea lega maga mamau puti, naanoai go nagoroi, eu lagati Yosiah ki natagisiana adeada maga pa pa paki naaleatia waia; go eu mari a e pei natawonakiana sikai doko Israel: go ā leo, e pei tea midiriana tusi ni natagisiana maga.

²⁶Go nawosiana maga mamau puti ki Yosiah, go natomariana wia aneana maga, dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaana ki Yehovah,

²⁷Go nawosiana aneana maga, tea vea go tea edaku, ā leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ki nawota maga ni Israel go ni Yudah.

2 Kronikel Maga 36

¹Go narei ni navanua eu puati Yehoahas natu ni Yosiah, po mari a e pei nawota du oli tamana doko Yerusalem.

²Yehoahas e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate dolu rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem atelagi dolu.

³Go nawota ni Ityipt e mari a e siwo mēlu dua ki malo tasake ni namarakiana aneana Yerusalem, po lawo ki nasautoga sikai ni silver talenta ānotia sikai go ni kold talenta sikai e doko navanua.

⁴Go nawota ni Ityipt e mari taina Eliakim e pei nawota daŋau Yudah go Yerusalem, po doa nagisana e pei Yehoiakim. Go Neko e puati taina Yehoahas paki Ityipt pano.

⁵Yehoiakim e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate lima rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate sikai: go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah Suŋe aneana.

⁶Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e sake umai diŋa e, po solisoki a ki tea moti maga, naga ega viragi lua pavaokoto asa paki Babelon pano.

⁷Go Nebukadnessar e dape lua pavaokoto lasa maga ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah po dape ra paki Babelon pano, po doropusi ra eu doko ekopu ni nasuŋa tapu aneana doko Babelon.

⁸Go nawosiana maga mamau puti ki Yehoiakim, go tea mamaragokiana aneana maga waina e mari ra, go tea waina e pei tea vaŋaiana e doko asa, ŋa leo, eu pei tea midiriana tusi ki nawota maga ni Israel go ni Yudah: go natuna Yehoiakin e maramara du oli a.

⁹Yehoiakin e pei tea ni natau latolu rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem atelagi dolu go naaleatia rualima sikai: go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah.

¹⁰Go rahi ni naliliuana ni natau, nawota Nebukadnessar e diŋaki lua, po paraki nia umai paki Babelon, pilake lasa wia maga ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah, go e mari taina Sedekiah e pei nawota daŋau Yudah go Yerusalem.

¹¹Sedekiah e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate sikai rahi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate sikai:

¹²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah Suŋe aneana; e da duŋana doro e pakitano mau narae ni profeta Yeremiah waina e pasa navasaana waina e ŋelu nawoka ni Yehovah.

¹³Go e moro mari ŋauluulu diŋa nawota Nebukadnessar, waina e mari a e pivisa pae nagisa ni Suŋe: ma e duŋana mari nanoana e kasua, po duŋana mari naŋoŋona e madaga, po da suasua naga ega maradoa paki Yehovah, Suŋe ki Israel mau.

¹⁴Go naŋau maga ni tea viri maga, go narei eu mamau puti mari naleo sa warua, doko do surata dausi tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti ki tea ni nalauna ŋota maga; go eu mari nasuŋa ki Yehovah waina nae e dapugoro e Yerusalem, e loa.

¹⁵Go Yehovah, Suŋe ki tamada maga, e diŋaki lua tea tautauana aneana maga pa punusi ra pitiŋatiŋa, nalakena e dodomi narei aneana, go tokora tokoana aneana:

16Ma eu mari saudoa ki tea tautauana maga ki Suḽe, po midoaki ḽalo ki navasaana aneana maga, po muru ki saudoa ki profeta aneana maga, pa pa namaritausua ki Yehovah e pavaga diḽa narei aneana, pa pa tea waina ega mauti ra e dika.

17Nalakena tea wanogoe e mari nawota ni naka ni Kaldea e umai mari diḽa ra, go nae e atugi natureai adeada maga ki lova ekopu ni nasuḽa ni tokora tapu adeada, go e da maritadodomi ra mau, natureai kite naatara, tea matua kite namariki: e pitua ki puti ra paki naḽelearuna.

18Go lasa maga mamau puti ni nasuḽa ki Suḽe, tea warua go tea kiki, go naleo tauakiana wia maga ni nasuḽa ki Yehovah, go naleo tauakiana wia maga ki nawota go ki tea maraki aneana maga; tea maga mamau puti wanogoe e dape puti ra paki Babelon pano.

19Go eu daḽara ki nasuḽa ki Suḽe, po ḽoka ḽoraworae ḽaaka ni Yerusalem, po daḽara ki nasuḽa vakilagi kakana maga mamau puti ki nakapu, po mari sa sa ki lasa wia kakana maga mamau puti.

20Go tea maga waina eu sava dua ki lova, e piragi lua pavakoto ara paki Babelon pano; go eu pei tea suasua aneana maga po maneana go magi natuna maga suasua pa pa paki ragi ni nalawo-kilaketokoana ni namarakiana ni Persia:

21Naga ega vakavuro navasaana ki Yehovah pae nawoka ni Yeremiah, pa pa navanua ega maro sabbath kakana maga: nalakena ragi maga waina e maso maladi doko, e pavaigoro sabbath, naga ega vakavuro natau rualima larua.

22Go doko natau vea ki Sairus nawota ni Persia, naga navasaana ki Yehovah pae nawoka ni Yeremiah ega lolomana, Yehovah e surupugoni naata ni Sairus nawota ni Persia, go e mari narogorogoana sikai usuraki namarakiana aneana mamau, go e moro midiri a,

23e naga, Sairus nawota ni Persia e noa dapala nea, e naga, Yehovah Suḽe ni nakoroatelagi e dua au namarakiana mamau puti ni maramana; go e diḽaki nau naga aga maneana davagi nasuḽa sikai Yerusalem, waina e doko Yudah. Sei e doko ḽaleoputo kakamu ni narei aneana mamau puti? Yehovah Suḽe aneana ega sikoti a, go ega sake pano.

Esra

Esra 1

¹Doko natau vea ki Sairus nawota ni Persia, naga navasaana ki Yehovah pae nawoka ni Yereemiah ega vei tea vakavuroana, Yehovah e pulevule naata ni Sairus nawota ni Persia, go e mari narogorogoana sikai usuraki namarakiana mamau aneana, go e midiri a,

²e naga, Sairus nawota ni Persia e noa dapala nea, Namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana, Yehovah Suḽe ni nakoroatelagi e pitua ki da paki nau; go e pasa parati ki nau naga aga maneana davagi nasuḽa sikai Yerusalem, waina e doko Yudah.

³Naata sikai ni narei mamau aneana e pe toko ḽmaleoputo kakamu, Suḽe aneana ega sikoti a, go ega sake pano paki Yerusalem waina e doko Yudah, po davagi nasuḽa ki Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, (nae e pei Suḽe,) waina e doko Yerusalem.

⁴Go te naata waina e pe toko te tokora waina e pei naḽnenaki atatoko sikai, naataḽmoli maga ni natokoana aneana euga silae a ki silver, go ki kold, go ki naloriki maga, go ki nalo tuavati maga, go ki navituaana suasuakiana raki nasuḽa ki Suḽe waina e doko Yerusalem.

⁵Go naḽpau maga ni nasuḽa maga ni tamada maga ni Yudah go ni Benyamin eu duleana, nara ma tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, tea mamau puti waina Suḽe e pulevule naatada naga euga sake pano po davagi nasuḽa ki Yehovah waina e doko Yerusalem.

⁶Go tea mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro ra eu silae ra ki lasa maga ni silver, go ki kold, go ki naloriki maga, go ki nalo tuavati maga, go ki naloriki wia maga ni nalu laapa, go ki tea mamau puti waina eu suasua pitua ki nia.

⁷Go nawota Sairus e dape lasa maga ni nasuḽa ki Yehovah umai, waina Nebukadnessar e dape lua ra ḽmelu dua ki Yerusalem, po doropusi ra nasuḽa ki suḽe aneana maga;

⁸Tea maga wanogoe Sairus nawota ni Persia e dape lua umai pae naḽnelearu ni Mithredath, tea leo parati ki naleo wia tauakiana maga, po peve parati ki da po pitua ki da paki Sheshbassar, tea maraki ni Yudah.

⁹Go tea waia e pei naveveana kakada: siloa warua maga ni kold rualima dolu, siloa warua maga ni silver manu sikai, masimasi maga rualima dua tamate loveti;

¹⁰Boul maga ni kold rualima dolu, boul maga ni silver manu dua ḽnotia pati rualima takuna sikai, go lasa ḽota maga manu sikai.

¹¹Lasa maga ni kold go ni silver eu mamau puti pei manu lima ḽnotia pati. Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe Sheshbassar e dape lua ra sake umai ragi waina tea

maga ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga eu po pei tea viragi-lua-ana ñmelu dua ki Babelon umai paki Yerusalem.

Esra 2

¹Go tea laapa ni navanua waina eu sake ñmelu dua ki tea viragi-luapavakotoana pano, ki tea maga waina eu piragi lua ra pano, waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e piragi lua ra pano paki Babelon, go waina eu moro liliu paki Yerusalem go Yudah, sara naata eu sikasikai paki natokoana adeada, nara eu pei tea maga waia;

²Tea maga waia eu sikoti Serubabel umai, Yeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordekai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bikvai, Rehun, go Baanah. Naveveana ni naanoai maga ni narei ni Israel:

³Parosh natuna maga, manu dua ñnotia sikai rualima takuna larua tamate dua.

⁴Shefatiah natuna maga, ñnotia dolu rualima takuna larua tamate dua.

⁵Arah natuna maga, ñnotia larua rualima takuna larua tamate lima.

⁶Pahath-moab natuna maga, ki Yeshua ma Yoab natuda maga, manu dua ñnotia latolu rualima takuna sikai tamate dua.

⁷Elam natuna maga manu sikai ñnotia dua rualima takuna lima tamate pati.

⁸Sattu natuna maga ñnotia loveti rualima takuna pati tamate lima.

⁹Sakkai natuna maga ñnotia larua rualima takuna latesa.

¹⁰Bani natuna maga ñnotia latesa rualima takuna pati tamate dua.

¹¹Bebai natuna maga ñnotia latesa rualima takuna dua tamate dolu.

¹²Askad natuna maga manu sikai ñnotia dua rualima takuna dua tamate dua.

¹³Adonikam natuna maga ñnotia latesa rualima takuna latesa tamate latesa.

¹⁴Bikvai natuna maga manu dua go rualima takuna lima tamate latesa.

¹⁵Adin natuna maga ñnotia pati rualima takuna lima tamate pati.

¹⁶Ater ni Hesekiah natuna maga rualima loveti tamate latolu.

¹⁷Besai natuna maga ñnotia dolu rualima takuna dua tamate dolu.

¹⁸Yorah natuna maga ñnotia sikai rualima takuna sikai tamate dua.

¹⁹Hashum natuna maga ñnotia dua rualima takuna dua tamate dolu.

²⁰Cibbar natuna maga rualima loveti tamate lima.

²¹Bethlehem natuna maga ñnotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate dolu.

- ²²Naatañoli maga ni Netofah rualima lima tamate latesa.
- ²³Naatañoli maga ni Anathoth ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate latolu.
- ²⁴Asmaveth natuna maga rualima pati tamate dua.
- ²⁵Kiriath-arim, go Kefirah, go Beeroth natuda maga ðonotia larua rualima takuna pati tamate dolu.
- ²⁶Ramah go Ceba natuda maga ðonotia latesa rualima takuna dua tamate sikai.
- ²⁷Naatañoli maga ni Mikmas ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate dua.
- ²⁸Naatañoli maga ni Beth-el go ni Ai ðonotia dua rualima takuna dua tamate dolu.
- ²⁹Nebo natuna maga rualima lima tamate dua.
- ³⁰Makbish natuna maga ðonotia sikai rualima lima tamate latesa.
- ³¹Elam kerua natuna maga manu sikai ðonotia dua rualima takuna lima tamate pati.
- ³²Harim natuna maga ðonotia dolu rualima takuna dua.
- ³³Lod, go Hadid, go Ono natuda maga ðonotia larua rualima takuna dua tamate lima.
- ³⁴Yeriko natuna maga ðonotia dolu rualima takuna pati tamate lima.
- ³⁵Senaah natuna maga manu dolu ðonotia latesa rualima takuna dolu.
- ³⁶Tea viri maga: Yedaiah tea ni nasuñña ki Yeshua natuna maga ðonotia loveti rualima takuna larua tamate dolu.
- ³⁷Immer natuna maga manu sikai go rualima takuna lima tamate dua.
- ³⁸Pashur natuna maga manu sikai ðonotia dua rualima takuna pati tamate larua.
- ³⁹Harim natuna maga manu sikai go rualima takuna sikai tamate larua.
- ⁴⁰Naworawora ni Levi: Hodaviah natuna maga Yeshua go Kadmiel natuda maga rualima larua tamate pati.
- ⁴¹Tea lega maga: Asaf natuna maga ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate latolu.
- ⁴²Tea leo parati ki namata maga natuda maga: Shallum natuna maga, Ater natuna maga, Talmon natuna maga, Akkub natuna maga, Hatita natuna maga, Shobai natuna maga, eu mamau puti pei naatañoli ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dolu tamate loveti.

- ⁴³Tea suasua maga ni nasuñma tapu: Siha natuna maga, Hasufa natuna maga, Tabaoth natuna maga;
- ⁴⁴Keros natuna maga, Siaha natuna maga, Padon natuna maga;
- ⁴⁵Lebanah natuna maga, Hakabah natuna maga, Akkub natuna maga;
- ⁴⁶Hakab natuna maga, Shamlai natuna maga, Hanan natuna maga;
- ⁴⁷Ciddel natuna maga, Cahar natuna maga, Reaiah natuna maga;
- ⁴⁸Resin natuna maga, Nekoda natuna maga, Casam natuna maga;
- ⁴⁹Ussa natuna maga, Paseah natuna maga, Besai natuna maga;
- ⁵⁰Asnah natuna maga, Meunim natuna maga, Nefisim natuna maga;
- ⁵¹Bakbuk natuna maga, Hakufa natuna maga, Harhur natuna maga;
- ⁵²Basluth natuna maga, Mehida natuna maga, Harsha natuna maga;
- ⁵³Barkos natuna maga, Sisera natuna maga, Temah natuna maga;
- ⁵⁴Nesiah natuna maga, Hatifa natuna maga.
- ⁵⁵Tea suasua maga ki Solomon natuda maga: Sotai natuna maga, Hassofereth natuna maga, Peruda natuna maga;
- ⁵⁶Yaalah natuna maga, Darkon natuna maga, Ciddel natuna maga;
- ⁵⁷Shefatiah natuna maga, Hattil natuna maga, Pokereth-hassebaim natuna maga, Ami natuna maga.
- ⁵⁸Tea suasua maga ni nasuñma tapu mamau puti, go tea suasua maga ki Solomon natuda maga eu pei naatañoli ðonotia dolu rualima takuna loveti tamate dua.
- ⁵⁹Go tea maga waia eu pei tea maga waina eu pae Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Kerub, Addan, go Immer sake pano: ma eu mari sa noasai nasuñma ni tamada maga, go naworaworada maga, eu pe vei tea ni Israel kite:
- ⁶⁰Delaiah natuna maga, Tobiah natuna maga, Nekoda natuna maga, ðonotia latesa rualima takuna lima tamate dua.
- ⁶¹Go tea viri maga natuda maga: Habaiah natuna maga, Hakkos natuna maga, Barsillai natuna maga, nae waina e dawiri nagoroi sikai ki Barsillai ni Cilead natuna nagoroi maga po pei tea sosoana ki nagisada.
- ⁶²Tea maga waia eu laaga nagisada eu pe toko tusi ni nagisa ni namatarau adeada, ma eu da pañai ra mau: nalakena tea wanogoe eu midoa ki da naga eu pei tea ñoli, go eu da pei tea midoaki-ñata-kiana mau naga euga vei tea viri maga.

⁶³Go tea maramara e noa ki da naga euga ta gani naleo tapu liu mau, pa pa tea viri sikai ega vusuusu ki Urim go Tummim.

⁶⁴Nasaisaiana mamau puti eu pei naatañoli tivilia pati go manu dua ãnotia dolu rualima takuna latesa,

⁶⁵Masale ki tea suasua naanoai adeada maga go tea suasua nagoroi adeada maga waina nara eu pei naatañoli manu larua ãnotia dolu rualima takuna dolu tamate larua: go nara eu peani tea lega naanoai maga go tea lega nagoroi maga, naatañoli ãnotia dua.

⁶⁶Horse adeada maga eu pei ãnotia larua rualima takuna dolu tamate latesa; mule adeada maga ãnotia dua rualima takuna pati tamate lima;

⁶⁷Kamel adeada maga ãnotia pati rualima takuna dolu tamate lima; ass adeada maga manu latesa ãnotia larua rualima takuna dua.

⁶⁸Go nañau maga ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga seara kakada, rahi waina eu rumai paki nasuñma ki Yehovah waina e doko Yerusalem, eu mari navituaana suasuakiana rahi nasuñma ki Suñe naga euga sike lawo ki nia naliana:

⁶⁹Eu pitua pataka ni tea waina eu mariatae pitua ki nia, paki nasuñma ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga rahi nawosiana, darik ni kold tivilia latesa go manu sikai, go silver paund manu lima, go sugoro maga ni tea viri maga ãnotia sikai.

⁷⁰Go tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, go narei seara kakada, go tea lega maga, go tea leo parati ki namata maga, go tea suasua maga ni nasuñma tapu, eu doko natokoana adeada doko, go Israel mamau eu doko natokoana adeada maga doko.

Esra 3

¹Go rahi waina atelagi kelarua e pakilina, go Israel natuna maga eu doko natokoana maga doko, narei maga eu duñada pirahi saisai ki da dapala eu pei naatañoli sikai maau, paki Yerusalem.

²Go Yeshua natu ni Yosadak e duleana, nara ma taina tea viri maga, go Serubabel natu ni Shealtiel go taina maga, po davahi wede ni naviriana ki Suñe ki Israel, naga euga vitua ki naviriana tañarakiana maga asa, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana doko nawotaeana ki Moses, naatañoli ki Suñe.

³Go eu lawo ki wede ni naviriana e doko laketano kakana; go namatakuana e doko ara nalakena narei ni navanua maga: go eu pitua ki naviriana tañarakiana maga paki Yehovah asa, naviriana tañarakiana maga maliñogi go rahi melu.

⁴Go eu pavaigoro nasaisaiana ni namaritaṗauṗau-ana, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, po pitua ki naviriana taṗarakiana maga sara naaleatia pae naveveana kakada dapala natawonakiana, pataka ni sara naaleatia;

⁵Go eu edaku pitua ki naviriana taṗarakiana ni sara rahi, go tea ni atelagi vau maga, go ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga ki Yehovah waina eu pei tea mariana eu dapu, go tea ki sara naatañoli waina eu ñarekareka pitua ki navituaana suasuakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

⁶Pae naaleatia vea ni atelagi kelarua eu atulake pitua ki naviriana taṗarakiana maga paki Yehovah: ma laketano ni nasuñma tapu ki Yehovah, e ko da pei tea toropusiana mau.

⁷Go eu pitua ki ñane paki mataisau maga ni vatu, go paki mataisau maga; go eu dua tea ni Sidon go tea ni Tair nakaniana go namunuana go naroro, naga euga viragi nakau sidar maga pae Lebanon umai paki elau ni Yoppa, dapala waina Sairus nawota ni Persia e suasua dua ra asa.

⁸Go doko natau kerua ni naumaiana adeada paki nasuñma ki Suṗe doko Yerusalem, atelagi kerua, Serubabel natu ni Shealtiel, go Yeshua natu ni Yosadak, nara ma taida tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi, go tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga waina eu mamau puti liliu paki Yerusalem, eu atulake asa; go eu lawo ki naworawora ni Levi, tea maga waina natau adeada eu pei rualima dua go tea waina eu do liu, naga euga leo parati ki nawosiana ni nasuñma ki Yehovah.

⁹Go Yeshua nara ma natuna maga go taina maga, go Kadmiel go natuna maga, Yudah natuna maga, eu pei tea leo-paratiki maga daṗau tea wosiwosi maga ni nasuñma ki Suṗe: nara ma Henadad natuna maga go naworawora ni Levi.

¹⁰Go rahi waina tea tavagi maga eu doropusi laketano ni nasuñma ki Yehovah, tea viri maga eu rumai eu suni tea suniana adeada maga po dape paiga adeada maga, go naworawora ni Levi, Asaf natuna maga, eu pilake simbal maga, naga euga samasama ni Yehovah, dakiusi natiṗakiana ki David nawota ni Israel.

¹¹Go eu lega pilele duñada paki da, doko samasama ni Yehovah po pasa dodo ñata ki nia, doko naga, Nalakena nae e ṗia, go nadodomiana aneana e du mau du paki Israel. Go narei mamau puti eu darasa ki nararasaana warua rahi waina eu samasama ni Yehovah, nalakena laketano ni nasuñma ki Yehovah e pei tea toropusiana.

¹²Ma tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi go naṗau maga ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga, tea matua maga waina eu pea punusi nasuñma vea, tea laapa kakada eu dahi ki nadaleo kasua sikai rahi waina eu punusi naga eu doropusi laketano ni nasuñma wanogoe namatada; go tea laapa eu darasa nalakena nalaelaeanana:

¹³Go dapala nogoe tea laapa eu mari sa dogo ṗotae namariṗaraiana ni nararasaana ni nalaelaeanana, go namariṗaraiana ni natagiana ki narei: nalakena

narei eu darasa ki nararasaana kasua go namariþaraiana kakana e pei tea rogoana uvea.

Esra 4

¹Go rahi waina tea kokona maga ki Yudah go Benjamin eu dogo naga tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga eu magi Yehovah Suþe ki Israel davagi nasuþa tapu sikai;

²Rahi wanogoe eu rumai paki maladigi ki Serubabel go ki naþau maga ni nasuþa maga ni tamada maga, po noa ki da, eu naga, Tuga mamau davagi a: nalakena kinami au lotu ki Suþe animu dapala waina nimu ku mari a; go au mari naviriana maga paki nia pae rahi ni naaleatia maga waina Esar-haddon nawota ni Assiria e piragi lua gami sake umai paki nea, pa pa paki masoso.

³Ma Serubabel go Yeshua, go naþau maga ni nasuþa maga ni tamada maga ni Israel, eu noa ki da, eu naga, E da pei tea animu mau naga tuga mamau magi Suþe aginami davagi nasuþa sikai; ma kinami auga wo masikigami magi Yehovah, Suþe ki Israel, davagi a, dapala natiþakiana ki Sairus nawota ni Persia, waina e diþaki gami asa.

⁴Rahi wanogoe naataþoli maga ni navanua eu mari naþoþo ni narei ni Yudah e dodosua, po mari ra eu manaunau doko nawosiana ni natavagiana,

⁵Po pasadapui tea vusuþaki maga waina eu sa ki da, naga euga mari pinovinoi ki namidodoana adeada sara naaleatia ni rahi ki Sairus nawota ni Persia, pa pa paki rahi ni namaramaraana ki Darius nawota ni Persia.

⁶Go rahi ni namaramaraana ki Ahasuerus, rahi ni naatulakeana ni namaramaraana aneana, eu midiri tusi sikai po pasa diþa naataþoli maga ni Yudah go Yerusalem.

⁷Go doko naaleatia maga ki Artakserses, Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel go tea adeada maga, eu midiri tusi sikai paki Artakserses, nawota ni Persia; go tusi wanogoe e pei tea midiriana pae navasaana ni Siria, po pei tea tapedoana pae masileo ni Siria.

⁸Rehum tea tiþakiana, go Shimshai tea midiri, ero midiri tusi sikai paki nawota Artakserses po pasa diþa Yerusalem dapala nea:

⁹Rehum tea tiþakiana, go Shimshai tea midiri, go tea adeada maga eu midiri tea waia; tea vasaþotae maga, tea maramara maga, tea maraki maga, tea ni Persia, naataþoli maga ni Erek, tea ni Babelon, naataþoli maga ni Shushan, tea ni Elam,

¹⁰Go nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu doko, waina Osnapper naataþoli warua go vakilagi e piragi lua ra pano po mari ra eu doko natokoana maga ni Samaria go tokora þota maga ni navanua taleva kerua ni Noaisara.

11Tusi waia e pei tea vataka sikai ma tusi waina eu midiri dua nawota Artakserses asa; Tea suasua anigo maga, naatañoli maga waina au doko taleva kerua ni Noaisara, au naga, Pã laelaea.

12Ega vei tea ataeana paki nawota naga tea ni Yudea waina eu pae ako sake umai, eu rumai punusi gami Yerusalem; eu do davagi piri natokoana pãuluulu go sa wanogoe, go eu sike sua pãaka maga, po mari pau ki laketano kakana maga.

13Go ega vei tea ataeana paki nawota rahi waia naga waina natokoana wanogoe e pe vei tea tavagiana, go pãaka maga eu pe vei tea marisuaana, nara eu pe wo da pitua ki shekel magovai, nasautoga go takis, go dapala nogoe tea taluaana ki nawota maga ega wo pakitano.

14Go nalakena au do gani natasimena ni nasuñna ki nawota, go e da pãa naga auga vunusi nadododaoana ki nawota mau, nalakena tea wanogoe au po diñaki lua po noakisai nawota asa;

15Naga euga leousiusi tusi ni nanoasokisokiana maga ki nawota maga waina eu doko pea ki-go: go pãa wo pañai a doko tusi ni nanoasokisokiana maga wanogoe, po atae naga natokoana wanogoe e pei natokoana pãuluulu sikai, go e sa ki nawota maga go navanua maga, go naga eu sike natuleanaana maga doko asa pae rahi ni tuai: tea wanogoe e pei nalakena natokoana wanogoe e pei tea marisakiana.

16Kinami au pasasokisoki paki nawota naga waina natokoana wanogoe e pe vei tea tavagi-piri-ana, go waina pãaka maga eu pe nopu, rahi wanogoe pãa wo da peani te matele mau taleva kerua ni noaisara.

17Go nawota e diñaki lua navasadaraana sikai paki Rehum tea tiñakiana, go paki Shimshai tea midiri, go paki tea adeada maga waina eu sikoti ra doko Samaria go navanua waina e doko taleva kerua ni noaisara, e naga, Natañmateana ega sikoti mu.

18Tusi waina nimu ku diñaki lua e paki gami, e po pei tea veveana lina naraegu.

19Go a pitiñaki, go eu leousiusi po pañai naga pae tuai natokoana wanogoe e mari natuleanaana diñaki nawota maga, go naga namariñpãuluulu-ana go namari-piri-ana ero pei tea mariana doko asa.

20Go nawota marimatua maga waina eu pea doko, eu maramara dañau Yerusalem go eu maramara dañau navanua mamau taleva kerua ni noaisara; go shekel magovai, go nasautoga, go takis eu pei tea vituakiana paki da.

21Nalakena tea wanogoe pãa mari natawonakiana sikai naga naatañoli maga wanogoe euga makoto ki nawosiana, go naga natokoana wanogoe ega ta pei tea tavagi-piri-ana mau, pa pa kinau aga wo duñagu mari natawonakiana sikai.

²²Go kuga vavaigoro naga kuga ta dodosua asa mau: ekasana namarisakiana ega risurusu po mari sa ki nawota maga?

²³Go ragi waina tusi waina e pei tea vataka sikai ma tusi waina nawota Artakserses e midiri a, e pei tea veveana narae ni Rehum, go ni Shimshai tea midiri, go ni tea adeada maga waina eu sikoti ra, eu mari m̄araverave po paki Yerusalem pano punusi tea ni Yudea maga, go pae namari-kasua-kiana go namarimatuaana, eu mari ra eu makoto ki nawosiana.

²⁴Go nawosiana ni nasuṃa ki Suṓe waina e doko Yerusalem e makoto; go e da moro pei tea mariana mau pa pa paki natau kerua ni namaramaraana ki Darius nawota ni Persia.

Esra 5

¹Go profeta maga, Hakai go Sekariah natu ni Iddo, ero peanoasai paki tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko Yudah go Yerusalem; pae nagisa ni Suṓe ki Israel ero peanoasai paki da.

²Go Serubabel natu ni Shealtiel, go Yeshua natu ni Yosadak, ero duleana po atulake davagi piri nasuṃa ki Suṓe waina e doko Yerusalem; go profeta maga ki Suṓe eu sikoti ra doko po silae ra.

³Ragi sikai maau wanogoe Tattenai tea maramara pae taleva kerua ni noaisara, go Shethar-bosenai, go tea adeada maga waina eu sikoti ra, eu rumai po pasa paki da dapala nea, eu naga, Sei e diṓaki mu naga kuga tavagi nasuṃa waia, po mari sua ṓaaka waia?

⁴Eu moro pusuusu paki da, eu naga, Naataṃoli maga waina eu do davagi nasuṃa waia, nagisada sei maga?

⁵Ma namata ni Suṓe adeada e paki tea matua maga ni tea ni Yudea, go eu da mari ra eu makoto mau pa pa naleo wanogoe e pei tea atusiana paki Darius, go navasadaraana sikai nalo kakana e liliu paki da pae tusi sikai.

⁶Tusi waina e pei tea vataka sikai ma tusi waina Tattenai tea maramara pae taleva kerua ni noaisara, go Shethar-bosenai, go tea adeada maga waina eu sikoti ra, tea maramara maga waina eu doko taleva kerua ni noaisara eu midiri a po diṓaki lua e paki nawota Darius:

⁷Eu diṓaki lua tusi sikai pano paki nia, go eu midiri a e dapala nea; Paki nawota Darius, nataṃateana ega sikoti ko doko.

⁸Ega vei tea ataeana paki nawota naga kinami au paki navanua ni Yudah pano, paki nasuṃa ki Suṓe warua waina e pei tea tavagiana ki vatu warua maga, go napapa maga eu pei tea lawokiana namalona maga, go nawosiana wanogoe e do pei tea mariana ki naṃarekarekaana go e do disu ṓia doko naṃelearuda maga.

⁹Go au pusuusu paki tea matua maga wanogoe, po pasa dapala nea, au naga, Sei e diḷaki mu naga kuga tavagi nasuḿa waia, go naga kuga mari sua ḷaaka waia?

¹⁰Au moro pusuusu paki da ki nagisada maga, naga auga noakisai ko asa, naga auga midiri soki nagisa maga ni naataḿoli maga waina eu pei naḷauda.

¹¹Go eu pasadara gami dapala nea, eu naga, Kinami au pei tea suasua maga ki Suḷe ni nakoroatelagi go maramana, go au moro davagi nasuḿa waina e pea pei tea tavagiana tuai, waina nawota warua sikai ni Israel e pea davagi a po mari sua e.

¹²Ma nalakena tamagami maga eu pakadali Suḷe ni nakoroatelagi po mari a e maeto ḷarua, e pitua ki da paki naḿlearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, naataḿoli sikai ni Kaldea, waina e mari sa sa ki nasuḿa waia po pua pavakoto ki narei maga pano paki Babelon.

¹³Ma doko natau vea ki Sairus nawota ni Babelon, nawota Sairus e mari natawonakiana sikai naga nasuḿa ki Suḷe waia ega moro pei tea tavagi-piri-ana.

¹⁴Go lasa maga ni kold go ni silver, tea ni nasuḿa ki Suḷe, waina Nebukadnessar e dape lua ra ḿelu dua ki nasuḿa tapu waina e doko Yerusalem, po piragi ra umai paki nasuḿa tapu ni Babelon, tea maga wanogoe nawota Sairus e dape lua ra ḿelu dua ki nasuḿa tapu ni Babelon, go eu pitua ki da paki naataḿoli sikai, nagisana Sheshbassar, waina e mari a e pei tea maramara sikai;

¹⁵Go e noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa vuati lasa maga waia, go ḷa vano po doropusi ra euga wo doko nasuḿa tapu waina e doko Yerusalem, go nasuḿa ki Suḷe ega moro pei tea tavagiana ega toko naliana.

¹⁶Go Sheshbassar wanogoe e umai, po doropusi laketano maga ni nasuḿa ki Suḷe waina e doko Yerusalem: go pae rahi wanogoe pa pa paki rahi waia, nawosiana ni natavagi-a-ana e do pei tea mariana, ma e ko da nupu mau.

¹⁷Go nalakena tea wanogoe, waina nawota e pe midoaki nia naga e ḷia, go euga wo leousiusi pae nasuḿa ni natawakiana ki nawota waina e doko tokora wanogoe doko Babelon, naga e pe vei lomau natawonakiana sikai e pei tea mariana pae nawota Sairus naga euga tavagi nasuḿa ki Suḷe wanogoe doko Yerusalem, go nawota ega tiḷaki lua navasaana po noa ki gami namasauana aneana nalo kakana.

Esra 6

¹Go nawota Darius e mari natawonakiana sikai, go eu leousiusi doko nasuḿa ni tusi maga, tokora waina tea tauakiana maga eu doko asa doko Babelon.

²Go eu paḷai tusi lulukiana sikai Akmetha, nasuḿa ki nawota waina e doko navanua ni Media, go nanoasokisokiana sikai e pei tea midiriana e doko asa, e dapala nea.

³Doko natau vea ki nawota Sairus, nawota Sairus wanogoe e mari natawonakiana sikai: nalo ni nasuṃa ki Suṓe doko Yerusalem, nasuṃa wanogoe ega vei tea tavagiana tokora waina eu do pitua ki naviriana maga asa, go euga wo doropusi kasua ki laketano kakana maga; navakilagiana kakana ega vei kubit rualima latesa, go naweleweleana kakana ega vei kubit rualima latesa:

⁴Go watu warua maga ovara dolu, go napapa vau ovara sikai: go navakokotoana kakana ega vei tea vituakiana ṃelu nasuṃa ki nawota:

⁵Go lasa maga ni kold go ni silver ni nasuṃa ki Suṓe, waina Nebukadnessar e dape lua ra ṃelu dua ki nasuṃa tapu waina e doko Yerusalem, po dape ra paki Babelon pano, lasa maga wanogoe euga vei tea tape-liliua-kiana po moro pei tea viragiana umai paki nasuṃa tapu waina e doko Yerusalem, euga sikasikai sarasara ra paki tokora adeada, go ṓa toropusi ra euga toko ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Suṓe.

⁶Go nalakena tea wanogoe nigo Tattenai tea maramara pae taleva kerua ni noaisara, go nigo Shetharbosnai, go tea animu maga tea maramara maga, waina eu doko taleva kerua ni noaisara, kuga toko uvea ki tokora wanogoe:

⁷Kuga toropusi nawosiana ni nasuṃa waia ki Suṓe ega toko; kuga toropusi tea maramara ki tea ni Yudea maga, go tea matua maga ki tea ni Yudea euga tavagi nasuṃa waia ki Suṓe ega toko naliana.

⁸Go a moro mari natawonakiana sikai nalo ni tea waina kuga wo magi tea matua maga ni Yudea mari a nalo ni natavagiana ni nasuṃa waia ki Suṓe: naga naloriki maga ki nawota, nasautoga pae taleva kerua ni noaisara, kuga tape namagovai po ṃarekareka pitua ki nia paki naataṃoli maga wanogoe, ega vei navakokotoana kakana naga euga ta pei tea tugoroana mau.

⁹Go tea waina eu masauna, kau natuna tureai maga, go shiip anoai maga, go shiip natuna maga, raki naviriana taṓarakiana maga paki Suṓe ni nakoroatelagi, whiit, natasimena, waine, go naroro, pataka ni navasaana ki tea viri maga waina eu doko Yerusalem, euga vei tea vituakiana paki da sara naaleatia, euga ta dika mau:

¹⁰Naga euga vitua ki naviriana maga tea ni naṓo lolo paki Suṓe ni nakoroatelagi, po magi nawota go natuna maga dapasavasa nalo ni namauriana adeada.

¹¹Go a moro mari natawonakiana sikai, naga naata waina ega mari navasaana waia ega vanoṓota, tea walagoto sikai ega vei tea tapeluaana pa dua ki nasuṃa aneana, go nae ega vei tea tapeana sake po pei tea vuri-sai-ana asa; go nasuṃa aneana ega vei tea mariana ega vei nataṓata sikai nalakena tea wanogoe:

¹²Go Suṓe waina e mari nagisana e doko tokora wanogoe doko, ega taṓolosiwo ki nawota kite narei waina eu pe sai ki naṃlelearuda naga euga mari tea wanogoe ega vanoṓota, naga euga mari sa ki nasuṃa waia ki Suṓe waina e doko

Yerusalem. Kinau Darius a po mari natawonakiana sikai; ega vei tea mariana ki nañarekarekaana.

¹³Go dapala waina nawota Darius e pitiḗaki asa, dapala nogoe Tattenai tea maramara pae taleva kerua ni noaisara, go Shethar-bosenai, go tea adeada maga waina eu sikoti ra, eu mari mñarekareka asa.

¹⁴Go tea matua maga ni Yudea eu davagi nasuñna go eu disu pñia asa, nalakena naveanoasaiana ki profeta Hakai, go Sekariah natu ni Iddo. Go eu davagi a po mari sua e, dapala natiḗakiana ki Suḗe ki Israel, go dapala natawonakiana ki Sairus, go Darius, go Artakserses nawota ni Persia.

¹⁵Go nasuñna wanogoe e nopu naaleatia ketolu ni atelagi Adar, ni natau kelatesa ni namaramaraana ki nawota Darius.

¹⁶Go Israel natuna maga, tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, go tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga waina eu doko, eu pavaigoro rahi ni natapugoroana ni nasuñna wanogoe ki Suḗe pilake nalaelaeanana.

¹⁷Go rahi ni natapugoroana ni nasuñna wanogoe ki Suḗe, eu pitua ki kau anoai pñonotia sikai, shiip anoai pñonotia dua, go shiip natuna pñonotia pati; go eu pitua ki naninani anoai rualima sikai tamate dua eu magi Israel mamau pei navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, pataka ni naveveana ni naworawora maga ni Israel.

¹⁸Go eu daḗotawotae tea viri maga eu doko tokora visarasara adeada maga, go tea ni naworawora ni Levi eu doko nawosiana visarasara adeada maga, rahi nasuasuaana ni nasuñna ki Suḗe waina e doko Yerusalem; dapala waina e pei tea midiriana doko tusi ki Moses.

¹⁹Go tea ni tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga eu mari navakalauana naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi vea.

²⁰Tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu paka sikai duñada mari dautau ki da; eu dautau puti: go eu mari punue navakalauana rahi tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga, go rahi taida tea viri maga, go duñada rahi da.

²¹Go Israel natuna maga, tea ni tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga waina eu liliu umai, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti ra, waina eu duñada pñotae ra pa dua ki tea mamaragokiana ki nalauna maga ni navanua, naga euga lotu ki Yehovah Suḗe ki Israel,

²²nara eu ganikani, Po mari nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa naaleatia larua pilake nalaelaeanana: nalakena Yehovah e mari ra eu laelaeanana po doa naḗoḗo ni nawota ni Assiria e pñia ki da, naga ega mari nañelearuda maga euga kasua doko nawosiana ni nasuñna ki Suḗe, Suḗe ki Israel.

Esra 7

¹Go edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, doko rahi ni namaramaraana ki Artakserses nawota ni Persia, Esra natu ni Seraiah, natu ni Asariah, natu ni Hilkiah,

²Natu ni Shallum, natu ni Sadok, natu ni Ahitub,

³Natu ni Amariah, natu ni Asariah, natu ni Meraioth,

⁴Natu ni Serahiah, natu ni Ussi, natu ni Bukki,

⁵Natu ni Abishua, natu ni Finehas, natu ni Eleasar, natu ni Aaron tea viri warua liu:

⁶Esra wanogoe e pae Babelon sake pano; go e pei naatañoli midiri wia go atae nawotaeana ki Moses, waina Yehovah Suḗe ni Israel e pitua ki nia: go nawota e dua e tea mamau puti waina e datago asa, nalakena nañelearu ni Yehovah Suḗe aneana e doko asa doko.

⁷Go Israel natuna maga seara kakada eu mamau pano, go tea viri maga seara, go naworawora ni Levi, go tea lega maga, go tea leo parati ki namata maga, go tea suasua maga ni nasuñna tapu, eu sake paki Yerusalem pano, natau kelarua ki nawota Artakserses.

⁸Go e umai paki Yerusalem atelagi kelima, natau kelarua ki nawota.

⁹Doko naaleatia vea ni atelagi vea, e atulake sake pae Babelon pano, go doko naaleatia vea ni atelagi kelima, e umai paki Yerusalem, nalakena nañelearu wia ni Suḗe aneana e doko asa doko.

¹⁰Nalakena Esra e lawo ki naḗoḗona naga ega laaga parati ki nawotaeana ki Yehovah naga ega mari patakana, go naga ega vasa pisei ki natawonakiana maga go navasaḗotaeana maga Israel.

¹¹Go tusi waia e pei tea vataka sikai ma tusi waina nawota Artakserses e dua Esra tea viri go tea midiri asa, tea midiri navasaana maga ni natiḗakiana maga ki Yehovah, go ni natawonakiana aneana maga paki Israel.

¹²Artakserses nawota ki nawota maga, paki Esra tea viri, tea midiri nawotaeana ki Suḗe ni nakoroatelagi, Natañmateana.

¹³Kinau a mari natawonakiana sikai, naga tea maga mamau puti ni narei ni Israel, go tea viri adeada maga, go naworawora ni Levi, waina eu doko namarakiana aginau doko, waina eu duñada masauna naga euga vaki Yerusalem, euga sikoti ko pano.

¹⁴Nalakena nigo ku pei tea tiḗaki-lua-ana pano pae navasaana ki nawota go ki tea vusuñaki larua aneana, naga ḗa vusuusu parati ki nalo ni Yudah go Yerusalem, dapala nawotaeana ki Suḗe anigo, waina e doko nañelearuñna;

15Go naga ãa wo dapetape silver go kold pano, waina nawota go tea vusuñaki aneana maga eu pitua ki da eu pei navituaana suasuakiana paki Suãe ki Israel, waina malo tokoana aneana e doko Yerusalem;

16Go silver go kold mamau puti waina ãa wo paãai a navanua mamau ni Babelon, pilake navituaana suasuakiana ki narei maga go ki tea viri maga, navituaana suasuakiana raki nasuñã ki Suãe adeada waina e doko Yerusalem doko;

17Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa mari ãmarekareka po pakotovi ki ãmane wanogoe kau anoai maga, shiip anoai maga, shiip natuna maga, pilake navituaana ni flaur adeada maga, go navituaana takiana adeada maga, po pitua ki da wede ni naviriana ni nasuñã ki Suãe animu waina e doko Yerusalem doko.

18Go tea waina nimu ma taiñã maga ku midoaki nia naga e ãia nalo ni namagovai ni silver go ni kold waina e ko doko, tea wanogoe ãa mari a, pataka ni namasauana ki Suãe animu.

19Go lasa maga waina euga vei tea vituakiana paki-go raki nawosiana ni nasuñã tapu ki Suãe anigo, ãa vitua ki da paki narae ni Suãe waina e doko Yerusalem.

20Go te navatuna ãota sikai e ko puoli raki nasuñã ki Suãe anigo, waina e pei tea anigo naga ãa vitua ki nia, tea wanogoe ãa vitua ki nia pae nasuñã ni natauakiana ni naleo wia ki nawota.

21Go kinau nawota Artakserses, kinau a mari natawonakiana sikai paki tea leo parati ki maga ni naleo wia tauakiana maga mamau puti waina eu doko taleva kerua ni noaisara, naga te navatuna sikai e pe toko waina Esra tea viri, tea midiri nawotaeana ki Suãe ni nakoroatelagi, e pe masauna pae mu, tea wanogoe ega vei tea mari-ãmata-kiana,

22Silver e pe vei talenta ãonotia sikai, go whiit e pe vei totowo ãonotia sikai, go waine e pe vei bath ãonotia sikai, go naroro e pe vei bath ãonotia sikai, go natasimena masale ki narowogiana.

23Te navatuna sikai waina Suãe ni nakoroatelagi e pe vitiãaki asa, tea wanogoe ega vei tea mari-ãmata-kiana raki nasuñã ki Suãe ni nakoroatelagi; mase namaritausuana aneana e pe vavaga diãa namarakiana ki nawota go natuna maga.

24Go au moro noasokisoki paki mu naga e da pae nawotaeana mau naga ega vei tea toropusiana paki tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi, go tea lega maga, go tea leo parati ki namata maga, go tea suasua maga ni nasuñã tapu, kite tea suasua maga ni nasuñã wanogoe ki Suãe, naga euga vitua ki shekel magovai, nasautoga, kite takis.

25Go nigo Esra, ega vae namanumatuaana ki Suãe anigo waina e doko nañelearuñã, ãa lawo ki tea maraki maga go tea vasaãotae maga, naga euga vasaãotae narei maga mamau puti waina eu doko taleva kerua ni noaisara, tea

maga mamau puti waina eu atae nawotaeana maga ki Suḷe anigo; go ḷa vasa pisei ki tea waina e da atae ra mau.

²⁶Go naata waina ega wo da dogo parati ki nawotaeana ki Suḷe anigo mau, go nawotaeana ki nawota, navasaḷotaeana ega vei tea marileana-kiana ḿaraverave paki naata wanogoe, e pe vei namateana, kite natiḷaki-lua-ana, kite natape-lua-ana ni naleo aneana maga, kite nasoli soliana.

²⁷Yehovah Suḷe ki tamagida maga ega vei tea vasaḷiakiana, waina e doropusi naleo tapala nogoe e doko naḷoḷo ni nawota, naga ega rekei ki nasuḿa ki Yehovah waina e doko Yerusalem doko;

²⁸Go waina e paḷai nasauḷiaana narae ni nawota go tea vusuḿaki aneana maga, go narae ni tea maraki vakilagi maga ki nawota. Go naḷoḷogu e marasike nalakena naḿlearu ni Yehovah Suḷe aginau e doko au doko, go a matadoa naataḿoli vakilagi maga ḿelu Israel, naga euga sikoti au sake pano.

Esra 8

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei naḷau maga ni nasuḿa maga ni tamada maga, go tea waia e pei nanoaana ni navakilinaana ki tea maga waina eu sikoti au sake pae Babelon pano, doko ragi ni namaramaraana ki nawota Artakserses.

²Go ni Finehas natuna maga, Cershom: ni Ithamar natuna maga, Daniel: ni David natuna maga, Hattush.

³Ni Shekariah natuna maga; ni Parosh natuna maga, Sekariah: go naanoai ḷonotia sikai rualima takuna lima waina nanoaana ni navakilinaana e pei tea midiriana sikoti a.

⁴Ni Pahathmoab natuna maga, Eliehoenai natu ni Serahiah: go naanoai ḷonotia dua eu sikoti a.

⁵Ni Shekariah natuna maga, natu ni Yahasiel; go naanoai ḷonotia dolu eu sikoti a.

⁶Go ni Adin natuna maga, Ebed natu ni Yonathan; go naanoai rualima lima eu sikoti a.

⁷Go ni Elam natuna maga, Yeshaiah natu ni Athaliah; go naanoai rualima larua eu sikoti a.

⁸Go ni Shefatiah natuna maga, Sebadiah natu ni Mikael; go naanoai rualima latolu eu sikoti a.

⁹Ni Yoab natuna maga, Obadiah natu ni Yehiel; go naanoai ḷonotia dua rualima takuna sikai tamate latolu eu sikoti a.

- 10**Go ni Shelomith natuna maga, natu ni Yosifiah; go naanoai ðonotia sikai rualima takuna latesa eu sikoti a.
- 11**Go ni Bebai natuna maga, Sekariah natu ni Bebai; go naanoai rualima dua tamate latolu eu sikoti a.
- 12**Go ni Askad natuna maga, Yohanan natu ni Hakatan; go naanoai ðonotia sikai rualima takuna sikai eu sikoti a.
- 13**Go ni Adonikam natuna maga, waina eu edaku; go nagisada maga Elifelet, Yeuel, go Shemaiah, go naanoai rualima latesa eu sikoti ra.
- 14**Go ni Bikvai natuna maga, Uthai go Sabud; go naanoai rualima larua eu sikoti ra.
- 15**Go a piragi saisai ki da paki noaisara waina e sara paki Ahava; go au mñenaki doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia dolu: go a leousiusi narei go tea viri maga, go a da pañai Levi natuna maga sikai kakada tokora wanogoe mau.
- 16**Go a pitiñaki parati Elieser, go Ariel, go Shemaiah, go Elnathan, go Yarib, go Elnathan, go Nathan, go Sekariah, go Meshullam, naatañoli vakilagi maga; go Yoiarib go Elnathan, naatañoli midoakiatae maga.
- 17**Go a diñaki lua ra pano punusi Iddo, nañau ni naatañoli maga waina e doko Kasifia; go a noa ki da tea waina euga noa ki Iddo asa, go ki taina maga tea suasua maga ni nasuñña tapu doko Kasifia, naga euga maginami piragi tea suasua maga umai raki nawosiana ni nasuñña ki Suñe aginami.
- 18**Go dapala nañelearu wia ni Suñe aginami e doko gami, eu maginami piragi naatañoli manumatua sikai umai, waina e pei natu ni Malhi, natu ni Levi, natu ni Israel; nagisana Sherebiah, nara ma natuna maga go taina maga eu mamau pei naatañoli rualima sikai tamate latolu;
- 19**Go Hashabiah ma Yeshaiah natu ni Merari, go taina maga go natuda maga, eu mamau pei naatañoli rualima dua;
- 20**Go tea suasua maga ni nasuñña tapu, waina David go tea maraki maga eu lawo ki da euga vei tea suasua maga ki naworawora ni Levi, nara eu pei naatañoli ðonotia dua rualima takuna dua: tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu noa sikasikai ki nagisada.
- 21**Go a dogorogo ki navaliana sikai tokora wanogoe, doko pisari noaisara Ahava, naga auga tuñagami doro gami auga vakitano narae ni Suñe aginami, po maginami datagovi a napua leana, go magi piakirikiri aginami maga, go naloriki aginami maga mamau puti.
- 22**Nalakena a maliere naga aga tatagovi nawota ki taua sikai ni navakalo, go naatañoli maga waina eu sakesaake horse naga euga silae gami po mari diña tea kokona ki gami napua: nalakena au pea pasa paki nawota, au naga, Nañelearu

ni Suṗe aginami e doko tea maga mamau puti waina eu do laaga asa, raki tea waina e ṗia; ma nakasuaana aneana go namaritausuana aneana ero doko raki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doropusi a.

²³Go dapala nogoe au pali po pavara ni Suṗe aginami raki tea wanogoe: go nae e dogo navavaraniana aginami.

²⁴Ragi wanogoe a mari masale ki tea viri vakilagi rualima sikai tamate dua kakada, Sherebiah, go Hashabiah, go taida rualima sikai eu mamau.

²⁵Go a dowogi po dua ra silver go kold, go lasa maga wanogoe, navituaana maga raki nasuṃa ki Suṗe aginami, waina nawota go tea vusuṃaki aneana maga, go tea maraki aneana maga, go Israel mamau puti waina eu doko tokora wanogoe doko, eu pea pitua ki da:

²⁶Go a dowogi po pitua paki naṃlearuda talenta ni silver ṗonotia latesa rualima takuna lima, go lasa maga ni silver talenta ṗonotia sikai; go talenta ni kold ṗonotia sikai;

²⁷Go boul maga ni kold rualima dua, ni darik manu sikai; go lasa dua ni brass wia lidalida, tea masauniana dapala kold.

²⁸Go a noa ki da naga, Nimu ku dapu paki Yehovah, go lasa maga eu dapu; go silver go kold eu pei navituaana suasuakiana sikai paki Yehovah, Suṗe ki tamamu maga.

²⁹Kuga vunusi po pavaigoro ra, pa pa kuga rowogi ra narae ni tea viri vakilagi maga go naworawora ni Levi, go ni naṗau maga ni nasuṃa maga ni tamada maga ni Israel doko Yerusalem, ekopu ni eṃago maga ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah.

³⁰Go dapala nogoe tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu dapesoki namadagaana ni silver go kold wanogoe, go lasa maga, naga euga viragi ra paki Yerusalem, paki nasuṃa ki Suṗe aginami.

³¹Go au ṃelu dua ki noaisara Ahava naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dua ni atelagi vea, naga auga vaki Yerusalem: go naṃlearu ni Suṗe aginami e doko gami, go e mauti gami pa dua ki naṃlearu ni tea kokona ki gami go tea kusugoro doko napua.

³²Go au rumai paki Yerusalem, po ṃenaki doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia dolu.

³³Go naaleatia kevati, silver go kold wanogoe go lasa maga eu pei tea rowogiana nasuṃa ki Suṗe aginami, paki naṃlearu ni Meremoth, natu ni Uriah tea viri; go Eleasar natu ni Finehas e sikoti a; nara ma Yosabad natu ni Yeshua, go Noadiah natu ni Binnui, naworawora ni Levi, eu mamau doko;

³⁴Eu pepe puti ra po dowogi ra: go narowogiana ni sara naleo e pei tea midiriana ragi wanogoe.

³⁵Tea ni tea vua-pavakotoana maga waina eu ñmelu dua ki naviragilua-pavakotoana liliu umai, eu magi Israel mamau pitua ki navituaana tařarakiana maga paki Suře ki Israel, kau anoai rualima sikai tamate dua, shiip anoai rualima loveti tamate latesa, shiip natuna rualima larua tamate larua, go naninani anoai rualima sikai tamate dua, eu pei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana: tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pei navituaana tařarakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

³⁶Go nasuakiana maga pae nawota, eu dua satrap maga ki nawota asa, nara ma tea maramara maga doko taleva kerua ni noaisara: go eu silae narei go nawosiana ni nasuñna ki Suře.

Esra 9

¹Go ragi waina naleo maga wanogoe eu nopu, tea maraki maga eu rumai paki ñmaladigi ki nau, eu naga, Narei ni Israel, go tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi, eu da duñada doko uvea ki narei maga ni navanua maga mau; eu do mari tea mamaragokiana adeada, dakiusi tea ni Kanaan, go tea ni Heth, go tea ni Peris, go tea ni Yebus, go tea ni Ammon, go tea ni Moab, go tea ni Ityipt, go tea ni Amor.

²Nalakena eu piragi natuda nagoroi maga eu pei tea adeada go tea ki natuda naanoai maga; dapala nogoe naworawora tapu eu duñada mari ra eu pei tea mari-sarisari-ana pilake narei maga ni navanua maga: go nañlearu ni tea maraki maga go tea maramara maga e pei tea vea doko natapiriana wanogoe.

³Go ragi waina a dogo naleo wanogoe, a puařoraie sugoro aginau go sugoro kovagoro aginau, po pualua nalolu ni nařaugu go ni nasigu, po doko natano, a matakua řarua.

⁴Go sara naatañoli waina eu duruuru nawotaeana ki Suře ki Israel, nalakena natapiriana ki tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga, eu pei tea viragi-saisaikiana umai punusi au; go a matakua po doko natano pa pa paki ragi ni naviriana ni ragi melu.

⁵Go ragi ni naviriana ni ragi melu, a duleana ñmelu dua ki navaliana aginau, sugoro aginau go sugoro kovagoro aginau ero pei tea vuařoraieana; go a ditiřatua, po darasike nañlearugu maga paki Yehovah Suře aginau;

⁶Go a naga, Suře aginau O, namatagu ero miala go a maliere asa naga aga leo sake punusi ko, Suře aginau: nalakena namarinaleotageleana aginami maga eu pakilagi liu nařaugami, go natapiriana aginami e řarua paki nakoroatelagi maga.

⁷Pae naaleatia maga ki tamagami maga pa pa paki naaleatia waia, natařaroana aginami e řarua; go nalakena namarinaleotageleana aginami maga, kinami ma nawota aginami maga, go tea viri aginami maga, au pei tea vituakiana paki nañlearu ni nawota maga ni navanua maga, paki lova, paki naviragilua-pavakotoana, go paki natapepavakotoana, go paki namaliereana warua, e dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

⁸Ma rahi kiki waia nasauŕiaana e pae Yehovah Suŕe aginami umai, naga ega toropusi namagovai kakagami auga wia doko, go naga ega tua gami tuturi sikai tokora tapu aneana, naga Suŕe aginami ega mari namatagami maga euga marama po dua gami navakamauriana kiki doko navei-navitiana aginami.

⁹Nalakena au pei naviti maga; go Suŕe aginami e da doropusi gami mau doko naveinavitiana aginami, ma e dua gami nadodomiana narae ni nawota maga ni Persia, naga ega tua gami navakamauriana naga auga sike lawo ki nasuŕa ki Suŕe aginami, go naga auga tavagi piri tea sapura-ki-one kakana maga, go naga ega tua gami ŕaaka sikai doko Yudah go doko Yerusalem.

¹⁰Go rahi waia, Suŕe aginami O, auga moro noa nasava? Nalakena au po doropusi natiŕakiana anigo maga,

¹¹Waina nigo ku pitiŕaki ara pae tea suasua anigo profeta maga, doko do naga, Navanua waina kuga wo paki asa po peani a, e pei navanua waina e da dau, nalakena sara naloana ki narei maga ni navanua maga, nalakena tea mamaragokiana adeada maga, waina eu mari a e pura ki naloana adeada pae namataŕagona sikai pa pa paki namataŕagona kerua.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta pitua ki natumu nagoroi maga dua natuda naanoai maga ara, kite piragi natuda nagoroi maga dua natumu naanoai maga ara, go kuga ta laaga nataŕateana adeada, kite nawiaana adeada te rahi mau: naga kuga kasua, go kuga kani tea wia ni navanua, po doropusi a ega magi natumu maga pei naveanipiolikiana sikai pa pa ega tu mau du.

¹³Go waina tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pakilina ki gami nalakena natomariana sa aginami maga, go nalakena nataŕaroana warua aginami, go nigo Suŕe aginami ku parati kiki ki gami, ma namarinaleotageleana aginami maga eu ŕarua, go ku maginami pitua ki namautiana warua dapala waia,

¹⁴Kinami auga moro dapiri natiŕakiana anigo maga, po dawiri sikoti narei maga waina eu do mari tea mamaragokiana maga wanogoe, kite? Nigo ku pe wo da maeto ki gami pa pa, po mari puoli ki gami, dapala waina namagovai ni naataŕoli ega ta toko mau, go te seara euga ta pei tea mautiana mau, kite?

¹⁵Yehovah O, Suŕe ni Israel, nigo ku leana; ku doropusi gami au pei namagovai ni naataŕoli waina au mauri doko, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia: ŕa leo, au pei taŕaro maga doko naraeŕa; nalakena te naata sikai e da mariatae lawodu naraeŕa nalo ni tea wanogoe mau.

Esra 10

¹Go rahi waina Esra e do dapasavasa, po do mari nanoasaiana, doko do dahi po ditiŕatua kivea ni nasuŕa ki Suŕe, taua warua sikai ni naataŕoli maga ni Israel, naanoai go nagoroi go piakirikiri maga, eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana umai punusi a: go narei eu dahi ŕarua.

²Go Shekariah, natu ni Yehiel, Elam natuna naanoai maga sikai kakada, e pasa paki Esra, po naga, Tu mari naleo sa diĵa Suĵe anigida, waina tu dawiri nagoroi ĵota maga ni narei maga ni navanua: ma naleogoroana e ko magi Israel doko.

³Go nalakena tea wanogoe, tuga mari navasasokiana sikai paki Suĵe anigida, naga tuga tiĵaki lua nagoroi maga mamau puti wanogoe waina tu dawiri ra, go tea maga waina eu madeada pakilina, dapala namidoakiĵotaeana ki nawota aginau, go ki tea maga waina eu matau ki natiĵakiana ki Suĵe anigida; go ega vei tea mariana dapala nawotaeana.

⁴Ĵa tuleana; nalakena naleo wanogoe e pei tea anigo, go tuga mamau asa: ĵa viviari po mari a.

⁵Go Esra e duleana, po mari tea vakilagi maga ni tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi, go Israel mamau, eu pivisa naga euga mari dapala navasaana wanogoe. Go dapala nogoe eu pivisa asa.

⁶Go Esra e duleana pa dua ki kivea ni nasuĵna ki Suĵe, po sili paki ekopu ni eĵago ki Yehohanan, natu ni Eliashib: go e ĵenaki asa, e da gani te navatuna kite munu te noai mau: nalakena e susue natapiriana ki tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga.

⁷Go eu dogorogo ki navasaana sikai usuraki Yudah go Yerusalem paki tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga, naga euga tuĵada piragi saisai ki da paki Yerusalem;

⁸Go naata waina e pe ta umai ĵogi dolu dapala nanoaĵotaeana ki tea maraki maga go tea matua maga mau, naata wanogoe naleo aneana maga mamau puti euga vei tea tapeluaana kiana, go nae ega vei tea vualuaana pa dua ki taua ki tea ni tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga.

⁹Go naataĵoli maga mamau puti ni Yudah go ni Benjamin eu duĵada piragi saisai ki da Yerusalem ĵogi dolu; e pei atelagi keloveti, nakuĵa kerualima dua kakana: go narei mamau eu doko natano tokora welewelea kivea ni nasuĵna ki Suĵe, eu duruuru nalakena naleo wanogoe, go nalakena usa warua.

¹⁰Go Esra tea viri e duleana, po pasa paki da, e naga, Nimu ku mari naleo sa, ku dawiri nagoroi ĵota maga, po mari natapiriana ni Israel e ĵarua.

¹¹Go nalakena tea wanogoe kuga mari nanoasaiana paki Jehovah, Suĵe ki tamamu maga, po mari pataka ni namasauana aneana: go kuga vamawota ĵelu dua ki narei maga ni navanua go ĵelu dua ki nagoroi ĵota maga wanogoe.

¹²Go nasaisaiana mamau e pasadara ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po naga, Dapala waina nigo ku pasa asa nalo kakagami, dapala nogoe e one gami one naga auga mari a.

¹³Ma naatañoli au laapa, go e pei rahi ni usa warua, go au mari sa doko katama doko, go tea wanogoe e da pei nawosiana ni naaleatia sikai kite dua mau: nalakena au dapiri þarua nalo ni naleo wanogoe.

¹⁴Go rahi waia tea maraki aginami maga euga magi nasaisaiana mamau pei tea tawonakiana, go tea maga mamau puti ni natokoana aginami maga, waina eu dawiri sua nagoroi þota maga, euga umai rahi tatutakiana maga, nara ma tea matua maga ni sara natokoana, go tea vasaþotae adeada maga, pa pa namaetoana vivitinu ki Suþe aginami nalo ni naleo wanogoe ega liliu pa dua ki gami.

¹⁵Yonathan, natu ni Asahel, go Yahseiah natu ni Tikvah, ero masikida dugoro naleo wanogoe: ma Meshullam go Shabbethai, tea ni naworawora ni Levi, ero silae ra.

¹⁶Go tea ni tea virahi-lua-pavakotoana maga eu mari dapala nogoe. Go Esra tea viri, nara ma te seara ni naþau maga ni nasuñna maga ni tamada maga, pae nasuñna maga ki tamada maga, go nagisada maga eu pei tea noana, nara eu pei tea mari-masale-kiana; go naaleatia vea ni atelagi kerualima, eu doko natano naga euga midoakiusiusi naleo wanogoe.

¹⁷Go pea ki naaleatia vea ni atelagi vea, eu leousiusi sua nalo ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu dawiri nagoroi þota maga.

¹⁸Go tea viri natuda maga waina e pei tea vaþaiana naga eu dawiri nagoroi þota maga, eu pei tea maga waia: ni Yeshua natuna maga, Yosadak natuna go taina maga Maaseiah go Elieser, go Yarib go Cedaliah.

¹⁹Go eu pitua ki nañlearuda naga euga tiþaki lua nagoroi adeada maga pano; eu pei taþaro, go eu pitua ki shiip anoai sikai ni navata e pei navituaana ni natapiriana adeada.

²⁰Go ni Immer natuna maga: Hanani go Sebadiah.

²¹Go ni Harim natuna maga; Maaseiah, go Eliyah, go Shemaiah, go Yehiel, go Ussiah.

²²Go ni Pashur natuna maga; Elioenai, Maaseiah, Ishmael, Nethanel, Yosabad, go Elasah.

²³Go naworawora ni Levi; Yosabad, go Shimei, go Kelaiah (nae e pei Kelita), Pethahiah, Yudah, go Elieser.

²⁴Go ni tea lega maga; Eliashib: go ni tea leo parati ki namata maga; Shallum, go Telem, go Uri.

²⁵Go ni Israel: ni Parosh natuna maga; Ramiah, go Issiah, go Malkiyah, go Miyamin, go Eleasar, go Malkiyah, go Benaiah.

- ²⁶Go ni Elam natuna maga; Mattaniah, Sekariah, go Yehiel, go Abdi, go Yeremoth, go Eliyah.
- ²⁷Go ni Sattu natuna maga; Elioenai, Eliashib, Mattaniah, go Yeremoth, go Sabad, go Asisa.
- ²⁸Go ni Bebai natuna maga; Yehohanan, Hananiah, Sabbai, Athlai.
- ²⁹Go ni Bani natuna maga; Meshullam, Malluk, go Adaiah, Yashub, go Sheal, Yeremoth.
- ³⁰Go ni Pahathmoab natuna maga; Adna, go Kelal, Benaiah, Maaseiah, Mattaniah, Besalel, go Binnui, go Manasseh.
- ³¹Go ni Harim natuna maga; Elieser, Isshiyah, Malkiyah, Shemaiah, Shimeon;
- ³²Benyamin, Malluk, Shemariah.
- ³³Ni Hashum natuna maga; Mattenai, Matatah, Sabad, Elifelet, Yeremai, Manasseh, Shimei.
- ³⁴Ni Bani natuna maga; Maadai, Amram, go Uel;
- ³⁵Benaiah, Bedeiah, Keluhi;
- ³⁶Vaniah, Meremoth, Eliashib;
- ³⁷Mattaniah, Mattenai, go Yaasu;
- ³⁸Go Bani, go Binnui, Shimei;
- ³⁹Go Shelemiah, go Nathan, go Adaiah;
- ⁴⁰Maknadebai, Shashai, Sharai;
- ⁴¹Asarel, go Shelemiah, Shemariah; Shallum, Amariah, Yosef.
- ⁴²Ni Nebo natuna maga;
- ⁴³Yeiel, Mattithiah, Sabad, Sebina, Iddo, go Yoel, Benaiah.
- ⁴⁴Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu dawiri nagoroi ðota maga: go te seara eu peani nagoroi waina eu madeada dape natuda maga.

Nehemia

Nehemia 1

¹Navasaana maga ki Nehemiah, natu ni Hakaliah. Go e pakilina atelagi ni Kislef, doko natau kerualima dua, ragi waina kinau a doko Susa, natokoana ni naveinawotaana,

²E pakilina naga Hanani, taigu maga sikai kakada, e umai, nara ma naatañoli maga ni Yudah seara kakada; go a pusuusu paki da nalo ni naka ni Yudea, namagovai kakada waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, waina eu da pei tea viragi lua pavakotoana pano mau, go nalo ni Yerusalem.

³Go eu noa ki nau, eu naga, Tea maga wanogoe waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko navanua, waina eu da pei tea viragi lua pavakotoana mau, eu sua narogokitesaana go namaliereana warua: ãaaka ni Yerusalem e pei tea mariþoraworaeana, go namata-pua kakana maga eu pei tea taþarakiana ki nakapu.

⁴Go e pakilina ragi waina a dogo navasaana maga wanogoe, naga a do natano po dagi po susue naaleatia seara; go a pali po dapasavasa narae ni Suþe ni nakoroatelagi,

⁵Po naga, A pavara ni ko, Yehovah Suþe ni nakoroatelagi O, Suþe warua go tea mataukiana, waina ku pavaigoro navasasokiana go nadodomiana paki tea maga waina eu dodomi ko po pavaigoro natiþakiana anigo maga:

⁶Nadaligaña ega taki dorogo, go namataña eroga leleo, naga ãa rogo natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo, waina a do magi tea suasua anigo Israel natuna maga dapasavasa asa naraeña ragi waia, aleati go þogi, doko do noasai namarinaleosaana maga ki Israel natuna maga, waina au mari naleo sa asa diþa ko: io, kinami ma tea ni nasuña ki tamagu au mamau puti mari naleo sa.

⁷Au mari nasigisigileoana warua diþa ko, go au da pavaigoro natiþakiana maga, kite natawonakiana maga, kite navasaþotaeana maga, waina ku diþaki tea suasua anigo Moses asa.

⁸Þa midoa ki parati ki, a pavara ni ko asa, navasaana waina ku diþaki tea suasua anigo Moses asa, doko do naga, Ku pe tapiri, a pe wo daperavera ki mu usuraki nalauna maga:

⁹Ma ku pe maradoa liliu umai punusi au, po pavaigoro natiþakiana aginau maga po mari pataka da; tea taperaverakiana animu maga eu pe toko namataþago edaku mau etano ni nakoroatelagi, ma kinau a pe wo piragi saisai ki da ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po piragi ra umai paki tokora waina a matadoa e naga aga mari nagisagu ega toko asa.

¹⁰Go nara wanogoe eu pei tea suasua anigo maga go narei anigo, waina nigo ku daulua ra pae namarimatuaana warua anigo, go pae nakasuaana ni nañelearuãa.

¹¹Yehovah O, a pavara ni ko, nadaligaãa ega taki dorogo paki natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo, go paki natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo maga, waina eu maro naga euga matau ki nagisaãa: go ãa mari tea suasua anigo ega veani narisuãiaana naaleatia waia, a pavara ni ko asa, go ãa vitua ki namaritadodomiana paki nia narae ni naataãoli waia. (Go kinau a pei tea tape lasa munu ki nawota.)

Nehemia 2

¹Go e pakilina atelagi ni Nisan, doko natau kerualima dua ki nawota Artakserses, rahi waina waine e doko naraena, naga kinau a dape dakati waine wanogoe, po dua nawota asa. Go a da pea mata susue doko naraena sala vea mau.

²Go nawota e noa ki nau, e naga, Ekasana ku mata susue, go ku da masake mau? E da pei te navatuna, ma nasusueana ni naãoãoãa e sikina. Go kinau a matakua ãarua.

³Go a noa ki nawota, a naga, Nawota ega mauri pa pa ega tu mau du: ekasana aga wo da mata susue rahi waina natokoana, tokora waina matigo maga ni tamagu maga eu doko asa, e makaka one, go namata-pua kakana maga eu pei tea taãarakiana ki nakapu.

⁴Go nawota e noa ki nau, e naga, Natatagoana anigo e pei nasava? Go a dapasavasa paki Suãe ni nakoroatelagi.

⁵Go a noa ki nawota, a naga, Nawota e pe midoa ki ãata ki nia, go tea suasua anigo e pe vaãai nasauãiaana namataãa, ãa tiãaki lua au pano paki Yudah, paki natokoana ni matigo maga ni tamagu maga, naga aga tavagi piri a.

⁶Go nawota e noa ki nau, (go nawota nagoroi e dasake doko naãirikiana,) e naga, Nasurataana anigo ega wo parau, kite? Go seve rahi ãa wo moro liliu umai? Go e ãia namata ni nawota naga ega tiãaki lua au pano; go a datuta ki rahi sikai.

⁷Go a moro noa ki nawota, a naga, Nawota e pe midoa ki ãata ki nia, go euga tua au tusi midiriana maga paki tea maramara maga waina eu doko taleva kerua ni noaisara, naga euga suasua ki nau naga aga surata duagoto paki Yudah pano;

⁸Go tusi midiriana sikai paki Asaf, tea vavaigoro maala ni nakau ki nawota, naga ega tua au nakau maga naga aga mari tea walagoto maga rahi namata-pua maga ni tokora kasua ni nasuãa tapu, go rahi ãaaka ni natokoana, go rahi nasuãa waina aga wo doko asa. Go nawota e dua au tea waina a datagovi a asa, nalakena nañelearu wia ni Suãe aginau waina e doko au.

⁹Go a pa punusi tea maramara maga taleva kerua ni noaisara, po dua ra tusi midiriana maga ki nawota. Go nawota e diþaki lua sikoti au tea maraki maga ni naatañoli navakalo, go naatañoli sakesaake horse maga.

¹⁰Ma ragi waina Sanballat, naatañoli ni Beth-horon, go tea suasua Tobiah, naworawora ni Ammon sikai kakada, ero dogo narogorogoana nalo kakana, ero midoa ki sa ki þarua ki nia, nalakena naatañoli sikai e po umai naga ega magi Israel natuna maga laaga nawiaana adeada.

¹¹Go a paki Yerusalem, po doko asa doko naaleatia dolu.

¹²Go a duleana þogi, kinami ma naatañoli seara au mamau; go a da noa ki te naata sikai mau tea waina Suþe aginau e doropusi a paki naþoþogu naga aga mari a Yerusalem: go a da pilake te nalo tuavati mau, ma tea waina a sakesaake asa e sikina.

¹³Go a dave pano þogi pae namata-pua ni naþaloa paki namata noai ni drakon, go paki namata-pua ni nasaña, po leousiusi þaaka maga ni Yerusalem, waina eu pei tea mari-þoraworaeana, go namata-pua kakana maga waina eu pei tea taþarakiana ki nakapu.

¹⁴Go a disu pano paki namata-pua ni namata noai, go paki luku noai ki nawota: ma tokora waina nalo tuavati waina a sakesaake asa ega surata asa e dika.

¹⁵Go a sake pano þogi pae naþaþa noaisara, po leousiusi þaaka; go a maradoa liliu, po sili pae namata-pua ni naþaloa, go dapala nogoe a moro liliu.

¹⁶Go tasiga maga eu da atae tokora waina a paki asa pano, kite tea waina a mari a mau; go a da noa ki tea ni Yudea maga mau, kite ki tea viri maga, kite ki navarapule maga, kite ki tasiga maga, kite ki tea maga waina eu þosiwosi ki nawosiana.

¹⁷Go a noa ki da, a naga, Ku punusi naga tu doko sa doko; Yerusalem e makaka one, go namata-pua kakana maga eu pei tea taþarakiana ki nakapu: kuga umai go tuga tavagi piri þaaka ni Yerusalem, naga tuga ta moro pei tea vasapinoakiana asa mau.

¹⁸Go a noa ki da nalo ni nañelearu ni Suþe aginau waina e þia paki nau; go nalo ni navasaana maga ki nawota waina e pasa asa paki nau. Go eu naga, Tuga wo duleana po davagi. Go eu duñada mari nañelearuda maga eu kasua, naga euga mari nawosiana wia wanogoe.

¹⁹Ma ragi waina Sanballat, naatañoli ni Beth-horon, go tea suasua Tobiah, naworawora ni Ammon sikai kakada, go Ceshem naka ni Arabia, eu dogo e, eu muru ki saudoa ki gami, po pasadao gami, po naga, Nasava waia waina ku do mari a? Kuga wo mari þauluulu diþa nawota, kite?

²⁰Go a pasadara ra, po noa ki da, a naga, Suþe ni nakoroatelagi nae ega wo mari gami auga risu þia; nalakena tea wanogoe kinami tea suasua aneana maga, auga

wo duleana po davagi: ma nimu ku da peani te matele mau, kite te navei-nawotana sikai, kite te namidoaki-lagati-ana sikai doko Yerusalem mau.

Nehemia 3

¹Go Eliashib tea viri warua liu e duleana, nara ma taina maga tea viri maga, go eu davagi namata-pua ni shiip; eu dapugoro e, po sike namata kakana maga; eu dapugoro e pano pa pa liliu nasuŋa varau pakilagi ni Hammeah, pa pa liliu nasuŋa varau pakilagi ni Hananel.

²Go doko naŋirikiana naataŋoli maga ni Yeriko eu davagi. Go doko naŋirikiada Sakkur natu ni Imri e davagi.

³Go Hassenaah natuna naanoai maga eu davagi namata-pua ni naika; eu nadi ki sila kakana maga, po sike namata kakana maga, go nasaga kakana maga, go tea walagoto kakana maga.

⁴Go doko naŋirikiada Meremoth natu ni Uriah natu ni Hakkos e davagi piri. Go doko naŋirikiada Meshullam natu ni Berekiah, natu ni Meshesabel e davagi piri. Go doko naŋirikiada Sadok natu ni Baana e davagi piri.

⁵Go doko naŋirikiada naka ni Tekoa eu davagi piri; ma naataŋoli vakilagi adeada maga eu da lawo ki nanoada paki nawosiana ki nawota adeada mau.

⁶Go Yoiada natu ni Paseah, go Meshullam natu ni Besodeiah ero davagi piri namata-pua ni tuai; ero nadi ki sila kakana maga, po sike namata kakana maga, go nasaga kakana maga, go tea walagoto kakana maga.

⁷Go doko naŋirikiada Melatiah tea ni Cibeon, go Yadon tea ni Meronoth eu davagi piri, nara ma naataŋoli maga ni Cibeon go ni Mispah, waina eu doko etano ki navei-nawotana ki tea maramara ni taleva kerua ni noaisara.

⁸Doko naŋirikiada Ussiel natu ni Harhaiah, waina ero dua pei mataisau maga ni kold, e davagi piri. Go doko naŋirikiana Hananiah, tea mari naroro lolo maga sikai kakada, e davagi piri, go dapala nogoe eu ŋaakagoro Yerusalem pano pa pa liliu ŋaaka welewelea.

⁹Go doko naŋirikiada, Refaiah natu ni Hur, tea maraki daŋau namagovai ni Yerusalem e davagi piri.

¹⁰Go doko naŋirikiada, Yedaiah natu ni Harumaf, e davagi piri tokora waina e doko leana diŋa nasuŋa aneana. Go doko naŋirikiana, Hattush natu ni Hashabneiah, e davagi piri.

¹¹Malkiyah natu ni Harim, go Hasshub natu ni Pahath-moab, ero davagi piri malo mamau sikai, go nasuŋa varau pakilagi ni upu maga.

¹²Go doko naŋirikiana, Shallum natu ni Hallohesh, tea maraki daŋau namagovai ni Yerusalem, e davagi piri, nara ma natuna nagoroi maga.

13Hanun go naatatoko maga ni Sanoah eu davagi piri namata-pua ni nañaloo; eu davagi a, po sike namata kakana maga, go nasaga kakana maga, go tea walagoto kakana maga, go eu moro davagi piri ãaaka pano pa pa liliu namata-pua ni nasaña, kubit manu sikai.

14Go Malkiyah natu ni Rekab, tea maraki dañau Beth-hakerem, e davagi piri namatapua ni nasaña; e davagi a, po sike namata kakana maga, go nasaga kakana maga, go tea walagoto kakana maga.

15Go Shallum natu ni Kol-hose, tea maraki dañau Mispah, e davagi piri namata-pua ni namata noai; e davagi a, po dañaugoro e, po sike namata kakana maga, go nasaga kakana maga, go tea walagoto kakana maga; go e davagi piri ãaaka pae luku noai ni Shelah, nadigi ni roara ki nawota pano pa pa liliu napua vavadu maga waina eu siwosiwo pano pae natokoana ki David.

16Edaku ki nia, Nehemiah natu ni Asbuk, tea maraki dañau namagovai ni Beth-sur, e davagi piri a pano pa pa liliu tokora waina e doko leana diña matigo maga ki David, go pa pa liliu luku noai waina naatañoli maga eu duñada mari a, go pa pa liliu nasuña ki naatañoli marimatua maga.

17Edaku ki nia, naworawora ni Levi eu davagi piri: Rehum natu ni Bani; edaku ki nia, Hashabiah tea maraki dañau namagovai ni Keilah e davagi piri matele aneana.

18Edaku ki nia, taida maga eu davagi piri: Bavai natu ni Henadad, tea maraki dañau namagovai ni Keilah;

19Go edaku ki nia, Eser natu ni Yeshua, tea maraki dañau Mispah e davagi piri matele mamau sikai doko leana diña tokora ni nasakesakeana paki nasuña ni nalikau maga, tokora waina ãaaka e pei tea welu-ki-doa-ana asa.

20Edaku ki nia Baruk natu ni Sabbai e davagi piri matele mamau sikai, pae tokora waina ãaaka e pei tea welu-ki-doa-ana asa pano pa pa liliu namata duaduru ni nasuña ki Eliashib, tea viri warua liu.

21Edaku ki nia, Meremoth natu ni Uriah natu ni Hakkos, e davagi piri matele mamau sikai, pae namata duaduru ni nasuña ki Eliashib pano pa pa liliu namatañago ni nasuña ki Eliashib.

22Go edaku ki nia, tea viri maga naatañoli maga ni ñmaladigi, eu davagi piri.

23Edaku ki da, Benyamin go Hasshub ero davagi piri tokora waina e doko leana diña nasuña adeada. Edaku ki da, Asariah natu ni Maaseiah natu ni Ananiah e davagi piri matele waina e doko nañirikia ni nasuña aneana.

24Edaku ki nia Binnui natu ni Henadad e davagi piri matele mamau sikai, pae nasuña ki Asariah pano pa pa liliu tokora waina ãaaka e pei tea welu-ki-doa-ana asa.

²⁵Palal natu ni Usai e davagi piri matele waina e doko leana diġa tokora waina ħaaka e pei tea welu-ki-doa-ana asa, go nasuġa varau pakilagi waina e sokari nasuġa ki nawota pakilagi, waina e doko roara ki tea vavaigoro maga.

²⁶Edaku ki nia, Pedaiah natu ni Parosh e davagi piri pano pa pa liliu tokora waina e doko leana diġa namata-pua ni noai paki taleva ni elo sake, go nasuġa varau pakilagi waina e sokari nasuġa ki nawota.

²⁷Edaku ki nia naka ni Tekoa eu davagi piri matele mamau sikai, doko leana diġa nasuġa varau pakilagi waina e sokari nasuġa ki nawota, go pano pa pa liliu ħaaka ni Ofel. Go tea suasua maga ni nasuġa tapu eu doko Ofel doko.

²⁸Tea viri maga eu davagi piri elagi ni namata-pua ni horse, sara naata sikasikai leana diġa nasuġa adeada.

²⁹Edaku ki da Sadok natu ni Immer e davagi piri matele waina e doko leana diġa nasuġa aneana. Go edaku ki nia, Shemaiah natu ni Shekemiah, tea vavaigoro namata-pua ni taleva ni elo sake, e davagi piri.

³⁰Edaku ki nia, Hananiah natu ni Shelemiah, go Hanun, Salaf natuna naanoai kelatesa, ero davagi piri matele mamau sikai. Edaku ki nia, Meshullam natu ni Berekiah, e davagi piri matele waina e doko leana diġa esuġa kiana.

³¹Edaku ki nia, Malkiyah mataisau maga ni kold sikai kakada, e davagi piri pano pa pa liliu nasuġa ki tea suasua maga ni nasuġa tapu, go ki tea vakokoto maga, doko leana diġa namata-pua ni Hammifkad, pano pa pa liliu eġago wakilagi ni naweluki.

³²Go tea mataisau maga ni kold go tea vakokoto maga eu davagi piri tokora waina e doko namawota ni eġago wakilagi ni naweluki go ni namata-pua ni shiip.

Nehemia 4

¹Ma e pakilina ragi waina Sanballat e dogo naga au doko davagi piri ħaaka, naga e maeto, go e maritausu ħarua, go e pasa saudoa ki naka ni Yudea.

²Go e pasa doko narae ni taina maga go ni naataġmoli navakalo maga ni Samaria, po naga, Naka ni Yudea manainai maga wanogoe eu do mari nasava? Euga wo duġada ħaakagoro ra, kite? Euga wo mari naviriana kite? Euga wo duġada davagi piri a, kite? Euga wo sokari natavagiana adeada pa pa ega wo nopu, kite? Euga wo mari pau ki vatu maga ġmelu dua ki taua maga ni nasaġa, go e pei tea taħarakiana, kite?

³Go Tobiah, naworawora ni Ammon sikai kakada, e doko naħirikiana, go e naga, Euga tavagi a; foks sikai e pe vagi asa, e pe wo kili darave nakoro vatu adeada wanogoe, go e pe wo sapuraki.

⁴Ā rogo, Suṗe aginami O; nalakena au pei tea dododaoana: go ā liliua ki navasapinoaana adeada ega liliu paki naṗauda, go ā vitua ki da paki natapepavakotoana doko navanua sikai ni naviragi-lua-pavakotoana:

⁵Go ā ta daṗaugoro namarinaleotageleana adeada mau, go namarinaleosaana adeada ega ta pei tea kasiluaana pa dua ki namataña mau: nalakena eu mari ṗauluulu, po mari ko ku maeto narae ni tea tavagi maga.

⁶Go au doko davagi āaaka wanogoe; go āaaka mamau puti e pei tea tasokotakiana daliviri, ma navakilagiana kakana e pei namagovai doko: nalakena narei eu lawo ki naṗoṗoda paki nawosiana.

⁷Ma e pakilina ragi waina Sanballat go Tobiah, go naka ni Arabia, go naworawora ni Ammon, go tea ni Ashdod eu dogo naga natavagi-piriana ni āaaka maga ni Yerusalem e pei tea risugiana, go naga malomariṗoraeanā maga eu pae asa pei tea mari-ṗonotiana, e pakilina naga eu maritausu ṗarua;

⁸Go eu pei taua pusuñaki po seke naga euga umai po mari navakalo diṗa Yerusalem, go naga euga mari napaniana ega toko asa.

⁹Ma au mari natapasavasaana aginami paki Suṗe aginami, po lawo ki tea vavaigoro sikai naga ega leleogoro aleati go ṗogi, nalakena nara.

¹⁰Go Yudah eu naga, Nakasuaana ki tea tapetape natapetapeana maga e darataara, go nasaña e ṗarua; dapala nogoe tu da mariatae mari nawosiana ni natavagiana ni āaaka mau.

¹¹Go tea kokona ki gami maga eu naga. Euga wo da atae kite punusi te navatuna mau, pa pa tuga umai paki ñaleoputo kakada, po atugi ra, po mari nawosiana ega makoto.

¹²Go e pakilina ragi waina naka ni Yudea waina eu doko ñaladigi ki da eu rumai, naga eu noa ki gami paka rualima, eu naga, Pae sara tokora waina eu doko ara, euga wo sake umai diṗa gida.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe kinā a lawo ki narei pae naworaworada maga, eu doko tokora vakitano maga nataku ni āaaka, doko lina maga, eu pilake lova adeada maga, go naio adeada maga, go naasu adeada maga.

¹⁴Go a punusi naga eu mataku, go a duleana po noa ki naatañoli vakilagi maga, go ki tasiga maga, go ki narei mamau puti, a naga, Kuga ta matau ki da mau: kuga midoa ki parati ki Yehovah, tea warua go tea mataukiana, go kuga magi taimu maga marimari, go magi natumu naanoai maga, go natumu nagoroi maga, go nagoroi animu maga, go nasuñā animu maga.

¹⁵Go e pakilina, ragi waina tea kokona ki gami maga eu dogo naga e pei tea ataeana paki gami, go naga Suṗe e mari piri namidoaki-ṗotae-ana adeada, e

pakilina naga au mamau puti liliu paki ãaaka, sara naata sikasikai paki nawosiana aginami.

¹⁶Go e pakilina naga pae naaleatia wanogoe pa pa, tea suasua aginau maga namagovai kakada eu ãosiwosi ki nawosiana, go namagovai kakada eu puati naio maga, go nakokoro maga, go naasu maga, go kokororuña maga, naga euga silae tea mamau puti ni Yudea waina eu davagi piri ãaaka.

¹⁷Tea maga waina eu dapetape natapetapeana maga, nara ma eu puati nalikau, eu ovaova dapala waina nañelearuda sikai e mari nawosiana, go kerua e puati nalikau, sikasikai sarasara ra;

¹⁸Go tea tavagi maga eu pilake lova adeada e dau natañoraeda sikasikai sarasara ra, go eu doko davagi. Go tea waina e sui paiga e doko nañirikiagu.

¹⁹Go a noa ki tea vakilagi maga, go ki tasiga maga, go ki narei mamau puti, a naga, Nawosiana e ãarua go e ãelewelea, go tu duñagida doko uvea ki gida, doko ãaaka:

²⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe tokora waina ku pe rogo nadaleo ni paiga asa, kuga saisai umai punusi gami tokora wanogoe; Suñe anigida ega wo manigida marimari.

²¹Go au ãosiwosi ki nawosiana wanogoe pae nasakeana ni maliñogi pano pa pa ãasoe maga eu pakilina.

²²Go doko rahi sikai maau wanogoe a moro noa ki narei, a naga, Kuga mamau puti maturu doko ãmaleoputo ni Yerusalem, nimu ma tea suasua animu maga; dapala nogoe kuga wo manigida pei taua sikai ni tea vavaigoro maga ãogi, go taua sikai ni tea wosiwosi maga aleati.

²³Go kinami te naata sikai kakagami au da sawo lua sugoro aginami maga mau, kinau kite taigu maga, kite tea suasua aginau maga, kite naatañoli maga ni tea vavaigoro maga; go au puati nalikau aginami sikasikai sarasara gami.

Nehemia 5

¹Go nakuapiosoana warua sikai e sake ãmelu ãmaleoputo ni narei go ni nagoroi adeada maga diña taida maga naka ni Yudea.

²Nalakena te seara eu doko waina eu naga, Au do pitua ki natugami naanoai maga go natugami nagoroi maga eu pei nanadisokiana, naga auga veani korn naga auga kanikani po mauri.

³Go te seara eu doko waina eu naga, Au do surupioli ki vanua aginami maga, go roara maga ni vaine aginami maga, go nasuña aginami maga raki korn nalakena navitoloana.

⁴Go tea ƣota seara eu doko waina eu naga, Au sea ki ƣane diƣa vanua aginami maga go roara ni vaine aginami maga, naga auga vitua ki nasautoga ki nawota.

⁵Nadagami e dapala nada ni taigami maga go natugami maga go natuda maga: go ƣa leo, au mari natugami naanoai maga go natugami nagoroi maga eu pei naviti maga, go eu mari natugami nagoroi maga seara kakada eu one natano: go e da doko navei-nawota-ana aginami naga auga taulua ra mau; nalakena naataƣoli ƣota maga eu pei talakea ni vanua aginami maga go roara ni vaine aginami maga.

⁶Go a maeto ƣarua rahi waina a dogo nakuapiosoana adeada go navasaana maga wanogoe.

⁷Go a duƣagu midoakiusiusi a, go a pasa kasua paki naataƣoli vakilagi maga go tasiga maga, po noa ki da, a naga, Nimu ku dape lua narogoviana ki taimu maga sara naata kakamu. Go a soso saisai ki nasaisaiana warua sikai diƣa ra.

⁸Go a noa ki da, a naga, Kinami pataka ni namariataeana aginami, au daulua taigami naka ni Yudea, waina eu pei tea soriana paki nalauna ƣota maga; go nimu, kuga wo sori taimu maga naga auga wo daulua ra, kite? Go eu punuta doko, eu da paƣai te navasaana sikai naga euga noa e mau.

⁹Go a moro naga, Tea waina ku do mari a e da ƣia mau: e da one mu one naga kuga matau ki Suƣe anigida mau, nalakena navasapinoana ki nalauna ƣota maga, tea kokona ki gida maga, kite?

¹⁰Kinami ma namatarau ƣaladigi kinau, go tea suasua aginai maga au do dua ra tea seakiana ni ƣane go ni korn. A pavara ni mu, tuga makoto ki narogoviana waina tu doropusi a doko ara.

¹¹Kuga vitua liliua ki vanua adeada maga, go roara ni vaine adeada maga, go roara ni oliva adeada maga, go nasuƣa adeada maga naaleatia waia, a pavara ni mu asa, ega vilake nanadisokiana maga waina ku dape lua ra kiada raki tea seakiana ni ƣane, go ni korn, ni waine, go ni naroro.

¹²Go eu naga, Auga wo pitua liliua ki tea mamau puti paki da, go auga wo da datagovi ra te navatuna mau; dapala waina ku noa e, dapala nogoe auga wo mari a. Go a soso tea viri maga umai, go a dape navivisaana ki tea surupioli ƣane, naga euga mari pataka ni nasaiana adeada wanogoe.

¹³Go a pua silasila ki sugoro aginai, po naga, Dapala nogoe Suƣe ega sila ki sara naataƣoli waina eu da pakavuro nasaiana waia ƣelu dua ki nasuƣa adeada go ƣelu dua ki nawosiana adeada; dapala nogoe euga wo pei tea silasilakiana po pei tea toropusiana euga wo ƣalo doko. Go nasaisaiana mamau puti eu naga, Amen; po samasama ni Yehovah. Go narei eu mari pataka ni nasaiana wanogoe.

¹⁴Go pae naaleatia waina a pei tea matadoana naga aga vei tea maramara adeada doko navanua ni Yudah, pae natau kerualima dua pa pa paki natau

kerualima dolu tamate dua ki nawota Artakserses, e pei natau rualima sikai tamate dua, kinau go taigu maga au da gani navinaga agi tea maramara mau.

¹⁵Tea maramara vea maga waina eu pea ki nau, eu pei tea madaga one narei, go eu dape lua kiada shekel ni silver rualima pati sara naaleatia sikasikai raki navinaga adeada; go tea suasua adeada maga nara ma eu peani pōtae navei-nawota-ana daḡau narei: ma kinau a da mari dapala nogoe mau, nalakena a matau ki Suḡe.

¹⁶Go a doko nawosiana ni ḡaaka waia, go a da pei talakea ni natano mau: go tea suasua aginau maga mamau puti eu pei tea saisaikiana tokora wanogoe doko nawosiana.

¹⁷Go naataḡoli pōnotia sikai rualima takuna lima eu doko wede ni nakaniana aginau, naka ni Yudea tasiga maga, masale ki tea maga waina eu rumai punusi gami ḡelu ḡaleoputo ni nalauna pōta maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro gami.

¹⁸Go tea waina e pei tea mari-ḡatakiana sara naaleatia sikasikai, e pei oks sikai, go shiip wia latesa; go manu maga nara ma eu maginau pei tea mari-ḡata-kiana, go paka sikai naaleatia rualima sikai a pitua ki nawili maga ni waine eu laapa: a pitua ki tea laapa wanogoe, ma a da datago navinaga agi tea maramara mau, nalakena nasuasuaana e madaga one narei waia.

¹⁹Pā midoa ki parati ki tea mamau puti waina a magi narei waia mari a, po sauḡia ki nau, Suḡe aginau O.

Nehemia 6

¹Go e pakilina rāgi waina Sanballat go Tobiah, go Ceshem naataḡoli ni Arabia, go tea kokona ki gami maga mamau puti eu dogo naga a davagi sua ḡaaka wanogoe, go naga te malo mari-pōraeana e da moro doko asa mau; (ma a ko da sike lawo ki namata duaduru maga ni namata-pua maga mau:)

²E pakilina naga Sanballat go Ceshem ero diḡaki lua po noa ki nau, ero naga, Pā umai, tuga saisai natokoana sikai ni malo matemate ni Ono. Ma ero midoa ki nia naga eroga mari sa ki nau.

³Go a diḡaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi ra, doko do naga, Kinau a do mari nawosiana warua sikai, go a mari sa siwo paloti: ekasana nawosiana ega wo makoto, go aga wo doropusi a po siwo paloti punusi mu?

⁴Go eu diḡaki lua umai punusi au paka vati dapala nogoe; go a pasadara ra dapala nogoe.

⁵Go Sanballat e diḡaki lua tea suasua aneana umai punusi au dapala nogoe sala kelima, tusi midiriana sikai waina eu da pulusoki a mau e doko naḡelearuna;

⁶Go tea waina e pei tea midiriana asa e naga, E pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki nalauna pōta maga, go Cashmu e noa e, naga nimu ma naka ni Yudea ku midoa

ki nia naga kuga wo mari ãpauluulu; nalakena tea wanogoe ku do davagi ãaaka wanogoe: go naga ku masauna naga ãa vei nawota adeada.

⁷Go ku lawo ki profeta maga naga euga rogorogo nalo kakaña doko Yerusalem, doko do naga, Nawota sikai e doko Yudah: go ega ta pei tuai go nawota ega wo dogo e. Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa umai, go tuga saisai pusuñaki.

⁸Go a diãaki lua po noa ki nia, a naga, Naleo maga waina ku noa e, te sikai kakada e da pei tea mariana mau, ma e pei namidoakisaão-ana ni naãoãoña.

⁹Nalakena eu maridogo mari gami namatakuana, doko do naga, Nañelearuda maga euga wo doropusi nawosiana, go ega wo da pei tea mari-sua-ana mau. Ma a duñagu mari nañelearugu maga ero moro kasua liu.

¹⁰Go a pa punusi Shemaiah natu ni Delaiah natu ni Mehetabel waina e pei tea kokoroana doko; go nae e naga, Toroga saisai nasuña ki Suãe, ekopu ni nasuña tapu, go toroga kokoro ãonoti namata kakana maga: nalakena euga wo umai naga euga mari punue ko; io, euga wo umai ãogi naga euga mari punue ko.

¹¹Go a naga, Naatañoli waina e dakiusi au ega wo sava pano, kite? Go sei e doko waina e pe takiusi au go e pe wo paki ekopu ni nasuña tapu naga e pe wo mauri? Kinau aga wo da sili paki asa mau.

¹²Go a atae naga ãa leo, Suãe e da diãaki lua e umai mau: ma e duñana noasai naveanoasaiana wanogoe diãa au: go Tobiah nara ma Sanballat ero pasadapui a asa.

¹³Tea waia e pei nalakena e pei tea vasadapuiana, naga kinau aga matak, po mari dapala nogoe po mari naleo sa, go naga euga veani navatuna naga euga mari narogorogoana sa sikai, naga euga vasa pinoa ki nau asa.

¹⁴Suãe aginau O, ãa midoa ki Tobiah go Sanballat pataka ni natomariana adeada maga waia, go ãa moro midoa ki profeta nagoroi Noadiah, go profeta maga mamau puti waina eu masauna naga euga mari au aga matak.

¹⁵Dapala nogoe eu davagi piri ãaaka wanogoe; eu ãosiwosi asa naaleatia rualima lima tamate dua go e nupu: eu mari sua e naaleatia kerualima dua tamate lima ni atelagi Elul.

¹⁶Go e pakilina rahi waina tea kokona ki gami maga mamau puti eu dogo e, go rahi waina tea ni nalauna ãota maga mamau puti waina eu dalivirigoro gami eu punusi a, e pakilina naga e pei tea ni namagaana namatada maga, go eu atae naga nawosiana wanogoe e pei tea vakavuroana nalakena Suãe aginami.

¹⁷Go doko naaleatia maga wanogoe naatañoli vakilagi maga ni Yudah eu diãaki lua tusi midiriana laapa paki Tobiah, go tusi midiriana maga ki Tobiah eu rumai paki da.

¹⁸Nalakena tea laapa ni Yudah eu pivisa paki nia, nalakena e pei napuruña ki Shekariah natu ni Arah; go natuna Yehohanan e dawiri natu nagoroi ni Meshullam natu ni Berekiah.

¹⁹Go eu pasa naraegu nalo ni natomariana wia aneana maga, po noakisai a ki navasaana aginau maga. Go Tobiah e diþaki lua tusi midiriana maga naga ega mari au aga matakū.

Nehemia 7

¹Go e pakilina rāgi waina þaaka wanogoe e pei tea tavagi-sua-ana, go a po sike lawo ki namata kakana maga, go tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga go tea lega maga go naworawora ni Levi eu po pei tea vasa-dawonakiana,

²E pakilina naga a mari taigu Hanani, go Hananiah, tea maraki daþau nasuña ni navei-nawota-ana, ero pei tea leoparatiki maga daþau Yerusalem: nalakena nae e pei naatañoli vei lomau sikai, go e matau ki Suþe þarua liu tea laapa.

³Go a noa ki da, a naga, Namata-pua maga ni Yerusalem euga ta pei tea wolagatiana mau pa pa elo ega vakilagi; go rāgi waina e ko doko elagi doko, euga moro kokoro namata kakana maga, go kuga marisokisoki ra: go kuga vasa dawona ki tea vavaigoro maga ñelu naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, sara naata sikasikai euga toko navavaigoroana adeada, go sara naata sikasikai euga toko leana diþa nasuña adeada.

⁴Go natokoana e þelewelea go e þarua: ma naatañoli maga waina eu doko asa eu pisa maau, go nasuña maga eu ko da pei tea tavagiana asa mau.

⁵Go Suþe aginau e doropusi a paki namidodoana aginau naga aga viragi saisai ki naatañoli vakilagi maga, go tasiga maga, go narei maga, naga euga vei tea veve-atae-ana pae nanoaana ni navakilinaana adeada. Go a paþai tusi ni navakilinaana ki tea maga waina eu sake umai sala vea, go a paþai naga tea waia e pei tea midiriana asa:

⁶Tea maga waia eu pei narei ni navanua waina eu sake umai ñelu dua ki naviragi-luapavakotoana ni tea maga waina eu pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana, nara waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e piragi lua pavakoto ara pano, go waina eu moro liliu umai paki Yerusalem go paki Yudah, sara naatañoli eu sikasikai paki natokoana adeada;

⁷Waina eu mamau puti umai ma Serubabel, Yeshua, Nehemiah, Asariah, Raamiah, Nahamani, Mordekai, Bilshan, Misperet, Bikvai, Nehum, Baanah. Naveveana ni naanoai maga ni Israel natuna maga e pei tea waia:

⁸Parosh natuna maga manu dua þonotia sikai go rualima takuna larua tamate dua.

⁹Shefatiah natuna maga þonotia dolu go rualima takuna larua tamate dua.

- ¹⁰Arah natuna maga ãonotia latesa go rualima takuna lima tamate dua.
- ¹¹Pahath-moab natuna maga, waina eu pei Yeshua go Yoab natuna maga, manu dua ãonotia latolu go rualima takuna sikai tamate latolu.
- ¹²Elam natuna maga manu sikai ãonotia dua go rualima takuna lima tamate pati.
- ¹³Sattu natuna maga ãonotia latolu go rualima takuna pati tamate lima.
- ¹⁴Sakkai natuna maga ãonotia larua go rualima takuna latesa.
- ¹⁵Binnui natuna maga ãonotia latesa go rualima takuna pati tamate latolu.
- ¹⁶Babai natuna maga ãonotia latesa go rualima takuna dua tamate latolu.
- ¹⁷Askad natuna maga manu dua ãonotia dolu go rualima takuna dua tamate dua.
- ¹⁸Adonikam natuna maga ãonotia latesa go rualima takuna latesa tamate larua.
- ¹⁹Bikvai natuna maga manu dua go rualima takuna latesa tamate larua.
- ²⁰Adin natuna maga ãonotia latesa go rualima takuna lima tamate lima.
- ²¹Ater natuna maga, ni Hesekiah, rualima loveti tamate latolu.
- ²²Hashum natuna maga ãonotia dolu go rualima takuna dua tamate latolu.
- ²³Besai natuna maga ãonotia dolu go rualima takuna dua tamate pati.
- ²⁴Harif natuna maga ãonotia sikai go rualima takuna sikai tamate dua.
- ²⁵Cibeon natuna maga rualima loveti tamate lima.
- ²⁶Naatañoli maga ni Bethlehem go Netofah ãonotia sikai go rualima takuna latolu tamate latolu.
- ²⁷Naatañoli maga ni Anathoth ãonotia sikai go rualima takuna dua tamate latolu.
- ²⁸Naatañoli maga ni Beth-asmaveth rualima pati tamate dua.
- ²⁹Naatañoli maga ni Kiriath-yearim, Kefirah, go Beeroth, ãonotia larua go rualima takuna pati tamate dolu.
- ³⁰Naatañoli maga ni Ramah go Ceba ãonotia latesa go rualima takuna dua tamate sikai.
- ³¹Naatañoli maga ni Mikmas ãonotia sikai go rualima takuna dua tamate dua.
- ³²Naatañoli maga ni Beth-el go Ai ãonotia sikai go rualima takuna dua tamate dolu.
- ³³Naatañoli maga ni Nebo kerua kakana rualima lima tamate dua.

- ³⁴Go Elam kerua kakana natuna maga manu sikai ðonotia dua go rualima takuna lima tamate pati.
- ³⁵Harim natuna maga ðonotia dolu go rualima takuna dua.
- ³⁶Yeriko natuna maga ðonotia dolu go rualima takuna pati tamate lima.
- ³⁷Lod, Hadid go Ono natuda maga ðonotia larua go rualima takuna dua tamate sikai.
- ³⁸Senaah natuna maga manu dolu ðonotia loveti go rualima takuna dolu.
- ³⁹Tea viri maga: Yedaiah natuna maga, tea ni nasuñna ni Yeshua, ðonotia loveti go rualima takuna larua tamate dolu.
- ⁴⁰Immer natuna maga manu sikai go rualima takuna lima tamate dua.
- ⁴¹Pashur natuna maga manu sikai ðonotia dua go rualima takuna pati tamate larua.
- ⁴²Harim natuna maga manu sikai go rualima takuna sikai tamate larua.
- ⁴³Naworawora ni Levi: Yeshua ni Kadmiel natuna maga, go Hodefah natuna maga, rualima larua tamate pati.
- ⁴⁴Tea lega maga: Asaf natuna maga ðonotia sikai go rualima takuna pati tamate latolu.
- ⁴⁵Tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga: Shallum natuna maga, Ater natuna maga, Talmon natuna maga, Akkub natuna maga, Hatita natuna maga, go Shobai natuna maga, ðonotia sikai go rualima takuna dolu tamate latolu.
- ⁴⁶Tea suasua maga ni nasuñna tapu: Siha natuna maga, Hasufa natuna maga, Tabaoth natuna maga;
- ⁴⁷Keros natuna maga, Sia natuna maga, Padon natuna maga;
- ⁴⁸Lebana natuna maga, Hakaba natuna maga, Salmai natuna maga;
- ⁴⁹Hanan natuna maga, Ciddel natuna maga, Cahar natuna maga;
- ⁵⁰Reaiah natuna maga, Resin natuna maga, Nekoda natuna maga;
- ⁵¹Casam natuna maga, Ussa natuna maga, Paseah natuna maga;
- ⁵²Besai natuna maga, Meunim natuna maga, Nefusesim natuna maga;
- ⁵³Bakbuk natuna maga, Hakufa natuna maga, Harhur natuna maga;
- ⁵⁴Baslith natuna maga, Mehida natuna maga, Harsha natuna maga;
- ⁵⁵Barkos natuna maga, Sisera natuna maga, Temah natuna maga;
- ⁵⁶Nesiah natuna maga, Hatifa natuna maga.

- ⁵⁷Tea suasua maga ki Solomon natuda maga: Sotai natuna maga, Sofereth natuna maga, Perida natuna maga;
- ⁵⁸Yaala natuna maga, Darkon natuna maga, Ciddel natuna maga;
- ⁵⁹Shefatiah natuna maga, Hattil natuna maga, Pokereth-hassebaim natuna maga, Amon natuna maga.
- ⁶⁰Tea suasua maga ni nasuñma tapu, go tea suasua maga ki Solomon natuna maga, eu mamau puti pei naatañmoli ðonotia dolu go rualima takuna loveti tamate dua.
- ⁶¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nara waina eu pae Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Kerub, Addon, go Immer sake umai: ma eu mari sa noasai nasuñma maga ni tamada maga, kite naworaworada, eu pe vei tea ni Israel:
- ⁶²Delaiah natuna maga, Tobiah natuna maga, Nekoda natuna maga, ðonotia latesa go rualima takuna pati tamate dua.
- ⁶³Go ni tea viri maga: Hobaiiah natuna maga, Hakkos natuna maga, Barsillai natuna maga, nae waina e dawiri Barsillai ni Cilead natuna nagoroi sikai, po pei tea salagisana ki nagisada.
- ⁶⁴Nara wanogoe eu laaga nagisada maga eu pe vei tea midiriana pilake nagisa ni tea maga waina eu pei tea veve-atae-ana pae nanoana ni navakilinaana, ma eu da pañai ra mau: nalakena tea wanogoe eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu da dautau mau po pei tea tugoroana pa dua ki navei-tea-viri-ana.
- ⁶⁵Go tea maramara e noa ki da naga euga wo da gani naleo tapu liu maga mau, pa pa tea viri sikai ega tuleana po pusuusu ki Urim go Tummim.
- ⁶⁶Nasaisaiana mamau puti eu pei naatañmoli tivilia pati go manu dua, ðonotia dolu rualima takuna latesa,
- ⁶⁷Masale ki tea suasua naanoai adeada maga go tea suasua nagoroi adeada maga, waina nara eu pei naatañmoli manu larua ðonotia dolu rualima takuna dolu tamate larua: go tea lega maga naanoai go nagoroi ðonotia dua rualima takuna pati tamate lima.
- ⁶⁸Horse adeada maga ðonotia larua rualima takuna dolu tamate latesa; mule adeada maga ðonotia dua rualima takuna pati tamate lima;
- ⁶⁹Kamel adeada maga ðonotia pati rualima takuna dolu tamate lima; ass adeada maga manu latesa ðonotia larua rualima takuna dua.
- ⁷⁰Go nañau maga ni nasuñma maga ni tamada maga seara kakada eu pitua raki nawosiana. Tea maramara e nadi ki kold darik manu sikai paki nasuñma ni naleo wia tauakiana, go besin rualima lima, go tea suniana maga ki tea viri maga ðonotia lima rualima takuna dolu.

⁷¹Go naḷau maga ni nasuḿa maga ni tamada maga seara kakada eu nadi ki kold darik tivilia dua paki nasuḿa ni naleo wia tauakiana raki nawosiana, go silver paund manu dua ḷonotia dua.

⁷²Go narei maga eu nadi ki kold darik tivilia dua, go silver paund manu dua, go tea suniana maga ki tea viri maga rualima latesa tamate larua.

⁷³Go tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, go tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga, go tea lega maga, go narei seara kakada, go tea suasua maga ni nasuḿa tapu, go Israel mamau puti, eu doko natokoana adeada maga doko. Go ragi waina atelagi kelarua e pakilina, Israel natuna maga eu doko sua doko natokoana adeada maga.

Nehemia 8

¹Go narei mamau puti eu duḿada saisai ki da dapala naataḿoli sikai maau paki tokora welewelea waina e doko kivea ki namata-pua ni noai; go eu noa ki Esra, tea midiri, naga ega viragi umai tusi ni nawotaeana ki Moses waina Yehovah e pitua ki nia paki Israel.

²Go doko nakuḷa vea ni atelagi kelarua, Esra tea viri, e dape tusi ni nawotaeana umai paki narae ni nasaisaiana mamau puti, naanoai go nagoroi, go ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu mariatae daki dorogo ki namidoaki-atae-ana.

³Go e peve a doko tokora welewelea waina e doko kivea ki namata-pua ni noai, pae maliḷogi loaloa pa pa paki aleati matua, doko narae ni naanoai go nagoroi maga, go ni tea maga waina eu mariatae midoaki atae; go narei mamau puti eu daki nadaligada maga paki tusi ni nawotaeana wanogoe.

⁴Go Esra tea midiri e lawodu doko malo-tuana sikai ni nakau waina eu mari a nalakena tea wanogoe; go tea maga waia, Mattithiah, go Shema, go Anaiah, go Uriah, go Hilkiah, go Maaseiah, eu lawodu naḷirikiana ni matua; go tea maga waia, Pedaiah, go Mishael, go Malkiyah, go Hashum, go Hasbadana, go Sekariah, go Meshullam, eu lawodu naḷirikiana ni mawiri.

⁵Go Esra e pukesi piri tusi wanogoe doko namata ni narei mamau puti: (nalakena e doko elagi ki narei mamau puti;) go ragi waina e pukesi piri a, narei mamau puti eu duleana:

⁶Go Esra e pasa ḷia ki Yehovah, Suḷe warua. Go narei mamau puti eu pasadara, po naga, Amen, Amen, doko do darasike naḿelearuda maga: go eu kolo ki naḷauda, po lotu ki Yehovah, eu kolo suai natano.

⁷Go Yeshua, go Bani, go Sherebiah, go Yamin, go Akkub, go Shabbethai, go Hodiah, go Maaseiah, go Kelita, go Asariah, go Yosabad, go Hanan, go Pelaiah, go naworawora ni Levi, eu silae narei naga euga midoaki atae nawotaeana: go narei eu du dorogo naliada.

⁸Go eu peve tusi ni nawotaeana ki Suḽe doko do noaḽotae a; go eu dua ra namidoakiḽotae-ana dapala waina eu midoaki atae naveveana wanogoe.

⁹Go Nehemiah nae waina e pei tea maraki, go Esra, tea viri go tea midiri, go naworawora ni Levi waina eu pasa pisei ki narei, eu noa ki narei mamau puti, eu naga, Naaleatia waia e dapu paki Jehovah Suḽe animu; kuga ta susue kite dagi mau. Nalakena narei mamau puti eu dagi ragi waina eu dogo navasaana maga ni nawotaeana.

¹⁰Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vae napua animu pano, kuga kani naḽaladua, po munu tea gagadi, po pitua ki tea veani-ḽotaeana paki naata waina te navatuna e da maneana pei tea mari-māta-kiana mau: nalakena naaleatia waia e dapu paki Nawota anigida: go kuga ta dogokitesa mau; nalakena nalaelaeanana ki Jehovah e pei nakasuaana animu.

¹¹Dapala nogoe naworawora ni Levi eu mari narei mamau puti eu punuta, eu naga, Kuga vunuta, nalakena naaleatia waia e dapu; go kuga ta dogokitesa mau.

¹²Go narei mamau puti eu pae napua adeada pano naga euga kanikani, go naga euga munu, go naga euga vitua ki tea veani-ḽotae-ana maga, go naga euga mari nalaelaeanana warua, nalakena eu midoaki atae navasaana maga waina eu pei tea rogorogokiana paki da.

¹³Go doko naaleatia kerua, naḽau maga ni nasuḽna maga ni tamada maga ni narei mamau puti, nara ma tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, eu pei tea saisaikiana umai punusi Esra tea midiri, naga euga taki dorogo paki navasaana maga ni nawotaeana.

¹⁴Go eu paḽai e pei tea midiriana doko nawotaeana naga Jehovah e pitiḽaki asa pae Moses, naga Israel natuna maga euga wo doko taḽauḽau maga doko ragi ni nasaisaiana ni atelagi kelarua:

¹⁵Go naga euga wo dogorogo po noasai doko natokoana adeada maga mamau puti, go doko Yerusalem, euga wo naga, Kuga tave pano paki tava maga, po dape ara maga ni oliva umai, go ara maga ni oliva kau, go ara maga ni nasara, go ara maga ni paama, go ara maga ni nakau matolu maga, naga kuga mari taḽauḽau maga, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe narei eu dave pano, po piragi ra umai, po duḽada madeada mari taḽauḽau maga, sara naata sikasikai doko naḽau ni nasuḽna adeada maga, go doko roara adeada maga, go doko roara maga ni nasuḽna ki Suḽe, go doko tokora welewelea ni namatapua ni noai, go doko tokora welewelea ni namata-pua ni Efraim.

¹⁷Go nasaisaiana mamau puti ni tea maga waina eu pei tea viragi-liliua-kiana ḽelu dua ki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana, eu mari taḽauḽau maga, po doko taḽauḽau maga wanogoe doko: nalakena pae naaleatia maga ki Yeshua, natu ni

Nun, pa pa paki naaleatia wanogoe, Israel natuna maga eu da mari dapala nogoe mau. Go e pei ragi ni nalaelaeanana warua.

¹⁸Go sara naaleatia, pae naaleatia vea pa pa paki naaleatia edaku mau, Esra e peve tusi ni nawotaeana ki Suḽe. Go eu pavaigoro nasaisaiana naaleatia larua; go doko naaleatia kelatolu e pei nasoso-saisaiana sikai, pataka ni natawonakiana kakana.

Nehemia 9

¹Go doko nakuḽa kerualima dua tamate kevati ni atelagi wanogoe, Israel natuna maga eu pei tea saisaikiana doko do pali, eu pilake nakulukulu ni sak, go natano e doko naḽauda.

²Go naworawora ni Israel eu duḽnada daḽotawotae ra ḽmelu dua ki naḽnenaki atatoko maga mamau puti, po lawodu po noasai namarinaleosaana adeada maga, go namarinaleotageleana maga ki tamada maga.

³Go eu lawodu doko naliada, go namagovai kevati sikai ni naaleatia wanogoe eu peve tusi ni nawotaeana ki Yehovah Suḽe adeada; go namagovai kevati ḽota sikai eu noasai namarinaleosaana adeada maga, po lotu ki Yehovah Suḽe adeada.

⁴Go Yeshua go Bani, Kadmiel, Shebaniah, Bunni, Sherebiah, Bani, go Kenani eu lawodu napua vavadu ki naworawora ni Levi, po pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai paki Yehovah Suḽe adeada.

⁵Go naworawora ni Levi, Yeshua, go Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabneiah, Sherebiah, Hodiah, Shebaniah, go Pethahiah eu naga, Kuga tuleana po pasaḽia ki Yehovah Suḽe animu waina e pae tuai mau pa pa paki tuai mau: euga vasaḽia ki nagisaḽna ni nasamasamaana waina e pakilagi liu daḽau sara navasaḽiakiana go nasamasamaniana.

⁶Nigo ku pei Yehovah, nigo sikiḽna; nigo ku mari nakoroatelagi, nakoroatelagi ni nakoroatelagi maga, go taua adeada mamau puti, maramana go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa, natasi maga go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu doko ara, go nigo ku do mautipauri puti ra; go taua ni nakoroatelagi e do lotu ki-go.

⁷Yehovah O, nigo ku pei Suḽe, nigo ku matadoa Abram, po piragi lua e ḽmelu dua ki Ur ki tea ni Kaldea maga, po salagisana ki Abraham;

⁸Go ku paḽai naga naḽoḽona e pei lomau namataḽna, go ku mari navasasokiana sikai paki nia naga ḽa vitua ki navanua ni naworawora ni Kanaan, go ki naworawora ni Heth, go ki naworawora ni Amor, go ki naworawora ni Peris, go ki naworawora ni Yebus, go ki naworawora ni Circash, naga ḽa vitua ki nia paki naworaworana, go ku pakavuro nasaiana anigo; nalakena ku leana.

- ⁹Go ku punusi narogokitesaana ki tamagami maga waina eu doko Ityipt doko, po dogo nakuapiošana adeada rahi waina eu doko Natasi Miala;
- ¹⁰Go ku mari navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga diŋa Faraoh, go diŋa tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti, go diŋa narei mamau puti ni navanua aneana; nalakena ku atae naga eu mari madaga paki da; go ku duŋaŋa manigo mari nagisa sikai, dapala waina e doko pa pa paki naaleatia waia.
- ¹¹Go ku daŋotae natasi kivea ki da, dapala waina eu surata duagoto duaduru natasi doko natano garagara; go ku nadi ki tea sava dausi ra maga paki epua maga, dapala vatu sikai paki noai warua maga.
- ¹²Go ku maraki ra aleati doko napopouru lawodu sikai; go ŋogi doko nakapu lawodu sikai, naga ŋa maramalagati ra napua waina euga vae asa pano.
- ¹³Go ku siwo umai paki tava Sinai, po pasa paki da pae nakoroatelagi, po dua ra navasaŋotaeana leana maga go nawotaeana lomau maga, go natawonakiana wia maga, go natiŋakiana maga:
- ¹⁴Go ku mari ra eu atae naga sabbath e pei naaleatia tapu anigo, po diŋaki da natiŋakiana maga, go natawonakiana maga, go nawotaeana sikai, pae naŋelearu ni tea suasua anigo Moses:
- ¹⁵Go ku dua ra navinaga pae nakoroatelagi nalakena navitoloana adeada, po madeada mari noai e dave ŋelu vatu laketoko nalakena namadouana adeada, po diŋaki da naga euga sili pano po peani pioli ki navanua waina ku pivisa naga ŋa tua ra asa.
- ¹⁶Ma eu mari madaga, nara ma tamagami maga, go eu mari nanoada e kasua, po da daki dorogo paki natiŋakiana anigo maga mau,
- ¹⁷Go eu karai naga euga rogo parati ki, go eu da midoa ki tea ni namagaana anigo maga waina ku mari ra ŋaleoputo kakada mau; ma eu mari nanoada e kasua, go doko navei-ŋpauluulu-ana adeada eu matadoa tea maraki sikai naga euga liliu paki navei-naviti-ana adeada: ma nigo ku pei Suŋe, go ku do midoakikorokoro, ku pei Suŋe sauŋia go maritadodomi, tea mari daliali namaetoana, go tea warua nadodomiana, go ku da doropusi ra mau.
- ¹⁸Go rahi waina eu duŋada madeada mari kau natuna anoai takiana sikai, po naga, Tea waia e pei Suŋe anigo waina e piragi lua ko ŋelu dua ki Ityipt sake umai; go rahi waina eu mari navei-ŋpauluuluana warua maga;
- ¹⁹Ma pae nadodomiana warua anigo maga, nigo ku da doropusi ra masoŋalo mau: napopouru lawodu waina e pea ki da doko napua e da puoli ki da aleati mau; kite nakapu lawodu ŋogi, waina e maramalagati ra napua waina euga vae asa pano.

20Go ku dua ra naataña wia naga ega tapavanau ra, go ku da mauti manna anigo pa dua ki nawokada mau, go ku dua ra noai nalakena namadouana adeada.

21Io, natau rualima pati ku pagani ra doko masoñalo, go eu da dika ki te navatuna mau; sugoro adeada maga eu da disu duai mau, go natuada maga eu da pei woka mau.

22Go ku dua ra namarakiana maga go narei maga, waina ku dañotawotae ra pae matele adeada maga: dapala nogoe eu peani navanua ki Sihon, nawota ni Heshbon, go navanua ki Ok, nawota ni Bashan.

23Go ku mari naworaworada eu laapa dapala ñmasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi, po piragi ra umai paki navanua waina ku sai paki tamada maga naga euga sili paki asa po peani a.

24Dapala nogoe naworaworada eu sili pano po peani navanua wanogoe, go ku mari naatatoko maga ni navanua, naka ni Kanaan, eu pakitano naraeda, po pitua ki da paki nañelearuda maga, nara ma nawota adeada maga, go narei maga ni navanua, naga euga mari paki da ega tapala waina eu pe masauna.

25Go eu dape pavakoto natokoana ãaakagoroana maga, go navanua ñmanopunopu sikai, po peani nasuña maga waina eu pura ki sara naleo wia maga, ñmoru noai wia maga waina eu pei tea kiliana, roara maga ni vaine, go roara maga ni oliva, go nakau maga ni nawa eu laapa liu: dapala nogoe eu ganikani, po puka, po ñmanopunopu, po maro nawiaana warua anigo.

26Ma eu dogopiri, po mari ãpauluulu diña ko, po nadi ki nawotaeana anigo paki natakuda, po mari punue profeta anigo maga waina eu noasokisoki diña ra naga euga mari ra euga maradoa liliu paki-go, go eu mari navei-ãpauluulu-ana warua maga.

27Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga, waina eu diesoki ra: go doko rahi ni narogokitesaana adeada, rahi waina eu pioso paki-go, ku dogo nakua-pioso-ana adeada pae nakoroatelagi; go pae nadodomiana warua anigo maga, ku dua ra tea maumau maga waina eu mauti ra ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga.

28Ma rahi waina eu peani sua namaromaroana, eu moro mari tea waina e sa namataña: nalakena tea wanogoe ku doropusi ra paki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga, dapala waina eu maramara dañau ra: ma rahi waina eu maradoa liliu, po pioso paki-go, ku dogo nakuapiosoana adeada pae nakoroatelagi; go ku paka laapa pualua ra ki nadodomiana anigo maga;

29Go ku noasokisoki paki da naga euga maradoa liliu paki nawotaeana anigo: ma eu mari madaga, po da dogo parati ki natiñakiana anigo maga mau, ma eu mari naleo sa diña navasañotaeana anigo maga, (waina te naata sikai e pe vavaigoro

ra, e pe wo mauri ara,) go eu dosa liliua ki napauda, po mari nanoada e kasua, po karai daki dorogo.

³⁰Ma natau laapa ku dapetape pakale ra, po noasokisoki paki da ki naataña pae profeta anigo maga: ma eu karai daki nadaligada: nalakena tea wanogoe ku pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni narei maga ni navanua maga.

³¹Ma nalakena nadodomiana warua anigo maga ku da mari puoli ki puti ra kite doropusi ra mau; nalakena nigo ku pei Suþe sauþia go dodomi.

³²Go nalakena tea wanogoe, Suþe aginami, Suþe warua, tea kasua, go tea mataukiana, waina ku do pavaigoro navasasokiana go namaritadodomiana, namawosaana mamau puti waina e pakilina ki gami, go ki nawota aginami maga, go ki tea maraki aginami maga, go ki tea viri aginami maga, go ki profeta aginami maga, go ki tamagami maga, go ki narei anigo mamau puti, pae rahi ni nawota naga ni Assiria pa pa paki naaleatia waia, ega ta pei tea midoakiana namataña naga e pei tea kiki sa mau.

³³Nigo ku mari leana nalo ni tea mamau puti waina eu pakilina ki gami; nalakena ku mari naveilomauana, ma kinami au mari nasigisigileoana:

³⁴Go nawota aginami maga, tea maraki aginami maga, tea viri aginami maga, go tamagami maga, nara eu da pavaigoro nawotaeana anigo mau, kite dogo parati ki natiþakiana anigo maga go nanoasokisokiana anigo maga, waina ku noasokisoki paki da ara.

³⁵Nalakena eu da manigo suasua doko namarakiana adeada mau, go doko nawiaana warua anigo waina ku dua ra asa, go doko navanua welewelea go ñnanopunopu waina ku dua ra asa, go eu da maradoa ñnelu dua ki natomariana sa adeada maga mau.

³⁶Þa leo, naaleatia waia kinami au pei naviti maga, go navanua waina ku dua tamagami maga asa naga euga kani nawa kakana go nawiaana kakana, þa leo, kinami au pei naviti maga doko asa doko.

³⁷Go e do pitua ki þarua ki navinagana paki nawota maga waina ku lawo ki da daþau gami nalakena namarinaleosaana aginami maga: go eu peani navei-nawota-ana daþau naþatokogami, go daþau katel aginami, rahi waina eu masauna, go au doko nariesokiana warua doko.

³⁸Go nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe, au mari navasasokiana vei lomau sikai, po midiri a; go tea maraki aginami maga, go naworawora ni Levi aginami maga, go tea viri aginami maga, eu pulusoki a.

Nehemia 10

¹Go tea maga waina eu pulusoki a eu pei Nehemiah tea maraki, natu ni Hakaliah, go Sedekiah;

- ²Seraiah, Asariah, Yeremiah;
³Pashur, Amariah, Malkiyah;
⁴Hattush, Shebaniah, Malluk;
⁵Harim, Meremoth, Obadiah;
⁶Daniel, Cinton, Baruk,
⁷Meshullam, Abiyah, Miyamin;
⁸Maasiah, Bilkai, Shemaiah: nara eu pei tea viri maga.
⁹Go naworawora ni Levi: Yeshua natu ni Asaniah, Binnui, Henadad natuna maga sikai kakada, Kadmiel;
¹⁰Go taida maga Shebaniah, Hodiah, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan;
¹¹Maika, Rehob, Hashabiah;
¹²Sakkur, Sherebiah, Shebaniah;
¹³Hodiah, Bani, Beninu.
¹⁴Tea wakilagi maga ki narei: Parosh, Pahath-moab, Elam, Sattu, Bani;
¹⁵Bunni, Askad, Bebai,
¹⁶Adoniyah, Bikvai, Adin;
¹⁷Ater, Heseekiah, Assur;
¹⁸Hodiah, Hashum, Besai,
¹⁹Harif, Anathoth, Nobai;
²⁰Makpiash, Meshullam, Hesir;
²¹Meshesabel, Sadok, Yadua;
²²Pelatiah, Hanan, Anaiah;
²³Hoshea, Hananiah, Hasshub;
²⁴Hallohesh, Pilha, Shobek,
²⁵Rehum, Hasabnah, Maaseiah;
²⁶Go Ahiah, Hanan, Anan;
²⁷Malluk, Harim, Baanah.
²⁸Go narei mamau puti, tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi, tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga, tea lega maga, tea suasua maga ni nasuŋa tapu, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu duŋada ŋotae lua ra ŋelu dua ki narei maga ni

navanua maga paki nawotaeana ki Suḷe, adagoroi maga, natuda naanoai maga, go natuda nagoroi maga, tea maga mamau puti waina eu peani naataeana go namidoakiataeana;

²⁹Eu puluti taida maga, naatañoli vakilagi adeada maga, po mari navasasakiana sikai go navivisaana sikai, naga euga surata pae nawotaeana ki Suḷe, waina e pei tea vituakiana pae Moses tea suasua ki Suḷe, go naga euga vavaigoro po mari pataka ni natiḷakiana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah, Nawota anigida, go ni navasaḷotaeana aneana maga, go ni natawonakiana aneana maga;

³⁰Go naga tuga wo da pitua ki natugida nagoroi maga paki narei maga ni navanua, kite magi natugida naanoai maga piragi natuda nagoroi maga mau:

³¹Go waina narei maga ni navanua eu pe viragi naleo sosori dapala korn umai naaleatia ni sabbath naga eu pe sori a, tu pe wo da pakokoto kiada doko sabbath mau, kite doko naaleatia tapu sikai mau: go naga natau kelarua tuga wo doropusi nataluaana ni natano anigida ega ñoli asa, go naga tuga wo magi tea maga mamau puti waina naleo anigida maga eu one ara one, tuga wo madeada midoakikorokoro e.

³²Go tu duñagida manigida mari natawonakiana maga naga sara natau tuga wo pitua ki shekel sikai namagovai ketolu kakana raki nasuasuaana ni nasuñã ki Suḷe anigida;

³³Raki bred tokorae, go raki navituaana ni flaur ni sara naaleatia, go raki navituaana taḷarakiana ni sara naaleatia ni sabbath maga, go ni atelagi vau maga, go raki nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga, go raki naleo tapu maga, go raki navituaana maga ni namarinaleosaana naga euga magi Israel mari nataḷaugoroana, go raki nawosiana mamau puti ni nasuñã ki Suḷe anigida.

³⁴Go tu nadi ki gole, tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi, go narei, nalo ni navituaana ni nakapu naga tuga viragi a umai paki nasuñã ki Suḷe anigida, pae nasuñã maga ni tamagida maga, doko ragi tatutakiana maga sara natau, naga ega vei tea taḷarakiana wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah Suḷe anigida, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana:

³⁵Go naga sara natau tuga wo piragi tea vea ni takavea maga ni natano anigida, go tea vea maga ni nawa maga mamau puti ni sara nakau visarasara umai paki nasuñã ki Yehovah:

³⁶Go takalapa ni natugida naanoai maga, go ni katel anigida maga, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana, go takalapa ni navata ni katel anigida maga go ni navata ni shiip anigida maga, naga euga vei tea viragiana umai paki nasuñã ki Suḷe anigida, paki tea viri maga waina eu do mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ekopu ni nasuñã ki Suḷe anigida:

³⁷Go naga tuga wo piragi tea wialua ni flaur anigida, go navituaana sikosikoviana anigida maga, go nawa maga ni sara nakau visarasara, go waine go naroro umai

paki tea viri maga, paki eñago maga ni nasuñã ki Supe anigida; go kekerualima maga ni natano anigida paki naworawora ni Levi; nalakena nara naworawora ni Levi, eu dape kekerualima maga ni sara natokoana ni nalalawoana anigida maga.

³⁸Go tea viri, Aaron natuna naanoai, ega wo sikoti naworawora ni Levi ragi waina naworawora ni Levi euga wo dape kekerualima maga: go naworawora ni Levi euga wo piragi kekerualima ni kekerualima maga sake umai paki nasuñã ki Supe anigida, paki eñago maga, paki nasuñã ni natauakiana.

³⁹Nalakena Israel natuna maga go naworawora ni Levi euga wo piragi navituaana sikosikoviana ni korn, go ni waine, go ni naroro umai paki eñago maga, tokora maga waina lasa maga ni tokora tapu eu doko asa, go tea viri maga waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, go tea vavaigoro namata-pua maga, go tea lega maga: go tuga wo da doropusi nasuñã ki Supe anigida mau.

Nehemia 11

¹Go tea maraki maga ni narei eu doko Yerusalem doko: go narei mamau puti eu nadi ki gole naga euga viragi naatañoli sikai ni rualima sikai umai naga ega toko Yerusalem natokoana tapu, ma naatañoli loveti kakada euga toko natokoana ðota maga.

²Go narei eu pasaña ki naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu suasua duñada pitua ki da naga euga toko Yerusalem doko.

³Go tea maga waia eu pei nañau maga ni naatañoli maga ni navanua waina eu doko Yerusalem: ma doko natokoana maga ni Yudah eu doko tea veaniana adeada doko natokoana adeada maga sara naata sikasikai, Israel natuna maga, tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, go tea suasua maga ni nasuñã tapu, go tea suasua maga ki Solomon natuda maga.

⁴Go Yudah natuna maga seara kakada, go Benyamin natuna maga seara kakada, eu doko Yerusalem doko. Go ni Yudah natuna maga: Ataia natu ni Ussiah, natu ni Sekariah, natu ni Amariah; natu ni Shefatiah, natu ni Mahalalel, ni Peres natuna maga;

⁵Go Maaseiah natu ni Baruk, natu ni Kol-hose, natu ni Hasaiah, natu ni Adaiah, natu ni Yoiarib, natu ni Sekariah, natu ni tea ni Shiloh.

⁶Peres natuna maga tea mamau puti kakada waina eu doko Yerusalem doko, eu pei naatañoli ðonotia pati rualima takuna latesa tamate latolu, naatañoli marimatua maga.

⁷Go tea maga waia eu pei Benyamin natuna maga; Sallu natu ni Meshullam, natu ni Yoed, natu ni Pedaiah, natu ni Kolaiah, natu ni Maaseiah, natu ni Ithiel, natu ni Yeshaiah.

- ⁸Go namatarau aneana maga, naatañoli matua ãonotia loveti rualima takuna dua tamate latolu.
- ⁹Go Yoel natu ni Sikri e pei tea leoparatiki kakada: go Yudah natu ni Hassenuah e pei kerua kakana dañau natokoana.
- ¹⁰Ni tea viri maga: Yedaiah natu ni Yoiarib,
- ¹¹Yakin, Seraiah natu ni Hilkiah, natu ni Meshullam, natu ni Sadok, natu ni Meraioth, natu ni Ahitub tea tañau dañau nasuñã ki Suñe,
- ¹²Go taida maga waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuñã, naatañoli ãonotia latolu rualima takuna dua tamate dua: go Adaiah natu ni Yeroham, natu ni Pelaliah, natu ni Amsi, natu ni Sekariah, natu ni Pashur,
- ¹³natu ni Malkiyah, Go taina maga, nañau maga ni nasuñã maga ni tamada maga, naatañoli ãonotia dua rualima takuna pati tamate dua: go Amasai natu ni Asarel, natu ni Asai, natu ni Meshillemoth, natu ni Immer.
- ¹⁴Go taida maga naatañoli kasua maga ni namarimatuaana ãonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate latolu: go tea leoparatiki kakada e pei Sabdiel, natu ni Hakedolim.
- ¹⁵Go naworawora ni Levi: Shemaiah natu ni Hasshub, natu ni Asrikam, natu ni Hashabiah, natu ni Bunni;
- ¹⁶Go Shabbethai go Yosabad, ni nañau maga ni naworawora ni Levi, waina ero dañau nawosiana ni katama ni nasuñã ki Suñe;
- ¹⁷Go Mattaniah natu ni Maika, natu ni Sabdi, natu ni Asaf, waina e pei tea maraki naga ega atulake navasadodoñatakiana pae natapasavasaana, go Bakkukiah kerua kakana ni taina maga; go Abda natu ni Shammua, natu ni Calal, natu ni Yeduthun.
- ¹⁸Go naworawora ni Levi waina eu doko natokoana tapu, eu mamau puti pei naatañoli ãonotia dua rualima takuna latolu tamate pati.
- ¹⁹Go tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga, Akkub, Talmon, go taida maga waina eu leleogoro doko namata-pua maga, eu pei naatañoli ãonotia sikai rualima takuna larua tamate dua.
- ²⁰Go tea ni Israel maga waina eu madoko, ni tea viri maga, go ni naworawora ni Levi, eu doko natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah, eu doko tea veaniana adeada doko sara naata sikasikai.
- ²¹Ma tea suasua maga ni nasuñã tapu eu doko Ofel: go Siha go Cisca ero pei tea tañau maga dañau tea suasua maga ni nasuñã tapu.

²²Go tea leoparatiki daḡau naworawora ni Levi doko Yerusalem e pei Ussi natu ni Bani, natu ni Hashabiah, natu ni Mattaniah, natu ni Maika, ni Asaf natuna maga, tea lega maga waina eu daḡau nawosiana ni nasuḡa ki Suḡe.

²³Nalakena e pei natiḡakiana ki nawota nalo kakada, naga matele sikai ega vei agi tea lega maga, pataka ni sara naaleatia.

²⁴Go Pethahiah natu ni Meshesabel, natu ni Serah natu ni Yudah, e doko naḡirikia ni nawota nalo ni sara naleo mamau puti ni narei.

²⁵Go nalo ni natokoana maga, go napega kakada maga, Yudah natuna maga seara kakada eu doko Kiriath-arba go natokoana kakana maga, go Dibon go natokoana kakana maga, go Yekabseel go natokoana kakana maga;

²⁶Go Yeshua, go Moladah, go Beth-pelet;

²⁷Go Hasar-shual, go Beersheba go natokoana kakana maga;

²⁸Go Siklak, go Mekonah go natokoana kakana maga;

²⁹Go En-rimmon, go Sorah, go Yarmuth;

³⁰Sanoah, Adullam, go natokoana kakada maga, Lakish go napega kakana maga, Aseka go natokoana kakana maga. Dapala nogoe eu ḡenaki doko pae Beersheba pano pa pa liliu naḡalao ni Hinnom.

³¹Go Benjamin natuna maga eu doko Ceba po disurisu pano, eu doko Mikmas go Aiya, go Beth-el go natokoana kakana maga.

³²Go Anathoth, Nob, Ananiah;

³³Hasor, Ramah, Cittaim;

³⁴Hadid, Seboim, Neballat;

³⁵Lod, go Ono, naḡalao ni naataḡoli vei mataisau maga.

³⁶Go naworawora ni Levi, nataḡotawotaeana kakada maga seara eu doko Yudah go Benjamin.

Nehemia 12

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi waina eu sake pano sikoti Serubabel natu ni Shealtiel, go Yeshua: Seraiah, Yeremiah, Esra;

²Amariah, Malluk, Hattush;

³Shekariah, Rehum, Meremoth;

⁴Iddo, Cinetoi, Abiyah;

⁵Miyamin, Maadiah, Bilkah,

- ⁶Shemaiah, go Yoiarib, Yedaiah;
- ⁷Sallu, Amok, Hilkiyah, Yedaiah. Tea maga wanogoe eu pei naḷau maga ni tea viri maga go ni taida maga doko naaleatia maga ki Yeshua.
- ⁸Go naworawora ni Levi: Yeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Yudah, go Mattaniah, waina e pei tea taḷau daḷau navasadodoḡatakiana, nae go taina maga.
- ⁹Go Bakbukiah go Unno, taida maga, ero lawodu leana diḷa ra pae nataḷotawotaeana kakada maga.
- ¹⁰Go Yeshua e pesi Yoiakim, go Yoiakim e pesi Eliashib, go Eliashib e pesi Yoiada,
- ¹¹Go Yoiada e pesi Yonathan, go Yonathan e pesi Yaddua.
- ¹²Go doko naaleatia maga ki Yoiakim, tea viri maga eu doko, waina eu pei naḷau maga ni nasuḡa maga ni tamada maga: ni Seraiah, Meraiah; ni Jeremiah, Hananiah;
- ¹³Ni Esra, Meshullam; ni Amariah, Yehohanan;
- ¹⁴Ni Malluki, Yonathan; ni Shebaniah, Yosef;
- ¹⁵Ni Harim, Adna; ni Meraioth, Helkai;
- ¹⁶Ni Iddo, Sekariah; ni Cineton, Meshullam;
- ¹⁷Ni Abiyah, Sikri; ni Miniamin, ni Moadiah, Piltai;
- ¹⁸Ni Bilkah, Shammua; ni Shemaiah, Yehonathan;
- ¹⁹Go ni Yoiarib, Mattenai, ni Yedaiah, Ussi;
- ²⁰Ni Sallai, Kallai; ni Amok, Eber;
- ²¹Ni Hilkiyah, Hashabiah; ni Yedaiah, Nethanel.
- ²²Doko naaleatia maga ki Eliashib, Yoiada, go Yohanan, go Yaddua, naḷau maga ni nasuḡa maga ni tamada maga go tea viri maga eu pei tea midiriana Tusi ni Kronikel maga, doko rahi ni namaramaraana ki Darius, tea ni Persia.
- ²³Levi natuna maga, naḷau maga ni nasuḡa maga ni tamada maga, eu pei tea midiriana Tusi ni Kronikel maga pa pa liliu naaleatia maga ki Yohanan natu ni Eliashib.
- ²⁴Go naḷau maga ni naworawora ni Levi: Hashabiah, Sherebiah, go Yeshua natu ni Kadmiel, go taida maga waina eu lawodu leana diḷa ra naga euga samasama po pitua ki navasadodoḡatakiana, pataka ni natiḷakiana ki David, naataḡoli ki Suḷe, nataḷotawotaeana e leana diḷa nataḷotawotaeana.

²⁵Mattaniah, go Bakbukiah, Obadiah, Meshullam, Talmon, Akkub, eu pei tea vavaigoro maga doko do pavaigoro nasuŋa maga ni natauakiana doko namatapua maga.

²⁶Nara wanogoe eu doko naaleatia maga ki Yoiakim, natu ni Yeshua, natu ni Yosadak, go doko naaleatia maga ki Nehemiah tea maramara, go ki Esra tea viri go tea midiri.

²⁷Go doko ragi ni naveakotokotomauana ni ũaaka ni Yerusalem, eu laaga naworawora ni Levi naga euga viragi lua ra ũelu dua ki naliada maga mamau puti umai paki Yerusalem naga euga vavaigoro naveakotokotomauana wanogoe ki nalaelaeanana, ki navasadodoŋatakiana maga, go ki nalegaana, ki simbal maga, ki salteri maga, go ki harp maga.

²⁸Go tea lega maga natuda maga eu duŋada saisai ki da ũelu malo matemate waina e dalivirigoro Yerusalem, go ũelu natokoana maga waina eu dalivirigoro Netofah;

²⁹Go pae Beth-cilcal, go ũelu napega maga ni Ceba go ni Asmaveth: nalakena tea lega maga eu duŋada madeada davagi natokoana maga dalivirigoro Yerusalem.

³⁰Go tea viri maga go naworawora ni Levi eu duŋada mari dautau ki da; go eu mari dautau ki narei, go ki namata-pua maga, go ki ũaaka.

³¹Go a piragi tea maraki maga ni Yudah sake umai paki naŋasua ni ũaaka, po pasa dawona ki taua warua dua waina euga vitua ki navasadodoŋatakiana, po pei taua doko nasurataana; go taua sikai kakada eu paki taleva ni matua po surata naŋasua ni ũaaka pano paki namata-pua ni nasaŋa:

³²Go Hoshaiiah e edakugoro ra pano, nara ma tea maraki maga ni Yudah seara kakada,

³³Go Asariah, Esra, go Meshullam, Yudah,

³⁴go Benyamin, go Shemaiah, go Yereemiah,

³⁵Go tea viri maga natuda maga seara kakada pilake paiga maga: Sekariah natu ni Yonathan, natu ni Shemaiah, natu ni Mattaniah, natu ni Mikaiiah, natu ni Sakkur, natu ni Asaf;

³⁶Go taina maga, Shemaiah, go Asarel, Milalai, Cilalai, Maai, Nethanel, go Yudah, Hanani, pilake nagalo maga ni nalegaana ki David, naataŋoli ki Suŋe; go Esra tea midiri e doko kivea ki da:

³⁷Go eu surata pano paki namata-pua ni namata noai, waina e doko leana diŋa ra, po sake pae napua vavadu maga ni natokoana ki David, doko tokora ni nasakesakeana ni ũaaka, elagi ki nasuŋa ki David pano pa pa liliu namata-pua ni noai paki taleva ni elo sake.

³⁸Go taua kerua kakada waina eu pitua ki navasadodoñatakiana, eu paki taleva ni mawiri po surata, go kinau a dausi ra pano, kinami ma namagovai ni narei doko nañsua ni ãaaka, elagi ki nasuñña vakilagi ni upu maga ni nakapu pano pa pa liliu ãaaka welewelea;

³⁹Go eu surata liu namata-pua ni Efraim, go namata-pua ni tuai, go namata-pua ni naika, go nasuñña vakilagi ni Hananel, go nasuñña vakilagi ni Hammeah, pano pa pa liliu namatapua ni shiip: go eu lawodu dorogo doko namata-pua ni tea vavaigoro maga.

⁴⁰Dapala nogoe taua dua wanogoe waina eu pitua ki navasadodoñatakiana eu lawodu doko nasuñña ki Suþe, go kinau, go namagovai ni tea maraki maga au mamau doko:

⁴¹Go tea viri maga, Eliakim, Maaseiah, Miniamin, Mikaiiah, Elioenai, Sekariah, go Hananiah, pilake paiga maga;

⁴²Go Maaseiah, go Shemaiah, go Eleasar, go Ussi, go Yehohanan, go Malkiyah, go Elam, go Eser. Go tea lega maga eu lega kasua go Yesrahiah e pei tea taþau daþau ra.

⁴³Go eu pitua ki naviriana warua maga naaleatia wanogoe, doko laelaea; nalakena Suþe e mari ra eu laelaea ki nalaelaeaana warua; go nagoroi maga nara ma piakirikiri maga eu laelaea: go nalaelaeaana waina e doko Yerusalem e pei tea rogoana uvea.

⁴⁴Go doko naaleatia maga wanogoe naatañoli maga eu pei tea lawokiana daþau eñago maga ni natauakiana maga, go ni navituaana sikosikoviana maga, go ni nawa vea maga, go ni kekerualima maga, waina euga vei tea saisaikiana paki ara, ñmelu napega maga ni natokoana maga, matele maga agi tea viri maga, go agi naworawora ni Levi: nalakena Yudah eu laelaea nalo ni tea viri maga go nalo ni naworawora ni Levi waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana.

⁴⁵Go eu pavaigoro nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ki Suþe adeada, go nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ni namaridautua-kiana, nara ma tea lega maga go tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga eu mamau, pataka ni natiþakiana ki David, go ki natuna Solomon.

⁴⁶Nalakena doko naaleatia maga ki David, Asaf e pei naþau ni tea lega maga, go e daþau ra nalegaana maga ni nasamasamaana go ni navasadodoñatakiana paki Suþe.

⁴⁷Go doko naaleatia maga ki Serubabel, go doko naaleatia maga ki Nehemiah, Israel mamau puti eu dua tea lega maga go tea vavaigoro maga ni namata-pua maga, matele adeada sikasikai sara naaleatia: go eu mari masale ki tea waina e pei agi naworawora ni Levi; go naworawora ni Levi eu mari masale ki tea waina e pei agi Aaron natuna maga.

Nehemia 13

¹Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe eu peve tusi ki Moses, go narei eu dogo e; go e pei tea vaṗaiana e pei tea midiriana asa, naga naworawora ni Ammon go naworawora ni Moab te sikai kakada ega wo da sili paki nasaisaiana ki Suṗe mau;

²Nalakena eu da sua Israel natuna maga po da dua ra navinaga go noai mau, ma eu pasadapui Balaam naga ega mari diṗa ra, naga ega vasa sa ki da: ma Suṗe anigida e doa navasasakiana wanogoe e pei navasaṗiakiana sikai.

³Go e pakilina, ragi waina eu dogo sua nawotaeana, naga eu mari ṗotae ki naataṃoli sarisari maga mamau puti ṃelu dua ki Israel.

⁴Ma pea ki tea wanogoe, Eliashib tea viri waina e pei tea lawosokiana daṗau eṃago maga ni nasuṃa ki Suṗe anigida, go e pei namatarau ṃaladigi ki Tobiah,

⁵E maneana mari ṃata ki eṃago warua sikai doko tokora waina eu doropusi navituaana maga ni korn asa sala vea, go libano, go lasa maga, go kekerualima maga ni korn, go ni waine, go ni naroro, waina eu pei tea vituakiana pae natiṗakiana paki naworawora ni Levi, go paki tea lega maga, go paki tea vavaigoro maga ni namatapua maga; go navituaana sikosikoviana maga agi tea viri maga.

⁶Ma doko ragi mamau wanogoe kinau a da doko Yerusalem doko mau: nalakena doko natau kerualima dolu tamate kerua ki Artakserses, nawota ni Babelon, kinau a pano punusi nawota, go edaku ki naaleatia seara a datagovi a ragi ni namaromaroana sikai:

⁷Go a po umai paki Yerusalem, po leo atae tea sa waina Eliashib e mari a paki Tobiah, naga e maneana mari ṃata ki eṃago sikai doko roara maga ni nasuṃa ki Suṗe.

⁸Go a maeto ṗarua: nalakena tea wanogoe a nadi ki naloriki maga mamau puti ki Tobiah ṃelu dua ki eṃago wanogoe pano.

⁹Go a pitiṗaki, go eu mari dautua ki eṃago maga: go a moro piragi liliua ki lasa maga ni nasuṃa ki Suṗe, pilake navituaana maga ni korn, go libano.

¹⁰Go a paṗai naga matele maga agi naworawora ni Levi eu da pei tea vituakiana paki da mau; go naga naworawora ni Levi, go tea lega maga waina eu mari nawosiana, eu sava pano, sara naata sikasikai paki vanua adeada.

¹¹Go a pasa kasua paki tasiga maga, po naga, Ekasana nasuṃa ki Suṗe e pei tea toropusiana doko? Go a piragi saisai ki da po lawo ki da naliada.

¹²Go Yudah mamau puti eu piragi kekerualima ni korn, go ni waine, go ni naroro, umai paki nasuṃa maga ni natauakiana.

13Go a lawo ki tea leoparatiki maga dañau nasuñna maga ni natauakiana, Shelemiah tea viri, go Sadok tea midiri, go Pedaiiah ni naworawora ni Levi: go kerua kakada e pei Hanan natu ni Sakkur, natu ni Mattaniah: nalakena nara eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu pei tea vei lomau maga, go nawosiana adeada e pei naga euga tañotawotae dua taida maga.

14Suñe aginau O, ãa midoa ki nau nalo ni tea wanogoe, go ãa ta kasi lua natomariana wia aginau maga mau, waina a mari ra paki nasuñna ki Suñe aginau, go paki nasuasuaana kakana.

15Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe a punusi naatañoli maga ni Yudah seara kakada waina eu pasi ñoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine, doko naaleatia ni sabbath, go waina eu dapetape napu maga umai, doko do sawa ki da nañadu ni ass; dapala nogoe nalo ni waine, go nawa maga ni vaine, go napuliva maga, go natapetapeana visarasara maga waina eu dape ra umai paki Yerusalem naaleatia ni sabbath: go a noasokisoki diña ra naaleatia wanogoe rahi waina eu sori navinaga.

16Go naatañoli maga ni Tair nara ma eu doko natokoana wanogoe, waina eu pirahi naika umai, go sara naleo visarasara, po sori ra naaleatia ni sabbath paki Yudah natuna maga, go doko natokoana ni Yerusalem.

17Go a pasa kasua paki tea vakilahi maga ni Yudah, po noa ki da, a naga, Naleo sa nasava waia waina ku do mari a, doko do mari sabbath e pei tea ñoli?

18Tamamu maga eu da mari dapala nogoe mau, go Suñe anigida e da pirahi tea sa mamau puti waia umai paki gami, go paki natokoana waia mau, kite? Ma nimu ku mari namaritausuana e moro umai paki Israel, nalakena ku mari sabbath e pei tea ñoli.

19Go e pakilina rahi waina e atulake maligo namata-pua maga ni Yerusalem pea ki sabbath, naga a pitiñaki naga namata maga euga wo pei tea kokoroana, go a pitiñaki naga euga wo da pei tea wolagatiana mau pa pa sabbath ega wo nupu: go a lawo ki tea suasua aginau maga seara kakada dañau namata-pua maga, dapala waina natapetapeana sikai ega wo da pei tea viragiana umai naaleatia ni sabbath mau.

20Dapala nogoe tea vakokoto maga, go tea sosori naleo visarasara maga, eu ñenaki doko etaku ni Yerusalem paka rua kite paka tolu.

21Go a noasokisoki diña ra, po noa ki da, a naga, Ekasana ku ñenaki doko kivea ki ãaaka? Ku pe moro mari dapala nogoe, a pe wo nadi ki nañelearugu maga paki mu. Go pae rahi wanogoe pa pa pa eu da moro umai naaleatia ni sabbath mau.

22Go a diñaki naworawora ni Levi naga euga wo duñada mari dautau ki da, go naga euga wo umai po pavaigoro namata-pua maga naga euga vavaigoro

naaleatia ni sabbath naga ega tapu. Suḽe aginau O, ꞑa moro midoa ki nau nalo ni tea wanogoe, go pae nawaruaana ni nadodomiana anigo, ꞑa mauti au.

²³Go doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, a moro punusi naka ni Yudea waina eu dawiri nagoroi maga ni Ashdod, go ni Ammon, go ni Moab:

²⁴Go natuda maga namagovai kakada eu pasa ki masileo ni Ashdod, kite ki masileo ni narei ꞑota maga sikai kakada, ma eu da mariatae pasa ki masileo ni Yudah mau.

²⁵Go a pasa kasua paki da, po pasa sa ki da, po atugi ra seara kakada, po paku lua naloluda, po mari ra eu pivisa pae nagisa ni Suḽe, po naga, Kuga wo da pitua ki natumu nagoroi maga paki natuda naanoai maga mau, kite magi natumu naanoai maga piragi natuda nagoroi maga euga vei adeada, kite euga vei animu mau.

²⁶Solomon nawota ni Israel, e da mari naleo sa ki naleo maga wanogoe kite? Nawota maga ni nalauna laapa te sikai kakada e da dakiusi a mau, go e pei tea dodomiana ki Suḽe aneana, go Suḽe e mari a e pei nawota daꞑau Israel mamau puti: ma nagoroi ꞑota maga eu pei nalakena nae e mari naleo sa.

²⁷Go e one gami one naga auga wo dogo tea waina eu noa e naga nimu ma ku do mari tea sa warua wanogoe, doko do dawiri nagoroi ꞑota maga, po do mari malauweluki diꞑa Suḽe anigida, kite?

²⁸Go Yoiada natuna naanoai maga sikai kakada, natu ni Eliashib tea viri warua liu, e pei mō ni Sanballat naatañoli ni Bethhoron: nalakena tea wanogoe a kopasi lua e mēlu dua ki nau pano.

²⁹Suḽe aginau O, ꞑa midoa ki da, nalakena eu mari sa ki navei-tea-viriana, go navasasokiana ni navei-teaviri-ana go ni naworawora ni Levi.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe a mari dautau ki da mēlu dua ki tea ni nalauna ꞑota maga mamau puti, po lawosoki tea viri maga, go naworawora ni Levi, eu doko nawosiana adeada;

³¹Go a marisokisoki nalo ni navituaana ni nakapu, ragi tatutakiana kakana maga, go nalo ni nawa vea maga. Suḽe aginau O, ꞑa midoa ki nau, raki tea waina e ꞑia.

Esther

Esther 1

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga ki Ahasuerus, (tea waia e pei Ahasuerus waina e maramara daḗau navanua ḗonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate larua, pae India pa pa paki Ethiopia:)

²Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, ragi waina nawota Ahasuerus e dasake doko malo tasake ni namarakiana aneana, doko natokoana ni naveinawotaana Shushan,

³E doko natau ketolu ni namaramaraana aneana, naga e magi tea maraki aneana maga go tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti mari nakaniana sikai; tea marimatua maga ni Persia go Media, navarapule maga, go tea maraki maga ni navanua maga, eu doko naraena:

⁴Ragi waina e pisei ki nasogolapaana go nasamasamaana ni namarakiana aneana, go nadodomadaganiana go natataḗauana wialua aneana naaleatia laapa, naaleatia ḗonotia sikai rualima takuna latolu.

⁵Go ragi waina naaleatia maga wanogoe eu nopu, nawota e magi narei mamau puti waina eu doko Shushan, natokoana ni naveinawotaana, mari nakaniana sikai, e magi tea vakilagi maga go tea vakitano maga mari a, naaleatia larua doko roara ni nasuḗa warua ki nawota;

⁶E peani nakulukulu taugoro-ḗotae maga, tea tare, tea malakesa, go tea kesakesa, eu pei tea tutiana ki natali maga ni linen wia, tea miala kesakesa, paki rig maga ni silver eu oti tea lawodu maga ni watu tau: nawewelee saragoroana maga eu pei tea ni kold go ni silver, go eu doko elagi ni watu welewelea ni watu tau, tea miala go tea tare, go tea ḗonoḗono, go tea loa.

⁷Go eu dua ra lasa maga ni kold eu munu ara, (lasa visarasara maga,) go waine ki nawota e ḗarua, dapala nasauḗiaana ki nawota.

⁸Go eu munu pae nawotaeana; te naata e da sua ki da naga euga munu mau: nalakena nawota e diḗaki tea viviatu maga mamau puti ni nasuḗa aneana, naga euga mari dapala namasauana ki sara naataḗoli sikasikai.

⁹Go Vashti nawota nagoroi e magi nagoroi maga ni nasuḗa ki nawota waina eu pei agi nawota Ahasuerus, mari nakaniana sikai.

¹⁰Doko naaleatia kelarua, ragi waina naḗoḗo ni nawota e laelaea ki waine, e diḗaki Mehuman, Bistha, Harbona, Biktha, go Abaktha, Sethar, go Karkas, atavau larua, waina eu pei tea suasua maga doko narae ni nawota Ahasuerus,

- 11** Po noa naga euga viragi Vashti nawota nagoroi umai paki narae ni nawota, ega suni vauvau ni navei-nawota-ana umai, naga ega visei ki narei maga go tea maraki maga naleomatakiana aneana: nalakena e pei rae wia.
- 12** Ma Vashti nawota nagoroi e karai umai, ragi waina nawota e diþaki nia asa pae nawoka ni tea suasua atavau maga: nalakena tea wanogoe nawota e maeto þarua, go namaritausuana aneana e pavaga naþalauna.
- 13** Go nawota e noa ki naatañoli manumatua maga waina eu atae nawotaeana, (nalakena nawota e mari dapala nogoe paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu atae nawotaeana go navasaþotaeana;
- 14** Go naatañoli maga wanogoe, waina eu pei tea silae aneana maga eu pei Karshena, Shethar, Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marsena, go Memukan, tea maraki larua ni Persia go Media, waina eu doko narae ni nawota po do dasake pisari malo tasake ni namarakiana:)
- 15** Nawota e naga, Tuga mari nasava paki Vashti nawota nagoroi, ega vae nawotaeana, nalakena e da dogo parati ki natiþakiana ki nawota Ahasuerus pae nawoka ni atavau maga?
- 16** Go Memukan e pasadara narae ni nawota go ni tea maraki maga, e naga, Vashti nawota nagoroi e da mari naleo sa paki nawota sikina mau, ma e moro mari a paki tea maraki maga go paki narei maga mamau puti waina eu doko navanua maga ki nawota Ahasuerus.
- 17** Nalakena natomariana wanogoe waina nawota nagoroi e po mari a, ega vei tea ataeana paki nagoroi maga mamau puti, go ega mari naanoai adeada maga euga vei tea midoakiþalo-kiana namatada, ragi waina ega vei tea noasaiana naga, Nawota Ahasuerus e pitiþaki naga Vashti nawota nagoroi ega vei tea viragiana umai paki naraena, ma e da umai mau.
- 18** Go naaleatia waia tea maraki nagoroi maga ni Persia go Media, ragi waina euga rogo nalo ni natomariana wanogoe ki nawota nagoroi, nara ma euga wo moro pasa dapala nogoe paki tea maraki maga mamau puti ki nawota. Go dapala nogoe namidoaki-þalo-kiana ega wo doko, go namaritausuana warua ega wo pakilina.
- 19** Waina nawota e pe midoaki nia naga e þia, go natiþakiana sikai ega ñelu pae nawota pano, go tusi sikai ega vei tea midiriana ega vei nawotaeana sikai paki tea ni Persia go tea ni Media, go ega ta pei tea mariana ega vanoþota mau, naga Vashti ega ta moro umai paki narae ni nawota Ahasuerus mau; go nawota ega vitua ki tokora vakilagi aneana paki tea þota sikai waina e þia liu sa.
- 20** Go ragi waina natawonakiana ki nawota waina nae ega mari a, ega vei tea rogorogokiana usuraki namarakiana aneana, (nalakena e þarua,) ragi wanogoe

nagoroi laki maga mamau puti, tea vakilagi maga go tea vakitano maga, euga wo dodomadagani adawota maga.

²¹Go namidoakiṗotae-ana wanogoe e ƀia namata ni nawota go ni tea maraki maga; go nawota e mari dapala navasaana ki Memukan:

²²Go e diṗaki lua tusi maga pano paki navanua maga mamau puti ki nawota, paki sara navanua sikasikai dapala namidiriana kakada, go paki sara narei sikasikai dapala masileo adeada, po noa naga sara naanoai euga sikasikai pei tea maraki ni nasuṃa adeada, go naga euga rogorogo ki nia ki masileo ki narei adeada.

Esther 2

¹Edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, ragi waina namaetoana ki nawota Ahasuerus e nopu, e moro midoaki Vashti go tea waina e mari a, go tea waina eu midoaki ƀotae diṗa e.

²Ragi wanogoe tea suasua maga ki nawota waina eu maneana suasua eu naga, Nagoroi atara leoṃatakiana maga euga magi nawota pei tea laagaana:

³Go nawota ega tawona ki tea viviatu maga navanua mamau puti ni namarakiana aneana, naga euga viragi saisai ki puti nagoroi atara leoṃatakiana maga paki Shushan, paki natokoana ni naveinawotaana, paki nasuṃa ki nagoroi maga, euga toko etano ki navavaigoroana ki Hekai, tea suasua atavau sikai ki nawota, tea leo parati ki nagoroi maga; go naleo maga ni namaridautau-ki-da-ana euga vei tea vituakiana paki da:

⁴Go nagoroi atara waina nawota ega midoaki ṃata ki ƀarua ki nia ega vei tea mariana ega vei nawota nagoroi oli Vashti. Go tea wanogoe e ƀia namata ni nawota; go e mari dapala nogoe.

⁵Go naataṃoli sikai ni Yudea e doko Shushan, natokoana ni naveinawotaana, nagsana Mordekai natu ni Yair, natu ni Shimei, natu ni Kish, naataṃoli sikai ni Benyamin;

⁶Waina e pei tea viragi-lua-ana ṃelu dua ki Yerusalem pano, nara ma tea vua-pavakotoana maga waina eu mamau pei tea viragi-lua-ana pano sikoti Yekoniah, nawota ni Yudah, waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, e piragi lua ra pano.

⁷Go naataṃoli wanogoe e pakale Hadassah, aloana natuna nagoroi, nagsana Esther: nalakena tamana go ƀilana ero da moro doko, go naatara wanogoe e pei rae wia go e pei tea leoṃatakiana sikai; go ragi waina tamana go ƀilana ero mate, Mordekai e piragi a e pei natuna nagoroi.

⁸Go e pakilina, ragi waina natiṗakiana ki nawota go natawonakiana aneana e pei tea rogoana, go ragi waina naatara laapa eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana paki Shushan, paki natokoana ni naveinawotaana, doko navavaigoroana ki Hekai,

naga Esther e pei tea viragiana umai paki nasuñña ki nawota, paki navavaigoroana ki Hekai, tea leo parati ki nagoroi maga.

⁹Go e midoaki ñmata ki naatara wanogoe, go nae e pañai nasauññaana namata ni nawota; go nawota e mari ñmaraverave po dua e naleo maga ni namari-dautauki-nia-ana, pilake tea waina e pei tea aneana, go naatara larua waina e ñia euga vei tea aneana ñmelu nasuñña ki nawota: go e piragi ra ma tea suasua naatara aneana maga eu mamau umai paki tokora wia liu ni nasuñña ki nagoroi maga.

¹⁰Esther e ko da noakisai narei aneana kite namatarau aneana mau: nalakena Mordekai e pasa parati ki nia naga ega ta noakisai ra asa mau.

¹¹Go sara naaleatia Mordekai e surata kivea ni roara ni nasuñña ki nagoroi maga, naga ega atae Esther e dapala sava, go nasava waina ega vakilina ki nia.

¹²Go ragi waina e po pei ragi adeada naga naatara maga euga sikasikai pa punusi nawota Ahasuerus, edaku ki e pei tea mariana paki da dapala nawotaeana nalo ni nagoroi maga atelagi rualima sikai tamate dua, (nalakena e dapala nogoe naga naaleatia maga ni namari-dautau-kida-ana eu pei tea vakavuroana, e pei atelagi latesa ni naroro ni murra, go atelagi latesa ni naño lolo maga, go eu pilake naleo maga ni namariautau-ki-nagoroi-maga-ara,)

¹³Ragi wanogoe dapala waina naatara wanogoe e pa punusi nawota, dapala nogoe tea waina e masauna eu dua e asa, naga ega tape a pano sikoti a ñmelu dua ki nasuñña ki nagoroi maga paki nasuñña ki nawota.

¹⁴E pano ragi melu, go matamai ki nia e moro liliu paki nasuñña kerua ki nagoroi maga, doko etano ki navavaigoroana ki Shaaskas, tea suasua atavau sikai ki nawota, waina e leo parati ki naruña maga: e da moro umai punusi nawota mau, waina nawota e pe ta midoaki ñmata ki nia, go e pe ta soso noa nagisana.

¹⁵Go ragi waina e pei ragi ki Esther, natu nagoroi ni Abihail, aloa ni Mordekai waina e pakale a e pei natuna nagoroi, ragi waina e pei ragi aneana naga ega va punusi nawota, e da masau te navatuna mau, ma tea waina Hekai tea suasua atavau sikai ki nawota, tea leo parati ki nagoroi maga, e noa-ki-ñpotae a asa. Go Esther e pañai nasauññaana namata ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu leo punusi a.

¹⁶Go eu piragi Esther umai punusi nawota Ahasuerus, paki nasuñña ni naveinawota-ana aneana, atelagi kerualima sikai waina e pei atelagi Tebeth, natau kelarua ni namaramaraana aneana.

¹⁷Go nawota e dodomi Esther ñparua liu nagoroi maga mamau puti, go nae e pañai nasauññaana go navasaññatakiana namatana ñparua liu naatara ñpota maga mamau puti; go e sawa ki vauvau ni navei-nawota-ana e doko nañauna, po mari a e pei nawota nagoroi oli Vashti.

¹⁸Go nawota e magi tea maraki aneana maga mamau puti go tea suasua aneana maga mari nakaniana warua sikai nalakena Esther; go e noasai namaromaroana sikai usuraki navanua maga, po pitua ki nadodomiana maga dapala navasañiakiana ki nawota.

¹⁹Go rahi waina naatara maga eu po moro pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana sala kerua, rahi wanogoe Mordekai e doko namata-pua ki nawota.

²⁰Esther e ko da noakisai namatarau aneana kite narei aneana mau; dapala waina Mordekai e pasa parati ki nia asa: nalakena Esther e dogo parati ki natiñakiana ki Mordekai, dakiusi waina e pei piakiki doko sikoti a.

²¹Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, rahi waina Mordekai e doko namata-pua ki nawota, tea suasua atavau maga ki nawota tea rua kakada, Biktan ma Teresh, ero pei te seara ni tea maga waina eu pavaigoro namata, nara ero maeto po laaga naga eroga nadi ki nañelearuda paki nawota Ahasuerus.

²²Go Mordekai e atae a, po noakisai Esther nawota nagoroi asa, go Esther e noakisai nawota asa, e pasa pae nagisa ni Mordekai.

²³Go rahi waina eu pusuusu parati ki nalo kakana, go e pei tea vañaiiana naga e pei lomau, eu sara ki da ero dau nakau sikai dau: go e pei tea midiriana tusi ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea mariana doko sara naaleatia doko narae ni nawota.

Esther 3

¹Edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe, nawota Ahasuerus e pusake Haman natu ni Hammedatha, naatañoli ni Akak, e pei tea vakilagi, po lawo ki malo tasake aneana e pakilagi liu tea ki tea maraki maga mamau puti waina eu doko sikoti a.

²Go tea suasua maga mamau puti ki nawota, waina eu doko namata-pua ki nawota, eu kolo suai natano po dodomadagani Haman: nalakena nawota e pitiñaki asa nalo kakana. Ma Mordekai e da kolo suai natano mau, go e da mari nadodomadaganiana paki nia mau.

³Go tea suasua maga ki nawota waina eu doko namata-pua ki nawota, eu noa ki Mordekai, eu naga, Ekasana ku dapiri natiñakiana ki nawota?

⁴Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu pasa paki nia sara naaleatia, ma e da dogo parati ki da mau, naga eu noakisai Haman asa, naga euga vunusi navasaana ki Mordekai ega tapala sava: nalakena e pea noa ki sua ra naga e pei tea ni Yudea sikai.

⁵Go rahi waina Haman e punusi naga Mordekai e da kolo suai natano mau go e da mari nadodomadaganiana paki nia mau, rahi wanogoe Haman e pura ki namaritausuana.

⁶Ma e midoaki ñalo ki nia naga ega nadi ki nañelearuna paki Mordekai ega sikina mau; nalakena eu pea noakisai a narei ki Mordekai: nalakena tea wanogoe

Haman e laaga naga ega mari sa ki puti ki tea ni Yudea maga, narei ki Mordekai, waina eu doko usuraki namarakiana mamau ki Ahasuerus.

⁷Doko atelagi vea, waina e pei atelagi Nisan, doko natau kerualima sikai tamate dua ki nawota Ahasuerus, eu nadi ki Pur, waina e pei gole, narae ni Haman sara naaleatia pa pa paki atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua, waina e pei atelagi Adar.

⁸Go Haman e noa ki nawota Ahasuerus, e naga, Narei sikai e doko waina e pei tea taperaverakiana sari narei maga ni navanua maga mamau puti ni namarakiana anigo; go nawotaeana adeada maga eu panoʻota, eu da dakiusi tea ki narei ʻota maga; go eu da pavaigoro nawotaeana maga ki nawota mau: nalakena tea wanogoe e da ʻpia mau naga nawota ega suasua ra.

⁹Waina e pe wia namata ni nawota, go ega vei tea midiriana tusi sikai naga euga vei tea marisakiana: go aga wo pakotovi paki naʻmeleparu ni tea maga waina eu do leo parati ki nawosiana ki nawota, talenta ni silver tivilia sikai, waina ega vaki nasuʻma maga ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ki nawota.

¹⁰Go nawota e sawo lua rig aneana ʻmelu dua ki nakinina, po pitua ki nia paki Haman natu ni Hammedatha, naataʻmoli ni Akak, tea kokona sikai ki tea ni Yudea maga.

¹¹Go nawota e noa ki Haman, e naga, Silver wanogoe e pei tea vituakiana paki-go go narei ma ega tapala nogoe, naga ʻpa mari paki da tea waina ku midoaki nia naga e ʻpia.

¹²Go doko atelagi vea, naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dolu kakana, eu soso saisai ki tea midiri maga ki nawota, go eu midiri dapala tea mamau puti waina Haman e pitiʻpaki asa paki satrap maga ki nawota, go paki tea maramara maga waina eu daʻpau sara navanua, go paki tea maraki maga ni narei maga mamau puti; paki sara navanua pae namidiriana kakada, go paki sara narei pae masileo visarasara adeada maga; e pei tea midiriana pae nagisa ni nawota Ahasuerus, go e pei tea vulusokiana ki rig ki nawota.

¹³Go eu diʻpaki lua tusi maga pae naʻmeleparu ni naataʻmoli sava kasua maga pano usuraki navanua maga mamau puti ki nawota, po noa naga euga mari sa ki po maripunuvunue naataʻmoli maga mamau puti ni Yudea, go naga euga mari ra euga vano puoli, tea vusavusa maga go tea matua maga, piakirikiri kiki maga go nagoroi maga, doko naaleatia sikai maau, naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dolu ni atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua, waina e pei atelagi Adar, go naga euga tape tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana adeada.

¹⁴Tusi sikai waina e dakiusi tusi waina e naga natiʻpakiana ega vaki sara navanua, e pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki narei maga mamau puti, naga euga mari ʻmata raki naaleatia wanogoe.

¹⁵Naataʻmoli sava kasua maga waina eu dape tusi maga pano, eu mari ʻmaraverave pae natiʻpakiana ki nawota, go natawonakiana wanogoe e pei tea

rogorogokiana natokoana ni naveinawotaana Shushan: go nawota e doko natano, nara ma Haman, ero munu; ma natokoana ni Shushan e pinovinoi.

Esther 4

¹Go rahi waina Mordekai e atae tea mamau puti waina e pei tea mariana, Mordekai e puaŋorae sugoro aneana maga, po suni nakulukulu ni sak, e pilake natanoapu, go e dave pano paki māleoputo ni natokoana, go e kua ki nakuaana warua sa go ni nasusueana warua sa:

²Go e umai po du namata-pua ki nawota: nalakena te naata sikai waina e suni nakulukulu ni sak e mari sa sili namata-pua ki nawota mau.

³Go doko sara navanua, sara tokora waina natiŋakiana ki nawota go natawonakiana aneana e paki asa, nasusueana warua e doko māleoputo ni tea ni Yudea maga, go navaliana, go natagiana, go nalalagaarovaana; go tea laapa eu one natano eu suni nakulukulu ni sak go eu pilake natanoapu.

⁴Go tea suasua nagoroi maga ki Esther, go tea suasua atavau aneana maga eu rumai po noa ki nia asa; go nawota nagoroi e dogokitesa ŋarua: go e diŋaki lua po dua Mordekai sugoro seara naga ega suni ra naga ega sawo lua nakulukulu ni sak mālu dua ki nia pano: ma Mordekai e da suasua asa mau.

⁵Go Esther e soso Hathak, tea suasua atavau maga ki nawota sikai kakada, waina nawota e pasa dawona ki nia naga ega magi Esther suasua, po pasa parati ki nia naga ega va punusi Mordekai, naga ega atae e pei nasava, go nasava e pei nalakena.

⁶Go dapala nogoe Hathak e dave pano punusi Mordekai paki tokora welewelea ni natokoana, waina e doko kivea ni namata-pua ki nawota.

⁷Go Mordekai e noakisai a tea mamau puti waina e pakilina ki nia, go totowo ni māne waina Haman e sai a naga ega vitua ki nia paki nasuā ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga ki nawota, ega vei navago diŋa tea ni Yudea maga naga euga mari sa ki da.

⁸Go e dua e tusi waina e dakiusi tusi midiriana ni natawonakiana waina eu dua ra asa Shushan, waina e naga euga mari sa ki da, naga ega visei ki Esther asa, go naga ega noaŋotae a asa; go naga ega vasa parati ki nia naga ega va punusi nawota po pavara ni a, po magi narei aneana mari natatagoana naraena.

⁹Go Hathak e umai po noa ki Esther navasaana maga ki Mordekai.

¹⁰Go Esther e pasa paki Hathak po dua e navitaua naga ega noakisai Mordekai asa, e naga:

¹¹Tea suasua maga mamau puti ki nawota, go narei maga ni navanua maga ki nawota, eu atae naga naata waina e pe umai punusi nawota roara ni nasuā aneana, go e pe ta pei tea sosoana mau, e pe vei naanoai kite nagoroi, ma

nawotaeana sikai maau e doko raki nia, naga ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana, ma naata waina nawota ega sai ki tiko ni kold paki nia, nae masikina ega wo mauri: ma naaleatia rualima dolu waia, kinau a da pei tea sosoana mau naga aga va punusi nawota.

¹²Go eu noa ki Mordekai navasaana maga ki Esther.

¹³Go Mordekai e noa ki da naga euga tape navasadaraana liliu paki Esther naga, Āa ta duṃaṃa midoaki nia mau naga nigo āa wo masikiṃa pei tea mautiana doko nasuṃa ki nawota, āarua liu naka ni Yudea mamau puti.

¹⁴Go waina ku pe vunuta ragi waia, ragi wanogoe nasilaeana go navualuaana eroga wo magi tea ni Yudea maga pakilina pae tokora āota sikai, ma nimu ma tea ni nasuṃa ki tamaṃa kuga wo mamau mate puoli: go sei e atae a ku pe ta umai paki navei-teavakilagiana raki ragi sikai dakiusi ragi waia, kite?

¹⁵Go Esther e noa ki da naga euga tape navasadaraana liliu paki Mordekai,

¹⁶e naga, Āa vano, āa viragi saisai ki puti ki tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko Shushan, go kuga maginau pali po da ganikani po da munu mau naaleatia euga tolu, aleati go āogi; kinami ma tea suasua nagoroi aginau maga auga wo pali ega tapala nogoe; go aga wo sili pa punusi nawota, waina e da pae nawotaeana mau: go waina a pe mate, aga mate.

¹⁷Go Mordekai e pae napua aneana pano, po mari dapala tea mamau puti waina Esther e diāki nia asa.

Esther 5

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia ketolu naga Esther e suni sugoro ni naveinawota-ana aneana, po lawodu roara ni ṃaleoputo ni nasuṃa ki nawota, e leana diāa nasuṃa ki nawota: go nawota e dasake malo tasake ni navei-nawota-ana aneana nasuṃa ni navei-nawota-ana, e leana diāa namata-pua ni nasuṃa.

²Go e pakilina ragi waina nawota e punusi Esther nawota nagoroi e lawodu roara ni nasuṃa, naga Esther e paāai nasauāiaana namatana: go nawota e sai ki tiko ni kold waina e doko naṃelearuna paki Esther. Go Esther e umai paki ṃaladigi po kisidogo namataāago ni tiko wanogoe.

³Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku masau nasava Esther nawota nagoroi? Go natatagoana anigo e pei nasava? Ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki-go, e pe vei namagovai ni namarakiana.

⁴Go Esther e naga, Waina nawota e pe midoaki nia naga e āia, nawota ma Haman eroga umai naaleatia waia paki nakaniana waina a maneana mari ṃata ki nia.

⁵Go nawota e naga, Kuga noa ki Haman naga ega mari m̄araverave naga ega vei tea mariana ega tapala waina Esther e po noa e. Go dapala nogoe nawota ma Haman ero umai paki nakaniana waina Esther e mari m̄ata ki sua e.

⁶Go ragi waina eu do munu waine, nawota e noa ki Esther, e naga, Navavaraana anigo e pei nasava? Go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki-go. Go natatagoana anigo e pei nasava? Ega wo pei tea mariana, e pe vei namagovai ni namarakiana.

⁷Go Esther e pasadara, po naga, Navavaraana aginai go natatagoana aginai ero pei tea waia:

⁸Waina e pe vañai nasauñiaana namata ni nawota, go waina nawota e pe midoaki nia naga e ñia naga navavaraana aginai ega vei tea vituakiana paki nau, go naga ega mari pataka ni natatagoana aginai, nawota ma Haman eroga umai paki nakaniana waina aga wo madeada mari m̄ata ki nia, go matamai aga wo pasa dapala waina nawota e po noa e.

⁹Go naaleatia wanogoe Haman e dave pano, e samasama go nañoñona e laelaea: ma ragi waina Haman e punusi Mordekai namata-pua ki nawota, naga e da duleana kite parivari naraena mau, e pura ki namaritausuana diña Mordekai.

¹⁰Ma Haman e duñana soki a, po paki nasuñia aneana pano; go e diñaki lua po paraki tana ri maga go Seresh anagoroi euga umai punusi a.

¹¹Go Haman e noakisai ra nasamasamaana ni nasogolapaana aneana, go nalaapaana ni natuna maga, go sara naleo waina nawota e mari a e pakilagi asa, go takana waina e mari a e pakilagi liu tea maraki maga go tea suasua maga ki nawota.

¹²Go Haman e moro naga, Io, Esther nawota nagoroi e da suasua ki te naata naga ega sikoti nawota sili paki nakaniana waina e mari m̄ata ki nia mau, ma kinai aga sikigu; go e pitautau gami ma nawota naga aroga moro mamau pano matamai.

¹³Ma tea mamau puti wanogoe eu da ñia ki nau mau, ragi waina a ko do punusi Mordekai, naatañoli ni Yudea, e do natano namata-pua ki nawota.

¹⁴Go Seresh anagoroi go tana ri maga mamau puti eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nakau varau pakilagi sikai ega vei tea mariana, navakilagiana kakana ega vei kubit rualima lima, go matamai maliñogi ña vasa paki nawota naga Mordekai ega vei tea sarakiana asa: go ña sili paki nakaniana pilake nalaelaeaana nimu ma nawota. Go Haman e midoaki m̄ata ki tea wanogoe; go e noa naga euga mari nakau varau pakilagi wanogoe.

Esther 6

¹Āogi wanogoe nawota e mari sa maturu; go e pitiĀaki naga euga viragi umai tusi ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea mariana doko sara naaleatia, go e pei tea veveana narae ni nawota.

²Go e pei tea vaĀaiana asa naga Mordekai e noakisai nalo ni Bikthana ma Teresh, tea suasua atavau maga ki nawota waina eu pavaigoro namata, ero dua kakada, waina ero laaga naga eroga nadi ki naĀelearuda paki nawota Ahasuerus.

³Go nawota e naga, Seve nadodomadaganiana go navakilagiana e pei tea mariana paki Mordekai nalo ni tea wanogoe? Go tea suasua maga ki nawota waina eu maneana suasua eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Te navatuna sikai e da maneana pei tea mariana mau.

⁴Go nawota e naga, Sei e doko roara ni nasuĀa? Go Haman e po umai paki roara ni etaku ni nasuĀa ki nawota naga ega vasa paki nawota naga ega sara ki Mordekai ega tau nakau varau pakilagi wanogoe waina e maneana mari Āmata ki nia.

⁵Go tea suasua maga ki nawota eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Āa leo, Haman e lawodu roara ni nasuĀa. Go nawota e naga, Ega sili umai.

⁶Go Haman e sili. Go nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava ega vei tea mariana paki naataĀoli waina nawota e midoaki Āmata ki nia naga ega dodomadagani a? Go Haman e duĀana noa naĀoĀona, Sei e doko waina nawota e midoaki Āmata ki nia naga ega dodomadagani a Āarua liu au?

⁷Go Haman e noa ki nawota, e naga, Nalo ni naataĀoli waina nawota e midoaki Āmata ki nia naga ega dodomadagani a,

⁸Sugoro ni navei-nawota-ana waina nawota e pea suni a, ega vei tea viragiana umai, go horse waina nawota e pea sakesaake asa, waina vauvau ni navei-nawota-ana e pei tea sawakiana e doko naĀauna:

⁹Go sugoro wanogoe go horse eroga vei tea vituakiana paki naĀelearu ni tea maraki vakilagi liu maga ki nawota sikai kakada, naga ega sugoro naataĀoli wanogoe asa waina nawota e midoaki Āmata ki nia naga ega dodomadagani a, go ega mari a ega sakesaake horse po pae napua ni natokoana pano, po dogorogo pea ki nia, Ega vei tea mariana ega tapala nogoe paki naataĀoli waina nawota e midoaki Āmata ki nia naga ega dodomadagani a.

¹⁰Go nawota e noa ki Haman, e naga, Āa mari Āaraverave po dape sugoro wanogoe go horse, dapala waina ku po noa e, go Āa mari ega tapala nogoe paki Mordekai, naataĀoli ni Yudea waina e do natano namata-pua ki nawota: tea mamau puti waina ku pasa asa, te navatuna ega ta dowo mau.

¹¹Go Haman e dape sugoro wanogoe go horse, po sugoro Mordekai po mari a e sakesaake pano pae napua ni natokoana, po dogorogo pea ki nia, Ega vei tea

mariana ega tapala nogoe paki naatañoli waina nawota e midoaki ñata ki nia naga ega dodomadagani a.

¹²Go Mordekai e moro umai paki namata-pua ki nawota. Ma Haman e mari ñaraverave po paki nasuñã aneana pano, doko do susue go e kulutigoro nañãuna.

¹³Go Haman e atusi paki Seresh anagoroi go tana ri maga mamau puti sara navatuna waina eu pakilina ki nia. Go naatañoli manumatua aneana maga go Seresh anagoroi eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Waina Mordekai, waina ku pae asa dowo, e pe vei tea ni naworawora ni Yudea sikai, go nigo ku mari sa marimatua ki nia mau, ma ãa wo dowo naraena lomau.

¹⁴Ragi waina eu ko do pasa sikoti a, tea suasua atavau maga ki nawota eu rumai, po mari ñaraverave naga euga viragi Haman pano paki nakaniana waina Esther e mari ñata ki nia.

Esther 7

¹Go nawota ma Haman ero umai punusi Esther nawota nagoroi naga eroga kanikani sikoti a.

²Go naaleatia kerua ragi waina eu do munu waine, nawota e moro noa ki Esther, e naga, Esther nawota nagoroi, nasava e pei navavaraana anigo? Go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki-go. Go nasava e pei natatagoana anigo? Go ega wo pei tea mariana, e pe vei namagovai ni namarakiana.

³Go Esther nawota nagoroi e pasadara, po naga, Waina a pe vañai nasauñiaana namatañã nawota O, go waina nawota e pe midoaki ñata ki nia, go namauriana aginãu ega vei tea mautiana pae navavaraana aginãu, go narei aginãu pae natatagoana aginãu:

⁴Nalakena au pei tea soriana kinami ma narei aginãu, naga auga vei tea marisakiana po pei tea atugiana, naga auga wo mate puoli. Ma waina au pe vei tea soriana naga auga vei naviti naanoai go naviti nagoroi, a pe vunuta doko, nalakena narogokitesaana aginãmi e pe wo da ãarua asa dapala nasaana waina e pe wo pakilina ki nawota.

⁵Go nawota Ahasuerus e pasa po noa ki Esther nawota nagoroi, e naga, Naatañoli sei waina e piviani midoaki nia nañõõona naga ega mari dapala nogoe? Go e doko esava?

⁶Go Esther e naga, E pei tea midoaki sa ki sikai go tea kokona, e pei Haman tea sigisigileo waia. Go Haman e matakua narae ni nawota go ni nawota nagoroi.

⁷Go nawota e duleana namaritausuana aneana ñelu dua ki nakaniana po paki roara ni nasuñã aneana pano: go Haman e duleana naga ega vavara ni Esther

nawota nagoroi raki namauriana aneana; nalakena e punusi naga nawota e midoakisoki tea sa naḡoḡona diḡa e.

⁸Go nawota e pae roara ni nasuḡa ki nawota liliu umai paki tokora waina eu do munu waine asa; go Haman e dowo doko nawewe waina Esther e doko asa. Go nawota e naga, Ma ega wo mari sa ki nawota nagoroi namatagu doko ekopu ni nasuḡa kite? Ragi waina navasaana wanogoe e dave nawoka ni nawota, eu kulutigoro narae ni Haman.

⁹Go tea suasua atavau maga ki nawota, waina eu doko naraena sikai kakada, nagisana Harbonah, e naga, Go ḡa leo, nakau waina e parau pakilagi kabit rualima lima, waina Haman e mari a raki Mordekai waina navasaana wia aneana e mauti nawota, e lawodu nasuḡa ki Haman. Go nawota e naga, Kuga sara ki nia ega tau asa.

¹⁰Go eu sara ki Haman e dau nakau waina e mari ḡata ki nia raki Mordekai. Go namaetoana ki nawota e nopu.

Esther 8

¹Doko naaleatia wanogoe nawota Ahasuerus e pitua ki tea ni nasuḡa ki Haman, tea kokona ki tea ni Yudea maga, paki naḡelearu ni Esther nawota nagoroi. Go Mordekai e umai du narae ni nawota; nalakena Esther e noakisai sua naga e pei tea ni namatarau aneana.

²Go nawota e sawo lua rig aneana waina e dape liliua ki nia ki Haman, po dua Mordekai asa. Go Esther e lawo ki Mordekai e pei tea leo parati ki daḡau tea ni nasuḡa ki Haman.

³Go Esther e moro pasa narae ni nawota, po dowo pisari natuana, po pavara ni a pilake naririmata maga naga ega mari lua namarisakiana ki Haman, naataḡoli ni Akak, go namidodoana aneana waina e midoaki nia diḡa tea ni Yudea maga.

⁴Go nawota e sai ki tiko ni kold paki Esther. Go Esther e duleana po lawodu narae ni nawota.

⁵Go e naga, Waina nawota e pe midoaki ḡata ki nia, go a pe vaḡai nasauḡiaana namatana, go waina naleo wanogoe e pe leana namata ni nawota, go kinau a pe vei tea midoaki-ḡatakiana namatana maga, go ega vei tea midiriana naga euga vasapiri namidiriana waina Haman natu ni Hammedatha, naataḡoli ni Akak, e midoaki nia, waina e midiri a po noa naga euga mari sa ki puti ki naataḡoli maga ni Yudea waina eu doko navanua maga mamau puti ki nawota:

⁶Nalakena aga wo duḡagu soki au dapale sava waina a pe vunusi tea waina e sa e pe vakilina ki narei aginai? Kite aga wo duḡagu soki au dapale sava waina a pe vunusi namarisakiana ki namatarau aginai?

⁷Go nawota Ahasuerus e noa ki Esther nawota nagoroi, go ki Mordekai naatañoli ni Yudea, e naga, Kuga leo, a po pitua ki tea ni nasuñna ki Haman paki nañelearu ni Esther, go eu sara ki Haman e dau nakau varau pakilagi, nalakena e nadi ki nañelearuna paki tea ni Yudea maga.

⁸Go ãa midiri tusi sikai pae nagisa ni nawota paki tea ni Yudea maga ega tapala waina ãa midoaki ñata ki nia, po pulusoki a ki rig ki nawota: nalakena namidiriana waina e pei tea midiriana pae nagisa ni nawota, po pei tea vulusokiana ki rig ki nawota, te naata sikai e mari sa moro pasapiri a mau.

⁹Go rahi wanogoe eu soso saisai ki tea midiri maga ki nawota doko atelagi ketolu, waina e pei atelagi Sivan, naaleatia kerualima dua tamate dolu kakana; go e pei tea midiriana dapala tea mamau puti waina Mordekai e pitiñaki paki tea ni Yudea maga asa, go paki satrap maga, go paki tea maramara maga go paki tea maraki maga ni navanua maga, waina eu doko India go pa pa paki Ethiopia, navanua ãonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate larua, paki sara navanua pae namidiriana kakada, go paki sara narei pae masileo adeada, go paki tea ni Yudea maga pae namidiriana adeada, go pae masileo adeada.

¹⁰Go e midiri pae nagisa ni nawota Ahasuerus, po pulusoki a ki rig ki nawota, po diñaki lua tusi maga pano pae nañelearu ni tea sakesaake horse maga, eu sakesaake horse maga waina eu sava kasua, waina eu pei agi nawota, waina eu pisola ki horse maga ki nawota:

¹¹Pae tea maga wanogoe nawota e suasua ki tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko sara natokoana, naga euga tuñada saisai ki da, go naga euga lawodu raki namauriana adeada, po mari sa sa ki po maripunuvunue, po mari puoli ki nakasuaana mamau ki narei maga ni navanua waina eu mari diña ra, piakirikiri adeada maga, go nagoroi adeada maga, go naga euga tape pavakoto ki tea vua-pavakotoana adeada,

¹²Doko naaleatia sikai maau, usuraki navanua maga ki nawota Ahasuerus, naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dolu ni atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua, waina e pei atelagi Adar.

¹³Tusi sikai waina e dakiusi tusi waina e naga natawonakiana wanogoe ega vei tea vituakiana paki sara navanua, e pei tea rogorogokiana paki narei maga mamau puti, naga tea ni Yudea maga euga mari ñata raki naaleatia wanogoe, naga euga tuñada mari nasikosikoana paki tea kokona ki da maga.

¹⁴Go tea tape tusi maga waina eu sakesaake horse sava ñaraverave maga ki nawota eu dave pano, eu mari ñaraverave nalakena natiñakiana ki nawota; go natawonakiana e pei tea vituakiana paki natokoana ni naveinawotaana Shushan.

¹⁵Go Mordekai e dave ñelu dua ki narae ni nawota pano, e suni sugoro ni naveinawota-ana tea kesakesa go tea tare, go vauvau warua sikai ni kold, go sugoro

kovagoro sikai ni linen wia tea miala-kesakesa: go natokoana ni Shushan e darasa ki nalaelaeanana.

¹⁶Naatañoli maga ni Yudea eu peani namarama go nalaelaeanana, go nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana.

¹⁷Go doko sara navanua go sara natokoana, sara tokora waina natiþakiana ki nawota go natawonakiana aneana e paki asa, naatañoli maga ni Yudea eu peani nalaelaeanana go nasamasamaana, e pei naaleatia wia sikai ni nakaniana sikai. Go tea laapa ni narei maga ni navanua eu pei tea tapala tea ni Yudea maga; nalakena namatauki-tea-ni Yudea-ana e dowo ara.

Esther 9

¹Go doko atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua waina e pei atelagi Adar, naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dolu kakana, rahi waina e pei ñaladigi naga natiþakiana ki nawota go natawonakiana aneana ega vei tea mariana, doko naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe waina tea kokona maga ki tea ni Yudea maga eu leogoro naga euga maramara daþau ra; ma e pei tea roana e panoþota, go tea ni Yudea maga eu maramara daþau tea maga waina eu pilosi ra;

²Tea ni Yudea maga eu duñada piragi saisai ki da doko natokoana adeada maga usuraki navanua maga mamau puti ki nawota Ahasuerus, naga euga nadi ki nañelearuda paki tea maga waina eu laaga nasaana adeada: go te naata sikai e mari sa lawo dugoro ra mau; nalakena namatauki-da-ana e dowo paki narei maga mamau puti.

³Go tea maraki maga mamau puti ni navanua maga, go satrap maga, go tea maramara maga, go tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana ki nawota, eu mamau puti silae tea ni Yudea maga; nalakena namatauki-Mordekai-ana e dowo ara.

⁴Nalakena Mordekai e pei naatañoli wakilagi doko nasuñna ki nawota, go narogorogoana kakana e pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki navanua maga mamau puti: nalakena naatañoli wanogoe, Mordekai, e pei naatañoli wakilagi sikai waina e pakilagi liu.

⁵Go tea ni Yudea eu atugi tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea kokona ki da, ki nawoka ni lova, go ki namaripunuvunueana go namarisakiana, po mari tea waina e pei namasauana adeada paki tea maga waina eu mari diþa ra.

⁶Go doko natokoana ni naveinawotaana Shushan, tea ni Yudea maga eu atugi po mari sa sa ki naatañoli þonotia lima.

⁷Go Parshandatha, go Dalfon, go Aspatha,

⁸Go Poratha, go Adalia, go Aridatha,

⁹Go Parmashta, go Arisai, go Aridai, go Vaisatha,

10Go eu atugi natu naanoai rualima sikai ki Haman natu ni Hammedatha, tea kokona ki tea ni Yudea maga; ma eu da nadi ki nañelearuda paki tea tape-pavakotoana mau.

11Naaleatia wanogoe naveveana ni tea maga waina eu pei tea maripunueana natokoana ni naveinawotaana Shushan, e pei tea rogorogokiana narae ni nawota.

12Go nawota e noa ki Esther nawota nagoroi, e naga, Tea ni Yudea maga eu atugi po mari sa sa ki naatañoli ãnotia lima doko natokoana ni naveinawotaana Shushan, go Haman natuna naanoai maga rualima sikai; go tu da atae naga e dapale sava doko tokora ãota maga ki nawota! Go ragi waia nasava e pei navavaraana anigo? Go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki-go. Kite nasava ega moro pei natatagoana anigo? Go ega wo pei tea mariana.

13Go Esther e naga, Waina nawota e pe midoaki ñata ki nia, go ega vei tea vituakiana paki tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko Shushan, dapala waina eu mari pataka ni natawonakiana masoso, dapala nogoe euga moro mari a matamai, go Haman natuna naanoai rualima sikai euga vei tea sarakiana dau nakau varau pakilagi.

14Go nawota e pitiãaki asa naga ega vei tea mariana ega tapala nogoe: go natawonakiana sikai e pei tea vituakiana Shushan; go eu sara ki Haman natuna naanoai rualima sikai eu dau nakau varau pakilagi.

15Go tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko Shushan eu moro duñada piragi saisai ki da naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi Adar, po atugi naatañoli ãnotia dolu Shushan; ma eu da nadi ki nañelearuda paki tea tape-pavakotoana mau.

16Go tea ni Yudea ãota maga waina eu doko navanua maga ki nawota, eu duñada piragi saisai ki da, po lawodu raki namauriana adeada, go eu peani namaromaroana pa dua ki tea kokona ki da maga, go eu atugi tea maga waina eu pilosi ra naatañoli tivilia larua go manu lima; ma eu da nadi ki nañelearuda paki tea tape-pavakotoana mau.

17Eu mari tea wanogoe naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dolu ni atelagi Adar; go naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati kakana eu maromaro, po mari a e pei naaleatia sikai ni nakaniana go nalaelaean.

18Ma tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko Shushan eu duñada saisai ki da naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate dolu ni atelagi wanogoe, go naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati; go naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate lima kakana eu maromaro, po mari a e pei naaleatia sikai ni nakaniana go nalaelaean.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko natokoana kiki maga go waina eu doko natokoana maga waina ãaaka maga eu dika ara, eu mari naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi Adar e pei naaleatia sikai ni

nalaelaeaana go nakaniana, naaleatia wia sikai, go tea veani-ḡotae-ana adeada maga eu pitua ki da duḡada paki da.

²⁰Go Mordekai e midiri tea maga wanogoe po diḡaki lua tusi maga pano paki tea ni Yudea maga mamau puti waina eu doko navanua maga ki nawota Ahasuerus, tea maga waina eu doko ḡaladigi go tea maga waina eu doko uvea.

²¹E noa ki sokisoki ra asa naga sara natau euga vavaigoro naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi Adar, go naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate lima kakana,

²²Eroga vei naaleatia maga waina tea ni Yudea maga eu maromaro asa pa dua ki tea kokona ki da maga, go atelagi waina e madeada pei tea roaana pae narogokitesaana paki nalaelaeaana, go pae nasusueana paki naaleatia wia sikai: naga euga mari ra euga vei naaleatia maga ni nakaniana go nalaelaeaana, go naga euga tuḡada pitua paki da tea veani-ḡotae-ana adeada maga po pitua paki tea tika.

²³Go tea ni Yudea maga eu suasua asa naga euga mari dakiusi waina eu pea atulake mari a, go dapala waina Mordekai e midiri a paki da;

²⁴Nalakena Haman natu ni Hammedatha, naataḡoli ni Akak, tea kokona ki tea ni Yudea maga mamau puti, e midoaki ḡai tea sa diḡa tea ni Yudea maga naga ega mari sa ki da, go e nadi ki Pur waina e pei gole, naga euga sirinopu po pano puoli;

²⁵Ma ragi waina nawota e dogo e, e midiri po pitiḡaki naga namidoakiana sa aneana, waina e midoaki ḡotae a diḡa tea ni Yudea maga, ega liliu paki naḡauna; go naga nara ma natuna naanoai maga euga vei tea sarakiana dau nakau varau pakilagi.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe eu soso naaleatia maga wanogoe ki Purim, e pei nagisa ni Pur. Go tea wanogoe, nalakena navasaana maga mamau puti waina eu doko tusi wanogoe, go nalakena tea waina eu punusi a nalo kakana, go tea waina e pakilina ki da,

²⁷Tea ni Yudea maga eu dawona ki nia po duḡada marisokisoki naga ega vei tea adeada go tea ki naworaworada, go tea ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti ra, dapala waina ega ta puoli mau naga sara natau euga vavaigoro naaleatia dua wanogoe, pataka ni namidiriana kakana, go pataka ni ragi tatutakiana kakana;

²⁸Go naga naaleatia maga wanogoe euga vei tea midoaki-lagati-ana po pei tea vavaigoroana usuraki sara tagona go sara namatarau, go sara navanua, go sara natokoana; go naga naaleatia maga wanogoe ni Purim euga ta pei tea toropusiana mau ḡaleoputo ni tea ni Yudea maga, kite naga namidoaki-lagati-ana kakana ega ta pano puoli pa dua ki naworaworada maga mau.

²⁹Go Esther nawota nagoroi, Abihail natuna nagoroi, go Mordekai naatañoli ni Yudea wanogoe, ero midiri tusi sikai pae navei-nawota-ana naga eroga lawosoki tusi kerua wanogoe nalo ni Purim.

³⁰Go e diþaki lua tusi maga pano paki tea ni Yudea maga mamau puti, paki navanua ðonotia sikai rualima takuna dua tamate larua ni namarakiana ki Ahasuerus, navasaana maga ni natañmateana go ni nalomauana,

³¹Naga ega lawosoki naaleatia maga ni Purim, rahi tatutakiana kakada maga, dapala waina Mordekai naatañoli ni Yudea go Esther nawota nagoroi ero diþaki da asa, go dapala waina eu duñada madeada go magi naworaworada pasa dawona ki nia, nalo ni navaliana maga go natagiana adeada maga.

³²Go natiþakiana ki Esther e lawosoki naleo maga wanogoe nalo ni Purim; go e pei tea midiriana tusi wanogoe.

Esther 10

¹Go nawota Ahasuerus e doropusi naga nasautoga ega vei tea mariana navanua go naureure maga ni natasi.

²Go nawosiana maga mamau puti ni namarimatuaana aneana go ni nakasuaana aneana, go naatusiana mamau ni navakilagi-liu-ana ki Mordekai, waina nawota e sike a e pakilagi asa, nara eu da pei tea midiriana doko tusi ni nawosiana ni naaleatia maga ki nawota maga ni Media go Persia, kite?

³Nalakena Mordekai naatañoli ni Yudea e pei kerua ni nawota Ahasuerus, go e pei naatañoli vakilagi sikai ñmaleoputo ni tea ni Yudea maga, go taua mamau ni taina maga eu dodomadagani a; e magi narei aneana laaga nawiaana, po pasa matemate paki naworawora mamau.

Yob

Yob 1

- ¹Naatañoli sikai e doko navanua ni Us, nagisana Yob; go naatañoli wanogoe e p̄ialua go e leana, go e matau ki Suṗe, po daledao ki tea sa.
- ²Go natuna naanoai larua go natuna nagoroi dolu eu maneana pakilina.
- ³Go e peani shiip manu larua, go kamel manu dolu, go oks manu sikai, go ass goroi p̄onotia lima, go tea ni nasuñma aneana eu laapa liu; go dapala nogoe naatañoli wanogoe e p̄arua do liu naka ni ist mamau puti.
- ⁴Go natuna naanoai maga eu pano po mari nakaniana sikai nasuñma adeada sikasikai naaleatia aneana; go eu diṗaki lua po pitautau goreda dolu umai naga euga mamau ganikani po munu.
- ⁵Go e doko rahi waina naaleatia maga ni nakaniana adeada eu nopu, naga Yob e diṗaki lua po dapugoro ra, go e duleana maliṗogi loaloa, po pitua ki naviriana taṗarakiana maga pataka ni naveveana adeada sarasara ra: nalakena Yob e naga, Mase natugu maga eu pe mari naleo sa, po pasa sa ki Suṗe naṗoṗoda. Go Yob e mari dapala nogoe pitiṗatiṗa.
- ⁶Go naaleatia sikai e pakilina rahi waina Suṗe natuna maga eu rumai naga euga lawodu narae ni Yehovah, go Satan nae ma e umai, e doko m̄maleoputo kakada.
- ⁷Go Yehovah e noa ki Satan, e naga, Ku pae esava umai? Go Satan e pasadara Yehovah, po naga, A papiliu maramana go a surata usuraki asa po umai.
- ⁸Go Yehovah e noa ki Satan, e naga, Ku midoakiusiusi Yob tea suasua aginau, kite? Nalakena tea waina e dakiusi a e da doko maramana mau, naatañoli wialua go leana, waina e matau ki Suṗe, po daledao ki tea sa.
- ⁹Go Satan e pasadara Yehovah, po naga, Yob e matau ki m̄noli ki Suṗe, kite?
- ¹⁰Nigo ku da kokoigoro e ma nasuñma aneana, go sara naleo aneana daliviri, kite? Ku pasa p̄ia ki nawosiana ni nañmelearuna, go naloriki aneana maga eu disu po laapa navanua.
- ¹¹Ma rahi waia p̄a sai ki nañmelearuñma paki tea mamau puti waina e peani a, go nae ega wo pasa sa ki-go naraeñma.
- ¹²Go Yehovah e noa ki Satan, e naga, P̄a leo, tea mamau puti waina e peani a e doko navei-nawota-ana anigo; ma tea sikai maau, p̄a ta sai ki nañmelearuñma paki naṗatokona mau. Go Satan e m̄melu dua ki narae ni Yehovah po pano.
- ¹³Go e pakilina naaleatia sikai, rahi waina natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga eu do ganikani po do munu waine nasuñma ki taida takalapa,

¹⁴Naga tea tautauana sikai e umai punusi Yob, po naga, Oks maga eu sisi natano, go ass maga eu ganikani pisari ra:

¹⁵Go tea ni Siba eu dowo ara po puati ra pano; io, go eu atugi tea suasua maga ki nawoka ni lova; go kinau a sikigu pei tea sava po umai naga aga noakisai ko asa.

¹⁶Ragi waina e ko do pasa, tea ĩota sikai e umai, po naga, Nakapu vavaga ki Suĕe e dowo pae nakoroatelagi umai, po daĕara ki shiip, go tea suasua maga, po gani dinomi ra; go kinau a sikigu pei tea sava po umai naga aga noakisai ko asa.

¹⁷Ragi waina e ko do pasa, tea ĩota sikai e moro umai, po naga, Tea ni Kaldea maga eu mari taua dolu, go eu dowo paki kamel maga po puati ra pano, io go eu atugi tea suasua maga ki nawoka ni lova; go kinau a sikigu pei tea sava po umai naga aga noakisai ko asa.

¹⁸Ragi waina e ko do pasa, tea ĩota sikai e moro umai, po naga, Natuĕa naanoai maga go natuĕa nagoroi maga eu ganikani po munu waine nasuĕa ki taida takalapa:

¹⁹Go ĩa leo, nalagi atu sikai e pae masoĕalo umai, po atugi naweluki pati ni nasuĕa wanogoe, go e dowo po nadi soki natureai maga, go eu mate; go kinau a sikigu pei tea sava po umai naga aga noakisai ko asa.

²⁰Go Yob e duleana, po puaĕora e sugoro kovagoro aneana, po masi lua nalolu ni naĕauna, po kolo suai natano po lotu;

²¹Go e naga, A ĕalaĕala ĕelu naĕele ni ĩilagu, go aga wo ĕalaĕala liliu: Jehovah e pitua, go Jehovah e dape lua; nagisa ni Jehovah ega vei tea vasaĕiakiana.

²²Tea mamau puti wanogoe Yob e da mari te naleo sa asa mau, go e da pasa sa ki Jehovah asa mau.

Yob 2

¹Go naaleatia ĩota sikai e pakilina ragi waina Suĕe natuna maga eu moro umai naga euga lawodu narae ni Jehovah, go Satan ma e moro umai sikoti ra naga ega lawodu narae ni Jehovah.

²Go Jehovah e noa ki Satan, e naga, Ku pae esava umai? Go Satan e pasadara Jehovah, po naga, A papiliu maramana, go a surata usuraki asa po umai.

³Go Jehovah e noa ki Satan, e naga, Ku midoakiusiusi Yob tea suasua aginau, kite? Nalakena tea waina e dakiusi a e da doko maramana mau, naataĕoli wialua go leana, waina e matau ki Suĕe, po do daledao ki tea sa: nigo ku mari au a do mari diĕa e, naga aga mari sa ki nia, nalakena ega tika, ma e ko do dape soki nawialuaana aneana.

⁴Go Satan e pasadara Yehovah, po naga, Nawili diġa nawili, io, naatañoli ega vitua ki tea mamau puti waina e peani a oli namauriana aneana.

⁵Ma rahi waia ħa sai ki nañlearuñña diġa navatuna go naġokasina, go nae ega wo pasa sa ki-go naraeñña.

⁶Go Yehovah e noa ki Satan, e naga, Ĥa leo, nae e doko nañlearuñña: ma tea sikai maau, ħa mauti namauriana aneana.

⁷Go Satan e ñelu dua ki narae ni Yehovah pano, po atugi Yob ki natoputopuana sa maga pae nañele natuana pa pa paki nañsuaana.

⁸Go e dape matele sikai ni lasa ni naruku naga ega tuñana karasi a asa; go e dasake doko ñaleoputo ni natanoapu doko.

⁹Go anagoroi e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku ko do dape soki nawialuaana anigo, kite? Ĥa vasa sa ki Suġe, po mate.

¹⁰Ma e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pasa dakiusi navasaana ki nagoroi manumatavusa sikai. Ekasava? Tuga to dape tea wia pae nañlearu ni Suġe, go tuga ta do dape tea sa mau, kite? Tea mamau puti wanogoe Yob e da mari naleo sa asa nagolena mau.

¹¹Go rahi waina Yob tana ri dolu eu dogo nalo ni tea sa mamau puti wanogoe waina e pakilina ki nia, eu sikasikai sarasara ra pae tokora tokoana adeada umai; Elifas naatañoli ni Teman, go Bildad naatañoli ni Shuah, go Sofar naatañoli ni Naamah: go eu duñada datuta ki da naga euga umai dahi sikoti a, po pasa pakavakale a.

¹²Go rahi waina eu ko do du uvea, go eu leo sake po da leo atae a mau, eu sike nadaleoda po dahi; go eu sikasikai sarasara ra puaġorae sugoro kovagoro adeada, po sapura ki nañotañota pakilagi naġauda.

¹³Go dapala nogoe eu dasake doko natano sikoti a doko naaleatia larua go naġogiana larua, go eu da noa te navasaana sikai paki nia mau: nalakena eu punusi naga narogokitesaana aneana e ħarua pa.

Yob 3

¹Go edaku ki tea wanogoe Yob e ħolagati nawokana, po pasa sa ki naaleatia ni navakilinaana aneana.

²Go Yob e pasa po naga,

³Naaleatia waina a pakilina asa ega vano puoli, Go ħogi waina e naga, Piakiki naanoai sikai e pakilina.

⁴Naaleatia wanogoe ega vei namaligo; Suġe ni elagi ega ta midoa ki nia mau, Go namarama ega ta maramalagati a mau.

- ⁵Namaligo go melu ni namateana eroga tañaugoro e; Napopouru ega one goro e; Namaligoligo ni naaleatia ega vakamatakua ki nia.
- ⁶Go ãogi wanogoe namaligo wono ega vua parati ki nia: Ega ta saisai sikoti naaleatia maga ni natau mau; Ega ta pei tea veveana ega vei nakuña sikai ni atelagi maga mau.
- ⁷Ioro, ãogi wanogoe ega vei maso maladi; Nasamasamaana ega tika asa.
- ⁸Tea maga waina eu do pasa sa ki naaleatia, Euga moro pasa sa ki nia, Tea maga waina eu piviaru atae pulevule leviathan.
- ⁹Ñasoe maga ni maliãogi kakana euga ta marama mau: Ega to leogoro namarama ma ega tika; Go ega ta punusi natola ni naaleatia mau:
- ¹⁰Nalakena e da mari ãonoti nañele ni ãilagu mau, Kite dasuru ki narogokitesaana paki namatagu mau.
- ¹¹Ekasana a da mate nañelena mau? Ekasana merogu e da siva ragi waina a ñelu nañelena mau?
- ¹²Ekasana nañatua maga ero dapetape au? Go ekasana eu dua au susu maga naga aga susu asa?
- ¹³E pe ta dapala nogoe mau, a pe one natano po doko dañate; A pe maturu, po peani namaromaroana:
- ¹⁴Sikoti nawota maga go tea vusuñaki maga ni maramana, Waina eu duñada madeada davagi piri tokora makaka maga;
- ¹⁵Kite sikoti tea maraki maga waina eu peani kold, Waina eu pakavuro nasuña adeada maga ki silver:
- ¹⁶Kite a pe takiusi tea solapesiana tasurukiana sikai ñelu nagoroi, Dapala pipia maga waina eu da punusi namarama mau.
- ¹⁷Tokora wanogoe tea sigisigileo maga eu makoto ki namidiana asa; Go tokora wanogoe tea mawosa maga eu peani namaromaroana asa.
- ¹⁸Tokora wanogoe tea soliana maga eu mamau doko dañate asa; Eu da dogo nadaleo ni tea suatoro mau.
- ¹⁹Tea vakitano go tea vakilagi eu mamau doko tokora wanogoe doko; Go tea suasua e pei tea veresiana e duñana doko ñelu dua ki tea maraki aneana.
- ²⁰Ekasana namarama e pei tea vituakiana paki tea rogokitesa, Go namauriana paki tea waina e kokona naatana?
- ²¹Waina e do leogoro namateana ma e da umai mau; Waina e do kilikili raki nia do liu naleo wia tasurukiana maga;

²²Waina eu samasama ãarua po laelaea, Ragi waina eu paãai matigo?

²³Ekasana namarama e pei tea vituakiana paki naata waina napua aneana e ãolu, Go waina Suãe e kokoigoro e?

²⁴Nagiana aginau e pei navinaga aginau, Go nauruana aginau e pei tea takiana dakiusi noai.

²⁵Nalakena naleo waina a matau ki nia e pa parati kinau, Go tea waina a matakua asa e pakilina kinau.

²⁶A da matadorogo mau, Go a da peani nataãmateana mau, Kite namaromaroana mau; Ma narogokitesaana mau e ko do pakilina.

Yob 4

¹Go Elifas naataãoli ni Teman e pasadara, po naga,

²Naata sikai e pe maridogo pasa paki-go ku pe wo maeto, kite? Ma sei e mariatae duãana soki a ega ta pasa mau?

³ãa leo, nigo ku dapavanau tea laapa, Go ku mari naãlearu manainai maga eu kasua.

⁴Navasaana anigo e silae tea waina e dapilagona, Go ku mari naãtua malovalova maga eu kasua.

⁵Ma ragi waia e po pa parati ki-go, go nigo ku dodosua; E po kisidogo ko, go nigo ku ãanaunau.

⁶Namatau-ki-Suãe-ana anigo e da pei nasaralomauana anigo mau, Go naleogoroana anigo nawialuaana ni napua anigo maga, kite?

⁷ãa midoaki parati ki, a pavara ni ko asa, Naata sikai e mate puoli sogi e dika asa, kite? Kite tea leana e pei tea toropusiana, kite?

⁸A punusi naga tea maga waina eu do sisi namarinaleotageleana, Po do sapura ki namarisakiana, Eu do dagaukotovi sokota ki da.

⁹Ki namero ni Suãe eu mate puoli, Go ki suidaka ni namaetoana aneana eu sirinopu.

¹⁰Nauruana ni laion, go nadaleo ni laion maeto, Go napati ni laion tureai maga eu pei tea mariãoriana.

¹¹Laion matua e mate nalakena e dika tea katiãoraean, Go laion goroi natuna maga eu pei daperavera.

¹²Naleo sikai e panako umai pakilina kinau, Go nadaligagu e dape natalakolakoana kakana.

¹³E doko namidoakiana ni navunusiana maga ni ãogi, Ragi waina namaturuana e dowo naatañoli maga.

¹⁴Namatakuana e pakilina kinau, go naruuruana, Waina e mari navatugu maga eu parivari.

¹⁵Nalagi sikai e sau duagoto naraegu; Nalolu ni naãatokogu e sisikara.

¹⁶E du dorogo, ma a da leoãotae naleo-punusi-ana kakana mau; Nunu sikai e doko kivea ki namatagu: Navunutaana e doko go a dogo nadaleo sikai, e naga,

¹⁷Naatañoli waina e mate atae e leana liu Suãe, kite? Naatañoli sikai e dau tau dakiusi Tea Maridawona ki nia, kite?

¹⁸ãa leo, e da do pavatu tea suasua aneana maga mau; Go e do midoaki diãa agelo aneana maga nasasaãoana:

¹⁹Ma ãarua liu tea maga waina eu doko nasuãa maga ni naruku doko, Waina laketano kakada e doko naãotañota ni natano, Waina eu pei tea mari-ãorosi-ana dakiusi tuluki!

²⁰Doko namawota ni maliãogi go ni ragi melu, eu pei tea mariãoraworaeana: Eu mate puoli, go te naata e da midoa ki nia mau.

²¹Navakilagi-liu-ana adeada e da pei tea vuati-lua-ana kiada, kite? Eu mate, e da pei ki namanumatuaana mau.

Yob 5

¹ãa vioso; te naata sikai e doko waina ega vasadara ko, kite? Go ãa wo maradoa paki seve tea ni tea tapu maga?

²Namaetoana ega wo atugi tea veilala, Go namaritausuana ega wo maripunue tea manumatavusa.

³A punusi tea veilala ragi waina e do sai ki nakoana: Ma ãaraverave a pasa sa ki tokora tokoana aneana.

⁴Natuna maga eu madu uvea ki namautipauriana, Eu pei tea mariãoraworaeana namata-pua, Go tea vualua ra e dika.

⁵Tea vitolo maga eu gani nalolovaeana aneana, Po do dape lua e ãmelu dua ki nataputea vivitiãa, Go tea vuagoro maga eu maga raki naloriki aneana maga.

⁶Nalakena nariesokiana e da ãmelu naãotañota umai mau, Go narogokitesaana e da ãotu sake ãmelu natano mau;

⁷Ma naatañoli e pakilina pei nalakena lomau, Dapala waina riri ni nakapu maga eu do diriri pakilagi.

⁸Ma kinau aga wo laaga Suãe, Go aga wo pitua ki naleo aginau paki Suãe:

- ⁹Waina e do mari tea warua maga waina eu mari saño pei tea leousiusiana; Tea ni namagaana maga waina eu mari saño pei tea veveatae-ana:
- ¹⁰Waina e do pitua ki usa paki maramana, Po do diþaki lua noai maga paki vanua maga:
- ¹¹E do sike tea vakitano maga eu pakilagi; Go tea maga waina eu do susue eu pei tea vuasakeana paki namautipauriana.
- ¹²E do daperavera ki namidoakiþotae-ana ki tea þoþo tagele, Go nañelearuda maga eu mari sa marimatua mau.
- ¹³E do puasoki tea manumatua maga namarimanumatuaana adeada: Go namidoaki-þotae-ana ki tea mari dagele e pei sarapa.
- ¹⁴Eu sua namaligo aleati, Po do dotogo aleati matua dapala e pe vei þogi.
- ¹⁵Ma e do mautipauri namalepu ñmelu dua ki lova, Go tea rogokitesa ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kasua.
- ¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe tea tika maga eu peani naleogoroana, Go nawoka ni tea mari dagele ega vei tea worogoana.
- ¹⁷Þa leo, namaropaana ki naatañoli waina Suþe e do pasa kasua ki nia: Nalakena tea wanogoe þa ta midoaki þalo ki navarati-piseiki-ana ki Tea Kasua Maau mau.
- ¹⁸Nalakena e do mari e pei wotu, po do kalutigoro e; E do atu, go nañelearuna e do moro maripauri.
- ¹⁹Ega wo paka latesa pualua ko ragi ni nariesokiana; Io, ega vaka larua, go te nasaana sikai ega wo da pakilina ki-go mau.
- ²⁰Ragi ni navitoloana ega wo daulua ko pa dua ki namateana; Go ragi ni navakalo pa dua ki namarimatuaana ki lova.
- ²¹Þa wo pei tea tasurukiana pa dua ki navululuana ni namena; Go þa wo da matau ki namarisakiana mau ragi waina ega wo umai.
- ²²Þa wo muru ki namarisakiana go ki navitoloana; Go þa wo da matau ki nalo mila maga ni navanua mau.
- ²³Nalakena þa wo pei ta ni vatu maga ni vanua; Go nalo mila maga ni namalasi euga wo matemate paki-go.
- ²⁴Go þa wo atae naga taþauþau anigo e doko dañate doko; Go þa wo pa punusi loga anigo, go te navatuna ega ta puoli asa mau.
- ²⁵Go þa wo atae naga naworaworaña euga wo laapa, Go naga naworaña euga wo dapala nañenau ni navanua.

²⁶Āa wo kapuara ĩia po paki matigoña pano, Dapala nañiñigoroana sikai ni korn ragi kakana.

²⁷Āa leo, tea wanogoe au leousiusi a go e pei lomau; Āa rogo e, go nigo ĩa tuñaña atae a.

Yob 6

¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,

²Ako, eu pe rowogi narogokitesaana aginau Go namarisakiana aginau lasa rowogi sikai maau!

³E pe wo pei tea vañaiana naga e madaga liu naworaone ni natasi maga: Nalakena tea wanogoe a po pasa magamaga ĩalo.

⁴Nalakena nalua maga ki Tea Kasua Mau eu lawo au, Naatagu e do munu noai ni namateana kakada: Namatau-ki-Suĩe-ana maga eu do duñada lawo ki da diña au.

⁵Ass mila e do kai ragi waina e peani nañenau, kite? Oks e do mua ragi waina e do ganikani, kite?

⁶Navinaga malamala e mariatae pei tea kaniana natasimena e dika asa, kite? Malo tare ni atolu e pei navinaga lolo, kite?

⁷Naleo maga wanogoe naatagu e nunu sa ki da; Eu pei navinaga mamaragokiana paki nau.

⁸Ako, sei ega tua au tea waina a datago asa? Suĩe e pe suasua dua au tea waina a do leogoro asa e pe wia!

⁹E pe vei namasauana ki Suĩe naga ega mari ĩorosi au; Naga ega sai ki nañelearuna po daelua au!

¹⁰A pe veani navakavakaleana; A pe laelaea navitinuana nadodomiana e dika asa: Nalakena a da pasagoro navasaana maga ki Tea Tapu mau.

¹¹Nakasuaana aginau e pei nasava naga aga ko do leogoro? Nasava e doko raki namauriana aginau naga aga vei maritasokiparau?

¹²Nakasuaana aginau e pei nakasuaana ni vatu, kite? Kite nañokasigu e pei brass, kite?

¹³E da pei naga te nasilaeana e da doko au mau, kite? Go naga nawosiwosiana e da sava ñelu dua kinau pano mau, kite?

¹⁴E one naatañoli one naga ega visei ki nadodomiana paki tana waina naatana e sirinopu, Waina e naga ega toropusi namatau-ki-Tea-Kasua-Mau-ana.

- 15**Ma taigu maga eu mari malauweluki, dapala noaisara sikai, Dapala naḻaḻa noai maga waina eu pano puoli;
- 16**Waina eu loa nalakena aise, Waina sno e sili doko ara:
- 17**Ragi ni navivitinuana eu sara: Ragi ni sui eu nunu puoli.
- 18**Tea musamusa maga waina eu pae napua kakada eu dawasi; Eu sake paki masoḻalo pano, po puoli.
- 19**Tea musamusa maga ni Tema eu leo, Taua maga ni Sheba eu leogoro ara.
- 20**Eu matamaliere nalakena eu peani naleogoroana; Eu rumai paki asa po saraḻakoto.
- 21**Go nimu ku po dapala tea waina e da doko mau; Ku punusi tea mataukiana sikai po matakū.
- 22**Kinau a naga, Kuga tua au, kite? Kite, Ki nalariki animu kuga oli au asa, kite?
- 23**Kite, Kuga vualua au ḻelu dua ki naḻelearu ni tea kokona? Kite, Kuga taulua au ḻelu dua ki naḻelearu ni tea riesoki maga, kite?
- 24**Kuga vasa pisei ki nau, go aga vunuta: Go kuga mari au aga midoaki atae tea waina a sasaḻo asa.
- 25**Navasaana maga ni naleanaana eu marimatua! Ma navasa-ḻokati-ana animu e pei nasava?
- 26**Nimu ku midoa ki nia naga kuga vasa ḻokati navasaana, Go navasaana maga ki tea tika naleogoroana eu dapala nalagi, kite?
- 27**Io, nimu ku masauna naga kuga nadi ki gole paki namalepu, Po do pakokoto tamu.
- 28**Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga suasua naga kuga leo punusi au; Nalakena aga wo da sorosoro naraemu mau.
- 29**Kuga maradoa, a pavara ni mu asa, namarinaleotageleana ega tika; Io, kuga moro maradoa, navululuana aginau e leana.
- 30**Namarinaleotageleana e doko namenagu, kite? Namidodoana aginau e mari saḻo atae ḻotae naleo sa maga, kite?

Yob 7

- 1**Nasuasuaana ki naataḻoli doko maramana e da kasua, kite? Naaleatia aneana maga eu da dapala naaleatia maga ki tea suasua vasadapuiana sikai, kite?
- 2**Dapala waina naviti sikai e do masau ḻarua ki ragi melu, Go dapala waina tea suasua vasadapuiana sikai e do leogoro namoriana ni nawosiana aneana:

³Dapala nogoe kinau a do pei tea mariana naga aga veani atelagi maga ni naḷaloana, Go naḷogiana maga ni narogokitesaana eu maginau pei tea tawonakiana.

⁴Ragi waina a maturu one, a naga, Seve ragi ega wo aleati? Ma naḷogiana a parau; A do maramaradoa paki taleva go paki taleva, Pa pa paki ragi ni namakotokotoana.

⁵Naḷokasigu e pei tea sugoroana ki ula maga, go ki navakarago; Nawiligu e do dosa, go e moro do atuatu.

⁶Naaleatia aginau maga eu sava kasua liu tea saisai ni tea vausi sikai, Eu do siri puoli, naleogoroana e dika.

⁷Ḵa midoaki nia naga namauriana aginau e pei nalagi: Namatagu ega wo da moro punusi tea wia mau.

⁸Namata ni tea waina e do leo punusi au, ega wo da moro punusi au mau: Namataña eroga wo leo paki nau, ma aga wo da doko mau.

⁹Dapala waina namavu e mavunuvunu po puoli, Dapala nogoe tea waina ega siwo paki Sheol pano, ega wo da moro sake umai mau.

¹⁰Ega wo da moro liliu paki nasuña aneana mau, Go tokora tokoana aneana ega wo da moro atae a mau.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo da dugoro nawokagu mau; Aga wo do pasa narogokitesaana ni naatagu; Aga wo do pasa nakokonaana ni naḷoḷogu.

¹²Kinau a pei natasi sikai, kite a pei nalo mila sikai ni natasi, Naga ku lawo ki tea vavaigoro au sikai, kite?

¹³Ragi waina a naga, Nawewelegu ega wo pakavakale au, Nareaga aginau ega wo pakamaromaro kinau narogokitesaana;

¹⁴Ragi wanogoe ku pakamatakua kinau ki naḷerea maga, Po mari au a ḷilake nalakena navunusiana maga:

¹⁵Dapala nogoe naatagu e matadoa nasasa go namateana ḷarua liu namauriana.

¹⁶A pilosi namauriana aginau; A da masauna naga aga ko mauri mau: Ḵa toropusi au; Nalakena naaleatia aginau maga eu pei naḷaloana.

¹⁷Naatañoli e pei nasava naga ku mari a e pei tea warua, Go naga ku lawo ki naḷoḷoña e doko asa?

¹⁸Go naga ku umai punusi a sara maliḷogi, Po do maridogo e sara ragi?

¹⁹Seve ragi ḷa wo loloḷota kinau, Po doropusi au naga aga dinomi namalatitiagu?

²⁰A pe mari naleo sa, e pe vei namari-sa-ki-go-ana nasava, Nigo tea vavaigoro naatañoli maga O? Ekasana ku lawo kinau a pei wotu tipeana sikai naga ãa tipe au? Go a duñagu pei natapetapeana madaga sikai paki nau.

²¹Go ekasana ku da maginau midoakikorokoro natapiriana aginau, Po da dape lua namarinaleotageleana aginau mau? Nalakena aga wo one nañotañota ni natano one, Go ãa wo masau ãarua kinau, ma aga wo da doko mau.

Yob 8

¹Go Bildad naatañoli ni Shuah e pasadara, po naga,

²Pa pa paki seve rahi ãa wo pasa ki naleo maga wanogoe? Go pa pa paki seve rahi navasaana maga ni nawokaña euga wo dakiusi nalagi kasua sikai?

³Suãe e do ãelukidoda navasaãotaeana, kite? Tea Kasua Mau e do ãelukidoda naleanaana, kite?

⁴Natuña maga eu pe mari naleo sa diãa e, Go nae e pe vitua ki da paki nañelearu ni natapiriana adeada:

⁵Nigo ku pe laaga parati ki Suãe, Po mari navavaraniana anigo paki Tea Kasua Mau;

⁶Ku pe tautau go leana; E pe wo manigo darapa, Po mari tokora tokoana ni namarinaleoleanaana anigo e pe wo disu ãia.

⁷Go rahi vea anigo e pe kiki, Ma rahi edaku anigo e pe wo disu ãarua.

⁸Nalakena ãa vusuusu ki tagona vea maga, a pavara ni ko asa, Po duñaña midoaki soki tea waina tamada maga eu leousiusi atae a:

⁹(Nalakena tu pei tea ni nanova, po da atae te navatuna mau, Nalakena naaleatia anigida maga doko maramana eu pei melu saikiana sikai:)

¹⁰Nara euga wo da pasa pisei ki-go, po noakisai ko asa, Po lua ki navasaana maga ãmelu naãoãoda, kite?

¹¹Naãaraerae e mariatae pisou tokora waina nalepa e dika asa, kite? Nañenau matolu ni malo vuravura e mariatae ulua masale ki noai, kite?

¹²E pe mamalakesa doko po da pei tea tagaukotoviana mau, E pe wo kokolo ega vea ki sara nataputea maga.

¹³Napua maga ki tea mamau puti waina eu malio ki Suãe eu dapala nogoe; Go naleogoroana ki tea sigisigileo ega wo nunu puoli:

¹⁴Naviviariana aneana ega wo makoto, Navavatuana aneana e dakiusi nasuña ni kalao.

¹⁵Ega wo ovi soki nasuãa aneana, ma ega wo da lawodu mau; Ega wo pua soki a, ma ega wo da du mau.

¹⁶E mamalakesa ãia narae ni elo, Go nasulina maga eu peravera usuraki roara aneana.

¹⁷Nakoana maga eu pivisigoro tagura ni vatu, E doko ãmaleoputo ni vatu maga doko.

¹⁸E pe vei tea mari-puoli-ki-ana ãmelu dua ki naliana, E pe wo pasagoro e, po naga, A da punusi ko mau.

¹⁹ãPa leo, tea wanogoe e pei nasamasamaana ni napua aneana, Go tea ãpota maga euga wo moro pisou ãmelu natano.

²⁰ãPa leo, Suãe ega wo da diãa doa naataãmoli wialua sikai mau; Go ega wo da silae tea mari naleo sa maga mau.

²¹Ma ega wo mari nawokaãa ega wo pura ki namuruana, Go nagoleãa ki nakola-laehaana.

²²Tea maga waina eu pilosi ko euga wo pei tea sugoroana ki namaliereana; Go taãauãau ki tea sigisigileo ega wo da moro doko mau.

Yob 9

¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,

²Io, e pei lomau, a atae a: Ma ega tapale sava naataãmoli ega leana narae ni Suãe?

³E pe masauna naga ega vululu ki nia, E pe mari sa pasadara e te navatuna mau.

⁴Nae e pei ãpoão manumatua, go nakasuaana aneana e ããrua: Sei e duãana mari naãpoãona e kasua diãa e, po disu ãia?

⁵Nae waina e disua ki tava maga, po daãpolosiwo ki da namaetoana aneana, Go eu da atae a mau.

⁶Waina e durua ki lua maramana pa dua ki naliana, Go tiãa kakana maga eu duruuru.

⁷Waina e diãaki elo go e da sake mau; Waina e pulusoki ããsoe maga.

⁸Waina e sikina pitosi nakoroatelagi maga, Po pasi napeao maga ni natasi.

⁹Waina e mari Bear, go Orion, go Pleiades, Go eãago maga ni sauth.

¹⁰Waina e mari naleo warua maga, tea leousiusi-saão-ana maga; Go tea ni namagaana maga waina eu mari saão pei tea veveana.

¹¹ãPa leo, e do liu au, go a da punusi a mau: E surata pano ma a da leoatae a mau.

- 12** Ɔa leo, e do puapavakoto, go sei e mariatae dugoro e? Sei ega wo noa ki nia, Ku mari nasava?
- 13** SuƆe ega wo da dosa liliua ki namaetoana aneana mau; Tea silae maga ki Rahab eu do soki pakitano ki nia.
- 14** Go kinau aga vasadara e ega tapale sava? Po matadoa navasaana aginau maga paki nia?
- 15** A pe leana, ma a pe ta pasadara e mau; A pe mari navavaraniana paki tea vasaƆotae au.
- 16** A pe vioso, go nae e pe vasadara au Ma a pe ta saralomau naga e pe taki dorogo paki nadaleogu mau.
- 17** Nalakena e do mariƆoraworae au ki nalagi atu sikai, Po do mari wotu aginau maga eu laapa, nalakena e dika.
- 18** E da doropusi au naga aga maromaaro mau, Ma e mari au a pura ki nakokonaana.
- 19** E pe vei namaridogoana ni nakasuaana, Ɔa leo, nae e pe kasua! Go e pe vei naleo sikai ni navasaƆotaeana, sei e pe mariatae pasa diƆa e?
- 20** A pe leana, ma nawokagu e pe wo diƆakotovi au: A pe wialua, ma e pe wo noasokisoki naga a dagele.
- 21** Kinau a Ɔialua; a da duƆagu midoa kinau mau; A sara-tea-Ɔalo namauriana aginau.
- 22** Ma tea Ɔoli; nalakena tea wanogoe a naga, E do mari puoli ki tea wialua go tea sigisigileo.
- 23** Namarisakiana e pe viragi namateana Ɔaraverave, E pe wo pasa saudoa ki narogokitesaana ki tea tautau.
- 24** Maramana e pei tea vituakiana paki naƆelearu ni tea sigisigileo: E kulutigoro narae ni tea vasaƆotae kakana maga; Go e pe ta pei nae mau, e pe vei sei?
- 25** Naaleatia aginau maga eu do sava Ɔaraverave liu tea sava kasua sikai: Eu do sava pano, eu da do punusi tea wia mau.
- 26** Eu pano Ɔaraverave dakiusi rarua dakari maga: Dakiusi ikila waina e diri raki tea kaniana.
- 27** Ragi waina a naga, Aga wo malio ki narogokitesaana aginau, Aga wo doropusi navei-rae-saana aginau po marasike:
- 28** A matau ki sara narogokitesaana aginau maga, Nalakena a atae naga Ɔa wo da noa naga sozi e puoli kinau mau.

- ²⁹Aga wo pei tea tiḷakotoviana; Go ekasana aga ko ḷosiwosi mawosa ḷoli?
- ³⁰A pe tuḷagu sarue au ki noai ni sno, Po mari naḷelearugu maga ero pe tautau ḷia;
- ³¹Ma nigo ku pe wo pupugi au ḷoru nalepa, Go sugoro aginau e pe wo mamarago kinau.
- ³²Nalakena e da pei naataḷoli dakiusi au mau, naga aga vasadara e, Naga aroga rua umai paki navasaḷotaeana.
- ³³Tea surata papiliu namawota kakagami e pe toko, Waina e pe toropusi naḷelearuna e pe toko sokota ki gami.
- ³⁴Waina e pe tape lua tiko aneana ḷelu dua kinau pano, Po da suasua naga namatakilakilakinia-ana e pe mari au a pe matakau:
- ³⁵E pe tapala nogoe a pe vasa, po da matau ki nia mau; Ma e da dapala nogoe mau; kinau a sikigu doko.

Yob 10

- ¹Naatagu e mamale ki namauriana aginau; Aga wo da soki narogokitesaana aginau mau; Aga wo pasa nakokonaana ni naatagu.
- ²Aga wo noa ki Suḷe naga, ḷa ta diḷakotovi au mau; ḷa visei kinau aga atae tea waina ku mari diḷa au asa.
- ³Ku midoaki nia naga e ḷia naga ḷa to riesoki, Naga ḷa midoaki ḷalo ki nawosiana ni naḷelearuḷa maga, Po maramalagati namidoaki-ḷotaeana ki tea sigisigileo, kite .
- ⁴Namataḷa ero pei namata maga ni naḷokasi, kite? Ku do leosai dakiusi waina naataḷoli e do leosai, kite?
- ⁵Naaleatia anigo maga eu dapala naaleatia maga ki naataḷoli? Kite natau anigo maga eu dapala natau maga ki naataḷoli?
- ⁶Naga ku do laaga namarinaleotageleana aginau, Po do leousiusi namarinaleosaana aginau?
- ⁷Go ku atae naga a da sigisigileo mau; Go naga tea waina ega vualua ḷelu dua ki naḷelearuḷa e dika.
- ⁸Naḷelearuḷa maga ero duḷada mari dawona kinau, Po dasokota kinau; Ma sala waia ku masauna naga ḷa maradoa, Po mari sa kinau, kite?
- ⁹ḷa midoaki nia, a pavara ni ko asa, Naga ku mari au ki naruku; Go ḷa wo moro mari au aga liliu paki naḷotaḷota, kite?
- ¹⁰Ku da daki lua au dakiusi milk, Po da mari au a gagataki dakiusi tsis, kite?

- 11** Ku kovagoro au ki nawili go ki naṗokasi, Po pau saisai kinau ki navatu maga go ki naawa maga.
- 12** Ku dua au namauriana go nasauṗiaana, Go namidoaki-parati-ki-ana anigo e pavaigoro naatagu.
- 13** Ma ku dasuru ki tea maga wanogoe naṗoṗoṃa; A atae naga tea wanogoe ku midoaki soki a doko:
- 14** A pe mari naleo sa, ku pe leo soki au, Go ku pe wo da maginau pasakorokoro namarinaleotageleana aginau mau.
- 15** A pe sigisigileo, awi e pe vei aginau; Go a pe leana, ma a pe ta sike naṗaugu mau, Nalakena a pura ki namaliereana; Go a matamaloku ki narogokitesaana aginau.
- 16** Go naṗaugu e pe tuṃana sike a, Ma ku pe to palako kinau dakiusi laion sikai: Po do moro mari tea ni namagaana maga diṗa au.
- 17** Ku mari pau ki tea noasokisoki anigo maga diṗa au, Po mari namaritausuana anigo e disu ṗarua paki nau; Taua maga ni namari-navakalo-ana eu daruṗa kinau.
- 18** Ekasana ku piragi au dave ṃelu nasuṃa ni kanao? A pe vitua ki namerogu, go te namata e pe ta punusi au mau,
- 19** A pe vei dapala waina a pe ta doko mau; A pe vei tea tapetapeana ṃelu nasuṃa ki kanao paki matigo pano.
- 20** Naaleatia maga ni namauriana aginau eu da pisa maau mau, kite? Ṗa makoto kinau, ṗa toropusi au naga aga marasike,
- 21** Ega vea ki aga vano po da moro liliu umai mau, Aga vaki navanua ni namaligo go ni melu ni namateana;
- 22** Navanua sikai ni namaligo wono, namaligo mau; Navanua sikai ni malu ni namateana, go ni navinovinoiana, Tokora waina namarama e dakiusi namaligo asa.

Yob 11

- 1** Go Sofar naataṃoli ni Naamah e pasa, po naga,
- 2** Nalapalapaana ni navasaana ega ta pei tea vasadaraana mau, kite? Go naataṃoli pasa parau ega vei tea mari-leana-ki-ana, kite?
- 3** Navasa-ṗalo-kiana anigo ega mari naataṃoli maga euga vunuta, kite? Go ragi waina ṗa mari saudoa, te naata ega ta mari ko ṗa maliere, kite?

⁴Nalakena nigo ku naga, Naveilomau-ana aginau e ƀia, Go kinau a dautau namataŋa maga.

⁵Ma Suƀe e pe vasa, Po ƀolagati nagolena maga diƀa ko;

⁶Go e pe visei ki-go ƀaia maga ni namanumatuaana, Namagaana maga ni nawosiwosiana visarasara maga! Ku pe wo atae naga navaratiana waina Suƀe e parati ki-go asa e kiki, Ma namarinaleotageleana anigo e ƀarua.

⁷Ku mariatae leousiusi atae naleo vakipua maga ki Suƀe, kite? Ku mariatae atae ŋata ki nawialuaana ki Tea Kasua Mau, kite?

⁸E pakilagi liu nakoroatelagi; ku mariatae mari nasava? E pakipua liu Sheol; ku mariatae atae nasava?

⁹Navarauana kakana e parau liu maramana, Go naweleweleana kakana e ƀelewelea liu natasi.

¹⁰E pe surata duaduru po kokoro ƀonoti, kite piragi saisai, Sei e pe mariatae dugoro e?

¹¹Nalakena e atae naataŋoli ƀalo maga: E pe vunusi namarinaleotageleana, E pe wo da midoakiusiusi a mau, kite?

¹²Ma naataŋoli ƀalo e dika ki namidoaki-atae-ana, Io, naataŋoli e pakilina pei ass mila natuna sikai.

¹³Ku pe mari ŋata ki naƀoƀoŋa, Po sai ki naŋelearuŋa paki nia;

¹⁴Ku pe toropusi namarinaleotageleana waina e pe toko naŋelearuŋa e pe vaki uvea, Po da suasua naga nasigisigileoana e pe wo doko taƀauƀau anigo maga mau;

¹⁵Ku pe wo sike naraeŋa po da maliere mau; Ku pe wo lawodu kasua, po da matakau mau:

¹⁶Nalakena ƀa wo malio ki narogokitesaana anigo; ƀa wo midoaki nia naga e dapala noai maga waina eu nunu puoli;

¹⁷Go namauriana anigo ega wo marama ƀia liu aleati matua; Namaligo e pe toko asa, ma e pe wo dapala maliƀogi.

¹⁸Go ƀa wo pavatu nalakena ƀa wo peani naleogoroana; ƀa wo pei tea vavaigoroana, po doko ƀia doko.

¹⁹Go ƀa wo one natano, go te naata ega ta mari ko namatakuana mau; Go tea laapa euga wo pavara ni naraeŋa.

²⁰Ma namata ni tea sigisigileo euga wo siri puoli, Euga wo dika ki napua ni nasavaana, Go naleogoroana adeada ega wo pei naga euga marodua ki nameroda.

Yob 12

- ¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,
- ²Ioro, nimu ku pei narei lomau, Go namanumatuaana ega wo mate sikoti mu.
- ³Ma kinau a peani namidoaki-ataena dakiusi mu; Kinau a da pakitano ki mu mau: Sei e da atae naleo maga dapala nogoe mau?
- ⁴Kinau a dapala tea waina e pei tea muru-ki-saudoa-ki-ana sikai ki tea ni m̄maladigi ki nia, Kinau waina a pioso paki Suḽe, go e pasadara au: Kinau naataḽoli leana go wialua sikai, A po pei tea muru-ki-saudoaki-ana.
- ⁵Tea waina e doko daḽmate e midoaki ḽalo ki narogokitesaana; E doko raki tea maga waina naḽleleda eu pa parasai.
- ⁶Taḽauḽau maga ki tea tape pavakoto maga eu peani nataḽmateana, Go tea maga waina eu mari ḽauluulu ki Suḽe eu doko ḽia doko; Tea vavatukiana adeada e doko naḽlelearuda.
- ⁷Ma ḽa vusuusu ki nalo tuavati maga, Go nara euga wo mari pisei ki-go asa; Go ki manu maga ni namalopa, Go nara euga wo noa ki-go asa:
- ⁸Kite ḽa vasa paki natano, Go ega wo pasa pisei ki-go asa; Go naika maga ni natasi Euga wo noakisai ko asa.
- ⁹Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe seve tea kakada e da atae mau, Naga naḽlelearu ni Yehovah e mari tea wanogoe?
- ¹⁰Namauriana ki sara nalo mauri, go namero ni sara naataḽoli, Eu doko naḽlelearuna.
- ¹¹Nadaliga e da do maridogo navasaana maga, Dapala waina namena e do mena dogo navinaga, kite?
- ¹²Namanumatuaana e sikoti tea matua maga, Go namidoaki-atae-ana e sikoti navarauana ni naaleatia maga.
- ¹³Namanumatuaana go namarimatuaana ero sikoti Suḽe: Namidoaki-ḽotae-ana go namidoaki-atae-ana ero pei tea aneana.
- ¹⁴ḽa leo, e dakai, go e mari sa moro pei tea tavagiana mau; E kokoro go te naata e da mariatae ḽolagati mau.
- ¹⁵ḽa leo, e mauti noai maga, go eu daḽa; Go e moro diḽaki lua ra pano, go eu daḽaugoro navanua.
- ¹⁶Nakasuaana go namanumatuaana wia ero doko asa doko; Tea viragi-sasaḽo-ki-ana go tea viragi-sasaḽo ero pei tea aneana.

¹⁷E piragi lua pavakoto ki naatañoli midoaki ðotae maga, Go e mari tea vasaðotae maga eu pei tea manumatavusa maga.

¹⁸E peresi natali solisoli maga ki nawota maga, Po dasoki namaloda maga ki tea tasoki sikai.

¹⁹E piragi lua pavakoto ki tea viri maga, Po daðolosiwo ki tea vakilagi maga.

²⁰E mari lua navasaana ki tea vavatu-ki-ana maga, Po dape lua namidoaki-atae-ana ki tea matua maga.

²¹E daki namidoaki-ðalo-ki-ana paki tea maraki maga, Po peresi natali tasoki ki tea kasua.

²²E mari pakasa ki naleo vakipua maga ni namaligo, Po maramalagati melu ni namateana.

²³E mari nalauna maga eu disu po ðarua, Po moro mari puoli ki da: E mari nalauna maga eu ðelewelea, Po moro puasoki ra doko.

²⁴E dape lua namidoaki-atae-ana ki nawota maga ki narei maga ni maramana, Po mari ra eu surata sasaðo masoðalo sikai, tokora waina napua e dika asa.

²⁵Eu do dotogo namaligo, namarama e dika, Go e mari ra eu do darataara dakiusi naatañoli matamaloku sikai.

Yob 13

¹Þa leo, namatagu e punusi sua tea mamau puti wanogoe, Nadaligagu e dogo sua po midoaki atae a.

²Tea waina nimu ku atae a, Tea wanogoe kinau ma a atae a: A da panoðota ki mu mau.

³Ma a masauna naga aga vasa paki Tea Kasua Mau, Go a masauna naga aga vasa pululu ki Suðe.

⁴Ma nimu ku pei tea turi nasorosoroana maga, Ku mamau puti pei tea mari paui ðalo maga.

⁵Ako, ku pe mamau puti punuta e pe wia! Go e pe vei namanumatuaana animu.

⁶Kuga rogo navululuana aginau, Go kuga taki dorogo paki navavaraniaana maga ni nagolegu maga.

⁷Kuga wo magi Suðe pasa dagele, Po maneana pasa sorosoro, kite?

⁸Kuga wo pei tea viragi naraena, kite? Kuga wo magi Suðe pululu, kite?

⁹Ega wo ðia ki mu ragi waina ega leousiusi mu, kite? Kite kuga wo piragi sasaðo ki nia dapala tea sikai e piragi sasaðo ki naatañoli, kite?

- 10** Ku pe sili ki na-viragi-rae-ana, E pe wo pasa kasua ki mu lomau.
- 11** Natatañauana aneana ega wo da mari mu kuga matakū, Go namatakilakila-kinia-ana ega wo da dowo paki mu, kite?
- 12** Navasa-manumatuaana animu maga eu pei naluluakia maga ni natano-apu, Navasakorokoroana animu maga eu pei nakokoro maga ni naruku.
- 13** Kuga vunuta, kuga toropusi au naga aga vasa, Go tea waina ega vakilina kinau, ega vakilina.
- 14** Aga wo dape nañokasigu ega toko napatigu, Po doropusi namauriana ega toko nañelearugu.
- 15** E pe atugi au, a pe wo dika naleogoroana. Ma aga wo mari navululuana aginau naraena.
- 16** Go tea wanogoe ega wo pei namautipauri-au-ana; Nalakena naatañoli sigisigileo sikai e mari sa umai paki naraena mau.
- 17** Kuga rogo soki navasaana aginau maga, Go nanoaana aginau ega toko nadaligamu maga.
- 18** Kuga leo, a mari ñmata ki sua ki navululuana aginau; A atae naga aga wo pei tea mari-leana-ki-ana.
- 19** Naata sikai e pe toko waina e pe wo pululu diña au, kite? Nalakena a pe wo punuta po mate.
- 20** Ma naleo dua maau eroga vei tea vituakiana paki nau, Go aga wo da duñagu dasuru kinau pa dua ki naraeña mau:
- 21** Ña rosa liliua ki nañelearuña ega vaki eña e kinau; Go namatakilakila-ki-go-ana ega ta mari au aga matakū mau.
- 22** Go ragi wanogoe ña vioso, go aga wo pasadara; Kite kinau aga vasa, go ña vasadara au.
- 23** Namarinaleotageleana aginau maga go namarinaleosaana aginau maga eu pisa? Ña mari au aga atae natapiriana aginau go namarinaleosaana aginau.
- 24** Ekasana ku dasuru ki naraeña, Po midoa ki nau naga a pei tea kokona ki-go sikai?
- 25** Ña wo mari kasua ki naulu nakau sikai waina nalagi e sui pulua ki nia, kite? Go ña wo kopasi nañolaga kokolo, kite?
- 26** Nalakena ku midiri naleo kokona maga diña au, Po mari au a peanipioli ki namarinaleotageleana maga ni ragi ni navei-natureai-ana aginau:

²⁷Ku alasoki natuagu doko nakau maga, Po do leosoki napua aginau maga mamau puti; Ku lawo soki tea kokoigoro sikai doko nañago maga ni nañele natuagu:

²⁸Go a dapala naleo madada sikai waina e do mavunuvunu, Dapala tea suniana sikai waina tuluki e gani a.

Yob 14

¹Naatañoli waina e pei tea visolakiana ki nagoroi, E pei tea ni naaleatia pisa maau, Go e pura ki narogokitesaana.

²E puña dapala napuña sikai, go e pei tea tagaukotoviana: E pano dapala melu sikai, go e da moro doko mau.

³Go ãa wo ãolagati namataña paki tea tapala nogoe, Po sili paki navasañotaeana diña e, kite?

⁴Naata sei e mariatae mari naleo tautau sikai ega ñmelu naleo loa? Tea sikai maau e dika.

⁵Naaleatia aneana maga eu pei tea atae-ñotaeana, Naveveana ni atelagi aneana maga e doko kiaña, Go ku lawo soki kokoi aneana maga, Waina e mari sa liu sa mau;

⁶Ña loloñota ki nia naga ega maromaro, Pa pa naaleatia ni nawosi-mawosaana aneana ega wo nupu.

⁷Nakau sikai e pe vei tea taeana e dowo, naleogoroana e pe toko, Naga e pe wo moro siria, go naga nawasina e pe wo da dika mau.

⁸Nakoana e pe to duai natano, Go nalakena e pe mate natano;

⁹Ma e pe sidogo nadaño ni noai, e pe wo moro siria, Po sai ki arana maga dakiusi tea lawoana sikai.

¹⁰Ma naatañoli e pe mate, e pe wo pano puoli: Io, naatañoli ega vitua ki namerona go nae wai?

¹¹Dapala waina noai maga ni natasi eu do nunu puoli, Go noaisara e daña po garagara;

¹²Dapala nogoe naatañoli e one natano po da moro duleana mau: Ega wo da darapa, kite pei tea vulevuleana ñmelu dua ki namaturuana aneana mau, Pa pa nakoroatelagi ega wo da moro doko mau.

¹³Ako, ku pe tasuru ki nau Sheol, Ku pe tasuru ki nau tokora ni natokolokuana, Pa pa namaritausuana anigo e pe wo nupu; Ku pe maginau datuta ki ragi tatutakiana sikai, po midoaki nau, e pe wia!

¹⁴Naatañoli e pe mate, e pe wo moro mauri, kite.? E pe tapala nogoe, a pe mariatae soki du, Pa pa naaleatia maga ni namarinavakalo-ana aginau eu pe wo nopu.

¹⁵Go ku pe masau ãarua ki tea waina nañelearuñã maga ero ãosiwosi ki nia, Go ku pe vioso, a pe wo pasadara ko:

¹⁶Ma ku ko do peve navasiana aginau maga: Ku da do pavaigoro namarinaleosaana aginau, kite?

¹⁷Natapiriana aginau e pei tea vulusokiana nala sikai. Go ku otisoki namarinaleotageleana aginau.

¹⁸Tava maga ma eu dowo one natano, po da moro pei te navatuna, Go vatu laketoko e pei tea risua-ki-lua-ana ñmelu dua ki naliana;

¹⁹Noai maga eu do sere vatu maga; Eu do leleñesi po do sere lua nañotañota ni natano: Go dapala nogoe nigo ku do mari puoli ki naleogoroana ki naatañoli.

²⁰Ku mari kasua ki nia pitiñatiña, go e do liu pano; Ku doa naraena, po diñaki lua e pano.

²¹Natuna maga eu po pei tea dodomadaganiana, go e da atae a mau; Go eu pei tea mariana eu pakitano, ma e da punusi a mau.

²²E dogo navititivinuana ni nañatokoana e sikina, Go e do duñana susue naatana.

Yob 15

¹Go Elifas naatañoli ni Teman e pasadara, po naga,

²Naatañoli manumatua sikai ega lua ki naataeana ãalo, Po duñana pakavuro nañelena ki nalagi ruatu, kite?

³Ega vasa pusuusu ki navasaana ãalo, Kite ki nanaoana maga waina eu da ãia ki te navatuna mau, kite?

⁴Io, nigo ku do mari puoli ki namatakuana, Go ku dugoro namidodoana narae ni Suñe.

⁵Nalakena nawokaña e do lua ki namarinaleotageleana anigo, Go ku matadoa namena ni tea mari-manumatua.

⁶Nawokaña e duñana diñakotovi ko, e da pei kinau mau: Go nagoleña maga ero do duñada noasokisoki diña ko.

⁷Nigo ku pei naatañoli vea maau waina ku pea pakilina maramana, kite? Kite ku pea doko pea ki tava maga, kite?

- ⁸Nigo ku dogo namidoaki-ḡotaeana sili ki Suḡe, kite? Go ku mauti namanumatuaana e pei anigo sikiḡḡa, kite?
- ⁹Nigo ku atae nasava waina kinami ma au da moro atae a mau? Ku midoaki atae nasava waina e da moro doko lina paki gami mau?
- ¹⁰Tea kapuara go namariki matua maga eu doko kiagami doko, Waina eu matua do liu tamaḡa.
- ¹¹Navasapakavakaleana maga ki Suḡe, Go navasaana waina e do mari matemate paki-go asa, eu da patakaḡa, kite?
- ¹²Ekasana naḡoḡoḡa e do dape lua ko pano? Go ekasana namataḡa ero do pilavila?
- ¹³Naga ku doa namaetoana anigo diḡa Suḡe, Po maga lua navasaana dapala nogoe maga ḡḡelu nawokaḡa?
- ¹⁴Naataḡoli e pei nasava naga ega tautau? Go tea waina e pei tea visola-kiana ki nagoroi, naga ega leana?
- ¹⁵ḡa leo, Suḡe e da do pavatu tea tautau aneana maga mau; Go nakoroatelagi maga ma eu da dautau namatana mau.
- ¹⁶Go naataḡoli e pei tea mamaragokiana go tea malasi, E do munu namarinaleotageleana dapala noai!
- ¹⁷ḡa rogo au, aga wo mari pisei ki-go asa; Go tea waina a punusi sua e, aga wo noasai a:
- ¹⁸(Tea waina naataḡoli manumatua maga eu atusi a, Waina tamada maga eu mari pakasa ki nia;
- ¹⁹Waina navanua e madeada pei tea vituakiana paki da, Go tea ni navanua ḡota sikai e da surata asa mau:)
- ²⁰Naataḡoli sigisigileo e do pitivitinu sara naaleatia ni namauriana aneana, Sara natau waina eu magi tea mari pavakoto pei tea tauakiana.
- ²¹Nadaleo ni tea vakamatakua maga e doko nadaligana maga; Ragi ni nataḡateana tea mari ḡaragoto ega wo daruḡa ki nia:
- ²²E da legoro naga ega liliu ḡḡelu dua ki namaligo mau, Go lova e maneana pei tea lawosokiana:
- ²³E do pasara naga ega kanikani, doko do naga, Navinaga wai? E atae naga naaleatia ni namaligo e doko raki nia, e pei ḡaladigi:
- ²⁴Narogokitesaana go nariesokiana ero mari a e matakua; Ero mari kasua ki nia dapala nawota sikai, tea mari-ḡataki-ana raki navakalo.

²⁵Nalakena e sai ki nañelearuna diña Suñe, Po duñana mari lagilagi paki Tea Kasua Mau;

²⁶Doko do sava diña e ki nanao kasua; Ki nakokoro matolu sikai;

²⁷Nalakena e kovagoro naraena ki nañanopunopuana aneana, Po lulu-ki-goro natañoraena ki nañaladua;

²⁸Po doko natokoana maga waina eu pei maso maladi, Go nasuñna maga waina te naata e da doko ara doko mau, Waina eu po pei taua maga ni tea makaka maga.

²⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo da pei sogolapa mau, Go nalariki aneana maga euga wo da doko mau, kite pei tea sokariana maramana mau.

³⁰Ega wo da ñmelu dua ki namaligo mau; Mena ni nakapu ega wo mari arana maga euga kokolo, Go nalagi ega wo sui pulua ki napuñana.

³¹Ega ta pavatu tea ñpalo mau, doko do duñana piragi sasaño ki nia: Nalakena nañaloana ega wo pei namoriana aneana.

³²Ega wo pei tea vakavuroana pea ki ragi aneana, Go arana ega wo da mamalakesa mau.

³³Ega wo parivaria-ki-lua nawa ni vaine mata dakiusi vaine, Go ega wo nadi ki lua napuñana dakiusi nakau oliva.

³⁴Nalakena taua ni naatañoli sigisigileo euga wo diño, Go nakapu ega wo gani dinomi tañauñau maga ni ruku.

³⁵Eu dumau ki namarisakiana, eu diena ki namarisoreana, Go eu pisola ki namarinaleotageleana.

Yob 16

¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,

²A dogo sua tea tapala nogoe maga laapa: Nimu ku mamau puti pei tea vasapakavakale sa maga.

³Navasaana ñpalo maga euga wo nopu, kite? Kite nasava e mari ko naga ku do pasa?

⁴Kinau ma a mariatae moro pasa dakiusi mu; Naatamu e pe oli naatagu, A pe mariatae daua ki navasaana maga diña mu, Po ligiligi ñpau paki mu.

⁵Nawokagu e pe mariatae mari ko ku pe kasua, Go navasapakavakaleana ni nagolegu maga e pe mariatae dosa liliua ki narogokitesaana animu.

⁶A pe vasa, ma narogokitesaana aginau e pe ta dosa liliu mau: Go a pe soki doko, ma a pe veani namaromaroana nasava asa?

- ⁷Suḷe e mari au a po mawosa: E mari nasuḿa aginau e po pei maso maladi.
- ⁸E pakavuro au ki nasakurukuruana, E pei tea noasokisoki sikai diḷa au: Go naḿaguraana aginau e duleana diḷa au, E do noasokisoki paki naraegu.
- ⁹E puaḷoraworae au ki namaritausuana aneana, e pilosi au; E do kati napatina paki nau: Tea kokona ki nau e do pakali namatana maga au.
- ¹⁰Eu maga paki nau ki nawokada; Eu dapagi napupugu pilake navivisuori-ana: Eu duḿada saisai ki da diḷa au.
- ¹¹Suḷe e pitua ki nau paki naataḿoli sa, Po nadi ki nau paki naḿelearu ni tea sigisigileo.
- ¹²A daḿate doko, go e ḷori lovae au; Go e puati nanoagu, po ḷokaḷoroworosi au: Go e lawo ki nau a pei wotu tipeana aneana.
- ¹³Tea tipe aneana maga eu kelugoro au sara tokora, E puri-ḷorae naḷelekevatugu maga, po da do mari malemale mau; E ligisi nakokonaegu natano.
- ¹⁴E mari ḷoraworae au ki malo mawora go ki malo mawora; E sava diḷa au dapala ḿaaui sikai.
- ¹⁵A duri nakulukulu ni sak e dokogoro nawiligu, Go a silivaki napati ni naḷaegu naḿotaḿota.
- ¹⁶Naraegu e mimiala ki nakaiana, Go melu ni namateana e doko nawili matagu maga;
- ¹⁷Ma namaripavakotoana e da doko naḿelearugu maga mau, Go natapasavasaana aginau e dautau.
- ¹⁸Natano O, ḷa ta donigoro nadagu mau, Go nakuapiosoana aginau ega ta paḷai malo tokoana mau.
- ¹⁹ḷa leo, tea noasokisoki aginau e doko nakoroatelagi, Go tea waina ega maginau pasasokisoki e doko elagi.
- ²⁰Tagu ri maga eu do pasa saudoa ki nau: Namatagu e liḷa ki naririmatagu maga paki Suḷe;
- ²¹Tea sikai e pe mariatae magi naata sikai pululu paki Suḷe, Dapala naataḿoli sikai e pe magi tea ni ḿaladigi ki nia pululu, e pe wia!
- ²²Nalakena natau maga eu da laapa mau eu ko puoli, Go aga wo pano po da moro liliu umai mau.

Yob 17

- ¹Naatagu e mavunuvunu, Naaleatia aginau maga eu nopu, Matigo sikina e doko raki nau.
- ²Tea vasa saudoa maga eu dalivirigoro au, Go namatagu e doko namariþpauluuluana adeada doko.
- ³Þa tuñaña maginau doropusi nanadisokiana sikai; Naatañoli sei waina ega wo maginau pei tea tu oli?
- ⁴Ku kokoro naþoþoda diþa namidoaki-atae-ana: Nalakena tea wanogoe þa wo da sike ra pakilagi mau.
- ⁵Eu dakiusi naata waina e pitautau tana ri maga paki nakaniana sikai, Go namata ni natuna maga eu maligo ki navitoloana.
- ⁶E mari au a pei naluluakia sikai ni nalauna laapa; Go a po pei tea mamaragokiana sikai narae ni naatañoli maga.
- ⁷Namatagu e ñodave nalakena narogokitesaana, Go sara natawotugu maga eu dapala melu sikai.
- ⁸Tea leana maga euga wo sarañakoto asa, Go tea tautau ega wo duñana pugoni a diþa tea sigisigileo.
- ⁹Ma tea leana ega wo do surata sokisoki napua aneana, Go tea waina nañelearuna maga ero dautau, ega wo kasua po kasua liu.
- ¹⁰Ma nimu kuga liliu umai, Nimu mamau puti kuga moro umai: Go aga wo da paþai tea manumatua sikai ñmaleoputo kakamu mau.
- ¹¹Naaleatia aginau maga eu pano sua, Namidoakiana aginau maga eu makoto, Go namidodoana maga ni naþoþogu.
- ¹²Eu mari þogi e pei aleati: Eu naga, Namarama e ñmaladigi ki namaligo.
- ¹³A pe to leogoro, Sheol e pe wo pei nasuña aginau: A po þelesa ki nawewelegu namaligo.
- ¹⁴A po noa ki matigo, Ku pei tamagu; Go ku ula, Ku pei þilagu, go goregu.
- ¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe, naleogoroana aginau wai? Go naatañoli sei waina ega wo punusi a?
- ¹⁶Ega wo siwo paki tea walagoto maga ni Sheol pano, kite? Aroga wo dua puti siwo paki nañotañota pano, kite?

Yob 18

- ¹Go Bildad naatañoli ni Shuah e pasa, po naga,

- ²Pa pa paki seve rahi pã wo lawo ki vaivai maga rahi navasaana maga? Pã midoakiususi, go tuga wo edaku pasa.
- ³Ekasana au pei tea midoakiana naga au pei nalo tuavati maga? Go naga au pei lala maga namataña?
- ⁴Maramana ega wo pei tea toropusiana nalakena nigo, Waina ku do duñaña puañorae ko namaetoana anigo, kite? Kite vatu laketoko ega wo pei tea risua-ki-lua-ana ñelu dua ki naliana, kite?
- ⁵Ioro, nasulu ki tea sigisigileo ega wo pei tea maripunueana, Go mena ni nakapu aneana ega wo da maramalaga mau.
- ⁶Namarama ega wo maligo tañauñau aneana, Go nasulu aneana ega wo pei tea maripunueana kiana.
- ⁷Navasiana maga ni nakasuaana aneana euga wo puru, Go namidoaki-ñotae-ana aneana ega wo nadi ki nia pakitano.
- ⁸E pei tea nadi-ki-ana paki tea vuagoro sikai ki nañelena, E pasi vaivai sikai, go e solisoki a.
- ⁹Tea katisoki ega wo kati soki nañago natuana, Vaivai ega wo solisoki a.
- ¹⁰Nasasa sikai e pei tea tasurukiana natano rahi nia, Go ñorutano sikai e doko rahi nia napua.
- ¹¹Tea mataukiana maga euga wo pakamatakua ki nia daliviri, Po kopasi nañago natuana maga.
- ¹²Namarisakiana ega wo pitolo ñarua rahi nia, Go narogokitesaana ega wo lawodu nañirikiana.
- ¹³Ega wo ariari nawilina, Go nasasanaana sa ega wo gani natawotuna maga.
- ¹⁴Ega wo pei tea vaku-dakatiana ñelu dua ki tañauñau aneana waina e pavatu asa; Go ega wo pei tea vuatiana pano punusi nawota ni tea mataukiana maga.
- ¹⁵Tea waina e da pei tea aneana mau ega wo doko tañauñau aneana doko: Brimstone ega wo pei tea sapurakiana tokora tokoana aneana.
- ¹⁶Nakoana maga euga wo kokolo etano, Go elagi arana ega wo makoto.
- ¹⁷Namidoaki-nia-ana ega wo puoli navanua, Go nagisana ega wo dika maramana.
- ¹⁸Ega wo pei tea tieluaana ñelu dua ki namarama paki namaligo pano, Po pei tea kopasi-lua-ana pa dua ki maramana pano.
- ¹⁹Ega wo dika natuna, go natu ni natuna ñmaleoputo ni nalauna aneana, Go te seara ega wo da moro doko tokora waina e ñenakiatatoko asa mau.

²⁰Tea maga waina euga wo edakugoro e, euga wo sarañakoto naaleatia aneana, Ega tapala waina tea maga waina eu pea ki nia, eu maga ãarua asa.

²¹Tokora tokoana maga ki tea sigisigileo eu pei tea tapala nogoe, Go tokora wanogoe e pei malo tokoana ki tea waina e da atae Suþe mau.

Yob 19

¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,

²Kuga wo mari naatagu ega rogokitesa pa pa paki seve rahi, Po duki þoroworosi au ki navasaana maga?

³Sala kerualima waia ku pasa pinoa ki nau: Ku da maliere pasa kasua ki nau mau, kite?

⁴Go e pe vei lomau naga a pe sasaþo, Ma nasasaþoana aginau e pe toko au doko.

⁵Ku pe tuñamu mari mu ku pe vakilagi nalakena kinau, Po pasa diþa au navasa-pinoakinau-ana:

⁶Kuga atae naga e pei Suþe waina e doa sa kinau, Po puagoro au ki kuþena aneana.

⁷A pe kuapioso, po naga, Namarikasua-ki-ana! A pe ta pei tea vasadaraana mau: A pioso kasua raki nasilaeana, Ma navasaþotaeana e dika.

⁸E þaakagoro napua aginau naga a mari sa pano, Go e lawo ki namaligo e doko napua aginau maga doko.

⁹E sawo lua nasamasamaana aginau ñelu dua ki nau pano, Po dape lua vauvau ñelu dua ki naþaugu.

¹⁰E þoka þoraworae au daliviri go a da doko: Go e paku lua naleogoroana aginau dapala nakau sikai.

¹¹E mari namaetoana aneana e pavaga diþa au, Go e midoa ki nau naga a pei tea kokona ki nia sikai.

¹²Taua navakalo aneana maga eu mamau umai, Po sike pakilagi napua adeada diþa au, Po ñenaki dalivirigoro taþauþau aginau.

¹³E doropusi taigu maga eu doko uvea ki nau, A pei tea þota sikai paki tea atae au maga.

¹⁴Tea ni ñmaladigi ki nau eu doropusi au, Go tagu ri maga eu malio ki nau.

¹⁵Tea maga waina eu ñenaki doko nasuñna aginau, go tea suasua nagoroi aginau maga, Eu midoa ki nau naga a pei nañenaki-atatoko sikai: a pei tea ni navanua þota sikai namatada.

- ¹⁶A pioso paki tea suasua aginau, Ma navasadaraana e dika; Go a moro pavara ni a ki nawokagu.
- ¹⁷Namerogu e pei tea ãota paki nagoroi aginau, Go navavarania aginau paki ãilagu natuna maga.
- ¹⁸Piakirikiri maga eu midoa ki ãalo ki nau; A pe tuleana, eu pe vasa saudoa ki nau.
- ¹⁹Naatañoli maga ni natañateana aginau eu doropusi dao au: Go tea dodomiana aginau maga eu maradoa diãa au.
- ²⁰Navatugu maga eu puluti nawiligu go naãokasigu, Go a mauri ki nawili ni napatigu maga mau.
- ²¹Kuga dodomi au, kuga dodomi au, nimu tagu ri maga O; Nalakena nañelearu ni Suãe e kisidogo au.
- ²²Ekasana ku do kopalele au dakiusi Suãe? Ekasana ku do dapusukao kinau?
- ²³Oh, navasaana aginau maga eu pe vei tea midiriana! Eu pe vei tea midiriana sua tusi sikai!
- ²⁴Eu pe vei tea tae-midiriana doko watu laketoko, Ki pen sikai ni airon, go ki led, e pe wia!
- ²⁵Ma kinau a atae naga tea taulua au e mauri, Go naga ega wo duleana naaleatia edaku mau, po lawodu nañotañota ni natano.
- ²⁶Go nawiligu e pe meso puoli, Ma naãokasigu e pe wo leo punusi Suãe:
- ²⁷Aga wo punusi a ega vei aginau, Go kinau sikigu namatagu eroga wo leo punusi a. Naãoãogu e do sirinopu naãalaugu!
- ²⁸Ku pe naga, Tuga wo kopalele asa! Go naga, Nakoia ni naleo wanogoe e pei tea vaãaiana asa;
- ²⁹Kuga matau ki lova: Nalakena namaritausuana e do piragi navaratiana maga ni lova, Naga kuga atae naga navasaãotaeana sikai e doko.

Yob 20

- ¹Go Sofar tea ni Naamah e pasadara, po naga,
- ²Nalakena tea wanogoe namidodoana aginau maga eu mari au aga vasa, Nalakena napariana waina e doko naãalaugu.
- ³A dogo navasadaoana waina e mari au a maliere, Go nalagi waina e dika naataeana e mari au aga vasadara.

- ⁴Ku da atae naga pae rahi ni tuai, Pae rahi waina naatañoli e pea pei tea tawonakiana maramana,
- ⁵Naga nasamasamaana ki tea sigisigileo e doko rahi vuru, Go nalaelaeanana ki tea mari naleo sa e pea pei tea ni rahi kiki sa, kite?
- ⁶Navakilagiana aneana e pe sake paki nakoroatelagi maga, Go nañāuna e pe va parati ki napopouru maga;
- ⁷Ma e pe wo pano puoli dapala nataena: Tea maga waina eu pea punusi a euga wo naga, Nae wai?
- ⁸Ega wo diri pano dapala nañerea sikai, po da moro pei tea vañāiana mau: Go ega wo pei tea kopasi-lua-ana pano, dakiusi navunusiana sikai ni ñogi.
- ⁹Namata ni tea waina e pea punusi a, ega wo da moro punusi a mau; Go tokora tokoana aneana ma ega wo da moro leo punusi a mau.
- ¹⁰Natuna maga euga wo pavara nasauñāiana ki tea tika maga, Go nañelearuna eroga wo pitua ki liliua ki nasogolapaana aneana.
- ¹¹Navatuna maga eu pura ki nakasuaana ni navei-natureaiana aneana, Ma euga wo mamau ma nae one nañotañota ni natano.
- ¹²Nasigisigileoana e pe gagadi nawokana, E pe tasuru ki nia etano ni namenana;
- ¹³E pe mauti a, po da doropusi a mau, Go e pe tapesoki a nawokana;
- ¹⁴Ma navinaga aneana waina e doko namaritana e po malasi, Po pei nakokonae ni māata maga nañālauna.
- ¹⁵E dinomi nasogolapaana maga, go ega wo moro lua ki da: Suñe ega wo mari ra euga wo dave ñmelu dua ki nañelena pano.
- ¹⁶Ega wo duñili noai ni namateana ni māata kiki maga: Namena ni māata sa sikai ega wo mari punue a.
- ¹⁷Ega wo da leo punusi noaisara maga mau, Nañāña maga waina eu do sara ki honi go ki batar.
- ¹⁸Ega wo lagati pitua ki tea waina e ñosiwosi ki nia, po da dinomi a mau; Dapala nalariki aneana maga, navitua-liliua-kiana ega tapala nogoe, Go ega wo da peani nalaelaeanana asa mau.
- ¹⁹Nalakena e diesoki po doropusi tea tika; Go e dape lua pavakoto nasuñā sikai waina e da davagi a mau.
- ²⁰Nalakena e da atae namaromaroana nañālauna mau, Ega wo da mauti te navatuna waina e maro asa mau.

- ²¹Te navatuna e da pei tea toropusiana e doko waina nae e da dinomi a mau; Nalakena tea wanogoe natoko-þiaana aneana ega wo da doko parau mau.
- ²²Doko navukaana ni navatakana aneana, ega wo sua nariesokipuluti-ana: Nañlearu ni sara naata waina eu dogokitesa, ega wo pa parati ki nia.
- ²³Ega vei naga ega vakavuro naþelena ega vuka þarua, Naga Suþe ega nadi ki navivitinuana ni namaetoana aneana asa, Po mari a ega þowo asa ega vei navinaga aneana.
- ²⁴Ega wo sava dua ki nalikau ni airon, Go naasu ni brass ega wo dipe sai a.
- ²⁵Ega rosa lua e ega ñmelu dua ki naþatokona: Namataþagona lidalida ega ñmelu dua ki namaritana; Tea ni namatakuana maga euga wo pa parati ki nia.
- ²⁶Namaligo mau e maneana pei tea tauakiana ega vei naloriki aneana maga: Nakapu sikai waina naatañoli e da sui a mau ega wo gani a; Ega wo gani puoli ki tea waina e ko doko taþauþau aneana doko.
- ²⁷Nakoroatelagi maga euga wo mari pakasa ki namarinaleotageleana aneana, Go maramana ega wo duleana diþa e.
- ²⁸Tea veaniana maga ni nasuñña aneana euga wo pei tea tapeluaana pano, Euga wo sara pano naaleatia ni namaritausuana ki Suþe.
- ²⁹Tea wanogoe ega vei matele ki tea sigisigileo pae Suþe, Go ega vei þaumaso waina Suþe e maneana dawona ki nia.

Yob 21

- ¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,
- ²Kuga rogo soki navasaana aginau maga; Go ega vei navakavakale-mu-ana.
- ³Kuga ko soki, go kinau aga wo pasa; Go waina aga wo pasa sua, kuga moro pasa saudoa.
- ⁴Ma kinau, navululuana aginau e diþa naatañoli, kite? Go ekasana aga wo pei maritasoki parau doko?
- ⁵Kuga leosoki au, po sarañakoto, Po doropusi nañlearumu ega toko nawokamu.
- ⁶Ragi waina a midoa ki nia, a dodosua, Go naruruuruana e dape soki naþokasigu.
- ⁷Ekasana tea sigisigileo maga eu mauri doko, Po do disu kasua ki namarimatuaana?
- ⁸Naworaworada eu pei tea lawoki-laketokoana naraeda, Go naworada kivea ki namatada maga.

- ⁹Nasuña adeada maga eu doko ãia doko, namatakuana e dika, Go tiko ki Suþe e da atugi ra mau.
- ¹⁰Kau anoai adeada e do pavakawora pitiþatiþa; Kau goroi adeada e do pisola, go e da pisola sa mau.
- ¹¹Eu do lua ki piakirikiri adeada maga eu dapala navata sikai, Go natuda maga eu do sale.
- ¹²Eu do lega ki timbrel go harp, Po do laelaea nadaleo ni lokore.
- ¹³Eu doko ãia doko sara naaleatia ni namauriana adeada, Go eu siwo paki Sheol natañmateana.
- ¹⁴Ma eu ko do noa ki Suþe, eu naga, Ña ñmelu dua ki gami pano; Nalakena au da masau atae napua anigo maga mau.
- ¹⁵Tea Kasua Mau e pei nasava, naga auga maneana suasua? Go au pe tapasavasa ki nia, au pe wia asa dapale sava?
- ¹⁶Ña leo, nawiaana adeada e da doko nañmelearuda mau, kite? Namidoaki-þotaeana ki tea sigisigileo e du uvea ki nia.
- ¹⁷Nasulu ki tea sigisigileo e paka visa pei tea maripunueana? Namari-sa-ki-da-ana e paka visa pa parati ki da? Suþe e paka visa duri pitua ki narogokitesaana maga namaetoana aneana?
- ¹⁸Nara eu dapala naþolaga narae ni nalagi, Eu dapala nañotañota waina nalagi atu e sui pulua ki nia pano.
- ¹⁹Nimu ku naga, Suþe e magi natuda maga daua ki namarinaleotageleana adeada. Ega lagati dua ra asa, naga euga tuñada atae a.
- ²⁰Namatada maga euga tuñada punusi namari-sa-ki-da-ana, Go euga tuñada munu namaritausuana ki Tea Kasua Mau.
- ²¹Nalakena euga wo midoa ki ñmata ki tea ni nasuña adeada waina euga wo edakugoro ra, Ragi waina naveveana ni atelagi adeada maga euga wo pei tea taeluaana, kite?
- ²²Naatañoli sei ega vasa pisei ki Suþe naataeana, Nae waina e do pasa þotae tea vakilagi maga?
- ²³Tea sikai e mate, nakasuaana aneana e ñanopunopu, E dogo kite ãia go e doko dañmate:
- ²⁴Tava-nasusuna maga ero pura ki nañaladua, Go namarae navatuna e melumelu.
- ²⁵Go tea þota sikai e mate nakokonaana ni naatana, Go e da katidogo te nawiaana mau.

- ²⁶Ero dua puti one nañotañota ni natano, Go ula maga eu kovagoro ra.
- ²⁷Kuga leo, kinau a atae namidodoana animu maga, Go namidoaki-ḗpotae-ana maga waina ku midoaki diḗa ñoli kinau asa.
- ²⁸Nalakena nimu ku naga, Nasuñna ki tea maraki wai? Go taḗauḗau waina tea sigisigileo e pea doko asa wai?
- ²⁹Ku da do pusuusu ki tea maga waina eu do surata pae napua, kite? Go ku da saralomau nanoasokisokiana adeada maga mau, kite?
- ³⁰Naga naatañoli sa e pei tea mautiana naaleatia ni namarisakiana? Naga e pei tea vualuaana naaleatia ni namaritausuana?
- ³¹Sei ega wo noasai napua aneana paki naraena? Go sei ega wo lagati dua e tea waina e mari sua e?
- ³²Ma nae ega vei tea viragiana paki matigo pano, Go euga wo do pavaigoro matigona.
- ³³Naḗeretano maga ni naḗaloa euga wo gagadi paki nia, Go naatañoli maga euga wo maraka edakugoro e, Dapala tea laapa liu waina eu pea ki nia.
- ³⁴Go ekasana ku do pasa pakavakale au ki naleo ḗalo maga, Go navasadaraana animu maga eu pei nasorosoroana mau?

Yob 22

- ¹Go Elifas naatañoli ni Teman e pasadara, po naga,
- ²Naatañoli sikai e mariatae pei tea wia paki Suḗe, kite? Tea waina e pe manumatua e pe tuñana mari tea wia paki nia.
- ³E pei namaroana ki Tea Kasua Mau ku pe leana, kite? Kite e maneana pei tea taluaana ku pe mari napua anigo maga eu pe wialua, kite?
- ⁴E pei nalakena namatau-ki-niaana anigo naga e do pasa kasua ki-go, Po do sili paki navasaḗotaeana diḗa ko, kite?
- ⁵Nasigisigileoana anigo e da ḗarua mau, kite? Nanopuana ni namarinaleotageleana anigo maga e dika.
- ⁶Nalakena ku dape ñoli ki nanadisokiana maga ki taiña, Po duatilua tea suniana maga ki tea ñalañala.
- ⁷Ku da dua tea mawosa noai naga ega munu, Go ku mauti navinaga pa dua ki tea vitolo.
- ⁸Naatañoli marimatua e peani navanua; Go naatañoli vei tea dodomadaganiana e doko asa doko.

- ⁹Ku diþaki lua nagoroi malepu maga eu þalo pano, Go naru ni namalepu maga eu pei tea mari-kotoviana.
- ¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe vaivai maga eu dalivirigoro ko, Go namatakuana m̄araverave e daþaugoro ko.
- ¹¹Kite namaligo, naga ku mari sa leosai mau, Go natave ni noai maga eu donigoro ko.
- ¹²Suþe e da doko elagi ni nakoroatelagi mau, kite? Go þa leo punusi navakilagiana ni m̄asoe maga, eu doko elagi mau!
- ¹³Go nigo ku naga, Suþe e atae nasava? E mariatae pasaþotae duaduru namaligo wono, kite?
- ¹⁴Napopouru matolu maga eu donigoro e, go e da leosai mau; Go e do surata natalitaliviriana ni nakoroatelagi.
- ¹⁵þa wo do pavaigoro napua ni tuai, Waina naatañoli sigisigileo maga eu pea surata asa, kite?
- ¹⁶Eu pei tea taeluaana pano pea ki ragi adeada, Laketano adeada e sara pano dapala noaisara sikai:
- ¹⁷Eu noa ki Suþe, eu naga, þa m̄elu dua ki gami pano; Go naga, Tea Kasua Mau ega maginami mari nasava?
- ¹⁸Ma e pakavuro nasuñna adeada maga ki naleo wia maga: Ma namidoaki-þotaeana ki tea sigisigileo e doko uvea ki nia.
- ¹⁹Tea leana maga eu punusi a go eu laelaea; Go tea tautau maga eu muru ki saudoa ki da:
- ²⁰Doko do naga, Tea kokona ki gami eu pei tea taeluaana, Go namagovai kakada waina e doko, nakapu vavaga e gani puoli ki nia.
- ²¹þa tuñmañna atae m̄ata ki Suþe, go þa toko natañmateana: Go dapala nogoe nawiaana ega wo umai paki-go.
- ²²þa tape, a pavara ni ko asa, nawotaeana m̄elu nawokana, Po daua ki navasaana aneana maga naþoþoñna.
- ²³Ku pe moro maradoa paki Tea Kasua Mau, ku pe wo moro þia; Ku pe mari namarinaleotageleana e pe toko uvea ki taþauþau anigo maga,
- ²⁴Go ku pe mari naloriki tauakiana anigo e pe toko nañotañota ni natano, Go kold ni Ofir e pe toko napara ni noaisara maga;
- ²⁵Tea Kasua Mau e pe wo pei naloriki tauakiana anigo, Go silver wia masauniana anigo.

²⁶Go rahi wanogoe ꝑa wo peani namaroana doko Tea Kasua Mau, Go ꝑa wo sike naraeꝓa paki Suꝑe.

²⁷ꝑa wo mari natapasavasaana anigo paki nia, go nae ega wo dogo ako; Go ꝑa wo lagati pitua ki nasaiana anigo maga.

²⁸ꝑa wo pasa dawona ki naleo sikai, go ega wo manigo pei tea lawosokiana; Go namarama ega wo maramalagati napua anigo maga.

²⁹Eu pe mari ko ꝑa vakitano, ku pe wo naga, Aga vei tea tape-sake-ana; Go ega wo maupauri naataꝓoli vei ꝑoꝑovakitano.

³⁰Ega wo pualua tea waina e da dika tea sa mau: Nigo ꝑa wo pei tea vualuaana ki natautauana ni naꝓelearuꝓa maga.

Yob 23

¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,

²Ma narogokitesaana aginau e kokonae au: Nalakena aleati go ꝑogi naꝓelearuna e madaga liu doko au.

³Awi, a pe atae tokora waina e doko asa doko, Naga a pe mariatae pa punusi a malo tasake aneana!

⁴A pe mari navululuana aginau naraena, Po pakavuro nawokagu ki navasausiusiana maga.

⁵A pe atae navasaana maga waina e pe vasadara au asa, Po midoaki atae tea waina e pe noa kinau asa.

⁶E pe wo pululu ki nau nawaruaana ni nakasuaana aneana, kite? Ee; e pe wo daki dorogo paki nau.

⁷Tokora wanogoe tea leana e pe mariatae pusuꝓaki paki nia; Go dapala nogoe a pe vaka sikai maau pei tea vualuaana ꝓelu dua ki tea vasaꝑotae au.

⁸ꝑa leo, a paki kivea, ma e da doko tokora wanogoe; Go paki kiedaku, ma a da loꝑai a mau:

⁹A laaga asa taleva ni mawiri, ma a da paꝑai a mau: E dokoloku taleva ni matua, go a mari sa punusi a mau.

¹⁰Nalakena e atae napua waina aga vae asa; Ragi waina aga vei tea maridogoana sua, aga wo ꝓelu umai dapala kold.

¹¹Naꝓele natuagu e pasokisoki navasiana aneana maga; A pavaigoro napua aneana, po da dawasi mau.

¹²A da sukasuka ꝓelu dua ki natiꝑakiana ni nagolena maga mau; A paisoki nanaoana maga ni nawokana doko naꝑoꝑogu.

¹³Ma namidodoana aneana e da panoŋota mau, go sei e mariatae doa e? Go tea waina naatana e pe masauna, tea wanogoe e do mari a.

¹⁴Ega wo pakavuro tea waina e maginau pei tea tawonakiana: Go tea tapalana laapa waina eu doko kiana.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a m̄manaunau naraena; Ragi waina a midoakiusiusi a, a matau ki nia.

¹⁶Nalakena Suŋe e mari naŋoŋogu e manainai, Go Tea Kasua Mau e mari au a matakū.

¹⁷A pei tea kokoro-ŋonoti-ana ki namaligo, Go namaligoligo e kovagoro naraegu.

Yob 24

¹Ekasana Tea Kasua Mau e da datuta ki ragi maga? Go ekasana tea maga waina eu atae a, eu da punusi naaleatia aneana maga mau?

²Te seara eu doko waina eu do disua ki kokoi maga; Eu do dape pavakoto navata maga, po do pagani ra.

³Eu puati lua ass ki namalepu pano, Eu dape oks ki nagoroi malepu ega vei nanadisokiana sikai.

⁴Eu dielua tea tika maga pa dua ki napua: Tea rogokitesa maga ni navanua eu mamau dokoloku.

⁵ŋa leo, eu dapala ass mila maga ni masoŋalo, Eu m̄melu pano paki nawosiana adeada, doko do laaga tea kaniana; Masoŋalo e do magi natuda maga pitua ki navinaga.

⁶Eu duŋada dagaukotovi naŋenau vanua; Go eu awosi roara ni vaine ki tea sigisigileo.

⁷Eu m̄lalaŋala one ŋogi mamau, tea suniana e dika, Eu da peani te nakulukulu ragi ni namaladiana mau.

⁸Eu memeu ki usa walapa maga ni tava maga, Go eu avi doko vatu laketoko, eu dika tokora sili.

⁹Eu pualua pipia malepu m̄melu dua ki ŋilana, Po dape nanadisokiana sikai ki tea tika.

¹⁰Eu m̄lalaŋala pano masale ki tea suniana, Eu pitolo, doko do dapetape napu maga;

¹¹Eu do mari naroro ekopu ni roara ni oliva maga ki tea sigisigileo maga; Eu do pasi m̄moru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine adeada, po do sua namadouana.

- ¹²Naatañoli maga eu do gi ñelu natokoana, Go naata ni tea atugiana e do kuapioso; Ma Suþe e da daki dorogo paki natapasavasaana adeada mau.
- ¹³Te seara eu doko waina eu pilosi namarama; Waina eu da atae napua kakana maga mau, Go eu da doko malo-usi-ana kakana maga mau.
- ¹⁴Tea mari punue naatañoli e do duleana rahi ni namakotokotoana, E do mari punuvunue tea rogokitesa go tea tika; Go e do mari dapala tea vanako sikai þogi.
- ¹⁵Go namata ni tea maripele e do legoro rahi rahi melu þalo, E do duñana kulutigoro naraena, doko do naga, Te naata ega wo da punusi au mau.
- ¹⁶Eu do kili darave nasuñna maga namaligo: Eu do duñada kokoro þonoti ra aleati; Eu da atae namarama mau.
- ¹⁷Nalakena namarama e dakiusi melu ni namateana paki da; Nalakena eu atae tea ni namatakuana maga ni melu ni namateana.
- ¹⁸Ma eu do pei tea tapeluaana pano ñaraverave; Matele veaniana adeada e pei tea vasasakiana maramana: Tea vasi nawa ni vaine e da moro maradoa paki roara ni vaine adeada maga mau.
- ¹⁹Dapala waina nagaragaraana go navivitinuana ero do mari puoli ki noai maga ni sno: Dapala nogoe Sheol e do mari puoli ki tea maga waina eu mari naleo sa.
- ²⁰Nasuñna ni kanao ega wo malio ki da; ula ega wo gani ra; Euga wo da moro pei tea midoakiana mau: Go nasigisigileoana ega wo makoto dapala nakau sikai.
- ²¹Eu do mari sa ki tea tiño waina e dika piakiki; Po da do mari tea wia paki nagoroi malepu mau.
- ²²Ma pae namarimatuaana aneana, Suþe e do sokari naaleatia maga ki tea marimatua ki naaleatia maga: Eu duleana rahi waina eu midoaki putua ki þarua ki namauriana adeada.
- ²³E dua ra natoko-þia-ana, go eu pei tea silaeana doko; Go namatana maga ero do pavaigoro napua adeada maga.
- ²⁴Eu pei tea tapeana pakilagi; Rahi ega wo kiki, go euga wo puoli; Io, euga wo pei tea viragiana pakitano, Eu pei tea tapeluaana pano dapala tea laapa, Po pei tea taekotoviana dapala ñokai maga ni korn.
- ²⁵Go e pe ta dapala nogoe mau, sei e pe wo noasokisoki naga kinau a pei tea vasa sorosoro sikai, Go naga navasaana aginau e pei tea þalo?

Yob 25

- ¹Go Bildad naatañoli ni Shuah e pasadara, po naga,

²Namaramaraana go namatakuana ero sikoti Suḷe; E mari nataḡmateana e doko tokora vakilagi aneana maga.

³Taua aneana maga eu pei tea veve-atae-ana, kite? Go namarama aneana e da maramalaga paki sei?

⁴Ega tapale sava naataḡmoli ega leana narae ni Suḷe? Kite ega tapale sava tea waina e pei tea visola-ki-ana ki nagoroi ega tautau?

⁵Ḷa leo, atelagi e pe ta marama ḷia, Go ḡmasoe maga eu pe ta dautau namatana mau:

⁶Naataḡmoli waina e pei ula e pe tapale sava, Naataḡmoli natuna waina e pei asulati!

Yob 26

¹Go Yob e pasadara, po naga,

²Nigo ku silae naata waina e dika namarimatuaana, kite? Ku mautipauri naruna waina e dika nakasuaana, kite?

³Ku pasa parati ki tea waina e dika namanumatuaana, kite? Ku mari pakasa ki naatae-ḡmatakiana, kite?

⁴Ku lua ki navasaana maga paki sei? Go namero ni sei e ḡmelu ako umai?

⁵Naatemate maga eu duruuru etano, Noai maga go tea maga waina eu doko ara doko eu matakū.

⁶Sheol e pei tea lagai-pakasa-kiana naraena, Go Abaddon e doko lina.

⁷E sai ki north elagi ni namalopa ḡmoli, Po sara ki maramana e liko dau naleo waina e dika.

⁸E kavutigoro noai maga napopouru matolu aneana maga; Go napopouru e da mapua etano kakada mau.

⁹E kovagoro narae ni malo tasake aneana, Po ḷelesa-ki-goro e ki napopouru aneana.

¹⁰E dawona ki kokoi doko narae ni epua, E pei kokoi doko namawota ni namarama go ni namaligo.

¹¹Tiḷa maga ni nakoroatelagi eu duruuru, Go eu saraḡmakoto navasa-kasuaana aneana.

¹²Pae nakasuaana aneana e mari natasi e daḡmate, Go pae namidoaki-atae-ana aneana e atugi Rahab.

¹³Pae namerona e dekei ki nakoroatelagi maga; Nañelearuna e puri sai ñaata sava kasua.

¹⁴Ña leo, tea maga wanogoe eu pei napua aneana maga nadigina ñoli: Go tu dogo natalakolakoana kiki sikai nalo kakana! Ma sei e mariatae midoaki atae tovae ni nakasuaana aneana?

Yob 27

¹Go Yob e moro sokari naluluakia aneana, e naga,

²Suñe e mauri, waina e dape lua naleanaana aginau; Go Tea Kasua Mau, waina e mari naatagu e dogokitesa ñarua;

³Ragi mamau waina namauriana aginau e pe toko au doko, Go namero ni Suñe e pe toko nagisugu maga doko:

⁴Nagolegu maga eroga wo da pasa natageleana mau, Go namenagu ega wo da noa nasorosoroana mau.

⁵Ega tu uvea kinau naga aga noa naga ku leana: Pa pa aga mate, aga wo da doropusi nawialuaana aginau pa dua kinau pano mau.

⁶A dape soki kasua ki namarinaleoleanaana aginau, Go aga wo da doropusi a pano mau: Nañoñogu e da pasa pinoa kinau te naaleatia ni namauriana aginau mau.

⁷Tea kokona kinau ega tapala tea sigisigileo, Go tea waina e duleana diña au ega tapala tea tagele.

⁸Nalakena naleogoroana ki tea sigisigileo e pei nasava, E pe talua, ma Suñe e pe tape lua naatana?

⁹Suñe e pe wo dogo nakua-piosoana aneana, Ragi waina nariesokiana e pe wo pakilina ki ñia, kite?

¹⁰E pe wo samasama ni Tea Kasua Mau, Po pioso paki Suñe sara ragi, kite?

¹¹Aga wo mari pisei ki mu nalo ni nañelearu ni Suñe; Tea waina e doko sikoti Tea Kasua Mau aga wo da dasuru ki ñia mau.

¹²Kuga leo, nimu ku mamau puti duñamu punusi a; Go ekasana ku po mamau puti pei tea ñalo maga?

¹³Tea waia e pei matele ki tea sigisigileo sikai pae Suñe, Go e pei tea veaniana ki tea riesoki maga, waina eu do dape ra ki Tea Kasua Mau.

¹⁴Natuna maga eu pe wo disu po laapa, eu pe wo pei agi lova; Go naworana maga euga wo da puka ki navinaga mau.

¹⁵Tea aneana maga waina eu pe wo mauri doko, eu pe wo mate ki nasasanaana sa, Go nagoroi malepu aneana maga euga wo da lalagaarova mau.

¹⁶E pe wo pila daua ki silver dakiusi nasogosogo, Po doropusi daua ki tea suniana dakiusi naruku;

¹⁷E pe wo dalua, ma tea leana e pe wo suni a, Go tea tautau e pe wo daḡotawotae silver aneana.

¹⁸Nasuḡa aneana waina e duḡana davagi a, e dakiusi nasuḡa ni kalao, Go e dakiusi taḡauḡau sikai waina tea vavaigoro e duḡana mari a.

¹⁹Ega wo pei sogolapa one natano, ma ega wo da pei tea saisaikiana mau; Ega wo ḡolagati namatana maga, go ega wo dika.

²⁰Tea mataukiana maga euga wo pa parati ki nia dapala noai maga; Suitaviro sikai ega wo dape panako e pano ḡogi.

²¹Nalagi ruatu ega wo dape lua e pano, go ega wo pano; Nalagi atu ega wo sui pulua ki nia ḡelu dua ki naliana.

²²Nalakena Suḡe ega wo nadi a, po da mari malemale mau: Ega wo masau naga ega sava dua ki naḡelearuna.

²³Naataḡoli maga euga wo ḡosawosagoro e, Go euga wo pasa saudoa ki nia pa dua ki naliana.

Yob 28

¹Nalakena ḡoru sikai ni silver e doko, Go tokora sikai waina eu mari dautau ki kold asa.

²Airon e do pei tea tapeluaana ḡelu dua ki natano, Go brass e do pei tea veniana ḡelu vatu.

³Naataḡoli maga eu do mari kotovi namaligo, po do laaga parati ki vatu wia maga, Epuā ni naḡalau ni namaligo wono, go ni melu ni namateana.

⁴Eu do kili ḡoru maga uvea ki tokora tokoana ki naataḡoli; Eu da do pei tea midoakiana ki tea surata maga mau; Eu do pei tea liko-doro-ana uvea ki naataḡoli, eu do dau salesaale.

⁵Natano e do pitua ki navinaga: Go etano ki nia e do lota ki nakapu vavaga.

⁶Vatu kakana maga eu pei malo tokoana ni safir maga, Go naḡotaḡota ni kold e doko asa doko.

⁷Napua paki asa te manu katiḡorae e da atae a mau, Go namata ni falkon e da punusi a mau:

- ⁸Nalo tuavati katiþora e maga eu da pasi a mau, Go laion vakamatakua e da surata duagoto asa mau.
- ⁹Naatañoli e do sai ki nañelearuna paki vatu ni nakapu; E do paku daþolosiwo ki nakoia maga ni tava warua maga.
- ¹⁰E do dae pua naþaþa noaisara maga vatu laketoko maga; Go namatana e do punusi sara naleo masauniana.
- ¹¹E do marigoro naþaþa noai maga naga euga ta do sara mau; Go e do piragi lua naleo tasurukiana maga umai paki namarama.
- ¹²Ma namanumatuaana ega vei tea vaþaiana esava? Go tokora ni namidoaki-atae-ana wai?
- ¹³Naatañoli e da atae naulu kakana mau; Go e da pei tea vaþaiana navanua ki tea mauri mau.
- ¹⁴Epua e naga, E da doko au doko mau: Go natasi e naga, E da doko sikoti au doko mau.
- ¹⁵E mari sa pei tea suasuakiana diþa kold, Go silver e mari sa pei tea rowogiana ega vei naulu kakana.
- ¹⁶Naulu kakana e mari sa pei tea noaþotaeana ma kold ni Ofir, Kite vatu nataþalakisi masauniana, kite safir.
- ¹⁷Kold go klass ero da patakana mau: Go e da mariatae pei tea vituakiana raki naloriki wia maga ni kold tautau mau.
- ¹⁸Euga wo da pasa lagati koral kite krustalo mau: Nalakena naulu ni namanumatuaana e pakilagi liu rubi maga.
- ¹⁹Topas ni Ethiopia e da dakiusi a mau, Go kold e mari sa pakotovi a mau.
- ²⁰Go namanumatuaana e do pae esava umai? Go tokora ni namidoaki-atae-ana wai?
- ²¹E pei tea tasurukiana paki namata ni tea mauri maga mamau puti, Po pei tea taþaugoroana paki manu maga ni namalopa.
- ²²Namarisakiana go Namateana ero do naga, Aro dogo narogorogoana kakana ki nadaligagami.
- ²³Suþe e duñana midoaki atae napua kakana, Go e duñana atae tokora waina e doko asa doko.
- ²⁴Nalakena nae e do leo paki namataþago maga ni maramana, Go e do leo punusi sara naleo usuraki etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau;

²⁵Ragi waina e dowogi namadagaana ni nalagi; Po dowogi noai maga ki tea rowogi.

²⁶Ragi waina e magi usa mari natawonakiana sikai, Go napua sikai raki navila go tovae:

²⁷Ragi wanogoe e punusi a, po noasai a; E lawosoki a, po leousiusi a.

²⁸Go e noa ki naatañoli, e naga, Ĵa leo, namatau-ki-SuĴe-ana e pei namanumatuaana; Go namidoaki-atae-ana e pei naga Ĵa mĴelu dua ki tea sa.

Yob 29

¹Go Yob e moro pasa sokari naluluakia aneana, e naga,

²Awī, a pe toko dapala a pea doko atelagi vea maga, Doko naaleatia maga waina SuĴe e pea pavaigoro au;

³Ragi waina nasulu aneana e maramalagati naĴaugu, Go doko namarama aneana a surata duaduru namaligo;

⁴Doko naaleatia maga ni naveinatureai-ana aginau, Ragi waina SuĴe e kovagoro taĴauĴau aginau;

⁵Ragi waina Tea Kasua Mau e ko doko sikoti au doko, Go natugu maga eu doko dalivirigoro au;

⁶Ragi waina natuagu ero pei tea sarueana ki nañaladua, Go vatu laketoko e do maginau sara ki naroro!

⁷Ragi waina a mĴelu pano paki namata-pua ni natokoana, Ragi waina a mari mĴata ki malo tasake aginau tokora welewelea,

⁸Natureai maga eu punusi au, po sili, Go tea matua maga eu duleana po lawodu;

⁹Tea maraki maga eu punuta ki navasaana, Po doropusi nañelearuda e doko nawokada;

¹⁰Nadaleo ni tea vakilagi maga e makoto, Go namenada e puluti namaga ni nawokada.

¹¹Ragi waina nadaliga e dogo au, e pasa Ĵia kinau; Go ragi waina namata e punusi au, e noasokisoki au.

¹²Nalakena a pualua tea tika ragi waina e kuapioso, Go namalepu ragi waina e dika tea waina ega silae a.

¹³Navasañiakiana ki tea waina e pei mĴaladigi naga ega mate puoli, e umai paki nau: Go a mari naĴoĴo ni nagoroi malepu naga e lega ki nalaelaeanana.

¹⁴A suni namarinaleoleanaana, go e sugoro au: Navasañotaeana aginau e dapala sugoro kovagoro sikai go tañau sikai.

¹⁵A pei namata ni tea kesa, Go a pei nañele natua ni tea vei pito.

¹⁶A pei tama ni tea rogokitesa: Go naleo ki naata waina a da atae a mau, a maneana leousiusi a.

¹⁷Go a mari ðori nasi ni tea sigisigileo, Po pualua tea katiðoraeanã melu dua ki napatina.

¹⁸Naaleatia maga wanogoe a naga, Aga wo mate vetegu, Go aga wo mari naaleatia aginau maga euga wo laapa dapala naworaone:

¹⁹Nakoagu e pei tea saikiana paki noai maga, Go nasovaki e doko aragu ðogi mamau:

²⁰Nasamasamaana aginau e pau doko au, Go naasu aginau e pei tea maripaukiana nañelearugu.

²¹Naatañoli maga eu daki nadaligada paki nau, Eu punuta po doko raki namidoaki-ðotae-ana aginau.

²²Edaku ki navasaana aginau maga eu da moro pasa mau; Go nanaoana aginau e duturu ara.

²³Eu leogoro au dapala eu do leogoro usa; Go eu maga ki nawokada dapala eu do maga raki usa edaku.

²⁴A matamurumuru paki da rãgi waina eu dika nasaralomauana; Go namarama ni naraegu eu da mari a e pakitano mau.

²⁵A matadoa napua adeada, po pei nawota doko, Go a doko dapala tea maramara sikai ñaleoputo ni taua navakalo, Dapala tea sikai waina e do pasa pakavakale tea susue maga.

Yob 30

¹Ma rãgi waia natureai maga eu mari saudoa kinau, Natureai maga waina tamada maga eu pe vei tea lawokiana sikoti koria maga ni navata ni shiip aginau, A pe ta masauna mau, nalakena a midoaki ðalo ki da.

²Nakasuaana ni nañelearuda euga silae au nasava? Waina nakasuaana adeada e po pano puoli?

³Eu ñagura nalakena natikaana go navitoloana; Eu do ariari natano garagara tokora sa go maso maladi.

⁴Eu do kiniti kotovi nãulu nakau kokona, Go nakoa ni yuniper e pei navinaga adeada.

⁵Eu do pei tea kopasi-lua-ana m̃elu dua ki naatañoli maga; Eu do darasa goro ra dapala eu do darasa goro tea vanako.

⁶Eu doko nañaloa maligoligo maga doko, Valea maga ni natano go ni vatu laketoko maga.

⁷Eu do gaegae m̃aleoputo ni namalasi maga; Eu do saisai doko etano ni nataputea vivitiña maga.

⁸Eu pei lala natuna maga, go naatañoli ãalo natuna maga; Eu pei tea kopasi-lua-ana m̃elu dua ki navanua pano.

⁹Go rahi waia kinau a po pei nalegaana adeada, Go a po pei naluluakia sikai paki da.

¹⁰Eu mamarago kinau, eu du eñae kinau, Go eu da do soki nataniuana naraegu mau.

¹¹Nalakena Suñe e po peresi natali aginai, po mari au a pakitano, Nara eu po nadi ki lua ãauasi pano naraegu.

¹²Tea mari ãaragoto maga eu duleana diña au taleva ni matuagu; Eu dosiva ki nañele natuagu maga, Go eu sike diña au napua ni namarisakiana maga.

¹³Eu mari sa ki napua aginai, Eu mari narogokitesaana aginai e disu ãarua, Go te naata e da dugoro ra mau.

¹⁴Eu rumai dapala eu pae malo mawora welewelea sikai:

M̃aleoputo ni nasapurakiana eu duñada malulua ki da paki nau.

¹⁵Tea mataukiana maga eu pei tea roaana paki nau, Eu kopasi lua nadodomadaganiana aginai dapala nalagi; Go natoko-ñia-ana aginai e sirinopu dapala napopouru sikai.

¹⁶Go rahi waia naatagu e pei tea takiana doko au; Naaleatia maga ni narogokitesaana eu puasoki au.

¹⁷Navatugu maga eu puri sasama au ãogi, Go navititivinuana maga eu do ariari au, namaromaroana e dika.

¹⁸Nakasuaana warua ni nasasanaana sa aginai, e mari sugoro aginai e sa panoñota asa: E pivisigoro au dapala nanao ni sugoro aginai.

¹⁹Suñe e nadi kinai pano paki nalepa, Go a po pei tea tapala nañotañota go natanoapu.

²⁰A pioso paki-go, go ku da pasadara au mau: A lawodu, go ku da leo punusi au mau.

- ²¹Ku duñaña doa ko po pei tea dodotika paki nau: Ku kopalele au namarimatuaana ni nañelearuña.
- ²²Ku dape dakati au paki nalagi, po mari au a porau asa; Go ku mari au a nunu puoli ki nalagi miala.
- ²³A atae naga ãa wo piragi au paki namateana, Go paki matigo waina e magi tea mauri maga mamau puti pei tea tawonakiana.
- ²⁴Ma tea sikai ega ta sai ki nañelearuna ñelu taua makaka mau, kite? Go doko namari-sa-ki-nia-ana ega ta kua pioso raki nasilaeana mau, kite?
- ²⁵Kinau a da dagisi tea waina e sua narogokitesaana mau, kite? Nañoñoġu e da susue nalo ni tea tika mau, kite?
- ²⁶Ragi waina a legoro tea wia, ragi wanogoe tea sa e umai; Go ragi waina a doko raki namarama, namaligo e umai.
- ²⁷Namaritagu maga eu do lotalota, po da do maromaro mau; Naaleatia maga ni narogokitesaana eu pa parati kinau.
- ²⁸A do malepu pano, elo e dika: A lawodu nasaisaiana, po kua pioso raki nasilaeana.
- ²⁹Kinau a pei tai ni korua mila maga, Go ta ni ostris maga.
- ³⁰Nawiligu e loa ñelu dua kinau, Go navatugu maga eu pavaga ki navivitinuana.
- ³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe harp aginau e pei tea roaana po pei natagiana, Go lokore aginau e po pei nadaleo ni nalalagaarovaana.

Yob 31

- ¹A mari navasasokiana sikai paki namatagu maga, Naga aga ta do leo punusi nagoroi atara sikai.
- ²Nalakena matele veaniana aginau e pe vei nasava pae Suñe ni elagi, Go tea veanipiolikiana aginau pae Tea Kasua Mau ni tokora vakilagi?
- ³Namarisakiana e da dowo paki tea sigisigileo, Go nasaana paki tea mari dagelegele maga mau, kite?
- ⁴Nae e da do punusi napua aginau maga, Po da do peve parati ki navasiana aginau maga mau, kite?
- ⁵A pe surata sikoti nasorosoroana, Go nañele natuagu e pe mari ñaraverave paki namarisoreana;
- ⁶(Ña mari au aga vei tea rowogiana lasa rowogi leana, Naga Suñe ega atae ñata ki nawialuaana aginau;)

⁷Navasiana aginai e pe tawasi mēlu dua ki napua, Go naḵoḵogu e pe surata dausi namatagu maga, Go te naloana sikai e pe vututi naḵelearugu maga:

⁸Ḷa mari au aga sapura ki, go tea Ḷota ega kanikani; Go tea waina ega visou vanua aginai, ega vei tea vaku-lua-ana.

⁹Naḵoḵogu e pe vei tea surueana paki te nagoroi sikai, Go a pe kusugoro namata nasuḵa ki tea ni mēladigi kinai:

¹⁰Ḷa mari nagoroi aginai ega magi tea Ḷota sikai mani, Go ega vei naruḶa ki tea Ḷota maga.

¹¹Nalakena e pe vei natageleana warua sikai; E pe vei namarinaleotageleana sikai waina e pe vataka ni navaratiana ki tea vasaḶotae maga:

¹²Nalakena e pe vei nakapu sikai waina e pe kani puoli pa pa paki Namarisakiana, Go waina e pe vaku lua naleo veaniana aginai maga mamau puti.

¹³A pe tiḶadoa navululuana ki tea suasua naanoai aginai, kite tea suasua nagoroi aginai, Ragi waina ero pe mari navululuana adeada paki nau:

¹⁴A pe wo mari nasava ragi waina SuḶe e pe wo duleana? Go ragi waina e pe wo umai punusi au, a pe wo pasadara e ki nasava?

¹⁵Tea waina e dawona kinai nasuḵa ni kanao e da moro dawona ki nia mau, kite? Go e da pei tea sikai mau waina e dawona ki puti gida nasuḵa ni kanao mau, kite?

¹⁶A pe mauti tea tika ki namasauana adeada, Kite a pe mari namata ni nagoroi malepu ero pe sere losiwo;

¹⁷Kite a pe masikigu gani navinaga aginai, Go namalepu e pe ta gani te seara kakada mau;

¹⁸(Nalakena pae ragi ni navusavusaana aginai a pakale a dapala a pe vei tamana, Go a pei tea maraki pisei ki aneana pae naḶele ni Ḷilagu;)

¹⁹A pe vunusi tea sikai e pe mate puoli nalakena tea suniana e dika, Kite tea rogokitesa e pe ta peani tea sugoro e mau;

²⁰Nawarena e pe ta pasa mēata kinai mau, Go e pe ta dape navivitinuana ki naḵau ni shiip aginai mau;

²¹A pe sike naḵelearugu diḶa namalepu maga, Nalakena a pe vunusi tea silae au namata-pua:

²²Ḷa mari napaugu ega maroe, Go narugu ega vei tea marikotovi-ana.

²³Nalakena a matau ki namarisakiana pae SuḶe, Go a mari sa lawodu narae ni natataḶauana aneana.

- 24** A pe mari kold e pe vei navavatuana aginai, Kite noa naga kold tautau e pe vei nasaralomauana aginai;
- 25** A pe samasama nalakena nasogolapaana aginai e pe warua, Kite nalakena nañelearugu e pe talua naleo laapa;
- 26** A pe leo punusi elo rahi waina e pe to dara, Kite atelagi rahi waina e pe to surata nalagaana;
- 27** Go nañopogu e pe vei tea surueana, Go nawokagu e pe tuñili nañelearugu:
- 28** E pe moro pei namarinaleotageleana sikai waina e pe vataka Ni navaratiana ki tea vasañotae maga: Nalakena a pe vasagoro sua Suñe ni elagi.
- 29** A pe laelaea namarisakiana ki tea waina e pe vilosi au, Kite duñagu dape au sake, tea sa e pe va parati ki nia;
- 30** (Go a da suasua naga nawokagu ega mari naleo sa mau, Doko do datago namauriana aneana ki navasasakiana sikai:)
- 31** Naatañoli maga ni tañauñau aginai eu pe ta noa naga, Sei e doko waina e da puka ki navinaga aneana mau?
- 32** Nañenaki e da maturu katama mau; A ñolagati namata ni nasuñna aginai paki tea vanovano;
- 33** A pe mari dapala naatañoli maga, po duñagu kovagoro natapiriana aginai maga, Doko do dasuru ki namarinaleotageleana aginai nañalaugu;
- 34** Nalakena a matau ki tea laapa, Go nalakena namidoaki-ñalo-kiana ki naworawora maga, e mari au a matakuni ñarua, Dapala waina a punuta po da paki katama pano mau.
- 35** Awi, a pe veani tea sikai waina e pe rogo au! (Ña leo, namasauana aginai e pei naga Tea Kasua Mau ega vasadara au;) Go a pe veani tusi ni navasadiñana waina tea vululu kinai e pe midiri a!
- 36** A pe tapetape a doko napaugu; A pe otisoki a doko au dapala vauvau sikai.
- 37** A pe noasai paki nia naveveana ni navasiana aginai maga; A pe vaki ñaladigi ki nia dapala tea maraki sikai.
- 38** Natano aginai e pe kua pioso diña au, Go nasalena maga eu pe mamau dahi;
- 39** A pe kani nawa kakana maga masale ki navakokotoana, Kite a pe mari talakeana maga eu pe tape puoli ki namauriana adeada:
- 40** Ña mari tea makalikali maga euga visou oli whiit, Go nañenau sa oli barle. Navasaana maga ki Yob eu nopu.

Yob 32

- ¹Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli dolu wanogoe eu makoto ki navasaana paki Yob, nalakena nae e duñana leana namatana maga.
- ²Go namaetoana ki Elihu natu ni Barakel naatañoli ni Bus, tea ni nawora ni Ram, e pavaga diña Yob, nalakena e duñana mari leana ki nia narae ni Suñe.
- ³Go namaetoana aneana e pavaga diña tana ri dolu, nalakena eu da pañai te navasadaraana sikai mau, ma eu diñakotovi Yob.
- ⁴Go Elihu e ko da pasa paki Yob mau, nalakena nara eu matua do liu.
- ⁵Go ragi waina e punusi naga te navasadaraana sikai e da doko nawoka ni tea tolu maga wanogoe mau, namaetoana aneana e pavaga.
- ⁶Go Elihu natu ni Barakel naatañoli ni Bus, e pasa, po naga, Kinau a pei tea kiki, go nimu ku pei tea matua liu; Nalakena tea wanogoe a soki du, po matakua noakisai mu namidoaki-ñotae-ana aginau.
- ⁷A naga, Naaleatia maga euga vasa, Go natau laapa euga vasa pisei ki namanumatuaana.
- ⁸Ma e pei naata ni naatañoli, namero ni Tea Kasua Mau, Waina e dua ra namidoaki-ataeana.
- ⁹E da pei tea warua maga sikida waina eu manumatua mau, Kite tea matua maga waina eu midoaki-atae tea waina e leana.
- ¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe a naga, Kuga taki dorogo paki nau; Go kinau ma aga wo noasai namidoaki-ñotae-ana aginau.
- ¹¹Kuga leo, a doko raki navasaana animu maga, A daki nadaligagu paki navasapululu-ana animu maga, Ragi waina ku leousiusi nasava waina kuga noa e.
- ¹²Go a daki dorogo paki mu, go kuga leo, Nimu ku da pasañai Yob mau, Go ku da pasadara navasaana aneana maga mau.
- ¹³Kuga matamatua mase ku pe naga, Au po pañai namanumatuaana; Suñe ega mari matua ki nia, ega ta pei naatañoli mau:
- ¹⁴Go aga wo da mari matana ki navasaana dapala tea maga wanogoe mau; Kite pasadara e ki nanoaana animu maga mau.
- ¹⁵Eu sarañakoto, eu da moro pasadara mau: Eu da mariatae moro pasa te navasaana sikai mau.
- ¹⁶Go kinau aga vunuta nalakena nara eu da pasa, Nalakena eu lawodu dorogo po da moro pasadara mau, kite?
- ¹⁷Kinau ma aga wo pitua ki navasadaraana aginau, Kinau ma aga wo noasai namidoaki-ñotae-ana aginau.

- ¹⁸Nalakena a pura ki navasaana maga; Nañalaugu e do maridie au.
- ¹⁹Kuga leo, nañoñogu e dakiusi waine waina e ðono; E dakiusi nawili vau, e ñmaladigi naga ega mapua.
- ²⁰Aga wo pasa naga aga vei tea vaka-maromaro-ki-ana; Aga wo ðolagati nagolena maga po pasadara.
- ²¹Aga wo da piragi narae mau; Kite pasa ñmoñoa paki te naata mau.
- ²²Nalakena a mari sa pasa ñmoñoa mau; Tea Tawona kinau e pe mari puoli kinau.

Yob 33

- ¹Ma Yob, ða rogo nanaoana aginau, a pavara ni ko asa, Po daki dorogo paki navasaana aginau maga.
- ²Ña leo, aga wo maga, Namenagu ega wo pasa nawokagu.
- ³Navasaana aginau ega wo noa naleanaana ni nañoñogu: Go nagolegu eroga wo lua ki naataeana doko natautauana.
- ⁴Naata ni Suñe e mari dawona ki nau, Go namero ni Tea Kasua Mau e dua au namauriana.
- ⁵Ku pe mariatae, ða vasadara au; ða mari matana ki navasaana anigo naraegu, ða lawodu.
- ⁶Ña leo, toro pataka sikai narae ni Suñe: Kinau ma a pei tea mari-dawonaki-ana ñmelu naruku.
- ⁷Ña leo, namatakilakila-kinau-ana ega wo da mari ko ða matak, Go nañelearugu ega wo da madaga doko ako mau.
- ⁸Ma nigo ku duñañña pasa nadaligagu, Go a dogo nadaleo ni navasaana anigo maga, ku naga,
- ⁹Kinau a dautau, a dika natapiriana; sozi e da liko au mau, Go namarinaleotageleana e da doko au mau:
- ¹⁰Ña leo, e do laaga nalakena maga diña au, E midoa ki nia naga a pei tea kokona ki nia;
- ¹¹E do alasoki natuagu doko nakau maga, E do leosoki napua aginau maga mamau puti.
- ¹²Ña leo, tea waina ku noa e, e da leana mau; Aga wo noa ki-go naga Suñe e pei tea warua liu naatañoli.
- ¹³Ekasana ku do pululu ki nia, doko do naga, Ega wo da pasadara te navasaana aginau mau?

- ¹⁴Suṣe e do pasa sala sikai, go sala kerua, Ma naatañoli e da midoaki atae a mau.
- ¹⁵Doko naṣerea, navunusiana sikai ni ṣogi, Ragi waina namaturu-daratara-ana e doko naatañoli maga, Ragi waina eu do matamaturu doko nawewelee adeada maga;
- ¹⁶Ragi wanogoe e do durisai nadaliga ni naatañoli maga, Po do dapavanau ra, doko do mari ra eu matakū,
- ¹⁷Naga ega mari naatañoli ega liliu ñelu dua ki namidoakimasau-ana aneana. Go naga ega taelua navei-ṣoṣovakilagi-ana kiana;
- ¹⁸E do mauti naatana ñelu dua ki ñorutano, Go namauriana aneana naga lova ega ta mari puoli ki nia mau.
- ¹⁹Naatañoli e do pei tea varatiana ki navitivitinuana doko nawewelee aneana, Go ki napariana pitiṣatiṣa doko navatuna maga:
- ²⁰Namauriana aneana e do mamarago ki navinaga, Go naatana ki navinaga lolo.
- ²¹Naṣokasina e mavunuvunu, e da moro pei tea vunusiana mau; Go navatuna maga waina eu da pea pei tea vunusiana mau, eu do sasama.
- ²²Naatana e do paki ñaladigi ki ñorutano, Go namauriana aneana paki tea mari puoli maga.
- ²³Tea tautauana sikai e pe maneana doko, Tea vasadoa sikai, tea sikai ni manu sikai, Waina ega visei ki naatañoli tea waina e leana ki nia;
- ²⁴Go e pe sauṣia ki nia, e pe naga, Ṣa mauti a ñelu dua ki ñorutano, A po maneana paṣai nalu ni natauluaana;
- ²⁵Naṣokasina ega moro ṣia liu naṣokasi ni piakiki; Ega liliu paki naaleatia ni naveinatureai-ana aneana:
- ²⁶Naatañoli ega wo pavara paki Suṣe, go ega sauṣia ki nia; Ega wo punusi naraena ki nasamasamaana; Nalakena e liliu ki naleanaana aneana paki naatañoli.
- ²⁷Go ega wo lega narae ni naatañoli maga, po naga, A mari naleo sa po ṣelu-ki-doa tea waina e leana, Go e da lagati dua au asa mau:
- ²⁸E pualua naatagu ñelu dua ki ñorutano, Go namauriana aginau ega wo leo punusi namarama.
- ²⁹Ṣa leo, tea mamau puti wanogoe Suṣe e do mari a, Paka rua go paka tolu, paki naatañoli,
- ³⁰Naga ega viragi lua naatana ñelu dua ki ñorutano, Naga ega vei tea maramalagatiana ki namarama ni namauriana.

³¹Āa midoa ki parati ki Yob O, āa taki dorogo paki nau: Āa vunuta, go kinau aga wo pasa.

³²Ku pe veani te navasaana, āa vasadara au: Āa vasa, nalakena a masauna naga aga mari leana ki-go.

³³Ku pe tika, āa taki dorogo paki nau: Āa vunuta, go aga wo pasa pisei ki-go namanumatuaana.

Yob 34

¹Go Elihu e moro pasa, e naga,

²Kuga rogo navasaana aginau maga, Nimu naatañoli manumatua maga: Go kuga taki nadaligamu paki nau, Nimu waina ku peani namidoakiatae-ana.

³Nalakena nadaliga e do maridogo navasaana maga, Dapala waina namena e do mena dogo navinaga.

⁴Tuga tuñagida matadoa tea waina e leana: Tuga tuñagida atae tea waina e āia.

⁵Yob e naga, Kinau a leana, Go Suāe e dape lua navasañotaeana aginau:

⁶A leana ma a pei tea mariana a pei tea sorosoro sikai; Wotu aginau e mari sa apu ma a dika natapiriana.

⁷Seve naatañoli e doko waina e dakiusi Yob, Waina e do munu namari-saudoaki-ana dapala noai?

⁸Waina e do saisai sikoti tea mari dagele maga, Po do surata sikoti naatañoli sigisigileo maga?

⁹Nalakena e naga, Naatañoli e pe maro Suāe, E pe ta pei tea silaeana te navatuna mau.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga taki dorogo paki nau, Nimu naatañoli midoaki atae maga: Ega toko uvea ki Suāe naga ega mari nasigisigileoana; Go ki Tea Kasua Mau naga ega mari namarinaleotageleana.

¹¹Nalakena ega vae nawosiana ki naatañoli sikai, Ega wo lagati dua e asa, Go ega vae namariana aneana maga, Ega wo mari a paki nia.

¹²Suāe ega wo da mari nasigisigileoana mau, Go Tea Kasua Mau ega wo da āeluki-doa navasañotaeana mau.

¹³Sei waina e mari a e pei tea tañau dañau maramana? Kite sei waina e mari dawona ki maramana mamau?

¹⁴E pe tuñana dape liliua ki naatana, Po saisai ki namerona duñana paki nia;

- 15** Sara naḷokasi eu pe wo mate puoli puti, Go naataḷmoli e pe wo liliu paki naḷotaḷmota ni natano.
- 16** Go ku pe veani namidoaki-ataeana, ḷa rogo tea waia: ḷa taki dorogo paki nadaleo ni navasaana aginau.
- 17** Tea waina e pe vilosi naleanaana e pe wo maramara, kite? Go ḷa wo diḷakotovi tea waina e leana po kasua, kite?
- 18** E ḷia naga euga noa ki nawota sikai, Nigo ku pei tea ḷalo, kite? Kite paki navarapule maga, Ku pei tea sigisigileo maga, kite?
- 19** Go sei ega noa e paki tea waina e da do piragi narae ni tea vakilagi maga mau, Go waina e da do dodomadagani tea sogolapa ḷarua liu tea tika mau? Nalakena eu mamau puti pei nawosiana ni naḷelearuna maga.
- 20** Ragi ni nawilimatana sikai euga mate, euga mate ḷogi matua; Narei maga euga vei tea mariana euga ḷanaunau, po pano puoli, Go tea vakilagi maga euga vei tea tape-lua-ana pano, naḷelearu ega tika asa.
- 21** Nalakena namatana ero do leosoki napua maga ki naataḷmoli, Go e do leo punusi nasurataana aneana maga mamau puti.
- 22** Namaligo e dika sa, go melu ni namateana, Waina tea mari dagele maga euga tokoloku asa.
- 23** Ega wo da magi naataḷmoli mari natuta mau, Naga ega sili paki navasaḷotaeana narae ni Suḷe.
- 24** E do mari ḷoraworae naataḷmoli kasua maga, naleousiusiana e dika, Go e do lawo ki tea ḷota maga du oli ra.
- 25** Nalakena e atae nawosiana adeada maga; E do daḷolosiwo ki da doko ḷogi, Go eu do pei tea mari-puoli-kiana.
- 26** E do atugi ra lina narae ni naataḷmoli maga, Nalakena nasigisigileoana adeada maga;
- 27** Nalakena eu dawasi ḷelu dua ki narausi-a-ana, Po da masau midoaki parati ki napua aneana maga mau:
- 28** Eu mari nakua-pioso-ana ki tea tika e umai paki nia, Go e dogo natagiana ki tea rogokitesa.
- 29** E pe vunuta doko, sei ega tiḷakotovi a? Go e pe tasuru ki naraena, sei ega leo punusi a? E pe vaki nalauna sikai, kite naataḷmoli ega sikina:
- 30** Naga naataḷmoli sigisigileo ega ta maramara mau, Naga tea waina ega vuagoro narei ega tika.

³¹Te naata sikai e noa ki Suḻe, naga, A po sua navaratiana, aga wo da moro mari naleo sa mau:

³²Tea waina a da punusi a mau, ḻa vasa pisei kinau asa: Go a pe mari dagele, a pe wo da moro mari a mau, kite?

³³Ega wo lagati dua ko ega tapala namasauana anigo, Waina ku karaikita e, kite? E one ako one naga nigo ḻa matadoa e, ega ta pei kinau mau: Nalakena tea wanogoe ḻa vasa ki tea waina ku atae a.

³⁴Naataḻoli midoaki atae maga euga wo noa kinau, Go naataḻoli manumatua waina e pe rogo au, ega wo naga:

³⁵Yob e do pasa, namidoaki-ataeana e dika, Go navasaana aneana maga eu dika namanumatuaana.

³⁶Yob e pe vei tea maridogoana pa pa e pe nopu, e pe wia, Nalakena e pasa dapala naataḻoli sigisigileo maga.

³⁷E do sokari nataḻaroana aneana ki navei-ḻpauluulu-ana, E do duḻana dapaḻosawosa ḻmaleoputo kakagida, Po do mari navasaana aneana maga eu laapa narae ni Suḻe.

Yob 35

¹Go Elihu e moro pasa, e naga,

²Ku midoa ki nia naga tea wanogoe e leana, kite? Waina ku naga, Naleanaana aginau e ḻarua liu tea ki Suḻe,

³Waina ku naga, Ega wo ḻia ki-go nasava? Go, Aga wo peani nasava ḻarua liu waina a pe mari naleo sa?

⁴Kinau aga wo pasadara mu, Nimu ma taḻna ri maga.

⁵ḻa leo paki nakoroatelagi maga, po punusi; Go ḻa leo punusi napopouru maga, waina eu pakilagi liu ko.

⁶Ku pe mari naleo sa, ku pe mari nasava diḻa e? Go natapiriana anigo maga eu pe laapa, Ku pe mari nasava paki nia?

⁷Ku pe leana, ku pe tua e nasava? Kite e pe tape nasava ki naḻlelearuḻa?

⁸Nasigisigileoana anigo ega sa ki naataḻoli sikai dakiusi ko; Go namarinaleoleanaana anigo ega wia ki naataḻoli natuna.

⁹Nalakena nalapalapaana ni nariesokiana maga, eu do kuapioso: Eu pioso raki nasilaeana nalakena naru ni tea mari kasua.

¹⁰Ma te naata e da noa, Suḻe, Tea Tawona kinau wai? Waina e do pitua ki nalegaana maga ḻogi,

¹¹Waina e do pasa pisei ki gida, naga tu atae liu nalo tuavati maga ni maramana, Po do mari gida naga tu manumatua liu manu maga ni namalopa?

¹²Eu pioso ma te navasadaraana e dika, Nalakena navei-ṗoṗo-vakilagi-ana ki naataṗoli sa maga.

¹³Suṗe ega wo da dogo tea ṗalo mau, Go Tea Kasua Mau ega wo da midoa ki nia mau.

¹⁴Go ṗarua liu ragi waina ku noa naga ku da punusi a mau, Naga nalakena e doko naraena, go nigo ku doko raki nia!

¹⁵Ma nalakena e da mari navaratiana namaetoana aneana mau, Go nalakena e da midoa ki naleomadagaana mau;

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yob e ṗolagati nawokana, po do pasa ṗalo; E pasa parau, naataeana e dika.

Yob 36

¹Go Elihu e moro pasa, e naga,

²Ṗa soki au ragi kiki, go aga wo mari pisei ki-go: Nalakena aga ko magi Suṗe pasa te navasaana.

³Aga wo piragi naataeana aginau pae uvea umai, Go aga wo pasa leana ki Tea Tawona kinau.

⁴Navasaana aginau maga eu da pei nasorosoroana mau: Tea waina e ṗialua ki naataeana e sikoti ko doko.

⁵Ṗa leo, Suṗe e kasua, go e da do diṗa doa te naata mau: E pei tea marimatua doko nakasuaana ni namanumatuaana.

⁶E da do mauti namauriana ki tea sigisigileo mau: Ma e do dua tea rogokitesa navasaṗotaeana leana.

⁷E da do loloṗota ki tea leana maga mau: Ma e do lawo ki da eu dasake sikoti nawota maga, doko malo tasake pa pa po du mau du, Go eu pei tea sikeana pakilagi.

⁸Go eu pei tea soliana ki namori maga, Po pei tea vuasokiana natali maga ni narogokitesaana;

⁹Ragi wanogoe e do pisei ki da nawosiana adeada, Go natapiriana adeada maga, waina eu duṗada mari lagilagi asa.

¹⁰Go e do durisai nadaligada paki natapavanauana, Po do pitiṗaki naga euga maradoa ṗelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana.

- 11**Eu pe rogo parati ki nia po do maneana suasua, Eu pe toko ãia doko sara naaleatia ni namauriana adeada, Po peani nalaelaeanana sara natau adeada maga.
- 12**Ma eu pe ta dogo parati ki nia mau, Eu pe mate puoli ki lova, eu pe mate naataeana e dika.
- 13**Ma tea maga waina eu sigisigileo naþoþoda, eu do daua ki namaetoana: Eu da do pioso raki nasilaeana mau, ragi waina e do solisoki ra.
- 14**Eu mate ragi ni navei-natureaiana adeada, Nara ma tea loa maga eu pei taua puoli.
- 15**E do pualua tea rogokitesa ki narogokitesaana aneana, Po do durisai nadaligada ki nariesoki-ra-ana.
- 16**Go e masauna naga ega viragi lua ko ñelu dua ki narogokitesaana pano paki tokora welewelea sikai, Tokora waina nariesokiana e dika asa; Go naga tea waina ega vei tea ovarakiana wede anigo, ega vura ki nañaladua.
- 17**Ma nigo ku pura ki navasaþotaeana ni tea sigisigileo maga; Navasaþotaeana go navaratiana leana ero puati ko.
- 18**Þa vavaigoro naga namaritausuana ega ta mari ko þa vasa saudoa mau; Go naga nawaruaana ni naulu ni natauluana ega ta mari ko þa tawasi mau.
- 19**Nakuapiosoana anigo ega mauti ko ñelu dua ki narogokitesaana, Go nakasuaana mamau ni namarimatuaana anigo, kite?
- 20**Þa ta do masau þarua ki þogi mau, Ragi waina naatañoli maga eu do pei tea taeluaana asa.
- 21**Þa vavaigoro, þa ta maradoa paki namarinaleotageleana mau: Nalakena nigo ku duñañña matadoa tea waia, ku da matadoa narogokitesaana mau.
- 22**Þa leo, Suþe e pei tea vakilagi namarimatuaana aneana: Sei waina e pei tea vasapiseiki sikai dakiusi a?
- 23**Sei waina e diþaki nia napua aneana? Kite sei waina ega noa, Nigo ku mari naleo sa?
- 24**Þa midoa ki nia naga þa samasama ni nawosiana aneana, Waina naatañoli maga eu do lega nalegaana maga asa.
- 25**Naatañoli maga mamau puti eu punusi a; Naatañoli e do leo punusi a pae uvea.
- 26**Þa leo, Suþe e þarua, go tu da atae a mau; Natau aneana maga eu mari saþo pei tea veve-atae-ana.
- 27**E do puati natuturu maga ni noai sake pakilagi, E do mari usa e do lawolawo ñelu namavu aneana:

²⁸Waina napopouru maga eu do daki nia, Po do lawolawo ƣarua paki naatañoli.

²⁹Sei waina e mariatae midoaki atae nawelesakiana ni napopouru maga, Go tovae maga waina eu do kati ñmelu taƣauƣau aneana?

³⁰Ƣa leo, e do ƣelesa ki namarama aneana duñana dalivirigoro e; Go e do daƣaugoro epua maga ni natasi.

³¹Nalakena pae tea maga wanogoe e do pasaƣotae narei maga; E do pitua ki ƣarua ki navinaga.

³²E do kuluti nañelearuna maga ki navila; Po do pitiƣaki paki asa naga ega vila.

³³Nasaruruana kakana e do dogorogo ki nia, Naga e dotowo kasua ki namaetoana diƣa namarinaleotageleana.

Yob 37

¹Go nalo ni tea wanogoe naƣoƣogu e do duruuru asa, Go e do soka dave ñmelu dua ki naliana.

²Kuga taki dorogo paki nasaruruana ni nadaleona, Go nataururuana waina e do ñmelu nawokana.

³E do diƣaki lua e, e sokapule etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau, Go navila aneana e pano paki namataƣago maga ni maramana.

⁴Edaku ki tea wanogoe nadaleo sikai e do uru; Tovae e do kati, e pei nadaleo ni natataƣauana aneana: Go e da do dugoro ra mau ragi waina nadaleona e do pei tea rogoana.

⁵Suƣe e do mari tovae e do kati ƣarua; E do mari tea ni namagaana maga, Waina tu mari sa midoaki atae ra mau.

⁶Nalakena e do noa ki sno, Ƣa to lawolawo natano; Go e moro noa e ki narikiti, go ki usa walapa aneana.

⁷E do pulusokigoro nañelearu ni sara naatañoli; Naga naatañoli mamau puti euga atae nawosiana aneana.

⁸Ragi wanogoe nalo tuavati maga eu do sili valea maga, Po doko tokora adeada maga doko.

⁹Suitaviro e do ñmelu eñago ni sauth umai: Go namamaladiana e do ñmelu dua ki north.

¹⁰E pei namero ni Suƣe waina e do pitua ki aise: Go noai welewelea maga eu do gagataki kasua.

¹¹Go e do mari napopouru matolu e madaga ki noai; E do diƣaki lua napopouru ni navila aneana pano usuraki sara tokora:

¹²E do pei tea vuadoaana ki nawowolauana aneana, Naga ega vakavuro tea mamau puti waina e do diŕaki da asa, Usuraki narae ni maramana aneana:

¹³E pe vei natapavanauana, kite e pe magi navanua aneana, Kite e pe vei nadodomiana, ma e do mari a e pakilina.

¹⁴Ŕa taki dorogo paki tea waia, Yob O; Ŕa tu dorogo, po midoakiusiusi nawosiana ni namagaana maga ki Suŕe.

¹⁵Nigo ku atae takana waina Suŕe e do dua ra natiŕakiana aneana, Po do mari navila e do pila ŕelu napopouru aneana, kite?

¹⁶Nigo ku atae takana waina napopouru maga eu do dau, Nawosiana ni namagaana maga ki tea waina e ŕialua ki naataeana, kite?

¹⁷Dapale sava tea suniana anigo maga eu do mari ko ku do pivitinu, Ragi waina navanua e du dorogo nalakena nalagi ni sauth?

¹⁸Nigo ku mariatae sai ki nakoroatelagi, Waina e kasua dapala titiro takiana sikai, Dapala waina nae e do mari a, kite?

¹⁹Ŕa visei ki gida tea waina tuga wo noa ki nia asa; Nalakena tu mari sa mari ŕmata ki navasaana anigida nalakena namidodoana maligo.

²⁰Ega vei tea noana paki nia naga a masau pasa, kite? Kite naataŕoli e pe wo masauna naga e pe vei tea tinomiana, kite?

²¹Go naataŕoli maga eu da punusi namarama waina e do marama elagi mau: Ma nalagi e do liu pano, po do mari dautau ki da.

²²Namarama wia e do ŕelu north umai: Natataŕauana mataukiana e doko sikoti Suŕe.

²³Nalo ni Tea Kasua Mau, tu mari sa leousiusi atae a; E pakilagi liu nalo ni namarimatuaana go naleanaana: Tea maraki ni namarinaleoleanaana ega wo da diesoki mau.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe naataŕoli maga eu matau ki nia: E da midoaki tea maga waina eu duŕada midoaki da naga eu manumatua mau.

Yob 38

¹Ragi wanogoe Yehovah e pasadara Yob ŕelu suitaviro, e naga,

²Naataŕoli waia e pei sei waina e do melugoro namidoakiŕotae-ana ki navasaana maga masale ki naataeana?

³Ŕa tasoki namaloŕa dapala naataŕoli; Nalakena aga wo pusuusu ki-go, go ŕa vasadara au.

- ⁴Nigo ku doko esava ragi waina kinau a lawo ki maramana doko laketano kakana maga? Ku pe veani namidoaki-atae-ana, ãa noasai a.
- ⁵Sei e dawona ki narowogiana kakana? Nigo ku atae a, kite? Kite sei e dowogi a ki namea totowo?
- ⁶Laketano kakana maga eu pei tea lawokiana paki esava? Kite sei e lawo ki watu ni naweluki kakana,
- ⁷Doko ragi waina ñasoe maga ni maliþogi eu mamau lega, Go Suþe natuna maga eu kola laelaea?
- ⁸Kite sei e kokoro þonoti natasi ki namata maga, Ragi waina e sara dave dapala e pe ñelu dua ki nasuña ni kanao;
- ⁹Ragi waina a mari napopouru e pei sugoro kovagoro kakana, Go namaligo wono e maneana pei nakulukulu vivisi a,
- ¹⁰Po maneana dawona ki kokoi kakana maga, Po lawosoki tea walagoto maga go namata maga,
- ¹¹Po naga, Tokora wanogoe ãa liliu asa; Go tokora wanogoe napeao lagilagi anigo maga euga wo pei tea vuasokiana asa?
- ¹²Nigo ku diþaki maliþogi pae naaleatia vea mau anigo pa pa, Po mari natolaana e atae naliana;
- ¹³Naga ega vuasoki namataþago maga ni maramana, Po sila ki lua tea sigisigileo ñelu dua ki nia pano, kite?
- ¹⁴E pei tea mariana e panoþota dakiusi naruku vulusokiana; Go sara naleo eu doko lina dakiusi tea suniana sikai:
- ¹⁵Go namarama ki tea sigisigileo maga e pei tea mautiana kiada, Go naruda sikeana e pei tea mariþoriana.
- ¹⁶Nigo ku sili paki namata noai maga ni natasi, kite? Kite ku surata eñago tukituki maga ni epua kite?
- ¹⁷Namata-pua maga ni namateana eu doko lina sua paki-go, kite? Kite ku punusi sua namata-pua maga ni melu ni namateana kite?
- ¹⁸Nigo ku midoaki atae naweleweleana ni maramana, kite? Ku pe atae tea mamau puti wanogoe, ãa noasai a.
- ¹⁹Napua paki tokora tokoana ni maramana e doko esava, Go nalo ni namaligo, tokora kakana wai?
- ²⁰Naga ãa surata usi a pano paki kokoi kakana, Go naga ãa leoatae napua maga paki nasuña kakana?

- 21 Nigo ku atae a, nalakena nigo ku pea pakilina, Go naveveana ni naaleatia anigo maga eu laapa!
- 22 Nigo ku sili paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ni naleo tauakiana maga ni sno, Kite ku punusu nasuŋa ni naleo tauakiana maga ni usa ni vatu,
- 23 Waina a mauti ra raki ragi ni namarisakiana, Raki naaleatia ni navivimariana go navakalo, kite?
- 24 Dapale sava namavu e do pei tea taŋotawotaeana? Kite dapale sava nalagi ruatu e do pei tea tiŋaki-lua-ana pano usuraki maramana?
- 25 Sei e dae ŋasi napua naŋaŋa ni natave maga, Po mari napua sikai raki navila go tovae;
- 26 Naga ega mari usa ega ŋowo navanua sikai waina naataŋoli e dika asa; Naga ega ŋowo masoŋalo tokora waina naataŋoli e da doko asa doko mau;
- 27 Naga ega mari natano garagara go ŋalo ega maro; Go naŋenau malakesa naga ega visou?
- 28 Usa e peani tama sikai, kite? Kite sei e pesi natuturu maga ni nasovaki?
- 29 Aise e ŋelu naŋele ni sei? Go frost tare ni elagi, sei e pisola ki nia?
- 30 Noai maga eu po kasua dapala vatu, Go narae ni epua e gagataki ki namamaladiana.
- 31 Ku mariatae otisoki Pleiades, Kite peresi natali solisoli maga ni Orion, kite?
- 32 Ku mariatae piragi lua Masaroth ragi kakana, kite? Kite ku mariatae maraki Bear go natuna maga, kite?
- 33 Nigo ku atae natawonakiana maga ni nakoroatelagi maga, kite? Ku mariatae lawosoki namarakiana kakana maramana, kite?
- 34 Ku mariatae sike nadaleoŋa paki napopouru maga, Naga natave ni noai maga ega taŋaugoro ko, kite?
- 35 Ku mariatae diŋaki lua navila maga naga euga vano; Naga euga noa ki-go, Kinami nea, kite?
- 36 Sei e mari namanumatuaana e doko naŋalau ni naataŋoli? Kite sei e pitua ki namidoakiatae-ana paki naŋoŋona?
- 37 Sei e mariatae peve napopouru maga ki namanumatuaana? Kite sei e mariatae liŋaki nawili noai maga ni nakoroatelagi,
- 38 Ragi waina naŋotaŋota ni natano e kasua, Go naŋeretano maga eu duŋada puluti kasua ki da?

³⁹Āa wo magi laion goroi palako ki tea katiḡoraeanā, Kite pagani laion tureai maga,

⁴⁰Ragi waina eu do one natano valeada maga, Kite do kusugoro doko tokora ni natokolokuana, kite?

⁴¹Sei e do dua reven navinaga aneana, Ragi waina tea vusavusa aneana maga eu do pioso paki Suḡe, Po do pasara nalakena navitoloana?

Yob 39

¹Nigo ku atae rāgi ni navisolaana ni naninani mila maga ni napatira, kite? Kite ku midoaki parati ki rāgi waina diir goroi maga euga visola, kite?

²Ku mariatae noa leana ki atelagi adeada maga waina eu diena asa, kite? Kite ku atae rāgi adeada naga euga visola, kite?

³Eu duḡnada kola, eu dapetape natuda, Eu doro dua ki navitinuana adeada maga.

⁴Natuda maga eu peani nakasuaana, eu doko namalasi wia; Eu ḡmelu pano, po da moro umai te rāgi mau.

⁵Sei e mari ass mila e duḡnana pano? Kite sei e kakaro lua natali solisoli maga ni ass mila?

⁶Waina a dua e masoḡpalo e pei nasuḡna aneana, Go navanua ni natasimena e pei tokora tokoana aneana.

⁷E da midoaki namariḡaraiana ni natokoana mau, Go e da dogo naviosoana maga ki tea suatoro mau.

⁸Tava maga mamau puti eu pei malo kaniaana aneana, Go e do laaga sara nataputea go nakau mamalakesa usuraki ara.

⁹Oks mila ega wo suasua manigo ḡposiwosi, kite? Kite ega wo doko kelu anigo doko, kite?

¹⁰Ku mariatae soli oks mila ega sisi natano, kite? Kite ega wo karo natano dausi ko, kite?

¹¹Āa wo pavatu asa nalakena nakasuaana aneana e ḡarua, kite? Kite āa wo pitua ki nawosiana anigo paki nia ega manigo mari a, kite?

¹²Āa wo pavatu asa naga ega tape korn anigo umai, Po daua ki nia malo wokalesue anigo, kite?

¹³Nalivaru ni ostris ero do parivari ki naleomadagaana; Ma nalivaruna go naḡauna ero pei tea ni nadodomiana, kite?

¹⁴Nalakena e do nadi ki atoluna maga natano, Naga euga tape navivitinuana ni naḡotaḡota ni natano,

- 15** Po do malio ki nia naga natua e pe mariṗorosi ra, Kite naga nalo tuavati ni namalasi e pe vasi ra.
- 16** E do mari kasua paki natuna maga, dapala eu pe ta pei tea aneana maga mau: Nawosiana aneana e pei tea ṗalo ma e da matakau mau;
- 17** Nalakena Suṗe e mauti namanumatuaana kiana, Go e da dua e namidoaki-ataeana mau.
- 18** Ragi waina e do duṃana dakati a naga ega sava, E do muru ki saudoa ki horse go tea sakesaake asa.
- 19** Nigo ku dua horse nakasuaana aneana, kite? Nigo ku kovagoro nanoana ki naṃau kuvakuva kakana, kite?
- 20** Nigo ku mari a e sokamidi dapala midiri, kite? Toro ni naviragusuana aneana e pei tea mataukiana.
- 21** E do kili pesi naṗaloa, e do maro sake ki nakasuaana aneana: E do dave pano naga ega sua nalikau maga ni navakalo.
- 22** E do mari saudoa ki namatakuana, go e da ṗilake mau; Go e da do liliu pa dua ki lova mau.
- 23** Ṗolaga e do daṗaraṗara asa, Go naio vilavila, go naio varau.
- 24** E do dinomi natano ki namaetoana go ki namaritausuana; Go e da do saralomau nadaleo ni paiga mau.
- 25** Ragi waina paiga e do dagi, e do naga, Aha! E do sidogo naṗo ni naviviatuana eṃae, Nasaruruana ni ṃaaui maga, go nararasaana.
- 26** Mala e do diri ki namanumatuaana anigo, Po do sai ki nalivaruna maga paki sauth, kite?
- 27** Ikila e do sake pakilagi ki natiṗakiana anigo, Po do mari vetena elagi mau kite?
- 28** E doko vatu laketoko, e pei tokora tokoana aneana, Doko naṃasua ni napatira, go tokora kasua.
- 29** Tokora wanogoe e do leo laaga tea katiṗoraeana asa; Namatana maga ero do leo punusi a uvea.
- 30** Natuna maga eu do duṃili nada: Go tokora waina naṗatoko mate e doko asa, Tokora wanogoe nae ma e doko asa.

Yob 40

- 1** Go Yehovah e moro pasa paki Yob, e naga,

- ²Naata waina e do mari p̄pauluulu paki Tea Kasua Mau, ega makoto asa, kite? Naata waina e do pasa kasua paki Suḽe, ega wo pasadara naleo maga wanogoe.
- ³Go Yob e pasadara Yehovah, po naga,
- ⁴ḽa leo, kinau a pei tea kiki; Aga wo pasadara ko nasava? A doropusi naḽelearugu nawokagu.
- ⁵A paka sikai pasa, go aga wo da moro pasadara mau; Io paka rua, ma aga wo da moro noa te navatuna mau.
- ⁶Ragi wanogoe Yehovah e pasadara Yob ḽelu suitaviro, e naga,
- ⁷Ragi waia ḽa tasoki namaloḽa dakiusi naataḽoli: Aga vusuusu paki-go, go ḽa vasadara au.
- ⁸ḽa wo mari navasaḽotaeana aginau ega vei tea ḽoli, kite? ḽa wo diḽakotovi au, naga ḽa vei tea mari-leana-kiana, kite?
- ⁹Kite naruḽa e dakiusi naru ni Suḽe, kite? Go nadaleoḽa e mariatae mari tovae ega kati dakiusi a, kite?
- ¹⁰ḽa tuḽaḽa dekei ki-go ki navakilagi-liu-ana go ki nakasualiu-ana; Po duḽaḽa sugoro ko ki nadodomadaganiana go ki natataḽauana.
- ¹¹ḽa taki lua namaetoana anigo: Go ḽa leo punusi sara tea leomadaga maga, po mari ra euga vakitano.
- ¹²ḽa leo punusi sara tea leomadaga maga, po mari ra euga vakitano; Go ḽa vasi soki tea sigisigileo maga ki natuaḽa tokora waina eu lawodu asa.
- ¹³ḽa tasuru ki da euga vei taua mamau naḽotaḽota ni natano; ḽa solisoki naraeda tokora sili ni etano.
- ¹⁴Ragi wanogoe aga wo noasai paki-go naga naḽelearuḽa ni matua ega tuḽana mautipauri ko.
- ¹⁵Go ḽa leo, behemoth, waina kinau a mari a ma nigo; Nae e do gani naḽenau dapala oks.
- ¹⁶ḽa leo, nakasuaana aneana e doko nawarena maga, Go namarimatuaana aneana e doko naḽokasi ni naḽelena.
- ¹⁷E do mari napuena e kasua dapala nakau sidar sikai: Nawa ni namaona eu duḽada pau soki ra.
- ¹⁸Navatuna maga eu dapala tea ni brass; Natawotuna maga eu dapala tea walagoto maga ni airon.
- ¹⁹Nae e pei naatulakeana ni nawosiana ki Suḽe: Tea waina e mari a ega sikina mari lova aneana ega vaki ḽaladigi ki nia.

²⁰Tava maga eu do maneana pitua ki navinaga; Tokora waina nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu do ãarowaro asa.

²¹E do one natano melu ni nakau lotus, Tokora ni natokolokuana ni naãalau nau, go malo vuravura.

²²Nakau lotus maga eu do melugoro e; Nakau willo maga ni naãaãa noaisara eu do dalivirigoro e.

²³ãa leo, noaisara e pe sara peravera, nae e pe ta duruuru mau: Yordan e pe vuka pa pa paki nawokana e pe ta matakau mau.

²⁴Tea sikai ega vuasoki a ragi waina e do leleogoro, Kite puri sai nagisuna ki vaivai sikai, kite?

Yob 41

¹Ku mariatae puati lua leviathan ki tea tagau sikai ni naika, kite? Kite solisoki namenana ki natali sikai, kite?

²Ku mariatae sara ki namea sikai nagisuna, Kite puri sasama nasina ki tagau sikai, kite?

³Ega wo mari navavaraniana laapa paki-go, kite? Kite ega wo pasa ãmosiãosi ko, kite?

⁴Ega wo mari navasasokiana sikai paki-go, Naga ãa vuati a ega manigo suasua doko mau doko, kite?

⁵ãa wo ãaro ki nia dapala manu sikai, kite? Kite ãa wo magi naatara anigo maga likoti a, kite?

⁶Tea araika maga euga mari a ega vei nakaniana sikai, kite? Tea vakokoto maga euga tuãada madeada daãotae a, kite?

⁷Ku mariatae mari nawilina ega vura ki tea tagau maga ni airon, Kite naãauna ki naio maga, kite?

⁸ãa nadi ki naãelearuãa asa; ãa wo midoaki navivimariana, po da moro mari a mau!

⁹ãa leo, naleogoroana ki naataãoli e pei tea ãalo: E pe vunusi a, e pe wo da ãanaunau asa mau, kite?

¹⁰Tea vei rae kasua waina ega viviari pulevule a e dika: Go naata sei e mariatae lawodugoro au?

¹¹Sei e pea dua au, naga aga vitua diãa paki nia? Naleo maga mamau puti waina eu doko etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau eu pei tea aginau.

- 12Aga wo da punuta nalo ni natawotuna maga mau, Kite nakasuaana warua aneana, kite torona.
- 13Sei e mariatae duatilua tea kovagoro aneana kiana? Sei e mariatae puri sai sokota ki nañolaga dua kakana?
- 14Sei e mariatae ðolagati nawoka ni nasina? Napatina maga eu pei tea mataukiana.
- 15Naunana kasua maga eu pei nasamasamaana aneana, Eu duñada puluti ra dapala eu pei vei tea vulusokiana.
- 16Sikai e diða sokari kerua, Go namalopa e dika namawota kakada.
- 17Eu duñada dasokasokata ki da; Eu duñada puluti ra, eu mari sa pei tea tañotaeana mau.
- 18Nametueana kakana maga eu do pila, Go namatana maga ero dapala natola ni maliðogi.
- 19Nasulu soro maga eu ñelu nawokana, Go riri nakapu eu do diriri.
- 20Naasua e do ñelu nagisuna, Dapala pot lotalota go nau soro.
- 21Namerona e do dokoni nañelevara vavaga maga, Go mena ni nakapu e do ñelu nawokana.
- 22Nakasuaana e doko nanaoana doko, Go namatakilakilaana e do dañalua naraena.
- 23Tagotago ni nañokasina eu duñada puluti ra; Eu dañae soki a; eu mari sa pei tea risua-ki-ana mau.
- 24Nañona e kasua dapala vatu sikai; E kasua dapala vatumaa ni etano.
- 25Ragi waina e duleana, tea marimatua maga eu matakū: Nalakena nasarañakotoana eu pinovinoi.
- 26Eu pe wokati a ki lova, e pe ta pei te navatuna mau; Kite naio, kite natiða, kite nalua.
- 27E midoa ki nia naga airon e pei nañolaga, Go brass e pei nakau madada.
- 28Natiða e mari sa mari a ega sava mau: Vatu puluaki maga eu dapala nañolaga ñoli paki nia.
- 29Naañe maga eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu pei nañolaga: E muru ki saudoa ki nanuanuakiana ni naio.
- 30Nañelena e dakiusi matele makali maga ni lasa ni naruku: E duñana ðelesa ki nia nalepa dapala naleo wokalesue sikai.

³¹E do mari epua e do lotalota dapala pot sikai: E do mari natasi e dapala naroro lolo.

³²E do mari napua e do maramalaga edaku ki nia; Eu pe midoa ki nia naga nañorua e dare.

³³Tea waina e dakiusi a e da doko maramana mau, Waina e pei tea mariana e dika namatakuana.

³⁴E do leo punusi sara naleo vakilagi maga: E pei nawota dañau sara tea vakamatakua natuna maga.

Yob 42

¹Ragi wanogoe Yob e pasadara Yehovah, po naga,

²A atae naga pae ako naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea mariataeana, Go naga te namidoaki-soki-ana anigo sikai e mari sa pei tea tugoroana mau.

³E pei sei waina e dika naataeana po melugoro namidoaki-ṗotae-ana? Nalakena tea wanogoe a po pasa ki tea waina a da midoaki atae a mau, Tea ni namagaana maga waina eu ṗarua ki nau, waina a da atae ra mau.

⁴Ṗa taki dorogo, a pavara ni ko asa, go aga wo pasa; Aga wo pusuusu paki-go, go ṗa noa ki sai au asa.

⁵Sala vea nadaligagu e dogo narogorogoana nalo kakaña; Ma sala waia namatagu e punusi ko.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe a duñagu mamarago ki nau, Go a midoaki doa doko nañotañota go natanoapu.

⁷Go e doko, edaku ki naga Yehovah e pasa ki sua ki navasaana maga wanogoe paki Yob, naga Yehovah e pasa paki Elifas naatañoli ni Teman, e naga, Namaetoana aginau e pavaga diṗa ko, go diṗa taña dua: nalakena nimu ku da pasa tea leana nalo kakagu dapala Yob, tea suasua aginau mau.

⁸Go nalakena tea wanogoe kuga manimu dape kau anoai larua go shiip anoai larua, po pa punusi Yob tea suasua aginau, po duñamu manimu mari naviriana ni navituaana taṗarakiana sikai; go Yob, tea suasua aginau, ega wo manimu pavara; nalakena aga wo midoaki ñata ki nia, naga aga ta mari paki mu ega tapala namanumatavusaana animu mau; nalakena nimu ku da pasa tea leana nalo kakagu dapala Yob tea suasua aginau mau.

⁹Go dapala nogoe Elifas naatañoli ni Teman, go Bildad naatañoli ni Shuah, go Sofar naatañoli ni Naamah, eu pano po mari dapala waina Yehovah e diṗaki da asa: go Yehovah e midoaki ñata ki Yob.

10Go Yehovah e piragi liliua ki Yob waina e pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotokiana, ragi waina e magi tana ri maga pavara: go Yehovah e dua Yob paka rua pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e pea peani a.

11Go taina maga, go gorena maga, go tea maga waina eu pea atae a sala vea, eu mamau puti umai punusi a, go eu saisai sikoti a po ganikani nasuña aneana: go eu dagisi a, po pasa pakavakale a nalo ni tea sa mamau puti waina Yehovah e mari a e pakilina ki nia: go sara naatañoli eu sikasikai dua e matele sikai ni ñane go rig sikai ni kold.

12Go dapala nogoe Yehovah e pasa ñia ki Yob, go ragi edaku aneana e po ñia ñarua liu ragi vea: go e peani shiip tivilia sikai go manu pati, go kamel manu latesa, go oks manu dua, go ass goroi manu sikai.

13Go e peani natuna naanoai larua go natuna nagoroi dolu.

14Go takalapa e salagisana ki Yemimah; go kerua nagisana Kesiah; go ketolu nagisana Keren-hapuk.

15Go te nagoroi waina e pei rae wia dapala Yob natuna nagoroi maga, e da pei tea vañaiana usuraki navanua mamau mau: go tamada e dua ra tea veanipiolikiana ñmaleoputo ni goreda maga.

16Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe Yob e mauri doko natau ñnotia sikai rualima takuna pati, po punusi natuna maga, go natuna maga natuda maga, pa pa paki tagona kevati.

17Go Yob e mate, e matua po pura ki naaleatia maga.

Salamo

Salamo 1

TUSI I.

¹Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina e da surata pae namidoakiḗotaeana ki tea sigisigileo maga mau, Go waina e da lawodu napua ki tea mari naleo sa maga mau, Go waina e da dasake tokora ni natasakedokoana ki tea vasasaudoa maga mau!

²Ma namaroana aneana e doko nawotaeana ki Yehovah; Go e do midodoa nawotaeana aneana aleati po ḗogi.

³Go ega wo dakiusi nakau sikai waina e pei tea lawoana pisari noai sara maga, Waina ega wo pitua ki nawana rahi kakana, Go nauluna ega wo da kokolo mau; Go sara naleo waina ega wo mari ra euga wo disu ḗia.

⁴Tea sigisigileo maga eu da dapala nogoe mau; Ma eu dapala naḗolaga waina nalagi e do sui pulua ki nia pano.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe tea sigisigileo maga euga wo da du navasaḗotaeana mau, Go tea mari naleo sa maga euga wo da du nasaisaiana ni tea leana maga mau.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah e atae napua ki tea leana maga: Ma napua ki tea sigisigileo maga ega wo puoli.

Salamo 2

¹Ekasana nalauna maga eu midi, Go narei maga eu do midoa ki tea ḗalo?

²Nawota maga ni maramana eu do duñada lawo ki da, Go tea maraki maga eu do saisai seke, Diḗa Yehovah, go diḗa Tea Vuvuraikiana aneana, naga.

³Tuga vuakotovi natali adeada maga, Po nadi ki namea adeada maga euga mñelu dua ki gida pano.

⁴Tea waina e doko nakoroatelagi maga doko ega wo muru: Nawota ega wo pasasaudoa ki da.

⁵Ega wo edaku pasa ki da namaetoana aneana. Po mari ra euga wo durururu namaritausuana aneana:

⁶Go kinau a puvurai ki nawota aginau Sion tava tapu aginau.

⁷Aga rogorogo ki natawonakiana: Yehovah e noa ki nau, Nigo ku pei natugu; Kinau a pesi ko masoso.

⁸ḗa tatagovi au, go aga wo pitua ki nalauna maga euga vei tea veanipiolikiana anigo, Go namataḗago ni maramana maga euga vei tea veaniana anigo.

⁹Ā wo mariṗorae ra ki tiko ni airon sikai; Ā wo mariṗoraworae ra euga takiusi lasa ki tea mari lasa ni naruku.

¹⁰Go rāgi waia, nawota maga, kuga manumatua: Kuga vei tea tapavanauana, tea vasaṗotae maga ni maramana,

¹¹Kuga magi Yehovah suasua pilake namatakuana, Go kuga laelaea pilake narurururuana.

¹²Kuga tuñili Natuna naga ega ta maeto mau, go naga kuga ta puoli napua mau, Nalakena namaetoana aneana ega wo pavaga māaraverave. Ae namaropaana ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu pavatu asa!

Salamo 3

Salamo sikai ki David, rāgi waina e sava dua ki narae ni natuna Absalom.

¹Yehovah, tea maga waina eu do diesoki au eu laapa pa! Tea maga waina eu do duleana diṗa au eu laapa.

²Tea laapa eu do noa nalo ni naatagu, Namautipauriana e da maneana doko Suṗe mau. Selah.

³Ma nigo, Yehovah O, ku pei nakokoro sikai dalivirigoro au; Nasamasamaana aginau, go tea sike naṗaugu.

⁴A do pioso paki Yehovah ki nadaleogu, Go e do pasadara au pae tava tapu aneana umai. Selah.

⁵Kinau a one natano po maturu; A darapa; nalakena Yehovah e silae au.

⁶Aga wo da matau ki tivilia maga ni narei, Waina eu duñada lawo ki da diṗa au daliviri.

⁷Ā tuleana, Yehovah O; ṗa mautipauri au, Suṗe aginau O: Nalakena ku atu puti tea kokona ki nau maga navatu ni nasida; Ku mariṗori napati ni tea sigisigileo maga.

⁸Namautipauriana e pei tea ki Yehovah: Navasaṗiakiana anigo ega toko narei anigo. Selah.

Salamo 4

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Rāgi waina aga vioso, ṗa vasadara au, Suṗe leana aginau; Rāgi waina a doko nariesokiana ku maginau mari a e ṗelewelea: Ā sauṗia ki nau, go ṗa rogo natapasavasaana aginau.

²Naatañoli natuda maga, nasamasamaana aginai ega wo pei nadododaoana pa pa paki seve rahi? Kuga wo dodomi tea ãalo, po laaga nasorosoroana pa pa paki seve rahi? Selah.

³Ma kuga atae naga Yehovah e ãotae lua tea dodomi-dodomiana naga ega vei aneana: Yehovah ega wo dogo rahi waina aga vioso paki nia.

⁴Kuga matakū, po da mari naleo sa mau: Kuga noa e naãoãomu one naweweleva animu, go kuga tatañate. Selah.

⁵Kuga vitua ki naviriana maga ni namarinaleoleanaana, Go kuga vavatu Yehovah.

⁶Tea laapa eu naga, Sei ega wo pisei ki gida tea wia? Yehovah, ãa sike namarama ni naraeña paki gami.

⁷Ku pitua ki nalaelaeanana e doko naãoãogu, E ãarua liu tea adeada rahi waina korn go waine adeada ero ãarua.

⁸Aga wo one natano natañateana po maturu: Nalakena nigo, Yehovah, ku masikiña mari au a doko ãia doko.

Salamo 5

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹ãa ta ki nadaligaña paki nanaoana aginai maga, Yehovah O, ãa vunusi namidodoana aginai.

²ãa takidorogo nadaleo ni nakuapiosoana aginai, Nawota aginai, go Suãe aginai: Nalakena aga wo dapasavasa paki-go.

³Yehovah O, ãa wo dogo nadaleogu maliãogi; Maliãogi aga wo marimatana ki natapasavasaana aginai paki-go, go aga wo do leogoro.

⁴Nalakena nigo ku da pei Suãe sikai waina ku masau nasigisigileoana mau: Tea sa ega wo da ãenaki sikoti ko mau.

⁵Tea leomadaga maga euga wo da lawodu kivea ki namataña maga mau: Ku pilosi tea maga mamau puti waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana.

⁶ãa wo maripuoli ki tea vasa nasorosoroana maga: Naatañoli ni nada go ni namarisoreana Yehovah e mamarago ki nia.

⁷Ma kinai, aga wo paloti paki nasuña anigo nalapalapaana ni nadodomiana anigo: Aga wo suai natano paki nasuña tapu anigo namatau-ki-go-ana.

⁸Yehovah O, ãa maraki au ega vae namarinaleoleanaana anigo nalakena tea kokona ki nau maga; ãa mari napua anigo ega leana kivea ki naraegu.

⁹Nalakena tea vei lomau e da doko nawokada mau; Nañalaua e pei namarisakiana maga: Namanuda e pei matigo wolagatiana sikai; Eu mari namenada e mōmōaa.

¹⁰Ŕa tiŔakotovi ra, SuŔe O; Euga wo dowo pae namidoakiŔotaeana adeada maga: Ŕa tosiva ki da pano doko nalapalapaana ni natapiriana adeada maga. Nalakena eu mari Ŕpauluulu paki-go.

¹¹Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu do pavatu ako euga wo laelaea, Euga wo kolalaelaea pa pa ega tu mau du, nalakena Ŕa wo kovagoro ra; Go tea maga waina eu do dodomi nagisaña euga wo darasa ako.

¹²Nalakena nigo Ŕa wo pasaŔia ki tea leana; Yehovah O, Ŕa wo dalivirigoro e ki nasauŔiaana ega tapala nakokoro sikai.

Salamo 6

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, Ŕa ta pasa kasua ki nau namaetoana anigo mau, Go Ŕa ta parati au namaritausuana anigo mau.

²Ŕa sauŔia ki nau, Yehovah O; nalakena kinau a malaulau: Yehovah O, Ŕa maripauri au; nalakena navatugu maga eu mñanaunau.

³Go naatagu e mñanaunau Ŕarua: Go nigo, Yehovah O, seve rahi?

⁴Ŕa liliu umai, Yehovah O, Ŕa vualua naatagu: Ŕa mautipauri au nalakena nadodomiana anigo.

⁵Nalakena namidoa-ki-go-ana e da doko namateana mau: Sei ega wo pasadodomñata ki-go Sheol?

⁶A mawosa ki nagiana aginau; Sara naŔogiana a do mari nawewele aginau e sale; A do mari nawewele saragoroana aginau e sara ki narimatagu maga.

⁷Namatagu e mñodave nalakena naŔoŔosaana. E pei tea tuai nalakena tea kokona ki nau maga mamau puti.

⁸Kuga mñelu dua ki nau pano, tea mari namarinaleotageleana maga mamau puti; Nalakena Yehovah e dogo nadaleo ni natagiana aginau.

⁹Yehovah e dogo navavaraniana aginau; Yehovah ega wo piragi natapasavasaana aginau.

¹⁰Tea kokona ki-nau maga mamau puti euga wo maliere po mñanaunau Ŕarua: Euga wo liliu pano, euga wo maliere mñaraverave.

Salamo 7

Shiccaion ki David, waina e lega ki Yehovah asa, nalo ni navasaana maga ki Kush nawora ni Benyamin.

¹Yehovah O, Suḻe aginau, a sava sili ako: P̄a mautipauri au m̄elu dua ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do kopalele au, go p̄a vualua au:

²E pe katiḻorae naatagu dakiusi laion sikai, Po puaḻoraworae a, go tea vualua e pe tika.

³Yehovah O, Suḻe aginau, a pe mari tea waia; Namarinaleotageleana e pe toko naḻelearugu maga;

⁴A pe lagati-dua tea taḻate paki nau tea sa; (Go a pualua tea kokona ki m̄oli ki nau:)

⁵Tea kokona ega kopalele naatagu, po pa parati ki nia; Go ega vasi namauriana aginau paki natano, Po mari nasamasamaana aginau ega toko naḻotaḻota. Selah.

⁶P̄a tuleana Yehovah O, namaetoana anigo, P̄a tuḻaḻa sike ko pakilagi diḻa namidiana ki tea kokona ki nau maga: Go p̄a maginau darapa; ku diḻa ki navasaḻotaeana.

⁷Go nasaisaiana ni narei maga euga talivirigoro ko: Go p̄a liliu daḻau ra umai paki malo ni elagi.

⁸Yehovah ega wo pasaḻotae narei maga: Yehovah O, p̄a vasaḻotae au ega vae namarinaleoleanaana aginau, go ega vae nawialuaana aginau waina e doko au.

⁹Nasaana ki tea sigisigileo maga ega makoto, a pavarani ko asa, go p̄a wo lawokilaketoko tea leana: Nalakena Suḻe leana e do maridogo naḻoḻo maga go naḻelekevatu maga.

¹⁰Nakokoro aginau e doko Suḻe, Waina e do mautipauri tea ḻoḻo leana maga.

¹¹Suḻe e pei tea vasaḻotae leana, Go Suḻe e maeto sara naaleatia.

¹²E pe ta liliu mau, e pe wo pakali lova aneana; E puaḻelua ki naasu aneana, po mariḻata ki nia.

¹³Go e dutua ki naleo maga ni namateana paki nia; Ega wo mari nalua aneana maga euga vavaga.

¹⁴P̄a leo, e do pitivitinu ki namarinaleotageleana; Go e dumau ki namarisakiana, go ega wo piragi nasorosoroana.

¹⁵E kili m̄oru sikai, po mari a e pakipua, Go e dowo paki m̄orutano waina e do mari a.

¹⁶Namarisakiana aneana ega wo liliu paki naḻauna, Go namaripavakotoana aneana ega wo siwo paki naḻasuana.

¹⁷Aga wo pasadodoñata ki Yehovah ega vae namarinaleoleanaana aneana: Go aga wo lega-samasamani nagisa ni Yehovah, Tea Vakilagi mau.

Salamo 8

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, Nawota aginami, Nagisañña e ãarua pa maramana mamau! Waina ãa vitua ki nasamasamaana anigo ega toko elagi ni nakoroatelagi maga.

²Ku mari nasamasamaniana wia e dave nawoka ni pipia maga go tea susu maga, Nalakena tea kokona ki-go maga, Naga ãa mari tea kokona go tea sikosiko eroga makoto ki nia.

³Ragi waina a do punusi nakoroatelagi anigo maga, nawosiana ni nakiniñña maga, Atelagi go ãasoe maga waina ku lawokilaketoko ara;

⁴Naatañoli e pei nasava, naga ãa midoa ki nia? Go naatañoli natuna, naga ãa umai punusi a?

⁵Go ku mari a e pakitano kiki ki agelo maga, Go ku ãauvau ki nia ki nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana.

⁶Ku mari a e maramara dañau nawosiana maga ni nañelearuñña maga; Ku doropusi sara naleo eu doko etano ki nañelena maga:

⁷Shiip maga go oks maga mamau puti, Go nalo mila maga ni namalasi;

⁸Manu maga ni nakoroatelagi, go naika maga ni natasi, Tea maga waina eu do pano duaduru napua maga ni natasi maga.

⁹Yehovah O, Nawota aginami, Nagisañña e ãarua pa maramana mamau!

Salamo 9

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Aga wo pasadodoñata ki Yehovah ki nañoñogu mamau; Aga wo dogorogo ki nawosiana ni namagaana anigo maga mamau puti.

²Aga wo laelaea po darasa ako: Aga wo lega-samasamani nagisañña, nigo Tea Vakilagi mau O.

³Ragi waina tea kokona ki nau maga eu liliu pano, Eu do dapilagona po do puoli pa dua ki naraeñña.

⁴Nalakena ku mari navasañotaeana aginau go navululuana aginau; Ku dasake malo tasake po do pasañotae leana.

⁵Ku pasa kasua ki nalauna maga, ku maripuoli ki tea sigisigileo maga, Ku kasilua nagisada pa pa e du du po du mau du.

⁶Tea kokona maga eu nopu, eu pei maso maladi pa pa e du mau du; Go natokoana maga waina ku pakulua ra, Namidoa-ki-da-ana e puoli.

⁷Ma Yehovah e do dasake e pei nawota pa pa e du mau du: E lawokilaketoko malo tasake aneana naga ega vasaṗotae.

⁸Go nae ega wo pasaṗotae gara maramana, Ega wo magi narei maga pasaṗotae leana.

⁹Go Yehovah ega wo magi tea mariṗoworiana pei tokora vakilagi sikai, Tokora vakilagi sikai rahi maga ni nariesokiana;

¹⁰Go tea maga waina eu atae nagisaña euga wo pavatu ako; Nalakena ku da doropusi tea maga waina eu do laaga ako mau, Yehovah O.

¹¹Kuga lega-samasamani Yehovah waina e doko Sion: Kuga rogorogo ki namariana aneana maga ṁmaleoputo ni narei maga.

¹²Nalakena tea waina e do datago nada e midoa ki da: E da malio ki nakuapioana ki tea rogokitesa maga mau.

¹³Ṕa sauṗia ki nau, Yehovah O; Ṕa vunusi narogokitesaana aginau pae tea maga waina eu do pilosi au, Nigo waina ku do sike au ṁmelu dua ki namata-pua maga ni namateana;

¹⁴Naga aga rogorogo ki nasamasamani-ko-ana mamau: Namata-pua maga ki Sion natuna nagoroi, Aga wo sokamidi namautipauriana anigo ara.

¹⁵Nalauna maga eu diro ṁmorutano waina eu duṁada kili a: Kuṗena waina eu dasuru ki nia naṁleleda e pei tea solisokiana asa.

¹⁶Yehovah e pei tea ataeana, e mari navasaṗotaeana: Tea sigisigileo e pei tea soliana ki nawosiana ni naṁlelearuna maga. Namidodoana. Selah.

¹⁷Tea sigisigileo maga euga wo liliu pano pa pa paki Sheol, Nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu do malio ki Suṗe.

¹⁸Nalakena tea tika ega wo da pei tea maliokiana sara rahi mau, Naleogoroana ki tea matemate maga ega wo da puoli pa pa ega tu mau du mau.

¹⁹Ṕa tuleana, Yehovah O, naataṁoli ega ta marimatua mau: Nalauna maga euga vei tea vasaṗotaeana kivea ki naraeña.

²⁰Ṕa mari ra euga matakū, Yehovah O: Nalauna maga euga tuṁada atae ra naga eu pei naataṁoli. Selah.

Salamo 10

¹Ekasana, Yehovah O, ku do lawodu uvea? Ekasana ku do dokoloku rahi maga ni nariesokiana?

²Ki nalomadagaana ni tea sigisigileo tea rogokitesa e pei tea kopaleleana kasua asa; Euga vei tea vuasokiana ki namidoakiṗotaeana maga waina eu duṁada midoa ki da.

³Nalakena tea sigisigileo e do pakavakae namasauana ni naatana, Go e do pasaṗia ki tea tapepavakoto, e do pasadao Yehovah.

⁴Tea sigisigileo, pae navakilagiana ni naraena, e naga, Ega wo da datago asa mau. Namidodoana aneana maga mamau puti eu pei, Suṗe e dika.

⁵Napua aneana maga eu kusua sara ragi; Navasaṗotaeana anigo maga eu pakilagi uvea ki naraena: Tea kokona ki nia maga mamau puti, e do pu-ki-dao ara.

⁶E noa naṗoṗona, Aga wo da parivari mau: Aga wo da doko sa mau pa pa paki tagona go tagona.

⁷Nawokana e pura ki navasasakiana go namarisoreana go natapepavakotoana: Namarisakiana go namarinaleotageleana ero doko etano ni namenana.

⁸E do doko tokora ni nakusugoroana ni natokoana kiki maga: E do maripunue tea waina sogi e dika asa tokora ni natokolokuana maga: Namatana ero do dokoloku raki tea silaeana tika.

⁹E do kusugoro tokora ni natokolokuana dakiusi laion tokora siliana aneana: E do kusugoro naga ega vuasoki tea rogokitesa: E do puasoki tea rogokitesa, ragi waina e puati a ki kuṗena aneana.

¹⁰E do kusu, e do kolo pakitano, Go tea silaeana tika maga eu do dowo pae tea kasua aneana maga.

¹¹E noa naṗoṗona, Suṗe e malio ki nia: E dasuru ki naraena; ega wo da punusi a mau pa pa ega tu mau du.

¹²Ṗa tuleana, Yehovah O; Suṗe O, ṗa sike naṁlearuṁa: Ṗa ta malio ki tea rogokitesa maga mau.

¹³Ekasana tea sigisigileo e pasadao Suṗe, Po noa naṗoṗona, Ṗa wo da datago asa mau?

¹⁴Ku punusi a; nalakena nigo ku do leopunusi namarisakiana go namaetoana, naga ṗa toropusi a naṁlearuṁa: Tea silaeana tika e do duṁana doropusi a paki-go: Nigo ku pei tea silae tea waina e pei namalepu.

¹⁵Ṗa mariṗori naru ni tea sigisigileo; Go naataṁoli sa, ṗa wo laaga nasigisigileoana aneana pa pa ṗa wo da paṗai a mau.

¹⁶Yehovah e pei Nawota pa pa e du du po du mau du: Nalauna maga eu puoli ṁelu dua ki navanua aneana.

¹⁷Yehovah, ku dogo namasauana ki tea matemate maga: Pã wo lawokilaketoko naþoþoda, pã wo mari nadaligaña ega rogo:

¹⁸Naga pã vasaþotae tea waina e pei namalepu go tea mariþoworiana, Naga naatañoli waina e pei tea ni natano ega ta moro pei tea mataukiana mau.

Salamo 11

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹A pavatu Yehovah: Ekasana ku do noa ki naatagu, Kuga sava paki tava animu dakiusi manu sikai?

²Nalakena, pã leo, tea sigisigileo maga eu do puaþelua ki naasu, Eu diþa nagalo ki nalua adeada, Naga euga tipe tea þoþo leana maga namaligo.

³Nalakena tiþa maga euga wo pei tea rakaiana. Tea leana e mari nasava?

⁴Yehovah e doko nasuña tapu aneana, Yehovah, malo tasake aneana e doko nakoroatelagi; Namatana ero do leopunusi, nawili ni namatana ero do maridogo naatañoli natuda maga.

⁵Yehovah e do maridogo tea leana: Ma tea sigisigileo go tea dodomi namaripavakotoana naatana e do pilosi ra.

⁶Ega wo mari vaivai maga euga wowo tea sigisigileo maga; Nakapu go natae ni napanoi go nalagi vivitinu euga wo pei tea veaniþotaeana ni lasa munu adeada.

⁷Nalakena Yehovah e leana; e do dodomi namarinaleoleanaana: Tea leana euga wo leopunusi naraena.

Salamo 12

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Pã mautipauri, Yehovah O, nalakena tea dodomi-dodomiana e makoto; Nalakena tea veilomau maga eu nupu mñelu dua ki naatañoli natuda maga.

²Eu do pasa nasorosoroana sara naatañoli sikasikai paki tea ni mñaladigi ki da: Eu do pasa ki nagole mñoña, go ki þoþo rua.

³Yehovah ega wo daelua nagole mñoña maga mamau puti; Namena waina e do pasa tea warua maga:

⁴Waina eu naga, Nalo ni namenagami auga wo marimatua asa; Nagolegami eu pei tea aginami: sei e pei nawota daþau gami?

⁵Nalakena namarisakiana paki tea rogokitesa maga, nalakena nagiana ki tea tika maga. Aga wo duleana rahi waia, Yehovah e noa e; Aga wo doropusi ega toko namautipauriana tea waina eu do pu-ki-dao asa.

⁶Nanoaana maga ki Yehovah eu pei nanoaana tautau maga; Dapala silver waina e pei tea maridogoana upu sikai ni nakapu natano, Tea maridautaukiana paka larua.

⁷Nigo, Yehovah O, Āa wo pavaigoro ra, Āa wo mauti ra ki tagona waia pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁸Tea sigisigileo maga euga wo surata daliviri, Ragi waina tea sa mau sa e pakilagi māleoputo ni naatañoli natuda maga.

Salamo 13

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, āa wo malio ki nau pa pa paki seve rahi.? Pa pa ega tu mau du kite? Āa wo dasuru ki naraeña paki nau pa pa paki seve rahi?

²Aga wo pusuñaki paki naatagu, Po dogo nasusueana nañopogu sara naaleatia pa pa paki seve rahi? Tea kokona ki nau ega wo pakilagi dañau au pa pa paki seve rahi?

³Āa leopunusi, āa vasadara au, Yehovah Suñe aginau O: Āa maramalagati namatagu a pe matura namaturuana ni namateana;

⁴Tea kokona ki nau e pe naga, A po marimatua ki nia; Tea riesoki au maga eu pe laelaea rahi waina a parivari.

⁵Ma kinau a pavatu nadodomiana anigo; Nañopogu ega wo sokamidi namautipauriana anigo:

⁶Aga wo lega ki Yehovah, Nalakena e mariñata ki nau.

Salamo 14

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Tea vei lala sigisigileo e noa nañopona, e naga, Suñe e dika. Eu marisaki, eu mari namariana mamaragokiana maga; Tea mari naleo ñia e dika.

²Yehovah e leo siwo pae nakoroatelagi paki naatañoli natuda maga, Naga ega vunusi te naata e pe toko waina e midoakiatae, Waina e laaga Suñe.

³Eu mamau puti dawasi; eu pei taua malasi; Tea mari naleo ñia e da doko mau, tea sikai mau sa e dika.

⁴Tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana eu pei saño puti kite? Waina eu do gani narei aginau dapala waina eu gani navinaga, Po da pioso paki Yehovah mau.

⁵Tokora wanogoe eu matakū p̄arua asa: Nalakena Suḗ e doko tagona ni tea leana maga.

⁶Kuga wo mari namidoakiḗotaeana Ki tea rogokitesa ega maliere, Nalakena Yehovah e pei tokora ni nasavasiliana aneana.

⁷Sei ega wo pitua ki namautipauri Israel-ana pae Sion umai? Ragi waina Yehovah ega wo piragi liliua ki narei aneana waina eu pei tea viragiluapavakotokiana, Yakob ega wo sokamidi, go Israel ega wo laelaea.

Salamo 15

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah, sei ega wo m̄enakiatatoko taḗauḗau anigo? Sei ega wo doko tava tapu anigo?

²Tea waina e do surata ḗialua, po do mari namarinaleoleanaana, Po do pasa nalomauana naḗoḗona.

³Tea waina e da pinoa ki namenana mau, Tea waina e da mari tea sa paki tana ri mau, Go waina e da dape dakati navasapinoana diḗa tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia mau.

⁴Waina tea tiḗadoaana e pei tea midoakiḗalokiana namatana maga; Go waina e do dodomadagani tea maga waina eu matau ki Yehovah. Tea waina e pivisa po pei tea marisakiana asa, go waina e da mari a e pano ḗota mau.

⁵Tea waina e da pitua ki m̄ane aneana raki narogoviana mau, Go waina e da dape te ruku sikai diḗa tea waina sogi e dika asa mau. Tea waina e do mari tea maga wanogoe ega wo da parivari mau pa pa ega tu mau du.

Salamo 16

Miktam ki David.

¹ḗa vavaigoro au, Suḗ O, nalakena a pavatu ako.

²A noa ki Yehovah, Nigo ku pei Nawota aginai: Nawiaana aginai e da masale ki-go mau.

³Nalo ni tea tautau maga waina eu doko navanua, Nara go tea wia liu kakana maga, namaroana aginai mamau e doko ara.

⁴Narogokitesaana maga ki tea maga waina eu surupioli ki Yehovah raki tea ḗota euga wo laapa: Aga wo da da ki navituaana takiana ni nada adeada maga mau, Go aga wo da dape dakati nagisada paki nagolegu maga mau.

⁵Yehovah e pei matele ni tea veaniḗotaeana aginai go ni lasa munu aginai: Nigo ku do silae gole ni tea veaniḗotaeana aginai.

⁶Laine totowo maga eu maginau dowo tokora masauniana maga; Go tea veaniana aginau e pei tea leomatakiana.

⁷Aga wo pasaña ki Yehovah waina e pasa parati ki nau: Go nañelekevatugu ero do soki au ãogi maga.

⁸A lawo ki Yehovah kivea ki nau sara rahi: Nalakena e doko pisari nañelearugu ni matua, aga wo da parivari mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nañoõõogu e laelaea go nasamasamaana aginau e sokamidi: Go nañokasigu ega wo doko navavatuana.

¹⁰Nalakena ãa wo da doropusi naatagu paki Sheol mau; Go ãa wo da pitua ki tea dodomi-dodomiana anigo naga ega vunusi namesoana mau.

¹¹ãa wo mari au aga atae napua ni namauriana: Navakavuroana ni nalaelaeaana e doko naraeña; Tea masauniana maga eu doko nañelearuña ni matua pa pa e du mau du.

Salamo 17

Natapasavasaana sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, ãa rogo tea leana, ãa takidorogo nakuapioana aginau; ãa ta ki nadaligaña paki natapasavasaana aginau, waina e da ñelu nagole sorosoro maga mau.

²Navasañotae-au-ana ega wo dave pae naraeña umai; Namataña eroga wo leopunusi naleanaana maga.

³Ku maridogo nañoõõogu; ku umai punusi au ãogi; Ku mari au a sara, ãa wo da pañai mau; Nawokagu ega wo da liu namidodoana aginau maga mau.

⁴Nalo ni nawosiana maga ki naatañoli, pae navasaana ni nagoleña maga. Kinau a pavaigoro napua maga ki tea mariñaragoto.

⁵Navasiana aginau maga eu pa sokisoki napua anigo maga, Nañelegu ero da pa parasai mau.

⁶Kinau a pioso paki-go, nalakena ãa wo pasadara au, Suñe O: ãa ta ki nadaligaña paki nau, ãa rogo nanaoana aginau.

⁷ãa visei ki nadodomiana ni namagaana anigo maga, nigo waina ku do mautipauri tea maga waina eu do pavatu ako

Ñelu dua ki tea maga waina eu do duleana diña ra, ki nañelearuña ni matua.

⁸ãa vavaigoro au ega tapala atolumata, ãa wo dasuru ki nau melu ni nalivaruña maga,

⁹Ṁelu dua ki narae ni tea sigisigileo maga waina eu mari sa ki nau, Tea kokona ki naatagu, waina euga wo dalivirigoro au.

¹⁰Eu ðogoro naþoþoda: Eu pasamadaga ki nawokada.

¹¹Ragi waia eu dalivirigoro gami navasiana aginami maga: Euga wo lawo ki namatada maga naga euga nadi ki gami paki natano.

¹²E dakiusi laion waina e masauna naga ega katiþoraworae, Go e dakiusi laion tureai waina e one tokora ni natokolokuana maga.

¹³Þa tuleana, Yehovah O, Pa vaki kivea ki naraena, þa mari a ega titiþatua: Þa vualua naatagu ṁelu dua ki tea sigisigileo ki lova anigo;

¹⁴Ṁelu dua ki naataṁoli maga ki naṁlearuṁa, Yehovah O,

Ṁelu dua ki naataṁoli maga ni maramana, waina tea veaniþotaeana adeada e doko namauriana waia, Go waina þa wo pakavuro naþeleda ki tea tauakiana anigo: Euga wo maro nalaapaana ni natuda maga, Po magi pipia adeada maga ligiraki naloriki laapa adeada.

¹⁵Kinau, aga wo leopunusi naraeṁa doko namarinaleoleanaana: Ragi waina aga wo darapa, aga wo maro navunusi-ko-ana.

Salamo 18

Salamo sikai ki David, tea suasua ki Yehovah, waina e pasa ki Yehovah navasaana maga ni nalegaana waia naaleatia waina Yehovah e pualua e ṁelu dua ki naṁlearu ni tea kokona ki nia maga mamau puti, go ṁelu dua ki naṁlearu ni Saul: go e naga,

¹Aga wo dodomi ko, Yehovah O, nakasuaana aginau.

²Yehovah e pei vatu laketoko aginau, go nasuṁa ni þaaka aginau, go tea vualua au; Suþe aginau, vatu laketoko kasua aginau, aga wo pavatu asa; Nakokoro aginau, go napati ni naþau ni namautipauri-au-ana, tokora vakilagi aginau.

³Aga wo pioso paki Yehovah, waina e pei tea waina ega vei tea samasamaniana: Go aga wo pei tea mautipauriana ṁelu dua ki tea kokona ki nau maga.

⁴Natali maga ni namateana eu dalivirigoro au, Go noai sara maga ni nasigisigileoana eu mari au a matakū.

⁵Natali maga ni Sheol eu dalivirigoro au: Vaivai maga ni namateana eu sua au.

⁶Aga wo pioso paki Yehovah nariesoki-au-ana, Go aga wo kuapioso paki Suþe aginau: Ega wo dogo nadaleogu pae nasuṁa tapu aneana Go nakuapiosoana aginau naraena ega wo sili nadaligana maga.

⁷Go maramana e nuanua po duruuru, Go laketano maga ni tava maga eu parivari Po pei tea nuanuakiana, nalakena e maeto.

- ⁸Naasua e sake namaetoana aneana, Go nakapu waina e ñelu nawokana e do ganikani: Nañelevara vavaga maga eu pei tea tokoniana asa.
- ⁹Go e kolo ki nakoroatelagi maga po siwo umai; Go namaligo ni napopouru e doko etano ki nañelena maga.
- ¹⁰Go e sakesaake kerub sikai, po diri: Go e diri ñaraverave doko nalivaru maga ni nalagi.
- ¹¹E mari namaligo e pei tokora ni natokolokuana aneana, tañauñau aneana dalivirigoro e; Namaligo ni noai maga, napopouru maligo maga ni nakoroatelagi.
- ¹²Nalakena namarama ni kivea ki nia napopouru maligo aneana maga eu pano, Usa ni vatu go nañelevara vavaga maga ni nakapu.
- ¹³Go Yehovah e mari tovae e kati nakoroatelagi maga, Go Tea Vakilagi mau e pitua ki nadaleona; Usa ni vatu go nañelevara vavaga maga ni nakapu.
- ¹⁴Go e dipe ki nalua aneana maga, po daperavera ki da; Go ki navila laapa, po marimatua ki da.
- ¹⁵Go nañorua maga ni noai maga eu pei tea vunusiana, Go laketano maga ni maramana eu dokolina, Nalakena navasakasuaana anigo, Yehovah O, Nalakena suidaka ni namero ni namaetoana anigo.
- ¹⁶Ega wo diñakilua pae elagi umai, ega wo puati au; Ega wo dosagi au ñelu dua ki noai laapa.
- ¹⁷Ega wo pualua au ñelu dua ki tea kokona ki nau waina e kasua, Go ki tea maga waina eu pilosi au, nalakena eu kasua liu au.
- ¹⁸Euga wo sua au naaleatia ni nariesoki-au-ana: Ma Yehovah e pei tea silae au.
- ¹⁹Go e piragilua au paki tokora welewelea sikai; Ega wo pualua au, nalakena e maro au.
- ²⁰Yehovah ega wo lagatidua au ega vae namarinaleoleanaana aginau; Ega wo dua au liliu ega vae natautauana ni nañelearugu maga.
- ²¹Nalakena a pavaigoro napua ki Yehovah, Go a da sigisigileo ñelu dua ki Suñe aginau mau.
- ²²Nalakena navasañotaeana aneana maga mamau puti eu doko naraegu, Go aga wo da mari natawonakiana aneana maga euga ñelu dua ki nau pano mau.
- ²³Go a ñialua sikoti a, Go a duñagu pavaigoro au ñelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana aginau.
- ²⁴Go Yehovah e dua au liliu pae namarinaleoleanaana aginau, Pae natautauana ni nañelearugu maga kivea ki namatana maga.

- 25** Paki tea dodomi-dodomiana ãa wo maridodomi; Paki naatañoli wialua ãa wo mariþialua;
- 26** Paki tea tautau ãa wo maridautau; Go paki tea tagele ãa wo maridagele.
- 27** Nalakena nigo ãa wo mautipauri narei rogokitesa; Ma namata vakilagi maga ãa wo mari ra euga vakitano.
- 28** Nalakena nigo ãa wo dokoni nasulu aginai: Yehovah Suþe aginai ega wo maramalagati namaligo aginai.
- 29** Nalakena pae ako aga wo sava sua taua sikai; Go pae Suþe aginai aga wo diri kalau nakoro ni vatu sikai.
- 30** Suþe, napua aneana e þialua: Nanaoana ki Yehovah e pei tea maridogoana; Nae e magi tea maga mamau puti waina eu pavatu asa pei nakokoro sikai.
- 31** Nalakena sei e pei Suþe masale ki Yehovah? Go sei e pei vatu laketoko masale ki Suþe aginami?
- 32** Suþe waina e do dasoki au ki nakasuaana, Po do mari napua aginai e þialua.
- 33** E do mari nañelegu maga ero dakiusi nañele ni diir maga: Go e do mari au a lawodu tokora vakilagi aginai maga.
- 34** E do pisei ki nañelearugu naga eroga mari navakalo; Go narugu ero puaþelua ki naasu ni brass sikai.
- 35** Go ku dua au nakokoro ni namautipauriana anigo: Go nañelearuñna ni matua ega wo silae au, Go navakaleana anigo ega wo mari au aga warua.
- 36** ða wo mariþelewelea ki navasiana aginai maga etano ki nau, Go nañelegu maga eroga wo da pa parasai mau.
- 37** Aga wo sava dausi tea kokona ki nau maga, po pa parati ki da: Go aga wo da liliu mau pa pa aga wo mari ra euga nopu.
- 38** Aga wo atu ra, go euga wo da mariatae duleana mau: Euga wo dowo etano ki nañelegu maga.
- 39** Go ku dasoki au ki nakasuaana paki navakalo: ða wo mari tea maga waina eu duleana diþa au euga titiþatua pakitano ki nau.
- 40** Go ku mari tea kokona ki nau maga eu atutaku ki nau, Go tea vilosi au maga, aga wo mari ra euga vunuta.
- 41** Euga wo kuapioso, ma tea vualua e dika: Paki Yehovah, ma e da pasadara ra mau.
- 42** Go aga wo þokaþoraworae ra euga tapala nañotañota narae ni nalagi: Aga wo dakilua ra euga tapala nalepa ni napua maga ni natokoana.

⁴³ Pã wo pualua au ñmelu dua ki navululuana ki narei; Pã wo mari au aga vei naþau ni nalauna maga: Narei waina a da atae ra mau euga wo maginau suasua.

⁴⁴ Ragi waina euga wo dogo au euga wo dogo parati ki nau: Tea ni navanua þota maga euga wo doko etano sorosoro paki nau.

⁴⁵ Tea ni navanua þota maga euga wo manainai. Go euga wo durururu umai ñmelu dua ki tokora kokoroana adeada maga.

⁴⁶ Yehovah e mauri; go vatu laketoko aginau ega vei tea vasaþiakiana; Go Suþe ni namautipauri-au-ana ega wo pei tea vakilagi:

⁴⁷ Suþe waina e do maginau mari nasikosikoana maga, Go e mari narei maga eu doko etano paki nau.

⁴⁸ E do paulua au ñmelu dua ki tea kokona ki nau maga: Go þa wo sike au pakilagi ñmelu dua ki tea maga waina eu duleana diþa au: Pã wo pualua au ñmelu dua ki naatañoli ni namaripavakotoana.

⁴⁹ Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pasadodoñata ki-go, Yehovah O, ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Go aga wo lega-samasamani nagisaña.

⁵⁰ E do magi nawota aneana mari namautipauriana warua maga; Go e do magi tea vuvuraikiana aneana mari nadodomiana, E do magi David go naworaworana mari a, pa pa e du mau du.

Salamo 19

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹ Nakoroatelagi maga eu do dogorogo ki nasamasamaana ni Suþe; Go namalopa e do pisei ki nawosiana ni nañelearuna maga.

² Naaleatia e do lua ki nanoaana pa pa paki naaleatia, Go naþogiana e do noasai naataeana pa pa paki naþogiana.

³ Nanoaana e dika go navasaana e dika; Nadaleoda e marisaþo pei tea rogoana.

⁴ Namea totowo adeada e pano usuraki navanua mamau, Go navasaana adeada maga eu paki namataþago ni maramana. E magi elo lawo ki taþauþau sikai ara,

⁵ Go nae e dapala tea vitawiri sikai waina e do dave eñago aneana, E do laelaea dapala naatañoli kasua sikai naga ega sava napua aneana.

⁶ Natavepanoana aneana e pae namataþago ni nakoroatelagi, Go nataliviriana aneana e paki namataþagona maga: Go te navatuna sikai e. Da pei tea tasurukiana pa dua ki navivituana kakana mau

⁷ Nawotaeana ki Yehovah e þialua, e do piragi-liliua ki naata: Nanoasokisokiana ki Yehovah e pei lomau, e do mari tea manumatavusa e pei tea manumatua.

- ⁸Navasaparatikiana maga ki Yehovah eu leana, eu do mari naḵoḵo e laelaea: Natiḵakiana ki Yehovah e m̄aru, e do maramalagati namata maga.
- ⁹Namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e dautau, e do lawodu pa pa e du mau du: Navasaḵotaeanana maga ki Yehovah eu pei nalomauana, go eu leana puti.
- ¹⁰Eu pei tea masauana warua liu kold, go kold tautau warua: Eu pei tea gagadi ḵarua liu honi, go tea lawo m̄elu nasuḵana.
- ¹¹Go tea suasua anigo e pei tea vasakorokoroana ara: Go namoriana warua e doko navavaigoro-ra-ana.
- ¹²Sei e mariatae midoakiatae nasasaḵoana aneana maga? Ḷa mari au aga tautau pa dua ki tea sili maga.
- ¹³Go Ḷa mauti tea suasua anigo pa dua ki tea leomadaga maga; Euga ta maramara daḵau au mau: rahi wanogoe aga wo Ḷia lua, Go aga wo dautau pa dua ki natapiriana warua.
- ¹⁴Nanoaana maga ni nawokagu go namidodoana ni naḵoḵogu euga vei tea sauḵiakiana naraeḵa, Yehovah O, vatu laketoko aginau, go tea taulua au.

Salamo 20

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Yehovah ega vasadara ko naaleatia ni nariesokiana; Nagisa ni SuḶe ki Yakob ega sike ko pakilagi;
- ²Ega manigo diḵakilua nasilaeana pae tokora tapu umai, Go ega silae ko pae Sion umai;
- ³Ega midoa ki navituaana anigo maga mamau puti, Go ega tape naviriana taḶarakiana anigo; Selah.
- ⁴Ega tua ko ega vae naḵoḵoḵa, Go ega vakavuro namidoakiḵotaeanana mamau anigo.
- ⁵Auga wo kolalaelaea namautipauriana anigo, Go auga wo sike manututu aginami maga nagisa ni SuḶe aginami: Yehovah ega vakavuro natatagoana anigo maga mamau puti.
- ⁶Rahi waia a atae naga Yehovah e mautipauri tea vuvuraikiana aneana; Ega wo pasadara e pae nakoroatelagi tapu aneana maga umai Ki namarimatuaana maga ni namautipauriana ni naḵelearuna ni matua.
- ⁷Seara eu pavatu kariot maga, go seara horse maga: Ma kinami auga wo midoakinoa nagisa ni Yehovah SuḶe aginami.
- ⁸Nara eu ditiḶatua po dowo: Ma kinami au duleana po lawodu leana.

⁹Yehovah O, ƣa mautipauri: Nawota ega vasadara gami naaleatia waina auga wo pioso asa.

Salamo 21

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, nawota ega wo laelaea nakasuaana anigo; Go ega wo sokamidi ƣarua pa namautipauriana anigo!

²Namasauana ni naƣoƣona ku dua e asa, Go natatagoana ni nagolena maga ku da mauti a asa mau. Selah.

³Nalakena ƣa wo pea ki nia ki navasaƣiakiana maga ni nawiaana: Ƣa wo sawa ki vauvau sikai ni kold wia naƣauna.

⁴E datagovi ko ki namauriana, ku dua e asa; Navarauana ni naaleatia maga pa pa e du du po du mau du.

⁵Nasamasamaana aneana namautipauriana anigo ega wo ƣarua: Nadodomadaganiana go natataƣauana ƣa wo doropusi ra asa.

⁶Nalakena ƣa wo mari a ega vei tea vasaƣiakiana warua liu pa pa ega tu mau du: Ƣa wo mari a ega laelaea ki nalaelaeana doko naraeña.

⁷Nalakena nawota e do pavatu Yehovah, Go nalakena e doko nadodomiana ki Tea Vakilagi mau ega wo da parivari mau.

⁸Nañelearuña ega wo paƣai tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti: Nañelearuña ni matua ega wo paƣai tea maga waina eu do pilosi ko.

⁹Ƣa wo mari ra euga wo dapala upu ni nakapu rahi ni namaetoana anigo. Yehovah ega wo dinomi ra namaetoana aneana, Go nakapu ega wo gani ra.

¹⁰Ƣa wo maripuoli ki nawada ñelu dua ki maramana, Go naworaworada ñelu dua ki naatañoli natuda maga.

¹¹Nalakena eu sai ki nasaana diƣa ko: Eu midoa ki tea midoakiana sa sikai, waina euga wo da mariatae mari a mau.

¹²Nalakena ƣa wo mari ra euga wo atutaku, Ƣa wo diƣa nagalo anigo maga ki nalua maga diƣa naraeda.

¹³Ƣa vei tea vakilagi, Yehovah O, nakasuaana anigo: Auga wo lega po samasamani namarimatuaana anigo.

Salamo 22

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Suṗe aginau, Suṗe aginau, ekasana ko doropusi au? Ekasana ku madu uvea ki nasilaeau-ana, go ki navasaana maga ni nauruana aginau?
- ²Suṗe aginau O, a do pioso aleati, ma ku da pasadara mau; Go ṗogi, go a da punuta mau.
- ³Ma nigo ku dapu, Waina ku do doko nasamasamaniana maga ki Israel.
- ⁴Tamagami maga eu pavatu ako: Eu pavatu, go ku pualua ra.
- ⁵Eu kuapioso paki-go, po pei tea vualuaana: Eu pavatu ako, po da maliere mau.
- ⁶Ma kinau a pei asulati sikai, go a da pei naatañoli mau: Tea vasapinoakiana sikai ki naatañoli maga, go tea midoakiṗalokiana ki narei.
- ⁷Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do punusi au eu do pasasaudoa ki nau: Eu do maga ki nagoleda, eu do ligiligi ṗau, eu naga,
- ⁸Ṗa vavatu Yehovah; ega wo pualua e: Ega wo pualua e, nalakena e maro asa.
- ⁹Ma nigo ku piragi au ñmelu dua ki naṗele: Ku mari au a pavatu ragi waina a doko nasusu maga ni ṗilagu.
- ¹⁰A pei tea nadikiana paki-go pae nasuñna ni kanao: Nigo ku pei Suṗe aginau pae naṗele ni ṗilagu.
- ¹¹Ṗa ta madu uvea ki nau mau; nalakena nariesokiana e pei ñmaladigi; Nalakena tea silae e dika.
- ¹²Kau natuda tureai laapa eu dalivirigoro au: Tea kasua maga ni Bashan eu lawodu dalivirigoro au.
- ¹³Eu maga paki nau ki nawokada, Dapala laion sikai waina e katiṗorae po uru.
- ¹⁴A pei tea takiana dakiusi noai, Go navatugu maga mamau puti eu lawo pele kolopuda: Nañogu e dakiusi waks; E sara ñmaleoputo ni namaritagu maga.
- ¹⁵Nakasuaana aginau e lologara dakiusi matele sikai ni lasa ni naruku; Go namenagu e puluti nasigu maga; Go ku piragi au paki nañotañota ni namateana.
- ¹⁶Nalakena koria maga eu dalivirigoro au: Taua sikai ni tea mari naleo sa maga eu lawodu dalivirigoro au: Eu turisai nañelearugu maga go nañelegu maga.
- ¹⁷A mariatae peve puti navatugu maga; Nara eu do leopardusi au po do siko au:
- ¹⁸Eu madeada ṗotae sugoro aginau maga eu sarasara ra, Go tea suniana aginau eu nadi ki gole asa.
- ¹⁹Ma nigo, Yehovah, ṗa ta madu uvea mau: Nakasuaana aginau, ṗa mari ñaraverave naga ṗa silae au.

- 20** Pã vualua naatagu ñmelu dua ki lova: Sikedau aginau ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni koria.
- 21** Pã mautipauri au pa dua ki nawoka ni laion; Go ku po pasadara au pae napati maga ni nañau ni oks mila maga.
- 22** Aga wo dogorogo ki nagisaña paki taigu maga: Aga wo samasamani ko ñmaleoputi ni nasaisaiana.
- 23** Tea matau ki Jehovah maga, kuga samasamani a; Tea maga mamau puti waina ku pei naworawora ni Yakob, kuga dodomadagani a; Go kuga matakū pa dua ki nia, tea maga mamau puti waina ku pei naworawora ni Israel.
- 24** Nalakena e da midoakiñpalo ki go e da mamarago ki narogokitesaana ki tea rogokitesa mau; Go e da dasuru ki naraena paki nia mau; Ma rahi waina e kuapioso paki nia, e dogo.
- 25** Nasamasamaniana aginau nasaisaiana warua e pae ako umai: Aga wo lagatipitua ki nasaiana aginau maga narae ni tea maga waina eu matau ki nia.
- 26** Tea matemate maga euga wo ganikani po puka: Tea maga waina eu do laaga Jehovah euga wo samasamani a: Nañoñomu ega mauri pa pa ega tu mau du.
- 27** Namatañago maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo midodoa po maradoa paki Jehovah: Go naworawora maga mamau puti ni nalauna maga euga wo suai natano naraeña.
- 28** Nalakena namarakiana e pei ahi Jehovah: Go nae e pei tea maramara ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga.
- 29** Tea ñmanopunopu maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo ganikani po suai natano: Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do siwo paki nañotañota euga wo ditiñatua naraena, Go tea waina e marisaño mauti naatana e mauri doko.
- 30** Naworawora sikai euga wo maneana suasua; Ega wo pei tea rogorogokiana nalo ni Nawota paki tagona waina euga wo umai.
- 31** Euga wo umai po dogorogo ki namarinaleoleanaana aneana Pahi narei waina euga wo pakilina, naga e mari a.

Salamo 23

Salamo sikai ki David.

- 1** Jehovah e pei tea leo parati ki nau; aga wo da dika mau.
- 2** Ega wo mari au aga one natano napega malakesa maga: Ega wo maraki au pisari noai maga ni namaromaroana.

³Ega wo piragi naatagu ega liliu; Ega wo maraki au napua maga ni namarinaleoleanaana nalakena nagisana.

⁴Go rahi waina aga wo surata pae nañaloa ni melu ni namateana, Aga wo da matau ki tea sa mau; nalakena nigo ãa wo sikoti au: Nakau tagau anigo go tiko anigo, nara eroga wo pakavakale au.

⁵Ña wo ovaraki paki wede sikai naraegu kivea ki tea riesoki au maga: Ku puvurai ki nañaugu ki naroro; lasa munu aginau e do sarasaraape.

⁶Nawiaana go nadodomiana eroga wo sikida dausi au naeleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aginau: Go aga wo doko nasuñã ki Yehovah pa pa paki navarauana ni naaleatia maga.

Salamo 24

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Navanua e pei tea ki Yehovah, go navuraana kakana; Maramana, go tea maga waina eu doko asa doko.

²Nalakena nae e lawo ki nia elagi ki natasi maga, Go e lawokilaketoko asa elagi ki noai sara maga.

³Sei ega wo sake paki tava ki Yehovah? Go sei ega wo lawodu tokora tapu aneana?

⁴Tea ñelearu tare, go tea ãoão tautau; Waina e da sike naatana paki nasigisigileoana mau,

⁵Go waina e da pivisa ki namarisoreana mau. Ega wo dape navasañiakiana sikai ki Yehovah, Go namarinaleoleanaana ki Suñe ni namautipauri-a-ana.

⁶Tagona waia e pei tagona ni tea maga waina eu do laaga asa, Waina eu do laaga naraeña, Suñe ki Yakob O. Selah.

⁷Kuga sike nañauumu maga euga vakilagi, namata-pua maga O; Go kuga vei tea sikeana pakilagi, namata maga waina ku du mau du: Go Nawota ni nasamasamaana ega wo umai paki ekopu.

⁸Sei wanogoe, Nawota ni nasamasamaana? Yehovah tea kasua go tea marimatua, Yehovah tea marimatua navakalo.

⁹Kuga sike nañauumu maga euga vakilagi, namata-pua maga O; Go kuga sike ra euga vakilagi, namata maga waina ku du mau du: Go Nawota ni nasamasamaana ega wo umai paki ekopu.

¹⁰Sei nae wanogoe, Nawota ni nasamasamaana? Yehovah ki taua maga, Nae e pei Nawota ni nasamasamaana. Selah.

Salamo 25

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Yehovah O, aga wo sike naatagu paki-go.
- ²Suŕe aginau O, a pavatu ako, Aga ta maliere mau; Tea kokona ki nau maga euga ta darasa nalo kakagu mau.
- ³Go te sikai ni tea maga waina eu do leogoro ako ega wo da maliere mau: Tea maga waina eu do mari malauweluki ãalo euga wo maliere.
- ⁴Napua anigo maga, Yehovah O, ãa mari au aga atae ra; ãa vasapisei ki nau napua anigo maga.
- ⁵ãa mari au aga surata nalomauana anigo, go ãa vasapisei ki nau; Nalakena nigo ku pei Suŕe ni namautipauri-au-ana; A do leogoro ako naaleatia mamau.
- ⁶ãa midoa ki namaritadodomiana anigo maga, Yehovah O, go nadodomipakaleana anigo maga; Nalakena nara eu doko pae tuai pa pa e du mau du.
- ⁷Namarinaleosaana maga ni rahi ni naveinatureaiana aginau, go natapiriana aginau maga ãa ta midoa ki da mau: Nigo ãa midoa ki nau ega vae nadodomiana anigo, Nalakena nawiaana anigo, Yehovah O.
- ⁸Yehovah e ãia go e leana: Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo digipisei-ki tea mari naleo sa maga napua.
- ⁹Ega wo maraki tea matemate maga navasaãotaeana: Ega wo pasapisei ki tea matemate maga napua aneana.
- ¹⁰Napua maga mamau puti ki Yehovah eu pei nadodomiana go nalomauana Pahi tea maga waina eu do dogo parati ki navasasokiana aneana go nanoasokisokiana aneana maga.
- ¹¹Nalakena nagisaãa, Yehovah O, ãa maginau midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana aginau, nalakena nae e ãarua.
- ¹²Naataãoli sei waina e matau ki Yehovah? Ega wo digipisei ki nia napua waina ega wo matadoa e.
- ¹³Naatana ega wo doko tea wia; Go naworaworana euga wo peanipioli ki navanua.
- ¹⁴Namidoakiãotaeana ki Yehovah e pei ahi tea maga waina eu matau ki nia, Go navasasokiana aneana naga ega mari ra euga atae.
- ¹⁵Namatagu ero pahi Yehovah sara rahi; Nalakena nae ega wo pualua naãelegu eroga ãmelu dua ki kuãena.

¹⁶Ā tuāmaā doā ko paki nau, go ā sauāia ki nau; Nalakena kināu a sikigu doko go a dogokitesa.

¹⁷Nariesokiana magā ni naāōōogu eu pei tea mariana eu ālewelea; Ā viragilua au āmelu dua ki naāalaasa agināu magā.

¹⁸Ā vunusi narogokitesaana agināu go nawosimawosaana agināu; Go ā magināu midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana agināu magā mamāu puti.

¹⁹Ā vunusi tea kokona ki nau magā, nalakena eu laapa; Go eu pilosi au ki navilosiana ni namaripavakotoana.

²⁰Ā vavaigoro naatagu, go ā vualua au: Aga ta maliere mau, nalakena a pavatu ako.

²¹Nawialuaana go naleanaana eroga wo pavaigoro au, Nalakena a do leogoro ako.

²²Suāe O, ā taulua Israel Ega āmelu dua ki nariesoki-a-ana magā mamāu puti.

Salamo 26

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Ā vasaāotae au, Yehovah O, nalakena kināu a surata nawialuaana agināu: Go a pavatu Yehovah, aga wo da pa parasai mau.

²Ā tovidogo au, Yehovah O, go ā sidogo au; Ā venidogo naālekevatugu magā go naāōōogu.

³Nalakena nadodomiana anigo e doko kivea ki namatagu magā; Go a surata nalomāuana anigo.

⁴A da dasake sikoti naataāoli magā ni nasorosoroana mau; Go aga wo da paki ekopu sikoti tea magā waina eu pei nakaleāo mau.

⁵A pilosi nasaisaiana ki tea mari naleo sa magā, Go aga wo da dasake sikoti tea sigisigileo magā mau.

⁶Aga wo pavano ki naāleearugu magā natautauana; Go aga wo dalivirigoro wede ni naviriana anigo, Yehovah O:

⁷Naga aga mari nadaleo ni navasadodoāatakiana ega vei tea rogoana, Go naga aga rogorogo ki nawosiana ni namagaana anigo magā mamāu puti.

⁸Yehovah O, a dodomi natokoana ni nasuāa anigo, Go tokora ni natokoana ni nasamasamaana anigo.

⁹Ā ta dapelua naatagu sikoti tea mari naleo sa magā mau, Go namauriana agināu sikoti naataāoli magā ni nada mau;

¹⁰Waina nawosiana sa e doko nañelearuda maga, Go nañelearuda ni matua e pura ki ruku maga.

¹¹Ma kinau, aga wo surata nawialuaana aginau: Pã taulua au, go pã sauñia ki nau.

¹²Nañelegu e lawodu tokora matemate sikai: Aga wo pasañia ki Yehovah nasaisaiana maga.

Salamo 27

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah e pei namarama aginau go namautipauri-au-ana; aga matau ki sei? Yehovah e pei pãaka ni namauriana aginau; aga mñanaunau nalakena sei?

²Ragi waina tea marinaleosa maga eu rumai paki mñaladigi ki nau naga euga kani nañokasigu, Tea riesoki au maga go tea kokona ki nau maga, nara eu darataara po dowo.

³Taua ni naatañoli maga eu pe mñenaki goro au, Nañoñogu e pe ta matakau mau: Navakalo e pe vakilina ki nau, Ragi wanogoe kinau a pe vavatu doko.

⁴A datagovi Yehovah ki tea sikai maau, tea wanogoe aga wo do laaga asa; Naga aga toko nasuñia ki Yehovah naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aginau, Naga aga to leopunusi namasauniana ni Yehovah, go naga aga to pusuusu ekopu ni nasuñia tapu aneana.

⁵Nalakena ega wo dasuru ki nau tañauñau aneana naaleatia ni nasaana: Ega wo dasuru ki nau tokora ni natokolokuana ni tañauñau aneana; Ega wo sike au sake paki watu laketoko sikai.

⁶Go ragi waia nañaugu ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi dañau tea kokona ki nau maga dalivirigoro au; Go aga wo mari naviriana maga ni namariñarai-laেলাeaana tañauñau aneana; Aga wo lega, go aga wo legasamasamani Yehovah.

⁷Pã rogo, Yehovah O, aga vioso ki nadaleogu: Pã sauñia ki nau, go pã vasadara au.

⁸Ragi waina ku naga, Kuga laaga naraegu; nañoñogu e noa ki-go, Aga laaga naraeñia, Yehovah O.

⁹Pã ta dasuru ki naraeñia paki nau mau; Pã ta diñatiña tea suasua anigo namaetoana mau: Ku pei tea silae au; Pã ta siva ki nau mau, pã ta doropusi au mau, Suñe ni namautipauri-au-ana.

¹⁰Nalakena tamagu go ãilagu ero doropusi au, Ma Yehovah ega wo piragisoki au.

¹¹Pã rigipisei ki nau napua anigo, Yehovah O; Go pã maraki au napua leana, Nalakena tea kokona ki nau maga.

¹²Ā ta pitua ki nau paki namasauana ki tea riesoki au maga mau: Nalakena tea noasokisoki sorosoro maga eu duleana diĀa au, go tea waina e marousu ki namaripavakotoana.

¹³A pe ta saralomau naga aga leopunusi nawiaana ki Yehovah Navanua ki tea mauri maga mau, a pe tapale sava?

¹⁴Ā leogoro Yehovah: Ā kasua, go naĀoĀoĀma ega marasike; Go ā leogoro Yehovah.

Salamo 28

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Aga vioso paki-go, Yehovah O; Vatu laketoko aginau, ā ta āaro paki nau mau: Ku pe vunuta paki nau, Go a pe takiusi tea maga waina eu do siwo paki Āoru.

²Ā rogo nadaleo ni navavaraniāna aginau maga, rāgi waina aga vioso paki-go, Rāgi waina aga sike naĀelearugu maga paki tokora tapu ni navasaana anigo.

³Ā ta dosalua au sikoti tea sigisigileo maga mau, Go sikoti tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleāna; Waina eu do pasa nataĀateāna paki tea ni Āaladigi ki da, Ma tea sa e doko naĀoĀoda,

⁴Ā tua ra ega tapala nawosiana adeada, go ega tapala nasaana ni namariāna adeada maga; Ā tua ra ega tapala namariāna ni naĀelearuda maga; Ā mari namariāna adeada ega liliu paki-da.

⁵Nalakena eu da midoa ki nawosiana maga ki Yehovah mau, Go namariāna ni naĀelearuna maga mau, Ega wo dakai ra, go ega wo da davagi ra mau.

⁶Yehovah ega vei tea vasaĀiakiana, Nalakena e po dogo nadaleo ni navavaraniāna aginau maga.

⁷Yehovah e pei nakasuaāna aginau go nakokoro aginau; NaĀoĀogu e pavatu asa, go a pei tea silaeāna: Go naĀoĀogu ega wo laelaea ārua; Go aga wo samasamani a ki nalegaāna aginau.

⁸Yehovah e pei nakasuaāna adeada, Go nae e magi tea vuvuraikiana aneāna pei āaaka sikai ni namautipauriāna.

⁹Ā mautipauri narei anigo, go ā vasaĀia ki tea veāniāna anigo: Go ā leo parati ki pakale ra, po dapetape ra ega tu mau du.

Salamo 29

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Kuga tua Yehovah, tea kasua natuda maga O, Kuga tua Yehovah nasamasamaāna go nakasuaāna.

- ²Kuga tua Yehovah nasamasamaana ni nagisana; Kuga suai natano paki Yehovah doko narekeikiana ni natapuana.
- ³Nadaleo ni Yehovah e doko elagi ki noai maga: Suḻe ni nasamasamaana e mari tovae e kati, Yehovah waina e doko elagi ki noai maga laapa.
- ⁴Nadaleo ni Yehovah e pura ki nakasuaana; Nadaleo ni Yehovah e pura ki natataḻauana.
- ⁵Nadaleo ni Yehovah e do mariḻorae sidar maga; Go Yehovah e mariḻoraworae sidar maga ni Lebanon.
- ⁶Go e mari ra eu sokamidi dapala kau natuna sikai: Lebanon go Sirion dapala oks mila tureai sikai.
- ⁷Nadaleo ni Yehovah e do daelua mena maga ni nakapu.
- ⁸Nadaleo ni Yehovah ega wo mari masoḻalo ega rurururu; Yehovah ega wo mari masoḻalo ni Kadesh ega rurururu.
- ⁹Nadaleo ni Yehovah ega wo mari diir goroi maga euga visola, Go ega wo mari mala ni nakau maga euga ḻalu: Go sara naleo ni nasuḻa tapu aneana eu do naga, Nasamasamaana.
- ¹⁰Yehovah e dasake e pei nawota rahi ni Natave; Go Yehovah e do dasake e pei nawota pa pa e du mau du.
- ¹¹Yehovah ega wo dua narei aneana nakasuaana; Yehovah ega wo pasaḻia ki narei aneana ki nataḻateana.

Salamo 30

Salamo sikai; Nalegaana sikai ni Naveakotokotomauana ni Nasuḻa. Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Aga wo pasasike ko pakilagi, Yehovah O; nalakena ku po puati au sake, Go ku da mari tea kokona ki nau maga eu laelaea nalo kakagu mau.
- ²Yehovah, Suḻe aginau O, A kuapioso paki-go, go ku maripauri au.
- ³Yehovah O, ku po pirahi naatagu e pae Sheol sake umai: Ku po mari au a mauri doko, naga aga ta siwo paki ḻoru pano mau.
- ⁴Kuga lega-samasamani Yehovah, tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga, Go kuga vasadodoḻata ki nagisana tapu.
- ⁵Nalakena namaetoana aneana e doko rahi ni nawilimataana sikai; Namauriana e doko nasauḻiaana aneana: Rahi melu nakaiana ega wo umai ḻenaki, Ma nakolaelaeaana ega wo umai maliḻogi.

⁶Ma kinau a noa, rahi waina a doko dañate, a naga, Aga wo da parivari mau pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁷Yehovah O, ki nasauñiaana anigo ku mari tava aginau e lawodu kasua: Ku dasuru ki naraeña; go a ñanaunau.

⁸Aga vioso paki-go, Yehovah O; Go aga vavarani Yehovah naga ega sauñia ki nau:

⁹Seve nataluaana e doko nadagu, rahi waina aga siwo paki ñoru pano? Nañotañota ega wo samasamani ko kite? Ega rogorogo ki nalomauana anigo kite?

¹⁰Ña rogo, Yehovah O, go ña sauñia ki nau: Yehovah O, ña vei tea silae au.

¹¹Ku po maginau doa nalalagaarovaana aginau e pei nasaleana; Ku po peresilua nakulukulu ni sak aginau, po dasoki au ki nalaelaana:

¹²Naga nasamasamaana ega legasamasamani ko, po da punuta mau. Yehovah, Suñe aginau O, aga wo pasadodoñata ki-go pa pa ega tu mau du.

Salamo 31

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, a pavatu ako; aga ta maliere mau pa pa ega tu mau du: Ña vualua au doko namarinaleoleanaana anigo.

²Ña ta ki nadaligaña paki nau; ña vualua au ñaraverave: Ña maginau pei vatu laketoko kasua sikai, nasuña sikai ni ñaaka maga naga ña mautipauri au.

³Nalakena nigo ku pei vatu laketoko aginau go nasuña ni ñaaka aginau; Go nalakena nagisaña ña maraki au po pitana ki nau.

⁴Ña vualua au ñelu dua ki kuñena waina eu dasuru ki nia raki nau; Nalakena nigo ku pei ñaaka kasua aginau.

⁵Aga toropusi naatagu paki nañelearuña: Ku daulua au, Yehovah O, Suñe ni nalomauana.

⁶A pilosi tea maga waina eu do pavaigoro nalo ñalo maga ni nasorosoroana: Ma kinau a pavatu Yehovah.

⁷Aga wo sokamidi po laelaea nadodomiana anigo: Nalakena ku punusi narogokitesaana aginau; Ku atae nariesokiana maga ni naatagu:

⁸Go ku da kokoro au paki nañelearu ni tea kokona mau; Ku mari nañelegu ero lawodu tokora welewelea sikai.

⁹Ña sauñia ki nau, Yehovah O, nalakena a pei tea riesokiana: Namatagu e ñodave ki nañosaana, naatagu go nañelegu.

- 10** Nalakena namauriana aginau e sirinopu ki nasusueana, go natau aginau maga ki nagiana: Nakasuaana aginau e darataara nalakena namarinaleotageleana aginau, go navatugu maga eu dosa.
- 11** Nalakena tea kokona ki nau maga mamau puti a pei tea vasapinoakiana sikai, Go ðarua ki nia paki tea ni ðaladigi ki nau maga, go a pei tea mataukiana sikai paki tea atae au maga: Tea maga waina eu punusi au katama eu sava dua ki nau pano.
- 12** A pei tea maliokiana dakiusi tea mate sikai pa dua ki namidodoana: A dakiusi lasa mawora sikai.
- 13** Nalakena a dogo navinoaana ki tea laapa, Namatakuana e doko daliviri: Ragi waina eu saisai seke diða au, Eu midoa ki nia naga euga tapelua namauriana aginau.
- 14** Ma kinau a pavatu ako, Yehovah O: A naga, Nigo ku pei Suðe aginau.
- 15** Ragi aginau maga eu doko nañelearuñ: ða vualua au ðmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki nau maga, go ki tea kopalele au maga.
- 16** ða mari naraeñ ega maramalaga paki tea suasua anigo: ða mautipauri au doko nadodomiana anigo.
- 17** Aga ta maliere, Yehovah O; nalakena a pioso paki-go: Tea sigisigileo maga euga maliere, euga vunuta doko Sheol.
- 18** Nagole sorosoro maga euga vei pusa; Waina eu do pasa paka laapa diða tea leana, Ki naleomadagaana go namidoakiðalokiana.
- 19** Nawiaana anigo e ðarua pa, waina ku magi tea matau ki-go maga daua ki nia, Waina ku magi tea vavatu ako maga ðosiwosi ki nia kivea ki naatañoli natuda maga!
- 20** ða wo dasuru ki da tokora ni natokolokuana ni naraeñ pa dua ki nasekeana maga ki naatañoli: ða wo dasuru ki da taðauðau sikai pa dua ki navululuana ni namena maga.
- 21** Yehovah ega vei tea vasañiakiana: Nalakena e po mari nadodomiana aneana paki nau e pei tea ni namagaana natokoana sikai waina e pei ðaaka.
- 22** Go kinau a noa ragi waina a matak, a naga, A pei tea taeluaana ðmelu dua ki kivea ki namatañ maga: Ma ku dogo nadaleo ni navavarania aginau maga ragi waina a pioso paki-go.
- 23** Kuga dodomi Yehovah, tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga mamau puti: Yehovah e do pavaigoro tea vei lomau maga, Go e do lagatidua ðarua ki tea marileomadaga.

²⁴Kuga kasua, go naḵoḵomu ega marasike, Tea maga mamau puti waina ku do leogoro Yehovah.

Salamo 32

Salamo sikai ki David, Maskil.

¹Ae namaropaana ki tea waina natapiriana aneana e pei tea tapeluaana, waina namarinaleosaana aneana e pei tea taḵaugoroana!

²Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina Yehovah e da midoakidiḵa e namarinaleotageleana mau, Go waina te nasorosoroana e da doko naatana mau!

³Ragi waina a punuta doko, navatugu maga eu disu duai Nalakena nauruana aginau naaleatia mamau.

⁴Nalakena aleati go ḵogi nañelearuñña e madaga doko au: Nasuagu e pei tea roaana paki nagaragaraana ni ragi ni sui. Selah.

⁵A mari namarinaleosaana aginau e pei tea ataeana paki-go, go a da dasuru ki namarinaleotageleana aginau mau: A naga, Aga noasai paki Yehovah natapiriana aginau maga; Go nigo ku dapelua namarinaleotageleana ni namarinaleosaana aginau. Selah.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe sara naata waina eu pei tea saralomau mamau euga tapasavasa paki-go ragi waina ḵa wo pei tea vaḵaiana asa: Lomau ragi ni natave ni noai laapa euga wo da pa-parati ki da mau.

⁷Nigo ku pei tokora ni natokolokuana aginau; ḵa wo mauti au ki nariesokiana; Ḵa wo dalivirigoro au ki nakolaelaeana maga ni navualuaana. Selah.

⁸Aga wo pasapisei ki-go po digipisei ki-go napua waina ḵa wo surata pae asa: Aga wo pasa parati ki-go, namatagu ega wo doko ako.

⁹Kuga ta dakiusi horse, kite mule, waina e dika ni namidoakiataeana: Waina narekeiana kakana e pei tea katiana go tea liko naga ega vei tea vuasokiana asa, Nalakena e da umai paki ñaladigi ki-go mau.

¹⁰Narogokitesaana laapa eu pei agi tea sigisigileo: Ma tea waina e pavatu Yehovah nadodomiana ega wo dalivirigoro e.

¹¹Kuga laelaea Yehovah, po sokamidi, tea leana maga: Go kuga kola-laelaea, tea maga mamau puti waina ku pei tea ḵoḵo leana.

Salamo 33

¹Kuga kola-laelaea Yehovah, tea leana maga: Nasamasamiana e pataka ni tea leana maga.

- ²Kuga vasadodoñata ki Yehovah ki harp sikai: Kuga lega-samasamani a ki salteri ni nagalo rualima sikai.
- ³Kuga lega ki nia nalegaana vau sikai; Kuga lega ðia ki daleo pakilagi.
- ⁴Nalakena navasaana ki Yehovah e leana; Go nawosiana mamau aneana e pae naveilomauana.
- ⁵E dodomi namarinaleoleanaana go navasaðotaeana: Maramana e pura ki nadodomiana ki Yehovah.
- ⁶Nakoroatelagi maga eu pei tea mariana ki navasaana ki Yehovah; Go taua mamau kakada ki namero ni nawokana.
- ⁷E do saisai ki noai maga ni natasi eu dapala taua sikai: E do doropusi epua maga ekopu ni nasuñna maga ni nalo tauakiana maga.
- ⁸Euga matau ki Yehovah, maramana mamau: Euga matakua pa dua ki nia, tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko maramana doko.
- ⁹Nalakena nae e noa, go e pakilina; Nae e pitiðaki, go e lawodu.
- ¹⁰Yehovah e maripiri namidoakiðotaeana ki nalauna maga: E mari namidodoana maga ki narei maga eu pei tea ðalo.
- ¹¹Namidoakiðotaeana ki Yehovah ega wo lawodu pa pa ega tu mau du, Namidodoana maga ni naðoðona pa pa paki tagona go tagona.
- ¹²Ae namaropaana ki nalauna waina Yehovah e pei Suðe adeada! Ki narei waina e matadoa ra naga euga vei tea veaniana aneana!
- ¹³Yehovah e do leo pae nakoroatelagi umai; E do punusi naatañoli natuda maga mamau puti;
- ¹⁴E do leo pae tokora ni natokoana aneana Punusi tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko maramana doko;
- ¹⁵Nae waina e do maridawona ki puti naðoðoda, Waina e do midoa ki nawosiana adeada maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁶Nawota sikai e da pei tea mautipauriana pae nawaruaana ni taua ni naatañoli maga mau: Naatañoli marimatua sikai ega wo da pei tea vualuaana pae nawaruaana ni nakasuaana mau.
- ¹⁷Horse sikai e pei natorosoroana agi namautipauriana: Go ega wo da pualua pae nawaruaana ni nakasuaana aneana mau.
- ¹⁸Kuga leo, namata ni Yehovah e paki tea maga waina eu matau ki nia. E paki tea maga waina eu do leogoro nadodomiana aneana;

¹⁹Naga ega vualua naatada pa dua ki namateana, Go naga ega mari ra euga mauri doko rahi ni navitoloana.

²⁰Naatagida e leogoro Yehovah: Nae e pei nasilae-gida-ana go nakokoro anigida.

²¹Nalakena nañoñoogida ega wo laelaea asa, Nalakena tu pavatu nagisana tapu.

²²Nadodomiana anigo, Yehovah O, ega toko gami doko, Ega tapala waina au leogoro ako.

Salamo 34

Salamo sikai ki David; rahi waina e mari namidodoana aneana e panoñota narae ni Abimelek, waina e kopasilua e, go e pano.

¹Aga wo pasaña ki Yehovah sara rahi: Nasamasamani-a-ana ega wo doko mau doko nawokagu.

²Naatagu ega wo pakavakae Yehovah: Tea matemate maga euga wo dogo e, po laelaea.

³Kuga sikoti au noa naga Yehovah e ãarua, Go tuga mamau sike nagisana ega vakilagi.

⁴A laaga Yehovah, go e pasadara au, Po pualua au ñelu dua ki namatakuana aginau maga mamau puti.

⁵Eu leo paki nia, po maramalaga: Go naraeda euga wo da matamaliere mau.

⁶Tea rogokitesa waia e pioso, go Yehovah e dogo e, Po mautipauri a ñelu dua ki nariesoki-a-ana maga mamau puti.

⁷Agelo ki Yehovah e do ñenaki dalivirigoro tea maga waina eu matau ki nia, Go e pualua ra.

⁸Kuga katidogo po punusi naga Yehovah e ãia: Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina e do pavatu asa!

⁹Kuga matau ki Yehovah, tea tautau aneana maga: Nalakena tea matau ki nia maga eu da dika mau.

¹⁰Laion tureai maga eu dika, po pitolo: Ma tea maga waina eu laaga Yehovah euga wo da dika ki te navatuna wia mau.

¹¹Kuga umai, piakirikiri, kuga rogo au: Aga wo pasapisei ki mu namatauki-Yehovah-ana.

¹²Naatañoli sei waina e masau namauriana, Po dodomi naaleatia maga, naga ega vunusi tea wia?

- 13** Ā vavaigoro namenaña ega va dua ki tea sa, Go nagoleña naga eroga ta pasa nasorosoroana mau.
- 14** Ā tawasi ñelu dua ki tea sa, go ā mari tea wia; Ā laaga natañateana, go ā sava dausi a.
- 15** Namata ni Yehovah ero paki tea leana maga, Go nadaligana ero paki nakuapioana adeada.
- 16** Narae ni Yehovah e diā tea maga waina eu do mari naleo sa, Naga ega taelua namidoa-ki-da-ana ñelu dua ki maramana.
- 17** Tea leana maga eu kuapioso, go Yehovah e dogo, Po pualua ra ñelu dua ki nariesoki-ra-ana maga mamau puti.
- 18** Yehovah e pei ñaladigi ki tea maga waina nañōñoda e maworawora, Go e do mautipauri tea maga waina naatada e pei tea mariñoroworosiana.
- 19** Nasaana ki tea leana eu laapa: Ma Yehovah e do pualua e ñelu dua ki puti ra.
- 20** E do pavaigoro puti navatuna maga: Sikai kakada e da mawori mau.
- 21** Nasaana ega wo maripunue tea sigisigileo: Go tea maga waina eu pilosi tea leana euga wo pei tea tiñakotoviana.
- 22** Yehovah e do daulua naata ni tea suasua aneana maga: Go tea maga waina eu do pavatu asa sikai kakada ega wo da pei tea tiñakotoviana mau.

Salamo 35

Salamo sikai ki David.

- 1** Ā vululu, Yehovah O, ki tea waina eu pululu ki nau: Ā mari tea waina eu mari au.
- 2** Ā vuati sila go nakokoro, Go ā tuleana naga ā silae au.
- 3** Go ā sailua naio, go ā tugoro diā tea sava dausi au maga. Ā noa ki naatagu, Kinau a pei namautipauri-ko-ana.
- 4** Tea maga waina eu laaga naatagu euga maliere po pei tea dododaoana: Tea maga waina eu midoa ki namarisaki-nau-ana euga vei tea mariana euga liliu pano po matamaliere.
- 5** Euga takiusi nañolaga narae ni nalagi, Go agelo ki Yehovah ega to dosiva ki da.
- 6** Napua adeada ega maligo go ega ñarasarasa, Go agelo ki Yehovah ega to sava dausi ra.
- 7** Nalakena eu dasuru ki ñorutano ni kuñena adeada raki ñoli ki nau, Eu kili ñorutano sikai raki ñoli ki naatagu.

- ⁸Namarisakiana ega vakilina ki nia rahi waina e da atae a mau; Go kuřena aneana waina e dasuru ki nia ega soli a: Pahi namarisakiana wanogoe ega rowo pahi asa.
- ⁹Go naatagu ega wo laelaea Yehovah: Ega wo sokamidi namautipauriana aneana.
- ¹⁰Navatugu maga mamau puti euga wo naga, Yehovah, sei e dahiisi ko, Waina ku do pualua tea rogokitesa mēlu dua ki tea waina e kasua liu sa, Go tea rogokitesa go tea tika mēlu dua ki tea waina e do putilua kiana?
- ¹¹Tea noasokisoki maga ni namaripavakotoana eu duleana; Eu pusuusu pahi nau ki tea waina a da atae a mau.
- ¹²Eu lagati dua au tea sa diřa tea wia, Navutiluaana pahi naatagu.
- ¹³Ma kinau, rahi waina eu sasana, tea suniana aginau e pei nakulukulu ni sak: A mari naatagu e dogokitesa ki navaliana; Go natapasavasaana aginau ega wo liliu pahi naruřagu.
- ¹⁴A do mari dapala e pe vei tagu ri kite taigu: A do malepu kusukusu pano, dahiisi tea waina e susue řilana.
- ¹⁵Ma rahi waina a pa-sa eu laelaea, po saisai: Tea wokati maga eu saisai diřa au, go a da atae a mau; Eu puařorae au, po da makoto ki nia mau:
- ¹⁶Eu dapala tea sigisigileo saudoa maga ni nakaniana, Eu kati napatida pahi nau.
- ¹⁷Nawota, řa wo punusi a pa pa pahi seve rahi? řa virahi naatagu ega liliu mēlu dua ki namarisakiana adeada maga, Sikedau aginau mēlu dua ki laion tureai maga.
- ¹⁸Aga wo pasadodořata ki-go nasaisaiana warua: Aga wo samasamani ko mēleoputi ni naatařoli laapa.
- ¹⁹Tea kokona ki nau maga ni nasorosoroana euga ta laelaea nalo kakagu mau: Tea waina eu pilosi mōli ki nau euga ta řilimata mau.
- ²⁰Nalakena eu da pasa natařmateana mau: Ma eu midoa ki navasaana ni namarisoreana diřa tea matemate maga ni navanua.
- ²¹Go eu maga ki nawokada pahi nau; Eu naga, Aha, aha, namatagida e po punusi a.
- ²²Ku punusi a, Yehovah O; řa ta punuta mau: Nawota O, řa ta madu uvea ki nau mau.
- ²³řa tarapa, po leleo pahi navasařotae-au-ana, Suře aginau go Nawota aginau, pahi navululuana aginau.
- ²⁴řa vasařotae au ega vae namarinaleoleanaana anigo Yehovah Suře aginau O: Go euga ta laelaea nalo kakagu mau.

²⁵Euga ta noa nañoõpoda, Aha, namasauana aginami: Euga ta naga, Au po dinomi a.

²⁶Tea maga waina eu laelaea nasaana aginau euga vei taua maliere po matamaliere: Tea maga waina eu mari madaga paki nau euga vei tea sugoroana ki namaliereana go nadododaoara-ana.

²⁷Tea maga waina eu maro namarinaleoleanaana aginau euga kolalaelaea po laelaea: Go euga to noa sara rahi, Yehovah ega vei tea warua, Waina e maro natañmateana ki tea suasua aneana.

²⁸Go namenagu ega wo noa namarinaleoleanaana anigo, go nasamasamani-kona naaleatia mamau.

Salamo 36

Salamo sikai ki David tea suasua ki Yehovah.

¹Natapiriana ki tea sigisigileo e noa nañalau ni nañoõpogu, Namatau-ki-Suñe-ana e da doko kivea ki namatana maga mau.

²Nalakena e duñana maneana mari a e ñoñooa namatana maga, Naga namarinaleotageleana aneana ega wo da pei tea vañaiana go tea vilosiana mau.

³Navasaana maga ni nawokana eu pei namarinaleotageleana go namarisoreana: E doropusi namarimanumatuaana go namariñiaana.

⁴E midoa ki namarinaleotageleana one nawewelena; E duñana lawo ki nia napua waina e da ñia mau; E da mamarago ki tea sa mau.

⁵Yehovah O, nadodomiana anigo e doko nakoroatelagi maga; Naveilomauana anigo e paki napopouru maga.

⁶Namarinaleoleanaana anigo e dakiusi tava maga ki Supe; Navasañotaana anigo maga eu pei epua warua: Yehovah O, ku do mautipauri naatañoli go nalo tuavati.

⁷Nadodomiana anigo e ñia pa Suñe O! Go naatañoli natuda maga eu do sava sili etano ni melu ni nalivaruñna maga.

⁸Euga wo pei tea vueana ki nañaladua ni nasuñna anigo; Go ña wo mari ra euga wo munu noai sara ni namaropaana anigo maga.

⁹Nalakena namata ni noai ni namauriana e sikoti ko doko: Namarama anigo auga wo punusi namarama asa.

¹⁰Ña mari nadodomiana anigo ega varau paki tea waina eu atae ko; Go namarinaleoleanaana anigo paki tea ñoño leana maga.

¹¹Nañele ni naleomadagaana ega ta umai paki nau mau, Go nañelearu ni tea sigisigileo maga ega ta mari au aga sava pano mau.

¹²Tokora wanogoe tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana eu dowo asa: Eu pei tea tosivakiana pakitano, go euga wo da mariatae duleana mau.

Salamo 37

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Nañoñoña ega ta sa mau nalakena tea mari naleo sa maga, Pã ta doitoi tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana mau.

²Nalakena euga wo pei tea tagaukotoviana m̄araverave dakiusi nañenau, Po kokolo dakiusi naulu malakesa.

³Pã vavatu Yehovah, po mari naleo ãia; Pã toko navanua, po dausi naveilomauana.

⁴Go ãa maro Yehovah; Go ega wo dua ko natatagoana maga ni nañoñoña.

⁵Pã malulua ki napua anigo paki Yehovah; Go ãa vavatu asa, go nae ega wo mari a.

⁶Go ega wo mari namarinaleoleanaana anigo ega tave dapala namarama, Go navasañotae-ko-ana dapala aleati matua.

⁷Pã vunuta paki Yehovah, go ãa to leogoro asa: Nañoñoña ega ta sa mau nalakena tea waina e do mari napua aneana e disu ãia, Nalakena naatañoli waina e do mari tea midoakiana sa maga.

⁸Pã makoto ki namaetoana, po doropusi namaritausuana: Nañoñoña ega ta sa mau naga ãa mari naleo sa.

⁹Nalakena tea mari naleo sa maga euga wo pei tea taeluaana: Ma tea maga waina eu do leogoro Yehovah, nara euga wo peani navanua.

¹⁰Nalakena rahi ega wo kiki, go tea sigisigileo ega wo da doko mau: Go ãa wo midoaki parati ki tokora aneana, go ega wo da doko mau.

¹¹Ma tea matemate maga euga wo peani navanua; Go euga wo maro nalapalapaana ni natañateana.

¹²Tea sigisigileo e do midodoa diãa tea leana, Po do kati napatina maga paki nia.

¹³Nawota ega wo muru ki nia: Nalakena e punusi naga naaleatia aneana ega wo umai.

¹⁴Tea sigisigileo maga eu sailua lova, po puañelua ki naasu adeada; Naga euga mari tea rogokitesa go tea tika eroga rowo, Naga euga maripunue tea leana maga ni napua:

- 15**Lova adeada ega wo puri nañoda, Go naasu adeada maga euga wo pei tea mariñoriana.
- 16**Tea kiki waina tea leana e peani a e ñia liu. Nasogolapaana ki tea sigisigileo laapa.
- 17**Nalakena naru maga ni tea sigisigileo maga euga wo pei tea mariñoriana: Ma Yehovah e do silae tea leana maga.
- 18**Yehovah e atae naaleatia maga ki tea wialua maga: Go tea veaniana adeada ega wo du mau du.
- 19**Euga wo da maliere rahi ni nasaana mau: Go euga wo puka naaleatia maga ni navitoloana.
- 20**Nalakena tea sigisigileo maga euga wo puoli, Go tea kokona maga ki Yehovah euga wo dapala nañeletia ni shiip natuda maga: Euga wo sirinopu; euga wo sirinopu dapala naasua.
- 21**Tea sigisigileo e do sea, po da lagatipitua mau: Ma tea leana e do sauñia, po do pitua.
- 22**Nalakena tea vasañiakiana aneana maga euga wo peani navanua; Go tea vasasakiana aneana maga euga wo pei tea taeluaana.
- 23**Navasiana maga ki naatañoli eu pei tea lawokilaketokoana pae Yehovah; Go ega wo maro napua aneana.
- 24**Rahi waina ega wo dowo, ega wo da pei tea tosivakiana pakitano mau: Nalakena Yehovah e do silae a ki nañelearuna.
- 25**A pei natureai, go a po pei tea matua; Ma a ko da punusi tea leana e pei tea toropusiana mau, Go naworana eu do datago navinaga mau.
- 26**Naaleatia mamau e do sauñia asa, po do pitua ki tea seakiana; Go naworana eu pei tea vasañiakiana.
- 27**Ña tawasi ñelu dua ki tea sa, go ña to mari tea wia; Go ña wo doko pa pa ega tu mau du.
- 28**Nalakena Yehovah e dodomi navasañotaeana. Go e da doropuosi tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga mau; Eu pei tea vavaigoroana pa pa e du mau du: Ma nawora ni tea sigisigileo maga euga wo pei tea taeluaana.
- 29**Tea leana maga euga wo peani navanua, Po doko asa doko pa pa ega tu mau du.
- 30**Nawoka ni tea leana ega wo noa namanumatuaana, Go namenana ega wo pasa navasañotaeana.

- ³¹Nawotaeana ki Suṗe aneana e doko naṗoṗona; Navasiana aneana maga euga wo da pa-parasai mau.
- ³²Tea sigisigileo e do kusugoro tea leana, Po do laaga naga ega maripunue a.
- ³³Yehovah ega wo da doropusi a doko naṗelearuna mau, Go ega wo da diṗakotovi a mau rahi waina ega wo pei tea vasaṗotaeana.
- ³⁴Ṗa to leogoro Yehovah, go ṗa to pavaigoro napua aneana, Go ega wo sike ko pakilagi naga ṗa veani navanua: Rahi waina tea sigisigileo maga euga wo pei tea taeluaana, ṗa wo punusi a.
- ³⁵A punusi tea sigisigileo sikai tea vakamatakua sikai, Go e do duṃana sai ki nia dapala nakau malakesa sikai natano kakana.
- ³⁶Ma e liu pano, go ṗa leo, e da doko mau: Go a laaga asa, ma e da pei tea vaṗaiana mau.
- ³⁷Ṗa vavaigoro naataṃoli wialua, go ṗa leopunusi tea leana: Nalakena rahi edaku ki naataṃoli wanogoe e pei nataṃateana.
- ³⁸Go tea tapiri maga euga wo pei taua marisakiana: Rahi edaku ki tea sigisigileo maga ega wo pei tea taeluaana.
- ³⁹Go namautipauriana ni tea leana maga e pae Yehovah: E pei nasuṃa ni ṗaaka adeada rahi ni nariesokiana.
- ⁴⁰Go Yehovah e do silae ra, po do pualua ra: Ega wo pualua ra ṃelu dua ki tea sigisigileo maga, go ega wo mautipauri ra, Nalakena eu sava sili asa.

Salamo 38

Salamo sikai ki David, naga ega mari ega vei tea midoakiana.

- ¹Yehovah O, ṗa ta pasa kasua ki nau namaetoana anigo mau: Go ṗa ta parati au namaritausuana anigo mau.
- ²Nalakena nalua anigo maga eu lawo au, Go naṗelearuṃa e lawo au.
- ³Tokora wia sikai e da doko naṗokasigu mau nalakena namaetoana anigo; Te nataṃateana e da doko navatugu maga mau nalakena namarinaleosaana aginai.
- ⁴Nalakena namarinaleotageleana aginai maga eu daṗaugoro naṗaugu: Eu dapala natapetapeana madaga sikai eu madaga liu au.
- ⁵Wotu maga ni navarati-au-ana eu ṗoa, po pei nauṗoa, Nalakena naveilalasisigileoana aginai.
- ⁶A pei tea vilokiana po kolokolo ṗarua liu; A do malepu pano naaleatia mamau.

- ⁷Nalakena namaritagu eu pura ki navavagaana; Go tokora wia sikai e da doko naḷokasigu mau.
- ⁸A pinavinauta po maworawora ḷarua liu: A uru nalakena nagiana ni naḷoḷogu.
- ⁹Nawota, namasauana mamau aginau e doko kivea ki-go; Go nagiana aginau e da pei tea tasurukiana paki-go mau.
- ¹⁰Naḷogu e do tukituki, nakasuaana aginau e doropusi au: Go namarama ni namatagu maga, nae ma e da sikoti au mau.
- ¹¹Tea dodomi au maga go tagu ri maga euga wo lawodu pa dua ki narae ni naatugi-au-ana; Go tea ni ḷaladigi ki nau maga eu lawodu uvea.
- ¹²Go tea maga waina eu laaga naatagu eu lawo ki vaivai maga raki nau; Go tea maga waina eu laaga nasaana aginau eu pasa namarisakiana maga, Go eu do midoa ki namarisoreana maga naaleatia mamau.
- ¹³Ma kinau, dapala tea ḷaro sikai, a da dogo mau; Go a dapala tea waina e pei pusa waina e da ḷolagati nawokana mau.
- ¹⁴Go a doko dapala naataḷoli sikai waina e da dogo mau, Go waina navululuana seara eu da doko nawokana mau.
- ¹⁵Nalakena a leogoro ako, Yehovah O: Nigo ḷa wo pasadara, Nawota Suḷe aginau O.
- ¹⁶Nalakena a naga, Mase eu pe laelaea nalo kakagu: Ragi waina naḷelegu e pa-parasai eu marimadaga paki nau.
- ¹⁷Nalakena kinau a pei ḷaladigi naga aga va-sa, Go nasusueana aginau e doko kivea ki nau sara ragi.
- ¹⁸Nalakena aga wo noasai namarinaleotageleana aginau; Aga wo matakau nalakena namarinaleosaana aginau.
- ¹⁹Ma tea kokona ki nau maga eu mauri doko, go eu kasua: Go tea vilosi au maga ni nasorosoroana eu po laapa.
- ²⁰Go tea maga waina eu lagatipitua ki tea sa diḷa tea wia Eu marikokona paki nau, nalakena a do dausi tea waina e ḷia.
- ²¹ḷa ta doropusi au mau, Yehovah O: Suḷe aginau O, ḷa ta madu uvea ki nau mau.
- ²²ḷa mari ḷaraverave naga ḷa silae au, Nawota O, namautipauri-au-ana.

Salamo 39

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹A noa naga, Aga wo pavaigoro napua aginau maga, Naga aga ta mari naleo sa ki namenagu mau: Aga wo pavaigoro nawokagu ki ãpauasi sikai, Ragi waina tea sigisigileo e doko naraegu.
- ²A pei pusa ki navunutaana, a punuta ki tea wia; Go nasusueana aginau e duletule.
- ³Naãoãogogu e pivitinu naãalaugu; Ragi waina a do midodoa nakapu e pavaga: A pasa ki namenagu:
- ⁴Yehovah O, ãa mari au aga atae naaleatia edaku aginau, Go navarauana ni naaleatia aginau maga, nae e dapale sava? ãa mari au aga atae, aga wo ãmelu seve ragi?
- ⁵ãa leo, ku pitua ki naaleatia aginau maga eu dapala naweleweleana ni naãleparu maga; Go ragi ni namauriana aginau e dapala tea waina e da doko mau naraema: Lomau sara naataãoli waina eu lawodu eu pei tea ãalo puti. Selah.
- ⁶Lomau naataãoli e do surata dapala melu sikai: Lomau eu do mariãarai ãalo: E do dauaki, go e da atae sei ega wo pilae a.
- ⁷Go ragi waia, Nawota O, a leogoro nasava? Naleogoroana aginau nae e doko ako.
- ⁸ãa vualua au ãmelu dua ki natapiriana aginau maga mamau puti: ãa ta mari au aga vei tea vasapinoakiana ki tea vei lala sigisigileo mau.
- ⁹A po pei pusa, aga wo da ãolagati nawokagu mau; Nalakena nigo ku mari a.
- ¹⁰ãa mari naatugiana anigo ega ãmelu dua ki nau pano: Kinau a siri-nopu nalakena nawokatiana ni naãleparuãa.
- ¹¹Ragi waina ku do parati naataãoli ki navasakasuaana maga nalakena namarinaleotageleana, Ku do mari tea masauniana aneana e do sara-puoli dakiusi tuluki sikai: Lomau sara naataãoli eu pei tea ãalo. Selah.
- ¹²ãa rogo natapasavasaana aginau, Yehovah O, go ãa takidorogo nakuapiosoana aginau; ãa ta punuta paki naririmatagu maga mau: Nalakena kinau a pei naãenaki sikai sikoti ko, Naãenaki-atatoko sikai, dakiusi tamagu maga mamau puti.
- ¹³ãa leleo ãota ki nau pano, naga aga marasike, Ega vea ki aga vano, po da doko mau.

Salamo 40

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹A do leogoro leogoro Yehovah; Go e daki paki nau, po dogo nakuapiošana aginau.
- ²Go e mari au a sake m̄elu dua ki m̄orutano sikai ni namarisakiana, m̄elu dua ki nalepa ni naruku; Go e mari nañelegu ero lawodu vatu laketoko sikai, po lawokilaketoko navasiana aginau maga.
- ³Go e doropusi nalegaana vau sikai e doko nawokagu, nasamasamaniana paki Suḗ anigida: Tea laapa euga wo punusi a, po matakū, Go euga wo pavatu Yehovah.
- ⁴Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina e mari Yehovah e pei tea vavatuana aneana, Po da duñana doa e paki tea leomadaga maga mau, go tea tawasi maga paki nasorosoroana mau!
- ⁵Yehovah Suḗ aginau O, nigo ku mari tea laapa, tea ni namagaana anigo maga, Go namidodoana anigo maga paki gami: Eu marisaño pei tea ovarakiana paki-go; Aga wo dogorogo ki da po pasa ara, ma Eu laapa liu tea veveataeana.
- ⁶Naviriana go navituaana ku da maro ara mau; Ku turisai nadaligagu maga: Naviriana tañarakiana go naviriana nalakena namarinaleosaana ku da datago ara mau.
- ⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe a naga, P̄a leo, a umai; E pei tea midiriana nalo kakagu nalulukiana ni tusi:
- ⁸A maro naga aga mari namasauana anigo, Suḗ aginau O; Go nawotaeana anigo e doko m̄aleoputo ni namaritagu.
- ⁹A dogorogo ki namarinaleoleanaana nasaisaiana warua; P̄a leo, aga wo da diḗagoro nagolegu maga mau, Yehovah O, nigo ku atae a.
- ¹⁰A da dasuru ki namarinaleoleanaana anigo m̄aleoputo ni naḗoḗogu mau; A noa naveilomauana anigo go namautipauriana anigo: A da dasuru ki nadodomiana anigo go nalomauana anigo paki nasaisaiana warua mau.
- ¹¹Nigo, Yehovah O, p̄a wo da mauti namaritadodomiana anigo maga kiagu mau: Nadodomiana anigo go nalomauana anigo eroga wo pavaigoro au sara ragi.
- ¹²Nalakena nasaana maga eu dalivirigoro au pa pa eu marisaño pei tea veveana, Namarinaleotageleana aginau maga eu pa parati ki nau, go a marisaño leosai; Eu laapa liu napati maga ni nalolu ni naḗaugu, go naḗoḗogu e doropusi au.
- ¹³P̄a suasua, Yehovah O, naga p̄a vualua au: Yehovah O, p̄a mari m̄araverave naga p̄a silae au.
- ¹⁴Euga vei taua maliere po matamaliere Tea maga waina eu do laaga naatagu naga euga mari puoli ki nia: Euga vei tea mariana euga liliu pano po pei tea dododaoana Tea maga waina eu do maro nasaana aginau.

¹⁵Euga vei maso maladi nalakena namaliereana adeada Tea maga waina eu do noa ki nau, Aha, Aha.

¹⁶Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do laaga ako euga to sokamidi po do laelaea ako: Tea maga waina eu do dodomi namautipauriana anigo euga to noa sara rahi, Yehovah ega vei tea warua.

¹⁷Go kinau a pei tea rogokitesa go tea tika; Ma Nawota e midoa ki nau: Nigo ku pei nasilae-au-ana go tea vualua au; Suḷe aginau O, ḷa ta mari daliali mau.

Salamo 41

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Ae namaropaana ki tea waina e do midoa ki tea tika! Yehovah ega wo pualua e naaleatia ni nasaana.

²Yehovah ega wo pavaigoro e, po mauti a ega wo mauri doko, go ega wo pei tea mariana ega risu ḷia navanua; Go ḷa ta pitua ki nia paki namasauana ki tea kokona ki nia maga mau.

³Yehovah ega wo silae e nawewele saragoroana ni namanainaiana; Ku ḷelesidoa nawewele mamau aneana nasasanaana aneana.

⁴Kinau a naga, Yehovah O, ḷa dodomi au: ḷa maripauri naatagu; nalakena a mari naleo sa paki-go.

⁵Tea kokona kinau maga eu do noa tea sa nalo kakagu, eu naga, Nagasa ega wo mate, go nagisana ega wo puoli?

⁶Go e pe umai naga ega vunusi au, e pe wo pasa nasorosoroana; Naḷoḷona e do saisai ki namarinaleotageleana duḷana paki nia: Ragi waina ega wo dave paki katama, ega wo pasa asa.

⁷Tea maga mamau puti waina eu pilosi au eu do pasadalakolako duḷana paki da diḷa au: Eu do midoa ki diḷa au tea sa paki nau.

⁸Eu naga, Nasasanaana sa sikai e sikoti a: Go nae waina e one ega wo da moro duleana mau.

⁹Go naataḷmoli ni nataḷmateana aginau, waina a pavatu asa, waina e gani navinaga aginau, Nae ma e sike naḷago ni naḷelena kuḷe au.

¹⁰Ma nigo, Yehovah O, ḷa dodomi au, go ḷa sike au aga tuleana, Go aga wo lagati dua ra.

¹¹A atae pae tea waia naga ku maro au, Nalakena tea kokona ki nau e da kola-laelaea daḷau au mau.

¹²Go kinau, ku silae au doko nawialuaana aginau, Go ku mari au a lawodu narae ni naraeña pa pa e du mau du.

¹³Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasaḽiakiana, Pae tuai waina e pano pa pa po paki tuai waina ega wo umai. Amen, go Amen.

Salamo 42

TUSI II.

Maskil ki Korah natuna maga.

¹Dapala waina diir sikai e do gaegae paki noai sara maga, Dapala nogoe naatagu e do gaegae paki-go, Suḽe O.

²Naatagu e do madou paki Suḽe, paki Suḽe mauri: Seve ragi aga wo paloti po pakilina narae ni Suḽe?

³Naririmatagu maga eu pei navinaga aginau aleati go ḽogi, Ragi waina eu do noa ki nau naaleatia mamau, Suḽe anigo wai?

⁴Aga wo midoa ki tea maga wanogoe, po do da ki naatagu doko au, Nalakena aga wo sikoti taua pano, po maraki ra pa pa paki nasuña ki Suḽe, Pilake nadaleo ni nakolalaelaeana go ni nasamasamaniana, taua ni naataḽoli maga waina eu do mari nasaisaiana.

⁵Ekasana ku do kolo pakitano, naatagu O? Go ekasana ku do dotorosova doko au? ḽa to leogoro Suḽe: nalakena aga wo moro pasadodoḽata ki nia. Nalakena mautipauriana maga ni naraena.

⁶Suḽe aginau O, naatagu e do kolo pakitano doko au: Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo midoa ki-go pae navanua ni Yordan, Go Hermon maga, pae tava Misar.

⁷Epuia e do pioso paki epua nalo ni nadaleo ni toroa anigo maga: Natavara anigo maga go napeao anigo maga eu mamau puti daḽaugoro au pano.

⁸Aleati Yehovah ega wo diḽa ki nadodomiana aneana, Go ḽogi nalegaana aneana ega wo sikoti au, Natapasavasaana sikai paki Suḽe ni namauriana aginau.

⁹Aga wo noa ki Suḽe, vatu laketoko aginau, aga wo naga, Ekasana ku malio ki nau? Ekasana a do malepu pano nalakena nariesokiana ki tea kokona?

¹⁰Dapala namariḽoriana ni navatugu maga tea riesoki au maga eu pasapinoa ki nau; Ragi waina eu do noa ki nau naaleatia mamau, Suḽe anigo wai?

¹¹Ekasana ku do kolo pakitano, naatagu O? Go ekasana ku do dotorosova doko au? ḽa to leogoro Suḽe: nalakena aga wo moro pasadodoḽata ki nia, Waina e pei namautipauriana maga ni naraegu, go Suḽe aginau.

Salamo 43

¹Ā vasañotae au, Suḗ O, go ā vululu navululuana aginau paki nalauna waina eu da dodomi mau: Ā vualua au mēlu dua ki naatañoli ni namarisoreana go ni namarinaleotageleana.

²Nalakena nigo ku pei Suḗ ni āaaka aginau; ekasana ku diḗadoa au? Ekasana a do malepu pano nalakena nariesokiana ki tea kokona?

³Ā tiḗakilua namarama anigo go nalomauana anigo umai; nara eroga maraki au: Eroga viragi au paki tava tapu anigo, Go paki nasuñā-tokoana anigo maga.

⁴Go aga wo paloti paki wede ni naviriana ki Suḗ, Paki Suḗ, nalaelaeanā warua liu aginau. Go aga wo samasamani ko ki harp sikai, Suḗ O, Suḗ aginau.

⁵Ekasana ku do kolo pakitano, naatagu O? Go ekasana ku do dotorosova doko au? Ā to leogoro Suḗ: nalakena aga wo moro pasadodoñata ki nia, Waina e pei namautipauriana maga ni naraegu, go Suḗ aginau.

Salamo 44

Salamo sikai ki Korah natuna maga. Maskil.

¹Suḗ O, au dogo ki nadaligagami maga, tamagami maga eu dogorogo ki nia paki gami, Nawosiana waina ku ḗosiwosi ki nia naaleatia adeada maga, naaleatia maga ni tuai.

²Nigo ku kopasilua nalauna maga ki nañelearuñā, go ku lawo ki da; Ku marisa ki narei maga, go ku saikiḗelesa ki da.

³Nalakena eu da dapepeani navanua ki lova adeada mau, Go naruda e da madeada mari namautipauriana mau: Nalakena e pei nañelearuñā ni matua, go naruñā, go namarama ni naraeñā, Nalakena ku sauḗia ki da.

⁴Nigo ku pei Nawota aginau, Suḗ O: Ā tiḗa ki namautipauri-Yakobana maga.

⁵Auga wo diḗa pae ako tea riesoki gami maga: Auga wo pasi pae nagisañā tea maga waina eu duleana diḗa gami.

⁶Nalakena aga wo da pavatu naasu aginau mau, Go lova aginau ega wo da mautipauri au mau.

⁷Nalakena ku mautipauri gami mēlu dua ki tea riesoki gami maga, Po mari tea vilosi gami maga eu maliere.

⁸Au lega-samasamani Suḗ naaleatia mamau, Go auga wo pasadodoñata ki nagisañā pa pa ega tu mau du. Selah.

⁹Ma ku po diḗadoa gami, po mari gami au pei tea dododaoana; Go ku da sikoti taua aginami maga pano mau.

- 10** Ku do mari gami au liliu atutaku ki tea kokona: Go tea vilosi gami maga eu do duñada madeada dape pavakoto.
- 11** Ku pitua ki gami au dakiusi shiip waina euga vei navinaga; Go ku daperavera ki gami ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga.
- 12** Ku sori ñpalo ki narei anigo, Go ku da mari nasogolapaana anigo e ñarua ki naulu maga ni navakokotoana kakada mau.
- 13** Ku mari gami au pei tea vasapinoakiana ki tea maga waina eu doko ñmaladigi ki gami, Tea vasasauoakiana go tea vasadaoana ki tea maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro gami.
- 14** Ku mari gami au pei naluluakiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Tea ligiligiñpaukiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni narei maga.
- 15** Naaleatia mamau nadododaoana e doko kivea ki nau, Go namaliereana ni naraegu e dañaugoro au,
- 16** Nalakena nadaleo ni tea vasapinoa go ni tea vivisuori; Nalakena narae ni tea kokona go ni tea sikosiko.
- 17** Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pakilina ki gami; go au da malio ki-go mau, Go au da mari sorosoro paki navasasokiana anigo mau.
- 18** Nañoñogami e da liliu pano mau, Go navasiana aginami maga eu da dawasi ñmelu dua ki napua anigo mau;
- 19** Waina ku mariñoraworae gami tokora ni koria mila maga, Po dañaugoro gami ki melu ni namateana.
- 20** Au pe malio ki nagisa ni Suñe aginami, Po darasike nañelearugami maga paki suñe ñpota sikai,
- 21** Suñe e pe wo da leousiusi tea wanogoe kite? Nalakena nae e atae tea tasurukiana maga ni nañoñogami.
- 22** Nalakena au pei tea maripunueana naaleatia mamau nalakena nigo; Au pei tea midoakiana naga au dapala shiip waina euga vei tea maripunueana.
- 23** ñPa tarapa, ekasana ku maturu, Nawota O? ñPa leleo, ñpa ta diñpadoa gami pa pa ega tu mau du mau.
- 24** Ekasana ku dasuru ki naraeña, Po malio ki narogokitesaana aginami go nariesoki-gami-ana?
- 25** Nalakena naatagami e kolo paki nañotañota: Nañelegami e puluti natano.
- 26** ñPa tuleana ñpa maginami pei nasilaeana, Go ñpa taulua gami nalakena nadodomiana anigo.

Salamo 45

Salamo sikai ki Korah natuna maga. Maskil. Nalegaana sikai ni tea dodomiana maga.

¹Nañoņogu e sarasarape ki navasaana wia sikai: Kinau a do noa nawosiana aginau maga agi Nawota: Namenagu e pei pen ki tea midiri m̄araverave sikai.

²Ku pei raewiaraewia liu naatañoli natuna maga; Nasauñiaana e pei tea takiana paki nagoleña maga: Nalakena tea wanogoe Suñe e pasañia ki-go pa pa e du mau du.

³Ña oti soki lova anigo namaoña, tea marimatua O, Nadodomadaganiana anigo go natatañauana anigo.

⁴Go ña valoti natatañauana anigo, ña vagi kariot pano, Nalakena nalomauana go namatemateana go namarinaleoleanaana: Go nañelearuña ni matua ega wo digipisei ki-go tea mataukiana maga.

⁵Nalua anigo maga eu makali; Nalauna maga eu dowo pakitano ki-go; Eu makali naño ni tea maga waina eu kokona ki nawota.

⁶Malo tasake anigo, Suñe O, e du du po du mau du: Tiko ni naleanaana e pei tiko ni namarakiana anigo.

⁷Ku dodomi namarinaleoleanaana, po pilosi nasigisigileoana: Nalakena tea wanogoe Suñe, Suñe anigo, e puvurai ki-go Ki naroro ni nalaelaena ñarua liu taña ri maga.

⁸Sugoro anigo maga mamau puti eu naño ki murra, go aloe maga, go kassia; Dave nasuña warua maga ni napati ni elefant, eu dave ara mari ko ku laelaena.

⁹Nawota natuda nagoroi maga eu pei tea dodomadaganiana anigo maga seara kakada: Nawota nagoroi e lawodu pisari nañelearuña ni matua e suni kold ni Ofir.

¹⁰Ña rogo, natuna nagoroi, go ña leopunusi, go ña ta ki nadaligaña; Go ña malio ki namatarau anigo maga, go nasuña ki tamaña;

¹¹Go nawota ega wo masau naveiraewiaana anigo: Nalakena nae e pei nawota anigo; go ña suai natano paki nia.

¹²Go Tair natuna nagoroi ega wo paloti pilake navituaana sikai; Tea vei sogolapa maga ni narei euga wo pavarani naraeña.

¹³Nawota natuna nagoroi ekopu ni nasuña e pei tea samasamaniana puti: Sugoro aneana e pei tea vausiana sarisari kold.

¹⁴Ega wo suni tea midimidiria maga pei tea marakiana umai punusi nawota: Nagoroi atara maga tana ri maga waina eu dausi a Euga wo pei tea viragiana umai punusi ko.

¹⁵Euga wo pei tea marakiana umai pilake nalaelaean go nasokamidiana: Euga wo umai paki ekopu ni nasuŋa warua ki nawota.

¹⁶Natuŋa naanoai maga euga wo doko oli tamaŋa maga, Waina ƣa wo mari ra euga wo pei tea maraki maga maramana mamau.

¹⁷Aga wo mari nagisaŋa ega vei tea midoakiana sara tagona go tagona: Nalakena tea wanogoe nalauna maga euga wo pasadodoŋata ki-go pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

Salamo 46

Nalegaana sikai.

¹Suƣe e manigida pei tokora ni nasavasiana go nakasuaana, Nasilaeana vaƣaiana lomau rahi ni nariesokiana maga.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga wo da matakau mau rahi waina maramana ega wo pano ƣota, Go rahi waina tava maga euga wo parivari ƣmaleoputo ni natasi maga;

³Noai kakana maga euga wo saruru po lotalota, Tava maga euga wo durururu ki navukaana kakana. Selah.

⁴Noai sara sikai e doko, arana maga eu do mari natokoana ku Suƣe e laelaea, Tokora tapu ni nasuŋa-tokoana maga ki Tea Vakilagi mau.

⁵Suƣe e doko ƣmaleoputo kakana; ega wo da parivari mau: Suƣe ega wo silae a rahi ni namakotokotoana ni maliƣogi.

⁶Nalauna maga eu midi, namarakiana maga eu parivari: E pitua ki nadaleona, maramana ega wo sara.

⁷Yehovah ki taua maga eu sikoti gida; Suƣe ki Yakob e manigida pei tokora vakilagi sikai. Selah.

⁸Kuga umai, kuga vunusi nawosiana maga ki Yehovah, Waina e mari maso maladi maga maramana.

⁹E do mari navakalo maga eu makoto pa pa paki namataƣago ni maramana; Ega wo mariƣori naasu po daekotovi naio; Ega wo daƣara ki kariot maga ki nakapu.

¹⁰Kuga toropusi, po atae naga kinau a pei Suƣe: Aga wo pei tea vakilagi ƣmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, aga wo pei tea vakilagi maramana.

¹¹Yehovah ki taua maga e sikoti gida; Suƣe ki Yakob e manigida pei tokora vakilagi sikai. Selah.

Salamo 47

Salamo sikai ki Korah natuna maga.

- ¹Nalauna maga mamau puti, kuga tapañosawosa ki nañelearumu; Kuga vioso paki Suḷe ki nadaleo ni nakolalaelaeana.
- ²Nalakena Yehovah, Tea Vakilagi mau, e pei tea mataukiana; E pei Nawota warua daḷau maramana mamau.
- ³Ega wo mari narei maga euga toko etano paki gami, Go nalauna maga euga toko etano paki nañelegami.
- ⁴Ega wo maginami matadoa tea veaniana aginami, Nasamasamaana ki Yakob waina e dodomi a. Selah.
- ⁵Suḷe e pakilagi pilake naviosoana pano, Yehovah e pakilagi pilake nadaleo ni paiga.
- ⁶Kuga lega-samasamani Suḷe, kuga lega-samasamani: Kuga lega-samasamani Nawota anigida, kuga lega-samasamani.
- ⁷Nalakena Suḷe e pei Nawota ni maramana mamau: Kuga lega salamo sikai ni navasapiseikiana.
- ⁸Suḷe e maramara daḷau nalauna maga: Suḷe e dasake malo tasake tapu aneana.
- ⁹Tea maraki maga ni nalauna maga eu pei tea saisaikiana Naga euga vei narei ki Suḷe ki Abraham: Nalakena nakokoro maga ni maramana eu pei tea ki Suḷe; E pei tea vakilagi ḷarua.

Salamo 48

Nalegaana sikai; Salamo sikai ki Korah natuna maga.

- ¹Yehovah e pei tea warua, go ega vei tea samasamaniana warua liu, Natokoana ki Suḷe anigida, tava tapu aneana.
- ²Tea leoñatakiana ki navakilagiana, nalaelaeana ni maramana mamau, Tava Sion, taleva maga ni north, Natokoana ki Nawota warua.
- ³Suḷe e pei tea ataeana nasuñna warua kakana maga naga e pei tokora vakilagi sikai.
- ⁴Nalakena, kuga leo, nawota maga eu saisai, Eu pei taua liu pano.
- ⁵Nara eu punusi a, rahi wanogoe eu sarañakoto; Eu matakū ḷarua, eu sava pano.
- ⁶Narurururuana e puati ra tokora wanogoe; Navitinuana tapala tea ni tea visola sikai.
- ⁷Ki nalagi ruatu ḷa wo mariḷoraworae shipe maga ni Tarshish.

⁸Dapala waina tu dogo e, dapala nogoe tu po punusi a Natokoana ki Yehovah ni taua maga, natokoana ki Suḷe anigida: Suḷe ega wo lawokilaketoko asa pa pa ega tu mau du. Selah.

⁹Au midoa ki nadodomiana anigo, Suḷe O,
M̃leoputo ni nasuḿa tapu anigo.

¹⁰Dapala nagisaḿa, Suḷe O, Dapala nogoe nasamasamani-koana e doko pa pa paki namataḷago maga ni maramana: Naḿelearuḿa ni matua e pura ki namarinaleoleanaana.

¹¹Tava Sion ega laelaea, Yudah natuna nagoroi maga euga sokamidi, Nalakena navasaḷotaeana anigo maga.

¹²Kuga surata davivi Sion, go kuga taliviri ki nia: Kuga veve nasuḿa ni ḷaaka varau pakilagi kakana maga.

¹³Kuga lawo ki naḷoḷomu nakoro ni ḷaaka kakana maga, Kuga leousiusi nasuḿa warua kakana maga; Naga kuga rogorogo ki nia paki tagona edaku.

¹⁴Nalakena Suḷe waia e pei Suḷe anigida pa pa e du du po du mau du: Nae ega wo maraki gida pa pa paki namateana.

Salamo 49

Salamo sikai ki Korah natuna maga.

¹Kuga rogo tea waia, nalauna maga mamau puti; Kuga takidorogo, tea maga mamau puti waina ku doko maramana:

²Tea vakitano maga, go tea vakilagi maga, Tea vei sogolapa go tea tika kuga mamau.

³Nawokagu ega wo pasa namanumatuaana; Go namidodoana ni naḷoḷogu ega wo pei namidoakiataeana.

⁴Aga wo da ki nadaligagu paki naluluakiana sikai: Aga wo lagai navasamaluluakiana aginau ki harp.

⁵Ekasana aga matakū naaleatia maga ni nasaana, Ragi waina namarinaleotageleana ki tea kusugoro au maga ega wo dalivirigoro au?

⁶Tea maga waina eu do pavatu nakasuaana adeada, Po do pakavakae nalapalapaana ni nasogolapaana adeada;

⁷Sikai kakada e da mariatae daulua taina mau, Naataḿoli e marisaḷo dua Suḷe naulu ni nataḷaugoroana kakana:

⁸(Nalakena naulu ni natauluanaatada-ana e madaga, Go e dika pa pa e du mau du:)

- ⁹Naga ega ta mauri pa pa ega tu mau du, Naga ega ta punusi namesoana mau.
- ¹⁰Nalakena ega wo punusi a: tea manumatua maga euga wo mate. Tea vei lala go tea tapala nalo tuavati euga wo pei taua puoli, Po magi tea ãota maga doropusi nasogolapaana adeada.
- ¹¹Namidodoana ni naãalaua e pei naga nasuãa adeada maga euga wo doko mau doko, Go natokoana adeada maga pa pa paki tagona go tagona; Eu soso natano adeada maga pae nagisada.
- ¹²Ma naataãoli ega wo da doko nadodomadaganiana mau: E dakiusi nalo tuavati maga waina eu pei tea maripuolikiana.
- ¹³Tea wanogoe e pei napua adeada, naveilalaana adeada: Ma tea maga waina eu dausi ra euga wo midoakiãata ki navasaana adeada maga. Selah.
- ¹⁴Eu pei tea kopasiana dapala navata ni shiip paki Sheol pano; Namateana ega wo pei tea leo parati ki da: Go tea leana maga euga wo maramara daãau ra maliãogi; Go namaridawonakiana kakada Sheol ega wo mari sa ki nia naga ega ta moro doko mau.
- ¹⁵Ma Suãe ega wo daulua naatagu ãelu dua ki naãelearu ni Sheol: Nalakena ega wo piragisoki au. Selah.
- ¹⁶ãa ta matakau mau ragi waina naata sikai e po pei sogolapa, Ragi waina nasamasamaana ni nasuãa aneana e po ãarua:
- ¹⁷Nalakena ragi waina ega wo mate ega wo da dape te navatuna pano mau; Nasamasamaana aneana ega wo da dausi a siwo pano mau.
- ¹⁸Nalakena ragi waina e mauri doko e pasaãia ki naatana, Go euga wo pasasamasamani ko nalakena ku duãaãa mariãata ki-go,
- ¹⁹Ega wo paki tagona ni tamana maga; Euga wo da punusi namarama mau pa pa ega tu mau du.
- ²⁰Naataãoli waina e doko nadodomadaganiana, po da midoakiatae mau, E dakiusi nalo tuavati maga waina eu pei tea maripuolikiana.

Salamo 50

Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

- ¹Yehovah, Suãe, Tea Kasua mau e pasa, Po soso maramana pae nasakeana ni elo pa pa paki namusuana kakana.
- ²Pae Sion, nawialuaana ni naleoãatakiana, Suãe e maramalaga dave.
- ³Suãe anigida ega wo umai, go ega wo da punuta mau: Nakapu sikai ega wo ganikani naraena, Go ega wo atu ãarua dalivirigoro e.

- ⁴Ega wo pioso paki nakoroatelagi maga elagi, Go paki maramana, naga ega vasaṗotae narei aneana:
- ⁵Kuga saisai ki tea dodomi-dodomiana aginau maga euga umai punusi au; Tea maga waina eu mari navasasokiana sikai paki nau pilake naviriana.
- ⁶Go nakoroatelagi maga euga wo dogorogo ki namarinaleoleanaana aneana; Nalakena Suṗe nae e pei tea vasaṗotae. Selah.
- ⁷Kuga rogo, narei aginau O, go aga wo pasa; Israel O, go aga wo noasokisoki paki-go: Kinau a pei Suṗe, Suṗe anigo.
- ⁸Aga wo da pasakasua ki-go nalakena naviriana anigo maga mau; Go naviriana taṗarakiana anigo maga eu doko kivea ki nau sara ragi.
- ⁹Aga wo da dape kau natuna tureai sikai ṁelu dua ki nasuṁa anigo mau, Go naninani anoai maga ṁelu dua ki loga anigo maga mau.
- ¹⁰Nalakena sara nalo mauri ni mala ni nakau eu pei aginau, Nalo tuavati maga waina eu doko tava maga ni manu sikai.
- ¹¹A atae manu maga mamau puti ni tava maga: Go nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu sikoti au.
- ¹²A pe vitolo a pe ta noa ki-go asa mau: Nalakena maramana e pei aginau, go navuraana kakana.
- ¹³Aga kani naṗokasi ni kau natuda tureai maga, Po munu nada ni naninani anoai maga kite?
- ¹⁴Ṗa tua Suṗe naviriana ni navasadodoṁatakiana; Go ṗa lagati-dua Tea Vakilagi mau nasaiana anigo maga:
- ¹⁵Go ṗa vioso paki nau naaleatia ni nariesokiana; Aga wo pualua ko, go ṗa wo samasamani au.
- ¹⁶Ma Suṗe e noa ki tea sigisigileo, e naga, Nigo ṗa kasa ki nia naga ṗa rogorogo ki natawonakiana aginau maga, Go naga ṗa tape navasasokiana aginau paki nawokaṁa?
- ¹⁷Go nigo ku pilosi natapavanauana, Po nadi ki navasaana aginau maga paki natakuṁa.
- ¹⁸Ragi waina ku punusi tea vanako, ku suasua ki nia, Go tea veaniṗotaeana anigo e sikoti tea maripele maga.
- ¹⁹Ku pitua ki nawokaṁa paki tea sa, Go namenaṁa e do pausi nasorosoroana.
- ²⁰Ku do dasake po do pasa diṗa taiṁa; Ku do pasa dosiva ki natu ni ṗilaṁa.

²¹Ku mari tea maga wanogoe, go a punuta doko; Ku midoa ki nia naga a pei tea takiusi ko: Ma aga wo pasakasua ki-go, po ovara ki da narae ni namataña maga.

²²Kuga midoaki tea wanogoe tea malio ki Suḽe maga, a pavarani mu asa, A pe vua-ḽoraworae mu, go tea vualua e pe tika:

²³Tea waina e do pitua ki naviriana ni navasadodoñatakiana e do samasamani au; Go tea waina e do mari ñata ki napua aneana. Aga wo pisei ki nia namautipauriana ki Suḽe.

Salamo 51

Salamo sikai ki David: ragi waina profeta Nathan e umai punusi a, edaku ki e paki ekopu punusi Bath-sheba.

¹ḽa sauḽia ki nau, Suḽe O, ega vae nadodomiana anigo: ḽa kasilua natapiriana aginaiu maga ega vae nalapalapaana ni namaritadodomiana anigo maga.

²ḽa sarue parati kinaiu ñelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana aginaiu, Go ḽa mari au aga tautau ñelu dua ki namarinaleosaana aginaiu.

³Nalakena kinaiu a atae natapiriana aginaiu maga: Go namarinaleosaana aginaiu e doko kivea ki nau sara ragi.

⁴A mari naleo sa paki-go sikiña, Po mari tea sa namataña maga: Naga ḽa leana ragi waina ḽa wo pasa Po dautau ragi waina ḽa wo pasaḽotae.

⁵ḽa leo, a pakilina namarinaleotageleana; Go ḽilagu e dumau ki nau namarinaleosaana.

⁶ḽa leo, ku masau nalomauana tokora maga ni naḽalaugu: Go ḽa wo mari au aga atae namanumatuaana tokora surukiana.

⁷ḽa wo meseura paki nau ki husop, go aga wo dautau: ḽa wo sarue au, go aga wo dare liu sno.

⁸ḽa wo mari au aga rogo nakatakataana go nalaelaeanana; Go navatu maga waina ku mariḽoroworosi ra euga wo sokamidi.

⁹ḽa tasuru ki naraeña paki namarinaleosaana aginaiu maga, Go ḽa kasilua namarinaleotageleana aginaiu maga mamau puti.

¹⁰ḽa maginaiu dawona ki ḽoḽo tautau, Suḽe O; Go ḽa maripau ki naatana laketoko naḽalaugu.

¹¹ḽa ta nadi ki nau ñelu dua ki naraeña pano mau; Go ḽa ta dapelua Naatana Tapu anigo kiagu mau.

¹²ḽa maginaiu piragi nalaelaeanana ni namautipauriana anigo ega liliu umai: Go ḽa silae au ki naatana suasua sikai.

- ¹³Go aga wo pasapisei ki tea tapiri maga napua anigo maga; Go tea mari naleo sa maga euga wo liliu umai punusi ko.
- ¹⁴Āa vualua au mēlu dua ki sogi ni nada, Suḷe O, Suḷe ni namautipauri-au-ana; Go namenagu ega wo kola-laেলাea namarinaleoleanaana anigo.
- ¹⁵Nawota O, āa wo āolagati nagolegu maga; Go nawokagu ega wo dogorogo ki nasamasamani-ko-ana.
- ¹⁶Nalakena ku da masau naviriana mau; kite a pe vitua ki nia: Ku da maro naviriana taḷarakiana mau.
- ¹⁷Naviriana maga ki Suḷe eu pei naatana maworawora: Āoāo maworawora go tea mariāoroworosiana, Suḷe O, āa wo da midoakiāalo ki nia mau.
- ¹⁸Āa mariāmata ki Sion nasauāiaana anigo: Āa wo davagi nakoro maga ni Yerusalem.
- ¹⁹Ragi wanogoe āa wo masau naviriana maga ni namarinaleoleanaana, naviriana taḷarakiana go naviriana taḷarakiana mamau: Ragi wanogoe euga wo pitua ki kau natuda tureai maga wede ni naviriana anigo.

Salamo 52

Maskil ki David: ragi waina Doec nawora ni Edom e umai po noakisai Saul, po noa ki nia, David e po umai paki nasuāa ki Ahimelek.

- ¹Ekasana ku do pasapakavakae tea sa, tea marimatua O? Nadodomiana ki Suḷe e doko naaleatia mamau.
- ²Namenaāa e do midoa ki namarisakiana maga; Dakiusi tea masi nalolu makali sikai waina e do mari namarisoreana.
- ³Ku dodomi tea sa āaruā liu tea wia; Go nasorosoroana āaruā liu naga āa vasa namarinaleoleanaana. Selah.
- ⁴Ku dodomi navasaana maga mamau puti ni natinomiana, Namena ni namarisoreana O.
- ⁵Suḷe ega wo dakai ko pa pa ega tu mau du, Ega wo dapelua ko, po putilua ko mēlu dua ki taḷauāau anigo, Po paku dakati ko mēlu dua ki navanua ni tea mauri maga. Selah.
- ⁶Go tea leana maga euga wo punusi a, go euga wo matakū, Go euga wo muru ki nia, euga wo naga,
- ⁷Kuga leo, nae e pei naataāoli waina e da mari Suḷe e pei āaaka aneana mau, Ma e do pavatu nawaruāana ni nasogolapaana aneana, Po do kasua ki namarisakiana aneana.

⁸Ma kinau, a dakiusi nakau oliva malakesa sikai ekopu ni nasuñña ki Suḷe: A pavatu nadodomiana ki Suḷe waina e du du po du mau du.

⁹Aga wo pasadodoñmata ki-go pa pa ega tu mau du, nalakena ku mari a: Go aga wo do leogoro nagisañña, nalakena e ñia, narae ni tea dodomi-dodomiana anigo maga.

Salamo 53

Maskil ki David.

¹Tea vei lala sigisigileo e noa nañoñoña, e naga, Suḷe e dika. Eu marisaki, go eu mari namarinaleotageleana mamaragokiana; Tea mari naleo ñia e dika.

²Suḷe e leo siwo pae nakoroatelagi paki naatañoli natuda maga, Naga ega vunusi te naata e pe toko waina e midoakiatae, Waina e laaga Suḷe.

³Eu mamau puti liliu pano; eu pei taua malasi; Tea mari naleo ñia e da doko mau, tea sikai maau sa e dika.

⁴Tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana eu da atae kite? Waina eu do gani narei aginau dapala waina eu gani navinaga, Po da pioso paki Suḷe mau.

⁵Tokora wanogoe eu matakū ñarua asa, waina tea mataukiana e da doko asa mau: Nalakena Suḷe e daperavera ki navatu maga ni tea waina e ñenaki diña ko; Ku mari ra eu maliere, nalakena Suḷe e diñadoa ra.

⁶Sei ega wo pitua ki namautipauriana paki Israel maga pae Sion umai? Ragi waina Suḷe ega wo piragi liliua ki narei aneana waina eu pei tea viragiluapavakotokiana, Yakob ega wo sokamidi, go Israel ega wo laelaea.

Salamo 54

Maskil ki David; ragi waina naka ni Sif eu rumai po noa ki Saul, David e da dokoloku sikoti gami kite?

¹Suḷe O, ña mautipauri au pae nagisañña, Go ña vasañotae au pae namarimatuaana anigo.

²Suḷe O, ña rogo natapasavasaana aginau; Ña takidorogo nanoaana maga ni nawokagu.

³Nalakena tea kokona maga eu duleana diña au, Go tea vakamatakua maga eu laaga naatagu: Eu da lawo ki Suḷe kivea ki da mau. Selah.

⁴Kuga leo, Suḷe e pei tea silae au: Nawota e sikoti tea maga waina eu do silae naatagu.

⁵Ega wo mari tea sa wanogoe ega liliu paki tea maga waina eu kokona ki nau: Ña mari ra euga vunuta ega vae nalomauana anigo.

⁶Aga wo mari naviriana paki-go ki navituaana suasuakiana sikai: Aga wo pasadodoṃata ki nagisaṃa, Yehovah O, nalakena e ƣia.

⁷Nalakena e po pualua au ṃelu dua ki sara nariesokiana; Go namatagu e po leopunusi tea kokona ki nau maga.

Salamo 55

Maskil ki David.

¹Ƣa takidorogo natapasavasaana aginau, Suƣe O; Go ƣa ta duṃaṃa dasuru ki-go paki navavarania aginau mau.

²Ƣa rogo au, go ƣa vasadara au: A do pakaro namidodoana aginau, go a do gi;

³Nalakena nadaleo ni tea kokona, Nalakena narae ni nariesokiana ki tea sigisigileo; Nalakena eu do nadi ki namarinaleotageleana paki nau, Go eu do kopalele au namaetoana.

⁴Naƣoƣogu e do pitinu ƣarua naƣalaugu: Go namatakuana maga ni namateana eu dowo au.

⁵Namatakuana go narururuana ero pakilina ki nau, Go nasaraṃakotoana e daƣaugoro au.

⁶Go a naga, Sei ega wo dua au nalivaru maga dakiusi tokopea? A pe riri pano, po maromaro doko.

⁷Ƣa leo, a pe sava paki uvea, A pe toko masoƣalo doko. Selah.

⁸A pe mari ṃaraverave naga aga ṃelu pano. Pa dua ki nalagi waina e sava kasua go waina e atu.

⁹Ƣa tinomi, Nawota O, ƣa taƣotae namenada: Nalakena a punusi namaripavakotoana go navileana natokoana.

¹⁰Aleati go ƣogi ero do daliviri ki nia nakoro kakana maga: Go namarinaleotageleana go narogokitesaana ero doko ṃaleoputo kakana.

¹¹Namarisakiana maga eu doko ṃaleoputo kakana: Go natapepavakotoana go namarisoreana ero da ṃelu dua ki napua welewelea kakana mau.

¹²Nalakena e da pei tea kokona mau waina e pasapinoa ki nau; Kite a pe soki a: E da pei tea vilosi au mau waina e mari paka laapa paki nau; Kite a pe tokoloku pa dua ki nia pano:

¹³Ma e pei nigo, naataṃoli waina toro pitotowo, Tea sikoti au, go tea ataeana aginau.

¹⁴Waina toro dua mari navusuṃakiana lolo, Toro surata roara ni nasuṃa ki Suƣe sikoti taua.

¹⁵Namateana ega wo pa parati ki da m̄araverave, Euga wo mauri siwo paki Sheol pano: Nalakena tea sa maga eu doko natokoana adeada, eu doko naḗalauda.

¹⁶Kinau, aga wo pioso paki Suḗe; Go Yehovah ega wo mautipauri au.

¹⁷Ragi melu, go maliḗogi, go aleati matua, aga wo midodoa, po gi: Go e po dogo nadaleogu.

¹⁸E daulua naatagu paki nataḗmateana ḗmelu dua ki navakalo waina e diḗa au: Nalakena tea maga waina eu mari au eu laapa.

¹⁹Suḗe ega wo dogo, po pasadara ra, Nae waina e doko tuai, Selah Naataḗmoli maga waina eu da pano ḗota mau, Go waina eu da matau ki Suḗe mau.

²⁰E sai ki naḗlearuna maga diḗa tea maga waina eu doko daḗate paki nia: E dapiri navasasokiana aneana.

²¹Nawokana e ḗoḗoaa dakiusi batar, Ma naḗoḗona e pei navakalo: Navasaana aneana maga eu m̄arasarasa liu naroro, Ma nara eu pei lova sailuaana maga.

²²ḗa nadi paki Yehovah ki tea waina e dua ko asa, go nae ega wo pakale ko: Ega wo da pitua ki tea leana naga ega varivari mau pa pa ega tu mau du.

²³Go nigo, Suḗe O, ḗa wo mari ra euga wo siwo paki ḗorutano ni namarisakiana: Naataḗmoli ni nada go ni namarisoreana euga wo da mauri doko pa pa paki namagovai ni naaleatia adeada maga mau; Ma kinau aga wo pavatu ako.

Salamo 56

Salamo sikai ki David: Miktam: ragi waina Filistine maga eu puasoki a Cath.

¹ḗa sauḗia ki nau, Suḗe O, nalakena naataḗmoli e do marodiḗa au: Naaleatia mamau e do marimari diesoki au.

²Tea kokona ki nau maga eu marodiḗa au naaleatia mamau: Nalakena tea maga waina eu do mari au naleomadagaana eu laapa.

³Naaleatia waina a matakū asa, Kinau aga wo pavatu ako.

⁴Aga wo samasamani Suḗe nalakena navasaana aneana: A pavatu Suḗe, aga wo da matakū mau; Naḗokasi ega wo mari au nasava?

⁵Naaleatia mamau eu do ḗelukidoa navasaana aginau maga: Namidodoana adeada maga mamau puti eu pei tea sa diḗa au.

⁶Euga wo saisai, euga wo dokoloku, Nara, tea kusugoro au maga, euga wo pavaigoro, Dapala waina eu leogoro sua naatagu.

⁷Eu peani navualuaana pae namarinaleotageleana. ḗa mari nalauna maga euga vakitano namaetoana anigo, Suḗe O.

⁸Ku peve navasaraana aginau maga: Nigo ða toropusi naririmatagu maga napura ni noai anigo; Eu da doko tusi anigo kite?

⁹Naaleatia waina aga wo pioso asa ragi wanogoe tea kokona ki nau maga euga wo liliu pano: A atae tea waia, naga Suðe e pei aginau.

¹⁰Aga wo samasamani Suðe nalakena navasaana aneana: Aga wo samasamani Jehovah nalakena navasaana aneana.

¹¹A pavatu Suðe, aga wo da matakau mau; Naatañoli ega wo mari au nasava?

¹²Nasaiana aginau maga paki-go eu one au one, Suðe O: Aga wo lagatidua ko naviriana ni navasadodoñatakiana maga.

¹³Nalakena ku pualua naatagu ñelu dua ki namateana: ða wo da pualua nañelegu maga ñelu dua ki natosivakiana kite? Naga aga surata narae ni Suðe Namarama ki tea mauri maga.

Salamo 57

Salamo sikai ki David: Miktam: ragi waina e sava pa dua ki narae ni Saul pano, valea.

¹ða sauñia ki nau, Suðe O, ða sauñia ki nau; Nalakena naatagu e sava sili ako: Go aga wo sava sili melu ni nalivaruñna maga, Pa pa namarisakiana maga waia euga wo liu pano.

²Aga wo pioso paki Suðe Tea Vakilagi mau; Paki Suðe waina e do maginau mari sua.

³Ega wo diðakilua pae nakoroatelagi umai, po mauti pauri au, Ragi waina tea waina e do marodiða au e do pasapinoa; Selah. Suðe ega wo diðakilua nadodomiana aneana go nalomauana aneana umai.

⁴Naatagu e doko ñmaleoputo ni laion maga; Aga wo one natano ñmaleoputo ni tea soro maga, Naatañoli natuda maga, waina napatida eu pei naio maga go nalua maga, Go namenada e pei lova makali sikai.

⁵ða vei tea vakilagi dañau nakoroatelagi maga Suðe O; Nasamasamaana anigo ega vakilagi dañau maramana mamau.

⁶Eu lawo ki kuñena sikai raki navasiana aginau maga; Naatagu e kolo pakitano: Eu kili ñmorutano sikai naraegu; Eu dowo paki ñmaleoputo kakana. Selah.

⁷Nañoñoogu e pei tea lawokilaketokoana, Suðe O, nañoñoogu e pei tea lawokilaketokoana: Aga wo lega, go aga wo lega samasamani.

⁸ða tarapa, nasamasamaana aginau; koroga tarapa, salteri go harp; Aga wo pulevule ragi ni namakotokotoana.

⁹Aga wo pasadodoñmata ki-go, Nawota O, ñmaleoputo ni narei maga: Aga wo lega-samasamani ko ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga.

¹⁰Nalakena nadodomiana anigo e ñarua pa pa paki nakoroatelagi maga, Go nalomauana anigo pa pa paki napopouru maga.

¹¹Ña vei tea vakilagi dañau nakoroatelagi maga, Suñe O; Nasamasamaana anigo ega vakilagi dañau maramana mamau.

Salamo 58

Salamo sikai ki David: Miktam.

¹Ku do pasa namarinaleoleanaana lomau ragi waina ku pei pusa kite? Ku do pasañotae leana kite, naatañoli natuda maga O?

²Ee, ma ku do mari namarinaleotageleana maga nañopñomu; Ku do dowogi namaripavakotoana ni nañelearumu maga navanua.

³Tea sigisigileo maga eu do dawasi pae nasuñna ni kanao: Eu do sasaño pae nañele, eu do pasa nasorosoroana.

⁴Eu pilake noai ni namateana waina e dakiusi noai ni namateana ni ñaata sikai: Eu dakiusi adder ñaro waina e ñonoti nadaligana;

⁵Waina ega wo da dogo nadaleo ni tea vasatalakolako mau, Waina e do pasa ñoñosi manumatua.

⁶Suñe O, ña mariñori napatida nawokada: Ña mariñorilua napati warua ni laion tureai maga, Yehovah O.

⁷Euga sara puoli dakiusi noai waina e sara pano: Ragi waina ega vuañelua ki nalua aneana maga, euga tapala eu pe vei tea worikotoviana.

⁸Euga tapala sneil waina e do sara po puoli: Dapala tea solapesiana ki nagoroi sikai waina e da punusi elo mau.

⁹Ragi waina lasa veni animu maga euga ko da dogo nakapu makalikali mau, Ega wo sasaralua ra ki nalagi atu sikai, tea mata go tea vavaga euga mamau.

¹⁰Tea leana ega wo laelaea nalakena e punusi nasikosikoana: Ega wo sarue nañelena maga nada ni tea sigisigileo.

¹¹Go naatañoli maga euga wo naga, Lomau nawa agi tea leana e doko: Lomau Suñe sikai e doko waina e do pasañotae maramana.

Salamo 59

Salamo sikai ki David: Miktam: ragi waina Saul e diñakilua, go eu pavaigoro nasuñna naga euga maripunue a.

- ¹Āa vualua au mēlu dua ki tea kokona kinau maga, Supe aginau O: Āa wo sike au pakilagi mēlu dua ki tea maga waina eu duleana diā au.
- ²Āa vualua au mēlu dua ki tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana, Go āa mautipauri au mēlu dua ki naatañoli maga ni nada.
- ³Nalakena, āa leo, eu kusugoro raki naatagu; Tea kasua maga eu do saisai diā au: Natapiriana aginau kite namarinaleosaana aginau e da pei nalakena mau, Jehovah O.
- ⁴Eu do sava po do duñada lawo ki da, namarinaleotageleana aginau e dika: Āa tarapa naga āa sua au, go āa vunusi.
- ⁵Go nigo, Jehovah O, Supe ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, Āa tuleana naga āa umai punusi nalauna maga mamau puti: Āa ta sauāia ki tea marimalauweluki sigisigileo seara mau. Selah.
- ⁶Euga wo liliu rāgi melu, euga wo mariāparai dapala koria sikai, Go euga wo daliviri ki natokoana.
- ⁷Āa leo, eu do lua ki nawokada; Lova maga eu doko nagoleda: Nalakena sei e do dogo? Eu noa e.
- ⁸Go nigo, Jehovah O, āa wo muru ki da; Āa wo mari saudoa ki nalauna maga mamau puti.
- ⁹Nakasuaana aneana, aga wo pavaigoro e raki-go: Nalakena Supe e pei tokora vakilagi aginau.
- ¹⁰Supe ni nadodomi-au-ana ega wo pea ki nau: Supe ega wo mari au aga leopunusi tea kokona ki nau maga.
- ¹¹Āa ta maripunue ra mau, narei aginau eu pe malio ki nia: Āa mari ra euga vasara ki namarimatuaana anigo, go āa mari ra euga vakitano. Nakokoro aginami, Nawota O.
- ¹²Namarinaleosaana ni nawokada, navasaana ni nagoleda, Go euga wo pei tea vuasokiana naleomadagaana adeada, Go nalakena navivisaana go nasorosoroana waina eu do noa e.
- ¹³Āa maripuoli ki da namaetoana, āa maripuoli ki da, naga euga ta doko mau: Go naatañoli maga euga atae naga Supe e do maramara doko Jakob, Pa pa paki namataāago maga ni maramana. Selah.
- ¹⁴Go euga liliu rāgi melu, euga mariāparai dapala koria sikai, Go euga taliviri ki natokoana.
- ¹⁵Nara euga wo pasara naga euga kanikani, Eu pe ta puka mau eu pe wo mēnaki.

¹⁶Ma kinau aga wo lega nakasuaana anigo; Go aga wo kola-laেলাea nadodomiana anigo maliḗpogi: Nalakena ku maginau pei tokora vakilagi sikai, Go tokora ni nasavasiliana naaleatia ni nariesoki-au-ana.

¹⁷Nakasuaana aginau O, aga wo lega-samasamani ko: Nalakena Suḗe e pei tokora vakilagi aginau, Suḗe ni nadodomi-au-ana.

Salamo 60

Miktam ki David, naga ega vasapiseiki: ragi waina e mari navakalo paki Aram-naharaim go paki Aramsobah, go Yoab e liliu, po atugi Edom Naḗalooa ni Natasimena naataḗmoli tivilia sikai go manu dua.

¹Suḗe O, ku diḗpadoa gami, ku mariḗporae gami; Ku maeto; ḗa viragi gami auga liliu.

²Ku mari navanua e durururu; ku puaḗporae a: ḗa mariḗponoti malo mawora kakana maga; nalakena e do parivari.

³Ku mari narei anigo eu punusi tea kasua: Ku mari gami au munu waine ni natarataaraana.

⁴Ku dua tea maga waina eu matau ki-go manututu sikai, Naga ega vei tea sikeana pakilagi nalakena nalomauana. Selah.

⁵Naga tea dodomiana anigo maga euga vei tea vualuaana, ḗa mautipauri pae naḗlearuḗna ni matua, go ḗa vasadara gami.

⁶Suḗe e pasa doko natapuana aneana; aga wo darasa: Aga wo daḗpotae Shekem, po dowogi naḗalooa ni Sukkoth.

⁷Cilead e pei aginau, go Manasseh e pei aginau; Go Efraim e pei ḗaaka ni naḗaugu; Yudah e pei tiko ni naveinawotaana aginau.

⁸Moab e pei pot ni nasarueana aginau; Aga wo nadi ki naḗlevasiana aginau paki Edom: Filistia, ḗa vioso-laেলাea nalakena kinau.

⁹Sei ega wo piragi au paki natokoana ni ḗaaka? Sei e maraki au pa pa paki Edom?

¹⁰Nigo, Suḗe O, ku da diḗpadoa gami kite? Go ku da dave, Suḗe O, sikoti taua aginami maga pano mau.

¹¹ḗa tua gami nasilaeana pa dua ki tea riesoki: Nalakena namautipauriana ki naataḗmoli e pei tea ḗmoli.

¹²Tuga wo marimatua pae Suḗe: Go nae ega wo pasi tea maga waina eu diesoki gida.

Salamo 61

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Suŕe O, ŕa rogo nakuapioŕoana aginau; Ŕa takidorogo natapasavasaana aginau.
- ²Aga wo pioso paki-go pae namataŕago ni maramana rahi waina naŕoŕogu e pei tea taŕaugoroana: Ŕa wo maraki au paki vatu laketoko waina e pakilagi liu au.
- ³Nalakena ku maginau pei tokora ni nasavasiliana, Nasuŕna ni ŕaaka varau pakilagi kasua pa dua ki narae ni tea kokona.
- ⁴Aga wo ŕnenaki taŕauŕau anigo pa pa ega tu mau du: Aga wo sava sili tokora ni natokolokuana ni nalivaruŕna maga. Selah.
- ⁵Nalakena nigo, Suŕe O, ku dogo nasaiana aginau maga: Ku dua au tea veaniana ki tea maga waina eu do matau ki nagisaŕna.
- ⁶Ŕa wo sokari naaleatia maga ki nawota ki naaleatia maga: Natau aneana maga euga wo dakiusi tagona laapa.
- ⁷Ega wo doko narae ni Suŕe pa pa ega tu mau du: Ŕa tawona ki nadodomiana go nalomauana, naga eroga vavaigoro e.
- ⁸Dapala nogoe aga wo lega-samasamani nagisaŕna pa pa ega tu mau du, Naga aga lagati-mari nasaiana aginau maga sara naaleatia.

Salamo 62

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Naatagu e punuta paki Suŕe sikina: Namautipauri-au-ana e pae asa umai:
- ²Nae e sikina pei vatu laketoko aginau, go namautipauri-au-ana: Tokora vakilagi aginau; aga wo da parivari ŕarua mau.
- ³Kuga wo sava diŕa naataŕnoli sikai pa pa paki seve rahi, Naga kuga mamau puti maripunue a, Dapala nakoro sikai waina e marie go kotaku sikai waina e pei tea tosivakiana?
- ⁴Eu do pusuŕnaki sikina naga euga tosiva ki nia ŕnelu dua ki navakilagiana aneana; Eu do maro nasorosoroana: Eu do pasaŕia ki pae nawokada, go eu do pasasa ki pae naŕalauda. Selah.
- ⁵Naatagu, ŕa vunuta paki Suŕe ega sikina; Nalakena naleogoroana aginau e pae asa umai.
- ⁶Nae e sikina pei vatu laketoko aginau go namautipauri-au-ana: Tokora vakilagi aginau; aga wo da parivari mau.
- ⁷Namautipauri-au-ana e sikoti Suŕe go nasamasamaana aginau: Vatu laketoko ni nakasuaana aginau, go tokora ni nasavasiliana aginau e doko Suŕe.

⁸Kuga vavatu asa sara rahi, narei O; Kuga ta ki naŋoŋomu naraena: Suŋe e manigida pei tokora ni nasavasiana sikai. Selah.

⁹Naataŋoli vakitano maga eu pei namero sikai sikina, naataŋoli vakilagi maga eu pei nasorosoroana sikai: Eu pei toko lasa totowo maga eu pei vakilagi; Nara eu pei taua masalesale liu namero sikai.

¹⁰Kuga ta pavatu namaripavakotoana mau, Go kuga ta masau natapepavakotoana mau: Nasogolapaana e pei risu po ŋarua, kuga ta lawo ki naŋoŋomu asa mau.

¹¹Suŋe e paka sikai pasa, A paka rua dogo tea waia; Naga nakasuaana e pei tea ki Suŋe:

¹²Go nadodomiana e pei tea anigo, Nawota O: Nalakena nigo ŋa wo lagati-dua sara naataŋoli ega tapala nawosiana adeada.

Salamo 63

Salamo sikai ki David, rahi waina e doko masoŋalo ni Yudah.

¹Suŋe O, nigo ku pei Suŋe aginau; aga wo laaga ako ŋaraverave: Naatagu e madou paki-go, naŋokasigu e masau ŋarua ki-go, Navanua garagara go mawosa waina noai e dika asa.

²Naga aga vunusi nakasuaana anigo go nasamasamaana anigo dapala waina a leopunusi ko tokora tapu.

³Nalakena nadodomiana anigo e ŋia liu namauriana; Nagolegu eroga wo pasasamasamani ko.

⁴Dapala nogoe aga wo pasaŋia ki-go rahi waina aga ko mauri doko: Aga wo sike naŋelearugu maga nagisaŋa.

⁵Naatagu ega wo maro dapala ki namarae go naŋaladua; Go nawokagu ega wo samasamani ko ki nagole maga ni nakolalaelaeana;

⁶Rahi waina aga midoa ki-go nawewe aginau, Aga wo damaniginigi ako navavaigoroana maga ni ŋogi.

⁷Nalakena ku maginau pei nasilaeana, Go aga wo laelaea doko melu ni nalivaruŋa maga.

⁸Naatagu e do dausi puluvuluti ko: Naŋelearuŋa ni matua e do silae au.

⁹Ma nara waina eu do laaga naatagu naga euga marisa ki nia, Euga wo paki tokora maga ni etano ni maramana.

¹⁰Euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki naŋelearu ni lova: Euga wo pei tea veaniŋotaana ki korua mila maga.

¹¹Ma nawota ega wo laelaea Suḽe: Tea maga waina eu pivisa pae asa euga wo pakavakae; Nalakena nawoka ni tea maga waina eu do pasa nasorosoroana ega wo pei tea wogoroana.

Salamo 64

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Suḽe O, ḽa rogo nadaleogu namidodoana aginai: ḽa vavaigoro namauriana aginai pa dua ki namatakuana ni tea kokona.

²ḽa tasuru ki nau pa dua ki nasekeana ki tea maga waina eu do mari naleo sa; Pa dua ki taua ni tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana:

³Waina eu pakali namenada dakiusi lova, Waina eu dutua ki nalua adeada, navasaana kokona:

⁴Naga euga tipe tea wialua tokora ni natokolokuana maga: Euga wo dipe a ḽaraverave, po da mataku mau.

⁵Eu do duḽada mari ra eu kasua naleo sa sikai; Eu do dogorogo ki natasurukiana ni vaivai maga; Eu naga, Sei ega wo punusi ra?

⁶Eu do midoakilaaga namarinaleotageleana maga; eu naga, Au po marisua namidoakilaagaparatikiana sikai: Go namidodoana ni naḽalau ni naataḽoli, go naḽoḽoda, e pakipua.

⁷Ma Suḽe ega wo dipe ra; Euga wo pei tea atugiana ḽaraverave ki nalua sikai.

⁸Go euga wo pei tea mariana euga tapilagona, namenada e diḽa ra: Tea maga waina euga wo leopunusi ra euga wo sava pano.

⁹Go naataḽoli maga mamau puti euga wo mataku; Go euga wo dogorogo ki nawosiana ki Suḽe, Po midoakiatae namariana aneana.

¹⁰Tea leana ega wo laelaea Yehovah, go ega wo pavatu asa; Go tea ḽoḽo-leana maga mamau puti euga wo pakavakae asa.

Salamo 65

Salamo sikai. Nalegaana sikai ki David.

¹Natataḽmateana nasamasamaniana, Suḽe O, e manigo doko Sion: Go nasaiana ega wo pei tea lagati-pituakiana paki-go.

²Tea rogo natapasavasaana O, Sara naataḽoli euga wo paloti punusi ko.

³Navasaana maga ni namarinaleotageleana maga eu kasua liu au: Natapiriana aginami maga, nigo ḽa wo daḽaugoro ra.

⁴Ae namaropaana ki tea waina ða wo matadoa e, po piragi a paloti paki ðaladigi, Naga ega toko roara anigo maga! Auga wo maro nawiaana ni nasuñna anigo, Tokora tapu ni nasuñna warua anigo.

⁵Ða wo pasadara gami ki tea mataukiana maga pae namarinaleoleanaana, Suðe O, ni namautipauri-gami-ana; Ku pei tea vavatuana ki tea maga ni namataþago maga mamau puti ni maramana, Go ki tea maga ni natasi waina eu madu uvea:

⁶E do lawokilaketoko tava maga ki nakasuaana aneana; E pei tea tasokiana ki namarimatuaana:

⁷E do mari nasaruruana ni natasi maga e datañmate, nasaruruana ni napeao kakada maga, Go naþagaagaana ni nalauna maga.

⁸Go tea maga waina eu doko tokora maga ni uvea mau eu matau ki navaivaiana anigo maga: Ku do mari natavepanoana maga ni maliþogi go ni ragi melu eu kola-laেলাea.

⁹Ku do umai punusi maramana, po do pue a, Ku do mari a e pei sogolapa þarua; Naþaþa ki Suðe e pura ki noai: Ku do madeada mari korn ragi waina ku mariñtataki sua navanua dapala nogoe.

¹⁰Ku do pue þarua ki nasalena maga; Ku do mari sula kakana maga eu matemate: Ku do mari a e manainai ki usa walapa maga; Ku do pasaþia ki navisouana kakana.

¹¹Ku do þauvau ki natau ki nawiaana anigo; Go napua anigo maga eu do lawo ki nañaladua.

¹²Eu do lawo napega maga ni masoþalo: Go tava maga eu pei tea tasokiana ki nalaেলাeaana.

¹³Napega maga eu pei tea sugoroana ki navata maga; Naþaloa maga eu pei tea taþaugoroana ki korn; Eu do pioso laেলাea, go eu do lega.

Salamo 66

Nalegaana sikai, Salamo sikai.

¹Kuga mariþarai-laেলাea paki Suðe, maramana mamau:

²Kuga lega nasamasamaana ni nagisana: Kuga tua e nadodomadaganiana, nasamasamani-a-ana.

³Kuga noa ki Suðe, Nawosiana anigo maga eu pei tea mataukiana pa! Nalakena nawaruana ni nakasuaana anigo tea kokona ki-go maga euga wo doko etano paki-go.

⁴Maramana mamau euga wo suai natano paki-go, Go euga wo lega ki-go; Euga wo lega nagisañna. Selah.

- ⁵Kuga vano, po punusi nawosiana maga ki Suḷe; E pei tea mataukiana namariana aneana paki naataḡoli natuda maga.
- ⁶E doa natasi e pei natano garagara: Euga wo surata duagoto noai sara ki naḡeleda: Tuga wo laelaea asa tokora wanogoe.
- ⁷E do maramara ki namarimatuaana aneana pa pa e du mau du, Namatana ero do leopunusi nalauna maga: Tea ḡpauluulu maga euga ta marosake mau. Selah.
- ⁸Narei maga, kuga vasaḡia ki Suḷe aginami, Go kuga mari nadaleo ni nasamasamani-a-ana ega vei tea rogoana:
- ⁹Waina e do mari naatagida e mauri doko, Go e da pitua ki naḡelegida naga ega va-parasai mau.
- ¹⁰Nalakena ku po maridogo gami, Suḷe O; Ku po mari gami au sara, dapala waina silver e pei tea mariana e sara.
- ¹¹Ku piragi gami paki kuḡena; Ku doropusi tea madaga nawaregami.
- ¹²Ku mari naataḡoli maga eu sakesaake horse paki naḡaugami; Au rumai paki nakapu go paki noai maga; Go ku po piragi gami au dave umai paki nasogolapaana.
- ¹³Aga wo paloti paki nasuḡna anigo pilake naviriaana taḡarakiana maga, Aga wo lagati-dua ko nasaiana aginau maga,
- ¹⁴Waina nagolegu ero noa ra, Go waina nawokagu e pasa ara ragi waina a doko nariesokiana.
- ¹⁵Aga wo dua ko naviriana taḡarakiana maga ni tea ḡnanopunopu maga, Pilake tea ni naḡo wia ni shiip anoai maga; Aga wo mari naviriana ni oks maga go ni naninani anoai maga. Selah.
- ¹⁶Kuga umai, kuga rogo, tea maga mamau puti waina ku matau ki Suḷe, Go aga wo dogorogo ki tea waina e magi naatagu mari a.
- ¹⁷A pioso paki nia ki nawokagu, Go nasamasamanipakilagikiana e doko etano ni namenagu.
- ¹⁸A pe vunusi namarinaleotageleana naḡoḡogu, Nawota e pe wo da dogo mau:
- ¹⁹Ma Suḷe e po dogo lomau; E po dakidorogo nadaleo ni natapasavasaana aginau.
- ²⁰Suḷe ega vei tea vasaḡiakiana, Waina e da diḡadoa natapasavasaana aginau mau, go waina e da dapelua nadodomiana aneana ḡmelu dua ki nau mau.

Salamo 67

Salamo sikai, Nalegaana sikai.

¹Suṣe ega sauṣia ki gami, po pasaṣia ki gami, Go ega mari naraena ega maramalaga sikoti gami; Selah.

²Naga napua anigo ega vei tea ataeana maramana, Namautipauriana anigo ṁmaleoputo ni nalauna maga mamau puti.

³Narei maga euga vasadodoṁata ki-go, Suṣe O: Narei maga euga mamau puti pasadodoṁata ki-go.

⁴Nalauna maga euga laelaea po kola-laelaea: Nalakena ṣa wo pasaṣotae leana ki narei maga, Go ṣa wo maraki nalauna maga waina eu doko maramana. Selah.

⁵Narei maga euga vasadodoṁata ki-go, Suṣe O; Narei maga euga mamau puti pasadodoṁata ki-go.

⁶Navanua e pitua ki navinagana: Suṣe, Suṣe anigida, ega wo pasaṣia ki gida.

⁷Suṣe ega wo pasaṣia ki gida; Go namataṣago maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo matau ki nia.

Salamo 68

Salamo sikai ki David, Nalegaana sikai.

¹Suṣe ega wo duleana, tea maga waina eu kokona ki nia euga wo pei daperavera; Go tea maga waina eu pilosi a euga wo sava dua ki naraena pano.

²Dapala waina naasu e pei tea suipuluakiana pano, ṣa wo suipulua ki da pano: Dapala waina waks e sara pa dua ki narae ni nakapu, Tea sigisigileo maga euga wo puoli pa dua ki narae ni Suṣe.

³Ma tea leana maga euga wo laelaea; euga wo darasa narae ni Suṣe: Go euga wo sokamidi ki nalaelaeaana.

⁴Kuga lega ki Suṣe, kuga legasamasamani nagisana: Kuga magi tea waina e do sakesaake pano duaduru masoṣalo maga, kuga maneana nadi pakilagi ki napua toniana sikai; Nagisana e pei YAH; go kugararasa naraena.

⁵Tama ni namalepu maga, go tea vasaṣotae nagoroi malepu maga, Suṣe waina e doko nasuṁmatokoana tapu aneana.

⁶Suṣe e do mari tea waina eu masikida doko eu doko nasuṁa: E do piragi tea soliana maga eu dave paki narisuṣiaana: Tea vei ṣpauluulu maga eu masikida doko navanua garagara.

⁷Suṣe O, ragi waina ku dave pano pea ki narei anigo, Ragi waina ku surata duaduru maso maladi; Selah.

⁸Maramana e durururu, Go nakoroatelagi maga eu lawolawo ki usa pa dua ki narae ni Suṣe: Sinai waina, pa dua ki narae ni Suṣe, Suṣe ki Israel.

- ⁹Usa warua ni navituañolikiana maga ku sapura ki nia, Suḽe O, Tea veaniana anigo rahi waina e mawosa, nigo ku lawokilaketoko asa.
- ¹⁰Navata anigo eu doko asa: Pã wo magi tea rogokitesa mariñataki doko nawiaana anigo, Suḽe O.
- ¹¹Nawota ega wo pitua ki navasaana: Nagoroi maga waina eu do dogorogo ki nia eu pei taua warua.
- ¹²Nawota maga ki taua maga euga wo sava pano, euga wo sava pano: Go nagoroi waina e doko nasuñna ega wo daḽotae tea vutiluapavakotoana.
- ¹³Ku pe wo one namawota ni loga maga ni shiip! Nalivaru maga ni tokopea ero pei tea vulutigoroana ki silver, Go nañau ni nalivaruna maga ki kold ñmonoñono.
- ¹⁴Rahi waina Tea Kasua mau e daperavera ki nawota maga asa, Sno e p̄owo Salmon.
- ¹⁵Tava ki Suḽe, tava ni Bashan; Tava ni naḽau ni tava maga, tava ni Bashan.
- ¹⁶Tava maga, naḽau ni tava maga, ekasana ku leo roitoi ki Tava waina Suḽe e masauna naga ega toko asa? Ioro, Yehovah ega wo doko asa pa pa ega tu mau du.
- ¹⁷Kariot maga ki Suḽe eu pei tivilia dua, eu pei manu paka manu: Nawota e doko ñmaleoputo kakada, Sinai, go tokora tapu.
- ¹⁸Ku sake paki tokora ni elagi, ku piragilua pavakoto tea vua pavakotoana maga; Ku dape navituaana maga ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli maga, Go ni tea vei p̄pauluulu maga, naga Yah Suḽe ega toko tokora wanogoe.
- ¹⁹Nawota ega vei tea vasañiakiana, waina e do oli gida natapetapeana madaga sara naaleatia, Suḽe waina e manigida pei namautipauriana. Selah.
- ²⁰Suḽe e manigida pei Suḽe ni namautipauriana maga; Go nataveana maga ñmelu dua ki namateana eu pei tea ki Yehovah Nawota.
- ²¹Ma Suḽe ega wo p̄oka naḽau ni tea kokona ki nia maga, Nañasua ni tea waina e do mari natapiriana aneana maga.
- ²²Nawota e naga, Aga wo piragi ra pae Bashan liliu umai, Aga wo piragi ra pae epua maga ni natasi liliu umai:
- ²³Naga nañeleñna ega vasi nada, Naga namena ni korua anigo maga ega menae nada ni tea kokona ki-go maga.
- ²⁴Eu punusi nasurataana anigo maga, Suḽe O, Nasurataana maga ki Suḽe aginau, Nawota aginau, paki tokora tapu.
- ²⁵Tea lega maga eu pea, tea woka nagalo maga eu edaku, Ñmaleoputo ni nagoroi atara maga waina eu p̄oka timbrel maga.

²⁶Kuga vasañia ki Suñe nasaisaiana maga, Ki Nawota, tea maga waina ku pei tea ni namata noai ni Israel.

²⁷Tokora wanogoe Benyamin kiki tea marimatua ki da, Tea maraki maga ni Yudah tea nadi ra ki vatu, Tea maraki maga ni Sebulon, tea maraki maga ni Naftali.

²⁸Suñe anigo e dawona ki nakasuaana anigo: Suñe O, tea waina ku maginami mari a, ãa mari a ega kasua.

²⁹Nalakena nasuñna tapu anigo elagi ki Yerusalem Nawota maga euga wo manigo dape navituaana maga umai.

³⁰Ña vasa kasua ki nalo mila ni nañalau nau, Taua ni tea kasua anoai maga, pilake kau natuda maga ni narei maga, Naga euga suai natano pilake matele maga ni silver; E daperavera ki narei maga waina eu masau navakalo.

³¹Naatañoli warua maga euga wo pae Ityipt umai; Ethiopia ega wo mari ñaraverave naga ega sai ki nañelearuna maga paki Suñe.

³²Nalauna maga ni maramana, kuga lega ki Suñe; Kuga lega-samasamani Nawota; Selah.

³³Waina e do sakesaake nakoroatelagi maga ni nakoroatelagi maga ni tuai pano; Kuga leo, e pitua ki nadaleona, nadaleona kasua.

³⁴Kuga vitua ki nakasuaana paki Suñe; Natatañauana aneana e dañaugoro Israel, Go nakasuaana aneana e doko napopouru maga.

³⁵Suñe O, ku pei tea mataukiana ñelu tokora tapu anigo maga: Suñe ki Israel, nae e do pitua ki nakasuaana go namarimatuaana paki narei aneana. Suñe ega vei tea vasañiakiana.

Salamo 69

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Suñe O, ãa mautipauri au; Nalakena noai maga eu rumai paki naatagu.

²A diro nalepa ni epua, waina nalawoduana e dika asa: A umai paki noai vakipua maga, go natave e dañaugoro au.

³A mawosa ki naviosoana aginau; namanugu e garagara: Namatagu ero sirinopu ragi waina a do leogoro Suñe aginau.

⁴Tea maga waina eu pilosi ñoli ki nau eu laapa liu napati ni nalolu ni nañaugu: Tea maga waina eu naga euga taelua au, waina eu kokona ki nau pae nasorosoroana, eu kasua: Ragi wanogoe a pitua ki liliua ki tea waina a da putilua pavakoto asa mau.

- ⁵Suŕe O, nigo ku atae naveilalaana aginau; Go natapiriana aginau maga eu da pei tea tasurukiana paki-go mau.
- ⁶Tea maga waina eu do leogoro ako euga ta maliere nalakena kinau mau, Nawota, Jehovah ki taua maga O: Tea maga waina eu do laaga ako euga ta pei tea dododaoana nalakena kinau mau, Suŕe ki Israel O.
- ⁷Nalakena a dapetape navasapinoakiana nalakena nigo; Nadododaoana e kovagoro naraegu.
- ⁸A po pei tea ŕota paki taigu maga, Go tea ni navanua ŕota paki ŕilagu natuna maga.
- ⁹Nalakena nasuisuiana paki nasuŕna anigo e gani au; Go navasapinoana maga ki tea maga waina eu pasapinoa ki-go eu dowo paki nau.
- ¹⁰Ragi waina a kai, po parati naatagu ki navaliana, Eu pasapinoa ki nau asa.
- ¹¹Ragi waina a mari nakulukulu ni sak e pei tea suniana aginau, Eu pasalulua ki nau asa.
- ¹²Tea maga waina eu doko namatapua eu do pasapinoa ki nau; Go a pei nalegaana ki tea maga waina eu munu namunuana kasua.
- ¹³Ma kinau, natapasavasaana aginau e paki-go, Jehovah O, ragi ni nasauŕiaana: Suŕe O, doko nalapalapaana ni nadodomiana anigo, Ŕa vasadara au doko nalomauana ni namautipauriana anigo.
- ¹⁴Ŕa vualua au ŕmelu dua ki nalepa, go aga ta diro mau: Aga vei tea vualuaana ŕmelu dua ki tea maga waina eu pilosi au, go ki noai vakipua maga.
- ¹⁵Natave ni noai maga ega ta daŕaugoro au mau, Go epua ega ta dinomi au mau; Go ŕmorutano ega ta ŕogoro nawokana au mau.
- ¹⁶Ŕa vasadara au, Jehovah O; nalakena nadodomiana anigo e ŕia: Ŕa tuŕnaŕna doa ko paki nau ega vae nalapalapaana ni namaritadodomiana anigo maga.
- ¹⁷Go ŕa ta dasuru ki naraeŕna paki tea suasua anigo mau; Nalakena a pei tea riesokiana; ŕa vasadara au ŕaraverave.
- ¹⁸Ŕa umai paki ŕmaladigi ki naatagu, go ŕa taulua e: Ŕa vualua au nalakena tea kokona ki nau maga.
- ¹⁹Nigo ku atae navasapinoaki-nauana, go namaliereana aginau, go nadododaoana: Tea maga waina eu do diesoki au eu mamau puti doko naraeŕna.
- ²⁰Navasapinoakiana e po mari ŕorae naŕoŕogu; go a dogo kitesa ŕarua: Go a leogoro te seara waina euga dodomi, ma sikai e da doko mau; Go tea vasapakavakale maga, ma a da paŕai te seara mau.

- 21**Go eu pitua ki nakokonae e doko navinaga aginau; Go rahi waina a madou eu dua au waine kokona naga aga munugi a.
- 22**Wede adeada waina e doko naraeda ega vei kuḗena sikai; Go rahi waina eu doko daḗate ega vei vaivai sikai.
- 23**Namatada euga maligo, naga euga ta leosai mau; Go ḗa mari nawareda euga to parivari sara rahi.
- 24**ḗa ta ki namaritausuana anigo paki-da, Go navivitinuana ni namaetoana anigo ega va-parati ki da.
- 25**Natokoana adeada ega vei tea mariana ega vei maso maladi; Go te naata ega ta doko taḗauḗau adeada maga mau.
- 26**Nalakena eu kopalele tea waina nigo ku ḗokati a; Go eu dogorogo ki nasusueana ki tea vuriana anigo maga.
- 27**ḗa vitua ki namarinaleotageleana paki namarinaleotageleana adeada: Go euga ta umai paki namarinaleoleanaana anigo mau.
- 28**Euga vei tea kasiluaana ḗelu dua ki tusi ni tea mauri maga, Go euga ta pei tea midiriana sikoti tea leana maga mau.
- 29**Ma kinau a dogokitesa, go a susue: Namautipauriana anigo, Suḗe O, ega sike au pakilagi.
- 30**Aga wo samasamani nagisa ni Suḗe ki nalegaana sikai, Go aga wo mari a ega warua ki navasadodoḗatakiana.
- 31**Go ega wo ḗia ki Yehovah liu oks sikai, Kite kau natuna tureai sikai waina e pilake napati dua ni naḗauna go nataḗalakisi maga ni naḗelena maga.
- 32**Tea matemate maga eu punusi a, go eu laelaea: Tea maga waina ku do laaga Suḗe, naḗoḗomu ega mauri.
- 33**Nalakena Yehovah e do dogo parati ki tea tika maga, Go e da midoakiḗalo ki tea soliana aneana maga mau.
- 34**Nakoroatelagi go maramana eroga samasamani a, Natasi maga, go sara naleo waina eu do kakaravi ara.
- 35**Nalakena Suḗe ega wo mautipauri Sion, po davagi natokoana maga ki Yudah; Go euga wo doko tokora wanogoe doko po peani a.
- 36**Go naworawora ni tea suasua aneana maga euga wo peanipioli ki nia. Go tea maga waina eu dodomi nagisana euga wo doko asa.

Salamo 70

Salamo sikai ki David; naga ega mari ega vei tea midoakiana.

¹Suḻe O, ʔa mari m̄araverave naga ʔa vualua au; Yehovah O, ʔa mari m̄araverave naga ʔa silae au.

²Tea maga waina eu do laaga naatagu. Euga maliere po matamaliere: Tea maga waina eu do maro nasaana aginau. Euga vei tea mariana euga liliu pano po pei tea dododaoana.

³Tea maga waina eu do naga, Aha, Aha, Euga liliu pano nalakena namaliereana adeada.

⁴Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do laaga ako euga sokamidi po do laelaea ako; Go tea maga waina eu do dodomi namautipauriana anigo euga to noa sara rahi, Suḻe ega vei tea warua.

⁵Ma kinau a pei tea rogokitesa go tea tika; Suḻe O, ʔa maginau mari m̄araverave: Nigo ku pei nasilae-au-ana go tea vualua au; Yehovah O, ʔa ta mari daliali mau.

Salamo 71

¹Yehovah O, a pavatu ako: Aga ta maliere mau pa pa ega tu mau du.

²ʔa wo pualua au doko namarinaleoleanaana anigo, po mari au aga m̄elu pano: ʔa ta ki nadaligaḿa paki nau, go ʔa mautipauri au.

³ʔa maginau pei vatulaketoko sikai ni natokoana, waina aga to paloti paki asa sara rahi: Ku pitiḻaki naga ʔa mautipauri au; Nalakena nigo ku pei vatulaketoko aginau go nasuḿa ni ʔaaka aginau.

⁴Suḻe aginau O, ʔa vualua au m̄elu dua ki naḿelearu ni tea sigisigileo, M̄elu dua ki naḿelearu ni tea mari dagelegele go tea mari ʔaragoto.

⁵Nalakena nigo ku pei naleogoroana aginau, Nawota Yehovah O: Tea vavatuana aginau pae rahi ni naveinatureaiana aginau pa pa.

⁶A pei tea silaeana pae ako pae naḻele pa pa: Nigo ku pei tea waina ku pirahi au a dave m̄elu dua ki namarita ni ʔilagu: Nasamasamiana aginau e doko ako doko sara rahi.

⁷A dapala tea ni namagaana sikai paki tea laapa; Ma nigo ku pei tokora ni nasavasiana kasua aginau.

⁸Nawokagu ega wo pura ki nasamasamani-ko-ana, Go ki nadodomadagani-ko-ana naaleatia mamau.

⁹ʔa ta siva ki nau mau rahi ni naveiteamatuaana aginau; ʔa ta doropusi au mau rahi waina nakasuaana aginau e do sirinopu.

¹⁰Nalakena tea kokona ki nau maga eu noa nalo kakagu; Go tea maga waina eu do pavaigoro naatagu eu saisai pusuḿaki,

11Eu do naga, Suṽe e po doropusi a: Kuga sava dausi a po puasoki a; nalakena tea vualuae e dika.

12Suṽe O, ꞑa ta madu uvea ki nau mau: Suṽe aginau O, ꞑa mari m̄araverave naga ꞑa silae au.

13Euga maliere go euga sirinopu tea maga waina eu do marikokona paki naatagu; Euga vei tea sugoroana ki navasapinoakiana go ki nadododaoana tea maga waina eu do laaga nasaana aginau.

14Ma kinau aga wo do leogoro sara ragi, Go aga wo do sokari sara nasamasamani-ko-ana.

15Nawokagu ega wo do dogorogo ki namarinaleoleanaana anigo, Go namautipauriana anigo naaleatia mamau; Nalakena a da atae naveveana kakada maga mau.

16Aga wo paloti pilake namarimatuaana maga ki Nawota Yehovah: Aga wo pasalagati namarinaleoleanaana anigo, anigo masikina.

17Suṽe O, ku pasapisei ki nau pae ragi ni naveinatureaiana aginau pa pa; Go a do dogorogo ki nawosiana ni namagaana anigo maga pa pa paki ragi waia.

18Go ragi waina aga vei tea matua go aga kapuara, Suṽe O, ꞑa ta doropusi au mau; Pa pa aga rogorogo ki naruṽa paki tagona vau, Namarimatuaana anigo paki sara naata waina euga wo umai.

19Go namarinaleoleanaana anigo, Suṽe O, e paki tokora ni elagi mau; Nigo waina ku mari tea warua maga, Suṽe O, sei e dakiusi ko?

20Nigo, waina ku mari gami au punusi nariesokiana laapa go nasaana maga, ꞑa wo moro pakamauri ki gami, Go ꞑa wo moro piragi gami auga m̄elu dua ki epua maga ni natano sake umai.

21ꞑa wo mari nawaruana aginau ega warua, Go ꞑa wo duṽaṽa doa ko po pasapakavakale au.

22Go kinau aga wo pasadodoṽata ki-go ki naleo ni salteri sikai, Nalomauana anigo, Suṽe aginau O: Aga wo legasamasamani ko ki harp sikai, Tea Tapu ki Israel O.

23Nagolegu eroga wo kolalaelaea ragi waina aga wo legasamasamani ko; Go naatagu, waina ku daulua e.

24Go namenagu ega wo noa namarinaleoleanaana anigo naaleatia mamau: Nalakena eu maliere, nalakena eu matamaliere tea maga waina eu do laaga nasaana aginau.

Salamo 72

Salamo sikai ki Solomon.

- ¹Suḷe O, ꞑa vitua ki navasaꞑotaeana anigo maga paki nawota, Go namarinaleoleanaana anigo paki nawota natuna.
- ²Ega wo pasaꞑotae narei anigo pae namarinaleoleanaana, Go tea rogokitesa anigo maga pae navasaꞑotaeana.
- ³Tava warua maga euga wo magi narei dau ki nataḡateana, Go tava kiki maga pae namarinaleoleanaana.
- ⁴Ega wo pasaꞑotae tea rogokitesa maga ni narei, Ega wo mautipauri tea tika natuda maga, Go ega wo mariꞑoraworae tea maripavakoto.
- ⁵Euga wo matau ki-go ragi waina elo ega wo doko, Go ragi ni atelagi tagona ni tagona maga.
- ⁶Ega wo siwo umai dapala usa paki naḡenau kotoviana: Dapala usa walapa maga waina eu pue navanua.
- ⁷Tea leana maga euga wo siria naaleatia aneana maga; Go nalapalapaana ni nataḡateana pa pa atelagi ega wo nopu.
- ⁸Go ega wo maramara pae natasi pa pa paki natasi, Go pae Noaisara pa pa paki namataꞑago maga ni maramana.
- ⁹Tea maga waina eu doko masoꞑalo euga wo ditiꞑatua naraena; Go tea maga waina eu kokona ki nia euga wo menae naḡotaḡota.
- ¹⁰Nawota maga ni Tarshish go ni naureure maga euga wo pitua ki nasautoga: Nawota maga ni Sheba go ni Seba euga wo dape navituaana maga umai.
- ¹¹Go nawota maga mamau puti euga wo suai natano paki nia. Nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo maneana suasua.
- ¹²Nalakena ega wo pualua tea tika ragi waina ega wo kuapioso; Go tea rogokitesa, waina e dika tea silae.
- ¹³Ega wo dodomi tea manainai go tea tika, Go ega wo mautipauri naata ni tea tika maga.
- ¹⁴Ega wo daulua naatada ḡelu dua ki natapepavakotoana go ki namaripavakotoana; Go nadada ega wo pei tea madaga namatana:
- ¹⁵Go ega wo mauri; go euga wo dua e te kold seara ni Sheba: Go euga wo maneana dapasavasa sara ragi; Euga wo pasaꞑia ki nia naaleatia mamau.
- ¹⁶Tea ḡimigoroana sikai ni korn ega wo doko navanua naꞑau ni tava maga; Nawana ega wo parivari dapala Lebanon: Go tea ni natokoana euga wo puḡna dapala naḡenau ni navanua.

¹⁷Nagisana ega wo doko pa pa ega tu mau du; Nagisana ega wo siria ragi waina elo ega wo doko: Go naatañoli maga euga wo pei tea vasañiakiana asa; Nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo soso e ki tea maropa.

¹⁸Yehovah Suñe, Suñe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasañiakiana, Waina e masakina do mari tea ni namagaana maga:

¹⁹Go nagisana ni nasamasamaana ega vei tea vasañiakiana pa pa ega tu mau du; Go maramana mamau ega vura ki nasamasamaana aneana. Amen, go Amen.

²⁰Natapasavasaana maga ki David, natu ni Yesse, eu nopu.

Salamo 73

TUSI III.

Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

¹Lomau Suñe e ãia paki Israel, Paki tea ãoão tautau maga.

²Ma kinau, nañelegu ero ñaladigi dapilagona; Navasiana aginau maga eu ñaladigi pa-parasai.

³Nalakena a doitoi tea leomadaga maga, Ragi waina a do punusi natañateana ki tea sigisigileo maga.

⁴Nalakena namateana adeada e da pilake te natali seara mau: Ma nakasuaana adeada e ñanopunopu.

⁵Eu da doko narogokitesaana dapala naatañoli ãota maga mau; Go eu da pei tea wokatiana dapala naatañoli ãota maga mau.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe naleomadagaana e daligoro ra dapala namori ni nanoada; Sugoro ni namaripavakotoana e do kovagoro ra.

⁷Namatada ero do pukavuka ki nañanopunopuana: Namidodoana maga ni naãoãoda eu do leleñesi.

⁸Eu do pasasaudoa, po do pasa namaripavakotoana doko nasigisigileoana: Eu do pasa pae elagi.

⁹Eu lawo ki nawokada nakoroatelagi maga, Go namenada e do surata maramana.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe narei aneana eu do liliu umai: Go noai maga ni lasamunu vura eu do madeada pei tea ñolidaunakiana.

¹¹Go eu naga, Suñe e atae dapale sava? Go naataeana e doko Tea Vakilagi mau kite?

¹²Ña leo, nara eu pei tea sigisigileo maga; Go eu doko dañate sara ragi, eu do disu nasogolapaana.

- 13 Lomau, a mari naḷoḷogou e dautau ḷalo, Po pavano ki naḷelearugu maga natautauana;
- 14 Go a pei tea wokatia naaleatia mamau, Go navarati-au-ana e doko sara maliḷogi.
- 15 A pe naga, Aga wo dogorogo dapala nogoe; ḷa leo, a pe mari malauweluki paki tagona ni natuḷa maga.
- 16 Go rahi waina a midodoa naga aga atae tea wanogoe, E pei nawosiana kasua namatagu maga;
- 17 Pa pa a paloti paki tokora tapu maga ki Suḷe, Po midoakiatē tea edaku adeada.
- 18 Lomau ku do lawo ki da tokora mārasarasa maga: Ku mari ra eu dowo paki namavunuvunuana.
- 19 Eu po pei maso maladi māraverave pa dapala rahi ni nawilimataana sikai! Eu puoli eu nupu ki tea mataukiana maga.
- 20 Dapala naḷerea sikai rahi ni natarapaana; Nawota O, rahi waina ḷa wo darapa ḷa wo midoakiḷalo ki nunuda.
- 21 Nalakena naḷoḷogou e lotalota, Go naḷelekevatugu ero pei tea vuriana:
- 22 Go kinau a pei lala, go a pei saḷo; A pei nalo tuavati warua sikai sikoti ko.
- 23 Ma kinau a sikoti ko sara rahi: Ku puasoki au ki naḷelearugu ni matua.
- 24 ḷa wo maraki au ki navasaparatikiana anigo, Go ḷa wo edaku pirahi au paki nasamasamaana.
- 25 Sei e pei aginai nakoroatelagi? Go a da masau tea ḷota sikai maramana sikoti ko mau.
- 26 Naḷokasigu go naḷoḷogou ero sirinopu: Ma Suḷe e pei vatu-laketoko ni naḷoḷogou, go tea veaniḷotaēana aginai pa pa e du mau du.
- 27 Nalakena, ḷa leo, tea maga waina eu madu uvea ki-go euga wo puoli: Ku daelua tea maga mamau puti waina eu maripele pa dua ki-go pano.
- 28 Ma kinai navaki-māladigi-ki-Suḷeana e ḷia ki-nau: A mari Nawota Suḷe e pei tokora ni nasavasiana aginai, Naga aga rogorogo ki nawosiana anigo maga mamau puti.

Salamo 74

Maskil ki Asaf.

- ¹Suḷe O, ekasana ku diḷadoda gami pa pa e du mau du? Ekasana namaetoana anigo e do asua diḷa shiip ni napega anigo?
- ²Ḷa midoa ki nasaisaiana anigo waina ku pakotovi ra tuai, Waina ku daulua ra naga euga vei naworawora ni tea veaniana anigo; Go tava Sion, waina ku doko asa.
- ³Ḷa sike naḿeleḿa maga paki tea makaka maga waina eu du mau du, Tea marisakiana maga mamau puti waina tea kokona e mari ra tokora tapu.
- ⁴Tea maga waina eu mari kokona paki-go eu uru ḿaleoputo ni nasaisaiana anigo; Eu lawo ki manututu adeada maga eu pei navaivaiana maga.
- ⁵Eu dapala tea maga waina eu sike tagoto maga pakilagi Paki nakau wono maga ni mala ni nakau.
- ⁶Go rahi waia midiria kakana maga Eu ḷokaḷoraie saisai ki puti a ki tagoto go ki hammer maga.
- ⁷Eu dokoni ki nakapu tokora tapu anigo; Eu dakai paki natano nasuḿatokoana ni nagisaḿa.
- ⁸Eu noa naḷoḷoda, Tuga marisasa ki saisai ki puti a: Eu daḷara ki nasuḿa ni nasaisaiana maga mamau puti ki Suḷe navanua.
- ⁹Au da punusi navaivaiana aginami maga mau: Te profeta sikai e da moro doko mau; Go tea waina e atae pa pa paki seve rahi e da sikoti gami mau.
- ¹⁰Suḷe O, tea riesoki ega wo pasapinoa pa pa paki seve rahi? Tea kokona ega wo pasadao nagisaḿa pa pa ega tu mau du kite?
- ¹¹Ekasana ku dosa liliua ki naḿelearuḿa, go naḿelearuḿa ni matua? Ḷa sai ki nia ega ḿelu dua ki ḿaleoputo ni naruḿaḿa go ḷa mari ra euga nopu.
- ¹²Ma Suḷe e pei Nawota aginai pae tuai, E do mari namautipauriana maga ḿaleoputo ni maramana.
- ¹³Nigo ku daḷotae natasi ki nakasuaana anigo: Ku mariḷoraie naḷau maga ni drakon maga elagi ni noai maga.
- ¹⁴Nigo ku mariḷoraworaie naḷau maga ni leviathan, Ku pitua ki nia naga ega vei navinaga agi naataḿoli maga waina eu doko masoḷalo.
- ¹⁵Nigo ku dasasai namata ni noai go naḷaḷa ni noai sara: Nigo ku mari noai sara maga waina eu do sara mau e daḷa.
- ¹⁶Aleati e pei anigo, ḷogi ma e pei anigo: Nigo ku dawona ki namarama go elo.
- ¹⁷Nigo ku lawo ki kokoi maga mamau puti ni maramana: Rahi ni navivituana go rahi ni namaladiana nigo ku mari ra.

¹⁸ Pã midoa ki tea waia, naga tea kokona e pasapinoa, Yehovah O, Go naga narei sikai waina eu pei lala sigisigileo eu pasadao nagisaãna.

¹⁹ Pã ta pitua ki naata ni turi anigo paki nalo mila mau: Pã ta malio ki namauriana ni tea rogokitesa anigo maga pa pa ega tu mau du mau.

²⁰ Pã leopunusi navasasokiana: Nalakena tokora maligo maga ni maramana eu pura ki natokoana maga ni namaripavakotoana.

²¹ Tea mariþoriworiana ega ta pei tea dododaona liliu umai mau: Tea rogokitesa go tea tika eroga samasamani nagisaãna.

²² Pã tuleana, Suþe O, þa vululu navululuana anigo: Pã midoa ki navasapinoaki-go-ana pae tea vei lala sigisigileo naaleatia mamau.

²³ Pã ta malio ki nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu marikokona paki-go mau. Naþagaagaana ni tea maga waina eu duleana diþa ko e do sake sara ragi.

Salamo 75

Salamo sikai ki Asaf, nalegaana sikai.

¹ Au pasadodoãmata ki-go, Suþe O; Au pasadodoãmatakiki, go nagisaãna e pei ãladigi: Eu do dogorogo ki nawosiana ni namagaana anigo maga.

² Ragi waina aga wo dape ragi tatutakiana, Kinau aga wo pasaþotae leana.

³ Maramana go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa eu sara: Kinau a lawo ki tiþa kakana maga. Selah.

⁴ A noa ki tea leomadaga maga, Kuga ta marimadaga mau: Go ki tea sigisigileo, Kuga ta sike napati ni naþaumau mau:

⁵ Kuga ta sike napati ni naþaumau pakilagi mau; Kuga ta pasa ki nana leomadaga mau.

⁶ Nalakena nasikeana pakilagi e da pae ist, go e da pae west, Go e da pae sauth umai mau.

⁷ Nalakena Suþe e pei tea vasaþotae: E do mari sikai e pakitano, go do mari tea þota sikai e pakilagi.

⁸ Nalakena lasa munu sikai e doko naãlearu ni Yehovah, go waine kakana e do lotalota; E pura ki tea liþakisariana, go e do da ki lua e: Lomau tea nadisoki kakana maga, tea sigisigileo maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo duãnililua ra, po munugi ra.

⁹ Ma kinau aga wo dogorogo pa pa ega tu mau du, Aga wo lega-samasamani Suþe ki Jakob.

¹⁰Go aga wo daekotovi napati maga mamau puti ni naḗau ni tea sigisigileo maga; Ma napati maga ni naḗau ni tea leana euga wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi.

Salamo 76

Salamo sikai ki Asaf, Nalegaana sikai.

¹Suḗe e pei tea ataeana Yudah: Nagisana e ḗarua Israel.

²Go taḗauḗau aneana e doko Salem, Go natokoana aneana e doko Sion.

³Tokora wanogoe e mariḗoriwori nalua maga ni naasu; Nakokoro, go lova, go navakalo. Selah.

⁴Nigo ku pei tea maramalaga go tea tataḗau, ḗarua liu tava maga ni natapepavakotoana.

⁵Tea ḗoḗo kasua maga eu pei tea vutiluapavakotokiana, eu maturu namaturuana adeada; Go naataḗoli maga ni namarimatuaana te seara kakada eu da paḗai naḗelearuda mau.

⁶Nalakena navasakasuaana anigo, Suḗe ki Yakob O, Kariot go horse eu pei tea mariana eu maturu daratara.

⁷Nigo ku pei tea waina ḗa vei tea mataukiana, nigo: Go sei ega wo lawodu naraeḗa ragi waina ḗa wo maeto?

⁸Ku mari navasaḗotaeana e pei tea rogoana pae nakoroatelagi; Maramana e matakū, po daḗate doko,

⁹Ragi waina Suḗe e duleana paki navasaḗotaeana, Naga ega mautipauri tea matemate maga mamau puti ni maramana. Selah.

¹⁰Nalakena namaetoana ki naataḗoli ega wo samasamani ko: Namagovai ni namaetoana maga waina e ko doko ḗa wo duḗaḗa otisoki ko asa.

¹¹Kuga sai, go kuga lagati-dua Yehovah Suḗe animu: Tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro e euga magi tea waina ega vei tea mataukiana dape navituaana maga umai.

¹²Ega wo daelua naata ni tea maraki maga: E pei tea waina ega vei tea mataukiana pae nawota maga ni maramana.

Salamo 77

Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

¹Aga wo kuapioso ki nadaleogu paki Suḗe; Ki nadaleogu paki Suḗe, go ega wo da ki nadaligana paki nau.

- ²Naaleatia ni nariesoki-au-ana a laaga Nawota asa: Nañelearugu e pei tea saikiana ðogi, po da pinavinauta mau; Naatagu e karai naga ega vei tea vasapakavakaleana.
- ³A do midoa ki Suñe, po do gi: A do midodoa, go naatagu e pei tea tañaugoroana. Selah.
- ⁴Ku puasoki namatagu ero do leleo: A pari, go a marisa pasa.
- ⁵A midoakiusiusi naaleatia maga ni tuai, Natau maga ni ragi vea mau maga.
- ⁶A do midoa ki nalegaana aginau ni ðogi: A do midodoa sikoti nañoñogu; Go naatagu e midoakilaaga.
- ⁷Nawota ega wo diñadoa pa pa ega tu mau du kite? Go ega wo da moro sauñia kite?
- ⁸Nadodomiana aneana e nopu pa pa e du mau du kite? Nanoaana aneana e makoto pa pa paki tagona go tagona kite?
- ⁹Suñe e malio ki naga ega sauñia kite? E ðogoro namaritadodomiana aneana maga ki namaetoana kite? Selah.
- ¹⁰Go a naga, Tea wanogoe e mari au a sasana; Ma aga wo midoa ki natau maga ni nañelearu ni matua ni Tea Vakilagi mau.
- ¹¹Agaga wo pasalagati namariana maga ki Yah; Nalakena aga wo midoa ki tea ni namagaana anigo maga ni tuai.
- ¹²Go aga wo damaniginigi nawosiana anigo mamau, Go aga wo midodoa namariana anigo maga.
- ¹³Suñe O, napua anigo e doko natapuana: Seve suñe e ðarua dakiusi Suñe?
- ¹⁴Nigo ku pei Suñe waina ku do mari tea ni namagaana maga: Ku mari nakasuaana anigo e pei tea ataeana ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga.
- ¹⁵Ku daulua narei anigo ki naruña, Yakob go Yosef natuda maga. Selah.
- ¹⁶Noai maga eu punusi ko, Suñe O; Noai maga eu punusi ko, eu matakū: Go epua maga eu durururu.
- ¹⁷Napopouru maga eu da ki noai; Nakoroatelagi maga eu pitua ki nadaleo: Go nalua anigo maga eu pano pa sara.
- ¹⁸Nadaleo ni tovae anigo e doko suitaviro; Navila maga eu maramalagati maramana: Navanua e durururu po parivari.
- ¹⁹Napua anigo e doko natasi, Go nasurataana anigo maga eu doko noai warua maga, Go naatuñeleana anigo maga eu da pei tea ataeana mau.

²⁰Ku maraki narei anigo eu dapala navata sikai. Pae nañelearu ni Moses go Aaron.

Salamo 78

Maskil ki Asaf.

¹Narei aginau O, kuga takidorogo nawotaeana aginau: Kuga ta ki nadaligamu maga paki nanaoana maga ni nawokagu.

²Aga wo ðolagati nawokagu naluluakiana sikai; Aga wo lua ki navasamaluluakiana maga ni tuai:

³Waina tu dogo ra po atae ra, Go waina tamagida maga eu dogorogo ki da paki gida.

⁴Tuga wo da dasuru ki natuda maga ara mau, Tuga wo do dogorogo paki tagona edaku ki nasamasamani Jehovah-ana maga, Go ki nakasuaana aneana, go ki nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga waina e mari ra.

⁵Go e sike nanoasokisokiana sikai e doko Yakob, Go e lawo ki nawotaeana sikai e doko Israel, Waina e diþa ki tamagida maga ara, Naga euga mari ra eroga vei tea ataeana paki natuda maga:

⁶Naga tagona edaku euga atae ra, natuda maga waina euga wo pakilina; Waina euga wo duleana po dogorogo ki da paki natuda maga:

⁷Naga euga lawo ki naleogoroana adeada ega toko Suþe, Go naga euga ta malio ki nawosiana maga ki Suþe mau, Ma naga euga rogo parati ki natiþakiana aneana maga:

⁸Go naga euga ta dakiusi tamada maga mau, Tagona kasua go þauluulu; Tagona waina eu da mari m̃ata ki naþoþoda mau, Go waina naatada e da pei lomau paki Suþe mau.

⁹Efraim natuna maga, waina eu pua nalikau maga po pei tea tipe ki naasu, Eu liliu pano naaleatia ni navakalo.

¹⁰Eu da pavaigoro navasasokiana ki Suþe mau, Go eu karai naga euga surata pae nawotaeana aneana;

¹¹Go eu malio ki namariana aneana maga, Go nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga waina e pisei ki da ara.

¹²E mari tea ni namagaana maga narae ni tamada maga, Navanua ni Ityipt, vanua ni Soan.

¹³E daþotae natasi, po mari ra eu duagoto pano; Go e mari noai maga eu lawodu dakiusi taua sikai.

- 14**Go e maraki ra ki napopouru sikai aleati, Go ki namarama ni nakapu nařogiana mamau.
- 15**E dasasai vatu laketoko maga masořalo, Po dua řarua ki da noai munu e dapala epua maga.
- 16**Go e piragi noai sara maga eu řmelu vatu laketoko, Po mari noai maga eu sara siwo dapala noai sara maga.
- 17**Ma eu moro sokari namarinaleosaana diřa e, Go naveiřpauluuluana diřa Tea Vakilagi mau maso garagara.
- 18**Go eu maridogo Suře nařořoda Dapala eu datago navinaga agi naatada.
- 19**Go eu pasadiřa Suře; Eu naga, Suře e mariatae ovara ki wede sikai masořalo kite?
- 20**Kuga leo, e řokati vatu-laketoko go noai maga eu sara dave, Go noai sara maga eu sara peravera; E moro mariatae pitua ki navinaga kite? Ega wo magi narei aneana dape nařokasi umai kite?
- 21**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e dogo, po maritausu: Go nakapu sikai e pavaga diřa Jakob, Go namaetoana ma e sake diřa Israel;
- 22**Nalakena eu da saralomau Suře mau, Go eu da pavatu namautipauriana aneana mau.
- 23**Ma e diřa ki napopouru maga ni elagi, Po řolagati namata maga ni nakoroatelagi;
- 24**Go e mari manna e řowo ara naga euga kani a, Go e dua ra korn ni nakoroatelagi.
- 25**Naatařoli eu gani bred ki tea kasua maga: E madeada diřakilua navinaga pa pa eu puka.
- 26**E mari nalagi ni ist e sau nakoroatelagi: Go e digo ki nakasuaana aneana nalagi ni sauth.
- 27**Go e mari nařokasi e řowo ara e dapala nařotařota, Go manu ni nalivaru eu dapala naworaone ni natasi maga:
- 28**Go e mari a e dowo řmaleoputo ni tokora ni nařenakiana adeada, Dalivirigoro natokoana adeada maga.
- 29**Go eu ganikani po puka řarua; Go e madeada piragi umai tea waina eu masauna.
- 30**Eu da dawasi řmelu dua ki namasauana adeada mau, Navinaga adeada e ko doko nawokada,

- 31**Go namaetoana ki Suṣe e sake diṣa ra, Po maripunue ṁmaleoputo ni tea ṁanopunopu kakada maga, Po mari natureai maga ni Israel eu ditiṣatua pakitano.
- 32**Tea maga wanogoe, ma eu moro mari naleo sa, Po da saralomau nalakena nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga mau.
- 33**Go e mari naaleatia adeada maga eu sirinopu ki tea ṣalo, Go natau adeada maga ki naṁanauanauana.
- 34**Ragi waina e mari punue ra, ragi wanogoe eu pusuusu ki nia: Po liliu umai po laaga Suṣe ṁaraverave.
- 35**Go eu midoa ki nia naga Suṣe e pei vatu-laketoko adeada, Go naga Suṣe Vakilagi mau e pei tea taulua ra.
- 36**Ma eu surue a ki nawokada; Po soro e ki namenada.
- 37**Go naṣoṣoda e da pei tea lawokilaketokoana sikoti a mau, Go eu da pei lomau doko navasasokiana aneana mau.
- 38**Ma nae e pei maritadodomi, po daṣaugoro namarinaleotageleana adeada, po da mari sa ki da mau: Go e paka laapa mari namaetoana aneana e liliu pano, Go e da pulevule namaritausuana aneana mamau mau.
- 39**Go e midoa ki nia naga nara eu pei naṣokasi; Nalagi sikai waina e pano, go ega wo da moro liliu umai mau.
- 40**Eu paka visa mariṣpauluulu paki nia masoṣalo, Po mari a e susue maso maladi!
- 41**Go eu liliu pano po maridogo Suṣe, Po kokoigoro Tea Tapu ki Israel.
- 42**Eu da midoa ki naṁelearuna mau, Naaleatia waina e daulua ra asa ṁelu dua ki nariesokiana.
- 43**Waina e lawo ki navaivaiana aneana maga Ityipt, Go tea ni namagaana aneana maga vanua ni Soan;
- 44**Po doa noai sara adeada maga eu pei nada, Go noai sara kiki adeada maga, naga euga ta munu mau.
- 45**E diṣakilua lago maga paki ṁmaleoputo kakada, waina eu gani ra; Go frok maga, waina eu mari sa ki da.
- 46**Go e pitua ki navinaga adeada paki uraasi, Go nawosiana adeada paki midiri.
- 47**E maripunue vaine adeada maga ki usa ni vatu, Go naita adeada maga ki usa ni vatu warua.
- 48**Go e pitua ki katel adeada maga paki usa ni vatu, Go navata adeada maga paki navila maga.

⁴⁹E diḗpakilua navivitinuana ni namaetoana aneana paki da, Namaritausuana, go navaratiana, go nariesokiana, Taua tautauana sikai ni agelo maga ni tea sa.

⁵⁰E magi namaetoana aneana mariḿata ki napua sikai; E da mauti naatada ki namateana mau, Ma e pitua ki namauriana adeada paki nasasanaana ni namateana.

⁵¹Go e atugi tea takalapa maga mamau puti ni Ityipt, Takavea maga ni nakasuaana ni taḗauḗau maga ki Ham:

⁵²Go e piragilua narei aneana eu dapala shiip, Po digo ra masoḗalo eu dapala navata sikai.

⁵³Go e maraki ḿata ki-da, go eu da matakau mau: Ma natasi e daḗaugoro tea kokona ki da maga.

⁵⁴Go e piragi ra umai paki kokoi ni tokora tapu aneana, Paki tava waia waina naḿelearuna ni matua e dalua e.

⁵⁵Go e kopasilua nalauna maga pa dua ki naraeda, Po daḗotawotae ra ki laine totowo naga euga vei tea veanipiolikiana sikai, Po mari naworawora ni Israel maga eu doko taḗauḗau adeada maga.

⁵⁶Ma eu maridogo po mariḗpauluulu paki Suḗe Vakilagi mau, Po da pavaigoro nanoasokisokiana aneana maga mau;

⁵⁷Go eu liliu pano, po mari malauweluki dakiusi tamada maga: Eu maradoa dakiusi naasu ni namarisoreana.

⁵⁸Go eu mari a e maeto ki tokora vakilagi adeada maga, Po mari a e dotowo kasua ki nasuḗe taeanana adeada maga.

⁵⁹Suḗe e dogo po maritausu, Po diḗpadoa ḗarua ki Israel:

⁶⁰Go e doropusi nasuḿatokoana ni Shiloh, Taḗauḗau waina e mari a e doko ḿaleoputo ni naataḿoli maga;

⁶¹Go e pitua ki nakasuaana aneana paki naviragiluapavakotoana, Go nasamasamaana aneana paki naḿelearu ni tea kokona.

⁶²Go e pitua ki narei aneana paki lova; Po maritausu ki tea veaniana aneana.

⁶³Nakapu e gani natureai adeada maga; Go nagoroi atara adeada maga eu da pei tea lega-samasamaniana mau.

⁶⁴Tea viri adeada maga eu dowo ki lova; Go nagoroi malepu adeada maga eu da dagi mau.

⁶⁵Ragi wanogoe Nawota e darapa dapala tea maturu sikai, Dapala tea marimatua sikai waina e po munu ḗarua ki waine.

⁶⁶Go e atugi tea kokona ki nia maga eu liliu pano: E dua ra navasapinoaki-da-ana waina e du mau du.

⁶⁷Go e diḗpadoa taḗauḗau ki Yosef, Go e da matadoa naworawora ni Efraim mau;

⁶⁸Ma e matadoa naworawora ni Yudah, Tava Sion waina e dodomi a.

⁶⁹Go e davagi tokora tapu aneana e dapala tokora vakilagi maga, E dapala maramana waina e lawo ki nia pa pa e du mau du.

⁷⁰Go e matadoa David tea suasua aneana, Po puati a ḗmelu dua ki loga maga ni shiip.

⁷¹E piragi a umai ḗmelu dua ki natakuni shiip goroi maga waina eu do pakasusu, Naga ega leoparatikipakale Yakob narei aneana, go Israel tea veaniana aneana.

⁷²Go e leoparatikipakale ra pae nawialuaana ni naḗoḗona; Go ega wo maraki ra ki namidoakiataeana ni naḗelearuna maga.

Salamo 79

Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

¹Suḗe O, nalauna maga eu po umai paki tea veaniana anigo; Eu mari nasuḗna tapu anigo e loa; Eu mari Yerusalem e pei taua maga.

²Eu pitua ki naḗatoko mate ni tea suasua anigo maga naga euga vei navinaga ki manu maga ni nakoroatelagi, Naḗokasi ni tea dodomi-dodomiana anigo maga paki nalo mila maga ni maramana.

³Eu da ki nadada dapala noai dalivirigoro Yerusalem; Go tea ova ki da e dika.

⁴Au po pei tea vasapinoakiana ki tea maga waina eu doko ḗmaladigi ki gami, Tea vasasauoakiana go tea vasadaoana ki tea maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro gami.

⁵Yehovah O, ḗa wo maeto pa pa paki seve ragi? Pa pa ega tu mau du kite? Natotowokasuaana anigo ega wo pavaga dapala nakapu kite?

⁶ḗa ta ki namaetoana anigo paki nalauna maga waina eu da atae ko mau, Go paki namarakiana maga waina eu da pioso ki nagisaḗna mau.

⁷Nalakena eu gani Yakob, Po mari natokoana aneana e pei maso maladi.

⁸ḗa ta midoa ki diḗa gami namarinaleotageleana maga ki tea matua vea aginami maga mau: Namaritadodomiana anigo maga euga veagoro gami ḗaraverave: Nalakena au pei tea viragiana pakitano ḗarua.

⁹ḗa silae gami, Suḗe ni namautipauri-gami-ana O, nalakena nasamasamaana ni nagisaḗna: Go ḗa vualua gami, go ḗa taḗaugoro namarinaleosaana aginami maga, nalakena nagisaḗna.

¹⁰Ekasana nalauna maga euga naga, Suḽe adeada wai? Nasikosikoana ni nada ni tea suasua anigo maga waina e pei tea takiana Ega vei tea ataeana m̃maleoputo ni nalauna maga namatagami maga.

¹¹Nagiana ki tea soliana ega valoti paki naraeṃa; Pae nawaruaana ni naruṃa ḽa mauti ra euga mauri doko tea maga waina eu pei tea tiḽakotoviana naga euga mate;

¹²Go ḽa mari a ega liliu paki tea maga waina eu doko m̃maladigi ki gami tea vaka larua ega vaki naruṃada. Navasapinoana adeada, waina eu pasapinoa ki-go asa, Nawota O.

¹³Go kinami narei anigo go shiip ni napega anigo Auga wo pasadodoṃata ki-go pa pa ega tu mau du: Auga wo dogorogo ki nasamasamani-ko-ana pa pa paki tagona go tagona.

Salamo 80

Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

¹Tea Leopatikipakale Israel O, ḽa takidorogo, Waina ku do maraki Yosef dapala navata sikai; Waina ku do doko kerub maga, ḽa maramalaga dave.

²Narae ni Efraim go Benjamin go Manasseh, ḽa vulevule namarimatuaana anigo, Go ḽa umai naga ḽa mautipauri gami.

³Suḽe O, ḽa viragi gami auga liliu; Go ḽa mari naraeṃa ega maramalaga, go auga wo pei tea mautipauriana.

⁴Yehovah, Suḽe ki taua maga O, ḽa wo maeto diḽa natapasavasaana ki narei anigo pa pa paki seve ragi?

⁵Ku mari ra eu gani navinaga ni naririmata, Go ku mari ra eu munu totowo warua ni naririmata maga.

⁶Ku mari gami au pei tea vululukiana ki tea maga waina eu doko m̃maladigi ki gami: Go tea kokona ki gami maga eu marisaudoa ki gami duṃada paki da.

⁷Suḽe ki taua maga O, ḽa viragi gami auga liliu; Go ḽa mari naraeṃa ega maramalaga, go auga wo pei tea mautipauriana.

⁸Ku pakulua vaine sikai m̃melu dua ki Ityipt: Ku kopasilua nalauna maga, po lawo e.

⁹Ku maripakasa ki pea ki nia, Go e sai ki nakoana maga pakipua, po pakavuro navanua.

¹⁰Tava maga eu pei tea taḽaugoroana ki meluna, Go arana warua maga eu dapala sidar maga ki Suḽe.

- ¹¹E sai ki arana maga paki natasi, Go nasulina maga paki Noaisara.
- ¹²Ekasana ku mariþorae nakoro kakana maga, Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu liu sa pae napua pano eu þasilua e?
- ¹³Wago waina e m̄elu mala ni nakau e do mari sa ki nia, Go nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu do gani a.
- ¹⁴Suþe ki taua maga O, þa liliu umai, au pavarani ko asa: Þa leo pae nakoroatelagi, po punusi, go þa umai punusi vaine waia,
- ¹⁵Go lake waina nañelearuñã ni matua e lawo e, Go arana waina ku duñãña manigo mari a e kasua.
- ¹⁶E pei tea taþarakiana ki nakapu, e pei tea taeluaana: Eu do puoli nalakena navasakasuaana ni naraeña.
- ¹⁷Nañelearuñã ega toko naatañoli ni nañelearuñã ni matua, Ega toko naatañoli natuna waina ku duñãña manigo mari a e kasua.
- ¹⁸Go auga wo da liliu m̄elu dua ki-go pano mau: Þa wo pakamauri ki gami, go auga wo pioso ki nagisaña.
- ¹⁹Yehovah O, Suþe ki taua maga, þa viragi gami auga liliu; Þa mari naraeña ega maramalaga, go auga wo pei tea mautipauriana.

Salamo 81

Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

- ¹Kuga kola laelaea paki Suþe nakasuaana anigida: Kuga mariþarai laelaea paki Suþe ki Jakob.
- ²Kuga sike nalegaana, go kuga tuki timbrel, Harp masauniana ega vilake salteri.
- ³Kuga sui paiga atelagi vau, Atelagi mamau, naaleatia ni nasaisaiana anigida.
- ⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe e magi Israel pei natawonakiana sikai, Navasaþotaeana sikai ki Suþe ki Jakob.
- ⁵E lawo ki nia doko Yosef e pei nanoasokisokiana sikai, Ragi waina e dave duaduru navanua ni Ityipt umai: Tokora waina a dogo nagole asa waina a da atae a mau.
- ⁶A mari napauna e m̄elu dua ki natapetapeana pano: Nañelearuna ero marua ki nala pano.
- ⁷Ku doko nariesokiana po pioso, go a pualua ko; A pasadara ko tokora ni natokolokuana ni tovae; A maridogo ko pisari noai maga ni Meribah. Selah.

⁸Kuga rogo, narei aginau O, go aga wo noasokisoki paki mu: Israel O, ku pe rogo parati ki nau!

⁹Te suŕe ƀota sikai ega ta doko ako mau; Go ƀa ta suai natano paki te suŕe ƀota sikai mau.

¹⁰Kinau a pei Yehovah Suŕe anigo, Waina a piragilua ko m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai: ƀa maga ƀelewelea ki nawokaña, go aga wo pakavuro e.

¹¹Ma narei aginau eu da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau; Go Israel e da masau au mau.

¹²Go a pitua ki da paki nakasuaana ni naƀoƀoda, Naga euga surata pae namidoakiƀotaeana adeada maga.

¹³Narei aginau eu pe rogo parati ki nau, Go Israel e pe surata pae napua aginau maga!

¹⁴A pe mari tea kokona ki da maga eu pe titiƀatua m̄araverave, Go paki tea riesoki ra maga a pe rosaliliua ki nañelearugu.

¹⁵Tea vilosi Yehovah maga eu pe toko etano paki nia: Ma ragi adeada e pe tu mau du.

¹⁶Go e pe vagani ra ki nañaladua ni whiit: Go a pe mari ko ku pe maro ki honi waina e m̄elu vatulaketoko.

Salamo 82

Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

¹Suŕe e do lawodu nasaisaiana ki Suŕe; E do pasaƀotae m̄aleoputo ni suŕe maga.

²Kuga wo pasaƀotae dagele, Po piragi narae ni tea sigisigileo maga pa pa paki seve ragi? Selah.

³Kuga vasaƀotae tea manainai go namalepu: Kuga marileana paki tea rogokitesa go tea tika.

⁴Kuga kokonagoro tea manainai go tea tika: Kuga vualua ra m̄elu dua ki nañelearu ni tea sigisigileo maga.

⁵Eu da atae mau, go euga wo da midoakiatae mau; Euga wo surata namaligo: Laketano maga mamau puti ni maramana eu parivari.

⁶Kinau a naga, Nimu ku pei suŕe maga, Go Tea Wakilagi mau natuna maga ku mamau puti.

⁷Ma kuga wo mate dapala naatañoli maga, Go kuga wo dowo dapala tea maraki maga sikai kakada.

⁸Suṗe O, ƀa tuleana, ƀa vasaṗotae maramana: Nalakena nigo ƀa wo peani nalauna maga mamau puti.

Salamo 83

Nalegaana sikai, Salamo sikai ki Asaf.

¹Suṗe O, ƀa ta dataṃate mau: ƀa ta punuta mau, go ƀa ta daṃate doko mau, Suṗe O.

²Nalakena, ƀa leo, tea kokona ki-go maga eu do diri: Go tea maga waina eu pilosi ko eu sike naṗauda.

³Eu do mari nasekeana ni namarimanumatuaana diṗa narei anigo, Go eu do pusuṃaki diṗa tea tasurukiana anigo maga.

⁴Eu naga, Kuga umai, go tuga taelua ra, naga euga ta pei nalauna sikai mau: Go nagisa ni Israel ega ta moro pei tea midoakiana mau.

⁵Nalakena eu pei taua pusuṃaki ki naṗoṗoda; Eu do mari navasasokiana sikai diṗa ko:

⁶Taṗauṗau maga ki Edom go naworawora ni Ishmael; Moab, go naworawora ni Hakar;

⁷Kebal, go Ammon, go Amalek; Filistia sikoti naka ni Tair:

⁸Ashur ma e puluti ra; Eu magi Lot natuna maga pei naru sikai. Selah.

⁹ƀa mari paki da ega tapala waina ku mari paki Midian; Go paki Sisera, go paki Yabin, noai sara Kishon:

¹⁰Waina eu pei tea marisakiana Endor; Eu magi natano pei natae.

¹¹ƀa mari navarapule adeada maga euga tapala Oreb go Seeb; Go tea maraki adeada maga mamau puti euga tapala Sebah go Salmunna:

¹²Waina eu naga, Tuga tape tuga veani Natokoana maga ki Suṗe.

¹³Suṗe aginau O, ƀa mari ra euga tapala nasogosogo ni suitaviro; Euga tapala naṃotaṃota narae ni nalagi.

¹⁴Dapala nakapu waina e do gani mala ni nakau, Go dapala soro ni nakapu waina e do dokoni tava maga;

¹⁵Dapala nogoe ƀa wo kopasi ra ki nalagi atu anigo, Po mari ra euga ṃanaunau ki nalagi miala anigo.

¹⁶ƀa vakavuro naraeda ki namaliereana; Go naataṃoli maga euga wo laaga nagisaṃa, Jehovah O.

- ¹Yehovah, ku sauñia ki navanua anigo: Ku piragi liliua ki tea viragiluapavakotana maga ni Yakob.
- ²Ku dapelua namarinaleotageleana ki narei anigo, Ku dañaugoro puti namarinaleosaana adeada. Selah.
- ³Ku dapelua puti namaritausuana anigo: Ku duñmaña doa ki ñmelu dua ki navivitinuana ni namaetoana anigo.
- ⁴Ña viragi gami auga liliu, Suñe ni namautipauri-gami-ana O, Go ña mari namaetoana anigo paki gami ega makoto.
- ⁵Ña wo maeto ki gami pa pa ega tu mau du kite? Ña wo dosagi namaetoana anigo pa pa paki tagona go tagona kite?
- ⁶Nigo ña wo da moro pakamauri ki gami: Naga narei anigo euga laelaea ako kite?
- ⁷Ña visei ki gami nadodomiana anigo, Yehovah O, Go ña tua gami namautipauriana anigo.
- ⁸Aga wo dogo tea waina Suñe Yehovah ega wo pasa asa: Nalakena ega wo pasa natañmateana paki narei aneana, go paki tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga: Ma euga ta moro liliu paki naveilalaana mau.
- ⁹Lomau namautipauriana aneana e pei ñmaladigi ki tea maga waina eu matau ki nia; Naga nasamasamaana ega toko navanua anigida.
- ¹⁰Nadodomiana go nalomauana ero duñada sua ra; Namarinaleoleanaana go natañmateana ero duñada duñili ra.
- ¹¹Nalomauana e pisou pae maramana; Go namarinaleoleanaana e leo siwo pae nakoroatelagi.
- ¹²Go Yehovah ega wo pitua ki tea waina e ñia; Go navanua anigida ega wo pitua ki navinagana.
- ¹³Namarinaleoleanaana ega wo surata pea ki nia; Po mari navasiana aneana maga euga vei napua.

Salamo 86

Natapasavasaana sikai ki David.

- ¹Ña ta ki nadaligaña, Yehovah O, go ña vasadara au; Nalakena kinau a dogo kite sa go a pei tea tika.
- ²Ña vavaigoro naatagu; nalakena kinau a pei tea dodomi-dodomiana sikai: Nigo, Suñe aginau O, ña mautipauri tea suasua anigo waina e do pavatu ako.
- ³Ña sauñia ki nau, Nawota O; Nalakena a do pioso paki-go naaleatia mamau.

- ⁴Āa mari naata ni tea suasua anigo ega laelaea; Nalakena a do sike naatagu paki-go, Nawota O.
- ⁵Nalakena nigo, Nawota, ku ĩia, go ku do midoakikorokoro, Go ku ĩaru nadodomiana paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do pioso paki-go.
- ⁶Āa vitua ki nadaligaña, Jehovah O, paki natapasavasaana aginau; Go ĩa takidorogo nadaleo ni navavaraniuma aginau maga.
- ⁷Naaleatia ni nariesoki-au-ana aga wo pioso paki-go asa; Nalakena ĩa wo pasadara au.
- ⁸Tea takiusi ko ĩaleoputo ni suĩe maga, Nawota O, e da doko mau; Go te nawosiana seara waina eu dakiusi nawosiana anigo maga eu da doko mau.
- ⁹Nalauna maga mamau puti waina ku mari ra euga wo umai po suai natano naraeña, Nawota O, Go euga wo samasamani nagisaña.
- ¹⁰Nalakena nigo ku ĩaru po do mari tea ni namagaana maga: Nigo ku masikiña pei Suĩe.
- ¹¹Āa rigipisei ki nau napua anigo, Jehovah O; aga wo surata nalomauana anigo: Āa vilasai ki naĩoĩogu naga aga matau ki nagisaña.
- ¹²Aga wo pasadodoĩata ki-go, Nawota Suĩe aginau O, ki naĩoĩogu mamau; Go aga wo dodomadagani nagisaña pa pa ega tu mau du.
- ¹³Nalakena nadodomiana anigo paki nau e ĩaru; Go ku pualua naatagu pa dua ki ĩokasi ni etano mau.
- ¹⁴Suĩe O, tea leomadaga maga eu duleana diĩa au, Go nasaisaiana sikai ni tea vakamatakua maga eu laaga naatagu, Go eu da lawo ki-go naraeda mau.
- ¹⁵Ma nigo, Nawota O, ku pei Suĩe maritadodomi go sauĩia, Tea maridialiali namaetoana, go tea warua nadodomiana go nalomauana.
- ¹⁶Āa tuñaña doa ko paki-nau go ĩa sauĩia ki nau; Āa vitua ki nakasuaana anigo paki tea suasua anigo, Go ĩa mautipauri natu ni tea suasua nagoroi anigo.
- ¹⁷Āa maginau mari navaivaiana sikai ni nawiaana; Go tea maga waina eu pilosi au euga wo punusi a, po maliere, Nalakena nigo, Jehovah, ku silae au po pasapakavakale au.

Salamo 87

Salamo sikai ki Korah natuna maga; Nalegaana sikai.

- ¹Laketano aneana e doko tava tapu maga.
- ²Yehovah e do dodomi namatapua maga ni Sion. Āaru liu nasuñatokoana maga mamau puti ki Jakob.

³Tea ni nasamasamaana maga eu pei tea vasaana ako, Natokoana ki Suḻe O. Selah.

⁴Aga wo pasagalati Rahab go Babelon nalo ni tea maga waina eu atae au: Kuga leo, Filistia, go Tair, sikoti Ethiopia; Tea waia e pakilina tokora wanogoe.

⁵Go nalo ni Sion ega wo pei tea noana, Naataḻoli waia go naataḻoli waia e pakilina asa; Go Tea Vakilagi mau, nae ega wo lawokilaketoko asa.

⁶Yehovah ega wo pepe, rahi ni namidiriana ni nalauna maga, Tea waia e pakilina tokora wanogoe. Selah.

⁷Tea maga waina eu do lega go tea maga waina eu do sale euga wo naga, Namata ni noai aginau maga mamau puti eu doko ako.

Salamo 88

Maskil ki Heman nawora ni Serah.

¹Yehovah O, Suḻe ni namautipauri-au-ana, A pioso kivea ki-go aleati go ḻogi:

²Natapasavasaana aginau ega valoti paki naraeḻa; ḻa ta ki nadaligaḻa paki nakuapiosoana aginau:

³Nalakena naatagu e pura ki tea sa maga, Go namauriana aginau e paki ḻaladigi ki Sheol.

⁴A pei tea midoakiana naga a sikoti tea maga waina eu do siwo paki ḻoru; A dakiusi naataḻoli sikai waina e dika nakasuaana:

⁵A one ḻaleoputo ni tea mate maga, Dakiusi tea maripunueana maga waina eu one matigo, Waina ku da moro midoa ki da mau; Go nara eu pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki naḻlearuḻa.

⁶Ku doropusi au ḻorutano sikai waina e pakipua, Tokora maligoligo maga, epua maga.

⁷Namaetoana anigo e one soki au, Go ku mari au a dogokitesa ki natavara anigo maga mamau puti. Selah.

⁸Ku mari tea atae au maga eu madu uvea ki nau; Ku mari au a pei tea mamaragokiana adeada: A pei tea kokoroana, go a mari saḻo dave.

⁹Namatagu e do ḻodave nalakena narogokitesaana: A pioso paki-go sara naaleatia, Yehovah O, A darasike naḻlearugu maga paki-go.

¹⁰ḻa wo mari tea ni namagaana paki tea mate maga kite? Naatemate maga euga wo duleana po pasadodoḻata ki-go kite? Selah.

¹¹Nadodomiana anigo ega wo pei tea rogorogokiana matigo kite? Naveilomauana anigo tokora ni namarisakiana kite?

¹²Tea ni namagaana anigo ega wo pei tea ataeana namaligo kite? Go namarinaleoleanaana anigo navanua ni namaliokiana kite?

¹³Ma kinau a kuapioso paki-go, Yehovah O, Go maliḷogi natapasavasaana aginau ega wo paloti paki naraeña.

¹⁴Yehovah, ekasana ḷa wo diḷadoa naatagu? Ekasana ḷa wo dasuru ki naraeña paki nau?

¹⁵Kinau a dogo kite sa go a ḷaladigi mate pae rahi ni naveinatureaiana aginau pa pa: A dapetape namatau-ki-go-ana maga, a midoakiputuaki ḷarua.

¹⁶Namaetoana vivitinu anigo maga eu daḷaugoro au; Namatau-ki-go-ana maga eu mari au a punuta.

¹⁷Eu dalivirigoro au dakiusi noai maga naaleatia mamau; Eu pei taua dalivirigoro au.

¹⁸Ku mari tea dodomi au go tagu ri ero madu uvea ki nau, Tea maga waina eu atae au, eu doko namaligo.

Salamo 89

Maskil ki Ethan nawora ni Serah.

¹Aga wo lega nadodomiana maga ki Yehovah pa pa ega tu mau du: Aga wo mari naveilomauana anigo ega vei tea ataeana pa pa paki tagona go tagona ki nawokagu.

²Nalakena a naga, Nadodomiana ega wo pei tea tavagiana pa pa ega tu mau du; Nakoroatelagi maga ḷa wo lawokilaketoko naveilomauana anigo ara.

³A mari navasasokiana sikai paki tea matadoaana aginau, A pivisa paki David, tea suasua aginau;

⁴Aga wo lawokilaketoko naworaworaña pa pa ega tu mau du, Go aga wo davagi malo tasake anigo pa pa paki tagona go tagona. Selah.

⁵Go nakoroatelagi maga euga wo samasamani tea ni namagaana anigo maga, Yehovah O; Go naveilomauana anigo nasaisaiana ki tea tapu maga.

⁶Nalakena sei ni nakoroatelagi e pei totowo ma Yehovah? Sei ḷaleoputo ni tea kasua natuda maga e dakiusi Yehovah?

⁷Suḷe waina e pei tea mataukiana warua natoko-pusuḷaki-ana ki tea tapu maga, Go tea mataukiana daḷau tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro e.

⁸Yehovah, Suḷe ki taua maga, Sei e kasua dakiusi ko, Yah O? Go naveilomauana anigo e doko dalivirigoro ko.

- ⁹Nigo ku do maramara daḷau navukaana ni natasi: Ragi waina napeao kakana maga eu pakilagi, nigo ku do atumate ra.
- ¹⁰Nigo ku mariḷoraworae Rahab dapala tea maripunueana sikai; Ku daperavera ki tea kokona ki-go maga ki naru ni nakasuaana anigo.
- ¹¹Nakoroatelagi maga eu pei anigo, navanua ma e pei anigo: Maramana go navuraana kakana, nigo ku lawo ki da.
- ¹²North go sauth, nigo ku dawona ki da: Tabor go Hermon ero kola-laেলাe nagisaḿa.
- ¹³Nigo ku pilake naruḿa sikai ni namarimatuaana; Naḿelearuḿa e kasua, go naḿelearuḿa ni matua e pakilagi.
- ¹⁴Namarinaleoleanaana go navasaḷotaeana ero pei laketano ni malo tasake anigo: Nadodomiana go nalomauana ero do pea ki naraḿa.
- ¹⁵Ae namaropaana ki narei waina eu atae namariḷarai-laেলাeana! Yehovah O, euga wo surata namarama ni naraḿa.
- ¹⁶Euga wo laেলাe ḷarua nagisaḿa naaleatia mamau: Go euga wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi doko namarinaleoleanaana anigo.
- ¹⁷Nalakena nigo ku pei nasamasamaana ni nakasuaana adeada: Go napati ni naḷaugami ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi doko nasauḷiaana anigo.
- ¹⁸Nalakena nakokoro aginami e pei agi Yehovah; Go nawota aginami e pei agi Tea Tapu ki Israel.
- ¹⁹Ragi wanogoe ku pasa doko navunusiana paki tea dodomi-dodomiana anigo maga, Po naga, A doropusi nasilaean e doko tea marimatua sikai; A sike pakilagi ki tea matadoana sikai ḿelu narei.
- ²⁰A paḷai David tea suasua aginai; A puvurai ki nia ki naroro tapu aginai:
- ²¹Waina naḿelearugu ega wo pei tea lawokilaketokoana sikoti a; Go waina narugu ega wo mari a ega kasua.
- ²²Tea kokona ega wo da dapelua kiana mau; Go natu ni nasigisigileoana ega wo da mari a ega rogo kite sa mau.
- ²³Go aga wo duki tea kokona ki nia maga euga wo dowo pa dua ki naraena, Go aga wo atugi tea maga waina eu pilosi a.
- ²⁴Ma naveilomauana aginai go nadodomiana aginai eroga wo sikoti a doko; Go napati ni naḷauna ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi doko nagisagu.
- ²⁵Go aga wo lawo ki naḿelearuna doko natasi, Go naḿelearuna ni matua doko noai sara maga.

- ²⁶Nae ega wo pioso paki nau, Nigo ku pei mama, Suḷe aginau, go vatulaketoko ni namautipauri-au-ana.
- ²⁷Go kinau aga wo mari a, takalapa aginau, Ega wakilagi liu nawota maga ni maramana.
- ²⁸Aga wo maneana pavaigoro nadodomiana aginau pa pa ega tu mau du, Go navasasokiana aginau ega wo pei lomau paki nia.
- ²⁹Go aga wo lawo ki naworaworana pa pa ega tu mau du, Go malo tasake aneana ega tapala naaleatia maga ni nakoroatelagi.
- ³⁰Natuna maga eu pe toropusi nawotaeana aginau, Go eu pe ta surata pae navasaḷotaeana aginau maga mau;
- ³¹Eu pe tapiri natawonakiana aginau maga, Po da pavaigoro natiḷakiana aginau maga mau;
- ³²Ragi wanogoe a pe wo pa punusi natapiriana adeada pilake nakau varati, Go namarinaleotageleana adeada pilake navaratiana maga.
- ³³Ma aga wo da dapelua nadodomiana aginau kiana mau, Go aga wo da mari-sorosoro nalo ni naveilomauana aginau mau.
- ³⁴Aga wo da dapiri navasasokiana aginau mau, Go aga wo da mari tea waina e ḿelu nagolegu maga ega vanoḷota mau.
- ³⁵A pivisa tea sikai doko natapuana aginau; Aga wo da soro David mau;
- ³⁶Naworaworana euga wo doko pa pa ega tu mau du, Go malo tasake aneana ega tapala elo kivea ki-nau.
- ³⁷Ega wo pei tea lawokilaketokoana pa pa ega tu mau du dapala atelagi, Go dapala tea noasokisoki ni nakoroatelagi e pei lomau. Selah.
- ³⁸Ma nigo ku doropusidao po diḷadao, Ku maeto ki tea vuvuraikiana anigo.
- ³⁹Ku mamarago ki navasasokiana paki tea suasua anigo: Ku mari vauvau aneana e pei tea ḿoli paki natano.
- ⁴⁰Ku mariḷorae nakoro aneana maga mamau puti; Ku mari ḷaaka aneana maga eu makaka.
- ⁴¹Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do liu sa pae napua pano eu do dape pavakoto asa: E po pei tea vasapinoakiana ki tea maga waina eu doko ḿaladigi ki nia.
- ⁴²Ku sike pakilagi ki naḿlearu ni matua ni tea maga waina eu kokona ki nia; Ku mari tea maga mamau puti waina eu kokona ki nia eu laelaea.
- ⁴³Go ku mari wora makali ni lova aneana e liliu umai, Go ku da mari a e lawodu navakalo mau.

⁴⁴Ku mari a e makoto ni nalagaana aneana, Go ku nadi ki malo tasake aneana paki natano.

⁴⁵Ku mari naaleatia maga ni naveinatureaiana aneana eu puru: Ku daɓaugoro e ki namaliereana. Selah.

⁴⁶Ɔa wo duɓaɓa dasuru ki-go, Yehovah O, pa pa paki seve rahi, pa pa ega tu mau du kite? Namaetoana anigo ega wo pavaga dapala nakapu pa pa paki seve rahi?

⁴⁷Ɔa midoa ki navuruana ni rahi ni namauriana aginai: Ekasana ku dawona ki ɓoli ki naataɓoli natuda maga mamau puti?

⁴⁸Naataɓoli sei ega wo mauri doko po da punusi namateana mau, Waina ega wo pualua naatana pa dua ki naɓelearu ni Sheol? Selah.

⁴⁹Nadodomiana tuai anigo maga wai, Nawota O, Ku pivisa paki David doko naveilomauana anigo?

⁵⁰Nawota O, ɓa midoa ki navasapinoana diɓa tea suasua anigo maga; Tea ki nalauna laapa mamau puti waina a do dape a e doko naruɓagu;

⁵¹Waina tea kokona ki-go maga eu pasapinoasa, Yehovah O, Waina eu pasapinoasa ki naatuɓeleana maga ki tea vuvuraikiana anigo asa.

⁵²Yehovah ega vei tea vasaɓiakiana pa pa ega tu mau du. Amen, go Amen.

Salamo 90

TUSI KEVATI.

Natapasavasaana sikai ki Moses, naataɓoli ki Suɓe.

¹Nawota, nigo ku maginami pei nasuɓatokoana sikai. Tagona go tagona.

²Rahi waina tava maga eu ko da pakilina mau, Go rahi waina ku ko da pirahi navanua go maramana mau, Pae rahi vea mau pa pa paki rahi edaku mau, nigo ku pei Suɓe doko.

³Ku do mari naataɓoli e liliu pa pa paki naɓotaɓota, Go ku do naga, Kuga liliu, naataɓoli natuna maga.

⁴Nalakena natau manu sikai namataɓa Eu dapala nanova rahi waina e do pano, Go dapala navavaigoroana sikai ni naɓogiana.

⁵Ku do dapelua ra dapala ki natave sikai; eu dapala namaturuana sikai: Maliɓogi eu dapala naɓenau waina e do ulua sake.

⁶Maliɓogi e puɓa, po ulua sake; Rahi melu e pei tea tagaukotoviana, po do kokolo.

⁷Nalakena au do sirinopu doko namaetoana anigo, Go au do ɓanaunau doko namaritausuana anigo.

⁸Ku lawo ki namarinaleotageleana aginami maga eu doko kivea ki-go, Namarinaleosaana sili aginami maga eu doko namarama ni naraeña.

⁹Nalakena naaleatia aginami maga mamau puti eu pano doko namaritausuana anigo: Au mari natau aginami maga eu sirinopu dapala namidodoana sikai.

¹⁰Naaleatia maga ni natau aginami maga natau rualima larua eu doko ara, Go au pe kasua, rualima eu pe latolu; Go naleomadagaana kakada e pei nawosimawosaana go nasusueana; Nalakena e pano ñaraverave, go au diri pano.

¹¹Sei e atae nakasuaana ni namaetoana anigo, Go, pae namatau-ki-go-ana, namaritausuana anigo?

¹²Dapala nogoe ãa mari gami auga veve atae naaleatia aginami maga, Go auga wo piragi ãoão manumatua sikai.

¹³ãa liliu, Jehovah O; ãa wo puoli ki gami pa pa paki seve ragi? Go ãa midoakipiri nalo ni tea suasua anigo maga.

¹⁴ãa mari gami auga maro maliãogi ki nadodomiana anigo; Go auga wo kolalaelaea po laelaea naaleatia aginami maga mamau puti.

¹⁵ãa mari gami auga laelaea ega vae naaleatia maga waina ku mari gami au dogo kite sa ara, Natau maga waina au punusi tea sa ara.

¹⁶Nawosiana anigo ega vakilina ki tea suasua anigo maga, Go nasamasamaana anigo ega toko natuda maga.

¹⁷Go namasauiana ki Jehovah Suãe aginami ega toko gami: Go nawosiana ni nañelearugami maga ãa lawokilaketoko asa doko gami; Go nawosiana ni nañelearugami maga ãa lawokilaketoko asa.

Salamo 91

¹Tea waina e doko tokora ni natokolokuana ki Tea Vakilagi mau Ega wo ñenaki melu ni Tea Kasua mau.

²Aga wo noa ki Jehovah, Tokora ni nasavasiliana aginai, go nasuña ni ãaaka aginai; Suãe aginai, waina a do pavatu asa.

³Nalakena nae ega wo pualua ko pa dua ki vaivai ki tea valako ki manu, Pa dua ki nasasanaana ni namateana ni namarisakiana maga.

⁴Ega wo kovagoro ko ki nañaua maga, Go ãa wo sava sili etano ki nalivaruna maga: Nalomauana aneana e pei nakokoro go nakoro.

⁵ãa wo da matakua nalakena tea mataukiana ni ãogi mau, Nalakena nalua waina e do diri aleati mau;

- ⁶Nalakena nasasanaana ni namateana waina e do surata namaligo mau, Nalakena namarisakiana waina e do marisaki aleati matua mau.
- ⁷Manu sikai euga wo dowo pisari nañirikiaña. Go tivilia sikai pisari nañelearuña ni matua; Ega wo da umai paki ñmaladigi ki-go mau.
- ⁸Ma ña wo leo ki namataña maga, Po punusi nalagatipituakiana paki tea sigisigileo maga.
- ⁹Nalakena nigo, Yehovah O, ku pei tokora ni nasavasiliana aginau! Ku mari Tea Vakilagi mau e pei nasuñatokoana anigo;
- ¹⁰Te nasaana ega wo da pakilina ki-go mau, Go te naatugiana sikai ega wo da paki ñmaladigi ki tañauñau anigo mau.
- ¹¹Nalakena ega wo diña ki agelo aneana maga nalo kakaña, Naga euga vavaigoro ko napua anigo maga mamau puti.
- ¹²Euga wo dapetape ko doko nañelearuda maga, Naga ña ta dapilagona te watu sikai mau.
- ¹³Ña wo pasi laion go adder: Ña wo pasi puludoa laion tureai go ñaata.
- ¹⁴Nalakena nañoñoña e puluti au, go aga wo pualua e: Aga wo sike a pakilagi, nalakena e atae nagisagu.
- ¹⁵Ega wo pioso paki nau, go aga wo pasadara e; Kinau aga wo sikoti a doko nariesokiana: Aga wo pualua e, po dodomadagani a.
- ¹⁶Aga wo mari a ega wo maro navarauana ni naaleatia maga, Go aga wo pisei ki nia namautipauriana aginau.

Salamo 92

Salamo sikai, Nalegaana sikai agi naaleatia ni sabbath.

- ¹E ñia naga auga vasadodoñata ki Yehovah, Go naga auga lega-samasamani nagisaña, Tea Vakilagi mau O:
- ²Naga auga rogorogo ki nadodomiana anigo maliñoji, Go naveilomauana anigo nañojiana maga,
- ³Pae naleo ni nagalo rualima sikai, go pae salteri; Pae nasaruruana ni harp.
- ⁴Nalakena ku mari au a laelaea, Yehovah, ki nawosiana anigo: Aga wo kola-laelaea namariana maga ni nañelearuña maga.
- ⁵Namariana anigo maga eu ñarua pa, Yehovah O! Namidodoana anigo maga eu pakipua ñarua liu.

⁶Naatañoli waina e pei wago e da atae mau; Go tea waina e pei lala e da midoakiatae tea wanogoe mau:

⁷Ragi waina tea sigisigileo maga eu do siria dapala nañenau, Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana eu do puña; E pei naga euga vei tea marisakiana pa pa ega tu mau du:

⁸Ma nigo ku pei Tea Vakilagi mau pa pa e du mau du, Yehovah O.

⁹Nalakena, ãa leo, tea kokona ki-go maga Yehovah O, Nalakena, ãa leo, tea kokona ki-go maga euga wo mate puoli; Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana euga wo pei tea taperaverakiana.

¹⁰Ma ku sike pakilagi ki napati ni nañaugu e dapala napati ni nañau ni oks mila: A pei tea vuvuraikiana ki naroro malakesa.

¹¹Go namatagu e leopunusi tea kusugoro au maga, Nadaligagu ero dogo tea mari naleo sa maga waina eu duleana diãa au.

¹²Tea leana ega wo siria dapala paama sikai: Ega wo ulua dapala sidar sikai ni Lebanon.

¹³Tea maga waina eu pei tea lawoana nasuña ki Yehovah. Euga wo do siria roara maga ni nasuña ki Suãe anigida.

¹⁴Euga wo do dau ki nawada ragi waina euga wo pei tea matua; Euga wo pura ki nasua po malakesa doko:

¹⁵Naga euga rogorogo naga Yehovah e leana; E pei watu-laketoko aginau, go te namarinaleotageleana e da doko asa mau.

Salamo 93

¹Yehovah e do maramara; e do suni natataãauana; Yehovah e do susu, e duñana dasoki a ki nakasuaana: Go maramana e pei tea lawokilaketokoana dapala e marisaão parivari.

²Malo tasake anigo e pei tea lawokilaketokoana pae tuai pa pa: Nigo ku doko pae ragi vea mau pa pa e du mau du.

³Noai sara maga eu sike, Yehovah O, Noai sara maga eu sike nadaleoda; Noai sara maga eu do sike nasaruruana adeada.

⁴Yehovah waina e doko elagi e kasua Liu nadaleo maga ni noai laapa, Liu natavara kasua maga ni natasi.

⁵Nanoasokisokiana anigo maga eu pei lomau ãarua liu: Natapuana e pataka ni nasuña anigo, Yehovah O, pa pa paki navarauana ni naaleatia maga.

Salamo 94

- ¹Suṗe ni nasikosikoana maga, Yehovah O, Suṗe ni nasikosikoana maga, ɸa maramalaga dave.
- ²ɸa tuṃaṃa sike ko pakilagi, Tea Vasapotaе maramana: ɸa mari namariana ki tea leomadaga maga ega liliu paki da.
- ³Yehovah, tea sigisigileo maga euga wo darasa pa pa paki seve rahi? Tea sigisigileo maga euga wo darasa pa pa paki seve rahi?
- ⁴Eu do lua ki navasaana, eu do pasa paka laapa, eu do duṃada noa ara, Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana.
- ⁵Eu do mariɸoraworae narei anigo, Yehovah O, Go eu do mari tea veaniana anigo eu dogokitesa.
- ⁶Eu do maripunue nagoroi malepu go naṃenaki, Go eu do ɸokapunue namalepu maga.
- ⁷Go eu do naga, Yah ega wo da punusi mau, Go Suṗe ki Yakob ega wo da midoa ki nia mau.
- ⁸Kuga midodoa, tea vei wago maga ṃmaleoputo ni narei: Go tea vei lala maga, kuga wo manumatua seve rahi?
- ⁹Tea waina e do lawo ki nadaliga, ega wo da dogo kite? Tea waina e do maridawona ki namata, ega wo da punusi kite?
- ¹⁰Tea waina e do pasa kasua ki nalauna maga ega wo da parati kite? Tea waina e do pasapisei ki naataṃoli naataeana?
- ¹¹Yehovah e do atae namidodoana maga ki naataṃoli, Naga nara eu pei tea ɸalo.
- ¹²Ae namaropaana ki naataṃoli waina ku do pasakasua ki nia, Yah O, Po do pasapisei ki nia ṃmelu nawotaeana anigo!
- ¹³Naga ɸa mari a ega taṃate doko pa dua ki naaleatia maga ni nasaana, Pa pa ṃorutano sikai ega wo pei tea kiliana raki tea sigisigileo.
- ¹⁴Nalakena Yehovah ega wo da diɸadoa narei aneana mau, Go ega wo da doropusi tea veaniana aneana mau.
- ¹⁵Nalakena navasapotaеana ega wo liliu umai paki namarinaleoleanaana: Go tea ɸoɸo-leana maga mamau puti euga wo dausi a.
- ¹⁶Sei ega wo maginau duleana diɸa tea maga waina eu do mari naleo sa? Sei ega wo maginau lawodu diɸa tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana?
- ¹⁷Yehovah e pe ta maginau pei nasilaeana mau, Naatagu e pe toko tokora ni navunutaana ṃaraverave.

¹⁸Ragi waina a naga, Nañelegu e pa parasai; Nadodomiana anigo, Yehovah O, e do silae au.

¹⁹Ragi ni namidoakiparatikiana laapa nañalaugu, Navasapakavakaleana anigo maga eu mari naatagu e laelaea.

²⁰Malo tasake ni nasigisigileoana ega wo saisai peani sikoti ko, Waina e do maridawona ki narogokitesaana pae natawonakiana sikai kite?

²¹Eu do saisai diña naata ni tea leana, Go eu do diñakotovi nada tautau.

²²Ma Yehovah e maginau pei tokora vakilagi sikai; Go Suñe aginau e pei vatulaketoko ni nasavasiliana aginau.

²³Go e do mari namarinaleotageleana adeada e liliu paki da, Go ega wo daelua ra doko nasigisigileoana adeada; Yehovah Suñe anigida ega wo daelua ra.

Salamo 95

¹Kuga umai, tuga kola-laelaea paki Yehovah: Tuga mariñarai laelaea paki vatulaketoko ni namautipaurigida-ana.

²Tuga vaki kivea ki naraena pilake navasadodoñatakiana, Tuga mariñarai laelaea paki nia ki nalegaana maga.

³Nalakena Yehovah e pei Suñe warua sikai, Go Nawota warua sikai dañau suñe maga mamau puti.

⁴Waina tokora vakipua maga ni maramana eu doko nañelearuna; Go tokora vakilagi maga ni tava maga eu pei aneana.

⁵Waina natasi e pei aneana, go nae e mari a; Go nañelearuna ero maridawona ki navanua garagara.

⁶Kuga umai, tuga lotu, po kolo; Tuga titiñatua narae ni Yehovah, Tea Maridawona ki gida:

⁷Nalakena nae e pei Suñe anigida, Go nigida tu pei narei ni napega aneana, go shiip ni nañelearuna. Masoso, ku pe wo dogo parati ki nadaleona!

⁸Kuga ta mari nañoñomu ega kasua mau, dapala waina eu mari a Meribah, Dapala waina eu mari a naaleatia ni Massah masoñalo.

⁹Ragi waina tamamu maga eu maridogo au, Eu maridogo-ataeñotae au, po punusi nawosiana aginau.

¹⁰Natau rualima pati a mamarago ki tagona wanogoe, Po naga, Nara eu pei narei waina eu do sasaño ki nañoñoda, Go eu da atae napua aginau maga mau:

¹¹Waina a pivisa paki da namaetoana aginau, Naga euga ta umai sili paki namaromaroana aginau mau.

Salamo 96

- ¹Kuga lega ki Yehovah nalegaana vau sikai: Kuga lega ki Yehovah, maramana mamau.
- ²Kuga lega ki Yehovah, kuga vasañia ki nagisana; Kuga rogorogo ki namautipauriana aneana pae naaleatia pa pa paki naaleatia.
- ³Kuga noasai nasamasamaana aneana ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga ñmaleoputo ni narei maga mamau puti.
- ⁴Nalakena Yehovah e ãarua, go e pei tea waina ega vei tea lega-samasamaniana warua liu: Nae e pei tea waina ega vei tea mataukiana dañau suñe maga mamau puti.
- ⁵Nalakena suñe maga mamau puti ni nalauna maga eu pei nasuñe maga: Ma Yehovah e mari nakoroatelagi maga.
- ⁶Nadodomadaganiana go natatañauana ero doko naraena: Nakasuaana go nasamasamaana ero doko tokora tapu aneana.
- ⁷Kuga tua Yehovah, naworaworana maga ni nalauna maga, Kuga tua Yehovah nasamasamaana go nakasuaana.
- ⁸Kuga tua Yehovah nasamasamaana ni nagisana: Kuga tape navituaana sikai, po umai paki roara maga ni nasuñe aneana.
- ⁹Kuga suai natano paki Yehovah doko narekeikiana ni natapuana: Kuga rurururu pa dua ki naraena, maramana mamau.
- ¹⁰Kuga noa ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Yehovah e do maramara: Go maramana e pei tea lawokilaketokoana, ega wo da parivari mau: Ega wo pasañotae narei maga pae naleanaana.
- ¹¹Nakoroatelagi maga euga laelaea, go maramana ega sokamidi; Natasi ega saruru, go navuraana kakana;
- ¹²Vanua ega rarasa, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa; Ragi wanogoe nakau maga mamau puti ni mala ni nakau euga wo kola-laelaea;
- ¹³Narae ni Yehovah, nalakena e umai; Nalakena e umai naga ega vasañotae navanua: Ega wo pasañotae maramana pae namarinaleoleanaana, Go nalauna maga pae naveilomauana aneana.

Salamo 97

- ¹Yehovah e do maramara; navanua ega sokamidi; Go naureure laapa euga laelaea.

²Napopouru go namaligo ero doko dalivirigoro e: Namarinaleoleanaana go navasaṗotaeanana ero pei laketano ni malo tasake aneana.

³Nakapu sikai e do pea ki naraena, Po do gani tea kokona ki nia maga daliviri.

⁴Navila aneana maga eu maramalagati maramana: Navanua e punusi, po durururu.

⁵Tava maga eu sara dapala waks pa dua ki narae ni Yehovah, Pa dua ki narae ni Nawota ni maramana mamau.

⁶Nakoroatelagi maga eu do dogorogo ki namarinaleoleanaana aneana, Go nalauna maga mamau puti eu punusi nasamasamaana aneana.

⁷Tea maga mamau puti waina eu do magi nasuṗe taeanana sikai suasua, Waina eu do pasapakavakae nasuṗe maga euga wo maliere: Kuga suai natano paki nia, suṗe maga mamau puti.

⁸Sion e dogo po laelaea, Go Yudah natuna nagoroi maga eu sokamidi; Nalakena navasaṗotaeanana anigo maga, Yehovah O.

⁹Nalakena nigo, Yehovah, ku pei Tea Vakilagi mau daṗau maramana mamau: Ku pei Tea Vakilagi ṗarua liu daṗau suṗe maga mamau puti.

¹⁰Tea maga waina ku dodomi Yehovah, kuga vilosi tea sa: E do pavaigoro naata maga ni tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga; Ega wo pualua ra ṗelu dua ki naṗelearu ni tea sigisigileo maga.

¹¹Namarama e magi tea leana pei tea sapurakiana, Go agi tea ṗoṗo-leana maga nalaelaeaana.

¹²Kuga laelaea Yehovah, tea leana maga. Go kuga vasadodoṗmata ki nagisana tapu.

Salamo 98

Salamo sikai.

¹Kuga lega ki Yehovah nalegaana vau sikai; Nalakena e mari tea ni namagaana maga: Naṗelearuna ni matua, go naruna tapu, e maneana mari namautipauriana.

²Yehovah e mari namautipauriana aneana e pei tea ataeana: E mari namarinaleoleanaana aneana e doko lina ki namata maga ni nalauna maga.

³E magi nasuṗa ni Israel midoa ki nadodomiana aneana go naveilomauana aneana: Namataṗago maga mamau puti ni maramana eu punusi namautipauriana ki Suṗe anigida.

⁴Kuga mariḡarai-laেলাea paki Yehovah, maramana mamau: Kuga tatapua, po kola-laেলাea, po lega-samasamani.

⁵Kuga lega-samasamani Yehovah ki harp; Ki harp go nadaleo ni nalegaana.

⁶Ki paiga maga go nadaleo ni sagoa. Kuga mariḡarai-laেলাea narae ni Nawota, Yehovah.

⁷Natasi ega saruru, go navuraana kakana; Maramana, go tea maga waina eu doko asa doko;

⁸Noai sara maga euga taḡaḡosawosa ki naḡelearuda; Tava maga euga mamau kolalaেলাea;

⁹Narae ni Yehovah, nalakena e umai naga ega vasaḡotae navanua: Ega wo pasaḡotae maramana pae namarinaleoleanaana, Go nalauna maga pae naleanaana.

Salamo 99

¹Yehovah e do maramara; nalauna maga euga rurururu: E do doko kerub maga; navanua ega varivari.

²Yehovah waina e doko Sion e ḡarua; Go nae e pakilagi daḡau nalauna maga mamau puti.

³Euga samasamani nagisaḡa waina e ḡarua go waina e pei tea mataukiana: Nae e dapu.

⁴Go nakasuaana ki Nawota e dodomi navasaḡotaeana; Nigo ku lawokilaketoko naleanaana, Nigo ku mari navasaḡotaeana go namarinaleoleanaana doko Yakob.

⁵Kuga sike Yehovah Suḡe anigida ega vakilagi, Go kuga suai natano paki malo vasiana ni naḡelena maga: Nae e dapu.

⁶Moses go Aaron ḡaleoputo ni tea viri aneana maga, Go Samuel ḡaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu do pioso-noa nagisana; Eu pioso paki Yehovah go nae e pasadara ra.

⁷E pasa paki da doko napopouru lawodu: Eu pavaigoro nanoasokisokiana aneana maga, go natawonakiana waina e dua ra asa.

⁸Yehovah Suḡe aginami, nigo ku pasadara ra: Ku madeada pei Suḡe midoakikorokoro, Go tea sikosiko namariana adeada maga.

⁹Kuga sike Yehovah Suḡe anigida ega vakilagi, Go kuga suai natano paki tava tapu aneana; Nalakena Yehovah Suḡe anigida e dapu.

Salamo 100

Salamo sikai ni navasadodoḡatakiana.

- ¹Kuga mariṗarai laelaea paki Yehovah, maramana mamau.
- ²Kuga magi Yehovah suasua pilake nalaelaeaana: Kuga umai paki naraena pilake nakolaelaeaana.
- ³Kuga atae naga Yehovah nae e pei Suṗe: Nae e mari gida, go nigida tu pei aneana; Tu pei narei aneana, go shiip ni napega aneana.
- ⁴Kuga sili namata-pua aneana maga pilake navasadodoṁatakiana, Go roara maga ni nasuṁa aneana pilake nasamasamaniana: Kuga vasadodoṁata ki nia, po pasaṗia ki nagisana.
- ⁵Nalakena Yehovah e ṗia; nadodomiana aneana e du mau du; Go naveilomauana aneana pa pa paki tagona go tagona.

Salamo 101

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Aga wo lega nadodomiana go navasaṗotaeana: Yehovah O, aga wo legasamasamani ko.
- ²Aga wo marimanumatua pae napua wialua: Ṗa wo umai punusi au seve ragi? Aga wo surata pae nawialuaana ni naṗoṗogu ekopu ni nasuṁa aginau.
- ³Aga wo da lawo ki te naleo sa sikai kivea ki namatagu maga mau: A pilosi namariana ki tea maga waina eu dawasi; Ega wo da puluti au mau.
- ⁴Ṗoṗo tagele ega wo ṁelu dua ki nau pano: Aga wo da atae tea sa mau.
- ⁵Tea vasapinoa ki panako ki tana ri, aga wo mari a ega vunuta: Tea leolagi go tea ṗoṗo-welewelea aga wo da mariatae soki a mau.
- ⁶Namatagu eroga wo doko tea veilomau maga ni navanua, naga euga toko sikoti au: Tea surata pae napua wialua, nae ega wo maginau suasua.
- ⁷Tea mari namarisoreana ega wo da doko ekopu ni nasuṁa aginau mau: Tea vasa nasorosoroana maga ega wo da pei tea lawokilaketokoana kivea ki namatagu maga mau.
- ⁸Sara maliṗogi aga wo mari tea sigisigileo maga mamau puti ni navanua euga vunuta; Naga aga taelua puti tea mari namarinaleotageleana ṁelu dua ki natokoana ki Yehovah.

Salamo 102

Natapasavasaana sikai ki tea rogokitesa, ragi waina e pei tea taṗaugoroana, po da ki namidodoana aneana narae ni Yehovah.

- ¹Yehovah O, ãa rogo natapasavasaana aginai, Go nakuapiosoana aginai ega valoti paki-go.
- ²ãa ta dasuru ki naraeãa paki nau mau naaleatia ni nariesokiau-ana: ãa ta ki nadaligaãa paki nau; Naaleatia waina aga vioso asa ãa vasadara au ãaraverave.
- ³Nalakena naaleatia aginai maga eu do sirinopu dapala naasua, Go navatugu maga eu pavaga dapala naseati vavaga sikai.
- ⁴Naãoãogu e pei tea atugiana dapala naãenau, po kokolo; Nalakena a malio ki nakaninavinaga-ana aginai.
- ⁵Nalakena nadaleo ni nagiana aginai. Navatugu maga eu puluti naãokasigu.
- ⁶A dakiusi pelekan sikai ni masoãalo; A po dapala tipaga sikai ni nasuãa makaka maga.
- ⁷A do leleogoro, go a po dapala sparrow sikai. Waina e sikina doko naãau ni nasuãa.
- ⁸Tea maga waina eu kokona ki nau eu do pasapinoa ki nau naaleatia mamau; Tea maga waina eu doropa ki namaetoana paki nau eu do pivisa pae au.
- ⁹Nalakena a gani natanoapu dapala navinaga, Po liãa ki nakaiana sari noai munuana aginai.
- ¹⁰Nalakena namaetoana anigo go namaritausuana anigo: Nalakena ku dape dakati au, po nadi ki nau pano.
- ¹¹Naaleatia aginai maga eu dapala melu saikiana sikai; Go kinai a kokolo dapala naãenau.
- ¹²Ma nigo, Yehovah O, ãa wo doko pa pa ega tu mau du; Go namidoa-ki-go-ana pa pa paki tagona go tagona.
- ¹³Nigo ãa wo duleana, ãa wo maritadodomi Sion: Nalakena e po pei ragi waina ãa sauãia ki nia, Nalakena ragi tatutakiana e po umai.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tea suasua anigo maga eu dodomi vatu kakana maga, Po dagisi naãotaãota kakana.
- ¹⁵Go nalauna maga euga wo matau ki nagisa ni Yehovah, Go nawota maga mamau puti ni maramana ki nasamasamaana anigo:
- ¹⁶Nalakena Yehovah e po davagi Sion, E po pei tea vunusiana doko nasamasamaana aneana;
- ¹⁷E po duãana doa e paki natapasavasaana ki tea tika maga, Po da midoakiãalo ki natapasavasaana adeada mau.

- ¹⁸Tea wanogoe ega wo magi tagona edaku pei tea midiriana: Go narei sikai waina euga wo pei tea tawonakiana euga wo samasamani Yah.
- ¹⁹Nalakena e po leo siwo pae tokora vakilagi tapu aneana; Yehovah e po leo pae nakoroatelagi punusi maramana;
- ²⁰Naga ega rogo nagiana ki tea soliana; Naga ega veresi tea tiḷakotoviana maga;
- ²¹Naga euga rogorogo ki nagisa ni Yehovah Sion, Go nasamasamani-a-ana Yerusalem;
- ²²Ragi waina narei maga euga wo pei tea saisaikiana, Go namarakiana maga, naga euga magi Yehovah suasua.
- ²³E mari nakasuaana aginai e manainai napua; E mari naaleatia aginai maga eu puru.
- ²⁴Aga wo naga, Suḷe aginai O, ḷa ta dape au sake ḿaleoputo ni naaleatia aginai maga mau: Natau anigo maga eu doko tagona ni tagona maga.
- ²⁵Ragi vea mau ku lawo ki maramana; Go nakoroatelagi maga eu pei nawosiana ni naḿelearuḿa maga.
- ²⁶Nara euga wo puoli, ma nigo ḷa wo du: Go euga wo mamau puti disu duai dapala sugoro sikai; ḷa wo marioli ra dapala tea suniana sikai, go euga wo pano ḷota:
- ²⁷Ma nigo ku pei tea sikai maau doko, Go natau anigo maga euga wo da nopu mau.
- ²⁸Tea suasua anigo maga natuda maga euga wo doko, Go naworaworada euga wo pei tea lawokilaketokoana naraeḿa.

Salamo 103

Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹ḷa vasaḷia ki Yehovah, naatagu O; Go tea maga mamau puti ni naḷalaugu, kuga vasa ḷia ki nagisana tapu.
- ²ḷa vasaḷia ki Yehovah naatagu O, Go ḷa ta malio ki puti namariḿatakiana aneana maga mau:
- ³Waina e do manigo midoakikorokoro puti namarinaleotageleana anigo maga; Waina e do marilua puti nasasanaana anigo maga;
- ⁴Waina e do daulua namauriana anigo pa dua ki ḿorutano; Waina e do ḷauvau ki-go ki nadodomiana go ki namaritadodomiana maga:
- ⁵Waina e do mari naataḿa e maro ki tea wia; Dapala naveinatureaiana anigo e do pei tea maripaukiana dakiusi ikila.

- ⁶Yehovah e do mari namarinaleoleanaana maga, Go navasaṗotaeanana maga magi tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea maripavakotoana.
- ⁷E mari napua aneana maga eu pei tea ataeana paki Moses, Namariana aneana maga paki Israel natuna maga.
- ⁸Yehovah e pei maritadodomi go e sauṗia, E mari daliali namaetoana, go e ṗarua nadodomiana.
- ⁹Ega wo da pululu doko mau doko mau; Go ega wo da mauti namaetoana aneana pa pa ega tu mau du mau.
- ¹⁰E da mari paki gida pae namarinaleosaana anigida maga mau, Go e da lagati dua gida pae namarinaleotageleana anigida maga mau.
- ¹¹Nalakena dapala waina nakoroatelagi e pakilagi daṗau maramana, Nadodomiana aneana e marimatua daṗau tea maga waina eu matau ki nia.
- ¹²Dapala waina elo sake e madu uvea ki elo musu, E mari natapiriana anigida maga eu madu uvea ki gida.
- ¹³Dapala waina tama ni piakiki e do maritadodomi natuna maga, Yehovah e do maritadodomi tea maga waina eu do matau ki nia.
- ¹⁴Nalakena nae e atae namaridawonakiana kakagida; E do midoa ki nia naga tu pei naṗotaṗota.
- ¹⁵Naataṗoli, naaleatia aneana maga eu dapala naṗenau; Dapala napuṗa ni vanua, e do puṗa dapala nogoe.
- ¹⁶Nalakena nalagi sikai e duagoto asa, go e da doko mau; Go tokora kakana ega wo da moro atae a mau.
- ¹⁷Ma nadodomiana ki Yehovah e doko pae tuai mau pa pa paki tuai mau e doko tea maga waina eu do matau ki nia, Go namarinaleoleanaana aneana e pei agi natuda natuda maga;
- ¹⁸E pei agi tea maga waina eu do pavaigoro navasasokiana aneana. Go agi tea maga waina eu do midoa ki navasaparatikiana aneana maga naga euga mari ra.
- ¹⁹Yehovah e lawokilaketoko malo tasake aneana nakoroatelagi maga; Go namarakiana aneana e do maramara daṗau tea maga mamau puti.
- ²⁰Kuga vasaṗia ki Yehovah, agelo aneana maga: Tea marimatua ni nakasuaana, waina ku do mari navasaana aneana, Waina ku do dogo parati ki nadaleo ni navasaana aneana.
- ²¹Kuga vasa ṗia ki Yehovah, taua aneana maga mamau puti; Tea suasua aneana maga, waina ku do mari namasauana aneana.

²²Kuga vasañia ki Yehovah, nawosiana aneana maga mamau puti, Waina ku doko tokora maga mamau puti ni namarakiana aneana: Pã vasañia ki Yehovah, naatagu O.

Salamo 104

¹Pã vasañia ki Yehovah naatagu O. Yehovah Supe aginau O, ku ãarua ãarua liu; Ku pei tea sugoroana ki nadodomadaganiana go natatañauana.

²Ku do duñmaña kovagoro ko ki namarama dapala sugoro sikai; Ku do sai ki nakoroatelati maga dapala tea kovagoro sikai:

³Waina e do nadi ki sila maga ni eñago ni elagi aneana maga eu doko noai maga; Waina e do mari napopouru maga eu pei kariot aneana; Waina e do pano doko nalivaru maga ni nalagi:

⁴E do mari nalagi maga eu pei tea tautauana aneana maga; Tea suasua aneana maga eu pei nakapu waina e soro:

⁵E lawo ki maramana e doko laketano kakana maga, Ega wo da parivari te naaleatia mau pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁶Ku dañaugoro e ki epua dapala sugoro sikai; Noai maga eu lawodu elagi ki tava maga.

⁷Nalakena navasakasuaana anigo eu sava pano; Nalakena nadaleo ni tovae anigo eu dañalua pano;

⁸Eu sake tava maga, eu siwo nañalua maga, Paki tokora waina ku madeada lawo ki nia.

⁹Ku lawo ki kokoi sikai, euga wo da liu sa mau; Euga wo da moro liliu naga euga dañaugoro maramana mau.

¹⁰Waina e do diñakilua namata ni noai maga paki nañalua maga; Eu do sara namawota ni tava maga:

¹¹Eu do pitua ki namunuaana paki sara nalo mila ni namalasi; Ass mila maga eu do marikotovi namadouana adeada.

¹²Manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu do doko elagi ki da, Eu do pitua ki nadaleoda pae ñmaleoputo ni ara maga.

¹³E do pue tava maga pae eñago ni elagi aneana maga: Maramana e pura ki nawa ni nawosiana anigo maga.

¹⁴E do magi katel maga mari nañenau e ulua, Go tea malakesa agi nawosiana ni nalalawoana ki naatañoli; Naga ega viragi navinaga ega tave ñmelu natano:

- 15**Go waine waina e do mari naḷoḷo ni naataḷoli e laelaea, Naga ega mari naraena ega giregire ḷarua liu naroro, Go navinaga waina e do silae naḷoḷo ni naataḷoli.
- 16**Nakau maga ki Yehovah eu puravura; Sidar maga ni Lebanon waina e lawo ra;
- 17**Waina manu kiki maga eu do mari vete adeada maga ara: Ova, paine maga eu pei nasuḷa aneana.
- 18**Tava maga tea vakilagi maga eu pei agi naninani mila maga; Vatu laketoko maga eu magi koni maga pei tokora ni nasavasiliana.
- 19**E mari atelagi e pei agi ragi maga: Elo e atae namusuana aneana.
- 20**Ku do mari namaligo, go e po pei ḷogi; Waina sara nalo mila ni namalasi eu do dave pano asa.
- 21**Laion tureai maga waina eu do uru raki tea kati-ḷoraworaeana, Go naga euga tatagovi Suḷe ki navinaga adeada.
- 22**Elo e do sake, eu do pei tea saisaikiana, Po do one natano valeada maga.
- 23**Naataḷoli e do dave paki nawosiana aneana pano, Go paki nalalawoana aneana pa pa paki ragi melu.
- 24**Yehovah O, nawosiana anigo maga eu laapa pa! Ku mari puti ra pae namanumatuaana: Maramana e pura ki nasogolapaana anigo maga.
- 25**Natasi waia, tea warua go tea welewelea ni taleva dua, Waina tea kakaravi maga waina eu mari sa pei tea veveana eu doko asa, Nalo mauri kiki maga sikoti tea warua maga.
- 26**Tokora wanogoe shipe maga eu do sava asa; Leviathan waia, waina ku maridawona ki nia naga ega ḷaroḷaro asa.
- 27**Eu mamau puti do leogoro ako, Naga ḷa tua ra navinaga adeada ragi kakana.
- 28**Ku do dua ra eu do pilae; Ku do pukesi naḷelearuḷa, eu do puka ki tea wia.
- 29**Ku do dasuru ki naraeḷa, eu do ḷanaunau; Ku do dapelua nameroda, eu do mate, Po do liliu paki naḷotaḷota kakada.
- 30**Ku do diḷakilua naataḷa, eu do pei tei tawonakiana; Go ku do maripau ki narae ni natano.
- 31**Nasamasamaana ni Yehovah ega tu po du mau du; Yehovah ega laelaea nawosiana aneana maga:
- 32**Waina e do leopardusi maramana, go e do durururu; E do kisidogo tava maga, go eu do asua.

³³Aga wo lega ki Yehovah rahi ni namauriana aginai: Aga wo lega samasamani Supe aginai rahi ni natokoana aginai.

³⁴Namidodoana aginai ega wo gagadi paki nia: Kinai aga wo laelaea Yehovah.

³⁵Tea mari naleo sa maga euga sirinopu melu dua ki maramana, Go tea sigisigileo maga euga ta moro doko mau. Pa vasaia ki Yehovah, naatagu O, Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 105

¹Kuga vasadodomata ki Yehovah, kuga vioso ki nagisana; Kuga mari namariana aneana maga euga vei tea ataeana maleoputo ni nalauna maga.

²Kuga lega ki nia, kuga legasamasamani a; Kuga noa nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga mamau puti.

³Kuga vakavakae nagisana tapu: Napopo ni tea maga waina eu do laaga Yehovah euga to laelaea.

⁴Kuga laaga Yehovah go nakasuaana aneana; Kuga laaga naraena sara rahi.

⁵Kuga midoa ki nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga waina e mari ra; Navaivaiana aneana maga, go navasaotaeana maga ni nawokana;

⁶Nimu naworawora ni Abraham tea suasua aneana, Nimu Jakob natuna maga, tea matadoana aneana maga.

⁷Nae e pei Yehovah Supe anigida: Navasaotaeana aneana maga eu doko maramana mamau.

⁸E midoa ki navasasokiana aneana pa pa e du mau du, Navasaana waina e magi tagona manu sikai dia ki nia;

⁹Navasasokiana waina e mari a paki Abraham, Go navivisaana aneana paki Isaak;

¹⁰Go e lawosoki a paki Jakob naga ega vei natawonakiana sikai, Paki Israel naga ega vei navasasokiana waina ega tu mau du.

¹¹E naga, Aga wo dua ko navanua ni Kanaan, Laine totowo ni tea veanipiolikiana animu:

¹²Rahi waina eu ko pei naatamoli visa maau, Tea visa maau sa, go namenaki-atatoko asa;

¹³Go eu surata pasara pae nalauna paki nalauna, Pae namarakiana sikai pa punusi narei pota sikai.

¹⁴E da suasua ki te naata naga ega maripavakoto paki da mau; Go e pasa kasua ki nawota maga nalakena nara;

- 15 E naga, Kuga ta kisidogo tea vuvuraikiana aginau maga mau, Go kuga ta mari sa ki profeta aginau maga mau.
- 16 Go e soso navitoloana sikai e umai paki navanua; E mariḡoriwori sara tiko ni navinaga.
- 17 E diḡakilua naataḡoli sikai e pea ki da; Yosef e pei tea soriana naga ega vei naviti sikai:
- 18 Eu mari natuana ero pitinu ki tea moti; E pei tea motiana ki namori ni airon maga:
- 19 Pa pa paki ragi waina navasaana aneana e lolomana; Nanaoana ki Yehovah e maridogo e.
- 20 Nawota e diḡakilua po peresi a; Tea maraki nalauna maga, go e ḡolagati a.
- 21 E mari a e pei nawota ni nasuḡa aneana, Go tea maramara ni nasogolapaana aneana mamau:
- 22 Naga ega soli tea maraki aneana maga ragi waina e masauna, Go naga ega mari tea matua aneana maga euga manumatua.
- 23 Go Israel e umai paki Ityipt; Go Yakob e ḡenaki-atatoko navanua ki Ham.
- 24 Go e mari narei aneana eu pavakawora ḡarua, Po mari ra eu kasua liu tea maga waina eu kokona ki da.
- 25 E doa naḡoḡoda naga euga vilosi narei aneana, Naga euga marisore paki tea suasua aneana maga.
- 26 E diḡakilua Moses, tea suasua aneana, Go Aaron waina e matadoa e.
- 27 Ero doropusi navasaana maga ni navaivaiana aneana maga ḡmaleoputo kakada, Go tea ni namagaana maga navanua ki Ham.
- 28 E dipakilua namaligo, po mari a e maligo; Go eu da mariḡpauluulu paki navasaana aneana maga mau.
- 29 E doa noai adeada maga eu pei nada, Go e maripunue naika adeada maga.
- 30 Navanua adeada e pura ki frok maga, Ekopu ni eḡago maga ki nawota adeada maga.
- 31 E pitiḡaki, go lago e umai, Go kutu maga usuraki navanua adeada mamau.
- 32 E dua ra usa ni vatu e oli usa, Go mena maga ni nakapu doko navanua adeada.
- 33 Go e atugi vaine adeada maga go napuliva adeada maga; Po mariḡoriwori nakau maga ni navanua adeada mamau.
- 34 E pitiḡaki, go midiri e umai, Go uraasi, waina eu mari saḡo pei tea veveana,

- ³⁵Po gani sara nataputea ni navanua adeada, Po gani nawa ni natano adeada.
- ³⁶Go e atugi takalapa maga mamau puti ni navanua adeada, Takavea maga ni nakasuaana adeada mamau.
- ³⁷Go e piragilua ra eu ñmelu pilake silver go kold: Go tea manainai sikai e da doko ñmaleoputo ni naworawora aneana maga mau.
- ³⁸Ityipt e laelaea rahi waina eu ñmelu pano; Nalakena namatau-ki-da-ana e dowo ara.
- ³⁹E ñpelesa ki napopouru sikai naga ega vei tea tañaugoro sikai; Go nakapu naga ega maramalaga ñogi.
- ⁴⁰Eu datago, go e piragi kuel maga eu rumai, Po mari ra eu puka ki navinaga ni nakoroatelagi.
- ⁴¹E ñpolagati vatu laketoko sikai, go noai maga eu sara dave; Eu sara tokora garagara maga dapala noai sara sikai.
- ⁴²Nalakena e midoa ki navasaana tapu aneana, Go Abraham tea suasua aneana.
- ⁴³Go e piragilua narei aneana eu ñmelu pilake nalaelaeaana, Tea matadoaana aneana maga pilake nakolalaelaeaana.
- ⁴⁴Go e dua ra navanua maga ki nalauna maga; Go eu dape peani nawosiana ki narei maga:
- ⁴⁵Naga euga vavaigoro natawonakiana aneana maga, Po dogo parati ki nawotaeana aneana maga. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 106

- ¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Kuga vasadodoñmata ki Yehovah; nalakena e ñia: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.
- ²Sei ega wo noa namarimatuaana maga ki Yehovah? Sei ega wo mari nasamasamaniana mamau ega vei tea rogoana?
- ³Ae namaropaana ki tea maga waina eu do pavaigoro navasañpotaeana, Go ki tea waina e do mari namarinaleoleanaana sara rahi!
- ⁴Ña midoa ki nau, Yehovah O, pilake nasauñiaana waina e paki narei anigo; Ña umai punusi au pilake namautipauriana anigo:
- ⁵Naga aga leo punusi doko nawiaana ki tea matadoaana anigo maga, Naga aga laelaea doko nalaelaeaana ki nalauna anigo, Naga aga vakavakae sikoti tea veaniana anigo.
- ⁶Au mari naleo sa sikoti tamagami maga, Au mari naleo tagele, au mari nasigisigileoana.

⁷Tamagami maga eu da midoakiatae nawosiana ni namagaana anigo maga Ityipt mau; Eu da midoa ki nalapalapaana ni nadodomiana anigo maga mau; Ma eu mariṗauluulu pisari natasi, Natasi Miala.

⁸Ma e mautipauri ra nalakena nagisana, Naga ega mari namarimatuaana aneana ega vei tea ataeana.

⁹Go e pasa kasua ki Natasi Miala, go e garagara: Go e mari ra eu surata duaduru epua maga, dapala masoṗalo sikai.

¹⁰Go e mautipauri ra ṁelu dua ki naṁlearu ni tea vilosi, Po daulua ra ṁelu dua ki naṁlearu ni tea kokona.

¹¹Go noai maga eu daṗaugoro tea maga waina eu diesoki ra: Sikai kakada e da doko mau.

¹²Go eu saralomau navasaana aneana maga; Eu lega-samasamani a.

¹³Eu mari ṁaraverave, eu malio ki nawosiana aneana maga; Eu da legoro namidoakiṗotaeana aneana mau:

¹⁴Go eu masau navinaga ṗarua masoṗalo, Po maridogo Suṗe maso maladi.

¹⁵Go e dua ra tea waina eu datago asa; Po diṗakilua naṁaguraana paki naatada.

¹⁶Go eu doitoi Moses tokora ni naṁnakiana, Go Aaron tea tapu ki Yehovah.

¹⁷Natano e maga po dinomi Dathan, Po donigoro taua ki Abiram.

¹⁸Go nakapu sikai e pei tea tokoniana taua adeada; Go mena ni nakapu e sorovi tea sigisigileo maga.

¹⁹Eu mari kau natuna anoai sikai Horeb, Po suai natano paki nasuṗe takiana sikai.

²⁰Go eu surupioli ki nasamasamaana adeada. Raki nunu ni oks sikai waina e do gani naṁenau.

²¹Eu malio ki Suṗe waina e mautipauri ra, Waina e mari tea warua maga Ityipt;

²²Tea ni namagaana maga navanua ki Ham, Tea mataukiana maga Natasi Miala.

²³Go e noa naga ega marisa ki da, Ma Moses tea matadoaana aneana e lawodu naraena tokora mariṗoraean, Naga ega mari namaetoana aneana ega liliu pa dua ki namarisakiana.

²⁴Go eu midoakiṗalo ki navanua masauniana, Eu da saralomau navasaana aneana mau.

²⁵Go eu dauruuru ekopu ni taṗauṗau adeada maga, Eu da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau.

- ²⁶Go e sike nañelearuna paki da, Naga ega mari ra euga rowo masoñalo:
- ²⁷Go naga ega mari naworaworada euga rowo ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Go naga ega taperavera ki da usuraki navanua maga.
- ²⁸Go eu puluti Baal-peor, Po gani naviriana maga paki tea mate maga.
- ²⁹Go eu mari a e maeto ki namariana adeada maga; Go naatugiana e dave duañora paki da.
- ³⁰Go Finehas e duleana po pasañotae: Go naatugiana e pei tea tugoroana.
- ³¹Go e maneana pei tea midoakiana naga e pei namarinaleoleanaana, Pa pa paki tagona go tagona pa pa e du mau du.
- ³²Go eu mari a e maeto pisari noai maga ni Meribah, Go e sa ki Moses nalakena nara:
- ³³Nalakena eu mariñpauluulu paki naatana, Go e pasa pele ki nagolena maga.
- ³⁴Eu da mari sa ki narei maga mau, Waina Yehovah e noa ki da ara;
- ³⁵Ma eu sari nalauna maga, Po ataedogo nawosiana adeada maga:
- ³⁶Go eu magi nasuñe adeada maga suasua; Waina eu pei vaivai sikai paki da:
- ³⁷Go eu maripunue natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga eu pei naviriana paki dimon maga,
- ³⁸Go eu da ki nada tautau, nada ni natuda naanoai maga go ni natuda nagoroi maga, Waina eu maripunue ra eu pei naviriana paki nasuñe maga ni Kanaan; Go navanua e pei tea mariana e loa ki nada.
- ³⁹Go eu duñada mari ra eu loa ki nawosiana adeada maga, Po maripele pano ki namariana adeada maga.
- ⁴⁰Go namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diña narei aneana, Go e mamarago ki tea veaniana aneana.
- ⁴¹Go e pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni nalauna maga; Go tea maga waina eu pilosi ra eu maramara dañau ra.
- ⁴²Go tea kokona ki da maga eu diesoki ra, Go eu pei tea mariana eu ditiñpatua etano ki nañelearuda.
- ⁴³E paka laapa pualua ra; Ma nara eu do mariñpauluulu ki namidoakiñpotaeanadeada, Po pei tea viragiana pakitano ki namarinaleotageleanadeada.
- ⁴⁴Ma e leopunusi nariesoki-ra-ana, Ragi waina e dogo nakuapiosoana adeada:
- ⁴⁵Go e madeada midoa ki navasasokiana aneana, Po midoakipiri pae nalapalapaana ni nadodomiana aneana maga.

⁴⁶Go e dua ra namaritadodomiana narae ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu piragiluapavakoto ara.

⁴⁷Ā mautipauri gami, Yehovah Suḽe aginami O, Go ā viragi-saisai ki gami mēlu dua ki nalauna maga, Naga auga vasadodoḿata ki nagisaḿa tapu, Go naga auga vakavakae nasamasamani-ko-ana.

⁴⁸Yehovah, Suḽe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasaḽiakiana, Ega vae tuai mau pa pa paki tuai mau, Go narei mamau euga naga, Amen. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 107

TUSI V.

¹Kuga vasaḽia ki Yehovah; nalakena e āia: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

²Tea tauluaana maga ki Yehovah euga noa e, Waina e daulua ra mēlu dua ki naḿelearu ni tea kokona;

³Po piragi-saisai ki da mēlu dua ki navanua maga, Pae ist go pae west, Pae north go pae natasi.

⁴Eu surata sasaḽo masoḽalo pae napua waina e pei maso maladi; Eu da paḽai te natokoana waina euga toko asa doko mau.

⁵Eu pitolo go eu madou, Naatada e matekimala ara.

⁶Go eu pioso paki Yehovah doko nariesoki-ra-ana, Go e do pualua ra mēlu dua ki naḽalaasa adeada maga.

⁷Go e maraki ra pae napua leana, Naga euga vaki natokoana waina euga toko asa doko.

⁸Euga vasadodoḿata ki Yehovah nalakena nadodomiana aneana, Go nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga paki naataḿoli natuda maga!

⁹Nalakena e do mari naatana madou e maro, Go e do pakavuro naatana pitolo ki tea wia.

¹⁰Tea maga waina eu do doko namaligo go melu ni namateana, Tea soliana maga ni narogokitesaana go ni airon;

¹¹Nalakena eu mariḽpauluulu paki nanoaana maga ki Suḽe, Po pasadao namidoakiḽotaana ki Tea Vakilagi mau:

¹²Go e mari naḽoḽoda e pakitano ki nawosimawosaana; Eu dapilagona, go tea silae e da doko mau.

¹³Go eu pioso paki Yehovah doko nariesoki-ra-ana, Go e do mautipauri ra mēlu dua ki naḽalaasa adeada maga.

- 14**E do piragilua ra ñmelu dua ki namaligo go melu ni namateana, Go e do puakotovi natali adeada maga.
- 15**Euga vasadodoñmata ki Yehovah nalakena nadodomiana aneana, Go nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga paki naatañmoli natuda maga!
- 16**Nalakena e mariñporaworae namatapua maga ni brass, Po daekotokotovi tea walagoto maga ni airon.
- 17**Tea vei lala maga nalakena napua ni natapiriana adeada, Go nalakena namarinaleotageleana adeada maga, eu do pei tea mariana eu dogo kite sa.
- 18**Naatada e do mamadago ki sara navinaga kaniana; Go eu do paki ñmaladigi ki namatapua maga ni namateana.
- 19**Go eu do pioso paki Yehovah doko nariesoki-ra-ana, Go e do mautipauri ra ñmelu dua ki nañpalaasa adeada maga.
- 20**E do diñpakilua navasaana aneana, po do maripauri ra, Po do pualua ra ñmelu dua ki namarisaki-da-ana maga.
- 21**Euga vasadodoñmata ki Yehovah nalakena nadodomiana aneana, Go nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga paki naatañmoli natuda maga!
- 22**Go euga vitua ki naviriana maga ni navasadodoñmatakiana, Po do dogorogo ki nawosiana aneana maga ki nalega-laেলাeaana.
- 23**Tea maga waina eu do siwo natasi shipe maga, Waina eu do mari nawosiana noai warua maga;
- 24**Nara eu punusi nawosiana maga ki Yehovah, Go tea ni namagaana aneana maga epua.
- 25**Go e pitiñpaki, go nalagi atu sikai e duleana, Go e sike napeao aneana maga pakilagi.
- 26**Eu do sake paki nakoroatelagi, eu do siwo paki epua maga: Naatada e do sara nalakena nasaana.
- 27**Eu do dalitaliepu, po do darataara dapala tea matamaloku sikai, Go namanumatuaana adeada e pei tea tinomiana puti.
- 28**Go eu pioso paki Yehovah doko nariesoki-ra-ana, Go e do piragilua ra ñmelu dua ki nañpalaasa adeada maga.
- 29**E do mari naatugiana e dañmate, Go napeao adeada maga eu do punuta.
- 30**Go eu do laেলাea nalakena eu dañmate doko; Go e do maraki ra paki nawora masauana adeada.

- ³¹Euga vasadodoñata ki Yehovah nalakena nadodomiana aneana, Go nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga paki naatañoli natuda maga!
- ³²Go euga vasasike pakilagi ki nia nasaisaiana ki narei, Po samasamani a natasakedokoana ki tea matua maga.
- ³³E do mari noai sara maga eu pei masoñalo sikai, Go namata ni noai maga eu pei maso madou sikai;
- ³⁴Navanua ni nawa sikai e pei tea ni natasimena sikai, Nalakena nasigisigileoana ki tea maga waina eu doko asa doko.
- ³⁵E do mari masoñalo sikai e pei namarourou ni noai sikai, Go navanua garagara sikai e pei namata ni noai maga.
- ³⁶Go e mari tea vitolo maga eu doko tokora wanogoe, Go eu lawokilaketoko natokoana sikai waina euga toko asa doko;
- ³⁷Go eu sapura ki vanua maga, po lawo roara ni vaine maga, Po mari nawa ni nataluaana.
- ³⁸Go e pasañia ki da, go eu po laapa ãarua; Go e da mari katel adeada eu pisa maau mau.
- ³⁹Go eu pei tea mariana eu pisa maau po kolo pakitano. Nalakena nariesokiana, nasaana, go nasusueana.
- ⁴⁰E do da ki namidoakiñalokiana paki tea maraki maga, Go e mari ra eu surata sasaño masoñalo sikai, waina napua e dika asa.
- ⁴¹Go e sike tea tika pakilagi ñelu dua ki narogokitesaana, Po mari a e pei naworana maga dapala navata sikai ni shiip go naninani.
- ⁴²Tea leana maga euga wo punusi a, po laelaea; Go sara namarinaleotageleana euga wo ãogoro nawokada.
- ⁴³Sei e manumatua go ega wo pavaigoro tea maga wanogoe. Go euga wo midoakiusiusi nadodomiana maga ki Yehovah?

Salamo 108

Nalegaana sikai, Salamo sikai ki David.

- ¹Nañoñogu e pei tea lawokilaketokoana, Suñe O; Aga wo lega, go aga wo legasamasamani, kinami ma nasamasamamaana aginau.
- ²Koroga tarapa, salteri go harp: Aga wo pulevule rahi ni namakotokotoana.
- ³Aga wo pasadodoñata ki-go, Yehovah O, ñmaleoputo ni narei maga: Go aga wo lega-samasamani ko ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga.

⁴Nalakena nadodomiana anigo e ƀarua pae elagi ki nakoroatelagi maga: Go nalomauana anigo pa pa paki napopouru maga.

⁵ƀa vei tea vakilagi daƀau nakoroatelagi maga, Suƀe O, Go nasamasamaana anigo ega vakilagi daƀau maramana mamau.

⁶Naga tea dodomiana anigo maga euga vei tea vualuaana, ƀa mautipauri pae nañelearuñna ni matua, go ƀa vasadara gami.

⁷Suƀe e pasa doko natapuana aneana; aga wo darasa: Aga wo daƀotae Shekem, po dowogi naƀaloa ni Sukkoth.

⁸Cilead e pei aginau; Manasseh e pei aginau; Go Efraim e pei ƀaaka ni naƀaugu; Yudah e pei tiko ni naveinawotaana aginau.

⁹Moab e pei pot ni nasarueana aginau; Aga wo nadi ki nañelevasiana aginau paki Edom: Aga wo pioso-laেলাea nalakena Filistia.

¹⁰Sei ega wo piragi au paki natokoana ni ƀaaka? Sei e maraki au pa pa paki Edom?

¹¹Ku da diƀadoa gami, Suƀe O, kite? Go ku da dave, Supe O, sikoti taua aginami maga pano mau.

¹²ƀa tua gami nasilaeana pa dua ki tea riesoki: Nalakena namautipauriana ki naatañoli e pei tea ñoli.

¹³Tuga wo marimatua pae Suƀe: Go nae ega wo pasi tea maga waina eu diesoki gida.

Salamo 109

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Suƀe ni nasamasamaniana aginau, ƀa ta punuta mau;

²Nalakena eu ƀolagati nawoka sigisigileo sikai go nawoka ni namarisoreana diƀa au: Eu pasa diƀa au ki namena sikai ni nasorosoroana.

³Go eu dalivirigoro au ki navasaana maga ni navilosiana, Go eu mari navakalo diƀa ñoli ki nau.

⁴Eu marikokona paki nau diƀa nadodomiana aginau: Ma kinau a do dapasavasa.

⁵Go eu doropusi doko au tea sa diƀa tea wiã, Go navilosiana diƀa nadodomiana aginau.

⁶ƀa lawo ki tea sigisigileo sikai ega taƀaugoro e: Go Satan ega lawodu pisari nañelearuna ni matua.

- ⁷Ragi waina ega vei tea vasaṗotaeana ega wo pei tea tiṗakotoviana dave; Go natapasavasaana aneana ega wo pei namarinaleosaana.
- ⁸Naaleatia aneana maga euga visa maau; Tea ṗota sikai ega tape naveitealeoparatikiana aneana.
- ⁹Natuna maga euga vei namalepu maga, Go anagoroi ega vei malepu sikai.
- ¹⁰Go natuna maga euga to pasarasara, po do datago; Go euga to laaga navinaga adeada uvea ki nasuṃa makaka adeada maga.
- ¹¹Tea vitua ki tea seakiana ega tape lua tea mamau puti waina e peani ra; Go tea ni namatarau ṗota maga euga tapepavakoto nawosiana aneana.
- ¹²Te naata ega ta doko mau waina ega to maneana dosagi nadodomiana; Go te naata ega ta doko mau waina ega to sauṗia ki namalepu aneana maga.
- ¹³Tea edakugoro e maga euga vei tea taeluaana; Nagisada euga vei tea kasiluaana tagona waina ega wo edakugoro e.
- ¹⁴Namarinaleotageleana ki tamana maga ega vei tea midoakiana paki Yehovah; Go namarinaleosaana ki ṗilana ega ta pei tea kasiluaana mau.
- ¹⁵Euga toko kivea ki Yehovah sara ragi, Go ega taelua namidoa-ki-da-ana ṃelu dua ki maramana.
- ¹⁶Nalakena e da midoa ki nia naga ega mari nadodomiana mau, Go e kopalele naataṃoli waina e dogo kite sa go waina e pei tea tika, Go tea waina naṗoṗona e mawora, naga ega maripunue ra.
- ¹⁷Go e dodomi navasasakiana, go e umai paki nia; Go e da masau navasaṗiakiana mau, go e madu uvea ki nia.
- ¹⁸Go e suni navasasakiana dapala sugoro aneana, Go e umai dapala noai paki naṗalauna, Go dapala naroro paki navatuna maga.
- ¹⁹Ega maneana dapala sugoro waina e duṃana kovagoro e asa, Go ega vei tasoki waina ega vei tea tasokiana asa sara ragi.
- ²⁰Tea wanogoe e pei namoriana ṃelu Yehovah paki tea maga waina eu do marikokona paki nau, Go paki tea maga waina eu pasa tea sa diṗa naatagu.
- ²¹Ma nigo, Yehovah Nawota O, ṗa mari paki nau, nalakena nagisaṃa; Nalakena nadodomiana anigo e ṗia, ṗa vualua au,
- ²²Nalakena kinau a dogo kite sa go a pei tea tika, Go naṗoṗogu e pei tea vuriana naṗalaugu.
- ²³A pano dapala melu sikai ragi waina e pei tea saikiana: A pei tea varuvaruluaana dapala midiri.

²⁴Naḗatuagu ero darataara nalakena navaliana; Go naḗokasigu e dika naḗmaladua.

²⁵Go kinau a pei tea vasapinoakiana adeada: Ragi waina eu punusi au, eu do ligiligi ki naḗauda.

²⁶Ḥa silae au, Yehovah Suḗe aginau O; Ḥa mautipauri au ega vae nadodomiana anigo:

²⁷Go euga wo atae naga tea wanogoe e pei naḗlearuḗa; Naga nigo, Yehovah, ku mari a.

²⁸Nara euga wo pasasaki, ma nigo ḗa wo pasaḗia: Eu duleana, go euga wo maliere, go tea suasua anigo ega wo laelaea.

²⁹Tea maga waina eu marikokona paki nau euga wo pei tea sugoroana ki nadododaoana. Go euga wo pei tea kovagoroana ki namaliereana adeada dapala sugoro kovagoro sikai.

³⁰Aga wo pasadodoḗmata ki ḗarua ki Yehovah ki nawokagu; Go aga wo samasamani a ḗmaleoputo ni tea laapa.

³¹Nalakena ega wo lawodu pisari naḗlearu ni matua ni tea tika, Naga ega mautipauri a ḗmelu dua ki tea maga waina eu do pasaḗotae naatana.

Salamo 110

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah e noa ki Nawota aginau, Ḥa toko pisari naḗlearugu ni matua, Pa pa aga wo mari tea kokona ki-go maga euga vei malo vasiana ni naḗlemeḗa maga.

²Yehovah ega wo diḗakilua tiko ni nakasuaana anigo ḗmelu Sion: Ḥa to maramara ḗmaleoputo ni tea kokona ki-go maga.

³Narei anigo eu pei navituaana suasuakiana maga naaleatia ni nakasuaana anigo: Doko narekeikiana maga ni natapuana, ḗmelu nasuḗa ni kanao ni maliḗogi, Ku peani nasovaki ni naveinatureaiana anigo.

⁴Yehovah e pivisa, go ega wo da midoakipiri mau, Nigo ku pei tea viri sikai pa pa e du mau du. Pae natakiusiana ni Melkisedek.

⁵Nawota waina e doko pisari naḗlearuḗa ni matua. Ega wo ḗokati nawota maga naaleatia ni namaetoana aneana.

⁶Ega wo pasaḗotae ḗmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Ega wo pakavuro ra ki naḗatoko ni tea mate maga; Ega wo ḗokati naḗau ni navanua laapa.

⁷Ega wo munu noaisara ni napua: Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo sike naḗauna.

Salamo 111

- ¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Aga wo pasadodoñata ki Yehovah ki nañořogu mamau,
- ²Natoko-pusuñaki-ana ki tea leana maga, go nasaisaiana. Nawosiana maga ki Yehovah eu řarua, Eu pei tea laagaana pae namasauana adeada maga.
- ³Nawosiana aneana e pei nadodomadaganiana go natatařauana: Go namarinaleoleanaana aneana e du mau du.
- ⁴E mari nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga eu pei tea midoakiana: Yehovah e sauřia go e pei maritadodomi.
- ⁵E pitua ki navinaga paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu matau ki nia: Ega wo midoa ki navasasokiana aneana pa pa ega tu mau du.
- ⁶E noakisai narei aneana nakasuaana ni nawosiana aneana maga, Naga ega tua ra tea veanipiolikiana ni nalauna maga.
- ⁷Nawosiana maga ni nañelearuna maga eu pei nalomauana go navasařotaeana; Navasaparatikiana aneana maga mamau puti eu pei lomau.
- ⁸Eu pei tea silaeana pa pa e du du po du mau du, Eu pei tea mariana pae nalomauana go naleanaana.
- ⁹E diřakilua natauluaana agi narei aneana; E dawona ki navasasokiana aneana pa pa e du mau du: Nagisana e dapu go e pei tea mataukiana.
- ¹⁰Namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e pei naatulakeana ni namanumatuaana; Tea maga mamau puti waina eu mari ra eu peani namidoakiataeana wia: Nasamasamani-ana e du mau du.

Salamo 112

- ¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina e matau ki Yehovah, Waina e masau řarua ki natiřakiana aneana maga!
- ²Naworaworana euga wo pei tea marimatua maramana: Tagona ni tea leana maga euga wo pei tea vasařiakiana.
- ³Naveaniana go nasogolapaana ero doko nasuña aneana: Go namarinaleoleanaana aneana e du mau du.
- ⁴Namarama e do magi tea leana maga pakilina namaligo: E sauřia, go e pei maritadodomi, go e leana.
- ⁵Naatañoli waina e do sauřia po do suasua-ki-pitua e doko řia; Ega wo silae naleo aneana maga ki navasařotaeana.

⁶Nalakena ega wo da parivari mau pa pa ega tu mau du; Tea leana ega wo pei tea midoakiana pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁷Ega wo da matakū nalakena narogorogoana sa mau: Naḷoḷona e pei tea lawokilaketokoana, e do pavatu Yehovah.

⁸Naḷoḷona e pei tea silaeana, ega wo da matakū mau, Pa pa ega wo leopunusi tea kokona ki nia maga.

⁹E daperavera, e dua tea tika maga; Namarinaleoleanaana aneana e du mau du: Napati ni naḷauna ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi ki nadodomadaganiana.

¹⁰Tea sigisigileo ega wo punusi a, go naḷoḷona ega wo sa asa; Ega wo kati napatina maga po sara: Namasauana ki tea sigisigileo ega wo puoli.

Salamo 113

¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Kuga samasamani, tea suasua maga ki Yehovah O, Kuga samasamani nagisa ni Yehovah.

²Nagisa ni Yehovah ega vei tea vasaḷiakiana. Pae rāgi waia pa pa go ega tu mau du.

³Pae nasakeana ni elo pa pa paki namusuana aneana. Nagisa ni Yehovah e pei tea waina ega vei tea samasamaniana.

⁴Yehovah e pakilagi daḷau nalauna maga mamau puti, Nasamasamaana aneana e daḷau nakoroatelagi maga.

⁵Sei e dakiusi Yehovah Suḷe anigida, Waina e do dasake elagi,

⁶Waina e do duḷana doro e pakitano naga ega leopunusi Tea maga ni nakoroatelagi go ni maramana?

⁷E do sike tea manainai ḷelu dua ki naḷotaḷota, Ega wo sike tea tika ega vakilagi ḷelu dua ki nataḷata;

⁸Naga ega mari a ega tasake sikoti tea maraki maga, Sikoti tea maraki maga ni narei aneana.

⁹E do mari nagoroi diḷo ni nasuḷa e dasake, Po pei ḷila ni natuna maga doko laelaea. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 114

¹Rāgi waina Israel e ḷelu dua ki Ityipt, Nasuḷa ki Yakob ḷelu dua ki narei sikai waina eu pasa pae navasaana ḷota;

²Yudah e po pei nasuḷa tapu aneana, Israel namarakiana aneana.

³Natasi e punusi a, po sava pano; Yordan e liliu pano.

⁴Tava warua maga eu sokamidi dapala shiip anoai maga, Tava kiki maga dapala shiip natuda maga.

⁵Nasava e mari ko, natasi, nalakena ku sava pano? Yordan, nalakena ku liliu pano?

⁶Tava warua maga, nalakena ku sokamidi dapala shiip anoai maga; Tava kiki maga, dapala shiip natuda maga?

⁷Āa turururu, maramana, pa dua ki narae ni Nawota, Pa dua ki narae ni Suĕe ki Yakob;

⁸Waina e doa vatu laketoko e pei namarourou ni noai sikai, Vatu ni nakapu e pei namata ni noai maga.

Salamo 115

¹Āa ta dua gami, Yehovah O, āa ta dua gami mau, Ma āa tua nagisaña nasamasamaana, Nalakena nadodomiana anigo, go nalakena nalomauana anigo.

²Ekasana nalauna maga euga naga, Suĕe adeada wai, au pavara?

³Ma Suĕe anigida e doko nakoroatelagi maga: E mari tea maga waina e masauna naga ega mari ra.

⁴Nasuĕe adeada maga eu pei silver go kold, Nawosiana ni nañelearu maga ni naatañoli maga.

⁵Nawokada e doko ara, ma eu da pasa mau; Namatada ero doko ara ma eu da leosai mau;

⁶Nadaligada ero doko ara, ma eu da dogo mau; Nagisuda e doko ara, ma eu da sidogo mau;

⁷Nañelearuda ero doko, ma eu da dovidogo mau; Nañeleda ero doko, ma eu da surata mau; Go eu da pasa masai ki namanuda mau.

⁸Tea maga waina eu mari ra euga wo dakiusi ra, Go sara naata waina eu pavatu ara.

⁹Israel O, āa vavatu Yehovah: Nae e pei nasilae-ra-ana go nakokoro adeada.

¹⁰Nasuña ni Aaron O, kuga vavatu Yehovah: Nae e pei nasilae-ra-ana go nakokoro adeada.

¹¹Tea maga waina ku matau ki Yehovah, kuga vavatu Yehovah: Nae e pei nasilae-ra-ana go nakokoro adeada.

¹²Yehovah e midoa ki gida; ega wo pasaŋia ki gida: Ega wo pasaŋia ki nasuŋa ni Israel; Ega wo pasaŋia ki nasuŋa ni Aaron.

¹³Ega wo pasaŋia ki tea maga waina eu matau ki Yehovah, Tea kiki maga sikoti tea warua maga.

¹⁴Yehovah ega to sokari mu, Nimu ma natumu maga.

¹⁵Nimu ku pei tea vasaŋiakiana ki Yehovah, Waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana.

¹⁶Nakoroatelagi maga eu pei nakoroatelagi maga agi Yehovah; Go e dua naataŋoli natuda maga maramana.

¹⁷Tea mate maga eu da samasamani Yah mau, Go tea maga waina eu siwo paki navunutaana pano mau;

¹⁸Ma nigida tuga wo pasaŋia ki Yah Pae ragi waia pa pa go ega tu mau du. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 116

¹A dodomi Yehovah, nalakena e dogo Nadaleogu go navavaraniuma aginau maga.

²Nalakena e da ki nadaligana paki nau, Go aga wo pioso paki nia naaleatia aginau maga.

³Namea maga ni namateana eu dalivirigoro au, Go navitinuana maga ni Sheol eu paŋai au: A paŋai nariesokiana go nasusueana.

⁴Go a pioso ki nagisa ni Yehovah: A pavarani ko, Yehovah O, ŋa vualua naatagu.

⁵Yehovah e sauŋia, go e leana; Go Suŋe anigida e pei maritadodomi.

⁶Yehovah e do pavaigoro tea manumatavusa maga: A pei tea viragiana pakitano, go e mautipauri au.

⁷ŋa liliu, naatagu O, paki namaromaroana anigo; Nalakena Yehovah e mariŋata ki-go.

⁸Nalakena ku pualua naatagu pa dua ki namateana, Namatagu maga pa dua ki naririmata maga, Naŋelegu maga pa dua ki natosivakiana.

⁹Aga wo surata narae ni Yehovah Navanua maga ki tea mauri maga.

¹⁰A saralomau, nalakena aga wo pasa: Kinau a dogokitesa ŋarua:

¹¹Kinau a noa ragi waina a matakū, a naga, Naataŋoli maga mamau puti eu pei tea sorosoro.

¹²Aga wo dua Yehovah nasava liliu. Nalakena namariŋatakiana aneana maga paki nau?

¹³Aga wo dape dakati lasa munu ni namautipauriana, Go aga wo pioso ki nagisa ni Yehovah.

¹⁴Nasaiana aginau maga paki Yehovah aga wo lagati dua e ara, Aga mari a kivea ki narei aneana mamau.

¹⁵Namateana ki tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga. E pei tea madaga namata maga ni Yehovah.

¹⁶A pavarani ko, Yehovah O, nalakena kinau a pei tea suasua anigo: Kinau a pei tea suasua anigo, natu ni tea suasua nagoroi anigo; Ku peresi natali solisoli aginau maga.

¹⁷Aga wo piri paki-go naviriana sikai ni navasadodoñatakiana, Go aga wo pioso ki nagisa ni Yehovah.

¹⁸Nasaiana aginau maga paki Yehovah aga wo lagati dua e ara, Aga mari a kivea ki narei aneana mamau;

¹⁹Roara maga ni nasuñña ki Yehovah,

Ñmaleoputo kakañña, Yerusalem O. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 117

¹Kuga samasamani Yehovah, nalauna maga mamau puti; Kuga vasasamasamani a, narei maga mamau puti.

²Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e marimatua dañau gida; Go nalomauana ki Yehovah e du mau du. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 118

¹Kuga vasadodoñataki Yehovah; nalakena e ñia: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

²Israel ega noa e, a pavara, Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

³Nasuñña ni Aaron ega noa e, a pavara, Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

⁴Tea maga waina eu matau ki Yehovah euga noa e, a pavara, Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

⁵A pioso ñmelu nariesokiana paki Yah, Yah e pasadara au po lawo ki nau tokora welewelea sikai.

⁶Yehovah e pei aginau; aga wo da matakau mau: Naatañoli euga wo mari au nasava?

- ⁷Yehovah e pei aginau ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu silae au: Go kinau aga wo leopunusi tea maga waina eu pilosi au.
- ⁸Nasava-sili-Yehovah-ana e ñia Liu navavatu-naatañoli-ana.
- ⁹Nasava-sili-Yehovah-ana e ñia Liu navavatu-tea-maraki-maga-ana.
- ¹⁰Nalauna maga mamau puti eu dalivirigoro au: A noa pae nagisa ni Yehovah naga aga wo daelua ra.
- ¹¹Eu dalivirigoro au; io, eu dalivirigoro au: A noa pae nagisa ni Yehovah naga aga wo daelua ra.
- ¹²Eu dalivirigoro au dapala bii maga; eu po mavunuvunu dapala nakapu sikai ni tea makalikali maga: A noa pae nagisa ni Yehovah naga aga wo daelua ra.
- ¹³Ku dosiva ki, dosiva ki nau naga aga rowo: Go Yehovah e silae au.
- ¹⁴Yah e pei nakasuaana aginau go nalegaana aginau; Go e po maginau pei namautipauriana.
- ¹⁵Nadaleo ni nalaelaena go ni namautipauriana e doko tañauñau maga ki tea leana maga: Nañlearu ni matua ni Yehovah e marimatua.
- ¹⁶Nañlearu ni matua ni Yehovah e pei tea sikeana: Nañlearu ni matua ni Yehovah e marimatua.
- ¹⁷Aga wo da mate mau, nalakena aga wo mauri doko, Po do dogorogo ki nawosiana maga ki Yah.
- ¹⁸Yah e parati ñarua ki nau: Ma e da pitua ki nau paki namateana mau.
- ¹⁹Kuga maginau ñolagati namatapua maga ni namarinaleoleanaana: Aga wo sili pae ara, aga wo pasadodoñata ki Yah.
- ²⁰Tea waia e pei namata-pua ki Yehovah; Tea leana maga euga wo sili pae asa.
- ²¹Aga wo pasadodoñata ki-go nalakena ku pasadara au, Go ku po maginau pei namautipauriana.
- ²²Vatu waina tea tavagi maga eu leodoa e, E po pei nañau ni naweluki.
- ²³Tea wanogoe e ñmelu Yehovah pakilina; E pei tea ni namagaana namatagida maga.
- ²⁴Naaleatia waia Yehovah e mari a; Tuga wo sokamidi po laelaea asa.
- ²⁵Yehovah O, ña mautipauri, au pavarani ko asa: Yehovah O, ña mari a ega risu ñia, au pavarani ko asa.
- ²⁶Tea waina e do umai doko nagisa ni Yehovah ega vei tea vasañiakiana: Au pasañia ki mu ñmelu nasuña ki Yehovah.

²⁷Yehovah e pei Suḽe, go e dua gida namarama: Kuga soli naviriana ki namea maga pa pa paki napati maga ni wede ni naviriana.

²⁸Nigo ku pei Suḽe aginau, go aga wo pasadodoḿata ki-go: Ku pei Suḽe aginau, aga wo pasasike ko pakilagi.

²⁹Kuga vasadodoḿata ki Yehovah; nalakena e ʔia: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

Salamo 119

ALEPH.

¹Ae namaropaana ki tea wia lua maga ni napua, Waina eu do surata pae nawotaeana ki Yehovah!

²Ae namaropaana ki tea maga waina eu do dapesoki nanoasokisokiana aneana maga, Waina eu do laaga asa ki naḽoḽoda mamau!

³Go eu da mari te namarinaleotageleana mau; Eu do surata pae napua aneana maga.

⁴Nigo ku diḽa ki gami navasaparatikiana anigo maga, Naga auga vavaigoro parati ki da.

⁵Ako napua aginau maga eu pe vei tea lawokilaketokoana, Naga aga vavaigoro natawonakiana anigo maga!

⁶Ragi wanogoe aga wo da maliere mau, Ragi waina aga wo do leopunusi natiḽakiana anigo maga mamau puti.

⁷Aga wo pasadodoḿata ki-go ki ʔoḽo leana, Ragi waina aga wo ataedogo navasaḽotaeana leana anigo maga.

⁸Aga wo pavaigoro natawonakiana anigo maga: ʔa ta doropusi ʔarua ki nau mau.

BETH.

⁹Natureai ega wo mari napua aneana ega tautau dapale sava, Naga ega vavaigoro e ega vae navasaana anigo?

¹⁰A laaga ako ki naḽoḽogu mamau: ʔa mari au aga ta sasaḽo ḽelu dua ki natiḽakiana anigo maga mau.

¹¹A doropusi nanoaana anigo naḽoḽogu, Naga aga ta mari naleo sa paki-go mau.

¹²Nigo ku pei tea vasaḽiakiana, Yehovah O: ʔa vasapisei ki nau natawonakiana anigo maga.

¹³A dogorogo ki nagolegu maga. Ki navasaḽotaeana maga mamau puti ni nawokaḽa.

14 A laelaea ãarua napua ni nanoasokisokiana anigo maga, Dapala e pe nalakena sara nasogolapaana.

15 Aga wo do midodoa navasaparatikiana anigo maga, Po do leopunusi napua anigo maga.

16 Aga wo maro natawonakiana anigo maga: Aga wo da malio ki navasaana anigo mau.

GIMEL.

17 Ña mariñata ki tea suasua anigo, naga aga mauri doko; Go aga wo pavaigoro navasaana anigo.

18 Ña vukesi namatagu maga, naga aga leopunusi Tea ni namagaana maga ñelu nawotaeana anigo.

19 Kinau a pei nañenaki doko maramana: Ña ta dasuru ki nau natiñakiana anigo maga mau.

20 Naatagu e mawora nalakena namasauana Paki navasañotaeana anigo maga sara rahi.

21 Ku pasa kasua ki tea leomadaga maga, tea vasasakiana maga, Waina eu do sasaño ñelu dua ki natiñakiana anigo maga.

22 Ña malulu ki navasapinoakiana go namidoakiñalokiana ñelu dua ki nau pano; Nalakena a dapesoki nanoasokisokiana anigo maga.

23 Tea maraki maga ma eu dasake po pasa diña au: Ma tea suasua anigo e do midodoa natawonakiana anigo maga.

24 Go nanoasokisokiana anigo maga eu pei namaroana aginau, Go naatañoli maga ni namidoakiñotaeana aginau.

DALETH.

25 Naatagu e puluti nañotañota: Ña vakamauri ki nau ega vae navasaana anigo.

26 A dogorogo ki napua aginau maga, go ku pasadara au: Ña vasapisei ki nau natawonakiana anigo maga.

27 Ña mari au aga midoakiatae napua ni navasaparatikiana anigo maga: Go aga wo do midodoa nawosiana ni namagaana anigo maga.

28 Naatagu e do kai nalakena nasusueana: Ña mari au aga mauri doko ega vae navasaana anigo.

29 Ña mari napua ni nasorosoroana ega ñelu dua ki nau pano: Go ãa sauñia ki dua au nawotaeana anigo.

³⁰A matadoa napua ni nalomauana: A lawo ki navasañotaeana anigo maga naraegu.

³¹A puluti nanoasokisokiana anigo maga: Yehovah O, ãa ta mari au aga maliere mau.

³²Aga wo sava napua ni natiãakiana anigo maga, Nalakena ãa wo mari naãoãogu ega welewelea.

HE.

³³ãa rigipisei ki nau, Yehovah O, napua ni natawonakiana anigo maga; Go aga wo leo parati ki nia pa pa paki namataãagona edaku.

³⁴ãa mari au aga midoakiatae, go aga wo dogo parati ki nawotaeana anigo; Go aga wo pavaigoro e ki naãoãogu mamau.

³⁵ãa mari au aga surata napua ni natiãakiana anigo maga; Nalakena a maro asa.

³⁶ãa kerea ki naãoãogu paki nanoasokisokiana anigo maga, Go ega ta kere paki nataluaana mau.

³⁷ãa vuadoa namatagu maga pa dua ki naleopunusiana ni naãaloana, Go ãa vakamauri ki nau doko napua anigo maga.

³⁸ãa magi tea suasua anigo lawosoki nanoaana anigo, Waina e pei agi namatauki-go-ana.

³⁹ãa mari navasapinoa-ki-nau-ana, waina a matau ki nia, ega liu pano; Nalakena navasañotaeana anigo maga eu ãia.

⁴⁰ãa leo, a masau ãarua ki navasaparatikiana anigo maga: ãa vakamauri ki nau doko namarinaleoleanaana anigo.

VAU.

⁴¹Go nadodomiana anigo maga euga umai paki nau, Yehovah O, Namautipauriana anigo, ega vae nanoaana anigo.

⁴²Go aga wo pasadara tea vasapinoa ki nau navasaana sikai; Nalakena a pavatu navasaana anigo.

⁴³Go ãa ta dapelua ãarua ki navasaana ni nalomauana ñelu dua ki nawokagu mau; Nalakena a leogoro navasañotaeana anigo maga.

⁴⁴Go aga wo pavaigoro nawotaeana anigo sara rahi. Pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁴⁵Go aga wo surata tokora welewelea sikai; Nalakena a laaga navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

⁴⁶Go aga wo pasa nanoasokisokiana anigo maga narae ni nawota maga, Go aga wo da maliere mau.

⁴⁷Go aga wo maro natiḗpakiana anigo maga, Waina a dodomi ra.

⁴⁸Go aga wo dara sike naḗlearugu maga paki natiḗpakiana anigo maga, waina a dodomi ra; Go aga wo do midodoa natawonakiana anigo maga.

ZAIN.

⁴⁹Ḗa magi tea suasua anigo midoa ki navasaana anigo, Nalakena ku mari au a leogoro.

⁵⁰Tea wanogoe e pei navasapakavakale-au-ana doko narogokitesaana aginau: Nalakena nanoaana anigo e pakamauri ki nau.

⁵¹Tea leomadaga maga eu pasasaudoa ki ḗarua ki nau: Ma a da dawasi ḗelu dua ki nawotaeana anigo mau.

⁵²A midoa ki navasaḗotaeana anigo maga waina eu doko pae tuai, Yehovah O, Go a duḗmagu pasapakavakale au.

⁵³Namaetoana vivitinu e puati au, Nalakena tea sigisigileo maga waina eu doropusi nawotaeana anigo.

⁵⁴Natawonakiana anigo maga eu pei nalegaana aginau maga. Nasuḗa ni naḗnenaki-atatokoana aginau.

⁵⁵A midoa ki nagisaḗa ḗogi, Yehovah O, Go a pavaigoro nawotaeana anigo.

⁵⁶Tea wanogoe e pakilina ki nau, Nalakena a dogo parati ki navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

CHETH.

⁵⁷Yehovah e pei matele veaniana aginau: A noa naga aga vavaigoro navasaana anigo maga.

⁵⁸A pavarani naraeḗa ki naḗoḗogu mamau: Ḗa sauḗia ki nau ega vae nanoaana anigo.

⁵⁹A midoakiusiusi napua aginau maga, Po mari naḗlelegu ero liliu paki nanoasokisokiana anigo maga.

⁶⁰A mari ḗaraverave, po da mari daliali mau, Naga aga vavaigoro natiḗpakiana anigo maga.

⁶¹Natali maga ki tea sigisigileo maga eu daligoro au; Ma a da malio ki nawotaeana anigo mau.

⁶²Ḗogi matua aga wo duleana asa naga aga vasadodoḗata ki-go Nalakena navasaḗotaeana leana anigo maga.

⁶³Kinau a pei ta ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu matau ki-go, Go ni tea maga waina eu pavaigoro navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

⁶⁴Yehovah O, maramana e pura ki nadodomiana anigo: Pã vasapisei ki nau natawonakiana anigo maga.

TETH.

⁶⁵Ku mariñata ki tea suasua anigo, Yehovah O, pae navasaana anigo.

⁶⁶Pã vasapisei ki nau namidoakiḗotaeana wia go naataeana; Nalakena a saralomau natiḗakiana anigo maga.

⁶⁷Ragi waina a ko da sua narogokitesaana mau kinau a do sasaḗo pano; Ma ragi waia a do pavaigoro nanoaana anigo.

⁶⁸Nigo ku ḗia, go ku do mari ḗia; Pã vasapisei ki nau natawonakiana anigo maga.

⁶⁹Tea leomadaga maga eu turi nasorosoroana sikai diḗa au: Kinau aga wo dogo parati ki navasaparatikiana anigo maga ki naḗoḗogu mamau.

⁷⁰Naḗoḗoda e m̄anopunopu dapala nañaladua; Kinau a maro nawotaeana anigo.

⁷¹E ḗia ki nau naga a pei tea mariana a dogokitesa; Naga aga ataedogo natawonakiana anigo maga.

⁷²Nawotaeana ni nawokañna e ḗia ki nau liu manu maga ni kold go silver.

YOD.

⁷³Nañlearuñna ero mari au po maridawona ki nau: Pã mari au aga midoakiatae, naga aga ataedogo natiḗakiana anigo maga.

⁷⁴Tea maga waina eu matau ki-go euga wo punusi au po laelaea; Nalakena a leogoro navasaana anigo.

⁷⁵A atae, Yehovah O, naga navasaḗotaeana anigo maga eu leana, Go naga ku mari au pae naveilomauana a dogokitesa.

⁷⁶Nadodomiana anigo a pavarani ko asa, ega vei agi navasapakavakale-au-ana, Ega vae nanoaana anigo paki tea suasua anigo.

⁷⁷Namaritadodomiana anigo maga euga umai paki nau, naga aga mauri doko: Nalakena nawotaeana anigo e pei namaroana aginau.

⁷⁸Tea leomadaga maga euga maliere; nalakena eu mari dagele ki nau ki nasorosoroana: Kinau aga wo do midodoa navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

⁷⁹Tea maga waina eu matau ki-go euga liliu umai punusi au, Go euga wo atae nanoasokisokiana anigo maga.

⁸⁰Naḗoḗogu ega wia lua doko natawonakiana anigo maga; Naga aga ta maliere mau.

CAPH.

⁸¹Naatagu e sirinopu raki namautipauriana anigo: A do leogoro navasaana anigo.

⁸²Namatagu ero sirinopu raki nanoaana anigo, Ragi waina a do naga, Āa wo pasapakavakale au seve ragi?

⁸³Nalakena a po dapala noai ni nawili sikai doko naasua; Ma a da malio ki natawonakiana anigo maga mau.

⁸⁴Naaleatia maga ki tea suasua anigo eu pisa? Āa wo mari navasañotaeana paki tea maga waina eu kopalele au seve ragi?

⁸⁵Tea leomadaga maga eu kili mōrutano maga raki nau, Waina eu da pae nawotaeana anigo mau.

⁸⁶Natiñakiana anigo maga mamau puti eu pei nalomauana: Eu kopalele au ki nasorosoroana; āa silae au.

⁸⁷Eu mari au a mōladigi sirinopu maramana; Ma kinau a da doropusi navasaparatikiana anigo maga mau.

⁸⁸Āa vakamauri ki nau ega vae nadodomiana anigo; Go aga wo pavaigoro nanoasokisokiana ni nawokaña.

LAMED.

⁸⁹Navasaana anigo, Yehovah O, E pei tea lawokiana nakoroatelagi pa pa e du mau du.

⁹⁰Naveilomauana anigo e paki tagona go tagona: Ku lawokilaketoko maramana, go e do lawodu.

⁹¹Eu magi navasañotaeana anigo maga lawodu naaleatia waia; Nalakena tea mamau puti eu pei tea suasua anigo maga.

⁹²Nawotaeana anigo e pe ta pei namaroana aginau mau, A pe vuoli ragi wanogoe narogokitesaana aginau.

⁹³Aga wo da malio ki navasaparatikiana anigo maga mau pa pa ega tu mau du; Nalakena ku pakamauri ki nau ara.

⁹⁴Kinau a pei anigo, āa mautipauri au; Nalakena a laaga navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

⁹⁵Tea sigisigileo maga eu leogoro au naga euga maripuoli ki nau; Ma aga wo midoakiatae nanoasokisokiana anigo maga.

⁹⁶A punusi namatañago sikai ni sara nawialuaana; Ma natiñakiana anigo e ãelewelea ãarua liu.

MEM.

97A dodomi nawotaeana anigo pa! Nae e pei namidodoana aginau naaleatia mamau.

98Natiḗakiana anigo maga eu do mari au a manumatua liu tea kokona ki nau maga; Nalakena nara eu pei aginau pa pa e du mau du.

99A do mari manumatua liu tea maga mamau puti waina eu do pasapisei ki nau; Nalakena nanoasokisokiana anigo maga eu pei namidodoana aginau.

100A do midoakiatae ḗarua liu tea matua maga, Nalakena a dogo parati ki navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

101A mauti naḗelegu maga pa dua ki sara napua sa. Naga aga vavaigoro navasaana anigo.

102A da dawasi ḗmelu dua ki navasaḗotaeana anigo maga mau; Nalakena nigo ku do digipisei ki nau.

103Nanoaana anigo maga eu gagadi paki namagagu pa! Eu gagadi paki nawokagu ḗarua liu honi!

104A do midoakiatae pae navasaparatikiana anigo maga: Nalakena tea wanogoe a do pilosi sara napua ni nasorosoroana.

NUN.

105Navasaana anigo e pei nasulu sikai agi naḗelegu maga, Go namarama sikai agi napua aginau.

106A pivisa, go a lawosoki a, Naga aga wo pavaigoro navasaḗotaeana leana anigo maga.

107A pei tea mariana a dogokitesa ḗarua liu: Jehovah O, ḗa vakamauri ki nau ega vae navasaana anigo.

108ḗa tape navituaana suasuakiana maga ni nawokagu, a pavarani ko asa, Jehovah O, Go ḗa vasapisei ki nau navasaḗotaeana anigo maga.

109Naatagu e doko naḗlearugu sara ragi; Ma a da malio ki nawotaeana anigo mau.

110Tea sigisigileo maga eu lawo ki vaivai sikai raki nau; Ma a da sasaḗo ḗmelu dua ki navasaparatikiana anigo maga mau.

111A dape nanoasokisokiana anigo maga eu pei tea veaniana aginau pa pa e du mau du. Nalakena nara eu pei nalaelaeani ni naḗoḗogu.

112A kerea ki naḗoḗogu naga aga mari natawonakiana anigo maga, Pa pa ega tu mau du, pa pa paki namataḗago edaku.

SAMECH.

- 113 A pilosi tea ƀoƀo ruarua maga; Ma a dodomi nawotaeana anigo.
- 114 Nigo ku pei tokora ni natokolokuana aginau go nakokoro aginau: A do leogoro navasaana anigo.
- 115 Kuga m̄elu dua ki nau pano, tea mari naleo sa maga; Go aga wo dogo parati ki natiƀakiana maga ki Suƀe aginau.
- 116 ƀa silae au ega vae nanoaana anigo, naga aga mauri doko; Go naga aga ta maliere ki naleogoroana aginau mau.
- 117 ƀa silae au, go aga wo pei tea mautipauriana, Go aga wo leopunusi natawonakiana anigo maga sara ragi.
- 118 Ku midoakiƀalo ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do sasaƀo m̄elu dua ki natawonakiana anigo maga; Nalakena namarisoreana adeada e pei nasorosoroana.
- 119 Ku maripuoli ki tea sigisigileo maga mamau puti ni maramana dapala nasaña: Nalakena tea wanogoe a dodomi nanoasokisokiana anigo maga.
- 120 Naƀokasigu e do durururu nalakena namatau-ki-go-ana; Go a matau ki navasaƀotaeana anigo maga.

AIN.

- 121 A mari navasaƀotaeana go namarinaleoleanaana: ƀa ta magi tea maga waina eu do maripavakoto paki nau doropusi au mau.
- 122 ƀa magi tea suasua anigo pei tea tu oli a raki tea wia: Tea leomadaga maga euga ta maripavakoto paki nau mau.
- 123 Namatagu ero sirinopu raki namautipauriana anigo, Go raki nanoaana leana anigo.
- 124 ƀa mari paki tea suasua anigo ega vae nadodomiana anigo, Go ƀa vasapisei ki nau natawonakiana anigo maga.
- 125 Kinau e pei tea suasua anigo, ƀa mari au aga midoakiatae; Go aga wo atae nanoasokisokiana anigo maga.
- 126 E po pei ragi waina Jehovah ega marimari; Eu dapiri nawotaeana anigo.
- 127 Nalakena tea wanogoe a dodomi natiƀakiana anigo maga ƀarua liu kold, go ƀarua liu kold wia.
- 128 Nalakena tea wanogoe a midoa ki nia naga navasaparatikiana maga mamau puti ni naleo maga mamau puti eu leana; Go a pilosi sara napua ni nasorosoroana.

PE.

129 Nanoasokisokiana anigo maga eu pei tea ni namagaana: Nalakena tea wanogoe naatagu e do dogo parati ki da.

130 Nawolagatiana ni navasaana anigo maga e do maramalagati; E do mari tea manumatavusa maga eu midoakiatae.

131 A maga ki nawokagu, po gaegae; Nalakena a masau þarua ki natiþakiana anigo maga.

132 Þa tuñaña doa ko paki nau, go þa sauþia ki nau, Ega tapala waina ku do mari a paki tea maga waina eu dodomi nagisaña.

133 Þa lawokilaketoko navasiana aginau maga doko nanoaana anigo; Go te namarinaleotageleana sikai ega ta maramara daþau au mau.

134 Þa taulua au ñmelu dua ki namaripavakotoana ki naatañoli: Go aga wo pavaigoro navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

135 Þa mari naraeña ega maramalaga paki tea suasua anigo; Go þa vasapisei ki nau natawonakiana anigo maga.

136 Namatagu ero sara siwo ki noaisara maga, Nalakena eu da pavaigoro nawotaeana anigo mau.

TZADE.

137 Nigo ku leana, Yehovah O, Go navasaþotaeana anigo maga eu leana.

138 Ku diþa ki nanoasokisokiana anigo maga doko namarinaleoleanaana. Go naveilomauana warua liu.

139 Nasuisuiana aginau e mari au a punuta, Nalakena tea kokona ki nau maga eu malio ki navasaana anigo maga.

140 Nanoaana anigo e dautau þarua liu; Go tea suasua anigo e dodomi a.

141 Kinau a pei tea kiki go tea midoakiþalokiana: Ma a da malio ki navasaparatikiana anigo maga mau.

142 Namarinaleoleanaana anigo e pei naleanaana waina e du mau du, Go nawotaeana anigo e pei nalomauana.

143 Nariesokiana go narogokitesaana ero paþai au: Ma natiþakiana anigo maga eu pei namaroana aginau.

144 Nanoasokisokiana anigo maga eu leana pa pa e du mau du: Þa mari au aga midoakiatae, go aga wo mauri.

KOPH.

145 A pioso ki naþoþogu mamau; þa vasadara au, Yehovah O: Aga wo dogo parati ki natawonakiana anigo maga.

146 A pioso paki-go; ða mautipauri au, Go aga wo pavaigoro nanoasokisokiana anigo maga.

147 A duleana rahi ni namakotokotoana, po kuapioso: A leogoro navasaana anigo maga.

148 Namatagu ero pea ki navavaigoroana maga ni ðogi, Naga aga midodoa nanoaana anigo.

149 ða rogo nadaleogu ega vae nadodomiana anigo: ða vakamauri ki nau, Yehovah O, ega vae navasaðotaeana anigo maga.

150 Tea maga waina eu dausi nawosiana sa eu pei ðaladigi; Eu madu uvea ki nawotaeana anigo.

151 Nigo ku pei ðaladigi, Yehovah O; Go natiðakiana anigo maga mamau puti eu pei nalomauana.

152 Tuai a atae pae nanoasokisokiana anigo maga. Naga ku lawo ki da pa pa e du mau du.

RESH.

153 ða vunusi narogokitesaana aginau go ða vualua au; Nalakena a da malio ki nawotaeana anigo mau.

154 ða vululu navululuana aginau, go ða taulua au: ða vakamauri ki nau ega vae nanoaana anigo.

155 Namautipauriana e madu uvea ki tea sigisigileo maga; Nalakena eu da laaga natawonakiana anigo maga mau.

156 Namaritadodomiana anigo maga eu laapa, Yehovah O: ða vakamauri ki nau ega vae navasaðotaeana anigo maga.

157 Tea kopalele au go tea riesoki au eu laapa; Ma a da dawasi ðelu dua ki nanoasokisokiana anigo maga mau.

158 A punusi tea marimalauweluki maga, go a mamarago; Waina eu da pavaigoro nanoaana anigo mau.

159 ða vunusi naga a dodomi navasaparatikiana anigo maga: ða vakamauri ki nau, Yehovah O, ega vae nadodomiana anigo.

160 Nasaisaikiana ni navasaana anigo e pei nalomauana; Go sara navasaðotaeana leana anigo maga eu du mau du.

SHIN.

161 Tea maraki maga eu kopalele ðoli ki nau; Go naðoðogu e matakua nalakena navasaana anigo maga.

162 Kinau a do laelaea ãarua nalakena nanaoana anigo, Dapala tea waina e paãai tea vutiluapavakotoana warua.

163 A pilosi nasorosoroana po mamarago ki nia; A dodomi nawotaeana anigo.

164 A do paka larua samasamani ko naaleatia sikai, Nalakena navasaãotaeana leana anigo maga.

165 Nataãmateana warua e pei agi tea maga waina eu dodomi nawotaeana anigo; Go tea tapilagonaana adeada e da doko mau.

166 A leogoro namautipauriana anigo, Yehovah O, Go a mari natiãakiana anigo maga.

167 Naatagu e pavaigoro nanoasokisokiana anigo maga; Go a dodomi ãarua ki-da.

168 A pavaigoro navasaparatikiana anigo maga go nanoasokisokiana anigo maga; Nalakena napua aginau maga mamau puti eu doko kivea ki-go.

TAU.

169 Nakuapiosoana aginau ega valoti paki ãaladigi ki naraeãa, Yehovah O: Ña mari au aga midoakiatae ega vae navasaana anigo.

170 Navavaraniuma aginau ega valoti paki naraeãa: Ña vualua au ega vae nanaoana anigo.

171 Nagolegu eroga wo lua ki nasamasamania; Nalakena ãa wo pasapisei ki nau natawonakiana anigo maga.

172 Namenagu ega lega nanaoana anigo; Nalakena natiãakiana anigo maga mamau puti eu pei namarinaleoleanaana.

173 Naãelearuãa ega to silae au; Nalakena a matadoa navasaparatikiana anigo maga.

174 A masau ãarua ki namautipauriana anigo, Yehovah O, Go nawotaeana anigo e pei namaroana aginau.

175 Naatagu ega mauri, go ega wo samasamani ko; Go navasaãotaeana anigo maga euga silae au.

176 A sasaão pano dapala shiip sikai waina e puoli; ãa laaga tea suasua anigo; Nalakena a da malio ki natiãakiana anigo maga mau.

Salamo 120

Nalegaana sikai ki nasakeana maga.

1 Ragi waina a doko nariesokiana a pioso paki Yehovah, Go e pasadara au.

2 Yehovah O, ãa vualua naatagu ãmelu dua ki nagole ni nasorosoroana,

M̃elu dua ki namena ni namarisoreana.

³Ega wo dua ko nasava, go ega wo moro mari paki-go nasava, Namena ni namarisoreana?

⁴Nalua makali maga ki tea marimatua, Pilake nañelevatora vavaga maga ni yuniper.

⁵Ai ki nau, nalakena a m̃enakiatatoko Meshek, Po doko pisari tañauñau maga ni Kedar!

⁶Naatagu e doko parau doko Sikoti tea waina e do pilosi natañateana.

⁷Kinau a pei natañateana: Ma ragi waina a pasa, nara eu paki navakalo.

Salamo 121

Nalegaana sikai agi nasakeana maga.

¹Aga wo sike namatagu maga paki tava maga: Nasilae-au-ana ega wo pae esava umai?

²Nasilae-au-ana e pae Yehovah umai, Waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana.

³Ega ta pitua ki nañeleñna naga ega va-parasai mau: Tea waina e do pavaigoro ko ega ta matamaturu mau.

⁴Ña leo, tea waina e do pavaigoro Israel Ega wo da matamaturu mau go ega wo da maturu daratara mau.

⁵Yehovah e pei tea waina e do pavaigoro ko: Yehovah e pei melu anigo pisari nañelearuñna ni matua.

⁶Elo ega wo da atugi ko aleati mau, Go atelagi ñogi mau.

⁷Yehovah ega wo pavaigoro ko pa dua ki sara nasaana; Ega wo pavaigoro naatañna.

⁸Yehovah ega wo pavaigoro natave pano-ana anigo go naumaipaki-ekopu-ana anigo, Pae ragi waia pa pa go ega tu mau du.

Salamo 122

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga; pae David.

¹A laelaea ragi waina eu noa ki nau, Tuga vano paki nasuñna ki Yehovah.

²Nañelegami eu lawodu roara ni namata-pua kakañna maga, Yerusalem O;

³Yerusalem, waina ku pei tea tavagiana. Dapala natokoana sikai waina nasuñna kakana maga eu duñada diña sokari ra:

⁴Waina naworawora maga eu do sake paki asa, naworawora maga ki Yah, E magi Israel pei nanoasokisokiana sikai, Naga euga vasadodoṃata ki nagisa ni Yehovah.

⁵Nalakena tokora wanogoe malo tasake maga agi navasaṃpotaeana eu doko asa, Malo tasake maga agi nasuṃa ki David.

⁶Kuga vasa-dodomi Yerusalem: Tea maga waina eu dodomi ko euga to doko daṃate.

⁷Nataṃateana ega toko roara ni nakoro ni ṃaaka kakaṃa maga, Go natokodaṃateana ega toko ekopu ni nasuṃa warua kakaṃa maga.

⁸Nalakena taigu maga go tagu ri maga, Aga vasa, Nataṃateana ega toko roara kakaṃa,

⁹Nalakena nasuṃa ki Yehovah, Suṃe anigida, Aga wo laaga nawiaana anigo.

Salamo 123

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga.

¹A sike namatagu maga paki-go, Waina ku doko nakoroatelagi maga.

²ṃa leo, dapala waina namata maga ni tea suasua maga eu do leo paki naṃlearu ni nawota adeada, Dapala waina namata maga ni tea suasua nagoroi sikai ero do leo paki naṃlearu ni nawota nagoroi aneana; Dapala nogoe namatagami maga eu do leo paki Yehovah, Suṃe aginami, Pa pa ega wo sauṃia ki gami.

³ṃa sauṃia ki gami, Yehovah O, ṃa sauṃia ki gami: Nalakena au pura ṃarua ki namidoakiṃalokiana.

⁴Naatagami e pura ṃarua. Ki namarisauoakiana ki tea maga waina eu doko daṃate, Go ki namidoakiṃalokiana ki tea leomadaga maga.

Salamo 124

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga: pae David.

¹E pe ta pei Yehovah waina e pei anigida, Israel ega noa e;

²E pe ta pei Yehovah waina e pei anigida, Ragi waina naataṃoli maga eu duleana diṃa gida:

³Ragi wanogoe eu pe tinomi mauri ki gida, Ragi waina namaetoana adeada e pavaga diṃa gida:

⁴Ragi wanogoe noai maga eu pe taṃaugoro gida, Noai sara sikai e pe vakalau naatagida:

⁵Ragi wanogoe noai maga waina eu lotalota eu pe vakalau naatagida.

⁶Yehovah ega vei tea vasañiakiana, Waina e da pitua ki gida tea katiñoraworaeana ki napatida mau.

⁷Naatagida e sava ñelu pano dapala manu sikai ñelu dua ki vaivai ki tea valako ki manu maga: Vaivai e pei tea vuakotoviana, go nigida tu sava ñelu pano.

⁸Nasilae-gida-ana e doko nagisa ni Yehovah, Waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana.

Salamo 125

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga.

¹Tea maga waina eu do pavatu Yehovah. Eu dapala tava Sion, waina ega wo da parivari mau, ma e doko po doko mau doko.

²Yerusalem tava maga eu du dalivirigoro e, Go Yehovah e du dalivirigoro narei aneana, Pae rahi waia pa pa go ega wo du mau du.

³Nalakena tiko ni nasigisigileoana ega wo da doko mau doko matele veaniana ki tea leana maga mau; Naga tea leana maga euga ta sai ki nañelearuda maga paki namarinaleotageleana mau.

⁴Ña mari ñia, Yehovah O, ki tea maga waina eu ñia, Go ki tea maga waina eu leana nañopoda.

⁵Ma tea maga waina eu do dawasi pae napua tagele adeada maga, Yehovah ega wo piragilua ra sikoti tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana. Natañateana ega toko Israel.

Salamo 126

Salamo sikai ni nasakeana maga.

¹Rahi waina Yehovah e piragi-liliua ki tea maga waina eu liliu umai paki Sion, Tu dapala tea maga waina eu do ñerea.

²Rahi wanogoe nawokagida e pura ki namuruana, Go namenagida ki nakolalaelaeana: Rahi wanogoe eu noa ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga, eu naga, Yehovah e madeada mari tea warua maga.

³Yehovah e manigida mari tea warua maga; Tu doko laelaea.

⁴Yehovah O, ña viragililiua ki naviragilua-pavakoto-gami-ana Ega tapala noaisara maga ni Sauth.

⁵Tea maga waina eu do sapuraki pilake naririmata maga euga wo dagaukotovi pilake nakolalaelaeana.

⁶Ega wo pano ega wo pano go ega wo kai, doko do dapetape napati ni nawa ni nakau; Ega wo umai ega wo umai pilake nakolalaelaeana, doko do dapetape napu aneana maga umai.

Salamo 127

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga; pae Solomon.

¹Yehovah e pe ta davagi nasuṃa mau, Tea maga waina eu do davagi a eu pe wosiwosi ṃoli asa: Yehovah e pe ta pavaigoro natokoana mau, Tea vavaigoro e pe leleogoro ṃoli.

²E pei tea ṃoli ki mu naga kuga mari ṃaraverave duleana, po mari daliali do natano, Po do gani navinaga ni navititivinuana: Dapala nogoe e do dua tea dodomiana aneana namaturuana.

³Kuga leo, natu maga eu pei tea veaniana ṃelu Yehovah: Nawa ni naṃele e pei namoriana aneana.

⁴Dapala nalua maga waina eu doko naṃlearu ni tea marimatua sikai, Natu maga ni naveinatureaiana eu dapala nogoe.

⁵Ae namaropaana ki naataṃoli waina e pakavuro ṃolaga aneana ara! Euga wo da maliere mau, Ragi waina euga wo pasa paki tea kokona ki da maga namatapura.

Salamo 128

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga.

¹Ae namaropaana ki tea maga waina eu matau ki Yehovah, Waina eu do surata pae napua aneana maga!

²Nalakena ṃa wo gani nawosiana ni naṃlearuṃa maga: Ṗa wo maropa, go ṃa wo doko ṃia.

³Nagoroi anigo ega wo dapala vaine sikai waina e dau eṃago tukituki maga ni nasuṃa anigo: Natuṃa maga euga wo dapala oliva lawoana maga dalivirigoro wede anigo.

⁴Kuga leo, naga naataṃoli waina e matau ki Yehovah. Ega wo pei tea vasaṃiakiana ega tapala nogoe.

⁵Yehovah ega wo pasaṃia ki-go ṃelu Sion: Go ṃa wo punusi nawiaana ni Yerusalem naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana anigo.

⁶Go ṃa wo punusi natuṃa maga natuda maga. Nataṃateana ega toko Israel.

Salamo 129

Salamo sikai ni nasakeana maga.

- ¹Eu paka laapa mari sa ki nau pae rahi ni naveinatureaiana aginau pa pa, Israel ega noa e;
- ²Eu paka laapa mari sa ki nau pae rahi ni naveinatureaiana aginau pa pa: Ma eu da marimatua ki nau mau.
- ³Tea sisi natano maga eu sisi natano nañadugu; Eu mari nasalena adeada maga eu parau.
- ⁴Yehovah e leana: E masikotovi namea maga ki tea sigisigileo maga.
- ⁵Euga wo maliere po pei tea mariana euga liliu pano, Tea maga mamau puti waina eu pilosi Sion.
- ⁶Euga wo dapala nañenau ni nañau ni nasuñna maga, Waina e kokolo rahi waina te naata e ko da paku sa mau:
- ⁷Waina tea tagaukotovi e da pakavuro nañelearuna asa mau, Go tea otisoki napu maga e da pakavuro naruñana asa mau.
- ⁸Go tea maga waina eu do liu pano eu da naga, Navasañiakiana ki Yehovah ega umai paki mu; Au pasañia ki mu doko nagisa ni Yehovah.

Salamo 130

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga.

- ¹A pioso paki-go pae epua maga, Yehovah O.
- ²Nawota O, ãa rogo nadaleogu: Nadaligañna eroga takidorogo Nadaleo ni navavarania aginau maga.
- ³Ku pe vavaigoro namarinaleotageleana maga, Yah, Nawota O, sei e pe wo lawodu?
- ⁴Ma namidoakikorokoroana e sikoti ko, Naga ãa vei tea mataukiana.
- ⁵A do leogoro Yehovah, naatagu e do leogoro, Go a do leogoro navasaana aneana.
- ⁶Naatagu e do leogoro Nawota, Ñarua liu tea vavaigoro maga eu do leogoro maliþogi; Tea vavaigoro maga eu do leogoro maliþogi.
- ⁷Israel O, ãa to leogoro Yehovah; Nalakena nadodomiana e sikoti Yehovah, Go natauluaana lapalapa e sikoti a.
- ⁸Go nae ega wo daulua Israel ñelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana aneana maga mamau puti.

Salamo 131

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga; pae David.

¹Yehovah O, naḷoḷogogu e da pakilagi mau, go namatagu maga ero da pei tea sikeana pakilagi mau; Go a da surata pae tea warua maga mau, Go tea ni namagaana maga waina eu ḷarua ki nau mau.

²Lomau a mari naatagu e matemate go a mari a e punuta; E dakiusi tea vasue-susu-ana waina e liko ḷilana, Naatagu e liko au e dakiusi tea vasue-susu-ana.

³Israel O, ḷa leogoro Yehovah. Ega vae rahi waia pa pa go ega tu mau du.

Salamo 132

Nalegaana sikai ni nasakeana maga.

¹Yehovah O, ḷa magi David midoa ki Narogokitesaana aneana mamau;

²Waina e pivisa paki Yehovah, Po sai paki Tea Kasua ki Yakob:

³Aga wo da paki ekopu ni taḷauḷau ni nasuḷna aginau mau, Aga wo da sake paki naweweḷe ḷelesakiana aginau mau;

⁴Aga wo da pitua ki namaturuana paki namatagu maga mau, Kite namataturuana paki nawili ni namatagu maga mau;

⁵Pa pa aga wo paḷai tokora sikai agi Yehovah, Natokoana sikai agi Tea Kasua ki Yakob.

⁶Kuga leo, au dogo e Efrathah: Au paḷai a vanua maga ni mala ni nakau.

⁷Tuga wo paki natokoana aneana; Tuga wo suai natano paki malo vasiana ni naḷelena maga.

⁸ḷa tuleana, Yehovah O, paki tokora ni namaromaroana anigo; Nimu ma areka ni nakasuaana anigo.

⁹Tea viri anigo maga euga vei tea sugoroana ki namarinaleoleanaana; Go tea dodomi-dodomiana anigo maga euga kola-laেলা.

¹⁰Nalakena David tea suasua anigo ḷa ta mari narae ni tea vuvuraikiana anigo ega liliu pano mau.

¹¹Yehovah e pivisa paki David nalomauana; Ega wo da liliu ḷelu dua ki nia mau: Tea ni nawa ni naḷeleḷna aga wo lawo ki nia malo tasake anigo.

¹²Natuḷna maga eu pe wo pavaigoro navasasokiana aginau, Go nanoasokisokiana aginau maga waina aga wo pasapisei ki da ara, Natuda ma eu pe wo dasake malo tasake anigo pa pa e pe tu mau du.

¹³Nalakena Yehovah e matadoa Sion; E masauna naga ega vei natokoana aneana.

¹⁴Tea waia e pei tokora ni namaromaroana aginau pa pa e du mau du: Aga wo doko tokora waia doko; nalakena a masauna.

¹⁵Aga wo pasaŋia ki ƣarua ki tea kaniana aneana: Aga wo mari tea tika kakana maga euga vuka ki navinaga.

¹⁶Go aga wo sugoro tea viri kakana maga ki namautipauriana: Go tea dodomi-dodomiana kakana maga euga wo kolalaelaea ƣarua.

¹⁷Tokora wanogoe aga wo mari napati ni naƣau ni David ega siria asa: A magi tea vuvuraikiana aginau mariŋmata ki nasulu sikai.

¹⁸Tea kokona ki nia maga aga wo sugoro ra ki namaliereana: Ma vauvau aneana ega wo puŋa doko asa.

Salamo 133

Salamo sikai ni nasakeana maga; pae David.

¹Kuga leo, e pei tea wia pa go tea masauniana pa Naga tamataida maga euga mamau doko po pei tea sikai maau!

²E dakiusi naroro, tea wia ni naƣauna, Waina e sara siwo nalolu ni nasina, Nalolu ni nasi ni Aaron; Waina e siwo paki naruŋa ni sugoro aneana maga;

³E dakiusi nasovaki ni Hermon, Waina e siwo umai paki tava maga ni Sion: Nalakena tokora wanogoe Jehovah e diƣa ki navasaƣiakiana asa, Namauriana pa pa e du mau du.

Salamo 134

Salamo sikai ni nasakeana maga.

¹Kuga leo, kuga vasaŋia ki Jehovah, tea suasua maga mamau puti ki Jehovah, Waina ku do lawodu ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Jehovah ƣogi.

²Kuga tarasike naŋelearumu maga paki tokora tapu, Go kuga vasaŋia ki Jehovah.

³Jehovah ega vasaŋia ki-go ŋmelu Sion; Tea waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana.

Salamo 135

¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Kuga samasamani nagisa ni Jehovah; Kuga samasamani a, tea suasua maga ki Jehovah:

²Waina ku do lawodu ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Jehovah, Roara maga ni nasuŋa ki Suƣe anigida.

³Kuga samasamani Yah; nalakena Jehovah e ƣia: Kuga lega-samasamani nagisana; nalakena e pei tea masauniana.

- ⁴Nalakena Yah e matadoa Yakob naga ega vei aneana, Go Israel naga ega vei aneana nalo wia liu.
- ⁵Nalakena kinau a atae naga Yehovah e ƣarua, Go naga Nawota anigida e liu suƣe maga mamau puti.
- ⁶Sara naleo waina Yehovah e masauna naga ega mari ra, e do mari ra, Nakoroatelagi go maramana, natasi maga go epua maga mamau puti.
- ⁷E do mari namavu maga eu sake pae namataƣago ni maramana; E do magi usa mari navila maga; E do piragi nalagi e dave m̄elu dua ki nasuṃa aneana maga ni nalo tauakiana maga.
- ⁸Waina e atu tea takalapa maga ni Ityipt, Naataṃoli go nalo tuavati.
- ⁹E diƣakilua navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga paki m̄aleoputo kakaṃa, Ityipt O. Paki Faraoh, go paki tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁰Waina e atu nalauna laapa, Po maripunue nawota marimatua maga;
- ¹¹Sihon nawota ki naworawora ni Amor, Go Ok nawota ni Bashan, Go nalauna maga mamau puti ni Kanaan:
- ¹²Po pitua ki navanua adeada e pei tea veanipiolikiana sikai, Tea veanipiolikiana sikai agi Israel narei aneana.
- ¹³Yehovah O, nagisaṃa e du mau du; Yehovah O, namidoa-ki-go-ana e paki tagona go tagona.
- ¹⁴Nalakena Yehovah ega wo pasaƣotae narei aneana, Go ega wo midoakipiri nalo ni tea suasua aneana maga.
- ¹⁵Nasuƣe maga ki nalauna maga eu pei silver go kold, Nawosiana ni naṃelearu maga ni naataṃoli maga.
- ¹⁶Eu pilake nawokada, ma eu da pasa mau; Eu pilake namatada maga, ma eu da leosai mau;
- ¹⁷Eu pilake nadaligada maga, ma eu da dogo mau; Go te nameroda e da doko nawokada mau.
- ¹⁸Tea maga waina eu mari ra euga wo dakiusi ra; Sara naata waina eu do pavatu ara.
- ¹⁹Nasuṃa ni Israel O, kuga vasaṃia ki Yehovah: Nasuṃa ni Aaron O, kuga vasaṃia ki Yehovah:
- ²⁰Nasuṃa ni Levi O, kuga vasaṃia ki Yehovah: Tea maga waina ku matau ki Yehovah, kuga vasaṃia ki Yehovah.

²¹Yehovah ega vei tea vasañiakiana ñelu Sion, Waina e doko Yerusalem. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 136

¹Kuga vasadodoñata ki Yehovah; nalakena e ñia: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

²Kuga vasadodoñata ki Suñe ki suñe maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

³Kuga vasadodoñata ki Nawota ki nawota maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

⁴Ki tea waina e masikina mari tea ni namagaana warua maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

⁵Ki tea waina e mari nakoroatelagi maga pae namidoakiataeana: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

⁶Ki tea waina e ñelesa ki maramana elagi ki noai maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

⁷Ki tea waina e mari nasulu warua maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:

⁸Elo naga ega maramara aleati: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

⁹Atelagi go ñasoe maga naga euga maramara ñogi: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

¹⁰Ki tea waina e atugi Ityipt tea takalapa adeada maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:

¹¹Po piragilua Israel ñelu dua ki ñmaleoputo kakada umai: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:

¹²Ki ñmelearu kasua sikai, go ki aru saikiana sikai: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

¹³Ki tea waina e dañotae Natasi Miala e pei matele dua: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:

¹⁴Po mari Israel eu surata duaduru ñmaleoputo kakana: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:

¹⁵Ma e parubarulua Faraoh go taua ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga paki Natasi Miala. Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

¹⁶Ki tea waina e maraki narei aneana ñmasoñalo: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

- ¹⁷Ki tea waina e atu nawota warua maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.
- ¹⁸Po maripunue nawota rogoana maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:
- ¹⁹Sihon nawota ki naworawora ni Amor: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:
- ²⁰Go Ok nawota ni Bashan: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:
- ²¹Po pitua ki navanua adeada e pei tea veanipiolikiana sikai: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:
- ²²Tea veanipiolikiana sikai agi Israel tea suasua aneana: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:
- ²³Waina e midoa ki gida rahi waina tu doko etano: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du:
- ²⁴Po pualua gida mēlu dua ki tea kokona ki gida maga: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.
- ²⁵E do pitua ki navinaga paki sara naʔokasi: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.
- ²⁶Kuga vasadodoñata ki Suʔe ni nakoroatelagi: Nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du mau du.

Salamo 137

- ¹Pisari noai sara maga ni Babel, Tokora wanogoe au do natano asa, go au kai, Ragi waina au midoa ki Sion.
- ²Nakau willo maga mēleoputo kakana, Au sara ki harp aginami maga ara,
- ³Nalakena tokora wanogoe tea maga waina eu piragilua pavakoto gami eu datagovi gami ki nalegaana maga asa, Go tea maga waina eu mari gami au lalagaarova eu datago nalaelaeanana, eu naga, Kuga maginami lega nalegaana sikai ni Sion.
- ⁴Auga lega nalegaana ki Yehovah Navanua ʔota dapale sava?
- ⁵A pe malio ki-go, Yerusalem O, Nañelearugu ni matua ega malio ki namariataeanana aneana.
- ⁶A pe ta midoa ki-go mau, A pe ta sike Yerusalem pakilagi, Daʔau naʔau ni nalaelaeanana aginai mau, Namenagu ega vuluti namagagu.
- ⁷Yehovah O, ʔa midoa ki naaleatia ni Yerusalem, Diʔa Edom natuna maga; Waina eu naga, Kuga rakai a, kuga rakai a, Pa pa paki laketano kakana.

⁸Babel natuna nagoroi O, waina ãa wo pei tea mariana ãa vei masomaladi; Ae namaropaana ki tea waina ega wo lagati dua ko namariana anigo, Waina ku mari a paki gami!

⁹Ae namaropaana ki tea waina ega wo puati piakirikiri anigo maga, po ãoka-ãoraworae ra Paki watu laketoko!

Salamo 138

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Aga wo pasadodoñata ki-go ki naãoãogou mamau: Kivea ki suãe maga aga wo legasamasamani ko.

²Aga wo suai natano paki nasuñã tapu anigo, Go aga wo pasadodoñata ki nagisañã nalakena nadodomiana anigo go nalakena nalomauana anigo: Nalakena ku mari nanoaana anigo e ãarua daãau nagisañã mamau.

³Naaleatia waina a pioso asa ku pasadara au asa, Ku mari au a piviyari ki nakasuaana doko naatagu.

⁴Nawota maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pasa dodoñata ki-go, Jehovah O, Nalakena eu dogo nanoaana maga ni nawokañã.

⁵Go euga wo lega nalo ni napua maga ki Jehovah; Nalakena nasamasamaana ki Jehovah e ãarua.

⁶Nalakena Jehovah e pei tea vakilagi, go e leopunusi tea ãoão-vakitano: Ma e atae tea ãoão-vakilagi pae uvea.

⁷A pe surata ãmaleoputo ni nariesokiana, ãa wo pakamauri ki nau; ãa wo sai ki nañelearuñã diãa namaetoana ki tea maga waina eu kokona ki nau, Go nañelearuñã ni matua ega wo mautipauri au.

⁸Jehovah ega wo maginau mari sua: Jehovah O, nadodomiana anigo e du mau du; ãa ta doropusi nawosiana maga ni nañelearuñã maga mau.

Salamo 139

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Jehovah O, ku leousiusi au, go ku atae au.

²Nigo ku atae nato-natano-ana aginau go natuleanaana aginau, Ku midoakiatae namidodoana aginau pae uvea.

³Ku puausiusi nasurataana aginau go naone-natano-ana aginau, Go ku atae ãmata ki napua aginau maga mamau puti.

- ⁴Nalakena navasaana sikai e da doko namenagu mau, Waina, ƣa leo, Yehovah O, ku da atae puti a mau.
- ⁵Ku kelugoro au kiedaku go kivea, Go ku doropusi nañlearuñña au.
- ⁶Naataeana ni namagaana dapala nogoe e ƣarua ki nau; E pakilagi, a marisaƣo pa parati ki nia.
- ⁷Aga surata paki esava pa dua ki naatañña? Go aga sava paki esava ñmelu dua ki naraeñña?
- ⁸A pe sake paki nakoroatelagi, nigo ku doko tokora wanogoe: Go a pe mari naweweale aginau Sheol, ƣa leo, ku doko tokora wanogoe.
- ⁹Aga wo sike nalivaru maga ni maliƣogi, Aga wo doko namataƣago ni uvea ni natasi;
- ¹⁰Tokora wanogoe ma nañlearuñña ega wo maraki au asa, Go nañlearuñña ni matua ega wo puasoki au asa.
- ¹¹Go a naga, Lomau namaligo ega wo daƣaugoro au, Go ƣogi e po pei namarama dalivirigoro au;
- ¹²Namaligo e da mari a e maligo paki-go mau, Go ƣogi e maramalaga dapala aleati: Namaligo go namarama ero pataka sikai.
- ¹³Nalakena nigo ku peani naƣelekevatugu maga: Ku kovagoro au naƣele ni ƣilagu.
- ¹⁴Aga wo pasa dodoñmata ki-go, nalakena a pei tea wotaeluaana ki tea mataukiana maga: Nawosiana anigo maga eu pei tea ni namagaana; Go naatagu e atae ñmata ki nia.
- ¹⁵Roputau kakagu e da pei tea surukiana kiañña mau, Ragi waina a pei tea mariana tokora sili, Po pei tea vau-midiriana epua maga ni natano.
- ¹⁶Namatañña ero punusi au ragi waina a pei ñmoliñmoli doko, Go eu mamau puti pei tea midiriana tusi anigo, Naaleatia maga waina eu pei tea tawonakiana, Ragi waina sikai kakada e ko da doko mau.
- ¹⁷Go namidodoana anigo maga eu pei tea wia pa paki-nau, Suƣe O! Nasaisaikiana kakada e ƣarua pa!
- ¹⁸A pe veve ra, eu pe laapa liu naworaone: A darapa, go a sikoti ko doko.
- ¹⁹Ku pe wo maripunue tea sigisigileo, Suƣe O: Go kuga ñmelu dua ki nau pano, naatañmoli maga ni nada.
- ²⁰Waina eu noa ko pae nasigisigileoana, Po noa ñmoli ki nagisañña, tea kokona ki-go maga.

²¹Aga ta pilosi tea maga waina eu pilosi ko, Yehovah O, kite? Go aga ta mamarago ki tea maga waina eu duleana diña ko kite?

²²A pilosi ra ki navilosiana matua: A midoa ki da naga eu pei tea kokona ki nau.

²³Ā leousiusi au, Supe O, po atae naṗoṗogu: Ā maridogo au, po atae namidodoana aginau maga:

²⁴Go ā leopunusi, te napua ni navitinuana e pe toko au, Go ā maraki au pae napua waina e du mau du.

Salamo 140

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, ā vualua au pa dua ki naatañoli sa; Ā wo mauti au ki naatañoli ni namaripavakotoana:

²Waina eu midoa ki tea sa maga naṗoṗoda; Sara naaleatia eu saisai naga euga mari navakalo.

³Eu pakali namenada dakiusi māata sikai; Noai ni namateana ni adder e doko etano ni nagoleda maga. Selah.

⁴Ā vavaigoro au, Yehovah O, pa dua ki nañelearu maga ni tea sigisigileo; Ā wo mauti au ki naatañoli ni namaripavakotoana maga: Waina eu midoa ki nia naga euga tosiva ki navasiana aginau maga.

⁵Tea leomadaga maga eu dasuru ki nasasa sikai raki nau, go namea maga; Eu pēlesa ki kuṗena sikai nadigi ni napua; Eu lawo ki vaivai maga raki nau. Selah.

⁶A noa ki Yehovah, a naga, Nigo ku pei Supe aginau: Yehovah O, ā takidorogo nadaleo ni navavarania aginau maga.

⁷Yehovah, Nawota O, nakasuaana ni namautipauri-au-ana, Ku kovagoro naṗaugu naaleatia ni navakalo.

⁸Yehovah O, ā ta pitua ki namasauana maga ki tea sigisigileo mau, Ā ta mari tea midoakiana sa aneana ega risu āia mau; eu pe vakilagi asa. Selah.

⁹Nalo ni naṗau ni tea maga waina eu dalivirigoro au, Narogokitesaana ni nagoleda maga ega wo daṗaugoro ra.

¹⁰Nañelevatora vavaga maga euga wo pei tea nadikiana paki da: Ega wo mari ra euga rowo paki nakapu; Paki mōrutano vakipua maga, naga euga ta moro duleana mau.

¹¹Naatañoli ni namena ega wo da pei tea lawokilaketokoana maramana mau: Naatañoli ni namaripavakotoana tea sa ega wo palako ki nia paki namarisakiana.

¹²A atae naga Yehovah ega wo mari navululuana ki tea rogo kite sa, Go navasaṗotaeana ki tea tika maga.

¹³Tea leana maga euga wo sikida pasadodoṃata ki nagisaṃa: Tea leana maga euga wo doko naraeṃa.

Salamo 141

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, a pioso paki-go; ṗa maginau mari ṃaraverave: Ṗa takidorogo nadaleogu ragi waina a pioso paki-go.

²Natapasavasaana aginau ega vei tea lawokiana naraeṃa ega tapala tea ni naṗona wia; Natarasikeana ni naṃlearugu maga ega tapala naviriana ni ragi melu.

³Yehovah O, ṗa lawo ki tea vavaigoro sikai ega visari nawokagu; Ṗa leo parati ki namata ni nagolegu maga.

⁴Ṗa ta kerea ki naṗoṗogu paki te naleo sa mau, Naga aga ta mari namariana maga ni nasigisigileoana mau Sikoti naataṃoli maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana: Go aga ta gani navinaga lolo adeada maga seara kakana mau.

⁵Tea leana ega wokati au, ega wo pei nadodomiana sikai; Go ega vasa kasua ki nau, ega wo dapala naroro agi naṗaugu; Naṗaugu ega ta karaikita e mau: Nalakena ega wo doko, go natapasavasaana aginau ega wo doko nasaana adeada.

⁶Tea vasaṗotae adeada maga eu pei tea nadikiana siwo pae nadigi maga ni watu laketoko; Go euga wo dogo nanoaana aginau maga; nalakena eu gagadi.

⁷Dakiusi waina te naata e sisi po daṗotae natano, Navatugami maga eu pei tea taperaverakiana pisari nawoka ni matigo.

⁸Nalakena namatagu ero paki-go, Yehovah, Nawota O, A sava sili ako; ṗa ta da ki naatagu mau.

⁹Ṗa vavaigoro au pa dua ki naṃlearu maga ni kuṗena waina eu lawo ki nia raki nau, Go ki vaivai maga ki tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana.

¹⁰Tea sigisigileo maga euga rowo paki kuṗena adeada maga, Ragi waina kinau aga liu pano.

Salamo 142

Maskil ki David, ragi waina e doko valea; natapasavasaana sikai.

¹A do pioso ki nadaleogu paki Yehovah; Ki nadaleogu paki Yehovah a do pavarani.

²A do da ki namidodoana aginai naraena; Nariesoki-au-ana a do dogorogo ki nia naraena.

³Ragi waina naatagu a matekimala doko au, nigo ku atae napua aginai. Napua waina a surata asa eu dasuru ki vaivai sikai asa raki nau.

⁴Āa leo paki nañlearugu ni matua, po punusi; nalakena te naata waina e atae au e da doko mau. Nasavasiliana e puoli ki nau; te naata waina e pusuusu ki naatagu e da doko mau.

⁵A pioso paki-go, Yehovah O; A naga, Nigo ku pei tokora ni nasavasiliana aginai, Tea veaniĵotaeana aginai navanua ki tea mauri maga.

⁶Āa takidorogo nakuapiosoana aginai; nalakena a pei tea viragiana pakitano ĵarua: Āa vualua au mēlu dua ki tea maga waina eu kopalele au; nalakena eu kasua liu au.

⁷Āa viragi naatagu ega tave mēlu dua ki nasuñna ni nakokoroana, naga aga vasadodoñmata ki nagisañna: Tea leana maga euga wo dalivirigoro au; Nalakena ĵa wo mariñmata ki nau.

Salamo 143

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah O, āa rogo natapasavasaana aginai; āa takidorogo navavaraniana aginai maga: Āa vasadara au doko naveilomauana anigo, go namarinaleoleanaana anigo.

²Go āa ta sili paki navasaĵotaeana diĵa tea suasua anigo mau; Nalakena te naata mauri sikai ega wo da leana naraeñna mau.

³Nalakena tea kokona e kopalele naatagu; E ĵoka-ĵoraworae namauriana aginai paki natano: E mari au a doko tokora maligo maga, dapala tea mate tuai maga.

⁴Go naatagu e matekimala doko au; Naĵoĵogu naĵalaugu e pei masomaladi.

⁵A do midoa ki naaleatia tuai maga; A do dañaniginigi namariana mamau puti anigo: A do midodoa nawosiana ni nañlearuñna maga.

⁶A do darasike nañlearugu maga paki-go: Naatagu e madou paki-go, dapala navanua madou sikai. Selah.

⁷Āa mari māraverave, āa vasadara au, Yehovah O; naatagu e sirinopu: Āa ta dasuru ki naraeāa paki nau mau; Kite a pe tapala tea maga waina eu do siwo paki mōrutano.

⁸Āa mari au aga rogo nadodomiana anigo maliṗogi; Nalakena a pavatu ako: Āa mari au aga atae napua waina aga surata asa; Nalakena a sike naatagu paki-go.

⁹Āa vualua au mēlu dua ki tea kokona ki nau maga, Yehovah O: A sava sili ako naga āa tasuru ki nau.

¹⁰Āa vasapisei ki nau naga aga mari namasauana anigo; nalakena nigo ku pei Suṗe aginau: Naataāa e āia; ega maraki au pae navanua ni naleanaana.

¹¹Nalakena nagisaāa, Yehovah O, āa wo pakamauri ki nau: Doko namarinaleoleanaana anigo āa wo piragilua naatagu mēlu dua ki nariesokiana.

¹²Go doko nadodomiana anigo āa wo mari tea kokona ki nau maga euga vunuta, Go āa wo maripuoli ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do diesoki naatagu; Nalakena kinau a pei tea suasua anigo.

Salamo 144

Salamo sikai ki David.

¹Yehovah, vatulaketoko aginau, ega vei tea vasaāiakiana, Waina e pisei ki naānelearugu naga eroga vivimari, Go nakinigu maga naga euga mari navakalo:

²Nadodomi-au-ana, go nasuāa ni āaaka aginau, Tokora vakilagi aginau, go tea vualua au; Nakokoro aginau, go tea waina a do sava sili asa; Waina e do mari narei aginau eu doko etano paki nau.

³Yehovah, naataāoli e pei nasava, naga āa atae a? Kite naataāoli natuna naga āa midoa ki nia?

⁴Naataāoli e dapala namero sikai: Naaleatia aneana maga eu dapala melu sikai waina e do liu pano.

⁵Yehovah O, āa kusu ki nakoroatelagi anigo maga, go āa siwo umai: Āa kisidogo tava maga, go euga wo asua.

⁶Āa vila ki navila, go āa taperavera ki da; Āa tipe ki nalua anigo maga, po mari ra euga sava.

⁷Āa sai ki naānelearuāa pae elagi umai; Āa vutilua au, go āa vualua au mēlu dua ki noai warua maga,

Mēlu dua ki naānelearu ni naataāoli maga ni navanua āota maga;

⁸Waina nawokada e do pasa tea sa, Go naānelearuda ni matua e pei naānelearu ni matua sikai ni nasorosoroana.

⁹Suḽe O, aga wo lega ki-go nalegaana vau sikai: Aga wo lega-samasamani ko ki harp ni nagalo rualima sikai.

¹⁰Waina e do pitua ki namautipauriana paki nawota maga: Waina e do putilua David, tea suasua aneana, pa dua ki lova sa.

¹¹ḽa vutilua au, go ḽa vualua au ḽelu dua ki naḽelearu ni naataḽoli maga ni navanua ḽota maga, Waina nawokada e do pasa tea sa, Go naḽelearuda ni matua e pei naḽelearu ni matua sikai ni nasorosoroana.

¹²Naga natugami naanoai maga euga tapala nakau lawoana maga waina eu ḽarua sua rahi ni naveinatureaiana adeada; Go natugami nagoroi maga euga tapala vatu maga ni naweluki waina eu pei tea taeana raki natavagiana ni nasuḽa warua sikai;

¹³Naga nasuḽa maga ni nalo tauakiana aginami maga euga vura, po do pitua ki sara nawa ni nakau; Go shiip go naninani aginami maga euga to pirahi manu maga go tivilia maga doko napega aginami maga;

¹⁴Naga oks aginami maga euga to ovaova madaga; Naga namariḽoraeanu umai ega tika, go natavepanoana ega tika, Go nakuapiosoana ega tika napua maga ni natokoana aginami;

¹⁵Ae namaropaana ki narei waina eu dapala nogoe! Ae namaropaana ki narei waina Yehovah e pei Suḽe adeada!

Salamo 145

Salamo sikai ni nasamasamaniana ki David.

¹Aga wo samasamani pakilagi ki-go, Suḽe aginau, Nawota O; Go aga wo pasaḽia ki nagisaḽa pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

²Aga wo pasaḽia ki-go sara naaleatia; Go aga wo samasamani nagisaḽa pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

³Yehovah e ḽarua, go e pei tea waina ega vei tea samasamaniana warua liu; Go nawaruana aneana e mari saḽo pei tea leousiusiana.

⁴Tagona sikai euga wo pasasamasamani nawosiana anigo maga pa pa paki tagona ḽota sikai, Go euga wo dogorogo ki namarimatuaana anigo maga.

⁵Aga wo midodoa natataḽauana ni nasamasamaana ni nadodomadaganiana anigo, Go nawosiana ni namagaana anigo maga.

⁶Go euga wo noa nakasuaana ni namariana mataukiana anigo maga; Go aga wo dogorogo ki nawaruana anigo.

⁷Euga wo dogorogo ki namidoakiana ni nawiaana warua anigo, Go euga wo kola-laeha namarinaleoleanaana anigo.

- ⁸Yehovah e sauñia, go e pei maritadododomi; E maridaliali namaetoana, go e ãarua nadodomiana.
- ⁹Yehovah e ãia paki tea maga mamau puti; Go namaritadodomiana aneana e doko usuraki nawosiana aneana maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁰Yehovah O, nawosiana anigo maga mamau puti euga wo pasadodoñata ki-go; Go tea dodomi-dodomiana anigo maga euga wo pasañia ki-go.
- ¹¹Euga wo noa nasamasamaana ni namarakiana anigo, Go euga wo pasa nakasuaana anigo;
- ¹²Naga euga mari naatañoli natuda maga euga atae namarimatuaana aneana maga, Go nasamasamaana ni natatañauana ni namarakiana aneana.
- ¹³Namarakiana anigo e pei namarakiana sikai waina e du du po du mau du, Go namaramaraana anigo e doko sara tagona.
- ¹⁴Yehovah e pei tea silae agi tea maga mamau puti waina eu dowo, Go tea sike agi tea maga mamau puti waina eu kolokolo.
- ¹⁵Namata maga ni tea maga mamau puti eu do leogoro ako; Go nigo ku do dua ra navinaga adeada rahi kakana.
- ¹⁶Ku do pukesi nañelearuñã, Po do mari namasauana ki sara naleo mauri e maro.
- ¹⁷Yehovah e leana doko napua aneana maga mamau puti, Go e dodomi doko nawosiana aneana maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁸Yehovah e pei ñaladigi ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu pioso paki nia, Ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu pioso paki nia pae nalomauana.
- ¹⁹Ega wo mari namasauana ki tea maga waina eu matau ki nia; Go ega wo dogo nakuapiosoana adeada, go ega wo mautipauri ra.
- ²⁰Yehovah e do pavaigoro tea maga mamau puti waina eu do dodomi a; Ma ega wo mari sa ki tea sigisigileo maga mamau puti.
- ²¹Nawokagu ega wo pasa nasamasamani-Yehovah-ana; Go sara nañokasi euga wo pasañia ki nagisana tapu pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

Salamo 146

- ¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Ña samasamani Yehovah naatagu O.
- ²Aga wo samasamani Yehovah rahi ni namauriana aginau: Aga wo lega-samasamani Suñe aginau rahi ni natokoana aginau.
- ³Kuga ta pavatu tea maraki maga mau, Go natu ni naatañoli mau, waina namautipauriana e dika asa.

⁴Namerona e m̄elu pano, e liliu paki natano kakana; Naaleatia wanogoe namidoakidawonakiana aneana maga eu puoli.

⁵Ae namaropaana ki tea waina Suḗe ki Yakob e pei nasilaeana, Waina naleogoroana aneana e doko Yehovah Suḗe aneana!

⁶Waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana, Natasi, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko ara; Waina e do pavaigoro nalomauana pa pa e du mau du:

⁷Waina e do magi tea maripavakotokiana maga mari navasaḗotaeana; Waina e do dua tea vitolo maga navinaga: Yehovah e do peresi tea soliana maga;

⁸Yehovah e do mari tea kesa maga eu leosai; Yehovah e do sike tea kolokolo maga; Yehovah e do dodomi tea leana maga;

⁹Yehovah e do pavaigoro naḗnenaki maga; E do silae namalepu go nagoroi malepu; Ma napua ki tea sigisigileo maga e do mari a e dagele.

¹⁰Yehovah ega wo maramara pa pa ega tu mau du, Suḗe anigo, Sion O, pa pa paki tagona go tagona. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 147

¹Kuga samasamani Yah; Nalakena e ḗia naga tuga legasamasamani Suḗe anigida; Nalakena e pei tea masauniana, go nasamasamaniana e pei tea rogoḗnatakiana.

²Yehovah e do davagi Yerusalem; E do saisai ki tea kopasiluaana maga ni Israel.

³E do maripauri tea ḗoḗo maworawora maga, Po do kalutigoro wotu adeada maga.

⁴E do noa naveveana ni m̄masoe maga; E do salagisa ni puti ra.

⁵Nawota anigida e ḗarua, go e lapalapa nakasuaana; Namidoakiataeana aneana e mari saḗo pei tea veveana.

⁶Yehovah e do silae tea matemate maga: E do mari tea sigisigileo maga eu siwo paki natano.

⁷Kuga lega ki Yehovah ega vilake navasadodoḗnatakiana; Kuga lega-samasamani Suḗe anigida ki harp:

⁸Waina e do daḗaugoro nakoroatelagi ki napopouru maga, Waina e do magi navanua mari usa, Waina e do mari tava maga eu ulua ki naḗnau.

⁹E do dua nalo tuavati navinaga aneana, Go reven vusavusa maga waina eu kai.

¹⁰E da maro nakasuaana ni horse mau: E da midoaki m̄mata ki natua maga ni naataḗnoli mau.

- ¹¹Yehovah e do midoakiñata ki tea maga waina eu matau ki nia, Ki tea maga waina eu do leogoro nadodomiana aneana.
- ¹²Āa vasasamasamani Yehovah, Yerusalem O; Āa samasamani SuĀe anigo, Sion O.
- ¹³Nalakena e mari tea walagoto maga ni namata-pua anigo maga eu kasua; E pasaĀia ki natuñna maga ñmaleoputo kakañna.
- ¹⁴Waina e do mari kokoi anigo e pei natañmateana; E do mari ko ku puka ki nañmaladua ni whiit.
- ¹⁵Waina e do diĀakilua nanoaana aneana maramana; Navasaana aneana e do sava kasua.
- ¹⁶Waina e do pitua ki sno e dakiusi nañau ni shiip; E do sapura ki frost tare e dakiusi natanoapu.
- ¹⁷Waina e do nadi ki aise aneana e dakiusi namaverovero maga. Sei e mariatae lawodu narae ni namaladiana aneana?
- ¹⁸E do diĀakilua navasaana aneana, po mari ra eu sara: E do mari nalagi aneana e sau, go noai maga eu do sara.
- ¹⁹E do dogorogo ki navasaana aneana paki Yakob, Natawonakiana aneana maga go navasaĀotaeana aneana maga paki Israel.
- ²⁰E da mari dapala nogoe paki sara nalauna mau: Go navasaĀotaeana aneana maga, eu da atae ra mau. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 148

- ¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Kuga samasamani Yehovah pae nakoroatelagi maga: Kuga samasamani a doko tokora vakilagi maga.
- ²Kuga samasamani a, agelo aneana maga mamau puti: Kuga samasamani a, taua aneana maga mamau puti.
- ³Koroga samasamani a, elo go atelagi: Kuga samasamani a, ñmasoe maga mamau puti ni namarama.
- ⁴Kuga samasamani a, nakoroatelagi maga ni nakoroatelagi maga, Go noai maga waina ku one elagi ni nakoroatelagi maga.
- ⁵Euga samasamani nagisa ni Yehovah: Nalakena nae e pitiĀaki, go eu pei tea tawonakiana.
- ⁶Go e mari ra eu du pa pa e du du po du mau du: E mari natawonakiana sikai waina ega wo da pano mau.

⁷Kuga samasamani Yehovah pae maramana, Drakon maga go epua maga mamau puti:

⁸Nakapu vavaga go usa ni vatu, sno go mamavu; Nalagi atu, waina ku do mari navasaana aneana:

⁹Tava warua maga go tava kiki maga mamau puti; Nawatikau maga go sidar maga mamau puti:

¹⁰Nalo mila maga go katel maga mamau puti; Tea kakaravi maga go manu ni nalivaru:

¹¹Nawota maga ni maramana go nalauna maga mamau puti; Tea maraki maga go tea vasañotae maga mamau puti ni maramana:

¹²Natureai maga go naatara maga; Namariki maga sikoti piakirikiri maga:

¹³Euga samasamani nagisa ni Yehovah; Nalakena nagisana e masikina pei tea vakilagi: Nasamasamaana aneana e dañau maramana go nakoroatelagi.

¹⁴Go e sike pakilagi ki napati ni nañau ni narei aneana, Nasamasamaniana ki tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga mamau puti; Ki Israel natuna maga, narei sikai waina eu pei ñmaladigi ki nia. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 149

¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Kuga lega ki Yehovah nalegaana vau sikai, Go nasamasamani-a-ana nasaisaiana ki tea dodomi-dodomiana maga.

²Israel ega laelaea tea waina e mari a: Sion natuna maga euga sokamidi Nawota adeada.

³Euga samasamani nagisana ki nasaleana: Euga lega-samasamani a ki timbrel go harp.

⁴Nalakena Yehovah e do midoaki ñmata ki narei aneana: Ega wo dekei ki tea matemate maga ki namautipauriana.

⁵Tea dodomi-dodomiana maga euga rarasa nasamasamaana: Euga kolalaelaea one naweweadeadea maga.

⁶Nasamasamani-pakilagi-ki-Suñeana ega toko namanuda, Go lova sikai waina e makali wora-rua ega toko nañelearuda;

⁷Naga euga mari nasikosikoana paki nalauna maga, Go navaratiana maga paki narei maga;

⁸Naga euga soli nawota adeada maga ki namori ni airon maga, Go tea dodomadaganiana adeada maga ki tea moti nañeleda ni airon maga;

⁹Naga euga mari paki da navasaḗotaeanana midiriana: Nadodomadaganiana wanogoe e pei agi tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga mamau puti. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Salamo 150

¹Kuga samasamani Yah. Kuga samasamani Suḗe ekopu ni tokora tapu aneana:

²Kuga samasamani a namalopa ni nakasuaana aneana. Kuga samasamani a nalakena namarimatuaana aneana maga: Kuga samasamani a ega vae nalapalapaana ni nawaruaana aneana.

³Kuga samasamani a ki nadaleo ni paiga: Kuga samasamani a ki salteri go harp.

⁴Kuga samasamani a ki timbrel go nasaleana: Kuga samasamani a ki nagalo maga go lokore.

⁵Kuga samasamani a ki simbal maga ni narogoana: Kuga samasamani a ki simbal maga ni namariḗarailaelaeaana.

⁶Sara naleo waina eu pilake nameroda euga samasamani Yah. Kuga samasamani Yah.

Naluluakia Maga

Naluluakia Maga 1

- ¹Naluluakia maga ki Solomon, natu ni David, nawota ni Israel:
- ²Naga naatañoli euga atae namanumatuaana go navasapiseikiana; Naga euga midoakiatae navasaana maga ni namidoakiataeana;
- ³Naga euga tape navasapiseikiana ni namidoakiataeana, Ni namarinaleoleanaana go navasañotaeana go naleanaana;
- ⁴Naga euga vitua ki namarimatuaana dua tea manumatavusa, Ki naataeana go namidoakiñotaeana dua natureai:
- ⁵Naga tea manumatua ega rogo, po sokari naataeana; Go naga tea midoakiatae ega talua namarakiana:
- ⁶Naga ega midoakiatae naluluakia, go nanaoñotaeana kakana; Navasaana maga ki tea manumatua, go navasamaluluakiana adeada maga.
- ⁷Namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e pei naatulakeana ni naataeana: Ma tea manumatavusa eu midoakiñalo ki namanumatuaana go natapavanauana.
- ⁸Natugu, ãa rogo natapavanauana ki tamaña, Go ãa ta doropusi navasapiseikiana ki ãilaña mau:
- ⁹Nalakena nara eroga wo pei vauvau sikai ni nasauñiaana agi nañauña, Go namori maga agi nanaoña.
- ¹⁰Natugu, tea mari naleo sa maga eu pe surue ko, Pa ta suasua mau.
- ¹¹Eu pe naga, Ña umai sikoti gami, tuga kusugoro raki nada, Tuga tokoloku raki tea tautau, nalakena ega tika;
- ¹²Tuga dinomi pulemauri ki da ega tapala Sheol, Go tea wia lua maga, euga tapala tea maga waina eu siwo paki ñoru;
- ¹³Tuga wo pañai sara naleo wia ni naulu laapa, Tuga wo pakavuro nasuña anigida maga ki tea vutiluapavakotoana;
- ¹⁴Pa nadi ki gole anigo sikoti gami; Tuga wo mamau puti peani nala ni ñmane sikai maau:
- ¹⁵Natugu, ãa ta surata pae napua sikoti ra mau; Pa mauti nañeleña ki napua adeada:
- ¹⁶Nalakena nañeleda eu do sava paraki tea sa, Go eu mari ñmaraverave naga euga taki nada.
- ¹⁷Nalakena kuñena e pei tea welesaki-ñoli-ki-ana, Namata ni te manu sikai:

- ¹⁸Go nara eu do kusugoro raki adeada nadada, Eu do dokoloku raki namauriana adeada maga.
- ¹⁹Napua maga ki sara naata waina eu do dapepavakoto ki nataluaana, eu dapala nogoe; E do dape lua namauriana ki talakeana maga.
- ²⁰Namanumatuaana e do pioso kasua napua ni natokoana; E do pitua ki nadaleona tokora welewelea maga;
- ²¹E do pioso nañau ni napua maga ni nasaisaiana; Namasova ni namata pua maga, E do noa nanoaana aneana maga natokoana: e naga,
- ²²Pa pa paki seve ragi, tea manumatavusa maga, Kuga wo dodomi namanumatavusaana? Go tea marisaudoa maga euga wo maro namarisaudoaana? Go tea veilala maga euga vilosi naataeana?
- ²³Kuga maradoa nalakena navasakasuakiana aginai: Kuga leo, aga wo daki naatagu dua mu, Aga wo mari mu kuga atae navasaana aginai maga.
- ²⁴Nalakena a pioso, go ku karai; A sai ki nañelearugu, go te naata e da dakidorogo mau;
- ²⁵Ma ku midoakiñalo ki sara navasaparatikiana aginai, Go ku da masau te navasakasuakiana aginai mau:
- ²⁶Kinai ma aga wo muru ragi ni namarisaki-mu-ana; Aga wo pasasaudoa ragi waina namatakuana animu ega wo umai;
- ²⁷Ragi waina namatakuana animu ega wo umai dapala nalagi atu sikai, Go namarisaki-mu-ana ega wo umai dapala suitaviro sikai; Ragi waina nariesokiana go narogokitesaana eroga wo umai pa parati ki mu.
- ²⁸Ragi wanogoe euga wo pioso paki nau, Ma aga wo da pasadara mau; Euga wo laaga au, Ma euga wo da pañai au mau:
- ²⁹Nalakena eu pilosi naataeana, Go eu da matadoa namatauki Yehovah-ana mau:
- ³⁰Eu da masau namidoakiñotaeana aginai mau; Eu diñadoa sara navasakasuakiana aginai:
- ³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe euga wo gani nawa ni napua adeada, Po puka ki namidoakiñotaeana adeada maga.
- ³²Nalakena namaradoa-pano-ana ki tea manumatavusa maga ega wo maripunue ra, Go natokodañateana ki tea veilala maga ega wo maripuoli ki da.
- ³³Ma tea waina e do dogo parati ki nau ega wo doko pavatu, Go ega wo doko dañate masale ki namatakuana ni tea sa.

Naluluakia Maga 2

- ¹Natugu, ku pe tape navasaana aginau maga, Po daua ki natiḗpakiana aginau maga sikoti ko;
- ²Naga ḗa taki nadaligaḗna paki namanumatuaana, Po pitua ki naḗoḗoḗna paki namidoakiataeana;
- ³Io, ku pe vioso raki naataeana, Po pitua ki nadaleoḗna raki namidoakiataeana:
- ⁴Ku pe laaga asa dapala silver, Po leo laaga asa dapala naleo wia tasurukiana;
- ⁵Ragi wanogoe ku pe wo midoakiatae namatauki-Yehovah-ana, Po paḗai naatae-Suḗe-ana.
- ⁶Nalakena Yehovah e do pitua ki namanumatuaana; Naataeana go namidoakiataeana ero ḗmelu dua ki nawokana:
- ⁷E do magi tea leana maga daua ki namanumatuaana wia, Emagi tea maga waina eu do surata pae nawialuaana pei nakokoro sikai;
- ⁸Naga ega leo parati ki napua maga ni navasaḗotaeana, Go ega wo pavaigoro napua ki tea dodomi-dodomiana aneana maga.
- ⁹Ragi wanogoe ḗa wo midoakiatae namarinaleoleanaana, Go navasaḗotaeana, go naleanaana, go sara napua wia.
- ¹⁰Nalakena namanumatuaana ega wo sili naḗoḗoḗna, Go naataeana ega wo pei tea masauniana paki naataḗna;
- ¹¹Namidoakiḗotaeana ega wo pavaigoro ko, Namidoakiataeana ega wo leo parati ki-go:
- ¹²Naga ega vualua ko pa dua ki napua ki tea sa, Pa dua ki naataḗoli maga waina eu do pasa namarisoreana maga;
- ¹³Waina eu doropusi napua maga ni naleanaana, Naga euga surata napua maga ni namaligo;
- ¹⁴Waina eu laelaea mari tea sa, go eu laelaea sokamidi namarisoreana ki tea sa;
- ¹⁵Waina eu dagele napua adeada maga, Po do mari loloḗota napua adeada maga:
- ¹⁶Naga ega vualua ko pa dua ki nagoroi ḗota, Pa dua ki nagoroi ḗota waina e do mari navasaana aneana maga eu ḗmoḗoa;
- ¹⁷Waina e doropusi tana ri ragi waina e pei naatara, Go e malio ki navasasokiana ki Suḗe aneana:
- ¹⁸Nalakena nasuḗna aneana e kere paki namateana, Go napua aneana maga eu siwo paki naatemate maga:
- ¹⁹Te naata seara waina eu pa punusi a, Eu da moro liliu umai mau, Go eu da pa parati ki napua maga Ni namauriana mau:

²⁰Naga ãa surata pae napua ki naatañoli wia maga, Po pavaigoro napua maga ki tea leana maga.

²¹Nalakena tea leana maga euga wo doko navanua doko, Go tea wia lua maga euga wo doko mau doko asa.

²²Ma tea sigisigileo maga euga wo pei tea taeluaana ñelu dua ki navanua, Go tea maga waina eu mari malauweluki euga wo pei tea vakudakatiana ñelu dua ki nia.

Naluluakia Maga 3

¹Natugu, ãa ta malio ki navasapiseikiana aginai mau; Ma naõõõõña ega rogo parati ki natiãakiana aginai maga:

²Nalakena euga wo sokari dua ko navarauana ni naaleatia maga, Go natuau maga ni namauriana, go natañateana.

³Nadodomiana go nalomauana eroga ta doropusi ko mau: Pa sara ki da eroga toko nanoañã; Pa midiri ra eroga toko tea welewelea ni naõõõõña:

⁴Go ãa wo paãai nasauãiaana go namidoakiataeana wia Namata ni Suãe go naatañoli maga.

⁵Pa vavatu Yehovah ki naõõõõña mamau, Go ãa ta ovi namidoakiataeana anigo mau:

⁶ãa noasai a doko napua anigo maga mamau puti, Go nae ega wo mari napua anigo maga euga leana.

⁷Pa ta duñañã midoaki-go naga kuga manumatua mau; Pa matau ki Yehovah, go ãa ñelu dua ki tea sa:

⁸Ega wo pei namaripauriana agi naputoñã, Go namarae agi navatuñã maga.

⁹Pa dodomadagani Yehovah ki nalariki anigo maga, Go ki takavea ni nawa ni nakau anigo maga mamau puti:

¹⁰Go nasuñã ni tea tauakiana anigo maga, Euga wo pura ki nalaapaana, Go ñoru ni nasua ni nawa ni vaine anigo maga, Euga wo sarasaraape ki waine vau.

¹¹Natugu, ãa ta midoakiãalo ki navaratipiseikiana ki Yehovah; Go ãa ta dodosua navasakasuakiana aneana mau:

¹²Nalakena tea waina Yehovah e dodomi a, E pasa kasua ki nia; Dapala waina piakiki tamana e mari a paki natuna, Waina e dodomi ãarua ki nia.

¹³Nae e maropa naatañoli waina e paãai namanumatuaana, Go naatañoli waina e dape namidoakiataeana.

- 14** Nalakena navakokotoana kakana e ãia liu navakokotoana ni silver, Go tea taluaana kakana e ãia liu kold wia.
- 15** E ãia liu rubi maga: go te naleo sikai ni tea maga Mamau puti waina ku masau ra e da patakana mau.
- 16** Navarauana ni naaleatia maga e doko nañelearuna ni matua; Nasogolapaana go nadodomadaganiana ero doko nañelearuna ni mawiri.
- 17** Napua aneana maga eu pei napua rogoñatakiana, Go malo vasiona aneana maga mamau puti eu pei natañateana.
- 18** E magi tea maga waina eu puasoki a, pei nakau ni namauriana: Go tea waina e dapesoki a, e maro pa.
- 19** Yehovah e lawo ki maramana ki namanumatuaana; E lawo ki laketoko nakoroatelagi maga ki namidoakiataeana.
- 20** Epua maga eu pei tea tasasaiana ki naataeana aneana, Go napopouru maga eu do lawo ki nasovaki.
- 21** Natugu, eroga ta dawasi pa dua ki namataña maga mau; Pa to dapesoki namanumatuaana wia go namidoakiñotaeana;
- 22** Go eroga wo magi naataña pei namauriana, Go magi nanoaña pei naleoñatakiana.
- 23** Ragi wanogoe ãa wo surata pavatu napua anigo, Go ãa wo da dapilagona mau.
- 24** Ragi waina ku one natano, ãa wo da matakau mau: Go ãa wo one natano po maturu ãia.
- 25** ãa ta matau ki tea mataukiana waina e pakilina ñaraverave mau, Go ki namarisakiana ki tea sigisigileo maga mau, ragi waina e umai:
- 26** Nalakena Yehovah e pei tea waina ãa vavatu asa, Go ega wo pavaigoro nañeleña naga ega ta pei tea soliana mau.
- 27** Pa ta mauti tea wia ki talakeana maga mau, Ragi waina e doko nakasuaana ni nañelearuña naga ãa mari a.
- 28** Pa ta noa ki tea ni ñaladigi ki-go, ãa vano, po moro umai, Go aga wo dua ko matamai; ragi waina e doko sikoti ko doko.
- 29** Pa ta midoakiñai tea sa diña tea ni ñaladigi ki-go mau, Waina e doko pavatu sikoti ko.
- 30** Pa ta pululu ki ñoli ki naatañoli sikai mau, Waina e pe ta mari sa ki-go mau.
- 31** Pa ta doitoi naatañoli ni namaripavakotoana mau, Go ãa ta matadoa te napua aneana sikai mau.

³²Nalakena tea mari loloŋota e pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah: Ma namidoakiŋotaeana aneana e sikoti tea leana maga.

³³Navasakiana ki Yehovah e doko nasuŋa ki tea sigisigileo; Ma e do pasaŋia ki natokoana ki tea leana maga.

³⁴Lomau e do marisaudoa ki tea marisaudoa maga, Ma e do pitua ki nasauŋiaana paki tea matemate maga.

³⁵Tea manumatua maga euga wo peani nasamasamaana; Ma tea manumatavusa maga eu do dape nadododaoana.

Naluluakia Maga 4

¹Kuga rogo, natugu maga, natapavanauana ki tamamu, Go kuga takidorogo naga kuga atae namidoakiataeana:

²Nalakena a dua mu naataeana wia; Kuga ta doropusi navasapiseikiana aginau mau.

³Nalakena a pei natu ni tamagu, Tea manainai go sikedau namata ni ŋilagu.

⁴Go e pasapisei ki nau, po noa ki nau, Naŋoŋoŋa ega tapesoki navasaana aginau maga; Pa vavaigoro natiŋakiana aginau maga, po mauri:

⁵Pa talua namanumatuaana, ŋa talua namidoakiataeana; Pa ta malio ki nia mau, go ŋa ta dawasi ŋelu dua ki Navasaana maga ni nawokagu mau:

⁶Pa ta doropusi a mau, go ega wo pavaigoro ko; Pa dodomi a, go ega wo leo parati ki-go.

⁷Namanumatuaana e pei tea vea; Nalakena tea wanogoe ŋa talua namanumatuaana: Go pilake tea taluaana anigo maga mamau puti Pa talua namidoakiataeana.

⁸Pa sike a ega vakilagi, go ega wo puasoki ko: Ega wo mari ko ŋa wo pei tea dodomadaganiana, ragi waina ŋa wo doti a.

⁹Ega wo pitua ki taŋau sikai ni nasauŋiaana agi naŋauŋa: Ega wo dua ko vauvau sikai ni nasamasamaana.

¹⁰Pa rogo, natugu O, go ŋa tape nanoana aginau maga; Go natau maga ni namauriana anigo euga wo laapa.

¹¹A po digipisei ki-go napua ni namanumatuaana; A po maraki ko napua maga ni naleanaana.

¹²Ragi waina ku do surata, navasiana anigo maga euga wo da pei tea riesokiana mau; Go ku pe sava, ŋa wo da dapilagona mau.

- ¹³Pa tapesoki navasapiseikiana; ãa ta doropusi a mau: Pa leo parati ki nia; nalakena nae e pei namauriana anigo.
- ¹⁴Pa ta pae napua ki tea sigisigileo maga mau, Go ãa ta surata pae napua ki naatañoli sa maga mau.
- ¹⁵Pa karaikita e, ãa ta liu ñaladigi ki nia mau; Pa taleledao ki nia, po pano.
- ¹⁶Nalakena eu pe ta mari naleo sa mau, eu pe ta maturu mau; Go eu pe ta mari te seara eu pe rowo mau, namaturuana adeada e pe vei tea tapeluaana.
- ¹⁷Nalakena eu do gani navinaga ni nasigisigileoana, Po munu waine ni namaripavakotoana.
- ¹⁸Ma napua ki tea leana maga e dapala namarama ni aleati, Waina e do maramalaga po maramalaga ãarua, pa pa paki aleati matua.
- ¹⁹Napua ki tea sigisigileo maga e dapala namaligo: Eu da atae tea waina eu dapilagona asa mau.
- ²⁰Natugu, ãa takidorogo navasaana aginau maga; Pa taki nadaligaña paki navasaana aginau maga.
- ²¹Euga ta dawasi ñmelu dua ki namataña maga mau; Pa to pavaigoro ra ñmaleoputo ni nañoñoña.
- ²²Nalakena nara eu magi tea maga waina eu pañai ra pei namauriana. Go magi nañokasida pei namaripauriana.
- ²³Pa to leo parati ki nañoñoña ega warua liu sara navavaigoroana; Nalakena namata ni noai maga ni namauriana eu do dave ñmelu asa.
- ²⁴Pa mari navasadageleana ega ñmelu dua ki-go pano, Go navasaloloñotaana ãa mari a ega madu uvea ki-go.
- ²⁵Namataña maga eroga leo paki kivea, Go nawili ni namataña maga eroga leo leana paki kivea ki-go.
- ²⁶Pa mari napua ni nañeleña ega matemate, Go napua anigo maga mamau puti euga vei tea lawo-kilaketokoana.
- ²⁷Pa ta dawasi paki taleva ni matua kite paki taleva ni mawiri mau: Pa mari nañeleña ega ñmelu dua ki tea sa.

Naluluakia Maga 5

- ¹Natugu, ãa takidorogo namanumatuaana aginau; Pa taki nadaligaña paki namidoakiataeana aginau:
- ²Naga ãa vavaigoro namidoakiñotaeana aginau, Go naga nagoleña eroga leo parati ki naataeana.

- ³Nalakena nagole ni nagoroi ðota ero do lawolawo ki honi, Go nawokana e ñoñoa ðarua liu naroro:
- ⁴Ma rahi edaku kakana e kokona dapala nakokona, E dapala lova sikai waina e makali taleva dua.
- ⁵Nañelena ero siwo paki namateana; Navasiana aneana maga eu pa soki Sheol;
- ⁶Naga ega ta pae napua ni namauriana mau: Napua aneana maga eu do duletule go e da atae a mau.
- ⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe, natugu maga, kuga rogo parati ki nau, Go kuga ta dawasi ñelu dua ki navasaana maga ni nawokagu mau.
- ⁸Ña mari napua anigo ega madu uvea ki nia, Go ða ta umai paki ñaladigi ki namata ni nasuña mau:
- ⁹Ku pe vitua ki nadodomadaganiana anigo paki tea ðota maga, Go natau anigo maga paki tea dodotika maga:
- ¹⁰Tea ðota maga eu pe vei tea vakavuroana ki nakasuaana anigo: Go nawosimawosaana anigo maga eu pe toko nasuña ki tea ni navanua ðota sikai;
- ¹¹Go ða wo susue rahi edaku anigo, Rahi waina naðokasiña go naðatokoña eroga wo sirinopu.
- ¹²Go ða wo naga, A pilosi natapavanauana pa, Go naðoðogu e diðadoa navasakasuakiana;
- ¹³Go a da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu pasa pisei ki nau, Go a da daki nadaligagu mau paki tea maga waina eu pasa ðokati au!
- ¹⁴A ñaladigi doko sara nasaana ñaleoputo ni taua mamau go ni nasaisaiana.
- ¹⁵Pa munu noai maga ñelu ñoru noai anigo, Go noai sara maga ñelu namata ni noai anigo maga.
- ¹⁶Namata ni noai anigo maga euga sarasaraape paki etaku, Po pei noaisara maga napua maga ni natokoana kite?
- ¹⁷Euga vei anigo masikiña, Go euga ta pei agi tea ðota maga sikoti ko mau.
- ¹⁸Namata ni noai anigo ega vei tea vasañiakiana; Go ða laelaea nagoroi ni naveinatureai-ana anigo.
- ¹⁹Ega tapala diir goroi dodomiana go kasel goroi leoñatakiana sikai, Nasusuna eroga mari ko ða maro sara rahi; Pa vei tea tapesokiana ki nadodomiana aneana pitiðatiña.
- ²⁰Go ekasana ða vei tea tapepavakotoana, natugu, ki nagoroi ðota sikai, Po doti naruña ni tea ðota sikai?

²¹Nalakena napua maga ki naatañoli eu doko kivea ki namata ni Yehovah, Go e do midoakiusi napua aneana maga mamau puti.

²²Namarinaleotageleana aneana maga euga wo puasoki tea sigisigileo, Go ega wo pei tea solisokiana ki namea maga ni namarinaleosaana aneana.

²³Nae ega wo mate nalakena natikaana ni navasapiseikiana; Go nalakena nawaruaana ni naveilalaana aneana, ega wo sasaño.

Naluluakia Maga 6

¹Natugu, ku pe magi tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go pei tea tu oli, Ku pe magi tea ñota dapañosa ki nañelearuñã;

²Ku pe vei tea vaivaikiana ki nanoaana maga ni nawokañã, Ku pe vei tea solisokiana ki nanoaana maga ni nawokañã.

³Pa mari tea waia rahi waia, natugu, po duñãñã pualua ko, Nalakena ku po umai paki nañelearu ni tañã ri; Pa vano, ñã suai natano, po pavara ni tañã ri.

⁴Pa ta pitua ki namaturuana paki namatañã maga mau, Kite namatamaturuana paki nawili ni namatañã maga mau:

⁵Pa tuñãñã pualua ko dapala kasel sikai ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea valako, Go dapala manu sikai ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea valako ki manu.

⁶Pa va punusi makala, tea mamale O; Pa vunusi namariana aneana maga, go ñã manumatua:

⁷Waina, rahi waina e da peani te nawota mau, Tea leo parati ki, kite tea maraki mau,

⁸E do mari ñmata ki navinaga aneana rahi ni sui, Po do pila daua ki navinaga kania aneana rahi ni nalolovaeana.

⁹Pa wo matura one pa pa paki seve rahi, tea mamale O? Seve rahi ñã wo duleana ñmelu dua ki namaturuana anigo?

¹⁰Tea kiki ni namaturuana, tea kiki ni namatamaturuana, Tea kiki ni nawelukinaruñã naga ñã matura one:

¹¹Go navei-tea-tika-ana anigo ega wo umai dapala tea tapepavakoto sikai, Go natikaana anigo ega tapala naatañoli sikai waina e puati nalikau.

¹²Naatañoli sigisigileo, naatañoli ni namarinaleotageleana, E do surata pilake nawoka tagele;

¹³E do ñilimata ki namatana, e do pava ki nañelena, E do digi pisei ki nakinina maga;

- 14 Namarisoreana e doko naḷoḷona, e do midoakiḷai tea sa sara rahi; E do nadi ki navileana maga.
- 15 Nalakena tea wanogoe nasokiana ega wo umai m̄araverave sa; Ega wo pei tea mariḷoraeanana rahi ni nawilimatana sikai, Go namaripauriana ega wo dika.
- 16 Tea latesa waia Yehovah e pilosi ra; Io, tea larua eu pei tea mamaragokiana ki naatana:
- 17 Namata vakilagi maga, namena sorosoro, Go naḷelearu maga waina eu daki nada tautau;
- 18 Naḷoḷo waina e do midoaki tea midoakiana maga ni nasigisigileoana. Naḷele maga waina eu do mari m̄araverave naga euga sava paki tea sa;
- 19 Tea noasokisoki sorosoro waina e do noa nasorosoroana maga, Go tea waina e do nadi ki navileana namawota ni tamataida.
- 20 Natugu, ḷa tapesoki natiḷakiana ki tamaḷa, Go ḷa ta doropusi navasaḷiseikiana ki pilaḷa mau:
- 21 Pa to otisoki ra pitiḷatiḷa naḷoḷoḷa, Pa to sara ki da nanoaḷa.
- 22 Rahi waina ku surata, ega wo maraki ko; Rahi waina ku maturu one, ega wo pavaigoro ko; Go rahi waina ku darapa, ega wo pasa ki-go.
- 23 Nalakena natiḷakiana e pei nasulu sikai, go nawotaeana e pei namarama; Go navasakasuaana maga ni navasaḷiseikiana eu pei napua ni namauriana:
- 24 Naga ega vavaigoro ko pa dua ki nagoroi sa, Pa dua ki naḷoḷoḷoana ni namena ni nagoroi ḷota.
- 25 Pa ta masau navei-raewia-ana aneana naḷoḷoḷa mau; Go nawili ni namatana maga ega ta puati ko mau.
- 26 Nalakena nagoroi masausara e pei nalakena naataḷoli e pei tea viragiana paki matele sikai ni bred: Go nagoroi maripele e do palako ki namauriana wia.
- 27 Naataḷoli ega wo dape nakapu vavaga doko naruḷana, Go sugoro aneana maga euga wo da pei tea taḷarakiana kite?
- 28 Naataḷoli e pe surata pae naḷelevara vavaga maga, Go naḷelena ero pe wo da aso mau kite?
- 29 Dapala nogoe tea waina e sili usi nagoroi ki tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia; Sara naata waina eu kisidogo e, sogi ega wo da puoli ki da mau.
- 30 Eu da midoaki ḷalo ki tea vanako mau, rahi waina e panako, Naga ega vakavuro naatana rahi waina e pitolo:

³¹Ma rahi waina e pei tea vaʻaiana, ega wo lagati pitua ki nia ega vaka larua; Ega wo pitua ki naleo maga mamau puti ni nasuʻma aneana.

³²Tea waina e maripele nagoroi sikai e dika ki namidoakiataeana: Tea waina e mari a, e duʻmana mari sa ki naatana.

³³Ega wo dape naatugiana go nadododaoana; Go navasapinoa-ki-nia-ana ega wo da pei tea kasiluaana mau.

³⁴Nalakena natotowokasuaana e pei namaritausuana ki naataʻmoli; Go ega wo da mari malemale mau naaleatia ni nasikosikoana.

³⁵Ega wo da dape narae ni te naulu ni nataʻpaugoroana mau; Go ku pe vitua ki navituaana laapa, Ma naʻpoʻona e pe wo da ʻpia asa mau.

Naluluakia Maga 7

¹Natugu, ʻpa vavaigoro nanaoana aginau maga, Go ʻpa taua ki natiʻpakiana aginau maga euga sikoti ko.

²Pa vavaigoro natiʻpakiana aginau maga po mauri; Go navasapiseikiana aginau ega tapala atolu mata.

³Pa otisoki ra euga toko nakiniʻma maga; Pa midiri ra euga toko tea welewelea ni naʻpoʻoma.

⁴ʻPa noa ki namanumatuaana, Nigo ku pei goregu; Go ʻpa soso namidoakiataeana ki namatarau anigo:

⁵Naga eroga vavaigoro ko pa dua ki nagoroi ʻpota, Pa dua ki nagoroi ʻpota waina e do mari nanaoana aneana maga eu ʻmoʻmoa.

⁶Nalakena a doko pisari namata leoduru ni nasuʻma aginau, A leoduru namata leoduru sariana aginau;

⁷Go a leopunusi ʻmaleoputo ni tea manumatavusa maga, A leoʻpota ʻmaleoputo ni natureai maga, Natureai sikai waina e dika ki namidoakiataeana,

⁸E do liu pae napua ni natokoana ʻmaladigi ki naweluki aneana, Go e surata aliali pae napua ni nasuʻma aneana;

⁹Rahi ʻmelu, rahi ni namakotokotoana ni aleati, Rahi ni naloana ni ʻpogi go namaligo.

¹⁰Go kuga leo, nagoroi sikai e sua e Waina e suni sugoro ki tea masausara, go naʻpoʻona e pei tea tasurukiana.

¹¹Nae e pasaʻarai po pei ʻpauluulu; Naʻmelena ero da doko ekopu ni nasuʻma aneana mau:

¹²Te rahi e doko napua maga ni natokoana, Te rahi e doko tokora welewelea kakana maga, Po do kusugoro pisari sara naweluki.

¹³Go e puasoki a, po duñili a, E mari naraena e kasua po noa ki nia, e naga:

¹⁴Naviriana maga ni natañmateana eu one au; Masoso a po lagati pitua ki nasaiana aginau maga.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe a dave umai naga aga sua ko, Naga aga laaga naraeña, go a po pañai ko.

¹⁶A po ñelesa ki naweweles aginau ki nañanu maga ni nakulukulu midimidiria, Ki nakulukulu napuapua maga ni nalolu ni Ityipt.

¹⁷A po mari naweweles aginau e naño ki murra, aloe maga, go sinamon.

¹⁸Pa umai, toroga maro ki nadodomiana pa pa paki maliñogi; Toroga laelaea ki nadodomiana maga.

¹⁹Nalakena naanoai aginau e da doko nasuña aneana mau, E pano pae napua varau:

²⁰E dape nala ni ñane doko nañelearuna; Ega wo umai paki nasuña aneana naaleatia ni atelagi matua.

²¹E pua da ki nia ki nalapalapaana ni navasaana aneana, Ki nañmoñoaana ni nagolena maga e piragi lua pavakoto asa.

²²E dausi a pano ñaraverave, Dapala waina oks sikai e pano paki namaripunueana, Go dapala waina tea soliana ki tea moti neñelena e pei tea Musagiana paki navaratiana ni tea manumatavusa.

²³Pa pa nalua sikai ega vuri sasama nadanikapuna; Dapala waina manu sikai e mari ñaraverave paki vaivai, Po da atae mau naga nae e doko raki namauriana aneana.

²⁴Go nalakena tea wanogoe, natugu maga, kuga rogo parati ki nau, Po dakidorogo nanoana maga ni nawokagu.

²⁵Nañoñoña ega ta dawasi paki napua aneana maga mau, Pa ta sasaño pano pae napua aneana maga mau.

²⁶Nalakena e mari tea laapa eu dowo eu pei tea vuriana: Go tea maripunueana aneana maga mamau puti eu pei taua ni naatañoli kasua.

²⁷Nasuña aneana e pei napua maga ni Sheol, E do siwo paki eñago maga ni namateana.

Naluluakia Maga 8

- ¹Namanumatuaana e da do pioso kite? Go namidoakiataeana e da do pitua ki nadaleona kite?
- ²E do lawodu naḷau ni tokora vakilagi maga pisari napua, Tokora waina napua maga eu saisai asa;
- ³E do pioso kasua nadigi ni namata-pua maga, pisari nawoka Ni natokoana, tokora ni nasiliana ni namata maga:
- ⁴A do pioso paki mu, naataḷoli maga O; Go nadaleogu e paki naataḷoli natuna maga.
- ⁵Tea manumatavusa maga O, kuga midoakiatae namarimanumatuaana; Go tea veilala maga, kuga vei tea ḷoḷo midoakiatae.
- ⁶Kuga rogo, nalakena aga wo pasa tea wia lua maga; Go nawolagatiana ni nagolegu maga ega wo pei tea ni tea leana maga.
- ⁷Nalakena nawokagu ega wo noa nalomauana; Go namarisoreana e pei tea mamaragokiana ki nagolegu maga.
- ⁸Nanoaana maga mamau puti ni nawokagu eu doko namarinaleoleanaana; Te navatuna tagele kite tea vilokiana e da doko ara mau.
- ⁹Eu mamau puti doko lina paki tea waina e midoakiatae, Go eu leana paki tea maga waina eu paḷai naataeana.
- ¹⁰Kuga tape navasapiseikiana aginau, Go kuga ta dape silver mau; Go naataeana, ḷarua liu kold matadoaana.
- ¹¹Nalakena namanumatuaana e ḷia liu rubi maga; Go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea masauana eu da patakana mau.
- ¹²Kinau namanumatuaana, a doko namarimanumatuaana doko, Po do paḷai naataeana ni tea midoakiḷotaeana maga.
- ¹³Namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e pei navilosiana ni tea sa: A pilosi naleomadagaana, go naḷoḷovakilagiana, go napua sa, Go nawoka ni navasasoreana maga.
- ¹⁴Namidoakiḷotaeana e pei aginau, go namanumatuaana wia: Kinau a pei namidoakiataeana; a peani nakasuaana.
- ¹⁵Pae au nawota maga eu maramara, go tea maraki maga Eu dawona ki namarinaleoleanaana.
- ¹⁶Pae au tea maraki maga eu maraki, Go navarapule maga, tea vasaḷotae maga mamau puti ni maramana.
- ¹⁷Kinau a dodomi tea maga waina eu dodomi au; Go tea maga waina eu ḷarekareka laaga au euga wo paḷai au.

- 18** Nasogolapaana go nadodomadaganiana ero sikoti au; Io, nasogolapaana du, go namarinaleoleanaana.
- 19** Nawagu e ƀia liu kold, io, liu kold tautau; Go tea taluaana aginau e ƀia liu silver matadoaana.
- 20** A do surata napua ni namarinaleoleanaana, Maleoputo ni napua maga ni navasaƀotaana:
- 21** Naga aga mari tea maga waina eu do dodomi au, euga veani naloriki, Naga aga vakavuro nasuƀa ni natauakiana adeada maga.
- 22** Yehovah e peani au ragi ni naatulakeana ni napua aneana, Pea ki nawosiana aneana maga ni tuai.
- 23** A pei tea vuvuraikiana pae ragi varau ni tuai, pae ragi ni naatulakeana, Pea ki maramana e doko.
- 24** A pakilina ragi waina epua maga eu da doko mau; Ragi waina namata ni noai maga waina eu pura ki noai, eu da doko mau.
- 25** A pakilina pea ki tava warua maga eu pei tea nadisokiana, Pea ki tava kiki maga:
- 26** Ragi waina e ko da mari natano, go vanua maga mau, Go tea vea ni naƀotaƀota ni maramana mau.
- 27** Ragi waina e lawo-ki-laketoko nakoroatelagi maga, kinau a doko tokora wanogoe: Ragi waina e dawona ki natalovana doko narae ni epua:
- 28** Ragi waina e lawosoki napopouru maga elagi: Ragi waina namata ni noai maga ni epua eu marimatua:
- 29** Ragi waina e dua natasi kokoi kakana, Naga noai maga euga ta liu natiƀakiana aneana mau: Ragi waina e dawona ki laketano maga ni maramana:
- 30** Ragi wanogoe a doko pisari a, dapala mataisau matua sikai: Go a pei namaroana aneana sara naaleatia, Doko do laelaea naraena sara ragi;
- 31** Doko do laelaea maramana aneana waina e magi naataƀoli dawona ki nia; Go namaroana aginau e sikoti naataƀoli natuna maga.
- 32** Go nalakena tea wanogoe, natugu maga, kuga rogo parati ki nau: Nalakena tea maga waina eu pavaigoro napua aginau maga eu maropa.
- 33** Kuga rogo navasapiseikiana, go kuga manumatua, Go kuga ta karaikita e mau.
- 34** E maropa naataƀoli waina e do dogo parati ki nau, Doko do leogoro pisari namata-pua aginau maga sara naaleatia, Doko do pavaigoro pisari nakautu maga ni namata aginau maga.

³⁵Nalakena tea waina e paḗai au e paḗai namauriana, Go ega wo dape nasauḗiaana mēlu Yehovah.

³⁶Ma tea waina e pa dua ki nau e duḗana mari sa ki naatana; Tea maga mamau puti waina eu pilosi au eu dodomi namateana.

Naluluakia Maga 9

¹Namanumatuaana e davagi nasuḗa aneana, E dae tiḗa larua aneana:

²E maripunue nalo tuavati aneana maga; e liḗakisari waine aneana; Go e ovaraki paki wede aneana.

³E dautau nagoroi atara aneana maga, e do pioso, Doko tokora vakilagi liu maga ni natokoana, e naga,

⁴Tea waina e manumatavusa ega tawasi umai: Nalo ni tea waina e dika ki namidoakiataeana, e noa ki nia, e naga,

⁵Kuga umai, kuga kani bred aginau, Po munu waine waina a liḗakisari a,

⁶Kuga toropusi a, tea manumatavusa maga, go kuga mauri; Go kuga surata pae napua ni namidoakiataeana.

⁷Tea waina e dapavanau tea vasasaudoa, e duḗana maneana dape nadododaoana: Tea waina e pasa kasua ki tea sigisigileo, e duḗana maneana dape navasapinoa-ki-nia-ana.

⁸Pa ta pasa kasua ki tea vasasaudoa mau, kite ega wo pilosi ko: Pa vasa kasua ki tea manumatua, go ega wo dodomi ko.

⁹Pa vitua ki navasapiseikiana paki tea manumatua, go ega wo manumatua ḗarua: Pa visei ki tea leana, go ega wo disu ki naataeana.

¹⁰Namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e pei naatulakeana ni namanumatuaana: Go naatae-Tea-Tapu-ana e pei namidoakiataeana.

¹¹Nalakena pae au naaleatia anigo maga euga wo laapa, Go natau maga ni namauriana anigo euga wo pei tea sokariana.

¹²Ku pe manumatua, ku pe tuḗaḗa manigo manumatua: Go ku pe vasasaudoa, ku pe sikiḗa dapetape a.

¹³Nagoroi veilala e do pasaḗarai; E pei manumatavusa, po da atae te navatuna mau.

¹⁴Go e dasake pisari namata ni nasuḗa aneana, Doko malo tasake sikai ni tokora vakilagi maga ni natokoana.

¹⁵Naga ega vioso paki tea maga waina eu do pae napua liu pano, Waina eu do surata leana pano, e naga,

¹⁶Tea waina e manumatavusa, ega tawasi umai: Go nalo ni tea waina e dika ki namidoakiataeana, e do noa ki nia, e naga,

¹⁷Noai vanakoana maga eu gagadi; Go navinaga gani-sili-kiana e pei tea masauniana.

¹⁸Ma e da atae mau naga naatemate maga eu doko tokora wanogoe; Naga tea vitautauana aneana maga eu doko naʔaloa ni Sheol.

Naluluakia Maga 10

¹Naluluakia maga ki Solomon. Natu naanoai manumatua sikai e mari tamana e laelaea: Ma natu naanoai sikai waina e pei lala e pei nasusueana ki ʔilana.

²Naloriki tauakiana maga ni namarinaleotageleana eu da silae mau: Ma namarinaleoleanaana e do pualua ʔmelu dua ki namateana.

³Yehovah ega wo da suasua ki naata ni tea leana ega vitolo mau: Ma e do diʔadoa namasauana ki tea sigisigileo maga.

⁴Naʔelearu toroana e do mari e pei tea tika: Ma naʔelearu ni tea ʔmarekareka e do mari e pei sogolapa.

⁵Tea waina e do pila daua ki rahi ni navivitinuana e pei natu naanoai sikai waina e do midoakiatae: Ma tea waina e matura rahi ni natagaukotoviana e pei natu naanoai sikai waina e do mari tea malierekiana. Navasaʔiaana maga eu doko naʔau ni tea leana:

⁶Ma namarisakiana e do daʔaugoro nawoka ni tea sigisigileo maga.

⁷Namidoakiana ni tea leana e pei tea vasaʔiakiana: Ma nagisa ni tea sigisigileo maga ega wo madada.

⁸Tea ʔoʔo manumatua ega wo dape natiʔakiana maga: Ma tea vasa-oli-lala ega wo dowo.

⁹Tea waina e do surata pae nawialuaana e do surata pae navavatuana: Ma tea waina e do puadoa napua aneana maga ega wo pei tea ataeana.

¹⁰Tea waina e do ʔilimata ki namatana e mari narogokitesaana: Ma tea vasa-oli-lala ega wo dowo.

¹¹Nawoka ni tea leana e pei namata noai ni namauriana: Ma namarisakiana e do daʔaugoro nawoka ni tea sigisigileo maga.

¹²Navilosiana e do pulevule navileana maga: Ma nadodomiana e do daʔaugoro natapiriana maga mamau puti.

¹³Namanumatuaana e pei tea vaʔaiana nagole ni tea waina e midoakiatae: Ma nakau varati e pei agi naʔadu ni tea waina e dika ki namidoakiataeana.

- ¹⁴Tea manumatua maga eu do daua ki naataeana: Ma nawoka ni tea manumatavusa e pei namarisakiana waina e pei ñaladigi.
- ¹⁵Nasogolapaana ki tea sogolapa e pei natokoana ni nakasuaana aneana: Namarisakiana ni tea tika maga e pei natikaana adeada.
- ¹⁶Nawosiana ki tea leana e paraki namauriana: Tea taluaana ki tea sigisigileo e paraki namarinaleosaana.
- ¹⁷Tea waina e do pavaigoro natapavanauana e doko napua ni namauriana: Ma tea waina e dogopiri navasakasuakiana e sasaño.
- ¹⁸Tea waina e do dasuru ki navilosiana e peani gole sorosoro; Go tea waina e do dogorogo ki navinoaana sikai, nae e pei lala.
- ¹⁹Nalaapaana ni navasaana natapiriana e da dika asa mau: Ma tea waina e mari daliali pasa e mari pae namanumatuaana.
- ²⁰Namena ni tea leana e dapala silver matadoaana: Nañoño ni tea sigisigileo e pei nalo ñalo.
- ²¹Nagole ni tea leana e pagani tea laapa: Ma tea manumatavusa maga eu mate ki natikaana ni namidoakiataeana.
- ²²Navasañiakiana ki Yehovah, nae e do mari e pei sogolapa, Go nawosimawosaana e da sokari a mau.
- ²³E dapala namarisaudoaana ki tea veilala naga ega mari nawosiana sa: Ma namanumatuaana e pei agi naatañoli ni namidoakiataeana.
- ²⁴Tea mataukiana ki tea sigisigileo, nae ega wo pa parati ki nia: Go tea masauana ki tea leana ega wo pei tea vituakiana.
- ²⁵Dapala waina suitaviro e liu pano, tea sigisigileo e da moro doko: Ma tea leana e pei laketano sikai waina e du mau du.
- ²⁶Dapala waine kokona paki napati maga, go naasua paki namata maga, Tea mamale e dapala nogoe paki tea maga waina eu dau tau sa.
- ²⁷Namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e do sokari naaleatia maga: Ma natau maga ki tea sigisigileo maga euga wo puru.
- ²⁸Naleogoroana ki tea leana maga ega wo pei nalaelaeaana: Ma naleogoroana ki tea sigisigileo maga ega wo puoli.
- ²⁹Napua ki Yehovah e magi tea leana pei ñaaka sikai; Ma e pei namarisakiana sikai paki tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana.
- ³⁰Tea leana ega wo da parivari mau pa pa ega tu mau du: Ma tea sigisigileo maga euga wo da doko navanua doko mau.

³¹Nawoka ni tea leana e do putaputa ki namanumatuaana: Ma namena ni namarisoreana ega wo pei tea masikotoviana.

³²Nagole ni tea leana e atae tea waina e pei tea midoakiñatakiana: Ma nawoka ni tea sigisigileo maga e do pasa namarisoreana.

Naluluakia Maga 11

¹Lasa totowo maga ni namarisoreana eu pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah: Ma vatu totowo mamau e pei namaroana aneana.

²Ragi waina naleomadagaana e umai, nadododaoana ma e umai: Ma namanumatuaana e sikoti tea ðoðovakitano maga.

³Nawialuaana ki tea leana maga ega wo maraki ra: Ma namariana tagele ki tea mari malauweluki maga ega wo mari sa ki da.

⁴Nasogolapaana e da silae mau naaleatia ni namaetoana: Ma namarinaleoleanaana e do pualua pa dua ki namateana.

⁵Namarinaleoleanaana ki tea wia lua ega wo mari napua aneana ega leana: Ma tea sigisigileo ega wo dowo ki nasigisigileoana aneana.

⁶Namarinaleoleanaana ki tea leana maga ega wo pualua ra: Ma tea maga waina eu mari malauweluki euga wo pei tea soliana ki namarisakiana adeada.

⁷Ragi waina naatañoli sigisigileo e mate, naleogoroana aneana ega wo puoli: Go naleogoroana ki tea tagele maga e do puoli.

⁸Tea leana e do pei tea vualuaana ñmelu dua ki nariesokiana, Go tea sigisigileo e do umai doko oli a.

⁹Ki nawokana tea ta matau ki Suþe e do mari sa ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia: Ma ki naataeana tea leana maga euga wo pei tea vualuaana.

¹⁰Ragi waina tea leana maga eu ðia doko, natokoana e do darasa: Go ragi waina tea sigisigileo maga eu mate puoli, nakolalaelaeana e doko.

¹¹Ki navasañiakiana ki tea leana maga natokoana e pei tea sikeana pakilagi: Ma e pei tea rakaiana ki nawoka ni tea sigisigileo maga.

¹²Tea waina e midoaki ðalo ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia, e dika ki namanumatuaana: Ma naatañoli ni namidoakiataeana e punuta doko.

¹³Tea waina e do surata pasara pasa pinoa, e do noa pakasa ki ðaia maga: Ma tea waina naatana e pei lomau e do daþaugoro naleo.

¹⁴Ragi waina namarakiana e da doko mau, narei eu dowo: Ma namautipauriana e doko nalaapaana ni tea vusuñaki maga.

- 15Tea waina e pei tea tu oli tea ðota, ega wo sua tea sa asa: Ma tea waina e pilosi na-tu-oli-ana e doko masale ki namatakuana.
- 16Nagoroi ni nasauþiaana e do dalua nadodomadaganiana: Go tea vakamatakua maga eu do dalua nasogolapaana.
- 17Naatañoli ni nadodomiana e do mari ñata ki naatana: Ma tea dodotika e do mari duletulea ki naþokasina.
- 18Tea sigisigileo e do dalua namoriana ni nasorosoroana: Ma tea waina e do sapura ki namarinaleoleanaana, e peani namoriana ni nalomauana.
- 19Dapala waina namarinaleoleanaana e pei tea ni namauriana: Dapala nogoe tea waina e do dausi tea sa e do dausi a paki namateana aneana.
- 20Tea þoþo tagele maga eu pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah: Ma tea wia lua maga ni napua eu pei namaroana aneana.
- 21Nañlearu e pe vuati nañlearu, ma sogi e pe wo da puoli ki tea sa mau: Ma nawora ni tea leana maga euga wo sava pano.
- 22Dapala rigi ni kold sikai doko nagisu ni wago sikai, Nagoroi raewia sikai waina e dika ki namidoakiþotaeana e dapala nogoe.
- 23Namasauana ki tea leana maga e pei tea wia mau: Ma naleogoroana ki tea sigisigileo maga e pei namaetoana.
- 24Te seara eu doko waina eu do daperavera ki tea adeada maga, po mari ra eu laapa: Go te seara eu doko waina eu do mauti tea waina e þarua liu tea waina e leana, po do mari ra eu pisa maau.
- 25Naata waina e do pitua ki nadodomiana ega wo pei tea mariana ega ñanopunopu: Go tea waina e do pue ki noai, nae ma ega wo pei tea vueana ki noai.
- 26Tea waina e mauti korn, narei euga wo pasa sa ki nia: Ma navasaþiakiana ega wo doko naþau ni tea waina e sori a.
- 27Tea waina e laaga parati ki tea wia e laaga nasauþiaana: Ma tea waina e laaga pusuusu ki tea sa, tea sa ega wo pa pa parati ki nia.
- 28Tea waina e pavatu nasogolapaana aneana, ega wo dowo: Ma tea leana euga wo siria dapala nulu ni nakau malakesa.
- 29Tea waina e mari sa ki tea ni nasuñña aneana, ega wo peani nalagi: Go tea veilala ega wo magi tea þoþo manumatua suasua.
- 30Nawa ni tea leana e pei nakau ni namauriana; Go tea waina e dalua naatana maga e manumatua.

³¹Kuga leo, ega wo pei tea lagatipituakiana dua tea leana maramana: Ega wo dapala nogoe ƣarua liu nalo ni tea sigisigileo go tea mari naleo sa!

Naluluakia Maga 12

¹Tea waina e dodomi navasapiseikiana e dodomi naataeana: Ma tea waina e pilosi navasakasuakiana e dapala nalo tuavati.

²Naatañoli wia ega wo dape nasauƣiaana ñmelu Yehovah: Ma naatañoli ni tea midoakiana sa maga ega wo diƣakotovi a.

³Naatañoli sikai ega wo da pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana ki nasigisigileoana mau: Ma nakoã ni tea leana ega wo da parivari mau.

⁴Nagoroi wia sikai e pei vauvau ki anawota: Ma tea waina e mari a e maliere e dapala namadadaana doko navatuna maga.

⁵Namidodoana maga ki tea leana eu leana: Ma navasaana maga ki tea sigisigileo eu pei nasorosoroana.

⁶Navasaana maga ki tea sigisigileo eu pei naga euga kusugoro raki nada: Ma nawoka ni tea leana ega wo pualua ra.

⁷Tea sigisigileo maga eu pei tea tosivakiana, go eu da doko mau: Ma nasuña ki tea leana ega wo lawodu.

⁸Naatañoli sikai ega wo pei tea samaniana pataka ni namanumatuaana aneana: Ma tea waina e pei ƣoƣo tagele ega wo pei tea midoakidaoana.

⁹Tea waina e pei tea midoakidaoana, go e peani tea suasua sikai, E ƣia liu tea waina e duñana dodomadagani a, go e dika ki navinaga.

¹⁰Naatañoli leana e midoaki namauriana ki nalo tuavatu aneana: Ma namaritadodomiana maga ki tea sigisigileo eu pei dodotika.

¹¹Tea waina e kili natano aneana ega wo peani navinaga warua: Ma tea waina e dausi tea lagilagi maga e dika ki namidoakiataeana.

¹²Tea sigisigileo e masau kuñena ki naatañoli sa maga: Ma nakoã ni tea leana e pitua ki nawana.

¹³Ki natapiriana ni nagolena naatañoli sa e dowo paki vaivai sikai: Ma tea leana ega wo ñmelu dua ki nariesokiana.

¹⁴Naatañoli sikai ega wo maro ki tea wia pae nawa ni nawokana: Go namoriana ni nañelearu ni naatañoli ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nia.

¹⁵Napua ki tea manumatavusa e leana aneana namatana: Ma tea waina e manumatua e do dakidorogo paki navasaparatikiana.

- ¹⁶Namaetoana ki tea vei lala e pei tea ataeana m̄araverave: Ma naatañoli midoakiatae e dasuru ki namaliereana.
- ¹⁷Tea waina e noa nalomauana e dogorogo ki namarinaleoleanaana; Ma tea noasokisoki sorosoro e dogorogo ki nasorosoroana.
- ¹⁸Tea sikai e doko waina e pasa p̄aragoto dapala navuvuriana ni lova: Ma namena ni tea manumatua e pei namaripauriana.
- ¹⁹Nagole ni nalomauana ega wo pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana pa pa ega tu mau du: Ma namena ni nasorosoroana e doko ragi kiki sa.
- ²⁰Namarisoreana e doko nañoño ni tea maga waina eu midoakiñai tea sa: Ma tea vusuñaki maga ni natañateana euga wo laelaea.
- ²¹Te namarinaleotageleana ega wo da pakilina ki tea leana mau: Ma tea sigisigileo ega wo pei tea vakavuroana ki tea sa.
- ²²Nagole ni nasorosoroana e pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah: Ma tea maga waina eu mari naveilomauana eu pei namaroana aneana.
- ²³Naatañoli midoakiatae e dañaugoro naataeana: Ma nañoño ni tea manumatavusa e dogorogo ki namanumatavusaana.
- ²⁴Nañelearu ni tea m̄arekareka ega wo maramara: Ma tea mamale ega wo pei tea mariana ega vitua ki nasautoga.
- ²⁵Nasusueana doko nañoño ni naatañoli e mari a e kolo: Ma navasaana wia e mari a e laelaea.
- ²⁶Tea leana e pisei ki tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia napua: Ma napua ki tea sigisigileo e piragi sasaño ki da.
- ²⁷Tea mamale e da peni tea waina e palako ki nia po puati a mau: Ma naloriki wia ki naatañoli e pei agi tea m̄arekareka.
- ²⁸Namauriana e doko napua ni namarinaleoleanaana; Go napua kakana namateana e da doko asa mau.

Naluluakia Maga 13

- ¹Natuna manumatua e dogo navasapiseikiana ki tamana: Ma tea vasasaudoa e da dogo navasakasuakiana mau.
- ²Naatañoli ega wo gani tea wia m̄elu nawa ni nawokana: Ma naata ni tea mari malauweluki ega wo gani namaripavakotoana.
- ³Tea waina e leo parati ki nawokana e pavaigoro namauriana aneana: Ma tea waina e pasa p̄aragoto ega wo duñana mari sa ki nia.

- ⁴Naata ni tea mamale e masau, go e da peani mau: Ma naata ni tea ñarekareka ega wo pei tea mariana ega ñanopunopu.
- ⁵Naatañoli leana e pilosi nasorosoroana: Ma naatañoli sigisigileo e pei tea mamaragokiana, go ega wo umai paki namatamalierekiana.
- ⁶Namarinaleoleanaana e leo parati ki tea waina e leana napua; Ma nasigisigileoana e dosiva ki tea mari naleo sa.
- ⁷Tea sikai e doko waina e duñana mari a e pei sogolapa, go e da peani te navatuna mau: Tea sikai e doko waina e duñana mari a e pei tea tika, go e peani nasogolapaana warua.
- ⁸Naulu ni natauluaana ni namauriana ki naatañoli sikai e pei nasogolapaana aneana: Ma tea tika e da dogo navasakasuakiana mau.
- ⁹Namarama ki tea leana e laelaea: Ma nasulu ki tea sigisigileo ega wo pei tea vunueana.
- ¹⁰Nañoñovakilagiana e pei nalake ni navileana: Ma namanumatuaana e sikoti tea maga waina eu dape navasaparatikiana.
- ¹¹Nasogolapaana waina e pei tea tapeñolikiana ega wo disu pakitano: Ma tea waina e pila daua ki pae nawosiana ega wo peani tea warua.
- ¹²Naleogoroana varau e mari nañoño e susue: Ma rahi waina tea masauana e umai, e pei nakau ni namauriana.
- ¹³Tea waina e midoakiþalo ki navasaana, e duñana puati namarisakiana umai paki nia: Ma tea waina e matauki natiþakiana ega wo doko dañate.
- ¹⁴Nawotaeana ki tea manumatua e pei namata ni noai ni namauriana, Naga euga va dua ki vaivai maga ni namateana.
- ¹⁵Namidoakiataeana wia e pitua ki nasauþiaana: Ma napua ki tea mari malauweluki e kasua.
- ¹⁶Sara naatañoli midoakiatae e þosiwosi ki naataeana: Ma tea manumatavusa e pisei ki namanumatavusaana aneana.
- ¹⁷Tea tautauana sigisigileo e dowo paki tea sa: Ma tea tautauana lomau e pei namaripauriana.
- ¹⁸Natikaana go nadododaoana eroga wo pei agi tea waina e karaikita navasapiseikiana: Ma tea waina e dogo parati ki navasakasuakiana ega wo pei tea dodomadaganiana.
- ¹⁹Namasauana waina e pei tea vakavuroana e gagadi paki naatagida: Ma e pei tea mamaragokiana paki tea veilala maga naga euga ñmelu dua ki tea sa.

²⁰Tea waina e surata sikoti naatañoli manumatua maga ega wo manumatua: Ma tea waina e saisai sikoti tea vei lala maga ega wo pei tea marisakiana.

²¹Tea sa e kopasi tea mari naleo sa maga: Ma tea wia ega wo pei tea lagatipituakiana paki tea leana maga.

²²Naatañoli wia e magi natuna maga natuda maga doropusi naveanipiolikiana: Go nasogolapaana ki tea mari naleo sa e magi tea leana maga pei tea tauakiana.

²³Navinaga warua e doko natano kiliana ki tea tika: Ma naloriki e pei tea marisakiana nalakena natikaana ni namidoakiataeana.

²⁴Tea waina e mauti nakau varati aneana e pilosi natuna: Ma tea waina e dodomi a e parati a ñaraverave.

²⁵Tea leana e ganikani pa pa naatana e maro: Ma nañele ni tea sigisigileo ega wo dika.

Naluluakia Maga 14

¹Sara nagoroi manumatua e davagi nasuñã aneana: Ma tea manumatavusa e dakai a ki nañelearuna.

²Tea waina e surata naleanaana aneana e matauki Yehovah: Ma tea waina e mari loloñota napua aneana e midoaki ãalo ki nia.

³Nakau varati ni nañoñovakilagiana e doko nawoka ni tea manumatavusa: Ma nagole ni tea manumatua ega wo pavaigoro ra.

⁴Tokora waina oks maga eu dika asa, kelu e dautau: Ma nataluaana warua e doko pae nakasuaana ni oks.

⁵Tea noasokisoki lomau e da sorosoro mau: Ma tea noasokisoki sorosoro e do noa nasorosoroana maga.

⁶Tea vasasaudoa e laaga namanumatuaana, po da pañai a mau: Ma naataeana e masalesale paki tea waina e midoakiatae.

⁷Pa ñmelu dua ki narae ni naatañoli waina e pei lala, Ragi waina ku da punusi doko asa nagole ni naataeana mau.

⁸Namanumatuaana ki tea midoakiatae e pei naga ega midoakiñotae napua aneana: Ma namanumatavusaana ki tea vei lala maga e pei nasorosoroana.

⁹Tea manumatavusa maga eu pasasaudoa ki namarinaleosaana: Ma nasauñiaana e doko ñmaleoputo ni tea leana maga.

¹⁰Nañoño ni naatañoli e atae narogokitesaana aneana: Go tea ñota sikai e da saisai peani nalaelaeanã aneana mau.

- 11** Nasuṃa ki tea sigisigileo ega wo pei tea rakaiana: Ma taṓauṓau ki tea leana ega wo du ṓia.
- 12** Napua sikai e doko waina e leana narae ni naataṃoli: Ma namataṓago edaku kakana e pei napua ni namateana.
- 13** Ragi seara naataṃoli e muru, ma naṓoṓona e susue: Go edaku ki nia nalaelaeanana wanogoe e pei nasusueana.
- 14** Tea ṓoṓo liliu ega wo pei tea vakavuroana ki napua aneana maga: Go naataṃoli wia ega wo maro ki namidodoana aneana.
- 15** Tea manumatavusa e saralomau sara navasaana: Ma tea midoakiatae e leo parati ki nasurataana aneana.
- 16** Tea manumatua e matakū, po ṃelu dua ki tea sa: Ma tea manumatavusa e maritausu, po pavatu doko.
- 17** Tea waina e maeto ṃaraverave ega wo mari navei-lala-ana: Go naataṃoli ni namidoakiana sa maga e pei tea vilosiana.
- 18** Tea manumatavusa maga eu dape peani navei-lala-ana: Ma tea midoakiatae maga eu pei tea pauvaukiana ki naataeana.
- 19** Tea sa maga eu kolo narae ni tea wia maga: Go tea sigisigileo maga doko namata-pua maga, ni tea leana.
- 20** Tea tika, tea ni ṃaladigi ki nia ma, e pilosi a: Ma tea vei sogolapa e peani tana laapa.
- 21** Tea waina e midoakidao ki tea ni ṃaladigi ki nia, e mari naleo sa: Ma tea waina e maritadodomi tea tika e pei tea vasaṃatakiana.
- 22** Tea maga waina eu midoakiṓai tea sa, eu da sasaṓo kite? Ma nadodomiana go nalomauana eroga wo pei agi tea maga waina eu midoakiṓai tea wia.
- 23** Nataluaana e doko nawosiana: Ma navasaana ṃoli e paraki natikaana sikina.
- 24** Vauvau ki tea manumatua e pei nasogolapaana adeada: Ma vauvau ki tea vei lala e pei namanumatavusaana adeada.
- 25** Tea noasokisoki lomau e pualua naataṃoli: Ma tea noasokisoki sorosoro e pasa nasorosoroana.
- 26** Navavatuana kasua e doko namatauki-Yehovah-ana: Go natuna maga euga wo peani tokora ni nasavasiliana.
- 27** Namatauki-Yehovah-ana e pei namata ni namauriana, Naga tuga va dua ki vaivai maga ni namateana.

²⁸Nasamasamaana ki nawota e doko nalaapaana ni narei: Ma natikaana ni narei e pei namarisakiana ni tea maraki.

²⁹Tea waina e mari daliali naga ega maeto e peani namidoakiataeana wia: Ma tea waina e maeto m̄araverave e sike namanumatavusaana.

³⁰Ũoŷo matemate e pei namauriana ni naŷokasigida: Ma naroiŷoiana e pei namadadaana ni navatugida maga.

³¹Tea waina e diesoki tea tika e pasa pinoa ki Tea Tawona ki nia: Ma tea waina e dodomi tea tika e dodomadagani a.

³²Tea sigisigileo e pei tea tosivakiana pano namariana sa aneana: Ma tea leana e paŷai nasavasiana doko nawialuaana aneana.

³³Namanumatuaana e doko naŷoŷo ni tea waina e midoakiatae: Ma tea waina e doko naŷalau ni tea vei lala maga ega wo pei tea ataeana.

³⁴Namarinaleoleanaana e sike pakilagi ki nalauna sikai: Ma namarinaleosaana e pei navasapinoakiana sikai paki narei maga.

³⁵Nasauŷiaana ki nawota e doko tea suasua waina e mari manumatua: Ma namaetoana aneana e doko tea waina e mari tea malierekiana.

Naluluakia Maga 15

¹Navasadaraana matemate e mari namaetoana e liliu pano: Ma navasaana kasua e sike namaetoana.

²Namena ni tea manumatua e do noa m̄mata ki naataeana: Ma nawoka ni tea vei lala maga e do lua ki namanumatavusaana.

³Namata ni Yehovah ero doko sara tokora, Ero do leo punusi tea sa go tea wia.

⁴Namatemateana ni namena e pei nakau ni namauriana: Ma navasaana kasua e mari ŷorae naatana.

⁵Tea vei lala sigisigileo e midoaki ŷalo ki natapavanauana ki tamana: Ma tea waina e pavaigoro navasakasuakiana e mari manumatua.

⁶Nasogolapaana warua e doko nasuŷa ki tea leana: Ma natuletuleana e doko tea taluaana maga ki tea sigisigileo.

⁷Nagole ni tea manumatua e sapura ki naataeana: Ma naŷoŷo ni tea veilala e da mari dapala nogoe mau.

⁸Naviriana ki tea sigisigileo e pei tea mamaragokiana paki Yehovah: Ma natapasavasaana ki tea leana e pei namaroana aneana.

⁹Napua ki tea sigisigileo e pei tea mamaragokiana paki Yehovah: Ma e dodomi tea waina e dausi namarinaleoleanaana.

- 10** Navaratiana warua e pei agi tea waina e doropusi napua: Go tea waina e pilosi navasakasuakiana ega wo mate.
- 11** Sheol go Abaddon ero doko lina paki Yehovah: Go e dapala nogoe ƣarua liu nalo ni naƣoƣo ni naatañoli natuda maga.
- 12** Tea vasa saudoa e da masauna naga ega vei tea vasakasuakiana mau: E karai pa punusi tea manumatua maga.
- 13** Naƣoƣo laelaea e mari narae e daerae ƣia: Ma ki narogokitesaana ni naƣoƣo naatana e mawora.
- 14** Naƣoƣo ni tea waina e peani namidoakiataeana e laaga naataeana: Ma nawoka ni tea manumatavusa e do gani navei-lala-ana.
- 15** Naaleatia maga mamau puti ki tea rogokitesa eu sa: Ma ƣoƣo laelaea e peani nakaniana sara ragi.
- 16** Tea kiki pilake namatauki Yehovah-ana, E ƣia liu tea tauakiana warua pilake natuletuleana.
- 17** Nakaniana ni nataputea malakesa, E ƣia liu oks ñanopunopu ni kelu pilake navilosiana.
- 18** Naatañoli maritausu e pulevule navululuana: Ma tea waina e mari daliali namaetoana e mari navileana e makoto.
- 19** Napua ki tea mamale e dapala nakoro ulua ni tea vivitiƣa: Ma napua ki tea leana e pei tea mariana e pei napua lina.
- 20** Natuna manumatua sikai e mari tamana e laelaea: Ma naatañoli manumatavusa sikai e midoaki ƣalo ki ƣilana.
- 21** Navei-lala-ana e pei nalaelaeaana paki tea waina e dika ki namidoakiataeana: Ma naatañoli midoakiatae e mari nasurataana aneana e leana.
- 22** Navusuñakiana e pe tika, namidodoana maga eu pei tea ñoli: Ma tea vusuñaki maga eu pe laapa, eu pei tea lawosokiana.
- 23** Naatañoli sikai e peani nalaelaeaana navasadaraana ni nawokana: Go navasaana sikai ragi kakana e ƣia pa!
- 24** Paki tea manumatua napua ni namauriana e sake, Naga ega ñelu dua ki Sheol ni etano.
- 25** Yehovah ega wo dakai nasuñã ki tea ƣoƣo vakilagi: Ma ega wo lawosoki kokoi ki nagoroi malepu.
- 26** Namidodoana maga ki tea sigisigileo eu pei tea mamaragokiana paki Yehovah: Ma navasaana maga ki tea ƣoƣo dautau eu pei tea rogoñatakiana.

²⁷Tea waina e dape pavakoto ki nataluaana e mari duletulea ki nasuŋa aneana: Ma tea waina e pilosi navituaana maga ega wo mauri.

²⁸Naŋoŋo ni tea leana e midoakiusiusi navasadaraana: Ma nawoka ni tea sigisigileo e lua ki tea sa maga.

²⁹Yehovah e du uvea ki tea sigisigileo: Ma e do dogo natapasavasaana ki tea leana.

³⁰Namarama ni namata e mari naŋoŋo e laelaea: Go narogorogoana wia e mari navatu maga eu ŋanopunopu.

³¹Nadaliga waina e dogo parati ki navasakasuakiana ni namauriana, E doko ŋmaleoputo ni tea manumatua maga.

³²Tea waina e karaikita navasapiseikiana e midoaki ŋalo ki naatana: Ma tea waina e dogo parati ki navasakasuakiana e dalua namidoakiataeana.

³³Namatauki-Yehovah-ana e pei navasapiseikiana ni namanumatuaana; Go naŋoŋovakitanoana e pea ki nadodomadaganiana.

Naluluakia Maga 16

¹Namidoakiŋpotaeana maga ni naŋoŋo eu pei agi naataŋoli: Ma navasadaraana ni namena e ŋmelu Yehovah.

²Napua maga mamau puti ki naataŋoli eu dautau aneana namatana: Ma Yehovah e do dowogi naatana maga.

³ŋa malulua ki natomariana anigo maga paki Yehovah, Go namidoakiŋpotaeana anigo maga euga wo pei tea lawosokiana.

⁴Yehovah e mari sara naleo raki tea kakana: Go tea sigisigileo raki naaleatia ni nasaana.

⁵Sara naata waina e pei ŋoŋo vakilagi e pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah: Naŋelearu e pe vuati naŋelearu, ma sogi e pe wo da puoli ki nia mau.

⁶Ki nadodomiana go nalomauana namarinaleotageleana e pei tea kasiluaana: Go ki namatauki-Yehovah-ana naataŋoli e dawasi ŋmelu dua ki tea sa.

⁷Ragi waina Yehovah e midoaki ŋmata ki napua maga ki naataŋoli sikai, E mari tea kokona ki nia maga eu doko daŋmate paki nia.

⁸Tea kiki waina e pilake namarinaleoleanaana, E ŋia liu tea taluaana warua waina e da pilake naleanaana mau.

⁹Naŋoŋo ni naataŋoli sikai e midoaki napua aneana: Ma Yehovah e lawo-ki-laketoko navasiana aneana maga.

- 10** Navasapuaana e doko nagole ni nawota: Nawokana ega wo da noa malauweluki navasaṗotaeana mau.
- 11** Vatu rowogi go lasa totowo ni naleanaana ero pei tea ki Yehovah: Vatu rowogi maga mamau puti ni nala eu pei nawosiana aneana.
- 12** E pei namamaragokiana ki nawota maga naga euga mari nasigisigileoana: Nalakena malo tasake e pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana ki namarinaleoleanaana.
- 13** Nagole leana e pei namaroana ki nawota maga; Go eu dodomi tea waina e pasa leana.
- 14** Namaetoana ki nawota sikai e dapala tea tautauana maga ni namateana: Ma naatañoli manumatua sikai ega wo mari a ega tañate.
- 15** Namarama ni narae ni nawota, namauriana e doko asa; Go nasauṗiaana aneana e dapala napopouru ni usa edaku.
- 16** Nataluaana ni namanumatuaana e ṗia ṗarua pa liu nataluaana ni kold! Go nataluaana ni namidoakiataeana e pei tea waina ega vei tea matadoana ṗarua liu silver.
- 17** Napua lapa ki tea leana maga e pei naga euga va dua ki tea sa: Tea waina e pavaigoro napua aneana e pavaigoro naatana.
- 18** Nalomadagaana e pea ki namarisakiana, Go naṗoṗovakilagiana e pea ki narowoana.
- 19** Naṗoṗovakitanoana ñmaleoputo ni tea matemate maga, E ṗia liu nataṗotaeana ni tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikoti tea leomadaga maga.
- 20** Tea waina e dogo parati ki navasaana, ega wo paṗai tea wia: Go tea waina e pavatu Yehovah, e maropa.
- 21** Tea vei ṗoṗo manumatua ega wo pei tea sosoana ki tea midoakiatae. Go nagole gagadi e mari naataeana e do disu.
- 22** Namidoakiataeana e pei namata noai ni namauriana paki tea waina e peani a: Ma natapavanauana ki tea manumatavusa maga e pei naveilala-ana adeada.
- 23** Naṗoṗo ni tea manumatua e mari nawokana e leana, Go e sokari naataeana ni nagolena.
- 24** Navasaana gagadi maga eu dapala nasuñna ni honi, E gagadi paki naatana, go e pei namaripauriana paki navatu maga.
- 25** Napua sikai e doko waina e pei tea vunusiana naga e leana paki naatañoli: Ma namataṗago edaku kakana e pei napua ni namateana.
- 26** Navitoloana ki tea wosiwosi e mari a e duñana maneana ṗosiwosi; Nalakena nawokana e masau ṗarua ki nia.

²⁷Naatañoli ðalo e do midoakiþai namarisakiana: Go tea waina e doko nagolena e dapala nakapu soro.

²⁸Naatañoli malauweluki e do sapura ki navululuana: Go tea talakolako e do daþotae navei-tana-ana maga.

²⁹Naatañoli mari pavakoto e surue tea ni ðaladigi ki nia, Go e maraki nia pae napua waina e da þia mau.

³⁰Tea waina e do þili ki namatana, e pei naga ega midoakiþai naleo malauweluki maga: Tea waina e alaþono nagolena e mari tea sa e pakilina.

³¹Nakapuaana e pei vauvau ni nasamasamaana, Ega wo pei tea vaþaiana napua ni namarinaleoleanaana.

³²Tea waina e daliali namaetoana, e þia liu tea kasua; Go tea waina e damaraki naatana, e þia liu tea waina e dape pavakoto natokoana.

³³Gole e pei tea nadikiana paki nala; Ma namidoakiþotaeana kakana mamau e pei tea ki Yehovah.

Naluluakia Maga 17

¹Namagovai garagara ni navinaga pilake natañmateana, E þia liu nasuñna waina e pura ki nakanikianiana pilake navululuana.

²Tea suasua waina e mari manumatua, ega wo maramara daþau natu naanoai waina e mari namaliereana, Go ega wo peani namagovai ni tea veanipiolikiana ðmaleoputo ni tamataida maga.

³Lasa veniana e pei tea ki silver, go upu e pei tea ki kold: Ma Yehovah e do maridogo naþoþo maga.

⁴Tea mari naleo sa e midoakisoki nagole sigisigileo; Go tea sorosoro e dakidorogo namena marisore.

⁵Tea waina e mari saudoa ki tea tika, e pasapinoa ki Tea Tawona ki nia: Go tea waina e laelaea namarisakiana, navaratiana ega wo da puoli ki nia mau.

⁶Natuda natuda maga eu pei vauvau ki maariki matua maga: Go nasamasamaana ki natuda maga e pei tamada maga.

⁷Nanoaana wia lua e da pataka ni tea manumatavusa: Parua liu nagole sorosoro e da pataka ni tea maraki.

⁸Navituaana sikai e dapala vatu masauniana wia lua sikai namata ni tea waina e peani a: Sara tokora waina e doa paki asa, e disu þia.

⁹Tea waina e do daþaugoro natapiriana e do laaga nadodomiana: Ma tea waina e do pasadata mau, e do daþotae navei-tana-ana maga.

- 10**Tea waina e peani namidoakiataeana, navasakasuakiana e sili paki asa, Parua liu nawokatiana paka ðonotia paki tea veilala.
- 11**Naatañoli sa e laaga naveiðpauluulu-ana sikina; Nalakena tea wanogoe tea tautauana dodotika ega wo pei tea tiðakiana pano diða e.
- 12**Naatañoli e pe sua bear waina natuna maga eu pei tea tapeluaana kiana, E pe wia liu naga ega sua tea veilala doko navei-lala-ana aneana.
- 13**Tea waina e pitua ki tea sa diða tea wia, Tea sa ega wo da ñelu dua ki nasuñña aneana mau.
- 14**Naatulakeana ni navululuana e dapala waina noai e pei tea viloki-piri-ana: Nalakena tea wanogoe navululuana ega makoto, pea ki navileana e pe vakilina.
- 15**Tea waina e mari leana ki tea sigisigileo, Go tea waina e diðakotovi tea leana, Ero dua pataka sikai pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah.
- 16**Nasava e pei nalakena naulu sikai e doko nañelearu ni tea manumatavusa naga ega vakotovi namanumatuaana, Waina e da peani namidoakiataeana mau?
- 17**Naveitanaana e do dodomi sara rahi, Go tai sikai e pakilina naga ega vei tea silae raki naaleatia ni nariesokiana.
- 18**Tea waina e dika namidoakiataeana e du oli tea ðota, Go e po pei natuoliana narae ni tea ni ñaladigi ki nia.
- 19**Tea waina e dodomi navululuana, e dodomi natapiriana: Tea waina e sike namata-pua aneana pakilagi, e laaga namarisakiana.
- 20**Tea waina e peani ðoðo tagele, e da paðai nawiaana mau: Go tea waina e peani namena pasa loloðota, e dowo paki namarisakiana.
- 21**Tea waina e pesi tea veilala, e mari a e pei nasusueana aneana: Go tama ni tea veilala e da peani nalaelaeanana mau.
- 22**Naðoðo laelaea sikai e pei tea maripauri wia: Ma naatana maworawora e pagarae navatu maga.
- 23**Tea sigisigileo e dape ruku pae naruñña, Naga ega vuadoa napua maga ni navasaðotaeanana.
- 24**Namanumatuaana e doko kivea ki narae ni tea waina e peani namidoakiataeana: Ma namata ni tea manumatavusa ero doko namataðago maga ni maramana.
- 25**Natu manumatavusa sikai e pei nasusueana ki tamana, Go e pei nakokonaana paki tea waina e pisola ki nia.
- 26**E da ðia mau naga tea marinaleoleanaana ega vei tea varatiana, Kite naga tea wia maga euga vei tea atugiana nalakena naleanaana adeada.

²⁷Tea waina e puasoki navasaana aneana, e peani naataeana: Go tea waina naatana e matemate, e pei tea ni namidoakiataeana.

²⁸Tea manumatavusa e pei tea midoakiana naga e manumatua rahi waina e punuta doko: Go tea waina e alañoño, e pei tea midoakiana naga e midoakiatae.

Naluluakia Maga 18

¹Tea waina e duñana mari masale ki nia, e laaga namasauana aneana, Go e mididi ðiña namanumatuaana wia mamau.

²Tea manumatavusa e da maro mau ki namidoakiataeana, Ma naga nañoño ega tuñana pisei ki nia.

³Waina tea sigisigileo e umai, namidoaki-ñoño-ki-ana ma e umai, Go pilake nadododaoana, navasapinoana e umai.

⁴Navasaana maga ni nawoka ni naatañoño eu dapala noai pakipua maga; Namata noai ni namanumatuaana e dapala noai sara.

⁵Naviragiraana ki naatañoño ni nasigisigileoana e da ðia mau, Kite navuadoana ki tea marinaleoleanaana ñelu dua ki navasañoñoana.

⁶Nagole ni tea manumatavusa ero sili navululuana, Go nawokana e pioso raki navaratiana.

⁷Nawoka ni tea manumatavusa e pei namarisakiana aneana, Go nagolena ero pei vaivai ni naatana.

⁸Navasaana maga ki tea talakolako eu dapala navinaga lolo, Go eu siwo nañoño ni nañoño.

⁹Tea waina e mari daliali wosiana aneana, Nae ma e pei tai ni tea waina e pei tea marisaki.

¹⁰Nagisa ni Yehovah e pei nasuñoño vakilagi kasua: Tea leana e sava sili asa po pei tea mautiana.

¹¹Nasogolapaana ki tea sogolapa e pei natokoana kasua aneana, Go e dapala ðaaka vakilagi aneana namidodoana.

¹²Pea ki namarisakiana, nañoño ni naatañoño e pakilagi, Go navei-ñoño vakitanoana e pea ki nadodomadaganiana.

¹³Tea waina e pitua ki navasadaraana rahi waina e ko da dogo e mau, Naveilalaana go namaliereana ero pei aneana.

¹⁴Naata ni naatañoño ega wo silae namanainaiana aneana; Ma naatana maworawora, sei e mariatae dapetae a?

- ¹⁵Naḻoḻo ni tea midoakiatae e dape naataeana; Go nadaliga ni tea manumatua e laaga naataeana.
- ¹⁶Navituaana ki naataḻoli e maneana mari namalopa, Po piragi a umai paki narae ni naataḻoli vakilagi maga.
- ¹⁷Tea waina e do pululu navululuana aneana, e pea pei tea vunusiana dapala e leana; Ma tea ni ḻaladigi ki nia e umai po leousiusi a.
- ¹⁸Gole e marikotovi navululuana, Po daḻotae namawota ni tea kasua maga.
- ¹⁹Namarimatuaana ni namaetoana ki tai sikai, E kasua liu namarimatuaana ni natokoana kasua sikai: Go navululuana maga wanogoe eu dakiusi nakau walagoto maga Ni nasuḻa kasua sikai.
- ²⁰Naḻele ni naataḻoli ega wo puka ki nawa ni nawokana; Go ki navituaana ni nagolena, ega wo maro.
- ²¹Namateana go namauriana ero doko nakasuaana ni namena; Go tea maga waina eu dodomi a, euga wo gani nawa kakana.
- ²²Tea waina e paḻai nagoroi laki sikai, e paḻai naleo wia sikai, Go e dape nasauḻiaana ki Yehovah.
- ²³Tea tika eu pavara: Ma tea sogolapa eu pasadara kasua.
- ²⁴Tea waina e mari navei-tana-ana eu laapa, e mari a e pei aneana namarisakiana: Ma tana sikai e doko, waina e dodomi ḻarua liu ki tai sikai.

Naluluakia Maga 19

- ¹Tea tika waina e surata naleanaana aneana, E ḻia liu tea waina e mari loloḻota nagolena, go e pei lala.
- ²Io, go waina naatana e dika naataeana, e da ḻia mau; Go tea waina e lua natuana ḻaraverave, e papele.
- ³Navei-lala-ana ki naataḻoli e liḻadoa napua aneana; Go naḻoḻona e sa diḻa Yehovah.
- ⁴Nasogolapaana e mari navei-tana-ana laapa: Ma tea tika e pei tea mari ḻotaeana pa dua ki tana.
- ⁵Sogi ega wo da puoli mau ki tea noasokisoki sorosoro; Go tea waina e noa nasorosoroana maga, ega wo da dika ki navaratiana.
- ⁶Tea laapa euga wo datago paki tea sauḻia: Go sara naata sikasikai e pei ta ni tea waina e pitua ki navituaana maga.

- ⁷Tea tika, tamataida maga mamau puti eu karaikita e: Go ðarua liu tana ri maga eu pa dua ki nia pano paki uvea! E sava dausi ra ki navasaana maga, ma eu pano puoli.
- ⁸Tea waina e dape namanumatuaana, e dodomi aneana naatana: Tea waina e pavaigoro namidoakiataeana ega wo paðai nawiaana.
- ⁹Sogi ega wo da puoli mau ki tea noasokisoki sorosoro; Go tea waina e noa nasorosoroana maga, ega wo mate puoli.
- ¹⁰E da pataka ni tea veilala naga ega suni sugoro ni nasamasamaana, po gani navinaga wia liu; Go ðarua liu e da pataka ni tea suasua sikai naga ega maramara daðau tea maraki maga.
- ¹¹Namidoakiðotaeana ki naatañoli e mari a e daliali namaetoana; Go e pei nasamasamaana aneana naga ega vakalau natapiriana.
- ¹²Namaritausuana ki nawota e dapala na-uru-ana ni laion; Ma nasauñaana aneana e dapala nasovaki doko nañenau.
- ¹³Natu manumatavusa e pei narogokitesaana ki tamana: Go navululuana maga ki nagoroi laki eu duturu pitiðatiða.
- ¹⁴Nasuña go nasogolapaana ero pei naveanipiolikiana pae tama maga, Ma nagoroi midoakiatae e pae Yehovah.
- ¹⁵Namamaleana e mari naratara-ana; Go tea toko ñoli ega wo pitolo.
- ¹⁶Tea waina e pavaigoro natiðakiana, e pavaigoro naatana: Ma tea waina e midoaki ðalo ki napua aneana maga, ega wo mate.
- ¹⁷Tea waina e dodomi tea tika, po dua e tea seakiana, e magi Yehovah mari a, Go natomariana wia aneana ega wo moro lagati pitua ki nia.
- ¹⁸Þa varati pisei ki natuña, ragi waina naleogoroana e doko; Go þa ta lawo ki naðoðoña namarisakiana aneana mau.
- ¹⁹Tea maritausu ðarua ega wo sua navaratiana: Nalakena ku pe taulua e, ma e one ako one naga þa wo moro mari a.
- ²⁰Pa rogo namidoakiðotaeana, po dape soki navasapiseikiana, Naga þa manumatua ragi edaku anigo.
- ²¹Namidoakiana sa maga ni naðoðo ni naatañoli, eu laapa; Ma namidoakiðotaeana ki Yehovah, tea wanogoe ega wo lawodu.
- ²²Namasauana ki naatañoli e pei totowo ni nadodomiana aneana: Go tea tika e þia liu tea sorosoro.
- ²³Go tea matauki Yehovah e paraki namauriana: Go tea waina e peani a, ega wo maro doko; Go tea sa ega wo da pa parati ki nia mau.

²⁴Tea mamale e pupugi naruna siloa, Go ega wo da moro liliua ki nia paki nawokana mau.

²⁵Tea vasasaudoa e pe vei tea wokatiana, go tea manumatavusa ega wo peani namidoakiṗotaeana: Go tea waina e peani namidoakiataeana, e pe vei tea vasaparatikiana, go ega wo midoakiatae naataeana.

²⁶Tea waina e mari kasua ki tamana, po kopasi lua ṗilana, E pei natu waina e mari namaliereana go waina e piragi navasapinoana.

²⁷Natugu, ku pe makoto ki natakidorogoana ni navasapiseikiana, Ku pe sasaṗo pa dua ki navasaana maga ni naataeana.

²⁸Tea noasokisoki ṗalo, e mari saudoa ki navasaṗotaeana: Go nawoka ni tea sigisigileo e dinomi namarinaleotageleana.

²⁹Navasaṗotaeana maga eu magi tea vasasaudoa maga pei tea mariṗatakiana, Go nawokatiana maga raki naṗadu ni tea manumatavusa maga.

Naluluakia Maga 20

¹Waine e pei tea mari saudoa sikai, namunuana kasua e pei tea mari ṗaragoto sikai; Go tea waina e darataara asa, e da manumatua mau.

²Namatauki-nawota-ana e dapala na-uru-ana ni laion: Tea waina e pakadali a po mari namaetoana aneana e pavaga, e duṗana mari sa ki namauriana aneana.

³E pei nadodomadaganiana ki naataṗoli naga ega madu uvea ki navileana: Ma tea manumatavusa maga mamau puti euga wo pile.

⁴Tea mamale e da kili natano nalo ni namaladiana; Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo datago rahi ni natagaukotoviana, go ega wo da peani te navatuna mau.

⁵Namidoakiṗotaeana naṗoṗo ni naataṗoli e dakiusi noai vakipua; Ma tea ni namidoakiataeana ega wo pualua e.

⁶Naataṗoli laapa euga wo sikasikai sarasara ra dogorogo ki aneana nadodomiana: Ma sei e mariatae paṗai tea veilomau?

⁷Tea leana waina e surata naleanaana aneana, Natuna maga waina eu edakugoro e, eu maropa.

⁸Nawota waina e dasake malo tasake ni navasaṗotaeana, E daperavera ki puti tea sa, ki namatana maga.

⁹Sei e mariatae noa, A po mari naṗoṗogu e dautau, A dautau ṗelu dua ki namarinaleosaana aginau?

¹⁰Vatu rowogi visarasara maga, go narrowogiana visarasara maga, Ero pataka sikai pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah.

- 11**Io, piakiki sikai e duñana mari a e pei tea ataeana ki Natomariana aneana maga, Nawosiana aneana e pe tautau, kite e pe leana.
- 12**Nadaliga dakidorogo, go namata leopunusi, nara ma Yehovah e mari sokota ki da.
- 13**Pa ta dodomi namaturuana, mase ku pe vei tea tika; Pa wolagati namataña, go ãa wo puka ki navinaga.
- 14**Tea vakokoto e naga, E da pei te navatuna, e da pei te navatuna: Ma rahi waina e pano napua aneana, e pasa pakavakae.
- 15**Kold e doko, go nalapalapaana ni rubi maga: Ma nagole ni naataeana eu pei naloriki wia masauniana.
- 16**Pa tape sugoro aneana waina e magi tea ãota pei tea tu oli; Go ãa vuati a ega vei nanadisokiana waina e magi tea ãota maga pei natuoliana.
- 17**Navinaga ni nasorosoroana e gagadi paki naatañoli; Ma edaku ki nia nawokana ega wo pura ki nakirikiri.
- 18**Sara namidoakisokiana eu pei tea lawosokiana puti pae navusuñakiana: Go pae namarakiana manumatua, ãa wo ãowolau ki navakalo.
- 19**Tea waina e do surata pasara pasa pinoa, e do noa pakasa ki ãaia maga: Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa ta pasa piriviri paki tea magamaaga ãalo mau.
- 20**Tea waina e pasa sa ki tamana kite ãilana, Nasulu aneana ega wo pei tea vunueana namaligo ni namaligoligo.
- 21**Tea veanipiolikiana e mariatae pei tea tapeana ãaraverave rahi vea; Ma rahi edaku kakana ega wo da pei tea vasañiakiana mau.
- 22**Pa ta noa, Aga wo lagati dua tea sa: Pa leogoro Yehovah, go nae ega wo mautipauri ko.
- 23**Vatu rowogi visarasara maga eu pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah; Go lasa totowo maga ni namarisoreana eu da ãia mau.
- 24**Navanoana maga ki naatañoli eu pei tea ki Yehovah; Go tea wanogoe, dapale sava ega midoaki atae napua aneana?
- 25**E pei vaivai sikai paki naatañoli waina ega vasa ãaragoto, Po naga, E pei tapu; go edaku ki nasaiana maga, ega vusuusu.
- 26**Nawota manumatua e do nive lua tea sigisigileo, Go e do piragi tea taliepu ni tea wokalesue, e nadi soki ra.
- 27**Naata ni naatañoli e pei nasulu ki Yehovah, Doko do leousiusi nañalau ni nañele.

²⁸Nadodomiana go nalomauana ero pavaigoro nawota: Go malo tasake aneana e pei tea silaeana ki nadodomiana.

²⁹Nasamasamaana ki natureai maga e pei nakasuaana adeada: Go narekeikiana ki mariki matua maga e pei navei-ḷau-kapuaraana.

³⁰Wotu maga ni navaratiana eu do sarue lua tea sa: Go nawokatiana maga eu do paraki naḷalau ni naḷele.

Naluluakia Maga 21

¹Naḷoḷo ni nawota e doko naḷelearu ni Yehovah dapala noai sara maga: E doa e paki te tokora ni namasauana aneana.

²Sara napua ki naataḷoli e leana aneana namatana: Ma Yehovah e do dowogi naḷoḷo maga.

³Namariana ni naleanaana go navasaḷotaeana, E ḷia liu naviriana namata ni Yehovah.

⁴Naleolagiana, go naḷoḷo vakilagi, io go nasulu ki tea sigisigileo, E pei namarinaleosaana.

⁵Namidoakiana maga ki tea ḷarekareka eu paraki nalapalapaana: Ma sara naata waina eu mari ḷaraverave ḷoli, eu paraki natikaana mau.

⁶Nataluaana ni naloriki wia maga pae namena sorosoro, E pei namavu waina e pei tea salesaleakiana: Tea maga waina eu laaga ara, eu laaga namateana.

⁷Namaripavakotoana ki tea sigisigileo ega wo mari puoli ki da; Nalakena eu karaikita naga euga mari navasaḷotaeana.

⁸Napua ki tea waina e peani sogi warua, e dagelegele pa: Ma nalo ni tea ḷoḷo dautau, nawosiana aneana e leana.

⁹Naweluki ni naḷsua ni nasuḷa, e ḷia liu nasuḷa welewelea Sikoti nagoroi masau navululuana.

¹⁰Naata ni tea sigisigileo e masau tea sa: Tea ni ḷaladigi ki nia e da paḷai nasauḷiaana mau namatana.

¹¹Ragi waina tea vasa saudoa e pei tea varatiana, Tea manumatavusa e pei tea mariana e manumatua: Go ragi waina tea manumatua e pei tea vasapiseikiana, E dalua naataeana.

¹²Tea leana e midoakiusiusi nasuḷa ni tea sigisigileo; Naga tea sigisigileo maga eu pei tea tosivakiana paki namarisakiana adeada.

¹³Te naata waina e ḷonoti nadaligana maga diḷa naviosoana ki tea tika, Nae ma ega wo pioso, ma ega wo da pei tea rogoana mau.

- 14** Navituaana dasurukiana e mari namaetoana e dañate. Go nadodomiana doko naruña e mari namaritausuana e makoto.
- 15** E pei nalaelaana ki tea mari naleoleanaana naga ega mari navasaḗotaeana; Ma e pei namarisakiana paki tea mari namarinaleotageleana.
- 16** Tea waina e sasaḗo ḗmelu dua ki napua ni namidoakiataeana, Ega wo one nasaisaiana ki tea mate.
- 17** Tea waina e dodomi namaropaana, ega wo pei tea tika: Tea waina e masau ḗarua ki waine go naroro, ega ta pei sogolapa mau.
- 18** Tea sigisigileo e magi tea mari naleoleanaana pei naulu ni nataḗaugoroana; Go tea mari malauweluki e doko oli tea leana.
- 19** Namauriana ki tea waina e doko navanua ni maso maladi doko, E ḗia liu ki tea waina e doko sikoti nagoroi vululu, go ḗoḗo sa.
- 20** Naleo tauakiana wia, go naroro, eu doko nasuña tokoana ki tea manumatua; Ma tea manumatavusa e do dinomi a.
- 21** Tea waina e dausi namarinaleoleanaana go nadodomiana, E paḗai namauriana, go namarinaleoleanaana, go nadodomadaganiana.
- 22** Tea manumatua e pagi kalau natokoana ki tea kasua maga, Go e piragi siwo nakasuaana ni navavatuana kakana.
- 23** Tea waina e pavaigoro nawokana go namenana, E pavaigoro naatana pa dua ki narogokitesaana maga.
- 24** Tea ḗoḗo vakilagi go leolagi, tea vasa saudoa e pei nagisana, E do mari pae naleomadagaana ni naḗoḗovakilagiana.
- 25** Namasauana ki tea mamale e maripunue a; Nalakena naḗlearuna maga ero karai ḗosiwosi.
- 26** Tea sikai e doko waina e mataḗmagura dape pavakoto naaleatia mamau: Ma tea marinaleoleanaana e do pitua, po da mauti mau.
- 27** Naviriana ki tea sigisigileo e pei namamaragokiana: Go ḗarua liu, ragi waina e dape a umai pilake namidodoana sigisigileo!
- 28** Tea noasokisoki sorosoro ega wo mate puoli: Ma naata waina e do dogo, ega wo pasa, go tea ḗota ega wo da dugoro e mau.
- 29** Tea sigisigileo e duḗana mari naraena e kasua: Ma tea leana, nae e duḗana midoaki ḗata ki napua aneana maga.
- 30** Te namanumatuaana, kite namidoakiataeana, Kite namidoakiḗotaeana, e da doko mau diḗa Yehovah.

³¹Horse e pei tea mariñatakiana raki naaleatia ni navivimariana: Ma namarimatuaana e pei tea ki Yehovah.

Naluluakia Maga 22

¹Nagisa wia e ÷ia pa liu nasogolapaana warua, Go nasauñiaana dodomi e ÷ia liu silver go kold.

²Tea sogolapa go tea tika eu mamau saisai: Yehovah e pei Tea Tawona ki puti ra.

³Tea midoakiatae e punusi tea sa, po duñana dasuru ki nia: Ma tea manumatavusa e do liu pano, po sua narogokitesaana.

⁴Nasogolapaana, go nadodomadaganiana, go namauriana, Eu pei nalagati pituakiana ki navakitanoana go namataukiana ki Yehovah

⁵Tea makalikali go vaivai maga eu doko napua ki tea mari malauweluki: Tea waina e pavaigoro naatana ega madu uvea ki da.

⁶Pa vasapisei ki piakiki napua waina ega vae asa, Go rahi waina ega vei tea matua, ega wo da dawasi ñelu dua ki nia mau.

⁷Tea sogolapa e maramara dañau tea tika, Go tea waina e do sea, e pei tea suasua ki tea waina e pitua ki tea seakiana.

⁸Tea waina e sapura ki namarinaleotageleana, ega wo dagaukotovi nariesokiana: Go nakau varati ni namaritausuana aneana ega wo puoli.

⁹Tea waina e peani namata leana, ega wo maropa; Nalakena e pitua ki navinaga aneana dua tea tika asa.

¹⁰Pa nadi ki lua tea vasa saudoa, go navululuana ega wo dave pano; Io, navileana go nadododaoana euga wo makoto.

¹¹Tea waina e dodomi ÷oño tautau, Nalakena nasauñiaana ni nagolena, nawota ega wo pei tana ri.

¹²Namata ni Yehovah ero pavaigoro tea waina e peani naataeana, Ma e dañolosiwo ki navasaana maga ki tea mari malauweluki.

¹³Tea mamale e naga, Laion e doko etaku: Aga wo pei tea maripunueana napua lapa maga.

¹⁴Nawoka ni nagoroi ÷ota e pei ñoru vakipua: Tea waina e pei tea mamaragokiana ki Yehovah ega wo dowo paki asa.

¹⁵Navei-lala-ana e pei tea soliparatikiana nañoño ni piakiki; Ma nakau varati ni natapavanauana ega wo kopasi lua e paki uvea ki nia.

¹⁶Tea waina e diesoki tea tika naga nataluaana aneana ega risurisu, Go tea waina e pitua dua tea sogolapa, ega wo paraki natikaana.

- ¹⁷Pa taki nadaligaña, po dogo navasaana maga ki tea manumatua, Po pitua ki naþoþoña paki naataeana aginau.
- ¹⁸Nalakena e pei tea masauniana pa, ku pe vavaigoro ra doko ako, Go ero dua pe vei tea lawokilaketokoana nagoleña.
- ¹⁹Naga navavatuana anigo ega toko Yehovah, A po mari ra eu pei tea ataeana paki go naaleatia waia, io lomau, paki go.
- ²⁰A po da midiri paki go naleo wia lua maga ni Namidoakiþotaeana go naataeana, kite?
- ²¹Naga þa wo atae naveilomauana ni navasaana maga ni nalomauana, Naga þa tape navasaana maga ni nalomauana liliu paki tea maga waina eu do diþaki-go, kite?
- ²²Pa ta dapepavakoto naleo ki tea tika mau, nalakena e pei tea tika, Go þa ta diesoki tea rogokitesa doko namata-pua:
- ²³Nalakena Yehovah ega wo pululu navululuana adeada, Go ega wo mari sa ki namauriana ki tea maga waina eu mari sa ki da.
- ²⁴þa ta mari navei-tana-ana mau sikoti tea maeto þalo; Go þa ta sikoti tea maritausu pano mau:
- ²⁵Mase ku pe rogoatae napua aneana maga, Go ku pe veani vaivai paki naataña.
- ²⁶Pa ta pei sikai ni tea maga waina eu du oli tea þota, Kite sikai ni tea maga waina eu pei tea tu oli maga nalo ni napuku:
- ²⁷Ku pe ta peani te navatuna waina ku pe taulua napuku asa, Ekasana ega wo dape lua nawewelee anigo ñelu dua ki-go?
- ²⁸Pa ta disua ki kokoi tuai mau, Waina tamaña maga eu lawo ki nia.
- ²⁹Ku punusi naata sikai waina e ñarekareka nawosiana aneana kite? Nae ega wo lawodu narae ni nawota maga; Ega wo da lawodu narae ni naatañoli þalo mau.

Naluluakia Maga 23

- ¹Ragi waina ku dasake sikoti tea maraki naga þa kanikani, Pa midoakiusiusi ñata ki tea waina e doko naraeña;
- ²Go ku pe vei tea vitolo, Pa toropusi masimasi namanuña.
- ³Pa ta masau þarua ki navinaga lolo aneana; Nalakena e pei navinaga vilasurue.
- ⁴Pa ta þosiwosi mawosa naga þa vei sogolapa; Pae namanumatuaana anigo, þa makoto ki nia.

⁵Pa wo lawo ki namataña tea waina e da doko mau kite? Nalakena nasogolapaana maga eu duñada madeada mari nalivaru maga, Dakiusi ikila waina e diri paki nakoroatelagi.

⁶Pa ta gani navinaga mau ki tea waina e matasoki namatana, Go ãa ta masau navinaga lolo aneana:

⁷Nalakena dapala waina e duñana midoakiusiusi nañalauna, nae e dapala nogoe: Pa kanikani, po munu, nae e noa ki-go asa; ma nañoñona e da puluti ko mau.

⁸Matele waina ku po gani a, ãa wo lua ki nia, Go ãa wo dape puoli ki navasaana gagadi anigo maga.

⁹Pa ta pasa mau narae ni tea manumatavusa; Nalakena ega wo midoaki ãalo ki namanumatuaana ni navasaana anigo.

¹⁰Pa ta disua ki kokoi tuai mau; Go ãa ta sili vanua maga ki tama tika:

¹¹Nalakena tea taulua ra e kasua; Ega wo pululu navululuana adeada diãa ko.

¹²Pa vitua ki nañoñoma paki navasapiseikiana, Go nadaligaña paki navasaana ni naataeana.

¹³Pa ta mauti piakiki ki natapavanauana: Nalakena ku pe wokati a ki nakau varati, e pe wo da mate mau.

¹⁴ãa wo ãokati a ki nakau varati, Go ãa wo daulua naatana ñelu dua ki Sheol.

¹⁵Natugu, nañoñoma e pe manumatua, Nañoñogu, io, tea aginau, ega wo laelaea:

¹⁶Io, nañelekevatugu euga wo laelaea, Ragi waina nagoleña eroga vasa navasaana leana.

¹⁷Nañoñoma ega ta doitoi tea marinaleosa maga: Ma ãa toko namatauki-Yehovahana pitiãatiãa:

¹⁸Nalakena lomau na-lagati-pituaki-ana e doko; Go naleogoroana anigo ega wo da pei tea takotoviana mau.

¹⁹Pa rogo, natugu, go ãa manumatua, Po damaraki nañoñoma napua leana.

²⁰ãa ta sikoti tea munu waine; Go tea tuatua liu ni nañokasi:

²¹Nalakena tea matamaloku go tea tuatua liu euga wo pei tea tika: Go nadeaana ega wo sugoro naatañoli ki tea makaaka.

²²Pa rogo parati ki tamaña waina e pesi ko, Go ãa ta midoaki ãalo ki pilaña ragi waina e pei vitariki matua,

²³Pa vakotovi nalomauana, po da sori a mau: Go namanumatuaana, go navasapiseikiana, go namidoakiataeana.

- ²⁴Tama ni tea leana ega wo laelaea ðarua: Go tea waina e pesi piakiki manumatua ega wo peani nalaelaeaana asa.
- ²⁵Tamaña go pilaña eroga maro, Go tea waina e pisola kigo, ega laelaea.
- ²⁶Natugu, ða tua au naðoðoña, Go namataña eroga maro napua aginau maga.
- ²⁷Nalakena nagoroi masausara e pei ñorutano; Go nagoroi ðota e pei nañadau.
- ²⁸Io, e kusugoro dakiusi tea tapepavakoto, Go e mari tea malauweluki eu disu po laapa.
- ²⁹Sei e peani narogokitesaana? Sei e peani nasusueana? Sei e peani navululuana? Sei e peani nataururuana? Sei e peani wotu, go nalakena e dika? Sei e peani namata miala?
- ³⁰Tea maga waina eu doko parau po munu ðarua ki waine; Go tea maga waina eu laaga waine sarisari.
- ³¹Pa ta leopunusi waine ragi waina e miala, Ragi waina e pei tea leomñatakiana doko lasa, Ragi waina e pei tea tiroñatakiana:
- ³²Ragi edaku e pivikati dapala ñaata, Go e pivitiña dapala adder.
- ³³Namataña eroga wo punusi naleo panoðota maga, Go naðoðoña ega wo pitua ki naleo malauweluki maga.
- ³⁴Io, ða wo dakiusi tea waina e one natasi vakipua, Kite dakiusi tea waina e one nañasua ni natira.
- ³⁵Eu parati au, ða wo noa e, go a da pei tea marisakiana mau: Eu ðokati au, go a da dogo e mau: Seve ragi aga wo darapa? Aga wo moro laaga asa.

Naluluakia Maga 24

- ¹Þa ta doitoi diña naatañoli sa maga: Go ða ta masau sikoti ra mau:
- ²Nalakena naðoðoda eu midoakiusi nariesokiana, Go nagoleda eu pasa malauweluki.
- ³Nasuña e pei tea tavagiana ki namanumatuaana; Go e pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana pae namidoakiataeana:
- ⁴Go ki naataeana, eñago kakana maga eu pei tea vakavuroana Ki nasogolapana mamau ni naleo wia go tea masauniana.
- ⁵Tea manumatua e kasua; Io, tea ni naataeana e disu nakasuaana.
- ⁶Nalakena ki namarakiana manumatua, ða wo ðowolau ki navakalo anigo: Go namautipauriana e doko nalaapaana ni tea vusuñaki maga.

- ⁷Namanumatuaana e doko elagi mau ki tea manumatavusa: E da pasa mau namata-pua.
- ⁸Tea waina e midoakiṗai naga ega mari tea sa, Ega vei tea sosoana ki tea mari malauweluki.
- ⁹Namidodoana ki tea manumatavusa e pei namarinaleosaana: Go tea mari saudoa e pei tea mamaragokiana ki naatañoli.
- ¹⁰Ku pe vei tea ṗoṗotoro naaleatia ni nariesokiana, Nakasuaana anigo e kiki.
- ¹¹Pa vualua tea maga waina eu pei tea tapeana paki namateana, Go ṗa mauti tea maga waina euga vei tea maripunueana.
- ¹²Ku pe naga, Kuga leo, au da atae tea waia mau: Tea waina e dowogi naṗoṗo, e da midoakiususi a kite? Go tea waina e pavaigoro naataña, e da atae ñmata ki nia kite? Go ega wo da dua sara naata tea waina e pataka ni nawosiana aneana kite?
- ¹³Natugu, ṗa kani honi, nalakena e ṗia; Go nasuña ni honi, waina e gagadi paki nawokaña:
- ¹⁴Go ṗa wo atae naga namanumatuaana e dapala nogoe paki naataña: Ku pe vaṗai a, ega wo pei namoriana, go tea leogoroana anigo ega wo da pano puoli mau.
- ¹⁵Pa ta kusugoro raki nasuña tokoana ki tea leana, naatañoli sigisigileo O; Pa ta mari sa ki malo tokoana aneana mau.
- ¹⁶Nalakena tea leana e dowo paka larua, po moro duleana: Ma tea sigisigileo eu pei tea tosivakiana ki namarisakiana.
- ¹⁷Pa ta sokamidi ragi waina tea kokona ki-go e dowo, Go naṗoṗoña ega ta laelaea ragi waina e pei tea tosivakiana:
- ¹⁸Mase Yehovah e pe vunusi a, go e pe maeto, Po doa namaritausuana aneana ñmelu dua ki nia.
- ¹⁹Naṗoṗoña ega ta sa mau nalakena tea mari naleo sa maga; Go ṗa ta doitoi tea sigisigileo maga:
- ²⁰Nalakena naatañoli sa ega wo da dape namoriana wia mau; Go nasulu ki tea sigisigileo ega wo pei tea vunueana.
- ²¹Natugu, ṗa matauki Yehovah go nawota: Go ṗa ta pasa piriviri paki tea maga waina eu do midoakipiri.
- ²²Nalakena namarisakiana adeada ega wo ñmaraverave duleana; Go sei e atae namarisaki sokotakidana?
- ²³Tea maga waia ma, eu pei nanoaana maga ki tea manumatua. Naata waina e piragi narae navasaṗotaeana, e da ṗia mau.

- ²⁴Tea waina e noa ki tea sigisigileo, Nigo ku leana; Narei maga euga wo pasasa ki nia, Go nalauna maga euga wo mamarago ki nia.
- ²⁵Ma tea maga waina eu pasa parati ki nia, Euga wo peani namaroana, go nasauñiaana wia ega wo pakilina ki da.
- ²⁶E duñili nagole waina ero pitua ki navasadaraana leana.
- ²⁷Pa mari ñmata ki nawosiana anigo etaku, go ega toko raki-go vanua; Go edaku ki nia ñpa tavagi nasuñña anigo.
- ²⁸Pa ta pei tea noasokisoki ñpalo diña tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go; Go nagoleñña eroga wo da marisore mau.
- ²⁹Pa ta noa, Aga wo mari paki nia dapala waina e mari paki nau; Aga wo dua liliu paki nia pataka ni nawosiana aneana.
- ³⁰A liu pano vanua ki tea mamale, go roara ni vaine ki tea tika namidoakiataeana;
- ³¹Go ñpa leo, e pei tea ñporagoroana ki tea makalikali, Go nataputea vivita eu ñporagoro e, Go nakoro ni vatu e pei tea veraverakiana puti.
- ³²Go a punusi a, po midoakiusiusi a: A leopunusi a, po dape navasapiseikiana.
- ³³Tea kiki ni namaturuana, tea kiki ni namataturuana, Tea kiki ni nawelukinaruñña naga ñpa matura one:
- ³⁴Go naveiteatikaana anigo ega wo umai dapala tea tapepavakoto; Go natikaana anigo ega tapala naatañoli waina e puati nalikau.

Naluluakia Maga 25

- ¹Tea maga waia ma, eu pei naluluakia maga ki Solomon, Waina naatañoli maga ki Heseiah, nawota ni Yudah, eu midiri ra.
- ²E pei nasamasamaana ki Suñe naga ega tañaugoro navatuna sikai: Ma e pei nasamasamaana ki nawota maga naga euga laaga parati ki navatuna sikai.
- ³Navakilagiana ni nakoroatelagi, go navakipuaana ni maramana, Go nañoño ni nawota maga eu marisaño pei tea leousiusiana.
- ⁴Pa tape lua nasañña pa dua ki silver, Go lasa sikai e doko raki tea mataisau ni silver:
- ⁵Pa tape lua tea sigisigileo ñmelu dua ki narae ni nawota, Go malo tasake aneana ega wo pei tea lawosokiana namarinaleoleanaana.
- ⁶Pa ta pei tea ñoñovakilagi narae ni nawota, Go ñpa ta lawodu tokora ki tea vakilagi maga mau.

⁷Nalakena e ƀia liu naga ega vei tea noaana paki-go, Pa sake umai paki nea; E sa liu naga ƀa wo pei tea toropusiana etano liu Narae ni tea maraki, waina namataña ero punusi a.

⁸Pa ta m̄araverave dave naga ƀa wo pilele, Ku pe ta atae tea waina ƀa wo mari a edaku kakana, Ragi waina tea ni m̄aladigi kigo e pe mari ko ku maliere.

⁹ƀa vululu navululuana anigo paki tea ni m̄aladigi ki-go, Nae e sikina, go ƀa ta noasai ƀaia ki tea ƀota mau:

¹⁰Mase tea waina e dogo e, e pe wo pasa pinoa ki-go, Go navasapinoa-ki-go-ana e pe ta makoto mau.

¹¹Navasaana leana ragi wia kakana e dakiusi nawa nakavika ni kold, Waina eu pei tea vaiana paki nala maga ni silver.

¹²Dapala tea vakadaliga ni kold, go naleo ni narekeiana ni kold wia. Tea vasapatiki manumatua e dapala nogoe paki nadaliga rogoparatiki.

¹³Dapala namaladiana ni sno ragi ni natagaukotoviana, Tea tautauana lomau e dapala nogoe paki tea maga waina eu diƀaki nia; Nalakena e pakamaromaro ki naata ni nawota aneana maga.

¹⁴Dapala napopouru go nalagi masale ki usa, Tea waina e sorosoro po dušana pasapakavakae nalo Ni navituaana aneana maga, e dapala nogoe.

¹⁵Ki naveimaritasoki-parauana, tea maraki e pei tea mariana e dañate, Go namena matemate e ƀorikotovi navatu.

¹⁶Ku po paƀai honi kite? ƀa kani tea vatakaña; Mase ku pe vuka ƀarua ki nia, po lua ki nia.

¹⁷Natuaña ega vaka visa maau paki nasuña ki tea ni m̄aladigi ki-go; Mase e pe karai punusi ko, po karaikita ko.

¹⁸Tea waina e noasokisoki sorosoro diƀa tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia, E pei naaƀe, go lova, go natiƀa makali.

¹⁹Navavatuana ni tea mari malauweluki ragi ni narogokitesaana, E dakiusi napati makoto, go natua lawopele.

²⁰Dapala tea waina e sawolua sugoro ragi ni namaladiana, Go dapala waine kokona doko wotu, Tea lega nalegaana paki tea ƀoƀo madaga, e dapala nogoe.

²¹Tea kokona ki-go e pe vitolo, ƀa tua e navinaga ega kanikani; Go e pe madou, ƀa tua e noai ega munu:

²²Nalakena ƀa wo daua ki nañelevara ni nakapu naƀauna, Go Yehovah ega wo lagati dua ko.

²³Nalagi tokolau lapa e piragi usa umai: Go dapala nogoe namena pinoa e piragi namaetoana umai.

²⁴Naweluki ni nañasua ni nasuñā, e ãia liu nasuñā welewelea Sikoti nagoroi masau navululuana.

²⁵Dapala noai maladi paki tea madou, Narogorogoana wia pae navanua ni uvea umai, e dapala nogoe.

²⁶Dapala namata noai loaloe, go namata noai marisakiana, Tea leana waina e dogo parati ki tea sigisigileo, e dapala nogoe.

²⁷E da ãia mau naga honi ega vei tea kani-ãarua-ki-ana: Go e da pei nasamasamaana mau naga naatañoli maga, Euga tuñada laaga parati ki adeada nasamasamaana.

²⁸Tea waina e da daãaugoro naatana mau, E dakiusi natokoana mariãoraeanā waina e dika ki ãaaka.

Naluluakia Maga 26

¹Dapala sno rāgi ni sui, go usa rāgi ni natagaukotoviana, Dapala nogoe nadodomadaganiana e da pataka ni tea manumatavusa.

²Dapala sparro waina e do pasara, go dapala manu kapataika waina e do diri, Dapala nogoe navasasakiana, nalakena e dika, e da lawo mau.

³Natali varati raki horse, tea ãauasi raki ass, Go nakau varati raki nañadu ni tea veilala.

⁴Pa ta pasadara tea veilala dakiusi navei-lala-ana aneana, Mase nigo ma ku pe wo dakiusi a.

⁵Pa vasadara tea veilala dakiusi navei-lala-ana aneana, Mase e pe wo manumatua aneana namatana.

⁶Tea waina e diãaki navitaua pae nañlearu ni tea veilala, E duñana daekotovi natuana, po do munu narogokitesaana.

⁷Natua ni tea vei pito ero sarumate dau: Naluluakia e dapala nogoe nawoka ni tea veilala.

⁸Dapala nala ni vatu wia lua maga ñmaleoputo ni naãakou, Tea waina e pitua ki nadodomadaganiana paki tea veilala, e dapala nogoe.

⁹Dapala natiãa waina e puri nañlearu ni tea matamaloku, Naluluakia e dapala nogoe nawoka ni tea veilala.

- ¹⁰Dapala tea tape naasu waina e ðokawokati tea mamau puti, Tea waina e pasadapui tea veilala, go tea waina e pasadapui Tea maga waina eu do liu pano, e dapala nogoe.
- ¹¹Dapala koria waina e liliu raki tea waina e lua ki nia, Tea veilala waina e mari naveilala-ana aneana paka laapa, e dapala nogoe.
- ¹²Ku punusi naatañoli waina e manumatua aneana namatana kite? Naleogoroana ki tea veilala e ðarua liu tea aneana.
- ¹³Tea mamale e naga, Laion sikai e doko napua; Laion sikai e doko napua lapa maga.
- ¹⁴Dapala waina namata e duñana doa e ki tea vuasoki kakana, Dapala nogoe tea mamale e duñana doa e naweweale aneana.
- ¹⁵Tea mamale e pupugi naruna siloa; E dodosua naga ega moro liliua ki nia paki nawokana.
- ¹⁶Tea mamale e manumatua aneana namatana liu naatañoli larua Waina eu mariatae pitua ki navasakorokoroana.
- ¹⁷Tea waina e do liu pano, po duñana mari sa ki nia ki navileana waina e da pei aneana, E dakiusi tea waina e puasoki nadaliga ni koria.
- ¹⁸Dakiusi tea doropa waina e nadi ki naseati maga, Go natiþa maga, go namateana;
- ¹⁹Tea waina e pilasurue tea ni ðmaladigi ki nia, po naga, A da mari þaroþaro kite? Nae e dapala nogoe.
- ²⁰Waina nakau e dika, nakapu e mate: Go waina tea talakolako e dika, navululuana e makoto.
- ²¹Dapala nañelevara paki nakapu vavaga, go nakapu paki tea vavaga; Dapala nogoe naatañoli vululu e do mari navululuana e pavaga.
- ²²Navasaana maga ki tea talakolako eu dapala navinaga lolo, Go eu siwo naþalau ni naþele.
- ²³Nagole vasa ðmosiñosi, go naþoþo sigisigileo, Ero dakiusi lasa ni naruku waina e pei tea vulugoroana ki nasaña ni silver.
- ²⁴Tea waina e do pivilosu, e do sorosoro ki nagolena, Ma e do daua ki namarisoreana naþalauna:
- ²⁵Ragi waina e pasa ðmoñoa, þa ta saralomau asa mau; Nalakena namamaragokiana larua eu doko naþoþona:
- ²⁶Navilosiana aneana e pe tuñana kovagoro e ki nasorosoroana, Ma nasigisigileoana aneana ega wo doko lina narae ni nasaisaiana.

²⁷Tea waina e kili ñorutano, ega wo diro asa: Go tea waina e malulua ki vatu, ega malulu liliu paki nia.

²⁸Namena sorosoro e pilosi tea maga waina e atugi ra; Go nawoka ñoñoa e do mari namarisakiana.

Naluluakia Maga 27

¹Ña ta duñaña pasa pakavakae mau nalo ni matamai; Nalakena ku da atae mau tea waina ega vakilina naaleatia.

²Tea ñota ega samasamani ko, ma ega ta pei anigo nawokaña; Tea ni namatarau ñota, ma ega ta pei anigo nagoleña.

³Vatu e madaga, go naworaone e madaga; Ma namaetoana ki tea veilala e madaga liu sokota ki da.

⁴Namaritausuana e dodotika, go namaetoana e dietie; Ma sei e mariatae lawo dugoro natotowokasuaana?

⁵Navasakasuakiana tokolina e ñia liu nadodomiana tasurukiana.

⁶Navasañokatiana ki tea dodomi e pei lomau: Ma navasañatakiana ki tea kokona eu laapa.

⁷Naata waina e puka, e karaikita nasuña ni honi: Ma naata waina e pitolo, naleo kokona e gagadi paki nia.

⁸Dapala manu waina e ñelu dua ki vetena pano, Naata waina e ñelu dua ki naliana pano, e dapala nogoe.

⁹Naroro lolo go tea ni ñaño wia ero mari ñañoño e laelaea: Go nalolomanaana ni navasaana ki tana sikai, e dapala nogoe.

¹⁰Anigo taña ri, go tamaña tana ri, ña ta doropusi ra mau; Go ña ta paki nasuña ki taiña naaleatia ni namarisakiana anigo: Tea ni ñmaladigi sikai waina e doko ñmaladigi, E ñia liu tai sikai waina e doko uvea.

¹¹Natugu, ña manumatua, po mari ñañoño ega laelaea, Naga aga vasadara tea waina e pasapinoa ki nau.

¹²Tea midoakiatae e punusi tea sa, po duñana dasuru ki nia: Ma tea manumatavusa e do liu pano, po sua narogokitesaana.

¹³Pa tape sugoro aneana waina e magi tea ñota pei tea tu oli; Go ña vuati a ega vei nanadisokiana waina e magi nagoroi ñota pei natuoliana.

¹⁴Tea waina e pasa dodomi tana ki nadaleo kasua sikai, Doko do duleana maliþogi loaloa, ega wo pei tea midoakiana naga ega vei tea vasasakiana.

¹⁵Duturu waina e do lawolawo pitiḗatiḗa naaleatia ni usa, Go nagoroi vululu ero pataka sikai:

¹⁶Tea waina e masau diḗagoro e, e diḗagoro nalagi, Go naḗlearuna ni matua e ḗarasarasa ki naroro.

¹⁷Airon e pakali airon; Go tana e pakali narae ni tana ri.

¹⁸Tea waina e pavaigoro napuliva, ega wo gani nawana; Go tea waina e leogoro nawota aneana, ega wo sua nasamasamaniana.

¹⁹Dapala waina noai e pisei ki narae paki narae, Naḗoḗo naataḗoli paki naataḗoli, e dapala nogoe.

²⁰Sheol go Abaddon ero ko da pura mau; Go namata ni naataḗoli eu ko da pura mau.

²¹Lasa veniana e pei tea ki silver, go upu e pei tea ki kold, Go naataḗoli e pei tea maridogoana ki navakavakae-a-ana aneana.

²²Ku pe lawo ḗoroworosi tea manumatavusa ki tea lawolawo Doko siloa tokolosake, pilake korn ḗoroworosiana, Ma naveilalaana aneana ega wo da ḗelu dua ki nia pano mau.

²³Pa mari ḗarekareka po atae ḗata ki navata ni shiip go ni naninani anigo maga eu dapale sava, Go ḗa leoparati ki ḗata ki navata ni kau anigo maga:

²⁴Nalakena nasogolapaana e da doko mau doko mau; Go vauvau e do du pa pa paki tagona go tagona kite?

²⁵Naḗnau kokolo e pei tea tapeana pano, go naḗnau vau e moro pisou, Go nataputea ni tava warua maga eu pei tea lolovaekiana.

²⁶Sugoro anigo ega vae shiip natuna maga, Go naninani eu pei naulu ni vanua:

²⁷Go milk ni naninani ega vei navinaga anigo, Patakaḗa go pataka ni tea ni nasuḗa anigo; Go nasilaeana ni namauriana ki tea suasua nagoroi anigo maga.

Naluluakia Maga 28

¹Tea sigisigileo maga eu do sava pano ragi waina te naata e da kopasi ra mau: Ma tea leana eu piviaro dapala laion.

²Nalakena natapiriana ni navanua, tea maraki kakana eu laapa: Ma pae tea ni namidoakiataeana go naataeana, ega wo da pei tea varivarikiana mau.

³Tea rogokitesa waina e diesoki tea tika, E dapala usa ni natoro waina e mari sasa ki puti navinaga.

⁴Tea maga waina eu doropusi nawotaeana, eu samasamani tea sigisigileo: Ma tea maga waina eu pavaigoro nawotaeana eu marimari diḗa ra.

- ⁵Naatañoli sa maga eu da midoakiatae navasañpotaeanana mau: Ma tea maga waina eu laaga parati ki Yehovah, eu midoakiatae naleo maga mamau puti.
- ⁶Tea tika waina e surata naleanaana aneana, E ãia liu tea waina e pei sogolapa, ma e mari malauweluki napua aneana maga.
- ⁷Tea waina e pavaigoro nawotaeanana e pei natu manumatua sikai: Ma tea waina e sikoti tea tuatua liu maga, e mari tamana e maliere.
- ⁸Tea waina e sokari naloriki aneana maga ki narogoviana go nataluaana, E magi tea maritadodomi tea tika, pila daua ki nia.
- ⁹Tea waina e doa nadaligana naga ega wo da dogo nawotaeanana mau, Io, natapasavasaana aneana e pei namamaragokiana.
- ¹⁰Tea waina e mari tea leana e sasaño pano, Ega wo duñana dowo aneana ñorutano: Ma tea wia lua ega wo peani pioli ki tea wia.
- ¹¹Tea sogolapa e manumatua aneana namatana; Ma tea tika waina e peani namidoakiataeanana, e laaga parati ki nia.
- ¹²Ragi waina tea leana eu darasa, nasamasamaana warua e doko: Ma ragi waina tea sigisigileo eu duleana, tea laapa eu duñada dasuru ki da.
- ¹³Tea waina e dañaugoro natapiriana aneana maga, ega wo da disu ãia mau: Ma tea waina e noasai, po doropusi ra, ega wo peani nadodomiana.
- ¹⁴Tea waina e matakupitiñatiña, ega wo maro: Ma tea waina e mari nañoñoña e kasua, Ega wo dowo paki namarisakiana.
- ¹⁵Dakiusi laion waina e do uru, go bear waina e puvua, Tea maramara sigisigileo e dapala nogoe waina e dañau naatamoli tika.
- ¹⁶Tea maraki waina e dika ki namidoakiataeanana, nae ma e pei tea riesoki ãarua: Ma tea waina e karaikita namatañaguraana, naaleatia aneana euga wo laapa.
- ¹⁷Tea waina e mari nada ni te naata e doroa, ega wo sava pano paki ñoru; Te naata ega ta mauti a mau.
- ¹⁸Tea waina e surata naleanaana, ega wo pei tea tauluaana: Ma tea waina e mari malauweluki ega wo dowo ñaraverave.
- ¹⁹Tea waina e do kili natano aneana, ega wo peani ãarua ki navinaga: Ma tea waina e do dausi tea ãalo maga ega wo paraki natikaana.
- ²⁰Tea veilomau ega wo peani ãarua ki navasañiakiana maga: Ma tea waina e mari ñaraverave naga ega vei sogolapa, ega wo da dika mau ki navaratiana;
- ²¹Naata waina e piragi narae, e da ãia mau: Go naata waina e dapiri raki navinaga kiki, e da ãia mau.

²²Tea waina e matasoki namatana, e mari m̄araverave naga ega varaki nasogolapaana, Ma e da atae mau naga natikaana ega wo pa parati ki nia.

²³Tea waina e pasa kasua ki naatañoli, ega wo edaku pañai Nasauñiaana do liu tea waina e pasa m̄oñoa.

²⁴Naata waina e panako pae tamana kite ñilana po naga, E da pei natapiriana mau; Nae e pei ta ni tea marisasaki.

²⁵Tea waina naatana e do garusara, e sike navululuana: Ma tea waina e pavatu Yehovah, ega wo pei tea mariana ega m̄anopunopu.

²⁶Tea waina e duñana pavatu nañõõna, e pei tea manumatavusa: Ma tea waina e surata ki namanumatuaana, ega wo pei tea tauluaana.

²⁷Tea waina e pitua dua tea tika, ega wo da dika mau: Ma tea waina e dasuru ki namatana, ega wo sua navasasakiana laapa.

²⁸Ragi waina tea sigisigileo eu duleana, tea laapa eu duñada dasuru ki da: Ma ragi waina eu mate puoli, tea leana eu disu po laapa.

Naluluakia Maga 29

¹Tea waina e duñana mari nanoana e kasua nalakena nalaapaana ni natapavanauana, Ega wo pei tea mariñoraana m̄araverave sa, go namaripauriana ega wo dika.

²Ragi waina tea leana eu peani naveinawotaana, narei eu laelaea: Ma ragi waina tea sigisigileo e do maramara, narei eu marousu.

³Tea waina e dodomi namanumatuaana, e magi tamana pei nalaelaeaana: Ma tea waina e do sikoti nagoroi masausara maga, e sori ñaragoto naloriki aneana maga.

⁴Ki navasañotaeana, nawota e lawo-ki-laketoko navanua: Ma tea waina e dapepavakoto, e dañolosiwo ki nia.

⁵Tea waina e pasa m̄oñoa tea ni m̄aladigi ki nia, E duñana magi navasiana aneana ñelesa ki kuñena.

⁶Vaivai e doko natapiriana ki naatañoli sa: Ma tea leana e do lega, po laelaea.

⁷Tea leana e atae m̄ata ki namasauana ki tea tika: Ma tea sigisigileo e da peani namidoakiataeana mau, naga ega atae a.

⁸Tea vasa saudoa maga eu mari natokoana e pavaga: Ma tea manumatua maga eu mari namaritausuana e liliu pano.

⁹Tea manumatua e pe veani navululuana sikoti tea manumatavusa, e pe maeto kite e pe muru, Namaromaroana ega wo da doko mau.

- 10**Tea madou raki nada e pilosi tea wia liu: Go nalo ni tea leana, nara eu laaga namauriana aneana.
- 11**Tea manumatavusa e noasai namaetoana mamau puti aneana: Ma tea manumatua e punuta, po dañate doko.
- 12**Tea maramara e pe rogo parati ki nasorosoroana, Tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti eu pe vei tea sigisigileo maga.
- 13**Tea tika go tea riesoki ero saisai: Yehovah e marama ni sokota ki namatada.
- 14**Nawota waina e pasaḡotae leana tea tika, Malo tasake aneana ega wo pei tea lawo-ki-laketoko-ana pa ega tu mau du.
- 15**Nakau varati go natapavanauana eu pitua ki namanumatuaana: Ma piakiki waina e pei tea toropusiana e duḡana doko, e mari ḡilana e maliere.
- 16**Ragi waina tea sigisigileo eu peani naveinawotaana, natapiriana e do disu: Ma tea leana euga wo leopunusi narowoana adeada.
- 17**Pa tapavanau natuḡa naanoai, go ega wo dua ko namaromaroana; Io, ega wo pitua ki namaroana paki naataḡa.
- 18**Tokora waina naveanoasaiana e da doko asa mau, narei eu ḡaroḡaro: Ma tea waina e pavaigoro nawotaeana, nae e maropa.
- 19**Tea suasua ega wo da pei tea tapavanauana mau ki navasaana: Nalakena e pe midoakiatae, ma ega wo da dogo parati ki mau.
- 20**Ku punusi naataḡoli waina e mari ḡaraverave ki navasaana aneana kite? Naleogoroana ni tea veilala e ḡarua liu tea aneana.
- 21**Tea waina e pakale pisei ki tea suasua aneana pae naveipiakiki-ana aneana pa pa e matua, Ega wo peani a ega vei natuna naanoai ragi edaku.
- 22**Naataḡoli maeto e sike navululuana, Go naataḡoli maritausu e mari natapiriana warua liu.
- 23**Naḡoḡovakilagiana ki naataḡoli ega wo piragi a paki etano: Ma tea waina naatana e matemate ega wo dape nasamasamaniana.
- 24**Tea waina e saisaipeani sikoti tea vanako, e duḡana pilosi naatana: E dogo navasaana ni navivisaana go e da noasai te navatuna mau.
- 25**Namatakuana ki naataḡoli e piragi vaivai: Ma tea waina e pavatu Yehovah ega wo pei tea mautiana.
- 26**Tea laapa eu laaga nasauḡiaana ki tea maramara: Ma navasaḡotaeana ki naataḡoli e pae Yehovah umai.

²⁷Naatañoli tagele e pei namamarogokiana ki tea leana: Go tea leana e pei namamarogokiana ki tea sigisigileo.

Naluluakia Maga 30

¹Navasaana maga ki Akur, natu ni Yakeh, ni Massa. Naatañoli wanogoe e noa ki Ithiel, ki Ithiel go Ukal: e naga,

²Lomau a pei naatañoli waina e pei lala warua liu naatañoli ãota maga mamau puti, Go a da peani namidoakiataeana ki naatañoli mau:

³Go a da ataedogo namanumatuaana mau, Go a da peani naataeana ki Tea Tapu.

⁴Sei e sake paki nakoroatelagi, go sei e siwo? Sei e pila saisai ki nalagi nañelearuna maga? Sei e soli parati ki noai maga ki sugoro aneana? Sei e lawo-ki-laketoko namataãago maga mamau puti ni maramana? Nagisana sei, go nagisa ni natuna naanoai e pei sei, Ku pe atae a kite?

⁵Sara navasaana ki Suãe eu pei tea maridautaukiana: Nae e magi tea maga waina eu pavatu asa, pei nakokoro.

⁶Pa ta sokari navasaana aneana maga mau, mase e pe vasa kasua ki-go, Go ku pe vei tea vaãaiana ku pei tea sorosoro.

⁷A po datagovi ko naleo ero dua; Pa ta mauti ra kiagu rahi waina a ko da mate mau:

⁸Pa malulua ki namarisoreana go nasorosoroana ñelu dua ki nau pano: Pa ta dua au natikaana mau kite nasogolapaana mau; Pa vagani au ki navinaga waina e ãia ki nau:

⁹Mase a pe vuka, po pasagoro ko, po naga, Yehovah e pei sei? Kite mase a pe tika, po panako, po noa ñoli ki nagisa ni Suãe aginau.

¹⁰Pa ta pasapinoa ki tea suasua paki nawota aneana mau, Mase e pe vasa sa ki-go, go sozi e pe liko ako.

¹¹Tagona sikai e doko waina eu pasa sa ki tamada, Go waina eu da pasaãia ki ãilada mau.

¹²Tagona sikai e doko waina eu dautau adeada namatada, Ma eu ko da pei tea sarueana mau ki naloana adeada.

¹³Tagona sikai e doko waina namatada eu leolagi, Go nawili namatada eu pei tea sikeana pakilagi.

¹⁴Tagona sikai e doko waina napatida eu dapala lova, Go napati ni nasida eu dapala masimasi, Naga euga tinomi tea rogokitesa pa dua ki maramana, Go tea tika ñelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli.

- 15**Asulati marisaki e peani natu nagoroi dua, Ero doko po do pioso, Ā vitua, ā vitua. Naleo tolu eu doko waina eu da pura mau, Io, eu pati waina eu da noa mau, E pataka:
- 16**Sheol; go nañele diño; natano waina e ko da puka mau ki noai; Go nakapu vavaga waina e ko da noa mau, E pataka.
- 17**Namata waina e mari saudoa ki tamana, Po midoakipiri naga ega rogo parati ki ĩilana, Reven maga ni nañaloa euga wo pakulua e, Go ikila vusavusa maga euga wo dinomi a.
- 18**Naleo tolu eu doko, tea ni namagaana waina e ĩarua paki nau, Io, eu pati waina a da atae ra mau:
- 19**Napua ni ikila doko namalopa; napua ni māata doko vatu; Napua ni shipe doko māleoputo ni natasi; Go napua ni naanoai ki naatara.
- 20**Tea waia e pei napua ni nagoroi maripele; E ganikani, po kasi nagolena, po naga, A da mari te nasigisigileoana mau.
- 21**Nalakena naleo tolu navanua e duruuru, Go nalakena eu pati, waina e marisa dape ra mau:
- 22**Nalakena waina tea suasua e pei nawota; Go waina tea manumatavusa e puka ki navinaga;
- 23**Nalakena waina nagoroi karaikitaana e laki; Go waina tea suasua nagoroi ega wo peanipioli ki tea ki nawota nagoroi aneana.
- 24**Naleo pati waina eu kiki doko navanua, Ma eu manumatua ĩarua liu:
- 25**Makala eu pei narei waina eu da kasua, Ma eu duñada pea midoaki tea adeada nalo ni navinaga raga ni sui;
- 26**Koni eu pei tea manainai, Ma eu duñada mari nasuñā adeada vatu maga;
- 27**Midiri eu da peani nawota mau, Ma eu dave puti pano, eu pei taua go taua;
- 28**Pilikaroa ku mariatae dape a ki nañelearuñā, Ma e doko nasuñā vakilagi ki nawota maga.
- 29**Naleo tolu eu doko waina eu surata ĩia, Io, eu pati waina eu surata ĩia pano:
- 30**Laion, waina e kasua liu nalo tuavati maga, Go e da maradoa pa dua ki te sikai maau mau;
- 31**Horse ni navakalo; go naninani anoai; Go nawota, waina e pea ki narei aneana.
- 32**Waina ku pe mari oli lala po duñāñā sike ko pakilagi, Kite waina ku pe midoaki tea sa, Pa wogoro nawokañā ki nañelearuñā.

³³Milk galidoaana e pitua ki batar, go navuasokiana ni nagisu e pitua ki nada: Go dapala nogoe navulevuleana ni namaritausuana e pitua ki navileana.

Naluluakia Maga 31

¹Navasaana maga ki Lemuel, nawota ni Massa, Waina ãilana e pasapisei ki nia asa.

²Nasava, natugu? Go nasava, natu ni naãelegu O? Go nasava, natu ni nasaiana aginau maga?

³Pa ta pitua ki nakasuaana anigo paki nagoroi maga mau, Kite natomariana anigo maga paki tea waina e mari sasa ki nawota maga mau.

⁴E da pei tea ki nawota maga, Lemuel O, E da pei tea ki nawota maga naga euga munu waine; Kite e da pei tea ki tea maraki maga naga euga noa, Namunuana kasua wai?

⁵Mase eu pe munu, po malio ki nawotaeana, Po doa sa ki navasaãotaeana ki tea rogokitesa.

⁶Tea waina e doko raki namatepuoliana, ãa tua e namunuana kasua, Go tea waina naatana e dogokitesa, ãa tua e waine:

⁷Ega munu, po malio ki natikaana aneana, Go ega ta moro midoaki narogokitesaana aneana mau.

⁸Pa magi puusa pasa, raki navasaãotaeana ki tea laapa Waina eu pei namatapesu maga.

⁹ãa vasa, ãa vasaãotae leana, Go ãa magi tea rogokitesa go tea tika pasaãotae.

¹⁰Sei e mariatae paãai nagoroi wia? Nalakena naulu kakana e ãarua liu rubi maga.

¹¹Naãoão ni anawota e pavatu asa, Go ega wo da dika ki naleo mau.

¹²E maneana mari tea wia, po da maneana mari tea sa mau, Naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana.

¹³E laaga wool go flaks, Go e suasua ãosiwosi ki naãelearuna.

¹⁴E dakiusi shipe vakokoto; E piragi navinaga aneana pae uvea umai.

¹⁵E duleana ragi waina e ko pei ãogi, Po dua tea ni nasuãa aneana navinaga, Go nagoroi vusavusa aneana nawosiana adeada.

¹⁶E midoakiusiusi vanua sikai, po pakotovi a: Ki nawa ni naãelearuna, e lawo roara ni vaine.

¹⁷E dasoki namalona ki nakasuaana, po mari naruna ero kasua.

- 18**E atae m̃ata ki naga tea vakotoviana aneana e p̃ia: Nasulu aneana e da mate p̃ogi mau.
- 19**E doropusi nañelearuna odaki, go nañelearuna ero puati soki tea loasi.
- 20**E p̃elesa ki nañelearuna paki tea rogokitesa; Io, e sai ki nañelearuna paki tea tika.
- 21**E da magi tea ni nasuñma aneana matauki sno; Nalakena tea ni nasuñma aneana eu mamau puti pei tea sugoroana ki tea miala.
- 22**E duñmana maneana mari nañanu maga ki nakulukulu midimidiria; Sugoro aneana e pei linen wia, go tea miala-kesakesa.
- 23**Anawota e pei tea ataeana namata-pua maga, Ragi waina e dasake sikoti tea matua maga ni navanua.
- 24**E mari sugoro maga ki linen wia, po sori ra; Go e sori tea tasoki paki tea vakokoto.
- 25**Nakasuaana go naveinawotaana ero pei tea suniana aneana; Go e muru ki naaleatia waina ega wo umai.
- 26**E pasa ki namanumatuaana; Go navasapiseikiana ni nadodomiana e doko namenana.
- 27**E leopardi ki m̃ata ki napua maga ki tea ni nasuñma aneana, Go e da gani navinaga ni namamaleana mau.
- 28**Natuna maga eu duleana, po pasañia ki nia; Go anawota nae ma, go e sorosoro ki nia, po naga:
- 29**Natu nagoroi laapa eu mari tea wia, Ma nigo ku do liu puti ra.
- 30**Wili wia e pei tea vilasurue, go raewia e pei tea p̃alo: Ma nagoroi waina e matauki Yehovah, Nae ega wo pei tea samasamaniana.
- 31**Pa tua e tea ni nawa ni nañelearuna; Go nawosiana aneana maga euga wo samasamani a doko namata-pua maga.

Tea Tapavanau

Tea Tapavanau 1

- ¹Navasaana maga ki Tea Tapavanau, natu ni David, nawota ni Yerusalem.
- ²Naḷaloana ni naḷaloana maga, Tea Tapavanau e noa e; naḷaloana ni naḷaloana maga, e pei naḷaloana mau.
- ³Naatañoli e pei tea silaeana nasava ki nawosiana mamau aneana, waina e do ḷosiwosi mawosa asa doko etano ni elo?
- ⁴Tagona sikai e do pano, go tagona ḷota sikai e do moro pakilina; ma maramana e doko po doko mau doko.
- ⁵Elo e do sake, go elo e do musu, po do mari mānaverave paki tokora aneana waina e do sake asa.
- ⁶Nalagi e do pano paki sauth, po moro maradoa paki north: e do maradoa pitiḷatiḷa napua aneana, go nalagi e do moro liliu paki nataliviriana aneana maga.
- ⁷Noaisara maga mamau puti eu do sara paki natasi pano, ma natasi e da pura mau; tokora waina noaisara maga eu do sara paki asa, tokora wanogoe eu moro do sara paki asa pano.
- ⁸Naleo maga mamau puti eu pura ki namawosaana; naatañoli e mari sa noa atae puti a mau: namatana e da maro ki naleopunusiana mau, go nadaligana e da pura ki narogoana mau.
- ⁹Tea waina e doko tuai e pei tea waina ega wo moro doko; go tea waina e pei tea mari-sua-ana, e pei tea waina ega wo moro pei tea mariana: go te naleo vau sikai e da doko etano ni elo doko mau.
- ¹⁰Te navatuna sikai e doko waina eu do pasa asa po naga, ḷa leo, tea waia e pau, kite? E doko sua doko, e doko ragi ni tuai, ragi ni natau maga waina eu pea ki gida.
- ¹¹Namidoakilagati-ana ni tagona vea maga e dika; go namidoaki-lagati-ana ni tagona edaku maga waina euga wo edakugoro gida, ega wo moro dika.
- ¹²Kinau, Tea Tapavanau, a pea pei nawota Yerusalem daḷau Israel.
- ¹³Go a pitua ki naḷoḷogu paki namanumatuaana naga aga midoaki laaga po leousiusi tea mamau puti waina eu do pei tea mariana doko etano ni nakoroatelagi: e pei narogokitesaana warua waina Suḷe e dua naatañoli natuda maga asa, naga euga maridogo wosiwosi asa.

⁸Go a maginau pila daua ki silver go kold, go tea tauakiana ni naleo wia masauniana ki nawota maga go ki namarakiana maga: a peani tea lega naanoai maga go tea lega nagoroi maga, go naruḗa laapa tea ni namaroana ki naataḗoli natuda maga.

⁹Go dapala nogoe a pei tea vakilagi sikai, go a disu po ḗarua do liu tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko pea kinau doko Yerusalem: go namanumatuaana aginau e doko po doko au doko.

¹⁰Go tea waina namatagu maga ero masauna, a da mauti ra asa mau: a da mauti naḗoḗogu pa dua ki nalaelaeaana mau, nalakena naḗoḗogu e paḗai nalaelaeaana doko nawosiana mamau puti aginau; go tea wanogoe e pei matele aginau, tea ni nawosimawosa-ana mamau puti aginau.

¹¹Go a leousiwi nawosiana maga mamau puti waina naḗlearugu maga ero mari sua e, go nawosiana waina a ḗosiwosi mawosa asa po mari sua e: go ḗa leo, e pei tea ḗalo mau, go e pei nakasuaana ḗoli ni nalagi, go te nataluaana e da doko etano ni elo doko mau.

¹²Go a maradoa naga aga leo punusi namanumatuaana, go naroropaana, go naveilalaana: nalakena naataḗoli waina ega wo edakugoro nawota e mariatae mari nasava, ma tea waina e pea pei tea mari-sua-ana ega sikina?

¹³Go a punusi naga namanumatuaana e ḗia liu namanumatavusaana, e dapala waina namarama e ḗia liu namaligo.

¹⁴Namata ni naataḗoli manumatua ero doko naḗauna, go tea vei lala e do surata namaligo: ma a leo atae naga navatuna sikai maau e do pakilina ki puti ra.

¹⁵Go a noa naḗoḗogu, a naga, Dapala waina e do pakilina ki tea vei lala, dapala nogoe ega wo moro do pakilina kinau; go ekasava a pei tea manumatua liu? Go a noa naḗoḗogu naga tea wanogoe nae ma e moro pei tea ḗalo.

¹⁶Nalakena naataḗoli manumatua ega wo dakiusi tea manumatavusa, ega wo da moro pei tea midoakiana mau; doko naaleatia maga waina euga wo umai, tea mamau puti euga wo pei tea maliokiana sua. Naataḗoli manumatua ega wo mate dapala tea vei lala!

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe a pilosi namauriana; nalakena nawosiana waina e do pei tea mariana doko etano ni elo e sa kinau: nalakena e mamau pei tea ḗalo go e pei nakasuaana ḗoli ni nalagi.

¹⁸Go a pilosi nawosiana mamau puti aginau waina a ḗosiwosi mawosa asa doko etano ni elo: nalakena e one au one naga aga toropusi a ega toko raki naataḗoli waina ega wo edakugoro au.

¹⁹Go sei e atae mase e pe wo pei naataḗoli manumatua sikai kite tea vei lala? Ma ega wo maramara daḗau nawosiana mamau puti aginau waina a ḗosiwosi asa,

⁶Ragi sikai naga euga laaga go ragi sikai naga euga tape puoli ki; ragi sikai naga euga mauti, go ragi sikai naga euga nadi ki lua;

⁷Ragi sikai naga euga vuañorae, go ragi sikai naga euga tuturi; ragi sikai naga euga vunuta, go ragi sikai naga euga vasa;

⁸Ragi sikai naga euga dodomi, go ragi sikai naga euga vilosi; ragi sikai raki navakalo, go ragi sikai raki natañmateana.

⁹Seve nataluaana tea wosiwosi ega veani a ñmelu nawosi-mawosa-ana aneana?

¹⁰A punusi sua nawosiana kasua waina Suñe e dua naatañmoli natuda maga asa naga euga wosiwosi asa.

¹¹E mari sara naleo eu ñia lua doko ragi kakana: go e lawo ki maramana nañoñoda, ma e dapala waina naatañmoli e mari sa leousiusi ñmata ki nawosiana waina Suñe e mari a pae ragi ni naatulakeana pa pa paki ragi ni namatañago edaku.

¹²A atae naga te navatuna sikai e da doko mau waina e ñia ki da liu naga euga laelaea, po mari tea waina e ñia sara naaleatia ni namauriana adeada.

¹³Go naga e pei navituaana ki Suñe paki naatañmoli naga ega kanikani po munu, po peani nalaelaeaana nawosiana mamau puti aneana.

¹⁴A atae naga sara naleo waina Suñe ega wo mari a, ega wo doko pa pa po du mau du, go te navatuna e mari sa sokari a mau, go te navatuna e mari sa pei tea tape-lua-ana kiana mau: go Suñe e mari a naga naatañmoli maga euga matakua naraena.

¹⁵Tea waina e doko, e pei tea waina e pea doko; go tea waina ega wo pakilina, e pea doko sua doko: go Suñe e do moro laaga tea waina e po pano puoli.

¹⁶Go a moro punusi doko etano ni elo, doko tokora ni navasañotaeana, naga nasigisigileoana e doko asa doko; go doko tokora ni namarinaleoleanaana, naga namarinaleotageleana e doko asa doko.

¹⁷A noa nañoñogu, a naga, Suñe ega wo pasa ñotae tea leana go tea sigisigileo: nalakena e dawona ki ragi sikai raki sara navatuna go raki sara nawosiana.

¹⁸A noa nañoñogu, a naga, Naatañmoli natuda maga eu pei nalakena, naga Suñe ega maridogo ra, go naga nara euga wo duñada punusi naga eu pei nalo tuavati maga mau.

¹⁹Nalakena tea waina ega wo pakilina ki naatañmoli natuda maga, ega wo moro pakilina ki nalo tuavati maga; tea sikai maau mau ega wo pakilina ki puti ra: dapala waina sikai ega mate, kerua ega moro mate dakiusi a; io, eu maraka peani namero sikai maau mau; go naatañmoli e da peani te navakilagi-liu-ana dañau nalo tuavati maga mau: nalakena tea mamau puti e pei tea ñalo mau.

²⁰Euga mamau puti pano paki tokora sikai maau; eu mamau puti m̄elu nañotañota, go euga moro mamau puti liliu paki nañotañota.

²¹Go sei e atae mase naata ni naatañoli e pe wo sake pakilagi, go naata ni nalo tuavati e pe wo siwo paki natano?

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe a punusi naga te navatuna e da doko mau waina e ãia ki naatañoli liu naga ega veani nalaelaeanana doko nawosiana aneana maga; nalakena naleo wanogoe e pei matele aneana: go sei waina ega viragi a ega liliu umai naga ega vunusi tea waina ega wo doko edakugoro e?

Tea Tapavanau 4

¹Go a moro leo po punusi nariesokiana maga mamau puti waina eu do pei tea mariana doko etano ni elo: go kuga leo, naririmata maga ki tea maga waina eu pei tea riesokiana, go tea vasapakavakale ra e dika; go namarimatuaana e pei tea ki tea riesoki ra maga, ma tea vasapakavakale ra e dika.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe a pasa samasama ni tea mate maga waina eu mate sua, ãarua liu tea mauri maga waina eu ko mauri doko;

³Io, a midoa ki nia naga naata waina e ko da pakilina mau, waina e ko da punusi nawosiana sa waina e do pei tea mariana doko etano ni elo mau, naata wanogoe e ãia do liu puti ra.

⁴Go a punusi naga nawosiana mamau puti go sara namarimanumatuaana ni nawosiana, eu pei nalakena naroitiana e doko namawota ni naatañoli go ni tea ni m̄ladigi ki nia. Tea wanogoe nae ma e moro pei tea ãalo, go e pei nakasuaana m̄oli ni nalagi.

⁵Tea vei lala e do ãelu ki naruna maga, po do duñana gani nañokasina.

⁶Nañelearu sikai waina e pura ki natañateana e ãia do liu nañelearu dua waina ero pura ki nawosimawosa-ana go ki nakasuaana m̄oli ni nalagi.

⁷Go a moro punusi tea waina e pei tea ãalo doko etano ni elo.

⁸Naatañoli sikai waina e sikina doko, go kerua kakana e dika; io, e dika natuna, go e dika taina; ma nawosiana aneana e da nopu mau, go namatana maga ero da maro ki navei-sogolapaana mau. Go e da pusuusu mau, po naga, A do magi sei ãosiwosi mawosa, po do duñagu mauti naatagu ki tea waina e ãia? Tea wanogoe nae ma e moro pei tea ãalo, ioro, e pei narogokitesaana warua sikai.

⁹Edua ero ãia liu sikai maau; nalakena ero peani namoriana wia ni nawosiana adeada.

¹⁰Nalakena sikai e pe rowo, kerua e pe wo pua dakati a ega tuleana: ma ai ki tea waina e sikina doko ragi waina e dowo, go e dika tea ãota naga ega vua dakati a ega tuleana.

¹¹Go edua ero pe saisai one tokora sikai maau, ero pe wo pivitinu ÷ia: ma naata sikai e pe sikina doko, e pe wo pivitinu dapale sava?

¹²Naatañoli sikai e mariatae marimatua ki tea waina e sikina doko, ma ero pe rua, ero pe wo lawodugoro e. Go ara dolu ni viria eu mari sa pei tea mari-kotovi-ana ñaraverave.

¹³Natureai tika go manumatua sikai e ÷ia liu nawota matua go manumatavusa sikai waina ega wo da masau moro dapesoki namidoaki÷otae-ana mau.

¹⁴Nalakena e dave ñmelu nasuñna ni navavaiana umai naga ega vei nawota; kite waina e pakilina pei tea tika doko namarakiana aneana.

¹⁵A punusi tea mauri maga mamau puti waina eu surasurata usuraki etano ni elo, naga eu sikoti natureai wanogoe waina e lawodu oli a.

¹⁶Naatañoli laapa, eu da makoto mau, tea laapa waina e maraki ra: ma tea maga waina euga wo edakugoro ra, euga wo da laelaea asa mau. Tea wanogoe e moro pei tea ÷alo, go e pei nakasuaana ñoli ni nalagi.

Tea Tapavanau 5

¹Ña vavaigoro nañele natuañna rahi waina ÷a wo do paki nasuñna ki Su÷e pano; nalakena ku pe vaki ñmaladigi naga ÷a taki dorogo, e ÷ia do liu waina ku pe vitua ki naviriana ki tea vei lala maga: nalakena nara eu da atae naga eu do mari tea waina e sa mau.

²Ña ta pei tea magamaaga ÷alo mau, go na÷o÷oñna ega ta ñaraverave noa te navatuna narae ni Su÷e mau; nalakena Su÷e e doko nakoroatelagi, go nigo ku doko maramana: nalakena tea wanogoe nanoaana anigo maga euga ta laapa mau.

³Nalakena na÷erea sikai e do umai pilake nalapalapaana ni natomariana; go nadaleo ni tea vei lala e do pilake nalapalapaana ni navasaana maga.

⁴Rahi waina ku sai nasaiana sikai paki Su÷e, ÷a ta mari daliali lagati dua e asa mau; nalakena ega wo da maro tea manumatavusa maga mau: ÷a lagati pitua ki tea waina ku sai a.

⁵Ku pe ta mari te nasaiana mau, e ÷ia do liu waina ku pe mari nasaiana po da lagati pitua ki nia mau.

⁶Ña ta suasua ki nawokañna naga ega mari na÷atokoñna naga ega mari naleo sa mau; go ÷a ta noa narae ni tea tautauana ki Yehovah ki taua maga naga e pei namarisa÷oana sikai mau: mase Su÷e e pe maeto ki nadaleoñna, go e pe mari sa ki nawosiana ni nañelearuñna maga.

⁷Nalakena e do pakilina dapala nogoe pae nalapalapaana ni na÷erea maga go na÷aloana maga go navasaana laapa: ma ÷a matau ki Su÷e.

⁸Ku pe vunusi nariesokiana ni tea tika maga, go nawelukidoaana ni navasaḗotaeana go ni naleanaana doko navanua sikai, ḗa ta maga nalo ni nawosiana wanogoe mau: nalakena tea sikai waina e pakilagi liu tea vakilagi maga e do midoa ki nia; go tea waina e pakilagi liu ra e doko.

⁹Go nawa ni navanua e pei tea ki tea mamau puti: vanua e do magi nawota pei tea suasua.

¹⁰Naata waina e dodomi silver ega wo da maro ki silver mau; go naata waina e dodomi nasogolapaana ega wo da maro ki nataluaana mau: tea wanogoe e moro pei tea ḗalo.

¹¹Ragi waina naloriki maga eu disu ḗarua ki nalaapaana, tea maga waina eu do gani ra eu disu po laapa: go talakeana e peani tea wia nasava asa, ma naga namatana eroga to leo punusi ra?

¹²Namaturuana ki naataḗoli wosiwosi sikai e ḗia, e pe kani tea kiki kite tea warua: ma navukaana ki tea sogolapa ega ta suasua ki nia naga ega maturu mau.

¹³Nasaana warua sikai a punusi a waina e doko etano ni elo, e pei tea waia, nasogolapaana waina talakeana e mauti a, e pei namarisa-ki-nia-ana:

¹⁴Go nasogolapaana wanogoe e pano puoli nalakena namarisakiana sa; go e pe veani natuna naanoai sikai, ma te navatuna sikai e pe wo da doko naḗlearuna doko mau.

¹⁵Dapala waina e ḗalaḗala ḗelu naḗele ni ḗilana umai, dapala nogoe ega wo moro ḗalaḗala liliu pano, go ega wo da dape te navatuna ni nawosiana aneana pano doko naḗlearuna mau.

¹⁶Go tea wanogoe e moro pei nasaana warua liu sikai, naga dapala waina e umai, dapala nogoe ega wo moro pano: go e peani tea wia nasava asa waina e ḗosiwosi mawosa raki nalagi?

¹⁷Sara naaleatia ni namauriana aneana e doko namaligo doko, go e dogokitesa ḗarua, po peani nasasanaana go namaritausuana.

¹⁸ḗa leo, tea waina a punusi a naga e ḗia go naga e pei tea masauniana, e pei naga naataḗoli ega to ganikani po do munu po doko ḗia doko nawosiana mamau puti aneana waina e do ḗosiwosi asa etano ni elo, sara naaleatia ni namauriana aneana waina Suḗe e dua e asa: nalakena naleo wanogoe e pei matele aneana.

¹⁹Pataka sikai ma sara naataḗoli waina Suḗe e dua ra navei-sogolapa-ana go naveaniana, go waina e dua ra namarimatuaana naga euga kanikani asa, go naga euga tape matele adeada, po laelaea doko nawosiana adeada; tea wanogoe e pei navituaana ḗelu Suḗe.

²⁰Go ega wo da midoaki parati ki ḗarua ki naaleatia maga ni namauriana aneana mau; nalakena Suḗe e dua e tea waina e do maro asa naḗḗona.

Tea Tapavanau 6

- ¹Nasaana sikai a punusi a e doko etano ni elo, go e madaga ki naatañoli maga:
- ²Naatañoli sikai waina Suḻe e dua e nasogolapaana go naveaniana, go nadodomadaganiana, dapala waina e da dika te navatuna waina naḻoḻona e masauna, ma Suḻe e da dua e namarimatuaana naga ega kanikani asa mau, ma nañenaki sikai e ganikani asa; tea wanogoe e pei tea ḻalo, go e pei narogokitesaana warua sikai.
- ³Naatañoli sikai e pe vesi natuna maga eu pe vei ḻonotia sikai, po mauri doko natau laapa, go naaleatia maga ni natau maga ni namauriana aneana eu pe laapa, ma naatana e pe ta pura ki tea waina e ḻia mau, go e pe tika naovakiana; a noa naga tea solapesiana sikai ḻelu nagoroi e pe wia liu sa:
- ⁴Nalakena e pakilina pei tea ḻalo, go e ḻelu pano doko namaligo, go nagisana e pei tea kavugoroana ki namaligo;
- ⁵Go e da punusi elo mau, kite atae te navatuna mau; tea wanogoe e peani namaromaroana liu sa.
- ⁶Io, e pe mauri doko natau manu sikai paka rua, ma ega wo da maro tea waina e ḻia mau: tea mamau puti eu da paki tokora sikai maau pano mau, kite?
- ⁷Nawosiana ki naatañoli e mamau puti pei agi nawokana, ma navitoloana aneana e da nopu mau.
- ⁸Nalakena nasava waina tea manumatua e ḻia liu tea manumatavusa asa kite nasava waina naatañoli midoakiatae e ḻia liu tea midoakisaḻo asa?
- ⁹Tea waina namata ni naatañoli e punusi a, e ḻia liu namasauana vasara aneana: tea wanogoe ma e moro pei tea ḻalo go nakasuaana ḻoli ni nalagi.
- ¹⁰Te navatuna waina e pea doko e pei tea salagisana tuai, go e pei tea ataeana naga e pei naatañoli: go e mari sa lawodu raki naata waina e kasua liu sa.
- ¹¹Navasaana laapa eu doko waina eu mari tea ḻalo eu disu po ḻarua, go naatañoli e ḻia asa nasava?
- ¹²Nalakena sei e atae tea waina e ḻia ki namauriana ki naatañoli, naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana ḻalo aneana waina e do pano dakiusi melu sikai? Nalakena sei e mariatae noa ki naatañoli sikai ki tea waina ega wo edakugoro e umai etano ni elo?

Tea Tapavanau 7

- ¹Nagisa wia sikai e ḻia liu naroro lolo ni naulu laapa. Go naaleatia ni namateana e ḻia liu naaleatia ni navakilinaana ki naatañoli.

²E pe vaki nasuṃa ni natagiana e pe wia liu waina e pe vaki nasuṃa ni nakaniana: nalakena tea wanogoe e pei namataṃago edaku mau ki naataṃoli maga mamau puti; go tea waina e mauri doko ega wo midoaki soki a naṃoṃona.

³Nasusueana e ṃia liu namuruana: nalakena namata-susue-ana e mari navei-ṃoṃowia-ana.

⁴Naṃoṃo ni tea manumatua e doko nasuṃa ni natagiana; ma naṃoṃo ni tea manumatavusa e doko nasuṃa ni namuruana.

⁵E ṃia ki naataṃoli naga ega rogo natapavanauana ki tea manumatua, liu naga ega rogo nalegaana ki tea manumatavusa maga.

⁶Nalakena dapala naṃalidalidaana ni naragorago maga etano ni lasa veni sikai, namuruana ki tea manumatavusa e dapala nogoe: tea wanogoe e moro pei tea ṃalo.

⁷Natapepavakotoana e mari naataṃoli manumatua sikai e manumatavusa; go ruku e doa sa ki namidoakiataeana.

⁸Namataṃago edaku ni naleo sikai e ṃia liu naatulakeana kakana: tea vei ṃoṃo vakitano e ṃia liu tea vei ṃoṃo vakilagi.

⁹ṃa ta mari ṃaraverave naga ṃa maeto mau: nalakena namaetoana e doko naṃoṃo ni tea manumatavusa maga.

¹⁰ṃa ta noa, Nasava e pei nalakena naaleatia vea maga eu ṃia liu naaleatia maga waia? Nalakena ku da pusuusu pae namanumatuaana nalo ni tea wanogoe mau.

¹¹Namanumatuaana pilake tea veanipiolikiana e ṃia: io, e ṃia liu ki tea maga waina eu punusi elo.

¹²Nalakena namanumatuaana e pei nakokoro sikai, dakiusi waina ṃane e pei nakokoro sikai: ma nawialuaana ni naataeana e pei naga namanumatuaana e do pavaigoro namauriana ki tea waina e peani a.

¹³ṃa midoakiusiusi nawosiana ki Suṃe: nalakena sei e mariatae mari leana ki tea waina Suṃe e mari a e dagele?

¹⁴Naaleatia ni natoko-daṃate-ana ṃa laelaea, go naaleatia ni nariesokiana ṃa midoakiusiusi: Suṃe e dawona ki da ero doko pitata naga naataṃoli ega wo da atae te navatuna waina ega wo edakugoro e umai mau.

¹⁵Naleo maga mamau puti a punusi ra naaleatia maga ni namauriana ṃalo aginau: naataṃoli leana sikai waina e mate puoli doko namarinaleoleanaana aneana, go naataṃoli sigisigileo sikai waina e mauri parau doko namarinaleosaana aneana.

¹⁶ṃa ta mari leana do liu mau; kite duṃaṃa mari ko ṃa manumatua liu: ekasana ṃa wo duṃaṃa mari puoli ki-go?

17 Ɔa ta sigisigileo do liu, go Ɔa ta manumatavusa mau: ekasana Ɔa wo mate pea ki ragi anigo?

18 E Ɔia naga Ɔa wo dape parati ki tea wanogoe; ioro, Ɔa ta dosa liliua ki nañlearuñña ñmelu dua ki nia mau: nalakena tea waina e matau ki SuƆe ega wo dave ñmelu dua ki puti ra.

19 Namanumatuaana e magi naatañoli manumatua pei nakasuaana sikai do liu tea maraki rualima sikai waina eu doko natokoana sikai.

20 Naatañoli leana sikai e da doko maramana mau, waina e do mari leana po da do mari naleo sa mau.

21 Go Ɔa ta dogo soki navasaana maga mamau puti waina eu do pei tea noana mau; mase ku pe rogo naga tea suasua anigo e pe vasa sa ki-go:

22 Nalakena naƆoƆoñña e atae naga paka laapa nigo ma ku duññañña pasa sa ki tea Ɔota maga.

23 Tea mamau puti wanogoe a maridogo ra doko namanumatuaana: a naga, Aga wo pei tea manumatua; ma e du uvea kinau.

24 Tea waina e doko sua, e doko eñae go e pakipua liu; sei waina e mariatae leousiusi atae a?

25 A do doa namidodoana aginai, go naƆoƆogogu e pei tea lawokiana asa, naga aga atae go naga aga leousiusi po laaga namanumatuaana, go nalake ni naleo maga, go a paƆai naga nasigisigileoana e pei naveilalaana, go naga namanumatavusaana e pei naroropaana:

26 Go a paƆai naleo sikai waina e kokona liu namateana, nagoroi sikai waina naƆoƆona e pei vaivai maga go kuƆena maga, go nañlearuna maga ero dapala namori maga: tea waina e pei tea midoakiñmata-kiana ki SuƆe, ega wo sava dua ki nia; ma tea mari naleo sa ega wo pei tea vuasokiana pae asa.

27 Ɔa leo, a po paƆai tea waia, Tea Tapavanau e noa e, a mari saisai ki naleo maga naga aga atae ñmata ki nalomauana kakana:

28 waina naƆoƆogogu e ko do laaga asa, ma a ko da paƆai a mau: a po paƆai naanoai sikai maau sa ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni manu sikai; ma a da paƆai te nagoroi sikai maau ñmelu ñmaleoputo kakada mau.

29 Ɔa leo, tea waia sikina a po paƆai a, naga SuƆe e mari naatañoli e leana; ma eu midoaki Ɔai namidoaki-Ɔotae-ana sa visarasara laapa.

Tea Tapavanau 8

¹Sei waina e dakiusi naatañoli manumatua? Go sei waina e atae nanao-ḡotae-ana ni naleo sikai? Namanumatuaana ki naatañoli e mari naraena e giregire, go nakasuaana ni naraena e panoḡota.

²A pasa parati ki-go, po naga, ḡa vavaigoro natiḡakiana ki nawota, nalakena e pei navasasokiana ki Suḡe.

³ḡa ta mari m̄araverave naga ḡa m̄elu dua ki naraena pano mau; ḡa ta lawodu sokisoki naleo sikai waina e sa mau: nalakena e do mari tea waina e duḡana midoa ki m̄ata ki nia.

⁴Nalakena navasaana ki nawota e pei nawotaeana; go sei e mariatae noa ki nia naga, Ku do mari nasava?

⁵Tea waina e pavaigoro natiḡakiana ega wo da sua te namarisakiana mau; go naḡoḡo ni naatañoli manumatua sikai e atae ḡotae rahi go napua:

⁶Nalakena sara navatuna e peani rahi kakana sikai go napua; ma narogokitesaana ki naatañoli e madaga doko asa.

⁷Nalakena e da atae tea waina ega wo pakilina mau; go sei e mariatae noa ki nia takana waina ega wo pakilina?

⁸Te naatañoli e da doko mau waina e peani namarimatuaana daḡau naatana naga ega vuasoki naatana; go e da peani navei-nawota-ana daḡau naaleatia ni namateana mau; go namaromaroana e dika navakalo wanogoe: go nasigisigileoana ega wo da pualua tea waina e doko asa doko mau.

⁹Tea mamau puti wanogoe a punusi sua e, go a lawo ki naḡoḡogu paki sara nawosiana waina e do pei tea mariana doko etano ni elo rahi waina naatañoli sikai e peani naveinawotaana daḡau tea ḡota sikai po mari sa ki nia.

¹⁰Go a punusi tea sigisigileo maga eu pei tea ovakiana, go eu pei tea tapetapeana paki matigo pano; go tea leana maga eu m̄elu dua ki tokora tapu pano, po pei tea maliokiana natokoana: go tea wanogoe e moro pei tea ḡalo.

¹¹Nalakena navasaḡotaeana diḡa nawosiana sa sikai e da pei tea mariana m̄araverave, nalakena tea wanogoe naḡoḡo ni naatañoli natuda maga e pei tea lawokiana e doko ara doko naga euga mari tea waina e sa.

¹²Tea mari naleo sa sikai e pe mari naleo sa paka ḡonotia sikai, go naaleatia maga ni namauriana aneana eu pe laapa, ma a atae parati ki naga tea maga waina eu matau ki Suḡe euga wo doko ḡia doko, nalakena eu matakua naraena.

¹³Ma tea sigisigileo ega wo da doko ḡia doko mau, go naaleatia aneana maga euga wo da laapa mau, euga wo dapala melu sikai; nalakena e da matakua narae ni Suḡe mau.

¹⁴Naḡaloana sikai e doko waina e do pei tea mariana usuraki maramana; naatañoli leana maga eu doko, go e do pakilina ki da pataka sikai ma nawosiana

ki tea sigisigileo; go naatañoli sigisigileo maga eu doko, go e do pakilina ki da pataka sikai ma nawosiana ki tea leana: a noa naga tea wanogoe e moro pei tea ãalo.

¹⁵Go a pasa ãia ki nalaelaeaana nalakena naatañoli e da peani te naleo wia liu sikai etano ni elo ma naga ega to ganikani, po do munu, po do mari katakata: go tea wanogoe ega wo doko sikoti a doko nawosiana aneana duaduru naaleatia maga mamau puti ni namauriana aneana waina Suãe e dua e asa doko etano ni elo.

¹⁶Ragi waina a pitua ki naãoãogu e kasua doko asa doko naga aga atae namanumatuaana, go naga aga vunusi nawosiana waina e do pei tea mariana maramana:

¹⁷Ragi wanogoe a punusi nawosiana mamau puti ki Suãe, go a punusi naga naatañoli e mari sa leousiusi atae puti nawosiana waina e do pei tea mariana doko etano ni elo mau: nalakena naatañoli sikai e pe wosiwosi kasua asa naga ega atae parati ki nia, go namatana maga ero pe ta punusi namaturuana asa mau aleati kite ãogi, ma e pe wo da paãai a mau; go naatañoli manumatua sikai e pe midoa ki nia naga e pe atae a, ma e pe wo da mariatae paãai a mau.

Tea Tapavanau 9

¹Go tea mamau puti waia a dape soki a naãoãogu, po midoakiusiusi puti a; naga tea leana, go tea manumatua, go nawosiana adeada maga, eu doko nañelearu ni Suãe doko: e pe vei nadodomiana kite navilosiana, ma naatañoli e pe ta atae a mau; tea mamau puti waina e doko naraeda e pei tea ãalo mau.

²Tea sikai maau sa e do pakilina ki tea maga mamau puti: navatuna sikai maau e do pakilina ki tea leana go ki tea sigisigileo; go ki tea wia go ki tea tautau go ki tea waina e da dautau mau; go ki tea waina e do mari naviriana, go ki tea waina e da do mari naviriana mau: dapala waina e do pakilina ki tea leana, dapala nogoe e moro do pakilina ki tea mari naleo sa; go ki tea waina e do pivisa, go ki tea waina e matakū navivisaana sikai.

³Tea waia e pei nasaana sikai doko tea mamau puti waina e do pei tea mariana usuraki etano ni elo, naga navatuna sikai maau, io e do pakilina ki tea maga mamau puti: go naãoão ni naatañoli natuda maga e pura ki tea sa, go naroropaana e doko naãoãoda ragi waina eu mauri doko, go edaku ki nia eu paki namateana.

⁴Nalakena naata waina e doko sikoti tea mauri maga e peani naleogoroana: nalakena koria mauri sikai e ãia liu laion mate sikai.

⁵Nalakena tea mauri maga eu atae naga euga wo mate: ma tea mate maga eu da atae te navatuna mau, go eu da moro peani te namoriana mau; nalakena eu da moro pei tea midoakiana mau.

⁶Go nadodomiana adeada, go navilosiana adeada, go naroitoiana adeada eu pano puoli; go eu da moro peani matele mau nalo ni te navatuna waina e do pei tea mariana doko etano ni elo.

⁷Āa vae napua anigo pano, āa kani navinaga anigo pilake nalaelaeaana, po munu waine anigo pilake āoāo laelaea; nalakena Suāe e midoa ki māta ki sua tea waina ku mari a.

⁸Tea suniana anigo maga euga tare sara rāgi; go naāpauāa ega ta dika ki naroro lolo mau.

⁹Āa laelaea doko sikoti nagoroi anigo waina ku dodomi a, sara naaleatia ni namauriana āalo anigo, waina Suāe e dua ko asa doko etano ni elo, naaleatia maga mamau puti ni naāaloana anigo: nalakena tea wanogoe e pei matele anigo ni namauriana waia go ni nawosiana anigo waina ku do āosiwosi mawosa asa doko etano ni elo.

¹⁰Tea waina naālearuāa ega vaāai a naga ega mari a, tea wanogoe āa mari a ki nakasuaana anigo; nalakena nawosiana e dika, go namidoakiana, go naataeana, go namanumatuaana, doko matigo tokora waina āa vaki asa pano.

¹¹Go a moro punusi doko etano ni elo, naga navasaana e da pei tea ki tea māaraverave mau, kite navakalo e da pei tea ki tea kasua mau, kite navinaga e da pei tea ki tea manumatua mau, kite nasogolapaana e da pei tea ki naataānoli midoaki-atae maga mau, kite nasauāiaana e da pei tea ki naataānoli wosiwosi atae āia maga mau; ma rāgi, go tea waina eu da atae a naga ega vakilina ki da mau, ero do pakilina ki puti ra.

¹²Nalakena naataānoli e da atae rāgi aneana mau: dapala waina naika maga eu do pei tea tapesokiana kuāena sa sikai, go dapala waina manu maga eu do pei tea sasakiana ki vaivai, dapala nogoe naataānoli natuda maga eu do pei tea sasakiana ki rāgi sa sikai, rāgi waina e māaraverave dowo ara.

¹³Go a moro punusi namanumatuaana, tea tapala waia, doko etano ni elo, dapala e pei tea warua paki nau:

¹⁴Natokoana kiki sikai e doko, go naataānoli eu pisa maau eu doko asa doko; go nawota warua sikai e duleana diāa e, po kelugoro e, po davagi nakoro ni āaaka warua maga diāa e:

¹⁵Go naataānoli tika go manumatua sikai e pei tea vaāiaana e doko asa, go pae namanumatuaana aneana e mauti natokoana wanogoe; ma te naata sikai e da moro midoaki naataānoli tika wanogoe mau.

¹⁶Go a naga, Namanumatuaana e āia liu nakasuaana: ma namanumatuaana ki naataānoli tika wanogoe e pei tea midoakiāalo-kiana, go navasaana aneana maga eu da pei tea rogo-atae-ana mau.

¹⁷Navasaana maga ki tea manumatua waina e pasa matemate ara, eu pei tea rogo-atae-m̃ata-kiana liu naviosoana ki tea waina e do maramara m̃aleoputo ni tea vei lala maga.

¹⁸Namanumatuaana e p̃ia liu nalikau maga ni navakalo: ma tea mari naleo sa sikai maau e mariatae sikina daperu ki tea wia laapa.

Tea Tapavanau 10

¹Lago maga ni namateana eu mari naroro lolo ki tea mari naroro lolo e naõo sa: go pataka sikai naveilalaana kiki sikai e madaga liu namanumatuaana go nadodomadaganiana.

²Naõoõo ni naatañoli manumatua e kerea ki nia paki taleva ni matua; ma naõoõo ni tea manumatavusa e kerea ki nia paki taleva ni mawiri.

³Io, ragi waina tea manumatavusa e do surata napua, e dika namidoakiatae-ana, go e noa ki sara naata naga nae e pei tea manumatavusa sikai.

⁴Namaetoana ki tea maramara e pe vavaga diõa ko, p̃a ta m̃elu dua ki tokora anigo pano mau; nalakena navei-õoõo-wia-ana e do mari lua narogokitesaana warua maga.

⁵Navatuna sa sikai e doko waina a punusi a etano ni elo, dapala nasasaõoana sikai waina e dave m̃elu tea maramara umai:

⁶Tea vei lala e pei tea lawokiana doko tokora vakilagi warua, go tea vei sogolapa maga eu dasake doko tokora vakitano.

⁷A punusi naviti maga eu sakesaake horse maga, go tea maraki maga eu surata dakiusi tea suasua maga.

⁸Tea waina e kili m̃orutano sikai ega wo dowo paki asa; go tea waina e mari õorae nakoro, m̃aata sikai ega wo kati a.

⁹Tea waina e dae vatu maga, ega wo pei tea marisakiana asa; go tea waina e masi õorae nakau, e pe wo peani narogokitesaana pae asa.

¹⁰Airon e pe õolu, go te naata e pe ta pakali namenana mau, e one asa one naga ega wo doropusi nakasuaana warua paki asa: ma namanumatuaana e do silae narisuõia-ana.

¹¹M̃aata e pe vivikati pea ki waina e pei tea vasa-dalokolakokiana, tea waina e pasa dalokolako e pe vei tea m̃oli.

¹²Navasaana maga ni nawoka ni naatañoli manumatua sikai eu sauõia; ma nagole ni tea manumatavusa sikai eroga wo dinomi a.

¹³Naatulakeana ni navasaana maga ni nawokana e pei naveilalaana: go nanopuana ni nanoana aneana e pei naroropaana sa.

¹⁴Tea veilala sikai e do pasa navasaana laapa: ma naatañoli e da atae tea waina ega wo pakilina mau; go tea waina ega wo edakugoro e, sei waina e mariatae noa ki nia asa?

¹⁵Nawosiana ki tea veilala maga e mari ra eu mawosa puti, nalakena eu da atae napua paki natokoana mau.

¹⁶Ai ki-go, navanua O, ragi waina nawota anigo e ko pei piakiki sikai, go tea maraki anigo maga eu do ganikani maliḷogi!

¹⁷Ku maro pa ḷia, navanua O, ragi waina nawota anigo e pei natu ni tea vakilagi maga, go tea maraki anigo maga eu ganikani ragi kakana, raki nakasuaana, go e da pei raki namatamalokuana mau!

¹⁸Nasu e loḷo nalakena namamaleana; go nasuñna e do duturu nalakena nañelearu doko ñoli doko.

¹⁹Nakaniana e do mari namuruana, go waine e do mari namauriana e laelaea: go ñane e pei tea suasua wia.

²⁰ḷa ta pasa sa ki nawota mau, ḷa ta pasa sa ki nia namidodoana anigo mau; go ḷa ta pasa sa ki tea vei sogolapa doko ekopu ni eñago ni namaturuana anigo mau: nalakena manu sikai ni namalopa ega wo dape nadaleoñna pano, go tea waina e pilake nalivaru ega wo noasai tea wanogoe.

Tea Tapavanau 11

¹ḷa nadi ki navinaga anigo elagi ni noai maga: nalakena ḷa wo moro paḷai a edaku ki naaleatia laapa.

²ḷa taḷotawotae matele sikai ega larua asa, kite ega latolu; nalakena ku da atae seve nasaana waina ega wo pakilina maramana mau.

³Napopouru maga eu pe vura ki usa, eu pe tuñada ligi paki natano: go nakau sikai e pe rowo paki taleva ni south, kite paki taleva ni north, tokora waina nakau wanogoe e pe rowo asa, tokora wanogoe e pe wo one asa one.

⁴Tea waina e pavaigoro nalagi, ega wo da sapura ki mau; go tea waina e midoaki napopouru maga, ega wo da dagaukotovi mau.

⁵Dapala waina ku da atae takana waina nalagi e do sau, kite takana waina natawotu maga eu do lavulavu nañele ni nagoroi waina e pivilake doko; dapala nogoe ku da atae nawosiana ki Suḷe waina e mari tea mamau puti.

⁶Maliḷogi ḷa sapura ki napatu anigo, go ragi melu ḷa ta mauti nañelearuñna mau: nalakena ku da atae tea waina ega wo pisou mau, e pe vei tea waia, kite tea wanana, mase ero pe rua ḷia pataka sikai.

⁷Lomau namarama e ƀia, go e pei tea masauniana naga namata ni naatañoli euga leo punusi elo.

⁸Naatañoli sikai e pe mauri doko natau eu pe laapa, po peani nalaelaeanana ara; ma ega midoaki parati ki naaleatia maga ni namaligo, nalakena nara euga wo laapa. Tea maga mamau puti waina eu pakilina, eu pei tea ƀalo.

⁹ƀa laelaeanana, natureai O, doko naveinatureai-ana anigo; go naƀoƀoña ega mari ko ƀa marasike naaleatia maga ni navei-natureai-ana anigo, go ƀa surata napua maga ni naƀoƀoña, go ni naleosaiana ni namataña maga: ma ƀa atae naga nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe, Suƀe ega wo piragi ko paki navasaƀotaeanana asa.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe ƀa mari narogokitesaana ega ñelu dua ki naƀoƀoña, po doropusi tea sa ega toko uvea ki naƀatokoña: nalakena navei-natureaiana go nakasuaana ero pei tea ƀalo.

Tea Tapavanau 12

¹Go ƀa midoa ki parati ki Tea Tawona ki-go naaleatia maga ni navei-natureai-ana anigo, ega vea ki naaleatia sa maga waina euga wo umai, go natau maga waina euga wo disu paki ñaladigi, ragi waina ƀa wo naga, A da midoa ki ñata ki da mau.

²Kite ega vea ki ragi waina elo, go namarama, go atelagi, go ñasoe maga euga wo maligoligo, go napopouru maga euga wo liliu edaku ki usa:

³Naaleatia waina tea vavaigoro maga ni nasuña euga wo duruuru, go naatañoli kasua maga euga wo kolokolo, go tea mani maga euga wo makoto nalakena eu po pisa maau, go tea maga waina eu do leoduru namata leoduru maga euga wo maligoligo.

⁴Go namata-pua maga paki napua euga wo pei tea kokoroana; ragi waina nadaleo ni namaniana ega wo pakitano, go sikai ega wo dakiusi nadaleo ni manu sikai, go nadaleo ni nagoroi lega maga euga wo pakitano;

⁵Ioro, euga wo matau ki tokora vakilagi, go tea ni namatakuana maga euga wo doko napua; go nakau amond ega wo puña, go midiri ega wo sukasuka liliu, go namasauana ega wo nopu: nalakena naatañoli ega wo paki tokora ni namaromaroana aneana waina e du mau du, go tea tagi maga euga wo surata pae napua maga:

⁶Kite ega vea ki ragi waina namori ni silver ega wo maruarua, kite lasa ni kold ega wo pei tea mari-ƀoraeanana, kite lasa vautu ega wo maworawora pisari namata noai, kite tea taliepu ega wo makoto pisari luku noai;

⁷Go nañotañota ega wo liliu paki natano dapala waina e doko sala vea, go naatana ega wo liliu pa punusi Suƀe waina e pitua ki nia.

- ⁸Naḷaloana ni naḷaloana maga, Tea Tapavanau e noa e; e pei naḷaloana mau.
- ⁹Go nalakena Tea Tapavanua e manumatua, e moro do pasa pisei ki narei ki naataeana; go e midoakiusi, po laaga parati ki, po atusi ḿata ki naluluakia laapa.
- ¹⁰Tea Tapavanua e laaga parati ki naga ega vaḷai navasaana midoaki-ḿatakiana, go tea waina e pei tea midiri-leana-kiana, e pei navasaana maga ni nalomauana.
- ¹¹Navasaana maga ki tea manumatua eu dakiusi nakau tiḷatiḷa maga, go navasamaluluakiana maga waina tea leoparatiki sikai maau e pitua ki nia, eu dakiusi tea turituri maga waina eu pei tea turi-soki-kasuakiana.
- ¹²Go koto, ḷa vei tea vasaparati-kiana: namari-tusi-ana maga ega wo da nupu mau; go namariḿarekarekaana warua e pei namawosaana ni naḷokasi.
- ¹³Tea waia e pei navasaana malaapa nalo ni naleo wanogoe; go e nupu: ḷa matau ki Suḷe, po pavaigoro natiḷakiana aneana maga; nalakena tea waia e pei tea mamau waina e one naataḿoli one naga ega mari a.
- ¹⁴Nalakena Suḷe ega wo piragi sara nawosiana paki navasaḷotaeana ega vilake sara navatuna waina eu sili doko, e pe vei tea wia kite e pe vei tea sa.

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 1

- ¹Nalegaana ni nalegaana maga waina eu pei agi Solomon.
- ²Ega tuñili au ki natuñiliana maga ni nawokana: Nalakena nadodomiana anigo e ãia liu waine.
- ³Naño ni naroro lolo anigo maga e ãia; Nagisaña e dapala naroro lolo takiana; Nalakena tea wanogoe nagoroi atara maga eu dodomi ko.
- ⁴Ña vuati au; auga wo sava dausi ko; Nawota e po piragi au paki ekopu ni eñago aneana maga: Auga wo sokamidi po laelaea ako, Auga wo midoa ki noa nadodomiana anigo ãarua liu waine: Tea leana maga eu dodomi ko.
- ⁵Kinau a loa, ma a pei tea leoñatakiana, Nagoroi maga ni Yerusalem O, Dapala taþauþau maga ni Kedar, Dapala tea taugoro maga ki Solomon.
- ⁶Kuga ta leo punusi au mau, nalakena kinau a loa, Nalakena elo e daþara ki nau, Ñilagu natuna naanoai maga eu maeto ki nau, Eu mari au a pei tea vavaigoro roara maga ni vaine; Ma roara ni vaine aginau, waina e pei aginau, a da pavaigoro e mau.
- ⁷Ña noa ki nau, tea waina naatagu e dodomi ko O, Tokora waina ku pagani navata anigo asa, tokora waina ku mari a e one natano asa aleati matua: Nalakena ekasana aga tapala tea waina e surata pasara Pisari navata maga ki taña ri maga?
- ⁸Ku pe ta atae a mau, tea vei rae wia ñmaleoputo ni nagoroi maga O, Ña tave pano pae naatuñileana maga ni navata, Go ãa vagani naninani natuda anigo maga pisari taþauþau maga ki tea leoparatiki maga ni shiip.
- ⁹Tagu ri nagoroi O, a noa naga ku dakiusi Horse goroi aginau sikai ni kariot maga ki Faraoh.
- ¹⁰Napupuña ero pei tea leoñatakiana ki viria maga ni nalolu, Nanoaña ki naturi maga ni vatu wia maga.
- ¹¹Auga wo manigo mari natali maga ni kold, Euga vilake wotuwotu maga ni silver
- ¹²Ragi waina nawota e doko pisari wede aneana, Naroro lolo ni nardo aginau e pitua ki naþona.
- ¹³Tea dodomiana aginau e maginau dapala tuñana sikai ni murra, Waine e one namawota ni nasusugu dua.
- ¹⁴Tea dodomiana aginau e maginau dapala ñmokai sikai ni napuña ni henna doko roara maga ni vaine ni En-kedi.

¹⁵Āa leo, ku pei rae wia, tagu ri nagoroi; āa leo, ku pei rae wia; Namataña ero dapala tokopea maga.

¹⁶Āa leo, ku pei rae wia, tea dodomiana aginau, ioro, tea masauniana: Go nawewele anigida e malakesa.

¹⁷Sila maga ni nasuña anigida maga eu pei sidar maga, Go natokai anigida maga eu pei paine maga.

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 2

¹Kinau a pei rose sikai ni Sharon, Lili sikai ni nañalooa maga.

²Dapala lili sikai ñmaleoputo ni tea makalikali maga, Tagu ri nagoroi e dapala nogoe ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli natuda nagoroi maga.

³Dapala nakavika ñmaleoputo ni nakau maga ni mala ni nakau, Tea dodomiana aginau e dapala nogoe ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli natuda naanoai maga. A doko natano melu kakana po maro āaru, Go nawana e lolo paki namagagu.

⁴E piragi au paki ekopu ni nasuña ni waine, Go manututu aneana dañaugoro au e pei nadodomiana.

⁵Kuga silae au ki keke maga ni resin maga, kuga vakale au ki nakavika maga: Nalakena kinau a sasana ki nadodomiana.

⁶Nañlearuna ni mawiri e doko etano ni nañaugu, Go nañlearuna ni matua e doti au.

⁷A mari mu kuga vivisa, nagoroi maga ni Yerusalem O, Pae kasel maga go pae diir goroi maga ni namalasi, Naga kuga ta mari pugoni go naga kuga ta pulevule nadodomiana mau, Pa pa ega suasua.

⁸Nadaleo ni tea dodomiana aginau Kuga leo, e do umai nea, E do sokasokamidi tava warua maga, e do dañatañalua tava kiki maga.

⁹Tea dodomiana aginau e dakiusi kasel sikai kite hart tureai sikai: Kuga leo, e do lawodu nea natakuni nakoro anigida, E do leoduru pae namata leoduru maga, E do leoduru panako pae namata leoduru sariana.

¹⁰Tea dodomiana aginau e pasa, po noa ki nau, e naga, Āa tuleana, tagu ri nagoroi, tea vei rae wia aginau, go āa umai pano.

¹¹Nalakena āa leo, ragi ni namaladiana e liu pano, Usa e sina po pano;

¹²Napuña maga eu pakilina navanua; Ragi ni nalegaana ni manu maga e po umai, Go nadaleo ni turi e pei tea rogoana navanua anigida;

¹³Napuliva e do mari nawana malakesa maga eu mami, Go vaine maga eu puña, eu pitua ki nañoda. Ña tuleana, tagu ri nagoroi, tea vei rae wia aginai, go ña umai pano.

¹⁴Tokopea aginai O, waina ku doko tokora ni nasavasiliana maga ni vatu laketoko, tokora maga ni natokolokuana ni napatira, Ña visei ki nau naraeña, ña mari au aga rogo nadaleoña; Nalakena nadaleoña e lolo, go naraeña e pei tea leoñatakiana.

¹⁵Kuga maginami puasoki foks maga, foks kiki maga, waina eu mari sa ki roara maga ni vaine; Nalakena roara ni vaine aginami maga eu do puña.

¹⁶Tea dodomiana aginai e pei aginai go kinai a pei aneana: E do pagani navata aneana ñaleoputo ni lili maga.

¹⁷Pa pa sui ni aleati ega wo puoli, go melu maga euga wo sava pano, Ña maradoa, tea dodomiana aginai, go ña takiusi kasel sikai, kite hart tureai sikai Roara maga ni Bether.

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 3

¹A one nawewe aginai ñogi po laaga tea waina naatagu e dodomi a: A laaga asa, ma a da pañai a mau.

²A noa, Aga tuleana, po surata pasara natokoana, Napua maga go napua welewelea maga, Aga wo laaga tea waina naatagu e dodomi a: A laaga asa, ma a da pañai a mau.

³Tea vavaigoro maga waina eu do surata pasara natokoana eu pañai au: A noa ki da, a naga, Ku punusi tea waina naatagu e dodomi a, kite?

⁴A liu dua ki da pano rahi kiki, Go a pañai tea waina naatagu e dodomi a: A puasoki a, po da doropusi a mau, Pa pa a pirahi a paki ekopu ni nasuña ki ñilagu, Go paki ekopu ni eñago ki tea waina e dumau ki nau.

⁵A mari mu kuga vivisa, nagoroi maga ni Yerusalem O, Pae kasel maga go pae diir goroi maga ni namalasi, Naga kuga ta mari pugoni go naga kuga ta pulevule nadodomiana mau, Pa pa ega suasua.

⁶Sei waia e do sake pae masoñalo umai dakiusi tea lawodu maga ni naasua, Tea nañoa ñia ki murra go ki libano, Go ki sara nañotañota ki tea sorisori?

⁷Kuga leo, e pei nawewe vausiana ki Solomon; Naatañoli marimatua rualima latesa eu doko dalivirigoro e, Ni naatañoli marimatua maga ni Israel.

⁸Eu mamau puti puati lova, po pei tea viseikiana ni navakalo: Sara naatañoli eu sikasikai puti pilake lova adeada dau namaoda, Nalakena namatakuana ni ñogi.

⁹Nawota Solomon e duṃana maneana mara kariot sikai Ni nakau maga ni Lebanon.

¹⁰E mari tea lawodu kakana maga eu pei silver, Etano kakana e pei kold, malo tasake kakana e pei tea miala-kesakesa,

Ṃmaleoputo kakana e pei tea tavagi-ṗelesa-kiana ki nadodomiana, Pae nagoroi maga ni Yerusalem.

¹¹Kuga tave pano, nagoroi maga ni Sion O, po leo punusi nawota Solomon, E suni vauvau waina ṗilana e pauvau ki nia asa naaleatia ni navitawiriana aneana, Go naaleatia ni nalaelaeanana ni naṗoṗona.

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 4

¹Ṗa leo, ku pei rae wia, tagu ri nagoroi; ṗa leo, ku pei rae wia; Namataṃa ero dapala tokopea maga natakuni tea taugoro-rae anigo: Naloluṃa e dapala navata sikai ni naninani maga, Waina eu one pae nadigi ni tava Cilead.

²Napatiṃa maga eu dapala navata sikai ni shiip goroi waina eu pei tea alatiana, Waina eu po sake pae nasarueana umai; Waina eu mamau puti dape nedue, Go tea tika natuna e da doko ṃmaleoputo kakada mau.

³Nagoleṃa ero dapala nalolo sikai ni tea miala kalakala, Go nawokaṃa e pei tea leoṃatakiana: Naṗoroṃa ero dapala matele ni pomekranet sikai, Natakuni tea taugoro-rae anigo.

⁴Nanoaṃa e dapala nasuṃa varau pakilagi ki David waina e pei tea tavagiana agi nalikau maga, Waina nakokoro manu sikai eu dau asa, Taleva mamau puti ki naataṃoli marimatua.

⁵Nasusuṃa dua ero dapala kasel natuda dua waina ero pei nedue, Waina ero do ganikani ṃmaleoputo ni lili maga.

⁶Aga wo paki tava warua ni murra pano, Po paki tava ni libano, Pa pa sui ni aleati ega wo puoli, go melu maga euga wo sava pano.

⁷Ku pei rae wia mamau, tagu ri nagoroi; Go te wotu sikai e da doko ako mau.

⁸Ṗa sikoti au pae Lebanon umai, tea vasasokiana aginau, Sikoti au pae Lebanon umai: Ṗa leo punusi pae naṗau ni Amana, Pae naṗau ni Senir go Hermon, Pae valea maga ni laion maga, Pae tava maga ni leopard maga.

⁹Ku dape pavakoto naṗoṗogu, goregu, tea vasasokiana aginau; Ku dape pavakoto naṗoṗogu ki namataṃa maga sikai kakada, Ki namori sikai ni nanoaṃa.

¹⁰Nadodomiana anigo e pei rae wia pa, goregu, tea wasasokiana aginau! Nadodomiana anigo e ƣia pa ƣarua liu waine! Go naƣo ni naroro lolo anigo maga liu sara tea ni naƣo wia!

¹¹Nagolema dua, tea wasasokiana aginau, ero do lawolawo ki honi: Honi go milk ero doko etano ni namenaema; Go naƣo ni sugoro anigo maga e dapala naƣo ni Lebanon.

¹²Goregu, tea wasasokiana aginau, e pei roara walagoto-kii-sokiana sikai, Namata noai walagoto-kii-sokiana sikai, namata noai vulusokiana sikai,

¹³Arama maga eu pei rurue sikai ni pomekranet maga, Pilake nawa wia liu maga; Henna pilake nardo lawoana maga,

¹⁴Nardo go saffron, Kalamo go sinamon pilake nakau mamau puti ni libano; Murra go aloe maga, pilake naƣau ni tea ni naƣo wia mamau puti.

¹⁵Ku pei namata noai sikai ni roara maga,

Moru noai sikai ni noai mauri maga, Go noai sara maga pae Lebanon.

¹⁶Pa tarapa, nalagi ni north; go pa umai, tea ni sauth; Pa sui roara aginau, naga tea ni naƣo wia kakana maga euga sara pano. Tea dodomiana aginau ega umai paki roara aneana, Go ega kani nawa nakau wia liu aneana maga.

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 5

¹A po umai paki roara aginau, goregu, tea wasasokiana aginau: A po lei murra aginau pilake balsam aginau; A po gani nasuma ni honi aginau pilake honi aginau; A po munu waine aginau pilake milk aginau. Kuga kanikani, tagu ri maga; Kuga munu, po munu ƣarua, tea dodomiana maga.

²Kinau a maturu, ma naƣoƣogu e leleo: E pei nadaleo ni tea dodomiana aginau waina e do ƣokawoka, Pa maginau ƣolagati, goregu, tokopea aginau, tea wialua aginau: Naƣaugu e pura ki nasovaki, Navutilolu aginau maga ki nalawolawoana maga ni ƣogi.

³A po sawo lua sugoro aginau; aga moro suni a dapale sava? A po sarue natuagu; aga mari ra eroga loa dapale sava?

⁴Tea dodomiana aginau e sai ki namlearuna pae malo masai ni nakokoro, Go namaritagu eu maema paki nia.

⁵Kinau a duleana naga aga magi tea dodomiana aginau ƣolagati; Go namlearugu ero lawolawo ki murra, Go nakinigu maga ki murra sara paki tea vuatiana maga ni tea walagoto.

⁶Kinau a magi tea dodomiana aginau ðolagati; Ma tea dodomiana aginau e duñana doa e, po pano. Naatagu e dave pano rahi waina e pasa: A laaga asa, ma a da pañai a mau; A soso e, ma e da pasadara au mau.

⁷Tea vavaigoro maga waina eu do surata pasara natokoana eu pañai au, Eu ðokati au, eu mari au a pei wotu; Tea vavaigoro nakoro maga eu dape lua sugoro kovagoro aginau kiagu.

⁸A mari mu kuga vivisa, nagoroi maga ni Yerusalem O, naga ku pe vañai tea dodomiana aginau, Kuga noa ki nia naga kinau a sasana ki nadodomiana.

⁹Tea dodomiana anigo e pei nasava ðarua liu tea dodomiana ðota sikai, Tea vei rae wia ñmaleoputo ni nagoroi maga O? Tea dodomiana anigo e pei nasava ðarua liu tea dodomiana ðota sikai, Nalakena ku mari gami auga vivisa dapala nogoe?

¹⁰Tea dodomiana aginau e dare go e miala, E pei manututu ñmaleoputo ni tivilia sikai,

¹¹Nañaua e dapala kold tautau ðarua liu, Navutilolu aneana maga eu piviloki, go eu loa dapala reven sikai.

¹²Namatana ero dapala tokopea maga pisari noai sara maga; Waina ero pei tea sarueana ki milk, waina ero doko navakavuroana.

¹³Napupuna ero dapala sula sikai ni balsam, dapala taua maga ni nasei maga: Nagolena ero dapala lili maga, waina eu do lawolawo ki murra sara.

¹⁴Nañlearuna ero dapala rigi maga ni kold, waina eu pei tea vakavuroana ki berul: Nañatokoana e dapala nawosiana ni napati ni elefant waina e pei tea kovagoroana ki safir maga.

¹⁵Natuana ero dapala tea lawodu maga ni vatu tau, waina ero pei tea lawokiana laketano maga ni kold wia, Navunusi-a-ana e dapala Lebanon, tea wialua dapala sidar maga.

¹⁶Namagana e lolo ðarua liu: go e pei tea masauniana mamau. Tea wanogoe e pei tea dodomiana aginau, go tea wanogoe e pei tagu ri, Nagoroi maga ni Yerusalem O.

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 6

¹Tea dodomiana anigo e paki esava, Tea vei rae wia ñmaleoputo ni nagoroi maga O? Tea dodomiana anigo e duñana doa e paki esava, Go auga wo laaga asa sikoti ko?

²Tea dodomiana aginau e siwo paki roara aneana, paki sula maga ni balsam, Naga ega vagani doko roara maga, go naga ega tape lili maga.

³Kinau a pei agi tea dodomiana aginau, go tea dodomiana aginau e pei aginau: E do pagani navata aneana ñmaleoputo ni lili maga.

⁴Nigo ku pei rae wia, tagu ri nagoroi O, dapala Tirsah, Tea leoñatakiana dapala Yerusalem, Tea mataukiana dapala taua maga waina eu puati manututu maga.

⁵Ña roa namataña eroga ñmelu dua ki nau pano, Nalakena nara ero marimatua ki nau. Naloluña e dapala navata sikai ni naninani maga, Waina eu one pae nadigi ni tava Cilead.

⁶Napatiña maga eu dapala navata sikai ni shiip goroi, Waina eu po sake pae nasarueana umai; Waina eu mamau puti dape nedue, Go tea sikai waina natuna e mate e da doko ñmaleoputo kakada mau.

⁷Nañoroña ero dapala matele ni pomekranet sikai, Nataku ni tea taugoro-rae anigo.

⁸Nawota nagoroi maga nara eu pei rualima latesa, go naruña maga eu pei rualima latolu, Go nagoroi atara maga eu da pei tea veveana mau.

⁹Tokopea aginau, tea wia lua aginau, nae e pei tea sikai maau; Nae e pei tea sikai maau ki ñilana; Nae e pei tea matadoaana ki tea waina e dape a. Naatañoli natuda nagoroi maga eu punusi a, po soso e ki tea maropa; Nawota nagoroi maga go naruña maga eu punusi a, po samasama ni a.

¹⁰Sei waia waina e leo kolovaki dave dakiusi maliñogi, Tea vei rae wia dapala atelagi, Tea tautau dapala elo, Tea mataukiana dapala taua waina eu puati manututu maga?

¹¹A siwo paki roara ni nagee maga pano, Naga aga vunusi nakau malakesa maga ni nañaloo, Naga aga vunusi vaine e pe siria, Go pomekranet maga eu pe puña.

¹²Ragi waina a ko da atae mau naatagu e lawo ki nau

Ñmaleoputo ni kariot maga ki narei ñmarekareka aginau.

¹³Ña liliu, ña liliu, Shulamit O; Ña liliu, ña liliu, naga auga leo punusi ko. Ekasana kuga leo punusi Shulamit, Dapala nasaleana ni Mahanaim?

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 7

¹Nañeleña dua doko sandal maga ero pei tea leoñatakiana pa, tea maraki natuna nagoroi O! Kolopu maga ni namaoña dua eu dapala vatu wia maga, Nawosiana ni nañelearu ni tea wosiwosi mataisau.

²Naputoña e dakiusi boul talitali sikai, Waina waine liñakisariana e da puoli asa mau: Nañeleña e dakiusi taua sikai ni whiit, Waina e pei tea lawo-dalivirigoroana ki lili maga.

³Nasusuña dua ero dapala kasel natuna dua waina ero pei nedue.

⁴Nanoaṃa e dapala nasuṃa varau pakilagi ni napati ni elefant; Namataṃa ero dapala namarourou maga ni Heshbon, pisari namata-pua ni Bath-rabbim; Nagisuṃa e dapala nasuṃa varau pakilagi ni Lebanon, Waina e leo paki Damaseko.

⁵Naṃauṃa waina e doko ako e dapala Karmel, Go nalolu ni naṃauṃa e dapala tea miala-kesakesa; Nawota e pei tea soliana ki navutilolu kakana maga.

⁶Ku pei rae wia pa go tea masauniana pa, Nadodomiana O, raki namaroana maga!

⁷Tea waia navakilagiana kakaṃa e dakiusi paama sikai, Go nasusuṃa ero dakiusi ṃokai maga ni nawa ni vaine.

⁸A noa, Aga vagi paki paama, Aga vuati arana maga: Go nasusuṃa eroga dapala ṃokai maga ni vaine, Go naṃo ni nagisuṃa ega tapala nakavika maga;

⁹Go namagaṃa ega tapala waine wia lua, Waina e do diro ṃia pano agi tea dodomiana aginau, Waina e do mari nagole maga ni tea waina eu maturu eu pasa.

¹⁰Kinau a pei agi tea dodomiana aginau, Go namasauana aneana e paki nau.

¹¹Ṗa umai, tea dodomiana aginau, toroga tave paki namalasi; Toroga ṃenaki natokoana kiki maga.

¹²Toroga tuleana maliṃogi loaloa po paki roara ni vaine maga pano; Toroga vunusi vaine e pe siria, go napuṃana e pe wokakipua e, Go pomekranet maga eu pe puṃa: Tokora wanogoe aga wo dua ko nadodomiana aginau.

¹³Dudai maga eu pitua ki naṃoda, Go sara nawa nakau wia eu doko pisari namata maga ni nasuṃa anigida, tea vau go tea tuai maga, Waina a manigo doropusi daua ki nia, tea dodomiana aginau O.

Nalegaana ni Nalegaana Maga 8

¹Sei ega wo mari ko ṃa tapala goregu, Waina e susu nasusu maga ni ṃilagu! Ragi waina a pe wo paṃai ko katama, a pe wo duṃili ko; Io, go te naata e pe wo da midoa ki ṃalo ki nau asa mau.

²A pe wo maraki ko, po piragi ko paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki ṃilagu, Waina e pe wo pasa pisei ki nau; A pe wo mari ko ṃa munu waine lolo seara kakana, Nasua ni pomekranet aginau seara kakana.

³Naṃelearuna ni mawiri e pe wo doko etano ni naṃaugu, Go naṃelearuna ni matua e pe wo doti au.

⁴A mari mu kuga vivisa, nagoroi maga ni Yerusalem O, Naga kuga ta mari pugoni, go naga kuga ta pulevule nadodomiana mau, Pa pa ega suasua.

⁵Sei waia waina e do sake pae masoꝑalo umai, Waina e do ovi tea dodomiana aneana? Nalake ni nakavika a pulevule ko asa: Tokora wanogoe ꝑilaꝓa e pitinu ako, Tokora wanogoe e pitinu po dape ko.

⁶ꝑa lawo ki nau dapala tea vulusoki sikai doko naꝑoꝑoꝓa, Dapala tea vulusoki sikai doko naruꝓa: Nalakena nadodomiana e kasua dapala namateana; Natotowo-kasua-ana e pei dodotika dapala matigo: Mena kakana maga eu pei mena maga ni nakapu, Eu pei mena sikai ki Yehovah.

⁷Noai laapa eu mari sa punue nadodomiana, Go noai sara maga eu mari sa muagoro e: Naataꝓoli sikai e pe vitua ki naleo mamau puti ni nasuꝓa aneana raki nadodomiana, E pe vei tea midoaki-ꝑalo-kiana warua.

⁸Taigida kiki sikai e doko, Go nasusuna ero dika: Tuga wo magi taigida mari nasava Naaleatia waina ega wo pei tea vasakiana asa?

⁹Nae e pe vei nakoro sikai, Tu pe wo davagi ꝑaaka sikai ni silver asa: Go nae e pe vei namata sikai, Tu pe wo mari ꝑonoti a ki napapa ni sidar.

¹⁰Kinau a pei nakoro sikai, go nasusugu ero dapala nasuꝓa varau pakilagi kakana maga: Ragi wanogoe a doko namatana maga dapala tea sikai waina e paꝑai nataꝓateana.

¹¹Solomon e peani roara ni vaine sikai Baal-hamon; E pitua ki roara ni vaine wanogoe paki tea vavaigoro maga; Euga mamau puti dape umai nalakena nawa kakana matele ni silver manu sikasikai sarasara ra.

¹²Roara ni vaine aginau, waina e pei aginau, e doko naraegu: Manu sikai wanogoe ega vei anigo, Solomon O, Go ꝑonotia dua ega vei agi tea maga waina eu pavaigoro nawa kakana.

¹³Nigo waina ku doko roara maga, Taꝓa ri maga eu do daki dorogo nadaleoꝓa: ꝑa mari au aga rogo e.

¹⁴ꝑa sava, tea dodomiana aginau, Go ꝑa takiusi kasel sikai kite hart tureai sikai, Tava maga ni tea ni naꝑo wia maga.

Isa

Isa 1

¹Navunusiana ki Isaiah natu ni Amos, waina e punusi a nalo ni Yudah go Yerusalem naaleatia maga ki Ussiah, Yotham, Ahas, go Hesehiah, nawota maga ni Yudah.

²Kuga rogo, nakoroatelagi maga O, po daki nadaligama, maramana O, nalakena Yehovah e pasa, e naga, A pakale piakirikiri maga pa pa eu matua, ma eu mari pauluulu diã au.

³Oks e atae talakeana, go ass kelu ki tea maraki aneana: ma Israel e da atae a mau, narei aginau eu da midoa ki nia mau.

⁴Ai ki mu nalauna sigisigileo, narei sikai waina ku pei tea tuatuakiana ki namarinaleotageleana, tea mari naleo sa natuda maga waina ku mari malauweluki: ku doropusi Yehovah, ku diãdoa Tea Tapu ki Israel, ku dawasi po liliu pano.

⁵Ekasana ku suasua naga kuga wo do pei tea varatiana, naga ku ko do mari pauluulu po moro do mari pauluulu? Naãau mamau e sasana, go naãoão mamau e manainai.

⁶Pae naãele natua pa pa paki naãsua ni naãau, tea wia e dika asa e dika sa; ma e pei wotu maga, go wola maga, go wotu maga ni nawokatiana: eu da pei tea sarueana mau, kite pei tea vivisiana mau, kite pei tea mari-mamaladi-kiana ki naroro mau.

⁷Navanua animu e pei maso maladi doko; natokoana animu maga eu pei tea taãarakiana ki nakapu; tea ni nalauna ãota maga eu do gani dinomi natano animu naraemu, go e pei maso maladi doko, dapala e pei tea taãolosiwokiana ki tea ni nalauna ãota maga.

⁸Go Sion natuna nagoroi e pei tea toropusiana e doko dapala taãauãau sikai doko roara sikai ni vaine, dapala tokora ni naãenakiana sikai doko roara sikai ni kukumpa, dapala natokoana sikai waina e pei tea kelugoroana.

⁹Yehovah ki taua maga e pe ta maginami doropusi namagovai kiki sa sikai e pe ta doko, au pe tapala Sodom, au pe takiusi Comorrah.

¹⁰Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu tea maramara maga ni Sodom; kuga taki nadaligamu paki nawotaeana ki Suãe anigida, nimu narei maga ni Comorrah.

¹¹Yehovah e naga, Nalalalapaana ni naviriana animu maga e maginau pei tea wia nasava? Kinau a puka ki navituaana taãarakiana maga ni shiip anoai maga,

go ki naḻeletia ni nalo tuavati vaganiana maga; go a da maro nada ni kau anoai maga mau, kite ni shiip natuna maga, kite ni naninani anoai maga.

¹²Ragi waina kuga umai pakilina naraegu, sei ega wo datago tea wanogoe ki naḻelearumu, naga kuga vasisoki roara aginau maga?

¹³Kuga ta moro dape naviriana ḻalo maga ni navinaga umai mau; tea ni naḻo wia e pei tea mamaragokiana sikai paki nau; atelagi vau go sabbath, nasoso-saisaikiana ki nasaisaiana maga a karaikita namarinaleotageleana go nasaisaiana maga.

¹⁴Atelagi vau animu maga go nasaisaiana tatutakiana animu maga, naatagu e pilosi ra: eu pei tea madaga sikai paki nau; kinau a piroa ki da.

¹⁵Go ragi waina kuga tarasike naḻelearumu maga, aga wo dasuru ki namatagu paki mu: go ragi waina kuga tapasavasa parau, aga wo da dogo e mau: naḻelearumu maga eu pura ki nada.

¹⁶Kuga tuḻamu sarue mu, kuga tuḻamu mari mu kuga tautau; kuga mari puoli ki namariana sa animu maga pa dua ki namatagu maga; kuga makoto ki namarinaleosaana:

¹⁷Kuga atae dogo naga kuga mari tea wia; kuga laaga navasaḻotaeana, kuga silae tea rogokitesa maga, kuga mari leana paki tea waina e pei namalepu, kuga magi nagoroi malepu mari navululuana.

¹⁸Yehovah e naga, Kuga umai, go tuga vusuḻaki duḻagida paki gida: namarinaleosaana animu maga eu pe takiusi tea miala-kesakesa, ma eu pe wo dare dakiusi sno; eu pe miala dakiusi tea mimiala, ma eu pe wo dakiusi wul.

¹⁹Ku pe rakaraka po dogo parati ki, ku pe wo gani tea wia ni navanua:

²⁰Ma ku pe karai po mari ḻauluulu, ku pe wo pei tea tinomiana ki lova: nalakena nawoka ni Yehovah e noa e.

²¹Natokoana vei lomau e po pei nagoroi masausara sikai, nae waina e pea pura ki naleanaana sala vea! Namarinaleoleanaana e doko asa doko sala vea, ma ragi waia e pei tea maripunue naataḻoli maga.

²²Silver anigo e po pei nasaḻa, waine anigo e sarisari pilake noai.

²³Tea maraki anigo maga eu pei tea mari ḻauluulu maga, go tea vanako tada ri maga; eu mamau puti dodomi ruku maga, po do sava dausi namoriana maga: eu da pasa ḻotae leana ki namalepu maga mau, go navululuana ki nagoroi malepu e da umai paki da mau.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga, Tea Kasua Mau ki Israel, e naga, ḻa leo, aga wo duḻagu pakamaromaro au ḻelu dua ki tea maga

waina eu do mari diġa au, po duġagu kokonagoro au ġmelu dua ki tea kokona kinau maga:

²⁵Go aga wo doa naġlearugu po mari diġa ko, po mari dautau ki nasaġa anigo upu ni nakapu, go aga wo dape lua puti tea sa anigo maga:

²⁶Go aga wo mari pau ki tea vasaġotae anigo maga euga moro doko dapala ragi vea, go tea vusuġaki anigo maga euga moro doko dapala ragi ni naatulakeana: edaku ki tea wanogoe ġa wo pei tea sosoana ki Natokoana ni namarinaleoleanaana, natokoana vei lomau.

²⁷Sion ega wo pei tea tauluaana ki naleanaana, go tea midoakidoa kakana maga ki namarinaleoleanaana.

²⁸Ma tea sigisigileo maga go tea marinaleosa maga euga wo paka sikai maau pei tea marisakiana, go tea maga waina eu doropusi Yehovah, euga wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana.

²⁹Nalakena euga wo maliere nalo ni nakau oak maga waina ku maro ara, go ġa wo pinovinoi nalakena roara maga waina ku matadoa ra.

³⁰Nalakena ġa wo doko dapala nakau oak sikai waina nauluna e kokolo, go dapala roara sikai waina e dika ki noai.

³¹Tea kasua ega wo dakiusi naġota ni nakau, go nawosiana aneana dakiusi riri ni nakapu; go eroga wo dua puti soro, go te naata ega wo da puepunue ra mau.

Isa 2

¹Navasaana waina Isaiah natu ni Amos e punusi a nalo ni Yudah go Yerusalem.

²Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia edaku maga, naga tava ni nasuġa ki Yehovah ega wo pei tea lawoki-laketokoana ega wo pei naġau ni tava warua maga, go ega wo pei tea sikeana ega vakilagi liu tava sula maga; go nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo sara paki asa.

³Go narei laapa euga wo pano po naga, Kuga umai, go tuga sake paki tava ki Yehovah pano, paki nasuġa ki Suġe ki Yakob; go nae ega wo pasa pisei ki gida namariana aneana maga, go tuga wo surata usi napua aneana maga: nalakena nawotaeana ega wo dave ġmelu Sion, go navasaana ki Yehovah ega wo dave ġmelu Yerusalem.

⁴Go ega wo pasa ġotae namawota ni nalauna maga go ni nalauna maga, po noa ġotae nalo ni narei laapa: go euga wo duki lova adeada maga euga vei tea sisi natano, go naio adeada maga euga vei tea tagau ġasi pakasa ki nakau: nalauna ega wo da moro sai lua lova diġa nalauna mau, kite moro atae dogo navakalo te ragi mau.

⁵Kuga umai, nasuġa ki Yakob O, go tuga surata namarama ki Yehovah.

⁶Nalakena narei aneana eu doropusi Yehovah, nasuṃa ki Yakob nogo, nalakena eu pei tea vakavuroana ki tea kikita maga dakiusi naka ni ist, po pei tea vasapua maga dakiusi Filistine maga, go eu do dapaṃosawosa naṃlearuda ki tea ni nalauna ṃota natuda maga.

⁷Go navanua adeada e pura ki silver go kold, go naleo wia tauakiana adeada maga eu mari sa nopu; go navanua adeada e moro pura ki horse maga, go kariot adeada maga eu mari sa nopu.

⁸Go navanua adeada e moro pura ki idolo maga; eu do lotu ki nawosiana waina naṃlearuda maga eu duṃada ṃosiwosi ki nia, tea waina nakinida maga eu duṃada mari ra.

⁹Go naataṃoli vakitano e po pei tea mariana e pakitano mau, go naataṃoli vakilagi e po pei tea viragiana pakitano: go nasuṃe maga eu po pei tea vakuluaana pano.

¹⁰Ṗa sili paki naṃalau ni vatu laketoko, po dokoloku naṃotaṃota ni natano, pa dua ki namatauki-Yehovah-ana, go pa dua ki nasamasamaana ni natataṃauana aneana.

¹¹Naleolagilagiana maga ki naataṃoli euga wo pei tea viragiana pakitano, go naleomadagaana ki naataṃoli ega wo pakitano, go Yehovah ega wo masikinia pei tea sikeana pakilagi naaleatia wanogoe.

¹²Nalakena naaleatia sikai ki Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo pakilina ki tea mari lagilagi go ki tea leomadaga, go ki tea mamau puti waina eu duṃada dape ra pakilagi; go euga wo pei tea viragiana pakitano:

¹³Go ki sidar maga mamau puti ni Lebanon, waina eu pakilagi po pei tea sikeana pakilagi, go ki oak maga mamau puti ni Bashan;

¹⁴Go ki tava vakilagi maga mamau puti, go ki tava sula maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea sikeana pakilagi;

¹⁵Go ki sara nasuṃa varau pakilagi, go ki sara ṃaaka kasua maga;

¹⁶Go ki rarua maga mamau puti ni Tarshish, go ki sara nunu leoṃatakiana maga.

¹⁷Go nalagilagiana ki naataṃoli ega wo pei tea mariana ega vakitano, go naleomadagaana ki naataṃoli maga ega wo pei tea viragiana pakitano; go Yehovah ega wo masikinia pei tea sikeana pakilagi naaleatia wanogoe.

¹⁸Go idolo maga euga wo pano puoli.

¹⁹Go naataṃoli maga euga wo sili valea maga ni vatu laketoko maga, go ṃoru maga ni natano, pa dua ki namatauki-Yehovah-ana, go pa dua ki nasamasamaana ni natataṃauana aneana, rahi waina ega wo duleana naga ega rurua ki kasua ki maramana.

²⁰Naaleatia wanogoe naatañoli maga euga wo nadi ki idolo ni silver adeada maga, go idolo ni kold adeada maga, waina eu madeada mari ra naga euga lotu ki da, paki kusue maga go paki ñorupua maga;

²¹Naga euga sili valea maga ni vatu laketoko maga, go tokora ni nasavasiliana ni vatu makalikali maga, pa dua ki tea mataukiana ni Yehovah, go pa dua ki nasamasamaana ni natatañauana aneana, rahi waina nae ega wo duleana naga ega rurua ki kasua ki maramana.

²²Kuga ta pavatu naatañoli mau, waina namerona e doko nagisuna: nalakena ega wo pei tea midoakiana naga nae e pei nasava?

Isa 3

¹Nalakena kuga leo, Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga, ega wo dape lua ñelu dua ki Yerusalem go ñelu dua ki Yudah, tiña go laketano ni namauriana adeada, navavatuana mamau ni navinaga, go navavatuana mamau ni noai;

²Naatañoli marimatua, go naatañoli ni navakalo; tea vasañotae, go profeta, go tea kikita, go tea matua;

³Tea maraki ni rualima lima, go navarapule, go tea vusuñaki, go tea midiri manumatua, go tea kikita atae ñia.

⁴Go ega wo mari natureai maga euga vei tea maraki adeada maga, go tea maramara dañau ra ega wo dakiusi piakiki.

⁵Go narei euga wo pei tea riesokiana, euga wo duñada diesoki ra, sara naata ki tana, go sara naata ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia: tea vusavusa ega wo mari lagilagi paki tea matua, go tea sigisigileo paki tea dodomadaganiana.

⁶Rahi waina naatañoli sikai ega wo puati taina ekopu ni nasuñna ki tamana, doko do naga, Nigo ku peani tea suniana maga, ña vei tea maraki aginami, go taua ni tea makaka waia ega toko etano ki nañleparuñna:

⁷Naaleatia wanogoe nae ega wo sike nadaleona, po naga, Aga wo da pei tea maripauri sikai mau; nalakena navinaga go tea suniana maga eu dika nasuñna aginai eu dika sa: ña wo da mari au aga vei tea maramara dañau narei mau.

⁸Nalakena Yerusalem ega wo dapilagona, go Yudah ega wo dowo: nalakena namenada go natomariana adeada maga eu sa diña Yehovah, go eu do mari ñpauluulu narai ni nasamasamaana aneana.

⁹Naviraginarai-ana adeada e do diñpakotovi ra; go nawokada eu do noasokisoki diña ra. Dakiusi Sodom, eu pei taua malasi. Ai ki naatada! Nalakena eu pirahi tea sa duñada paki da.

¹⁰Kuga noa ki tea leana maga naga euga wo doko ñia doko: nalakena euga wo gani nawa ni natomariana adeada maga.

- 11** Ai ki tea sigisigileo! Ega wo sa ki nia, nalakena tea waina nañelearuna ero mari a, ega wo liliu paki nia.
- 12** Narei aginau O! Tea mari pavakoto maga eu do pilavilae ra, tea vitua ki tea seakiana maga eu do maramara dañau ra. Narei aginau O! Tea maraki anigo maga eu do maraki sasaño ki-go, po do mari napua anigo maga eu pinovinoi.
- 13** Yehovah e duleana naga ega mari navululuana, e lawodu naga ega magi narei mari navasañotaeana.
- 14** Yehovah ega wo sili paki navasañotaeana diña tea matua maga ni narei aneana, go diña tea maraki kakada maga: e pei nimu waina ku gani dinomi roara ni vaine; tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana ki tea tika maga e doko ekopu ni nasuña animu maga:
- 15** Ku mari nasava, ku do mariñoraworae narei aginau, po do mariñoroworosi narae ni tea rogokitesa maga? Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.
- 16** Go Yehovah e moro naga, Nalakena Sion natuna nagoroi maga eu do mari lagilagi, po do surata pilake kanoa ñakamaaka go narea-matana, doko do surata nikanika doko do pano, go doko do mari roroleo ki nañeleda:
- 17** Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ega wo atugi nañasua ni nañau ni Sion natuna nagoroi maga ki navakarago, go Yehovah ega wo mari pakasa ki nañalalaana adeada.
- 18** Naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah ega wo dape lua naleo ni narekeiana adeada maga, sokisokitore maga, go piriviri ñau maga, go sokisoki noa maga;
- 19** Vakadaliga maga, go lela maga, go taugoro rae maga;
- 20** Tagoto ñau maga, napanipani maga, tokoale maga, lasa maga ni tea ni naño wia, naleo walugoro maga;
- 21** Rig maga, go suñili maga;
- 22** Sugoro varau maga ni narekeiana, go sugoro kovagoro maga, kovakova maga, nala maga;
- 23** Titiro maga, go linen wia, go tañau vivisiana maga, go nakulukulu taugoro-rae maga.
- 24** Go ega wo pakilina naga nañoaana ni namesoana ega wo doko oli tea ni naño wia ni nasei lolo; go namea ega wo doko oli tasoki wia; nañasuaana ega wo doko oli navirinaloluana; go sugoro ni nakulukulu ni sak ega wo doko oli sugoro rekeikiana; go namata-maliereana ega wo doko oli navei-raewiaana.
- 25** Naatañoli anigo maga euga wo dowo ki lova, go ñaaau anigo maga doko navakalo.

²⁶Namata-pua kakana maga euga wo susue po lalagaarova; go ega wo ðalo po pei namata pule ñoli one.

Isa 4

¹Go naaleatia wanogoe nagoroi larua euga wo puasoki naanoai sikai maau, po naga, Auga wo gani navinaga aginami, po suni tea suniana aginami maga: ma ða suasua ki gami naga auga vei tea sosoana ki nagisaña; ða tape lua navasapinoa-ki-gami-ana pano.

²Naaleatia wanogoe ara ni Jehovah ega wo siria po puña, go navanua ega wo pitua ki ðarua ki nawa wialua agi Israel natuna maga waina euga wo mauri doko.

³Go ega wo pakilina naga tea waina e pei tea toropusiana doko Sion, go tea waina e ko mauri doko Yerusalem, tea mamau puti ni Yerusalem waina nagisada eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni tea mauri maga, euga wo pei tea sosoana ki tea tapu;

⁴Ragi waina Jehovah ega wo sarue lua naloana ki Sion natuna nagoroi maga, go ragi waina ega wo mari dautau ki nada ni Yerusalem ñelu dua ki ñaleoputo kakana, ki naatana ni navasaþotaeana, go ki naatana ni nataþarakiana.

⁵Ragi wanogoe Jehovah ega wo pakilina po daþaugoro tokora tokoana mamau ni tava Sion, po daþaugoro nasaisaiana aneana maga, ega wo doko napopouru lawodu aleati, go namarama ni nakapu vavaga þogi: go nasamasamaniana ni Jehovah ega wo daþaugoro puti ra.

⁶Go ega wo pei taþauþau sikai naga ega vei melu sikai ragi ni sui ni aleati, go ega vei tokora ni nasavasiliana go tokora ni natokolokuana ragi ni nalagi atu go ni usa.

Isa 5

¹Kuga rogo nalegaana waina aga magi tagu ri lega asa, nalegaana aneana nalo ni roara ni vaine aneana. Tagu ri wanogoe e pei talakea ni roara ni vaine sikai tava ñanopunopu wia liu sikai:

²Go e marigoro e ki nakoro ulua sikai, po mari pakasa ki nia, po lawo e ki vaine wialua maga; e davagi nasuña varau pakilagi ñaleoputo kakana, go e moro kili ñoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine asa: go e leogoro naga ega tau ki nawa gagadi, ma e dau ki nawa kokona.

³Go ragi waia, nimu naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, go naatañoli maga ni Yudah O, kuga vasaþotae namawota kakagu go ni roara ni vaine aginau, a pavara ni mu asa.

⁴A pe moro mariatae mari nasava roara ni vaine aginau, waina a ko da mari a asa mau? Ekasana e pitua ki nawa kokona, ragi waina a leogoro naga ega vitua ki nawa gagadi?

⁵Ita; aga wo noakisai mu tea waina aga wo mari a paki roara ni vaine aginau: aga wo dape lua nakoro ni nakau ulua kakana, go ega wo pei tea kani-dinomiana; aga wo dakai ãaaka kakana, go ega wo pei tea vasi-puludoaana:

⁶Aga wo doropusi a ega vei maso maladi doko; ega wo da pei tea tagaupakasakiana kite sove-pakasakiana mau; ma tea vivitiãa maga go tea makalikali maga euga wo ãotu sake asa: go aga wo diãaki napopouru maga naga euga ta moro pue a mau.

⁷Nalakena roara ni vaine ki Yehovah ki taua maga, e pei nasuãa ni Israel, go naataãoli maga ni Yudah eu pei tea lawoana masauniana aneana: go e leogoro naleanaana, ma kuga leo, natakiana ni nada; go namarinaleoleanaana, ma kuga leo, nakuapioana sikai.

⁸Ai ki tea maga waina eu do sokari nasuãa ki nasuãa, go vanua ki vanua, pa pa namalopa e dika, go eu pei nara mau waina eu pei naatatoko maga ni navanua!

⁹Yehovah ki taua maga e pasa nadaligagu, e naga, Ega vei lomau, nasuãa laapa, tea warua go tea leomatakiana maga, euga wo maladi doko, naataãoli ega tika ara.

¹⁰Nalakena roara ni vaine eker rualima sikai ega wo pitua ki bath ega sikai maau, go napati ni korn omer sikai ega wo pitua ki efah ega sikai maau.

¹¹Ai ki tea maga waina eu do duleana maliãogi loaloa, naga euga to sava dausi namunuana kasua; waina eu doko asa doko pa pa paki ãogi matua, pa pa waine e mari namaetoana adeada e pavaga!

¹²Ai ki da eu do mari katakata ki harp go ki lute, ki tabret go ki lokore, po do munu waine nakaniana adeada maga: ma eu da midoaki tea wosiwosikiana maga ki Yehovah mau, kite punusi nawosiana ni naãelearuna maga mau.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe narei aginau eu po pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana, nalakena eu dika naataeana: go naataãoli dodomadaganiana adeada maga eu pitolo, go taua adeada eu madou.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Sheol e duãana mari namasauana aneana e po ãelewelea, go nawokana e maga ãarua: go tea dodomadaganiana maga ni Yerusalem go taua kakana, go navakilagiana kakana, go tea waina e do pakavakae ãmaleoputo kakana, euga wo diro asa.

¹⁵Go naataãoli vakitano e po pei tea mariana e pakitano mau, go naataãoli vakilagi e po pei tea viragiana pakitano, go namata ni tea mari lagilagi eu po pei tea mariana eu pakitano:

16Ma Yehovah ki taua maga e pei tea sikeana pakilagi doko naleanaana, go Suḷe Tea Tapu e dapu doko namarinaleoleanaana.

17Ragi wanogoe shiip natuna maga euga wo ganikani dapala eu pe toko malo kanikani adeada, go tea m̄anopunopu go naninani natuna maga euga wo ganikani m̄maleoputo ni tea sapuraki one kakana maga.

18Ai ki tea maga waina eu do dosagi namarinaleotageleana ki natali maga ni naḷaloana, po do dosagi namarinaleosaana ki tea tapala namea sikai ni kart:

19Waina eu do naga, Ega mari m̄araverave, ega mari nawosiana aneana ega sava m̄araverave, naga tuga vunusi a: go namidoakiḷotaeanana ki Tea Tapu ki Israel ega umai paki m̄maladigi, naga tuga atae a!

20Ai ki tea maga waina eu soso tea sa ki tea wia, go tea wia ki tea sa; waina eu noa naga namaligo e pei namarama, go namarama e pei namaligo; waina eu noa naga tea kokona e pei tea gagadi, go tea gagadi e pei tea kokona!

21Ai ki tea maga waina eu duḷnada mikoaki ki da naga eu manumatua, po duḷnada pei tea midoaki atae maga namatada!

22Ai ki tea maga waina eu piviani munu waine, go ki naataḷmoli maga waina eu mari kasua naga euga munu namunuana kasua visarasara:

23Waina eu do dape ruku naga euga mari leana ki tea sigisigileo, po do dape lua naleanaana m̄melu dua ki tea leana.

24Nalakena tea wanogoe dapala waina mena ni nakapu e do gani naḷolaga, go dapala waina naḷenau kokolo e do mavunuvanu ki mena ni nakapu, dapala nogoe nakoada ega wo madada, go napuḷnada ega wo pei tea suipuluakiana pano dakiusi naḷotaḷota: nalakena eu diḷpadoa nawotaeanana ki Yehovah ki taua maga, po midoaki ḷalo ki navasaana ki Tea Tapu ki Israel.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe namaetoana ki Yehovah e pavaga diḷpa narei aneana, go e sai ki naḷelearuna diḷpa ra, po atugi ra, go tava maga eu duruuru, go naḷatoko mate adeada eu dapala nasogosogo m̄maleoputo ni napua maga. Nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe namaetoana aneana e da liliu mau, ma naḷelearuna e ko pei tea saikiana doko.

26Go ega wo sike navaivaiana sikai paki nalauna maga ni uvea, go ega wo saveu ki da pae namataḷago ni maramana: go kuga leo, euga wo m̄araverave sava umai:

27Euga wo da mawosa kite dapilagona mau; euga wo da maturu kite matamaturu mau; go tea tasoki namaloda ega wo da pei tea veresiana mau, go natali ni naḷelevasiana adeada maga ega wo da makoto mau:

28Nalua adeada maga eu makali, go naasu adeada maga eu po pei tea vuaḷeluakiana; go horse adeada maga nataḷalasida maga euga wo pei tea

midoakiana naga eu dakiusi vatu kasua, go tea taliepu adeada maga dakiusi suitaviro sikai:

²⁹Nauruuruana adeada ega wo dakiusi laion sikai, go euga wo uru dakiusi laion tureai maga: ioro euga wo uru, po katisoki tea kati-ḡoraeanana, po dape a pano, go tea vualua ega wo dika.

³⁰Go naaleatia wanogoe euga wo saruru diḡa ra, dakiusi nasaruruana ni natasi: go tea sikai e pe leo paki navanua, ḡa leo, namaligo go narogokitesaana, go namarama e pei tea melugoroana ki napopouru maga.

Isa 6

¹Natau waina nawota Ussiah e mate asa, kinau a punusi Yehovah e dasake doko malo tasake sikai elagi po pei tea sikeana pakilagi, go sugoro kovagoro ni naveinawotaana aneana e pakavuro nasuḡa tapu.

²Go seraf maga eu lawodu naḡirikiana: eu pilake nalivaruda latelatesa sarasara ra; go e kovagoro naraena ki edua, go e kovagoro natuana ki edua, go e diri ki edua.

³Go eu pioso duḡnada paki da, po naga, Dapu, dapu, dapu, Yehovah ki taua maga e dapu: maramana mamau e pura ki nasamasamaana aneana.

⁴Go laketano maga ni nakautu ni namata maga eu pari ki nadaleo ni tea waina e pioso, go nasuḡa e pei tea vakavuroana ki naasua.

⁵Go a naga, Ai kinau! Nalakena a pei saḡo; nalakena kinau a pei naataḡoli gole loa sikai, go a doko ḡmaleoputo ni narei sikai ni gole loa maga: nalakena namatagu ero punusi Nawota, Yehovah ki taua maga.

⁶Go seraf maga sikai kakada e diri umai punusi au, naḡelevara vavaga sikai waina e dape lua e ki odaki ḡmelu dua ki wede ni naviriana, e doko naḡelearuna:

⁷Go e kisidogo nawokagu asa, po naga, ḡa leo, tea waia e po kisidogo nagoleḡa; go namarinaleotageleana anigo e po pei tea tapeluaana pano, go namarinaleosaana anigo e po manigo pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

⁸Go a dogo nadaleo ni Yehovah, e naga, Aga tiḡaki lua sei, go sei ega wo maginami pano? Go a naga. Kinau nea; ḡa tiḡaki lua au pano.

⁹Go e naga, ḡa vano, po noa ki narei waia, ḡa naga, Kuga rogo po moro dogo, ma kuga ta midoaki atae mau; go kuga leo po moro leo, ma kuga ta leo atae mau.

¹⁰ḡa mari naḡoḡo ni narei waia ega ḡanapunopu, po mari nadaligada euga madaga, go namatada euga kesa; mase namatada eu pe leo atae, go nadaligada eu pe rogo atae, go naḡoḡoda e pe midoaki atae, go eu pe moro maradoa po pei tea maripauriana.

¹¹Go a naga, Yehovah O, pa pa paki seve ragi? Go e pasadara po naga, Pa pa natokoana maga euga wo pei taua makaka maga, naatatoko ega ta doko ara mau, go nasuŋa maga euga wo dika ki naataŋoli, go navanua ega wo pei maso maladi one,

¹²Go Yehovah ega wo mari puoli ki naataŋoli maga, go tokora makaka maga euga wo laapa ŋmaleoputo ni navanua.

¹³Go namagovai kerualima sikai kakana e pe vei tea toropusiana doko asa, e pe wo moro pei tea taŋarakiana: ega tapala terebinth, go ega tapala nakau oak, ragi waina e pei tea taena e dowo, ma nalakena e ko doko; dapala nogoe naworawora tapu e pei nalake kakana.

Isa 7

¹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga ki Ahas natu ni Yotham, natu ni Ussiah nawota ni Yudah, naga Resin nawota ni Siria, go Pekah natu ni Remaliah nawota ni Israel, ero sake paki Yerusalem pano naga eroga mari navakalo diŋa e; ma ero mari sa marimatua ki nia.

²Go eu noa ki tea ni nasuŋa ki David, eu naga, Siria ma Efraim ero pulutaki. Go naŋoŋona e duruuru, go naŋoŋo ni narei aneana, dapala waina nakau maga ni mala ni nakau eu pei tea turuakiana ki nalagi.

³Go Yehovah e noa ki Isaiah, e naga, Ŋa tave pano, nimu ma natuŋa Shear-yashub, naga ŋa sua Ahas namataŋago ni napua ni noai ni namarourou ni elagi, napua warua ni vanua ki tea sarue maga;

⁴Go ŋa noa ki nia, ŋa naga, Ŋa vavaigoro, go ŋa tu dorogo; ŋa ta matakau mau, go naŋoŋoŋa ega ta ŋmanaunau mau, nalakena naseati asua dua waia, nalakena namaetoana vivitinu ki Resin go Siria, go ki natu ni Remaliah.

⁵Nalakena Siria e mari nasekeana sa diŋa ko, nara ma Efraim go natu ni Remaliah, doko do naga,

⁶Tuga sake pano diŋa Yudah, po mari sa ki nia, go tuga tape pavakoto asa, po lawo ki nawota sikai, natu ni Tabeel, ega toko ŋmaleoputo kakana:

⁷Yehovah Suŋe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ega wo da dapala nogoe mau, go ega wo da pakilina mau.

⁸Nalakena Damaseko e pei naŋau ni Siria, go Resin e pei naŋau ni Damaseko: go natau rualima latesa tamate lima euga wo da nopu mau, go Efraim ega wo pei tea mariŋoraworaeana, naga ega wo da moro pei nalauna sikai mau:

⁹Go Samaria e pei naŋau ni Efraim, go natu ni Remaliah e pei naŋau ni Samaria. Ku pe wo da saralomau asa mau, ku pe wo da pei tea lawosokiana mau.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e moro pasa paki Ahas,

- 11**po naga, Āa tatagovi Yehovah Suḻe anigo ki navaivaiana sikai; e pe vakipua dapala Sheol, kite e pe vakilagi dapala nakoroatelagi.
- 12**Ma Ahas e naga, Aga wo da datago mau, go aga wo da maridogo Yehovah mau.
- 13**Go e naga, Kuga rogo, nimu tea ni nasuḻa ni David O; ku midoaki nia naga e da pei te navatuna waina ku mari naataḻoli maga eu mawosa, ma ku moro masauna naga kuga mari Suḻe aginau ega mawosa, kite?
- 14**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ega wo duḻana dua mu navaivaiana sikai; kuga leo, nagoroi atara sikai ega wo diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai, go ega wo salagisana ki Immanuel.
- 15**Ega wo gani batar go honi, ragi waina ega wo atae ḻotae po karaikita tea sa, po matadoa tea wia.
- 16**Nalakena piakiki wanogoe ega wo da atae mau naga ega karaikita tea sa, po matadoa tea wia, ma navanua ki nawota dua waina ku mamarago ki da, ega wo pei tea toropusiana sua.
- 17**Yehovah ega wo mari naaleatia maga euga wo pakilina ki-go, go paki narei anigo, go paki nasuḻa ni tamaḻa, naaleatia maga waina eu da pakilina mau pae naaleatia waina Efraim e ḻelu dua ki Yudah pano pa pa pa; e pei nawota ni Assiria.
- 18**Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga Yehovah ega wo saveu ki lago waina e doko namataḻago ni noaisara maga ni Ityipt, go ki bii waina e doko navanua ni Assiria.
- 19**Go euga wo mamau puti umai, po lawo doko naḻaloo maso maladi maga, go valea maga ni watu laketoko maga, go namalasi ni nataputea vivitiḻa, go napega maga mamau puti.
- 20**Go naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah ega wo masi lua navanua anigo, nalolu ni naḻauna go ni natuana, go ni nasina, ki tea masi sikai waina ega vei tea vasadapuiana pae taleva kerua ni Noaisara, pae nawota ni Assiria nogo.
- 21**Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga naataḻoli sikai ega wo pakale kau vusavusa sikai, go shiip ega rua;
- 22**Go ega wo pakilina naga ega wo gani batar, nalakena milk waina euga wo pitua ki nia, ega wo ḻarua: nalakena sara naata waina euga wo mauri doko ḻaleoputo ni navanua, euga wo gani batar go honi.
- 23**Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe naga tea makalikali maga go tea vivitiḻa maga euga wo doko sara tokora waina vaine manu sikai eu pea doko ara sala vea, vaine maga waina eu sikasikai pataka ni shekel sikai ni silver.

²⁴Tea sikai e pe vaki asa pano, e pe wo puati naasu go nalua maga; nalakena tea makalikali maga go tea vivitiġa maga euga wo doko usuraki navanua mamau.

²⁵Go tava mamau puti waina eu pea sove ra ki tea sove natano maga, naata sikai ega wo da moro paki asa mau, nalakena ega wo matau ki tea makalikali maga go tea vivitiġa maga; ma euga wo pei tokora maga waina katel euga wo pei tea kakaroana asa, go waina shiip euga wo surata asa.

Isa 8

¹Go Jehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Ĥa tape vatu warua go ġelewelea sikai, go ġa midiri ega toko lina asa Maher-shalal-hash-bas;

²Go tea noasokisoki lomau dua, Uriah tea viri, go Sekariah natu ni Yeberekiah, ero maginau pei tea noasokisoki maga.

³Go a pa punusi nagoroi aginau; go e diena, po dape natuna naanoai sikai. Go Jehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Ĥa salagisana ki Maher-shalal-hash-bas.

⁴Nalakena piakiki wanogoe ega ko da noa atae naga mama kite teete, go nasogolapaana ni Damaseko go natapepavakotoana ni Samaria, euga wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano kivea ki nawota ni Assiria.

⁵Go Jehovah e moro pasa paki nau,

⁶po naga, Nalakena narei waia eu karaikita noai maga ni Shiloah waina eu do sara matemate, go eu do sara ki namatakuana narae ni Resin go ni natu ni Remaliah;

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe, ġa leo, Jehovah ega wo mari noai maga ni Noaisara euga wo sake diġa ra, euga wo kasua po laapa, nawota ni Assiria nogo, go nasamasamaniana aneana mamau: go ega wo sake po donigoro naġaġa noaisara kakana maga, po leleġesi kalau natavaki kakana maga:

⁸Go ega wo sara pano paki Yudah; ega wo leleġesi po sara duaduru po pano; ega wo sake pa pa ega liliu nanoana; go nalivaruna vitosiana maga eroga wo pakavuro naweleweleana ni navanua anigo, nalakena Suġe e sikoti gida doko.

⁹Kuga atae, nimu narei maga O, naga kuga wo ġanaunau; go kuga taki dorogo, nimu tea mamau puti ni navanua maga ni uvea: ku pe tuġamu dasoki mu ki nalikau animu maga, ma ku pe wo ġanaunau; ku pe marisokisoki, ma ku pe wo navunuvunu.

¹⁰Ku pe saisai pusuġaki, ma e pe wo pei tea mariana e pe wo pei sarapa; ku pe vasa ki navasaana, ma e pe wo da lawodu mau: nalakena Suġe e sikoti gida doko.

¹¹Nalakena Jehovah e diġaki nau ki naġelearu kasua sikai, po pasa parati kinau naga aga ta surata usi napua ki narei waia mau, e naga,

¹²Narei waia eu pe noa nalo ni te navatuna naga e pe vei nasekeana, kuga ta sikoti ra nasekeana wanogoe mau; go kuga ta matau ki tea waina nara eu matau ki nia mau, kite m̃anaunau asa mau.

¹³Ma kuga vavaigoro naga Yehovah ki taua maga e dapu; go nae ega vei tea mataukiana animu, go nae ega vei tea ni na m̃anaunauana animu.

¹⁴Go ega wo pei tokora sikai ni nasavasiliana; ma ega wo moro pei vatu sikai ni natapilagonaana, go vatu laketoko sikai ni natapilagonaana ni narowoana paki nasu m̃a dua ni Israel, go tea katisoki sikai, go vaivai sikai paki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem.

¹⁵Go tea laapa euga wo dapilagona asa po dowo, po pei tea mari p̃oraeanana, po pei tea vuagoroana, po pei tea vuatiana.

¹⁶Aga wo solisoki nanoasokisokiana, aga wo pulusoki nawotaeana ega toko m̃maleoputo ni tea tautau aginau maga.

¹⁷Go aga wo leogoro Yehovah, waina e dasuru ki naraena pa dua ki nasu m̃a ni Yakob, go aga wo pavatu asa.

¹⁸Kuga leo, kinami ma natugami maga waina Yehovah e dua au ara, au pei tea ni navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga doko Israel, m̃elu Yehovah ki taua maga waina e doko tava Sion doko.

¹⁹Go eu pe noa ki mu naga kuga vusuusu paki tea vasapua maga go paki tea kikita maga, waina eu do di p̃auru po do da m̃aniginigi: ma narei sikai e pe wo da pusuusu paki Su p̃e adeada mau, kite? Eu pe wo magi tea mauri pusuusu paki tea mate, kite?

²⁰Euga vaki nawotaeana go euga vaki nanoasokisokiana! Lomau eu do pasa tea tapalana maga, waina e da p̃ia ki te navatuna mau.

²¹Go euga wo duaduru navanua, euga wo dogokitesa p̃arua po pitolo: go ega wo pakilina naga rahi waina euga wo pitolo, na p̃o p̃oda ega wo sa, go euga wo pasa sa ki nawota adeada go Su p̃e adeada, po leo paki nakoroatelagi:

²²Go euga wo leo paki maramana, go kuga leo, narogokitesaana go namaligo, namaligoligo ni navititivinuana; go euga wo pei tea tieluaana pano paki namaligo wono.

Isa 9

¹Ma tea waina e pea doko narogokitesaana doko sala vea, ega wo da moro doko namaligoligo sala waia. Sala vea e mari navanua ni Sebulun go navanua ni Naftali ero pei tea midoaki-p̃alo-kiana, ma sala edaku e mari navanua mamau pisari natasi, e pei tea samasamaniana, navanua waina e doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, Calilea ki nalauna laapa.

²Narei waina eu pea surata namaligo, eu po punusi namarama warua sikai: namarama wanogoe e maramalagati tea maga waina eu pea doko navanua ni melu ni namateana doko.

³Ku mari nalauna eu disu po laapa, ku mari nalaelaeaana adeada e po þarua: eu laelaea naraeña ki nalaelaeaana ni nalolovaeana, dakiusi waina naatañoli maga eu do laelaea ragi waina eu daþotawotae tea vuti-luapavakotoana.

⁴Nalakena nakau nanao ni natapetapeana aneana, go tiko ni napauna, go nakau varati ki tea riesoki kasua ki nia, ku marikotokotovi ra dapala waina ku mari a paki Midian.

⁵Nalakena nalikau maga mamau puti ki naatañoli maga ni navakalo, go tea suniana maga waina eu pei tea sirikiana ki nada, euga wo pei tea taþarakiana puti euga vei navinaga ki nakapu.

⁶Nalakena piakiki sikai e manigida pakilina, piakiki naanoai sikai e pei tea vituakiana paki gida; go naveinawotaana ega wo doko napauna, go nagisana ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Tea Midoakiþotae Manumatua, Suþe Kasua Mau, Tama ni Ragi Vatoko, Tea Maraki ni Natañmateana.

⁷Naveinawotaana aneana ega wo disu þarua, go natañmateana ega wo doko mau doko malo tasake ki David go daþau namarakiana aneana, naga ega vei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana, go naga ega lawodu kasua doko naleanaana go doko namarinaleoleanaana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Nasuisuiana ki Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo mari tea wanogoe.

⁸Yehovah e diþaki lua navasaana sikai paki Yakob, go e puvua umai doko Israel.

⁹Go narei mamau eu atae a, Efraim go naatatoko maga ni Samaria, waina eu noa ki naleomadagaana go ki nakasuaana ni naþoþoda, eu naga,

¹⁰Brik maga eu pevera, ma tuga wo davagi ki vatu taeana maga: nakau naita maga eu po pei tea taekotoviana eu dowo, ma tuga wo oli ra ki nakau sidar maga.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e sike walu þota aneana maga eu duleana diþa ra, go e surupugoni tea kokona ki da maga;

¹²Tea ni Siria kivea, go Filistine maga natakuda; go eu maga ki nawokada po dinomi ra. Nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe namaetoana aneana e da liliu pano mau, ma nañelearuna e ko pei tea saikiana doko.

¹³Ma narei eu da maradoa paki tea waina e atugi ra mau, kite laaga Yehovah ki taua maga mau.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e daelua ñmelu dua ki Israel, naþauna go napuena, ara ni paama go naþaraerae, naaleatia sikai maau.

- ¹⁵Naatañoli matua go dodomadaganiana e pei nañauna; go profeta waina e pasa pisei ki nasorosoroana maga, e pei napuena.
- ¹⁶Nalakena tea maga waina eu maraki narei waia, eu mari ra eu sasaño; go tea maga waina eu pei tea marakiana pae ara, eu pinovinoi.
- ¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e da maro natureai adeada maga mau, go e da dodomi namalepu adeada maga go nagoroi malepu maga mau: nalakena sara naata sikasikai eu pei nakaleño go tea mari naleo sa, go sara nawoka sikasikai eu do pasa naveilalaana. Nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe, namaetoana aneana e da liliu pano mau, ma nañelearuna e ko pei tea saikiana doko.
- ¹⁸Nalakena nasigisigileoana e do soro dakiusi nakapu vavaga; e do gani tea vivitiña maga go tea makalikali maga: e do dokoni namalasi wono ni mala ni nakau, eu do sake pakilagi doko napopouru wono ni naasua.
- ¹⁹Namaritausuana ki Yehovah ki taua maga e dañara ki navanua: narei maga eu pei navinaga ki nakapu; te naata e da ãoñosoki taina mau.
- ²⁰Eu do puasokisoki doko taleva ni matua, ma eu pitolo doko; go eu do ganikani doko taleva ni mawiri, ma eu da puka mau: eu do duñada gani nañosasida, sara naata ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia:
- ²¹Manasseh, Efraim; go Efraim, Manasseh: go nara dua ero diña Yudah. Nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe, namaetoana aneana e da liliu pano mau, ma nañelearuna e ko pei tea saikiana doko.

Isa 10

- ¹Ai ki tea maga waina eu do mari dawona ki natawonakiana dagele maga, go ki tea midiri maga waina eu do midiri tea sa:
- ²Naga euga vuadaki tea tika pa dua ki naleanaana, go naga euga tape lua naleanaana ki tea tika maga ni narei aginau maga, naga nagoroi malepu maga euga vei tea tape-luapavakotoana adeada, go naga euga mari namalepu maga euga vei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana!
- ³Go kuga wo mari nasava naaleatia ni navaratiana, rahi waina nalagi atu ega wo pae uvea umai? Kuga wo sava pa punusi sei po laaga nasilaeana? Go kuga wo doropusi nasogolapaana animu ega wo doko esava?
- ⁴Kuga wo kolo pakitano ñmaleoputo ni tea soliana maga, kite dowo doko etano ki tea atugiana maga. Nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe, namaetoana aneana e da liliu pano mau, ma nañelearuna e ko pei tea saikiana doko.
- ⁵Ai ki-go Assiria O, nakau varati ni namaetoana aginau, tagau ni namaritausuana aginau doko nañelearugu!

⁶Aga wo diḗaki lua e pano diḗa nalauna sigisigileo sikai; go diḗa narei waina eu mari au a maeto, aga wo diḗaki nia naga ega tape pavakoto tea vuti-luapavakotoana, go naga ega tape pavakoto tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana, go naga ega vasi puludoa ra dapala nalepa ni napua maga.

⁷Ma nae e noa naga ega ta mari tea wanogoe mau, go namidodoana aneana e da midoa ki nia mau; ma e doko namidodoana aneana naga ega mari puoli ki, go naga ega taelua nalauna maga, euga ta pisa maau mau.

⁸Nalakena e naga, Tea maraki aginau maga eu da mamau puti pei nawota maga doko mau, kite?

⁹Kalno e da dakiusi Karkemish mau, kite? Hamath e da dakiusi Arpad mau, kite? Samaria e da dakiusi Damaseko mau, kite?

¹⁰Nañelearugu e pei tea saikiana diḗa namarakiana maga ni idolo maga, waina nasuḗe taeanā kakada maga eu ḗarua liu nasuḗe taeanā maga ni Yerusalem go ni Samaria;

¹¹Go aga wo da mari paki Yerusalem go paki idolo kakana maga, ega tapala waina a mari a paki Samaria go paki idolo kakana maga, kite?

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo pakilina, rāgi waina Jehovah ega wo mari sua nawosiana aneana mamau puti doko tava Sion go doko Yerusalem, naga ega wo parati nawota ni Assiria nalakena navakavakaeana lagilagi aneana go nasamasamaana ni naleomadagaana aneana.

¹³Nalakena e naga, Ki nakasuaana ni nañelearugu a po mari a, go pae namanumatuaana aginau; nalakena a pei tea ni namidoakiataeana: a disurisugi kokoi maga ki narei maga, go a dape pavakoto naleo wia masauniana adeada maga; dakiusi tea kasua sikai, a mari naatatoko maga eu pakitano:

¹⁴Go nañelearugu e daraku lua nasogolapaana ki narei maga dakiusi e pe vei vete sikai; go dapala waina tea sikai e do pilae atolu maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, dapala nogoe kināu a po pivila maramana mamau: go tea waina nalivaruna e parivari, kite waina e ḗolagati nawokana, kite ḗara, e dika.

¹⁵Tagoto ega wo duñana pakavakae a paki tea waina e daata asa, kite? Soro ega wo duñana mari lagilagi paki tea waina e do sorosoro asa, kite? E pe tapala nogoe, e pe takiusi tiko sikai waina e pe rurua ki naata waina e pe tape dakati a, kite e pe takiusi tagau sikai waina e pe tuñana sike a e duleana, dapale e pe ta pei tea ni nakau mau.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah, Jehovah ki taua maga, ega wo diḗaki lua nañaguraana paki ñmaleoputo ni tea ñanopunopu aneana maga; go etano ki nasamasamaana aneana, nataḗarakiana sikai ega wo pei tea tokoniana, waina ega wo dakiusi nataḗarakiana ni nakapu.

- ¹⁷Go namarama ki Israel ega wo pei nakapu sikai, go Tea Tapu kakana mena ni nakapu sikai: go ega wo soro po gani tea vivitiĀa kakana maga go tea makalikali kakana maga doko naaleatia sikai maau.
- ¹⁸Go ega wo gani puoli ki nasamasamaana ni mala ni nakau kakana, go ni vanua ni namasu kakana, naatana go naĀatokona: go ega wo pei dakiusi rāgi waina tea takiana ega wo sara pano.
- ¹⁹Go nakau maga waina euga wo pei tea toropusiana doko mala ni nakau kakana, euga wo pisa maau sa, dapala waina piakiki sikai e mariatae peve ra.
- ²⁰Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga namagovai ni Israel waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, go tea ni nasuĀa ni Jakob waina eu ko mauri doko, euga wo da moro pavatu tea waina e atugi ra mau; ma euga wo pavatu Yehovah, Tea Tapu ki Israel, doko nalomauana.
- ²¹Namagovai sikai, namagovai ni Jakob, ega wo liliu paki SuĀe Tea Kasua Mau.
- ²²Nalakena narei anigo Israel eu pe tapala naworaone ni natasi, ma namagovai kakada Āmoli e pe wo liliu: namarisakiana e pei tea mari-dawonakiana, waina ega wo pura sarasaraape ki namarinaleoleanaana.
- ²³Nalakena Yehovah, SuĀe ki taua maga, ega wo mari navakavuroana waina e pei tea midoaki-dawonakiana, Āmaleoputo ni navanua mamau.
- ²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah SuĀe ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Narei aginau O, waina ku doko Sion doko, Āa ta matau ki tea ni Assiria mau, rāgi waina eu atugi ko ki tiko, po sike tagau adeada diĀa ko, dapala waina naka ni Ityipt eu pea mari a.
- ²⁵Nalakena ega ta pei tuai, go namaritausuana aginau ega wo nopu, go namaetoana aginau ega wo pei namavunuvunuana adeada.
- ²⁶Go Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo surupugoni nasasanaana sa sikai diĀa ra, ega wo dapala rāgi waina e atugi Midian doko vatu ni Oreb: go ega wo sike tiko aneana diĀa ra, dapala waina e sike a diĀa naka ni Ityipt.
- ²⁷Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga natapetapeana aneana ega wo pei tea tapeluaana Āmelu dua ki napauĀa, go nakau ni nanoa aneana ega wo da moro doko nanoaĀa doko mau.
- ²⁸E po umai paki Aiath, e surata duaduru Mikron po pano; e daua ki naleo aneana maga doko Mikdash:
- ²⁹Eu po duagoto namoso po pano; eu do Ānenaki doko Ceba: Ramah e do duruuru; Cibeah ni Saul e po sava pano.
- ³⁰Āa sike nadaleoĀa po pioso kasua, Callim natuna nagoroi O! Āa taki dorogo, Laishah O! Āa vasadara e Anathoth O!

³¹Madmenah e do sava pano; naatatoko maga ni Cebim eu duñada saisai ki da naga euga sava pano.

³²Naaleatia waia ega wo da nopu go nae ega wo maromaro doko Nob: ega wo dutua ki nañlearuna paki tava ki Sion natuna nagoroi, tava ni Yerusalem.

³³Kuga leo, Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo daekotokotovi ara maga ki nakasuaana mataukiana: tea varau maga waina eu parau pakilagi euga wo pei tea taeana euga rowo, go tea vakilagi ega wo pei tea viragiana pakitano.

³⁴Ega wo daekotokotovi mala wono ni nakau maga ki ðeseu sikai ni airon, go Lebanon go tea ni natatañauana kakana maga euga wo dowo.

Isa 11

¹Go nawasi sikai ega wo siria ñmelu nalake ni nakoana ni Yesse, go arana sikai ni nakoana ega wo dau ki nawana:

²Go Naata ni Yehovah ega wo puvua umai doko asa, naatana ni namanumatuaana go ni namidoakiataeana, naatana ni namidoakiñotaeana go ni naveinawotaana, naatana ni naataeana go ni namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana;

³Go namaroana aneana ega wo doko namatauki-Yehovah-ana: go ega wo da pasañotae pae tea waina namatana ero punusi a mau, kite noañotae pae tea waina nadaligana ero dogo e mau:

⁴Ma ega wo pasañotae tea rogokitesa maga pae namarinaleoleanaana, po magi tea tika maga ni navanua noañotae pae naleanaana: go ega wo atugi navanua ki tiko ni nawokana; go ki namero ni nagolena maga, ega wo mari punue tea sigisigileo.

⁵Go naleanaana ega wo pei tea tasoki ni namalona, go naveilomauana ega wo pei tea tasoki ni nawarena maga.

⁶Go wulf ega wo doko sikoti shiip natuna, go leopard ega wo one natano sikoti naninani natuna; go kau natuna go laion tureai go tea vaganiana ñanopunopu euga wo mamau doko; go piakiki kiki sikai ega wo maraki ra.

⁷Go kau go bear eroga wo dua ganikani; natuda maga euga wo mamau one natano one: go laion ega wo gani nañenau dapala oks.

⁸Go piakiki vakasusukiana ega wo do ðaro ñmoru ni ñaata, go tea vasue-susu-ana ega wo sai ki nañlearuna paki ñmoru ni adder.

⁹Namarisakiana go namaripuolikiana eroga wo dika usuraki tava tapu aginau: nalakena maramana ega wo pura ki naatae-Yehovah-ana, dapala waina noai maga eu dañaugoro natasi.

¹⁰Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga nawasi ni Yesse ega wo lawodu po magi narei maga pei manututu sikai, go nalauna maga euga wo laaga asa; go tokora tokoana aneana ega wo pei nasamasamaana.

¹¹Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga Yehovah ega wo moro sike nañelearuna sala kerua naga ega taulua namagovai ni narei aneana waina eu ko pei namagovai doko, pae Assiria, go pae Ityipt, go pae Pathros, go pae Kush, go pae Elam, go pae Shinar, go pae Hamath, go pae naureure maga ni natasi.

¹²Go ega wo magi nalauna maga sike lawo ki navaivaiana sikai, go ega wo piragi saisai ki tea taperaverakiana maga ni Israel, po piragi saisai ki tea taperaverakiana maga ni Yudah, pae naweluki pati ni maramana umai.

¹³Go naroitiana ki Efraim ega wo makoto, go tea maga waina eu mari nakokonaana paki Yudah, euga wo pei tea taeluaana: Efraim ega wo da moro doitoi Yudah, go Yudah ega wo da moro mari diña Efraim.

¹⁴Go euga wo dañoni siwo paraki Filistine maga taleva ni elo musu; euga wo pulutaki dape pavakoto tea ni nalauna ðota maga ni ist: euga wo sai ki nañelearuda diña Edom go Moab; go Ammon natuna maga euga wo dogo parati ki da.

¹⁵Go Yehovah ega wo mari nañolulua ni Natasi ni Ityipt ega wo garagara; go ki nalagi kasua aneana, ega wo sai ki naruna elagi ni Noaisara, go ega wo atugi a po dañotawotae a ega vei nañaña noai euga larua, naga naatañoli maga euga surata duagoto asa natano garagara.

¹⁶Go napua lapa sikai ega wo doko, waina ega wo pei agi namagovai ni narei aneana waina euga vei tea toropusiana doko, naga euga surata asa rahi waina euga ñelu dua ki Assiria umai; ega tapala waina e magi Israel doko, naaleatia waina e ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai.

Isa 12

¹Go ða wo noa naaleatia wanogoe, ða wo naga, Aga wo pasa dodo ñata ki-go, Yehovah O; nalakena ku pea maeto kinau, ma namaetoana anigo e liliu pano, go ku do pakavakale au.

²Kuga leo, Suñe e maginau pei namautipauriana; aga wo pavatu asa, go aga wo da matakau mau: nalakena Yehovah Suñe e pei nakasuaana aginau go nalegaana aginau; go e po maginau pei namautipauriana.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga wo laelaea pautui noai ñelu namata noai maga ni namautipauriana.

⁴Go kuga wo noa naaleatia wanogoe, kuga wo naga, Kuga vasa dodo ñata ki Yehovah, kuga vioso ki nagisana, kuga rogorogo ki namarimatuaana aneana maga ñaleoputo ni narei maga, kuga noasai naga nagisana e pei tea vakilagi.

⁵Kuga lega samasama ni Yehovah; nalakena e mari tea ni namagaana maga: ega vei tea ataeana usuraki maramana mamau.

⁶Āa samasama po sokamidi, nigo naatatoko ni Sion O: nalakena Tea Tapu ki Israel e pei tea warua māleoputo kakaña.

Isa 13

¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni Babelon, waina Isaiah natu ni Amos e punusi a.

²Kuga sike lawo ki navaivaiana sikai tava navatuvatu, kuga sike nadaleo paki da, po alo dua ki da, naga euga sili namata-pua maga ki navarapule maga.

³A diḡaki tea mari-masale-kiana aginau maga, ioro, a soso naatañoli marimatua aginau maga, tea maga waina eu samasama ni natataḡauana aginau, naga euga maginau sikosiko.

⁴Kuga rogo namariḡaraiana ni taua ni naatañoli waina e doko tava maga, dapala e pe vei taua warua ni narei! Kuga rogo namariḡaraiana ni namarakiana maga ni nalauna maga waina eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana doko! Yehovah ki taua maga e do piragi saisai ki taua sikai raki navakalo.

⁵Eu pae navanua sikai ni uvea umai, pae namataḡago edaku ni nakoroatelagi, e pei Yehovah go nalikau maga ni namaritausuana aneana, naga ega mari sa ki navanua mamau.

⁶Kuga lalagaarova; nalakena naaleatia ki Yehovah e pei māladigi; namarisakiana ega wo pae Tea Kasua Mau umai.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nañlearu ni tea mamau puti ega wo manainai, go naḡoḡo ni sara naatañoli ega wo sara:

⁸Go euga wo mānaunau; navititivinuana maga go narogokitesaana maga euga wo puasoki ra; euga wo dogo navitinuana dakiusi nagoroi visola sikai: euga wo sarañakoto duñada paki da; navititivinuana ega wo doko naraeda.

⁹Kuga leo, naaleatia ki Yehovah e do umai, tea maridao, e pilake namaritausuana kasua go namaetoana vivitinu; naga ega mari navanua ega vei maso maladi sikai, go naga ega mari puoli ki tea sigisigileo kakana maga mēlu dua ki nia pano.

¹⁰Nalakena māsoe maga ni nakoroatelagi go taua kakada maga euga wo da pitua ki namarama kakada mau: elo ega wo maligo nasakeana kakana, go atelagi ega wo da marama mau.

¹¹Go aga wo parati maramana nalakena namarinaleosaana adeada, go tea sigisigileo maga nalakena namarinaleotageleana adeada; go aga wo mari navei-ḡoḡo-vakilagiana ki tea leomadaga maga ega makoto, go naleolagilagiana ki tea suatoro ega vakitano.

- ¹²Go aga wo mari naatañoli ega wo ñia liu kold tautau, ega wo ñia liu kold wialua ni Ofir.
- ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo parivaria ki nakoroatelagi maga, go maramana ega wo pei tea ruruakiana ñelu dua ki naliana, narae ni namaritausuaana ki Jehovah ki taua maga, naaleatia ni namaetoana vivitinu aneana.
- ¹⁴Go ega wo pakilina, naga dakiusi kasel waina e pei tea kopasiluaana, go dakiusi shiip waina tea viragi saisai ki da e dika, sara naata euga wo sikasikai maradoa liliu paki narei adeada, go euga wo sikasikai sava paki navanua adeada pano.
- ¹⁵Sara naata waina euga vei tea vuatiana, euga wo pei tea vuri-sasama-kiana; go sara naata waina euga vei tea vuasokiana, euga wo dowo ki lova.
- ¹⁶Go piakirikiri adeada maga euga wo pei tea ñokañoraworaeana narae ni namatada; nasuñña adeada maga euga wo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana, go nagoroi adeada maga euga wo pei tea mariñparagoto-kiana.
- ¹⁷Kuga leo, ega wo surupugoni naka ni Media diña ra, nara waina eu da midoaki silver mau, go waina eu da maro kold mau.
- ¹⁸Go naasu adeada maga euga wo daeñoraworae natureai maga; go euga wo da mari malemale paki nawa ni nañele mau; namatada euga wo da maritadodomi piakirikiri maga mau.
- ¹⁹Go Babelon, tea samasamaniana liu namarakiana maga, naleoñnatakiana go natatañpauana ki naka ni Kaldea, ega wo dakiusi Sodom go Comorrah ragi waina Suñe e dañpolosiwo ki da.
- ²⁰Naatañoli ega wo da doko asa mau, go ega wo maladi doko pae tagona paki tagona: go tea ni Arabia ega wo da sike lawo ki tañpauñpau aneana asa mau; go tea leo parati ki shiip maga euga wo da mari navata ni shiip adeada euga one natano asa mau.
- ²¹Ma nalo mila maga ni masoñpalo euga wo one natano asa; go nasuñña kakana maga euga wo pura ki koria mila maga; go ostris maga euga wo doko asa doko, go naninani anoai maga euga wo sale asa.
- ²²Go wulf maga euga wo kua nasuñña vakilagi kakana maga, go koria mila maga nasuñña warua maga: ragi kakana e pei ñmaladigi, go naaleatia kakana maga euga wo da parau mau.

Isa 14

- ¹Nalakena Jehovah ega wo maritadodomi Jakob, go ega wo moro matadoa Israel, po lawo ki da navanua adeada: go tea ni nalauna ñota maga euga wo sikoti ra, go euga wo puluti tea ni nasuñña ni Jakob.

²Go narei maga euga wo piragi soki ra, po morimori ra paki naliada: go nasuñā ni Israel ega wo peani ra navanua ki Yehovah, euga wo pei tea suasua naanoai maga go tea suasua nagoroi maga: go dapala nogoe euga wo piragilua-pavakoto tea maga waina eu pea piragi-lua-pavakoto ara; go euga wo maramara daḡau tea riesoki ra maga.

³Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia waina Yehovah ega wo dua ko namaromaroana pa dua ki nasusueana anigo asa go pa dua ki narogokitesaana anigo, go pa dua ki naveinaviti-ana waina ku pei tea mariana ku ḡosiwosi kasua asa,

⁴Naga ḡa wo noa naluluakia waia diḡa nawota ni Babelon, ḡa naga, Ai tea riesoki e po makoto! Ai natokoana ni kold e po makoto!

⁵Yehovah e po mari ḡori tiko ki tea sigisigileo, naaḡe ki tea maramara maga;

⁶Waina eu atugi narei maga namaritausuana, po da makoto asa mau, go waina eu maramara daḡau nalauna maga namaetoana, doko do kopalele ra po da mari malemale paki da mau.

⁷Maramana mamau e doko daḡate, nataḡateana e doko asa doko: eu ḡorae nalegaana.

⁸Ioro, nakau paine maga eu do laelaea ako, nara ma nakau sidar maga ni Lebanon, doko do naga, Pae rāgi waina nigo ku dowo one pa pa paki naaleatia waia, tea taekotovi e da sake umai diḡa gami mau.

⁹Sheol e do parivari naga ega sua ko naumaiana anigo: e surupugoni tea mate maga naga euga toko raki-go, tea vakilagi maga mamau puti ni maramana nogo; e pulevule nawota maga mamau puti ni nalauna maga ḡmelu dua ki malo tasake ni naveinawotaana adeada maga.

¹⁰Nara mamau puti euga wo pasadara, po noa ki-go, euga wo naga, Nigo ma ku po manainai dakiusi gami, kite? Ku po doko dakiusi gami, kite?

¹¹Navakavakaeana anigo go nadaleo ni harp anigo maga eu po pei tea viragiana paki Sheol pano: ula e pei tea welesakiana etano ki-go, go ula maga eu do kavugoro ko.

¹²Ai ki-go ku po dowo pae nakoroatelagi pakitano, ḡmasoe lapa ni maliḡogi O, maliḡogi natuna naanoai O! Ai ki-go ku po pei tea taekotoviana ku dowo natano, nigo waina ku pea mari nalauna maga eu pakitano!

¹³Go ku noa naḡoḡoḡa, ku naga, Aga wo pei tea tapeana sake paki nakoroatelagi pano, aga wo duḡagu dape malo tasake aginau ega vakilagi liu ḡmasoe maga ki Suḡe; go aga wo dasake doko naḡau ni tava ni nasaisaiana namataḡago edaku mau ni eḡau:

¹⁴Aga wo sake pakilagi liu navakilagiana ni napopouru maga; aga wo duḡagu mari au aga wo dakiusi Tea Vakilagi Liu.

- 15**Ma ku po pei tea viragiana pakitano paki Sheol, paki namataþago edaku mau ni ñorutano.
- 16**Tea maga waina eu punusi ko euga wo siko ako, euga wo midoakiusiusi ko, po naga, Naatañoli waia e pei nae waina e mari navanua e duruuru, waina e paria ki namarakiana maga, kite?
- 17**Nae waina e mari maramana e dapala masoþalo sikai, po daþolosiwo ki natokoana kakana maga; waina e da suasua peresi tea soliana aneana maga naga euga vaki kiada pano mau, kite?
- 18**Nawota maga ni nalauna maga, tea mamau puti kakada, eu do maturu nasamasamaana, sara naata sikasikai doko matigoda.
- 19**Ma nigo ku dika matigo, ku pei tea nadikiana pano dakiusi naþatoko mate mamaragokiana sikai, tokora waina naþoaana ni naþatoko mate maga e doko asa, tea maga waina eu mate ki lova, waina eu siwo paki watu maga ni ñorutano; dakiusi naþatoko mate sikai waina e pei tea vapuludoaana.
- 20**Þa wo da pei tea ovakiana sikoti ra mau, nalakena ku mari sa ki navanua anigo, ku mari punue narei anigo; nagisa ni naworawora ni tea sigisigileo ega wo da pei tea rogoana mau.
- 21**Kuga mari ñata naga natuna maga euga wo pei tea maripunueana nalakena namarinaleotageleana ki tamada; naga euga wo da moro duleana, po peani pioli ki navanua, po pakanoe narae ni maramana mau.
- 22**Go Yehovah ki taua maga e naga, Aga wo duleana diþa ra, po daelua ñelu dua ki Babelon nagisana go namatarau aneana, go natuna, go natuna natuna maga, Yehovah e noa e.
- 23**Go aga wo mari a ega vei tokora tokoana ni porkupaine, go luku noai maga: go aga wo sasara e ki nasara ni namaripuolikiana, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.
- 24**Yehovah ki taua maga e pivisa po naga, Dapala waina kinau a midoaki dawona ki nia, ega wo pakilina dapala nogoe; go dapala waina kinau a midoaki þai a, ega wo lawodu dapala nogoe:
- 25**Naga aga wo mari þori tea ni Assiria navanua aginau, po pasi puludoa ki nia tava aginau maga: go nakau ni nanao aneana ega wo ñelu dua ki da pano, go natapetapeana aneana ega wo ñelu dua ki napauda pano.
- 26**Tea wanogoe e pei namidoakiþaiana waina e pei tea midoakiþaiana nalo ni maramana mamau: go tea wanogoe e pei nañelearu waina e pei tea saikiana elagi ki nalauna maga mamau puti.
- 27**Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e midoaki þai a, go sei ega wo mari puoli ki nia? Go nañelearuna e pei tea saikiana pano, go sei ega wo mari a ega vei tea rosa-liliua-kiana?

²⁸Natau waina nawota Ahas e mate asa, naveanoasaiana waia e pei tea noasaiana, eu naga.

²⁹Ā ta samasama mau, Filistia mamau O, nalakena tiko waina e atugi ko e makoto: nalakena adder sikai ega wo mēlu nakoa ni māata, go nawana ega wo pei māata vivikati sa sikai waina e do diri.

³⁰Go tea rogokitesa ega wo ganikani malo kanikani aginaw, go tea tika ega wo one natano po doko p̄ia doko: go aga wo mari punue nawasi anigo ki navitoloana, go namagovai anigo waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko, euga wo pei tea maripunueana.

³¹Ā lalagaarova, namata-pua O; p̄a kuapioso, natokoana O; p̄a sara pano, Filistia mamau O; nalakena naasua sikai e mēlu north umai, go te naata sikai e da puoli ki taua ni navakalo kakana maga mau.

³²Go tea sikai ega wo pasadara tea tautauana maga ni nalauna wanogoe ki nasava? Ega wo noa naga Jehovah e lawo-ki-laketoko Sion, go naga tea rogokitesa maga ni narei aneana euga wo sava sili asa.

Isa 15

¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni Moab. Ioro, p̄ogi sikai Ar-Moab e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi, po mavunuvunu; ioro, p̄ogi sikai Kir Moab e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi, po mavunuvunu.

²Eu sake paki Bayith, go paki Dibon pano, paki tokora vakilagi maga naga euga tagi: Moab e do lalagaarova nalo ni Nebo, go nalo ni Medeba: nañasuaana e doko sara nañauda, nalolu ni nasida e pei tea masiluaana.

³Eu duñada dasoki ra ki nakulukulu ni sak doko napua adeada maga: doko nañasua ni nasuñā adeada maga, go tokora welewelea adeada maga, eu do lalagaarova, doko do dagi p̄arua.

⁴Heshbon go Elealeh ero pioso; nadaleoda e pei tea rogoana pa pa paki Yahas: nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli maga ni navakalo ni Moab eu kuapioso; naatana e duruuru nañalauna.

⁵Nañop̄ogu e do gi nalo ni Moab; tea sava pano kakana maga eu sava paki Soar pano, paki Eklath shelishiyah: nalakena eu sake tokora ni nasakesakeana paki Luhith pano, eu do sake, eu do sake, eu do dagi; go doko napua paki Horonaim eu sike nadaleoda nalakena namarisasakiana.

⁶Nalakena noai maga ni Nimrim eu daña garagara: nalakena nañenau e kokolo sua, e da moro pisou mau, naulu mamalakesa e dika.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nalapalapaana ni nataluaana adeada, go tea waina eu daua ki nia, euga wo dape lua ra po duagoto nañāñā noaisara ni willo maga pano.

⁸Nalakena nakuapiosoana e pano usuraki kokoi maga ni Moab daliviri; natagiana kakana pa pa paki Eklaime, go natagiana kakana pa pa paki Beer-elim.

⁹Nalakena noai maga ni Dimon eu pura ki nada: ma namarisakiana maga waina eu sa do liu eu doko raki Dimon, laion sikai waina ega wo daruŕa Moab tea seara kakada waina eu sava pano, go namagovai ni navanua waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu mauri doko.

Isa 16

¹Eu pitua ki shiip natuna maga paki tea maramara ni navanua, eu diŕaki lua ra pae Sela pano pae napua ni masoŕalo paki tava ki Sion natuna nagoroi.

²Nalakena ega wo doko naga Moab natuna nagoroi maga euga wo pei tea taperaverakiana pa dua ki natuagotoana maga ni Arnon, dakiusi manu natuna maga waina eu pei tea kopasiluaana ŕmelu dua ki vete.

³Eu naga, Ŕa maginami pitua ki namidodoana, po maginami noaŕotae tea waina auga wo mari a, ŕa welesa ki meluŕna aleati matua, ega tapala e pe vei ŕogi; ŕa tasuru ki tea maga waina eu pei tea kopasiluaana pano, go tea sava pano ega ta pei tea vituakiana mau.

⁴Ŕa suasua ki tea kopasiluaana maga ni Moab naga euga ŕnenaki doko kiaŕna; ŕa madeada pei tokora sikai ni nasavasiana pa dua ki narae ni tea tapepavakoto: nalakena raki waina nariesokiana ega wo nopu, go namarisakiana ega wo makoto, go tea riesoki maga euga wo mavunuvunu navanua,

⁵Raki wanogoe malo tasake sikai ega wo pei tea lawoki-laketokoana doko nadodomiana, go tea sikai ega wo dasake doko asa, doko naveilomauana ekopu ni taŕauŕau ki David; waina ega wo pasaŕotae, po mari ŕmarekareka naleanaana, go waina ega wo ŕmaraverave mari namarinaleoleanaana.

⁶Tu dogo narogorogoana nalo ni naleomadagaana ni Moab, naga e pei tea vei ŕoŕo-vakilagi ŕarua; go nalo ni navei-ŕoŕo-vakilagiana aneana, go naleomadagaana aneana, go namaritausuana aneana; navakavakaeana aneana maga eu pei tea ŕalo.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Moab ega lalagaarova nalo ni Moab, euga mamau puti lalagaarova: kuga lalagaarova po dogokitesa ŕarua nalo ni laketano maga ni Kir-hareseth.

⁸Nalakena vanua maga ni Heshbon, go vaine ni Sibmah eu kokolo; nawota maga ni nalauna maga eu atu kotovi tea lawoana wialua kakana maga; waina eu pano pa pa eu paraki Yaser, po sai paki masoŕalo; ara kakana maga eu pei tea saikiana pano, eu duagoto natasi.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo dagisi vaine ni Sibmah natagiana ni Yaser: aga wo pue ko ki naririmatagu maga, Heshbon O, go Elealeh: nalakena nararasaana ni navakalo e dowo paki nawa matua anigo maga go paki nalolovaeana anigo.

¹⁰Go nasamasamaana go nalaelaeeana ero pei tea tapeluaana ñmelu dua ki vanua ni namasu; go nalegaana go nakolaelaeana eroga wo dika roara maga ni vaine: tea vasoki nawa ni vaine ega wo da pasi ñmoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine mau: nararasaana kakana e makoto.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe naatagu e do gi dakiusi harp nalo ni Moab, go naþoþogu nalo ni Kir-heres.

¹²Go ega wo pakilina rahi waina ega vei tea vunusiana naga Moab e mawosa tokora vakilagi, naga ega umai paki tokora tapu aneana naga ega tapasavasa; ma ega wo da marimatua mau.

¹³Tea wanogoe e pei navasaana waina Yehovah e noa e nalo ni Moab rahi maga waina eu pano sua.

¹⁴Ma rahi waia Yehovah e pasa, po naga, Natau dolu euga wo da nopu, dakiusi natau maga ki tea vasadapuiana, go nasamasamaana ni Moab ega wo pei tea dododaoana, nara ma taua warua kakana ni narei; go namagovai kakana waina ega wo pei tea mautiana ega mauri, ega wo pei taua kiki sa waina ega wo pei tea midoakiana naga e da pei te navatuna mau.

Isa 17

¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni Damaseko. Kuga leo, Damaseko ega wo da moro pei natokoana sikai mau, ega wo pei taua makaka sikai.

²Natokoana kakana maga euga wo pei maso maladi: euga wo pei agi navata maga ni shiip, waina euga wo one natano asa, go tea vakamatakua ki da ega wo dika.

³Nasuña ni ãaaka ega wo pano puoli ñmelu dua ki Efraim, go namarakiana ñmelu dua ki Damaseko; go namagovai ni Siria waina ega wo pei tea toropusiana doko ega wo dakiusi nasamasamaana ni Israel natuna maga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁴Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga nasamasamaana ni Jakob ega wo pakitano, go nañanopunopuana ni naþokasina ega wo sirinopu.

⁵Ega wo dapala tea tagaukotovi rahi waina e pai korn lawodu, go naruna e dagaukotovi ñmokai kakana maga; go ega wo dapala tea sikai rahi waina e pilavilae ñmokai maga naþaloa ni Refaim.

⁶Navilavilaeana ega wo pei tea toropusiana doko, ega wo dakiusi rahi waina eu paria ki nakau oliva, nawa sikasikai ega toko nañasua ni arana ni elagi mau,

nawa pati kite lima namataꝑago ni ara ni nakau dau ꝑia sikai. Yehovah Suꝑe ki Israel e noa e.

⁷Naaleatia wanogoe naataꝑoli maga euga wo midoaki Tea Tawona ki da, go namatada euga wo leo paki Tea Tapu ki Israel.

⁸Go euga wo da moro midoaki wede ni naviriana maga, nawosiana ni naꝑelearuda maga mau, go euga wo da moro leo paki tea waina nakinida maga eu ꝑosiwosi ki nia mau, e pe vei Asherah maga, kite e pe vei wede maga ni tea ni naꝑo wia.

⁹Naaleatia wanogoe natokoana kasua anigo maga euga wo dakiusi maso maladi maga ki naworawora ni Hivah go ki naworawora ni Amor, waina nara eu doropusi ra nalakena Israel natuna maga: go euga wo pei maso maladi sikai doko.

¹⁰Nalakena ku malio ki Suꝑe ni namautipauriko-ana, go ku da midoaki Vatu Laketoko ni nakasuaana anigo mau; nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe lawo tea lawoana masauniana maga, po puru ki ara maga ni suꝑe sikai ni nalauna ꝑota:

¹¹Ku pe mari ra eu pe ulua naaleatia waina ku pe lawo ra asa, naga eu pe manigo puꝑa maliꝑogi ki nia: ma nalolovaeana kakana e pe wo pano puoli naaleatia ni narogokitesaana, go ni nasusueana warua.

¹²Ai ki naꝑagaagaana ni narei laapa, waina eu do pagaaga dakiusi naꝑagaagaana ni natasi maga; go nauruana ni nalauna maga waina eu do uru dakiusi nasaruruana ni noai kasua maga!

¹³Nalauna maga euga wo uru dakiusi nasaruruana ni noai laapa: ma Suꝑe ega wo pasa kasua ki da, go euga wo sava paki uvea pano, po pei tea kopasiluaana pano dapala naꝑolaga ni tava maga waina nalagi e do sui pulua ki nia, go dapala nasogosogo ni suitaviro.

¹⁴Ragi melu, kuga leo, naꝑilakeana; go e ko da aleati go eu pano puoli. Tea wanogoe e pei tea veaniꝑotaeanana ki tea maga waina eu do dape pavakoto gida, go navaratiana ki tea maga waina eu do puti lua pavakoto gida.

Isa 18

¹Ai ki navanua ni rarua maga waina eu pilake nalivaruda, waina e doko taleva kerua ni noaisara maga ni Ethiopia:

²Waina e diꝑaki lua tea tautauana maga eu duagoto natasi pae rarua maga ni naꝑaraerae doko noaisara maga, doko do naga, Kuga vano, nimu tea tautauana maga waina ku sava ꝑaraverave, po punusi nalauna varau pakilagi go ꝑoꝑo sikai, narei mataukiana sikai ki tea ni ꝑaladigi go ki tea ni uvea; nalauna kasua go marimatua sikai, waina navanua adeada, noaisara maga eu daꝑawasi asa!

³Nimu naatatoko maga mamau puti ni maramana, go nimu waina ku doko navanua doko, rahi waina navaivaiana sikai ega vei tea sikeana tava maga, kuga vunusi a; go rahi waina euga sui paiga, kuga rogo e.

⁴Nalakena Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Aga wo matadorogo doko, go aga wo leo punusi pae tokora tokoana aginau; dakiusi navivitinuana ni aleati matua, dakiusi napopouru ni nasovaki doko sui ni nalolovaeana.

⁵Nalakena pea ki nalolovaeana, rahi waina napuŋa e dasi, go nawa ni vaine e po matua, ega wo dagaukotovi nasiri maga ki tagau maga, go ega wo daelua arana saikiana maga.

⁶Euga wo pei tea toropusiana euga mamau doko, euga vei agi manu katiŋorae maga ni tava maga, go agi nalo tuavati maga ni navanua: rahi ni navivitinuana euga wo pei tea katiŋoraeana ki manu maga, go rahi ni namamaladiana ki nalo tuavati maga.

⁷Rahi wanogoe navituaana sikai ega wo pei tea viragiana umai paki Yehovah ki taua maga, paki tava Sion tokora waina nagisa ni Yehovah ki taua maga e doko asa, pae narei varau pakilagi go ŋoŋoa sikai, go pae narei mataukiana sikai ki tea ni ŋaladigi go ki tea ni uvea; nalauna kasua go marimatua sikai, waina navanua adeada, noaisara maga eu daŋawasi asa.

Isa 19

¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni Ityipt. ŋa leo, Yehovah e sakesaake doko napopouru sikai waina e sava kasua, po do umai paki Ityipt: nasuŋe maga ni Ityipt euga wo parivari naraena, go naŋoŋo ni Ityipt ega wo sara naŋalauna.

²Go ega wo surupugoni naka ni Ityipt duŋada diŋa ra: go euga wo marimari sara naata diŋa taina, go sara naata diŋa tea ni ŋaladagi ki nia; natokoana diŋa natokoana, go namarakiana diŋa namarakiana.

³Go namidodoana ni Ityipt ega wo pinovinoi naŋalauna; go aga wo mari puoli ki namidoakiŋotaena kakana: go euga wo pusuusu paki nasuŋe maga, go paki tea vasatalakolako maga, go paki tea vasapua maga, go paki tea kikita maga.

⁴Go aga wo pitua ki naka ni Ityipt paki naŋelearu ni tea suatoro sikai; go nawota pakamatakua sikai ega wo maramara daŋau ra. Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁵Go noai maga ni natasi euga wo daŋa, go noaisara ega wo mataru po garagara.

⁶Go noaisara maga euga wo ŋoa; naŋaŋa noaisara maga ni Ityipt euga wo nunu po daŋa garagara: naŋaraerae go natovatova euga wo kokolo.

⁷Napega maga pisari Noaisara Naile, nadigi ni Naile, go tea lawoana maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea lawoana pisari Naile, euga wo kokolo, po pei tea sui-pulua-kiana pano, po puoli.

⁸Go tea araika maga euga wo susue, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu nadi ki tagau Noaisara Naile euga wo lalagaarova, go tea maga waina eu ÷pelesa ki ku÷ena maga noai maga euga wo sarañasike.

⁹Go tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana ni linen wia, go tea maga waina eu pausi nakulukulu tare, euga wo maliere.

¹⁰Go tea vausi nakulukulu maga euga wo sarañakoto go tea vasadapuiana maga euga wo dogokitesa na÷o÷oda.

¹¹Nawota maga ni Soan eu pei lala mau; nanao÷otaeana ki tea vusuñaki manumatua liu maga ki Faraoh e pei navasaana ÷alo: dapale sava ku piviari noa ki Faraoh naga, Kinau a pei natu ni tea manumatua, natu ni nawota maga ni ragi ni tuai?

¹²Naatañoli manumatua anigo maga nara wai? Euga wo noakisai ko tea waina Jehovah ki taua maga e dawona ki nia nalo ni Ityipt go euga wo mari a ega vei tea ataeana.

¹³Tea maraki maga ni Soan eu pei tea manumatavusa maga, tea maraki maga ni Memfis eu pei tea surueana; tea maga waina eu pei vatu maga ni naweluki ni naworaworana maga, eu mari Ityipt e sasaño pano.

¹⁴Yehovah e mari naata ni navinovinoiana e sari ñmaleoputo kakana: go eu mari Ityipt e sasaño sara nawosiana kakana, dakiusi naatañoli matamaloku waina e sasaño naluaana aneana.

¹⁵Go Ityipt ega wo da mariatae marimatua nalo ni te navatuna mau, waina na÷auna, kite napuena, ara ni paama kakana, kite na÷paraerae kakana ega wo maridogo mari a.

¹⁶Naaleatia wanogoe Ityipt ega wo dakiusi nagoroi maga: ega wo duruuru po matakua nalakena natutuakiana ni nañelearu ni Jehovah ki taua maga, waina nae ega wo dutua ki nia asa.

¹⁷Go navanua ni Yudah ega wo mari Ityipt ega vinovinoi, sara naata waina eu dogo navasaana nalo kakana, euga wo matakua nañalaua nalakena namidoakidawonakiana ki Jehovah ki taua maga, waina e midoaki dawona ki nia di÷a ra.

¹⁸Naaleatia wanogoe natokoana lima ni navanua ni Ityipt euga wo pasa pae masileo ni Kanaan, po noasai nagisa ni Jehovah ki taua maga; sikai kakada ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Natokoana ni Elo.

- ¹⁹Naaleatia wanogoe wede ni naviriana sikai paki Yehovah ega wo doko ñmaleoputo ni navanua ni Ityipt, go tea lawodu sikai ega wo doko kokoi kakana.
- ²⁰Go ega wo pei navaivaiana sikai go tea noasokisoki sikai paki Yehovah ki taua maga navanua ni Ityipt: nalakena euga wo pioso paki Yehovah nalakena tea riesoki maga, go ega wo madeada diþaki lua tea maumau pauri sikai, go tea kasua sikai, go ega wo pualua ra.
- ²¹Go Yehovah ega wo duñana mari a ega vei tea ataeana paki naka ni Ityipt, go naaleatia wanogoe naka ni Ityipt euga wo atae Yehovah; go euga wo lotu ki nia ki naviriana maga go ki navituaana taþarakiana maga, go euga wo sai nasaiana maga paki Yehovah, po mari pataka da.
- ²²Go Yehovah ega wo atugi Ityipt, ega wo atugi a po moro mari pauri a; go euga wo maradoa liliu paki Yehovah, go nae ega wo pei tea vavarania ki da, go ega wo mari pauri ra.
- ²³Naaleatia wanogoe napua lapa sikai ega wo doko, pae Ityipt paki Assiria, go naka ni Assiria euga wo paki Ityipt, go naka ni Ityipt euga wo paki Assiria; go naka ni Ityipt go naka ni Assiria euga wo saisai lotu.
- ²⁴Naaleatia wanogoe Israel ega wo pei ketolu ki Ityipt go ki Assiria, ega wo pei navasaþiakiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni navanua:
- ²⁵Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo pasaþia ki da, doko do naga, Narei aginau Ityipt euga vei tea vasaþiakiana, nara ma Assiria nawosiana ni nañlearugu, go Israel tea veanipiolikiana aginau.

Isa 20

- ¹Doko natau waina Tartan e paki Ashdod, rahi waina Sarkon nawota ni Assiria e diþaki nia asa, go e mari navakalo diþa Ashdod, po puati a;
- ²Doko rahi wanogoe Yehovah e pasa pae nañlearu ni Isaiiah natu ni Amos, po naga, Þa vano, po sawo lua nakulukulu ni sak ñmelu dua ki namaloña, po dape lua nañlevasiana anigo ñmelu dua ki nañlemeña. Go e mari dapala nogoe, e ñmalañala po dika nañlevasiana, doko do surasurata.
- ³Go Yehovah e naga, Dapala waina tea suasua aginau Isaiiah e ñmalañala po dika nañlevasiana doko do surasurata natau dolu naga ega vei navaivaiana sikai go tea ni namagaana sikai paki Ityipt go paki Ethiopia;
- ⁴Dapala nogoe nawota ni Assiria ega wo pirahi lua pavaoto tea virahi-lua-pavaotoana maga ni Ityipt, go tea ni Ethiopia waina eu pei tea kopasiluaana pano, tea vusavusa go tea matua, euga wo ñmalañala po dika nañlevasiana, go namaoda euga ñmalañala, paki namaliereana ni Ityipt.

⁵Go euga sarañakoto po maliere, nalakena Ethiopia naleogoroana adeada, go nalakena Ityipt nasamasamaana adeada.

⁶Go naaleatia wanogoe naatatoko maga ni navanua ni elau wanogoe euga wo naga, Kuga leo, tea wanogoe e pei naleogoroana anigida, tokora waina tu sava paki asa raki nasilaeana naga tuga vei tea vualuaana ñmelu dua ki nawota ni Assiria! Go nigida tuga tuñagida mauti gida dapale sava?

Isa 21

¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni masoñalo ni natasi. Navasaana maga waina eu dakiusi nalagi atu maga ni Sauth eu pae masoñalo umai, pae navanua mataukiana sikai.

²Navunusiana madaga sikai e pei tea noasaiana paki nau; tea mari malauweluki e pei tea mari-malauwelukiana, go tea mari pavakoto e pei tea maripavakotoana. Ña sake pano, Elam O; ña kelugoro ra, Media O; nañañarigiana kakana mamau auga wo mari a ega makoto.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe nawaregu e pura ki narogokitesaana; navititinuana maga eu puasoki au, dapala navitinuana ni nagoroi visola sikai: a kolokolo ragi waina a dogo e; a sarañakoto ragi waina a punusi a.

⁴Nañoñogu e pa putuaki, nasarañakotoana e mari au a matakū: ñogi waina a masauna e panoñota po pei naruruuruana paki nau.

⁵Eu mari ñata ki wede ni nakaniana, eu ñelesa ki nañanu maga, eu ganikani, eu do munu: kuga tuleana, nimu tea maraki maga O, kuga salasala nakokoro ki naroro.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea paki nau, e naga, Ña vano, ña lawo ki tea vavaigoro sikai; ega wo noasai ki tea waina ega vunusi a:

⁷Go e punusi kariot maga, go naatañoli maga waina eu sakesaake horse eu duarua, go naatañoli maga waina eu sakesaake ass, go naatañoli maga waina eu sakesaake kamel, go e daki dorogo ki natakidorogoana wia.

⁸Go tea waina e punusi a, e naga: Yehovah O, a lawodu pitiñatiñā nasuñā varau pakilagi ni navavaigoroana aleati, go a pei tea lawokiana tea vavai aginau ñogi mamau.

⁹Go ña leo, naatañoli maga eu rumai, tea sakesaake horse eu duarua, go tea sikai e pasadara, po naga, Babelon e dowo, e dowo; go nasuñe taena kakana maga eu maworawora paki natano.

¹⁰Nimu waina ku pei tea wokalesueana, nimu waina ku pei tea niveana: tea waina a dogo e ki Yehovah ki taua maga, Suñe ki Israel, a po noakisai mu asa.

¹¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni Dumah. Tea sikai e sike nadaleona m̄elu Seir, po pioso paki nau, e naga, Tea vavaigoro, p̄ogi e pei nasava? Tea vavaigoro, p̄ogi e pei nasava?

¹²Tea vavaigoro e naga, Maliṗogi e pei m̄aladigi, go naṗogiana ega moro umai: ku pe moro masau pusuusu, p̄a moro umai pusuusu.

¹³Naveanoasaiana nalo ni Arabia. Kuga m̄enaki malo wono ni namalasi, nimu taua surata maga ni naworawora ni Dedan.

¹⁴Kuga tua tea madou noai naga ega munu; kuga sua tea sava pano maga po dua ra navinaga, nimu naatatoko maga ni navanua ni Tema O.

¹⁵Nalakena eu sava pa dua ki lova maga, pa dua ki lova sailuaana, go pa dua ki naasu vuaṗeluakiana, go pa dua ki namadagaana ni navakalo.

¹⁶Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea paki nau, e naga, Natau sikai ega ta nopu, ega tapala natau ni tea vasadapuiana, go nasamasamaana mamau puti ni Kedar ega wo makoto.

¹⁷Go tea vua naasu maga ki m̄aaui maga ni Kedar natuna maga, namagovai kakada waina euga wo pei tea toropusiana doko, euga wo pisa maau; nalakena Yehovah, Suṗe ki Israel, e noa e.

Isa 22

¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni naṗaloa ni navunusiana. Nasava e mari ko, naga ku mamau puti sake paki naṗasua ni nasuṗa maga?

²Nigo natokoana ni naṗagaagaana O, natokoana ni nalaelaeaana, waina ku pura ki nararasaana? Tea maripunueana anigo maga eu da pei tea maripunueana ki lova mau, go eu da mate navakalo mau.

³Tea maramara anigo maga eu paka sikai maau sava pano, eu pei tea vuapavakotoana masale ki navuaṗeluakiana ni naasu: tea mamau puti kakaṗa waina eu pei tea vaṗaiana, eu sava paki uvea ma eu pei tea vuapavakotoana.

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a naga, P̄a leleoṗota kinau, aga wo dagi p̄arua; P̄a ta mari m̄araverave naga p̄a vasapakavakale au, nalo ni namarisakiana ni narei aginau natuna nagoroi mau.

⁵Nalakena e pei naaleatia sikai ni narogokitesaana, go ni nariesokiana, go ni navinovinoiana, waina Yehovah, Suṗe ki taua maga e mari a naṗaloa ni navunusiana; ni narakaiana ni p̄aaka maga, go ni nakuapiosoana sikai paki tava maga.

⁶Tea tape naasu eu pae Elam, tea sakesaake horse maga eu pae Siria; go Kir e pukepiri kokororuṗa.

⁷Go ega wo pakilina, naga naḷaloa wia liu anigo maga euga wo pura ki kariot maga, go tea sakesaake horse maga euga wo lawo ki naraeda paki namata-pua anigo maga.

⁸Go naḷilakeana anigo, Yudah O, e pei tea mari-pakasa-kiana; go naaleatia wanogoe ku leo paki nalikau maga ni navakalo waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuḿa waina e pei tea mariana ki nakau maga ni Lebanon.

⁹Go ku punusi malo mawora maga ni natokoana ki David, naga eu laapa: go ku piragi saisai ki noai maga ni luku noai ni etano.

¹⁰Go ku peve nasuḿa maga ni Yerusalem, go ku dakai nasuḿa maga naga ḷa mari ḷaaka ega moro kasua.

¹¹Go ku mari lasa warua liu sikai ni noai namawota ni ḷaaka dua naga noai ni luku noai ni tuai ega wo doko asa: ma ku da leo paki tea waina e mari a mau, kite midoaki tea waina e mari dawona ki nia tuai.

¹²Go naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah, Suḷe ki taua maga e soso natagiana, go nalalagaarovaana, go naḿasuaana, go natasokiana ni nakulukulu ni sak;

¹³Go kuga leo, nalaelaeaana go nasokamidiana, namaripunueana ni oks go naatugiana ni shiip, nakaniana ni naḷokasi go namunuana ni waine: tuga kanikani po munu, nalakena matamai tuga wo mate.

¹⁴Go Yehovah ki taua maga e duḿana noasai a nadaligagu, e naga, Kuga wo da pei tea maridautau-kiana ḿelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana waia mau, pa pa kuga wo mate. Yehovah Suḷe ki taua maga e noa e.

¹⁵Yehovah, Suḷe ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḷa vano po punusi tasiga leo parati ki waina, Shebna nogo, waina e daḷau nasuḿa, po naga, Ku mari nasava nea?

¹⁶Go sei waia waina ku mamau doko nea, naga ku duḿaḿa dae matigo sikai nea, doko do maneana dae matigo sikai tokora vakilagi, po maneana dae midimidiria tokora tokoana sikai vatulaketoko?

¹⁷ḷa leo, Yehovah ega wo nadi kasua ki-go, naataḿoli marimatua O; go ega wo puasoki kasua ki-go;

¹⁸Ega wo dali ki-go po nadi ki-go paki navanua welewelea sikai; tokora wanogoe ḷa wo mate asa, go tokora wanogoe kariot maga ni nasamasamaana anigo euga wo doko asa, nigo tea malierekiana ni nasuḿa ki nawota anigo.

¹⁹Go aga wo dielua ko ḿelu dua ki nawosiana anigo, go ḷa wo pei tea nadikiana ḿelu dua ki tokora vakilagi anigo pakitano.

²⁰Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga aga wo soso tea suasua aginau Eliakim natu ni Hilkihah:

²¹Go aga wo sugoro e ki sugoro kovagoro anigo, po dasoki a ki tea tasoki anigo, go aga wo pitua ki naveinawota-ana anigo paki nañelearuna: go ega wo magi naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, go nasuñã ni Yudah, pei tamada sikai.

²²Go tea viloki ni nasuñã ki David, aga wo dua e asa ega toko napauna; go nae ega wo ãolagati, go te naata ega wo da kokoro mau; go ega wo kokoro, go te naata ega wo da ãolagati mau.

²³Go aga wo duri soki a ega tapala pin sikai tokora kasua sikai; go ega wo magi nasuñã ni tamana pei malo tasake sikai ni nadodomadaganiana.

²⁴Go euga wo sara ki nasamasamaana mamau ni nasuñã ki tamana asa, naworaworana go natuna maga, lasa kirikiri maga mamau puti, lasa munu maga go lasa warua maga.

²⁵Naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, pin wanogoe waina e pei tea turisokiana tokora kasua sikai, ega wo ñmelu; go ega wo pei tea taekotoviana po dowo, go tea madaga waina eu sara ki nia asa, ega wo pei tea taeluaana; nalakena Yehovah e noa e.

Isa 23

¹Naveanoasaiana nalo ni Tair. Kuga lalagaarova, nimu rarua maga ni Tarshish O; nalakena tokora kasua animu e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi: e pei tea noasaiana paki da navanua ni Kittim.

²Kuga tatañmate doko, nimu naatatoko maga ni navanua ni elau O; nigo waina tea vakokoto maga ni Sidon, waina eu duagoto natasi, eu pakavuro ko.

³Tea taluaana kakana e pei napati ni korn ni Shihor, nalolovaeana ni navanua ni Noaisara; go e pei tokora ni nasosoriana ki nalauna maga.

⁴Ña maliere, Sidon O, nalakena natasi e pasa, e naga, A da dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana, kite dapetape mau, go a da pakale natureai maga, kite pakale pisei ki naatara maga mau.

⁵Ragi waina narogorogoana wanogoe ega vei tea rogoana Ityipt, euga wo dogokitesa ãarua narogorogoana nalo ni Tair.

⁶Kuga tuagoto paki Tarshish pano; kuga lalagaarova, nimu naatatoko maga ni navanua ni elau, O!

⁷Tea wanogoe e pei natokoana animu ni nalaelaeana, waina naatulakeana kakana e pei tea ni ragi ni tuai, waina natuana ero dape a pano paki uvea naga ega ñnenaki doko asa, kite?

⁸Sei waina e midoaki dawona ki tea wanogoe diña Tair, natokoana vitua ki vauvau maga, waina tea vakokoto kakana maga eu pei naatañoli warua maga,

waina tea sorisori kakana maga eu pei tea dodomadaganiana maga ni maramana?

⁹Yehovah ki taua maga e midoaki dawona ki nia, naga ega mari navei-
 ʔoʔovakilagiana ni sara nasamasamaana ega vei tea marisakiana, naga ega mari
 tea dodomadaganiana maga mamau puti ni maramana euga vei tea dododaoana.

¹⁰ʔa leleʔesi usuraki navanua dakiusi Noaisara, Tarshish natuna nagoroi O;
 nawora e dika.

¹¹E sai ki naʔelearuna elagi ki natasi, e paria ki namarakiana maga: Yehovah e
 pitiʔaki nalo ni Kanaan, naga euga mari puoli ki nasuʔa ni ʔaaka kakana maga.

¹²Go e naga, ʔa wo da moro laelaea mau, nigo nagoroi atara ni Sidon O, waina ku
 pei tea riesokiana: ʔa tuleana, ʔa tuagoto paki Kittim pano; ma ʔa wo moro dika
 ki namaromaroana tokora wanogoe.

¹³ʔa leo punusi navanua ki tea ni Kaldea; e da moro pei nalauna sikai mau; tea
 ni Assiria eu lawo ki nia e pei agi nalo tuavati maga ni masoʔalo: eu sike lawo ki
 nasuʔa varau pakilagi adeada maga diʔa e, eu daʔolosiwo ki nasuʔa warua
 kakana maga, po mari a e pei tea makaka sikai.

¹⁴Kuga lalagaarova, nimu rarua maga ni Tarshish O; nalakena tokora kasua
 anigo e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi.

¹⁵Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga Tair ega wo pei tea maliokiana
 natau rualima larua, ega tapala namauriana ki nawota sikai: edaku ki nanopuana
 ni natau rualima larua, Tair ega wo dakiusi nagoroi masausara ni nalegaana
 waia:

¹⁶ʔa tape harp sikai, ʔa surata usuraki natokoana, nigo nagoroi masausara
 waina ku pei tea maliokiana; ʔa mari roroaleo wia, ʔa lega nalegaana laapa, naga
 ʔa wo moro pei tea midoakiana.

¹⁷Go ega wo pakilina edaku ki nanopuana ni natau rualima larua, naga Yehovah
 ega wo leo punusi Tair, go ega wo liliu paki navasadapuiana kakana, go ega wo
 maripele paki namarakiana maga mamau puti waina eu doko narae ni
 maramana.

¹⁸Go naleo vakokotoana kakana maga go navasadapuiana kakana euga wo pei
 tea tapu paki Yehovah: euga wo da pei tea taluaana kite dauakiana mau;
 nalakena naleo vakokotoana kakana ega wo pei agi tea maga waina eu doko
 narae ni Yehovah doko, naga euga kanikani po puka, go naga euga suni tea
 suniana wia.

Isa 24

- ¹Kuga leo, Yehovah e mari navanua e ðalo, go e mari a e pei maso maladi, po daðolosiwo ki nia, po daperavera ki naatatoko kakana maga.
- ²Go ega wo doko naga agi narei ega tapala agi tea viri; agi tea suasua ega tapala agi nawota aneana; agi nagoroi suasua ega tapala agi nawota nagoroi aneana; agi tea vakokoto ega tapala agi tea sosori; agi tea vitua ki tea seakiana ega tapala agi tea tape tea seakiana; agi tea tape narogoviana ega tapala agi tea vitua ki narogoviana paki nia.
- ³Navanua ega wo pei maso maladi one, po pei tea marisasakiana; nalakena Yehovah e noa navasaana wanogoe.
- ⁴Navanua e susue po mavunuvunu, maramana e manainai po sirinopu, tokora wakilagi maga ni maramana eu sirinopu.
- ⁵Navanua e pei tea mariana e loa nalakena naatatoko kakana maga; nalakena eu dapiri nawotaeana maga, eu mari natiðakiana e panoðota, eu dapiri navasasokiana waina e du du po du mau du.
- ⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe navasasakiana e dinomi navanua, go tea maga waina eu doko asa doko eu pei tea tiðakotovia: nalakena tea wanogoe naatatoko maga ni navanua eu pei tea taðarakiana, go naatañoli maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko, eu pisa mau.
- ⁷Waine vau e susue, vaine e kokolo, tea vei ðoðo laelaea eu do mamau puti gi.
- ⁸Nalaelaeaana ni tabret maga e makoto, namariðaraiana ki tea maga waina eu laelaea e nopu, roroaleo ni harp e makoto.
- ⁹Euga wo da munu waine pilake nalegaana mau; namunuana kasua ega wo kokona paki tea maga waina eu munugi a.
- ¹⁰Natokoana ni navinovinoiana, e pei tea taperaverakiana: nasuñma mamau puti eu pei tea kokoroana, naga te naata ega ta sili paki ekopu mau.
- ¹¹Nakuapiošana sikai e doko napua maga nalakena waine e dika; nasamasamaana mamau e maligo, nalaelaeaana ni navanua e pano puoli.
- ¹²Natokoana e pei tea toropusiana e pei maso maladi doko, go namata-pua maga eu pei tea marisasakiana eu pevera.
- ¹³Nalakena ega wo doko ñmaleoputo ni navanua usuraki narei maga, naga ega wo dakiusi ragi waina eu paria ki nakau oliva, dakiusi navilavilaeana ni nawa ni vaine ragi waina naleleiana e nopu.
- ¹⁴Eu sike nadaleoda, eu lega samasama ni natataðauana ki Yehovah. Eu pioso kasua pae taleva ni elo musu, eu samasama taleva ni elo sake, eu samasama ni Yehovah, Suðe ki Israel, elau maga ni natasi.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga samasama ni Yehovah taleva ni elo sake, go nagisa ni Yehovah, Suḻe ki Israel, navanua maga ni elau.

¹⁶Pae namataḻago edaku ni maramana tu dogo nalegaana maga, tea leana ega vei tea samasamaniana. Ma a naga, Kinau a sirinopu, kinau a sirinopu, ai kinau! Tea mari malauweluki maga eu mari malauweluki; ioro, tea mari malauweluki maga eu mari navei-malauwelukiana warua liu.

¹⁷Namatakuana, go m̄orutano, go vaivai, eu pakilina ki-go, naatatoko ni maramana O.

¹⁸Go ega wo pakilina, naga naata waina ega wo sava dua ki nasaruruana ni tea mataukiana, ega wo diro m̄orutano; go naata waina ega wo sake umai m̄elu dua ki m̄aleoputo ni m̄orutano, ega wo pei tea tapesokiana ki vaivai; nalakena namata leoduru maga ni elagi eu pei tea wolagatiana, go laketano maga ni maramana eu duruuru.

¹⁹Navanua e maworawora, navanua e sawara, navanua e pei tea duruaki-ḻarua-kiana.

²⁰Navanua ega wo darataara dakiusi naatañoli matamaloku sikai, po parivari dakiusi taḻauḻau sikai; go natapiriana kakana ega wo madaga one asa, go ega wo dowo, po da moro duleana mau.

²¹Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga Yehovah ega wo parati taua ni elagi nakoroatelagi, go nawota maga ni navanua maramana.

²²Go euga wo pei tea viragisaisai-kiana, dapala waina tea soliana maga eu pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana doko m̄orutano, go euga wo pei tea kokoro-ḻonotiana ekopu ni nasuñna ni navavaiana, go edaku ki naaleatia laapa, euga wo pei tea varatiana.

²³Go atelagi ega wo dasuru ki naraena, go elo ega wo maliere; nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo maramara tava Sion, go Yerusalem, go ega wo pei tea samasamaniana narae ni tea matua aneana maga.

Isa 25

¹Yehovah O, nigo ku pei Suḻe aginau; aga wo pasa sike ko pakilagi, aga wo pasa samasama ni nagisañna; nalakena ku mari tea ni namagaana maga, waina eu pei tea midoakidawona-kiana tuai, tea veilomau, go lomau.

²Nalakena ku mari natokoana sikai e pei taua makaka sikai; natokoana ḻaakagoroana sikai e pei tea sapuraki one; nasuñna warua ki tea vakavakae e da moro pei natokoana sikai mau; ega wo da moro pei tea tavagi-piri-ana te ragi mau.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe narei kasua maga euga wo samasama ni ko, natokoana maga ni nalauna mataukiana maga euga wo matau ki-go.

⁴Nalakena ku pei tokora kasua agi tea rogokitesa, tokora kasua agi tea tika doko narogokitesaana aneana, tokora ni nasavasiliana pa dua ki suitaviro, melu sikai pa dua ki navivitinuana, ragi waina namaridogoana kasua ki tea mataukiana maga e dakiusi nalagi atu sikai.

⁵Dapala navivitinuana malo garagara, ãa wo mari namariãaraiana ki tea vakavakae maga ega vakitano; dapala navivitinuana melu ni napopouru, nalegaana ki tea mataukiana maga ega wo pei tea mariana ega makoto.

⁶Go Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo magi narei maga mamau puti mari nakaniana sikai ni navinaga wia tava wanogoe, nakaniana sikai ni waine matua, ki namarae go nañaladua, ki waine matua wia lua.

⁷Go doko tava wanogoe, nae ega wo dape lua tea taugoro-rae waina e pei tea sawakiana e dañaugoro narei maga mamau puti, go tea taugoro-ãotae waina e pei tea welesakiana e kovagoro nalauna maga mamau puti.

⁸Ega wo mari puoli ki namateana pa pa ega tu mau du; go Yehovah Suãe ega wo kasilua naririmata maga ñmelu dua ki sara namata maga; go ega wo dape lua nadododaoana ki narei aneana ñmelu dua ki maramana mamau: nalakena Yehovah e noa sua e.

⁹Go ega wo pei tea noana naaleatia wanogoe, euga wo naga, Ña leo, tea waia e pei Suãe anigida; tu leogoro asa, go ega wo mauti gida: e pei Yehovah; tu leogoro asa, tuga wo samasama po sokamidi namautipauriana aneana.

¹⁰Nalakena nañlearu ni Yehovah ega wo doko tava wanogoe doko, go Moab ega wo pei tea vapuludoaana naliana, dapala waina nasogosogo e pei tea vapuludoaana nataãata.

¹¹Go ega wo pitosi nañlearuna maga ñmaleoputo kakana, dapala tea waina e do ava e pitosi nañlearuna maga naga ega ava; ma Yehovah ega wo mari navakilagiana aneana ega wo pakitano nalakena namarinaleotageleana ni nañlearuna maga.

¹²Go nasuñña varau pakilagi ni ãaaka aneana, nae ega wo mari a ega vakitano, ega vaki natano, paki nañotañota.

Isa 26

¹Naaleatia wanogoe nalegaana waia ega wo pei tea legaana navanua ni Yudah: Natokoana kasua anigida O; Suãe ega wo sike lawo ki namautipauriana ega vei ãaaka maga go nakoro ni ãaaka maga.

²Kuga wolagati namata-pua maga, naga nalauna leana waina e pavaigoro nalomauana ega sili ara.

- ³Tea waina e pei ƣoƣo vei lomau paki-go, ƣa wo pavaigoro e ega toko nataŋmateana wialua, nalakena e pavatu ako.
- ⁴Kuga vavatu Yehovah sara ragi: nalakena Yehovah Suƣe e pei vatu laketoko waina e du du po du mau du.
- ⁵Nalakena e mari tea maga waina eu doko tokora ni elagi eu pakitano, natokoana waina e pei tea sikeana pakilagi, e mari a e pakitano, e mari a e pakitano paki natano; e piragi a pakitano paki naŋotaŋota.
- ⁶Naŋele natua ni tea rogokitesa, go navasiana ni tea tika ega wo pasi soki a.
- ⁷Napua ki tea leana e pei naleanaana: nigo ku leana, ku maramatana ki napua ki tea leana.
- ⁸Au leogoro napua ni navasaƣotaeanana anigo maga, Yehovah O; namasauana ni naƣoƣogami e paki nagisaŋa go paki nawotaeanana anigo.
- ⁹Naƣoƣogu e masau ko ƣogi; ioro, naatagu naƣalaugu ega wo laaga ako ŋaraverave: nalakena ragi waina navasaƣotaeanana anigo maga eu doko navanua, naatatoko maga ni maramana eu ataedogo namarinaleoleana.
- ¹⁰Tea sigisigileo ega vei tea sauƣiakiana, ma ega wo da atae dogo namarinaleoleanaana mau; doko navanua ni naleanaana, ega wo mari dagele, go ega wo da punusi natataƣauana ki Yehovah mau.
- ¹¹Yehovah O, naŋelearuŋa e pei tea sikeana pakilagi, ma eu da punusi a mau: ma euga wo punusi nasuisuiana anigo paki narei waia, po maliere; ioro, nakapu ega wo gani dinomi waluƣota anigo maga.
- ¹²Yehovah O, ƣa wo maginami mari dawona ki nataŋmateana: nalakena ku moro maginami marimatua nawosiana aginami mamau puti waina au ƣosiwosi ara.
- ¹³Yehovah, Suƣe aginami O, nawota ƣota maga eu po maramara daƣau gami; ma nagisaŋa e sikina auga wo noasai a.
- ¹⁴Nara eu mate sua, euga wo da moro mauri mau; eu pei tea mate maga, euga wo da moro duleana mau: nalakena ku parati ra po mari puoli ki da, po kasi lua namidoakida-ana.
- ¹⁵Ku mari nalauna e disu po ƣarua, Yehovah O, ku mari nalauna e disu po ƣarua; ku pei tea samasamaniana: ku mari ƣelewelea ki kokoi maga mamau puti ni navanua.
- ¹⁶Yehovah O, doko narogokitesaana au laaga ko, au pioso ki natapasavasaana sikai ragi waina ku mari navaratiana e doko gami.
- ¹⁷Dapala waina nagoroi pivilake sikai, waina e disu paki ŋaladigi ki ragi ni navisolaana aneana, e pitivitinu go e kuapioso doko navitivitinuana aneana; kinami ma au dapala nogoe doko naraeŋa, Yehovah O.

¹⁸Au pivilake, au pitivitinu, au mari dapala e pei nalagi ñoli; au da mari te navualuaana maramana mau; go naatatoko maga ni navanua eu da dowo mau.

¹⁹Tea mate anigo maga euga wo moro mauri; nañatoko mate adeada maga euga wo moro duleana. Tea maga waina eu doko nañotañota ni natano, euga wo darapa po lega samasama: nalakena nasovaki anigo e dapala nasovaki pilavila, go natano ega wo lua ki tea mate maga.

²⁰Ña umai, narei aginau, ña sili paki eñago anigo maga, po kokoro ñonotia namata kakana maga: ña tokoloku rahi kiki, pa pa namaritausuana ega liu pano.

²¹Nalakena ña leo, Yehovah e dave ñelu naliana naga ega varati naatatoko maga ni navanua nalakena namarinaleotageleana adeada: go natano ega wo mari pakasa ki nada waina e pei tea takiana asa, go ega wo da moro dañaugoro tea maripunueana aneana maga mau.

Isa 27

¹Naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah ega wo parati leviathan, ñaata sava ñaraverave, leviathan ñaata viviroso, ki lova mataukiana warua go kasua aneana; go ega wo mari punue drakon waina e doko epua ni natasi doko.

²Naaleatia wanogoe kuga lega, Roara ni vaine masauniana!

³Kinau Yehovah a do pavaigoro e; aga wo pue a sara rahi: aga wo pavaigoro e aleati go ñogi, mase te naata e pe mari sa ki nia.

⁴Namaritausuana e dika au; tea vivitiña maga go tea makalikali maga eu pe mari diña au navakalo, e pe wia! A pe marimari diña ra, a pe tañara ki sokata ki da.

⁵Kite eu pe vuasoki nakasuaana aginau, naga eu pe mari natañateana paki nau; eu pe wo mari natañateana paki nau.

⁶Naaleatia maga waina euga wo umai, Yakob ega wo sai ki nakoana; Israel ega wo siria po puña: go euga wo pakavuro narae ni maramana ki nawada.

⁷E atugi ra, dakiusi waina e atugi tea maga waina eu atugi ra, kite? Kite eu pei tea maripunueana dakiusi waina tea maga waina eu maripunue ra eu pei tea maripunueana, kite?

⁸Ku dape lua tea kiki pae tea kiki, pae natiñakiluaana ku pululu ki da; nae e sasara lua ra ki nalagi kasua aneana naaleatia ni nalagi ruatu.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe pae tea waia namarinaleotageleana ki Yakob ega wo pei tea mari-dautau-kiana, go tea waia e pei nawa mamau ni natapeluaana ni namarinaleosaana aneana; rahi waina ega mari vatu maga mamau puti ni wede ni naviriana euga takiusi vatu tare duki-ñoroworosiana, dapala waina Asherah maga go nasuñe maga ni elo euga wo da moro duleana te rahi mau.

¹⁰Nalakena natokoana ãaakagoroana e maladi doko, e pei tokora tokoana waina e ãalo po pei tea toropusiana doko, dakiusi masoãalo: tokora wanogoe kau natuna ega wo ganikani asa, go tokora wanogoe ega wo one natano asa, go ega wo gani nasirina maga.

¹¹Arana maga eu kokolo, go eu makoto; nagoroi maga eu rumai, po dokoni ra: nalakena e pei narei sikai waina e dika ki namidoakiataeana; nalakena tea wanogoe nae waina e mari dawona ki da ega wo da maritadodomi ra mau, go nae waina e ãosiwosi ki da ega wo da sauãia ki da mau.

¹²Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga Yehovah ega wo dagaukotovi pae tokora ni natave ni Noaisara pano pa pa liliu naãaãa noaisara ni Ityipt, go kuga wo sikasikai pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana, nimu Israel natuna maga O.

¹³Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga paiga warua sikai ega wo pei tea suiana; go tea maga waina eu ãmaladigi sirinopu navanua ni Assiria, go tea maga waina eu pei tea kopasiluaana paki navanua ni Ityipt pano, euga wo umai po lotu ki Yehovah tava tapu ni Yerusalem.

Isa 28

¹Ai ki tagotoãau ni naleomadagaana ki tea matamaloku maga ni Efraim, ki tea maga waina eu pei tea marimatuakiana ki waine, go ki napuãa makuku ni naleoãatakiana ni nasamasamaana aneana, waina e doko naãau ni naãaloo ãanopunopu!

²ãa leo, Yehovah e peani tea sikai waina e pei tea marimatua go tea kasua; dakiusi nalagi atu ni usa ni vatu, nalagi atu mari sa sa ki sikai, dakiusi natave ni noai warua liu sarasaraape maga, ega wo nadi ki paki natano ki naãlearuna.

³Tagotoãau ni naleomadagaana ki tea matamaloku maga ni Efraim, ega wo pei tea vasi-puludoana.

⁴Go napuãa makuku ni naleoãatakiana ni nasamasamaana aneana, waina e doko naãau ni naãaloo ãanopunopu wanogoe, ega wo dakiusi nawa vea ni takavea ni napuliva; waina naata sikai e punusi a, e dape a naãlearuna po paka sikai gani a.

⁵Naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo pei tagotoãau sikai ni nasamasamaana, go taãau sikai ni naleoãatakiana, paki namagovai ni narei aneana waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko.

⁶Go ega wo pei naatana ni naleanaana sikai paki tea waina e do pasa ãotae, go nakasuaana paki tea maga waina eu doa navakalo pa dua ki namata-pua.

⁷Ma tea maga waia nara ma eu sasaão nalakena waine, go nalakena namunuana kasua eu ãmelu dua ki napua; tea viri go profeta eu sasaão nalakena namunuana

kasua, eu pei tea dinomiana ki waine, eu sasaño pano nalakena namunuana kasua; eu sasaño naveanoasaiana, eu dapilagona navasañotaeana.

⁸Go wede maga eu mamau puti pura ki naluaana go ki naloaana, go tokora waina e dautau e dika.

⁹Ega wo pasa pisei ki sei naataeana? Go ega wo noakiñotae sei navasapiseikiana? Tea vasue-susu maga waina eu doro susu, kite?

¹⁰Nalakena navasaparatikiana e sokari navasaparatikiana, navasaparatikiana e sokari navasaparatikiana; natapavanauana e sokari natapavanauana, natapavanauana e sokari natapavanauana; tea kiki go tea kiki.

¹¹Io ma ki nagole ãota maga go ki nañena ãota, ega wo pasa paki narei waia:

¹²Waina e noa ki da, e naga, Tea waia e pei namaromaroana, kuga vitua ki namaromaroana paki tea waina e mawosa; go tea waina e pei navakamauriana: ma eu da suasua dogo e mau.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe navasaana ki Yehovah paki da ega wo pei navasaparatikiana sokari navasaparatikiana, navasaparatikiana sokari navasaparatikiana; natapavanauana sokari natapavanauana, natapavanauana sokari natapavanauana; tea kiki go tea kiki; naga euga vano, po dowo kitaku, po mawora, po pei tea soliana, po pei tea vuatiana.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu naatañoli vasa saudoa maga, waina ku maramara dañau narei waia waina eu doko Yerusalem doko:

¹⁵Nalakena ku noa naga, Au mari navasasokiana sikai sikoti namateana, go au mari nasuasukiana sikai sikoti Sheol; ragi waina navaratiana marimatua ega wo duaduru pano, ega wo da umai paki gami mau; nalakena au mari nasorosoroana maga eu pei tokora ni nasavasiliana aginami, go au dokoloku melu ni namarisoreana:

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña leo, a lawo ki watu sikai Sion, watu maridogoana sikai, naga ega vei watu-laketoko sikai, watu wia sikai ni naweluki ni laketano doko mau doko: tea waina e saralomau ega wo da parivari mau.

¹⁷Go aga wo mari naleanaana ega vei namea totowo, go namarinaleoleanaana ega vei watu rowogi: go usa ni watu ega wo sasara lua tokora ni nasavasiliana ni nasorosoroana maga, go noai maga euga wo donigoro tokora sili.

¹⁸Go navasasokiana animu sikoti namateana ega wo pei tea ñoli, go nasuasukiana animu sikoti Sheol ega wo da lawodu mau; ragi waina navaratiana marimatua ega wo duaduru pano, ragi wanogoe kuga wo pei tea vasi-sokiana pae asa.

¹⁹Ragi waina ega wo duaduru pano, ega wo puati mu; nalakena ega wo duaduru pano sara ragi maliḷogi paki maliḷogi, aleati go ḷogi: go namidoakiataeana ni navasaana wanogoe ega wo pei naḷilakeana mau.

²⁰Nalakena nawewe e puru naga naataḷoli e mari sa duḷana pitosi a asa; go tea kulukulu e da patakana naga ega tuḷana kulutigoro e asa.

²¹Nalakena Yehovah ega wo duleana dapala waina e duleana tava Perasim, ega wo maritausu dapala waina e maritausu naḷaloa ni Cibeon; naga ega mari nawosiana aneana, nawosiana vanoḷota aneana, po mari namariana aneana ega vakilina, namariana vanoḷota aneana.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta pei tea vasa saudoa maga mau, mase natali solisoli animu maga eu pe vei tea mariana eu pe kasua: nalakena a dogo pae Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga, navasa-dawonakiana sikai ni namarisasakiana paki navanua mamau.

²³Kuga taki nadaligamu, po dogo nadaleogu; kuga taki dorogo, po dogo navasaana aginau.

²⁴Tea sisi natano e do sisi natano pitiḷatiḷa po da sapuraki mau, kite? E do kilikili pitiḷatiḷa po mari ḷoraworae naḷeretano maga ni natano aneana, po da maromaro asa mau, kite?

²⁵Ragi waina e mari ḷoḷoa ki natano kakana, e da do daperavera ki dill, po sapura ki kummin, po lawo ki whiit ovara kakana maga, go barle tokora wia kakana, go spelt nadigi kakana mau, kite?

²⁶Nalakena Suḷe aneana e do pasa parati ki leana ki nia, po do pasa pisei ki nia.

²⁷Nalakena dill e da pei tea wokalesueana ki tea wokalesue makali sikai mau, go tea taliepu ni kart e da parosi kummin mau; ma dill e pei tea wokalesueana ki tagau sikai, go kummin ki tiko sikai.

²⁸Korn e pei tea mari-ḷoroworosiana naga euga mari bred asa; nalakena tea wanogoe e da pei tea wokalesueana mau: go tea taliepu ni kart aneana go horse aneana maga eu pe taperavera ki nia, ma e pe ta mari-ḷoroworosi a mau.

²⁹Go tea wanogoe nae ma e moro dave ḷelu Yehovah ki taua maga, waina nanoaḷotaeana aneana e pei tea ni namagaana, go namanumatuaana aneana e ḷialua.

Isa 29

¹Ai ki Ariel, Ariel, natokoana waina David e ḷenaki doko asa! Kuga sokari natau ki natau; nasaisaiana maga euga liliu umai:

²Ma aga wo diesoki Ariel, go nasusueana go nalalagaarovaana eroga wo pakilina: go ega wo dakiusi waina e maginau pei Ariel sikai.

³Go aga wo ðaakagoro ko daliviri, po kelugoro ko ki nasuṃa kasua sikai, go aga wo sike lawo ki nawosiana ni nakelugoroana diḗa ko.

⁴Go ḗa wo pei tea viragiana pakitano, go ḗa wo pasa ṃelu naḗalau ni natano, go navasaana anigo ega wo doko naṃotaṃota ni natano po pasa pakitano, go nadaleoṃa ega wo dakiusi nadaleo ni naatana vasapua sikai ega tave ṃelu natano, go navasaana anigo ega wo pei navasadalakolakoana ṃelu naṃotaṃota.

⁵Ma taua warua ni waluḗota ki-go maga ega wo dakiusi naṃotaṃota kirikiri, go taua warua ni tea mataukiana maga ega wo dakiusi naḗolaga waina e pano puoli: io, ega wo pakilina ṃaraverave, ragi ni nawilimatana sikai.

⁶Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo parati ko ki tovae, go ki naruru, go ki nasaruruana warua, ki suitaviro go ki nalagi atu, go ki mena ni nakapu kanikani sikai.

⁷Go taua maga ni nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu do mari navakalo diḗa Ariel, tea mamau puti waina eu do marimari diḗa e, go diḗa tokora kasua kakana, po do diesoki a, euga wo dakiusi naḗerea sikai, navunusiana sikai ni ḗogi.

⁸Go ega wo dapala naataṃoli sikai waina e pitolo ragi waina e ḗerea, go ḗa leo, e ganikani; ma ragi waina e darapa, naatana e ḗalo doko: kite dapala naataṃoli sikai waina e madou ragi waina e ḗerea, go ḗa leo, e munu; ma e darapa, go ḗa leo, e manainai go namadouana aneana e da pei tea vuepunueana mau: taua maga ni nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu mari navakalo diḗa tava Sion, euga wo dapala nogoe doko.

⁹Kuga toropa, po saraṃakoto; kuga mari namasauana animu po pei kesa: eu matamaloku, ma e da pei nalakena waine mau; eu darataara, ma e da pei nalakena namunuana kasua mau.

¹⁰Nalakena Yehovah e daki kovai naatana sikai ni namaturu-daratarana paki mu, go e mari namatamu maga, profeta maga, eu ḗili; go e kulugoro naḗaumu, tea kikita maga.

¹¹Go naveanoasaiana mamau e po dakiusi navasaana maga ni tusi vulusokiana sikai paki mu, waina naataṃoli maga eu pitua ki nia paki tea atae tusi, doko do naga, ḗa veve tusi waia, a pavara ni ko asa: go e pasadara, po naga, A mari sa, nalakena e pei tea vulusokiana:

¹²Go tusi wanogoe e pei tea vituakiana paki tea waina e da atae tusi mau, eu naga, ḗa veve tusi waia, a pavara ni ko asa: go e pasadara, po naga, Kinau a da atae tusi mau.

¹³Go Yehovah e naga, Nalakena narei waia eu disu paki ṃaladigi kinau, go eu do dodomadagani au ki nawokada go ki nagoleda maga, ma naḗoḗoda e doko uvea kinau, go namatakuana adeada waina eu matau kinau asa e pei natiḗakiana sikai ki naataṃoli maga, waina eu pasa pisei ki da asa:

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga leo, aga wo moro mari nawosiana sikai ni tea ni namagaana ñmaleoputo ni narei waia, nawosiana warua sikai go tea ni namagaana sikai: go namanumatuaana ki naatañoli manumatua adeada maga ega wo pano puoli, go namidoakiataeana ki naatañoli midoaki atae adeada maga ega wo pei tea tasurukiana.

¹⁵Ai ki tea maga waina eu laaga naga euga tasuru ki namidoakiñotaeana adeada pakipua pa dua ki Yehovah, go waina namariana adeada maga eu doko namaligo, go waina eu noa naga, Sei waina e punusi gami? Go sei waina e atae gami?

¹⁶Naleo maga eu pei tea tañolosiwokiana nalakena nimu! Tea mari lasa ni naruku ega vei tea midoakiana naga e pei naruku; naga lasa waina e mari a e pe wo noa nalo ni tea waina e mari a, e pe wo naga, Nae e da mari au mau, kite? Kite naloriki waina e pei tea mari-dawona-kiana e pe wo noa nalo ni tea waina e mari dawona ki nia, e pe wo naga, Nae e dika ki namidoakiataeana?

¹⁷E da pei naga rahi vuru e ko puoli, go Lebanon ega wo panoñota po pei vanua sikai ni namasu, go vanua ni namasu wanogoe ega wo pei tea midoakiana naga e pei mala ni nakau sikai, kite?

¹⁸Naaleatia wanogoe tea ñaro ega wo dogo navasaana maga ni tusi, go tea kesa ega wo leosai ñmelu namaligoligo go ñmelu namaligo.

¹⁹Tea matemate ega wo pañai nalaelaeanu vau doko Yehovah, go tea tika ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli maga ega wo samasama ni Tea Tapu ki Israel.

²⁰Nalakena tea riesoki kasua ega wo puoli, go tea mari saudoa ega wo makoto, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu do leogoro naga euga mari tea waina e sa, euga wo pei tea taeluaana:

²¹Nara waina eu noasokisoki sorosoro diña naatañoli nalo ni navululuana sikai, po dasuru ki vaivai sikai rahi tea vasañotae doko namata-pua, po pua daki tea leana ki naleo ñalo sikai.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah waina e daulua Abraham, Suñe ki nasuñna ni Yakob, e noa dapala nea, e naga: Yakob ega wo da moro maliere mau, go naraena ega wo da moro dataare mau.

²³Ma rahi waina ega vunusi natuna maga, nawosiana ni nañelearugu maga ñmaleoputo kakana, euga wo dapugoro nagisagu; go euga wo dapugoro Tea Tapu ki Yakob, go euga wo matau ki Suñe ki Israel.

²⁴Go tea maga waina eu sasaño nañopoda, euga wo atae namidoakiataeana, go tea maga waina eu daururu, euga wo atae dogo navasapiseikiana.

Isa 30

¹Ai ki natugu vei ðpauluulu maga, Yehovah e noa e, waina eu dogo parati ki navasaparatikiana, ma e da pei tea aginau mau; waina eu daki navituaana takiana ni waine, ma e da pei nalo ni Naatagu mau, naga euga sokari namarinaleosaana ki namarinaleosaana:

²Waina eu dave pano po surata naga euga siwo paki Ityipt pano, go eu da pea pusuusu paki nawokagu asa mau; naga euga sava sili paki nakasuaana ki Faraoh, go naga euga vavatu melu ni Ityipt!

³Nalakena tea wanogoe nakasuaana ki Faraoh ega wo pei namaliereana animu, go navavatuana animu waina ku pavatu melu ni Ityipt asa, navinovinoiana animu.

⁴Nalakena tea maraki aneana maga eu doko Soan doko, go tea tautauana aneana maga eu doko pano pa pa paraki Hanes.

⁵Euga wo mamau puti maliere nalakena narei sikai waina eu da mariatae madeada pei te navatuna mau, waina eu da pei te nasilaeana kite te nataluaana mau, ma eu pei tea ni namaliereana sikai go ni navasapinoana sikai.

⁶Eu dapetape nasogolapaana adeada nañadu ni ass vusavusa maga, go naleo wia tauakiana adeada maga nañadu ni kamel maga po duaduru navivituana ni navanua ni Sauth, duaduru navanua ni nagaragaraana go ni narogokitesaana, waina laion goroi go laion tureai, ñaata sa go ñaata vivikati waina e do diri, eu ñmelu asa, po pano punusi narei sikai waina ega wo da madeada pei te navatuna mau.

⁷Nalakena nasilaeana ki naka ni Ityipt e pei tea ðpalo, go e da pei te navatuna mau: nalakena tea wanogoe a noa nalo kakana, a naga, Nae e pei Rahab, waina e doko ñmoli.

⁸Go ða vano, ða midiri a vatu welewelea sikai naraeda, po midimidiri a tusi lulukiana sikai, naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du paki naaleatia maga waina euga wo edaku.

⁹Nalakena e pei narei vei ðpauluulu sikai, natuna maga waina eu pasagoro tamada, natuna maga waina eu da suasua dogo nawotaeana ki Yehovah mau:

¹⁰Waina eu noa ki tea kikita maga, eu naga, Kuga ta leo punusi te navunusiana mau; go ki profeta maga, Kuga ta peanoasai tea waina e leana paki gami mau, kuga noa ki gami ki navasaana ñoñoa maga, kuga veanoasai namarisoreana maga:

¹¹Kuga toropusi napua, kuga tawasi ñmelu dua ki namariana wia, kuga mari Tea Tapu ki Israel ega vuoli ki naraegami.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe, Tea Tapu ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku diþadoa navasaana waia, po pavatu nariesokiana go namarisaraana, po ovi doko ara;

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe namarinaleotageleana waia ega wo dakiusi malo mawora sikai doko nakoro vakilagi sikai paki mu, waina e marie po mñaladigi pevera, ragi waina e makoto e dowo mñaraverave, ragi ni nawilimatana sikai.

¹⁴Go ega wo mariþorae a, dapala waina lasa ni naruku e pei tea mariþoraeana, ega wo mariþoraworae a, po da mari malemale a mau; dapala waina te matele sikai ni lasa ni naruku ega wo da pei tea vaþaiana mñaleoputo ni mateletele maga mau, waina ega vataka naga euga mikiti kovae nañelevatora asa, kite naga euga saovi noai mñelu luku ni noai asa.

¹⁵Nalakena Yehovah Suþe, Tea Tapu ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naliliuana go namaromaroana eroga wo pei namautipauriana animu; natañmateana go navavatuana eroga wo pei nakasuaana animu: go nimu ku da suasua asa mau.

¹⁶Ma ku noa naga, Ee, nalakena auga wo sakesaake horse maga po mari mñaraverave; nalakena tea wanogoe kuga wo mari mñaraverave: go ku noa naga, Auga wo sakesaake tea waina e do sava mñaraverave; nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina euga kopasi mu, euga wo sava mñaraverave.

¹⁷Naatañoli manu sikai euga wo sava pano navasakasuaana ni naatañoli sikai; nimu kuga wo sava pano navasakasuaana ni naatañoli lima: pa pa namagovai kakamu waina kuga wo pei tea toropusiana doko, kuga wo dakiusi nakau ni manututu sikai doko naþau ni tava sikai, go dakiusi manututu sikai doko tava sula sikai.

¹⁸Go nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ega wo pei maritasoki parau naga ega sauþia ki mu, go nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi naga ega maritadodomi mu: nalakena Yehovah e pei Suþe sikai ni naleanaana; tea maga mamau puti waina eu do leogoro asa, euga vei tea vasaþiakiana.

¹⁹Narei O, waina ku doko Sion doko Yerusalem: þa wo da moro dagi mau; nae ega wo sauþia ki-go ragi waina þa wo kuapioso; ragi waina ega wo dogo, ega wo pasadara ko.

²⁰Go Yehovah ega wo dua ko navinaga ni nariesokiana go noai ni narogokitesaana, ma tea vasapiseiki anigo ega wo da moro dokoloku mau, ma namatañ eroga wo punusi tea vasapiseiki anigo:

²¹Go nadaligañ eroga wo dogo navasaana sikai natakuñ, waina ega wo naga, Tea waia e pei napua, kuga surata asa; ku pe taleledao paki taleva ni matua, kite ku pe taleledao paki taleva ni mawiri.

²²Go kuga wo mari sa ki nasuḻe taeana animu maga waina eu pei tea vulutigoroana ki silver, go nasuḻe takiana animu maga waina eu pei tea kalutigoroana ki kold: ḻa wo daperavera ki da pano dapala naleo loa sikai; ḻa wo noa ki nia, ḻa vano.

²³Go ega wo pitua ki usa raki napati ni korn anigo, waina ḻa wo sapura ki nia natano; go navinaga waina natano ega wo pitua ki nia ega wo ḻanopunopu po ḻarua ḻia: naaleatia wanogoe katel anigo euga wo ganikani napega warua maga.

²⁴Go oks maga, nara ma ass vusavusa maga waina eu sisi natano, euga wo gani navinaga tasimenakiana, waina e pei tea niveana ki savel go ki nive.

²⁵Go naaleatia ni naatugiana warua, ragi waina nasuḻa varau pakilagi maga euga wo dowo, noaisara maga go naḻaḻa noaisara maga euga wo doko sara tava vakilagi, go euga wo doko sara tava sula.

²⁶Go naaleatia waina Yehovah ega wo pivisi narei aneana namarisakiana adeada, po mari pauri wotu adeada waina eu pei tea atugiana asa, namarama ni atelagi ega wo dakiusi namarama ni elo, go namarama ni elo ega wo maramalaga ega vaka larua, ega wo dakiusi namarama ni naaleatia larua naaleatia sikai maau.

²⁷Kuga leo, nagisa ni Yehovah e pae uvea umai, doko do pavaga ki namaetoana aneana, e pei tea samasamaniana navakilagi-liu-ana aneana: nagolena ero pura ki namaritausuana, go namenana e dapala nakapu kanikani sikai:

²⁸Go namerona e dapala nasaleḻaḻa leleḻesi sikai waina ega wo sake pa pa liliu nanao, naga ega nive nalauna maga ki nive ni namaripuolikiana: go naga ega vuasoki nasi ni narei ki ḻauasi viragi sasaḻo sikai.

²⁹Kuga wo peani nalegaana sikai dapala waina e pei vei ḻogi waina nasaisaiana tapu sikai e pei vei tea vavaigoroana asa; go ḻoḻo laelaea dapala waina tea sikai e pei vano pilake lokore naga e pei vaki tava ki Yehovah, paki Vatu Laketoko ki Israel.

³⁰Go Yehovah ega wo mari nadaleoana ni natataḻauana ega vei tea rogoana, go ega wo mari naatugiana ni naruna ega vei tea vunusiana, ki namaritausuana vivitinu aneana, go ki mena ni nakapu vavaga sikai, ega vilake nalagi atu sikai, go suitaviro, go usa ni vatu.

³¹Nalakena naka ni Assiria euga wo pei tea mariḻoraworaeana ki nadaleo ni Yehovah, ragi waina ega vei tea atugiana ki tiko varati sikai.

³²Sara nawokatiana ni tiko ni navaratiana waina Yehovah ega atugi ra asa, ega vilake nadaleo ni timbrel maga go ni harp maga, ki namarimariana ni naruna tutuakiana, ega wo marimari diḻa ra.

³³Nalakena tokora sikai ni nataḻarakiana e pei tea mari-ḻatakiana tuai; io, e pei tea mari-ḻatakiana sua doko raki nawota; e mari a e pakipua go e ḻelewelea:

natauakiana ni nakapu vavaga e ƣarua liu; namero ni Jehovah waina e dakiusi naƣaƣa sikai ni brimstone, e dokoni a.

Isa 31

¹Ai ki tea maga waina eu siwo paki Ityipt pano raki nasilaeana, waina eu pavatu horse maga; go waina eu pavatu kariot maga, nalakena eu laapa, go naatañoli maga waina eu sakesaake horse, nalakena nara eu kasua liu; ma eu da leo paki Tea Tapu ki Israel mau, kite laaga paki Jehovah mau!

²Ma nae ma e mari manumatua, go ega wo piragi nasaana umai, go ega wo da maripiri navasaana aneana maga mau: ma ega wo duleana diƣa nasuñna ni tea sigisigileo maga, go diƣa tea silae maga ki tea maga waina eu do mari namarinaleotageleana.

³Naka ni Ityipt eu pei naatañoli, go eu da pei Suƣe mau; go horse adeada maga eu pei tea ni naƣokasi, go eu da pei tea ni naatana mau: go ragi waina Jehovah ega wo sai ki nañelearuna, tea silae ega wo dapilagona, go tea waina e pei tea silaeana ega wo dowo, go euga wo mamau puti paka sikai mavunuvunu.

⁴Nalakena Jehovah e noa kinau dapala nea, e naga, Dapala laion matua kite laion tureai waina e do urugoro tea katiƣoraeanan aneana, taua warua ki tea leo parati ki shiip eu pe tave umai diƣa e, e pe wo da sarañakoto nadaleoda mau, kite matau ki namariƣaraiana adeada mau: dapala nogoe Jehovah ki taua maga ega wo siwo umai naga ega marimari diƣa tava Sion, go diƣa tava sula kakana.

⁵Dapala manu maga waina eu do diri, dapala nogoe Jehovah ki taua maga ega wo kovagoro Yerusalem; ega wo kovagoro e po pualua e, ega wo kalau sa po mauti a.

⁶Euga wo maradoa liliu paki tea waina Israel natuna maga eu mari ƣauluulu ƣarua diƣa e.

⁷Nalakena naaleatia wanogoe sara naata kakamu kuga wo nadi ki lua nasuƣe animu maga ni silver, go nasuƣe animu maga ni kold, waina nañelearumu maga eu duñada mari ra paki namarinaleosaana sikai.

⁸Go tea ni Assiria ega wo dowo ki lova sikai, ma ega ta pei tea ki naatañoli mau; go lova sikai, waina e da pei tea ki naatañoli mau, ega wo dinomi a: go ega wo sava pa dua ki lova wanogoe, go natureai aneana maga euga wo pei tea suasua maga naga euga vitua ki nawosiana ni nasautoga.

⁹Go vatu laketoko aneana ega wo pano puoli nalakena namatakuana, go tea maraki aneana maga euga wo sarañakoto nalo ni manututu; Jehovah waina nakapu aneana e doko Sion, go upu ni nakapu aneana e doko Yerusalem, nae e noa e.

Isa 32

- ¹Ā leo, rāgi waina nawota sikai ega wo maramara doko namarinaleoleanaana, go tea maraki maga euga wo damaraki doko navasaṗotaeana;
- ²Euga wo doko dakiusi tokora ni nasavasiliana sikai pa dua ki nalagi, go tokora ni natokolokuana sikai pa dua ki suitaviro; dakiusi noaisara maga malo garagara sikai, dakiusi melu ni vatu laketoko warua navanua mawosa sikai.
- ³Go namata ni tea maga waina eu leosai euga wo da ṗili mau, go nadaliga ni tea maga waina eu dogo euga wo dorogo.
- ⁴Naṗoṗo ni tea mari ṗaragoto ega wo midoaki atae naataeana, go namena ni tea vasa gonakona ega wo pasa ṗasoko.
- ⁵Tea vei lala ega wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki tea vakilagi mau, go tea sigisigileo ega wo da pei tea noana naga e pei tea dodomadaganiana mau.
- ⁶Nalakena tea vei lala ega wo pasa naveilalaana, go naṗoṗona ega wo mari namarinaleotageleana, naga ega mari nasigisigileoana, go naga ega lua ki nasasaṗoana diṗa Yehovah, naga ega mari naata ni tea vitolo ega wo ṗalo doko, go naga ega mari namunuana ki tea madou ega wo dika.
- ⁷Go namariana maga ki tea sigisigileo eu pei tea sa: e duṗana midoaki ṗotae namidoaki-ṗotaeana sa maga naga ega mari puoli ki tea rogokitesa ki navasaana ni nasorosoroana, ma navasaana ki tea tika e leana.
- ⁸Ma tea wia liu e duṗana midoaki ṗotae naleo maga waina eu ṗia, go pae naleo maga waina eu ṗia, e duṗana lawodu kasua asa.
- ⁹Kuga tuleana, nimu nagoroi ṗaroṗaro maga, kuga rogo nadaleogu; nimu nagoroi maga waina ku doko navavatuana, kuga taki nadaligamu paki nanoana aginau.
- ¹⁰Nalakena natau sikai go naaleatia pisa maau euga wo nopu, go kuga wo duruuru, nimu nagoroi ṗaroṗaro maga; nalakena nawa ni vaine ega wo dika, nalolovaeana ega wo da umai mau.
- ¹¹Kuga ruruuru, nimu nagoroi paroṗaro maga; kuga matakū, nimu tea maga waina ku doko navavatuana: kuga sawo lua sugoro animu maga, kuga ṗalaṗala, kuga tuṗamu dasoki namalomu ki nakulukulu ni sak.
- ¹²Kuga tuṗamu dapagi narūṗamu nalo ni vanua masauniana maga, nalo ni vaine tau ṗia.
- ¹³Tea makalikali maga go tea vivitiṗa maga euga wo ṗotu sake ṗaleoputo ni navanua ki narei aginau; go ṗaleoputo ni nasuṗa mamau puti ni nalaelaeanā doko natokoana ni nalaelaeanā:

¹⁴Nalakena nasuñma warua ega wo pei tea toropusiana; natokoana waina e pea pura ki naatañmoli ega wo pei maso maladi doko; tava kakana go nasuñma varau pakilagi ni navavaigoroana kakana, eroga wo pei nañaloa maga pa pa po du mau du, nalaelaeanana sikai ki ass mila maga, tokora kanikani sikai ki navata maga;

¹⁵Pa pa paki ragi waina Naatana ega wo pei tea taki-kovaiana paki gida pae elagi mau, go masoñalo ega wo pei vanua ni namasu, go vanua ni namasu ega wo pei tea midoakiana naga e pei mala ni nakau sikai.

¹⁶Ragi wanogoe naleanaana ega wo doko masoñalo doko, go namarinaleoleanaana ega wo doko vanua ni namasu doko.

¹⁷Go nawosiana ni namarinaleoleanaana ega wo pei natañmateana, go nawa ni namarinaleoleanaana ega wo pei natatañmateana go navavatuana doko mau doko.

¹⁸Go narei aginau euga wo doko natokoana sikai ni natañmateana, go tokora tokoana maga ni natokodañmateana, go tokora maga ni namaromaroana.

¹⁹Ma usa ni vatu ega wo duki mala ni nakau ega wo dowo, go natokoana ega wo pei tea mariana ega wo pakitano.

²⁰Ku maropa waina ku do sapura ki nadigi ni sara noai maga, waina ku diñpaki lua oks go ass eu duñmada pano.

Isa 33

¹Ai ki-go waina ku dape pavakoto, go te naata e da dape pavakoto ako mau; go waina ku mari malauweluki, go eu da mari malauweluki paki-go mau! Ragi waina ãa wo makoto ki natapepavakotoana, ãa wo pei tea tapepavakotokiana; ragi waina namarimalauwelukiana anigo ega wo nopu, euga wo mari malauweluki paki-go.

²Yehovah O, ãa sauñia ki gami; au leogoro ako: ãa vei narugami sara maliñogi, go namautipauri-gami-ana ragi ni narogokitesaana.

³Nalakena nasaruruana ni nañagaagaana, narei eu sava pano; nalakena ku duñmaña sike ko pakilagi, nalauna maga eu pei tea taperaverakiana.

⁴Go tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana anigo ega wo pei tea sara dauakiana dapala waina uraasi e do sara dauaki; dakiusi midiri maga, euga wo soka daraña ra.

⁵Yehovah e pei tea sikeana pakilagi; nalakena e doko elagi mau: e pakavuro Sion ki naleanaana go ki namarinaleoleanaana.

⁶Go napaniana ega wo dika naaleatia anigo maga, namautipauriana ega wo ãaruã, go namanumatuaana go namidoakiataeana: namatau-ki-Yehovah-ana e pei naleo wia masauniana aneana.

⁷Ā leo, tea viri maga ni wede ni naviriana eu kuapioso katama: tea tautauana maga ni natañmateana eu dagi ĩaru.

⁸Napua lapa maga eu maladi doko, naatañmoli surata napua e dika: e dapiri navasasokiana, e midoaki ĩalo ki tea noasokisoki maga, e da midoaki naatañmoli mau.

⁹Navanua e susue po mavunuvunu: Lebanon e maliere po kokolo: Sharon e dakiusi masoĩalo sikai; go Bashan go Karmel ero puluvulua ki lua nauluda maga.

¹⁰Ragi waia aga wo duleana, Yehovah e noa e; ragi waia aga wo duñagu dape au pakilagi; ragi waia aga wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi.

¹¹Kuga wo dumau ki naĩolaga, kuga wo piragi nañotañmota: nameromu e pei nakapu sikai waina ega wo gani dinomi mu.

¹²Go narei maga euga wo pei tea taĩarakiana dakiusi laime; dakiusi tea makalikali maga waina eu pei tea taekotoviana, eu pei tea taĩarakiana ki nakapu.

¹³Nimu waina ku doko uvea, kuga rogo tea waina kinau a mari a; go nimu waina ku doko ñmaladigi, kuga atae namarimatuaana aginau.

¹⁴Tea mari naleo sa maga ni Sion eu matakū; naruruuruana e puasoki tea sigisigileo maga. Nigida sei kakagida e mariatae doko sikoti nakapu ganikani? Nigida sei kakagida e mariatae doko sikoti nataĩarakiana maga waina eu du du po du mau du?

¹⁵Naata waina e do surata naleanaana, po do pasa ĩialua; naata waina e diĩadoa nataluaana ni natapepavakotoana, waina e do puluvulua ki nañelearuna maga naga ega ta dape soki ruku maga mau, waina e do ĩonoti nadaligana maga pa dua ki narogoana ni nada, po do ĩili namatana maga pa dua ki naleopunusiana ni tea sa;

¹⁶Nae ega wo doko elagi: ĩaaka aneana ega wo pei tokora kasua ni vatu laketoko: navinaga aneana ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nia; noai aneana ega wo da dika mau.

¹⁷Namatañma eroga wo punusi nawota doko narekeikiana aneana: eroga wo leo punusi navanua waina e doko uvea.

¹⁸Naĩoĩoñma ega wo midoaki parati ki tea mataukiana: tea midiri wai? Tea waina e dowogi nasautoga wai? Tea waina e peve naleo wia maga ni nulu laapa wai?

¹⁹Ā wo da moro punusi narei mata sa wanogoe mau, narei sikai ki navasaana panoĩota waina ku mari sa atae ĩotae a mau; ki namena panoĩota waina ku mari sa midoaki atae a mau.

²⁰Ā wo leo punusi Sion, natokoana ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana anigida maga: namatañma eroga wo punusi Yerusalem natokoana sikai ni natañmateana,

taṗauṗau sikai waina ega wo da parivari mau, waina nakau lawodu kakana maga euga wo da pei tea vaku-dakatiana mau, go waina natali kakana maga euga wo da makoto mau.

²¹Ma natokoana ni nasamasamaana ega wo pei anigida, tokora sikai ni noaisara welewelea maga go ni naṗaṗa noaisara maga; tokora waina rarua paluse e mari saṗo paki asa, go waina shipe warua e mari saṗo liu sa pano.

²²Nalakena Yehovah e pei tea vasaṗotae anigida, Yehovah e pei tea vitua ki nawotaeana anigida, Yehovah e pei nawota anigida; nae ega wo mauti gida.

²³Namea anigo maga eu marurusi; eu mari sa puasoki kasua ki natira doko naliada mau, eu da pua pukesi nalae mau: rahi wanogoe tea katipunueana ni tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana warua ega wo pei tea taṗotaeana; tea vei pito ega wo dape tea katipunueana.

²⁴Go naatatoko ega wo da noa naga, Kinau a sasana: naataṁoli maga waina eu doko asa doko, namarinaleotageleana adeada ega wo madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

Isa 34

¹Kuga umai paki ṁaladigi, nimu nalauna maga, naga kuga rogo; go kuga taki dorogo, nimu narei maga O: navanua ega rogo e, go navuraana kakana; maramana go sara naleo waina eu ṁelu asa.

²Nalakena Yehovah e peani namaetoana diṗa nalauna maga mamau puti, go namaritausuana diṗa taua mamau adeada: e diṗakotovi ra, e pitua ki da paki namaripunueana.

³Go tea maripunueana adeada maga euga wo pei tea nadikiana pano, go naṗoaana ni naṗatoko mate adeada maga ega wo sake umai, go tava maga euga wo sara ki nadada.

⁴Go taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi ega wo sara pano, go nakoroatelagi maga euga wo pei tea luluki-saisai-kiana dakiusi tusi lulukiana sikai: go taua mamau adeada euga wo makusuṁi dakiusi naulu ni vaine, go dakiusi naulu makusuṁi sikai ni nakau napuliva.

⁵Rahi waina lova ki Yehovah ega wo pei tea vuvuraikiana nakoroatelagi, kuga leo, ega wo siwo umai paki Edom, paki narei waina e pei tea tiṗakotoviana.

⁶Lova ki Yehovah e pura ki nada, e pei tea mariana e ṁanopunopu ki naṗeletia, ki nada ni shiip natuna maga go ni naninani maga, ki naṗeletia ni naṗelekevatu ni shiip anoai maga: nalakena Yehovah e peani naviriana sikai Bosrah, go naatugiana warua sikai navanua ni Edom.

⁷Oks mila maga nara ma euga wo dowo, go kau natuna anoai maga go kau anoai matua maga; go navanua adeada ega wo matamaloku ki nada, go nañotañota ni natano adeada ega wo pei tea mariana ega mñanopunopu ki nañeletia.

⁸Ioro, ega wo pei naaleatia ni nasikoana ki Yehovah, natau ni nalagati-pitua-diñaana nalo ni Sion.

⁹Go nañaña noaisara kakana maga euga wo panoñota po pei napulu, go nañotañota ni natano kakana ega wo pei brimstone, go navanua kakana ega wo pei napulu waina e do soro.

¹⁰Ega wo da pei tea vüepunueana mau ðogi kite aleati; naasua kakana ega wo sake pa pa ega tu du po du mau du: pae tagona paki tagona ega wo maladi one; te naata ega wo da surata duaduru asa mau.

¹¹Ma ega wo pei agi pelekan go porkupaine; go tipaga go reven eroga wo doko asa doko: go Yehovah ega wo sai ki namea totowo ni navinovinoiana, go watu rowogi ni nañaloana dañaugoro e.

¹²Euga wo soso naatañoli vakilagi kakana maga paki namarakiana, ma euga wo dika; go tea maraki kakana maga mamau puti euga wo puoli.

¹³Go tea makalikali maga euga wo ðotu sake nasuñna ni ðaaka kakana maga, nataputea vivitiña maga go tea vivitiña maga nasuñna kasua kakana maga: go ega wo pei tokora tokoana ni koria mila maga, roara sikai ni ostris maga.

¹⁴Go nalo mila maga ni masoñalo go wulf maga euga wo saisai tokora wanogoe, go naninani anoai ega wo pioso paki tana; io, tea mataukiana ni ðogi ega wo doko asa doko, po duñana maneana pañai tokora ni namaromaroana asa.

¹⁵Tokora wanogoe tipaga ega wo duñana mari vetena asa, po darako, po dasasai, po piragi saisai ki natuna maga meluna: go tokora wanogoe voltur maga ega wo pei tea saisaikiana asa, tamatada sikasikai sarasara ra.

¹⁶Nagisada maga euga wo pei tea veveana tusi ki Yehovah: tea sikai kakada ega wo da puoli mau, go tea sikai kakada ega wo da dika ki tamatana mau: nalakena nawoka ni Yehovah e dautau sa asa, go Naatana e piragi saisai ki da.

¹⁷Go e madeada nadi ki gole, go nañelearuna e madeada dañotawotae a ki lain totowo: euga wo peanipioli ki nia pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, pae tagona paki tagona euga wo doko asa doko.

Isa 35

¹Masoñalo go navanua ni nagaragaraana eroga wo laelaea; go maso maladi ega wo sokamidi, po puña.

²Ega wo puña ðarua dakiusi rose, po laelaea ki nalaelaeaana go ki nalegaana; nasamasamaana ni Lebanon ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nia, nawialuaana ni

Karmel go ni Sharon: euga wo punusi nasamasamaana ki Yehovah, natatañauana ki Suḽe anigida.

³Kuga mari nañelearu manainai maga euga kasua, go kuga mari nañatua vinavinauta maga euga lelete.

⁴Kuga noa ki tea maga waina nañoñoda e sara, kuga naga, Kuga kasua, kuga ta mataku mau: kuga leo, Suḽe animu ega wo umai ega vilake nasikoana, ega vilake navituadiñaana ki Suḽe; nae ega wo umai po mauti mu.

⁵Ragi wanogoe namata ni tea kesa maga euga leosai, go nadaliga ni tea ñaro maga euga masai.

⁶Ragi wanogoe naatañoli vei pito ega wo sokamidi dakiusi hart sikai, go namena ni pusa ega wo lega: nalakena noai maga euga wo sara dave masoñalo, go nañaña noaisara maga, maso maladi.

⁷Go navanua garagara ega wo pei luku ni noai sikai, go navanua madou, namata noai maga: tokora tokoana ni koria mila maga, tokora waina eu one asa, ega wo pei napega sikai ni nañenau pilake nañaraerae go natovatova.

⁸Go napua warua sikai ega wo doko tokora wanogoe, go ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Napua Tapu; tea waina e da dautau ega wo da surata asa mau; go tea vei lala maga euga wo da surata sasaño asa mau.

⁹Laion ega wo dika asa, go nalo tuavati vivikati ega wo da sake asa, euga wo da pei tea vañaiana asa mau; ma tea maga waina eu pei tea tauluaana euga wo surata asa:

¹⁰Go tea maga ki Yehovah waina naulu ni natauluaana e madeada pei tea vituakiana, euga wo liliu, po umai paki Sion pilake nalegaana; go nalaelaean waina e du mau du ega wo doko nañauda: euga wo dape nasamasamaana go nalaelaean, go narogokitesaana go nagiana eroga wo sava pano.

Isa 36

¹Go e pakilina natau rualima sikai tamate kevati ki nawota Heseiah, naga Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria e sake umai diña natokoana ñaakagoroana maga mamau puti ni Yudah po puati ra.

²Go nawota ni Assiria e diñaki lua Rabshakeh nara ma taua warua sikai ni naatañoli navakalo, pae Lakish paki Yerusalem pano punusi nawota Heseiah. Go e lawodu pisari napua ni noai ni namarourou ni elagi waina e doko napua warua ni vanua ki tea sarue maga.

³Go Eliakim natu ni Hilkiyah, waina e pei tea tañau dañau tea ni nasuñna, go Shebna tea midiri, go Yoah natu ni Asaf tea terausi, eu dave umai punusi a.

⁴Go Rabshakeh e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga noa ki Hesehiah, kuga naga, Nawota warua, nawota ni Assiria, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Seve navavatuana waia waina ku pavatu asa?

⁵Ku midoaki nia naga navasaana moli maga eu pia ki navakalo liu namidoaki-potae-ana go nakasuaana, kite? Go ku do pavatu sei, naga ku mari pauluulu diapa au?

⁶Pa leo, ku do pavatu tiko ni napati nau waina e pei wola, Ityipt nogo; waina naatamoli sikai e pe ovi a, e pe wo puri namilearuna, po puri sai a: Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt e pei tea tapala nogoe paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu pavatu asa.

⁷Ma ku pe noa kinau naga, Au do pavatu Yehovah Supe aginami: e pe ta pei nae waina tokora vakilagi aneana maga go wede ni naviriana aneana maga, Hesehiah e mari puoli ki da, po noa ki Yudah go ki Yerusalem, Kuga wo lotu narae ni wede ni naviriana waia, kite?

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, a pavara ni ko asa, pa vitua ki nanadisokiana maga paki nawota aginau, nawota ni Assiria, go aga wo dua ko horse manu dua, ku pe mariatae lawo ki tea sakesaake horse maga euga sakesaake ara.

⁹Go dapale sava ku mariatae doa liliua ki narae ni tea suasua maga ki nawota aginau tea sikai kakada, po lawo ki navavatuana anigo doko Ityipt raki kariot maga go raki tea sakesaake horse maga?

¹⁰Go kinau a po sake umai masale ki Yehovah diapa navanua waia naga aga mari sa ki nia, kite? Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Pa sake pano diapa navanua wanogoe, po mari sa ki nia.

¹¹Go Eliakim go Shebna go Yoah eu noa ki Rabshakeh, eu naga, Pa vasa paki tea suasua anigo maga pae masileo ni Siria, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena au midoaki atae a: go pa ta pasa paki gami pae masileo ni Yudah mau, nadaliga ni narei waina eu doko paaka.

¹²Ma Rabshakeh e noa ki da, e naga, Nawota aginau e dipaki lua au umai naga aga noa navasaana maga waia paki-go go paki nawota anigo, kite? E da dipaki lua au umai naga aga vasa paki naatamoli maga waina eu sakesaake doko paaka, waina eu pei tea tipakotoviana naga euga tumada gani nataeda, go naga euga tumada munu nameada, dakiusi mu, kite?

¹³Go Rabshakeh e lawodu, po pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai pae masileo ni Yudah, po naga, Kuga rogo navasaana maga ki nawota warua, nawota ni Assiria.

¹⁴Nawota e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta suasua ki Hesehiah naga ega surue mu mau; nalakena ega wo da mariatae pualua mu mau:

¹⁵Go kuga ta suasua ki Heseekiah mau naga ega mari mu kuga vavatu Yehovah, doko do naga, Yehovah ega wo pualua gida; natokoana waia ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni nawota ni Assiria mau.

¹⁶Kuga ta daki dorogo paki Heseekiah mau: nalakena nawota ni Assiria e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga mari natañmateana paki nau, go kuga tave umai po sikoti au; go kuga wo duñamu gani tea ni vaine animu sara naata sikasikai kakamu, go tea ni nakau napuliva animu, go kuga wo duñamu munu noai maga ñelu luku ni noai animu, sara naata sikasikai kakamu:

¹⁷Pa pa aga valoti po piragi lua mu pano paki navanua sikai waina e dakiusi navanua animu, navanua sikai ni korn go ni waine, navanua sikai ni navinaga go ni roara maga ni vaine.

¹⁸Kuga vavaigoro mase Heseekiah e pe surue mu, doko do naga, Yehovah ega wo pualua gida. Suñe maga ni nalauna maga te sikai kakada e pualua navanua aneana ñelu dua ki nañelearu ni nawota ni Assiria, kite?

¹⁹Suñe maga ni Hamath go ni Arpad wai? Suñe maga ni Sefarvaim wai? Go nara eu pualua Samaria ñelu dua ki nañelearugu, kite?

²⁰Sei maga ni suñe maga mamau puti ni navanua maga, waina eu duñada pualua navanua adeada ñelu dua ki nañelearugu, naga Yehovah e pe wo pualua Yerusalem ñelu dua ki nañelearugu?

²¹Ma eu punuta doko, po da pasadara e ki te navasaana sikai mau: nalakena natiñakiana ki nawota e pei tea waia, e naga, Kuga ta pasadara e mau.

²²Go Eliakim natu ni Hilkiyah, waina e pei tea tañau dañau tea ni nasuñe, go Shebna tea midiri, go Yoah natu ni Asaf tea terausi, eu rumai punusi Heseekiah, sugoro adeada maga eu pei tea vuañoraana, go eu noa ki nia ki navasaana maga ki Rabshakeh.

Isa 37

¹Go e pakilina rahi waina nawota Heseekiah e dogo e, naga e pua ñora sugoro aneana maga, po duñana kulugoro e ki nakulukulu ni sak, po paki ekopu ni nasuñe ki Yehovah.

²Go e diñaki lua Eliakim, waina e pei tea tañau dañau tea ni nasuñe, go Shebna tea midiri, go tea matua maga ni tea viri maga, eu pei tea kulugoroana ki nakulukulu ni sak, pano punusi profeta Isaiah natu ni Amos.

³Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Heseekiah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naaleatia waia e pei naaleatia sikai ni narogokitesaana, go ni navasakasuaana, go ni navasadaoana: nalakena piakiki maga eu po umai naga euga vakilina, go nakasuaana ni navisola-ki-da-ana e dika.

⁴Mase Yehovah Suḽe anigo e pe wo dogo navasaana maga ki Rabshakeh, waina nawota aneana, nawota ni Assiria, e diḽaki lua e umai naga ega vasa pinoa ki Suḽe mauri asa, go e pe wo pasa kasua diḽa navasaana maga waina Yehovah Suḽe anigo e dogo e: nalakena tea wanogoe ḽa magi namagovai waina e pei tea toropusiana doko sike natapasavasaana anigo.

⁵Go dapala nogoe tea suasua maga ki nawota Heseekiah eu rumai punusi Isaiiah.

⁶Go Isaiiah e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga noa ki nawota animu ega tapala nea, kuga naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḽa ta mataku mau nalo ni navasaana maga waina ku dogo ra, waina tea suasua maga ki nawota ni Assiria e pasa sa kinau ara.

⁷Kuga leo, aga wo doropusi naatana sikai ega toko naḽalauna, go ega wo dogo narogorogoana sikai, go ega wo liliu paki navanua aneana; go aga wo mari a ega rowo ki lova navanua aneana.

⁸Go Rabshakeh e liliu, po paḽai naga nawota ni Assiria e do mari navakalo diḽa Libnah: nalakena e dogo sua naga e ḽelu dua ki Lakish pano.

⁹Go e dogo eu noa nalo ni Tirhakah nawota ni Ethiopia, eu naga, E po dave umai naga ega mari navakalo diḽa ko. Go rahi waina e dogo e, e diḽaki lua tea tautauana maga pa punusi Heseekiah, doko do naga,

¹⁰Kuga noa ega tapala nea paki Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah, kuga naga, ḽa ta suasua ki Suḽe anigo waina ku pavatu asa naga ega surue ko mau, doko do naga, Yerusalem ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki naḽelearu ni nawota ni Assiria mau.

¹¹ḽa leo, ku dogo sua tea waina nawota maga ni Assiria eu mari a paki navanua maga mamau puti, naga eu mari puoli ki puti ra: go nigo ḽa wo pei tea vualuaana, kite?

¹²Suḽe maga ni nalauna maga eu pualua tea maga waina tamagu maga eu mari puoli ki da, Cosan, go Haran, go Resef, go Eden natuna maga waina eu doko Telassar, kite?

¹³Nawota ni Hamath wai, go nawota ni Arpad go nawota ni natokoana Sefarvaim, go ni Hena, go ni Ivvah?

¹⁴Go Heseekiah e dape tusi midiriana pae naḽelearu ni tea tautauana maga, po pepe a: go Heseekiah e sake paki ekopu ni nasuḽa ki Yehovah pano, po ḽelesa ki nia narae ni Yehovah.

¹⁵Go Heseekiah e dapasavasa paki Yehovah,

¹⁶po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga O, Suḽe ki Israel, waina ku sakesaake kerub maga, nigo ku pei Suḽe, nigo sikiḽa, ki namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana; nigo ku mari nakoroatelagi go maramana.

17 Pã taki nadaligaña, Yehovah O, po daki dorogo; pã wolagati namataña maga, Yehovah O, po leo punusi: po dogo navasaana maga mamau puti ki Sennakerib waina e diþaki lua ra umai naga ega vasa pinoa ki Suþe mauri asa.

18 E pei lomau, Yehovah, nawota maga ni Assiria eu mari nalauna maga mamau puti eu pei maso maladi doko, go navanua adeada maga,

19 Go eu nadi ki suþe adeada maga paki nakapu: nalakena eu da pei suþe maga mau, ma eu pei nawosiana ni nañlearu ni naatañoli maga, nakau go vatu; nalakena tea wanogoe eu mari puoli ki da.

20 Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah Suþe aginami O, pã mauti gami ñmelu dua ki nañlearuna, naga namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana, euga atae naga nigo ku pei Yehovah, nigo sikiña.

21 Go Isaiah natu ni Amos e diþaki lua pa punusi Hesekiah, doko do naga, Yehovah, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku dapasavasa paki nau diþa Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria,

22 Tea waia e pei navasaana waina Yehovah e noa e nalo kakana, e naga, Nagoroi atara ni Sion e midoaki þalo ki-go po muru ki saudoa ki-go; Yerusalem natuna nagoroi e ligiligi þau paki-go.

23 Sei waina ku pasa saudoa ki nia, po pasa sa ki nia? Go ku sike nadaleoña diþa sei, po leolagi diþa sei? E diþa Tea Tapu ki Israel.

24 Pae tea suasua anigo maga ku pasa saudoa ki Yehovah, go ku noa naga, Ki nalaapaana ni kariot aginau maga a sake umai paki tokora vakilagi ni tava maga, paki naþalau ni Lebanon; go aga wo dae kotovi sidar varau pakilagi kakana maga, go nakau paine wia liu kakana maga: go aga wo sili paki tokora vakilagi ni namataþago edaku kakana, mala ni nakau ni vanua ni namasu kakana.

25 A kili ñmoru noai maga po munu noai; go ki nañele natuagu aga wo mari noaisara maga mamau puti ni Ityipt euga wo daþa garagara.

26 Ku da dogo naga a mari a tuai, po mari dawona ki nia sala vea mau, kite? Go sala waia a mari a e po pakilina, naga pã wo mari natokoana þaakagoroana maga euga vei taua makaka maga.

27 Nalakena tea wanogoe naatatoko kakada maga eu pei tea ni nakasuaana kiki, eu sarañakoto po pinovinoi, eu dapala nañenau ni vanua, go dapala nataputea mamalakesa, dapala nañenau ni naþau ni nasuña maga, go dapala korn waina e kokolo nalakena nalagi ruatu.

28 Ma a atae natasake-tokotano-ana anigo, go natave-pano-ana anigo, go nasili-umai-ana anigo, go namaritausuana anigo diþa au.

29 Nalakena namaritausuana anigo diþa au, go nalakena namari-lagilagi-ana anigo e po sake umai paki nadaligagu maga, nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo

doropusi tagau aginau nagisuña, go ãpauasi aginau nagoleña, go aga wo mari ko ãa wo liliu pae napua waina ku pae asa umai.

³⁰Go tea waia ega wo manigo pei navaivaiana kakana: natau waia kuga wo gani ora, go natau kerua tea waina ega visou asa; go natau ketolu kuga sapura ki po dagaukotovi, po lalawo roara maga ni vaine, po gani nawada.

³¹Go namagovai ni nasuña ni Yudah waina eu pei tea mautiana, euga wo moro koakoa etano, po dau ki nawada elagi.

³²Nalakena namagovai sikai ega wo ñmelu Yerusalem po dave pano, go taua sikai ni tea mautiana maga ñmelu tava Sion: nasuisuiana ki Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo mari tea wanogoe.

³³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni nawota ni Assiria, e naga, Ega wo da umai paki natokoana wanogoe mau, kite dipe te nalua sikai tokora wanogoe mau, go ega wo da umai paki kivea ki nia pilake kokororuña mau, kite nadi ki natauakiana sikai diãa e mau.

³⁴Napua waina e pae asa umai, napua sikai maau wanogoe ega wo moro pae asa liliu, go ega wo da umai paki natokoana wanogoe mau, Yehovah e noa e.

³⁵Nalakena aga wo ãalugoro natokoana wanogoe naga aga mauti a, nalakena kinau go nalakena tea suasua aginau David.

³⁶Go agelo ki Yehovah e dave pano, po atugi naatañoli manu ãponotia sikai, tivilia latolu, go manu takuna lima tokora ni nañnenakiana ki tea ni Assiria: go rahi waina naatañoli maga eu duleana maliãogi loaloa, ãa leo, eu pei naãpatoko mate mau.

³⁷Go Sennakerib nawota ni Assiria e ñmelu pano, po liliu, po doko Nineveh doko.

³⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina e do lotu ekopu ni nasuña ki Nisrok suãe aneana, naga natuna maga Adrammelek go Shareser ero atugi a ki lova: go ero sava paki navanua ni Ararat pano. Go natuna Esar-haddon e maramara du oli a.

Isa 38

¹Naaleatia maga wanogoe Hesekiah e sasana ãarua dapala ega mate. Go profeta Isaiah natu ni Amos e umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ãa ãporoa ki nasuña anigo; nalakena ãa wo mate, po da mauri mau.

²Go Hesekiah e doa naraena paki naravita, po dapasavasa paki Yehovah,

³Po naga, ãa midoa ki parati ki, Yehovah O, a pavara ni ko asa, naga a surata naraeña doko nalomauana go ki ãoão wialua sikai, go a mari tea waina e ãia namataña.

⁴Go Hesekiah a dahi ãarua. Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Isaiah,

⁵e naga, Pã vano, po noa ki Heseekiah naga, Yehovah, Supe ki tamaña David, e noa dapala nea, e naga, A dogo natapasavasaana anigo, a punusi maririmataña maga: pã leo, aga wo sokari naaleatia anigo maga ki natau rualima sikai tamate lima.

⁶Go aga wo pualua ko go natokoana wanogoe m̃elu dua ki nañelearu ni nawota ni Assiria: go aga wo p̃alugoro natokoana wanogoe.

⁷Go tea waia ega wo manigo pei navaivaiana kakana m̃elu Yehovah, naga Yehovah ega wo mari tea waina e noa e:

⁸Pã leo, aga wo mari elo ega moro liliu, go melu ega moro puru navasiana rualima sikai doko tea vavadu maga ki Ahas. Go dapala nogoe elo e moro liliu, go melu e moro puru navasiana rualima sikai.

⁹Namidiriana ki Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah waina e midiri a rahi waina e sasana, po moro dogokiteña m̃elu dua ki nasasanaana aneana.

¹⁰A naga, M̃aleoputo ni naaleatia aginau maga, Aga wo sili namata-pua maga ni Sheol: Namagovai ni natau aginau maga, Eu pei tea tapeluaana kiagu.

¹¹A naga, Aga wo da punusi Yehovah, Navanua ki tea mauri maga mau: Aga wo da moro leo punusi naatañoli mau, Sikoti naatatoko maga ni maramana.

¹²Namauriana aginau e pei tea tapeluaana kiagu, E pei tea rakaiana dapala taṗauṗau sikai ki tea leo parati ki shiip: Ku lulukigoro namauriana aginau Dakiusi tea vausi nakulukulu sikai; Ku daelua au pa dua ki lum: Namawota ni maliṗogi go ni rahi melu, Pã wo paka sikai mari puoli kinau.

¹³A kuapioso rahi nasilaeana pa pa paki maliṗogi; Dakiusi laion sikai, e mariṗoriwori navatugu maga mamau puti: Namawota ni maliṗogi go ni rahi melu, Pã wo paka sikai mari puoli kinau.

¹⁴Nagiana aginau e dakiusi nakaiana ni manu kapataika; A mua dakiusi tokopea sikai: Namatagu ero sirinopu ki naleopakilagiana; Yehovah O, kinau a pei tea riesokiana, pa tu oli au.

¹⁵Aga wo noa nasava? Nae e pasa paki nau, go e duñana mari a: Namaturuana mamau aginau e sava dua kinau pano, Nalakena nakokonaana ni naatagu.

¹⁶Yehovah O, naaleatia maga ni namauriana aginau eu doko sikoti ko, Namauriana ni naatagu e pei tea anigo sikiña, Nalakena tea wanogoe pã vakamauri au, Pã mari au aga mauri.

¹⁷Pã leo, e pei rahi nawiaana aginau, Naga a sua narogokitesaana warua: Ma nigo ku pua liliua ki namauriana aginau, Pa dua ki m̃orutano ni namarisakiana; Nalakena ku nadi ki namarinaleosaana aginau maga mamau puti paki natakuña.

¹⁸Nalakena Sheol e mari sa samasama ni ko, Namateana e mari sa dodomadagani ko: Tea maga waina eu siwo paki mōrutano pano, Eu mari sa leogoro nalomauana anigo.

¹⁹Tea mauri, tea mauri, ega wo samasama ni ko, Dakiusi waina kinau a do mari a naaleatia waia: Tamana ega wo mari nalomauana anigo, Ega vei tea ataeana paki natuna maga.

²⁰Yehovah ega wo mauti au: Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga wo lega nalegaana aginau maga, Ega vilake nagalo ni roroaleo maga, Sara naaleatia ni namauriana anigida, Ekopu ni nasuñā ki Yehovah.

²¹Go Isaiah e naga, Euga tape keke sikai ni napuliva, po pulutigoro topu asa, go ega wo moro mauri.

²²Go Heseekiah e naga, Nasava e pei navaivaiana naga aga wo sake pano paki nasuñā ki Yehovah?

Isa 39

¹Doko rāgi wanogoe Merodakbaladan, natu ni Baladan, nawota ni Babelon, e diḡaki lua tea tautauana maga pilake tusi midiriana maga go navituaana sikai pano punusi Heseekiah: nalakena e dogo naga e sasana, ma e moro dogokiteḡia.

²Go Heseekiah e laelaea punusi ra; go e pisei ki da nasuñā ni naleo wia masauniana aneana maga, silver, go kold, go tea ni naḡo wia, go naroro wia liu, go nasuñā mamau ni nalikau aneana maga, go tea mamau puti waina eu pei tea vaḡaiana doko nasuñā ni naleo wia masauniana aneana maga: te navatuna e dika nasuñā aneana, kite namarakiana aneana mamau puti, waina Heseekiah e da pisei ki da asa mau.

³Go profeta Isaiah e umai punusi Heseekiah, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naatañoli maga wanogoe eu noa nasava? Go eu pae esava umai punusi ko? Go Heseekiah e naga, Eu pae navanua sikai ni uvea umai punusi au, pae Babelon nogo.

⁴Go e naga, Eu punusi nasava waina e doko ekopu ni nasuñā anigo? Go Heseekiah e pasadara, po naga, Tea mamau puti waina e doko ekopu ni nasuñā aginau, eu punusi sua e: te navatuna ni naleo wia masauniana aginau maga e dika waina a da pisei ki da asa mau.

⁵Go Isaiah e noa ki Heseekiah, e naga, ḡa rogo navasaana ki Yehovah ki taua maga.

⁶Yehovah e naga, ḡa leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, rāgi waina tea mamau puti waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuñā anigo, go tea waina tamañā maga eu daua ki nia pa pa paki naaleatia waia, euga wo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana paki Babelon pano: te navatuna ega wo da pei tea toropusiana ega toko mau.

⁷Go natuŋa naanoai maga waina euga wo ŋmelu ako, waina ƀa wo pesi ra, seara kakada euga wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano; go euga wo pei atavau maga nasuŋa ni navei-nawota-ana ki nawota ni Babelon.

⁸Go Heseekiah e noa ki Isaiah, e naga, Navasaana ki Yehovah waina ku noa e, e ƀia. Go e moro naga, Nalakena nataŋmateana go nalomauana eroga wo doko naaleatia aginau maga.

Isa 40

¹Kuga vakavakale, kuga vakavakale narei aginau, Suƀe animu e noa e.

²Kuga vasa dodomi Yerusalem, po dogorogo paki nia, naga namarinavakaloana aneana e po nopu, naga namarinaleotageleana aneana e po pei tea midoakikorokoroana; naga e dape ki naŋlearu ni Yehovah paka rua diƀa namarinaleosaana aneana maga mamau puti.

³Nadaleo ni tea sikai waina e do pioso, po naga, Kuga magi Yehovah mari ŋmata ki napua aneana masoƀalo, kuga magi Suƀe anigida mari leana ki napua lapa aneana maso maladi.

⁴Sara naƀaloa euga wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi, go sara tava warua go tava sula euga wo pei tea mariana euga vakitano: go ƀaluƀalua maga euga wo pei tea vakavuroana, go tokora ragoragoa maga euga wo pei tea mariana euga wo ŋmoŋoa:

⁵Go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah ega wo dokolina, go sara naƀokasi euga wo mamau puti punusi a: nalakena nawoka ni Yehovah e noa sua e.

⁶Nadaleo ni tea sikai e naga, ƀa vioso, Go a noa naga, Aga vioso noa nasava? Sara naƀokasi eu pei naŋenau, go sara nasamasamaana kakana e dapala napuŋa ni vanua:

⁷Naŋenau e kokolo, napuŋana e pevera; nalakena Namero ni Yehovah e sui a: lomau narei eu pei naŋenau.

⁸Naŋenau e kokolo, napuŋana e pevera: ma navasaana ki Suƀe anigida e doko mau doko pa pa po du mau du.

⁹Sion O, tea rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia maga, ƀa sake paki tava vakilagi pano; Yerusalem O, tea rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia maga, ƀa sike nadaleoŋa ki nakasuaana; ƀa sike a, ƀa ta matakau mau; ƀa noa ki natokoana maga ni Yudah, ƀa naga, Kuga leo, Suƀe animu!

¹⁰Kuga leo, Yehovah Suƀe ega wo umai pilake navei-nawota-ana, go naruna ega wo maneana maramara; kuga leo, e pilake namoriana aneana, go navituadiƀaana aneana e doko kivea ki nia.

11 Ega wo pagani navata aneana dakiusi tea leo parati ki sikai, ega wo saisai ki shiip natuna maga doko naruna, po dape ra doko narušana, ega wo maraki matemate ki tea maga waina eu do pitua ki susu.

12 Sei e dowogi noai maga nawoka ni nañelearuna, po dowogi nakoroatelagi ki nakinina, po atae parati ki nañotañota ni natano ki lasa rowogi sikai, po dowogi tava warua maga ki lasa rowogi maga, go tava sula maga ki lasa totowo sikai?

13 Sei e atae namidodoana ki Yehovah? Kite sei e pei tea vusuñaki aneana, go e do pasa pisei ki nia?

14 E pusuñaki paki sei, go sei e dapavanau sa, po pisei ki nia napua ni naleanaana, po pasa pisei ki nia naataeana, po digi pisei ki nia napua ni namidoakiataeana?

15 Kuga leo, nalauna maga eu dapala natuturu sikai ñmelu lasa voutu sikai, go eu pei tea mikoakiana naga eu dapala nañotañota kirikiri ni lasa totowo: kuga leo, e dape dakati naureure maga dapala eu pe vei naleo kiki sa sikai.

16 Go Lebanon e da pataka naga ega vei natařarakiana, go nalo tuavati kakana maga eu da pataka ni navituaana tařarakiana sikai mau.

17 Nalauna maga mamau puti eu dapala naleo ñmoli naraena; eu pei tea midoakiana pae asa naga eu pei tea ñmoli go eu pei naleo řalo.

18 Go kuga wo noa naga Suře e dakiusi sei? Kite seve natakiusiana kuga wo noa naga ero pitotowo?

19 Nasuře taeana, naatañmoli wosiwosi sikai e peni a, go mataisau ni kold e pulutigoro e ki kold, go e peni namori ni silver kakana.

20 Tea waina e pei tea tika dapala waina e da mariatae mari naviriana sikai dapalana, e matadoa nakau sikai waina ega wo da madada mau; e dušana laaga naatañmoli wosiwosi atae řia sikai waina ega maneana sike lawo ki nasuře taeana sikai, waina ega wo da parivari mau.

21 Ku da atae mau, kite? Ku da pea dogo e mau, kite? E da pei tea noana paki mu pae rahi ni naatulakeana mau, kite? Ku da pea midoaki atae a pae rahi ni nanadi-ki-laketanoana ni maramana mau, kite?

22 E pei nae waina e sakesaake doko nataliviriana ni maramana, go naatatoko kakana maga eu dakiusi midiri maga; e pei nae waina e sai ki nakoroatelagi maga dakiusi tea taugoro-řotae sikai, po pitosi ra dakiusi tařauřau sikai naga euga toko asa:

23 E pei nae waina e mari tea maraki maga eu pei tea ñmoli; e mari tea vasařotae maga ni maramana eu pei tea řalo.

²⁴Io, eu da pei tea lawoana mau; go eu da pei tea sapurakiana mau; nalakeda eu da sai ki nakoada paki natano mau; go e sui ra, go eu kokolo, go suitaviro e dape lua ra pano dapala nañolaga.

²⁵Go kuga wo noa naga kinau a dakiusi sei, naga aro pitotowo ma nae? Tea Tapu e noa e.

²⁶Kuga sike namatamu pakilagi, po leo punusi; sei e dawona ki naleo maga waia, waina e piragi lua taua adeada pae naveveana: e soso ra tea mamau puti ki nagisada; pae nawaruaana ni namarimatuaana aneana, go nalakena nakasuaana ni navei-nawota-ana aneana, tea sikai e da puoli mau.

²⁷Yakob O, ekasana ku pasa, go Israel O, ekasana ku noa naga, Napua aginau e pei tea tasurukiana paki Yehovah, go naleanaana aginau e puoli ki Supe aginau?

²⁸Ku da atae a mau, kite? Ku da dogo e mau, kite? Supe Vatoko, Yehovah, Tea Tawonaki namatañoago maga ni maramana, e da do manainai mau, go e da do mawosa mau; namidoakiusiusiana ni namidoakiataeana aneana e pei tea leousiusi-sañoana.

²⁹E do pitua ki namarimatuaana paki tea manainai; go paki tea waina e dika nakasuaana, e madeada pitua ki nakasuaana.

³⁰Natureai maga euga wo manainai po mawosa, go naatañooli kasua maga euga wo dapilagona po dowo:

³¹Ma tea maga waina eu do leogoro Yehovah, euga wo dape nakasuaana vau; euga wo diri sake ki nalivaruda maga dapala ikila maga; euga wo sava, po da mawosa mau; euga wo surata po da manainai mau.

Isa 41

¹Kuga vunuta naraegu, naureure maga O; go nalauna maga euga mari pau ki nakasuaana adeada: euga umai paki ñmaladigi; go euga vasa: tuga mamau puti umai paki ñmaladigi raki navasañoataeana.

²Sei e pulevule tea sikai ñmelu ist, waina e soso e umai paki natuana doko naleanaana? E pitua ki nalauna maga naraena, po mari a e pei tea maramara dañoau nawota maga; e pitua ki da paki lova aneana dapala nañoatañoata, go paki naasu aneana dapala nañolaga waina e pei tea sui-pulua-kiana.

³E kopasi lua ra, po pano doko namautiana; natuana maga ero da kisidogo natano mau.

⁴Sei e ñosiwosi ki nia po mari a, doko do soso tagona maga pae naatulakeana? Kinau, Yehovah, tea vea go tea edaku, kinau a pei nae.

⁵Naureure maga eu punusi, po matakua; namatañoago maga ni maramana eu duruuru: eu disu paki ñmaladigi, po umai.

⁶Eu duñada silae ra, sara naata sikasikai ki tea ni ñaladigi ki nia; go sara naata e noa ki taina, e naga, Ña viviari.

⁷Dapala nogoe mataisau e pasasoki mataisau ni kold, go tea waina e ñokawoka ki hammer, ki tea waina e do atugi airon silaesoki, doko do noa nalo ni navulutiana ni natasokotakiana naga, E pei tea wia: go e durisoki a ki tea turituri maga, naga ega ta parivari mau.

⁸Ma nigo Israel, tea suasua aginau, Yakob waina a matadoa ko, nawora ni tagu Abraham;

⁹Nigo waina a piragi lua ko pae namatañago maga ni maramana, po soso ko ñmelu naweluki kakana maga umai, po noa ki-go naga, Nigo ku pei tea suasua aginau, a po matadoa ko po da diñadoa ki-go mau;

¹⁰Ña ta matakau mau, nalakena kinau a sikoti ko doko; ña ta ñanaunau mau, nalakena kinau a pei Suñe anigo: aga wo mari ko ña wo kasua; aga wo silae ko; io, aga wo silae ko ki nañlearu ni matua ni namarinaleoleanaana aginau.

¹¹Ña leo, tea maga mamau puti waina eu kokona ki-go euga wo maliere po pinovinoi: tea maga waina eu mari kasua ki-go euga wo dakiusi naleo ñalo, po pano puoli.

¹²Ña wo laaga tea maga waina eu pululu ki-go, ma ña wo da pañai ra mau: tea maga waina eu mari navakalo diña ko euga wo da pei te navatuna mau, go euga wo dapala naleo ñalo sikai.

¹³Nalakena kinau Jehovah Suñe anigo aga wo puasoki nañlearuñna ni matua, po noa ki-go naga, Ña ta matakau mau; aga wo silae ko.

¹⁴Ña ta matakau mau, nigo asulati Yakob, go nimu naatañoli maga ni Israel; aga wo silae ko, Jehovah e noa e, go tea taulua ko e pei Tea Tapu ki Israel.

¹⁵Ña leo, aga wo mari ko ña vei tea wokalesue makali vau sikai waina ega vilake napatina maga: ña wo ñoka lesue tava warua maga, po ñoka-ñoroworosi ra, go ña wo mari tava sula maga euga tapala nañolaga.

¹⁶Ña wo nive ra, go nalagi ega wo sui pulua ki da pano, go suitaviro ega wo daperavera ki da: go ña wo laelaea Jehovah, ña wo samasama ni Tea Tapu ki Israel.

¹⁷Tea rogokitesa go tea tika eroga wo laaga noai go ega wo dika, go nañenada ega wo garagara ki namadouana; kinau Jehovah aga wo pasadara ra, kinau Suñe ki Israel aga wo da doropusi ra mau.

¹⁸Aga wo ñolagati noaisara maga doko tokora vakilagi maga, go namata noai maga ñmaleoputo ni nañaloa maga: aga wo mari masoñalo ega vei namarourou ni noai sikai, go natano garagara ega vei namata noai putaputa maga ki noai.

¹⁹Aga wo lawo sidar masoꝑalo, go nakau akasia, go nasara, go nakau oliva; aga wo lawo nearu maso maladi, go paine, go saipres, euga mamau:

²⁰Naga euga vunusi po atae, po midoakiusiusi, po mamau puti atae ꝑotae naga naꝑelearu ni Yehovah e mari tea wanogoe, go naga Tea Tapu ki Israel e mari dawona ki nia.

²¹Kuga noa pakasa ki navululuana animu, Yehovah e noa e; kuga noakisai tea maga waina naꝑoꝑomu e midoakisoki ra, Nawota ki Yakob e noa e.

²²Euga noasai ra, po noakisai gami ki tea waina ega wo pakilina: kuga noakisai gami naleo vea maga eu pei nasava, naga auga midoakiusiusi ra, po atae namataꝑago edaku kakada; kite kuga visei ki gami tea waina ega wo umai.

²³Kuga rogorogo ki tea waina ega wo edaku umai, naga auga atae naga nimu ku pei suꝑe maga: io, kuga mari nawiaana kite nasaana, naga auga m̃anaunau, po matakū ꝑarua.

²⁴Kuga leo, nimu ku pei naleo m̃oli, go nawosiana animu e pei tea ꝑalo: tea waina e matadoa mu e pei tea mamaragokiana sikai.

²⁵A pulevule tea sikai m̃elu north, go e po umai; pae taleva ni elo sake, nae ega wo soso nagisagu; go nae ega wo pasi puludoa tea maramara maga dapala natano m̃edaꝑeda, go dapala tea mari lasa ni naruku e do pasi puludoa naruku.

²⁶Sei e dogorogo ki nia pae naatulakeana, naga tuga atae a? Go pae rahi vea mau, naga tuga noa naga, Nae e leana? Io, te naata e da noakisai a mau, te naata e da dogorogo ki nia mau, io, te naata e da dogo navasaana anigo maga mau.

²⁷Kinau a pea noasai a paki Sion, go aga wo dua Yerusalem tea rogorogo sikai ni narogorogoana wia maga.

²⁸Go a leo, ma naataꝑoli e dika; tea vusuꝑaki sikai e da doko m̃aleoputo kakada mau, waina e mariatae pasadara au te navasaana sikai, rahi waina a pe vusuusu.

²⁹Kuga leo, eu mamau puti pei tea ꝑalo nawosiana adeada maga, eu pei tea m̃oli: nasuꝑe takiana adeada maga eu pei nalagi po pinovinoi.

Isa 42

¹Kuga leo, tea suasua aginau, waina a do silae a; tea matadoaana aginau waina a maro asa: a po doro naatagu e doko asa; nae ega wo magi nalauna ꝑota maga mari naleanaana.

²Ega wo da pioso, kite sike nadaleona mau, kite mari a ega vei tea rogoana napua ni natokoana mau.

³Napati nau sikai waina e pei wola, nae ega wo da ãori a mau, go wik sikai waina e do asua, nae ega wo da sui punue a mau: ega wo mari naleanaana doko naveilomauana.

⁴Ega wo da dowo kite dodosua, pa pa ega wo lawo-ki-laketoko naleanaana maramana; go naureure maga euga wo leogoro nawotaeana aneana.

⁵Yehovah Suãe, nae waina e mari dawona ki nakoroatelagi maga, po pitosi ra pano; nae waina e ãelesa ki maramana go tea waina e dave ñelu asa; nae waina e pitua ki namero paki naatañoli maga waina eu doko asa, go naatana paki tea maga waina eu do surata usuraki asa: nae e noa dapala nea, e naga:

⁶Kinau Yehovah a po soso ko doko namarinaleoleanaana, go aga wo puasoki nañelearuñã, po pavaigoro ko, po pitua ki-go ãa vei navasasokiana sikai agi naatañoli maga, namarama sikai agi nalauna ãota maga;

⁷Naga ãa wologati namata ni tea kesa maga, naga ãa viragi lua tea soliana maga ñelu dua ki ñorutano, go tea maga waina eu doko namaligo doko, ñelu dua ki nasuñã ni navavaigoroana.

⁸Kinau a pei Yehovah; e pei nagisagu: go nasamasamaana aginau aga wo da dua tea ãota asa mau, go nasamasamaniana aginau aga wo da dua nasuãe taena maga asa mau.

⁹Kuga leo, naleo vea maga eu po pakilina, go naleo vau maga a do dogorogo ki da: ragi waina eu ko da pisou mau, ma a noakisai mu ara.

¹⁰Kuga lega ki Yehovah nalegaana vau sikai, po samasama ni a pae namataãago ni maramana; natasi ega saruru, go navuraana kakana, naureure maga, go naatatoko kakada maga.

¹¹Masoãalo go natokoana kakana maga euga sike nadaleoda, go natokoana kiki maga waina Kedar eu doko ara; naka ni Sela euga lega, euga rarasa pae nañsua ni tava maga.

¹²Euga tua Yehovah nasamasamaana, po dogorogo ki nasamasamani-a-ana doko naureure maga.

¹³Yehovah ega wo dave pano dakiusi ñaaui sikai; ega wo duñana pulevule namaritausuana aneana dakiusi naatañoli sikai ni navakalo: ega wo pioso, io, ega wo pioso kasua; ega wo duñana pisei ki nakasuaana aneana diãa tea kokona ki nia maga.

¹⁴A punuta doko ragi varau sa; a doko dorogo, po duñagu soki au doko: ragi waia aga wo pioso dakiusi nagoroi visola sikai; aga wo paka sikai dinomi po mari puoli ki.

15 Aga wo mari sa sa ki tava warua maga go tava sula maga, po mari nataputea kakada maga euga kokolo; aga wo mari noaisara maga euga vei naureure maga, po mari luku noai maga euga garagara.

16 Go aga wo piragi tea kesa maga pae tokora sikai waina eu da pea atae a mau; aga wo maraki ra pae napua maga waina eu da pea atae ra mau: aga wo doa namaligo ega vei namarama kivea ki da, go malo ragoragoa maga euga vei natano matemate. Naleo maga wanogoe aga wo mari ra, go aga wo da doropusi ra mau.

17 Tea maga waina eu do pavatu nasuŕe taeana maga, po do noa ki nasuŕe takiana maga naga, Nimu ku pei suŕe aginami maga; nara euga wo pinovinoi po maliere ki namaliereana warua.

18 Kuga rogo, tea vei ŕaro maga; go kuga leo, nimu tea vei kesa maga, naga kuga leosai.

19 Sei e pei kesa, ma tea suasua aginai? Kite tea vei ŕaro, dakiusi tea tautauana aginai waina a diŕaki lua e? Sei e pei kesa dakiusi tea tapugoroana aginai, kite e pei kesa dakiusi tea suasua ki Jehovah?

20 Ku punusi naleo laapa, ma ku da leo atae ra mau; nadaligama ero masai, ma ku da dogo mau.

21 Jehovah e pei tea midoaki maŕaki, nalakena namarinaleoleanaana aneana, naga ega samasama ni nawotaeana aneana, po mari a ega vei tea dodomadaganiana.

22 Ma narei waia eu pei tea tapepavakotoana po pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana; eu mamau puti pei tea soliana morutano maga, go eu pei tea tasurukiana nasuma maga ni navavaigoroana: eu pei tea tapepavakotoana sikai, go tea vualua ra e dika; eu pei tea vuti-luapavakotoana sikai, go te naata e da doko mau waina ega noa, Kuga viragi liliua ki nia.

23 Sei kakamu ega wo daki nadaligana paki tea wanogoe? Sei ega wo daki dorogo po dogo rahi maga waina euga wo umai?

24 Sei e pitua ki Yakob paki tea vutilua-pavakoto, go Israel paki tea tape-pavakoto maga? E da pei Jehovah mau, waina tu mari naleo sa diŕa e, kite? Nalakena eu karai surata napua aneana maga, go eu da dogo parati ki nawotaeana aneana mau.

25 Nalakena tea wanogoe e daki navivituana ni namaetoana aneana, go nakasuaana ni navakalo e lawo ki nia; go e soro dalivirigoro e, ma e da atae a mau; go e daŕara ki nia, ma e da midoa ki nia naŕoŕona mau.

Isa 43

¹Ma rahi waia Yehovah waina e dawona ki-go Yakob O, go waina e mari dawona ki-go Israel O, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã ta mataku mau, nalakena a po daulua ko; a po soso ko pae nagisaãna, ku pei tea aginau.

²Rahi waina pã vaki noai maga, aga wo sikoti ko; go rahi waina pã vaki noaisara maga, euga wo da daãaugoro ko mau: rahi waina pã surata nakapu, pã wo da aso mau, go mena ni nakapu ega wo da gani puoli ki-go mau.

³Nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Supe anigo, Tea Tapu ki Israel, tea mautipauri ko; a pitua ki Ityipt e pei naulu ni natauluaana anigo, Ethiopia go Seba ero oli ko.

⁴Nalakena ku madaga namatagu, ku pei tea dodomadaganiana, go a dodomi ko; nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pitua ki naataãoli maga euga oli ko, go nalauna maga raki namauriana anigo.

⁵Pã ta mataku mau; nalakena kinau a sikoti ko doko: aga wo pirahi naworaworaãna m̃elu ist umai, po pirahi saisai ki-go m̃elu west;

⁶Aga wo noa ki north, Pã vitua; go pahi sauth, Pã ta mauti mau; pã virahi natugu naanoai maga pae uvea umai, go natugu nagoroi maga pae namataãago ni maramana;

⁷Sara naata waina e pei tea sosoana pae nagisagu, go waina a dawona ki nia pahi nasamasamaana aginau; kinau a mari dawona ki nia; io, kinau a mari a.

⁸Pã virahi umai naataãoli maga waina eu kesa ma eu pilake namatada, go tea maga waina eu pãro ma eu pilake nadaligada.

⁹Nalauna maga mamau puti euga vei tea virahisaisai-kiana, go narei maga euga saisai: sei kakada e mariatae dogorogo ki tea wanogoe, po pisei ki gida naleo tuai maga? Euga virahi tea noasokisoki adeada maga umai naga euga vei tea mari-leana-kiana, kite euga rogo, po noa naga, E pei lomau.

¹⁰Nimu ku pei tea noasokisoki aginau maga, Yehovah e noa e, go tea suasua aginau maga waina a matadoa mu, naga kuga atae po saralomau au, po midoaki atae naga kinau a pei nae. Supe sikai waina e pei tea mari-dawona-kiana pea kinau e dika, go ega wo moro dika edakugoro au.

¹¹Kinau, kinau a pei Yehovah; go tea maumau pauri pãota sikai e dika, ma kinau a sikigu.

¹²Kinau a peanoasai po mautipauri po dogorogo, rahi waina supe pãota sikai e dika m̃aleoputo kakamu; nalakena tea wanogoe ku pei tea noasokisoki aginau maga, Yehovah e noa e, go kinau a pei Supe.

¹³Go pae rahi vea mau, kinau a pei nae; go tea waina ega vualua m̃elu dua ki naãlearugu e dika: aga wo mari nawosiana, go sei ega roa e?

¹⁴Yehovah, Tea Taulua mu, Tea Tapu ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena nimu kinau a diãahi lua pahi Babelon, go aga wo mari kotokotovi tea walagoto

maga mamau puti, go nararasaana ki naka ni Kaldea ega wo pei nalalagaarovaana.

¹⁵Kinau a pei Yehovah, Tea Tapu animu, Tea Tawona ki Israel, Nawota animu.

¹⁶Yehovah e noa dapala nea, nae waina e dawona ki napua sikai doko natasi, go napuausiana sikai doko noai warua maga;

¹⁷Nae waina e piragi lua kariot go horse, taua navakalo, go ñmaau maga; eu mamau puti dowo one, euga wo da moro duleana mau; eu mavunuvunu, eu pei tea vue-punueana dapala wik sikai:

¹⁸Nae e naga, Kuga ta midoaki parati ki naleo vea maga mau, kite midoakiusiusi naleo tuai maga mau.

¹⁹Kuga leo, aga wo mari naleo vau sikai; ega wo pisou rahi waia; ku da leo atae a, kite? Aga wo mari napua sikai masoñalo, go noaisara maga doko maso maladi.

²⁰Nalo mila maga ni namalasi, go koria mila maga go ostris maga, euga wo samasama ni au; nalakena a pitua ki noai maga masoñalo, go noaisara maga doko maso maladi, naga aga tua narei aginau, tea matadoana aginau, namunuana:

²¹Narei waina a duñagu maginau mari dawona ki da, naga euga rogorogo ki nasamasamaana aginau.

²²Ma ku da pioso paki nau mau, Yakob O; go ku mawosa kinau, Israel O.

²³Ku da maginau dape shiip natuna anigo maga umai naga euga vei navituaana tañarakiana maga mau; kite dodomadagani au ki naviriana anigo maga mau. Kinau a da pei tea madaga one ako nalo ni navituaana maga mau, kite mari ko ku mawosa nalo ni tea ni naño wia mau.

²⁴Ku da maginau pakotovi kalamo lolo ki ñmane mau, kite mari au a puka ki nañaladua ni naviriana anigo maga mau: ma ku pei tea madaga one au nalo ni namarinaleosaana anigo maga, go ku mari au a mawosa ki namarinaleoteageleana anigo maga.

²⁵Ma kinau, kinau a pei nae waina a kasi lua natapiriana anigo maga, nalakena nagisagu; go aga wo da midoaki parati ki namarinaleosaana anigo maga mau.

²⁶Ña mari au aga midoaki parati ki; toroga rua mari navululuana: ña noasai navululuana anigo, naga ña vei tea mari-leanakiana.

²⁷Tamaña vea e mari naleo sa, go tea tu namawota anigo maga eu dapiri diña au.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe a mari tea maraki maga ni tokora tapu eu pei tea ñalo, go a mari Yakob e pei navasadaoana sikai, go Israel navasapinoakiana sikai.

Isa 44

¹Ma rahi waia ʻā taki dorogo, Yakob, tea suasua aginau O; go nigo Israel waina a matadoa ko:

²Yehovah waina e dawona ki-go, po mari dawona ki-go pae naʻe ni ʻālaʻa, waina ega wo silae ko, e noa dapala nea, e naga, ʻĀ ta matakau mau, Yakob tea suasua aginau O; go nigo Yeshurun waina a matadoa ko.

³Nalakena aga wo daki noai paki navanua waina e madou, go naʻāna noaisara maga paki natano garagara: aga wo daki kovai naatagu paki naworaworaʻa, go navasaʻiaki ana aginau paki nawasiʻa:

⁴Go euga wo ulua sake dapala naʻenau māleoputo ni noai maga, go dapala nakau willo maga nadigi ni noaisara maga.

⁵Tea sikai ega wo noa, Kinau a pei tea ki Yehovah; go tea ʻāta ega wo duʻana soso e ki nagisa ni Yakob; go tea ʻāta sikai ega wo duʻana midiri doko naʻelearuna ki Tea ki Yehovah, po duʻana salagisana ki nagisa ni Israel.

⁶Yehovah, Nawota ni Israel, go Tea Taulua aneana Yehovah ki taua maga, e noa dapala nea, e naga: Kinau a pei tea vea, go kinau a pei tea edaku; go Suʻe ʻāta sikai e dika, ma kinau a sikigu.

⁷Go sei e dakiusi au? Ega vioso, go ega rogorogo ki nia, po lawosoki a naraegu. Sei e dogorogo pae rahi ni tuai ki naleo maga waina euga wo umai? Euga noakisai ra ki tea waina ega wo pakilina.

⁸Kuga ta matakau mau, go kuga ta mānaunau mau: kinau a da pea noakisai ko asa pae rahi ni tuai, po da dogorogo ki nia mau, kite? Go nimu ku pei tea noasokisoki aginau maga! Suʻe ʻāta sikai e doko go kinau, kite? Vatu Laketoko e dika; kinau a da atae te seara mau.

⁹Tea maga waina eu mari nasuʻe taeana sikai, eu mamau puti pei tea ʻālo; go naleo maga waina eu maro ara eu da madeada pei nasilaeana mau; go tea noasokisoki adeada maga eu da leosai kite atae mau; naga nara euga vei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana.

¹⁰Sei e mari dawona ki suʻe sikai, kite nasuʻe taeana sikai? Naleo wanogoe e silae nasava?

¹¹Kuga leo, taua aneana mamau puti euga wo maliere; go mataisau maga eu pei naataʻoli: euga wo mamau puti saisai, euga wo lawodu; euga wo matakau, euga wo matamaliere.

¹²Tea mataisau ni airon e mari tagoto, po ʻāsiwosi ki nia doko naʻelevatora vavaga maga, po ʻākatu māta ki nia ki hammer, po ʻāsiwosi ki nia ki nakasuaana

ni nañelearuna: go e pitolo, go nakasuaana aneana e doropusi a; e da munu noai mau, go e mawosa.

¹³Mataisau e pitosi namea totowo sikai; e midiri totowo kakana ki tea midiri sikai; e mari usi a ki vao sikai, e midiri ñmata ki nia ki tea davivigoro sikai, po mari dawona ki nia e dakiusi natakiusiana ni naatañoli sikai, dakiusi naleoñatakiana ni naatañoli sikai, naga ega toko ekopu ni nasuñña.

¹⁴E dae kotovi nakau sidar maga; kite e matadoa nakau hom sikai kite oak sikai waina e duñana maneana mari a e ulua pakilagi ñmaleoputo ni nakau maga ni namalasi; e lawo nakau sidar sikai, go usa e puevue a go e ÷arua pakilagi.

¹⁵Go ega wo pei agi naatañoli naga ega tañara ki nia; go e dape kovai a po duñana daragia asa; go e dokoni a, po dao ni navinaga asa: go e mari suñe sikai asa, po lotu ki nia; e mari nasuñe taena sikai asa, po dowo dañolosiwo paki nia.

¹⁶E dape kovai a po dañara ki nia ki nakapu; e peni nañokasi asa, po gani a, po puka: go e datalai asa, po naga, Aha, kinau a pivitinu, a punusi nakapu:

¹⁷Go ki namagovai kakana waina e doko, e mari suñe sikai asa, nasuñe taena aneana: e dowo dañolosiwo paki nia po lotu ki nia, po pavara ni a, doko do naga, Ña mauti au; nalakena ku pei suñe aginau.

¹⁸Eu da atae mau, go eu da midoaki ÷otae mau: nalakena namatada eu pei tea vulutigoroana naga eu mari sa leosai mau; go nañoñoda naga eu mari sa midoaki atae mau.

¹⁹Go namidoakiusiusiana e dika nañoñoda, go naataena go namidoakiataena, naga euga noa, A po dañara ki namagovai kakana ki nakapu; go a po dao ni navinaga doko nañelevatora vavaga kakana maga; a peni nañokasi asa po gani a: go namagovai kakana waina e doko, aga wo mari a ega vei tea mamaragokiana sikai, kite? Aga wo dowo dañolosiwo paki nalakelake ni nakau sikai, kite?

²⁰E do gani natano-apu: ÷oño midoaki-saño sikai e do mari a e sasaño, naga e mari sa duñana mauti naatana, kite noa naga, Nasorosoroana sikai e da doko nañelearugu ni matua, kite?

²¹Ña midoaki parati ki naleo maga waia, Yakob O; go nigo Israel, nalakena ku pei tea suasua aginau: kinau a mari dawona ki-go; ku pei tea suasua aginau: Israel O, ÷a wo da pei tea maliokiana aginau mau.

²²A po kovagoro natapiriana anigo maga dapala napopouru wono sikai, go namarinaleosaana anigo maga dapala namavu kasua sikai: ÷a liliu, ÷a maradoa paki nau; nalakena a daulua ko.

²³Kuga lega, nakoroatelagi maga O, nalakena Yehovah e mari a; kuga rarasa, nimu epua maga ni maramana; kuga tatapua ki nalegaana tava maga, mala ni

nakau O, go sara nakau sikasikai kakana maga: nalakena Yehovah e daulua Yakob, go ega wo pei tea samasamaniana doko Israel.

²⁴Yehovah, Tea Taulua ko, go nae waina e mari dawona ki-go ñelu nasuñna ni kanao, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a pei Yehovah, kinau a mari sara naleo mamau puti; a duñagu sai ki nakoroatelagi maga; go a sikigu ñelesa ki maramana;

²⁵A mari piri navaivaiana maga ki tea vasapua maga, po mari tea kikita maga eu daratara; a doa liliua ki tea manumatua maga, po mari naataeana adeada e pei naveilalaana:

²⁶A lawosoki navasaana ki tea suasua aginau, po pakavuro nanoañotaeana ki tea tautauana aginau maga; a noa nalo ni Yerusalem, a naga, Naatañoli maga euga wo doko asa; go nalo ni natokoana maga ni Yudah, Euga wo pei tea tavagiana, go aga wo sike lawo ki tea makaka kakana maga:

²⁷A noa ki epua, a naga, Ña garagara, go aga wo mari noaisara kakañna maga euga wo daña:

²⁸A noa nalo ni Sairus, a naga, Nae e pei tea leo parati ki aginau, go ega wo mari pataka ni namasauana aginau mamau puti: go aga wo noa nalo ni Yerusalem, Ega wo pei tea tavagiana; go paki nasuñna tapu, Laketano kakañna ega wo pei tea lawo-kilaketokoana.

Isa 45

¹Yehovah e noa ki tea vuvuraikiana aneana, Sairus nogo, waina e puasoki nañelearuna ni matua, e noa dapala nea, naga, Aga wo mari nalauna maga euga vakitano naraeñna, go aga wo duatilua naware ni nawota maga; aga wo manigo ñolagati namata maga kivea ki-go, go namata-pua maga euga wo da pei tea kokoroana mau;

²Kinau aga wo pea ki-go, po mari napua ragoragoa maga euga ñoñoa: aga wo mari-ñoraworae namata-pua maga ni brass, po dae kotokotovi tea walagoto maga ni airon:

³Aga wo dua ko naleo wia dasurukiana maga, tea tauakiana maga ni tokora sili maga, naga ña atae naga kinau, Yehovah, waina a soso ko pae nagisañna, kinau a pei Suñe ki Israel.

⁴E pei nalakena tea suasua aginau Yakob, go Israel tea matadoaana aginau, naga a po soso ko ki nagisañna: kinau a soso ko pae nagisañna, ma ku da atae au mau.

⁵Kinau a pei Yehovah, tea ñota e dika; Suñe sikai e da doko mau, ma kinau a sikigu: kinau a dasoki ko, ma ku da atae au mau:

⁶Naga euga atae pae taleva ni elo sake, go pae taleva ni elo musu, naga tea ðota e dika, ma kinau a sikigu: kinau a pei Yehovah, go tea ðota e dika.

⁷Kinau a mari namarama, po dawona ki namaligo; a mari nawiaana po dawona ki nasaana; kinau a pei Yehovah go kinau a mari naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe.

⁸Kuga lawolawo pae elagi, nakoroatelagi maga, go tokora vakilagi maga euga taki namarinaleoleanaana; natano ega maga naga namautipauriana ega ñmelu asa, go naleanaana ega ðotu sake asa; kinau Yehovah a mari dawona ki nia.

⁹Ai ki tea waina e pululu diða Tea Tawona ki nia, lasa sikai ni naruku diða tea mari lasa ni naruku! Naruku ega wo noa ki tea waina e do ðosiwosi ki nia, Ku do mari nasava, kite? Kite nawosiana anigo, E dika ki nañelearuna, kite?

¹⁰Ai ki tea waina e noa ki tamana, Ku pesi nasava? Kite ki ðilana, Ku pisola ki nasava?

¹¹Yehovah, Tea Tapu ki Israel, go Tea Tawona ki nia, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Go nigo ða wo pusuusu kinau ki naleo maga waina euga wo umai nalo ni natugu maga, kite? Kite diðaki nau nalo ni nawosiana ni nañelearugu, kite?

¹²Kinau a mari maramana, po dawona ki naatañoli e doko asa: go kinau, e pei nañelearugu maga waina ero sai ki nakoroatelagi maga, go kinau a diðaki taua mamau kakada.

¹³Kinau a sike a doko namarinaleoleanaana, go aga wo mari leana ki napua aneana maga mamau puti: nae ega wo davagi natokoana aginau, go ega wo peresi tea vua-pavakotoana aginau maga euga tuñada doko, naulu ega tika, go namoriana ega tika, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

¹⁴Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nasogolapaana ni Ityipt, go naleo musagiana maga ni Ethiopia, go naka ni Seba, naatañoli ðatoko warua maga, euga wo duagoto umai punusi ko, go euga wo pei tea anigo maga; euga wo dausi ko; euga wo pilake namori maga ni vatu duagoto umai, go euga wo dowo daðolosiwo paki-go, go euga wo mari navavarania paki-go, doko do naga, Lomau Suñe e doko ako; tea ðota e dika, ma nae e sikina.

¹⁵Lomau, nigo ku pei Suñe sikai waina ku pei ðaia, Suñe ki Israel O, Tea Maumau pauri.

¹⁶Tea maga waina eu do mari nasuñe maga, euga wo mamau puti pano paki nadododaoana: euga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, go navinovinoiana.

¹⁷Ma Israel ega wo pei tea mautiana doko Yehovah ki namautipauriana doko mau doko: kuga wo da pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana kite navinovinoiana mau, pa pa ega tu mau du.

¹⁸Nalakena Yehovah waina e dawona ki nakoroatelagi maga, Suḷe waina e duḿana mari dawona ki maramana, po mari a; waina e lawoki-laketoko asa, e dawona ki nia naga ega ta ḷalo doko mau, e dawona ki nia naga ega vei natokoana; nae e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a pei Yehovah; go tea ḷota e dika, ma kinau a sikigu.

¹⁹Kinau a da pasa sili doko tokora maligoligo sikai ni maramana mau; a da noa ki naworawora ni Yakob naga, Ku laaga ḿoli au: kinau Yehovah a pasa namarinaleoleanaana, a noasai naleo maga waina eu leana.

²⁰Kuga tuḿamu saisai ki mu po umai; kuga mamau puti disurisu paki ḿaladigi, nimu tea ni nalauna maga waina ku pei tea mautiana: tea maga waina eu dapetape nasuḷe taeana ni nakau adeada eu dika naataeana, go eu dapasavasa paki suḷe sikai waina e da mariatae mauti mau.

²¹Kuga mari ḿata ki navululuana animu po noasai a; io, euga tuḿada pusuusu paki da: sei e noasai tea wanogoe pae ragi ni tuai? Sei e dogorogo kinia pae ragi vea mau? E da pei kinau, Yehovah, kite? Go Suḷe ḷota sikai e dika, ma kinau a sikigu; Suḷe leana sikai, go tea maumau pauri sikai; tea ḷota e dika, ma kinau a sikigu.

²²Kuga umai punusi au, go kuga wo pei tea mautipauriana, namataḷago maga mamau puti ni maramana: nalakena kinau a pei Suḷe, go tea ḷota e dika, ma kinau a sikigu.

²³Kinau a pivisa duḿagu pae au, navasaana e ḿelu nawokagu doko naleanaana, go ega wo da liliu mau, naga sara naḷatua euga wo ditiḷatua paki nau, sara namena euga wo pivisa.

²⁴Tea sikai ega wo noa naga, Namarinaleoleanaana go nakasuaana ero doko Yehovah e sikina; naataḿoli maga euga wo umai punusi a; go tea maga mamau puti waina eu mari namaetoana diḷa e, euga wo maliere.

²⁵Naworawora mamau puti ni Israel euga wo pei tea mari-leana-kiana doko Yehovah, go euga wo samasama asa.

Isa 46

¹Bel e kolokolo, Nebo e do soki pakitano; nasuḷe adeada maga eu doko naḿadu ni nalo tuavati maga go ni katel: tea maga waina e one ara one naga euga dapetape mu, eu po duḿada pei natapetapeana sikai, naleo madaga sikai paki tea mawosa maga.

²Eu do soki pakitano, eu mamau puti kolokolo; eu da mariatae pualua naleo madaga mau, ma eu duḿada paki naviragi-luapavakotoana pano.

³Kuga taki dorogo paki nau, nasuṃa ni Yakob O, go nimu namagovai mamau ni nasuṃa ni Israel, tea tapetapeana aginau ṃelu naṃele, waina ku pei tea tapetapeana pae naaleatia waina ku pakilina asa pa pa paki naaleatia waia:

⁴Go pa pa paki rahi ni navei-tea-matua-ana animu, kinau a pei nae, go pa pa paki naveikapuaraana animu, aga wo dapetape mu: kinau a dawona ki, go kinau aga wo dapetape; aga wo ovaova, po mauti.

⁵Kuga wo noa naga a dakiusi sei, po mari gami aro pitotowo, po noa naga natakiusiana aginau e dakiusi sei, naga aro pataka sikai?

⁶Tea maga wanogoe eu muuni ṃaragoto ki kold ṃelu dua ki nala, po dowogi silver lasa rowogi, eu pasadapui mataisau sikai ni kold, go nae e mari a e pei suṃe sikai; eu dowo daṃolosiwu, go eu lotu.

⁷Eu dape a doko napauda, eu dapetape a, po lawo ki nia doko naliana, go e lawodu; ega wo da ṃelu dua ki naliana mau: go naata sikai e pe vioso paki nia, ma e pe ta mariatae pasadara, kite pualua e ṃelu dua ki narogokitesaana aneana mau.

⁸Kuga midoaki parati ki tea waia, po lawodu kasua: kuga moro midoa ki nia, nimu tea tapiri maga O.

⁹Kuga midoaki parati ki naleo vea maga ni tuai: nalakena kinau a pei Suṃe, go tea ṃota e dika; kinau a pei Suṃe, go tea takiusi au e dika, e dika sa;

¹⁰Kinau a peanoasai namataṃago edaku pae naatulakeana, go pae rahi maga ni tuai ki naleo maga waina eu da pei tea mariana mau; doko do naga, Namidoakiṃotaeana aginau ega wo lawodu, go aga wo pakavuro namidodoana mamau puti aginau:

¹¹Doko do soso manu serekoto sikai ṃelu ist umai, naataṃoli ni namidoakiṃotaeana aginau pae navanua sikai ni uvea; kinau a noa e, go aga wo mari a, naga ega vakilina; kinau a midoakisoki a, go aga wo mari a.

¹²Kuga taki dorogo paki nau, nimu tea vei ṃoṃo kasua maga, waina ku du uvea ki namautiana:

¹³A mari namautiana aginau e paki ṃaladigi, ega wo da doko uvea mau, go namautipauriana aginau ega wo da mari daliali mau; go aga wo doropusi namautipauriana Sion, go nasamasamaana aginau Israel.

Isa 47

¹ṃa siwo umai, po dasake doko naṃotaṃota, Babelon natuna nagoroi atara O; ṃa tasake doko natano, malo tasake e dika, naka ni Kaldea natuna nagoroi O: nalakena ṃa wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki tea manainai go matemate mau.

²Ā tape vatumaa maga, po mani korn: ā sawo lua nakulukulu taugoro rae anigo, ā tuatilua sugoro kovagoro varau anigo, ā lagai natuaāna, ā vaki noaisara maga.

³Naāalaāalaana anigo ega wo pei tea lagai-pakasakiana, go tea ni namaliereana anigo ega wo dokolina: aga wo mari nasikoana, go aga wo da mari malemale mau.

⁴Tea Taulua anigida, nagisana Yehovah ki taua maga, nae e pei Tea Tapu ki Israel.

⁵Ā toko natano po punuta, go ā vaki namaligo po puoli, naka ni Kaldea natuna nagoroi O: nalakena ā wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki Nawota Nagoroi ni Namarakiana maga mau.

⁶A maritausu ki narei aginau, a mari tea veaniana aginau e pei tea āalo, po pitua ki da paki naālearuāna: ku da pisei ki da te nadodomiana mau; ku mari nakau nanao anigo e madaga liu paki tea matua tuai maga.

⁷Go ku noa naga, Kinau a pei nawota nagoroi sikai doko mau doko: go ku da midoa ki naleo maga wanogoe naāōōōāna mau, kite midoa ki parati ki namataāago edaku kakana mau.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, ā rogo tea waia, nigo tea dodomi ārua ki namaropaana, tea dodo-āroāro, waina ku noa naāōōōāna, ku naga, Kinau a doko, go tea āota e dika ma kinau a sikigu; aga wo da dasake doko dapala nagoroi malepu sikai mau, kite atae natapepuolikiana ni piakiki mau:

⁹Ma naleo dua wanogoe eroga wo pakilina ki-go rāgi ni nawilimatana sikai doko naaleatia sikai maau, natapepuolikiana ni piakiki, go navei-malepu-ana: eroga wo pa parati ki-go māravave nalaapaana ni nawosidoaana anigo maga, go nalaapaana ni nakikitaana anigo maga.

¹⁰Nalakena ku pavatu nasigisigileoana anigo; ku noa naga, Te naata e da punusi au mau; namanumatuaana anigo go naataeana anigo ero maraki sasaāo ki-go: go ku noa naāōōōāna, ku naga, Kinau a doko, go tea āota e dika ma kinau a sikigu.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe nasaana ega wo pakilina ki-go; ā wo da atae tokora waina ega wo sake pae asa umai mau: go tea sa ega wo daruā ko; ā wo da mariatae doropusi a mau: go namarisakiana ega wo māravave pa parati ki-go, waina ku da atae a mau.

¹²Ā lawodu kasua doko navei-nakikitaana anigo maga, go doko nalaapaana ni nawosidoaana anigo maga, waina ku āosiwosi mawosa asa pae rāgi ni navei-naataraana anigo; mase ku pe mariatae āia asa, mase ku pe mariatae marimatua.

¹³Ku mawosa nalo ni nalaapaana ni tea vusuāki anigo maga: tea atae āota maga ni nataāotawotaeana ni nakoroatelagi, tea leousiusi māsoe maga, tea

veanoasai maga nalo ni atelagi maga euga tuleana, po mauti ko pa dua ki naleo maga waina euga wo pakilina ki-go.

¹⁴Āa leo, euga wo dapala naŋolaga; nakapu vavaga ega wo gani puoli ki da; euga wo da mariatae duñada pualua ra ñelu dua ki nakasuaana ni mena ni nakapu mau: nakapu wanogoe ega wo da pei nañelevara vavaga sikai waina euga tatalai asa mau, kite nakapu vavaga sikai waina euga tuñada daragi ra asa mau.

¹⁵Tea wosidoa anigo maga waina ku ŋosiwosi mawosa ara pae rahi ni navei-naatara-ana anigo, euga wo manigo pei tea tapalana maga; euga wo surata darataara pae napua adeada pano, sara naata sikasikai; tea waina ega mauti ko ega wo dika.

Isa 48

¹Kuga rogo tea waia, nasuñna ni Yakob O, waina ku pei tea sosoana ki nagisa ni Israel, go waina ku dave ñelu naware ni Yudah; waina ku pivisa pae nagisa ni Yehovah, po noasai Suŋe ki Israel, ma e da pae nalomauana kite namarinaleoleanaana mau.

²Nalakena eu duñada soso ra ki tea ni natokoana tapu, po pavatu Suŋe ki Israel; Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisana.

³Kinau a noasai ki naleo vea maga pae rahi ni naatulakeana; go eu dave ñelu nawokagu, go a mari ra eu pei tea ataeana: a mari ra ñaraverave, go eu pakilina.

⁴Nalakena a atae naga ku pei ŋau kasua, go nanoañna e pei nawa sikai ni airon, go naraañna e pei brass;

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe a noakisai ko asa pae rahi ni tuai; rahi waina e ko da pakilina mau, a pisei ki-go asa: mase ku pe noa naga, Nasuŋe aginau e mari ra, go nasuŋe taena aginau, go nasuŋe takiana aginau eu pitiŋaki ara.

⁶Nigo ku dogo sua e; go ŋa leo punusi tea mamau puti wanogoe; go nigo, ŋa wo da noasai a mau, kite? A pisei ki-go naleo vau maga rahi waia, naleo surukiana maga, waina ku da pea atae ra mau.

⁷Eu pei tea tawonakiana rahi waia, eu da pei tea ni rahi ni tuai mau; go pea ki naaleatia waia ku da dogo nalo kakada mau; mase ku pe noa naga, Āa leo, kinau a atae ra.

⁸Io, nigo ku da dogo mau; io, nigo ku da atae mau; io, pae rahi ni tuai nadaligañna e da masai mau: nalakena a atae naga nigo ku mari malauweluki ŋarua, go naga ku pei tea sosoana ki tea tapiri pae naaleatia ni navakilinaana anigo.

⁹Nalakena nagisagu a soki namaetoana aginau pitiŋatiŋa, go nalakena nasamasamaniana aginau aga wo soki du nalo kakañna, naga aga ta daelua ko mau.

- 10** Ɖa leo, a maridogo ko, ma ku da dakiusi silver mau; a maridogo ko upu ni nakapu ni narogokitesaana.
- 11** Nalakena nagisagu, io nalakena nagisagu a do mari a; nalakena ekasana nagisagu ega wo pei tea mari-m̄oli-kiana? Go nasamasamaana aginawo ega wo da dua tea Ɖota asa mau.
- 12** Kuga taki dorogo paki nau, Yakob O, go Israel tea sosoana aginawo: kinawo a pei nae; kinawo a pei tea vea, go kinawo a pei tea edaku.
- 13** Nañlearugu e lawo ki maramana, go nañlearugu ni matua e Ɖelesa ki nakoroatelagi maga: ragi waina a pioso paki da, eu mamawo puti lawodu.
- 14** Kuga tuñamu saisai ki mu, nimu mamawo puti, po daki dorogo; sei kakada waina e noasai naleo maga waia? Jehovah e maro asa: ega wo lawosoki namasauana aneana Babelon, go naruna ega wo diƉa tea ni Kaldea maga.
- 15** Kinawo, kinawo a pasa; go a soso e: a piragi a umai, go nae ega wo mari napua aneana ega wo disu Ɖia.
- 16** Kuga umai paki m̄aladigi kinawo, kuga rogo tea waia; a da pasa panako mau pae ragi ni naatulakeana; pae ragi waina e doko, kinawo ma a doko: go Jehovah SuƉe go naatana ero diƉaki nau.
- 17** Jehovah, Tea Taulua ko, Tea Tapu ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga: Kinawo a pei Jehovah SuƉe anigo, waina a pasa pisei ki-go tea waina Ɖa wia asa, go waina a maraki ko pae napua waina Ɖa vae asa pano.
- 18** Awi, ku pe rogo parati ki natipakiana aginawo maga, namaroana anigo e pe tapala noaisara sikai, go namarinaleoleanaana anigo e pe tapala napeao maga ni natasi:
- 19** Go naworaworaña e pe tapala naworaone, go nawasi ni nawareña e pe tapala napatina maga: nagisada e pe ta pei tea taeluaana kite maripuolikiana pa dua ki naraegu mau.
- 20** Kuga tave m̄elu dua ki Babelon pano, kuga sava dua ki naka ni Kaldea; kuga rogorogo ki nia ki nadaleo ni nalegaana, kuga noasai a, kuga maga lua e pano pa pa paki namataƉago ni maramana: kuga noa naga, Jehovah e daulua tea suasua aneana Yakob.
- 21** Go eu da madou mau ragi waina e maraki da duaduru masoƉalo maga: e mari noai maga eu madeada sara dave watu laketoko: e Ɖorae watu laketoko, go noai maga eu sara dave.
- 22** Natañmateana ega wo dika paki tea sigisigileo, Jehovah e noa e.

Isa 49

- ¹Kuga taki dorogo paki nau, naureure maga O; go kuga rogo, nimu nalauna maga ni uvea: Yehovah e soso au pae nasuŋa ni kanao; pae naŋele ni ŋilagu e noasai nagisagu:
- ²Go e mari nawokagu e dakiusi lova makali sikai, e dasuru kinau doko melu ni naŋelearuna; go e mari au a pei natura lidalida sikai, e pavaigoro au doko ŋolaga aneana:
- ³Go e noa kinau, e naga, Nigo ku pei tea suasua aginau Israel O, waina aga wo pei tea samasamaniana asa.
- ⁴Ma kinau a noa naga, A ŋosiwosi ŋmoli, a pitua ki ŋpalo ki nakasuaana aginau, go e da silae mau: ma lomau naleanaana aginau e doko sikoti Yehovah, go namoriana aginau sikoti Suŋe aginau.
- ⁵Go e pei nanoaana ki Yehovah waina e dawona ki nau ŋmelu nasuŋa ni kanao naga aga vei tea suasua aneana, naga aga viragi Yakob ega moro liliu paki nia, go naga Israel ega vei tea saisaikiana paki nia, (nalakena kinau a pei tea dodomadaganiana namata ni Yehovah, go Suŋe aginau e po pei nakasuaana aginau:)
- ⁶Yehovah e naga, E pei tea kiki naga ŋpa vei tea suasua aginau naga ŋpa sike nalauna maga ni Yakob, go naga ŋpa viragi tea mautiana maga ni Israel euga liliu: aga wo moro pitua ki-go ŋpa vei namarama sikai agi tea ni nalauna ŋpota maga, naga ŋpa vei namautipauriana aginau pa pa paki namataŋago ni maramana.
- ⁷Yehovah, Tea Taulua ki Israel, go Tea Tapu aneana, e noa dapala nea paki tea waina naataŋmoli e midoaki ŋpalo ki nia, waina e pei tea mamaragokiana ki nalauna maga, tea suasua sikai ki tea maramara maga, e naga, Nawota maga euga wo punusi a po duleana; go tea maraki maga euga wo dowo daŋpolosiwo; nalakena Yehovah waina e pei nalomauana, go Tea Tapu ki Israel waina e matadoa ko.
- ⁸Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ragi ni nasauŋiaana sikai a pasadara ko, go doko naaleatia sikai ni namautipauriana a silae ko: go aga wo pavaigoro ko, po pitua ki-go ŋpa vei navasasokiana sikai agi narei, naga ŋpa lawosoki navanua, naga ŋpa mari ra euga veanipioli ki tea veanipiolikiana makaka maga;
- ⁹Naga ŋpa noa ki tea maga waina eu pei tea soliana, ŋpa naga, Kuga tave pano; go ki tea maga waina eu doko namaligo doko, Kuga tuŋamu pisei ki mu lina. Euga wo ganikani napua maga, go tava ŋmaalu maga mamau puti euga wo pei napega adeada.
- ¹⁰Euga wo da pitolo kite madou mau; go navivitinuana go elo eroga wo da atugi ra mau: nalakena tea waina e dodomi ra, ega wo pitana ki da, go ega wo maraki da paki namata noai maga.

- 11**Go aga wo mari tava aginau maga mamau puti euga wo pei napua sikai, go napua lapa aginau maga euga wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi.
- 12**Āa leo, nara maga euga wo pae uvea umai: āa leo, euga wo pae north go pae west; go euga wo pae navanua ni Sinim, tea mamau puti euga wo umai.
- 13**Kuga lega, nakoroatelagi maga O; go āa laelaea, maramana O; go kuga tatapua ki nalegaana, tava maga O: nalakena Yehovah e pakavakale narei aneana, go ega wo maritadodomi tea rogokitesa aneana.
- 14**Ma Sion e naga, Yehovah e doropusi au, Nawota aginau e malio kinau.
- 15**Nagoroi sikai e mariatae malio ki piakiki aneana waina e do pakasusu ki nia, dapala e pe ta dodomi natu ni naĵelena mau, kite? Io, nae e mariatae malio ki nia, ma kinau aga wo da malio ki-go mau.
- 16**Āa leo, a dae midiri nagisaāna nawoka ni naānelearugu dua; āaaka kakaāna maga eu doko naraegu pitiāatiāa.
- 17**Tea tavagi ko maga eu mari māraverave liu tea mari-āaragoto ako maga; go tea maga waina eu mari ko namakakaana, eu do mēlu dua ki-go pano.
- 18**Āa sike namataāna maga po leo daliviri; āa leo, tea mamau puti wanogoe eu saisai, po umai punusi ko. Kinau a mauri, Yehovah e noa e, go āa wo suni puluāna ki da, dapala tea ni narekeiana sikai, po duānaāna dasoki ko ara dapala nagoroi laki sikai.
- 19**Nalakena namakakaana anigo go maso maladi anigo maga, go navanua anigo waina e pei tea marisasakiana, rāgi waia euga wo kiki, euga wo da pataka ni naatatoko maga mau, go tea maga waina eu dinomi ko, euga wo du uvea.
- 20**Piakiki maga waina āa wo peani ra edaku ki natapeāuoli-kiana ni tea vea maga, nara euga wo noa nadaligaāna, euga wo naga, Tokora waia e kiki kinau, āa tua au tokora sikai waina aga toko asa.
- 21**Go āa wo noa naāoāoāna, āa wo naga, Sei e maginau pisola ki tea maga waia? Kinau a dape puoli ki piakiki aginau maga, a pei tea tiāno, tea vua-pavakotoana sikai, tea surata papiliu. Go sei e pakale tea maga waia? Āa leo, kinau a pei tea toropusiana a sikigu doko; go tea maga waia eu pae esava umai?
- 22**Yehovah Suāe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Āa leo, aga wo sike naānelearugu paki nalauna āota maga, po sike lawo ki manututu aginau paki narei maga: go euga wo pirāgi natuāna naanoai maga umai doko naruāna, go natuāna nagoroi maga euga wo pei tea tapetapeana doko napauda maga.
- 23**Go nawota maga euga wo pakale ra, go nawota nagoroi maga euga wo pakasusu ki da: euga wo kolo suai natano paki-go, po menamenae naānotaānata natuaāna; go āa wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, go tea maga waina eu leogoro au, euga wo da maliere mau.

²⁴Tea vuti-luapavakotoana ega vei tea viragi-liliuakiana ñelu dua ki tea marimatua, kite? Kite tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga ki tea mari kasua euga vei tea vualuaana, kite?

²⁵Ma Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Io, tea viragilua pavakotoana maga ki tea mari kasua, euga vei tea viragi-liliua-kiana, go tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana ki tea mataukiana, ega vei tea vualuaana: nalakena aga wo pululu ki tea waina ega wo pululu ki-go, go aga wo mauti natuñna maga.

²⁶Go tea maga waina eu diesoki ko, aga wo mari ra euga wo duñada gani nañokasida; go euga wo duñada munu nadada po matamaloku asa, dapala waine vau: go sara nañokasi euga wo atae naga kinau Yehovah, a pei Tea Mautipauri ko, go Tea Taulua ko, Tea Kasua Mau ki Jakob.

Isa 50

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tusi ni natoropusiana ki ñilamu wai, waina a doropusi a pano? Kite tea vitua ki tea seakiana aginau maga sei kakada waina a sori mu paki asa? Kuga leo, nalakena namarinaleotageleana animu maga ku pei tea soriana, go nalakena natapiriana animu maga ñilamu e pei tea toropusiana.

²Ekasana naatañoli e dika ragi waina a umai? Ragi waina a pioso ekasana te naata e da pasadara au mau? Narugu e po puru naga a mari sa daulua, kite? Kite namarimatuaana e dika au naga aga vualua, kite? Ña leo, pae navasakasuaana aginau a mari natasi e pei natano garagara, a mari noaisara maga eu pei masoñalo sikai: naika kakada maga eu ñoa, nalakena noai e dika, go eu mate ki namadouana.

³A sugoro nakoroatelagi maga ki namaligo wono, go a mari nakulukulu ni sak e pei tea kovagoro kakada.

⁴Yehovah Suñe e dua au namena ni navasapiseikiana naga aga atae takana waina aga vakamauri ki tea waina e mawosa, pae navasaana maga: e pulevule au maliñogi pae maliñogi, e pulevule nadaligagu naga aga rogo dapala tea maga waina eu do pei tea vasapiseikiana.

⁵Yehovah Suñe e dakasai nadaligagu, go a da mari ñpauluulu mau, kite atutaku pano mau.

⁶A pitua ki nañadugu paki tea atugi maga, go nañorogu maga paki tea maga waina eu paku lua nañau ni nasigu: a da dasuru ki naraegu pa dua ki namaliereana go nataniuana mau.

⁷Nalakena Yehovah Suñe ega wo silae au; nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo da pinovinoi mau: nalakena tea wanogoe a lawo ki naraegu e kasua dapala vatu totova sikai, go a atae naga aga wo da maliere mau.

⁸Tea waina e mari leana kinau e doko ñaladigi; sei ega wo mari diña au? Aroga rua lawodu: Sei e pei walu kokona kinau? Ega umai paki ñaladigi kinau.

⁹Ña leo, Yehovah Suñe ega wo silae au; sei ega wo pasa diñakotovi au? Ña leo, euga wo mamau puti disu duai dapala tea suniana sikai; veko ega wo gani puoli ki da.

¹⁰Sei kakamu waina e matau ki Yehovah, doko do dogo parati ki nadaleo ni tea suasua aneana; waina e do surata namaligo, go e dika namarama? Ega saralomau nagisa ni Yehovah po pavatu Suñe aneana.

¹¹Kuga leo, nimu mamau puti waina ku dokoni nakapu sikai, waina ku duñamu masi riri ki mu ki riri maga ni nakapu: kuga surata papiliu mena maga ni nakapu animu, go ñmaleoputo ni riri maga ni nakapu waina ku dokoni ra. Tea waia kuga wo dape a ki ñañelearugu; kuga wo one natano doko narogokitesaana.

Isa 51

¹Kuga taki dorogo paki nau, nimu waina ku do sava dausi namarinaleoleanaana, nimu waina ku do laaga Yehovah: kuga leo paki vatu laketoko waina ku pei tea taeana ñmelu asa, go paki nawoka ni ñmorutano waina ku pei tea kiliana pae asa.

²Kuga leo paki tamamu Abraham, go paki Sarah waina e dape mu: nalakena a soso e ragi waina e sikina doko, go a pasa ñia ki nia, po mari a e pavakawora po laapa.

³Nalakena Yehovah ega wo pasa pakavakale Sion: ega wo pasa pakavakale tea makaka kakana maga mamau puti; go ega wo mari maso maladi kakana ega wo dakiusi Eden, go masoñalo kakana ega wo dakiusi roara ki Yehovah; nalaelaeanana go nasamasamaana eroga wo pei tea vañaiana asa, navasadodoñatakiana, go nadaleo ni nalegaana.

⁴Kuga taki dorogo paki nau, narei aginau O; go kuga taki nadaligaña paki nau, nalauna aginau O: nalakena nawotaeana sikai ega wo ñmelu au pano, go aga wo lawo ki navasañotaeana aginau ega wo pei namarama sikai agi narei maga.

⁵Namarinaleoleanaana aginau e doko ñaladigi, namautipauriana aginau e do pakilina, go narugu maga eroga wo pasañotae narei maga; naureure maga euga wo leogoro au, go euga wo pavatu narugu.

⁶Kuga sike namatamu maga paki nakoroatelagi maga, go kuga leo punusi maramana etano: nalakena nakoroatelagi maga euga wo pano puoli dapala naasua, go maramana ega wo disu duai dapala sugoro sikai, go tea maga waina eu doko asa doko, euga wo mate dakiusi namu maga: ma namautipauriana aginau ega wo doko mau doko, go namarinaleoleanaana aginau ega wo da pano puoli mau.

⁷Kuga taki dorogo paki nau, nimu waina ku atae namarinaleoleanaana, narei waina nawotaeana aginai e doko nañoño; kuga ta matau ki navasapinoana ki naatañoli maga, go kuga ta ñanaunau nasuoriana adeada maga mau.

⁸Nalakena veko ega wo gani puoli ki da dapala sugoro sikai, go ula ega wo gani ra dapala wul: ma namarinaleoleanaana aginai ega wo doko mau doko, go namautipauriana aginai paki sara tagona.

⁹Ña tarapa, ña tarapa, ña suni nakasuaana, naru ni Yehovah O; ña tarapa, dapala naaleatia maga ni tuai, tagona maga ni tuai mau. E da pei nigo mau waina ku daekotokotovi Rahab, go waina ku puri sasama drakon, kite?

¹⁰E da pei nigo mau waina ku mari natasi, noai vakipua warua maga, e pei natano garagara, kite? Waina ku mari natasi pua e pei napua sikai agi tea tauluaana maga naga euga tuagoto asa, kite?

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea tauluaana maga ki Yehovah euga wo liliu, po umai pilake nalegaana paki Sion; go nasamasamaana waina e du mau du ega wo doko nañauda: euga wo dape nasamasamaana go nalaelaana, go nasusueana go nagiana eroga wo sava pano.

¹²Kinau, kinau a pei nae waina a do pasa pakavakale ko: nigo ku pei sei, naga ña matau ki naatañoli waina ega wo mate, go ki naatañoli natuna waina e pei tea mariana e dapala nañenau?

¹³Go ku malio ki Yehovah, Tea Tawona ki-go, waina e sai ki nakoroatelagi maga, po lawo-ki-laketoko ki maramana; go ku do matakū pitiñatiña sara naaleatia nalakena namaetoana vivitini ki tea riesoki, rāgi waina e duñana dutua ki nia naga ega mari puoli ki. Go namaetoana vivitini ki tea riesoki wanogoe wai?

¹⁴Tea vua-pavakotoana ega wo ñaraverave pei tea veresiana; go ega wo da mate po da siwo paki ñorutano pano mau, go navinaga aneana ega wo da dika mau.

¹⁵Nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe anigo, tea tañotae natasi waina napeao kakana maga eu do saruru: Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisagu.

¹⁶Go a doropusi navasaana aginai maga eu doko nawokaña, go a melugoro ko ki nañelearugu, naga aga sai ki nakoroatelagi maga, po lawo-kilaketoko ki maramana, po noa ki Sion, Nigo ku pei narei aginai.

¹⁷Ña tarapa, ña tarapa, ña tuleana Yerusalem O, waina ku munu pae nañelearu ni Yehovah ki lasa munu ni namaritausuana aneana; ku munugi tea nadisoki maga ni lasa munu ni natarataaraana, po munu daña ki nia.

¹⁸Natuna naanoai maga waina e dape ra, te sikai kakada waina ega vasa-pakavakale a e dika; go natuna naanoai maga waina e pakale ra, te sikai kakada waina ega vuati naruna e dika.

¹⁹Naleo dua wanogoe ero pakilina ki-go; sei ega wo dagisi ko? Navei-masomaladiana go namaripuoli-kiana, go navitoloana go lova; sei ega wo pasa pakavakale ko?

²⁰Natuña naanoai maga eu matekimala, eu dowo one natano dapala antelope sikai waina e doko vaivai sikai; eu pura ki namaritausuana ki Yehovah, ki navasakasuaana ki Suḽe anigo.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ḽa rogo tea waia, nigo tea rogokitesa, go tea matamaloku, ma e da pei nalakena waine mau:

²²Nawota anigo, Yehovah, go Suḽe anigo waina e magi narei aneana pasa pululu, e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḽa leo, aga wo dape lua lasa munu ni natarataaraana ḽelu dua ki naḽlearuña, tea nadisoki maga ni lasa munu ni namaritausuana aginau; ḽa wo da moro munugi a mau:

²³Go aga wo doropusi a paki naḽlearu ni tea maga waina eu diesoki ko; waina eu noa ki naataña, eu naga, ḽa rowo daḽolosiwo naga auga tuagoto pano: go nigo ku lesi naḽaduña e dapala natano, go e dapala napua ni natokoana agi tea maga waina eu duagoto pano.

Isa 52

¹ḽa tarapa, ḽa tarapa, ḽa suni nakasuaana anigo, Sion O; ḽa suni sugoro leoḽatakiana anigo maga, Yerusalem O, natokoana tapu: nalakena tea tika natovadaviviana, go tea waina e dika ki natautauana, eroga wo da moro umai paki-go mau.

²ḽa meseura ki naḽotaḽota ḽelu dua ki-go pano; ḽa tuleana, go ḽa tasake doko malo tasake, Yerusalem O: natali solisoli maga ni nanoaña eu maruarua, Sion natuna nagoroi O, waina ku pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana.

³Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku duḽamu sori sautoga ki mu; go kuga wo pei tea tauluaana masale ki ḽane.

⁴Nalakena Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Narei aginau eu siwo paki Ityipt pano sala vea naga euga ḽenaki asa: go naka ni Assiria eu diesoki ra, nalakena e dika.

⁵Go nalakena tea wanogoe, a po paḽai nasava nea, Yehovah e noa e, waina narei aginau eu pei tea viragilua-pavakotoana nalakena e dika? Tea maga waina eu maramara daḽau ra, eu pakavakae pitiḽatiḽa, Yehovah e noa e, go nagisagu e pei tea vasasakiana sara naaleatia.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe narei aginau euga wo atae nagisagu: nalakena tea wanogoe euga wo atae naaleatia wanogoe naga kinau a pei nae waina a pasa; kuga leo, e pei kinau.

⁷Nañele maga ni tea waina e do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia, ero pei tea leoñatakiana pa; go waina e do dogorogo ki natañateana, waina e do dape umai narogorogoana wia ni tea wia maga, waina e do dogorogo ki namautipauriana; waina e do noa ki Sion, e naga, Suñe anigo e do maramara!

⁸Tea vavaigoro anigo maga euga wo sike nadaleoda! Euga wo sike nadaleoda po mamau lega; nalakena euga wo punusi narae paki narae rahi waina Yehovah ega wo liliu paki Sion.

⁹Kuga tatapua ki nalaelaean, kuga mamau puti lega, nimu tokora makaka maga ni Yerusalem: nalakena Yehovah e pakavakale narei aneana, e daulua Yerusalem.

¹⁰Yehovah e duñana mari naruna tapu e dokolina namata ni nalauna maga mamau puti; go namatañoago maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo punusi namautipauriana ki Suñe anigida.

¹¹Kuga tave, kuga tave, kuga ñelu dua ki tokora waia po pano, kuga ta kisidogo te navatuna waina e da dautau mau; kuga ñelu dua ki ñaleoputo kakana po pano; kuga tautau, nimu maga waina ku dapetape lasa maga ki Yehovah.

¹²Nalakena kuga wo da ñaraverave pano mau, go kuga wo da pei tea kopasiluaana pano mau: nalakena Yehovah ega wo pea ki mu; go Suñe ki Israel ega wo edakugoro mu.

¹³Kuga leo, tea suasua aginau ega wo mari manumatua, ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi, po pei tea vuatiana sake, go ega wo pakilagi liu.

¹⁴Dapala waina tea laapa eu sarañakoto asa, nalakena naraena e pei tea marisakiana e sa panoñoa liu ki tea ki naatañoli, go nañatokona ki tea ki naatañoli natuna maga,

¹⁵Dapala nogoe nae ega wo meseura ki nalauna laapa, nawota maga euga wo punuta nalo kakana: nalakena tea waina e da pei tea noaana paki da mau, euga wo punusi a; go tea waina eu da dogo e mau, euga wo midoakiatae a.

Isa 53

¹Sei e saralomau narogorogoana aginami? Go naru ni Yehovah e pei tea mariana e dokolina paki sei?

²Nalakena e ñora sake naraena dapala tea lawoana melumelu sikai, go dapala nasiri sikai ñelu natano garagara: e pinovinoi go e da pei tea leoñatakiana mau; go rahi waina tu leo punusi a, e dika nawialuaana naga tuga masauna.

³E pei tea midoaki-ñoalo-kiana, po pei tea leodaona ki naatañoli maga; e pei naatañoli sikai ni navitinuana maga, go e atae narogokitesaana: go e pei tea

midoaki-ṗalo-kiana dakiusi tea sikai waina naataṃoli e loloṗota ki nia, go nigida tu da midoa ki nia mau.

⁴Lomau e sua narogokitesaana anigida maga po dapetape navitinuana anigida maga: ma nigida tu midoa ki nia e pei tea varatiana, go tea wokatiana ki Suṗe, po pei tea atugiana.

⁵Ma e pei tea wokatiana nalakena natapiriana anigida maga, go e pei tea mariṗoroworosiana nalakena namarinaleotageleana anigida maga: navaratiana waina e mari gida tu moro ṗia, e doko asa; go ki wotu aneana maga, tu pei tea maripauriana.

⁶Tu mamau puti sasaṗo pano dakiusi shiip; tu dawasi sara naata kakagida paki napua anigida maga; go Yehovah e doropusi doko asa, namarinaleotageleana anigida maga mamau puti.

⁷E pei tea riesokiana go e pei tea mariana e dogokitesa, ma e punuta doko; e pei tea viragiluaana dakiusi shiip natuna sikai paki namaripunueana, go dakiusi waina shiip sikai e pusa narae ni tea alati a maga; dapala nogoe nae e punuta doko.

⁸E pei tea viragiluaana ki nariesokiana go ki navasaṗotaean; go nalo ni tagona aneana, sei ega wo noasai a, nalakena e pei tea taeluaana ṃelu dua ki navanua ki tea mauri maga? E pei tea atugiana nalakena natapiriana ki narei aginai.

⁹Go eu mari matigona e sikoti tea sigisigileo, go e sikoti tea sogolapa doko namateana aneana; ma e da mari te namarinaleosaana mau, go te nasorosoroana e da doko nawokana mau.

¹⁰Go e pei namasauana ki Yehovah naga ega mariṗoroworosi a; e doropusi a paki narogokitesaana: waina namauriana aneana ega wo pei tea vituakiana diṗa namarinaleosaana, ega wo punusi naworaworana, go naaleatia aneana maga euga wo laapa, go namasauana ki Yehovah ega wo pei tea mariana ega risu ṗia naṃelearuna.

¹¹Ega wo punusi nawa ni navititinuana ni naatana, go ega wo maro asa: ki naataean aneana tea suasua leana aginai ega wo mari leana ki tea laapa: go nae ega wo dapetape namarinaleotageleana adeada maga.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo maneana daṗotae matele sikai sikoti tea vakilagi, go ega wo daṗotawotae tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikoti tea marimatua; nalakena e ligisi naatana paki namateana, go e pei tea veveana sikoti tea tapiri maga: ma e dapetape namarinaleosaana ki tea laapa, go e magi tea tapiri maga pavara.

Isa 54

¹Āa lega, tea diño O, waina ku da pisola mau; āa tatapua ki nalegaana, po pioso kasua, nigo waina ku da dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana mau: nalakena natu maga ni tea masikina doko eu laapa liu piakiki maga ki nagoroi waina anawota e doko, Yehovah e noa e.

²Tokora ni taāauāau anigo ega welewelea, go euga vitosi nakulukulu taugoro-āotae maga ni tokora tokoana anigo maga; āa ta mari malemale mau, natali anigo maga euga parau, uuna anigo maga euga kasua.

³Nalakena āa wo peravera paki taleva ni matua go paki taleva ni mawiri; go naworaworaāa maga euga wo peanipioli ki nalauna maga, po mari maso maladi maga euga vei tokora tokoana maga.

⁴Āa ta matakū mau; nalakena āa wo da maliere mau: go āa ta pinovinoi mau; nalakena āa wo da pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana mau: nalakena āa wo malio ki namaliereana ni naveinaatara-ana anigo, go āa wo da moro midoaki nadododaoana ni naveimalepu-ana anigo mau.

⁵Nalakena Tea Tawona ki-go e pei āāawota; Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisana: go Tea Tapu ki Israel e pei Tea Taulua ko; nae ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Suāe ki maramana mamau.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah e soso ko dapala tea laki sikai waina e pei tea toropusiana go e dogokitesa naāoāona, dapala tea laki sikai waina e pei tea toropusiana, go e ko pei naatara doko, Suāe anigo e noa e.

⁷A doropusi ko ku doko rāgi ni nawilimatana sikai; ma āga wo pirāgi soki ko ki nadodomiana warua maga.

⁸Ki namaritausuana leleāesi a dasuru ki naraegu paki-go rāgi ni nawilimatana sikai; ma ki nadodomiana doko mau āga wo sauāia ki-go, Yehovah Tea Taulua ko e noa e.

⁹Nalakena tea waia e dakiusi naaleatia maga ki Noah paki nau: nalakena dapala waina a pivisa nāga noai maga ki Noah euga wo da moro muāgoro maramana mau, dapala nogoe a moro pivisa nāga āga wo da maritausu ki-go, kite pasa kasua ki-go mau.

¹⁰Nalakena tava warua maga euga āelu pano, go tava sula maga euga vei tea tapeluaana pano; ma nadodomiana āgināu ega wo da āelu dua ki-go pano mau, go navasasokiana ni nataāateana āgināu ega wo da pei tea tapeluaana pano mau, Yehovah waina e sauāia ki-go e noa e.

¹¹Nigo tea rogokitesa O, tea suiduletuleakiana ki nalāgi, go tea tika ki navasapakavakaleana, āa leo, āga wo lawo ki vatu kakaāa maga ki tea oraorana visarasara maga, po nadi ki laketano kakaāa maga ki safir maga.

¹²Go aga wo mari namata leoduru kakaña maga ki rubi maga, go namata-pua kakaña maga ki karbunkel maga, go ãaaka kakaña ki vatu wia masauniana maga.

¹³Go natuña maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea vasapiseikiana ki Yehovah; go natañateana ki natuña maga ega wo ãarua.

¹⁴Ña wo pei tea lawo-ki-laketokoana doko namarinaleoleanaana: ãa wo doko uvea ki nariesokiana, nalakena ãa wo da matakau mau; go ki nañanaunauana, nalakena ega wo da umai paki ñaladigi ki-go mau.

¹⁵Ña leo, euga saisai, ma ega ta pae au mau: tea maga waina eu pe tuñada saisai ki da diña ko, eu pe wo dowo ako.

¹⁶Ña leo, kinau a dawona ki mataisau ni airon waina e sui nañelevara vavaga maga, po piragi lua nalikau sikai ñelu ara ega vei tea ni nawosiana aneana; go a dawona ki tea mari pavakoto naga ega mari sa sa ki.

¹⁷Te nalikau sikai e pe vei tea mari-dawonakiana naga e pe mari diña ko, e pe wo da mari matua mau; go sara namena waina euga wo duleana diña ko navasañotaeana, ãa wo diñakotovi ra. Tea wanogoe e pei ãaumaso ki tea suasua maga ki Yehovah, go namarinaleoleanaana adeada pae au, Yehovah e noa e.

Isa 55

¹O, kuga umai paki noai maga, sara naata waina ku madou, go tea waina e dika ki ñane; kuga umai, kuga vakokoto, po ganikani; io, kuga umai, kuga vakotovi waine go milk, ñane ega tika go naulu ega tika.

²Ekasana ku dowogi ñane raki tea waina e da pei navinaga mau? Go nawosiana animu raki tea waina ku da puka asa mau? Kuga rogo parati kinau, go kuga kani tea waina e ãia, go naatamu ega maro ki nañaladua.

³Kuga taki nadaligamu, po umai punusi au: kuga rogo, go naatamu ega wo mauri; go aga wo mari navasasokiana sikai paki mu waina ega wo du du po du mau du, nadodomiana aginau waina e pei lomau paki David.

⁴Kuga leo, a pitua ki nia e pei tea noasokisoki sikai paki naatañoli maga, tea maraki sikai go tea maramara sikai paki narei maga.

⁵Ña leo, ãa wo soso nalauna maga waina ku da atae ra mau, go nalauna maga waina eu da atae ko mau, euga wo sava pano punusi ko, nalakena Yehovah Suñe anigo, go nalakena Tea Tapu ki Israel; nalakena e samasama ni ko.

⁶Kuga laaga Yehovah ragi waina e mariatae pei tea vañaiana, kuga vioso paki nia ragi waina e doko ñaladigi:

⁷Tea sigisigileo ega tuñana doropusi napua aneana, go naatañoli mari dagele ega tuñana doropusi namidodoana aneana maga: go ega liliu paki Yehovah, go

nae ega wo dodomi a; go paki Suṗe anigida, nalakena nae ega wo maneana midoakikorokoro ƣarua liu.

⁸Nalakena namidodoana aginau maga eu da pei namidodoana animu maga mau, go napua animu maga eu da pei napua aginau maga mau, Yehovah e noa e.

⁹Nalakena dapala waina nakoroatelagi maga eu pakilagi daṗau maramana, dapala nogoe napua aginau maga eu pakilagi daṗau napua animu maga, go namidodoana aginau maga eu daṗau namidodoana animu maga.

¹⁰Nalakena dapala waina usa e ƣowo siwo umai, go sno pae nakoroatelagi, po da moro liliu paki asa pano mau, ma e do puevue natano, po mari a e siria po puña, naga ega vitua ki napati ni nawa ni nakau paki tea sapuraki, go navinaga kaniana paki tea waina ega kanikani asa:

¹¹Navasaana aginau waina e dave m̃elu nawokagu ega wo dapala nogoe: ega wo da ƣalo liliu paki nau mau, ma ega wo pakavuro tea waina a masauna, go ega wo disu ƣia paki tea waina a diṗaki lua e paki asa.

¹²Nalakena kuga wo dave pano ki nalaelaeana po pei tea viragiana pano ki natañateana: tava warua maga go tava sula maga euga wo datapua ki nalegaana naraemu, go sara nakau ni vanua euga wo dapaṗosawosa.

¹³Nakau paine ega wo ƣora oli tea vivitiṗa, go nakau nasara ega wo ƣora oli namatagauta: go ega wo pei tea ni nagisa sikai paki Yehovah, tea ni navaivaiana vatoko sikai waina ega wo da pei tea taeluaana mau.

Isa 56

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga vavaigoro navasaṗotaeana, po mari namarinaleoleanaana: nalakena namautipauriana aginau e pei m̃aladigi naga ega umai, go namautiana aginau naga ega vei tea maripakasakiana.

²Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina e do mari tea wanogoe, go ki naatañoli natuna waina e do midoaki soki a; waina e do pavaigoro sabbath naga ega ta mari m̃oli ki nia mau, go waina e do mauti nañelearuna naga ega ta mari te naleo sa mau.

³Nañenaki-atatoko waina e duñana puluti Yehovah ega ta noa naga, Yehovah e ƣotae lua au m̃elu dua ki narei aneana: go atavau ega ta noa naga, Ƣa leo, kinau a pei nakau kokolo sikai.

⁴Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalo ni atavau maga waina eu do pavaigoro sabbath aginau maga, po do matadoa naleo maga waina a maro ara, po do midoaki soki navasasokiana aginau;

⁵Aga wo dua tea maga wanogoe namidoakilagatiana sikai go nagisa sikai m̃aleoputo ni nasuña aginau go m̃aleoputo ni ƣaaka aginau, waina e ƣia liu

piakiki naanoai maga go piakiki nagoroi maga: aga wo dua ra nagisa sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du, waina ega wo da pei tea taeluaana mau.

⁶Go nañenaki-atatoko maga waina eu duñada puluti Yehovah, naga euga maneana suasua, go naga euga dodomi nagisa ni Yehovah, naga euga vei tea suasua aneana maga, sara naata waina eu do pavaigoro sabbath naga euga ta mari ñoli ki nia mau, go waina eu do midoaki soki navasasokiana aginau;

⁷Tea maga wanogoe aga wo piragi ra umai paki tava tapu aginau, po mari ra euga laelaea doko nasuñna aginau ni natapasavasaana: navituaana tařarakiana adeada maga go naviriana adeada maga euga wo pei tea viragiana wede ni naviriana aginau; nalakena nasuñna aginau ega wo pei tea sosoana ki nasuñna sikai ni natapasavasaana agi nalauna maga mamau puti.

⁸Yehovah Suře waina e do saisai ki tea kopasiluaana maga ni Israel, e noa naga, Aga wo saisai ki tea řota maga umai punusi a, euga sokari tea aneana maga waina eu pei tea saisaikiana sua.

⁹Nimu nalo mila maga ni vanua, go nimu nalo mila maga ni namalasi, kuga mamau puti umai po dinomi tea kati-řoraeanana animu.

¹⁰Tea vavaigoro aneana maga eu kesa: eu mamau puti dika naataeana, eu mamau puti pei koria pusa maga, eu mari sařo aroñaki; eu do one natano, doko do řerea, doko do masau řarua ki namaturuana.

¹¹Ioro, eu pei koria mata soki maga, waina eu da mariatae puka mau, go eu pei tea leoparatiki maga waina eu mari sařo midoaki atae: eu mamau puti pae napua adeada maga pano, eu sikasikai pano raki nataluaana adeada.

¹²Eu noa naga, Kuga umai, aga wo dape waine, go tuga tuñagida pakavuro gida ki namunuana kasua; go matamai ega wo doko dapala naaleatia waia, ega wo řarua po moro řarua liu.

Isa 57

¹Tea leana e pano puoli, go te naata e da midoa ki nia nařořona mau; go naatañoli dodomi-dodomiana maga eu pei tea tapeluaana pano, namidoakiusiusiana e dika naga tea leana e pei tea tapeluaana pano pa dua ki tea sa waina ega umai.

²E sili paki natañateana; eu maromaro one matigoda, sara naata sikasikai waina eu surata naleanaana adeada.

³Ma kuga risu umai paki ñaladigi, nimu nagoroi wosidoa natuna maga, nawora ni namaripeleana go ni namasausaraana.

⁴Ku do mari saudoa ki sei? Ku do maga po do lua mena ki namenamu diřa sei? Nimu ku da pei natapiriana natuna maga, namarisoreana naworana sikai, kite?

⁵Nimu waina ku duñamu mari mu ku pavaga ñmaleoputo ni nakau oak maga, melu ni sara nakau mamalakesa; waina ku mari punue piakirikiri maga nañalooa maga, tokora ni nasavasiana maga ni vatu laketoko maga?

⁶Matele anigo e doko ñmaleoputo ni vatu ñmoñoa maga ni nañalooa; nara, nara eu pei matele anigo: ku liñaki navituaana takiana sikai paki da, ku pitua ki navituaana ni flaur paki da. Kinau aga wo peani namaroana nalo ni naleo maga wanogoe, kite?

⁷Ku lawo ki nawewele anigo nañasua ni tava vakilagi sikai waina e doko elagi: go ku sake paki asa pano naga ña vitua ki naviriana.

⁸Go ku sike lawo ki navaivaiana anigo doko natakuni ni namata sili maga go nakautu maga: nalakena ku doropusi au po duñamañña lagai pakasa ki-go paki tea ñota sikai, go ku sake paki asa; ku mari nawewele anigo e ñelewelea, po duñamañña mari navasasokiana sikai paki da; ku masau ñarua ki nawewele adeada rahi waina ku punusi nañalamalaana.

⁹Ku duñamañña puvurai ki-go ki naroro po pa punusi Molek, go ku mari tea ni nañoo lolo anigo maga eu laapa, go ku diñaki lua tea tautauana anigo maga pano paki uvea, go pakipua pa pa paki Sheol.

¹⁰Ku mawosa nalakena navarauana ni napua anigo; ma ku da noa naga, Naleogoroana e dika: nakasuaana anigo e pei tea vakamaurikiana; nalakena tea wanogoe ku da manainai mau.

¹¹Go ku matau ki sei po ñmanaunau asa, naga ku sorosoro, go ku da midoa ki nau mau, kite midoa ki soki au nañooñña mau? Kinau a da punuta doko rahi varau mau, kite? Go nigo ku da matau kinau mau.

¹²Aga wo noa pakasa ki namarinaleoleanaana anigo; go nawosiana anigo maga, nara euga wo da silae ko mau.

¹³Rahi waina ña vioso, tea mamaragokiana anigo maga euga vualua ko; ma nalagi ega wo sui pulua ki puti ra pano, namero sikai ega wo dape lua ra pano, ma tea waina e do pavatu au, ega wo peani navanua, go ega wo peani pioli ki tava tapu aginau.

¹⁴Go ega wo noa naga, Kuga totoni, kuga totoni, kuga mari ñmata ki napua, kuga tape dakati tea tapilagonaana ñmelu dua ki napua ki narei aginau.

¹⁵Nalakena Tea Vakilagi waina e doko elagi mau, Nawota Doko Mau Doko, waina nagisana e pei Tea Tapu, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a doko tokora tapu ni elagi, ma a sikoti tea waina naatana e pei tea mari-ñoroworosiana po pakitano, naga aga vakamauri ki naata ni tea vakitano, go naga aga vakamauri ki nañooñni ni tea mari-ñoroworosiana.

¹⁶Nalakena aga wo da pululu doko mau doko mau, go aga wo da maritausu pa pa ega tu mau du mau: mase naḵoḵona e pe sirinopu naraegu, go naatana mauri maga waina a duḵagu mari ra.

¹⁷Nalakena namarinaleotageleana ni namataḵaguraana aneana, kinau a maritausu po atugi a, a maritausu po duḵagu dasuru ki naraegu: go e maradoa pano po moro maradoa pano po duḵana dausi napua ni naḵoḵona.

¹⁸Kinau a punusi namariana aneana maga, go aga wo mari pauri a: go aga wo pitana ki nia, po lagati dua e navakavakaleana maga, nae go tea susue aneana maga.

¹⁹Kinau a dawona ki nawa ni nagole maga: nataḵateana, nataḵateana ega vei agi tea waina e doko uvea go agi tea waina e doko ḵaladigi, Yehovah e noa e; go aga wo mari pauri a.

²⁰Ma naataḵoli sigisigileo e dakiusi natarereana ni natasi; nalakena e mari saḵo maromaro, dakiusi noai kakana maga e do puta sake ki nalepa go ki naloa.

²¹Nataḵateana ega wo dika paki tea sigisigileo, Suḵe aginau e noa e.

Isa 58

¹Ḷa vioso kasua, Ḷa ta mari malemale mau, Ḷa sike nadaleoḵa dakiusi paiga sikai, po noa pakasa ki paki narei aginau natapiriana adeada, go paki nasuḵa ki Yakob namarinaleosaana adeada maga.

²Ma eu laaga au sara naaleatia, e pei namaroana adeada naga euga atae napua aginau maga: dapala nalauna sikai waina e mari naleanaana, po da doropusi natawonakiana ki Suḵe adeada mau, eu datagovi au ki natawonakiana ni naleanaana maga, e pei namaroana adeada naga euga vaki ḵaladigi ki Suḵe.

³Eu naga, Ekasana au pali, go ku da punusi a mau? Ekasana au mari naatagami e dogokitesa, go ku da midoa ki nia mau? Kuga leo, naaleatia ni navaliana animu, ku duḵamu laaga tea ni namaroana animu, po diesoki tea wosiwosi animu maga mamau puti.

⁴Kuga leo, ku pali, ma e pei navileana go navululuana, go ku do atugi ki naḵelearu weluakiana ni nasigisigileoana: navaliana animu waina ku mari a naaleatia waia, ega wo da mari nadaleoḵa ega vei tea rogoana elagi mau.

⁵Tea tapala nogoe e pei navaliana waina kinau a matadoa e, kite? E pei naaleatia sikai waina naataḵoli ega tuḵana mari naatana ega rogokitesa asa, kite? E pei naga ega tuḵana kusu ki naḶauna dapala napati nau sikai, go naga ega tuḵana maneana Ḷelesa ki nakulukulu ni sak go natano-apu maga etano ki nia, kite? Kuga wo noa naga tea wanogoe e pei navaliana sikai, naaleatia sikai ni namidoakiḵata-kiana ki Yehovah, kite?

⁶Navaliana waina kinau a matadoa e, e da pei tea waia, kite? Naga kuga veresi natali solisoki maga ni nasigisigileoana, naga kuga vuakotovi nakau ni nanoa, naga kuga suasua ki tea riesokiana maga naga euga vei tea veresiana pano, go naga kuga mari kotovi sara nakau ni nanoa, kite?

⁷E da pei naga ãa taãotae navinaga anigo dua tea vitolo asa, go naga ãa viragi tea tika waina e pei tea kopasiluaana ega umai paki nasuãa anigo, kite? Go ragi waina ãa vunusi tea waina e dika ki sugoro, naga ãa sugoro e ki tea suniana sikai; go naga ãa ta duããa atutaku ki-go paki tea ni naãokasiãa mau, kite?

⁸E pe tapala nogoe, namarama anigo e pe wo dua sai dapala maliãogi, go namaripauriana anigo e pe wo ãora ãaraverave: go namarinaleoleanaana anigo e pe wo surata pea ki-go; go nasamasamaana ki Yehovah e pe wo edakugoro ko.

⁹Go ãa wo pioso, go Yehovah ega wo pasadara ko; ãa wo kua pioso, go nae ega wo noa, Kinau nea. Ku pe tape lua ãelu dua ki ãaleoputo kakaãa ki nakau ni nanoa, go ki narigiana ni nakini, go ki navasaana ni nasorosoroana;

¹⁰Go ku pe magi tea vitolo muni naataãa, po paka maromaro ki tea rogokitesa; ragi wanogoe namarama anigo e pe wo sake namaligo, go namaligoligo anigo e pe wo dakiusi aleati matua:

¹¹Go Yehovah ega wo pitana ki-go pitiãatiãa, po paka maromaro ki naataãa tokora garagara maga, po mari navatuãa maga euga kasua; go ãa wo dakiusi roara vuvueana sikai, go dakiusi namata noai putaputa sikai, waina noai kakana maga eu da daãa mau.

¹²Go tea maga waina euga ãelu ako, euga wo davagi piri tokora makaka tuai maga: ãa wo sike lawo ki laketano maga ki tagona laapa; go ãa wo pei tea sosoana ki tea mari-ãonoti tokora mariãoraeanana, go ki tea mari-pakasa ki napua maga ni natokoana.

¹³Ku pe vuadoa naãeleãa pa dua ki sabbath ki namariana ni namasauana anigo naaleatia tapu aginau; po soso sabbath ki namaroana sikai, go tea tapu ki Yehovah, tea samasamaniana; go ku pe dodomadagani a, po da mari namariana anigo maga, kite laaga tea ni namasauana anigo, kite pasa navasaana anigo maga mau:

¹⁴E pe tapala nogoe, ku pe wo maro Yehovah; go aga wo mari ko ãa wo sakesaake tokora vakilagi maga ni maramana; go aga wo pagani ko ki ãaumaso ki tamaãa Yakob: nalakena nawoka ni Yehovah e noa e.

Isa 59

¹Kuga leo, naru ni Yehovah e da puru, naga e da mariatae mauti mau; go nadaligana e da madagadaga naga e da mariatae dogo mau:

²Ma e pei namarinaleotageleana animu maga waina eu mari ðotae mu ma Suþe animu, go e pei namarinaleosaana animu maga waina eu dasuru ki namatana pa dua ki mu, naga nae e karai dogo.

³Nalakena nañlearumu maga eu loa ki nada, go nakinimu maga ki namarinaleotageleana; nagolemu maga eu pasa nasorosoroana maga, namenamu e daururu ki nasigisigileoana.

⁴Te naata e da sili paki navasaþotaeana ki naleanaana mau, go te naata e da mari navululuana ki naveilomauana mau: eu pavatu tea þalo, po pasa nasorosoroana; eu dumau ki namarisakiana, go eu pisola ki namarinaleotageleana.

⁵Eu dasasai atolu maga ni ðaata sa, po pausi kalau ni kaluñi: tea waina e pe kani atoluda, e pe wo mate, go sikai e pe vei tea mari-þoroworosiana, ðaata sa sikai e pe wo ðmelu asa.

⁶Kalau adeada maga eu da þia ki tea suniana maga mau, go euga wo da duñada kovagoro ra ki nawosiana adeada maga mau: nawosiana adeada maga eu pei nawosiana maga ni namarinaleotageleana, go nawosiana ni namaripavakotoana e doko nañlearuda maga.

⁷Nañleada maga eu do sava paraki tea sa, go eu mari ðaraverave naga euga taki nada tautau: namidodoana adeada maga eu pei namidodoana maga ni namarinaleotageleana; natape-puoli-kiana go namarisakiana ero doko napua adeada maga.

⁸Eu da atae napua paki natañmateana mau; go naleanaana e dika namariana adeada maga: eu duñada mari napua adeada maga eu dagele; tea waina e surata asa e da atae natañmateana mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe naleanaana e du uvea ki gida, go namarinaleoleanaana e da pa parati ki gida mau: tu leogoro namarama, ma kuga leo, namaligo; go ki nalagaana, ma tu surata namaligo wono.

¹⁰Tu do dotogo paki namalo ni nasuñna dakiusi tea kesa, go tu do dotogo dakiusi tea maga waina namatada eu dika: tu do dapilagona aleati matua dapala e pe vei þogi; tu dapala naatañmoli mate maga ðmaleoputo ni tea kasua maga.

¹¹Tu do mamau puti uru dakiusi bear maga, po do mua dakiusi tokopea maga; tu do leogoro naleanaana, ma e dika; go namautipauriana, ma e du uvea ki gida.

¹²Nalakena natapiriana aginami maga eu laapa namatañna, go namarinaleosaana aginami maga eu do noasokisoki diþa gami: nalakena natapiriana aginami maga eu puluti gami doko, go namarinaleotageleana aginami maga, au atae ra:

¹³Tu do mari natapiriana po do pasa dugoro Yehovah, tu do sukasuka pano ðmelu dua ki Suþe anigida, doko do pasa namarisoreana go namariþpauluuluana, po do midoakiþai navasaana maga ni nasorosoroana po do lua ki da ðmelu naþoþogida.

¹⁴Go naleanaana e maradoa liliu, go namarinaleoleanaana e lawodu uvea: nalakena naveilomauana e dowo one napua ni natokoana, go naleanaana e mari sa sili asa mau.

¹⁵Go naveilomauana e dika; go tea waina e ñelu dua ki tea sa, e duñana mari a e pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai: go Yehovah e punusi a, go e maeto nalakena naleanaana e dika.

¹⁶Go e punusi naga naatañoli e dika, go e maga nalakena tea vae namawota e dika: nalakena tea wanogoe naruna e duñana maneana mari namautipauriana; go namarinaleoleanaana aneana e duñana pei nasilaeana aneana.

¹⁷Go e suni namarinaleoleanaana e dapala kokororuña sikai, go kaluñau sikai ni vatu ni namautipauriana e doko nañaua: go e suni sugoro maga ni nasikoana eu pei tea suniana aneana maga, po pei tea kovagoroana ki nasuisuiana dapala sugoro kovagoro sikai.

¹⁸Ega wo lagati dua ra ega vataka ni namariana adeada maga, namaritausuana paki walu ñota ki nia maga, nasikoana paki tea kokona ki nia maga; ega wo lagati pitua ki navituadiñana paki naureure maga.

¹⁹Dapala nogoe euga wo matau ki nagisa ni Yehovah pae taleva ni elo musu, go nasamasamaana aneana pae taleva ni elo sake: nalakena nae ega wo umai dakiusi nañaua noaisara kasua sikai waina Namero ni Yehovah e dietie a.

²⁰Go tea taulua sikai ega wo umai paki Sion, go paki tea maga waina eu liliu pa dua ki natapiriana doko Yakob, Yehovah e noa e.

²¹Go kinau, tea waia e pei navasasokiana aginau paki da, Yehovah e noa e: naatagu waina e doko ako, go navasaana aginau maga waina a doru ra nawokaña, euga wo da ñelu dua ki nawokaña pano mau, go euga wo da ñelu dua ki nawoka ni naworaña mau, kite ñelu dua ki nawoka ni naworaña naworana mau, Yehovah e noa e, pae rahi waia go pa pa ega tu mau du.

Isa 60

¹Ña tuleana, ña maramalaga; nalakena namarama anigo e umai, go nasamasamaana ki Yehovah e sake ako.

²Nalakena ña leo, namaligo ega wo kovagoro maramana, go namaligo wono ega wo kovagoro narei maga: ma Yehovah ega wo sake ako, go nasamasamaana aneana ega wo pei tea vunusiana ako.

³Go nalauna maga euga wo umai paki namarama anigo, go nawota maga euga wo umai paki natawarawaraana ni nasakeana anigo.

⁴Āa sike namataña maga, po leo daliepu po punusi: eu mamau puti duñada saisai ki da, eu rumai punusi ko: natuñna naanoai maga euga wo pae uvea umai, go natuñna nagoroi maga euga wo pei tea tapetapeana ki naruda maga.

⁵Ragi wanogoe āa wo leo punusi, po maramalaga, go nañoñoña ega wo duruuru po ãelewelea; nalakena nalapalapaana ni natasi ega wo maradoa paki-go, go nasogolapaana ni nalauna maga ega wo umai paki-go.

⁶Taua warua sikai ni kamel maga ega wo donigoro ko, kamel vusavusa maga ni Midian go ni Efah; tea maga mamau puti wanogoe euga wo pae Sheba umai: euga wo piragi kold go libano umai; go euga wo dogorogo ki nasamasamaana ni Yehovah.

⁷Navata maga mamau puti ni Kedar euga wo pei tea viragisaisai-kiana umai paki-go, shiip anoai maga ni Nebaioth euga wo manigo suasua: euga wo sake pano po pei tea viragiana wede ni naviriana aginau, go aga wo samasama ni nasuñna ni nasamasamaana aginau.

⁸Nara sei waina eu diri dapala napopouru sikai, go dapala tokopea maga paki namata leoduru adeada maga?

⁹Lomau rarua maga wanogoe euga wo saisai umai punusi au, go rarua maga ni Tarshish euga wo pea, naga euga viragi natuñna naanoai maga pae uvea umai, nara ma silver go kold adeada euga mamau, agi nagisa ni Yehovah Suñe anigo, go agi Tea Tapu ki Israel, nalakena nae e samasamani ko.

¹⁰Go nalauna ãota natuda maga euga wo davagi piri ãaaka anigo maga, go nawota adeada maga euga wo manigo suasua: nalakena doko namaritausuana aginau, kinau a atugi ko, ma doko nasauñiaana aginau, a dodomi ko.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe namata-pua anigo maga euga wo dañolaga doko sara ragi; euga wo da pei tea kokoroana mau, aleati kite ãogi; naga naatañoli maga euga viragi umai paki-go nasogolapaana ni nalauna maga, nara ma nawota adeada maga euga mamau.

¹²Nalakena nalauna go namarakiana waina e karai manigo suasua, ega wo pano puoli; nalauna maga wanogoe euga wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana.

¹³Nasamasamaana ni Lebanon ega wo pei tea viragiana umai paki-go, nakau akasia, go nasara, go paine euga mamau; naga malo tokoana ni tokora tapu aginau ega vei tea leoñatakiana pa, go aga wo mari malo vasiana ni nañelegu maga ega vei tea samasamaniana.

¹⁴Go tea maga waina eu diesoki ko natuda maga euga wo umai po kolo suai natano naraeña; go tea maga mamau puti waina eu midoaki ãalo ki-go, euga wo dowo dañolosiwo nañele ni natuaña; go euga wo soso ko ki Natokoana ki Yehovah, Sion ki Tea Tapu ki Israel.

¹⁵Ku pei tea toropusiana po pei tea vilosiana, go te naata e da surata duaduru ako mau, ma aga wo mari ko ãa wo pei nasamasamaana doko mau sikai, namaroana sikai agi tagona laapa.

¹⁶Go ãa wo pei tea vakasusukiana ki milk ni nalauna ãota maga, go ãa wo susu nasusu ni nawota maga: go ãa wo atae naga kinau Yehovah a pei tea mautipauri ko, go tea taulua ko, Tea Kasua Mau ki Yakob.

¹⁷Aga wo mari kold ega tu oli brass, go aga wo mari silver ega tu oli airon, go brass ega tu oli nakau, go airon ega tu oli vatu maga: go aga wo mari tasiga anigo maga euga vei nataãateana, go tea suatoro anigo maga euga vei naleanaana.

¹⁸Namaripavakotoana ega wo da moro pei tea rogoana navanua anigo mau, kite navei-maso-maladiana go namarisasakiana ãmaleoputo ni kokoi anigo maga; ma ãa wo salagisa ni ãaaka anigo maga ki Namautipauriana, go namata-pua anigo maga ki Nasamasamaana.

¹⁹Elo ega wo da moro pei nasulu anigo aleati mau; go atelagi ega wo da moro maramalagati ko ãogi: ma Yehovah ega wo pei nasulu anigo waina ega tu du po du mau du, go Suãe anigo ega wo pei nasamasamaana anigo.

²⁰Elo anigo ega wo da moro musu mau, go atelagi anigo ega wo da mataru mau: nalakena Yehovah ega wo pei namarama anigo waina ega tu du po du mau, go naaleatia maga ni nasusueana anigo euga wo nopu.

²¹Go narei anigo euga wo mamau puti leana, euga wo peani pioli ki navanua pa pa ega tu mau du; ara ni tea lawoana aginau, nawosiana ni naãlearugu maga, naga aga vei tea samasamaniana asa.

²²Tea kiki sa ega wo pei taua warua sikai, go tea manainai ega wo pei nalauna kasua sikai: kinau Yehovah aga wo mari a ega ãaraverave rahi kakana.

Isa 61

¹Naata ni Yehovah Suãe e doko au; nalakena Yehovah e puvurai kinau naga aga rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia maga paki tea matemate maga; e diãaki lua au umai naga aga mari pauri tea vei ãoão maworawora maga, naga aga rogorogo ki naveresiana paki tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga, go ki namoroleosai-ana paki tea kesa maga;

²Naga aga rogorogo ki natau ni nasauãiaana ki Yehovah, go naaleatia ni nasikoana ki Suãe anigida; naga aga vasapakavakale tea maga mamau puti waina eu do susue;

³Naga aga magi tea maga waina eu do susue doko Sion dawonaki, naga aga tua ra vauvau sikai ega oli natano-apu, naroro ni nalaelaeanana ega oli nasusueana, sugoro kovagoro ni nasamasamaana oli navei-ãoão-madagaana; naga euga vei

tea sosoana ki nakau maga ni namarinaleoleanaana, tea lawoana maga ki Yehovah, naga ega vei tea samasamaniana.

⁴Go euga wo moro davagi tokora makaka tuai maga, euga wo moro sike lawo ki tea sapuraki one vea maga, go euga wo moro davagi piri natokoana makaka maga, maso maladi vea maga ni tagona laapa.

⁵Go nañenaki-atatoko maga euga wo lawodu po pagani navata animu maga, go tea ni navanua ãota maga euga wo pei tea sisi natano animu maga go tea wosiwosi maga ni roara ni vaine animu maga.

⁶Ma kuga wo pei tea sosoana ki tea viri maga ki Yehovah: naatañoli maga euga wo soso mu ki tea suasua maga ki Suþe anigida: kuga wo gani nasogolapaana ki nalauna maga, go nasamasamaana adeada kuga wo duñamu pakavakae mu asa.

⁷Nalakena ku sua namaliereana paka rua; go nalakena nadododaoana e pei matele animu: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga wo peani matele paka rua doko navanua animu: nasamasamaana waina ega tu du po du mau du ega wo pei animu.

⁸Nalakena kinau Yehovah a dodomi naleanaana, a pilosi namaripavakotoana go namarinaleotageleana; go aga wo dua ra navituadiþaana adeada lomau, go aga wo mari navasasokiana sikai paki da waina ega wo du du po du mau du.

⁹Go naworada ega wo pei tea ataeana ãmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, go natuda maga ãmaleoputo ni narei maga: tea maga mamau puti waina eu punusi ra euga wo atae ra, naga eu pei narei sikai waina Yehovah e pasaþia ki da.

¹⁰Aga wo laelaea Yehovah ki nalaelaeaana warua, naatagu ega wo samasamani Suþe aginau; nalakena e sugoro au ki sugoro maga ni namautipauriana, e kovagoro au ki sugoro kovagoro ni namarinaleoleanaana, dapala tea vitawiri sikai waina e duñana dekei ki nia ki vauvau sikai, go dapala nagoroi laki sikai waina e duñana dekei ki nia ki nalariki wia maga.

¹¹Nalakena dapala waina natano e do pitua ki nasirina, go dapala waina roara e do mari tea waina e pei tea sapurakiana asa e do pisou; dapala nogoe Yehovah Suþe ega wo mari namarinaleoleanaana go nasamasamaana eroga visou narae ni nalauna maga mamau puti.

Isa 62

¹Nalo ni Sion aga wo da punuta mau, go nalo ni Yerusalem aga wo da maromaro mau, pa pa naleanaana kakana ega tave pano dapala natawarawaraana, go namautipauriana kakana dapala nasulu sikai waina e do soro.

²Go nalauna maga euga wo punusi naleanaana anigo, go nawota maga mamau puti nasamasamaana anigo: go þa wo pei tea sosoana ki nagisa vau sikai, waina nawoka ni Yehovah ega wo salagisañña asa.

³Ɖa wo pei vauvau sikai ni nasamasamaana doko nañlearu ni Yehovah, go taƉau sikai ni naveinawotaana doko nañlearu ni SuƉe anigo.

⁴Ɖa wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki Tea Toropusiana mau; go navanua anigo ega wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki Maso Maladi mau: ma Ɖa wo pei tea sosoana ki Hefsi-bah, go navanua anigo ki Biula: nalakena Yehovah e maro ako, go navanua anigo ega wo laki.

⁵Nalakena dapala waina natureai sikai e dawiri nagoroi atara sikai, dapala nogoe natuñna naanoai anigo maga euga wo dawiri ko: go dapala waina tea vitawiri e laelaeagoro tea laki, dapala nogoe SuƉe anigo ega wo laelaea ako.

⁶A lawo ki tea leleogoro maga eu doko Ɖaaka kakañna maga, Yerusalem O; euga wo da punuta mau aleati kite Ɖogi: nimu waina ku do mari Yehovah e midoaki,

⁷kuga ta maromaro mau, Go kuga ta dua e te namaromaroana mau pa pa ega lawo-ki-laketoko ki Yerusalem, go pa pa ega mari a ega vei nasamasamaana sikai maramana.

⁸Yehovah e pivisa pae nañlearuna ni matua, go pae naru ni nakasuaana aneana, e naga, Lomau, aga wo da moro pitua ki korn anigo ega vei navinaga ki tea kokona ki-go maga mau; go tea ni nalauna Ɖota maga euga wo da moro munu waine anigo mau, waina nigo ku Ɖosiwosi asa:

⁹Ma tea maga waina eu pila daua ki nia euga wo gani a, po samasama ni Yehovah; go tea maga waina eu piragi saisai ki nia euga wo munugi a roara maga ni tokora tapu aginau.

¹⁰Kuga tuaduru, kuga tuaduru namata-pua maga; kuga mari ñata ki napua ki narei; kuga totoni, kuga totoni napua lapa; kuga tape lua vatu maga ñelu dua ki nia; kuga sike lawo ki manututu sikai paki narei maga.

¹¹Kuga leo, Yehovah e dogorogo paki namataƉago ni maramana, e naga, Kuga noa ki Sion natuna nagoroi, kuga naga, Ɖa leo, tea mauti pauri ko e umai; Ɖa leo, namoriana aneana e sikoti a, go navituadiƉaana aneana e doko kivea ki nia.

¹²Go euga wo soso ra ki Narei Tapu, Tea Tauluaana ki Yehovah: go Ɖa wo pei tea sosoana ki Tea Leolaagaana, Natokoana sikai waina e da pei tea toropusiana mau.

Isa 63

¹Sei wanogoe waina e pae Edom umai, waina e pilake tea suniana miala maga pae Bosrah? Nae wanogoe waina e pei tea samasamaniana doko tea suniana aneana, doko do surata duaduru nawaruaana ni nakasuaana aneana? E pei kinau, tea vasa naleanaana, tea kasua mau naga aga mauti.

- ²Ekasana tea suniana anigo e miala, go sugoro anigo maga eu dakiusi agi tea waina e do pasi m̄oru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine?
- ³Kinau a masikinau pasi m̄oru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine; go narei maga te naata sikai kakada e da sikoti au asa mau: a pasisoki ra namaetoana aginau, po pasi puludoa ki da namaritausuana aginau; go nadada e pei tea meseurakiana sugoro aginau maga, go tea suniana aginau maga mamau puti eu pei tea sirikiana.
- ⁴Nalakena naaleatia ni nasikoana e doko naṗoṗogu, go natau ni natauluaana e umai.
- ⁵Go a leo, go tea silae e dika; go a maga nalakena tea silae e dika: nalakena tea wanogoe narugu e duṃana maginau mari namautipauriana; go namaritausuana aginau e silae au.
- ⁶Go a pasisoki narei maga namaetoana aginau, po mari ra eu matamaloku namaritausuana aginau, go a ligisi nadada paki natano.
- ⁷Aga wo dogorogo ki nadodomiana maga ki Yehovah, go nasamasamaniana maga ki Yehovah, ega tapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah e dua gida asa; go nawiaana warua paki nasuṃa ni Israel, waina e dua ra asa pae nasauṗiaana aneana maga, go pae nalapalapaana ni nadodomiana aneana maga.
- ⁸Nalakena a naga, Lomau nara eu pei narei aginau, natugu maga waina euga wo da mari malauweluki mau: go nae e pei tea maumau pauri adeada.
- ⁹E dogokitesa sara narogokitesaana adeada, go agelo ni naraena e mauti ra: pae nadodomiana aneana go pae nasauṗiaana aneana e daulua ra; go e dape dakati ra, po dapetape ra naaleatia maga mamau puti ni ragi ni tuai.
- ¹⁰Ma eu mari ṗauluulu, po mari Naatana Tapu e susue: nalakena tea wanogoe e maradoa po pei waluṗota paki da, po duṃana marimari diṗa ra.
- ¹¹Ragi wanogoe eu midoaki naaleatia maga ni tuai, go Moses tea suasua aneana, go eu naga, Naataṃoli wanogoe wai waina e piragi lua ra ṃelu dua ki natasi sake umai, nara ma tea leoparatiki maga ni navata aneana? Nae wai waina e doropusi Naatana Tapu e doko ṃmaleoputo kakada?
- ¹²Waina e mari naruna samasamaniana e sikoti naṃlearu ni matua ni Moses? Waina e daṗotae noai kivea ki da, naga ega tuṃana maneana mari nagisa sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du?
- ¹³Waina e maraki ra duaduru epua maga, dapala horse sikai masoṗalo, naga eu da dapilagona mau?
- ¹⁴Dapala katel waina eu siwo paki naṗaloa pano, Naata ni Yehovah e dua ra namaromaroana: dapala nogoe nigo ku maraki narei anigo, naga ṗa tuṃaṃa manigo mari nagisa samasamaniana sikai.

¹⁵Āa leo siwo pae nakoroatelagi, po punusi pae tokora tokoana ni natapuana anigo go ni nasamasamaana anigo: nasuisuiana anigo wai, go nakasuaana anigo, go nañaeñaeana ni namaritaña, go namaritadodomiana anigo paki nau? Āa ta mauti ra kiagu mau.

¹⁶Nalakena nigo ku pei Tamagami, ma Abraham e da atae gami mau, go Israel e da leoatae gami mau: Yehovah O, nigo ku pei Tamagami, Tea Taulua gami; nagisaña e doko pae tuai pae tuai mau.

¹⁷Yehovah O, ekasana ku mari gami au sasaño ñmelu dua ki napua anigo maga, po mari nañoñoogami e kasua naga au da matau ki-go mau? Āa liliu nalakena tea suasua anigo maga, nalauna maga ni tea veaniana anigo.

¹⁸Narei tapu anigo eu peani a ragi kiki: tea kokona ki gami maga eu dañolosiwu ki tokora tapu anigo.

¹⁹Kinami au dapala tea maga waina ku da maramara dañau ra mau; dapala tea maga waina eu da pei tea sosoana pae nagisaña mau.

Isa 64

¹Ku pe mari ñorae nakoroatelagi maga, po siwo umai, tava maga eu pe wo sara siwo naraeña;

²Dakiusi waina nakapu e dañara ki nataputea lologora, go dakiusi waina nakapu vavaga e mari noai e lotalota: naga nagisaña ega vei tea ataeana paki waluñota ki-go maga, naga nalauna maga euga ruruuru naraeña!

³Ragi waina ku mari tea mataukiana maga waina au da leogoro ara mau, nigo ku siwo umai, go tava maga eu sara siwo naraeña.

⁴Nalakena pae ragi ni tuai ni tuai mau, naatañoli maga eu da dogo, kite atae pae nadaligada mau, go namatada eu da punusi Suñe sikai mau, ma nigo sikiña, waina ku do magi tea waina e do leogoro ako suasua.

⁵Ku pe sauñia ki tea waina e midoakidoa po mari namarinaleoleanaana, tea maga waina eu midoaki parati ki napua anigo maga, e pe wia! Āa leo, nigo ku maritausu; nalakena au mari naleo sa: ragi waina nigo ku dokoloku, kinami au po pei tea tañaro maga.

⁶Au mamau puti pei taua malasi sikai, go namarinaleoleanaana aginami maga eu dakiusi sugoro loa sikai: go au mamau puti kokolo dakiusi nalu nakau sikai; go namarinaleotageleana aginami maga eu dapala nalagi, eu dape lua gami pano.

⁷Go tea sikai e dika waina ega vioso paki nagisaña, waina ega tuñana surupugoni a naga ega tape soki ko: nalakena ku duñaña dasuru ki naraeña paki gami, po mari gami namavunuvunuana, nalakena namarinaleotageleana aginami maga.

⁸Ma Yehovah O, nigo ku pei Tamagami; kinami au pei naruku, go nigo ku pei tea mari lasa ni naruku; go au mamau puti pei nawosiana ni nañlearuña.

⁹Ā ta maritausu ĩarua, Yehovah O, go ā ta midoaki namarinaleotageleana aginami maga pa pa pa: ā leo, ā vunusi, au pavara ni ko asa, au mamau puti pei narei anigo.

¹⁰Natokoana tapu anigo maga eu pei masořalo sikai, Sion e pei masořalo sikai, Yerusalem e pei maso maladi sikai.

¹¹Nasuña tapu go leoñatakiana aginami, tokora waina tamagami maga eu samasama ni ko asa, e pei tea tařarakiana ki nakapu; go naleo wia masauniana aginami maga mamau puti eu sapuraki one.

¹²Ā wo duñaña soki ko doko nalo ni tea maga wanogoe, Yehovah O, kite? Ā wo punuta doko po mari gami narogokitesaana warua, kite?

Isa 65

¹A pei tea mariana a doko lina ki tea maga waina eu da pusuusu kinau mau; a pei tea vařaiana ki tea maga waina eu da laaga au mau: a noa naga, Kinau nea, kinau nea, paki nalauna sikai waina e da pei tea sosoana pae nagisagu mau.

²A sai ki nañlearugu maga naaleatia mamau paki narei vei āpauluulu sikai, waina eu do surata napua sikai waina e da āia mau, doko do duñada dausi namidodoana adeada maga;

³Narei sikai waina eu mari au a maeto sara rahi, eu da matakite kite maliere asa mau, eu mari naviriana maga roara maga, po dařara ki tea ni nařo wia wede maga ni brik;

⁴Waina eu doko ñaleoputo ni matigo maga, po ñenaki doko tokora maga ni nasiliana; waina eu gani nařokasi ni wago, go nasua ni tea mamaragokiana maga e doko lasa adeada maga;

⁵Waina eu naga, Ā tu uvea kinau, ā ta umai paki ñmaladigi kinau mau, nalakena kinau a pei tea mari-masale-kiana pa dua ki-go: nara eu pei naasua sikai nagisugu, nakapu sikai waina e do soro naaleatia mamau.

⁶Ā leo, e pei tea midiriana naraegu; aga wo da punuta mau, ma aga wo pitua diřa, aga wo pitua diřa paki naruñada,

⁷Namarinaleotageleana adeada maga, go namarinaleotageleana maga ki tamada maga waina eu dařara ki tea ni nařo wia nañasua ni tava maga, po pasa sa kinau nañasua ni tava sula maga, Yehovah e noa e: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo dowogi paki naruñada ki namoriana diřa nawosiana vea adeada maga.

⁸Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Dapala waina waine vau e pei tea vařaiana doko ñokai ni nawa ni vaine, go tea sikai e naga, Tuga ta mari sa ki nia mau,

nalakena navasañiakiana sikai e doko asa: kinau ma aga wo mari ega tapala nogoe, nalakena tea suasua aginau maga, aga wo da mari puoli ki puti ra mau.

⁹Go aga wo mari nawora sikai ega tave ñmelu Yakob, go ega tave ñmelu Yudah, tea sikai waina ega veani tava aginau maga: go tea matadoaana aginau ega wo peanipioli ki nia, go tea suasua aginau maga euga wo doko asa.

¹⁰Go Sharon ega wo pei napega sikai ni navata maga ni shiip, go nañaloo ni Akor ega wo pei tokora sikai waina navata maga ni katel euga one natano asa, agi narei aginau waina eu laaga au,

¹¹Ma nimu waina ku doropusi Yehovah, waina ku malio ki tava tapu aginau, waina ku ovara ki wede sikai paki Kad, po pakavuro lasa munu ki waine sarisariana paki Meni;

¹²Aga wo pitua ki mu paki lova, go kuga wo mamau puti doko etano paki namaripunuvunueana: nalakena kinau a pioso, go nimu ku da pasadara mau; kinau a pasa, go nimu ku da daki dorogo mau; ma ku mari tea waina e sa namatagu maga, po matadoa tea waina a da maro asa mau.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, tea suasua aginau maga euga wo ganikani, ma nimu kuga wo pitolo: kuga leo, tea suasua aginau maga euga wo munu, ma nimu kuga wo madou: kuga leo, tea suasua aginau maga euga wo laelaea, ma nimu kuga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana:

¹⁴Kuga leo, tea suasua aginau maga euga wo lega nalakena nasamasamaana ni nañoñoda, ma nimu kuga wo dagi nalakena nasusueana ni nañoñomu, go kuga wo lalagaarova nalakena narogokitesaana ni naatamu.

¹⁵Go kuga wo doropusi nagisamu ega vei navasasakiana sikai paki tea matadoaana aginau, go Yehovah Suñe ega wo mari punue ko; go ega wo salagisa ni tea suasua aneana maga ki nagisa ãota sikai:

¹⁶Naga tea waina ega tuñana pasañia ki nia maramana, ega wo duñana pasañia ki nia pae Suñe ni nalomauana; go tea waina ega vivisa maramana, ega wo pivisa pae Suñe ni nalomauana; nalakena narogokitesaana maga ni sala vea eu pei tea maliokiana, go nalakena eu pei tea tasurukiana paki namatagu maga.

¹⁷Nalakena ãa leo, a dawona ki nakoroatelagi vau maga, go maramana vau sikai: go naleo vea maga euga wo da pei tea midoakiana mau, kite umai paki namidodoana mau.

¹⁸Ma kuga samasama po laelaea pa pa ega tu mau du, doko tea waina a dawona ki nia: nalakena ãa leo, a dawona ki Yerusalem e pei nalaelaeaana sikai, go narei kakana e pei nasamasamaana sikai.

¹⁹Go aga wo laelaea Yerusalem, po samasama narei aginai: go nadaleo ni natagiana ega wo da moro pei tea rogoana asa mau, kite nadaleo ni nakaiana.

²⁰Pipia sikai tea ni nakuḗa visa maau ega wo da moro mate asa mau, kite namariki sikai waina e da pakavuro naaleatia aneana maga mau: nalakena piakiki wanogoe ega wo mate natau aneana ega vei ḗnotia sikai, go tea waina e mate natau aneana e da pa parati ki ḗnotia sikai mau, ega wo pei tea wasakiana sikai.

²¹Go euga wo davagi nasuḗa maga, po doko ara doko; go euga wo lawo roara maga ni vaine, po gani nawada.

²²Euga wo da davagi nasuḗa naga tea ḗota ega toko asa; euga wo da lalawo naga tea ḗota ega kanikani: nalakena naaleatia maga ni narei aginai euga wo dakiusi naaleatia maga ni nakau sikai, go tea matadoaana aginai euga wo peani namaroana ni ragi varau nalo ni nawosiana ni naḗlearuda maga.

²³Euga wo da ḗosiwosi mawosa ḗoli mau, kite dape piakiki naga ega vei tea marisakiana mau; nalakena eu pei naworawora wasaḗiakiana ki Yehovah waina e pasa ḗia ki da, nara ma natuda maga eu mamau.

²⁴Go ega wo pakilina naga euga wo da pioso mau, ma kinai aga wo pasadara; go ragi waina euga ko do pasa, ma kinai aga wo dogo.

²⁵Wulf go shiip natuna eroga wo saisai ganikani, go laion ega wo gani naḗnau dapala oks: go naḗotaḗota ega wo pei navinaga ki ḗaata. Namarisakiana go namaripuolikiana eroga wo dika usuraki tava tapu aginai, Yehovah e noa e.

Isa 66

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, nakoroatelagi e pei malo tasake aginai, go maramana e pei malo wasiana ni naḗlegu maga: nasuḗa waina kuga wo maginai davagi a wai? Go tokora ni namaromaroana aginai wai?

²Nalakena naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe naḗlearugu ero mari ra, go dapala nogoe naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei tea aginai, Yehovah e noa e: ma aga wo leo paki naataḗoli vei ḗoḗovakitano waina naatana e pei tea mariḗoroworosiana, go waina e duruuru navasaana aginai.

³Tea waina e mari punue oks sikai, e dakiusi tea waina e mari punue naataḗoli sikai; tea waina e mari naviriana ki shiip natuna sikai, e dakiusi tea waina e dae kotovi nanao ni koria sikai; tea waina e pitua ki navituaana sikai ni flaur, e dakiusi tea waina e pitua ki navituaana takiana sikai ni nada ni wago; tea waina e daḗara ki libano, e dakiusi tea waina e wasaḗia ki idolo sikai: nara eu duḗada matadoa napua adeada maga, go naatada e maro tea mamaragokiana adeada maga;

⁴Kinau ma aga wo madeada matadoa narogokitesaana, po mari tea mataukiana adeada maga euga wakilina ki da; nalakena rahi waina a pioso, te naata e da pasadara mau; rahi waina a pasa, eu da dakidorogo mau: ma eu mari tea waina e sa namatagu maga, po matadoa tea waina a da maro asa mau.

⁵Kuga rogo navasaana ki Jehovah, nimu waina ku duruuru navasaana aneana, e naga, Taimu maga waina eu pilosi mu, waina eu kopasi lua mu pano nalakena nagisagu, eu naga, Jehovah ega vei tea samasamaniana, naga auga vunusi nalaelaana animu; ma nara euga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana.

⁶Nadaleo sikai ni namariparaiana e mēlu natokoana, nadaleo sikai e mēlu nasuāna tapu, nadaleo sikai ni Jehovah waina e do lagati pitua ki navituadiāna paki tea kokona ki nia maga.

⁷Rahi waina e ko da sua navitinuana ni navisolaana mau, ma e pisola; rahi waina navitinuana aneana e ko da umai mau, ma e dape natuna naanoai sikai.

⁸Sei e dogo tea tapala nogoe sikai? Sei e punusi tea tapala nogoe maga? Navanau sikai ega wo sua navitinuana ni navakilinaana po pakilina naaleatia ega sikai maau, kite? Nalauna sikai ega wo pakilina rahi ni nawilimatana sikai, kite? Nalakena rahi waina Sion e sua navitinuana ni navisolaana, rahi sikai maau wanogoe e pisola po dape natuna maga.

⁹Aga mari piakiki naga ega wakilina, po da suasua naga ega wakilina mau, kite? Jehovah e noa e: go kinau waina a mari a naga ega wakilina, aga wo pōgoro nasuāna ni kanao, kite? Supe anigo e noa e.

¹⁰Ā laelaea, Yerusalem O, go kuga samasama asa, nimu tea mamau puti waina ku dodomi a: kuga sokamidi ki nalaelaana asa, nimu mamau puti waina ku susue nalo kakana:

¹¹Naga kuga susu po puka ki nasusuna ni navakavakaleana aneana maga; naga kuga munu pārua po peani namaroana nalapalapaana ni nasamasamaniana aneana.

¹²Nalakena Jehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ā leo, aga wo sai ki natamateana paki nia dapala noaisara sikai, go nasamasamaana ni nalauna maga dapala naāna noaisara lelepesi sikai, go kuga wo susu ki nia; kuga wo pei tea tapetapeana naruna, po pei tea vakaleana naātuana maga.

¹³Dapala tea sikai waina pīlana e pakavakale a, dapala nogoe kinau ma aga wo pakavakale mu; go kuga wo pei tea vakavakaleana Yerusalem.

¹⁴Go kuga wo punusi a, go naōōomu ega wo laelaea, go navatumu maga euga wo siria dapala naānau malakesa: go ega wo pei tea ataeana naga naāleau ni Jehovah e sikoti tea suasua aneana maga, go namaetoana aneana e diāna tea kokona ki nia maga.

15 Nalakena ꞑa leo, Jehovah ega wo umai pilake nakapu, go kariot aneana maga euga wo dakiusi suitaviro; naga ega vitua ki namaetoana aneana ki namaritausuaana, go navasakasuaana aneana ki soro ni nakapu.

16 Nalakena Jehovah ega wo pasaꞑotae sara naꞑokasi ki nakapu go ki lova aneana: go tea maga waina euga wo pei tea atugiana ki Jehovah euga wo laapa.

17 Tea maga waina eu duꞑada puvurai ki da, po duꞑada mari ra eu dautau naga euga vaki roara maga, waina eu dausi tea sikai waina e doko ꞑmaleoputo kakada, doko do gani naꞑokasi ni wago, go tea mamaragokiana, go kusue; nara euga wo pei taua puoli, Jehovah e noa e.

18 Nalakena a atae nawosiana adeada maga go namidodoana adeada maga; naaleatia ega wo umai, go aga wo piragi saisai ki nalauna maga go namena maga mamau puti; go euga wo umai, po punusi nasamasamaana aginau.

19 Go aga wo lawo ki navaivaiana sikai ꞑmaleoputo kakada, go tea kakada maga waina euga vei tea mautiana, aga wo diꞑaki lua ra pano paki nalauna maga, paki Tarshish, go paki Pul, go paki Lud, tea vua ꞑelua ki naasu paki Tubal go Yavan, paki naureure maga ni uvea, waina eu da dogo nalo kakagu mau, kite punusi nasamasamaana aginau mau; go euga wo dogorogo ki nasamasamaana aginau usuraki nalauna maga.

20 Go euga wo piragi lua taimu maga mamau puti ꞑmelu dua ki nalauna maga mamau puti umai, euga vei navituaana sikai paki Jehovah, euga wo sakesaake horse maga, go kariot maga, go vala maga, go mule maga, go nalo tuavati sava ꞑmaraverave maga, po umai paki tava tapu aginau Yerusalem, Jehovah e noa e, ega tapala Israel natuna maga waina eu dape navituaana adeada maga umai doko lasa tautau sikai, paki ekopu ni nasuꞑa ki Jehovah.

21 Go aga wo piragi lua te seara kakada euga vei tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi, Jehovah e noa e.

22 Nalakena dapala waina nakoroatelagi vau maga go maramana vau, waina aga wo dawona ki da, euga wo doko mau doko naraegu, Jehovah e noa e, dapala nogoe naworaworamu go nagisamu euga wo doko mau doko.

23 Go ega wo pakilina naga pae atelagi vau sikai paki atelagi vau ꞑota sikai, go pae sabbath sikai paki sabbath ꞑota sikai, sara naꞑokasi euga wo umai naga euga lotu naraegu, Jehovah e noa e.

24 Go euga wo dave pano, po leo paki naꞑatoko mate maga ni naataꞑoli maga waina eu dapiri diꝼa au: nalakena ula kakada ega wo da mate mau, go nakapu kakada ega wo da pei tea vuepunueana mau; go euga wo pei tea mamaragokiana sikai paki sara naꝼokasi.

Yeremiah

Yeremiah 1

¹Navasaana maga ki Yeremiah natu ni Hilkihah, ni tea viri maga waina eu doko Anathoth, navanua ni Benyamin:

²Navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nia naaleatia maga ki Yosiah natu ni Amon, nawota ni Yudah, doko natau kerualima sikai tamate dolu ni namaramaraana aneana.

³E umai pataka sikai naaleatia maga ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, go pa pa paki namatañoago ni natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai ki Sedekiah natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah; go pa pa paki rahi ni navirahi-lua-pavakotoana ni Yerusalem doko atelagi kelima.

⁴Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

⁵e naga, Rahi waina a ko da lakea ki-go doko nañele, ma a matadoa ko, go rahi waina ku ko da pakilina mēlu nasuñma ni kanao, ma a dapugoro ko; a dawona ki-go ku pei profeta sikai paki nalauna maga.

⁶Go kinau a noa naga, Yehovah Suñe O, ña leo, kinau a da atae takana waina aga vasa: nalakena a pei piakiki sikai.

⁷Ma Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Ña ta noa naga, Kinau a pei piakiki sikai: nalakena tea mamau puti waina aga wo diñaki lua ko paki asa, ña wo paki asa pano, go tea waina aga wo diñaki-go asa, ña wo pasa asa.

⁸Ña ta matau ki da mau: nalakena kinau a sikoti ko naga aga mauti ko, Yehovah e noa e.

⁹Go Yehovah e sai ki nañelearuna, po kisidogo nagolegu; go Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Ña leo, a po doropusi navasaana aginai maga eu doko nawokaña:

¹⁰Ña vunusi, naaleatia waia a po lawo ki-go dañau nalauna maga go dañau namarakiana maga, naga ña vaku dakati go naga ña rakai, go naga ña mari puoli ki go naga ña tañolosiwo ki; naga ña tavagi, go naga ña lalawo.

¹¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, e naga, Yeremiah, ku punusi nasava? Go a noa naga, A punusi tiko sikai ni nakau amond.

¹²Go Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Ku po punusi leana: nalakena kinau a do pavaigoro navasaana aginai naga aga vakavuro e.

¹³Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau sala kerua, e naga, Ku punusi nasava? Go a noa naga, A punusi lasa veniana sikai waina e do lotalota; go kivea kakana e do leo pae north.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Nasaana ega wo ñelu north umai po duañora paki naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua.

¹⁵Nalakena ãa leo, aga wo soso naworawora maga mamau puti ni namarakiana maga ni north, Yehovah e noa e; go euga wo umai, go euga wo lawo ki malo tasake adeada sikasikai doko tokora ni nasiliana ni namata-pua maga ni Yerusalem, go diãa ãaaka kakana maga daliviri, go diãa natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah.

¹⁶Go aga wo lua ki navasañotaeana aginau maga diãa ra nalo ni nasigisigileoana adeada mamau puti; nalakena eu doropusi au, po dañara ki tea ni naño wia paki suñe ãota maga, po lotu ki nawosiana maga ni nañelearuda maga.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa tuñañña dasoki namaloñña, po duleana, po pasa paki da ki tea mamau puti waina a diãaki-go asa: ãa ta ñanaunau nalo kakada mau, mase kinau a pe mari ko nañanaunauana naraeda.

¹⁸Nalakena ãa leo, naaleatia waia a mari ko ku pei natokoana ãaakagoroana sikai, go vatu lawodu sikai, go nakoro maga ni brass, diãa navanua mamau, go diãa nawota maga ni Yudah, diãa tea maraki kakana maga, diãa tea viri kakana maga, go diãa narei ni navanua.

¹⁹Go nara euga wo marimari diãa ko; ma euga wo da marimatua ki-go mau: nalakena kinau a sikoti ko doko, naga aga vualua ko, Yehovah e noa e.

Yeremiah 2

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²e naga, ãa vano, po pioso paki nadaliga ni Yerusalem, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, A midoaki parati ki nawiaana ni navei-naatara-ana anigo, nadodomiana anigo dapala nagoroi laki sikai; takana waina ku dausi au doko masoñalo, doko navanua sikai waina eu da sapuraki asa mau.

³Israel e pei tea tapu paki Yehovah, e pei takavea ni nawa vea maga ni nalolovaeana aneana: tea mamau puti waina eu gani a, sogi ega wo liko ara; nasaana ega wo pakilina ki da, Yehovah e noa e.

⁴Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nasuñña ni Yakob O, go nimu naworawora maga mamau puti ni nasuñña ni Israel:

⁵Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Seve namarinaleotageleana waina tamamu maga eu pañai a doko au, naga eu pa dua kinau pano paki uvea, go naga eu surata dausi naleo ãalo, po pei tea ãalo maga?

⁶Eu da noa naga, Yehovah wai, waina e piragi lua gida ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai; waina e maraki gida duaduru masoñalo, duaduru navanua sikai ni malo garagara maga go ni ñorutano maga, duaduru navanua sikai ni

nagaragaraana go ni melu ni namateana, duaduru navanua sikai waina te naata e da pea duagoto asa mau, go tokora waina naatañoli e da doko asa doko mau?

⁷Go a piragi lua mu paki navanua sikai ni namasu, naga kuga laelaea gani nawa kakana maga, go nawiaana kakana; ma ragi waina ku umai paki asa, ku mari navanua aginai e pei tea ñoli, go ku mari tea veanipiolikiana aginai e pei tea mamaragokiana sikai.

⁸Tea viri maga eu da noa, Yehovah wai? Go tea maga waina eu atae ãotae nawotaeana eu da atae au mau: go tea maraki maga eu dapiri diãa au, go profeta maga eu peanoasai pae nagisa ni Baal, po surata dausi naleo maga waina eu da pei nasilaeana mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe a ko do pululu ki mu, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo pululu ki natumu maga natuda maga.

¹⁰Nalakena kuga tuagoto paki naureure maga ni Kittim, po punusi a; go kuga tiãaki lua pano paki Kedar, po midoakiusiusi parati ki; po punusi mase te naleo dapala nogoe sikai e pe toko kite.

¹¹Nalauna sikai e surupioli ki suãe adeada maga, waina eu da pei suãe maga mau, kite? Ma narei aginai eu surupioli ki nasamasamaana adeada raki tea waina e da pei nasilaeana mau.

¹²Kuga sarañakoto nalo kakana, nakoroatelagi maga O, go kuga matakua ki namatakuaana warua, kuga vei maso maladi mau, Yehovah e noa e.

¹³Nalakena narei aginai eu mari tea sa dua; eu doropusi au, namata noai mauri maga, go eu duñada madeada mari ñoru noai maga, ñoru maworawora maga, waina eu da mariatae dape soki noai mau.

¹⁴Israel e pei tea suasua sikai, kite? E pei naviti atatoko sikai, kite? Go ekasana e pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai?

¹⁵Laion tureai maga eu uru diãa e, eu uru kasua: go eu mari navanua aneana e pei maso maladi one; natokoana aneana maga eu pei tea taãarakiana sua, naatañoli e dika ara.

¹⁶Go Nof go Tapanes natuda maga eu ãoka ãorae nañasua ni naãauña.

¹⁷Ku da duñaña pei nalakena naleo wanogoe e pakilina ki-go, nalakena ku doropusi Yehovah Suãe anigo, ragi waina e maraki ko pae napua, kite?

¹⁸Go ãa wo peani tea wia nasava ragi waina ãa vaki Ityipt, naga ãa munu noai maga ni Shihor? Kite ãa wo peani tea wia nasava ragi waina ãa vaki Assiria, naga ãa munu noai maga ni Noaisara?

¹⁹Nasigisigileoana anigo ega wo duñana parati ko, go nasukasukaana anigo ega wo duñana pasa kasua ki-go: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa atae po punusi naga e pei naleo sa go tea kokona sikai, waina ku doropusi Yehovah Suãe anigo, go

waina namatau-kinau-ana e da doko ako mau, Yehovah ki taua maga, Yehovah e noa e.

²⁰Nalakena rahi ni tuai a mari kotovi nakau ni nanoaãna, po peresi lua natali solisoki anigo maga; go ku noa naga, Kinau aga wo da manigo suasua mau; go doko sara tava vakilagi maga go melu ni sara nakau mamalakesa maga, ku kolo suai natano, doko do mari namaripeleana.

²¹Ma kinau a lawo ko ku pei vaine wia lua sikai ni napati dautau usuraki: go dapale sava ku po ulua po pei vaine sa sikai?

²²Nalakena ku pe tuãna sarue ko ki lai, go ki sop, ma namarinaleotageleana anigo e pe wo dokolina naraegu, Yehovah Supe e noa e.

²³Go ekasana ku piviari noa naga, Kinau a da loa mau, kinau a da dausi Baal mau? Pa leo punusi napua anigo doko naãaloa, go pa atae tea waina ku mari a: nigo ku pei kamel vusavusa sava maraverave sikai waina e do surata dagiagi napua aneana maga;

²⁴Ass mila sikai ni masoalo, waina e do marousu ki nalagi doko namasausauana aneana; doko rahi kakana sei e mariatae doa e ega vano? Tea maga mamau puti waina eu laaga asa, euga wo da duãna mari ra namawosaana mau; doko atelagi aneana, euga wo paãai a.

²⁵Pa mauti naãeleãna naga ega ta masale ki naãelevasiana mau, go namanuãna naga ega ta madou mau: ma ku noa naga, Naleogoroana e dika, e dika sa; nalakena a dodomi supe paãota maga, go tea maga wanogoe aga wo dausi ra pano.

²⁶Dapala waina tea vanako sikai e maliere rahi waina e pei tea vaãaiana, dapala nogoe nasuãna ni Israel ega wo maliere; nara ma nawota adeada maga, go tea maraki adeada maga, go tea viri adeada maga, go profeta adeada maga;

²⁷Waina eu noa ki nalakelake ni nakau sikai, eu naga, Nigo ku pei tamagu; go ki vatu sikai, Nigo ku pisola kinau: nalakena eu duãna doa ra po dua au natakuda, ma eu da dua au naraeda mau: ma rahi ni nariesoki-ra-ana, euga wo naga, Pa tuleana, po mauti gami.

²⁸Ma supe anigo maga wai, waina ku duãna manigo mari ra? Nara euga tuleana, po mauti ko rahi ni nariesoki-ko-ana, waina eu pe mariatae: nalakena pataka ni naveveana ni natokoana anigo maga, naveveana ni supe anigo maga eu pataka sikai, Yudah O.

²⁹Go ekasana ku pululu diãa au? Ku mamau puti mari paãuluulu diãa au, Yehovah e noa e.

³⁰Kinau a atugi moli ki natumu maga; eu da masauna naga euga vei tea varati-piseikiana mau: lova animu e duãna dinomi profeta animu maga, dakiusi laion vivikati sikai.

³¹Go nimu tagona O, kuga taki dorogo paki navasaana ki Yehovah. Kinau a pei masoŋalo sikai paki Israel, kite? Kite navanua sikai ni namaligo wono, kite? Go ekasana narei aginau eu noa naga, Kinami au duŋagami doko; auga wo da moro paloti punusi ko mau?

³²Nagoroi atara sikai e mariatae malio ki naleo maga ni narekeikiana aneana, kite nagoroi laki sikai ki tea suniana aneana, kite? Ma narei aginau eu malio kinau naaleatia laapa liu.

³³Ekasana ku marimatana ki napua anigo naga ãa laaga nadodomiana? Nalakena tea wanogoe nagoroi sigisigileo maga nara ma, ku pasa pisei ki da napua anigo maga.

³⁴Go nada tautau ni tea rogokitesa maga e pei tea vaŋaiana doko naŋasere anigo maga: e da pae nakili-darave-ana mau naga a paŋai a, ma e dokolina napua maga mamau puti.

³⁵Ma nigo ku naga, Kinau a dautau; lomau namaetoana aneana e ŋelu dua kinau pano. Ña leo, aga wo piragi ko paki navasaŋotaana, nalakena ku naga, Kinau a da mari namarinaleosaana mau.

³⁶Ekasana ku do surata dagiagi? Ña wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana pae Ityipt, dapala waina ku pea pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana pae Assiria.

³⁷Ña wo moro ŋelu dua ki nia pano, naŋelearuŋa eroga wo doko naŋauŋa: nalakena Yehovah e diŋadoa tea maga waina ku pavatu ara, go ãa wo da disu ãia pae ara mau.

Yeremiah 3

¹E pei tea noana, eu naga, Naataŋoli sikai e pe toropusi anagoroi, go nae e pe ŋelu dua ki nia pano po pei nagoroi ki naataŋoli ŋota sikai, e pe wo moro pa punusi a, kite? Navanua wanogoe ega wo da pei tea mariana ega loa ŋarua asa, kite? Ma nigo ku maripele paki tea dodomiana maga laapa; go ku pe wo liliu umai punusi au, kite?

²Yehovah e noa e. Ña sike namataŋa maga paki tokora vakilagi maga, po leo punusi; seve tokora waina naataŋoli maga eu da one sikoti ko asa mau? Doko nadigi ni napua maga ku doko natano doko raki da, dakiusi naka ni Arabia sikai doko masoŋalo; go ku mari navanua e loa ki namaripeleana anigo maga, go ki nasigisigileoana anigo.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe usa walapa maga eu pei tea mautiana, go usa mukumuku e dika; ma nigo naraeŋa e pei narae ni nagoroi masausara sikai, ku karai naga ãa maliere.

⁴Go ku da pae asa pioso paki nau mau, po naga, Mama, ku pei tagu ri ni navei-naatara-ana aginau, kite?

⁵Ega wo mauti namaetoana aneana pa pa ega tu mau du, kite? Ega wo mauti a pa pa paki namatañoago edaku, kite? Pã leo, ku pasa po mari naleo sa maga, go ku mari namasauana anigo.

⁶Go doko naaleatia maga ki nawota Yosiah, Jehovah e moro noa kinau, e naga, Nigo ku punusi tea waina Israel e mari a, naga e dowo kitaku, po sake paki sara tava vakilagi pano, po paki melu ni sara nakau mamalakesa, go tokora wanogoe e mari namaripeleana asa, kite?

⁷Go ragi waina e mari sua tea mamau puti wanogoe, a noa naga ega liliu umai punusi au; ma e da liliu umai punusi au mau: go taina malauweluki, Yudah nogo, e punusi a.

⁸E punusi naga a doropusi Israel waina e dowo kitaku, po dua e tusi ni natoropusiana sikai, nalakena namaripeleana maga mamau puti waina e mari ra; ma taina malauweluki Yudah e da matakau mau, ma nae ma e pano po mari namaripeleana.

⁹Go e pakilina nalakena e midoa ki nia naga namasausaraana e pei tea mñoli paki nia, naga e mari navanua e loa, go e maripele paki vatu maga go paki nalakelake ni nakau maga.

¹⁰E mari tea mamau puti wanogoe, ma taina malauweluki Yudah e da liliu umai punusi au ki nañoñoa mamau mau, ma ki namarisoreana, Jehovah e noa e.

¹¹Go Jehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Israel waina e dowo kitaku, e duñana pisei ki nia naga e leana liu Yudah waina e mari malauweluki.

¹²Pã vano po dogorogo ki navasaana maga waia paki taleva ni north, po naga, Pã liliu umai, nigo Israel waina ku dowo kitaku, Jehovah e noa e; aga wo da leo paki-go namaetoana mau: nalakena kinau a dodomi, Jehovah e noa e, aga wo da pavaigoro namaetoana pa pa po du mau du mau.

¹³Ma pã atae namarinaleotageleana anigo, naga ku mari pãuluulu diþa Jehovah Suþe anigo, go ku sapura ki namariana anigo maga paki suþe pãota maga melu ni sara nakau mamalakesa, go ku da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau, Jehovah e noa e.

¹⁴Kuga liliu, natugu maga O, waina ku dowo kitaku, Jehovah e noa e; nalakena kinau a pei amuwota: go aga wo piragi lua mu, sikai mñelu natokoana sikai, go edua mñelu naworawora sikai, sikasikai sarasara ra, go aga wo piragi lua mu umai paki Sion:

¹⁵Go aga wo dua mu tea leoparatiki maga waina eu dausi nañoñoogu, waina euga wo pagani mu ki naataeana go ki namidoakiataeana.

¹⁶Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina kuga wo pavakawora po laapa navanua, doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, euga wo da moro noa naga, Areka ni navasasokiana ki Yehovah; go ega wo da moro umai paki namidodoana mau: go euga wo da moro midoa ki nia mau; go euga wo da moro pa punusi a mau; go ega wo da moro pei tea mariana mau.

¹⁷Doko ragi wanogoe euga wo soso Yerusalem ki malo tasake ki Yehovah; go nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana paki asa, paki nagisa ni Yehovah, paki Yerusalem: go euga wo da moro surata dausi namidoakiŕaiana sa ni naŕoŕoda mau.

¹⁸Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe nasuŕna ni Yudah ega wo puluti nasuŕna ni Israel, go euga wo pulutaki ŕmelu dua ki navanua ni north umai paki navanua waina a dua tamamu maga asa naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana sikai.

¹⁹Ma kinau a noa naga, Ega tapale sava naga aga lawo ki-go ŕmaleoputo ni natugu maga, po dua ko navanua masauniana sikai, tea veanipiolikiana wia liu ni taua maga ni nalauna maga? Go a noa naga, Kuga wo soso au ki Mama; go kuga wo da maradoa ŕmelu dua kinau pano mau.

²⁰Ma dapala waina nagoroi laki sikai e mari malauweluki po ŕmelu dua ki anawota pano, dapala nogoe nigo ma ku mari malauweluki paki nau, nasuŕna ni Israel O, Yehovah e noa e.

²¹Nadaleo sikai e pei tea rogoana tokora wakilagi maga, natagiana go navavaraniuma maga ki Israel natuna maga; nalakena eu duŕnada ŕpeluakidoa napua adeada, eu malio ki Yehovah Suŕe adeada.

²²Kuga liliu, nimu natugu maga waina ku dowo kitaku, kinau aga wo maripauri mu ŕmelu dua ki narowo-kitakuana animu maga. Ŕa leo, au po umai punusi ko; nalakena ku pei Yehovah Suŕe aginami.

²³Lomau e pei nasaralomauana sorosoro sikai waina eu do legoro namautipauriana pae tava sula maga, go pae nalaapaana ni tava warua maga: lomau namautipauriana ni Israel e doko Yehovah Suŕe aginami.

²⁴Ma pae ragi ni naveinatureai-ana aginami, naleo ni namaliereana wanogoe e dinomi tea mamau puti waina tamagami maga eu ŕposiwosi ki nia; navata ni shiip adeada maga go navata ni katel adeada maga, natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga.

²⁵Tuga one natano namaliereana anigida, go nadododaoana anigida ega kovagoro gida: nalakena tu mari naleo sa diŕa Yehovah Suŕe anigida, nigida go tamagida maga, pae ragi ni navei-natureai-ana anigida, pa pa paki naaleatia waia: go tu da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suŕe anigida mau.

Yeremiah 4

¹Ku pe masau liliu, Israel O, Yehovah e noa e, ku pe wo liliu umai punusi au: go ku pe mari puoli ki tea mamaragokiana anigo maga m̄elu dua ki namatagu pano, ku pe wo da pei tea tapeluaana mau.

²Go ku pe vivisa doko nalomauana, go namarinaleoleanaana, go naleanaana, po naga, Yehovah e mauri: nalauna maga eu pe wo pei tea vasañiakiana asa, go eu pe wo pakavakae asa.

³Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea paki naatañoli maga ni Yudah go paki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, e naga, Kuga kili natano vea animu, go kuga ta sapuraki m̄maleoputo ni tea makalikali maga mau.

⁴Kuga tuñamu dovadavivi mu paki Yehovah, po dape lua nawili vea maga ni nañopõmu, nimu naatañoli maga ni Yudah go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem: mase namaritausuana aginau e pe tave pano dakiusi nakapu, po pavaga, go te naata e pe ta mariatae pue punue a mau, nalakena namarinaleosaana animu maga.

⁵Kuga noasai a Yudah, po dogorogo ki nia Yerusalem, kuga naga, Kuga sui paiga usuraki navanua: kuga vioso kasua, po naga, Kuga tuñamu saisai ki mu, go tuga vaki natokoana ãaakagoroana maga pano.

⁶Kuga sike lawo ki manututu sikai paki Sion: kuga sava raki namautiana, kuga ta doko mau: nalakena aga wo piragi nasaana pae north umai, go namarisakiana warua liu sikai.

⁷Laion sikai e m̄elu mala ni nakau wono aneana po sake pano, go tea waina ega mari sa sa ki nalauna maga e doko pano; e m̄elu dua ki naliana po do usi napua aneana; naga ega mari navanua anigo ega vei maso maladi, naga natokoana animu maga euga sapuraki one, naatatoko ega tika ara.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãa tuñaña dasoki ko ki nakulukulu ni sak, ãa susue po lalagaarova: nalakena namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah e da pa dua ki gida pano mau.

⁹Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, naga nañopõ ni nawota ega wo sirinopu, go nañopõ ni tea maraki maga; go tea viri maga euga wo sarañakoto, go profeta maga euga wo matakua ãarua.

¹⁰Go kinau a noa, Yehovah Suñe O! E da pei naga ku surue ãarua ki narei waia go ki Yerusalem, doko do naga, Kuga wo peani natañateana, kite? Ma lova e do pa parati ki namauriana adeada.

¹¹Doko rahi wanogoe ega wo pei tea noana paki narei waia go paki Yerusalem, euga wo naga, Nalagi vivitinu sikai ega wo pae tokora vakilagi maga ni masoñalo umai paki narei aginau natuna nagoroi, ega ta pei naga ega nivenive, kite mari dautau mau;

- 12** Nalagi matua sikai ega wo maginau pae tokora maga wanogoe umai: go kinau aga wo lua ki navasaṗotaeana diṗa ra.
- 13** Ṗa leo, ega wo sake umai dapala napopouru maga, go kariot aneana maga euga wo dakiusi suitaviro: horse aneana maga eu sava m̄araverave liu ikila maga. Ai ki gida! Nalakena tu po puoli.
- 14** Yerusalem O, ṗa sarue naṗoṗoṗma ega tautau m̄elu dua ki nasigisigileoana, naga ṗa vei tea mautiana. Namidodoana sa anigo maga euga wo doko naṗalauṗma doko pa pa paki seve rahi?
- 15** Nalakena nadaleo sikai e do noasai m̄elu Dan, e do dogorogo ki narogorogoana sa m̄elu tava sula maga ni Efraim:
- 16** E naga, Kuga vasa lagati a paki nalauna maga; kuga leo, kuga rogorogo ki nia diṗa Yerusalem, naga tea leleogoro maga eu do pae navanua sikai ni uvea umai, doko do darasa diṗa natokoana maga ni Yudah.
- 17** Dapala tea vavaigoro maga ni vanua sikai, eu marigoro e daliviri; nalakena e mari ṗauluulu diṗa au, Jehovah e noa e.
- 18** Napua anigo go namariana anigo maga eu mari tea maga wanogoe eu pakilina ki-go; e pei nasigisigileoana anigo; go e pei tea kokona, nalakena e paka pule naṗoṗoṗma.
- 19** Namaritagu maga, namaritagu maga! A pitivitinu naṗalau ni naṗoṗogu; naṗoṗogu e do dotorosova doko au; a da mariatae punuta mau; nalakena ku dogo nadaleo ni paiga, naatagu O, naviosoana paki navakalo.
- 20** Namarisakiana e sokari namarisakiana; nalakena navanua mamau e pei tea mari-pavakotoana: m̄araverave taṗauṗau aginau maga eu pei tea tape-pavakotoana, go tea taugoroṗotae aginau maga doko rahi ni nawilimatana sikai.
- 21** Pa pa paki seve rahi aga wo punusi manututu, po dogo nadaleo ni paiga?
- 22** Nalakena narei eu manumatavusa, eu da atae au mau; eu pei lala natuna maga, go eu dika namidoakiataeana: eu manumatua naga euga mari tea waina e sa, ma eu dika naataeana naga euga mari tea waina e ṗia.
- 23** A leo paki maramana, go ṗa leo, e pinovinoi go e ṗalo; go paki nakoroatelagi maga, go namarama kakada e dika.
- 24** A leo paki tava warua maga, go ṗa leo, eu duruuru, go tava sula maga eu mamau puti parivari.
- 25** A leo, go ṗa leo, naataṗoli e dika, go manu maga mamau puti ni nakoroatelagi maga eu diri pano po puoli.

²⁶A leo, go ða leo, navanua ni namasu e pei masoðalo sikai, go natokoana kakana maga mamau puti eu sapuraki one narae ni Yehovah, go narae ni namaetoana vivitinu aneana.

²⁷Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Navanua mamau ega wo pei maso maladi sikai; ma aga wo da mari sa ki nia ega nopu mau.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe maramana ega wo malepu, go nakoroatelagi maga ni elagi euga wo maligoligo: nalakena kinau a noa e, kinau a midoa ki nia, go a da midoaki piri a mau, go aga wo da dawasi ðelu dua ki nia mau.

²⁹Natokoana mamau e do sava pano nalakena nasaruruana ni naatañoli sakesaake horse maga go ni tea vua naasu maga; eu sava sili mala ni nakau wono, po sake paki ðaleoputo ni watu laketoko maga: sara natokoana eu pei tea toropusiana, naatañoli e dika ara, e dika sa.

³⁰Go nigo, rahi waina ða vei tea tape-pavakotoana, ða wo mari nasava? Ku pe suni tea suniana miala kesakesa, go ku pe tuñañ dekei ki-go ki naleo maga ni narekeikiana ni kold, go ku pe vitai namatañ maga ki natai, ma ku pe tuñañ dekei ki ðoli ki-go; tea dodomi ko maga eu midoaki ðalo ki-go, eu laaga namauriana anigo.

³¹Nalakena a dogo nadaleo sikai dapala nadaleo ni nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana, narogokitesaana ki tea sikai waina e do dape natuna takalapa, nadaleo ni Sion natuna nagoroi, waina e do marousu naga ega maromaro, waina e do darasike nañelearuna maga, doko do naga, Ai kinau! Nalakena naatagu e sirinopu narae ni tea mari punue naatañoli maga.

Yeremiah 5

¹Kuga sava duaduru napua maga ni Yerusalem, po punusi, po atae, po leousiusi tokora welewelea kakana maga, mase ku pe mariatae pañai naatañoli sikai, kite tea sikai e pe toko waina e do mari tea waina e leana, waina e do laaga naveilomauana; go aga wo maneana midoakikorokoro.

²Go eu pe naga, Yehovah e mauri; ma eu pe vivisa pae nasorosoroana.

³Yehovah O, namatañ ero da do leo paki naveilomauana mau, kite? Ku atugi ra, ma eu da dogokitesa asa mau; ku mari puoli ki da, ma eu karai dape navaratipiseikiana: eu duñada mari naraeda eu kasua liu watu; eu karai naga euga midoakidoa.

⁴Go kinau a naga, E pei lomau, tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea tika maga: eu manumatavusa; nalakena eu da atae napua ki Yehovah mau, kite navasañotaeana ki Suñe adeada mau:

⁵Aga wo duñagu pa punusi naatañoli vakilagi maga, go aga wo pasa paki da; nalakena nara eu atae napua ki Yehovah, go navasañotaeana ki Suñe adeada. Ma

nara ma eu mamau puti paka sikai mari kotovi nakau ni nanao, po pua kotovi natali solisoki maga.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe laion sikai ega wo ñmelu namalasi umai, po mari punue ra, wulf sikai ni masoñalo ega wo mari puoli ki da, leopard sikai ega wo pavaigoro diña natokoana adeada maga, sara naata waina eu pe ñmelu dua ki da pano, eu pe wo pei tea kati-ñoraworaeana: nalakena natapiriana adeada maga eu laapa, go narowo-kitakuana adeada maga eu disu po ñarua.

⁷Ekasana aga wo manigo midoakikorokoro? Natuñna maga eu doropusi au, po pivisa pae tea maga waina eu da pei suñe maga mau: a pagani ra go eu puka, ma eu maripele po duñada saisai ki da pei taua maga paki nasuñna maga ki nagoroi masausara maga.

⁸Eu kasua dapala horse anoai maga waina eu pei tea vaganiana eu puka: eu sikasikai piragisu paki nagoroi ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki da.

⁹Aga wo da mari ra navaratiana nalo ni naleo maga wanogoe mau, kite? Yehovah e noa e: go naatagu ega wo da duñana mari nasikoana paki nalauna dapala nogoe sikai mau, kite?

¹⁰Kuga sake pano duaduru roara ni vaine aneana po mari puoli ki da; ma kuga ta mari puoli ki puti ra mau: kuga wasi lua arana maga: nalakena eu da pei tea ki Yehovah mau.

¹¹Nalakena nasuñna ni Israel go nasuñna ni Yudah eu mari malauweluki ñarua liu diña au, Yehovah e noa e.

¹²Eu pasa nasorosoroana nalo ni Yehovah, eu naga, E da pei nae mau; go nasaana ega wo da pa parati ki gida mau; go tuga wo da punusi lova kite navitoloana mau:

¹³Go profeta maga eu pei nalagi ñmoli, go navasaana e da doko ara mau: ega wo pei tea mariana paki da ega tapala nogoe.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku noa navasaana wanogoe, ña leo, aga wo mari navasaana aginau maga euga wo pei nakapu sikai nawokañna, go narei waia euga wo pei nakau, go nakapu wanogoe ega wo gani dinomi ra.

¹⁵Ña leo, aga wo mari nalauna sikai ega wo pae uvea umai diña mu, nasuñna ni Israel O, Yehovah e noa e: e pei nalauna vatoko sikai, e pei nalauna tuai sikai, nalauna sikai waina masileo adeada nigo ku da atae a mau, go ku da midoaki atae tea waina eu noa e mau.

¹⁶Nawokada e pei matigo wolagatiana sikai, eu mamau puti pei ñmaau maga.

¹⁷Go euga wo gani dinomi tea lolovaekiana anigo, go navinaga anigo; euga wo gani dinomi natuñna naanoai maga go natuñna nagoroi maga; euga wo gani dinomi navata maga ni shiip anigo go navata maga ni katel anigo; euga wo gani

dinomi vaine anigo maga go napuliva anigo maga; go natokoana ãaakagoroana anigo maga, waina ku pavatu ara, euga wo mari puoli ki da ki nawoka ni lova.

¹⁸Ma aga wo da mari puoli ki puti mu naaleatia maga wanogoe mau, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁹Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina euga wo pusuusu, po naga, Ekasana Yehovah Suãe anigida e mari naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pakilina ki gida? Ña wo noa ki da, ãa naga, Dapala waina ku doropusi au, po magi suãe ãota maga suasua doko navanua animu, dapala nogoe kuga wo magi tea ni nalauna ãota maga suasua doko navanua sikai waina e da pei tea animu mau.

²⁰Kuga noasai tea waia nasuãa ni Jakob, po dogorogo ki nia Yudah,

²¹kuga naga, Kuga rogo tea waia, narei manumatavusa O, waina ku dika ki namidoakiataeana; waina ku pilake namatamu maga, ma ku da leoatae mau; waina ku pilake nadaligamu maga, ma ku da dogoatae mau:

²²Ku da matau kinau mau, kite? Yehovah e noa e: Kuga wo da duruuru naraegu mau, kinau waina a lawo ki naworaone e kokoigoro natasi, pae natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du, naga e da mariatae liu sa pano mau? Go natavara kakana maga eu pe malaga, ma eu pe ta mariatae marimatua mau; eu pe tarere pano, ma eu pe ta mariatae liu sa pano mau.

²³Ma narei waia eu pei ãoão kasua go ãauluulu; eu dawasi po ãelu pano.

²⁴Go eu da noa doko naãoãoda mau naga, Tuga matau ki Yehovah Suãe anigida, waina e do pitua ki usa rahi kakana, usa vea go usa edaku; waina e do manigida pavaigoro wiik tatutakiana maga ni nalolovaeana.

²⁵Namarinaleotageleana animu maga eu mari naleo maga wanogoe eu pa dua ki mu pano, go namarinaleosaana animu maga eu mauti mu pa dua ki naleo wia maga.

²⁶Nalakena naataãoli sigisigileo maga eu pei tea vaãaiana doko ãaleoputo ni narei aginau: eu do palako dapala tea valako ki manu maga waina eu do kusugoro doko; eu lawo ki vaivai sikai, eu puasoki naataãoli maga.

²⁷Dapala nala waina e pura ki manu maga, dapala nogoe nasuãa adeada maga eu pura ki namarisoreana: nalakena tea wanogoe eu po pakilagi, po disu ki nasogolapaana.

²⁸Go eu po ãanopunopu, eu giregire: namariana maga ni nasigisigileoana adeada eu mari sa nopu mau: eu da pululu navululuana ki namalepu maga mau, ma eu disu ãia; go eu da mari navasaãotaeana ki tea tika maga mau.

²⁹Aga wo da mari ra navaratiana nalo ni naleo maga wanogoe mau, kite? Yehovah e noa e: go naatagu ega wo da duãana mari nasikoana paki nalauna dapala nogoe sikai mau, kite?

³⁰Tea ni namatakuana go ni nasaramakotoana e po pakilina navanua:

³¹Profeta maga eu do peanoasai nasorosoroana, go tea viri maga eu do duñada karulua paki nañelearuda maga; go narei aginau eu masau ãarua naga ega tapala nogoe doko: go kuga wo mari nasava ragi ni namataãago edaku?

Yeremiah 6

¹Kuga sava ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni Yerusalem pano raki namautiana, nimu Benyamin natuna maga O, go kuga sui paiga Tekoa, po sike navaivaiana sikai doko Beth-hakerem: nalakena nasaana ega wo pakilina ñmelu north, namarisakiana warua liu sikai.

²Tea leomatakiana go matemate, Sion natuna nagoroi nogo, aga wo daelua e.

³Tea leoparatiki shiip maga go navata adeada maga euga wo umai punusi a; euga wo sike taãauãau adeada maga diãa e daliviri; euga wo sikasikai ganikani tokora adeada.

⁴Tuga mari ñmata naga tuga mari navakalo diãa e; kuga tuleana, go tuga sake pano po mari diãa e aleati matua. Ai ki gida! Nalakena naaleatia e do pano, nalakena melu maga ni ragi melu e do disu parau.

⁵Kuga tuleana, go tuga sake pano po mari diãa e ãogi, go tuga mari sa ki nasuñña vakilagi kakana maga.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga taekotokotovi nakau kakana maga, po nadi ki natauakiana sikai diãa Yerusalem: e pei natokoana wanogoe waina ega wo pei tea varatiana; nariesokiana mamau e doko ñmaleoputo kakana usuraki.

⁷Dapala waina namata noai e do putaputa ki noai kakana maga, dapala nogoe nae e do putaputa ki nasigisigileoana kakana: namaripavakotoana go namarisakiana ero pei tea rogoana naãalauna; narogokitesaana go wotu maga eu doko naraegu pitiãatiãa.

⁸ãa vei tea vasakorokoroana, Yerusalem O, mase naatagu e pe vei tea vaku-dakatiana ñmelu dua ki-go; mase a pe mari ko ku pe vei maso maladi sikai, navanua sikai waina naatañoli e da doko asa doko mau.

⁹Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Euga wo pivila namagovai waina e pei tea toropusiana doko Israel dapala vaine sikai: nañelearuñña ega liliu dakiusi tea vai nawa ni vaine paki nala maga.

¹⁰Agaga wo pasa paki sei po dua e navasakorokoroana, naga euga rogo? ãa leo, nadaligada e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, go eu da mariatae daki dorogo mau: ãa leo, navasaana ki Yehovah e pei navasapinoana sikai paki da; eu da maro asa mau.

- 11**Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a pura ki namaritausuana aginau; a mawosa nasokiana aginau: aga wo ligisi a paki piakirikiri maga napua ni natokoana, go paki taua maga ni natureai maga euga mamau: nalakena naatañoli sikoti anagoroi eroga wo dua pei tea vuatiana pano, go tea matua sikoti tea waina e pura ki naaleatia maga.
- 12**Go nasuñña adeada maga euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki tea ãota maga, nara ma vanua adeada maga go adagoroi maga euga mamau: nalakena aga wo sai ki nañelearugu diãa naatatoko maga ni navanua, Jehovah e noa e.
- 13**Nalakena pae tea vakitano kakada pa pa paki tea vakilagi kakada, eu mamau puti pei tea vituakiana paki namatañaguraana; go pae profeta kakada pa pa paki tea viri kakada, eu mamau puti mari malauweluki.
- 14**Eu midoa ki ñoli ki wotu maga ki narei aginau, eu naga, Natañmateana, natañmateana; ragi waina natañmateana e dika.
- 15**Eu maliere ragi waina eu mari tea mamaragokiana, kite? Ee, eu da maliere mau, go namatada eu da mariatae soro mimiala mau: nalakena tea wanogoe euga wo dowo sikoti tea maga waina eu dowo: doko ragi waina aga wo parati ra, euga wo pei tea taãolosiwokiana, Jehovah e noa e.
- 16**Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga lawodu napua dawasi ra maga, po leo, po pusuusu nalo ni napua maga ni tuai, seve tea kakada e pei napua wia, go kuga surata asa, go kuga wo duñamu manimu paãai namaromaroana: ma eu naga, Auga wo da surata asa mau.
- 17**Go a lawo ki tea leleogoro maga eu pavaigoro mu, a naga, Kuga taki dorogo paki nadaleo ni paiga; ma eu naga, Auga wo da daki dorogo asa mau.
- 18**Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo, nalauna maga O, po atae, nasaisaiana O, tea waina ega wo pakilina ki da.
- 19**ãa taki dorogo, maramana O; ãa leo, aga wo mari nasaana ega wo pakilina ki narei waia, nawa ni namidoakiãaiana adeada maga, nalakena eu da dogo parati ki navasaana aginau maga mau; kite nawotaeana aginau, ma eu diãadoa e.
- 20**Libano waina e do maginau pae Sheba umai, ega wo mari tea wia nasava, go kalamo lolo waina e pae navanua sikai ni uvea umai? Navituaana taãarakiana animu maga eu da pei tea midoakiñatakiana mau, go naviriana animu maga a da maro ara mau.
- 21**Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ãa leo, aga wo nadi ki tea tapilagonaana maga kivea ki narae ni narei waia: go tamada maga go natuda maga euga wo mamau puti dapilagona ara; tea ni ñaladigi ki da go tamatada eroga wo pano puoli.

²²Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Āa leo, narei sikai eu do pae navanua ni north umai; go nalauna warua sikai ega wo pei tea surupugoniana ega tuleana ĩmelu namataĀago edaku maga ni maramana.

²³Eu puati naasu go naio; eu pei tea dodotika maga, go eu da dodomi naataĩmoli mau; nadaleoda e Āagaana dakiusi naĀagaagaana ni natasi, go eu sakesaake horse maga; eu pei tea tutuakiana dapala naataĩmoli sikai maau naga euga mari navakalo diĀa ko, Sion natuna nagoroi O.

²⁴Au dogo narogoana kakana; naĩleearugami maga eu po manainai: narogokitesaana e puasoki gami, go navitinuana dapala navitinuana ni nagoroi visola sikai.

²⁵Āa ta dave pano paki vanua, kite surata napua mau; nalakena lova ki tea kokona, go namatakuana eu doko daliviri.

²⁶Narei aginai natuna nagoroi O, Āa tuĩmaĩna dasoki ko ki nakulukulu ni sak, po malulu natano-apu: Āa tuĩmaĩna mari natagiana, dapala e pe vei nalo ni natuĩna naanoai sikedau, natagiana waina e Āarua Āarua liu; nalakena tea mari pavakoto ega wo ĩmaraverave pa parati ki gida.

²⁷A lawo ki-go ku pei tea maridogo sikai ĩmaleoputo ni narei aginai; naga Āa atae po maridogo ra napua adeada.

²⁸Eu pei taua vei Āauluulu Āarua, doko do surasurata ki navasapinoana maga; eu mamau puti pei tea mari malauweluki maga.

²⁹Nive maga eu do nivenive kasua; led e ĩmelu dua ki nakapu pei tea mamau: eu mari usi ĩmoli ki nia; nalakena tea sigisigileo maga eu da pei tea mariluaana mau.

³⁰Naataĩmoli maga euga wo soso ra ki natae ni silver, nalakena Yehovah e diĀadoa ra.

Yeremiah 7

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah,

²e naga, Āa lawodu roara ni nasuĩna ki Yehovah, po dogorogo ki navasaana waia asa, Āa naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu tea mamau puti ni Yudah, waina ku sili namata-pua maga waia naga kuga lotu ki Yehovah.

³Yehovah ki taua maga, SuĀe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga midoakidoa pa dua ki napua animu maga go pa dua ki natomariana animu maga, naga aga toko sikoti mu doko tokora waia.

⁴Kuga ta pavatu navasaana maga ni nasorosoroana mau, doko do naga, Tea waia e pei nasuĩna tapu ki Yehovah, nasuĩna tapu ki Yehovah, nasuĩna tapu ki Yehovah.

⁵Nalakena ku pe midoakidoa lomau pa dua ki napua animu maga go pa dua ki natomariana animu maga; ku pe mari leana ki navasaḗotaeana namawota ni naataḗoli go ni tea ni ḗmaladigi ki nia;

⁶Ku pe ta diesoki naḗnenaki, kite namatapesu, kite nagoroi malepu, po da daki nada tautau tokora waia mau, kite surata dausi suḗe ḗota maga mau, po da duḗnamu pei tea marisakiana asa mau:

⁷Kinau a pe wo suasua ki mu naga kuga toko tokora waia doko, doko navanua waina a dua tamamu maga asa, pae ragi ni tuai go pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁸Kuga leo, ku pavatu navasaana maga ni nasorosoroana, waina eu da mariatae manimu mari tea wia mau.

⁹Kuga wo panako, po maripunue, po maripele, po pivisa sorosoro, po daḗara ki tea ni naḗo wia paki Baal, po surata dausi suḗe ḗota maga waina ku da atae ra mau,

¹⁰Po umai po lawodu naraegu nasuḗna waia, waina e pei tea sosoana ki nagisagu, po naga, Au pei tea vualuaana; dapala waina kuga moro mari tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti wanogoe, kite?

¹¹Nasuḗna waia, waina e pei tea sosoana ki nagisagu, e po pei valea sikai ki tea tapepavakoto maga namatamu maga, kite? Kuga leo, kinau a duḗmagu punusi a, Yehovah e noa e.

¹²Ma kuga vano po paki tokora aginau waina e pea doko Shiloh, tokora waina a mari nagisagu e doko asa sala vea, po punusi tea waina a mari a paki nia nalakena nasigisigileoana ki narei aginau Israel.

¹³Go sala waia, nalakena ku mari nawosiana maga mamau puti wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, go a pasa paki mu pitiḗatiḗa, ma ku da daki dorogo paki nau mau; go a pioso paki mu, ma ku da pasadara au mau;

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari paki nasuḗna waia, waina e pei tea sosoana ki nagisagu, go waina ku pavatu asa, go paki tokora waina a dua mu asa, nimu ma tamamu maga, aga wo mari paki nia ega tapala waina a pea mari a paki Shiloh.

¹⁵Go aga wo mari puoli ki mu ḗmelu dua ki namatagu, dapala waina a pea mari puoli ki taimu maga mamau puti, naworawora mamau puti ni Efraim.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa ta magi narei waia pavara mau, kite madeada sike naviosoana kite natapasavasaana mau, kite mari natarotaroana paki nau mau: nalakena kinau aga wo da dogo ko mau.

¹⁷Ku da punusi tea waina eu do mari a natokoana maga ni Yudah go napua maga ni Yerusalem, kite?

18 Natuda maga eu ãowota, go tamada maga eu dokoni nakapu, go nagoroi maga eu saradoa flour, naga euga mari keke maga paki nawota nagoroi ni nakoroatelagi, go naga euga taki navituaana takiana maga paki suãe ãota maga, naga euga mari au aga maeto.

19 Ma eu mari au a maeto, kite? Yehovah e noa e. Eu da duãada mari ra eu maeto mau, naga eu pinovinoi asa, kite?

20 Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña leo, namaetoana aginau go namaritausuana aginau eroga wo pei tea takiana paki tokora waia, paki naataãoli, go paki nalo tuavati, go paki nakau maga ni vanua, go paki nawa ni natano; go ega wo pavaga, go ega wo da pei tea vuepunueana mau.

21 Yehovah ki taua maga, Suãe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga sokari naviriana animu maga ki navituaana taãarakiana animu maga, go kuga kani naãokasi.

22 Nalakena doko naaleatia waina a piragi lua ra ãelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, kinau a da pasa paki tamamu maga kite diãaki da asa nalo ni navituaana taãarakiana maga kite naviriana maga mau:

23 Ma naleo waia a diãaki da asa, a naga, Kuga taki dorogo paki nadaleogu, go aga wo pei Suãe animu, go kuga wo pei narei aginau: go kuga surata napua mamau waina a diãaki mu asa, naga kuga toko ãia doko.

24 Ma eu da dogo parati kinau mau, kite daki nadaligada mau, ma eu surata pae namidoakiãotaeana adeada maga go pae nakasuaana ni naãoãosaana adeada, go eu sukasuka liliu, po da disu pano ãia mau.

25 Pae naaleatia maga waina tamamu maga eu ãelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai pa pa paki naaleatia waia, kinau a diãaki lua puti tea suasua aginau profeta maga pa punusi mu, a diãaki lua ra pano pitiãatiãa:

26 Ma eu da dogo parati kinau mau, kite daki nadaligada mau, ma eu duãada mari nanoada e kasua: eu mari tea waina e sa ãarua liu tea ki tamada maga.

27 Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa wo pasa paki da ki navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe; ma euga wo da daki dorogo paki-go mau: go ãa wo pioso paki da; ma euga wo da pasadara ko mau.

28 Go ãa wo noa ki da naga, Tea waia e pei nalauna waina e da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suãe adeada mau, kite suasua dape natapavanauana mau: naveilomauana e pano puoli, e pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki nawokada.

29 Ña alati kotovi nalolu ni naãmasuaãa, Yerusalem O, po nadi ki nia pano, po sike natagiana sikai tokora vakilagi maga; nalakena Yehovah e diãadoa po doropusi tagona ni namaritausuana aneana.

³⁰Nalakena Yudah natuna maga eu mari tea waina e sa namatagu, Yehovah e noa e; eu lawo ki tea mamaragokiana adeada maga ekopu ni nasuŋa waina e pei tea sosoana ki nagisagu, po mari a e pei tea ñoli.

³¹Go eu davagi tokora vakilagi maga ni Tofeth, waina e doko naŋaloa ni Hinnom natuna naanoai, naga euga taŋara ki natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroï maga asa, euga vei navituaana taŋarakiana maga; waina kinau a da pitiŋaki asa mau, kite midoa ki nia namidodoana aginau mau.

³²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go ega wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki Tofeth mau, kite ki Naŋaloa ki Hinnom natuna naanoai mau, ma ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Naŋaloa ni Namaripunueana: nalakena euga wo ova ki doko Tofeth pa pa namalopa kakana ega wo dika.

³³Go naŋatoko mate maga ni narei waia euga wo pei navinaga ki manu maga ni namalopa, go ki nalo tuavati maga ni maramana; go te naata ega wo da kopasi lua ra pano mau.

³⁴Go aga wo mari nadaleo ni nalaelaeanana go nadaleo ni nasamasamaana ega wo makoto ñelu dua ki natokoana maga ni Yudah, go ñelu dua ki napua maga ni Yerusalem, nadaleo ni tea vitawiri go nadaleo ni tea laki: nalakena navanua ega wo pei maso maladi sikai.

Yeremiah 8

¹Doko rahi wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, navatu maga ni nawota maga ni Yudah, go navatu maga ni tea maraki kakada maga, go navatu maga ni tea viri maga, go navatu maga ni profeta maga, go navatu maga ni naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, euga wo pei tea viragiana ñelu dua ki matigoda maga umai:

²Go euga wo daperavera ki da narae ni elo, go ni atelagi, go ni taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi, waina eu dodomi ra, go waina eu madeada suasua, go waina eu surata dausi ra, go waina eu pusuusu ki da, go waina eu lotu ki da: euga wo da pei tea sara-dauakiana mau, kite pei tea ovakiana mau; euga wo pei nataŋata doko narae ni maramana.

³Go namagovai mamau ni naworawora sa wanogoe, waina ega wo pei tea toropusiana doko tokora maga mamau puti waina a kopasi lua ra paki asa, ega wo matadoa namateana ŋarua liu namauriana, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁴Go ŋa noa ki da, ŋa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naatañoli maga euga wo dowo, po da moro duleana mau, kite? Tea sikai ega wo maradoa pano po da moro maradoa liliu mau, kite?

⁵Go ekasana narei waia ni Yerusalem eu dowo kitaku narowo-kitakuana pitiŋatiŋa? Eu puasoki kasua ki namarisoreana, eu karai naga euga liliu.

⁶A daki dorogo po dogo, ma eu da pasa nalomauana mau: te naata sikai e da duñana midoakidoa pa dua ki nasigisigileoana aneana mau, doko da noa naga, Kinau a mari nasava? Eu mamau puti sava dausi napua adeada pano, dapala horse sikai waina e do sava kasua paki navakalo.

⁷Ova waina e doko elagi mau e atae ragi tatutakiana aneana maga; go turi go manu mataika go manu kapataika eu pavaigoro ragi ni naumaiana adeada; ma narei aginau eu da atae natawonakiana ki Yehovah mau.

⁸Dapale sava ku noa naga, Au manumatua, go nawotaeana ki Yehovah e sikoti gami doko? Ma kuga leo, pen sorosoro ki tea midiri maga e mari a e pei nasorosoroana sikai.

⁹Naatañoli manumatua maga euga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, euga wo sarañakoto po pei tea surueana: ãa leo, eu diãadoa navasaana ki Yehovah; go sete namanumatuaana e doko ara?

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pitua ki adagoroi maga paki tea ãota maga, go vanua adeada maga paki tea maga waina euga wo peanipioli ki da: nalakena sara naata kakada pae tea vakitano pa pa paki tea vakilagi, eu pei tea vituakiana paki namatañaguraana, pae profeta pa pa paki tea viri, eu mamau puti mari malauweluki.

¹¹Go eu midoa ki ñoli ki wotu ki narei aginau natuna nagoroi, eu naga, Natañateana, natañateana; ragi waina natañateana e dika.

¹²Eu maliere ragi waina eu mari tea mamaragokiana, kite? Ee, eu da maliere mau, go namatada maga eu da mariatae soro mimiala mau: nalakena tea wanogoe euga wo dowo sikoti tea maga waina eu dowo: ragi waina aga varati ra, euga wo pei tea taãolosiwokiana, Yehovah e noa e.

¹³Agaga wo mari puoli ki da, Yehovah e noa e: vaine ega wo da pitua ki nawana mau, go napuliva ega wo da dau mau, go nauluna ega wo pevera; go naleo maga waina a dua ra asa, euga wo ñelu dua ki da po pano puoli.

¹⁴Ekasana tu doko ñoli? Kuga tuñamu saisai ki mu, go tuga vaki natokoana ãaakagoroana maga, go tuga mate puoli tokora wanogoe: nalakena Yehovah Suãe anigida e mari gida tuga mate puoli, po dua gida noai kokona naga tuga munugi a, nalakena tu mari naleo sa diãa Yehovah.

¹⁵Tu leogoro natañateana, ma tea wia e da umai mau; go ki ragi sikai ni namaripauriana, go ãa leo, narogokitesaana!

¹⁶Naviragisuana ni horse aneana maga e pei tea rogoana ñelu Dan: navanua mamau e duruuru nalakena nadaleo ni nañiriana ni tea kasua aneana maga; nalakena eu po umai, go eu po dinomi navanua go tea mamau puti waina e doko asa doko; natokoana go tea maga waina eu doko asa doko.

¹⁷Nalakena kuga leo, aga wo diḗaki lua ṁaata maga, adder maga paki ṁmaleoputo kakamu, waina euga wo da dogo nadaleo ni tea vasa-talakolako mau; go euga wo kati mu, Jehovah e noa e.

¹⁸Ako, a pe mariatae duṁagu pasa pakavakale au naga a pe ta dogokitesa mau, e pe wia! Naḗoḗogu e sirinopu naḗalaugu.

¹⁹Kuga leo, nadaleo ni naviosoana ki narei aginau natuna nagoroi e pei tea rogoana pae navarauana go pae naweleweleana mamau ni navanua, e naga, Jehovah e da doko Sion mau, kite? Nawota kakana e da doko asa doko mau, kite? Ekasana eu mari au a maeto ki nasuḗe taeana adeada maga, go ki idolo vanoḗota adeada maga?

²⁰Ragi ni nalolovaeana e pano sua, ragi ni navivitinuana e po nopu, go tu da pei tea mautiana mau.

²¹Nalakena narogokitesaana ki narei aginau natuna nagoroi, kinau ma a pei tea mariana a dogokitesa: kinau a susue; nasaraṁakotoana e puasoki au.

²²Naroro lolo e dika Cilead, kite? Tea maripauri e dika asa, kite? Go ekasana nawiaana ni narei aginau natuna nagoroi e da pei tea maripauriana mau?

Yeremiah 9

¹Ako, naḗaugu e pe vei noai maga, go namatagu ero pe vei namata noai sikai ni naririmata maga, a pe mariatae dagisi tea maripunueana maga ni narei aginau natuna nagoroi aleati go ḗogi!

²Ako, a pe vei talakea ni nasuṁa sikai masoḗalo, tokora sikai waina naataṁoli maga waina eu do surata napua eu pe ṁenaki asa; a pe mariatae doropusi narei aginau, po ṁelu dua ki da pano! Nalakena eu pei taua sikai ki tea maripele maga, nasaisaiana sikai ki naataṁoli malauweluki maga.

³Go eu do pua ḗelua ki namenada dakiusi naasu sikai, naga euga vasa nasorosoroana; go eu atuṁaki kasua navanua, ma e da pei nalo ni naveilomauana mau: nalakena eu do mari tea waina e sa, po moro do mari tea waina e sa, go eu da atae au mau, Jehovah e noa e.

⁴Kuga matamatua ki tea ni ṁaladigi ki mu sara naata kakamu, go kuga ta pavatu taimu maga sikai kakada mau: nalakena tamataida maga euga wo duṁada dielua ra, go tea ni ṁaladigi ki da euga wo surasurata doko do pasapinoa.

⁵Go euga wo duṁada surue ra, sara naata paki tea ni ṁaladigi ki nia, go euga wo da pasa nalomauana mau: eu pasa pisei ki namenada naga ega vasa ki nasorosoroana; eu duṁada mari ra eu mawosa, doko do mari namarinaleotageleana.

⁶Tokora tokoana anigo e doko ñmaleoputo ni namarisoreana; nalakena namarisoreana, eu karai naga euga atae au, Yehovah e noa e.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã leo, aga wo mari dautau ki da, po maridogo ra; nalakena a pe wo mari nasava nalo ni narei aginau natuna nagoroi?

⁸Namenada e pei nalua sikai ni namateana; e do pasa namarisoreana: tea sikai e do pasa natañmateana paki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia ki nawokana, ma e do kusugoro e doko nañoño.

⁹Aga wo da parati ra mau nalo ni naleo maga wanogoe, kite? Yehovah e noa e: naatagu ega wo da mari nasikoana mau paki nalauna dapala nogoe sikai, kite?

¹⁰Kuga sike natagiana sikai go nalalagaarovaana nalo ni tava maga, go nasusueana sikai nalo ni napega maga ni masoñalo, nalakena eu pei maso maladi doko, dapala waina te naata e da surata duaduru asa mau; go namuaana ni katel e da pei tea rogoana asa mau; manu maga ni namalopa go nalo tuavati maga eu sava pano po puoli.

¹¹Go aga wo mari Yerusalem ega wo pei taua makaka sikai, tokora sikai waina koria mila maga euga toko asa; go aga wo mari natokoana maga ni Yudah euga vei maso maladi sikai, naatañoli ega tika ara.

¹²Sei e pei naatañoli manumatua waina e mariatae midoaki atae tea wanogoe? Go naatañoli sei waina nawoka ni Yehovah e pasa paki nia, naga e mariatae noasai a? Ekasana navanua e makaka po pei maso maladi one, dakiusi masoñalo sikai, dapala waina te naata e da surata duaduru asa mau?

¹³Go Yehovah e naga, Nalakena eu doropusi nawotaeana aginau waina a lawo ki nia naraeda, go eu da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau, kite surata patakana mau;

¹⁴Ma eu surata dausi namidoakiñaiana sa ni nañoño, go eu dausi Baal maga, waina tamada maga eu pasa pisei ki da asa:

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã leo, aga wo pagani narei waia ki nakokonae, po dua ra noai kokona naga euga munugi a.

¹⁶Go aga wo daperavera ki da ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, waina nara ma tamada maga eu da pea atae ra mau: go aga wo diñaki lua lova ega wo kopasi lua ra, pa pa aga wo mari puoli ki da.

¹⁷Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga midoakiusiusi, po soso nagoroi maga waina eu do lalagaarova, naga euga umai; po pitiñaki naga nagoroi atae ñmatakiki maga euga umai:

¹⁸go euga wo mari m̄araverave, po sike nalalagaarovaana nalo kakagida, naga naririmatagida maga euga vevera, go naga namatagida maga euga sara siwo ki noai maga.

¹⁹Nalakena nadaleo ni nalalagaarovaana e pei tea rogoana m̄elu Sion, e naga, Ai ki gida, tu po puoli! Tu pinovinoi p̄arua, nalakena tu doropusi navanua, nalakena tokora tokoana anigida maga eu nadi ki lua gida pano.

²⁰Ma kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu nagoroi maga O, go nadaligamu ega tapesoki navasaana ni nawokana, go kuga vasa pisei ki natumu nagoroi maga nalalagaarovaana, go tea ni m̄aladigi ki mu ki nasusueana.

²¹Nalakena namateana e sili umai namata leoduru anigida maga, e paki ekopu ni nasuṃa warua anigida; naga ega taelua piakirikiri anigida maga m̄elu dua ki napua maga, go natureai maga m̄elu dua ki tokora welewelea maga.

²²Kuga vasa po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naṗatoko mate maga ni naataṃoli maga euga wo dowo dapala nataṗata doko vanua welewelea, go dapala napu waina tea tagaukotovi e doropusi a e doko, go te naata sikai ega wo da pila daua ki da mau.

²³Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naataṃoli manumatua ega ta pakavakae namanumatuaana aneana mau, go naataṃoli marimatua ega ta pakavakae namarimatuaana aneana mau, naataṃoli sogolapa ega ta pakavakae nasogolapaana aneana mau:

²⁴Ma tea waina e pakavakae ega vakavakae tea waia, naga ega midoaki atae, po atae au, naga kinau a pei Yehovah waina a do mari nadodomiana, navasaṗotaeanana, go naleanaana doko maramana: nalakena tea maga wanogoe kinau a maro ara, Yehovah e noa e.

²⁵P̄a leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo parati tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea tovadaviviana naṗokasi, ma eu da pei tea tovadaviviana naṗoṗo mau;

²⁶Ityipt, go Yudah, go Edom, go Ammon natuna maga, go Moab, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko masoṗalo doko, waina eu alakotovi nalolu ni naṗalakutuda: nalakena nalauna maga mamau puti wanogoe eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, go nasuṃa mamau ni Israel eu da pei tea tovadaviviana naṗoṗoda mau.

Yeremiah 10

¹Kuga rogo navasaana waina Yehovah e noa ki mu asa, nasuṃa ni Israel O:

²Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta ataedogo napua ki tea ni nalauna p̄ota maga mau, go kuga ta m̄anaunau nalo ni navaivaiana maga ni nakoroatelagi mau; nalakena tea ni nalauna p̄ota maga eu m̄anaunau nalo kakada.

³Nalakena natomariana maga ki narei maga eu pei tea ƣalo: nalakena tea sikai e dae kotovi nakau sikai mala ni nakau, nawosiana ni nañlearu ni naatañoli mataisau waina e ƣosiwosi ki nia ki tagoto sikai.

⁴Eu dekei ki nia ki silver go ki kold; eu durisoki a ki tea tuturi maga go ki hammer maga, naga ega ta parivari mau:

⁵Nasuƣe adeada maga eu dakiusi aroaro maga roara ni kukumpa, eu da pasa mau: e one ara one naga euga vei tea tapetapeana, nalakena eu da mariatae duñada surata mau. Kuga ta matau ki da mau; nalakena eu da mariatae mari tea sa mau, go e da doko ara mau naga euga mari tea wia.

⁶Tea takiusi ko e dika, Yehovah O; nigo ku ƣarua, go nagisañña e ƣarua go e marimatua.

⁷Sei ega wo da matau ki-go, Nawota ni nalauna maga O? Nalakena e pei tea anigo: nalakena tea waina e dakiusi ko e dika ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli manumatua maga mamau puti ni nalauna maga, go usuraki namarakiana adeada maga.

⁸Ma eu pei taua malasi waina eu midoaki saño; navasapiseikiana ki nasuƣe maga e da pei te navatuna mau, e pei nakau ñoli!

⁹Silver waina e pei tea wokati-ƣelewelea-kiana e manivenive, e pei tea viragiana pae Tarshish umai, go kold pae Ufas, eu pei nawosiana ki tea wosiwosi kakana, go ni nañlearu ni tea vei mataisau ni kold; tea suniana adeada e pei tea miala-kalakala go tea mialakesakesa; eu mamau puti pei nawosiana ki naatañoli midoakiatae maga.

¹⁰Ma Yehovah e pei Suƣe ni nalomauana; nae e pei Suƣe mauri, go nawota du mau du: maramana e duruuru namaritausuana aneana, go nalauna maga eu da mariatae soki namaetoana aneana mau.

¹¹Kuga noa ega tapala nea paki da, kuga naga, Suƣe maga waina eu da mari nakoroatelagi maga go maramana mau, nara euga wo pano puoli ñelu dua ki maramana, go ñelu dua ki etano ki nakoroatelagi maga.

¹²Nae e mari maramana doko namarimatuaana aneana, nae e lawoki-laketoko asa doko namanumatuaana aneana, go doko namidoakiatae-ana aneana e sai ki nakoroatelagi maga:

¹³Ragi waina e do lua ki nadaleona, nasaruruana ni noai maga e doko nakoroatelagi maga, go e do mari namavu maga eu sake pae namataƣago maga ni maramana; e do magi usa mari navila maga, go e do piragi nalagi e dave ñelu dua ki nasuñña ni naleo tauakiana aneana maga.

¹⁴Sara naatañoli eu pei lala puti, eu dika naataeana; sara naatañoli mataisau ni kold eu pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana nalakena nasuƣe taeana adeada

maga: nalakena nasuŕe takiana adeada maga eu mamau puti pei nasorosoroana, go te namero e da doko ara mau.

¹⁵Eu pei tea ŕalo, nawosiana sikai ni namidoakisaŕoana: doko rahi ni namaridogo-ra-ana euga wo pano puoli.

¹⁶Tea veaniŕotaeanana ki Jakob e da dakiusi tea maga wanogoe mau; nalakena nae e pei tea tawonaki sara naleo mamau puti; go Israel e pei naworawora ni tea veanipioli-kiana aneana: Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisana.

¹⁷Ŕa tape dakati tuŕana anigo, nigo waina ku pei tea kelugoroana O.

¹⁸Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ŕa leo, sala waia aga wo sila ki lua naatatoko maga ni navanua euga vano, go aga wo mari ra nariesokiana, naga euga ataedogo e.

¹⁹Ai kinau nalakena navitinuana aginau! Wotu aginau e ŕarua: ma a naga, Lomau tea waia e pei nariesokiana sikai, go e one au one naga aga soki a.

²⁰Taŕauŕau aginau e pei tea tapepavakotoana, go natali aginau maga mamau puti eu makoto: natugu maga eu ŕnelu dua kinau pano, go eu da moro doko mau: tea waina ega maginau sike lawo ki taŕauŕau aginau e dika, go waina ega maginau sara ki tea taugoro-ŕotae aginau.

²¹Nalakena tea leoparatiki maga eu po manumatavusa, go eu da pusuusu paki Yehovah mau: nalakena tea wanogoe eu da mari manumatua mau, go navata adeada maga mamau puti eu pei tea taperaverakiana.

²²Ŕa leo, nadaleo ni narogorogoana sikai e umai, go navasaŕaraiana warua sikai e pae navanua ni north umai, naga ega mari natokoana maga ni Yudah euga vei maso maladi sikai, valea sikai ki koria mila maga.

²³Yehovah O, a atae naga napua ki naataŕnoli e da pei aneana mau: e da pei tea ki naataŕnoli waina e do surata, naga ega tuŕana lawo-ki-laketoko navasiana aneana maga mau.

²⁴Yehovah O, ŕa vasa kasua kinau, ma ega vae totowo leana; ega ta pei ki namaetoana anigo mau, mase ku pe mari au a pe sirinopu.

²⁵Ŕa taki namaritausuana anigo paki nalauna maga waina eu da atae ko mau, go paki naworawora maga waina eu da pioso paki nagisaŕna mau: nalakena eu gani dinomi Jakob, eu gani dinomi a, po mari puoli ki nia, go eu mari natokoana aneana e pei maso maladi one.

Yeremiah 11

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah,

²e naga, Kuga rogo navasaana maga ni navasasokiana waia, po pasa paki naatañoli maga ni Yudah, go paki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem;

³Po noa ki da, naga, Yehovah Suḗ ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naatañoli ega vei tea vasasakiana, waina ega wo da dogo parati ki navasaana maga ni navasasokiana waia mau,

⁴Waina a diḗpaki tamamu maga asa doko naaleatia waina a piragi lua ra ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, ñmelu dua ki upu ni vatu, doko do naga, Kuga rogo parati ki nadaleogu, po mari ega vataka ni tea mamau puti waina a diḗpaki mu ara: dapala nogoe kuga wo pei narei aginai, go aga wo pei Suḗ animu:

⁵Naga aga lawosoki navivisaana waina a pivisa asa paki tamamu maga, naga aga tua ra navanua sikai waina e sara ki milk go ki honi, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia. Go kinai a pasadara, po naga, Amen, Yehovah O.

⁶Go Yehovah e noa kinai, e naga, Pã rogorogo ki navasaana maga mamau puti waia natokoana maga ni Yudah, go napua maga ni Yerusalem, doko do naga, Kuga rogo navasaana maga ni navasasokiana waia, po mari patakana.

⁷Nalakena kinai a noasokisoki paki tamamu maga doko naaleatia waina a piragi lua ra sake ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, go pa pa paki naaleatia waia, a noasokisoki pitiḗpatiḗ, doko do naga, Kuga rogo parati ki nadaleogu.

⁸Ma eu da dogo parati kinai kite daki nadaligada mau, ma eu mamau puti surata doko navei-ḗpau-kasuaana ni naḗoḗosaana adeada: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo piragi navasaana maga mamau puti ni navasasokiana waia paki da, waina a diḗpaki da asa naga euga mari ra, ma eu da mari ra mau.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa kinai, e naga, Namaridiḗaana sikai e pei tea vaḗaiana ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli maga ni Yudah, go ñmaleoputo ni naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem.

¹⁰Eu maradoa liliu paki namarinaleotageleana maga ki tea matua vea adeada maga, waina eu karai dogo navasaana aginai maga; go eu pano po dausi suḗ ḗota maga naga euga madeada suasua: nasuḗna ni Israel go nasuḗna ni Yudah eu mari kotovi navasasokiana aginai waina a mari a paki tamada maga.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo piragi tea sa paki da, waina euga wo da mariatae sava ñmelu dua ki nia mau; go euga wo pioso paki nau, ma aga wo da daki dorogo paki da mau.

¹²Go natokoana maga ni Yudah, go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem euga wo pano po pioso paki suḗ maga waina eu do daḗara ki tea ni naḗo wia paki da: ma nara euga wo da mauti ra doko rai ni narogokitesaana adeada mau.

¹³Nalakena pataka ni naveveana ni natokoana anigo maga, naveveana ni suḗ anigo maga e pataka sikai, Yudah O; go pataka ni naveveana ni napua maga ni

Yerusalem, naveveana ni wede maga ni naviriana waina ku sike lawo ki da, naga kuga taḗpara ki tea ni naḗo wia ara paki Baal, e pataka sikai.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa ta magi narei waia pavara mau, kite sike naviosoana mau, kite natapasavasaana mau: nalakena aga wo da daki dorogo paki da mau rahi waina euga wo pioso paki nau doko rahi ni narogokitesaana adeada.

¹⁵Ekasana tea dodomiana e mari tea mamaragokiana maga ekopu ni nasuḗna aginau? Nasaiana maga go naḗokasi tapugoroana euga wo dape lua nasigisigileoana anigo maga pa dua ki-go pano kite? Kite ḗa wo pei tea mautiana pae ara, kite?

¹⁶Yehovah e salagisaḗna ki nakau oliva malakesa, tea leoḗnatakiana waina e dau ki nawa wia: ma ki namariḗparaiana warua, nae ega wo dokoni nakapu asa, go arana maga euga wo pei tea kani-puolikiana.

¹⁷Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga waina e lawo ko, e dawona ki nasaana diḗa ko, nalakena namarinaleosaana ni nasuḗna ni Israel go ni nasuḗna ni Yudah, waina eu duḗnada madeada mari a, doko do daḗpara ki tea ni naḗo wia paki Baal, po mari au a maeto.

¹⁸Go Yehovah e mari a e pei tea ataeana paki nau, go a atae a: go nigo ku pisei kinau namariana sa adeada maga.

¹⁹Ma kinau a dakiusi shiip natuna matemate sikai waina e pei tea viragiana pano paki namaripunueana; a da atae naga eu midoakiḗpai namidoakiḗpaiana maga diḗa au mau, doko do naga, Tuga mari puoli ki nakau wanogoe, go nawa kakana, go tuga taelua e ḗmelu dua ki navanua ki tea mauri maga, naga nagisana ega ta moro pei tea midoakiana mau.

²⁰Ma Yehovah ki taua maga O, waina ku do pasaḗotae leana, waina ku do maridogo naḗelekevatu maga go naḗoḗo, aga wo punusi nasikoana anigo waina ḗa wo mari a paki da: nalakena a noa pakasa ki navululuana aginau paki-go.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni naataḗnoli maga ni Anathoth, waina eu do laaga namauriana aginau, doko do naga, ḗa ta peanoasai ki nagisa ni Yehovah mau, naga ḗa ta mate ki naḗlearugami mau:

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo parati ra: natureai maga euga wo mate ki lova; natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga euga wo mate ki navitoloana;

²³Go te namagovai kakada ega wo da madeada pei tea toropusiana ega toko mau: nalakena aga wo pirahi nasaana umai paki naataḗnoli maga ni Anathoth, doko natau waina euga wo pei tea varatiana asa.

Yeremiah 12

¹Ku pei tea leana, Yehovah O, rahi waina a mari navululuana aginau paki-go; ma aga ko pululu navululuana aginau paki-go: ekasana napua ki tea sigisigileo e do disu pia? Ekasana tea maga waina eu do mari malauweluki eu do mamau puti doko pia doko?

²Nigo ku lawo ra, go eu koakoa; eu ulua, go eu dau ki nawa: ku doko maladigi doko nawokada, ma ku doko uvea doko nafofoa.

³Ma nigo Yehovah O, ku atae au; ku leousiusi au, po maridogo nafofogu paki-go: pa vuati lua ra pano dakiusi shiip waina euga wo pei tea maripunueana, po dapotae ra doko raki naaleatia ni namaripunueana.

⁴Pa pa paki seve rahi navanua ega wo malepu doko, go nataputea ni navanua mamau ega wo kokolo? Nalakena nasigisigileoana ki tea maga waina eu doko asa doko, nalo tuavati maga go manu maga eu pano puoli; nalakena nasigisigileoana ki naatatoko maga waina eu naga, Supe ega wo da punusi tea waina tu do mari a mau.

⁵Ku pe sava sikoti naatamoli maga waina eu sava natuada, go nara eu pe mari ko ku mawosa, dapale sava ku pe mariatae sava sikoti horse maga po da mawosa mau? Go ku pe rowo doko navanua sikai ni natamateana, ku pe wo mari ega tapale sava doko namalasi wono ni Yordan?

⁶Nalakena taimu maga, go nasuina ni tamaina, nara ma eu mari malauweluki paki-go; nara ma eu pioso kasua nalo kakaina: go eu pe vasa paki-go ki navasaana wia maga, ma pa ta saralomau ara mau.

⁷A doropusi nasuina aginau, a dipadoa tea veaniana aginau; a pitua ki tea dodomiana ni naatagu paki nafelearu ni tea kokona ki nia maga.

⁸Tea veaniana aginau e po dakiusi laion sikai ni namalasi paki nau: e lua ki nadaleona diha au; nalakena tea wanogoe a pilosi a.

⁹Tea veaniana aginau e dakiusi manu vuaforae sikai waina e karakaratia, kite? Manu vuaforae maga eu mari diha e daliviri, kite? Kuga vano, kuga viragi saisai ki nalo mila maga mamau puti, kuga viragi ra umai naga euga kani dinomi a.

¹⁰Tea leoparatiki laapa eu mari sa ki roara ni vaine aginau, eu pasi puludoa matele aginau ki nafeleda, eu mari matele masauniana aginau e pei maso maladi halo sikai.

¹¹Eu mari a e pei maso maladi sikai; e do mari nasusueana paki nau, nalakena e pei maso maladi doko; navanua mamau e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi, nalakena te naata sikai e da midoa ki nia nafofona mau.

¹²Tea mari pavakoto maga eu rumai doko tokora vakilagi maga mamau puti ni masoalo: nalakena lova ki Yehovah e do dinomi pae namatafago sikai ni

navanua pano pa pa paki namataþago kerua ni navanua: te naþokasi e da peani natañmateana mau.

¹³Eu sapura ki napati ni whiit, go eu dagaukotovi tea makalikali maga; eu duñada pitua ki da paki navitinuana, go eu da peani te nataluaana asa mau; go euga wo maliere ki nalolovaeana adeada, nalakena namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah.

¹⁴Yehovah e noa dapala nea diþa tea sa maga mamau puti waina eu doko ñmaladigi kinau, waina eu kisidogo tea veaniana waina a mari narei aginai Israel naga eu peani pioli ki nia, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo paku dakati ra ñmelu dua ki navanua adeada, go aga wo paku dakati nasuñna ni Yudah ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo kakada.

¹⁵Go ega wo pakilina, edaku ki waina aga wo paku dakati ra, naga aga wo moro maritadodomi ra; go aga wo moro piragi ra sara naata sikasikai paki tea veaniana aneana, go sara naata sikasikai paki navanua aneana.

¹⁶Go ega wo pakilina, waina eu pe suasua atae dogo parati ki napua maga ki narei aginai, naga euga vivisa pae nagisagu, doko do naga, Yehovah e mauri; ega tapala waina eu pasa pisei ki narei aginai naga euga vivisa pae nagisa ni Baal; rahi wanogoe eu pe wo pei tea tavagiana doko ñmaleoputo ni narei aginai.

¹⁷Ma te nalauna sikai e pe karai daki dorogo, kinai a pe wo paku dakati a, po mari puoli ki nia, Yehovah e noa e.

Yeremiah 13

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea paki nau, e naga, Þa vano, po duñañna manigo pakotovi tasoki sikai ni linen, po dasoki namaloñna asa, go þa ta pupugi a noai mau.

²Dapala nogoe a pakotovi tasoki sikai, pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, po dasoki namalogu asa.

³Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau sala kerua, e naga,

⁴Þa tape tasoki waina ku pakotovi a, waina ku dasoki namaloñna asa, go þa tuleana, þa vaki Eufates pano, po dasuru ki nia tokora wanogoe valea sikai ni vatu laketoko.

⁵Go a pano, po dasuru ki nia nadigi ni Eufates, dapala waina Yehovah e diþaki nau asa.

⁶Go e pakilina edaku ki naaleatia laapa, naga Yehovah e noa kinai, e naga, Þa tuleana, þa vaki Eufates pano, po dape lua tasoki waina a diþaki-go naga þa tasuru ki nia, ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe.

⁷Go a paki Eufrates pano, po kilikili po dape lua tasoki wanogoe m̃elu dua ki tokora waina a dasuru ki nia asa: go p̃a leo, tasoki wanogoe e pei tea marisakiana, e da moro p̃ia ki te navatuna mau.

⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, e naga,

⁹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ega tapala nogoe aga wo mari sa ki naveiṗoṗovakilagiana ni Yudah, go naveiṗoṗovakilagiana warua ni Yerusalem.

¹⁰Narei sa wanogoe, waina eu karai dogo navasaana aginai maga, waina eu surata doko navei-p̃au-kasuaana ni naṗoṗoda, go waina eu pano po dausi suṗe p̃ota maga naga euga madeada suasua, go naga euga lotu ki da, nara ma euga wo dakiusi tasoki waia, waina e da p̃ia ki te navatuna mau.

¹¹Nalakena dapala waina tasoki e do puluti namalo ni naataṃoli sikai, dapala nogoe kinai a mari nasuṃa mamau ni Israel go nasuṃa mamau ni Yudah naga euga vuluti au, Yehovah e noa e; naga euga maginai pei narei sikai, go nagisa sikai, go tea ni nasamasamaana sikai, go tea ni nasamasamaniana sikai: ma eu karai daki dorogo.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe p̃a noa ki da navasaana waia, p̃a naga, Yehovah Suṗe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Sara lasa euga wo pei tea vakavuroana ki waine: go nara euga wo noa ki-go, euga wo naga, Kinami au da atae mau naga sara lasa euga wo pei tea vakavuroana ki waine, kite?

¹³Go p̃a noa ki da, p̃a naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pakavuro naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua waia ki namatamalokuana, nawota maga waina eu dasake doko malo tasake ki David go tea viri maga, go profeta maga, go naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem.

¹⁴Go aga wo nadi ki da duṃada diṗa ra, tamada maga go natuda naanoai maga euga mamau, Yehovah e noa e: aga wo da dodomi ra mau, aga wo da mari malemale paki da mau, aga wo da maritadodomi ra mau, ma aga wo mari puoli ki da.

¹⁵Kuga rogo, po daki nadaligamu; kuga ta pei tea vei ṗoṗovakilagi maga mau: nalakena Yehovah e pasa.

¹⁶Kuga vitua ki nasamasamaana paki Yehovah Suṗe animu, mase e pe maligoligo, go natuamu eu pe tapilagona tava maligo maga; go rahi waina ku pe laaga namarama, e pe mari a e pe vei melu ni namateana, po mari a e pe vei maligo wono.

¹⁷Ma ku pe karai daki dorogo, naatagu e pe wo dahi naṗalaugu nalakena naveiṗoṗovakilagiana animu; go naririmatagu maga euga wo pevera, nalakena navata ki Yehovah e pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana.

18 Pã noa ki nawota go ki ãilana, nawota nagoroi, ãa naga, Koroga tuñamu doromu pakitano, koroga toko etano: nalakena vauvau leoñatakiana ni nasamasamaana animu e ñelu dua ki nañauumu po pakitano.

19 Natokoana maga ni Sauth eu pei tea kokoroana, go tea waina ega wolagati ra e dika: Yudah e pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana, e mamau pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana.

20 Pã sike namataña Yerusalem O, po leo punusi tea maga waina eu do pae north umai: navata waina e pei tea vituakiana paki-go, navata leoñatakiana anigo waina wai?

21 Pã wo noa nasava rahi waina euga wo dowo paki-go dapala tea marimatua maga, nara waina nigo ku duñaña pasa pisei ki da naga euga vei taña ri maga? Narogokitesaana maga euga wo da puasoki ko, dakiusi nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana, kite?

22 Go ku pe noa nañõõõña, ku pe naga, Ekasana naleo maga wanogoe eu pakilina kinau? Nalakena nalapalapaana ni namarinaleotageleana anigo, e pei nalakena naga nañasere anigo e pei tea lagai-pakasakiana, go naga nañago ni nañeleña ero pei tea mariana ero dokolina.

23 Naka ni Ethiopia e mariatae suru pioli ki nawilina kite leopard e mariatae suru pioli ki wotu wotu aneana maga, kite? E pe tapala nogoe nigo ma, waina natomariana anigo e pei naga ãa to mari tea waina e sa, ku pe mariatae mari tea waina e ãia.

24 Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo daperavera ki da, dapala nañolaga waina e do pano puoli ki nalagi ni masoñalo.

25 Tea wanogoe e pei tea veaniñotaeana anigo, matele waina a manigo dowogi lua e, Yehovah e noa e; nalakena ku malio kinau, po pavatu nasorosoroana.

26 Go nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo lagai nañasere anigo paki naraeña, go tea ni namaliereana anigo ega wo dokolina.

27 Kinau a punusi tea mamaragokiana anigo maga, go namaripeleana anigo maga, go naviragisuana anigo maga, go nawosiana sa ni namasausaraana anigo, doko tava maga ni vanua. Ai ki-go, Yerusalem O! Pã wo da pei tea maridautau-kiana mau, kite? Ega wo doko pa pa paki seve rahi?

Yeremiah 14

1 Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai paki Yeremiah nalo ni nagaragaraana.

2 Yudah e susue go namata-pua kakana maga eu po manainai, eu do natano doko do lalagaarova; go nakuapioana ki Yerusalem e sake pano.

³Navarapule kakana maga eu diḷaki lua tea suasua adeada maga pano paki noai maga: eu rumai paki mōru maga ni noai, po da paḷai te noai ara mau; eu liliu, lasa adeada maga eu ḷalo doko: eu maliere po matamaliere, go eu kulugoro naḷauda.

⁴Nalakena natano waina e saraḿakoto, nalakena usa e dika navanua, naataḿoli sisi natano eu maliere, eu kulugoro naḷauda.

⁵Diir goroi e pisola vanua, po doropusi natuna e doko, nalakena naḿenau e dika.

⁶Go ass mila maga eu lawodu tokora vakilagi maga, eu do sovasova dakiusi koria mila maga; namatada maga eu ḿodave, nalakena nataputea e dika.

⁷Namarinaleotageleana aginami maga eu do noasokisoki diḷa gami, ma ḷa mari nawosiana anigo, nalakena nagisaḿa, Yehovah O: nalakena narowokitakuana aginami eu laapa; au mari naleo sa diḷa ko.

⁸Yehovah O, naleogoroana ki Israel, Tea Maumaupauri kakana ragi ni nariesokiana, ekasana ḷa wo doko dapala naḿenaki-atatoko sikai navanua, go dapala naataḿoli sikai waina e do surata napua, waina e dawasi naga ega maromaro ḷogi sikai?

⁹Ekasana ḷa wo doko dapala naataḿoli ḿanaunau sikai, dapala naataḿoli marimatua sikai waina e da mariatae mautipauri mau? Ma nigo, Yehovah O, ku doko ḿaleoputo kakagami, go au pei tea salagisana ki nagisaḿa; ḷa ta doropusi gami mau.

¹⁰Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni narei wanogoe, e naga, Dapala nogoe eu laelaea surata sasaḷo; eu da mari naḿeleda eu soki du mau: nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e da piragi soki ra mau; sala waia nae ega wo midoaki namarinaleotageleana adeada, po parati ra nalakena namarinaleosaana adeada maga.

¹¹Go Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, ḷa ta magi narei wanogoe dapasavasa raki nawiaana adeada mau.

¹²Ragi waina euga vali, aga wo da dogo naviosoana adeada mau; go ragi waina euga vitua ki navituaana taḷarakiana go navituaana ni flaur, aga wo da midoa ki da mau: ma aga wo mari puoli ki da ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa.

¹³Go kinau a naga, E, Yehovah Suḷe O! ḷa leo, profeta maga eu do noa ki da, eu naga, Kuga wo da punusi lova mau, go kuga wo da peani navitoloana mau; ma aga wo dua mu nataḿateana ni nalomauana doko tokora waia.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Profeta maga eu do peanoasai nasorosoroana maga doko nagisagu: kinau a da diḷaki lua ra mau, go kinau a da diḷaki da mau,

go kinau a da pasa paki da mau: eu peanoasai paki mu navunusiana sorosoro sikai, go nakikitaana, go naleo ãalo sikai, go namarisoreana ni naõõõoda.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalo ni profeta maga waina eu peanoasai doko nagisagu, go a da diãaki lua ra mau, ma eu do noa naga, Lova go navitoloana eroga wo da doko navanua waia mau: kinau a noa naga, Ki lova go ki navitoloana profeta maga wanogoe euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana.

¹⁶Go nalo ni narei waina nara eu do peanoasai paki da, narei wanogoe euga wo pei tea nadikiana paki napua maga ni Yerusalem pano nalakena navitoloana go lova; go tea waina ega ova ki da nara ma adagoroi maga, go natuda naanoai maga, go natuda nagoroi maga, ega wo dika: nalakena aga wo ligisi nasigisigileoana adeada paki da.

¹⁷Go ãa noa navasaana waia paki da, ãa naga, Namatagu eroga wo sara siwo ki naririmata maga aleati go õogi, go euga ta nopu mau; nalakena narei aginau natuda nagoroi atara e pei tea atugiana ki wotu warua sikai, ki wotu waina e ãarua ãarua liu.

¹⁸A pe tave pano paki vanua, ãa leo, tea maga waina eu pei tea maripunueana ki lova! Go a pe sili paki natokoana, ãa leo, tea maga waina eu sasana ki navitoloana! Nalakena profeta go tea viri ero dua puti do pakokoto usuraki navanua, go eu dika ki naataeana.

¹⁹Ku diãadoa Yudah, kite? Naataãa e mamarago ki Sion, kite? Ekasana ku atugi gami, go namaripauri-gamiana e dika? Au leogoro nataãateana, ma tea wia e da umai mau; go ki ragi sikai ni namaripauriana, go ãa leo, narogokitesaana.

²⁰Yehovah O, au ataedogo nasigisigileoana aginami, go namarinaleotageleana ki tamagami maga: nalakena au mari naleo sa diãa ko.

²¹ãa ta diãakotovi gami mau, nalakena nagisaãa; ãa ta dododao malo tasake ni nasamasamaana anigo mau: ãa midoa ki parati ki, ãa ta mari kotovi navasasokiana anigo mau waina ku mari a paki gami.

²²Tea ãalo maga ki nalauna ãota maga sikai kakada e mariatae mari usa ega õowo, kite? Kite nakoroatelagi maga eu mariatae pitua ki usa walapa maga, kite? Nigo ku da pei nae mau, Yehovah Suãe aginami O? Nalakena tea wanogoe auga wo leogoro ako; nalakena nigo ku mari naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe.

Yeremiah 15

¹Go Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Moses go Samuel ero pe lawodu naraegu, ma naõõõogu e pe wo da maradoa paki narei waia mau: ãa mari puoli ki da ãelu dua ki namatagu pano, go euga vano.

²Go ega wo pakilina, waina eu pe noa ki-go naga, Auga wo paki esava? ãa noa ki da naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tea maga waina eu pei tea

tiṽakotoviaana paki namateana, euga vaki namateana; go tea maga waina eu pei tea tiṽakotoviaana paki lova euga vaki lova; go tea maga waina eu pei tea tiṽakotoviaana paki navitoloana, euga vaki navitoloana; go tea maga waina eu pei tea tiṽakotoviaana paki naviragilua-pavakotoana, euga vaki naviragilua-pavakotoana.

³Go aga wo lawo ki tea marisaki visarasara pati daṽau ra, Yehovah e noa e: lova naga ega maripunuvunue, go koria maga naga euga katiṽoraworae, go manu maga ni namalopa go nalo mila maga ni maramana, naga euga kani dinomi go naga euga mari sa sa ki.

⁴Go aga wo mari ra euga vei tea duletuleakiana usuraki namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana, nalakena Manasseh natu ni Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah, nalakena tea waina e mari a doko Yerusalem.

⁵Nalakena sei ega wo dodomi ko, Yerusalem O? Kite sei ega wo dagisi ko? Kite sei ega wo dawasi naga ega vusuusu ki-go nataṽateana anigo?

⁶Ku diṽadoa au, Yehovah e noa e, ku dowo kitaku: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo sai ki naṽelearugu diṽa ko, po mari puoli ki-go; kinau a mawosa ki namidoakipiriana.

⁷Go aga wo nive ra ki nive sikai namata-pua maga ni navanua; aga wo mari natuda maga euga wo puoli ki da ki namateana, aga wo mari puoli ki narei aginau; nalakena eu da maradoa liliu ṽmelu dua ki napua adeada maga mau.

⁸A mari nagoroi malepu adeada maga eu laapa liu naworaone ni natasi maga: a piragi tea marisaki sikai e mari diṽa ṽpila ni natureai maga aleati: a mari narogokitesaana go tea ni namatakuana maga eu dowo ara ṽmaraverave.

⁹Nagoroi waina e pisola ki piakiki larua e manainai: e matekimala; elo e maneana musu ragi waina e ko aleati doko; e maliere go e pinovinoi: go namagovai kakada waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, aga wo pitua ki da paki lova narae ni tea kokona ki da maga, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁰Ai kinau, ṽpilagu, waina ku dape au, a pei naataṽoli sikai ni navivimariana go naataṽoli sikai ni navileana paki maramana mamau! A da pitua ki tea seakiana mau, go a da datago tea seakiana mau; ma eu mamau puti pasa sa kinau.

¹¹Ega tapala nogoe, Yehovah O, a pe ta madeada mari natarotaroana paki-go raki tea wia, a pe ta magi tea kokona mari navululuana paki-go ragi ni narogokitesaana go ragi ni nariesokiana!

¹²Tea sikai e mariatae ṽpori kotovi airon, airon pae north, go brass, kite?

¹³Naloriki anigo maga go naleo tauakiana wia anigo maga, aga wo pituaki ṽmoli ki da euga vei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai, nalakena namarinaleosaana anigo

maga mamau puti waina ku mari ra usuraki ñmaleoputo ni kokoi anigo maga mamau puti.

¹⁴Go aga wo mari ko ãa wo magi tea kokona ki-go maga suasua doko navanua sikai waina ku da pea atae a mau, nalakena nakapu sikai e pei tea tokoniana namaetoana aginawaina ega wo soro pa pa ega tu mau du.

¹⁵Yehovah O, nigo ku atae: ãa midoa ki nau po umai punusi au, po maginawaina mari nasikoana paki tea maga waina eu do kopalele au; ãa ta dape lua au pano namaritasokiparauana anigo mau: ãa atae naga a dapetape navasapinoana nalakena nigo.

¹⁶Navasaana anigo maga eu pei tea vaãaiana, go a gani dinomi ra; go navasaana anigo maga eu pei nalaelaeanasikai go navakavakaeana ni naãoãoão: nalakena a pei tea salagisana ki nagisaãa, Yehovah Suãe ki taua maga O.

¹⁷A da dasake sikoti tea maga waina eu mari katakata, go a da mari ãaragoto mau: a dasake a sikigu doko, nalakena naãelearuãa; nalakena ku mari au a pura ki namaetoana.

¹⁸Ekasana navitinuana aginawaina e da makoto mau, go ekasana wotu aginawaina e da apu mau, doko da suasua naga ega nopu? ãa wo maginawaina pei naãaãa noaisara sorosoro sikai dakiusi noai maga waina eu daãa kite?

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku pe maradoa, a pe wo piragi liliua ki-go, naga ãa lawodu naraegu; go ku pe lua ki tea wialua po da lua ki tea ãalo mau, ku pe wo maginawaina pei nawokagu: nara euga wo maradoa liliu paki-go, ma nigo ãa ta maradoa liliu paki da mau.

²⁰Go aga wo mari ko ãa vei ãaaka kasua sikai ni brass paki narei waia; go euga wo marimari diãa ko, ma euga wo da marimatua ki-go mau: nalakena kinawaina eu sikoti ko doko naga aga mauti ko po pualua ko, Yehovah e noa e.

²¹Go aga wo pualua ko ñmelu dua ki naãelearu ni tea sigisigileo go aga wo daulua ko ñmelu dua ki naãelearu ni tea vakamatakua.

Yeremiah 16

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau, doko do naga,

²ãa ta dawiri nagoroi sikai, kite pesi piakiki naanoai kite piakiki nagoroi doko tokora waia mau.

³Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni piakiki naanoai maga go nalo ni piakiki nagoroi maga waina euga wakilina tokora waia, go nalo ni ãilada maga waina euga tape ra, go nalo ni tamada maga waina euga vesi ra doko navanua waia, e naga,

⁴Euga wo mate namateana sa maga; euga wo da pei tea tagisiana mau, go euga wo da pei tea ovakiana mau; euga wo pei nataḗata doko narae ni natano: go euga wo pei tea kani-dinomiana ki lova, go ki navitoloana; go naḗatoko mate adeada maga euga wo pei navinaga agi manu maga ni namalopa, go agi nalo mauri maga ni maramana.

⁵Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ḓa ta paki ekopu ni nasuḗa ni nasusueana mau, kite pano naga ḗa lalagaarova, kite dagisi ra mau: nalakena a dape lua nataḗateana aginau go nasauḗiaana go nadodomiana maga ḗelu dua ki narei waia, Yehovah e noa e.

⁶Tea vakilagi go tea vakitano euga wo mamau puti mate navanua waia: euga wo da pei tea ovakiana mau, go naataḗoli maga euga wo da dagisi ra mau, kite duḗada dovae ra, kite duḗada mari ra naḗasuaana nalo kakada mau.

⁷Go naataḗoli maga euga wo da magi tea susue maga dovaḗoraē bred naga euga vakavakale ra nalo ni tea mate mau; go naataḗoli maga euga wo da dua ra lasa munu ni navakavakaleana naga euga munugi a nalo ni tamada kite ḗilada mau.

⁸Go ḗa ta paki ekopu ni nasuḗa ni nakaniana mau naga ḗa tasake sikoti ra, naga kuga mamau ganikani po munu.

⁹Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḗe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ḓa leo, doko naaleatia animu maga go doko narae ni namatamu, aga wo mari nadaleo ni nalaēlaēana go nadaleo ni nasamasamaana, nadaleo ni tea vitawiri go nadaleo ni tea laki, ega wo makoto ḗelu dua ki tokora waia.

¹⁰Go ega wo pakilina, ragi waina ḗa wo noakisai narei waia ki navasaana mamau puti wanogoe go nara euga wo noa ki-go naga, Ekasana Yehovah e pasa dawona ki nasaana warua waia diḗa gami? Kite nasava e pei namarinaleotageleana aginami? Kite seve namarinaleosaana waina au mari naleo sa asa diḗa Yehovah Suḗe aginami?

¹¹Ḓa noa ki da, ḗa naga, Nalakena tamamu maga eu doropusi au, Yehovah e noa e, go eu surata dausi suḗe ḗota maga, po madeada suasua, po lotu ki da, po doropusi au, po da pavaigoro nawotaēana aginau mau;

¹²Go nimu ku mari naleo sa warua liu tea ki tamamu maga; nalakena kuga leo, ku mamau puti surata pae nakasuaana ni naḗoḗosaana animu sikasikai, dapala waina ku da dogo parati kinau mau:

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo sila ki mu ḗelu dua ki navanua waia pano paki navanua sikai waina nimu ma tamamu maga ku da pea atae a mau; go tokora wanogoe kuga wo magi suḗe ḗota maga suasua aleati go ḗogi; nalakena aga wo da sauḗia ki mu mau.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go ega wo da moro pei tea noana naga, Yehovah e mauri, waina e piragi lua Israel natuna maga ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai;

¹⁵Ma ega wo pei tea noana naga, Yehovah e mauri, waina e piragi lua Israel natuna maga ñmelu dua ki navanua ni north sake umai, go ñmelu dua ki navanua maga mamau puti waina e kopasi lua ra paki ara pano: nalakena aga wo moro piragi liliua ki da paki navanua adeada waina a dua tamada maga asa.

¹⁶ãa leo, aga wo pitiãaki po paraki tea araika maga laapa umai, Yehovah e noa e, go euga wo puati ra; go edaku ki tea wanogoe aga wo pitiãaki po paraki tea valako maga laapa umai, go euga wo palako ki da ñmelu dua ki sara tava warua, go ñmelu dua ki sara tava sula, go ñmelu dua ki valea maga ni vatu laketoko maga.

¹⁷Nalakena namatagu ero do leosoki napua adeada maga mamau puti: eu da pei tea tasurukiana ñmelu dua ki naraegu mau, go namarinaleotageleana adeada e da sili pa dua ki namatagu maga mau.

¹⁸Go aga wo pitua diãa ki namarinaleotageleana adeada go ki namarinaleosaana adeada ega vaka rua; nalakena eu mari navanua aginau e pei tea ñmoli ki naãatoko mate maga ni tea karaikitaana adeada maga, go eu mari tea veaniana aginau e pura ki tea mamaragokiana adeada maga.

¹⁹Yehovah O, nakasuaana aginau, go ãaaka aginau, go tokora ni nasavasiliana aginau naaleatia ni nariesokiana, nalauna maga euga wo pae namataãago maga ni maramana umai punusi ko, go euga wo noa naga, Tamagami maga eu da peani pioli ki te navatuna mau, ma nasorosoroana ñmoli, naleo ãalo maga waina eu da pei nasilaeana mau.

²⁰Naatañmoli sikai ega wo duñana maneana mari suãe maga, waina eu da pei suãe maga mau, kite?

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa leo, aga wo mari ra euga atae, aga wo paka sikai maau waia mari ra euga atae nañelearugu go namarimatuaana aginau; go euga wo atae naga nagisagu e pei Yehovah.

Yeremiah 17

¹Namarinaleosaana ki Yudah e pei tea midiriana ki pen ni vatu, go ki namata ni daimond sikai: e pei tea tae-midiriana tea welewelea ni naãoãoda, go napati maga ni wede ni naviriana animu maga;

²Go natuda maga eu midoa ki parati ki wede ni naviriana adeada maga go Asherah adeada maga waina eu doko melu ni nakau mamalakesa maga nañasua ni tava vakilagi maga.

³Tava aginau O waina ku doko vanua doko, aga wo pitua ki naloriki anigo maga go naleo tauakiana wia anigo maga mamau puti euga vei tea vuti-

luapavakotoana sikai, nalakena namarinaleosaana animu waina ku mari naleo sa asa usuraki navanua animu.

⁴Go nigo ku duñaña pei nalakena tea veanipiolikiana anigo waina a dua ko asa, ega wo pei tea vutiluaana kiaña; go aga wo mari ko ãa wo magi tea kokona ki-go maga suasua doko navanua waina ku da pea atae a mau: nalakena ku dokoni nakapu sikai namaetoana aginau, waina ega wo soro pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁵Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ae navasasakiana ki naatañoli waina e pavatu naatañoli, po mari nañokasi e pei naruna, go waina nañoña e maradoa ñelu dua ki Yehovah pano.

⁶Nalakena nae ega wo dakiusi nataputea sa ni masoñalo, go ega wo da punusi tea wia mau rahi waina ega wo umai; ma ega wo atatoko tokora garagara maga ni maso maladi, navanua sikai ni natasimena waina naatañoli e dika asa.

⁷Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina e do pavatu Yehovah, go waina naleogoroana aneana e pei Yehovah.

⁸Nalakena nae ega wo dakiusi nakau sikai waina e pei tea lawoana nadigi ni noai maga, go waina e do sai ki nakoana maga nadigi ni noaisara; ega wo da matakuru rahi ni navivituana mau, ma nauluna ega wo malakesa doko; go ega wo da midoa ki natau ni nagaragaraana mau, go ega wo da dika ki nawana mau.

⁹Nañoño ni naatañoli e midoa ki namarisoreana ãarua liu sara navatuna, go e manainai ãarua: sei e mariatae midoa ki atae a?

¹⁰Kinau Yehovah a leousiusi namidodoana, po maridogo nañoña, naga aga lagati dua naatañoli ega vataka ni napua aneana maga, ega vataka ni nawa ni natomariana aneana maga.

¹¹Dapala ãilake waina e dakovi atolu maga waina e da duñana nadi ki da mau, naatañoli waina e dalua nasogolapaana go e da pae naleanaana mau e dapala nogoe; doko namawota ni naaleatia aneana maga, euga wo doropusi a po pano, go rahi ni nanopuana ni namauriana aneana, ega wo pei tea manumatavusa sikai.

¹²Malo tasake ni nasamasamaniana, waina e pei tea sikeana pakilagi pae rahi vea mau, e pei tokora ni nasavasiliana anigida.

¹³Yehovah O, naleogoroana ki Israel, tea maga mamau puti waina eu doropusi ko, euga wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana; tea maga waina eu maradoa ñelu dua ki-go pano, nagisada ega wo pei tea midiriana nañotañota ni natano, nalakena eu doropusi Yehovah, namata noai ni noai mauri maga.

¹⁴Ña maripauri au Yehovah O, go aga wo pei tea maripauriana; ãa mautipauri au, go aga wo pei tea mautipauriana: nalakena nigo ku pei nasamasamaana aginau.

¹⁵Ña leo, eu noa kinau, eu naga, Navasaana ki Yehovah wai?

16Ega umai. Ma kinau, a da maridie ko naga ãa tiãaki lua nasaana mau; go a da masauna naga naaleatia ni narogokitesaana ega umai mau, nigo ku atae a; tea waina e dave ñelu nagolegu maga, e doko kivea ki naraeña.

17ãa ta pei tea ni namatakuana sikai paki nau mau: nigo ku pei tokora ni nasavasiana aginau naaleatia ni nasaana.

18Tea maga waina eu kopalele au, euga vei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, ma kinau aga ta pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana mau; nara euga ñanaunau, ma kinau aga ta ñanaunau mau: ãa mari naaleatia ni nasaana ega vakilina ki da, po mari puoli ki da ki namarisakiana ega vaka rua.

19Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ãa vano, po lawodu namata-pua ki narei natuna maga, tokora waina nawota maga ni Yudah eu sili umai asa, go waina eu dave pano asa, po doko namata-pua maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem;

20Go ãa noa ki da, ãa naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu nawota maga ni Yudah, go nimu Yudah mamau, go nimu naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem, waina ku sili pae namata-pua maga waia umai;

21Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga tuñamu pavaigoro mu, go kuga ta dapetape te natapetapeana sikai naaleatia ni sabbath mau, kite dape a umai pae namata-pua maga ni Yerusalem mau;

22Go kuga ta dapetape te natapetapeana sikai ñelu dua ki ekopu ni nasuña animu maga pano paki katama naaleatia ni sabbath mau, go kuga ta mari te nawosiana sikai asa mau: ma kuga vavaigoro naaleatia ni sabbath naga ega tapu, dapala waina a diãaki tamamu maga asa;

23Ma eu da dogo parati ki nia mau, kite daki nadaligada mau, ma eu duñada mari nanoada e kasua, naga euga ta dogo e mau, go naga euga ta dape natapavanauana mau.

24Go ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe rogo parati kinau, Yehovah e noa e, po da dape te natapetapeana sikai pae namata-pua maga ni natokoana waia umai naaleatia ni sabbath mau, ma ku pe vavaigoro naaleatia ni sabbath naga ega tapu, po da mari te nawosiana sikai asa mau;

25Nawota maga go tea maraki maga waina euga tasake malo tasake ki David, eu pe wo sili namata-pua maga ni natokoana waia umai, doko do pei tea musagiana kariot maga, po sakesaake horse maga, nara ma tea maraki adeada maga, naatañoli maga ni Yudah, go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem: go natokoana waia e pe wo doko, po doko mau doko.

26Go euga wo pae natokoana maga ni Yudah umai, go pae tokora maga waina eu doko daliviri Yerusalem, go pae navanua ni Benyamin, go pae navanua ni malo matemate, go pae tava maga, go pae taleva ni Sauth, euga wo dape navituaana taãarakiana maga, go naviriana maga, go naviriana maga ni navinaga, go libano,

go naviriana maga ni navituaana maga ni navasadodoñatakiana, umai paki nasuñã ki Yehovah.

²⁷Ma ku pe ta dogo parati kinau mau, naga ku pe ta pavaigoro naaleatia ni sabbath naga ega tapu mau, naga ku pe ta dapetape te natapetapeana sikai po sili namatapua maga ni Yerusalem naaleatia ni sabbath mau; kinau a pe wo dokoni nakapu sikai namata-pua kakana maga, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñã vakilagi maga ni Yerusalem, go ega wo da pei tea vuepunueana mau.

Yeremiah 18

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah, doko do naga,

²Ña tuleana, ña siwo pano paki nasuñã ki tea mari lasa ni naruku, go tokora wanogoe aga wo mari ko ña rogo navasaana aginau maga asa.

³Go a siwo pano paki nasuñã ki tea mari lasa ni naruku, go ña leo, e do mari nawosiana aneana tea taliepu kakana maga.

⁴Go lasa waina e mari a ki naruku, e pei tea marisakiana nañelearu ni tea mari lasa ni naruku, go e moro ñosiwosi ki nia po mari tea ñota sikai asa, waina e ñia namata ni tea mari lasa ni naruku wanogoe.

⁵Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

⁶e naga, Nasuñã ni Israel O, kinau a da mariatae mari paki mu ega tapala waina tea mari lasa ni naruku waia e po mari a, kite? Yehovah e noa e. Kuga leo, dapala naruku doko nañelearu ni tea mari lasa ni naruku, nimu ma ku moro dapala nogoe doko nañelearugu, nasuñã ni Israel O.

⁷Te rahi a pe noasai nalo ni nalauna sikai kite nalo ni namarakiana sikai naga a pe wo paku dakati a po dakai a po mari puoli ki nia;

⁸Go nalauna wanogoe waina a pe vasa asa, e pe maradoa ñmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana adeada, kinau ma a pe wo midoaki piri tea sa waina a midoa ki nia naga a pe wo mari a paki nia.

⁹Go te rahi a pe noasai nalo ni nalauna sikai kite nalo ni namarakiana sikai naga a pe wo davagi a po lawo ki nia;

¹⁰Go e pe mari tea waina e sa namatagu, doko da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau, kinau ma a pe wo midoaki piri tea wia waina a midoa ki nia naga a pe wo mari a paki nia.

¹¹Go nalakena tea wanogoe ña vano, ña vasa paki naatañmoli maga ni Yudah, go paki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, ña naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, a do mari dawona ki tea sa diña mu, po do midoakiñai namidoakiñaiiana sikai diña mu: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga maradoa liliu sara

naata kakamu m̃melu dua ki napua sa animu maga, po midoakidoa pa dua ki napua animu maga go natomariana animu maga.

¹²Ma nara euga wo naga, E pei tea m̃noli: kinami auga wo surata dausi namidoakiṽaiana aginami maga, go auga wo mari pataka ni nakasuaana ni naṽoṽosaana aginami, sara naata kakagami.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga vusuusu m̃maleoputo ni nalauna ṽota maga, sei e dogo tea tapala nea; nagoroi atara ni Israel e mari naleo sikai waina e sa ṽarua liu.

¹⁴Sno ni Lebanon ega wo puoli ki naṽau ni tava Sirion, kite? Noai maladi maga waina eu sara siwo pae tava maga euga wo daṽa, kite?

¹⁵Ma narei aginai eu malio ki nau, eu daṽara ki tea ni naṽo wia paki suṽe sorosoro maga; eu dapilagona napua adeada maga, doko napua maga ni tuai, go eu dawasi pano paki napua raraana maga waina eu da pei tea toniana mau;

¹⁶Doko do mari navanua adeada e pei tea ni nasaram̃akotoana sikai, go tea ni nasaram̃asikaana sikai pa pa pa; sara naata waina euga surata liu sa euga wo saram̃akoto asa, po ligiligi ṽau.

¹⁷Dapala nalagi ruatu aga wo daperavera ki da narae ni tea kokona ki da maga; aga wo pisei ki da natakugu, aga wo da pisei ki da naraegu mau, naaleatia ni narogokitesaana adeada.

¹⁸Go eu naga, Kuga umai, go tuga midoakiṽai namidoakiṽaiana maga diṽa Yeremiah; nalakena nawotaeana ega wo da puoli ki tea viri mau, kite namidoakiṽotaeana ki tea manumatua, kite navasaana ki profeta. Kuga umai, go tuga atugi a ki namena, go tuga ta midoaki te navasaana aneana mau.

¹⁹ṽa midoa ki nau, Yehovah O, po daki dorogo paki nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu pululu ki nau.

²⁰Tea sa ega vei tea lagati-pituakiana diṽa tea wia, kite? Nalakena eu kili m̃morutano sikai raki naatagu. ṽa midoa ki parati ki nau takana waina kinai a lawodu naraeṽa naga aga madeada pasa tea waina e ṽia, go naga aga roa namaritausuana anigo ega m̃melu dua ki da pano.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ṽa vitua ki natuda maga paki navitoloana; ṽa vitua ki da paki namena ni lova; go adagoroi maga euga wo dika ki piakiki, po pei malepu maga; go naanoai adeada maga euga vei tea toropusiana paki namateana, go natureai adeada maga euga vei tea atugiana ki lova doko navakalo.

²²Nakuapioosana sikai ega vei tea rogoana m̃melu nasuṽa adeada maga, rai waina ṽa mari taua sikai ni naatam̃oli navakalo ega va parati ki da m̃maraverave: nalakena eu kili m̃morutano sikai naga euga vuasoki au, po dasuru ki nasasa maga raki nam̃elegu maga.

²³Ma Yehovah O, nigo ku atae sua nasekeana mamau adeada diþa au naga euga maripunue au; þa ta daþaugoro namarinaleotageleana adeada mau, kite kasi lua namarinaleosaana adeada mēlu dua ki namataña mau: ma euga vei tea taþolosiwokiana naraeña; þa marimari paki da rāgi ni namaetoana anigo.

Yeremiah 19

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Þa vano, po pakotovi lasa sikai ni naruku, go þa viragi lua namariki maga ni narei seara kakada, go namariki maga ni tea viri maga seara kakada;

²Go kuga tave pano paki naþaloa ki natu ni Hinnom, waina e doko mēladigi ki namata-pua ni taleva ni elo sake, go tokora wanogoe þa rogorogo ki navasaana maga waina aga wo noa ki-go asa:

³Þa naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu nawota maga ni Yudah O, go nimu naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem; Yehovah ki taua maga, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo piragi nasaana umai paki tokora waia, waina te naata e pe rogo nalo kakana, nadaligana ero pe wo kikia.

⁴Nalakena eu doropusi au, po mari tokora waia e pei tea mēli, go eu daþara ki tea ni naþo wia asa paki suþe þota maga, waina eu da pea atae ra mau, nara ma tamada maga go nawota maga ni Yudah; go eu mari tokora waia e pura ki nada ni tea tautau maga;

⁵Go eu davagi tokora vakilagi maga ki Baal, naga euga taþara ki natuda naanoai maga ki nakapu asa, naga euga vei navituaana taþarakiana maga paki Baal; waina kinau a da pitiþaki asa mau, kite pasa asa, kite midoa ki nia namidodoana aginau mau:

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go tokora waia ega wo da moro pei tea sosoana ki Tofeth mau, kite ki Naþaloa ki natu ni Hinnom mau, ma ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Naþaloa ni Namaripunueana.

⁷Go aga wo mari namidoakiþotaeana ki Yudah go Yerusalem ega vei tea mēli tokora waia; go aga wo mari ra euga rowo ki lova narae ni tea kokona ki da maga, go ki nañelearu ni tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana adeada: go aga wo pitua ki naþatoko mate adeada maga euga vei navinaga ki manu maga ni namalopa, go ki nalo mauri maga ni maramana.

⁸Go aga wo mari natokoana waia ega vei tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai, go tea ni nasarañasikaana sikai; sara naata waina euga surata liu sa euga wo sarañakoto asa po mamarago ki nia nalakena namarisasakiana kakana maga mamau puti.

⁹Go aga wo mari ra euga kani naþokasi ni natuda naanoai maga go naþokasi ni natuda nagoroi maga, go euga wo duñada gani naþokasida sara naata sikasikai,

doko nakelugoroana go doko nariesokiana waina tea kokona ki da maga go tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana adeada, euga wo diesoki ra asa.

¹⁰Go rahi wanogoe ꝑa mariꝑorae lasa ni naruku wanogoe, doko namata ni naataꝑoli maga waina kuga mamau pano,

¹¹Go ꝑa noa ki da, ꝑa naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Dapala waina tea sikai e mariꝑorae lasa sikai ni naruku, go e mari saꝑo pei tea mariana ega moro pei tea mamaau sikai, dapala nogoe aga wo mariꝑorae narei waia go natokoana waia: go euga wo ovaki doko Tofeth pa pa namalopa waina euga ovaki asa ega wo dika.

¹²Aga wo mari ega tapala nogoe paki tokora waia, Yehovah e noa e, go paki naatatoko kakana maga, go aga wo mari natokoana waia ega moro dapala Tofeth:

¹³Go nasuꝑna maga ni Yerusalem, go nasuꝑna maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, nasuꝑna maga mamau puti wanogoe waina eu daꝑara ki tea ni naꝑo wia asa naꝑasua kakada maga paki taua mamau ni nakoroatelagi, go waina eu daki navituaana takiana maga asa paki suꝑe ꝑota maga, nara euga wo pei tea mariana euga vei tea mamaragokiana ega tapala Tofeth.

¹⁴Go Yeremiah e pae Tofeth umai, pae tokora waina Yehovah e diꝑaki lua e paki asa pano naga ega veanoasai asa; go e lawodu roara ni nasuꝑna ki Yehovah, po noa ki narei mamau,

¹⁵e naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suꝑe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pirahi umai paki natokoana waia go paki natokoana kakana maga mamau puti, nasaana mamau puti waina a pea noa sua e naga aga mari a diꝑa e; nalakena eu duꝑnada mari nanoada e kasua, naga euga ta dogo navasaana aginau maga mau.

Yeremiah 20

¹Go Pashur natu ni Immer tea viri, waina e pei naꝑau ni tea vavai maga ekopu ni nasuꝑna ki Yehovah, e dogo naga Yeremiah e peanoasai naleo maga wanogoe.

²Go Pashur e atugi profeta Yeremiah, po alasoki naꝑnelena maga ki nakau alatisoki waina e doko namata-pua ni Benyamin doko taleva ni elagi, naꝑirikia ni nasuꝑna ki Yehovah.

³Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, naga Pashur e pirahi lua Yeremiah dave ꝑelu dua ki nakau alatisoki. Go Yeremiah e noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e da salagisaꝑna ki Pashur mau, ma ki Tea Vakamatakua doko naꝑirikia maga.

⁴Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ꝑa leo, aga wo mari ko ꝑa vei tea vakamatakua sikai duꝑnaꝑna paki-go, go paki taꝑna ri maga mamau puti: go euga wo dowo ki lova ki tea kokona ki da maga, go namataꝑna eroga wo leo punusi a:

go aga wo pitua ki Yudah mamau paki nañelearu ni nawota ni Babelon, go nae ega wo piragi lua pavakoto ara paki Babelon pano, go ega wo atugi ra ki lova.

⁵Go aga wo pitua ki nasogolapaana maga mamau puti ni natokoana waia, go nataluaana kakana maga mamau puti, go sara naleo wia masauniana kakana maga mamau puti, go naleo tauakiana wia maga mamau puti ki nawota maga ni Yudah, tea mamau puti wanogoe aga wo pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga, go nara euga wo dape lua pavakoto ara, po puti lua ra, po dape lua ra paki Babelon pano.

⁶Go nigo Pashur, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko nasuñna anigo doko, kuga wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana: go ãa wo pei tea viragiana paki Babelon pano, go tokora wanogoe ãa wo mate asa, go tokora wanogoe ãa wo pei tea ovakiana asa, nigo, go tañna ri maga mamau puti waina ku madeada peanoasai nasorosoroana.

⁷Yehovah O, ku piragi sasaño kinau, go a pei tea viragi-sasañokiana: nigo ku kasua liu au, go ku marimatua kinau: a po pei tea vasasauoakiana sikai naaleatia mamau, sara naata eu do muru ki saudoa kinau.

⁸Nalakena ragi waina a pasa, a kuapioso; a kuapioso po naga, Namaripavakotoana go namarisakiana! Nalakena navasaana ki Yehovah e maginau pei navasapinoakiana sikai, go navasadaoana sikai sara naaleatia.

⁹Go a naga, Aga wo da pasa lagati a, kite moro noa nagisana mau; ma tea waina e dakiusi nakapu vavaga sikai waina e pei tea kokoroana navatugu maga, e doko nañoño, go a mawosa ki nasokiana, go a da mariatae soki du mau.

¹⁰Nalakena a dogo nataururuana ki tea laapa, namatakuana e doko daliviri; eu naga, Tuga vasa diña e, tuga vasa diña e. Naatañoli maga ni natañmateana aginau waina eu pavaigoro raki waina a pe dapilagona, eu naga, Mase e pe wo pei tea surueana, go tu pe wo marimatua ki nia, go tu pe wo mari nasikoana anigida paki nia.

¹¹Ma Yehovah e sikoti au doko, e pei tea marimatua go tea mataukiana sikai: nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina eu kopalele au euga wo dapilagona, go euga wo da marimatua mau: euga wo maliere ãarua, nalakena euga wo da mari manumatua mau: navasadaoana adeada ega wo du mau du, ega wo da pei tea maliokiana mau.

¹²Ma Yehovah ki taua maga O, waina ku do maridogo tea leana, waina ku do leo punusi nañoño ni naatañoli go namidodoana, ãa suasua kinau naga aga leo punusi nasikoana anigo paki da; nalakena a noa pakasa ki navululuana aginau paki-go.

¹³Kuga lega ki Yehovah, kuga samasama ni Yehovah: nalakena e pualua naata ni tea tika ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea mari naleo sa maga.

¹⁴Naaleatia waina a pakilina asa ega vei tea vasasakiana: naaleatia waina ãilagu e dape au asa ega ta pei tea vasaãiakiana mau.

¹⁵Navasasakiana ega toko naataãoli waina e dape narogorogoana maga umai paki tamagu, doko do naga, Piakiki naanoai sikai e manigo pakilina; doko do mari a e laelaea ãarua asa.

¹⁶Go naataãoli wanogoe ega takiusi natokoana maga waina Yehovah e daãolosiwo ki da, po da midoa ki piri asa mau: go ega rogo nakuapiosoana sikai maliãogi, go nararasaana aleati;

¹⁷Nalakena e da mari punue au doko nasuãa ni kanao mau; e pe tapala nogoe ãilagu e pe maginau pei matigo, go e pe vilake au doko pa pa e pe tu mau du.

¹⁸Ekasana a dave ãmelu nasuãa ni kanao naga aga vunusi nawosimawosaana go nasusueana, naga naaleatia aginau maga euga wo mavunuvunu ki namaliereana?

Yeremiah 21

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah, rahi waina nawota Sedekiah e diãaki lua Pashur natu ni Malkiyah, go Sefaniah natu ni Maaseiah tea viri pa punusi a,

²doko do naga, ãa maginami pusuusu ki Yehovah, a pavara ni ko asa; nalakena Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e do mari navakalo diãa gami: mase Yehovah e pe wo mari paki gami ega vae nawosiana ni namagaana aneana maga mamau puti, po mari a e pe ãmelu dua ki gami pano.

³Go Yeremiah e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga noa ega tapala nea paki Sedekiah,

⁴kuga naga, Yehovah, Suãe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, nalikau maga ni navakalo waina eu doko naãlearumu maga, waina ku do marimari diãa nawota ni Babelon asa, go diãa naka ni Kaldea waina eu kelugoro mu etaku ni ãaaka maga, aga wo mari ra euga ãmelu dua ki mu pano, go aga wo pirahi saisai ki da euga toko ãmaleoputo ni natokoana waia.

⁵Go kinau aga wo duãagu marimari diãa mu ki naãlearu saikiana sikai, go ki aru kasua sikai doko namaetoana, go doko namaritausuana, go doko namaritausuana warua.

⁶Go aga wo atugi naatatoko maga ni natokoana waia, naataãoli go nalo tuavati euga mamau: euga wo mate ki nasasanaana sa warua liu sikai.

⁷Go edaku ki tea wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, aga wo pitua ki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah, nara ma tea suasua aneana maga, go narei ni natokoana waia waina euga ta mate ki nasasanaana sa, go ki lova, go ki navitoloana, aga wo pitua ki da paki naãlearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, go paki naãlearu ni tea

kokona ki da maga, go paki nañlearu ni tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana adeada: go nae ega wo atugi ra ki nawoka ni lova; ega wo da mari malemale ra mau, kite dodomi ra mau, kite maritadodomi ra mau.

⁸Go ãa noa ki narei waia, ãa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, a lawo ki napua paki namauriana go ki napua paki namateana ero doko naraemu.

⁹Naata waina ega toko natokoana waia doko, ega wo mate ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa: ma naata waina ega tave pano, po dowo pano paki naka ni Kaldea waina eu kelugoro mu, nae ega wo mauri, go namauriana aneana ega wo maneana pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai.

¹⁰Nalakena a lawo ki naraegu e diãa natokoana waia naga aga mari tea sa asa, po da mari tea wia asa mau, Yehovah e noa e: ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nañlearu ni nawota ni Babelon, go nae ega wo daãara ki nia ki nakapu.

¹¹Go nalo ni nasuãa ki nawota ni Yudah, kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah,

¹²waina e naga, Nasuãa ni David O, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña mari naleanaana sara maliãogi, po pualua tea viragilua-pavakotoana ñelu dua ki nañlearu ni tea riesoki, mase namaritausuana aginau e pe ñelu pano dakiusi nakapu vavaga, po soro dapala waina te naata e pe ta mariatae puepunue a mau, nalakena namariana sa animu maga.

¹³Ña leo, kinau a mari diãa ko, naatatoko ni naãaloa O, go vatu laketoko ni malo matemate, Yehovah e noa e; nigo waina ku naga, Sei ega wo siwo umai diãa gami? Kite sei ega wo sili paki malo atatoko aginami maga?

¹⁴Ma kinau aga wo parati mu ega vataka ni nawa ni natomariana animu maga, Yehovah e noa e: go aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai mala ni nakau kakana, go ega wo gani dinomi sara naleo waina eu doko dalivirigoro e.

Yeremiah 22

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña siwo paki nasuãa ki nawota ni Yudah pano, po noa navasaana waia tokora wanogoe,

²Ña naga, Ña rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nawota ni Yudah O, waina ku dasake doko malo tasake ki David, nigo, go tea suasua anigo maga, go narei anigo waina eu do sili pae namata-pua maga waia.

³Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña mari naleanaana go namarinaleoleanaana, po pualua tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana ñelu dua ki nañlearu ni tea riesoki: go ãa ta mari tea waina e dagele mau, ãa ta mari pavakoto mau, paki nañenaki, kite paki namatapesu, kite nagoroi malepu, go ãa ta daki nada tautau tokora waia mau.

⁴Nalakena ku pe rogo parati ki navasaana wanogoe, nawota maga waina eu dasake doko malo tasake ki David, eu pe wo sili pae namata-pua maga ni nasuãa

waia, doko do pei tea musagiana ki kariot maga, go doko do sakesaake horse maga, nara ma tea suasua adeada maga, go narei adeada.

⁵Ma ku pe karai dogo parati ki navasaana maga wanogoe, a pivisa pae nagisagu, Yehovah e noa e, naga nasuŋa waia e pe wo pei maso maladi sikai.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni nasuŋa ki nawota ni Yudah, e naga, Ku maginau pei tea takiusi Cilead, dakiusi naŋau ni Lebanon: ma aga wo mari ko ŋa vei masoŋalo sikai, go natokoana maga waina naataŋoli ega tika ara.

⁷Go aga wo mari ŋata ki tea marisasaki maga diŋa ko, euga vilake nalikau adeada maga sara naata sikasikai; go euga wo daekotokotovi nakau sidar wialua anigo maga, po nadi ki da paki nakapu.

⁸Go nalauna laapa euga wo surata liu natokoana waia, go euga wo duŋada noa ki da, sara naata sikasikai paki tea ni ŋaladigi ki nia, euga wo naga, Ekasana Yehovah e mari dapala nea paki natokoana warua waia?

⁹Go euga wo pasadara, po naga, Nalakena eu doropusi navasasokiana ki Yehovah Suŋe adeada, po lotu ki suŋe ŋota maga, po madeada suasua.

¹⁰Kuga ta dagisi tea mate mau, kite susue nalo kakana mau: ma kuga tagisi ŋarua ki tea waina ega wo surata pano; nalakena nae ega wo da moro liliu umai mau, kite moro punusi navanua atatoko aneana mau.

¹¹Nalakana Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni Shallum natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, waina e maramara du oli tamana Yosiah, waina e ŋelu dua ki tokora waia po pano, e naga, Ega wo da moro liliu paki nia mau;

¹²Ma doko tokora waina eu piragi-lua-pavakoto asa pano, tokora wanogoe ega wo mate asa, go ega wo da moro punusi navanua waia mau.

¹³Ai ki naata waina e davagi nasuŋa aneana doko namarinaleotageleana, go eŋago ni elagi aneana maga doko namariana waina e da leana mau; waina e mari tea ni ŋaladigi ki nia e maneana suasua namoriana e dika, po da dua e te navatuna diŋa nawosiana aneana mau;

¹⁴Waina e naga, Aga wo duŋagu maginau davagi nasuŋa welewelea sikai go eŋago ni elagi warua maga: go waina e duŋana dae namata leoduru maga asa; po duri napapa sidar ekopu kakana, po puluti a ki tea miala kesakesa.

¹⁵ŋa wo maramara nalakena ku mari manumatua nalo ni sidar, kite? Tamaŋa e da ganikani po munu, po mari naleanaana go namarinaleoleanaana mau, kite? Go nae e doko ŋia doko.

¹⁶E pasaŋotae navululuana ki tea rogokitesa go tea tika; go e doko ŋia doko. Go tea wanogoe e da pei naga ega atae au, kite? Yehovah e noa e.

17Ma namataña go nañoñoña ku da lawo ki da paki te navatuna mau, ma eu doko namatañaguraana, go natakiana ni nada tautau, go nariesokiana, go namaripavakotoana, naga euga mari tea maga wanogoe euga sikida.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, e naga, Euga wo da dagisi a mau, doko do naga, Ai taigu! Kite, Ai goregu! Euga wo da dagisi a mau, doko do naga, Ai nawota! Kite, Ai nasamasamaana aneana!

19Ega wo pei tea ovakiana naovakiana ni ass sikai, ega wo pei tea rosagiana po pei tea nadikiana paki etaku ni namata-pua maga ni Yerusalem pano.

20Ā sake paki Lebanon pano, po kuapioso; go ā sike nadaleoña Bashan: po pioso mēlu Abarim; nalakena tea dodomi au maga mamau puti eu pei tea maripuolikiana.

21A pasa paki-go rāgi ni natokoñaana anigo; ma ku naga, A karai dogo e. Tea wanogoe e pei natomariana anigo waina ku mari a pae rāgi ni navei-natureai-ana anigo pa pa paki naaleatia waia, naga ku da dogo parati ki nadaleogu mau.

22Nalagi ega wo gani dinomi tea leoparatiki anigo maga mamau puti, go tea dodomi anigo maga euga wo pei tea virāgi-lua-pavakotoana: rāgi wanogoe ā wo maliere po pinovinoi lomau nalakena nasigisigileoana mamau anigo.

23Nigo naatatoko ni Lebanon O, waina ku mari vete anigo doko nakau sidar maga, ā wo pei tea sauñaikiana rāgi waina navitinuana ega wo pa parati ki-go, navitinuana waina e dākusi nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolana!

24Kinau a mauri, Yehovah e noa e, go Koniah natu ni Yehoiakim nawota ni Yudah e pe vei rig waina e doko nañelearugu ni matua, ma a pe vaku lua ko mēlu dua ki nia pano;

25Go aga wo pitua ki-go paki nañelearu ni tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana anigo, go paki nañelearu ni tea maga waina ku matau ki da, paki nañelearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon nogo, go paki nañelearu ni naka ni Kaldea.

26Go aga wo nadi ki-go pano, nimu ma pīlaña waina e dape ko, paki navanua pōta sikai waina ku da pakilina asa mau; go tokora wanogoe ā wo mate asa.

27Ma navanua waina nañoñoda e masau p̄arua naga ega liliu paki asa, tokora wanogoe euga wo da liliu paki asa mau.

28Naatañoli wanogoe, Koniah nogo, e pei lasa mawora sikai waina e pei tea midoakiñalokiana, kite? E pei lasa sikai waina eu da maro asa mau, kite? Ekasana eu pei tea kopasiluaana pano, nara ma naworana, po pei tea nadikiana paki navanua sikai waina eu da atae a mau?

29Navanua O, navanua, navanua, ā rogo navasaana ki Yehovah.

³⁰Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga midiri nagisa ni naatañoli wanogoe naga e pei tea tika piakiki, naatañoli sikai waina ega wo da disu ãia doko naaleatia aneana maga mau: nalakena naworana te naata sikai kakana ega wo da disu ãia mau, ega wo da dasake doko malo tasake ki David, kite maramara doko Yudah mau.

Yeremiah 23

¹Ai ki tea leoparatiki maga waina eu mari puoli ki po daperavera ki shiip maga ni napega aginau!

²Yehovah e noa e. Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea diþa tea leoparatiki maga waina eu pagani narei aneana, e naga, Nimu ku daperavera ki navata aginau, po kopasi lua ra pano, go ku da pa punusi ra mau; kuga leo, aga wo parati mu namarinaleosaana animu maga, Yehovah e noa e.

³Go aga wo piragi saisai ki namagovai ni navata aginau waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, ñmelu dua ki navanua maga mamau puti waina a kopasi lua ra paki asa pano, go aga wo moro piragi ra liliu paki loga adeada maga; go euga wo pavakawora po laapa.

⁴Go aga wo lawo ki tea leoparatiki maga daþau ra waina euga wo pagani ra: go euga wo da moro matakau mau, kite ñmanaunau mau, go tea sikai kakada ega wo da puoli mau, Yehovah e noa e.

⁵Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo magi David sike lawo ki Ara leana sikai, go nae ega wo maramara pei nawota po mari manumatua, go ega wo mari navasaþotaana go naleanaana doko navanua.

⁶Doko naaleatia aneana maga Yudah ega wo pei tea mautiana, go Israel ega wo doko ãia doko: go nagisana waina ega wo pei tea salagisana asa ega vei tea waia: Yehovah e pei namarinaleoleanaana anigida.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go euga wo da moro noa naga, Yehovah e mauri, waina e piragi lua Israel natuna maga ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai;

⁸Ma euga wo naga, Yehovah e mauri, waina e piragi lua po maraki naworawora ni nasuñna ni Israel ñmelu dua ki navanua ni north sake umai, go ñmelu dua ki navanua maga mamau puti waina e kopasi lua ra paki asa pano; go euga wo doko navanua adeada doko.

⁹Nalo ni profeta maga. Naþoþogu e mawora naþalaugu, navatugu maga mamau puti eu duruuru; a dakiusi naatañoli matamaloku sikai, go dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina waine e marimatua ki nia; nalakena Yehovah, go nalakena navasaana tapu aneana maga.

¹⁰Nalakena navanua e pura ki tea maripele maga; go nalakena navasasakiana, navanua e do malepu pano; napega maga ni masoŋalo eu kokolo sua; napua adeada waina eu dausi a pano, e pei tea ni namaripavakotoana, go namarimatuaana adeada e da pei tea leana mau.

¹¹Nalakena profeta go tea viri eu mamau pei tea mari saudoa maga; io, a po paŋai nasigisigileoana adeada ekopu ni nasuŋa aginai, Yehovah e noa e.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe napua adeada ega wo madeada pei tokora ŋarasarasa maga doko namaligo: euga wo pei tea tieluaana pano, po dowo asa: nalakena aga wo mari nasaana ega wo pa parati ki da, ega vei natau ni navarati-ra-ana, Yehovah e noa e.

¹³Go a punusi naveilalaana doko profeta maga ni Samaria; eu peanoasai pae nagisa ni Baal, po mari narei aginai Israel eu sasaŋo pano.

¹⁴Go a moro punusi tea waina e sa do liu, doko profeta maga ni Yerusalem; eu do maripele, po do surata doko nasorosoroana maga, go eu mari naŋelearu ni tea marinaleosa maga e kasua, dapala waina te naata sikai e da maradoa ŋelu dua ki nasigisigileoana aneana mau: eu po mamau puti pei tea tapala Sodom doko namatagu, go naatatoko kakana maga eu po dapala Comorrah.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea nalo ni profeta maga, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pagani ra ki nakokona, po mari ra euga munu noai ni nakokonaana: nalakena naveinakalepoana e dave ŋelu profeta maga ni Yerusalem po pano papule navanua mamau.

¹⁶Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta daki dorogo paki navasaana maga ki profeta maga mau, waina eu do peanoasai asa paki mu; eu do pasa pisei ki mu tea waina e ŋalo: eu do pasa ki navunusiana maga ni naŋoŋoda, eu da pasa ki tea waina e ŋelu nawoka ni Yehovah mau.

¹⁷Eu do pasa pitiŋatiŋa paki tea maga waina eu midoa ki ŋalo kinai, eu naga, Yehovah e naga, Kuga wo doko nataŋateana; go eu noa ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do duŋada surata nakasuaana ni naŋoŋoda, eu naga, Te nasaana ega wo da pa parati ki mu mau.

¹⁸Nalakena sei kakada waina nara ma tea vusuŋaki maga ki Yehovah eu mamau lawodu, naga ega atae ŋotae po dogo navasaana aneana? Kite sei kakada waina e dogo po dogo soki navasaana aneana?

¹⁹Kuga leo, suitaviro ki Yehovah, namaritausuana aneana nogo, e ŋelu pano, io, e pei suitaviro sa liu sikai: ega wo atugi naŋau ni tea sigisigileo.

²⁰Namaetoana ki Yehovah ega wo da liliu pano mau, pa pa ega wo mari sua, go pa pa ega wo pakavuro namidodoana maga waina e midoa ki soki ra naŋoŋona: naaleatia edaku mau maga kuga wo midoa ki atae a, go ega wo dokolina ki mu.

- 21** Kinau a da diḗaki lua profeta maga wanogoe pano mau, ma eu duḗada pano: kinau a da pasa paki da mau, ma eu duḗada peanoasai.
- 22** Ma nara ma tea vusuḗaki aginau maga eu pe mamau lawodu, eu pe rogorogo ki navasaana aginau maga paki narei aginau, go eu pe vuadoa ra ḗelu dua ki napua sa adeada maga, go ḗelu dua ki natomariana sa adeada maga.
- 23** Kinau a pei Suḗe sikai ni ḗaladigi sikina, Yehovah e noa e, go a da pei Suḗe sikai ni uvea mau, kite?
- 24** Naata sikai e mariatae dokoloku tokora sili maga naga a mari sa punusi a mau, kite? Yehovah e noa e. Kinau a da doko pakavuro nakoroatelagi go maramana mau, kite?
- 25** Yehovah e noa e. Kinau a dogo sua tea waina profeta maga eu noa e waina eu peanoasai nasorosoroana maga doko nagisagu, doko do naga, A po ḗerea ki naḗerea sikai, a po ḗerea ki naḗerea sikai.
- 26** Pa pa paki seve ragi tea wanogoe ega wo doko naḗoḗo ni profeta maga waina eu do peanoasai nasorosoroana maga, go waina eu do peanoasai namarisoreana ni naḗoḗoda?
- 27** Waina eu midoa ki nia naga euga mari narei aginau euga malio ki nagisagu, pae naḗerea adeada maga waina eu duḗada noakisai ra asa, sara naata sikasikai paki tea ni ḗaladigi ki nia, dakiusi waina tamada maga eu pea malio ki nagisagu nalakena Baal?
- 28** Profeta waina ega ḗerea ki naḗerea sikai, ega noasai naḗerea sikai; go tea waina e peani navasaana aginau, ega vasa lomau ki navasaana aginau. Naḗolaga e pitotowo ma whiit, kite? Yehovah e noa e.
- 29** Navasaana aginau e da dakiusi nakapu vavaga mau, kite? Yehovah e noa e; go dakiusi hammer sikai waina e ḗoka ḗoroworosi vatu laketoko, kite?
- 30** Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, kinau a marimari diḗa profeta maga, Yehovah e noa e, nara waina eu do panako navasaana aginau maga sara naata sikasikai ki tea ni ḗaladigi ki nia.
- 31** Kuga leo, a marimari diḗa profeta maga, Yehovah e noa e, nara waina eu do pasa ki namenada, doko do naga, Yehovah e noa e.
- 32** Kuga leo, a marimari diḗa tea maga waina eu do peanoasai naḗerea sorosoro maga, Yehovah e noa e, go waina eu do noasai ra, po mari narei aginau eu sasaḗo ki nasorosoroana adeada maga, go ki navasapukaḗaloana adeada: ma kinau a da diḗaki lua ra pano mau, kite diḗaki da mau; go euga wo da magi narei waia mari te navatuna mau, Yehovah e noa e.

³³Go rahi waina narei waia, kite profeta, kite tea viri sikai ega wo pusuusu paki-go, po naga, Naveanoasaiana ki Yehovah e pei nasava? Pã noa ki da, pã naga, Seve naveanoasaiana! Go aga wo mari puoli ki-go, Yehovah e noa e.

³⁴Go nalo ni profeta, go tea viri, go narei, waina ega wo noa naga, Naveanoasaiana ki Yehovah; kinau aga wo parati naatañoli wanogoe go nasuñã aneana.

³⁵Kuga noa ega tapala nea duñamu paki mu sara naata sikasikai paki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia, go sara naata sikasikai paki taina, kuga naga, Yehovah e pasadara nasava? Kite, Yehovah e noa nasava?

³⁶Go kuga ta moro pasa nalo ni naveanoasaiana ki Yehovah mau; nalakena navasaana ki sara naatañoli sikasikai ega tuñana pei naveanoasaiana aneana; nalakena ku doa sa ki navasaana maga ki Supe mauri, ki Yehovah ki taua maga, Supe anigida.

³⁷Pã noa ki profeta wanogoe, pã naga, Yehovah e pasadara ko ki nasava?

³⁸Kite, Yehovah e noa nasava? Ma ku pe noa, Naveanoasaiana ki Yehovah; Yehovah e pe wo noa dapala nea: Nalakena ku noa navasaana waia, Naveanoasaiana ki Yehovah, go kinau a diñaki lua noa ki mu naga, Kuga ta noa, Naveanoasaiana ki Yehovah mau;

³⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, aga wo malio ki mu lomau, go aga wo mari puoli ki mu, go natokoana waina a dua mu asa, nimu ma tamamu maga, aga wo mari puoli ki nia ñmelu dua ki namatagu:

⁴⁰Go aga wo mari navasapinoana doko mau doko sikai ega wo umai doko mu, go namaliereana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du, waina ega wo da pei tea maliokiana mau.

Yeremiah 24

¹Yehovah e pisei ki nau navunusiana waia, go pã leo, nala dua ni napuliva ero pei tea lawokiana ero doko kivea ki nasuñã tapu ki Yehovah; e pei edaku ki rahi waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e piragi-lua-pavakoto Yekoniah natu ni Yehoiakim, nawota ni Yudah, go tea maraki maga ni Yudah, nara ma mataisau maga ni nakau go mataisau maga ni airon, ñmelu dua ki Yerusalem, po piragi lua ra paki Babelon pano.

²Nala sikai napuliva wia maga eu doko asa, eu dakiusi nawa vea ni takavea maga: go nala kerua napuliva sa maga eu doko asa waina eu sa mau sa, naga eu mari sa pei tea kaniana mau.

³Go Yehovah e noa kinau, e naga, Ku punusi nasava, Yeremiah? Go a naga, Napuliva maga; napuliva wia maga, waina eu pã pa; go tea sa maga waina eu sa liu, waina eu mari sa pei tea kaniana mau, nalakena eu sa pãrua.

- ⁴Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, doko do naga,
- ⁵Yehovah Suṽe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ega tapala napuliva wia maga waia, ega tapala nogoe aga wo midoa ki nia naga tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga ni Yudah eu ṽia, nara waina a diṽaki lua ra ṽelu dua ki tokora waia pano paki navanua ki naka ni Kaldea, naga euga toko ṽia doko.
- ⁶Nalakena aga wo lawo ki namatagu maga doko ara raki tea waina e ṽia, go aga wo moro piragi lua ra umai paki navanua waia: go aga wo davagi ra, po da dakai ra mau; go aga wo lawo ki da, po da paku dakati ra mau.
- ⁷Go aga wo dua ra namidodoana sikai naga euga atae au, naga kinau a pei Yehovah: go nara euga wo pei narei aginau, go kinau aga wo pei Suṽe adeada: nalakena euga wo maradoa liliu punusi au ki naṽoṽoda mamau.
- ⁸Go nalo ni napuliva sa maga, waina eu mari sa pei tea kaniana mau, nalakena eu sa liu; Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ega tapala nogoe aga wo pitua ki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah, go tea maraki aneana maga, go namagovai ni Yerusalem waina e pei tea toropusiana doko navanua waia, go tea maga waina eu doko navanua ni Ityipt doko:
- ⁹Aga wo pitua ki da naga euga vei tea duletuleakiana usuraki namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana, naga euga toko sa doko; naga euga wo pei navasapinoana sikai go naluluakia sikai, navasasaudoaana sikai go navasasakiana sikai, doko sara tokora waina aga wo kopasi lua ra paki asa pano.
- ¹⁰Go aga wo diṽaki lua lova, go navitoloana, go nasasanaana sa euga wo dape parati ki da pa pa euga wo pei tea maripuoli-kiana ṽelu dua ki navanua waina a dua ra asa, nara ma tamada maga.

Yeremiah 25

- ¹Navasaana waina e umai paki Yeremiah nalo ni narei mamau puti ni Yudah, doko natau kevati ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah; tea sikai maau wanogoe e pei natau vea ki Nebukadnessar, nawota ni Babelon;
- ²E pei navasaana wanogoe waina profeta Yeremiah e noa ki narei mamau puti ni Yudah asa, go ki naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem,
- ³e naga, Pae natau kerualima sikai tamate dolu ki Yosiah natu ni Amon, nawota ni Yudah, pa pa paki naaleatia waia, natau kerualima dua tamate dolu wanogoe, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, go kinau a pasa paki mu asa, a pasa pitiṽatiṽa; ma nimu ku da daki dorogo mau.
- ⁴Go Yehovah e diṽaki lua tea suasua aneana profeta maga mamau puti pa punusi mu pitiṽatiṽa; ma ku da daki dorogo mau, kite daki nadaligamu naga kuga rogo e mau;

⁵Eu naga, Kuga maradoa liliu sara naata sikasikai ñelu dua ki napua sa aneana, go ñelu dua ki natomariana sa aneana maga, go kuga toko navanua waina Yehovah e dua mu go tamamu maga asa rahi ni tuai, ega vei animu pa pa ega tu mau du:

⁶Go kuga ta dausi suñe ñota maga mau naga kuga madeada suasua, po lotu ki da, kite mari ñpauluulu ki nau naga aga maeto ki nawosiana ni nañelearumu maga; go aga wo da mari sa ki mu mau.

⁷Ma ku da daki dorogo paki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e; ma ku mari ñpauluulu kinau po mari au a maeto ki nawosiana ni nañelearumu maga, po duñamu mari sa ki mu asa.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku da dogo parati ki navasaana aginau maga mau,

⁹Kuga leo, aga wo diñaki lua po paraki naworawora maga mamau puti ni north umai, Yehovah e noa e, go tea suasua aginau Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, go aga wo pirahi ra umai diña navanua waia, go diña natokoana kakana maga, go diña nalauna maga mamau puti waia daliviri; go aga wo mari puoli ki da, po mari ra euga vei tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai, go tea ni nasarañasikaana sikai, go maso maladi sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du.

¹⁰Go aga wo dape lua kiada nadaleo ni nalaelaeanana go nadaleo ni nasamasamaana, nadaleo ni tea vitawiri, go nadaleo ni tea laki, nadaleo ni vatumaa, go namarama ni nasulu.

¹¹Go navanua mamau waia ega wo pei maso maladi sikai, go tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai; go nalauna maga waia euga wo magi nawota ni Babelon suasua natau rualima larua.

¹²Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina natau rualima larua euga wo pei tea vakavuroana, naga aga wo parati nawota ni Babelon, go nalauna wanogoe, go navanua ki naka ni Kaldea, Yehovah e noa e, nalakena namarinaleotagele adeada go aga wo maria ega vei maso maladi sikai pa pa ega tu mau du.

¹³Go aga wo mari navasaana aginau maga mamau puti waina a noa sua e diña e, naga euga wo pakilina ki navanua wanogoe, tea mamau puti waina e pei tea midiriana tusi waia, waina Jeremiah e peanoasai a diña nalauna maga mamau puti.

¹⁴Nalakena nalauna laapa go nawota warua maga euga wo mari ra euga vei naviti adeada maga: go aga wo lagati dua ra ega vataka ni natomariana adeada maga, go ega vataka ni nawosiana ni nañelearuda maga.

¹⁵Nalakena Yehovah, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea paki nau, e naga, Ña tape lasa munu ni waine ni namaritausuana waia ki nañelearugu, po mari nalauna maga mamau puti waina aga wo diñaki lua ko pa punusi ra, naga euga munugi a.

16Go euga wo munu, po surata darataara, po doropa, nalakena lova waina aga wo diḷaki lua e paki māleoputo kakada.

17Go a dape lasa munu wanogoe ki nañelearu ni Yehovah, po mari nalauna maga mamau puti waina Yehovah e diḷaki lua au pa punusi ra, naga eu munugi a: Yerusalem nogo,

18go natokoana maga ni Yudah, go nawota kakada maga, go tea maraki kakada maga, naga ega mari ra euga vei maso maladi sikai, go tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai, go tea ni nasarañasikaana sikai, go navasasakiana sikai; dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia;

19Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, go tea suasua aneana maga, go tea maraki aneana maga, go narei aneana mamau puti;

20Go nañenaki-atatoko maga mamau puti waina eu sari ra doko, go nawota maga mamau puti ni navanua ni Us, go nawota maga mamau puti ni navanua ki Filistine maga, go Ashkelon, go Kasa, go Ekron, go namagovai ni Ashdod waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko;

21Edom, go Moab, go Ammon natuna maga;

22Go nawota maga mamau puti ni Tair, go nawota maga mamau puti ni Sidon, go nawota maga ni navanua ni elau waina e doko taleva kerua ni natasi;

23Dedan, go Tema, go Bus, go tea mamau puti waina eu alakotovi nalolu ni naḷalakutuda maga;

24Go nawota maga mamau puti ni Arabia, go nawota maga mamau puti ni naworawora maga waina eu sarisari doko masoḷalo doko;

25Go nawota maga mamau puti ni Simri, go nawota maga mamau puti ni Elam, go nawota maga mamau puti ni Media;

26Go nawota maga mamau puti ni north, tea ni uvea go tea ni māladigi, sikai go sikai; go namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana, waina eu doko narae ni maramana: go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe, nawota ni Babelon ega wo munu.

27Go ḷa noa ki da, ḷa naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḷe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga munu, go kuga matamaloku, po lua, po dowo pakitano, po da moro duleana mau, nalakena lova waina kinau aga wo diḷaki lua e pano paki māleoputo kakamu.

28Go ega wo doko, waina eu pe karai dape lasa munu wanogoe ki nañelearuñā naga eu pe munu, ḷa noa ki da, ḷa naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, E one mu one naga kuga wo munu.

29Nalakena ḷa leo, kinau a pae asa mari nasaana e pakilina ki natokoana waina e pei tea salagisana ki nagisagu, go nimu kuga wo da pei tea varatiana mau, kite?

Kuga wo pei tea varatiana: nalakena aga wo pioso raki lova sikai diġa naatatoko maga mamau puti ni maramana, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe ġa veanoasai navasaana maga mamau puti waia diġa ra, po noa ki da, ġa naga, Yehovah ega wo uru ġmelu elagi mau, po lua ki nadaleona pae nasuġmatokoana tapu aneana; ega wo uru kasua diġa navata aneana; ega wo pitua ki nararasaana sikai diġa naatatoko maga mamau puti ni maramana, ega tapala tea maga waina eu pasisoki nawa ni vaine.

³¹Namariġaraiana sikai ega wo pei tea rogoana pa pa paki namataġago ni maramana: nalakena Yehovah e peani navululuana sikai diġa nalauna maga, ega wo pululu ki sara naġokasi; go nalo ni tea sigisigileo, ega wo pitua ki da paki lova, Yehovah e noa e.

³²Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, nasaana ega wo ġmelu dua ki nalauna sikai po pano paki nalauna ġota sikai, go suitaviro warua sikai ega wo pei tea sikeana ega tuleana ġmelu namataġago maga ni maramana.

³³Go naaleatia wanogoe tea maripunueana maga ki Yehovah euga wo doko pae namataġago sikai ni maramana pano pa pa paki namataġago kerua ni maramana: euga wo da pei tea tagisiana mau, kite pei tea viragisaisai-kiana mau, kite pei tea ovakiana mau; euga wo pei nataġata doko narae ni natano.

³⁴Kuga lalagaarova, nimu tea leoparatiki maga, po kuapioso; po duġmamu malulua ki mu natano-apu, nimu tea taġau maga daġau navata: nalakena naaleatia maga ni namari-punue-mu-ana eu po pakilina, go aga wo mari ġoraworae mu, go kuga wo dowo dakiusi lasa wia masauniana sikai.

³⁵Go tea leoparatiki maga euga wo dika ki napua waina euga sava pae asa pano, go tea taġau daġau navata, ki tokora waina ega sava sili asa.

³⁶Kuga rogo nadaleo ni nakuapiosoana ki tea leoparatiki maga, go nalalagaarovaana ki tea taġau daġau navata! Nalakena Yehovah e mari napega adeada maga eu pei maso maladi.

³⁷Go loga maga ni nataġateana eu pei tea mariana eu daġate doko, nalakena namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah.

³⁸E doropusi malo tokoana aneana, dakiusi laion: nalakena navanua adeada e po pei tea ni nasaraġakotoana sikai nalakena nakasuaana ni lova waina e diesoki ra, go nalakena namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah.

Yeremiah 26

¹Doko ragi ni naatulakeana ni namaramaraana ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, navasaana waia e pae Yehovah umai, doko do naga,

²Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ġa lawodu roara ni nasuġa ki Yehovah, po pasa paki natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah, waina eu rumai naga euga lotu

doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah, ki navasaana mamau puti waina aga wo diḷpaki-go naga ḷa noa ki da asa; ḷa ta mauti te navasaana sikai mau.

³Mase eu pe wo daki dorogo, po maradoa sara naata sikasikai ṃelu dua ki napua sa aneana; naga aga midoaki piri nasaana waina a midoa ki nia naga aga mari a paki da, nalakena natomariana sa adeada maga.

⁴Go ḷa noa ki da, ḷa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku pe karai dogo parati ki nau, po da surata doko nawotaeana aginawaina a lawo ki nia naraemu mau,

⁵Po da dogo parati ki navasaana maga ki tea suasua aginawaina profeta maga, waina a diḷpaki lua ra pano punusi mu pitiḷpatiḷa, ma ku da dogo parati ki da mau;

⁶Kinawaina a pe wo mari nasuṃa waia e pe wo dakiusi Shiloh, po mari natokoana waia e pe wo pei navasasakiana sikai agi nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana.

⁷Go tea viri maga go profeta maga go narei mamau puti eu dogo navasaana maga wanogoe ki Yeremiah rahi waina e pasa asa doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah.

⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yeremiah e noa sua navasaana waina Yehovah e diḷpaki nia asa naga ega noa ki narei mamau puti asa, go e nopu, e pakilina naga tea viri maga, go profeta maga go narei mamau puti eu puasoki a, po naga, ḷa wo mate lomau.

⁹Ekasana ku peanoasai pae nagisa ni Yehovah, doko do naga, Nasuṃa waia ega wo dakiusi Shiloh, go natokoana waia ega wo pei maso maladi sikai, naataṃoli ega tika asa? Go narei mamau puti eu pei tea saisaikiana doko daliviri Yeremiah ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah.

¹⁰Go rahi waina tea maraki maga ni Yudah eu dogo naleo maga wanogoe, eu pae nasuṃa ki nawota sake umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah; go eu doko natano tokora ni nasiliana Namata-pua Vau ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah.

¹¹Go tea viri maga go profeta maga eu pasa paki tea maraki maga go paki narei mamau puti, po naga, Naataṃoli waia e pataka ni namateana; nalakena e peanoasai diḷa natokoana waia, dapala waina ku dogo sua e ki nadaligamu maga.

¹²Go Yeremiah e noa ki tea maraki maga go ki narei mamau puti, e naga, Yehovah e diḷpaki lua au umai naga aga veanoasai diḷa nasuṃa waia go diḷa natokoana waia ki navasaana maga mamau puti waina ku po dogo sua ra.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga midoakidua ṃelu dua ki napua animu maga go natomariana animu maga, po dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḷe animu; go Yehovah ega wo duṃana midoa ki piri nasaana waina e naga ega mari a diḷa mu.

14Ma kinau, kuga leo, kinau a doko nañelearumu: kuga mari paki nau ega tapala waina ku pe midoa ki nia naga e ñia go e leana namatamu maga.

15Ma tea sikai maau, kuga atae lomau waina ku pe toropusi au paki namateana, ku pe wo duñamu mari nada tautau ega toko mu, go ega toko natokoana waia, go ega toko naatatoko kakana maga: nalakena e pei lomau Yehovah e diñaki lua au umai punusi mu naga aga vasa navasaana maga mamau puti waia nadaligamu.

16Go tea maraki maga go narei mamau puti eu noa ki tea viri maga go ki profeta maga, eu naga, E da leana naga naatañoli waia ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana; nalakena e pasa paki gida pae nagisa ni Yehovah Suñe anigida.

17Go tea matua maga ni navanua seara kakada eu duleana, po pasa paki nasaisaiana mamau ni narei,

18po naga, Doko naaleatia maga ki Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah, Mikaiiah naatañoli ni Moreshet e peanoasai; go e pasa paki narei mamau puti ni Yudah, po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Sion ega wo pei tea sisiana ega tapala vanua sikai, go Yerusalem ega wo pei taua sikai ni tea makaka maga, go tava ni nasuñma tapu ega wo pei tokora vakilagi sikai ni mala ni nakau.

19Go Heseekiah nawota ni Yudah go Yudah mamau eu doropusi a paki namateana, kite? E da matau ki Yehovah, po da pavara narae ni Yehovah mau, go Yehovah e da duñana midoa ki piri nasaana waina e noa sua e diña ra mau, kite? Go nigida tuga wo duñagida mari tea sa warua liu diña naatagida, kite?

20Go naatañoli ñota sikai e doko sala vea waina e moro peanoasai pae nagisa ni Yehovah, e pei Uriah natu ni Shemaiah ni Kiriath-yearim; go nae e peanoasai diña natokoana waia go diña navanua waia, go navasaana aneana e pataka sikai ma navasaana mamau puti ki Yeremiah:

21Go rahi waina nawota Yehoiakim, nara ma naatañoli marimatua aneana maga ni navakalo, go tea maraki aneana maga, eu dogo navasaana aneana maga, nawota e laaga naga ega toropusi a paki namateana; ma rahi waina Uriah e dogo e, e matak, po sava pano, po paki Ityipt pano:

22Go nawota Yehoiakim e diñaki lua naatañoli maga paki Ityipt pano, Elnathan natu ni Akbor nogo, nara ma naatañoli seara eu mamau paki Ityipt pano:

23Go eu pirahi lua Uriah ñelu dua ki Ityipt umai punusi nawota Yehoiakim; waina e mari punue a ki lova, po nadi ki nañatoko mate aneana paki matigo maga ki naatañoli natuna maga.

24Ma nañelearu ni Ahikam natu ni Shafan e sikoti Yeremiah, dapala waina e da pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni narei naga ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana mau.

Yeremiah 27

¹Doko rāgi ni naatulakeana ni namaramaraana ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, navasaana waia e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah,

²e naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea paki nau, e naga, Ā tuñmañña manigo mari natali solisoki go nakau ni nanao sikai, po sara ki nia nanaoña;

³Go ā tiāki lua navasaana paki nawota ni Edom, go paki nawota ni Moab, go paki nawota ki Ammon natuna maga, go paki nawota ni Tair, go paki nawota ni Sidon, pae nañelearu ni tea tautauana maga waina eu rumai paki Yerusalem naga euga vunusi Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah;

⁴Go ā tua ra natiākiana sikai naga euga noa ki nawota adeada maga asa, ā naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suāpe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga noa ega tapala nea paki nawota animu maga, kuga naga,

⁵Kinau a mari maramana, go naatañoli go nalo tuavati waina eu doko narae ni maramana, pae namarimatuaana warua aginau go pae aru saikiana aginau; go a pitua ki nia paki naata waina a masauna naga aga tua e asa.

⁶Go a po pitua ki navanua maga mamau puti wanogoe paki nañelearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, tea suasua aginau; go nalo tuavati maga ni vanua nara ma a po dua e ara naga euga maneana suasua.

⁷Go nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo maneana suasua, go magi natuna, go natuna natuna, pa pa rāgi ni navanua aneana ega wo umai: go rāgi wanogoe nalauna laapa go nawota warua maga euga wo mari a ega vei naviti adeada naga ega madeada suasua.

⁸Go ega wo pakilina, naga te nalauna kite te namarakiana waina e pe wo karai magi Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon wanogoe suasua, go waina e pe wo karai doropusi nanoana etano ki nakau ni nanao ki nawota ni Babelon, kinau a pe wo parati nalauna wanogoe ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa, Yehovah e noa e, pa pa aga wo mari puoli ki nia pae nañelearuna.

⁹Ma nimu, kuga ta daki dorogo paki profeta animu maga mau, kite paki tea kikita animu maga, kite paki tea āperea animu maga, kite paki tea vasapua animu maga, kite paki munuai animu maga mau, waina eu do pasa paki mu, doko do naga, Kuga wo da magi nawota ni Babelon suasua mau:

¹⁰Nalakena eu peanoasai nasorosoroana sikai paki mu, naga kuga wo pei tea viragiluana mēlu dua ki navanua animu paki uvea pano; go naga kinau aga wo kopasi lua mu pano, go naga kuga wo mate puoli.

¹¹Ma te nalauna waina ega wo mari nanoana ega wo doko etano ki nakau ni nanao ki nawota ni Babelon, po maneana suasua, nalauna wanogoe aga wo

doropusi a ega wo doko navanua aneana doko, Yehovah e noa e; go euga wo kili a, po doko asa doko.

12Go a pasa paki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah pataka ni navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe, po naga, Kuga mari nanoamu euga toko etano ki nakau nanoa ki nawota ni Babelon, po maneana suasua, go magi narei aneana, po mauri.

13Ekasana kuga wo mate ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa, nigo go narei anigo, dapala waina Yehovah e noa sua e nalo ni nalauna waina e pe wo karai magi nawota ni Babelon suasua?

14Go kuga ta daki dorogo mau paki navasaana maga ki profeta maga waina eu pasa paki mu, doko do naga, Kuga wo da magi nawota ni Babelon suasua mau: nalakena eu peanoasai nasorosoroana sikai paki mu.

15Nalakena kinau a da diþaki lua ra mau, Yehovah e noa e, ma eu do duñada peanoasai sorosoro pae nagisagu; naga kinau aga kopasi lua mu pano, go naga kuga mate puoli, nimu ma profeta maga waina eu do peanoasai paki mu.

16Go a pasa paki tea viri maga go paki narei mamau puti waia, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta daki dorogo paki navasaana maga ki profeta animu maga mau, waina eu do peanoasai paki mu, doko do naga, Kuga leo, ega ta pei tuai go lasa maga ni nasuñã ki Yehovah euga wo moro pei tea viragi-liliua-kiana ñmelu dua ki Babelon umai: nalakena eu do peanoasai nasorosoroana sikai paki mu.

17Kuga ta daki dorogo paki da mau; kuga magi nawota ni Babelon suasua, po mauri: ekasana natokoana waia ega wo pei maso maladi sikai?

18Ma eu pe vei profeta maga, go navasaana ki Yehovah e pe toko sikoti ra, euga mari navavaraniãna paki Yehovah ki taua maga, naga lasa maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko ekopu ni nasuñã ki Yehovah, go doko ekopu ni nasuñã ki nawota ni Yudah, go doko Yerusalem, euga ta paki Babelon pano mau.

19Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea nalo ni tea lawodu maga, go nalo ni lasa warua ni noai, go nalo ni laketano maga, go nalo ni namagovai ni lasa maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko natokoana waia doko,

20Waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e da dape lua ra pano mau, ragi waina e piragi lua pavakoto Yekoniah natu ni Yehoiakim, nawota ni Yudah, ñmelu dua ki Yerusalem paki Babelon pano, nara ma naatañoli vakilagi maga mamau puti ni Yudah go ni Yerusalem;

21Io, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea nalo ni lasa maga wanogoe waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko ekopu ni nasuñã ki Yehovah, go doko ekopu ni nasuñã ki nawota ni Yudah, go doko Yerusalem, e naga,

22Euga wo pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana paki Babelon pano, go euga wo doko tokora wanogoe doko pa pa paki naaleatia waina aga wo pa punusi ra, Yehovah

e noa e; rahi wanogoe aga wo pirahi liliua ki da sake umai, po doropusi ra euga wo moro doko tokora waia doko.

Yeremiah 28

¹Go e pakilina natau sikai maau wanogoe, doko rahi ni naatulakeana ni namaramaraana ki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah, doko natau kevati, atelagi kelima kakana, naga Hananiah natu ni profeta Assur, waina e pei tea ni Cibeon, e pasa paki nau doko ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah, narae ni tea viri maga go ni narei mamau puti, po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga,

²Suŋe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, A po mari kotovi nakau nanao ki nawota ni Babelon.

³Natau mamau dua eroga wo da nopu go aga wo moro pirahi liliua ki lasa maga mamau puti ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah umai paki tokora waia, waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e dape lua ra ŋelu dua ki tokora waia pano, po pirahi lua pavaokoto ara paki Babelon pano:

⁴Go aga wo moro pirahi liliua ki Yekoniah natu ni Yehoiakim, nawota ni Yudah umai paki tokora waia, nara ma tea virahi-lua-pavaokotoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah, waina eu paki Babelon pano, Yehovah e noa e: nalakena aga wo mari kotovi nakau ni nanao ki nawota ni Babelon.

⁵Go profeta Jeremiah e noa ki profeta Hananiah doko narae ni tea viri maga, go doko narae ni narei mamau puti waina eu lawodu doko ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah,

⁶Profeta wanogoe Jeremiah nogo, e naga, Amen: Yehovah ega mari dapala nogoe: Yehovah ega vakavuro navasaana anigo maga waina ku peanoasai a, naga ega moro dape liliua ki lasa maga ni nasuŋa ki Yehovah, go tea virahi-lua-pavaokotoana maga mamau puti, ŋelu dua ki Babelon umai paki tokora waia.

⁷Ma ŋa rogo navasaana waia waina aga noa e nadaligaŋa, go nadaliga ni narei mamau puti:

⁸Profeta maga ni rahi ni tuai waina eu doko pea kinau go pea ki-go, eu peanoasai nalo ni navakalo, go nalo ni navitoloana, go nalo ni nasasanaana sa, diŋa navanua laapa, go diŋa namarakiana warua maga.

⁹Nalo ni profeta waina e do peanoasai nalo ni nataŋateana, rahi waina navasaana ki profeta wanogoe ega wo lolomana, profeta wanogoe ega wo pei tea ataana naga Yehovah e diŋaki lua e lomau.

¹⁰Go profeta Hananiah e dape lua nakau ni nanao ŋelu dua ki nanao ni profeta Jeremiah, po mari kotovi a.

¹¹Go Hananiah e pasa doko narae ni narei mamau puti, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Natau mamau dua eroga wo da nopu mau, go ega tapala

nogoe aga wo mari kotovi nakau ni nanao ki Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon ñmelu dua ki nanao ni nalauna maga mamau puti. Go profeta Yerehiah e pae napua aneana pano.

¹²Go edaku ki rahi waina profeta Hananiah e mari kotovi nakau ni nanao ñmelu dua ki nanao ni profeta Yerehiah, navasaana ki Yehovah e pakilina ki Yerehiah,

¹³po naga, Pã vano, po noa ki Hananiah, pã naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku po mari kotovi nakau ni nanao ni nakau; ma pã wo madeada mari nakau ni nanao ni airon.

¹⁴Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a doropusi nakau ni nanao ni airon e doko nanao ni nalauna maga mamau puti wanogoe, naga euga magi Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon suasua; go euga wo maneana suasua: go a moro dua e nalo tuavati maga ni vanua.

¹⁵Go profeta Yerehiah e noa ki profeta Hananiah, e naga, Pã taki dorogo, Hananiah; Yehovah e da diþaki lua ko mau; ma ku mari narei waia eu pavatu nasorosoroana sikai.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pã leo, aga wo mari puoli ki-go ñmelu dua ki narae ni maramana: natau waia pã wo mate, nalakena ku pasa pãluulu diþa Yehovah.

¹⁷Go dapala nogoe profeta Hananiah e mate natau sikai maau wanogoe, doko atelagi kelarua kakana.

Yerehiah 29

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei navasaana maga ni tusi waina profeta Yerehiah e diþaki lua e pae Yerusalem paki namagovai ni tea matua maga ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga, go paki tea viri maga, go paki profeta maga, go paki narei mamau puti, waina Nebukadnessar e piragi lua pavakoto ara ñmelu dua ki Yerusalem paki Babelon pano:

²(Edaku ki rahi waina nawota Yekoniah, go pãlana nawota nagoroi, go atavau maga, go tea maraki maga ni Yudah go Yerusalem, go tea vei mataisau maga, go tea vei mataisau maga ni vatu, eu ñmelu dua ki Yerusalem pano;)

³Tusi wanogoe e pei tea tiþakiluaana pae nañlearu ni Elasa natu ni Shafan, go ni Cemariah natu ni Hilkiah, (waina Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah e diþaki lua e pano paki Babelon punusi Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon,)

⁴e naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea paki tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga mamau puti waina a mari ra eu pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana ñmelu dua ki Yerusalem paki Babelon pano,

- ⁵e naga, Kuga tavagi nasuñna maga, po doko ara doko; po lawo roara maga, po gani nawa kakada;
- ⁶Kuga tawiri nagoroi maga, po pesi piakiki naanoai maga go piakiki nagoroi maga; go kuga magi natumu naanoai maga puati nagoroi maga, po pitua ki natumu nagoroi maga euga laki, naga euga tape piakiki naanoai maga go piakiki nagoroi maga; go kuga vavakawora tokora wanogoe, po laapa.
- ⁷Go kuga laaga naga natañmateana ega toko natokoana waina a mari mu ku pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana paki asa pano, po pavara ni Yehovah nalo kakana: nalakena doko natañmateana kakana, nimu ma kuga veani natañmateana asa.
- ⁸Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḷe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta suasua ki profeta animu maga waina eu doko ñmaleoputo kakamu, go ki tea kikita animu maga mau, naga euga viragi sasaḷo ki mu, go kuga ta daki dorogo paki naḷerea adeada maga mau waina eu ḷerea ki da.
- ⁹Nalakena eu do peanoasai nasorosoroana paki mu doko nagisagu: kinau a da diḷaki lua ra mau, Yehovah e noa e.
- ¹⁰Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ragi waina natau rualima larua euga wo nopu doko Babelon, aga wo paloti punusi mu, po manimu pakavuro nasaiana aginau, po piragi liliua ki mu umai paki tokora waia.
- ¹¹Nalakena kinau a atae namidodoana maga waina a po manimu midoa ki ḷotae ra, Yehovah e noa e, namidodoana maga ni natañmateana, eu da pei tea ni tea sa mau, naga kuga veani naleogoroana naaleatia malaapa animu maga.
- ¹²Go kuga wo pioso paki nau, go kuga wo pano po dapasavasa paki nau, go aga wo daki dorogo paki mu.
- ¹³Go kuga wo laaga au, po paḷai au, ragi waina kuga wo leo laaga au ki naḷoḷomu mamau.
- ¹⁴Go aga wo pei tea vaḷaiana animu, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo piragi liliua ki naviragi-lua-pavakoto-mu-ana, go aga wo piragi saisai ki mu ñmelu dua ki nalauna maga mamau puti, go ñmelu dua ki tokora maga mamau puti waina a kopasi lua mu paki asa pano, Yehovah e noa e; go aga wo moro piragi liliua ki mu umai paki tokora waina a mari mu ku pea pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana ñmelu asa pano.
- ¹⁵Nalakena ku naga, Yehovah e manigida sike lawo ki profeta maga doko Babelon;
- ¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni nawota waina e dasake doko malo tasake ki David, go nalo ni narei mamau puti waina eu doko natokoana waia doko, taimu maga waina eu da sikoti mu ragi waina ku pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana pano;

17Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo diþaki lua lova ega va parati ki da, go navitoloana, go nasasanaana sa, go aga wo mari ra euga wo dakiusi napuliva sa liu maga, waina eu mari sa pei tea kaniana mau, nalakena eu sa mau sa.

18Go aga wo kopalele ara ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa, po pituaki da euga vei tea duletuleakiana usuraki namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana, naga euga vei navasasakiana sikai, tea ni namagaana sikai, go tea ni nasaramasikaana sikai, go tea vasapinoana sikai m̃maleoputo ni nalauna maga mamau puti waina a kopasi lua ra paki asa pano:

19Nalakena eu da dogo parati ki navasaana aginau maga mau, Yehovah e noa e, ma a diþaki lua tea suasua aginau profeta maga pa punusi ra pitiþatiþa; ma ku karai daki dorogo, Yehovah e noa e.

20Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu tea mamau puti waina ku pei tea viragilua-pavakotoana, waina a diþaki lua mu m̃melu dua ki Yerusalem paki Babelon pano.

21Yehovah ki taua maga, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea nalo ni Abah natu ni Kolaiah, go nalo ni Sedekiah natu ni Maaseiah, waina ero do manimu peanoasai nasorosoroana sikai doko nagisagu, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pitua ki da paki nam̃learu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon; go nae ega wo atugi ra kivea ki namatamu maga;

22Go nalakena nara, tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga ni Yudah waina eu doko Babelon, euga wo noa navasasakiana waia, euga wo naga, Yehovah ega mari ko þa takiusi Sedekiah go dakiusi Ahab, waina nawota ni Babelon e daþara ki da nakapu:

23Nalakena eu mari naveilalaana doko Israel, po maripele paki tea ni m̃maladigi ki da adagoroi maga, po noa navasaana maga ni nasorosoroana doko nagisagu, waina a da diþaki da asa mau; kinau a atae a, go a punusi a, Yehovah e noa e.

24Go nalo ni Shemaiah ni Nehelam, þa noa ega tapala nea, þa naga, Yehovah ki taua maga,

25Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku diþaki lua tusi midiriana maga pae nagisaþna paki narei mamau puti waina eu doko Yerusalem, go paki Sefaniah natu ni Maaseiah tea viri, go paki tea viri maga mamau puti,

26doko do naga, Yehovah e mari ko ku pei tea viri du oli Yehoiada tea viri, naga þa vei tea taþau sikai nasuþna ki Yehovah daþau sara naata sikasikai waina e pe toropa po duþana mari a e pe vei profeta sikai, naga þa toropusi a paki nasuþna ni navavaigoroana, go paki nakau alatisoki.

27Nalakena tea wanogoe ekasana ku da pasa diþa Yeremiah ni Anathoth, waina e duþana pasa dapui a naga e pei profeta anigo sikai?

²⁸Nalakena e diþaki lua umai paki gami waina au doko Babelon, po naga, Naviragilua-pavakotoana e parau: kuga tuñamu manimu davagi nasuñna maga, po doko ara doko; go kuga lawo roara maga, po gani nawa kakada.

²⁹Go Sefaniah tea viri e peve tusi midiriana wanogoe nadaliga ni profeta Yeremiah.

³⁰Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yeremiah, po naga,

³¹Þa tiþaki lua paki tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga mamau puti, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni Shemaiah naatañoli ni Nehelam, e naga, Nalakena Shemaiah e peanoasai paki mu, go kinau a da diþaki nia asa mau, go e mari mu ku pavatu nasorosoroana sikai;

³²Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo parati Shemaiah naatañoli ni Nehelam, nara ma naworaworana euga mamau; naatañoli aneana sikai waina ega wo doko ñmaleoputo ni narei waia ega wo dika, go ega wo da punusi tea wia mau waina aga wo mari a paki narei aginau, Yehovah e noa e: nalakena e pasa þauluulu diþa Yehovah.

Yeremiah 30

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah, waina e naga,

²Yehovah Suþe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Þa midiri navasaana maga mamau puti waina a noa ki-go asa euga toko tusi sikai.

³Nalakena þa leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo piragi liliua ki naviragilua-pavakotoana ni narei aginau Israel go Yudah, Yehovah e noa e: go aga wo mari ra euga liliu paki navanua waina a dua tamada maga asa, go euga wo peani pioli ki nia.

⁴Go tea maga waia eu pei navasaana maga waina Yehovah e noa e nalo ni Israel go nalo ni Yudah.

⁵Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, A dogo nadaleo sikai ni naruruuruana, ni namatakuana, go e da pei tea ni natañateana mau.

⁶Kuga vusuusu, po midoakiusiusi, mase naanoai sikai e pe mariatae dogo navitinuana ni navisolona, kite? Go ekasana a punusi naga sara naatañoli nañelearuda ero doko nataþoida dakiusi nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolona, go naga naraeda eu datare?

⁷Awi! Nalakena naaleatia wanogoe e þarua, tea waina e dakiusi a e dika: e pei ragi ni narogokitesaana ki Jakob; ma nae ega wo pei tea mautiana ñmelu dua ki nia.

⁸Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, naga aga wo mari kotovi nakau nanoa aneana ñmelu dua ki nanoada, go aga wo pua kotovi

natali solisoki adeada maga; go tea ni nalauna ðota maga euga wo da moro mari ra euga vei tea suasua adeada maga mau:

⁹Ma euga wo magi Yehovah Suþe adeada suasua, go magi nawota adeada David, waina aga wo madeada sike lawo ki nia.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, þa ta matakau mau, tea suasua aginau Jakob O, Yehovah e noa e; go þa ta ðanaunau mau, Israel O: nalakena þa leo, aga wo pualua ko ðmelu dua ki uvea umai, go naworaþna ðmelu dua ki navanua ni naviragi-lua-pavakotoana adeada: go Jakob ega wo liliu, go ega wo doko daþmate, po doko þia doko, go te naata ega wo da mari a ega matakau mau.

¹¹Nalakena kinau a sikoti ko naga aga mauti ko, Yehovah e noa e: nalakena aga wo mari puoli ki nalauna maga mamau puti waina a daperavera ki-go usuraki ara, ma aga wo da mari puoli ki-go mau; ma aga wo parati ko navaratiana leana, go aga wo da noa naga sozi e puoli ki-go mau.

¹²Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Namari-sa-ki-go-ana ega wo da makoto mau, go wotu anigo e sa þarua liu.

¹³Tea waina ega vululu navululuana anigo e dika, naga þa vei tea vivisiana: tea ni namaripauri-ko-ana e dika.

¹⁴Tea dodomi ko maga mamau puti eu malio ki-go; eu da moro midoa ki-go mau: nalakena kinau a atugi ko ki naatugiana ni nakokonaana sikai, ki navaratiana ni tea dodotika sikai; nalakena namarinaleotageleana anigo e þarua, nalakena namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu laapa.

¹⁵Ekasana ku do kuapioso narogokitesaana anigo? Navitivitinuana anigo e mari sa nopu mau: nalakena namarinaleotageleana anigo e þarua, nalakena namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu laapa, e pei nalakena a mari ko ki tea mamau puti waia.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga mamau puti waina eu dinomi ko, euga wo pei tea dinomiana; go tea kokona ki-go maga sara naata kakada, euga wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana; go tea maga waina eu puti lua pavakoto ako, euga wo pei tea vuti-luapavakotoana sikai, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dape pavakoto ako, aga wo pitua ki da euga vei tea tape-pavakotoana.

¹⁷Nalakena aga wo mari ko þa moro þia, go aga wo mari wotu anigo maga euga apu, Yehovah e noa e; nalakena eu soso ko ki tea kopasiluaana sikai, doko do naga, Tea waia e pei Sion, waina te naata e da midoa ki nia mau.

¹⁸Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo piragi liliua ki taþauþau maga ni Jakob waina eu pei tea viragi-luapavakotokiana, po maritadodomi nasuþatokoana aneana maga; go natokoana ega wo moro pei tea tavagiana doko tokora makaka kakana, go nasuþna warua ega wo moro doko tokora waina e pea doko asa sala vea.

¹⁹Nalegaana maga ni nasamasamaana euga wo pei tea rogoana ñelu ara, go nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu do laelaea: go aga wo mari ra euga vavakawora, go euga wo da pisa maau mau; go aga wo mari ra euga vei tea dodomadaganiana, euga wo da pei tea dododaoana mau.

²⁰Go natuda maga euga wo moro dapala sala vea, go nasaisaiana adeada ega wo pei tea lawosokiana doko naraegu, go aga wo parati tea maga mamau puti waina eu diesoki ra.

²¹Go tea maraki adeada ega wo pei naatañoli adeada sikai, to tea maramara adeada ega wo ñelu ñaleoputo kakada; go aga wo mari a ega wo disu paki ñaladigi, go ega wo umai paki ñaladigi kinau: nalakena sei e pe tuñana piviani naga e pe umai paki ñaladigi kinau?

²²Yehovah e noa e. Go nimu kuga wo pei narei aginau, go kinau aga wo pei Suñe animu.

²³Kuga leo, suitaviro ki Yehovah, namaritausuana aneana nogo, e po dave pano, e pei suitaviro warua liu sikai: ega wo atugi nañau ni tea sigisigileo.

²⁴Namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah ega wo da liliu mau, pa pa nae ega wo pakavuro, go pa pa ega wo mari sua namidoakiñotae-ana maga ni nañoñona: doko naaleatia edaku maga, kuga wo midoaki atae tea wanogoe.

Yeremiah 31

¹Ragi wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, kinau aga wo pei Suñe ki naworawora maga mamau puti ni Israel, go nara euga wo pei narei aginau.

²Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Narei waina lova e doropusi ra eu doko, eu pañai nasauñiaana masoñalo; Israel nogo, ragi waina e laaga naga ega veani namaromaroana.

³Yehovah e pakilina ki nia pae uvea, po naga, Kinau a dodomi ko ki nadodomiana sikai waina e doko po doko mau doko: nalakena tea wanogoe naveilomauana aginau paki-go e da makoto mau.

⁴Aga wo moro davagi ko, go ña wo pei tea tavagiana, nagoroi atara ni Israel O: ña wo moro duñaña dekei ki-go ki timbrel anigo maga, po dave pano doko nasaleana maga ki tea mari katakata maga.

⁵Ña wo moro lawo roara maga ni vaine tava maga ni Samaria: tea lalawo maga euga wo lalawo, po laelaea nawa kakada.

⁶Nalakena naaleatia sikai ega wo doko, ragi waina tea leleogoro maga waina eu doko tava maga ni Efraim euga wo pioso, po naga, Kuga tuleana, go tuga sake paki Sion pano punusi Yehovah Suñe anigida.

⁷Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga kola laelaea nalakena Yakob, po sike nararasaana nalakena nañau ni nalauna maga: kuga rogorogo ki nia, kuga samasamani a, po naga, Yehovah O, ãa mautipauri narei anigo, namagovai ni Israel.

⁸Kuga leo, aga wo piragi lua ra ñmelu navanua ni north umai, po piragi saisai ki da ñmelu namatañago maga ni maramana umai, nara ma tea kesa, go tea vei pito, go nagoroi vivilake go tea waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolona euga mamau: ega vei taua warua sikai waina ega wo liliu umai paki nea.

⁹Euga wo umai, euga wo umai, euga wo dagi, go aga wo maraki ra ki navasapakavakaleana maga: aga wo mari ra euga wo surata pisari nañaña noaisara maga, doko napua leana sikai waina euga wo da dapilagona asa mau: nalakena kinau a pei tama ni Israel, go Efraim e pei natugu takalapa.

¹⁰Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu nalauna maga O, po dogorogo ki nia naureure maga ni uvea, po naga, Nae waina e daperavera ki Israel, ega wo piragi saisai ki nia, po pavaigoro e, dapala waina tea leoparatiki sikai e do pavaigoro navata aneana.

¹¹Nalakena Yehovah e daulua Yakob, po pualua e ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea waina e kasua liu sa.

¹²Go euga wo umai po lega lagi doko tokora vakilagi ni Sion, go euga wo mamau puti sara paki nawiaana ki Yehovah, paki korn, go paki waine, go paki naroro, go paki tea vusavusa maga ni navata ni shiip go ni navata ni katel: go naatada ega wo dakiusi roara puevueana sikai; go euga wo da moro dogokitesa mau.

¹³Ragi wanogoe nagoroi atara ega wo laelaea nasaleana, go natureai maga go namariki maga euga wo mamau puti mari katakata: nalakena aga wo doa nasusueana adeada ega vei nalaelaeaana, go aga wo pasa pakavakale ra, po dua ra nakola-laelaeaana oli narogokitesaana adeada.

¹⁴Go aga wo mari naata ni tea viri maga ega wo puka ki tea ñmanopunopu, go narei aginau euga wo maro nawiaana aginau, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁵Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nadaleo sikai e pei tea rogoana doko Ramah, nalalagaarovaana, go natagiana warua, Rahel e do dagisi natuna maga; e karai naga ega vei tea vasapakavakaleana nalo ni natuna maga, nalakena eu puoli.

¹⁶Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña soki nadaleoña ñmelu dua ki natagiana, go namataña ki naririmata maga: nalakena aga wo lagati dua ko ega vataka ni nawosiana anigo, Yehovah e noa e; go euga wo pae navanua ki tea kokona ki da liliu umai.

¹⁷Go ragi edaku ãa wo peani naleogoroana, Yehovah e noa e; go natuña maga euga wo moro liliu umai paki navanua adeada.

18A dogo Efraim waina e duṃana dagisi a dapala nea, e naga, Ku parati au, go a pei tea varatiana, dapala kau vusavusa sikai waina e da atae nakau ni nanao mau: ƀa viragi au liliu, naga aga vei tea viragi-liliua-kiana, nalakena ku pei Yehovah Suƀe aginau.

19Nalakena rahi waina a maradoa pano, a moro midoakidoa; go rahi waina a pei tea varatiana, a duṃagu dapagi namaogu: a maliere, go a pinovinoi, nalakena a dapetape nadododaoana ni navei-natureai-ana aginau.

20Efraim e pei natugu waina a dodomi a, e pei piakiki wia sikai; go rahi waina a do pasa diƀa e, a do midoa ki parati ki nia: nalakena tea wanogoe naƀoƀogu e ṃaeṃae nalo kakana; aga wo maritadodomi a, Yehovah e noa e.

21ƀa tuṃaṃa manigo lawo ki navaivaiana maga napua, ƀa tuṃaṃa manigo lawo ki tea lawodu ni namaraki-pisei-kiana maga: ƀa midoa ki parati ki ṃata ki napua anigo waina ku pae asa pano: ƀa moro liliu, nagoroi atara ni Israel O, ƀa moro liliu umai paki natokoana anigo maga waia.

22ƀa wo surata dahiagi pa pa paki seve rahi, nagoroi atara O, waina ku dowo kitaku? Nalakena Yehovah e dawona ki naleo vau sikai maramana, Nagoroi ega wo moro liliu paki naanoai.

23Yehovah ki taua maga, Suƀe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Euga wo moro noa navasaana maga waia navanua ni Yudah, go natokoana kakana maga, rahi waina aga wo moro piragi liliua ki da, euga wo naga, Yehovah ega vasaƀia ki-go, natokoana ni naleanaana O, tava tapu O.

24Go tea wosiwosi natano maga, go tea leoparatiki shiip maga, euga wo mamau puti doko Yudah go natokoana kakana maga.

25Nalakena aga wo pakamaromaro ki naata waina e mawosa, go sara naata waina eu manainai, aga wo paka mauri ki da.

26Go rahi wanogoe a darapa, po moro leleo, go namaturuana aginau e mari ƀia kinau.

27Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo sapura ki naworawora ni naataṃoli, go naworawora ni nalo tuavati, doko nasuṃa ni Israel go doko nasuṃa ni Yudah.

28Go ega wo pakilina, naga dapala waina a pavaigoro ra naga aga vaku dakati go naga aga rakai, go naga aga taƀolosiwo ki go naga aga mari puoli ki, go naga aga riesoki; dapala nogoe aga wo moro pavaigoro ra naga aga tavagi go naga aga lalawo, Yehovah e noa e.

29Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe euga wo da moro noa naga, Tamada maga eu gani nawa ni vaine malimali, go natuda maga napatida eu mate.

³⁰Ma euga wo mate, sara naata sikasikai diþa namarinaleotageleana adeada: sara naata waina e pe tuñana gani nawa ni vaine malimali, napatina maga eu pe wo mate.

³¹Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo mari navasasokiana vau sikai paki nasuñna ni Israel, go paki nasuñna ni Yudah:

³²Ega wo da dakiusi navasasokiana waina a mari a paki tamada maga mau, naaleatia waina a puati nañelearuda naga aga viragi lua ra ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai; navasasokiana aginau wanogoe eu dapiri a, go kinau a pei adawota, Yehovah e noa e.

³³Ma tea waia e pei navasasokiana waina aga wo mari a paki nasuñna ni Israel edaku ki naaleatia maga wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e; aga wo doropusi nawotaeana aginau ega toko naþalauda, go aga wo midiri a naþoþoda; go kinau aga wo pei Suþe adeada, go nara euga wo pei narei aginau:

³⁴Go euga wo da moro duñada pasa pisei ki da sara naata sikasikai paki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia mau, go sara naata sikasikai paki taina, doko do naga, Þa atae Yehovah: nalakena euga wo mamau puti atae au, ega vae tea vakitano kakada pa pa paki tea wakilagi kakada, Yehovah e noa e: nalakena aga wo madeada midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana adeada, go namarinaleosaana adeada, aga wo da moro midoa ki nia mau.

³⁵Yehovah waina e mari elo naga ega vei nasulu sikai ni aleati, go waina e mari natawonakiana maga ni atelagi go ni ñmasoe maga, naga euga vei nasulu sikai ni þogi, waina e daþotae natasi waina napeao kakana maga eu do saruru; Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisana: nae e noa dapala nea, e naga,

³⁶Natawonakiana maga wanogoe eu pe ñelu dua ki naraegu pano, Yehovah e noa e, naworawora ni Israel nara ma eu pe wo da moro pei nalauna sikai naraegu mau pa pa pa.

³⁷Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nakoroatelagi ni elagi e pe mariatae pei tea rowogiana, go laketano maga ni maramana etano eu pe mariatae pei tea leousiusiatae-ana, kinau ma a pe wo mari puoli ki naworawora ni Israel mamau puti nalakena tea mamau puti waina eu mari a, Yehovah e noa e.

³⁸Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go natokoana ega wo moro magi Yehovah pei tea tavagiana, ega vae nasuñna varau pakilagi ki Hananel pa pa liliu namata-pua ni naweluki.

³⁹Go namea totowo ega wo dave po leana pano pa pa liliu tava Careb, go ega wo pei tea roaana tokora wanogoe po pano pa pa liliu Coah.

⁴⁰Go naþaloa mamau ni naþatoko mate maga, go ni natano-apu maga, go vanua maga mamau puti pa pa liliu naþaþa noaisara Kidron, pa pa liliu naweluki ni

namata-pua ni horse paki taleva ni elo sake, ega wo pei tea tapu paki Yehovah; ega wo da moro pei tea vaku-dakatiana, kite daḡolosiwokiana mau pa pa pa.

Yeremiah 32

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah doko natau kerualima sikai ki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah, waina e pei natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ki Nebukadnessar.

²Go doko ragi wanogoe naataḡoli maga ni navakalo ki nawota ni Babelon eu kelugoro Yerusalem: go profeta Yeremiah e pei tea kokoroana doko roara ki tea vavaigoro maga, waina e doko nasuḡa ki nawota ni Yudah.

³Nalakena Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah e kokoro e, doko do naga, Ekasana ku do peanoasai, doko do naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pitua ki natokoana waia paki naḡlearu ni nawota ni Babelon, go nae ega wo dapepavakoto asa;

⁴Go Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah ega wo da pei tea mautiana ḡelu dua ki naḡlearu ni naka ni Kaldea mau, ma ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki naḡlearu ni nawota ni Babelon, go eroga wo duḡada pasa paki da, narae paki narae, go namata paki namata;

⁵Go nae ega wo piragi lua pavakoto Sedekiah paki Babelon pano, go ega wo doko tokora wanogoe doko pa pa aga wo pano po leo punusi a, Yehovah e noa e: ku pe marimari paki naka ni Kaldea, ma ku pe wo da marimatua ki da mau?

⁶Go Yeremiah e naga, Navasaana ki Yehovah e pakilina kinau, doko do naga,

⁷ḡa leo, Hanamel natu ni aloaḡa Shallum, ega wo pakilina ki-go, go ega wo naga, ḡa tuḡaḡa manigo pakotovi vanua aginau waina e doko Anathoth: nalakena e leana ki-go ki natauluaana naga ḡa vakotovi a.

⁸Dapala nogoe Hanamel natu ni aloagu e umai punusi au roara ni tea vavaigoro maga pataka ni navasaana ki Yehovah, po noa kinau, e naga, A pavara ni ko, ḡa vakotovi vanua aginau waina e doko Anathoth, waina e doko navanua ni Benyamin: nalakena e pei tea anigo naga ḡa veani pioli ki nia, go e leana ki-go naga ḡa taulua e; ḡa tuḡaḡa manigo pakotovi a. Go kinau a atae naga tea wanogoe e pei navasaana ki Yehovah.

⁹Go a pakotovi vanua wanogoe waina e doko Anathoth paki Hanamel natu ni aloagu, po maneana dowogi ḡane kakana, e pei shekel ni silver rualima sikai tamate larua.

¹⁰Go a midiri nagisagu tusi ni navakotoviana, po pulusoki a, po soso tea noasokisoki maga umai, po maneana dowogi ḡane kakana lasa rowogi.

11Go a dape tusi wanogoe ni navakotoviana ni natano, tea waina e pei tea vulusokiana, pataka ni nawotaeana go ni natomariana, nara ma tea waina e da pei tea vulusokiana mau, ero dua puti:

12Go a pitua ki tusi ni navakotoviana ni natano wanogoe paki nañelearu ni Baruk natu ni Neriah, natu ni Maseiah, doko narae ni Hanamel natu ni aloagu, go doko narae ni tea noasokisoki maga waina eu midiri nagisada tusi ni navakotoviana ni natano wanogoe, doko kivea ki naka ni Yudea mamau puti waina eu doko natano roara ni tea vavaigoro maga.

13Go a pasa parati ki Baruk doko naraeda,

14po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pa tape tusi dua waia ni navakotoviana ni natano, tea waia waina e pei tea vulusokiana, go kerua waia waina e da pei tea vulusokiana mau, po pai ra lasa sikai ni naruku; naga euga toko, po doko mau doko.

15Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nasuñna maga go vanua maga go roara maga ni vaine euga wo moro pei tea vakotoviana navanua waia.

16Go a pitua ki tusi ni navakotoviana ni natano wanogoe paki nañelearu ni Baruk natu ni Neriah, go edaku ki tea wanogoe a dapasavasa paki Yehovah,

17po naga, Yehovah Supe O, pa leo, nigo ku mari nakoroatelagi go maramana ki namarimatuaana warua anigo go ki aru saikiana anigo; tea waina e kasua liu paki-go naga ku mari saño mari a, e dika:

18Nigo ku maritadodomi taua manu laapa, go ku lagati pitua ki namarinaleotageleana ki tamada maga paki naruña ni natuda maga waina eu edakugoro ra: Supe warua, Tea Kasua Mau, Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisana:

19Ku pei tea warua nalo ni namidoakiipotaeana, go ku pei tea marimatua nalo ni nawosiana: namataña ero do leo punusi napua maga mamau puti ki naatañoli natuda maga; naga pa tua ra sara naatañoli sikasikai ega vataka ni napua adeada maga, go ega vataka ni nawa ni natomariana adeada maga:

20Ku lawo ki navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga eu doko navanua ni Ityipt pa pa paki naaleatia waia, go doko Israel go ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli maga mamau puti; go ku duñaña manigo mari nagisa sikai, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia;

21Go ku piragi lua narei anigo Israel ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, ki navaivaiana maga, go ki tea ni namagaana maga, go ki nañelearu kasua sikai, go ki aru saikiana sikai, go ki namatakuana warua liu sikai;

22Go ku dua ra navanua waia, waina ku pivisa paki tamada maga naga pa tua ra asa, navanua sikai waina e sara ki milk go ki honi;

23Go eu rumai paki asa, po peani pioli ki nia; ma eu da dogo parati ki nadaleoña mau, kite surata nawotaeana anigo mau; eu da mari te navatuna waina ku diþaki da naga euga mari a mau: nalakena tea wanogoe ku mari nasaana mamau puti waia e pa parati ki da:

24Þa leo, natauakiana maga eu po umai diþa natokoana naga euga marimatua ki nia; go natokoana e pei tea vituakiana paki nañlearu ni naka ni Kaldea waina eu do marimari diþa e, nalakena lova, go navitoloana, go nasasanaana sa: go tea waina ku pasa asa, e po lolomana; go þa leo, ku punusi a.

25Go ku noa ki nau, Jehovah Suþe O, ku naga, Þa tuñmaña manigo pakotovi vanua ki ñane, po soso tea noasokisoki maga umai; ma natokoana e pei tea vituakiana paki nañlearu ni naka ni Kaldea.

26Go navasaana ki Jehovah e umai paki Yeremiah,

27po naga, Þa leo, kinau a pei Jehovah, Suþe ki naþokasi mamau puti: te navatuna sikai e doko waina e kasua liu au dapala waina a mari saþo mari a, kite?

28Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pitua ki natokoana waia paki nañlearu ni naka ni Kaldea, go paki nañlearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, go nae ega wo marimatua ki nia:

29Go naka ni Kaldea, waina eu do marimari diþa natokoana waia, euga wo umai po dokoni natokoana waia ki nakapu, po daþara ki nia, go nasuña kakana maga, waina eu pitua ki tea ni naþo wia nañsua ni naþau ni nasuña kakana maga paki Baal, po daki navituaana takiana maga paki suþe þota maga, po mari au a maeto ki da.

30Nalakena Israel natuna maga go Yudah natuna maga eu mari tea waina e sa namatagu pae rahi ni navei-natureai-ana adeada pa pa pa: nalakena Israel natuna maga eu mari au a maeto ki nawosiana ni nañlearuda maga, Jehovah e noa e.

31Nalakena natokoana waia e mari þpauluulu paki nau, po mari au a maeto po maritausu pae naaleatia waina e pei tea tavagiana asa pa pa paki naaleatia waia; dapala waina aga wo mari puoli ki nia ñmelu dua ki namatagu:

32Nalakena namariana sa mamau puti ki Israel natuna maga go ki Yudah natuna maga, waina eu mari þpauluulu paki nau asa, naga a maeto ki da, nara ma nawota adeada maga, go tea maraki adeada maga, go tea viri adeada maga, go profeta adeada maga, go naatañoli maga ni Yudah, go naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem.

33Go eu atutaku paki nau, go e da pei naraeda mau: go a pasa pisei ki da pitiþatiþa, ma eu da daki dorogo naga euga tape natapavanauana mau.

³⁴Ma eu lawo ki tea mamaragokiana adeada maga ekopu ni nasuñna waina e pei tea salagisana ki nagisagu, po mari a e pei tea ñoli.

³⁵Go eu davagi tokora vakilagi maga ki Baal, waina eu doko nañaloa ni natu ni Hinnom, naga euga vitua ki natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga euga vei navituaana tañarakiana maga paki Molek; waina kinau a da diñaki da asa mau, go waina e da umai paki namidodoana aginau mau, naga euga mari tea mamaragokiana wanogoe; naga euga mari Yudah euga mari naleo sa.

³⁶Go nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah Suñe ki Israel e noa dapala nea nalo ni natokoana waia waina ku noa nalo kakana, ku naga, E pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni nawota ni Babelon ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa:

³⁷e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo piragi saisai ki da ñelu dua ki navanua maga mamau puti waina a kopasi lua ra paki asa pano, doko namaetoana go doko namaritausuana aginau, go doko namaritausuana warua: go aga wo moro piragi liliua ki da umai paki tokora waia, go aga wo mari ra euga wo doko ñia doko:

³⁸Go euga wo pei narei aginau, go kinau aga wo pei Suñe adeada:

³⁹Go aga wo dua ra ñoño sikai maau go napua sikai maau, naga euga matau ki nau pa pa pa; naga euga vei nawiaana adeada go nawiaana ki natuda maga waina euga wo edakugoro ra:

⁴⁰Go aga wo mari navasasokiana sikai paki da, waina ega wo du du po du mau du, naga aga wo da ñelu dua ki da pano mau, go naga aga wo da makoto ki tea wia waina aga mari a paki da mau; go aga wo doro namatau-kinau-ana ega wo doko nañoñoda, naga euga wo da maradoa ñelu dua kinau pano mau.

⁴¹Go aga wo samasama ara naga aga mari tea wia paki da, go aga wo lawo ki da navanua waia doko naveilomauana ki nañoñogu mamau go ki naatagu mamau.

⁴²Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Dapala waina a mari nasaana warua liu e pa parati ki narei waia, dapala nogoe aga wo moro mari nawiaana mamau puti waina a sai a paki da, ega wo pakilina ki da.

⁴³Go vanua maga euga wo pei tea vakotoviana navanua waia, waina ku noa nalo kakana, ku naga, E pei maso maladi, naatañoli go nalo tuavati e dika asa; e pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni naka ni Kaldea.

⁴⁴Naatañoli maga euga wo pakotovi vanua maga ki ñane, po midiri nagisada maga tusi ni navakotoviana kakada maga, po pulusoki ra, po soso tea noasokisoki maga umai, doko navanua ni Benyamin, go doko tokora maga daliviri Yerusalem, go doko natokoana maga ni Yudah, go doko natokoana maga ni navanua ni tava maga, go doko natokoana maga ni malo matemate maga, go doko natokoana maga ni Sauth: nalakena aga wo piragi liliua ki naviragi-luapavakotoana adeada, Yehovah e noa e.

Yeremiah 33

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki Yeremiah sala kerua, rahi waina e ko pei tea kokoroana doko roara ni tea vavaigoro maga, e naga,

²Yehovah waina e mari maramana, Yehovah waina e dawona ki nia po lawo-ki-laketoko asa; Yehovah e pei nagisana:

³nae e naga, Pã vioso paki nau, go aga wo pasadara ko, go aga wo pisei ki-go naleo warua maga ni pãia waina ku da pea atae ra mau.

⁴Nalakena Yehovah, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea nalo ni nasuãna maga ni natokoana waia, go nalo ni nasuãna maga ki nawota maga ni Yudah, waina eu pei tea rakaiana naga euga vei nakokoro sikai diãa natauakiana maga ni nakelugoroana go diãa lova:

⁵e naga, Eu rumai naga euga marimari diãa naka ni Kaldea, ma e pei naga euga mari ra euga vura ki naãatoko mate maga ni naataãoli maga, waina kinau a atugi ra namaetoana aginau go namaritausuana aginau, go waina nasigisigileoana adeada e pei nalakena a dasuru ki naraegu paki natokoana waia.

⁶Pã leo, aga wo piragi nawiaana go namaripauriana umai paki asa, go aga wo mari pauri ra; go aga wo madeada mari nataãateana go natokoãiaana eroga wo dokolina ki da.

⁷Go aga wo piragi liliua ki tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga ni Yudah, go tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga ni Israel, go aga wo davagi ra euga wo moro doko ega tapala rahi vea.

⁸Go aga wo mari ra euga tautau mēlu dua ki namarinaleotageleana adeada mamau puti, waina eu mari naleo sa asa diãa au; go aga wo madeada midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana adeada maga mamau puti, waina eu mari naleo sa asa diãa au, go waina eu mari natapiriana asa diãa au.

⁹Go natokoana waia ega wo maginau pei nagisa sikai ni nalaelaeanana, tea ni nasamasamaana sikai, go tea ni nasamasamaniana sikai, narae ni nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana, waina euga wo dogo narogorogoana nalo ni nawiaana mamau puti waina aga wo mari a paki da, go euga wo matakū po duruuru nalakena nawiaana mamau go nataãateana mamau waina aga wo maneana mari a.

¹⁰Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Doko tokora waia waina nimu ku noa nalo kakana, ku naga, E pei maso maladi sikai, naataãoli go nalo tuavati eu dika asa; doko natokoana maga ni Yudah go napua maga ni Yerusalem waina eu maladi doko, naataãoli go naatatoko go nalo tuavati eu dika ara,

¹¹Doko tokora wanogoe nadaleo ni nalaelaeanana go nadaleo ni nasamasamaana ega wo moro pei tea rogoana asa, nadaleo ni tea vitawiri, go nadaleo ni tea laki,

nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu naga, Tuga samasama ni Yehovah ki taua maga, nalakena Yehovah e ñia, nalakena nadodomiana aneana e du du po du mau du: go nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu do dape naviriana maga ni navasadodoñatakiana umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña ki Yehovah. Nalakena aga wo piragi liliua ki tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga ni navanua euga toko ega tapala waina eu doko rahi vea, Yehovah e noa e.

12Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tokora waia waina e maladi doko, waina naatañoli go nalo tuavati eu dika asa, go natokoana kakana maga mamau puti, euga wo moro pei tokora tokoana maga ki tea leoparatiki maga ni shiip, tokora waina navata ni shiip adeada euga wo one natano asa.

13Doko natokoana maga ni navanua ni tava maga, go doko natokoana maga ni malo matemate, go doko natokoana maga ni Sauth, go doko navanua ni Benjamin, go doko tokora maga waina eu dalivirigoro Yerusalem, go doko natokoana maga ni Yudah, navata maga ni shiip euga wo moro liu pano etano ki nañelearu ni tea waina e do peve ra, Yehovah e noa e.

14Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo pakavuro nasaiana aginau waina a noa sua e nalo ni nasuñña ni Israel go nalo ni nasuñña ni Yudah.

15Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, go doko rahi sikai maau wanogoe, aga wo mari Ara sikai ni naleanaana ega wo magi David pei nasiri; go nae ega wo mari navasañotaana go naleanaana navanua.

16Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe Yudah ega wo pei tea mautiana, go Yerusalem ega wo doko ñia doko: go nagisana waina ega wo pei tea salagisana asa ega vei tea waia, Yehovah e pei namarinaleoleanaana anigida.

17Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naatañoli sikai waina ega tasake malo tasake ni nasuñña ni Israel, ega wo da puoli ki David mau;

18Go naatañoli sikai waina ega vitua ki navituaana tañarakiana maga, go waina ega tañara ki naviriana maga ni navinaga, go waina ega mari naviriana maga ni sara rahi, ega wo da puoli ki tea viri maga, naworawora ni Levi mau.

19Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Jeremiah,

20doko do naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Waina ku pe mariatae mari kotovi navasasokiana aginau waina a mari a nalo ni naaleatia, go navasasokiana aginau waina a mari a nalo ni nañogiana, dapala waina naaleatia go nañogiana eroga wo da pakilina rahi ni natatutakiana kakada mau;

21Navasasokiana aginau paki tea suasua aginau David e pe moro mariatae pei tea marikotoviana, dapala waina natuna sikai waina ega maramara doko malo tasake aneana, ega wo dika; go navasasokiana aginau paki tea viri maga,

naworawora ni Levi, tea suasua aginau maga, nae ma e pe mariatae pei tea marikotoviana tapala nogoe.

²²Dapala waina m̄asoe maga ni nakoroatelagi eu mari saño pei tea veve-atae-ana, go dapala waina naworaone ni natasi e mari saño pei tea rowogi-atae-ana; dapala nogoe aga wo mari naworawora ni tea suasua aginau David euga wo laapa, nara ma tea ni naworawora ni Levi waina eu do maginau suasua.

²³Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki Yeremiah, doko do naga,

²⁴Ku da midoakiususi tea waina narei waia eu noa e, waina eu naga, Yehovah e diḗpadoa naworawora dua waina e duḗmana matadoa ra, kite? Dapala nogoe eu midoaki ḗpalo ki narei aginau, dapala waina eu da moro pei nalauna sikai namatada mau.

²⁵Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a pe ta lawosoki navasasokiana aginau waina a mari a nalo ni naaleatia go waina a mari a nalo ni naḗogiana, go a pe ta lawosoki natawonakiana maga nalo ni nakoroatelagi go nalo ni maramana mau;

²⁶A pe wo diḗpadoa naworawora ni Yakob, go ni tea suasua aginau David, po da matadoa tea sikai ni naworaworana waina ega maramara daḗau naworawora ni Abraham, Isaak, go Yakob mau. Ma aga wo piragi liliua ki tea viragi-luapavakotoana adeada maga, go aga wo maritadodomi ra.

Yeremiah 34

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah, rahi waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, go naataḗmoli maga mamau puti ni navakalo aneana, go namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana waina eu doko etano ki naveinawotaana aneana, go narei maga mamau puti, eu mari navakalo diḗa Yerusalem, go diḗa natokoana kakana maga,

²e naga, Yehovah Suḗe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḗa vano, po pasa paki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah, po noa ki nia, ḗa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḗa leo, kinau aga wo pitua ki natokoana waia paki naḗlearu ni nawota ni Babelon, go nae ega wo daḗara ki nia ki nakapu:

³Go ḗa wo da pei tea mautiana ḗmelu dua ki naḗlearuna mau, ma ḗa wo pei tea vuasokiana, po pei tea vituakiana paki naḗlearuna; go ḗa wo punusi nawota ni Babelon namata paki namata, go nae ega wo pasa paki-go narae paki narae, go ḗa wo paki Babelon pano.

⁴Ma ḗa rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah O: Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo kakaḗa,

⁵e naga, ḗa wo da mate ki lova mau; ḗa wo mate nataḗmateana; go dapala nataḗarakiana maga waina eu magi tamaḗa maga mari a, nawota vea maga

waina eu pea ki-go nogo, euga wo moro manigo mari nataḗarakiana sikai ega tapala nogoe; go euga wo dagisi ko, doko do naga, Awi, nawota! Nalakena kinau a noa sua navasaana wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e.

⁶Go profeta Yeremiah e noa navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe paki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah doko Yerusalem,

⁷Ragi waina naataḗmoli maga ni navakalo ki nawota ni Babelon eu mari navakalo diḗa Yerusalem, go diḗa natokoana maga ni Yudah waina ero pei tea toropusiana doko, diḗa Lakish go diḗa Asekah nogo; nalakena nara dua ni natokoana ḗaakagoroana maga ni Yudah ero sikida pei tea toropusiana doko.

⁸Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah, edaku ki ragi waina nawota Sedekiah e mari navasasokiana sikai paki narei mamau puti waina eu doko Yerusalem, naga ega rogorogo ki naveresi-ḗmoli-kiana sikai paki da;

⁹Naga sara naata sikasikai ega suasua ki tea suasua naanoai aneana, go naga sara naata sikasikai ega suasua ki tea suasua nagoroi aneana, waina eu pei naka ni Heberu, naanoai go nagoroi, naga euga vei tea veresi-ḗmoli-kiana; naga te naata sikai ega ta mari taina, naka ni Yudea sikai, ega maneana suasua mau:

¹⁰Go eu dogo parati ki nia, tea maraki maga mamau puti go narei mamau puti, waina eu sili paki navasasokiana wanogoe, naga sara naata sikasikai ega suasua ki tea suasua naanoai aneana, go naga sara naata sikasikai ega suasua ki tea suasua nagoroi aneana, naga euga vei tea veresi-ḗmoli-kiana, naga euga ta moro pei naviti adeada maga mau; eu dogo parati ki nia, po suasua ki da naga euga vei tea veresi-ḗmoli-kiana:

¹¹Ma edaku ki tea wanogoe eu maradoa, po mari tea suasua naanoai maga wanogoe, go tea suasua nagoroi maga, waina eu suasua ki da naga euga vei tea veresi-ḗmoli-kiana, eu mari ra eu moro liliu, po mari ra eu doko etano paki da naga euga vei tea suasua naanoai maga go tea suasua nagoroi maga:

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yeremiah pae Yehovah,

¹³po naga, Yehovah Suḗe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a mari navasasokiana sikai paki tamamu maga naaleatia waina a piragi lua ra ḗmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, ḗmelu dua ki nasuḗa ni navei-naviti-ana, doko do naga,

¹⁴Ragi ni nanopuana ni natau kelarua, kuga wo suasua sara naata sikasikai ki taina, waina e pei Heberu sikai, waina e pei tea soriana paki-go, go waina e manigo suasua natau latesa sua, ḗa suasua ki nia naga ega vei tea veresi-ḗmolikiana ḗmelu dua ki-go pano: ma tamamu maga eu da daki dorogo paki nau mau, kite daki nadaligada mau.

¹⁵Go nimu ku maradoa liliu, go ku mari tea waina e leana namatagu, doko do dogorogo ki naveresi-ḗmoli-kiana, sara naata sikasikai paki tea ni ḗmaladigi ki nia;

go ku mari navasasokiana sikai naraegu ekopu ni nasuñña waina e pei tea salagisana ki nagisagu:

¹⁶Ma ku moro maradoa pano, po mari ñoli ki nagisagu, go ku sikasikai sarasara mu mari tea suasua naanoai animu, go tea suasua nagoroi animu, waina ku suasua ki da naga euga vei tea veresi-ñoli-kiana naga euga tuñada mari namasauana adeada, ku mari ra eu moro liliu; go ku mari ra eu doko etano paki mu, naga euga manimu pei tea suasua naanoai maga go tea suasua nagoroi maga.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku da dogo parati ki nau mau, ku da dogorogo ki naveresi-ñolikiana mau, sara naata sikasikai paki taina, go sara naata sikasikai paki tea ni ñaladigi ki nia: kuga leo, Yehovah e noa e, kinau a dogorogo paki mu ki naveresi-ñoli-kiana sikai paki lova, go paki nasasanaana sa, go paki navitoloana; go aga wo mari mu kuga vei tea duletuleakiana usuraki namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana.

¹⁸Go aga wo pitua ki naatañoli maga waina eu dapiri navasasokiana aginau, waina eu da mari pataka ni navasaana maga ni navasasokiana waina eu mari a naraegu, rahi waina eu daeñora e kau natuna e dua asa, po surata pae namawota ni matele kakana maga;

¹⁹Tea maraki maga ni Yudah, go tea maraki maga ni Yerusalem, atavau maga, go tea viri maga, go naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua, waina eu surata pae namawota ni matele maga ni kau natuna wanogoe;

²⁰Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe aga wo pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga, go paki nañelearu ni tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana adeada: go nañatoko mate adeada maga euga wo pei navinaga ki manu maga ni namalopa, go ki nalo tuavati maga ni maramana.

²¹Go Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah go tea maraki aneana maga, aga wo pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga, go paki nañelearu ni tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana adeada, go paki nañelearu ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki nawota ni Babelon, waina eu ñelu dua ki mu pano.

²²Kuga leo, aga wo pitiñaki, Yehovah e noa e, po mari ra euga moro umai paki natokoana waia; go euga wo mari navakalo diña e, po mari matua ki nia, po dañara ki nia ki nakapu: go aga wo mari natokoana maga ni Yudah euga vei maso maladi sikai, naatañoli ega wo dika ara.

Yeremiah 35

¹Navasaana waina e umai paki Jeremiah pae Yehovah naaleatia maga ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, waina e naga,

²Āa vano, po punusi tea ni nasuṃa ki Rekab, go āa vasa paki da, po piragi ra umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah, paki ekopu ni eṃago maga sikai kakada, po dua ra waine naga euga munugi a.

³Go dapala nogoe a piragi Yaasaniah natu ni Yeremiah, natu ni Habasiniah, nara ma taina maga, go natuna maga mamau puti, go tea maga mamau puti ni nasuṃa ki Rekab;

⁴Go a piragi ra umai paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah, paki ekopu ni eṃago ki Hanan, natu ni Ikdaliah naataṃoli ki Suṃe natuna maga, waina e doko nadigi ni eṃago ki tea maraki maga, waina e doko elagi ki eṃago ki Maaseiah natu ni Shallum, tea vavaigoro namata:

⁵Go a lawo ki lasa munu maga waina eu pura ki waine, go lasa munu maga narae ni naataṃoli maga ni nasuṃa ki Rekab, go a noa ki da, a naga, Kuga munu waine.

⁶Ma eu naga, Auga wo da munu waine mau: nalakena tamagami Yonadab natu ni Rekab, e diṃaki gami, po naga, Kuga ta munu waine mau, nimu go natumu maga pa pa pa:

⁷Go kuga ta davagi nasuṃa sikai mau, kite sapura ki napati ni korn, kite lawo roara ni vaine kite pei talakea ni tea sikai mau: ma kuga toko taṃauṃau maga doko sara naaleatia ni namauriana animu; naga kuga mauri doko naaleatia laapa navanua waina ku ṃenaki atatoko asa.

⁸Go au dogo parati ki navasaana ki tamagami Yonadab natu ni Rekab pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e pasa parati ki gami asa, naga auga ta munu waine mau sara naaleatia ni namauriana aginau, kinami ma nagoroi aginami maga, go natugami naanoai maga go natugami nagoroi maga;

⁹Go naga auga ta maginami davagi nasuṃa maga naga auga toko ara mau: go au da pei talakea ni roara ni vaine kite vanua mau, go au dika ki korn:

¹⁰Ma au doko taṃauṃau maga, go au dogo parati ki po mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina tamagami Yonadab e diṃaki gami asa.

¹¹Ma rahi waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e sake umai diṃa navanua, au naga, Kuga umai, go tuga vaki Yerusalem pano, nalakena namatakuana nalo ni naataṃoli maga ni navakalo ki naka ni Kaldea, go nalakena namatakuana nalo ni naataṃoli maga ni navakalo ki tea ni Siria; go dapala nogoe au ṃenaki atatoko Yerusalem.

¹²Go navasaana pae Yehovah e umai paki Yeremiah, doko do naga, Yehovah ki taua maga,

¹³Suṃe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Āa vano, po noa ki naataṃoli maga ni Yudah go ki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, āa naga, Kuga wo da pei tea vasa-

parati-kiana naga kuga rogo parati ki navasaana aginau maga mau, kite? Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁴Navasaana maga ki Yonadab natu ni Rekab, waina e diþaki natuna maga asa, naga euga ta munu waine mau, eu pei tea vavaigoroana, go pa pa paki naaleatia waia eu da munugi a mau, nalakena eu dogo parati ki natiþakiana ki tamada: ma kinau a pasa paki mu pitiþatiþa, go ku da daki dorogo paki nau mau.

¹⁵Go a diþaki lua tea suasua aginau profeta maga mamau puti pano punusi mu pitiþatiþa, doko do naga, Kuga maradoa liliu sara naata kakamu mēlu dua ki napua sa animu, po midoakidoa pa dua ki natomariana animu maga, po da surata dausi suþe þota maga naga kuga madeada suasua mau, go kuga wo doko navanua waina a dua mu asa, nimu ma tamamu maga: ma ku da daki nadaligamu mau, kite daki dorogo paki nau mau.

¹⁶Nalakena natu maga ni Yonadab natu ni Rekab eu mari pataka ni natiþakiana ki tamada waina e diþaki da asa, ma narei waia eu da dogo parati ki nau mau;

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suþe ki taua maga, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, kinau aga wo piragi umai paki Yudah go paki naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem, nasaana mamau puti waina a noa sua naga aga mari a diþa ra: nalakena a pasa paki da, ma eu da daki dorogo mau; go a pioso paki da, ma eu da pasadara mau.

¹⁸Go Jeremiah e noa ki tea ni nasuñna ki Rekab, e naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku dogo parati ki natiþakiana ki tamamu Yonadab, po pavaigoro navasaparatikiana aneana maga mamau puti, po mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina e diþaki mu asa;

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga, Suþe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Yonadab natu ni Rekab ega wo da dika mau ki naatañoli sikai waina ega lawodu naraegu.

Yeremiah 36

¹Go e pakilina natau kevati ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah nawota ni Yudah, naga navasaana waia e pae Yehovah umai paki Jeremiah, e naga,

²Þa tape tusi lulukiana sikai, po midiri navasaana maga mamau puti euga toko asa, waina a noa sua paki-go diþa Israel go diþa Yudah, go diþa nalauna maga mamau puti, pae naaleatia waina a pasa paki-go, pae naaleatia maga ki Yosiah pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

³Mase tea ni nasuñna ni Yudah eu pe rogo narogorogoana nalo ni nasaana mamau puti waina a naga aga mari a ega wakilina ki da; go eu pe liliu sara naata sikasikai mēlu dua ki napua sa adeada; go kinau a pe mariatae madeada midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana adeada go namarinaleosaana adeada.

⁴Go Yeremiah e soso Baruk natu ni Neriah umai punusi a; go Baruk e midiri navasaana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah waina eu dave m̄elu nawoka ni Yeremiah, waina Yehovah e noa ki nia asa, e midiri ra tusi lulukiana sikai.

⁵Go Yeremiah e diḗaki Baruk, doko do naga, Kinau a pei tea tiḗagoroana; a mari sa paki ekopu ni nasuḗa ki Yehovah mau:

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe nigo ḗa vano, go ḗa veve navasaana maga waina ku midiri ra tusi lulukiana wanogoe, navasaana maga ki Yehovah waina eu dave m̄elu nawokagu, ḗa veve ra nadaliga ni narei, naaleatia sikai ni navaliana: go ḗa moro peve ra nadaliga ni naataḗoli maga mamau puti ni Yudah waina eu m̄elu dua ki natokoana adeada maga po umai.

⁷Mase eu pe tuḗada mari navavaraniaa maga paki Yehovah, po maradoa liliu sara naata sikasikai m̄elu dua ki napua sa adeada: nalakena namaetoana go namaritausuana waina Yehovah e noa naga ega mari a diḗa narei waia, e ḗarua.

⁸Go Baruk natu ni Neriah e mari pataka ni tea mamau puti waina profeta Yeremiah e diḗaki nia asa; e peve navasaana maga ki Yehovah waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi lulukiana wanogoe, ekopu ni nasuḗa ki Yehovah.

⁹Go e pakilina natau kelima ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, atelagi keloveti kakana, naga narei mamau puti waina eu doko Yerusalem, go narei mamau puti waina eu m̄elu dua ki natokoana maga ni Yudah umai paki Yerusalem, eu dogorogo ki navaliana sikai narae ni Yehovah.

¹⁰Go navasaana maga ki Yeremiah waina eu doko tusi wanogoe, Baruk e peve ra doko ekopu ni nasuḗa ki Yehovah, ekopu ni eḗago ki Cemariah natu ni Shafan tea midiri, doko roara ni elagi, tokora waina eu sili asa namata-pua vau ni nasuḗa ki Yehovah, e peve ra nadaliga ni narei mamau puti.

¹¹Go rahi waina Mikaiiah natu ni Cemariah, natu ni Shafan, e dogo navasaana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi wanogoe pa pa e nopu,

¹²E siwo paki nasuḗa ki nawota pano, po paki ekopu ni eḗago ki tea midiri: go ḗa leo, tea maraki maga mamau puti eu doko tokora wanogoe, Elishama tea midiri, go Delaiah natu ni Shemaiah, go Elnathan natu ni Akbor, go Cemariah natu ni Shafan, go Sedekiah natu ni Hananiah, nara ma tea maraki maga eu mamau.

¹³Go Mikaiiah e noakisai ra navasaana mamau puti waina e dogo sua e, rahi waina Baruk e peve tusi wanogoe nadaliga ni narei.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maraki maga mamau puti wanogoe eu diḗaki lua Yehudi natu ni Nethaniah, go Shelemiah natu ni Kushi, pa punusi Baruk, doko do naga, ḗa tape tusi lulukiana wanogoe waina ku peve a nadaliga ni narei, po pirahi

a umai. Go dapala nogoe Baruk natu ni Neriah e dape tusi lulukiana wanogoe nañelearuna, po umai punusi ra.

15Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ña toko natano, po pepe a nadaligagami. Go Baruk e pepe a nadaligada.

16Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu dogo navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe, eu matakū, po duñada leo punusi ra, po noa ki Baruk, eu naga, E one gida one naga tuga noa ki nawota nalo ni navasaana maga mamau puti waia.

17Go eu pusuusu ki Baruk, eu naga, Ña noa ki gami asa, e dapale sava waina ku midiri navasaana maga mamau puti waia waina eu dave ñelu nawokana?

18Go Baruk e pasadara ra, po naga, Nae e noa kinau navasaana maga mamau puti waia ki nagolena, go kinau a midiri ra ki noai loa doko tusi waia.

19Go tea maraki maga eu noa ki Baruk, eu naga, Ña vano, nimu ma Yeremiah, po duñamu dasuru ki mu; go koroga ta noa ki te naata sikai ki tokora waina koroga toko asa mau.

20Go eu paki ekopu ni roara punusi nawota; ma eu doropusi tusi lulukiana wanogoe e doko ekopu ni eñago ki Elishama tea midiri; go eu noasai navasaana maga mamau puti nadaliga ni nawota.

21Go nawota e diñaki lua Yehudi pano naga ega varaki tusi lulukiana wanogoe umai: go e dape lua e ñelu dua ki ekopu ni eñago ki Elishama tea midiri. Go Yehudi e pepe a nadaliga ni nawota, go nadaliga ni tea maraki maga mamau puti, waina eu lawodu nañirikia ni nawota.

22Go nawota e doko natano ekopu ni nasuñna ni namamaladiana, e pei atelagi keloveti: go nakapu sikai e do pavaga lasa ni nakapu vavaga waina e doko kivea ki nia.

23Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yehudi e pepe namalaga e alagoro dolu kite pati, naga nawota e dovae kotovi a ki masimasi kiki, po nadi ki nia paki nakapu vavaga waina e doko lasa ni nakapu vavaga, pa pa tusi lulukiana mamau e pei tea kani-puoli-kiana ki nakapu waina e doko lasa ni nakapu vavaga.

24Go eu da matakū mau, kite pua ñorae sugoro adeada maga mau, nawota kite tea suasua aneana maga te sikai kakada waina eu dogo navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe.

25Go Elnathan go Delaiah go Cemariah eu mari navavaranianana paki nawota naga ega ta dañara ki tusi lulukiana wanogoe mau: ma e da daki dorogo paki da mau.

26Go nawota e diñaki Yerahmeel nawota natuna, go Seraiah natu ni Asriel, go Shelemiah natu ni Abdeel, naga euga vuasoki Baruk tea midiri, go profeta Yeremiah: ma Yehovah e dasuru ki da.

²⁷Go edaku ki rahi waina nawota e daɓara ki tusi lulukiana wanogoe, go navasaana maga waina Baruk e midiri ra asa, waina eu dave m̃elu nawoka ni Yeremiah, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yeremiah, doko do naga,

²⁸Ɔa moro dape tusi lulukiana ɓota sikai, po midiri navasaana maga mamau puti euga toko asa, waina eu pea pei tea midiriana tusi lulukiana vea, waina Yehoiakim nawota ni Yudah e po daɓara ki nia.

²⁹Go nalo ni Yehoiakim nawota ni Yudah, ɓa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nigo ku daɓara ki tusi lulukiana wanogoe, doko do naga, Ekasana ku midiri doko naga, Nawota ni Babelon ega wo umai po mari sa sa ki navanua waia, go ega wo mari puoli ki naatañoli go nalo tuavati m̃elu dua ki nia pano?

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni Yehoiakim nawota ni Yudah, e naga, Nae ega wo dika ki naatañoli waina ega tasake malo tasake ki David: go naɓatoko mate aneana ega wo pei tea nadikiana pano paki navivitinuana ni aleati, go paki namamaladiana ni ɓogi.

³¹Go aga wo parati a nara ma naworaworana go tea suasua aneana maga nalakena namarinaleotageleana adeada; go aga wo mari nasaana mamau puti ega va parati ki da, go ega va parati ki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, go ega va parati ki naatañoli maga ni Yudah, nasaana mamau puti waina a noa sua naga aga mari a paki da, ma eu da daki dorogo mau.

³²Go Yeremiah e dape tusi lulukiana ɓota sikai, po dua tea midiri Baruk natu ni Neriah asa; go nae e midiri navasaana maga eu doko asa waina eu dave m̃elu nawoka ni Yeremiah, navasaana mamau puti waina eu pea pei tea midiriana tusi waina Yehoiakim nawota ni Yudah e daɓara ki nia nakapu: go navasaana laapa waina eu dakiusi navasaana maga wanogoe, eu moro pei tea midiriana sokari ra.

Yeremiah 37

¹Go Sedekiah natu ni Yosiah e maramara, e pei nawota du oli Koniah natu ni Yehoiakim, waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e mari a e pei nawota navanua ni Yudah.

²Ma nae, go tea suasua aneana maga, go narei ni navanua, eu da daki dorogo paki navasaana maga ki Yehovah mau, waina e pasa asa pae nawoka ni profeta Yeremiah.

³Go nawota Sedekiah e diɓaki lua Yehukal natu ni Shelemiah, go Sefaniah natu ni Maaseiah tea viri pa punusi profeta Yeremiah, po naga, Ɔa maginami pavara paki Yehovah Suɓe aginami.

⁴Go Yeremiah e sikoti narei doko do sili umai po do dave pano: nalakena eu ko da doropusi a paki nasuña ni navavaigoroana.

⁵Go naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki Faraoh eu ñelu dua ki Ityipt: go rahi waina naka ni Kaldea waina eu kelugoro Yerusalem eu dogo narogorogoana nalo kakada, eu doropusi Yerusalem po pano.

⁶Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki profeta Yeremiah, doko do naga,

⁷Yehovah Supe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga noa ega tapala nea paki nawota ni Yudah waina e diþaki lua mu umai punusi au naga kuga vusuusu kinau, kuga naga, Kuga leo, naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki Faraoh waina eu dave umai naga euga silae mu, euga wo liliu paki Ityipt, navanua adeada.

⁸Go naka ni Kaldea euga wo moro umai, po mari navakalo diþa natokoana waia; go euga wo mari matua ki nia, po daþara ki nia ki nakapu.

⁹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga ta duñamu surue mu mau, doko do naga, Naka ni Kaldea euga wo doropusi gami po pano: nalakena euga wo da doropusi mu po pano mau.

¹⁰Nalakena ku pe atugi puti naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki naka ni Kaldea waina eu mari navakalo diþa mu, go tea kakada maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko eu pe vei wotu mau, ma eu pe wo duleana sara naata sikasikai kakada doko taþauþau adeada, po daþara ki natokoana waia ki nakapu.

¹¹Go e pakilina rahi waina naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki naka ni Kaldea eu doropusi Yerusalem po pano nalakena eu matau ki naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki Faraoh,

¹²E pakilina naga Yeremiah e dave ñelu dua ki Yerusalem naga ega vano paki navanua ni Benyamin, naga ega tape matele aneana tokora wanogoe, ñaleoputo ni narei aneana.

¹³Go rahi waina e doko namata-pua ni Benyamin, naþau ni tea vavaigoro maga sikai kakada e doko tokora wanogoe, nagisana Iriyah natu ni Shelemiah, natu ni Hananiah; go e nadi ki nañelearuna paki profeta Yeremiah, po naga, Ku do dowo pano paki naka ni Kaldea.

¹⁴Go Yeremiah e naga, E pei nasorosoroana sikai; a da do dowo pano paki naka ni Kaldea mau; ma Iriyah e da daki dorogo paki nia mau: dapala nogoe e puasoki Yeremiah, po pirahi a umai punusi tea maraki maga.

¹⁵Go tea maraki maga eu maeto þarua ki Yeremiah, po þokati a, po doropusi a paki ekopu ni nasuñu ni navavaigoroana, doko nasuñu ki Yonathan tea midiri; nalakena eu mari nasuñu wanogoe e pei nasuñu ni navavaigoroana.

¹⁶Go rahi waina Yeremiah e paki ekopu ni nasuñu ni ñorutano, go paki ekopu ni eñago kirikiri kakana maga, go rahi waina Yeremiah e doko tokora wanogoe doko naaleatia laapa;

¹⁷Ragi wanogoe nawota Sedekiah e diþaki lua po paraki nia umai: go nawota e pusuusu ki nia, ero dua maau, doko nasuŋa aneana, po naga, Te navasaana sikai e pae Yehovah umai, kite? Go Jeremiah e naga, Io. Go e moro naga, Ĵa wo pei tea vituakiana paki naŋlearu ni nawota ni Babelon.

¹⁸Go Jeremiah e moro noa ki nawota Sedekiah, e naga, Kinau a mari naleo sa nasava diþa ko, kite diþa tea suasua anigo maga, kite diþa narei waia, naga ku doropusi au paki nasuŋa ni navavaigoroana?

¹⁹Profeta anigo maga nara wai, waina eu peanoasai paki-go, doko do naga, Nawota ni Babelon ega wo da umai mari diþa ko, kite diþa navanua waia mau?

²⁰Go þa taki dorogo, a pavara ni ko asa, nawota aginau nawota O: þa suasua kinau naga navavarania aginau ega valoti paki naraeŋa, a pavara ni ko asa; go þa ta moro diþaki lua au pano paki nasuŋa ki Yonathan tea midiri waina mau, mase a pe mate tokora wanogoe.

²¹Go nawota Sedekiah e pitiþaki, go eu doropusi Jeremiah paki roara ki tea vavaigoro maga, go eu dua e ŋoliŋoli ni bred sikasikai sara naaleatia pae napua ni tea tao ni bred, pa pa bred e nupu natokoana. Dapala nogoe Jeremiah e doko roara ki tea vavaigoro maga doko.

Yeremiah 38

¹Go Shefatiah natu ni Mattan, go Cedaliah natu ni Pashur, go Yukal natu ni Shelemiah, go Pashur natu ni Malkiyah, eu dogo navasaana maga waina Jeremiah e noa ki narei mamau puti asa, doko do naga,

²Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naata waina ega wo doko natokoana waia doko, ega wo mate ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa: ma naata waina ega wo dave pano po dowo paki naka ni Kaldea, ega wo mauri, go namauriana aneana ega wo maneana pei tea vuti-luapavakotoana sikai, go nae ega wo mauri.

³Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Natokoana waia ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki naŋlearu ni naataŋoli maga ni navakalo ki nawota ni Babelon, go nae ega wo marimatua ki nia.

⁴Go tea maraki maga eu noa ki nawota, eu naga, Naataŋoli waia ega vei tea toropusiana paki namateana, au pavara ni ko asa; nalakena e do mari naŋlearu ni naataŋoli maga ni navakalo waina eu ko doko natokoana waia doko, go naŋlearu ni narei mamau puti, eu manainai, pae navasaana maga wanogoe waina e do noa ki da asa: nalakena naataŋoli waia e da do magi narei waia laaga nawiaana mau, ma eu do laaga namarisa-kida-ana.

⁵Go nawota Sedekiah e naga, Kuga leo, e doko naŋlearumu: nalakena nawota e mari sa mari te navatuna diþa mu mau.

⁶Go eu puasoki Yeremiah, po nadi ki nia paki ñorutano ki Malkiyah natu ni nawota, waina e doko roara ki tea vavaigoro maga: go eu doro Yeremiah pakitano ki natali solisoki maga. Go ñorutano wanogoe noai e dika asa, ma e pei nalepa mau: go Yeremiah e diro doko nalepa wanogoe doko.

⁷Go rahi waina Ebed-melek, naatañoli ni Ethiopia, atavau sikai waina e doko nasuña ki nawota, e dogo naga eu doropusi Yeremiah e doko ñorutano wanogoe; go nawota e doko natano namatapua ni Benyamin;

⁸Rahi wanogoe Ebed-melek e dave ñelu dua ki nasuña ki nawota, po pasa paki nawota,

⁹po naga, Nawota aginawo O, naatañoli maga wanogoe eu mari tea waina e sa nalo ni tea mamau puti waina eu mari a paki profeta Yeremiah, waina eu nadi ki nia paki ñorutano; go ega mate tokora wanogoe waina e doko asa nalakena navitoloana: nalakena navinaga e dika natokoana.

¹⁰Go nawota e diñaki Ebed-melek naatañoli ni Ethiopia, po naga, Ña matadoa naatañoli dolu, go kuga vano, po dape dakati profeta Yeremiah ñelu dua ki ñorutano, mase e pe mate asa.

¹¹Go Ebed-melek go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu mamau pano, po paki ekopu ni nasuña ki nawota, paki ekopu ni eñago sikai waina eu do daua ki tea suniana maga asa, doko nasuña ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga, po dape lua ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe sugoro tuai maga go nakulukulu madada maga, po doropusi ra pakitano ki natali solisoki maga paki ñorutano dua Yeremiah ara.

¹²Go Ebed-melek naatañoli ni Ethiopia e noa ki Yeremiah, e naga, Ña toropusi sugoro tuai maga go nakulukulu madada maga waia navinaña, etano ni natali solisoki maga. Go Yeremiah e mari dapala nogoe.

¹³Go eu pua dakati Yeremiah ki natali solisoki maga, po dape dakati lua e ñelu dua ki ñorutano: go Yeremiah e doko roara ki tea vavaigoro maga doko.

¹⁴Go nawota Sedekiah e diñaki lua, po paraki Yeremiah umai punusi a namata sili ketolu ni nasuña ki Yehovah: go nawota e noa ki Yeremiah, e naga, Aga wo pusuusu paki-go ki navusuusuaana sikai; ña ta dasuru ki te navatuna paki nau mau.

¹⁵Go Yeremiah e noa ki Sedekiah, e naga, A pe noakisai ko asa, ku pe wo da doropusi au paki namateana, kite? Go a pe vasa parati ki-go, ma ku pe wo da daki dorogo paki nau mau.

¹⁶Go nawota Sedekiah e pivisa paki Yeremiah, ero dua maau, po naga, Yehovah e mauri, waina e mari naatagida, go aga wo da doropusi ko paki namateana mau, kite pitua ki-go paki nañelearu ni naatañoli maga waia waina eu do laaga namauriana anigo.

17Go Yeremiah e noa ki Sedekiah, e naga, Yehovah Supe ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku pe tave pano po dowo paki tea maraki maga ki nawota ni Babelon, naataña e pe wo mauri, go natokoana waia e pe wo da pei tea tařarakiana ki nakapu mau; go řa wo mauri, nimu ma tea ni nasuña anigo:

18Ma ku pe karai dave pano po dowo paki tea maraki maga ki nawota ni Babelon, natokoana waia e pe wo pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni naka ni Kaldea, go nara euga wo dařara ki nia ki nakapu, go řa wo da pei tea mautiana mēlu dua ki nañelearuda mau.

19Go nawota Sedekiah e noa ki Yeremiah, e naga, Kinau a matau ki naka ni Yudea waina eu dowo pano paki naka ni Kaldea, mase eu pe vitua ki nau paki nañelearuda, go eu pe mari saudoa kinau.

20Ma Yeremiah e naga, Euga wo da pitua ki-go paki da mau. Řa rogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah, a pavara ni ko asa, nalo ni tea waina a noa ki-go asa: dapala nogoe ega wo řia ki-go, go naataña ega wo mauri.

21Ma ku pe karai dave pano, tea waia e pei navasaana waina Yehovah e pisei kinau asa:

22Řa leo, a punusi nagoroi maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko nasuña ki nawota ni Yudah, eu doko pei tea viragiluaana pano punusi tea maraki maga ki nawota ni Babelon, doko do naga, Naatañoli ni natañateana anigo maga eu surue ko, go eu marimatua ki-go: natuaña ero diro nalepa: go nara eu mēlu dua ki-go pano.

23Nagoroi animu maga mamau puti go natumu naanoai maga euga wo pei tea viragiluaana pano punusi naka ni Kaldea: go nigo ma řa wo da pei tea mautiana mēlu dua ki nañelearuda mau, ma řa wo pei tea tape-lua-pavakotoana pae nañelearu ni nawota ni Babelon: go natokoana waia ega wo pei tea tařarakiana ki nakapu.

24Go Sedekiah e noa ki Yeremiah, e naga, Řa ta noa ki te naata ki navasaana maga waia mau, go řa wo da mate mau.

25Ma tea maraki maga eu pe rogo naga a po pasa paki-go, go eu pe umai punusi ko, po noa ki-go naga, Řa noakisai gami ki tea waina ku noa ki nawota asa; řa ta dasuru ki nia paki gami mau, go auga wo da doropusi ko paki namateana mau: go řa moro noa ki gami ki tea waina nawota e noa ki-go asa.

26E pe tapala nogoe, řa noa ki da, řa naga, A mari navavaraniana aginau narae ni nawota, naga ega ta mari au aga liliu paki nasuña ki Yonathan mau, naga aga mate tokora wanogoe.

27Go tea maraki maga mamau puti eu rumai punusi Yeremiah, po pusuusu paki nia: go e noakisai ra pataka ni navasaana mamau puti wanogoe waina nawota e

diḷaki nia asa. Go eu da moro pasa paki nia mau; nalakena eu pei nara sikida maau waina eu atae naleo wanogoe.

²⁸Go dapala nogoe Yeremiah e doko roara ki tea vavaigoro maga pa pa paki naaleatia waina Yerusalem e pei tea marimatuakiana asa. Go e doko tokora wanogoe doko rahi waina Yerusalem e pei tea marimatuakiana.

Yeremiah 39

¹(Go e pakilina natau keloveti ki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah, doko atelagi kerualima sikai kakana, naga Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, nara ma naatañoli ni navakalo aneana mamau puti, eu rumai po mari diḷa Yerusalem, po kelugoro e;

²Go doko natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai ki Sedekiah, atelagi kevati kakana, nakuḷa keloveti ni atelagi wanogoe, malo mariḷoraeanā sikai e pei tea mariana ḷaaka maga ni natokoana:)

³Go tea maraki maga mamau puti ki nawota ni Babelon eu sili pae asa, po doko natano namata-pua ni m̄aleoputo, eu pei Nerkal-sareser, Samkar-nebo, Sarsekim, Rab-saris, Nerkal-sareser, Rabmak, nara ma tea maraki maga mamau puti ki nawota ni Babelon eu mamau.

⁴Go e pakilina, rahi waina Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni navakalo eu punusi ra, nara eu sava pano, eu dave m̄elu dua ki natokoana ḷogi, pae napua ni roara ki nawota, pae namata-pua waina e doko namawota ni ḷaaka dua: go e surata pae napua ni Arabah pano.

⁵Ma naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki naka ni Kaldea eu sava dausi ra, po pa parati ki Sedekiah doko malo matemate maga ni Yeriko: go eu dape pavakoto asa, po pirahi lua e sake paki Riblah doko navanua ni Hamath, pa punusi Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, go nae e pasa ḷotae a.

⁶Go nawota ni Babelon e atugi Sedekiah natuna maga naraena doko Riblah: go nawota ni Babelon e moro atugi naatañoli vakilagi maga mamau puti ni Yudah.

⁷Go e asiri lua namata ni Sedekiah, po solisoki a ki tea moti maga, naga ega tape a paki Babelon pano.

⁸Go naka ni Kaldea eu daḷara ki nasuḷa ki nawota go nasuḷa maga ni narei ki nakapu, po ḷoka ḷoraworae ḷaaka maga ni Yerusalem.

⁹Go Nebusaradan, naḷau ni tea vavaigoro maga, e pirahi lua pavakoto narei maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko natokoana paki Babelon pano, nara ma tea maga waina eu dowo pano paki nia, go namagovai ni narei waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko eu mamau.

¹⁰Ma Nebusaradan nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e doropusi tea tika maga seara kakada waina eu pei tea tika lomau maga, eu doko navanua ni Yudah doko, go e dua ra roara maga ni vaine go vanua maga rahi sikai mau wanogoe.

¹¹Go Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e pasa parati ki Nebusaradan nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga nalo ni Yeremiah,

¹²e naga, Āa viragi a pano, po leo parati ki m̄mata ki nia, po da mari te namarisakiana sikai paki nia mau; ma āa mari paki nia ega vataka ni tea waina ega noa ki-go asa.

¹³Dapala nogoe Nebusaradan nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e pitiḗpaki, go Nebusasban, Rab-saris, go Nerkal-sareser, Rab-mak, go tasiga vakilagi maga ki nawota ni Babelon;

¹⁴Eu diḗpaki lua, po piragi lua Yeremiah m̄melu dua ki roara ki tea vavaigoro maga, po pitua ki nia paki naḗlearu ni Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam, natu ni Shafan, naga ega viragi a paki esuḗna ni kiana pano: go dapala nogoe e doko sikoti narei doko.

¹⁵Go rahi waina Yeremiah e pei tea kokoro-ḗnotiana doko roara ki tea vavaigoro maga, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nia, po naga,

¹⁶Āa vano, po pasa paki Ebed-melek naataḗmoli ni Ethiopia, po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḗe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Āa leo, aga wo pakavuro navasaana aginau maga diḗa natokoana waia, po mari sa ki nia, aga wo da mari tea wia paki nia mau; go euga wo pei tea vakavuroana naraeḗna naaleatia wanogoe.

¹⁷Ma aga wo mauti ko naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e: go āa wo da pei tea vituakiana paki naḗlearu ni naataḗmoli maga waina ku matau ki da mau.

¹⁸Nalakena aga wo mauti ko, go āa wo da dowo ki lova mau, ma namauriana anigo ega wo manigo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai: nalakena ku pavatu au, Yehovah e noa e.

Yeremiah 40

¹Navasaana waina e pae Yehovah umai paki Yeremiah, edaku ki waina Nebusaradan nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e suasua ki nia naga ega m̄melu dua ki Ramah pano, rahi waina e piragi lua pavakoto asa doko pei tea soliana ki tea moti maga, nara ma tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem go Yudah, rahi waina eu mamau puti pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana paki Babelon pano.

²Go nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e piragi lua Yeremiah, po noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah Suḗe anigo e noa ḗotae nasaana waia diḗa tokora waia:

³Go Yehovah e mari a e pakilina, go e po mari pataka ni tea waina e noa e; nalakena nimu ku mari naleo sa diþa Yehovah, go ku da dogo parati ki nadaleona mau, nalakena tea wanogoe naleo waia e umai paki mu.

⁴Go þa leo, a peresi ko naaleatia waia mēlu dua ki namori maga waina eu solisoki nañelearuñma maga asa. E pe wia ki-go naga þa sikoti au paki Babelon pano, þa umai, go kinau aga wo leo parati ki mñata ki-go; ma e pe sa ki-go naga þa sikoti au paki Babelon pano, þa toko: þa leo, navanua mamau e doko naraeñma; tokora waina e þia go e leana namatañma naga þa vaki asa, tokora wanogoe þa vaki asa.

⁵Go ku pe wo doko, þa moro liliu pa punusi Cedaliah, natu ni Ahikam, natu ni Shafan, waina nawota ni Babelon e mari a e pei tea maramara daþau natokoana maga ni Yudah, go þa toko sikoti a doko mñaleoputo ni narei: kite þa vaki tokora sikai waina ku pe midoa ki nia naga e þia go e leana. Go naþau ni tea vavaigoro maga e dua e navinaga maga go navituaana sikai, po diþaki lua e pano.

⁶Go Yeremiah e paki Mispah pano punusi Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam, po doko sikoti a doko mñaleoputo ni narei waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko navanua.

⁷Go rahi waina napau maga ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu doko vanua maga, nara ma naatañoli adeada maga, eu dogo naga nawota ni Babelon e mari Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam e pei tea maramara daþau navanua, go naga e dua e naatañoli maga, naanoai, go nagoroi, go piakirikiri maga, go tea tika maga ni navanua seara kakada ni tea maga waina eu da pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana paki Babelon pano mau;

⁸Rahi wanogoe eu rumai paki Mispah punusi Cedaliah, eu pei Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah, go Yohanan go Yonathan, Kareah natuna maga, go Seraiah natu ni Tanhumeth, go Efai tea ni Netafah natuna maga, go Yesaniah natu ni Maakah nara ma naatañoli adeada maga eu mamau.

⁹Go Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam natu ni Shafan e pivisa paki da go paki naatañoli adeada maga, po naga, Kuga ta matakū, kuga magi naka ni Kaldea suasua: kuga toko navanua, po magi nawota ni Babelon suasua, go kuga wo doko þia doko.

¹⁰Go kinau, kuga leo, kinau aga wo doko Mispah, naga aga manimu lawodu narae ni naka ni Kaldea waina euga wo umai punusi gami: ma nimu, kuga lei nawa ni vaine, go nawa matua maga, go oliva, po daua ki waine, go nawa maga, go naroro, doko lasa animu maga, po doko natokoana animu maga waina ku dape pavakoto ara.

¹¹Go rahi waina naka ni Yudea mamau puti waina eu doko Moab, go mñaleoputo ni Ammon natuna maga, go Edom, go waina eu doko navanua þota maga, eu dogo naga nawota ni Babelon e doropusi namagovai ni Yudah eu doko, go naga e lawo ki Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam, natu ni Shafan, e pei tea taþau daþau ra;

¹²Rahi wanogoe naka ni Yudea mamau puti eu mēlu dua ki tokora maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea kopasiluaana paki ara pano, po liliu umai paki navanua ni

Yudah punusi Cedaliah, doko Mispah; go eu pila daua ki ðarua ki waine go ki nawa matua maga.

¹³Go Yohanan natu ni Kareah, go naðau maga mamau puti ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu doko navanua, eu rumai punusi Cedaliah, doko Mispah,

¹⁴Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku atae naga Baalis nawota ki Ammon natuna maga e po diðaki lua Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah naga ega mari punue ko, kite? Ma Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam e da saralomau ara mau.

¹⁵Go Yohanan natu ni Kareah e pasa paki Cedaliah doko Mispah, ero dua maau, po naga, ða suasua kinau naga aga vano, a pavara ni ko asa, go aga wo atugi Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah, go te naata ega ta atae a mau: ekasana ega wo mari punue ko, dapala waina naka ni Yudea mamau puti waina eu pei tea saisaikiana umai punusi ko euga wo pei tea taperaverakiana, go namagovai ni Yudah waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko euga wo mate puoli?

¹⁶Ma Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam e noa ki Yohanan natu ni Kareah, e naga, ða ta mari tea wanogoe mau: nalakena ku do pasa nasorosoroana nalo ni Ishmael.

Yeremiah 41

¹Go e pakilina atelagi kelarua, naga Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah, natu ni Elishama, naworawora ni naveinawotaana sikai kakada, go tasiga wakilagi maga ki nawota sikai kakada, nara ma naatañoli rualima sikai eu mamau umai punusi Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam doko Mispah; go tokora wanogoe Mispah, eu mamau ganikani.

²Go Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah, go naatañoli rualima sikai wanogoe waina eu sikoti a, eu duleana po atugi Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam natu ni Shafan, ki lova, po mari punue a, nae waina nawota ni Babelon e mari a e pei tea maramara daðau navanua.

³Go Ishmael e mari punue puti naka ni Yudea waina eu mamau doko ma Cedaliah doko Mispah, nara ma naka ni Kaldea, naatañoli maga ni navakalo, waina eu pei tea vaðaiana doko tokora wanogoe.

⁴Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, go te naata e da atae naga Cedaliah e pei tea maripunueana mau,

⁵E pakilina naga naatañoli seara eu pae Shekem umai, go pae Shiloh, go Samaria, eu pei naatañoli rualima latolu, go nalolu ni nasida e pei tea masiluaana, go sugoro adeada maga eu pei tea vuaðoraana, go eu duñada dovae ra, go navituaana maga ni navinaga go libano eu doko nañelearuda, naga euga tape ra umai paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Yehovah.

⁶Go Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah e dave ñelu dua ki Mispah pano naga ega sua ra, e do pano, e do pano, e do dagi: go e pakilina, rahi waina e sua ra, naga e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga umai punusi Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam.

⁷Go e doko, rahi waina eu rumai paki m̄maleoputo ni natokoana, naga Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah e atugi ra, po nadi ki da paki m̄morutano sikai, nae go naatañoli maga waina eu sikoti a doko.

⁸Ma naatañoli rualima sikai eu pei tea vañaiana doko m̄maleoputo kakada, waina eu noa ki Ishmael, eu naga, P̄a ta mari punue gami mau: nalakena eu peani naleo tauakiana maga ni navinaga waina eu pei tea tasurukiana doko vanua maga, whiit, go barle, go naroro, go honi. Dapala nogoe e soki du, po da mari punue ra mau rahi waina e mari punue taida maga.

⁹Go m̄morutano waina Ishmael e nadi ki nañatoko mate maga mamau puti asa, ni naatañoli maga waina e mari punue ra, nalakena nalo ni Cedaliah, e pei m̄morutano warua waina nawota Asa e mari a ega vei nakokoro sikai diñpa Baasha nawota ni Israel; go Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah e mari a e pura ki tea maga waina eu pei tea maripunueana.

¹⁰Go Ishmael e pirahi lua pavakoto namagovai mamau ni narei waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko Mispah, nawota natuna nagoroi maga, go naatañoli mamau puti waina eu doko Mispah doko, waina Nebusaradan nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam: Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah e pirahi lua pavakoto ara, po m̄melu pano naga ega tuagoto pano punusi Ammon natuna maga.

¹¹Ma rahi waina Yohanan natu ni Kareah, go nañau maga mamau puti ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu mamau doko, eu dogo narogorogoana nalo ni tea sa mamau puti waina Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah e po mari a,

¹²Rahi wanogoe eu mamau pano ma naatañoli maga mamau puti wanogoe naga euga mari navakalo paki Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah, go eu pañai a doko nadigi ni noai warua waina e doko Cibeon.

¹³Go e pakilina rahi waina narei mamau puti waina eu sikoti Ishmael eu punusi Yohanan natu ni Kareah, nara ma nañau maga mamau puti ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu mamau doko, e pakilina rahi wanogoe naga eu laelaea.

¹⁴Go dapala nogoe narei mamau puti waina Ishmael e pirahi lua pavakoto ara m̄melu dua ki Mispah, eu maradoa liliu po pa punusi Yohanan natu ni Kareah.

¹⁵Ma Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah nara ma naatañoli latolu, eu sava dua ki Yohanan, go eu pa punusi Ammon natuna maga.

¹⁶Go Yohanan natu ni Kareah nara ma nañau maga mamau puti ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo waina eu mamau doko, eu pirahi narei mamau puti waina Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah e pirahi lua pavakoto ara m̄melu dua ki Mispah, edaku ki waina e mari punue Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam, eu pei naatañoli kasua maga ni navakalo, go nagoroi maga, go piakirikiri maga, go atavau maga, waina Yohanan e moro pirahi liliua ki da m̄melu dua ki Cibeon:

¹⁷Go eu surata pano, po mēnaki doko Kerut Kimham, waina e doko māladiḡi ki Bethlehem, naga euga vaki Ityipt pano,

¹⁸Nalakena naka ni Kaldea: nalakena eu matau ki da, nalakena Ishmael natu ni Nethaniah e atugi Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam, waina nawota ni Babelon e mari a e pei tea maramara daḡau navanua.

Yeremiah 42

¹Go naḡau maga mamau puti ni naataḡoli maga ni navakalo, go Yohanan natu ni Kareah, go Yesaniah natu ni Hoshaiah, go narei mamau puti pae tea vakitano maga pa pa paki tea vakilagi maga, eu rumai paki māladiḡi,

²Po noa ki profeta Yeremiah, eu naga, P̄a suasua, au pavara ni ko asa, naga navavarania aginami ega valoti paki naraeḡa, go p̄a maginami namagovai mamau waia dapasavasa paki Yehovah Suḡe anigo; nalakena au pei tea visa maau ni tea laapa waina au pei tea toropusiana doko, dapala waina namataḡa ero punusi gami:

³Naga Yehovah Suḡe anigo ega visei ki gami napua waina auga vae asa pano, go tea waina auga mari a.

⁴Go profeta Yeremiah e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a po dogo navasaana animu; kuga leo, aga wo mari natapasavasaana paki Yehovah Suḡe animu, ega vataka ni navasaana animu maga; go ega wo pakilina, naga te navatuna waina Yehovah ega wo pasadara mu asa, aga wo noakisai mu asa; aga wo da mauti te navatuna sikai pa dua ki mu mau.

⁵Go eu noa ki Yeremiah, eu naga, Yehovah ega vei tea noasokisoki lomau go leana namawota kakagida, au pe ta mari pataka ni navasaana mamau puti waina Yehovah Suḡe anigo e pe wo diḡaki lua ko naga p̄a noa ki gami asa.

⁶E pe vei tea waina e p̄ia, kite e pe vei tea waina e sa, ma auga wo dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḡe aginami, waina au diḡaki lua ko pano punusi a; naga auga toko p̄ia doko, rāgi waina auga rogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḡe aginami.

⁷Go e pakilina doko nanopuana ni naaleatia rualima sikai, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yeremiah.

⁸Go e soso Yohanan natu ni Kareah umai punusi a, nara ma naḡau maga mamau puti ni naataḡoli maga ni navakalo waina eu mamau doko, go narei mamau puti pae tea vakitano pa pa paki tea vakilagi,

⁹Po noa ki da, e naga, Yehovah Suḡe ki Israel, waina ku diḡaki lua au pa punusi a naga aga manimu mari navavarania naraena, e noa dapala nea,

10e naga, Ku pe wo doko navanua waia doko, kinau a pe wo davagi mu, po da dakai mu pakitano mau, go a pe wo lawo ki mu, po da paku dakati lua mu mau: nalakena a midoaki piri nasaana waina a mari a paki mu.

11Kuga ta matau ki nawota ni Babelon mau, waina ku matau ki nia; kuga ta matau ki nia mau, Yehovah e noa e: nalakena kinau a sikoti mu doko naga aga mauti mu, go naga aga vualua mu m̄elu dua ki nam̄elearuna.

12Go aga wo dua mu namaritadodomiana, naga nae ma ega wo maritadodomi mu, po mari mu kuga liliu paki navanua animu.

13Ma ku pe naga, Auga wo da doko navanua waia doko mau; dapala waina ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḽe animu mau;

14Doko do naga, Ee; ma auga wo paki navanua ni Ityipt pano, tokora waina auga wo da punusi navakalo asa mau, kite dogo nadaleo ni paiga, kite navitoloana mau; go tokora wanogoe auga wo doko asa doko:

15E pe tapala nogoe, kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu namagovai ni Yudah O, waina ku pei tea toropusiana doko: Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḽe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ku pe lawo ki naraemu naga ku pe vaki Ityipt pano, go ku pe vano naga ku pe m̄enaki atatoko asa;

16E pe wo pakilina, naga lova waina ku matau ki nia, ega wo pa parati ki mu tokora wanogoe navanua ni Ityipt, go navitoloana waina ku matau ki nia, ega wo dausi mu pano m̄araverave paki tokora wanogoe Ityipt; go tokora wanogoe kuga wo mate asa.

17Go ega wo dapala nogoe doko paki naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu lawo ki naraeda naga euga vaki Ityipt pano, naga euga m̄enaki atatoko asa; euga wo mate ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa: go te naata sikai kakada ega wo da pei tea toropusiana doko kite pei tea mautiana mau m̄elu dua ki nasaana waina aga wo mari a ega va parati ki da.

18Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḽe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Dapala waina namaetoana aginau go namaritausuana aginau ero pei tea takiana paki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem, dapala nogoe namaritausuana aginau ega wo moro pei tea takiana paki mu, rahi waina kuga vaki Ityipt pano: go kuga wo pei tea mamaragokiana sikai, go tea ni nasaram̄akotoana sikai, go tea ni navasasakiana sikai, go tea ni navasapinoana sikai; go kuga wo da moro punusi tokora waia mau.

19Yehovah e noa sua nalo kakamu, nimu namagovai ni Yudah O, waina ku pei tea toropusiana doko, e naga, Kuga ta paki Ityipt pano mau: kuga atae naga kinau a noasokisoki paki mu naaleatia waia.

20Nalakena ku duñamu mari namarisoreana naḽoḽomu; nalakena ku diḽaki lua au pano punusi Yehovah Suḽe animu, doko do naga, Ŵa maginami dapasavasa

paki Yehovah Suḽe aginami; go dapala tea mamau puti waina Yehovah Suḽe aginami ega wo noa e, ega tapala nogoe ḽa noakisai gami asa, go auga wo mari ega vatakana.

²¹Go naaleatia waia a noakisai mu asa; ma ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḽe animu nalo ni te navatuna mau waina e diḽaki lua au umai naga aga noakisai mu asa.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga atae naga kuga wo mate ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa, doko tokora waina ku masauna naga kuga vaki asa naga kuga ḽenaki atatoko asa.

Yeremiah 43

¹Go e pakilina rahi waina Yeremiah e pasa sua paki narei mamau puti ki navasaana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah Suḽe adeada, waina Yehovah Suḽe adeada e diḽaki lua e pano naga ega noa ki da asa, navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe, go e nopu,

²E pakilina naga Asariah natu ni Hoshaiah, go Yohanan natu ni Kareah, go naataḽoli leomadaga maga mamau puti, eu pasa po noa ki Yeremiah, eu naga, Nigo ku pasa nasorosoroana: Yehovah Suḽe aginami e da diḽaki lua ko umai mau naga ḽa wo naga, Kuga wo da paki Ityipt pano naga kuga ḽenaki atatoko asa:

³Ma Baruk natu ni Neriah e mari ko naga ḽa mari diḽa gami, naga kuga vitua ki gami paki naḽelearu ni naka ni Kaldea, naga nara euga toropusi gami paki namateana, kite piragi lua pavakoto gami paki Babelon pano.

⁴Go dapala nogoe Yohanan natu ni Kareah, go naḽau maga mamau puti ni naataḽoli maga ni navakalo, go narei mamau, eu da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau, naga euga doko navanua ni Yudah doko.

⁵Ma Yohanan natu ni Kareah, go naḽau maga mamau puti ni naataḽoli maga ni navakalo, eu piragi namagovai mamau ni Yudah waina eu pae nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea kopasiluaana paki ara pano, liliu umai naga euga toko Yudah doko;

⁶Naanoai maga, go nagoroi maga, go piakirikiri maga, go nawota natuna nagoroi maga, go sara naata waina Nebusaradan naḽau ni tea vavaigoro maga e doropusi ra eu doko sikoti Cedaliah natu ni Ahikam natu ni Shafan, go profeta Yeremiah, go Baruk natu ni Neriah;

⁷Go eu rumai paki navanua ni Ityipt; nalakena eu da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau: go eu rumai pakilina Tapanes po doko asa.

⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yeremiah doko Tapanes, po naga,

⁹Ā tape watu warua maga nañlearuñ, doko narae ni naatañoli maga ni Yudah, po dasuru ki da doko naruku, tokora welewelea waina e doko namatapura ni nasuñ ki Faraoh, doko Tapanes;

¹⁰Go ā noa ki da, ā naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo diñaki lua po piragi tea suasua aginau Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon umai, go aga wo lawo ki malo tasake aneana ega toko elagi ni watu maga waia waina a dasuru ki da; go nae ega wo sike tañauñau ni naveinawotaana aneana ega tañaugoro ra.

¹¹Go nae ega wo umai, go ega wo atugi navanua ni Ityipt; tea maga waina namateana e pei adeada, euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki namateana, go tea maga waina naviragi-lua-pavakotoana e pei adeada, euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana, go tea maga waina lova e pei adeada, euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki lova.

¹²Go aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai ekopu ni nasuñ maga ki suñe maga ni Ityipt; go nae ega wo dañara ki da, po piragi lua pavakoto ara pano: go ega wo duñana kovagoro e ki navanua ni Ityipt, dapala waina tea leoparatiki shiip e do duñana kovagoro e ki tea suniana aneana; go ega wo ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe po pano doko natañmateana.

¹³Go ega wo moro mari ñoraworae tea lawodu maga ni Beth-shemesh, waina e doko navanua ni Ityipt; go nasuñ maga ki suñe maga ni Ityipt, nae ega wo dañara ki da ki nakapu.

Yeremiah 44

¹Navasaana waina e umai paki Yeremiah nalo ni naka ni Yudea mamau puti waina eu doko navanua ni Ityipt, waina eu doko Mikdol, go Tapanes, go Nof, go navanua ni Pathros,

²e naga, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nimu ku punusi sua nasaana mamau puti waina a mari a paki Yerusalem, go paki natokoana maga mamau puti ni Yudah; go kuga leo, naaleatia waia eu pei malo maladi sikai doko, naatañoli e dika ara;

³Nalakena nasigisigileoana adeada waina eu mari a, waina eu mari ā pauluulu kinau po mari au a maeto, nalakena eu pano naga euga tañara ki tea ni naño wia, go naga euga magi suñe ñota maga suasua, waina eu da atae ra mau, nara kite nimu, kite tamamu maga.

⁴Ma a diñaki lua tea suasua aginau profeta maga mamau puti pa punusi mu pitiñatiñ, doko do naga, Ee, kuga ta mari tea mamaragokiana waia mau, waina kinau a pilosi a.

⁵Ma eu da daki dorogo kite daki nadaligada mau, naga euga ñelu dua ki nasigisigileoana adeada go naga euga ta dañara ki tea ni naño wia paki suñe ãota maga mau.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe namaritausuana aginau go namaetoana aginau e pei tea takiana pano, go e pavaga natokoana maga ni Yudah, go napua maga ni Yerusalem; go eu makaka po pei maso maladi doko, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe ki taua maga, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ekasana ku mari namarinaleosaana warua waia duñamu diña mu, naga kuga taelua ñelu dua ki mu tea matua naanoai go nagoroi, piakiki go tea waina e do susu, ñelu dua ki ñaleoputo ni Yudah, naga te naata sikai ega ta manimu pei tea toropusiana doko mau?

⁸Ekasana ku mari ãpauluulu kinau po mari au a maeto ki nawosiana maga ni nañelearumu maga, doko do dañara ki tea ni naño wia paki suñe ãota maga navanua ni Ityipt, tokora waina ku paki asa pano naga kuga ñenaki atatoko asa; naga kuga vei tea taeluaana, go naga kuga vei tea ni navasasakiana sikai, go tea ni navasapinoana sikai usuraki nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana?

⁹Ku malio ki sua nasigisigileoana ki tamamu maga, go nasigisigileoana ki nawota maga ni Yudah, go nasigisigileoana ki nagoroi adeada maga, go nasigisigileoana animu, go nasigisigileoana ki nagoroi animu maga, waina eu mari a navanua ni Yudah, go napua maga ni Yerusalem, kite?

¹⁰Nara eu da duñada doro ra pakitano pa pa paki naaleatia waia mau, go eu da matak, kite surata nawotaeana aginau mau, kite natawonakiana aginau maga mau, waina a lawo ki da naraemu go narae ni tamamu maga.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo lawo ki naraegu ega tiña mu naga aga mari nasaana, naga aga taelua Yudah mamau.

¹²Go nalo ni namagovai ni Yudah waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, waina eu lawo ki naraeda naga euga vaki navanua ni Ityipt pano, naga euga ñenaki atatoko asa, nara euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana; doko navanua ni Ityipt euga wo dowo; go euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana ki lova go ki navitoloana; euga wo mate, pae tea vakitano pa pa paki tea vakilagi, ki lova go ki navitoloana: go euga wo pei tea mamaragokiana sikai, go tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai, go tea ni navasasakiana sikai, go tea ni navasapinoana sikai.

¹³Nalakena aga wo parati tea maga waina eu doko navanua ni Ityipt, dapala waina a parati Yerusalem, ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa:

¹⁴Dapala waina namagovai ni Yudah waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, waina eu paki navanua ni Ityipt pano, naga euga ñenaki atatoko asa, te naata sikai kakada ega wo da pei tea mautiana kite toropusiana mau, naga ega liliu paki

navanua ni Yudah waina eu masauna naga euga liliu paki asa naga euga toko asa doko: nalakena te naata sikai kakada ega wo da liliu mau, ma tea maga waina euga sava pano nara euga sikida.

15Go naanoai maga mamau puti waina eu atae naga adagoroi maga eu daɸara ki tea ni naɸo wia paki suɸe ɸota maga, go nagoroi maga mamau puti waina eu lawodu m̄aladigi, nasaisaiana warua sikai, naataɸoli maga mamau puti waina eu doko Pathros, doko navanua ni Ityipt, eu pasadara Yerehiah, po naga,

16Nalo ni navasaana waina ku noa ki gami asa pae nagisa ni Yehovah, auga wo da dogo parati ki-go asa mau.

17Ma auga wo mari pataka ni sara navasaana maga waina eu dave m̄elu nawokagami, naga auga taɸara ki tea ni naɸo wia paki nawota nagoroi ni nakoroatelagi, go naga auga taki navituaana takiana maga paki nia, dapala waina au mari a, kinami go tamagami maga, nawota aginami maga go tea maraki aginami maga, doko natokoana maga ni Yudah, go napua maga ni Yerusalem: nalakena doko rahi wanogoe navinaga aginami e ɸarua, go au doko ɸia doko, go au da punusi te nasaana mau.

18Ma pae naaleatia waina au makoto asa po da moro daɸara ki tea ni naɸo wia paki nawota nagoroi ni nakoroatelagi mau, po da moro daki navituaana takiana maga paki nia mau, pa pa paki naaleatia waia, au dika ki sara naleo, go au do pei tea maripuolikiana ki lova go ki navitoloana.

19Go rahi waina au daɸara ki tea ni naɸo wia paki nawota nagoroi ni nakoroatelagi, po daki navituaana takiana maga paki nia, au maneana mari keke maga naga auga lotu ki nia, po daki navituaana takiana maga paki nia, au masikigami asa, masale ki naanoai aginami maga, kite?

20Go Yerehiah e noa ki narei mamau puti, ki naanoai maga, go ki nagoroi maga, ki naataɸoli maga mamau puti waina eu dua e navasadaraana wanogoe, e naga,

21Tea ni naɸo wia waina ku daɸara ki nia natokoana maga ni Yudah, go napua maga ni Yerusalem, nimu ma tamamu maga, go nawota animu maga go tea maraki animu maga, go narei ni navanua, Yehovah e da midoa ki parati ki nia mau, go e da umai paki namidodoana aneana mau, kite?

22Dapala waina Yehovah e mari sa moro duɸana soki a mau, nalakena natomariana sa animu maga, go nalakena tea mamaragokiana maga waina ku mari ra; nalakena tea wanogoe navanua animu e po pei maso maladi sikai doko, go tea ni namagaana sikai, go tea ni navasasakiana sikai, naataɸoli e dika asa, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

23Nalakena ku daɸara ki tea ni naɸo wia, go nalakena ku mari naleo sa diɸa Yehovah, go ku da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah mau, kite surata pae nawotaeana aneana mau, kite natawonakiana aneana maga mau, kite

nanoasokisokiana aneana maga mau; nalakena tea wanogoe nasaana waia e pakilina ki mu, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia.

²⁴Go Yerahia e moro noa ki narei mamau puti, go ki nagoroi maga mamau puti, e naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu Yudah mamau waina ku doko navanua ni Ityipt;

²⁵Yehovah ki taua maga, Supe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nimu ma nagoroi animu maga ku mamau pasa ki nawokamu, go ki namēlearumu maga ku pakavuro e, doko do naga, Auga wo mari pataka ni nasaiana aginami maga waina au noa ra, naga auga tapara ki tea ni nafo wia paki nawota nagoroi ni nakoroatelagi, go naga auga taki navituaana takiana maga paki nia: kuga lawosoki nasaiana animu maga, go kuga mari pataka ni nasaiana animu maga.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu Yudah mamau waina ku doko navanua ni Ityipt: kuga leo, kinau a pivisa pae nagisagu warua, Yehovah e noa e, naga nagisagu ega wo da moro pei tea noana nawoka ni naatañoli maga ni Yudah te sikai kakada mau, usuraki navanua mamau ni Ityipt, doko do naga, Yehovah Supe e mauri.

²⁷Kuga leo, kinau a do pavaigoro ra naga aga mari nasaana go ega ta pei nawiaana mau: go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni Yudah waina eu doko navanua ni Ityipt, euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana ki lova, go ki navitoloana, pa pa euga wo nupu.

²⁸Go tea maga waina euga wo sava dua ki lova, euga wo melu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt po liliu paki navanua ni Yudah, euga visa maau; go namagovai mamau ni Yudah waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, waina eu paki navanua ni Ityipt pano naga euga menaki atatoko asa, euga wo atae seve navasaana maga waina euga wo du, e pe vei aginau kite e pe vei adeada.

²⁹Go tea waia ega wo manimu pei navaivaiana sikai, Yehovah e noa e, naga aga wo parati mu tokora waia, naga kuga atae naga navasaana aginau maga euga wo lawodu dipa mu raki nasaana:

³⁰Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pitua ki Faraoh Hofra nawota ni Ityipt paki namēlearu ni tea kokona ki nia maga, go paki namēlearu ni tea maga waina eu do laaga namauriana aneana; ega tapala waina a pitua ki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah paki namēlearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, tea kokona ki nia, waina e laaga namauriana aneana.

Yerahia 45

¹Navasaana waina profeta Yerahia e noa ki Baruk natu ni Neriah asa, rahi waina e midiri navasaana maga waia tusi sikai melu nawoka ni Yerahia, natau kevati ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, e naga,

²Yehovah Suṗe ki Israel e noa dapala nea paki-go Baruk O, e naga, Nigo ku naga, Ai kinau!

³Nalakena Yehovah e dua au narogokitesaana e moro sokari navitivitinuana aginau; a mawosa ki nagiana aginau, go a da paṗai te namaromaroana mau.

⁴Ṗa noa ega tapala nea paki nia, ṗa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ṗa leo, tea waina a davagi a, aga wo moro dakai a, go tea waina a lawo ki nia, aga wo moro paku dakati a; navanua mamau nogo.

⁵Go ku do duṃaṃa manigo laaga naleo warua maga, kite? Ṗa ta laaga ara mau: nalakena ṗa leo, aga wo mari nasaana ega wo pakilina ki naṗokasi mamau puti, Yehovah e noa e: ma namauriana anigo aga wo dua ko asa ega vei tea vutilua-pavakotoana sikai sara tokora waina ṗa vaki asa pano.

Yeremiah 46

¹Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai paki profeta Yeremiah nalo ni nalauna maga.

²Nalo ni Ityipt: nalo ni naataṃoli maga ni navakalo ki Faraoh-neko nawota ni Ityipt, waina e doko nadigi ni noaisara Eufates doko Karkemish, waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, e atugi a natau kevati ki Yehoiakim natu ni Yosiah, nawota ni Yudah, e naga.

³Kuga mari ṃata ki sila go nakokoro, po disu paki ṃaladigi ki navakalo.

⁴Kuga mari ṃata ki horse maga go kuga sakesaake ara, nimu naataṃoli sakesaake horse maga, go kuga suni kaluṗau ni vatu animu maga po lawodugoro; kuga vakasa ki naio animu maga, kuga suni sugoro kovagoro maga ni vatu.

⁵Ekasana kinau a punusi a? Eu saraṃakoto, go eu sukasuka pano; go ṃaaui adeada maga eu pei tea atugiana, go eu sava pano ṃaraverave, eu da leo kitaku mau: namatakuana e doko daliviri, Yehovah e noa e.

⁶Tea sava ṃaraverave ega ta sava pano mau, go naataṃoli marimatua ega ta pei tea mautiana mau; doko taleva ni north nadigi ni noaisara Eufates eu dapilagona po dowo.

⁷Sei waia waina e do sake dakiusi Naile, waina noai kakana maga eu pei tea duletuleakiana dapala noaisara maga?

⁸Ityipt e do sake dakiusi Naile, go noai kakana maga eu pei tea duletuleakiana dapala noaisara maga: go e naga, Aga wo sake pakilagi, aga wo daṗaugoro navanua; aga wo mari puoli ki natokoana go naatatoko kakana maga.

⁹Kuga sake pano horse maga O; go kuga tañatañalua kasua kariot maga O; go ñmaau maga euga tave pano: Kush go Put waina eu puati nakokoro; go Ludim waina eu pua ñelua ki naasu.

¹⁰Nalakena naaleatia wanogoe e pei naaleatia ki Nawota, Yehovah ki taua maga, naaleatia sikai ni nasikosikoana, naga ega tuñana kokonagoro e ñmelu dua ki tea kokona ki nia maga: go lova ega wo gani dinomi po puka, go ega wo munu nadada po matamaloku asa: nalakena Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga, e do mari naviriana sikai navanua ni north nadigi ni noaisara Eufrates.

¹¹Ña sake paki Cilead pano, po dape naroro lolo, nagoroi atara ni Ityipt O: ma naroro lolo visarasara anigo maga eu pei tea ñalo mau; nalakena ña wo da pei tea maripauriana mau.

¹²Nalauna maga eu dogo narogorogoana nalo ni namaliereana anigo, go maramana e pura ki nakuapiosoana anigo: nalakena naatañoli marimatua e dapilagona diña tea marimatua, ero paka sikai dowo, go ero dua dowo.

¹³Navasaana waina Yehovah e noa ki profeta Yeremiah asa, nalo ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, takana waina ega wo umai po atugi navanua ni Ityipt, e naga.

¹⁴Kuga noasai a Ityipt, po dogorogo ki nia Mikdol, po dogorogo ki nia Nof go Tapanes: kuga naga, Ña lawodu kasua, po mari ñmata; nalakena lova e gani dinomi dalivirigoro ko.

¹⁵Ekasana tea kasua anigo maga eu pei tea sasara-lua-ana pano? Eu da lawodu mau, nalakena Yehovah e dielua ra pano.

¹⁶E mari tea laapa eu dapilagona, io, eu duñada dapilagona ara: go eu naga, Tuga tuleana, go tuga moro liliu paki narei anigida, go paki navanua waina tu pakilina asa, ñmelu dua ki nariesokiana ni lova.

¹⁷Tokora wanogoe eu pioso, po naga, Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt e pei namariñaraiana ñoli sikai; e dape pele ragi tatutakiana.

¹⁸Kinau a mauri, Nawota waina nagisana e pei Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go dapala waina Tabor e doko ñmaleoputo ni tava maga, go dapala waina Karmel e doko nadigi ni natasi, dapala nogoe nae ega wo umai.

¹⁹Nagoroi atara waina ku doko Ityipt O, ña marisokisoki naga ña vei tea viragiluapavakotoana pano: nalakena Nof ega wo pei maso maladi sikai, go ega wo pei tea tañarakiana, naatañoli ega wo dika asa.

²⁰Ityipt e pei kau natuna goroi leoñatakiana sikai; ma namarisakiana e po ñmelu north umai, e po pakilina ki nia.

²¹Go naatañoli vasadapuiana aneana maga ñmaleoputo kakana, eu dakiusi kau natuna maga ni kelu; nalakena nara ma eu sukasuka pano, eu mamau puti sava

pano, eu da lawodu mau: nalakena naaleatia ni narogokitesaana adeada e pakilina ki da, rahi ni navarati-raana.

²²Go nasaruruana kakana ega wo dakiusi māata waina e do soka pano; nalakena tea kokona ki nia maga euga wo pei taua warua sikai ni naatañoli navakalo, go euga wo mari diña e ki tagoto maga, dapala tea tae nakau maga.

²³Mala ni nakau aneana e mari saño pei tea leousiusiana, ma nara euga wo daekotokotovi a, Yehovah e noa e; nalakena eu laapa liu midiri maga, go eu mari saño pei tea veve-atae-ana.

²⁴Ityipt natuna nagoroi ega wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana; ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni narei maga ni north.

²⁵Yehovah ki taua maga, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo parati Amon ni No, go Faraoh, go Ityipt, nara ma suñe aneana maga, go nawota aneana maga: Faraoh nogo, go tea maga waina eu pavatu asa:

²⁶Go aga wo pitua ki da paki nañelearu ni tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana adeada, go paki nañelearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, go paki nañelearu ni tea suasua aneana maga: go edaku ki tea wanogoe, naatañoli ega wo moro doko Ityipt, dapala waina eu doko naaleatia maga ni tuai, Yehovah e noa e.

²⁷Ma ãa ta matakau mau, Yakob tea suasua aginau O, go ãa ta māanaunau mau, Israel O: nalakena ãa leo, aga wo pualua ko mēlu dua ki uvea umai, go naworaña mēlu dua ki navanua ni naviragilua-pavakotoana adeada; go Yakob ega wo liliu, go ega wo doko dañate doko, po doko ãia doko, go te naata ega wo da mari a ega matakau mau.

²⁸ãa ta matakau mau, Yakob tea suasua aginau O, Yehovah e noa e; nalakena kinau a sikoti ko doko: nalakena aga wo mari puoli ki nalauna maga mamau puti waina a daperavera ki-go usuraki ara, ma aga wo da mari puoli ki-go mau; ma aga wo parati ko navaratiana leana, go aga wo da noa naga soga e puoli ki-go mau.

Yeremiah 47

¹Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai paki profeta Yeremiah nalo ni Filistine maga, pea ki rahi waina Faraoh e atugi Casa.

²Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, noai maga eu do sake mēlu north umai, go euga wo pei nañaña noaisara leleñesi sikai, go ega wo sara peravera po dañaugoro navanua go sara naleo waina eu doko asa, natokoana go tea maga waina eu doko asa: go naatañoli maga euga wo kuapioso, go naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua euga wo lalagaarova.

³Nalakena nasaruruana ni nasava-dukituki-ana ni tea kasua aneana maga, nalakena natañatañaluana ni kariot aneana maga, go nasaruruana ni tea

taliepu aneana maga, tamada maga eu da leo kitaku punusi natuda maga mau, nalakena nañelearuda maga eu manainai.

⁴Nalakena naaleatia waina ega wo umai naga ega mari puoli ki Filistine maga, go naga ega taelua ñelu dua ki Tair go Sidon, sara tea silae waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko: nalakena Yehovah ega wo mari puoli ki Filistine maga mamau puti, namagovai kakada waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko navanua ni Kaftor.

⁵Nañasuaana e doko Casa; Ashkelon e pei tea tañolosiwokiana. Pa pa paki seve rahi kuga wo duñamu dovae nañokasimu, nimu namagovai ni Anakim waina ku pei tea toropusiana doko?

⁶Lova ki Yehovah O, naaleatia eu pisa eu ko puoli pa pa ña wo doko dorogo? Ña tuñaña sai ki-go nala anigo; ña maromaro po du dorogo.

⁷Ma ega wo mariatae du dorogo dapale sava, rahi waina Yehovah e dua e natiñakiana sikai waina ega mari patakana diña Ashkelon, go diña elau ni natasi tokora waina e noa e?

Yeremiah 48

¹Nalo ni Moab. Yehovah ki taua maga, Suñe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ai ki Nebo! Nalakena e makaka one; Kiriathaim e pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, e pei tea tape-pavakotoana: Miskab e pinovinoi go e sarañakoto.

²Narogoana ni Moab e nopu; doko Heshbon eu mari nasekeana diña e, eu naga, Kuga umai, go tuga taelua e naga ega ta moro pei nalauna sikai mau. Go Naatañoli Roropa maga O, nimu ma kuga wo pei tea mariana kuga vunuta; lova ega wo kopasi mu.

³Nadaleo sikai ni nakuapioana e pei tea rogoana ñelu Horonaim, e naga, Natapepavakotoana go namarisakiana warua!

⁴Moab e pei tea maripuolikiana; nakuapioana kakana e pei tea rogoana pano pa pa liliu Soar.

⁵Nalakena eu sake pae tokora ni nasakesakeana paki Luhith pano, eu do sake, eu do sake, eu do dahi; nalakena doko tokora ni nasiwosiwoana paki Horonaim, eu dogo nakuapioana ni namarisakiana.

⁶Kuga sava pano, po duñamu mautipauri namauriana animu, go kuga toko ega tapala nataputea waina e doko masoñalo.

⁷Nalakena ku pavatu nawosiana anigo maga go naleo wia tauakiana anigo maga, nigo ma ña wo pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana: go Kemosh ega wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano, nara ma tea viri aneana maga go tea maraki aneana maga euga mamau.

- ⁸Go tea maripavakoto ega wo daruþa sara natokoana, go te natokoana sikai ega wo da pei tea mautiana mau; go naþaloa nae ma ega wo pano puoli, go malo matemate ega wo pei tea maripuolikiana; dapala waina Yehovah e noa sua e.
- ⁹Kuga tua Moab nalivaruna maga naga ega tiri po pano: natokoana kakana maga euga wo pei maso maladi sikai, naatañoli ega wo dika ara.
- ¹⁰Naata waina e do mari nawosiana ki Yehovah pae namarisoreana ega vei tea vasasakiana, go naata waina e do mauti lova aneana ki nada ega vei tea vasasakiana.
- ¹¹Moab e doko dañate doko pae rahi ni navei-natureai-ana aneana pa pa, go e doko ñoli doko, go e da pei tea takiana paki lasa go paki lasa mau, go e da pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana pano mau: nalakena tea wanogoe nakatidogoana kakana e pataka sikai doko, go nasidogoana kakana e da panoþota mau.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, naga aga wo diþaki lua pa punusi a tea taki maga, go nara euga wo daki nia; go euga wo daki lasa aneana maga pa pa euga taþa, po mariþoraworae lasa aneana maga.
- ¹³Go Moab ega wo maliere nalakena Kemosh, dapala waina nasuñna ni Israel eu maliere nalakena Beth-el, waina eu pavatu asa.
- ¹⁴Nimu ku pasa pakavakae, ku naga, Au pei naatañoli marimatua maga, go naatañoli kasua maga ni navakalo.
- ¹⁵Ma Moab e pei tea vuti-luapavakotoana, eu sake paki natokoana kakana maga pano, go natureai matadoaana kakana maga eu siwo paki namaripunueana pano, Nawota waina nagisana e pei Yehovah ki taua maga, nae e noa e.
- ¹⁶Namarisakiana ni Moab e pei ñmaladigi, go narogokitesaana aneana e do mari ñaraverave.
- ¹⁷Kuga tagisi a, nimu tea mamau puti waina ku doko dalivirigoro e, go nimu tea mamau puti waina ku atae narogoana kakana; kuga naga, Naaþe kasua, tiko samasamaniana, e makoto!
- ¹⁸þa ñmelu dua ki nasamasamaniana anigo siwo umai, po doko natano garagara, naatatoko ni Dibon O; nalakena tea waina e mari pavakoto ki Moab e sake umai diþa ko, e mari puoli ki tokora kasua þaakagoroana anigo maga.
- ¹⁹þa lawodu napua lapa, naatatoko ni Aroer O, po leleogoro: þa vusuusu ki tea waina e do sava pano, go ki tea waina e pei tea mautiana; þa naga, Nasava waina e pakilina?
- ²⁰Moab e pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana; nalakena e sapuraki one: kuga lalagaarova po dagi; kuga noasai a Arnon, naga Moab e sapuraki one.

- 21**Go navasañotaeana e po umai doko malo matemate; go e doko Holon, go Yahsah, go Mefaath;
- 22**Go Dibon, go Nebo, go Beth-diblataim;
- 23**Go Kiriathaim, go Beth-kamul, go Bethmeon;
- 24**Go Kerioth, go Bosrah, go natokoana maga mamau puti ni navanua ni Moab, uvea go ñaladigi.
- 25**Napati ni nañau ni Moab e pei tea taekotoviana, go naruna e makoto, Yehovah e noa e.
- 26**Kuga mari a ega matamaloku; nalakena e duñana dape a e pakilagi diña Yehovah: go Moab ega wo duñana malulua ki nia naluaana aneana, go nae ega wo pei tea mari-saudoa-kiana.
- 27**Nalakena Israel e da pei tea ni namarisaudokiana sikai paki-go mau, kite? Nae e pei tea vañaiana e doko ñaleoputo ni tea mari pavakoto maga, kite? Nalakena rahi waina ku pasa nalo kakana, ku ligiligi ñau.
- 28**Kuga toropusi natokoana maga po doko vatu laketoko, nimu naatatoko maga ni Moab O; go kuga toko ega takiusi tokopea waina e mari vete aneana napatira maga.
- 29**Tu dogo sua narogorogoana nalo ni naleomadagaana ni Moab, e pei tea leomadaga warua; go nalo ni naveiñoño-vakilagiana aneana, go naleomadagaana aneana, go navakilagiliu-ana aneana, go navakavakaeana ni nañoño.
- 30**Kinau a atae namaritausuana aneana, Yehovah e noa e, naga e pei tea ñalo; navasapakavakaeana aneana maga eu da mari te navatuna mau.
- 31**Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo lalagaarova nalo ni Moab; io, aga wo kuapioso nalo ni Moab mamau puti: aga wo susue nalo ni naatañoli maga ni Kir-heres.
- 32**Vaine ni Sibmah O, aga wo dagisi ko ki natagisiana waina ega wo ñarua liu natagisiana nalo ni Yaser: ara kakaña maga eu pea pei tea saikiana elagi ni natasi pano pa pa eu paraki natasi ni Yaser: tea mari pavakoto e daruña nawa matua anigo maga go nawa ni vaine anigo.
- 33**Nalaelaeana go nasamasamaana ero pei tea tapeluaana pano ñelu dua ki vanua ni namasu, go ñelu dua ki navanua ni Moab; go a mari waine e nupu ñoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine: te naata e da moro pasisoki ra pilake nararasaana mau; nararasaana adeada e da pei tea ni nalaelaeana mau.
- 34**Heshbon go Elealeh ero kuapioso, pa pa liliu Yahas eu lua ki nadaleoda; pae Soar pano pa pa liliu Horonaim go Eklath-shelishiyah: nalakena noai maga ni Nimrim eu daña.

³⁵Go naata waina e do pitua ki navituaana maga tokora vakilagi, go naata waina e do daɣara ki tea ni naɣo wia paki suɣe aneana maga, aga wo daelua ra m̃elu dua ki Moab, Yehovah e noa e.

³⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe naɣoɣogu e do gi dakiusi lokore nalo ni Moab, go naɣoɣogu e do gi dakiusi lokore nalo ni naatañoli maga ni Kir-heres: nalakena nasogolapaana waina eu dalua e, e pano puoli.

³⁷Nalakena eu sikasikai pei ɣau m̃asua, go nalolu ni nasida e pei tea masiluaana: go nañelearuda maga eu pei tea tovaeana, namaloda maga eu pei tea tasokiana ki nakulukulu ni sak.

³⁸Nalalagaarovaana e doko naɣau ni nasuñma maga mamau puti ni Moab, go napua kakana maga daliviri: nalakena kinau a mari ɣorae Moab dapala lasa sikai waina te naata e da midoa ki nia mau, Yehovah e noa e.

³⁹Ee, e pei tea sapuraki one! Eu do lalagaarova! Moab e atutaku nalakena namaliereana! Moab e po pei tea ni namarisauoakiana sikai, go tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai paki tea mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro e.

⁴⁰Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, nae ega wo diri dapala ikila sikai, go ega wo sai ki nalivaruna maga diɣa Moab.

⁴¹Kerioth e pei tea tape pavakotoana, go tokora kasua ɣaakagoroana maga eu sarañakoto, go naaleatia wanogoe naɣoɣo ni naatañoli marimatua maga ni Moab ega wo doko dapala naɣoɣo ni nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navituuana ni navisolaana.

⁴²Go Moab ega wo pei tea maripuolikiana, ega wo da moro pei nalauna sikai mau, nalakena e duñana dape a pakilagi diɣa Yehovah.

⁴³Namatakuana, go m̃orutano, go vaivai, eu doko kivea ki-go, naatatoko ni Moab O, Yehovah e noa e.

⁴⁴Tea waina ega sava dua ki namatakuana, ega wo dowo paki m̃orutano; go tea waina ega sake m̃elu dua ki m̃orutano, ega wo pei tea vuasokiana ki vaivai: nalakena kinau aga wo mari natau ni navaratira-ana ega wo pakilina ki nia, Moab nogo, Yehovah e noa e.

⁴⁵Tea maga waina eu sava pano, eu lawodu melu ni Heshbon, eu dika nakasuaana: ma nakapu vavaga sikai e dave m̃elu Heshbon, go mena ni nakapu sikai e dave m̃elu m̃aleoputo ni Sihon, go e gani dinomi narae ni Moab, go nañasua ni naɣau ni tea leolagilagi natuna maga.

⁴⁶Ai ki-go, Moab O! Narei ni Kemosh eu pei saño: nalakena natuñma naanoai maga eu pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano, go natuñma nagoroi maga nara ma eu paki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana pano.

⁴⁷Ma kinau aga wo moro piragi liliua ki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana ni Moab naaleatia edaku maau maga, Yehovah e noa e. Navasaana ni navasaṗotaeana nalo ni Moab e nopu nea.

Yeremiah 49

¹Nalo ni Ammon natuna maga. Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Israel e dika ki natuna naanoai, kite? E dika ki tea veanipioli, kite? Go ekasana Milkom e peanipioli ki Cad, go narei aneana eu doko natokoana kakana maga doko?

²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo mari naviosoana sikai paki navakalo ega vei tea rogoana diṗa Rabbah ni Ammon natuna maga; go ega wo pei taua makaka sikai, go natokoana kakana maga euga wo pei tea taṗarakiana ki nakapu: ragi wanogoe Israel ega wo peanipioli ki tea maga waina eu pea peanipioli ki nia, Yehovah e noa e.

³Ṗa lalagaarova Heshbon O, nalakena Ai e pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana; kuga tagi, Rabbah natuna nagoroi maga O, kuga tuṁamu dasoki mu ki nakulukulu ni sak: kuga susue, po duṁamu dovae mu; nalakena Milkom ega wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano, nara ma tea viri aneana maga go tea maraki aneana maga euga mamau.

⁴Ekasana ku pakavakae naṗaloa ṁanopunopu anigo, po pavatu nasogolapaana anigo, nagoroi atara O, waina ku dowo kitaku, doko do naga, Sei ega wo umai mari diṗa au?

⁵Ṗa leo, aga wo mari namatakuana ega wo daruṗa ko, Nawota, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, ṗa wo matau ki tea mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro ko; go kuga wo pei tea kopasiluaana pano, sara naataṁoli sikasikai kivea ki da, go tea waina ega viragi saisai ki tea surata sasaṗo, ega wo dika.

⁶Ma ragi edaku aga wo moro piragi liliua ki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana ni Ammon natuna maga, Yehovah e noa e.

⁷Nalo ni Edom. Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Namanumatuaana e da moro doko Teman mau, kite? Namidoakiṗotaeana e puoli ki tea midoaki atae, kite? Namanumatuaana adeada e pano puoli, kite?

⁸Kuga sava pano, kuga maradoa liliu, kuga dokoloku doko tokora maga ni natokolokuana, naatatoko maga ni Dedan O; nalakena aga wo mari narogokitesaana ega vakilina ki Esau, ragi waina aga wo parati a.

⁹Tea vai nawa ni vaine eu pe umai naga eu pe vai nawa ni vaine anigo, eu pe wo da doropusi nawa ni vaine seara eu pe ta doko mau, kite? Tea tape pavakoto maga eu pe umai ṗogi, eu pe wo da dape pavakoto pa pa e pe vatakada, po doropusi te seara e pe tupele, kite?

10Ma kinau a awosi lua Esau e ñalala, a mari pakasa ki tokora ni nasavasiliana aneana maga, go ega wo da mariatae duñana dasuru ki nia mau: naworaworana e pei tea vuti-luapavakotoana, nara ma taina maga, go tea ni ñaladigi ki nia, go e puoli.

11Ña toropusi namalepu anigo maga euga toko, kinau aga wo mauti ra euga mauri; go nagoroi malepu anigo maga euga vavatu au.

12Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña leo, tea maga waina e da pei adeada naga euga munu lasa munu, euga wo munugi a; go nigo ku pei naata waina ña wo da pei tea varatiana mau, kite? Ña wo da dika ki navaratiana mau, ma ña wo munugi a lomau.

13Nalakena kinau a pivisa pae nagisagu, Yehovah e noa e, naga Bosrah ega wo pei tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai, tea ni navasapinoana sikai, maso maladi sikai, go tea ni navasasakiana sikai; go natokoana kakana maga mamau puti euga wo pei maso maladi maga doko pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

14Kinau a dogo narogorogoana maga pae Yehovah, go tea tautauana sikai e pei tea tiñakiluaana pano usuraki nalauna maga, doko do naga, Kuga tuñamu piragi saisai ki mu, po umai mari diña e, po duleana raki navakalo.

15Nalakena ña leo, kinau aga wo mari ko ña vei tea kiki sa ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga, tea midoaki-ñalo-kiana ñaleoputo ni naatañoli maga.

16Go nalo ni namata-kilakila-ana anigo, navakilagiliu-ana ni nañoñoma e surue ko, nigo waina ku doko ñalua maga ni vatu laketoko O, go waina ku mauti tokora vakilagi ni tava e pei anigo: ku pe mari vete anigo e pe toko elagi mau dapala ikila, ma a pe wo piragi lua ko ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pakitano, Yehovah e noa e.

17Go Edom ega wo pei tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai: sara naata waina euga wo surata liu sa euga wo sarañakoto asa, go euga wo mari saudoa ki nia nalakena namarisakiana kakana maga mamau puti waina e pei tea marisakiana asa.

18Ega tapala natañolosiwokiana ki Sodom go ki Comorrah go ki natokoana kakana maga ñaladigi, Yehovah e noa e, ega tapala nogoe te naata ega ta doko tokora wanogoe doko mau, go naatañoli natuna maga te sikai kakada ega ta ñenaki atatoko asa mau.

19Kuga leo, ega wo sake dakiusi laion sikai ñelu dua ki namalasi ni Yordan umai diña tokora tokoana kasua: ma aga wo mari a ega wo sava dua ki nia ñaraverave; go tea waina ega vei tea matadoana, e pei nae waina aga wo lawo ki nia ega tañau sa: nalakena sei e doko waina e dakiusi au? Go sei ega wo maginau datuta ki rahi tatutakiana sikai? Go tea leopardatiki sei waina ega wo lawodugoro au?

²⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo namidoakiṗotaeana ki Yehovah, waina e midoaki ṗotae a diṗa Edom: go namidoakisokiana aneana maga, waina e midoakisoki ra diṗa naatatoko maga ni Teman: tea kirikiri maga ni navata adeada euga wo pei tea rosagi-lua-ana pano; tea ni loga adeada euga wo saraṁakoto nalo ni tea waina e pakilina ki da.

²¹Maramana e ṁanaunau nasaruruana ni narowoana adeada; nakuapiošana sikai e doko, go nadaleona e pei tea rogoana Natasi Miala.

²²Kuga leo, tea sikai ega wo sake umai po diri dapala ikila, po sai ki nalivaruna maga diṗa Bosrah: go naṗoṗo ni ṁaaui maga ni Edom naaleatia wanogoe, ega wo dakiusi naṗoṗo ni nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana.

²³Nalo ni Damaseko. Hamath go Arpad ero pinovinoi; nalakena ero dogo narogorogoana sa maga, go naṗoṗoda e sara pano: ero pei tea duletuleakiana dakiusi natasi waina e mari sa doko dorogo mau.

²⁴Damaseko e po manainai, e duṁana doa e naga ega sava pano, go naruruuruana e puasoki a: narogokitesaana go nasusueana maga eu daruṗa e, e dapala nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana.

²⁵Ai ki nia, waina e pea pei natokoana rogoana sikai natokoana ni nasamasamaana aginau, ma ragi waia e pei malepu doko!

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe natureai kakana maga euga wo dowo napua maga ni natokoana kakana, go naataṁoli maga ni navakalo mamau puti euga wo pei tea taeluaana naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

²⁷Go kinau aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai ṗaaka ni Damaseko, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuṁa vakilagi maga ki Ben-hadad.

²⁸Nalo ni Kedar, go nalo ni namarakiana maga ni Hasor, waina Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e atugi a. Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga tuleana, kuga sake paki Kedar pano, po mari pavakoto naka ni ist.

²⁹Euga wo puti lua pavakoto taṗauṗau adeada maga go navata adeada maga; euga wo puti lua pavakoto nakulukulu taugoro ṗotae adeada maga, go nalariki adeada maga mamau puti, go kamel adeada maga: go euga wo kuapiošo paki da, doko do naga, Namatakuana e doko daliviri.

³⁰Kuga sava pano, kuga vaki uvea, kuga tokoloku doko tokora maga ni natokolokuana, nimu naatatoko maga ni Hasor O, Yehovah e noa e; nalakena Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e mari nasekeana diṗa mu, go e midoaki ṗotae namidoaki-ṗotaeana sikai diṗa mu.

³¹Kuga tuleana, kuga sake pano po mari diṗa nalauna sikai waina e doko daṁate doko, waina e doko ṗia doko, Yehovah e noa e; waina e dika ki namata-pua maga go ki tea walagoto maga, go waina e sikina doko.

³²Go kamel adeada maga euga wo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana animu sikai, go navata maga ni katel adeada euga wo pei tea tapelua-pavakotoana animu sikai: go tea maga waina eu alakotovi nalolu ni naḡalakutuda, kinau aga wo daperavera ki da paki nalagi maga mamau puti; go aga wo piragi namarisakiana umai paki da pae sara tokora dalivirigoro ra, Yehovah e noa e.

³³Go Hasor ega wo pei tokora tokoana sikai ki koria mila maga, ega wo pei maso maladi sikai doko, pa pa ega tu mau du: te naata sikai ega wo da doko asa doko mau, go naataḡoli natuna te sikai kakada ega wo da ḡnenaki atatoko asa mau.

³⁴Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai paki profeta Yeremiah nalo ni Elam, doko rahi ni naatulakeana ni namaramaraana ki Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah,

³⁵e naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, kinau aga wo mari kotovi naasu ni Elam, laketano ni namarimatuaana adeada.

³⁶Go aga wo piragi nalagi pati pae naweluki pati ni nakoroatelagi umai paki Elam, go aga wo sapura ki da paki nalagi mamau puti wanogoe; go nalauna sikai ega wo dika, waina tea kopasiluaana maga ni Elam euga wo da paki asa mau.

³⁷Go aga wo mari Elam ega wo ḡmanaunau narae ni tea kokona ki da maga, go narae ni tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana adeada: go aga wo mari nasaana ega wo pakilina ki da, namaetoana vivitinu aginau nogo, Yehovah e noa e; go aga wo diḡaki lua lova ega wo kopasi ra, pa pa ega wo mari puoli ki da:

³⁸Go aga wo lawo ki malo tasake aginau ega toko Elam, go aga wo mari puoli ki nawota adeada go tea maraki adeada maga ḡmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e.

³⁹Ma ega wo pakilina naaleatia edaku maau maga, naga aga wo moro piragi liliua ki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana ki Elam, Yehovah e noa e.

Yeremiah 50

¹Navasaana waina Yehovah e pasa asa pae nawoka ni profeta Yeremiah nalo ni Babelon, nalo ni navanua ki naka ni Kaldea, e naga.

²Kuga noasai a usuraki nalauna maga po dogorogo ki nia, kuga sike lawo ki manututu sikai; kuga rogorogo ki nia, po da dasuru ki nia mau: kuga naga, Babelon e pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana, Bel e pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, Merodak e saraḡakoto; nasuḡe kakana maga eu pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, idolo kakana maga eu pei tea rakaiana.

³Nalakena nalauna sikai e pae north sake umai diḡa e, waina ega wo mari navanua aneana ega vei maso maladi sikai, naataḡoli ega wo dika asa: eu sava pano, eu puoli, naataḡoli go nalo tuavati.

⁴Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, go doko rahi wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, Israel natuna maga euga wo umai, nara ma Yudah natuna maga euga mamau; euga wo umai, euga wo umai, euga wo kai, go euga wo laaga Yehovah Supe adeada.

⁵Euga wo pusuusu nalo ni napua paki Sion, namatada maga euga wo leo paki nia, euga wo naga, Kuga umai, go tuga tumagida puluti Yehovah ki navasasokiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du, waina ega wo da pei tea maliokiana mau.

⁶Narei aginau eu pei shiip waina eu puoli: tea leo parati ki adeada maga eu piragi sasaño ki da, eu kakaro lua ra pano doko tava maga: eu pae tava warua paki tava sula, eu do pano, eu malio ki loga adeada.

⁷Tea mamau puti waina eu pañai ra, eu gani dinomi ra: go tea kokona ki da maga eu naga, Kinami au da pei tañaro maga mau, nalakena nara eu mari naleo sa diña Yehovah, diña tokora tokoana ni naleanaana, Yehovah nogo, naleogoroana ki tamada maga.

⁸Kuga mēlu dua ki mēleoputo ni Babelon po sava pano, go kuga tave mēlu dua ki navanua ki naka ni Kaldea po pano, go kuga toko dapala naninani anoai maga kivea ki navata maga.

⁹Nalakena ãa leo, aga wo surupugoni taua sikai ni nalauna warua maga mēlu navanua ni north, po mari ra euga sake umai po mari diña Babelon: go euga wo duñada dutua ki da diña e; go nae ega wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano: nalua adeada maga euga wo dakiusi naatañoli marimatua atae ãotae sikai; te seara euga wo da mēlala aru liliu mau.

¹⁰Go Kaldea ega wo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai: tea maga waina eu puti lua pavakoto ki nia, euga wo puka asa, Yehovah e noa e.

¹¹Nalakena ku samasama, nalakena ku laelaea, nimu waina ku puti lua pavakoto ki tea veanipiolikiana aginau O, nalakena ku mari ãaragoto dakiusi kau natuna goroi sikai doko nañenau, po kai dakiusi horse anoai kasua maga;

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe ãilamu ega wo maliere ãarua; nae waina e dape ko ega wo pinovinoi: kuga leo, nae waina e pei tea edaku maau ni nalauna maga, ega wo pei masoñalo sikai, navanua garagara sikai, maso maladi sikai.

¹³Nalakena namaritausuana ki Yehovah, naatañoli ega wo dika asa, ega wo pei maso maladi doko: sara naata waina euga wo surata liu Babelon, euga wo sarañakoto asa, po mari saudoa ki nia nalo ni namarisakiana kakana maga mamau puti.

¹⁴Kuga tumamu dutua ki mu diña Babelon daliviri, nimu mamau puti waina ku pua ãelua ki naasu; kuga tipe a, kuga ta mauti te nalua seara mau: nalakena e mari naleo sa diña Yehovah.

¹⁵Kuga sike nararasaana sikai diña e daliviri; e duñana pitua ki nañelearuna; nakoro ni ãaaka kakana maga eu pevera, ãaaka kakana maga eu pei tea

nadikiana pakitano: nalakena e pei nasikoana ki Yehovah; kuga kokonagoro e; dapala waina nae e duḿana mari a paki tea ḿota maga, nimu ma kuga mari ega tapala nogoe paki nia.

16Kuga taelua tea sapuraki, go tea waina e puati tea tagaukotovi rahi ni nalolovaeana, ḿelu dua ki Babelon: nalakena lova ki tea riesoki, euga wo maradoa sara naata sikasikai paki narei adeada, go euga wo sava sara naata sikasikai paki navanua adeada.

17Israel e pei navata sikai ni shiip waina eu pei taperavera; laion maga eu kopasi lua ra pano: sala vea nawota ni Assiria e dinomi a; go sala edaku Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon wanogoe e mari kotokotovi navatuna maga.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḿe ki Israel e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḿa leo, kinau aga wo parati nawota ni Babelon go navanua aneana, dapala waina a pea parati nawota ni Assiria.

19Go aga wo moro pirahi liliua ki Israel umai paki napega aneana, go ega wo ganikani doko Karmel go Bashan, go naatana ega wo maro tava maga ni Efraim go ni Cilead.

20Doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, go doko rahi wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, euga wo laaga namarinaleotageleana Israel, go ega wo dika asa; go euga wo laaga namarinaleosaana maga Yudah, go euga wo da pei tea vaḿaiana asa mau: nalakena aga wo midoakikorokoro tea maga waina a doropusi ra eu pei namagovai doko.

21ḿa sake pano diḿa navanua ni Merataim, po marimari diḿa e, go diḿa naatatoko maga ni Pekod: ḿa mari punuvunue po mari puoli ki da, Yehovah e noa e, go ḿa mari ega vataka ni tea mamau puti waina a diḿaki-go asa.

22Nasaruruana ni navakalo go ni namarisakiana warua, e pei tea rogoana navanua.

23Tea tutuki maramana mamau e pei tea taekotoviana go e makoto! Babelon e po pei maso maladi sikai ḿaleoputo ni nalauna maga!

24Kinau a lawo ki vaivai sikai rahi-go, go nigo ku pei tea vuasokiana asa, Babelon O, go ku da atae a mau: ku pei tea vaḿaiana, go ku pei tea vuasokiana, nalakena ku mari ḿpauluulu diḿa Yehovah.

25Yehovah e ḿolagati nasuḿa ni nalikau aneana maga, go e pirahi lua ḿelu dua ki nia nalikau maga ni namaritausuana aneana: nalakena Yehovah, Yehovah ki taua maga, e peani nawosiana sikai waina ega mari a navanua ki naka ni Kaldea.

26ḿa vae kokoi ni uvea mau umai po mari diḿa e, ḿa wolagati ḿagoreaga kakana maga: ḿa mari a ega makaka, po mari puoli ki nia: te seara kakana ega ta pei tea toropusiana doko mau.

27 Pã mari punue kau natuna anoai aneana maga mamau puti; euga siwo pano paki namaripunueana: ai ki da! Nalakena naaleatia adeada e po do umai, ragi ni navarati-ra-ana.

28 Kuga rogo nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu sava pano, po m̃elu dua ki navanua ni Babelon naga euga rogorogo ki nasikoana ki Yehovah Supe anigida Sion, nasikoana nalo ni nasuãna tapu aneana,

29 eu naga, Kuga soso saisai ki tea maga waina eu puati naasu maga naga euga mari diãa Babelon: nimu mamau puti waina ku pua p̃elua ki naasu, kuga m̃enaki dalivirigoro e; te seara kakana euga ta sava pano mau: kuga lagati dua e ega vataka ni nawosiana aneana; pataka ni tea mamau puti waina nae e mari a, kuga moro mari ega tapala nogoe paki nia; nalakena e mari lagilagi diãa Yehovah, diãa Tea Tapu ki Israel.

30 Nalakena tea wanogoe natureai kakana maga euga wo dowo napua maga ni natokoana kakana, go naataãoli kakana maga mamau puti ni navakalo euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e.

31 Pã leo, aga wo mari diãa ko, nigo tea leomadaga O, Nawota, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e: nalakena naaleatia anigo e po umai, naaleatia waina aga wo parati ko asa.

32 Go tea leomadaga ega wo dapilagona po dowo, go tea waina ega sike a ega moro duleana, ega wo dika: go aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai natokoana kakana maga, go ega wo gani dinomi tea mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro e.

33 Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Israel natuna maga go Yudah natuna maga eu mamau puti pei tea riesokiana: tea maga mamau puti waina eu piragi lua pavakoto ki da, eu puasoki kasua ki da; eu karai suasua ki da naga euga vano.

34 Tea Taulua ra e kasua; Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisana: nae ega wo madeada pululu navululuana adeada, naga ega vitua ki nataãmateana paki maramana, po mari naatatoko maga ni Babelon euga rogokitesa.

35 Lova sikai e doko naka ni Kaldea, Yehovah e noa e, go e doko naatatoko maga ni Babelon, go e doko tea maraki kakana maga, go naataãoli manumatua kakana maga.

36 Lova sikai e doko tea kikita maga, go euga wo mari manumatavusa: lova sikai e doko naataãoli marimatua kakana maga, go euga wo puoli.

37 Lova sikai e doko horse kakada maga, go e doko kariot kakada maga, go e doko taua warua ni naataãoli maga waina eu doko m̃aleoputo kakana, go euga wo dakiusi nagoroi maga: lova sikai e doko naleo wia masauniana kakana maga, go euga wo pei tea tape-pavakotoana.

³⁸Lova sikai e doko noai kakana maga, go euga wo garagara po daḗa: nalakena e pei navanua sikai ni nasuḗe taeana maga, go eu doropa nalo ni idolo maga.

³⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nalo mila maga ni namalasi go koria mila maga euga wo doko Babelon doko, go ostris maga euga wo doko asa; go naataḗmoli ega wo dika asa pa pa po du mau du: naataḗmoli natuna ega wo da moro ḗnenaki atatoko asa mau pae tagona paki tagona.

⁴⁰Dapala waina Suḗe e daḗolosiwō ki Sodom go Comorrah, go natoko ana maga ni ḗmaladigi kakada, Yehovah e noa e; dapala nogoe naataḗmoli ega wo dika asa, go naataḗmoli natuna ega wo da ḗnenaki atatoko asa mau.

⁴¹Ḗa leo, narei sikai eu pae north umai; go nalauna warua sikai go nawota laapa euga wo pei tea surupugoniana ḗmelu namataḗago maga ni maramana.

⁴²Euga wo puati naasu go naio; eu pei tea dodotika maga, go euga wo da maritadodomi mau; nadaleoda e do ḗagaaga dakiusi natasi, go euga wo sakesaake horse maga umai; dakiusi naataḗmoli sikai paki navakalo, euga wo pei tea tutuakiana diḗa ko, sara naata sikasikai, Babelon natuna nagoroi O.

⁴³Nawota ni Babelon e dogo narogoana nalo kakada, go naḗnelearuna maga ero po manainai: narogokitesaana e puasoki a, go navititivinuana dakiusi nagoroi sikai waina e dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana.

⁴⁴Ḗa leo, dakiusi laion sikai waina e sake ḗmelu namalasi ni Yordan umai diḗa loga kasua ni shiip, aga wo mari ra euga wo ḗmaraverave sava dua ki nia; go aga wo lawo ki tea sikai waina aga wo matadoa e, naga ega vei naḗauna: nalakena sei e dakiusi au? Go sei ega wo maginau datuta ki ragi tatutakiana sikai? Go tea leopardatiki sei waina ega wo lawodugoro au?

⁴⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo namidoakiḗpotaeanā ki Yehovah, waina e midoaki ḗpotae a diḗa Babelon; go namidoakisokiana aneana maga, waina e midoakisoki ra diḗa navanua ki naka ni Kaldea: tea kirikiri maga ni navata adeada euga wo pei tea rosagi-lua-ana pano; tea ni loga adeada euga wo saraḗmakoto nalo ni tea waina e pakilina ki da.

⁴⁶Maramana e ḗmanaunau nasaruruana ni natapepavakotoana ni Babelon, go nakuapiosoana kakana e pei tea rogoana usuraki nalauna maga.

Yeremiah 51

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo pulevule nalagi marisasaki sikai ega mari diḗa Babelon, go diḗa naatatoko maga ni Kaldea.

²Go aga wo diḗpaki lua tea silake maga, waina euga wo nive a; go euga wo mari navanua aneana ega wo ḗpalo: ai ki nia daliviri naaleatia ni nasaana wanogoe.

- ³Tea tape naasu ega vua ðelua ki naasu aneana, go tea waina e suni sugoro ni vatu ega tuleana: kuga ta mari malemale paki natureai kakana maga mau; kuga mari puoli ki taua kakana maga mamau puti.
- ⁴Go dapala nogoe tea atugiana maga euga wo dowo navanua ki naka ni Kaldea, go tea maga waina eu puri sasama ara napua maga ni natokoana.
- ⁵Nalakena Suðe ki Israel go ki Yudah, Yehovah ki taua maga, e da doropusi ra mau; ma navanua ki naka ni Kaldea e pura ki nataðaroana diða Tea Tapu ki Israel.
- ⁶Kuga ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni Babelon po sava pano, po duñamu mauti namauriana animu, sara naata sikasikai kakamu; kuga ta pei tea taeluaana namarinaleotageleana kakana mau: nalakena e pei ragi ni nasikoana ki Yehovah; nae ega wo lagati dua e navitua-diðaana sikai.
- ⁷Babelon e pei lasa munu sikai ni kold doko nañelearu ni Yehovah, go e mari maramana mamau e matamaloku asa: nalauna maga eu munu waine kakana; nalakena tea wanogoe nalauna maga eu doropa.
- ⁸Babelon e dowo ñmaraverave; go e mawora: kuga lalagaarova asa; kuga maneana dape naroro lolo pano raki navitivitinuana aneana, mase e pe mariatae pei tea maripauriana asa.
- ⁹Tu masauna naga tuga mari pauri Babelon, ma e mari saño pei tea maripauriana: tuga toropusi a, go tuga vano sara naata sikasikai paki navanua anigida: nalakena navasaðotaeana aneana e pei tea tauakiana pa pa paki nakoroatelagi, go e pei tea tapeana sake pa pa paki elagi mau.
- ¹⁰Yehovah e mari namarinaleoleanaana anigida e dave umai: kuga umai, go tuga noasai nawosiana ki Yehovah Suðe anigida Sion.
- ¹¹Kuga vakali nalua maga; kuga vakavuro nala kakada maga: Yehovah e pulevule naata ni nawota maga ki naka ni Media; nalakena namidoakisokiana aneana e diða Babelon, naga ega mari puoli ki nia: nalakena e pei nasikoana ki Yehovah, e do kokonagoro nasuñña tapu aneana.
- ¹²Kuga sike lawo ki manututu sikai diða ðaaka maga ni Babelon, kuga mari tea leleogoro maga euga kasua, kuga lawo ki tea leleogoro maga naliada, kuga mari ñmata ki tea kusugoro maga: nalakena Yehovah e midoaki soki po mari pataka ni tea waina e noa e nalo ni naatatoko maga ni Babelon.
- ¹³Nigo waina ku sakesaake doko noai laapa O, tea sogolapa ki naleo wia masauniana maga, naaleatia edaku maau anigo e po umai, nalolo ni namauriana anigo e pei tea marikotoviana.

14Yehovah ki taua maga e duñana pivisa pae nagisana, po naga, Kinau aga wo mari ko ãa wo pura ki naatañoli maga, euga wo laapa dapala uraasi maga; go euga wo sike nararasaana sikai diãa ko.

15Nae e mari maramana doko namarimatuaana aneana, nae e lawoki-laketoko asa doko namanumatuaana aneana, go doko namidoakiatae-ana aneana e sai ki nakoroatelagi maga:

16Ragi waina e do lua ki nadaleona, nasaruruana ni noai maga e doko nakoroatelagi maga, go e do mari namavu maga eu sake pae namataãago maga ni maramana; e do magi usa mari navila maga, go e do piragi nalagi e dave ñelu dua ki nasuña aneana maga ni naleo tauakiana maga.

17Sara naatañoli eu pei lala puti, eu dika naataeana; sara naatañoli mataisau ni kold eu pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana nalakena nasuãe taeana adeada maga: nalakena nasuãe takiana adeada maga eu mamau puti pei nasorosoroana, go te namero e da doko ara mau.

18Eu pei tea ãalo, nawosiana sikai ni namidoakisaãoana: doko ragi ni namaridogo-ra-ana, euga wo pano puoli.

19Tea veaniãotaeana ki Yakob e da dakiusi tea maga wanogoe mau; nalakena nae e pei tea tawonaki sara naleo mamau puti; go Israel e pei naworawora ni tea veanipioli-kiana aneana: Yehovah ki taua maga e pei nagisana.

20Nigo ku pei tagoto ni navakalo aginau go nalikau aginau maga: go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae nalauna maga; go ãa wo maginau mari puoli ki namarakiana maga;

21Go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae horse go naata waina e sakesaake asa; go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae kariot go naata waina e sakesaake asa;

22Go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae naatañoli, naanoai go nagoroi; go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae namariki go naatañoli kasua; go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae natureai go naatara;

23Go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae tea leoparatiki go navata aneana; go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae tea sisi natano, go oks aneana maga; go ãa wo maginau ãoka ãoraworae tea maramara maga go tasiga maga.

24Go aga wo lagati dua Babelon go naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Kaldea namariana sa adeada mamau puti waina eu mari a Sion doko namataña, Yehovah e noa e.

25ãa leo, kinau a mari diãa ko, tava marisasaki O, waina ku do mari sa sa ki maramana mamau, Yehovah e noa e: go aga wo sai ki nañelearugu diãa ko, po malulua ki-go ñelu dua ki vatutoko maga pakitano, go aga wo mari ko ãa vei tava sikai waina nakapu e gani a.

²⁶Go euga wo da dape te vatu sikai kiamā naga ega vei tea ni naweluki mau, kite te vatu sikai naga ega vei tea ni laketano maga mau; ma ꝑa wo pei maso maladi doko pa pa po du mau du, Yehovah e noa e.

²⁷Kuga sike lawo ki manututu sikai maramana, kuga sui paiga usuraki nalauna maga, kuga mari m̃mata ki nalauna maga diꝑa e, kuga soso saisai ki namarakiana maga ni Ararat diꝑa e, go ni Minni, go ni Ashkenas: kuga vasa dawona ki tea maraki sikai diꝑa e; kuga mari horse maga euga sake umai dakiusi taua maga ni midiri.

²⁸Kuga mari m̃mata ki nalauna maga naga euga mari navakalo diꝑa e, nawota maga ki naka ni Media, tea maraki kakada maga, go tasiga kakada maga mamau puti, go navanua maga mamau puti waina eu doko etano ki naveinawotaana adeada.

²⁹Go maramana ega wo duruuru, po pitivitinu: nalakena namidoaki-ꝑotae-ana maga ki Yehovah euga wo pei tea vakavuroana diꝑa Babelon, naga euga mari navanua ni Babelon ega vei maso maladi sikai, naatañoli ega tika asa.

³⁰Naatañoli marimatua maga ni Babelon eu makoto ki namarimariana, eu doko tokora kasua ꝑaakagoroana adeada maga doko; nakasuaana adeada e pano puoli; eu pei nagoroi maga: tokora tokoana kakana maga eu do soro; tea walagoto kakana maga eu pei tea marikotoviana.

³¹Tea tape navasaana sikai e do sava dausi tea tape navasaana sikai, go tea tautauana sikai e do sava dausi tea tautauana sikai, naga euga noakisai nawota ni Babelon naga natokoana aneana e pei tea marimatuakiana daliviri:

³²Tokora waina eu duagoto noaisara maga asa, eu pei tea tape pavakotoana, naꝑaraerae maga eu pei tea taꝑarakiana ki nakapu, go naatañoli maga ni navakalo eu m̃manaunau.

³³Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga, Suꝑe ki Israel, e noa dapala nea, e naga, Babelon natuna nagoroi e dakiusi malo wokalesue sikai doko rahi kakana waina eu do ꝑoka lesue asa; rahi kiki e ko puoli, go aura waina ega vei tea tagaukotoviana asa, ega wo umai.

³⁴Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e dinomi au, e mari ꝑoroworosi au, e mari au a pei lasa munu sikai waina e ꝑalo, e dinomi au dapala drakon sikai, e duñana mari naꝑelena e puka ki tea wialua aginau maga; go e nadi kinau pano.

³⁵Namaripavakotoana waina eu mari a paki nau go paki namatarau aginau, ega wo doko Babelon, naatatoko ni Sion e noa e; go nadagu ega wo doko naatatoko maga ni Kaldea, Yerusalem e noa e.

³⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, ꝑa leo, aga wo pululu navululuana anigo, po manigo mari nasikoana; go aga wo mari natasi kakana ega wo garagara, po mari namata noai kakana ega wo daꝑa.

³⁷Go Babelon ega wo pei taua ni tea makaka maga, ega wo pei tokora sikai waina koria mila maga euga toko asa, ega wo pei tea ni nasaramakotoana sikai, go tea ni namarisauoakiana sikai, naatañoli ega tika asa.

³⁸Eu do uru dakiusi laion tureai maga; eu do uru dakiusi laion natuna maga.

³⁹Ragi ni navitinuana adeada, aga wo madeada mari nakaniana, go aga wo mari ra euga matamaloku, naga euga laelaea, po maturu namaturuana waina e doko mau doko, po da moro darapa mau, Yehovah e noa e.

⁴⁰Aga wo piragi ra euga siwo paki namaripunueana pano, dakiusi shiip natuna maga, go dakiusi shiip anoai maga go naninani anoai maga.

⁴¹Ai ki Sheshak, nalakena e dowo! Nasamasamaana ni maramana mamau e pei tea dododoana! Babelon e po pei maso maladi sikai ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga!

⁴²Natasi e puka sake po donigoro Babelon ki napeao kakana maga.

⁴³Natokoana kakana maga eu po pei maso maladi sikai, navanua garagara sikai, go masoñalo sikai, navanua sikai waina naatañoli e dika asa, go waina naatañoli natuna e da surata asa mau.

⁴⁴Go aga wo mari navasañotaeana paki Bel waina e doko Babelon, go aga wo mari a ega lua ki tea waina e dinomi a, go nalauna maga euga wo da moro sara-daua-ki asa mau: io, ãaaka ni Babelon e dowo.

⁴⁵Narei aginau O, kuga tave ñmelu ñmaleoputo kakana po pano, go kuga tuñamu mauti mu sara naata kakamu pa dua ki namaetoana vivitinu ki Yehovah.

⁴⁶Go nañoñomu ega ta manainai mau, go kuga ta matakunalo ni navasa-lagati-ana waina ega vei tea rogoana navanua mau; nalakena navasa-lagati-ana sikai ega wo pakilina natau sikai, go edaku ki tea wanogoe navasa-lagati-ana sikai ega wo moro pakilina natau ãota sikai, go namaripavakotoana ega wo doko navanua, tea maramara ega wo mari diña tea maramara.

⁴⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, go aga wo mari navasañotaeana paki nasuñe taeanamaga ni Babelon, go navanua mamau kakana ega wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, go tea maripunueana kakana maga mamau puti euga wo dowo ñmaleoputo kakana.

⁴⁸Ragi wanogoe nakoroatelagi maga go maramana, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko ara doko, euga wo kola-laelaea nalo ni Babelon; nalakena tea mari pavakoto maga euga wo pae north umai po mari diña e, Yehovah e noa e.

⁴⁹Dapala waina naatañoli laapa eu pei tea atugiana eu dowo usuraki maramana mamau nalakena Babelon, dapala nogoe Babelon nae ma ega wo dowo nalakena naka ni Israel waina eu pei tea atugiana eu dowo.

50 Nimu waina ku sava ñelu dua ki lova, kuga vano, kuga ta du dorogo mau! Kuga midoaki Yehovah navanua ni uvea, go Yerusalem ega wo umai paki namidodoana animu.

51 Au pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, nalakena eu dogo navasapinoana; nadododoana ni naraegami e dañaugoro gami: nalakena tea ni nalauna ðota eu paki ekopu ni tokora tapu maga ni nasuñna ki Yehovah.

52 Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo mari navasañotaeana paki nasuñe taeana kakana maga; go tea atugiana maga euga wo gi usuraki navanua kakana mamau.

53 Babelon e pe sake paki nakoroatelagi, go tokora kasua vakilagi kakana e pe vei tea ðaakagoroana, ma tea tape-pavakoto maga euga wo daruñna e pae natiñakiana aginau, Yehovah e noa e.

54 Kuga rogo nadaleo ni nakuapiosoana waina e ñelu Babelon, go nasaruruana ni namarisakiana warua waina e ñelu navanua ki naka ni Kaldea!

55 Nalakena Yehovah e mari sa sa ki Babelon, go e mari puoli ki nadaleo warua ñelu dua ki nia pano: napeao kakana maga eu ðagaana dakiusi noai warua maga, nasaruruana ni nadaleoda e pei tea sikeana;

56 Nalakena tea mari pavakoto e po paraki nia, Babelon nogo, go ñaaau kakana maga eu pei tea tape-pavakotoana, naasu adeada maga eu pei tea marikotokotoviana; nalakena Yehovah Suñe ni navitua-diñna maga, ega wo lagati pitua lomau.

57 Go aga wo mari tea maraki kakana maga go naatañoli manumatua kakana maga euga wo matamaloku, nara ma tea maramara kakana maga, go tasiga kakana maga, go naatañoli marimatua maga ni navakalo kakana maga; euga wo maturu namaturuana waina e doko mau doko, po da darapa mau. Nawota waina nagisana e pei Yehovah ki taua maga, e noa e.

58 Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, ðaaka welewelea ni Babelon ega wo pei tea tañolosiwokiana, go namata-pua varau pakilagi kakana maga euga wo pei tea tañarakiana ki nakapu; dapala nogoe nawosi-mawosaana ki narei maga ega wo pei tea ñoli, nawosiwosiana ki nalauna maga ega wo pei tea tañarakiana ki nakapu.

59 Navasaana waina profeta Yeremiah e diñaki Seraiah natu ni Neriah, natu ni Maaseiah asa, ragi waina e paki Babelon pano sikoti Sedekiah nawota ni Yudah doko natau kevati ni namaramaraana aneana, go Seraiah wanogoe e pei tasiga sikai.

60 Go Yeremiah e midiri doko tusi sikai nasaana mamau puti waina e naga euga wo pakilina ki Babelon, navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pei tea midiriana nalo ni Babelon.

⁶¹Go Yeremiah e noa ki Seraiah, e naga, Ragi waina ãa vaki Babelon, ãa vavaigoro po peve navasaana maga mamau puti waia, Ña naga,

⁶²Yehovah O, ku noa sua nalo ni tokora waia naga ãa wo daelua e, dapala waina te seara euga wo da mauri doko asa doko mau, naatañoli kite nalo tuavati, go naga ega wo pei maso maladi doko pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁶³Go ega wo doko, ragi waina ãa wo peve tusi waia pa pa ega nopu, go ãa likoti vatu sikai asa, po nadi ki nia paki ñmaleoputo ni Eufrates:

⁶⁴Go ãa naga, Ega tapala nogoe Babelon ega wo diro, go ega wo da moro duleana mau nalakena nasaana waina kinau aga wo piragi a umai paki nia. Navasaana maga ki Yeremiah e nopu nea.

Yeremiah 52

¹Sedekiah e pei tea ni natau rualima dua tamate sikai ragi waina e pae asa maramara; go e maramara Yerusalem natau rualima sikai tamate sikai: go ãilana nagisana Hamutal, e pei Yeremiah ni Libnah natuna nagoroi.

²Go e mari tea waina e sa namata ni Yehovah, pataka sikai ma tea mamau puti waina Yehoiakim e pea mari a.

³Go tea wanogoe e pakilina Yerusalem go Yudah nalakena namaetoana ki Yehovah, pa pa e kopasi lua ra ñmelu dua ki naraena pano: go Sedekiah e mari ãpauluulu diãa nawota ni Babelon.

⁴Go e pakilina natau keloveti ni namaramaraana aneana, atelagi kerualima sikai kakana, nakuãa kerualima ni atelagi wanogoe, naga Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e umai, nara ma taua ni navakalo aneana mamau, po mari diãa Yerusalem, po ñmenakigoro e; go eu davagi ãaaka maga diãa e dalivirigoro e.

⁵Go eu kelugoro natokoana wanogoe doko pa pa paki natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai ki nawota Sedekiah.

⁶Go doko atelagi kevati, nakuãa keloveti ni atelagi wanogoe, navitoloana e ãarua liu natokoana, go navinaga agi narei ni navanua e dika.

⁷Go malo mawora sikai e pei tea mariana ãaaka ni natokoana, go naatañoli maga ni navakalo mamau puti eu sava pano, eu ñmelu dua ki natokoana pano ãogi pae napua ni namata-pua waina e doko namawota ni ãaaka dua kakana, waina e doko ñmaladigi ki roara ki nawota; (go naka ni Kaldea eu kelugoro natokoana daliviri;) go eu pae napua ni Arabah po pano.

⁸Ma naatañoli maga ni navakalo ki naka ni Kaldea eu sava dausi nawota, po pa parati ki Sedekiah malo matemate maga ni Yeriko; go naatañoli maga ni navakalo aneana mamau puti eu pei tea taperaverakiana ñmelu dua ki nia pano.

⁹Go eu pua pavakoto nawota, po piragi lua e pano paki Riblah doko navanua ni Hamath pa punusi nawota ni Babelon; go nae e mari navasaḡotaeana diḡa e.

¹⁰Go nawota ni Babelon e atugi Sedekiah natuna naanoai maga kivea ki namatana: go e moro atugi tea maraki maga mamau puti ni Yudah doko Riblah.

¹¹Go e asiri lua namata ni Sedekiah; go nawota ni Babelon e solisoki a ki tea moti maga, po piragi lua e pano paki Babelon, po doropusi a paki nasuḡa ni navavaigoroana, go e doko asa doko pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana aneana.

¹²Go doko atelagi kelima, nakuḡa kerualima ni atelagi wanogoe, waina e pei natau kerualima sikai tamate loveti ki nawota Nebukadnessar, nawota ni Babelon, Nebusaradan naḡau ni tea vavaigoro maga, waina eu lawodu naḡirikia ni nawota ni Babelon, e umai paki Yerusalem:

¹³Go e daḡara ki nasuḡa ki Yehovah, go nasuḡa ki nawota; go nasuḡa maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem, go nasuḡa vakilagi maga mamau puti, e daḡara ki da ki nakapu.

¹⁴Go naataḡoli maga mamau puti ni navakalo ki naka ni Kaldea, waina eu sikoti naḡau ni tea vavaigoro maga, eu mari ḡoraworae ḡaaka maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem daliviri.

¹⁵Go Nebusaradan naḡau ni tea vavaigoro maga e piragi lua pavakoto tea tika maga ni narei seara kakada, go namagovai ni narei maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko natokoana doko, go tea maga waina eu dowo pano paki nawota ni Babelon, go tea laapa ni taua warua waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko.

¹⁶Ma Nebusaradan naḡau ni tea vavaigoro maga e doropusi tea tika maga ni navanua seara kakada eu doko, naga euga vei tea wosiwosi maga roara maga ni vaine, go tea wosiwosi maga ni natano.

¹⁷Go tiḡa maga ni brass waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuḡa ki Yehovah, go laketano maga go lasa takiana warua ni noai waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuḡa ki Yehovah, naka ni Kaldea eu mari ḡoroworosi ra, po dape lua pavakoto brass kakada maga paki Babelon pano.

¹⁸Go pot maga, go savel maga, go siloa ni meru maga, go besin maga, go spun maga, go lasa maga mamau puti ni brass waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana asa, tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu dape lua pavakoto ara pano.

¹⁹Go lasa munu maga, go pan maga ni nakapu vavaga, go besin maga, go pota maga, go nakau ni nasulu maga, go spun maga, go boul maga; sara naleo mamau puti waina eu pei tea mariana ki kold, go sara naleo mamau puti waina eu pei tea mariana ki silver, naḡau ni tea vavaigoro maga e dape lua pavakoto ara pano.

²⁰Tiḡa dua, lasa warua ni noai waina, go oks takiana rualima sikai tamate dua waina eu doko etano ni laketano maga, waina nawota Solomon e mari ra naga

euga toko ekopu ni nasuñna ki Yehovah: brass ni lasa maga mamau puti wanogoe e mari saño pei tea rowogi-atae-ana.

²¹Go nalo ni tiña dua wanogoe, navarapakilagiana ni tiña maga sikasikai e pei kubit rualima sikai tamate latolu; go namea totowo ni kubit rualima sikai tamate dua e dalivirigoro e; go namatoluana kakana e pei nakini pati: go nañalauna e ãaãaga.

²²Go nañauna e pei brass; go navaraupakilagiana ni nañau ni tiña maga sikasikai e pei kubit lima, go tea turuturua, go pomekranet maga e doko nañau ni tiña daliviri, eu mamau puti pei tea mariana ki brass: go tiña kerua e moro pataka sikai.

²³Go pomekranet rualima loveti tamate latesa eu doko nadigi ni tea turuturua; pomekranet maga mamau puti waina eu doko tea turuturua wanogoe daliviri, eu pei ãonotia sikai.

²⁴Go nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e piragi lua Seraiah tea viri warua liu, go Sefaniah kerua kakana, go tea vavaigoro dolu ni namata:

²⁵Go e piragi lua ñmelu dua ki natokoana atavau sikai waina e pei tea lawokiana dañau naatañoli maga ni navakalo; go naatañoli maga waina eu lawodu nañirika ni nawota eu larua kakada waina eu pei tea vañaiana natokoana, go tea midiri ki tea maraki taua maga ni navakalo, waina e piragi saisai ki narei ni navanua, go narei ni navanua naatañoli rualima latesa kakada waina eu pei tea vañaiana doko ñmaleoputo ni natokoana.

²⁶Go Nebusaradan nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e piragi lua pavakoto ara pano paki Riblah pa punusi nawota ni Babelon.

²⁷Go nawota ni Babelon e atugi ra, po doropusi ra paki namateana Riblah, doko navanua ni Hamath. Go dapala nogoe Yudah e pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana ñmelu dua ki navanua aneana pano.

²⁸Go tea maga waia eu pei naatañoli maga waina Nebukadnessar e piragi lua pavakoto ara pano: doko natau kelarua naka ni Yudea naatañoli manu dolu go rualima takuna dua tamate dolu:

²⁹Go doko natau kerualima sikai tamate latolu ki Nebukadnessar, e piragi lua pavakoto naatañoli ãonotia latolu rualima takuna dolu tamate dua ñmelu dua ki Yerusalem pano:

³⁰Go doko natau kerualima dua tamate dolu ki Nebukadnessar, Nebusaradan nañau ni tea vavaigoro maga e piragi lua pavakoto naka ni Yudea naatañoli ãonotia larua rualima takuna pati tamate lima; naatañoli mamau puti wanogoe eu pei manu pati go ãonotia latesa.

³¹Go e pakilina natau kerualima dolu tamate larua ni naviragi-luapavakotoana ki Yehoiakin nawota ni Yudah, atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua kakana,

nakuḗa kerualima dua tamate lima ni atelagi wanogoe, naga Evil-merodak nawota ni Babelon, doko natau vea ni namaramaraana aneana, e moro sike naḗau ni Yehoiakin nawota ni Yudah, po piragi lua e ḡelu dua ki nasuḡa ni navavaigoroana;

³²Go e pasa matemate paki nia, po dua e malo tasake sikai waina e pakilagi liu malo tasake maga ki nawota maga waina eu mamau doko Babelon doko.

³³Go Yehoiakin e sawo lua sugoro aneana maga waina e suni ra nasuḡa ni navavaigoroana, go e ganikani wede ni nakaniana ki nawota pitiḗatiḗa, sara naaleatia ni namauriana aneana.

³⁴Go nawota ni Babelon e dua e navinaga pitiḗatiḗa, e dua e matele sikasikai sara naaleatia pa pa paki naaleatia ni namateana aneana, sara naaleatia ni namauriana aneana.

Natagisiana Maga

Natagisiana Maga 1

¹Aii natokoana e po pei maso maladi doko, Waina e pea pura ki naatañoli sala vea! Nae e po dakiusi nagoroi malepu sikai! Tea waina e pea pei tea warua ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Go tea maraki nagoroi ñmaleoputo ni navanua maga, E po pei tea ni nawosiana ni nasautoga!

²E dagi ñarua ñogi, go naririmatana maga eu doko napupuna maga; Tea dodomi a maga sikai kakada e dika waina ega vasa pakavakale a: Tana ri maga eu maraka mari malauweluki paki nia. Eu po pei tea kokona ki nia maga.

³Yudah e pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana pano nalakena narogokitesaana, Go nalakena navei-naviti-ana warua; E doko ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga doko, e da pañai te namaromaroana mau: Tea kopalele asa maga eu pa parati ki nia namawota ni nariesokiana maga.

⁴Napua maga ni Sion eu do lalagaarova nalakena te naata e da umai paki nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga mau; Namata-pua kakana maga eu pei maso maladi, tea viri kakana maga eu do gi: Nagoroi atara kakana maga eu dogokitesa, go nae e duñana doko nakokonaana doko.

⁵Tea maga waina eu do diesoki a eu po pei nañau, Tea kokona ki nia maga eu doko dañate; Nalakena Yehovah e mari a e dogokitesa, Nalakena nalapalapaana ni natapiriana kakana maga: Natuna vusavusa maga eu pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana, Narae ni tea kokona ki nia maga.

⁶Go natatañauana ki Sion natuna nagoroi e ñmelu dua ki nia pano po puoli: Tea maraki kakana maga eu po dapala hart maga waina eu da pañai te malo kanikani mau, Go eu sava pa dua ki narae ni tea sava dausi ra, nakasuaana e dika.

⁷Ragi ni nariesoki-ra-ana go narogokitesaana aneana, Yerusalem e midoa ki naleo masauniana maga waina eu doko naaleatia maga ni tuai: Narei kakana eu dowo paki nañelearu ni tea kokona, Go tea waina ega silae a e dika, Tea kokona maga eu punusi a, Go eu pasa saudoa ki maso maladi kakana maga.

⁸Yerusalem e mari naleo sa warua; Nalakena tea wanogoe e po pei naleo ñpalo sikai: Tea maga waina eu pea dodomadagani a sala vea, Eu po midoa ki ñpalo ki nia, Nalakena eu punusi nañalalañalaana kakana: Go e do duñana gi, po do sukasuka pano.

⁹Naloaana kakana e doko naruña ni sugoro kakana maga; E da midoa ki ragi edaku kakana maga mau; Nalakena tea wanogoe e dowo dapala e pe vei tea ni namagaana; E dika ki tea vasa pakavakale a: Ñpa leo punusi narogokitesaana aginau, Yehovah O; Nalakena tea kokona e do darasa.

10Tea kokona e nadi ki nañelearuna paki naleo tauakiana wia kakana maga: Nalakena e punusi naga nalauna maga eu paki ekopu ni tokora tapu kakana, Tea maga waina ku diþaki da naga euga ta sili paki nasaisaiana anigo mau.

11Narei kakana maga eu do gi, eu do laaga navinaga; Eu pitua ki naleo tauakiana wia kakada maga raki navinaga, Naga ega vaka mauri ki naatada: Ĥa leo, Jehovah O, po leo punusi a; Nalakena a po pei tea midoakiþalo-kiana.

12E da pei te navatuna paki mu mau, Nimu mamau puti waina ku liu sa pano, kite? Kuga leo, po punusi te nasusueana sikai e pe toko waina e dakiusi nasusueana aginai, waina e do pei tea mariana paki nau. Waina Jehovah e mari au a dogokitesa asa, Naaleatia ni namaetoana pivitinu aneana.

13E diþaki lua nakapu vavaga pae elagi umai paki navatugu maga, go e kasua liu ra: E þelesa ki kuþena sikai raki nañelegu maga, e mari au a liliu pano; E mari au a sikigu doko go a dogokitesa naaleatia mamau.

14Nakau nanao ni natapiriana aginai maga, e pei tea soli-saisai-kiana doko nañelearuna; Eu pei tea mari-saisai-kiana, eu sake paki nanao; e mari nakasuaana aginai e dapilagona: Jehovah e pitua ki nau paki nañelearuda maga, go a mari sa lawodugoro ra mau.

15Jehovah e mari naatañoli kasua aginai maga, eu pei tea midoaki-dao-ana ñaleoputo kakagu; E soso saisai ki nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai diþa au, naga ega mari þoraworae natureai aginai maga: Jehovah e pasi soki Yudah nagoro atara, Dapala e pe mari a doko ñoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine.

16Nalakena tea maga wanogoe a do dagi; Namatagu, namatagu e do sara siwo ki naririmata maga; Nalakena tea vasa pakavakale waina ega vaka mauri ki naatagu e du uvea ki nau: Natugu maga eu sikida doko, nalakena tea kokona e mari matua ki da.

17Sion e sai ki nañelearuna maga; tea vasapakavakale a e dika; Jehovah e pitiþaki diþa nalo ni Jakob, Naga tea maga waina eu dalivirigoro e euga vei tea kokona ki nia maga: Yerusalem e doko ñaleoputo kakada dapala naleo loa sikai.

18Jehovah e leana; ma kinau a mari þauluulu diþa natiþakiana aneana: Kuga rogo, a pavara ni mu asa, nimu narei maga mamau puti, Kuga leo punusi nasusueana aginai: Nagoro atara aginai maga go natureai aginai maga, Eu pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano.

19A pioso paki tea dodomiana aginai maga, Ma nara eu piragi sasaþo ki nau: Tea viri aginai maga go tea matua aginai maga, Eu marodua ki nameroda natokoana, Ragi waina eu laaga navinaga naga euga vaka mauri ki naatada.

20Ĥa leo, Jehovah O; nalakena a pei tea riesokiana; Namaritagu maga eu ñanaunau; Naþoþogu e pei tea ñoli-dawonakiana naþalaugu; Nalakena a mari navei-þauluuluana warua: Etaku lova e do mari puoli, Ekopu namateana e doko.

Ma e mari tokora ni navaivaiana go ĩaaka naga ero lalagaarova; ero dua manainai.

⁹Namata-pua kakana maga eu liliu paki natano; E dakai po mari ĩoraworae tea walagoto kakana maga: Nawota kakana go tea maraki kakana maga eu doko ĩmaleoputo Ni nalauna maga waina eu dika ki nawotaeana; Profeta kakana maga eu da paĩai te navunusiana ĩmelu Yehovah mau.

¹⁰Tea matua maga ki Sion natuna nagoroi eu dasake doko natano, eu punuta doko; Eu doropusi naĩotaĩota e doko naĩauda; eu duĩada dasoki ra ki nakulukulu ni sak: Nagoroi atara maga ni Yerusalem eu kusu ki naĩauda paki natano.

¹¹Namatagu maga ero sirinopu ki naririmata maga, Namaritagu maga eu ĩmanaunau, Nadanikapugu e pei tea takiana natano, Nalakena namarisakiana ki narei aginau natuna nagoroi; Nalakena piakirikiri maga go tea susu maga, Namatada eu maligo tokora welewelea maga ni natokoana.

¹²Eu noa ki ĩilada, eu naga, Korn go waine wai? Ragi waina namatada eu maligo dapala tea vei wotu maga napua maga ni natokoana, Ragi waina naatada e pei tea takiluaana pano paki naruĩa ni ĩilada.

¹³Aga manigo noa nasava, ku pitotowo ma sei, Yerusalem natuna nagoroi O? Aga noa naga ku pataka sikai ma nasava, Naga aga vasa pakavakale ko, Sion natuna nagoroi atara O? Nalakena malo mawora anigo e ĩarua dapala natasi: Sei e mariatae mautipauri ko?

¹⁴Profeta anigo maga eu manigo kikita nakikitaana maga, ni naĩaloana go naveilalaana; Go eu da mari pakasa ki namarinaleotageleana anigo mau, naga ĩa vei tea viragi-liliua-kiana: Ma eu manigo punusi navunusiana maga ni naĩaloana, Go naleo maga waina eu puadoa ko.

¹⁵Tea maga mamau puti waina eu liu sa pano, eu dapaĩosawosa paki-go; Eu pasa saudoa po ligiligi ĩau paki Yerusalem natuna nagoroi, eu naga, Tea waia e pei natokoana waina eu pea soso e ki tea leoĩatakiana ni navakilagiana, nalaelaeaana ni maramana mamau, kite?

¹⁶Tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti eu maga ĩelewelea ki nawokada paki-go; Eu pasa saudoa po kati napatida; eu naga, Au po dodomi a; Tea waia e pei naaleatia waina au leogoro asa; Au po paĩai a, au po punusi a.

¹⁷Yehovah e po mari tea waina e midoa ki ĩotae a, E po pakavuro navasaana aneana; Dapala waina e pitiĩaki asa naaleatia maga ni tuai, E po mari sa sa ki, nadodomiana e dika: E po mari tea kokona e laelaea daĩau ko, E po sike pakilagi ki napati ni naĩau ni tea mari diĩa ko maga.

18 Ā kua pioso paki Yehovah, Sion natuna nagoroi O! Naririmata maga euga sara siwo dakiusi noaisara sikai, aleati go ĩogi! Ā ta duńańa dua ko rahi ni namaromaroana mau; Atolu matańa ega ta sirinopu mau.

19 Ā tuleana, ā kua pioso ĩogi, rahi ni naatulakeana ni navavaigoroana maga! Ā taki lua naĩoĩońa dakiusi noai kivea ki narae ni Yehovah! Ā tarasike nańelearuńa maga paki nia, Po pavara ni a rahi namauriana ki piakirikiri vusavusa anigo maga, Waina eu do matekimala nalakena navitoloana, Doko naĩau ni sara napua maga ni natokoana.

20 Ā leo, Yehovah O, po leo punusi tea maga waina ku mari dapala nogoe paki da! Nagoroi maga euga wo gani nawa ni naĩeleda, Natuda maga waina eu salesalea ki da, kite? Tea viri go profeta euga wo pei tea atugiana, Tokora tapu ki Yehovah, kite?

21 Natureai go namariki eu one natano, napua maga ni natokoana; Nagoroi atara aginau maga go natureai aginau maga eu dowo ki lova: Ku atugi ra naaleatia ni namaetoana anigo; ku mari punuvunue ra, nadodomiana e dika.

22 Ku do soso saisai ki namatakuana aginau maga dalivirigoro au, Dapala e pe vei naaleatia ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai, Go tea waina e sava pano kite pei tea mautiana, naaleatia ni namaetoana ki Yehovah, e dika: Tea maga waina a salesalea ki da po pakale ra, tea kokona ki nau e mari puoli ki da.

Natagisiana Maga 3

1 Kinau a pei naatańoli waina a punusi narogokitesaana, Etano ni tiko ni namaritausuana aneana.

2 E maraki au, po mari au a surata namaligo, Namarama e dika.

3 E duńana mari nańelearuna e do mari diĩa au Paka laapa naaleatia mamau.

4 E mari naĩokasigu go nawiligu ero duai; E mari ĩoroworosi navatugu maga.

5 E kelugoro au, po kokoro ĩonoti au Ki nakokonaana go ki narogokitesana.

6 E mari au a doko tokora maligo maga, Dapala tea mate tuai maga.

7 E ĩaakagoro au, naga a mari sańo dave; E mari tea moti soki au ni airon e madaga doko au.

8 Go rahi waina a do kua pioso, po do pioso rahi nasilaeana, E do kokoro dua ki natapasavasaana aginau.

9 E dugoro napua aginau maga ki vatu taeana, E mari au a do dawasi pae napua tagele maga.

10 E kusugoro au one tokora ni nakusugoroana dakiusi bear, Dakiusi laion waina e one tokora ni natokolokuana.

- 11 E mari au a liliu mēlu dua ki napua aginau maga, po pua p̄oraworae au; E mari au a sikigu doko.
- 12 E pua p̄elu ki naasu aneana, Po lawo ki nau a pei wotu sikai raki nalua aneana.
- 13 E mari nalua maga ni p̄olaga aneana Eu lulu naḗelekevatugu maga.
- 14 A po pei tea mari-saudoa-kiana ki narei aginau maga mamau puti; Go a pei nalegaana adeada naaleatia mamau.
- 15 E mari au a pura ki nakokonaana, E mari au a dawosa ki nakokonaē.
- 16 E mari p̄ori napatigu ki nakirikiri, Po donigoro au ki natano-apu.
- 17 Go ku mari naatagu e madu uvea ki nataḗmateana; A malio ki natoko-p̄ia-ana.
- 18 Go a naga, Nakasuaana aginau e pano puoli, Go naleogoroana aginau doko Yehovah e nopu.
- 19 P̄a midoa ki narogokitesaana aginau go navasaraana aginau, Nakokonaana, go nakokonaē.
- 20 Naatagu e do midoa ki nia pitiḗatiḗa, Go e do kolo pakitano doko au.
- 21 Tea waia a midoa ki parati ki nia naḗoḗogu, Nalakena tea wanogoe a ko do leogoro.
- 22 Nadodomiana ki Yehovah ega wo da makoto mau, Namaritadodomiana aneana maga euga wo da nopu mau.
- 23 Eu pau sara maliḗogi; Naveilomauana anigo e p̄arua.
- 24 Yehovah e pei matele aginau, naatagu e noa e; Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo leogoro asa.
- 25 Yehovah e p̄ia paki tea maga waina eu do leogoro asa, Paki naatana waina e do laaga asa.
- 26 E pei tea wia naga naataḗmoli ega toko daḗmate doko, Po do leogoro namautipauriana ki Yehovah.
- 27 E pei tea wia naga naataḗmoli ega tapetape nakau ni nanao Ragi ni navei-natureai-ana aneana.
- 28 Ega masikinia doko po punuta, Nalakena Suḗe e doropusi a e one asa.
- 29 Ega toropusi nawokana ega toko naḗotaḗmota ni natano; Mase naleogoroana e pe toko.
- 30 Ega vitua ki naḗorona paki tea waina e dapagi a; Ega vei tea vakavuroana ki navasapinoana.
- 31 Nalakena Yehovah ega wo da diḗadoa Pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

- ³²E pe mari narogokitesaana e pe vakilina, Ma e pe wo mari namaritadodomiana pae nalapalapaana ni nadodomiana aneana maga.
- ³³Nalakena ega wo da dakaraka mari sa ki mau, Kite mari naatañoli natuna maga euga susue mau.
- ³⁴Naga ega vasi soki tea soliana maga mamau puti ni navanua,
- ³⁵Naga ega vuadoa naleanaana ki naatañoli kivea ki narae ni Tea Vakilagi Mau,
- ³⁶Naga ega liñadoa naatañoli navululuana aneana, Yehovah e da suasua asa mau.
- ³⁷E pei sei waina e pitiñaki, go e pakilina, E pe ta pei Yehovah waina e pasa dawona ki nia?
- ³⁸Tea sa go tea wia ero da dua puti ñelu Nawoka ni Tea Vakilagi Mau, kite?
- ³⁹Nalakena nasava naatañoli mauri ega vasadiña Navaratiana ni namarinaleosaana aneana maga?
- ⁴⁰Tuga maridogo po leousiusi napua anigida maga, Po moro maradoa liliu punusi Yehovah.
- ⁴¹Tuga sike nañopogida po darasike nañelearugida maga Paki Suñe waina e doko nakoroatelagi maga.
- ⁴²Au mari natapiriana po mari ñpauluulu; Go ku da maginau midoakikorokoro mau.
- ⁴³Ku duñaña kulutigoro ko ki namaetoana, po kopasi gami; Ku mari punuvunue, nadodomiana e dika.
- ⁴⁴Ku duñaña kovagoro ko ki napopouru sikai, Naga natapasavasaana aginami ega ta duaduru mau.
- ⁴⁵Ku mari gami au dapala nasaña go nasogosogo
Ñaleoputo ni narei maga.
- ⁴⁶Tea kokona ki gami maga mamau puti Eu maga ñelewelea ki nawokada diña gami.
- ⁴⁷Namatakuana go ñorutano ero pakilina ki gami, Navei-maso-maladi-ana go namarisakiana.
- ⁴⁸Namatagu e do sara siwo ki naririmata maga, Nalakena namarisakiana ki narei aginau natuna nagoroi.
- ⁴⁹Namatagu ega wo sara siwo, po da makoto mau, Ega wo sara siwo pitiñatiña,
- ⁵⁰Pa pa Yehovah ega wo leo siwo pae nakoroatelagi, Po leo punusi a.

- ⁵¹Namatagu e do mari naṗoṗogu e dogokitesa, Nalakena natokoana aginau natuna nagoroi maga.
- ⁵²Tea kokona ki nau maga eu palako ki nau, Dapala manu sikai, nalakena e dika.
- ⁵³Eu nadi ki nau paki m̄orutano naga aga mate, Po doropusi vatu sikai e doko au.
- ⁵⁴Noai maga eu daṗaugoro naṗaugu; A naga, A po pei tea taeluaana pano.
- ⁵⁵A pioso paki nagisaṃa, Yehovah O, Pae m̄orutano ni epua maga.
- ⁵⁶Ku dogo nadaleogu; ṗa ta dasuru ki nadaligaṃa Paki navavarania aginau mau.
- ⁵⁷Ku umai paki m̄aladigi ki nau naaleatia waina a pioso paki-go: Ku naga, Ṗa ta matakau mau.
- ⁵⁸Yehovah O, ku pululu navululuana aginau; Ku daulua namauriana aginau.
- ⁵⁹Yehovah O, ku punusi namarisa-kinau-ana; Ṗa vasaṗotae navululuana aginau.
- ⁶⁰Ku punusi nasikosikoana adeada maga, Go namidoaki-ṗotae-ana adeada maga diṗa au.
- ⁶¹Ku dogo navasapinoana adeada, Yehovah O, Go namidoaki-ṗotae-ana adeada maga diṗa au;
- ⁶²Navasaana maga ki tea maga waina eu duleana diṗa au, Go namidoaki-ṗotae-ana adeada diṗa au naaleatia mamau.
- ⁶³Ṗa vunusi natokotanoana adeada, go natuleanaana adeada, Kinau a pei nalegaana adeada.
- ⁶⁴Ṗa wo lagati dua ra navitua-diṗaana sikai, Yehovah O, Ega tapala namariana ni naṃelearuda maga.
- ⁶⁵Ṗa wo dua ra nakasuaana ni naṗoṗoda, Ega vae navasasakiana anigo paki da.
- ⁶⁶Ṗa wo sava dausi ra namaetoana, po mari puoli ki da
M̄elu dua ki etano ni nakoroatelagi maga ki Yehovah.

Natagisiana Maga 4

- ¹Kold e po disu maliere, kold wia lua e po panoṗota! Vatu tapu maga eu pei tea taperaverakiana doko naṗau ni sara napua maga ni natokoana.
- ²Sion natuna naanoai maga waina eu ṗia ṗarua liu, Waina eu pitotowo ma kold tautau, Eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu dapala lasa maga ni naruku, Nawosiana ni naṃelearu ni tea mari lasa ni naruku!

³Koria mila maga eu do pitua ki susu, Eu do pakasusu ki tea vusavusa adeada maga: Ma narei aginau natuna nagoroi e po pei tea vivilosu, Dapala ostris maga ni masoꝑalo.

⁴Namena ni tea susu e puluti namagana nalakena namadouana: Piakirikiri maga eu datago navinaga, Ma te naata e da dua ra asa mau.

⁵Tea maga waina eu gani navinaga wia liu sala vea, Eu sarañakoto napua maga ni natokoana sala waia: Tea maga waina eu suni tea suniana miala kesakesa sala vea, Eu do diesokisoki doko nataꝑata maga.

⁶Nalakena navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana ki narei aginau natuna nagoroi, E ꝑarua liu navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana ni Sodom, Waina e pei tea taꝑolosiwo-ki-ana dapala rahi ni nawilimatana sikai, Go te nañelearu e da dowo asa mau.

⁷Tea maraki kakana maga eu dautau liu sno, eu dare liu milk, Naꝑatokoda eu miala liu rubi maga, Natakusiana kakada e dakiusi safir sikai:

⁸Naleopunusiana kakada e loa liu nañelevara sikai; Eu da pei tea leo-atae-ana napua maga mau: Nawilida e puluti navatuda maga; E kokolo, e po dakiusi nakau sikai.

⁹Tea maga waina eu mate ki lova, Eu ꝑia liu tea maga waina eu mate ki navitoloana; Nalakena nara euga wo sirinopu, Eu pei tea vuri-sai-ana nalakena natikaana ni nawa ni vanua.

¹⁰Nañelearu ni nagoroi susue maga eu duñada peni natuda maga; Eu pei navinaga adeada rahi ni namarisakiana ki narei aginau natuna nagoroi.

¹¹Yehovah e po pakavuro namaritausuana aneana, E po daki lua namaetoana vivitinu aneana; Go e po dokoni nakapu sikai Sion, Waina e gani dinomi laketano kakana maga.

¹²Nawota maga ni maramana eu da saralomau mau, Kite tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko, Naga tea mari diꝑa go tea kokona, Euga sili namata-pua maga ni Yerusalem.

¹³E pei nalakena namarinaleosaana maga ki profeta kakana maga, Go namarinaleotageleana maga ki tea viri kakana maga, Waina eu daki nada ni tea leana maga ñaleoputo kakana.

¹⁴Eu surata pasara napua maga ni natokoana dapala tea kesa maga, Eu pei tea mariana eu loa ki nada, Dapala waina naatañoli maga euga ta kisidogo tea suniana adeada maga mau.

¹⁵Eu pioso paki da, po naga, Kuga vano, tea loa! Kuga vano, kuga vano, kuga ta kisidogo mau: Nalakena eu po pei tea sava pano go tea vanovano maga,

Naatañoli maga eu do noa ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, eu naga, Euga wo da moro doko nea mau.

¹⁶Namaetoana ki Yehovah e po dañotawotae ra; Ega wo da moro midoa ki da mau: Eu da matau ki tea viri maga mau, Eu da dodomadagani tea matua maga mau.

¹⁷Namatagami maga eu do sirinopu, Doko do leogoro ñalo raki nasilaeana: Naleleogoroana aginami au do leogoro raki nalauna sikai, Waina e mari saño mautipauri mau.

¹⁸Eu kopasi navasiana aginami maga, Dapala waina au mari sa surata tokora welewelea aginami maga mau: Namateana aginami e pei ñmaladigi, Naaleatia aginami maga eu pei tea vakavuroana; Nalakena namateana aginami e po umai.

¹⁹Tea sava dausi gami maga eu sava kasua liu ikila maga ni namalopa: Eu kopasi lua gami doko tava maga, eu kusugoro gami doko masoñalo.

²⁰Namero ni namauriana aginami, tea vuvuraikiana ki Yehovah, E pei tea vuati-lua-ana pano doko ñmorutano adeada maga; Waina a noa nalo kakana naga, Etano ni meluna auga wo mauri doko ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga.

²¹Ña laelaea po samasama, Edom natuna nagoroi O, Waina ku doko navanua ni Us doko: Lasa munu ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki-go; Ña wo matamaloku, po duñaña mari ko ña ñalañala.

²²Navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana anigo e po nopu, Sion natuna nagoroi O; Ega wo da moro piragi lua pavakoto ki-go pano mau: Ma ega wo parati ko namarinaleotageleana anigo, Edom natuna nagoroi O; Ega wo mari pakasa ki namarinaleosaana anigo maga.

Natagisiana Maga 5

¹Yehovah O, ña midoa ki tea waina e pakilina ki gami, Ña leo, po punusi navasadaogami-ana.

²Tea veaniana aginami e pei tea vituakiana paki nañenaki maga, Nasuña aginami maga paki tea ni navanua ñota maga.

³Au pei namalepu maga, tamagami e dika, Ñilagami eu dakiusi nagoroi malepu maga.

⁴Au pakotovi noai munuana aginami; Nakapu aginami e pei tea soriana paki gami.

⁵Tea sava dausi gami maga eu doko nanoagami: Au mawosa, go au dika ki namaromaroana.

- ⁶Au pitua ki nañelearugami paki Ityipt, Go paki Assiria, naga auga veani navinaga.
- ⁷Tamagami maga eu mari naleo sa, po puoli; Go kinami au dapetape namarinaleotageleana adeada maga.
- ⁸Tea suasua maga eu maramara dañau gami: Tea waina ega vualua gami ñmelu dua ki nañelearuda e dika.
- ⁹Au dape navinaga aginami pilake namatakuana nalo ni namauriana aginami, Nalakena lova ni masoñalo.
- ¹⁰Nawiligami e pivitinu dapala upu ni nakapu sikai, Nalakena navivitinuana vavaga ni navitoloana.
- ¹¹Eu dape pavakoto nagoroi maga ni Sion, Go nagoroi atara maga ni natokoana maga ni Yudah.
- ¹²Tea maraki maga eu pei tea likoti-dau-ana pae nañelearuda; Tea matua maga eu da pei tea dodomadaganiana mau.
- ¹³Natureai maga eu do mani, Go piakirikiri maga eu pei tea tae nakapu.
- ¹⁴Tea matua maga eu puoli namata-pua, Natureai maga eu makoto ki nalegaana adeada.
- ¹⁵Nalaelaeana ni nañoñogami e nopu; Nakatakataana aginami e pei tea roaana po pei nalalagaarovaana.
- ¹⁶Vauvau e dowo ñmelu dua ki nañaugami: Awi ki gami! Nalakena au mari naleo sa.
- ¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nañoñogami e matekimala, Nalakena naleo maga wanogoe namatagami maga eu sirinopu.
- ¹⁸Nalakena tava Sion waina e pei maso maladi doko; Koria mila maga eu do surata asa.
- ¹⁹Ma nigo, Yehovah O, ku do dasake po pei nawota pa pa ega tu du po du mau du; Malo tasake anigo e doko pae tagona paki tagona.
- ²⁰Ekasana ku malio ki gami pa pa, Po doropusi gami rahi varau sa?
- ²¹Ña viragi gami auga liliu paki-go, Yehovah O, Go auga wo pei tea viragi-liliuakiana; Ña mari pau ki naaleatia aginami maga, Euga moro dakiusi rahi ni tuai.
- ²²Mase ku pe tiñadoa gami, Ku pe maeto ñarua diña gami, kite?

Esekiel

Esekiel 1

¹Go e pakilina natau kerualima dolu, atelagi kevati kakana, nakuḗa kelima ni atelagi wanogoe, rahi waina a doko ṁmaleoputo ni tea viragilua-pavakotoana maga nadigi ni noaisara Kebar, naga nakoroatelagi maga eu pamawota, go a punusi navunusiana maga ki Suḗe.

²Doko nakuḗa kelima ni atelagi, waina e pei natau kelima ni naviragilua-pavakotoana ki nawota Yehoiakin,

³Navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Esekiel tea viri, natu ni Busi, doko navanua ki naka ni Kaldea nadigi ni noaisara Kebar; go naṁlearu ni Yehovah e doko asa tokora wanogoe.

⁴Go kinau a leo, go kuga leo, suitaviro sikai e ṁmelu north umai, napopouru warua sikai, e pilake nakapu waina e do pila pitiḗatiḗa, go nalagaana sikai e dalivirigoro e, go tea waina e ṁmelu ṁmaleoputo kakana, e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi brass lidalida, e ṁmelu ṁmaleoputo ni nakapu wanogoe.

⁵Go tea waina e ṁmelu ṁmaleoputo kakana e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi nalo mauri pati. Go natakiusiana kakada eu dakiusi natakiusiana ni naataṁoli.

⁶Go eu pilake narae pativati sarasara ra, go eu peani nalivaru pativati sarasara ra.

⁷Go natuada maga eu leana; go naṁlele natuada e dakiusi naṁlele natua ni kau natuna sikai: go eu dakiusi brass waina e lidalida dapala e pei tea veniana upu ni nakapu.

⁸Go naṁlearuda eu dakiusi naṁlearu ni naataṁoli sikai, eu doko etano ni nalivaruda naḗirikiada pati: go nara pati wanogoe naraeda go nalivaruda eu dapala nea:

⁹Nalivaruda maga eu duṁada diḗa dogo ra; eu da maradoa mau rahi waina eu pano; eu leana pano sikasikai sarasara ra paki kivea.

¹⁰Go naraeda eu pei tea vunusiana eu dakiusi narae ni naataṁoli sikai; go nara pati wanogoe eu sikasikai peani narae ni laion sikai taleva ni matua sarasara ra; go nara pati wanogoe eu sikasikai peani narae ni oks sikai taleva ni mawiri sarasara ra; go nara pati wanogoe eu sikasikai peani narae ni ikila sikai sarasara ra.

¹¹Go naraeda go nalivaruda maga eu pamawota elagi; go nalivaruda duarua sarasara ra eu duṁada diḗa dogo ra, go nalivaruda duarua eu duṁada kovagoro naḗatokoda.

12Go eu leana pano paki kivea sikasikai sarasara ra: tokora waina naatana e naga euga vaki asa, tokora wanogoe nara eu paki asa pano; eu da maradoa mau ragi waina eu do pano.

13Go nalo mauri maga wanogoe eu pei tea vunusiana eu dakiusi nañelevara maga ni nakapu waina e do soro, eu dakiusi nasulu maga ni nakapu; e do sake go e do siwo namawota ni nalo mauri maga wanogoe: go nakapu wanogoe e marama ãia, go navila e do pila ãelu nakapu wanogoe.

14Go nalo mauri maga wanogoe eu sava pano go eu sava liliu, go navunusiana kakada e dapala nalagaana ni navila.

15Go a leo punusi nalo mauri maga wanogoe, go ãa leo, tea taliepu sikai e doko natano nañirikia ni nalo mauri maga wanogoe sikasikai sarasara ra.

16Go tea taliepu maga wanogoe go nawosiana kakada eu pei tea vunusiana eu dapala berul sikai: go nara pati wanogoe eu pitotowo: go navunusiana kakada go nawosiana kakada e dapala e pe vei tea taliepu sikai nañalau ni tea taliepu sikai.

17Ragi waina eu do pano, eu pano paki te matele adeada sikai waina naraeda eu pe leo paki asa: eu da maradoa mau ragi waina eu do pano.

18Go tea tasoki kakada maga eu ãarua go eu pei tea mataukiana; go nara pati wanogoe tea tasoki kakada maga eu peani namatada maga dalivirigoro ra.

19Go ragi waina nalo mauri maga wanogoe eu do pano, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu do pano nañirikiada: go ragi waina nalo mauri maga wanogoe eu do pei tea tapeana sake ãelu dua ki natano, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu do sake.

20Tokora waina naatana e naga euga vaki asa pano, tokora wanogoe eu paki asa pano; nalakena naata ni nalo mauri wanogoe e doko tea taliepu maga:

21Ragi waina nalo mauri maga wanogoe eu pano, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu pano; go ragi waina nalo mauri maga wanogoe eu du dorogo, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu du dorogo; go ragi waina nalo mauri maga wanogoe eu pei tea tapeana sake, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu sake: nalakena naata ni nalo mauri wanogoe e doko tea taliepu maga.

22Go tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dapala namalopa sikai, e doko elagi ki nañau ni nalo mauri wanogoe, e dakiusi krustalo mataukiana, e pei tea vitosiana dañaugoro nañauda.

23Go etano ni namalopa wanogoe, nalivaruda maga eu pei tea vitosiana pano, eu duñada diña dogo ra, go nalivaruda duarua ero kovagoro nañatokoda sikasikai sarasara ra.

24Go ragi waina eu do pano, a dogo nasaruruana ni nalivaruda e dakiusi nasaruruana ni noai warua maga, dakiusi nadaleo ni Tea Kasua Mau,

nasaruruana sikai ni namariḗaraiana dakiusi nasaruruana ni taua warua sikai: ragi waina eu du dorogo, eu doro nalivaruda maga.

²⁵Go nadaleo sikai e doko elagi ni namalopa wanogoe waina e daḗaugoro naḗauda: ragi waina eu du dorogo, eu doro nalivaruda maga.

²⁶Go tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi malo tasake sikai e doko elagi ni namalopa waina e daḗaugoro naḗauda, e dakiusi vatu safir sikai: go tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi naataḗoli sikai e sakesaake doko tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi malo tasake.

²⁷Go a punusi a e lidalida dapala brass, dapala navunusiana ni nakapu vavaga naḗalauna go dalivirigoro e, pae tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dapala namalona go pakilagi; go pae tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dapala namalona go pakitano, a punusi a e dapala e pe vei nakapu vavaga, go namaramalagaana e dalivirigoro e.

²⁸Go navunusiana ni namaramalagaana waina e doko daliviri, e dapala navunusiana ni asoara waina e doko napopouru naaleatia ni usa. Tea wanogoe e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi nasamasamaana ni Yehovah. Go ragi waina a punusi a, a dowo daḗolosiwo, go a dogo nadaleo ni tea sikai waina e pasa.

Esekiel 2

¹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataḗoli natuna, ḗa lawodu leana, go aga wo pasa paki-go.

²Go naatana e puvua umai doko au ragi waina e pasa paki nau, po sike au a lawodu leana; go a dogo e ragi waina e pasa paki nau.

³Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataḗoli natuna, kinau a diḗaki lua ko pano punusi Israel natuna maga, paki nalauna maga waina eu do mari ḗpauluulu, waina eu do mari ḗpauluulu diḗa au: nara ma tamada maga eu dapiri diḗa au pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

⁴Go narei wanogoe eu pei rae kasua go ḗoḗo kasua; kinau a diḗaki lua ko pano punusi ra: go ḗa noa ki da, ḗa naga, Yehovah Suḗe e noa dapala nea.

⁵Go eu pe suasua daki dorogo, kite eu pe ta suasua mau, (nalakena eu pei nasuḗa vei ḗpauluulu sikai,) ma eu pe wo atae naga profeta sikai e doko ḗmaleoputo kakada.

⁶Go nigo, naataḗoli natuna, ḗa ta matau ki da mau, go ḗa ta matakū nalo ni navasaana adeada maga mau, namatagauta go tea vivitiḗa maga eu pe sikoti ko doko, go ku pe toko ḗmaleoputo ni mataloa maga: eu pei nasuḗa vei ḗpauluulu sikai, ma ḗa ta matakū navasaana adeada maga mau, kite ḗmanaunau naraeda mau.

⁷Go ða noa ki da navasaana aginau maga, eu pe suasua daki dorogo, kite eu pe karai: nalakena eu pei nasuãa vei ðpauluulu ðarua.

⁸Ma nigo, naataãoli natuna, ða rogo tea waina aga noa ki-go asa; ða ta mari ðpauluulu mau dakiusi nasuãa vei ðpauluulu wanogoe: ða maga, po gani tea waina aga tua ko asa.

⁹Go a leo punusi, go ða leo, naãnelearu sikai e pei tea saikiana paki nau; go ða leo, tusi lulukiana sikai e doko asa;

¹⁰Go e ðelesa ki nia naraegu; go e pei tea midiriana naãelena go natakuna: go tea waina e pei tea midiriana asa e pei nalalagaarovaana, go nasusueana, go narogokitesaana.

Esekiel 3

¹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataãoli natuna, ða kani tea waina e pei tea vituakiana paki-go; ða kani tusi lulukiana waia, go ða vano, ða vasa paki nasuãa ni Israel.

²Go a maga, go e dua au tusi lulukiana wanogoe naga aga kani a.

³Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataãoli natuna, ða kani tusi lulukiana waia waina a dua ko asa, go namaritaãa maga euga wo puka ki nia. Go a gani a; go e gagadi doko nawokagu dakiusi honi.

⁴Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataãoli natuna, ða vano punusi nasuãa ni Israel, po pasa paki da navasaana aginau maga.

⁵Nalakena ku da pei tea tiãaki-lua-ana pano punusi narei sikai ni navasaana ðota go ni masileo kasua sikai, ma ku pei tea tiãakilua-ana pano punusi nasuãa ni Israel;

⁶Eu da pei narei laapa ni navasaana ðota go ni masileo kasua sikai, waina ku da dogo atae navasaana adeada maga mau. Nalakena a pe tiãaki lua ko pano punusi tea tapalana maga, nara eu pe suasua daki dorogo paki-go.

⁷Ma nasuãa ni Israel euga wo da daki dorogo paki-go mau; nalakena euga wo da daki dorogo paki nau mau: nalakena nasuãa mamau ni Israel eu pei rae kasua sikai go ðoão kasua sikai.

⁸ãa leo, kinau a mari namataãa ero kasua diãa namatada, go naraeãa e kasua diãa naraeda.

⁹Kinau a mari naraeãa e kasua dapala daimond, waina e kasua do liu vatu ni nakapu: nara eu pei nasuãa vei ðpauluulu sikai, ma ða ta matau ki da mau, kite ãanaunau naraeda mau.

- 10**Go e moro noa ki nau, e naga, Naatañoli natuna, sara navasaana aginau maga waina aga noa ki-go asa, ãa midoa ki parati ki nia naõõõõõ, go nadaligaña eroga rogo soki ra.
- 11**Go ãa vano, po punusi tea ni naviragilua-pavakotoana narei anigo natuna maga, go ãa vasa paki da, po noa ki da, ãa naga, Jehovah Suõe e noa dapala nea; eu pe suasua daki dorogo, kite eu pe ta suasua asa mau.
- 12**Go naatana e dape au sake, go a dogo nadaleo ni nasaruruana warua sikai natakugu, waina e naga, Nasamasamaana ni Jehovah ega vei tea vasañiakiana nasuña-tokoana aneana.
- 13**Go a dogo nasaruruana ni nalivaru ni nalo mauri maga wanogoe waina eu duñada kisidogo ra, go nasaruruana ni tea taliepu maga nañirikiada, e pei nadaleo ni nasaruruana warua liu.
- 14**Go naatana e dape au sake po dape au pano: go a pano nakokonaana, navitinuana ni naatagu; go nañelearu ni Jehovah e kasua doko au.
- 15**Go a umai paki Tel-abib punusi tea maga ni naviragilua-pavakotoana, waina eu doko nadigi ni noaisara Kebar, paki tokora waina eu ñenaki atatoko asa; go a doko tokora wanogoe ñaleoputo kakada doko naaleatia larua, a sarañakoto.
- 16**Go e pakilina rahi waina naaleatia larua eu nopu, naga navasaana ki Jehovah e puvua umai doko au, po naga,
- 17**Naatañoli natuna, kinau a mari ko ku pei naatañoli vavaigoro sikai agi nasuña ni Israel: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa rogo navasaana ñelu nawokagu, go ãa tapavanau ra pae nagisagu.
- 18**Kinau a pe noa ki tea sigisigileo, a pe naga, Ña wo mate lomau; go nigo ku pe ta dapavanau sa mau, kite pasa naga ãa tapavanau tea sigisigileo naga ega ñelu dua ki napua sa aneana, naga ega mauti namauriana aneana; naatañoli sigisigileo wanogoe e pe wo mate namarinaleotageleana aneana; ma nadana aga wo datago asa paki nañelearuña.
- 19**Ma ku pe tapavanau tea sigisigileo, go nae e pe ta maradoa pa dua ki nasigisigileoana aneana mau, kite pa dua ki napua sa aneana, e pe wo mate namarinaleotageleana aneana; ma nigo ku pualua naataña.
- 20**Go waina naatañoli leana sikai e pe maradoa pa dua ki namarinaleoleanaana aneana, po mari namarinaleotageleana, go kinau a pe nadi ki tea tapilagonaana sikai naraena, nae e pe wo mate: nalakena nigo ku da dapavanau sa mau, nae ega wo mate namarinaleosaana aneana, go natomariana leana aneana maga waina e mari ra, euga wo da pei tea midoaki-parati-kiana mau; ma kinau aga wo datago nadana paki nañelearuña.

²¹Ma ku pe tapavanau naatañoli leana wanogoe naga tea leana ega ta mari te namarinaleosaana mau, go e pe ta mari naleo sa, e pe wo mauri lomau, nalakena e dogo soki natapavanauana; go nigo ku pualua naataña.

²²Go nañelearu ni Yehovah e doko au doko tokora wanogoe; go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ĥa tuleana, ãa tave paki nañaloa pano, go aga wo pasa paki-go tokora wanogoe.

²³Go a duleana, po dave paki nañaloa pano: go ãa leo, nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e lawodu tokora wanogoe, dapala nasamasamaana waina a punusi a doko nadigi ni noaisara Kebar: go a dowo dañolosiwo.

²⁴Go naatana e puvua umai doko au, po sike lawo ki nau a duleana; go e pasa paki nau, po noa ki nau, e naga, Ĥa vano, ãa vaki ekopu ni nasuña anigo po kokoro namata kakana.

²⁵Ma nigo naatañoli natuna, ãa leo, natali solisoki maga euga wo pei tea toropusiana ako, go euga wo solisoki ko, go ãa wo da mariatae dave pano paki ñmaleoputo ni narei mau:

²⁶Go aga wo mari namenaña ega wo puluti nañagaña, go ãa wo pusa, po da mariatae dapavanau ra mau: nalakena eu pei nasuña vei ãpauluulu sikai.

²⁷Ma ragi waina aga vasa paki-go, aga wo ãolagati nawokaña, go ãa noa ki da, ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, go naata waina e masauna naga ega taki dorogo, ega taki dorogo; go tea waina e karai, ega karai: nalakena eu pei nasuña vei ãpauluulu sikai.

Esekiel 4

¹Go nigo, naatañoli natuna, ãa tape brik sikai, po nadi ki nia naraeña, go ãa tae midiri natokoana sikai asa, Yerusalem nogo:

²Go ãa kelugoro e, po davagi nasuña maga ni ãaaka diña e, po sike nawosiana ni nakelugoroana diña e; ãa sike lawo ki tañauñau maga po ñenakigoro e, po lawo ki nakau lawo ãorae maga dalivirigoro e.

³Go ãa tape siloa welewelea sikai ni airon, po lawo ki nia ega vei ãaaka sikai ni airon namawota kakaña go ni natokoana: go ãa lawo ki namataña eroga leo paki asa, go ega vei tea kelugoroana, nigo ãa kelugoro e. Tea waia ega wo pei navaivaiana sikai agi nasuña ni Israel.

⁴Go ãa one natano nañirikiaña ni mawiri, go aga wo sawa ki navaratiana ni nasuña ni Israel ega toko ako: pataka ni naveveana ni naaleatia maga waina ãa wo one tokora wanogoe, ãa wo dapetape navaratiana adeada.

⁵Nalakena a dua ko naaleatia laapa, naaleatia ãonotia dolu rualima takuna loveti, eu pitotowo ma naveveana ni natau maga ni navaratiana ni nasuña ni Israel.

⁶Go rahi waina ꞑa wo pakavuro tea maga wanogoe, ꞑa moro one natano naꞑirikiaꞑa ni matua, go ꞑa wo dapetape navaratiana ni nasuꞑa ni Yudah: kinau a manigo dawona ki naaleatia rualima pati, naaleatia sikai diꞑa natau sikai, sikasikai sarasara ra.

⁷Go ꞑa lawo ki namataꞑa eroga leo paki nakelugoroana ni Yerusalem, naruꞑa ega toko lina; go ꞑa veanoasai diꞑa e.

⁸Go ꞑa leo, aga wo doropusi natali solisoki maga euga toko ako, go ꞑa wo da maradoa paki taleva kite paki taleva mau, pa pa naaleatia anigo maga ni nakelugoroana euga wo pei tea vakavuroana.

⁹Go ꞑa tape whiit, go barle, go bin maga, go lentil maga, go millet, go spelt, po pai ra lasa sikai maau, go ꞑa tuꞑaꞑa mari bred ara; ega vataka ni naveveana ni naaleatia maga waina ꞑa wo one natano naꞑirikiaꞑa, naaleatia ꞑonotia dolu rualima takuna loveti, ꞑa wo gani a.

¹⁰Go navinaga anigo waina ꞑa wo gani a, ega wo pei tea rowogiana ega vei shekel rualima dua naaleatia sikai, sara naaleatia sikasikai.

¹¹Go noai waina ꞑa wo munugi a, ega wo pei tea rowogiana, ega vei namagovai kelatesa ni hin sikai, sara naaleatia sikasikai.

¹²Go ꞑa wo gani navinaga anigo ega tapala keke maga ni barle, go ꞑa wo dao ni a ki natae ni naataꞑoli doko naraeda.

¹³Go Yehovah e naga, Ega tapala nogoe Israel natuna maga euga wo gani navinaga adeada waina e da dautau mau, ꞑmaleoputo ni nalauna maga waina aga wo daperavera ki da usuraki ara.

¹⁴Go kinau a naga, Yehovah Suꞑe O! ꞑa leo, naatagu e da pei tea mariana e loa mau: nalakena pae naaleatia ni navei-natureai-ana aginau pa pa paki naaleatia waia, kinau a da gani tea waina e duꞑana mate mau, kite waina e pei tea kati-ꞑoraiana ki nalo mila maga mau; go naꞑokasi mamaragokiana e da umai paki nawokagu mau.

¹⁵Go e noa ki nau, e naga, ꞑa leo, kinau a dua ko natae ni kau oli natae ni naataꞑoli, go ꞑa wo mari ꞑmata ki navinaga anigo asa.

¹⁶Go e moro noa ki nau, e naga, Naataꞑoli natuna, ꞑa leo, aga wo mari ꞑoriwori tiko ni navinaga Yerusalem: go euga wo gani bred rowogiana ega vilake namatakuana; go euga wo munu noai rowogiana ega vilake naꞑanaunauana:

¹⁷Naga euga wo dika ki bred go ki noai, po saraꞑakoto duꞑada paki da, po sirinopu namarinaleotageleana adeada.

Esekiel 5

- ¹Go nigo, naatañoli natuna, ãa tape lova makali sikai, ega makali dapala masimasi sikai ki tea masi nasi ni naatañoli, go ãa masi naãauña asa go nalolu ni nasiña: go ãa tape vatu rowogi, po daãotawotae naloluña wanogoe.
- ²Namagovai ketolu kakana ãa taãara ki nia ki nakapu ãmaleoputo ni natokoana, rahi waina naaleatia maga ni nakelugoroana euga wo pei tea vakavuroana; go ãa tape namagovai ketolu kakana, po atugi a ki lova daliviri; go namagovai ketolu kakana ãa sapura ki nia paki nalagi, go aga wo sai lua lova sikai edaku ki da.
- ³Go ãa tape tea visa maau ãmelu ara, po kalutigoro ra ki sugoro kovagoro anigo.
- ⁴Go ki tea maga wanogoe ãa moro dape kovai a, po nadi ki nia paki ãmaleoputo ni nakapu, po daãara ki nia nakapu; nakapu sikai ega wo ãmelu asa po paki nasuña mamau ni Israel.
- ⁵Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tea waia e pei Yerusalem: kinau a lawo ki nia e doko ãmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, go navanua maga eu doko dalivirigoro e.
- ⁶Go nae e mari ãpauluulu diãa navasaãotaeana aginau maga, doko do mari nasigisigileoana warua liu nalauna maga, go e mari ãpauluulu diãa natawonakiana aginau maga ãarua liu navanua maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro e: nalakena eu diãadoa navasaãotaeana aginau maga, go eu da surata napua ni natawonakiana aginau maga mau.
- ⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena nimu ku mari ãpauluulu ãarua liu nalauna maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro mu, go ku da surata napua ni natawonakiana aginau maga mau, kite pavaigoro navasaãotaeana aginau maga mau, kite mari pataka ni natiãakiana maga ni nalauna maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro mu mau;
- ⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ãa leo, kinau, kinau ma a mari diãa ko; go aga wo mari navasaãotaeana maga ãmaleoputo kakaña namata ni nalauna maga.
- ⁹Go nalakena tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti anigo, aga wo mari paki-go ki tea waina a da pea mari a mau, go waina aga wo da moro mari a mau.
- ¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe tamada maga euga wo gani natuda maga ãmaleoputo kakaña, go natuda maga euga wo gani tamada maga; go aga wo mari navasaãotaeana maga doko ako, go namagovai mamau anigo waina kuga wo pei tea toropusiana doko, aga wo sapura ki nia paki nalagi maga mamau puti.
- ¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a mauri, go nalakena ku mari tokora tapu aginau e loa ki tea karaikitaana anigo maga mamau puti, go ki tea mamaragokiana anigo maga mamau puti, nalakena tea wanogoe kinau ma aga wo daelua ko; namatagu ega wo da mari malemale mau, go aga wo da maritadodomi mau.

¹²Namagovai ketolu kakaña ega wo mate ki nasasanaana sa, po mavunuvunu ki navitoloana ñmaleoputo kakaña; go namagovai ketolu kakaña ega wo dowo ki lova dalivirigoro ko; go namagovai ketolu kakaña aga wo sapura ki nia paki nalagi maga mamau puti, go aga wo sai lua lova sikai edaku ki da.

¹³Dapala nogoe namaetoana aginau ega wo pei tea vakavuroana, go aga wo mari namaritausuana aginau ega wo lawo ara, go aga wo maro asa: go euga wo atae naga kinau Yehovah a pasa doko nasuisuiana aginau, rahi waina aga wo pakavuro namaritausuana aginau diña ra.

¹⁴Go aga wo mari ko ãa wo pei maso maladi sikai, go tea vasapinoana sikai ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro ko, namata ni tea mamau puti waina eu do liu pano.

¹⁵Go ega wo pei tea vasapinoana sikai, go tea vasasauoakiana sikai, tea ni natapavanauana sikai go tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai paki nalauna maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro ko, rahi waina aga wo mari navasañotaeana maga doko ako doko namaetoana go doko namaritausuana, go doko navasadiñaana kokona maga: kinau Yehovah a noa e:

¹⁶Rahi waina aga wo diñaki lua diña ra nalua sa maga ni navitoloana waina eu pei tea ni namate-puolikiana, waina aga wo diñaki lua ra pano naga euga wo mari puoli ki mu; go aga wo mari navitoloana ega wo moro ãarua liu paki mu, po mari ãoriwori tiko ni navinaga animu;

¹⁷Go aga wo diñaki lua diña mu navitoloana, go nalo mila sa maga, go nara euga wo mari natumu maga euga wo puoli ki mu ki namateana; go nasasanaana sa go nada eroga wo surata usuraki ñmaleoputo kakaña; go aga wo mari lova ega wo doko ako: kinau Yehovah a noa e.

Esekiel 6

¹Navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa lawo ki naraeña paki tava maga ni Israel, po peanoasai paki da.

³Ña naga, Tava maga ni Israel O, kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah Suñe: Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea paki tava warua maga go paki tava sula maga, paki nañaña noaisara maga go paki nañaloa maga, e naga, Kuga leo, kinau aga wo piragi lova sikai umai paki mu, go aga wo mari puoli ki tokora vakilagi animu maga.

⁴Go wede ni naviriana animu maga euga wo makaka, go wede ni naviriana ni tea ni naño wia animu maga euga wo pei tea mari-ñoraworaeana: go aga wo nadi ki naatañoli maripunueana animu maga pakitano narae ni idolo animu maga.

⁵Go aga wo lesi nañatoko mate maga ni Israel natuna maga narae ni idolo adeada maga; go aga wo daperavera ki navatuda maga dalivirigoro wede ni naviriana animu maga.

⁶Doko sara tokora waina nimu ku doko ara doko, natokoana maga euga wo makaka, go tokora vakilagi maga euga wo pei maso maladi; go wede ni naviriana animu maga euga wo makaka po pei maso maladi, go idolo animu maga euga wo pei tea mari-ñoraworaana po makoto, go wede maga ni naviriana ni tea ni naño wia euga wo pei tea tae-kotokotoviana, go nawosiana animu maga euga wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana.

⁷Go tea maripunueana maga euga wo dowo ñmaleoputo kakamu, go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁸Ma aga wo doropusi namagovai sikai ega wo doko; euga wo sava ñmelu dua ki lova, go aga wo daperavera ki da usuraki nalauna maga.

⁹Go nimu waina kuga vei tea mautiana, kuga wo midoa ki parati ki nau ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga tokora waina kuga wo pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana paki ara pano, nalakena aga wo mari ñorae nañoño-masausaraana adeada waina e ñmelu dua ki nau pano, po mari namatada maga euga wo kesa nalakena eu maripele dausi idolo adeada maga: go euga wo duñada mamarago ki da namatada nalakena namarinaleosaana maga waina eu mari naleo sa asa, nalakena tea mamaragokiana adeada maga mamau puti.

¹⁰Go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah: a da noa ñmoli ki nia mau naga aga wo mari nasaana waia paki da.

¹¹Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña tapañosawosa ki nañlearuñña, go ña vasi ki natuañña, po naga, Awi! Nalakena tea mamaragokiana sa maga mamau puti ni nasuñña ni Israel: nalakena euga wo dowo ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki nasasanaana sa.

¹²Naata waina e doko uvea ega wo mate ki nasasanaana sa; go naata waina e doko ñmaladigi ega wo dowo ki lova; go naata waina e pei tea toropusiana e mauri doko, ega wo mate ki navitoloana: dapala nogoe aga wo pakavuro namaritausuana aginau paki da.

¹³Go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina naatañmoli maripunueana adeada maga euga wo one ñmaleoputo ni idolo adeada maga dalivirigoro wede ni naviriana adeada maga, go nañsua ni sara tava vakilagi, go nañau mamau puti ni tava warua maga, go etano ki sara nakau mamalakesa, go etano ki sara nakau matolu ni oak, tokora waina eu pitua ki navituaana ni tea ni naño wia asa paki idolo adeada maga mamau puti.

¹⁴Go aga wo sai ki nañelearugu diña ra, po mari navanua ega wo pei maso maladi, po makaka, pae masoñalo pano pa pa liliu Diblah, usuraki tokora tokoana adeada maga mamau puti: go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah.

Esekiel 7

¹Go navasaana ki Jehovah e umai paki nau,

²po naga, Go nigo, naatañoli natuna O, Jehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea paki navanua ni Israel, e naga, Te nou: namatañagona edaku e po pa parati ki naweluki pati ni navanua.

³Go ragi waia namatañagona edaku e pa parati ki-go, go aga wo diñaki lua namaetoana aginau paki-go, go aga wo pasañotae ko ega vataka ni natomariana anigo maga; go aga wo lagati dua ko ega vae tea mamaragokiana anigo maga mamau puti.

⁴Go namatagu ega wo da mari malemale ko mau, go aga wo da maritadodomi mau: ma aga wo mari natomariana anigo maga euga wo liliu paki-go, go tea mamaragokiana anigo maga euga wo doko ñaleoputo kakaña: go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah.

⁵Jehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Namarisakiana ega wo dausi namarisakiana! Ña leo, e do umai.

⁶Namatañagona edaku e po umai, namatañagona edaku e po umai, e do leleogoro diña ko; ña leo, e do umai.

⁷Ragi ni natiñakotoviko-ana e po pakilina ki-go, naatatoko ni navanua O: ragi e po umai, naaleatia e pei ñaladigi; naaleatia sikai ni narogokitesaana doko tava maga, e da pei tea ni namariñaraiana ni nalaelaeaana mau.

⁸Go ragi kiki waia aga wo daki lua namaritausuana aginau paki-go, po pakavuro namaetoana vivitinu aginau diña ko, go aga wo pasañotae ko pataka ni napua anigo maga; go aga wo lagati dua ko tea mamaragokiana anigo maga mamau puti.

⁹Go namatagu ega wo da mari malemale mau, go aga wo da maritadodomi mau: aga wo lagati dua ko ega vae napua anigo maga, go tea mamaragokiana anigo maga euga wo doko ñaleoputo kakaña; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah, go naga a do atugi.

¹⁰Ña leo, naaleatia wanogoe, ña leo, e do umai: ragi ni natiñakotoviko-ana e po pakilina; tiko e puña, naleomadagaana e siria.

¹¹Namaripavakotoana e ulua sake po pei tiko ni nasigisigileoana; te seara kakada euga wo da pei tea toropusiana doko mau, kite te seara ni naloriki

adeada maga, kite ni nasogolapaana adeada: go te naata sikai ega wo da dagisi ra mau.

¹²Ragi e po umai, naaleatia e disu paki ñaladigi: tea vakokoto ega ta laelaea mau, go tea sosori ega ta susue mau: nalakena namaritausuana e do pavaga diþa taua kakada mamau puti.

¹³Nalakena tea sosori ega wo da liliu paki tea waina e pei tea soriana mau; euga wo mamau puti mari naleo sa, po da peani nakasuaana asa mau.

¹⁴Eu sui paiga, go eu marisokisoki; ma te naata e da paki navakalo pano mau: nalakena namaritausuana aginau e do pavaga diþa taua kakada mamau puti.

¹⁵Lova e doko etaku, go nasasanaana sa go navitoloana ero doko ñmaleoputo: naata waina e doko vanua ega wo mate ki lova; go naata waina e doko natokoana, navitoloana go nasasanaana sa eroga wo mari puoli ki nia.

¹⁶Go te seara kakada eu pe vei tea mautiana eu pe mauri, eu pe wo doko tava maga dakiusi tokopea maga ni naþalooa maga, euga wo gi, sara naata sikasikai namarinaleotageleana adeada.

¹⁷Nañlearuda maga mamau puti euga wo manainai, go naþatuada maga mamau puti euga wo sarumate.

¹⁸Go euga wo duñada dasoki ra ki nakulukulu ni sak, go nasarañakotoana ega wo daþaugoro ra; go namatamaliereana ega wo doko naraeda, go nañsuaana ega wo doko naþauda.

¹⁹Euga wo nadi ki silver adeada pakitano napua maga ni natokoana, go kold adeada ega wo dakiusi naleo þalo sikai; silver adeada go kold adeada euga wo da mariatae pualua ra mau naaleatia ni namaritausuana ki Jehovah; euga wo da paka maromaro ki naatada asa, kite pakavuro namaritada maga asa mau: nalakena e pei tea tapilagonaana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada.

²⁰Go naleo ni narekeikiana leoñatakiana adeada e pei tea ni nasamasamaana þalo: ma eu mari nunu maga ni tea mamaragokiana adeada maga go naleo karaikitaana adeada maga asa: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari a ega vei naleo þalo sikai paki da.

²¹Go aga wo pitua ki nia paki nañlearu ni tea ni nalauna þota maga, ega vei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai, go paki tea sigisigileo ni maramana ega vei tea tape-pavakotoana sikai; go nara euga wo mari a ega vei tea ñoli.

²²Go aga wo doa naraegu pa dua ki da, go euga wo mari tokora tapu aginau ega vei tea ñoli: go tea tape pavakoto maga euga wo paki ekopu kakana, po mari a ega vei tea ñoli.

²³Kuga mari namori ni vatu: nalakena navanua e pura ki nada, go natokoana e pura ki namaripavakotoana.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo piragi umai tea ni nalauna ðota maga tea sa liu kakada, go nara euga wo peani pioli ki nasuñña adeada maga: go aga wo mari navei-ðoðo-vakilagiana ni tea kasua maga ega makoto; go tokora tapu adeada maga euga wo pei tea mariana euga vei tea ñoli.

²⁵Narogokitesaana ega wo umai; go euga wo laaga natañmateana, go ega wo dika.

²⁶Namarisakiana ega wo dausi namarisakiana, go narogoana ega wo dausi narogoana; go euga wo laaga naveanoasaiana pae profeta; ma natapavanauana ega wo puoli ki tea viri, go namidoaki-ðotaeana ega wo ñelu dua ki tea matua maga.

²⁷Nawota ega wo susue, go tea maraki ega wo pei tea sugoroana ki narogokitesaana, go nañlearu ni narei ni navanua ega wo duruuru: aga wo mari paki da ega vataka ni napua adeada maga, go aga wo pasaðotae ra navasaðotaeana adeada maga; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

Esekiel 8

¹Go e pakilina natau kelatesa, atelagi kelatesa kakana, nakuñña kelima ni atelagi, ragi waina kinau a dasake doko ekopu ni nasuñña aginau, go tea matua maga ni Yudah eu dasake doko naraegu, naga nañlearu ni Yehovah Suñe e dowo paki nau tokora wanogoe.

²Go a leo punusi, go ða leo, tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi nakapu vavaga; pae tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi namalona go pakitano, e pei nakapu vavaga: go pae namalona go pakilagi, e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi nalagaana, e lidalida dapala brass.

³Go e sai ki tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dapala nañlearu sikai, po puasoki au ki navutilolu ni nañaugu; go naatana e dape au sake namawota ni maramana go ni nakoroatelagi, go doko navunusiana maga ki Suñe, e piragi au paki Yerusalem, paki namasova ni namata-pua ni roara ni ñmaleoputo waina e leo paki north; tokora waina malo tasake ki nasuñe ni natotowo-kasuaana e doko asa, waina e do pakadali ki Yehovah po do mari a e dotowo kasua.

⁴Go ða leo, nasamasamaana ni Suñe ki Israel e doko tokora wanogoe, e dakiusi navunusiana waina a punusi a doko nañaloa.

⁵Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naatañoli natuna, ða sike namatañña po leo paki north. Go a sike namatagu po leo paki north, go ða leo, nasuñe ni natotowo-kasuaana wanogoe e lawodu namasova ni namata-pua ni wede ni naviriana paki north.

⁶Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naatañoli natuna, ku punusi tea waina nara eu do mari a, kite? Ku punusi tea mamaragokiana warua maga waina nasuñña ni Israel eu do mari ra tokora waia, naga euga kopasi lua au ñelu dua ki tokora tapu aginau

pano, kite? Ma ãa roa, go ãa wo punusi tea mamaragokiana maga waina eu ãarua do liu.

⁷Go e piragi au umai paki namata duaduru ni roara; go a leo punusi, go ãa leo, ñoru sikai e doko ãaaka ni nasuãa.

⁸Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa kili ãaaka ni nasuãa: go a kili ãaaka ni nasuãa, go ãa leo, e pei namata duaduru sikai.

⁹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña vaki ekopu, po punusi tea mamaragokiana sigisigileo maga waina eu do mari ra tokora waia.

¹⁰Go a paki ekopu po leo punusi a; go a punusi nunu ni naleo kakaravi visarasara maga mamau puti; go ni nalo tuavati mamaragokiana maga, go ni idolo maga mamau puti ni nasuãa ni Israel, eu pei tea midiriana namalo ni nasuãa daliviri.

¹¹Go tea matua maga ni nasuãa ni Israel naatañoli rualima larua kakada eu lawodu naraeda, go Yaasaniah natu ni Shafan e lawodu ñmaleoputo kakada, go lasa ni tea ni naõo wia e doko nañelearuda sikasikai sarasara ra; go naõo ni naasua ni tea ni naõo wia e sake pano.

¹²Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naatañoli natuna, ku punusi tea waina tea matua maga ni nasuãa ni Israel eu do mari a namaligo, eu do mari a ekopu ni eñago ni nunu adeada maga, kite? Nalakena eu naga, Yehovah e da punusi gida mau; Yehovah e doropusi navanua.

¹³Go e moro noa ki nau, e naga, Ña maradoa, go ãa wo moro punusi tea mamaragokiana maga waina eu do mari ra, waina eu moro ãarua do liu.

¹⁴Go e piragi au umai paki namasova ni namata-pua ni nasuãa ki Yehovah, waina e paki north; go ãa leo, nagoroi maga eu doko natano tokora wanogoe, eu do dagisi Tamus.

¹⁵Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ku punusi tea wanae, naatañoli natuna O? Ña wo moro punusi tea mamaragokiana maga waina eu moro ãarua do liu tea maga wanogoe.

¹⁶Go e piragi au umai paki roara ni ñmaleoputo ni nasuãa ki Yehovah, go ãa leo, naatañoli e alagoro pei rualima dua tamate lima eu doko namata duaduru ni nasuãa tapu ki Yehovah, namawota ni nataratauãa go ni wede ni naviriana, natakuda eu paki nasuãa tapu ki Yehovah, go naraeda eu paki taleva ni elo sake; go eu lotu ki elo paki taleva ni elo sake.

¹⁷Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ku punusi tea wanae, naatañoli natuna O? E pei tea ñoli paki nasuãa ni Yudah naga eu do mari tea mamaragokiana maga waina eu do mari ra tokora waia, kite? Nalakena eu mari navanua e pura ki namaripavakotoana, go eu moro mari ãauluulu po moro mari au a maeto: go ãa leo, eu doru ara ni nakau paki nagisuda.

¹⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau aga wo maritausu paki da: namatagu ega wo da mari malemale mau, go aga wo da maritadodomi mau: go eu pe vioso nadaligagu ki nadaleo kasua sikai, ma kinau a pe wo da daki dorogo paki da mau.

Esekiel 9

¹Go e pioso nadaligagu ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po naga, Kuga umai paki m̄aladigi, nimu tea viviatu maga waina ku pei tea taḗau maga daḗau natokoana, nalikau maga ni namarisakiana euga toko naḗlearumu sikasikai sarasara mu.

²Go ḗa leo, naataḗoli latesa eu rumai pae napua ni namata-pua ni elagi waina e paki north, nalikau maga ni naatugiana eu doko naḗlearuda sikasikai sarasara ra; go naataḗoli sikai e doko m̄aleoputo kakada, e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro ni linen, go lasa sikai ni noai loa ki tea midiri e doko naḗirikiana sikai. Go eu paki ekopu, po lawodu nadigi ni wede ni naviriana ni brass.

³Go nasamasamaana ni Suḗe ki Israel e sake pa dua ki kerubim waina e doko asa, paki tea tuasila ni namata ni nasuḗa: go e pioso paki naataḗoli waina e pei tea sugoroana ki linen, waina lasa ni noai loa ki tea midiri e doko naḗirikiana sikai.

⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, ḗa vano po surata duaduru natokoana, duaduru m̄aleoputo ni Yerusalem, go ḗa toropusi wotu sikai narae ni naataḗoli maga waina eu do mamarago ki po do gi nalo ni tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti waina eu do pei tea mariana m̄aleoputo kakana.

⁵Go e noa ki tea ḗota kakada maga, go kinau a dogo e, e naga, Kuga rausi a duaduru natokoana, po atugi: namatamu ega ta mari malemale mau, go kuga ta maritadodomi mau:

⁶Kuga atugi namariki, go natureai, go naatara, go piakirikiri maga go nagoroi maga: ma kuga ta kisidogo te naata sikai waina wotu e doko asa mau; go kuga atulake asa tokora tapu aginau. Go eu pae asa atugi tea matua maga waina eu doko narae ni nasuḗa.

⁷Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga mari nasuḗa ega vei tea ḗoli, po mari roara maga euga vura ki tea atugiana maga: kuga vano. Go eu pano, po atugi natokoana.

⁸Go e pakilina, ragi waina eu do atuatu, go kinau a pei tea toropusiana doko, naga a dowo daḗolosiwo, po pioso, po naga, Yehovah Suḗe O! ḗa wo mari puoli ki namagovai mamau puti ni Israel natakiana ni namaritausuana anigo paki Yerusalem, kite?

⁹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Namarinaleotageleana ni nasuḗa ni Israel go Yudah e ḗarua ḗarua liu, go navanua e pura ki nada, go natokoana e pura ki namarimalauwelukiana: nalakena eu naga, Yehovah e doropusi navanua, go Yehovah e da punusi a mau.

¹⁰Go kinau, namatagu ega wo da mari malemale mau, go aga wo da maritadodomi mau, ma aga wo liliua ki napua adeada ega wo liliu paki nañauda.

¹¹Go ãa leo, naatañoli waina e pei tea sugoroana ki linen, waina lasa ni noai loa ki tea midiri e doko nañirikiana sikai, e dogorogo paki nia, po naga, Kinau a mari pataka ni tea waina ku diñaki nau asa, go e nopu.

Esekiel 10

¹Go a leo, go ãa leo, tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dapala vatu safir sikai e pakilina namalopa waina e doko elagi ki nañau ni kerub maga, e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi malo tasake sikai.

²Go e pasa paki naatañoli waina e pei tea sugoroana ki linen, e naga, Ña vaki namawota ni tea taliepu maga waina eu do dalitaliepu, etano ki kerub maga, po dape lua nañelevara maga ni nakapu ñelu namawota ni kerub maga, nañelearuña dua eroga wo pura asa, go ãa meseura ki da paki natokoana. Go e pano doko namatagu.

³Go kerub maga wanogoe eu lawodu taleva ni matua ni nasuña, ragi waina naatañoli wanogoe e pano; go napopouru e pakavuro roara ni ñaleoputo.

⁴Go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e sake pa dua ki kerub maga, po lawodu elagi ki tea tuasila ni nasuña; go nasuña e pura ki napopouru wanogoe, go roara e pura ki nalagaana ni nasamasamaana ni Yehovah.

⁵Go nasaruruana ni kerub maga nalivaruda maga e pei tea rogoana roara ni katama, e dakiusi nadaleo ni Suñe Tea Kasua Mau ragi waina e pasa.

⁶Go e pakilina, ragi waina e diñaki naatañoli waina e pei tea sugoroana ki linen, doko do naga, Ña tape lua nakapu vavaga ñelu namawota ni tea taliepu maga waina eu do dalitaliepu, ñelu namawota ni kerub maga, e pakilina naga e pano, po lawodu nañirikia ni tea taliepu sikai.

⁷Go kerub sikai e sai ki nañelearuna ñelu namawota ni kerub maga paki nakapu waina e doko namawota ni kerub maga, po dape kovai a, po doropusi a paki nañelearu ni naatañoli waina e pei tea sugoroana ki linen, go nae e dape a po dave pano.

⁸Go tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dapala nañelearu ni naatañoli sikai, e pakilina ki kerub maga etano ki nalivaruda maga.

⁹Go a leo, go ãa leo, tea taliepu pati nañirikia ni kerub maga, tea taliepu sikai nañirikia ni kerub sikai, sikasikai sarasara ra: go e pei tea vunusiana naga tea taliepu maga wanogoe eu dapala berul sikai.

¹⁰Go nalo ni navunusiana kakada, nara pati wanogoe eu pitotowo, e dapala e pei tea taliepu sikai nañalau ni tea taliepu sikai.

¹¹Ragi waina eu do pano, eu pano paki te matele adeada sikai waina naraeda eu leo paki asa: eu da maradoa mau ragi waina eu pano, ma eu dausi naḷauda paki tokora waina e leo paki asa; eu da maradoa mau ragi waina eu pano.

¹²Go tea tasoki kakada maga, go tea tiḷasoki kakada maga, go tea taliepu maga eu peani namatada maga dalivirigoro ra, nara pati wanogoe.

¹³Go nalo ni tea taliepu maga wanogoe, eu pei tea sosoana ki tea taliepu maga waina eu do dalitaliepu, go kinau a dogo e.

¹⁴Go eu pilake narae pativati sarasara ra: go narae vea e pei narae ni kerub, go narae kerua e pei narae ni naataḷoli sikai, go narae ketolu e pei narae ni laion sikai, go kevati e pei narae ni ikila sikai.

¹⁵Go kerub maga wanogoe eu sake pakilagi: tea wanogoe e pei nalo mauri waina a punusi a nadigi ni noaisara Kebar.

¹⁶Go ragi waina kerub maga eu pano, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu pano naḷirikiada: go ragi waina kerub maga eu sike nalivaruda maga naga euga sake pakilagi ḷelu dua ki natano, tea taliepu maga eu da maradoa ḷelu dua ki naḷirikiada pano mau.

¹⁷Ragi waina kerub maga eu du dorogo, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu du dorogo, go ragi waina kerub maga eu sake pakilagi, tea taliepu maga nara ma eu sake sikoti ra: nalakena naata ni nalo mauri wanogoe e doko tea taliepu maga.

¹⁸Go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e dave ḷelu dua ki elagi ki tea tuasila ni nasuḷa, po pano po lawodu elagi ki kerub maga.

¹⁹Go kerub maga eu sike nalivaruda maga, po sake ḷelu dua ki natano naga euga vano, go tea taliepu maga nara ma eu sake pakilagi, go kinau a punusi a: go eu du namata duaduru ni namata-pua paki elo sake ni nasuḷa ki Yehovah; go nasamasamaana ni Suḷe ki Israel e daḷaugoro ra.

²⁰Tea wanogoe e pei nalo mauri waina a punusi a e doko etano ki Suḷe ki Israel nadigi ni noaisara Kebar; go a atae naga nara eu pei kerub maga.

²¹Eu pilake narae pativati sarasara ra, go eu peani nalivaru pativati sarasara ra, go tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi naḷelearu maga ni naataḷoli sikai, e doko etano ki nalivaruda maga sikasikai sarasara ra.

²²Go nalo ni naraeda, eu pei tea vunusiana naga eu pei narae maga waina a punusi ra nadigi ni noaisara Kebar, go eu leana pano, eu da maradoa mau.

Esekiel 11

¹Go naatana e dape au sake, po piragi au umai paki namata-pua ni taleva ni elo sake ni nasuḷa ki Yehovah, waina e leo paki elo sake: go ḷa leo, naataḷoli rualima dua tamate lima eu doko namata duaduru ni namata-pua wanogoe; go

a punusi Yaasaniah natu ni Assur, go Pelatiah natu ni Benaiah, tea maraki maga ki narei, ero doko m̃maleoputo kakada.

²Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Naatañoli natuna, tea maga waia eu pei naatañoli maga waina eu do midoaki ãpai namarinaleotageleana, go waina eu do pitua ki namidoakiãpotaeanana sa natokoana waia:

³Waina eu naga, Tuga wo da moro davagi nasuñna maga rahi kiki, kite? Natokoana waia e pei lasa veniana, go nigida tu pei naãokasi.

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãpa veanoasai diãpa ra, naatañoli natuna O, ãpa veanoasai.

⁵Go Naatana ni Yehovah e puvua umai doko au, go e noa ki nau, e naga, ãPa vasa po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nimu ku noa dapala nogoe, nasuñna ni Israel O; nalakena kinau a atae tea waina e umai paki namidodoana animu.

⁶Nimu ku mari punue naatañoli laapa natokoana waia, go ku pakavuro napua kakana maga ki tea maripunueana maga.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tea maripunueana animu maga waina ku mari ra eu dowo one m̃maleoputo kakana, nara eu pei naãokasi, go natokoana waia e pei lasa veniana: ma nimu kuga wo pei tea viragi-lua-ana m̃melu dua ki m̃maleoputo kakana pano.

⁸Ku matau ki lova; go kinau aga wo mari lova ega wo pa parati ki mu, Yehovah Suãe e noa e.

⁹Go aga wo piragi lua mu m̃melu dua ki m̃maleoputo kakana, po pitua ki mu paki nañmelearu ni tea ni nalauna ãpota maga, go aga wo mari navasaãpotaeanana maga m̃maleoputo kakamu.

¹⁰Kuga wo dowo ki lova; kinau aga wo pasaãpota mu kokoi ni Israel; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

¹¹Natokoana waia ega wo da pei lasa veniana animu mau, go nimu kuga wo da pei naãokasi m̃maleoputo kakana mau; kinau aga wo pasaãpota mu kokoi ni Israel;

¹²Go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah: nalakena ku da surata natawonakiana aginai maga mau, go ku da mari pataka ni navasaãpotaeanana aginai maga mau, ma ku mari pataka ni navasaparati-kiana maga ki nalauna maga waina eu dalivirigoro mu.

¹³Go e pakilina, rahi waina a peanoasai, naga Pelatiah natu ni Benaiah e mate. Go a dowo daãpolosiwo, po pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po naga, Yehovah Suãe O! ãPa wo mari puoli ki puti namagovai ni Israel waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, kite?

¹⁴Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

¹⁵po naga, Naatañoli natuna, naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu noa ki taiña maga, taiña maga tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go, go ki nasuña mamau ni Israel tea mamau puti kakada, eu naga, Nimu ku doko uvea ki Yehovah; navanua waia e pei tea vituakiana paki gami naga ega vei tea veaniana sikai:

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a disua ki lua ra pano paki uvea ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, go a daperavera ki da usuraki navanua maga, ma aga wo madeada pei tokora ni nasavasiana sikai ragi kiki doko navanua maga waina eu paki ara pano.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau aga wo saisai ki mu ñmelu narei maga, po piragi saisai ki mu ñmelu navanua maga waina ku pei tea taperaverakiana usuraki ara, go aga wo dua mu navanua ni Israel.

¹⁸Go euga wo umai paki asa, go euga wo mari puoli ki naleo karaikitaana kakana maga mamau puti, go ki tea mamaragokiana kakana maga mamau puti ñmelu dua ki nia pano.

¹⁹Go aga wo dua ra ãoão sikai maau, go aga wo mari pau ki naatana laketoko nañalaua; go aga wo dape lua ãoão ni vatu ñmelu dua ki nañokasida, go aga wo dua ra ãoão sikai ni nañokasi:

²⁰Naga euga surata natawonakiana aginau maga, po pavaigoro navasa-paratikiana aginau maga, po mari pataka da: go euga wo pei narei aginau, go kinau aga wo pei Suñe adeada.

²¹Ma nalo ni tea maga waina nañoãoda e do surata dausi nañoão ni naleo karaikitaana adeada maga go tea mamaragokiana adeada maga, kinau aga wo liliua ki napua adeada ega wo liliu paki nañaua, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

²²Go kerub maga eu sike nalivaruda maga, go tea taliepu maga eu doko nañirikiada; go nasamasamaana ni Suñe ki Israel e dañaugoro ra.

²³Go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e sake ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni natokoana po pakilagi, po lawodu nañasua ni tava waina e doko taleva ni elo sake ni natokoana.

²⁴Go naatana e dape au sake, po piragi au doko navunusiana maga ki Suñe paki Kaldea pano punusi tea maga ni naviragi-luapavakotoana. Go navunusiana waina a punusi a e ñmelu dua ki nau po sake pano.

²⁵Go a pasa paki tea maga ni naviragi-lua-pavakotoana, po noa ki da ki naleo maga mamau puti waina Yehovah e pisei ki nau asa.

Esekiel 12

¹Navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ku doko ñmaleoputo ni nasuñma vei ñpauluulu sikai, waina eu pilake namatada naga euga vunusi, ma eu da punusi mau, waina eu pilake nadaligada naga euga rogo, ma eu da dogo mau; nalakena eu pei nasuñma vei ñpauluulu sikai.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe, nigo naatañoli natuna, ña marisokisoki naloriki anigo maga dakiusi naloriki maga ki tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana sikai, go ña surata pano aleati doko namatada; go ña ñmelu dua ki kiamña pano po paki tokora ñota sikai doko namatada: mase eu pe wo midoakiusiusi a po atae naga eu pei nasuñma vei ñpauluulu sikai.

⁴Go ña viragi lua naloriki anigo maga aleati doko namatada dapala tuñana ki tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana: go ña tuñama ñmelu pano ragi melu doko namatada, dakiusi naatañoli waina e paki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana pano.

⁵Ña kili darave ñaaka namatada, go ña tave ñmelu asa po pano.

⁶Ña tapetape tuñana anigo napauñma doko namatada, po dape a pano ñogi; ña kalutigoro namatañma, naga ña wo da punusi navanua mau: nalakena kinau a lawo ki-go ku pei navaivaiana sikai agi nasuñma ni Israel.

⁷Go a mari dapala waina a pei tea tiñakiana asa: a marisokisoki naloriki aginau maga aleati, e dapala tuñana ki tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana sikai, go ragi melu a kili darave ñaaka ki nañelearugu; a dape tuñana aginau ñogi, po ova e doko napaugu, po surata pano doko namatada.

⁸Go maliñogi navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

⁹po naga, Naatañoli natuna, nasuñma ni Israel, nasuñma vei ñpauluulu waina, eu da noa ki-go naga ku do mari nasava, kite?

¹⁰Ña noa ki da, ña naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Naveanoasaiana waia e pei nalo ni tea maraki ni Yerusalem, go nalo ni tea mamau puti ni nasuñma ni Israel waina eu doko asa doko.

¹¹Ña naga, Kinau a pei navaivaiana kakamu sikai: dapala waina kinau a mari a, dapala nogoe ega wo pei tea mariana paki da: euga wo pei tea kopasiluaana pano, euga wo paki naviragi-luapavakotoana.

¹²Tea maraki adeada ega wo dapetape tuñana aneana napauna doko namaligo, go ega wo surata pano: ega wo kili darave ñaaka po pae asa pano: ega wo kalutigoro naraena, naga ega wo da leo punusi navanua mau.

¹³Kinau aga wo ñelesa ki vaivai aginau, go ega wo pei tea vuagoroana ki vaivai aginau: go aga wo piragi a umai paki Babelon, paki navanua ki naka ni Kaldea, ma ega wo da punusi a mau; ma ega wo mate tokora wanogoe.

14Go aga wo daperavera paki sara nalagi ki tea mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro e, tea silae aneana maga go taua ni navakalo aneana maga mamau puti; go aga wo sai lua lova edaku ki da.

15Go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo daperavera ki da usuraki nalauna maga, po sapura ki da duaduru navanua maga.

16Ma aga wo doropusi te seara kakada euga wo pei tea mautiana ñmelu dua ki lova, ñmelu dua ki navitoloana, go ñmelu dua ki nasasanaana sa; naga euga noasai tea mamaragokiana adeada maga mamau puti ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga waina euga wo paki ara pano; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

17Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

18po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa kani navinaga anigo naruruuruana, po munu noai anigo nasarañakotoana go namatakuana;

19Go ãa noa ki narei ni navanua, ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea nalo ni naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem go ni navanua ni Israel, e naga, Euga wo gani navinaga adeada ki namatakuana, po munu noai adeada ki nasarañakotoana, nalakena navanua adeada ega wo pei tea awosiluaana ki tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa, nalakena namaripavakotoana ki tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko.

20Go natokoana maga waina naatañoli maga eu doko ara euga wo makaka, go navanua ega wo pei maso maladi sikai; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

21Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

22po naga, Naatañoli natuna, nasava e pei naluluakia waia nalo ni navanua ni Israel, waina e naga, Naaleatia maga eu sokari naaleatia maga, go sara naveanoasaiana eu dika?

23Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa noa ki da, ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Aga wo mari naluluakia waia ega makoto, go euga wo da moro noa naga e pei naluluakia sikai Israel mau; ma ãa noa ki da, ãa naga, Naaleatia maga eu pei ñmaladigi, go sara naveanoasaiana euga wo pei tea vakavuroana.

24Nalakena te navunusiana ãalo, kite te naveanoasaiana sorosoro ega wo da moro doko nasuñã ni Israel mau.

25Nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah; kinau aga wo pasa, go navasaana waina aga wo pasa asa, ega wo pei tea vakavuroana; ega wo da moro daliali mau: nalakena doko naaleatia animu maga, nasuñã vei ãauluulu O, aga wo pasa navasaana wanogoe, go aga wo mari a, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

26Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²⁷po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa leo, nara ni nasuñã ni Israel eu naga, Naveanoasaiana waina e punusi a, e pei tea ni naaleatia laapa waina euga wo umai, go e do peanoasai nalo ni rãgi maga waina eu doko uvea.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa noa ki da, ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Te seara ni navasaana aginau ega wo da moro daliali mau, ma navasaana waina aga wo pasa asa, ega wo pei tea vakavuroana, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

Esekiel 13

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, po naga,

²Naatañoli natuna, ãa veanoasai diãa profeta maga ni Israel waina eu peanoasai, go ãa noa ki tea maga waina eu duñada peanoasai namidodoana adeada, ãa naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah;

³Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ai ki profeta manumatavusa maga, waina eu duñada dausi namidodoana adeada, go eu da punusi te navatuna mau!

⁴Israel O, profeta anigo maga eu dakiusi koria mila maga doko maso maladi maga.

⁵Ku da sake paki tokora mariãoraiana maga mau, kite magi nasuñã ni Israel davagi ãaaka sikai mau, waina ega lawodu kasua doko navakalo naaleatia ki Yehovah.

⁶Nara eu punusi navunusiana ãalo maga go nakikitaana sorosoro maga, doko do naga, Yehovah e noa e; rãgi waina Yehovah e da diãaki lua ra mau: go eu leogoro naga navasaana adeada maga euga wo pei tea vakavuroana.

⁷Ku da punusi navunusiana ãalo sikai mau, go ku da pasa ki nakikitaana sorosoro sikai mau, rãgi waina ku noa naga, Yehovah e noa e; ma kinau a da pasa mau, kite?

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku lua ki navasaana ãalo, po punusi nasorosoroana maga, nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, kinau a mari diãa mu, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

⁹Go nañelearugu ega wo mari diãa profeta maga waina eu punusi navunusiana ãalo maga, go waina eu peanoasai naveanoasaiana sorosoro maga: nara euga wo da doko nasaisaiana ki tea vusuñaki maga ki narei aginau mau, go euga wo da pei tea midiriana namidiriana ni nasuñã ni Israel mau, go euga wo da sili paki navanua ni Israel mau; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe.

¹⁰Nalakena, io e pei nalakena eu pirãgi sasaão ki narei aginau, doko do naga, Natañateana; rãgi waina natañateana e dika; go nalakena rãgi waina narei eu davagi ãaaka sikai, kuga leo, profeta maga wanogoe eu puluti a ki napulu tare:

- 11** Pa noa ki tea maga waina eu do puluti a ki napulu tare naga ega wo dowo: usa matua ega wo umai; usa ni watu warua maga ega wo ðowo; go nalagi atu ega wo mari ðorae a.
- 12** Go kuga leo, rahi waina ðaaka wanogoe ega wo pevera, euga wo da noa ki mu naga, Napulu waina ku puluti a asa wai?
- 13** Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah Suðe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau aga wo mari ðorae a ki nalagi atu sikai doko namaritausuana aginau; go usa matua ega wo umai namaetoana aginau, go usa ni watu warua maga ni namaritausuana ega wo mari puoli ki nia.
- 14** Dapala nogoe aga wo mari ðorae ðaaka waina ku puluti a ki napulu tare, po mari a ega vakitano paki natano, dapala waina laketano kakana ega wo doko lina: go ega wo pevera, go kuga wo mate puoli ðmaleoputo kakana; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah.
- 15** Dapala nogoe aga wo pakavuro namaritausuana aginau diða ðaaka wanogoe, go diða tea maga waina eu puluti a ki napulu tare; go aga wo noa ki mu, aga wo naga, ðaaka wanogoe e pano puoli, go nara waina eu puluti a eu mate puoli;
- 16** Profeta maga ni Israel nogo, waina eu peanoasai nalo ni Yerusalem, go waina eu maneana punusi navunusiana maga ni natañmateana, rahi waina natañmateana e dika, Jehovah Suðe e noa e.
- 17** Go nigo, naatañoli natuna, ða lawo ki naraeña diða narei anigo natuna nagoroi maga, waina eu peanoasai tea waina eu duñada midoa ki nia namidodoana adeada;
- 18** go ða veanoasai diða ra, ða naga, Jehovah Suðe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ai ki nagoroi maga waina eu dutisoki natali maga naru ni sara naatañoli, po mari tea taugoro-rae maga agi naatañoli ðatoko visarasara maga, naga euga vuasoki naatañoli maga! Kuga wo palako ki naata ni narei aginau, naga kuga wo daua ki nataluaana asa, kite?
- 19** Ku mari au a pei tea ðoli ðmaleoputo ni narei aginau, diða barle nañlearu sikai, go diða bred matele sikai, doko do doropusi paki namateana naatañoli maga waina e da ðia mau naga euga mate, po mauti naatañoli maga eu mauri waina e da ðia mau naga euga mauri, pae nasorosoroana animu maga paki narei aginau waina eu daki dorogo paki nasorosoroana maga.
- 20** Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah Suðe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, kinau a mari diða natali animu maga waina ku palako ki naatañoli maga ara dakiusi manu maga, go aga wo pua ðorae ra ðelu dua ki narumu maga; go aga wo peresi naatañoli maga wanogoe waina ku palako ki da dakiusi manu maga, go euga vano.

²¹Go tea taugoro-rae animu maga nara ma aga wo pua ãoraworae ra, po pualua narei aginau ñmelu dua ki nañlearumu, go euga wo da moro doko nañlearumu naga euga vei tea valakokiana mau; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

²²Nalakena ki nasorosoroana maga ku mari nañõõ ni tea leana e dogokitesa, waina kinau a da mari a e dogokitesa mau; go ku mari nañlearu ni tea sigisigileo e kasua naga ega ta maradoa liliu pa dua ki napua sa aneana po pei tea mautiana mau:

²³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga wo da moro punusi navunusiana ãalo maga mau, kite kikita ki nakikitaana maga mau: go aga wo pualua narei aginau ñmelu dua ki nañlearumu; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

Esekiel 14

¹Go tea matua maga ni Israel te seara kakada eu rumai punusi au, go eu doko natano naraegu.

²Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

³po naga, Naatañoli natuna, naatañoli maga waia eu sike lawo ki idolo adeada maga doko nañõõda, go eu doropusi tea tapilagonaana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada kivea ki naraeda: e pei tea wia naga kinau aga vei tea vusuusukiana pae ara, kite?

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa vasa paki da, go ãa noa ki da, ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Sara naatañoli ni nasuñna ni Israel waina eu sike lawo ki idolo adeada maga doko nañõõda, go waina eu doropusi tea tapilagonaana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada kivea ki naraeda, go eu rumai punusi profeta; kinau Yehovah aga wo duñagu pasadara ra nalakena nalaapaana ni idolo adeada maga;

⁵Naga aga vuasoki nañõõ ni nasuñna ni Israel, waina eu doropusi au nalakena idolo adeada maga.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa noa ki nasuñna ni Israel, ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga midoakidoa, po duñamu maradoa ñmelu dua ki idolo animu maga; go kuga roa naraemu pa dua ki tea mamaragokiana animu maga mamau puti.

⁷Nalakena sara naatañoli ni nasuñna ni Israel, kite ni tea ni nalauna ãota maga waina eu ñnenaki doko Israel, waina eu doropusi au po sike lawo ki idolo adeada maga doko nañõõda, po doropusi tea tapilagonaana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada kivea ki naraeda, po umai punusi profeta naga euga vusuusu ki nia nalo kakagu; kinau Yehovah aga wo duñagu pasadara ra:

⁸Go aga wo lawo ki naraegu ega tiñna naatañoli wanogoe, go aga wo mari a ega vei tea ni nasarañakotoana sikai, go ega vei navaivaiana sikai go naluluakia

sikai, go aga wo daelua e ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni narei aginau; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁹Go waina profeta e pe vei tea surueana go e pe vasa ki te navasaana sikai, e pe vei kinau Yehovah waina a pe surue profeta wanogoe, go aga wo sai ki nañmelearugu diña e, go aga wo mari puoli ki nia ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni narei aginau Israel.

¹⁰Go eroga wo dapetape navaratiana adeada: navaratiana ki profeta ega wo dakiusi navaratiana ki tea waina e pusuusu ki nia;

¹¹Naga nasuñna ni Israel ega ta moro sasaño ñmelu dua kinau pano mau, kite moro duñnada mari ra euga vei tea mamaragokiana ki natapiriana adeada maga mau; ma naga euga vei narei aginau, go kinau aga vei Suñe adeada, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

¹²Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, po naga,

¹³Naatañoli natuna, navanua sikai e pe mari naleo sa diña au, e pe mari nasorosoroana paki nau, go kinau a pe sai ki nañmelearugu diña e, po mari ñpori tiko ni navinaga kakana, po diñaki lua navitoloana paki asa, po daelua ñmelu dua ki nia naatañoli go nalo tuavati;

¹⁴Go naatañoli dolu waia, Noah, Daniel, go Yob, eu pe toko asa doko, namauriana ni naatañoli dolu wanogoe eu sikida eu pe mariatae pei tea vualuaana nalakena namarinaleoleanaana adeada, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

¹⁵Kinau a pe mari nalo mila maga eu pe surata duaduru navanua wanogoe, go eu pe mari sa ki nia, dapala waina e pe vei maso maladi doko, dapala waina te naata sikai e pe ta mariatae surata duagoto asa mau nalakena nalo mila maga wanogoe;

¹⁶Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suñe e noa e, go naatañoli dolu wanogoe eu pe toko asa doko, ma eu pe ta mariatae pualua piakirikiri naanoai kite piakirikiri nagoroi mau; nara sikida eu pe mariatae pei tea vualuaana, ma navanua e pe wo pei maso maladi doko.

¹⁷Kite a pe viragi lova sikai umai diña navanua wanogoe, po naga, Lova, ña vano usuraki navanua; go a pe taelua ñmelu dua ki nia naatañoli go nalo tuavati;

¹⁸Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suñe e noa e, go naatañoli dolu wanogoe eu pe toko asa doko, ma eu pe ta mariatae pualua piakirikiri naanoai kite piakirikiri nagoroi mau, ma nara sikida eu pe mariatae pei tea vualuaana.

¹⁹Kite a pe tiñaki lua nasasanaana sa sikai paki navanua wanogoe, po daki lua namaritausuana aginau asa, po daelua ñmelu dua ki nia naatañoli go nalo tuavati:

²⁰Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suḽe e noa e, go Noah, Daniel, go Yob eu pe toko asa doko, ma eu pe ta mariatae pualua piakiki naanoai kite piakiki nagoroi mau; nara sikida eu pe mariatae pei tea vualuaana pae namarinaleoleanaana adeada.

²¹Nalakena Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ma ega wo ḽarua do liu rahi waina aga wo diḽaki lua navasaḽotaeanana madaga pati aginau diḽa Yerusalem, lova, go navitoloana, go nalo mila maga, go nasasanaana sa, naga aga taelua ḽelu dua ki nia naataḽoli go nalo tuavati!

²²Ma ḽa leo, namagovai sikai ega wo pei tea mautiana asa waina ega wo pei tea viragiana ḽelu asa pano, piakirikiri naanoai maga go piakirikiri nagoroi maga: ḽa leo, euga wo ḽelu pano punusi mu, go kuga wo punusi napua adeada go natomariana adeada maga: go kuga wo pei tea vasapakavakaleana nalo ni nasaana wanogoe waina a mari a e pakilina ki Yerusalem, nalo ni tea mamau puti waina a pirahi ra umai diḽa e.

²³Go euga wo pasa pakavakale mu, rahi waina kuga wo punusi napua adeada, go natomariana adeada maga: go kuga wo atae naga a da mari tea mamau puti wanogoe waina a mari ra asa, nalakena e dika, Yehovah Suḽe e noa e.

Esekiel 15

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naataḽoli natuna, nakau vaine e ḽia ki nasava liu nakau ḽota maga ni mala ni nakau?

³Eu mari napapa asa po ḽosiwosi ki nia naga euga mari te nawosiana sikai asa, kite? Kite naataḽoli maga eu mari pin sikai asa naga euga sara ki te lasa sikai asa, kite?

⁴ḽa leo, e pei tea nadikiana paki nakapu naga ega vei tea taḽarakiana: nakapu e gani namataḽagona dua, go ḽaleoputo kakana e pei tea taḽarakiana; e ḽia rahi te nawosiana sikai, kite?

⁵ḽa leo, rahi waina e mamaau ḽia, e da ḽia rahi te nawosiana sikai: ma rahi waina nakapu e gani sua e, go e pei tea taḽarakiana sua, e mariatae ḽia rahi te nawosiana sikai, kite?

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Dapala nakau vaine ḽaleoputo ni nakau maga ni mala ni nakau, waina a pitua ki nia paki nakapu ega vei navinaga kakana, dapala nogoe aga wo pitua ki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem.

⁷Go aga wo lawo ki naraegu diḽa ra; euga wo ḽelu dua ki nakapu, ma nakapu ega wo gani puoli ki da; go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo lawo ki naraegu diḽa ra.

⁸Go aga wo mari navanua ega wo pei maso maladi, nalakena eu mari nasorosoroana paki nau, Yehovah Suḽe e noa e.

Esekiel 16

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau, po naga,

²Naataḽoli natuna, ḽa mari Yerusalem naga ega tuḽana atae tea mamaragokiana kakana maga,

³Go ḽa naga, Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea paki Yerusalem, e naga, Navakilinaana anigo go navanua atatoko anigo e pei navanua ki naka ni Kanaan; tamaḽa e pei tea ni naworawora ni Amor, go ḽilaḽa e pei tea ni naworawora ni Heth.

⁴Go nalo ni navakilinaana anigo, doko naaleatia waina ku pakilina asa, naputoḽa e da pei tea tae-kotoviana mau, go eu da pure ko ki noai mau naga euga mari ko ḽa tautau; eu da salasala ko ki natasimena mau, kite pivisi ko ki nakulukulu mau.

⁵Te namata sikai e da dodomi ko mau, naga ega mari naleo maga wanogoe te sikai kakada paki-go, naga ega maritadodomi ko; ma ku pei tea nadikiana paki etaku, nalakena ku pei tea mamaragokiana naaleatia waina ku pakilina asa.

⁶Go ragi waina a surata liu ko, po punusi ko ku malulu nadaḽa, a noa ki-go, a naga, ḽa mauri, doko nadaḽa.

⁷A pakale ko, go ku atuḽaki dakiusi tea lawoana sikai ni vanua, go ku disu po ḽarua, po pei naatara; nasusuḽa ero pakilina, go nalolu ni naḽauḽa e parau; ma ku ḽalaḽala doko, po dika ki sugoro.

⁸Go ragi waina a surata liu ko, po leo punusi ko, ḽa leo, a punusi naga e manigo pei natau ni nalakiana; go a ḽelesa ki tea suniana aginau daḽaugoro ko, po kulutigoro naḽalaḽalaana anigo: go a pasasokisoki paki-go, po mari navasasokiana sikai paki-go, go ku po pei aginau, Yehovah Suḽe e noa e.

⁹Go a pure ko ki noai; a sarue lua nadaḽa ḽelu dua ki-go, go a puvurai ki-go ki naroro.

¹⁰Go a sugoro ko ki sugoro ni nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria, po dua ko naḽelevasiana maga ni nawili ni siil, go a dasoki ko ki linen wia, po kulutigoro ko ki silk.

¹¹Go a dekei ki-go ki naleo maga ni narekeikiana, go a sara ki lela maga naruḽa maga go ki namori sikai nanoaḽa.

¹²Go a sara ki rig sikai nadigi ni nagisuḽa, go tea vakadaliga maga nadaligaḽa maga, go a sawa ki tagotoḽau leoḽatakiana sikai naḽauḽa.

¹³Ku pei tea rekeikiana ki kold go ki silver; go tea suniana anigo e pei tea ni linen wia, go ni silk, go ni nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria; ku gani nañaladua ni whiit, go honi, go naroro; go ku pei raewia liu, go ku pei tea tapeana sake paki navei-nawota-ana.

¹⁴Go narogoana nalo kakaña e pano usuraki nalauna maga nalakena navei-raewia-ana anigo; nalakena e ãialua, nalakena natatañauana waina a sawa ki nia ako, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

¹⁵Ma nigo ku duñaña pavatu naveiraewia-ana anigo, go ku maripele nalakena narogoana nalo kakaña, po daki lua namasausaraana anigo maga paki sara naata waina eu surata liu pano; e pei adeada.

¹⁶Go ku dape kovai tea suniana anigo, po duñaña manigo mari tokora vakilagi maga asa, waina eu pei tea rekeikiana ki tea oraorana visarasara maga, go ku maripele tokora wanogoe: tea waina e dakiusi a e da pea pei tea vunusiana sala vea mau, go ega wo da moro pei tea vunusiana sala edaku mau.

¹⁷Go ku dape naleo wia maga ni narekeikiana ni kold aginai go ni silver aginai, waina a dua ko asa, po duñaña manigo mari nunu maga ni naatañoli po maripele ara;

¹⁸Go ku dape tea suniana anigo maga ni nawosiana ki tea turi-midiria, po kulutigoro ra asa, go ku lawo ki naroro aginai go tea ni naño wia aginai naraeda.

¹⁹Go navinaga aginai waina a dua ko asa, nañaladua ni whiit, go naroro, go honi, waina a pagani ko asa, ku lawo ki nia naraeda naga ega vei tea ni naño lolo, Yehovah Suñe e noa e.

²⁰Go ku dape natuña naanoai maga go natuña nagoroi maga, waina ku maginai dape ra, go ku pitua ki da paki tea maga wanogoe naga euga vei navituaana tañarakiana maga. Namaripeleana anigo maga eu pei tea ñoli,

²¹Naga ku mari punue natugu maga, po pitua ki da eu pei navituaana tañarakiana sikai paki da, kite?

²²Go doko tea mamaragokiana anigo maga mamau puti go namaripeleana anigo maga, ku da midoaki naaleatia maga ni navei-naatara-ana anigo mau, rahi waina ku ñalañala doko, po dika ki sugoro, go ku malulu nadaña.

²³Go e pakilina edaku ki nasigisigileoana anigo maga mamau puti, (ai, ai ki-go! Yehovah Suñe e noa e,)

²⁴E pakilina naga ku manigo davagi tokora tapu sikai, go ku manigo davagi tokora vakilagi sikai sara napua maga ni natokoana.

²⁵Ku davagi tokora vakilagi anigo nañau ni sara napua, go ku mari navei-raewia-ana anigo e pei tea mamaragokiana sikai, go ku ãotae natuaña paki sara naata waina eu liu pano, po maripele ãarua liu.

26Go ku moro maripele paki naka ni Ityipt, tea ni m̄aladigi ki-go maga, tea masausara maga; go ku maripele p̄arua liu, po mari au a maeto.

27Nalakena tea wanogoe, p̄a leo, kinau a sai ki nañelearugu diḗa ko, go a mari matele anigo e pakitano, po pitua ki-go paki namasauana ki tea kokona ki-go maga, Filistine natuna nagoroi maga, waina eu maliere namasausaraana anigo waina ku mari a:

28Go ku moro maripele paki naka ni Assiria, nalakena ku mari sa puka asa mau; io, ku moro maripele paki da, ma ku da puka asa mau.

29Go ku moro sokari namaripeleana anigo paki naka ni Kanaan, go paki naka ni Kaldea; ma ku da puka asa mau.

30Naḗoḗoñma e manainai, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e, nalakena ku mari naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe, nawosiana ki nagoroi masausara marilagilagi sikai;

31Nalakena ku davagi tokora tapu anigo naḗau ni sara napua, go ku mari tokora vakilagi anigo sara napua ni natokoana; ma ku da mari dapala nagoroi masausara sikai mau, nalakena ku midoa ki p̄alo ki namoriana kakana.

32Ma ku mari dapala nagoroi laki sikai waina e maripele paki tea p̄ota, ma e karaikita anawota!

33Nara eu dua nagoroi masausara maga nadodomiana maga: ma nigo ku dua tea dodomi ko maga mamau puti nadodomiana anigo maga, po sai ki ruku paki da naga euga vae sara tokora umai punusi ko nalakena namasausaraana anigo maga.

34Dapala nogoe ku mari panoḗota ki nagoroi maga namaripeleana anigo maga, nalakena te naata sikai e da dausi ko naga ega maripele mau: go nalakena nigo ku pakotovi ra, go nara eu da dua ko namoriana mau, nalakena tea wanogoe ku mari panoḗota.

35Nalakena tea wanogoe, nagoroi masausara O, p̄a rogo navasaana ki Yehovah:

36Yehovah Suḗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena tea ni namaliereana anigo e doko lina, go nañalañalaana anigo e pei tea lagai-pakasa-kiana namaripeleana anigo maga paki tea dodomi ko maga; go nalakena idolo mamaragokiana anigo maga mamau puti, go nalakena nada ni natuñma maga, waina ku dua ra asa;

37Nalakena tea wanogoe, p̄a leo, kinau aga wo piragi saisai ki tea dodomi ko maga mamau puti, waina ku maro ara, tea mamau puti waina ku dodomi ra, go tea mamau puti waina ku karaikita ra; aga wo piragi saisai ki da umai diḗa ko daliviri, go aga wo lagai pakasa ki nañalañalaana anigo paki da, naga euga vunusi nañalañalaana mamau puti anigo.

³⁸Go aga wo pasaṣotaē ko ki navasaṣotaēana waina eu pasaṣotaē nagoroi laki maga asa waina eu dapiri navitawiriana, go waina eu daki nada; go aga wo diṣakotovi ko ki nada ni namaritausuana go ki natotowo-kasua-ana.

³⁹Go aga wo pitua ki-go paki naṁlelearuda, go euga wo nadi ki tokora tapu anigo ega vakitano, po dakai tokora vakilagi anigo maga; go euga wo duatilua sugoro anigo maga, po dapepavakoto vatu wia masauniana anigo maga: go euga wo doropusi ko ṣa wo ṁalamaṁala doko, ṣa wo dika ki sugoro.

⁴⁰Go euga wo piragi taua sikai ni naataṁoli sake umai diṣa ko, go nara euga wo nadi ko ki vatu maga, po puri sasama ko ki lova adeada maga.

⁴¹Go euga wo daṣara ki nasuṁa anigo maga ki nakapu, po mari navasaṣotaēana maga ako namata ni nagoroi laapa; go aga wo mari ko ṣa wo makoto ki namaripeleana, go ṣa wo da moro pitua ki navakotoviana mau.

⁴²Dapala nogoe aga wo mari namaritausuana aginau paki-go ega wo nopu, go natotowo-kasua-ana aginau ega wo ṁelu dua ki-go pano, go aga wo matadorogo doko, po da moro maeto mau.

⁴³Nalakena nigo ku da midoa ki parati ki naaleatia maga ni naveinaatara-ana anigo mau, ma ku mari au a maeto ki-go nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe; nalakena tea wanogoe, ṣa leo, kinau aga wo lagati pitua ki natomariana anigo maga euga liliu paki naṣauṁa, Yehovah Suṣe e noa e: go ṣa wo da mari namaripeleana sokari tea mamaragokiana anigo maga mamau puti mau.

⁴⁴Ṣa leo, tea mamau puti waina eu noa naluluakia maga, euga wo noa naluluakia waia diṣa ko, euga wo naga, Dakiusi ṣilana, dakiusi natuna nagoroi.

⁴⁵Nigo ku pei ṣilaṁa natuna nagoroi, waina ku mamarago ki aṁawota, go ki natuṁa maga; go ku pei tai ni taiṁa maga waina eu mamarago ki adawota go ki natuda maga: ṣilaṁa e pei tea ni naworawora ni Heth, go tamaṁa e pei tea ni naworawora ni Amor.

⁴⁶Go taiṁa takalapa e pei Samaria, waina e doko naṣirikiaṁa ni mawiri, nara ma natuna nagoroi maga: go taiṁa takariki, waina e doko naṣirikiaṁa ni matua, e pei Sodom go natuna nagoroi maga.

⁴⁷Ku surata usi napua adeada maga, po mari pataka ni tea mamaragokiana adeada maga, ma ku da maro asa mau, ma dapala ku pe midoa ki nia naga e pe vei tea ṁoli, ku moro mari tea mamaragokiana maga ṣarua liu tea adeada.

⁴⁸Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suṣe e noa e, go taiṁa Sodom go natuna nagoroi maga eu da mari dakiusi tea waina nigo ku mari a mau, nigo go natuṁa nagoroi maga.

49 Pã leo, namarinaleotageleana ki taiãna Sodom e pei tea waia; naleomadagaana, navukaana ni navinaga, natokodaãmate-ana, eu doko asa go eu doko natuna nagoroi maga; go e da silae naãlearu ni tea rogokitesa go tea tika mau.

50 Go eu mari lagilagi, po mari tea mamaragokiana naraegu: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a mari puoli ki da rahi waina a punusi a.

51 Go Samaria e da mari namagovai ni namarinaleosaana anigo maga mau; ma nigo ku mari tea mamaragokiana anigo maga eu laapa liu adeada, go pae tea mamaragokiana anigo maga mamau puti waina ku mari ra, ku mari taiãna maga eu dakiusi eu leana.

52 Go nigo ma, pã wo duãnaãna dapetape namaliereana anigo, nalakena ku magi taiãna maga pitua ki navasaãotaeana; nalakena namarinaleosaana anigo maga waina ku mari ra eu pei tea mamaragokiana warua liu tea adeada, nara eu pei tea mariana eu leana liu ko: nalakena tea wanogoe pã matamaliere, po duãnaãna dapetape namaliereana anigo, nalakena ku mari taiãna maga eu dakiusi eu leana.

53 Go aga wo pirahi liliua ki tea virahi-lua-pavakotoana adeada maga, tea virahilua-pavakotoana maga ki Sodom go ki natuna nagoroi maga, go tea virahi-lua-pavakotoana maga ki Samaria go ki natuna nagoroi maga, go tea virahi-lua-pavakotoana anigo maga waina eu doko ãmaleoputo kakada:

54 Naga pã tuãnaãna dapetape namaliereana anigo, go naga pã maliere nalakena tea mamau puti waina ku mari a, naga pã madeada pei navakavakaleana sikai.

55 Go taiãna maga, Sodom go natuna nagoroi maga, euga wo liliu po doko dapala waina eu pea doko sala vea, go Samaria go natuna nagoroi maga euga wo liliu po doko dapala waina eu pea doko sala vea, go nigo go natuãna nagoroi maga kuga wo liliu po doko dapala waina ku pea doko sala vea.

56 Nalakena taiãna Sodom e da pei tea ni naluluakia sikai nawokaãna naaleatia ni naleomadagaana anigo mau;

57 Rahi waina nasigisigileoana anigo e da pei tea lagaipakasa-kiana mau, kite? Go rahi waina nigo ku po moro dakiusi a, ku pei tea ni navasapinoana sikai pahi EDOM natuna nagoroi maga go pahi tea ni ãmaladigi ki nia mamau puti, go pahi Filistine natuna nagoroi maga, waina eu midoa ki pãlo ki-go daliviri.

58 Ku duãnaãna dapetape navaratiana ni namaripeleana anigo go tea mamaragokiana anigo maga, Jehovah e noa e.

59 Nalakena Jehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau aga wo mari pahi-go ega vataka ni natomariana anigo maga, nigo waina ku midoa ki pãlo ki navivisaana, doko do dapiri navasasokiana.

⁶⁰Ma kinau aga wo midoa ki parati ki navasasokiana aginau waina a mari a paki-go rahi ni navei-naatara-ana anigo, go aga wo lawosoki paki-go ki navasasokiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du.

⁶¹Rahi wanogoe ꝑa wo midoa ki parati ki napua anigo maga, po maliere, rahi waina ꝑa wo pirahi soki taiꝑa maga, taiꝑa takalapa, go taiꝑa takariki: go aga wo pitua ki da paki-go euga vei natuꝑa nagoroi maga, ma ega ta pae navasasokiana anigo maga.

⁶²Go kinau aga wo lawosoki navasasokiana aginau paki-go; go ꝑa wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah:

⁶³Naga ꝑa wo midoa ki parati ki, po matamaliere, po da moro ꝑolagati nawokaꝑa mau, nalakena namaliereana anigo; rahi waina aga wo manigo midoakikorokoro tea mamau puti waina ku mari a, Yehovah Suꝑe e noa e.

Esekiel 17

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naataꝑoli natuna, ꝑa lua ki navasaana maluluakiana sikai, po pasa ki naluluakia sikai paki nasuꝑa ni Israel;

³ꝑa naga, Yehovah Suꝑe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ikila warua sikai waina nalivaruna maga ero ꝑarua go ero parau, go waina e pura ki naꝑauna waina eu oraorana visarasara maga, e umai paki Lebanon, po dape ꝑalatu ni nakau sidar:

⁴E ꝑori kotovi lua ara ni elagi mau kakana, po dape pavakoto asa paki navanua ki tea vakokoto maga pano; po lawo ki nia natokoana sikai ki tea vakokoto maga.

⁵Go e dape napati sikai ni navanua, po lawo e doko natano wia; e lawo e nadigi ni noaisara welewelea sikai; e lawoe e dakiusi nakau willo sikai.

⁶Go e pisou, po pei vaine ꝑatokotoko sikai, waina arana maga eu ulua sake pakilagi, go nakoana maga eu koakoa pakitano: e po pei vaine sikai; e sai ki arana maga, po sirisiria.

⁷Go ikila warua kerua e doko, waina nalivaruna ero ꝑarua go naꝑauna eu laapa: go ꝑa leo, vaine wanogoe e doa nakoana maga paki nia, po sai ki arana maga paki nia, pa dua ki naliana waina e pei tea lawoana asa, naga ega vevue a.

⁸E pei tea lawoana doko natano wia nadigi ni noaisara welewelea sikai, naga ega sai ki arana maga, go naga ega tau ki nawana, naga ega vei vaine leoꝑatakiana sikai.

⁹ꝑa naga, Yehovah Suꝑe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Vaine wanogoe ega wo ꝑia, kite? Kite ikila wanogoe ega wo da paku dakati nakoana maga mau, po daekotokotovi arana maga, dapala waina nauluna vau maga euga wo kokolo rahi

waina euga wo siria, kite? E da pei tea ni aru kasua kite naatañoli laapa naga euga vaku dakati nakoaana maga wanogoe.

10E pei tea lawoana tokora wanogoe, ma ega wo ãia, kite? Kite ega wo da kokolo mau, rahi waina nalagi ruatu ega sui a, kite? Ega wo kokolo tokora waina e pisou asa.

11Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

12po naga, Ña noa ki nasuñma vei ãpauluulu wanogoe, ãa naga, Nimu ku da atae naleo maga wanogoe eu pei nasava? Ña noa ki da, ãa naga, Kuga leo, nawota ni Babelon e umai paki Yerusalem, po piragi lua pavakoto nawota kakana, go tea maraki kakana maga, po piragi lua ra paki Babelon pano, paki tokora waina nae e doko asa;

13Go e piragi lua naatañoli sikai ni nawora ni nawota, po mari navasasokiana sikai paki nia; po doropusi a paki etano ki navivisaana sikai, go e piragi lua pavakoto naatañoli vakilagi maga ni navanua:

14Dapala waina namarakiana e pe vakitano, po da mariatae duñana sike a pakilagi mau, ma waina e pe vavaigoro navasasokiana aneana, e pe mariatae lawodu.

15Ma e mari ãpauluulu diãa e, nalakena e diãaki lua tea tautauana aneana maga paki Ityipt pano, naga euga tua e horse maga go naatañoli laapa. Nae ega wo ãia, kite? Naatañoli sikai waina e mari tea tapalana maga, ega wo da pei tea varatiana mau, kite? Ega wo dapiri navasasokiana, po pei tea vualuaana, kite?

16Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suñe e noa e, ma doko tokora waina nawota e doko asa, waina e lawo ki nia e pei nawota, go waina e midoa ki ãalo ki navivisaana aneana, go waina e dapiri navasasokiana aneana, doko tokora wanogoe ega wo mate asa ñmaleoputo ni Babelon.

17Go Faraoh nara ma naatañoli kasua maga ni navakalo go taua warua aneana euga wo da maneana pei nasilaeana mau doko navakalo, rahi waina euga wo nadi ki nawosiana maga ni nakelugoroana aneana pakilagi, po davagi nasuñma kasua maga ni naãaakagoroana, naga euga taelua naatañoli laapa.

18Nalakena e midoa ki ãalo ki navivisaana, po dapiri navasasokiana; go ãa leo, e pitua ki nañelearuna, ma e mari tea laapa wanogoe; nae ega wo da pei tea vualuaana mau.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau a mauri, go navivisaana aginau waina e midoa ki ãalo ki nia, go navasasokiana aginau waina e dapiri a, kinau aga wo liliua ki nia ega liliu paki naãauna.

²⁰Go aga wo ãelesa ki kuþena aginau daþaugoro e, go ega wo pei tea vuasokiana vaivai aginau, go aga wo piragi a umai paki Babelon, go aga wo pululu ki nia tokora wanogoe nalakena natapiriana aneana waina e dapiri diþa au asa.

²¹Go tea wialua maga ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo aneana euga wo dowo ki lova, go tea maga waina euga wo pei tea toropusiana doko, euga wo pei tea taperaverakiana paki sara nalagi: go kuga wo atae naga kinau, Yehovah, kinau a noa e.

²²Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau ma, aga wo dape lua þalatu ni nakau sidar wanogoe, go aga wo lawo ki nia; aga wo mari kotovi nasiri sikai ñmelu ara ni elagi mau, go aga wo duñagu lawo ki nia nañasua ni tava vakilagi liu sikai:

²³Aga wo lawo ki nia nañasua ni tava vakilagi ni Israel; ega wo siria po dau ki nawana, go ega wo pei nakau sidar wia sikai: go manu visarasara maga mamau puti euga wo doko etano ki nia, euga wo doko melu ni arana maga.

²⁴Go nakau maga mamau puti ni vanua euga wo atae naga kinau Yehovah a piragi lua nakau vakilagi e pakitano, go nakau vakitano a sike a e pakilagi, go nakau mata a mari a e kokolo, go nakau kokolo a mari a e ulua þia: kinau Yehovah a noa e, go aga wo mari a.

Esekiel 18

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naluluakia waia waina ku noa e nalo ni navanua ni Israel, e manimu pei nasava, waina ku naga, Tamada maga eu gani nawa ni vaine malimali, go napati ni natuda maga eu mate?

³Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suþe e noa e, go kuga wo da moro noa naluluakia waia Israel mau.

⁴Þa leo, naatañoli mamau puti eu pei tea aginau; dakiusi namauriana ki tamana, namauriana ki natuna e moro dakiusi a, ero dua pei tea aginau: naatañoli waina e mari naleo sa ega wo mate.

⁵Ma naatañoli sikai e pe leana, go e pe mari tea waina e pae nawotaeana go e leana,

⁶Go e pe ta ganikani tava vakilagi maga mau, kite sike namatana maga paki idolo maga ni nasuñna ni Israel mau, kite mari nagoroi ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia e pe vei tea mamaragokiana mau, go e pe ta umai punusi nagoroi sikai ragi ni natoko-þaova-ana aneana mau;

⁷Go e pe ta diesoki te naata mau, ma e pe liliua ki nanadisokiana ki tea waina e one asa one, e pe ta mari pavakoto mau, e pe tua tea vitolo navinaga aneana, go e pe sugoro tea ñmalañala ki sugoro sikai;

⁸E pe ta pitua ki tea aneana raki narogoviana mau, kite dape te narogoviana mau, go e pe mauti nañelearuna pa dua ki namarinaleotageleana, go e pe mari navasaḗotaeana leana namawota ni naatañoli go ni naatañoli,

⁹E pe surata pae natawonakiana aginau maga, po pavaigoro navasaḗotaeana aginau maga, po mari lomau; nae e leana, go ega wo mauri lomau, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e.

¹⁰E pe vesi natuna naanoai sikai waina e pe vei tea tape-pavakoto sikai, kite tea taki nada sikai, kite waina e pe mari tea tapala nogoe maga te sikai kakada mau,

¹¹Go e pe kanikani tava vakilagi maga, kite mari nagoroi ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia e pe vei tea mamaragokiana,

¹²E pe riesoki tea tika go tea rogokitesa, po mari pavakoto, e pe ta liliua ki nanadisokiana mau, go e pe sike namatana maga paki idolo maga, e pe mari tea mamaragokiana,

¹³E pe vitua ki tea aneana raki narogoviana, po dape narogoviana: nae ega wo mauri, kite? Ega wo da mauri mau: e mari tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti wanogoe: nae ega wo mate lomau; nadana ega wo doko asa.

¹⁴Go ña leo, e pe vesi natuna naanoai sikai, waina e pe vunusi namarinaleosaana maga mamau puti ki tamana waina e pe mari naleo sa asa, po matakū, po da duñana mari tea maga wanogoe mau,

¹⁵Waina e pe ta ganikani tava vakilagi maga mau, kite sike namatana maga paki idolo maga ni nasuñna ni Israel mau, go waina e pe ta mari nagoroi ki tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia e pe vei tea mamaragokiana mau,

¹⁶Kite diesoki te naata sikai mau, go e pe ta dape nanadisokiana mau, kite dape pavakoto mau, ma waina e pe tua tea vitolo navinaga aneana, go e pe sugoro tea ñmalañala ki sugoro sikai,

¹⁷Waina e pe mauti nañelearuna pa dua ki namarinaleotageleana, waina e pe ta dape narogoviana kite nataluaana mau, waina e pe mari navasaḗotaeana aginau maga, go waina e pe surata pae natawonakiana aginau maga; nae ega wo da mate nalakena namarinaleotageleana ki tamana mau, ma ega wo mauri lomau.

¹⁸Go nalo ni tamana, nalakena e diesoki kasua po mari pavakoto taina sikai, po mari tea waina e da ñia mau ñmaleoputo ni narei aneana, ña leo, nae ega wo mate namarinaleotageleana aneana.

¹⁹Ma nimu ku naga, Ekasana natuna e da sua navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana ki tamana mau? Ragi waina natuna e mari tea waina e pae nawotaeana go e leana, go e pavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga mamau puti, po mari pataka da, nae ega wo mauri lomau.

²⁰Naatañoli waina e mari naleo sa, nae ega wo mate: natuna ega wo da sua navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana ki tamana mau, go tamana ega wo da sua navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana ki natuna mau; namarinaleoleanaana ki tea leana ega wo doko asa, go nasigisigileoana ki tea sigisigileo ega wo doko asa.

²¹Ma tea sigisigileo e pe maradoa ñelu dua ki namarinaleosaana aneana maga mamau puti waina e mari naleo sa asa, po pavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga, po mari tea waina e pae nawotaeana go e leana, nae ega wo mauri lomau, ega wo da mate mau.

²²Natapiriana aneana maga waina e mari ra sikai kakada ega wo da pei tea midoaki-diña-ana asa mau: ega wo mauri nalakena namarinaleoleanaana aneana waina e mari a.

²³Kinau a masauna naga tea sigisigileo ega wo mate puoli, kite? Yehovah e noa e. E da pei naga a masauna naga ega midoakidoa, po mauri, kite?

²⁴Ma rahi waina tea leana e maradoa pa dua ki namarinaleoleanaana aneana, po mari namarinaleotageleana, po mari pataka ni tea mamaragokiana maga mamau puti waina naatañoli sigisigileo e mari a, nae ega wo mauri, kite? Nawosiana leana aneana waina e mari a sikai kakada ega wo da pei tea midoakiana mau: nae ega wo mate nalakena natapiriana aneana waina e mari dagele asa, go nalakena namarinaleosaana aneana waina e mari naleo sa asa.

²⁵Ma nimu ku naga, Napua ki Yehovah e da leana mau. Kuga taki dorogo, nasuñña ni Israel O. Napua aginau e da leana mau, kite? Ma e da pei naga napua animu maga eu da leana mau, kite?

²⁶Rahi waina naatañoli leana e maradoa pa dua ki namarinaleoleanaana aneana, po mari dagele, po mate asa; ega wo mate nalakena namarinaleotageleana aneana waina e mari a.

²⁷Go rahi waina naatañoli sigisigileo e maradoa pa dua ki nasigisigileoana aneana waina e mari a, po mari tea waina e pae nawotaeana go e leana, nae ega wo mauti namauriana aneana, ega wo mauri.

²⁸Ega wo da mate mau, ma ega wo mauri lomau, nalakena e midoakiusiusi a, po maradoa pa dua ki natapiriana aneana maga mamau puti waina e mari ra.

²⁹Ma nasuñña ni Israel e naga, Napua ki Yehovah e da leana mau. Nasuñña ni Israel O, napua aginau maga eu da leana mau, kite? E da pei naga napua animu maga eu da leana mau, kite?

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pasañotae mu, nasuñña ni Israel O, sara naata sikasikai ega vataka ni napua aneana maga, Yehovah Suñe e noa e. Kuga midoakidoa, po maradoa pa dua ki natapiriana animu maga mamau puti; mase namarinaleotageleana e pe mari sa ki mu.

³¹Kuga nadi ki lua pa dua ki mu natapiriana animu maga mamau puti, waina ku mari dagele asa; go kuga tuṁamu manimu mari ṽoṽo vau sikai, go naatana vau sikai: nalakena ekasana kuga wo mate, nasuṁa ni Israel O?

³²Nalakena kinau a da masauna mau naga naata sikai ega wo mate puoli, Jehovah Suṽe e noa e: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga midoakidoa, po mauri.

Esekiel 19

¹Go ṽa sike nalalagaarovaana sikai nalo ni tea maraki maga ni Israel, ṽa naga, ṽilaṁa e pei nasava?

²E pei laion goroi sikai: e one natano sikoti laion maga, e pakale natuna maga ṁmaleoputo ni laion tureai maga.

³Go e pakale natuna maga sikai kakada; e po pei laion tureai sikai: go e atae dogo takana waina ega tuṁana kati ṽorae tea kati-ṽoraeana aneana, go e dinomi naataṁoli.

⁴Go nalauna maga eu dogo nalo kakana; e pei tea vuasokiana doko ṁmorutano adeada: go eu piragi a pano ki tagau maga paki navanua ni Ityipt.

⁵Go ragi waina e punusi naga e leogoro, go naleogoroana aneana e pano puoli, e moro dape natuna maga tea ṽota sikai kakada, po mari a e pei laion tureai sikai.

⁶Go e surasurata ṁmaleoputo ni laion maga, go e po pei laion tureai sikai: go e atae dogo takana waina ega tuṁana kati ṽorae tea kati-ṽoraeana aneana, go e dinomi naataṁoli.

⁷Go e mari sa ki nasuṁa vakilagi adeada maga, po mari natokoana adeada maga eu makaka; go navanua e pei maso maladi doko, naatatoko maga eu saraṁakoto nalakena nasaruruana ni nauruana aneana.

⁸Go nalauna maga eu mari diṽa e ki vaivai maga dalivirigoro e; eu ṽelesa ki kuṽena adeada daṽaugoro e; e pei tea vuasokiana doko ṁmorutano adeada.

⁹Go eu solisoki a ki tea moti maga, po piragi a umai punusi nawota ni Babelon; eu doropusi a paki nasuṁa kasua sikai, dapala waina nadaleona ega wo da moro pei tea rogoana tava maga ni Israel mau.

¹⁰ṽilaṁa e dakiusi vaine sikai waina e pei tea lawoana nadigi ni noaisara: e dau ṽia go arana eu laapa, nalakena noaisara e sara ṽarua.

¹¹Arana kasua liu e po pei naaṽe ki tea maramara sikai; e pei tea sikeana e pakilagi liu ṁmaleoputo ni ara matolu maga; navakilagiana kakana go nalaapaana ni arana maga e pei tea vunusiana.

¹²Ma e pei tea vaku-dakatiana doko namaritausuana, e pei tea nadikiana pakitano, go nalagi ruatu e daɣara ki nawana: ara kasua kakana e makoto po kokolo; nakapu e gani puoli ki da.

¹³Go sala waia e pei tea lawo-piri-ana doko masoɣalo, doko navanua garagara go madou sikai.

¹⁴Go nakapu e m̄elu namalona po gani puoli ki arana maga go nawana, go ara kasua kakana sikai e da moro pei tea toropusiana doko asa mau naga ega vei naaɣe sikai ni navei-nawota-ana. Tea waia e pei nalalagaarovaana sikai, go ega wo pei tea noana naga e pei nalalagaarovaana sikai.

Esekiel 20

¹Go e pakilina natua kelarua, atelagi kelima kakana, nakuɣa kerualima ni atelagi, naga tea matua maga ni Israel seara kakada eu rumai naga euga vusuusu ki Yehovah, go eu doko natano naraegu.

²Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, po naga,

³Naatañoli natuna, ɣa vasa paki tea matua maga ni Israel, po noa ki da, ɣa naga, Yehovah Suɣe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nimu ku umai naga kuga vusuusu ki nau, kite? Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suɣe e noa e, kinau aga wo da pei tea vusuusukiana pae mu mau.

⁴ɣa wo pasaɣotae ra, naatañoli natuna, ɣa wo pasaɣotae ra, kite? ɣa mari ra euga atae tea mamaragokiana maga ki tamada maga;

⁵Go ɣa noa ki da, ɣa naga, Yehovah Suɣe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Doko naaleatia waina a matadoa Israel, po sike nañelearugu paki naworawora ni nasuñna ni Yakob, po duñagu mari au a pei tea ataeana paki da navanua ni Ityipt, rahi waina a sike nañelearugu paki da, po naga, Kinau a pei Yehovah Suɣe animu;

⁶Doko naaleatia wanogoe a sike nañelearugu paki da, naga aga viragi lua ra m̄elu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai paki navanua sikai waina a madeada matadoa e, navanua sikai waina e sara ki milk go ki honi, waina e pei nasamasamaana warua liu ni navanua maga mamau puti:

⁷Go a noa ki da, a naga, Kuga nadi ki lua tea mamaragokiana maga ni namatamu maga, sara naata kakamu, go kuga ta duñamu mari mu kuga vei tea mamaragokiana ki idolo maga ni Ityipt mau: kinau a pei Yehovah Suɣe animu.

⁸Ma eu mari ɣauluulu diɣa au, go eu karai daki dorogo paki nau; eu da nadi ki lua tea mamaragokiana maga ni namatada maga mau, go eu da doropusi idolo maga ni Ityipt mau: go kinau a noa ki da naga aga wo daki lua namaritausuana aginau paki da, naga aga wo pakavuro namaetoana aginau diɣa ra m̄aleoputo ni navanua ni Ityipt:

⁹Ma a mari a nalakena nagisagu, naga ega ta pei tea mariana ega vei tea ñoli namata ni nalauna maga mau, waina eu doko ñaleoputo kakada, nalakena a noa ki da namata ni nalauna maga wanogoe naga aga viragi lua narei aginau ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe a piragi lua ra ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai paki masoñalo.

¹¹Go a dua ra natawonakiana aginau maga, po pisei ki da navasañotaeana aginau maga, waina e one naatañoli one naga ega mari pataka da, waina e pe masauna naga e pe wo mauri.

¹²Go a moro dua ra sabbath aginau maga, naga ega vei navaivaiana sikai namawota kakagu go kakada, naga euga atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, go naga a dapugoro ra.

¹³Ma nasuñna ni Israel e mari ñpauluulu diña au masoñalo: eu da surata pae natawonakiana aginau maga mau, go eu diñadoa navasañotaeana aginau maga, waina e one naatañoli one naga ega mari ra, waina e pe masauna naga e pe wo mauri; go eu mari sabbath aginau maga eu pei tea ñoli: go a noa ki da naga aga taki lua namaritausuna aginau paki da doko masoñalo, po mari puoli ki da.

¹⁴Ma a mari a nalakena nagisagu, naga ega ta pei tea mariana ega vei tea ñoli namata ni nalauna maga mau, waina a piragi lua ra umai doko namatada.

¹⁵Go a sike nañelearugu paki da masoñalo, naga aga ta piragi ra umai paki navanua waina a dua ra asa mau, navanua waina e sara ki milk go ki honi, waina e pei nasamasamaana warua liu ni navanua maga mamau puti;

¹⁶Nalakena eu diñadoa navasañotaeana aginau maga, po da surata pae natawonakiana aginau maga mau, go eu mari sabbath aginau maga eu pei tea ñoli: nalakena nañoñoda e dausi idolo adeada maga.

¹⁷Ma namatagu e mari malemale ra, go a da mari puoli ki da mau, kite mari punue puti ra masoñalo mau.

¹⁸Go a noa ki natuda maga masoñalo, a naga, Kuga ta surata pae natawonakiana maga ki tamamu maga mau, kite pavaigoro navasañotaeana adeada maga mau, kite duñamu mari mu kuga vei tea mamaragokiana ki idolo adeada maga mau:

¹⁹Kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe animu; kuga surata pae natawonakiana aginau maga, po pavaigoro navasañotaeana aginau maga, po mari pataka da:

²⁰Go kuga vavaigoro sabbath aginau maga euga tapu; go euga wo pei navaivaiana sikai namawota kakagu go kakamu, naga kuga atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe animu.

²¹Ma natuda maga eu mari ñpauluulu diña au; eu da surata pae natawonakiana aginau maga mau, kite pavaigoro navasañotaeana aginau maga mau, naga euga

mari pataka da, waina e one naatañoli one naga ega mari a, waina e pe masauna naga e pe wo mauri; eu mari sabbath aginau maga eu pei tea ñoli: go kinau a noa ki da naga aga taki lua namaritausuana aginau paki da, naga aga vakavuro namaetoana aginau diþa ra doko masoþalo.

²²Ma a dosa liliua ki nañlearugu, po mari a nalakena nagisagu, naga ega ta pei tea mariana ega vei tea ñoli namata ni nalauna maga mau, waina a piragi lua ra umai doko namatada.

²³Go a sike nañlearugu paki da masoþalo, naga aga taperavera ki da usuraki nalauna maga, po sapura ki da ñmaleoputo ni navanua maga;

²⁴Nalakena eu da mari navasaþotaeana aginau maga mau, ma eu diþadoa natawonakiana aginau maga, go eu mari sabbath aginau maga eu pei tea ñoli, go namatada maga eu leo doko idolo maga ki tamada maga.

²⁵Go a dua ra natawonakiana maga waina eu da þia mau, go navasaþotaeana maga waina euga ta paþai namauriana asa mau;

²⁶Go a mari ra eu pei tea mamaragokiana ki navituaana adeada maga, nalakena a mari ra eu pitua ki navituaana taþarakiana maga ni natuda takalapa maga mamau puti, naga aga mari ra euga vei maso maladi, naga euga atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

²⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli natuna, þa vasa paki nasuñna ni Israel, po noa ki da, þa naga, Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pae tea wanogoe tamamu maga eu moro pasa sa ki nau asa, nalakena eu mari malauweluki paki nau.

²⁸Nalakena rahi waina a piragi lua ra umai paki navanua, waina a pivisa po noa naga aga tua ra asa, rahi wanogoe eu punusi tava vakilagi maga, go nakau mamalakesa maga, go eu pitua ki naviriana adeada maga tokora wanogoe, go tokora wanogoe eu pitua ki navituaana adeada maga asa, waina eu mari au a maeto asa; go tokora wanogoe eu moro mari tea ni naþo wia adeada maga asa, go tokora wanogoe eu daki lua navituaana takiana adeada maga asa.

²⁹Go a noa ki da, a naga, Tokora vakilagi waina ku paki asa pano nagisana e pei nasava? Nalakena tea wanogoe nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Bamah pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe þa noa ki nasuñna ni Israel, þa naga, Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nimu ku do duñamu mari mu ku pei tea mamaragokiana, dapala waina tamamu maga eu pea mari a, kite? Go ku do maripele dausi tea mamaragokiana adeada maga, kite?

³¹Go rahi waina ku pitua ki navituaana animu maga, po daþara ki natumu maga eu pei naviriana maga, ku do duñamu mari mu ku pei tea mamaragokiana ki idolo animu maga mamau puti pa pa paki naaleatia waia. Go kinau aga wo pei

tea vusuusukiana animu, nasuŋa ni Israel O, kite? Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suŋe e noa e, aga wo da pei tea vusuusukiana animu mau:

³²Go tea waina e doko namidodoana animu ega wo da pakilina mau; nalakena ku noa naga, Tuga mari ega takiusi nalauna ƣota maga, ega takiusi naworawora maga ni navanua maga, naga tuga lotu ki nakau go ki vatu.

³³Kinau a mauri, Yehovah Suŋe e noa e, go kinau aga wo pei nawota daƣau mu ki naŋelearu kasua sikai, go ki aru saikiana sikai, go ki namaritausuana takiana:

³⁴Go aga wo piragi lua mu ŋmelu dua ki narei maga, go aga wo piragi saisai ki mu ŋmelu dua ki navanua maga waina ku pei tea taperaverakiana usuraki ara, ki naŋelearu kasua sikai, go ki aru saikiana sikai, go ki namaritausuana takiana:

³⁵Go aga wo piragi lua mu umai paki masoƣalo ki narei maga, go tokora wanogoe aga wo mari navasaƣotaeana paki mu narae paki narae.

³⁶Dapala waina a pasaƣotae tamamu maga masoƣalo ni navanua ni Ityipt, dapala nogoe aga wo moro pasaƣotae mu, Yehovah Suŋe e noa e.

³⁷Go aga wo mari mu kuga surata etano ki tiko, go aga wo suasua ki mu naga kuga vano pae naveveana.

³⁸Go aga wo mari ƣotae ŋmelu dua ki mu tea vei ƣauluulu maga, go tea maga waina eu dapiri diƣa au; aga wo piragi lua ra ŋmelu dua ki navanua waina eu ŋnenaki atatoko asa, ma euga wo da sili paki navanua ni Israel mau: go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

³⁹Go nimu nasuŋa ni Israel O, Yehovah Suŋe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga vano, kuga magi idolo animu maga suasua, sara naata kakamu, rahi waia go pa pa pa, waina ku pe karai daki dorogo paki nau: ma kuga wo da moro mari nagisagu tapu ega vei tea ŋmoli mau, ki navituaana animu maga go ki idolo animu maga.

⁴⁰Nalakena doko tava tapu aginau, doko tava ni tokora wakilagi ni Israel, Yehovah Suŋe e noa e, doko tokora wanogoe nasuŋa mamau ni Israel, tea mamau puti kakada, euga wo maginau suasua doko navanua: tokora wanogoe aga wo piragi soki ra asa, go tokora wanogoe aga wo datagovi mu ki navituaana animu maga, go ki nawa vea maga ni takavea ni naviriana maga ni navinaga animu maga, pilake naleo tapu animu maga mamau puti.

⁴¹Aga wo piragi soki mu dapala tea ni naƣo wia, rahi waina aga wo piragi lua mu ŋmelu dua ki narei maga, po piragi saisai ki mu ŋmelu dua ki navanua maga waina ku pei tea taperaverakiana doko ara; go aga wo mari natapuana aginau ega wo pei tea ataeana ŋmaleoputo kakamu doko namata ni nalauna ƣota maga.

⁴²Go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo piragi lua mu umai paki navanua ni Israel, paki navanua waina a pivisa asa naga aga tua tamamu maga asa,

⁴³Go tokora wanogoe kuga wo midoa ki parati ki napua animu maga, go natomariana animu maga mamau puti, waina ku duñamu mari mu ku pei tea mamaragokiana asa; go kuga wo duñamu mamarago ki mu namatamu, nalakena namariana sa animu maga mamau puti waina ku mari naleo sa asa.

⁴⁴Go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo mari paki mu nalakena nagisagu, ega ta pae namariana sa animu maga mau, kite pae natomariana dagele animu maga mau, nimu nasuñma ni Israel O, Yehovah Supe e noa e.

⁴⁵Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

⁴⁶po naga, Naatañoli natuna, pa lawo ki naraeña po leo paki sauth, go pa rogorogo ki narogorogoana diña sauth, go pa veanoasai diña navanua ni mala ni nakau doko Sauth;

⁴⁷Go pa noa ki mala ni nakau ni Sauth, pa naga, Pa rogo navasaana ki Yehovah; Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pa leo, aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai doko ako, go aga wo gani puoli ki sara nakau mamalakesa go ki sara nakau kokolo waina eu doko ako: mena ni nakapu soro wanogoe ega wo da pei tea vuepunueana mau, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko ñmaleoputo ni sauth pa pa liliu north, naraeda euga wo aso asa.

⁴⁸Go sara nañokasi euga wo punusi naga kinau, Yehovah, kinau a dokoni a: ega wo da pei tea vuepunueana mau.

⁴⁹Go a naga, Yehovah Supe O, eu do noa nalo kakagu, eu naga, Nae e da pei tea vasa naluluakia maga mau, kite?

Esekiel 21

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naatañoli natuna, pa lawo ki naraeña po leo paki Yerusalem, go pa rogorogo ki narogorogoana diña tokora tapu adeada, go pa veanoasai diña navanua ni Israel;

³Go pa noa ki navanua ni Israel, pa naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pa leo, kinau a duñagu lawo ki nau diña ko, go aga wo sai lua lova aginau ñmelu dua ki nala kakana, go aga wo daelua ñmelu dua ki-go tea leana go tea sigisigileo.

⁴Nalakena aga wo daelua ñmelu dua ki-go tea leana go tea sigisigileo, nalakena tea wanogoe lova aginau ega wo ñmelu dua ki nala kakana po dave pano diña sara nañokasi pae sauth pa pa liliu north:

⁵Go sara nañokasi euga wo atae naga kinau, Yehovah, kinau a sai lua lova aginau ñmelu dua ki nala kakana; ega wo da moro liliu paki asa mau.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa matamaliere, nigo naatañoli natuna O; ãa matamaliere ki ãoão maworawora go ki narogokitesaana warua doko namatada maga.

⁷Go ega wo doko, rahi waina euga noa ki-go, euga naga, Ekasana ku matamaliere? Ña noa ki da, ãa naga, Nalakena narogorogoana maga, nalakena e do umai: go naãoão ni tea mamau puti ega wo sara, go nañelearuda maga euga wo manainai, go sara naatada euga wo sirinopu, go naãatuada maga euga wo sara dakiusi noai: ãa leo, e do umai, go ega wo pei tea vakavuroana, Yehovah Suãe e noa e.

⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

⁹po naga, Naatañoli natuna ãa veanoasai, po naga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña naga, lova sikai, lova sikai, e pei tea vakaliana, go e lidalida:

¹⁰E pei tea vakaliana rahi naatugiana sikai; e pei tea vakasakiana naga ega vilavila dakiusi navila: go nigida tuga wo mari katakata, kite? Tiko ki natugu ega wo diãakotovi sara nakau.

¹¹Go e pei tea vituakiana naga ega vei tea vakasakiana, naga ega vei tea vuatiana: lova e pei tea vakaliana, io, e pei tea vakasakiana, naga ega vei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni tea atuatu.

¹²Ña kuapioso po lalagaarova, naatañoli natuna: nalakena e pei tea sailuaana diãa narei aginau, e pei tea sailuaana diãa tea maraki maga mamau puti ni Israel: namatakuana maga nalakena lova euga wo doko narei aginau: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa tapagi nataãoraema.

¹³Nalakena e pei namaridogoana sikai; go tiko waina e do diãakotovi e pe vano puoli, nasava e pe wo pakilina? Yehovah Suãe e noa e.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli natuna O, ãa veanoasai, ãa tapaãosaãosa; go lova ega atugi sala kerua, go sala ketolu, lova waina e pei tea sailuaana diãa tea maga waina euga vei tea maripunueana; e pei lova waina ega wo atugi ãarua, waina e dalivirigoro ra.

¹⁵A po lawo ki namataãago ni lova e doko namata-pua adeada maga mamau puti, naga naãoãoda ega sara, go naga natapilagonaana adeada maga euga wo ãarua: e pei tea mariana e pilavila dakiusi navila, e pei tea saikiana naga ega atuatu.

¹⁶Ña vei tea sikai maau asa, po paki taleva ni matua; ãa tuñaña dutua ki-go, po paki taleva ni mawiri; ãa vaki tokora waina naraema e pei tea lawokiana asa.

¹⁷Go kinau ma, aga wo dapaãosawosa, go aga wo pakavuro namaritausuana aginau: kinau Yehovah a noa e.

¹⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

¹⁹po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa mari dawona ki napua dua waina lova ki nawota ni Babelon ega vae ara umai; eroga wo dua ñelu navanua sikai maau: go ãa mari navaivaiana sikai, ãa mari a naãau ni napua paki natokoana.

²⁰ãa mari dawona ki napua sikai agi lova naga ega vae asa paki Rabbah ki Ammon natuna maga, go paki Yudah doko Yerusalem waina e pei tea ãaakagoroana.

²¹Nalakena nawota ni Babelon e lawodu napua dawasira, doko naãau ni napua dua wanogoe, naga ega mari nakikitaana: e durua ki nalua maga, e pusuusu ki terafim, e leo paki naãalau ni naãelekevatu.

²²Gole paki Yerusalem e dowo paki nañelearuna ni matua, naga ega sike lawo ki tea maraki maga, naga ega vitua ki navasaana raki naatugiana, naga ega sike nadaleo ni nararasaana, naga ega lawo ki nakau lawo-ãora e maga diãa namatapura kakana maga, naga ega nadi ki natauakiana maga diãa e, naga ega tavagi nasuãa kasua maga ni nakelugoroana.

²³Go ega wo madeada pei nakikitaana ãalo sikai namatada; eu pivisa navivisaana maga: ma ega wo mari namarinaleotageleana adeada ega vei tea midoaki-paratikiana, naga euga vei tea vuasokiana.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku mari namarinaleotageleana animu e pei tea midoaki-paratikiana, nalakena natapiriana animu maga eu pei tea mari-pakasa-kiana, dapala waina namarinaleosaana animu maga ni natomariana animu maga eu dokolina; nalakena ku pei tea midoaki-parati-kiana ara, kuga wo pei tea varatiana.

²⁵Go nigo, tea maraki ni Israel O, tea sigisigileo warua, naaleatia anigo e po umai, e pei ragi edaku maau ni navasaãotaeko-ana;

²⁶Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Euga wo dape lua taãau vivisiana anigo, po sawo lua tagotoãau anigo: ega wo da moro pataka sikai doko mau: tea vakitano ega wo pei tea tapeana pakilagi, go tea vakilagi ega wo pei tea viragiana pakitano.

²⁷Kinau aga wo daãolosiwo ki nia, aga wo daãolosiwo ki nia, aga wo daãolosiwo ki nia: tea wanogoe ega wo da moro doko mau, pa pa nae waina e pei tea aneana, ega wo umai; go aga wo dua e asa.

²⁸Go nigo, naatañoli natuna, ãa veanoasai, po naga, Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalo ni Ammon natuna maga, go nalo ni navasapinoana adeada, lova sikai, lova sikai e pei tea sailuaana raki naatugiana; e pei tea vakasakiana raki namarisakiana, naga ega vilavila dakiusi navila:

²⁹Naga ega vei tea toropusiana paki nanao ni tea sigisigileo sa maga, waina naaleatia adeada e po umai, naaleatia ni navaratiana edaku mau adeada, ragi

waina nara euga wo manimu punusi navunusiana ðalo maga, rahi waina euga wo manimu kikita ki nasorosoroana maga.

³⁰Ða mari a ega liliu paki nala kakana. Aga wo pasaþotae ko doko tokora waina ku pei tea mari-dawona-kiana asa, doko navanua atatoko anigo.

³¹Go aga wo daki lua namaetoana aginau paki-go; aga wo sui ko ki nakapu ni namaritausuana aginau: go aga wo pitua ki-go paki nañelearu ni naatañoli sigisigileo maga, waina eu atae þotae namari-puoli-kiana.

³²Ða wo pei navinaga agi nakapu vavaga; nadaña ega wo doko ñaleoputo ni navanua; þa wo da moro pei tea midoakiana mau: nalakena kinau Yehovah a noa e.

Esekiel 22

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²po naga, Go nigo, naatañoli natuna, þa wo pasaþotae, þa wo pasaþotae natokoana ni nada, kite? Go þa mari a ega tuñana atae tea mamaragokiana kakana maga mamau puti.

³Go þa naga, Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea: Natokoana sikai waina e do daki nada ñaleoputo kakana naga rahi aneana ega umai, go waina e do mari idolo maga naga ega tuñana pei tea mamaragokiana pae ara!

⁴Ku po pei tea taþaro nalo ni nada waina ku daki nia, go ku po pei tea mamaragokiana nalo ni idolo maga waina ku mari ra; go ku duñaña mari naaleatia anigo e po umai paki ñaladigi, rahi ni nanopuana ni natau anigo maga eu po umai: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a mari ko ku pei navasaþinoana sikai ki nalauna maga, go navasasaudoaana sikai ki navanua maga mamau puti.

⁵Tea maga waina eu doko ñaladigi ki-go, go tea maga waina eu doko uvea ki-go, euga wo muru ki saudoa ki-go, nigo tea dododaoana, waina ku pura ki navinovinoiana.

⁶Ða leo, tea maraki maga ni Israel waina eu doko ako, sara naata kakada pae namarimatuaana adeada, eu duñada lawo ki da naga euga daki nada.

⁷Tamada maga go þilada maga eu pei tea midoaki-þalo-kiana doko ako; nañenaki atatoko waina e doko ñaleoputo kakaña e pei tea riesokiana: eu mari dagele paki namatapesu go paki nagoroi malepu waina eu doko ako doko.

⁸Ku midoa ki þalo ki naleo tapu aginau maga, go ku mari sabbath aginau maga eu pei tea ñoli.

⁹Naatañoli vasa pinoa maga waina eu daki nada eu doko ako: go doko ako eu ganikani tava vakilagi maga: doko ñaleoputo kakaña eu mari namaripeleana.

10 Doko ako eu lagai pakasa ki nañalalañalaana ki tamada maga: doko ako eu mari nagoroi waina e da dautau nalakena e doko ãaova, e pei tea dododaoana.

11 Go tea sikai e mari nawosiana mamaragokiana paki nagoroi ki tea ni ñaladigi ki nia; go tea ãota sikai e mari nawosiana sa paki sulina po mari a e loa asa; go tea ãota sikai doko ako e moro mari gorenana, natu ni tamana, e pei tea dododaoana.

12 Doko ako eu dape navago naga euga taki nada; ku dape narogoviana go nataluaana, go ku dape pavakoto tea ki tea ni ñaladigi ki-go maga, go ku malio ki nau, Jehovah Suãe e noa e.

13 Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa leo, kinau a dapaãosawosa nalo ni nataluaana anigo waina ku dalua e ki namarisoreana, go nalo ni nada waina e doko ñaleoputo kakama.

14 Naãoãoma e mariatae du, kite nañelearuma maga ero mariatae kasua, naaleatia maga waina aga wo mari diãa ko, kite? Kinau, Jehovah, a noa e, go aga wo mari a.

15 Go aga wo daperavera ki-go ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga, po sapura ki-go usuraki navanua maga; go aga wo mari puoli ki tea mamaragokiana anigo ñelu dua ki-go pano.

16 Go aga wo pei tea dododaoana pae ako doko namata ni nalauna maga; go ãa wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah.

17 Go navasaana ki Jehovah e umai paki nau,

18 po naga, Naatañmoli natuna, nasuma ni Israel e po pei nasaña namatagu: silver go brass go tin go airon go led eu mamau puti pei nasaña doko ñaleoputo ni upu ni nakapu.

19 Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku po mamau puti pei nasaña, nalakena tea wanogoe ãa leo, kinau aga wo piragi saisai ki mu paki ñaleoputo ni Yerusalem.

20 Dapala waina eu piragi saisai silver go brass go airon go led go tin paki ñaleoputo ni upu ni nakapu naga euga sui nakapu doko asa, po mari a ega sara; dapala nogoe aga wo piragi saisai ki-go doko namaetoana aginau go doko namaritausuana aginau, go aga wo doropusi ko asa, po mari ko ãa wo sara.

21 Aga wo piragi saisai ki-go, po sui ko ki nakapu ni namaritausuana aginau, go kuga wo pei tea mariana kuga sara ñaleoputo kakana.

22 Dapala waina silver e pei tea mariana e sara ñaleoputo ni upu ni nakapu, dapala nogoe kuga wo pei tea mariana kuga sara ñaleoputo kakana; go kuga wo atae naga kinau Jehovah, kinau a daki lua namaritausuana aginau paki-go.

²³Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²⁴po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa noa ki nia, ãa naga, Ku pei navanua sikai waina e da pei tea sarueana kite vuvueana ki usa mau doko naaleatia ni namaetoana.

²⁵Tea maraki kakana maga ñmaleoputo kakana eu dakiusi laion sikai waina e do uru, doko do kati-ãoraworae tea kati-ãoraeana: eu gani dinomi naata ni naatañoli maga; eu dape pavakoto naleo wia tauakiana go naleo wia masauniana maga; eu mari nagoroi malepu maga eu laapa ñmaleoputo kakana.

²⁶Tea viri kakana maga eu dapiri nawotaeana aginau, go eu mari naleo tapu aginau maga eu pei tea ñoli: eu da mari navanoãotaana namawota ni tea waina e dapu go ni tea waina e ñoli, go eu da pasa pisei ki naatañoli maga naga euga atae ãotae tea waina e dautau go tea waina e da dautau mau, go eu dasuru ki namatada maga paki sabbath aginau maga, go kinau a pei tea mariana a pei tea ñoli ñmaleoputo kakada.

²⁷Tea maraki kakana maga ñmaleoputo kakana eu dakiusi wulf maga waina eu kati-ãoraworae tea kati-ãoraeana; naga euga taki nada, go naga euga mari puoli ki naatañoli maga, naga euga veani nataluaana ki namarisoreana.

²⁸Go profeta kakana maga eu madeada puluvulu ki napulu tare, doko do madeada punusi navunusiana ãalo maga, po do kikita ki nakikitaana maga ni nasorosoroana, doko do naga, Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nogoe; ragi waina Yehovah e da pasa mau.

²⁹Narei ni navanua eu mari nariesokiana, po mari pavakoto; eu diesoki tea rogokitesa go tea tika, go eu mari dagele paki nañenaki-atatoko.

³⁰Go kinau a laaga naatañoli sikai ñmaleoputo kakada, waina ega tavagi piri ãaaka kakana po magi navanua lawodu malo mawora naraegu, naga aga ta mari puoli ki nia mau; ma a da paãai te sikai asa mau.

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a daki lua namaetoana aginau paki da; a mari puoli ki da ki nakapu ni namaritausuana aginau: a liliua ki napua adeada e liliu paki naãauda, Yehovah Suãe e noa e.

Esekiel 23

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naatañoli natuna, nagoroi dua ero doko, ero pei natu ni ãilada sikai maau:

³Go ero mari namasausaraana maga Ityipt; ero mari namasausaraana maga ni navei-naatara-ana adeada: tokora wanogoe eu dosoki nasusuda, go tokora wanogoe eu dosoki namata ni susu ni navei-naatara-ana adeada.

⁴Go takalapa nagisana Oholah, go taina nagisana Oholibah: ero po pei tea aginau, po dape natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga. Go nalo ni nagisada, Oholah e pei Samaria, go Oholibah e pei Yerusalem.

⁵Go Oholah e maripele rahi waina e pei tea aginau; go e dodomi Ɔarua ki tea dodomi a maga, naka ni Assiria, tea ni Ɔaladigi ki nia,

⁶Waina eu pei tea sugoroana ki tea miala-kesakesa, tea maraki maga go tea maramara maga, eu mamau puti pei natureai leoƆatakiana maga, naataƆoli sakesaake horse maga.

⁷Go e maripele paki da, naataƆoli wia liu maga ni Assiria tea mamau puti kakada: go e duƆana mari a e pei tea mamaragokiana ki idolo maga ki tea mamau puti waina e dodomi ra.

⁸E da doropusi namaripeleana aneana maga mau waina e mari ra pae naaleatia aneana maga waina e doko Ityipt; nalakena doko rahi ni navei-naatara-ana aneana, eu one sikoti a, go eu dosoki namata ni susu ni navei-naatara-ana aneana: go eu daki lua namasausauana adeada paki nia.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a pitua ki nia paki naƆelearu ni tea dodomi a maga, paki naƆelearu ni naka ni Assiria, waina e dodomi Ɔarua ki da.

¹⁰Nara eu lagai pakasa ki naƆalaƆalaana aneana: eu pirahi lua pavakoto natuna naanoai maga go natuna nagoroi maga, go eu atugi a ki lova: go e po pei navasamalulua-kiana sikai Ɔaleoputo ni nagoroi maga; nalakena eu mari navasaƆotaeana maga paki nia.

¹¹Go taina Oholibah e punusi tea wanogoe, ma nae e sigisigileo Ɔarua liu taina nalo ni nadodomiana aneana maga, go nalo ni namaripeleana aneana maga waina eu Ɔarua liu namaripeleana maga ki taina.

¹²E dodomi Ɔarua ki naka ni Assiria, tea maraki maga go tea maramara maga, tea ni Ɔaladigi ki nia, waina eu pei tea sugoroana ki tea suniana leoƆatakiana liu maga, naataƆoli sakesaake horse maga, eu mamau puti pei natureai leoƆatakiana maga.

¹³Go kinau a punusi naga e pei tea mamaragokiana; nara dua ero pae napua sikai maau.

¹⁴Go e sokari namaripeleana aneana maga eu disu po laapa; nalakena e punusi nunu ni naataƆoli maga eu pei tea tae-midiriana namalo ni nasuƆa, nunu maga ni naka ni Kaldea waina eu pei tea tae-midiriana ki tea mimiala,

¹⁵Eu pei tea tasokiana ki tasoki maga namaloda, go taƆau vivisiana maga eu doko naƆauda, eu pei tea vunusiana eu dakiusi tea maraki maga, eu dakiusi naka ni Babelon waina eu doko Kaldea, navanua atatoko adeada.

16Go rahi waina nae e punusi ra, e māraverave dodomi p̄arua ki da, po diḡaki lua tea tautauana maga paki Kaldea pano punusi ra.

17Go naka ni Babelon eu rumai punusi a doko nawewelee ni nadodomiana, go eu mari a e pei tea mamaragokiana ki namaripeleana adeada, go e pei tea marisakiana pae ara, go naatana e karaikita ra.

18Dapala nogoe e duḡana lagai pakasa ki namaripeleana aneana maga, po duḡana lagai pakasa ki naḡalaḡalaana aneana: go naatagu e karaikita e, dakiusi waina naatagu e pea karaikita taina.

19Ma e moro sokari namaripeleana aneana maga, doko do midoa ki parati ki naaleatia maga ni navei-naatara-ana aneana, rahi waina e maripele doko navanua ni Ityipt.

20Go e dodomi p̄arua ki tea dodomi a maga, waina naḡokasida e dapala naḡokasi ni ass, go waina nasaraana adeada e dakiusi nasaraana ni horse maga.

21Dapala nogoe nigo ku midoa ki parati ki nawosiana sa ni rahi ni navei-naatara-ana anigo, rahi waina naka ni Ityipt eu dosoki namata ni susu ni navei-naataraana anigo.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe, Oholibah O, Jehovah Suḡe e noa dapala nea, e naga, P̄a leo, aga wo surupugoni tea dodomi ko maga euga tuleana diḡa ko, nara waina naataḡa e karaikita ra, go aga wo mari ra euga umai diḡa ko daliviri;

23Naka ni Babelon, go naka ni Kaldea mamau puti, naataḡoli maga ni Pekod, go Shoa go Koa, nara ma tea maga mamau puti ni Assiria euga mamau: natureai leoḡatakiana maga, eu mamau puti pei tea maraki maga go tea maramara maga, naataḡoli vakilagi maga go tea rogoana maga, euga wo sakesaake horse maga.

24Go euga wo umai po mari diḡa ko ki nalikau maga ni navakalo, go ki kariot maga, go ki wakon maga, go ki nasaisaiana sikai ki narei maga; euga wo duḡada dutua ki da diḡa ko daliviri ki nakokoro go ki sila go ki kaluḡau ni vatu: go aga wo dua ra navasaḡotaeanana, go nara euga wo pasaḡotae ko ega vae navasaḡotaeanana adeada maga.

25Go aga wo lawo ki natotowo-kasua-ana aginau diḡa ko, go nara euga wo marimari paki-go doko namaritausuana; euga wo daelua nagisuḡa, go nadaligaḡa maga; go tea animu maga waina euga wo pei tea toropusiana doko, euga wo dowo ki lova: euga wo piragi lua pavakoto natuḡa naanoai maga go natuḡa nagoroi maga; go tea animu maga waina euga wo pei tea toropusiana doko, euga wo pei tea kani-puoli-kiana ki nakapu.

26Go euga wo duatilua sugoro anigo maga, po dape lua pavakoto vatu wia ni narekeikiana anigo maga.

27Dapala nogoe kinau aga wo mari nawosiana sa anigo ega wo marua ki-go, go namaripeleana anigo waina e pei tea viragi-lua-ana pae navanua ni Ityipt umai:

dapala waina ꝑa wo da moro sike namataꝑa maga paki da mau, kite moro midoa ki parati ki Ityipt mau.

²⁸Nalakena Yehovah Suꝑe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ꝑa leo, aga wo pitua ki-go paki naꝑelearu ni tea maga waina ku pilosi ra, paki naꝑelearu ni tea maga waina ku karaikita ra:

²⁹Go nara euga wo marimari paki-go doko navilosiana, go euga wo dape lua pavakoto nawa ni nawosimawosaana anigo, go euga wo doropusi ko ꝑa wo ꝑalaꝑala doko, sugoro anigo ega wo dika: go naꝑalaꝑalaana ni namaripeleana anigo maga euga wo pei tea lagaipakasa-kiana, nawosiana sa anigo go namaripeleana anigo maga euga mamau.

³⁰Tea maga wanogoe euga wo pei tea mariana paki-go, nalakena ku maripele dausi tea ni nalauna ꝑota maga, go nalakena ku pei tea mamaragokiana ki idolo adeada maga.

³¹Ku surata usi napua ki taiꝑa; nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pitua ki lasa munu aneana paki naꝑelearuꝑa.

³²Yehovah Suꝑe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ꝑa wo munu kovai lasa munu ki taiꝑa, waina e pakipua go e ꝑarua: ꝑa wo pei tea muruki-saudoa-kiana, po pei tea vasasaudoa-kiana; nalakena e pura ꝑarua.

³³ꝑa wo pei tea vakavuroana ki namatamalokuana go narogokitesaana, ki lasa munu ni nasaraꝑakotoana go navei-maso-maladi-ana, ki lasa munu ki taiꝑa Samaria.

³⁴ꝑa wo munugi a, po duꝑili puti a, go ꝑa wo mari-ꝑoraworae a, po duꝑaꝑa dova-ꝑoraworae nasusuꝑa maga asa: nalakena kinau a pasa asa, Yehovah Suꝑe e noa e.

³⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suꝑe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku malio ki nau, po nadi ki nau paki natakuꝑa, nalakena tea wanogoe ꝑa wo dapetape nawosiana sa anigo go namaripeleana anigo maga.

³⁶Go Yehovah e moro noa ki nau, e naga, Naataꝑoli natuna, ꝑa wo pasaꝑotae Oholah go Oholibah, kite? Go ꝑa noakisai ra tea mamaragokiana adeada maga.

³⁷Nalakena nara ero maripele, go nada e doko naꝑelearuda maga, go ero maripele paki idolo adeada maga; go ero pitua ki natuda naanoai maga, waina ero maginau dape ra, eu pei navituaana taꝑarakiana maga naga euga vei tea kani-puoli-kiana.

³⁸Go ero moro mari tea waia paki nau: doko naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe ero mari tokora tapu aginau e pei tea ꝑoli, go ero da pavaigoro sabbath aginau maga naga euga tapu mau.

³⁹Nalakena rahi waina ero mari punue natuda maga naga euga vei naviriana paki idolo adeada maga, naaleatia sikai maa wanogoe ero umai paki ekopu ni tokora tapu aginau po mari a e pei tea mōli; go p̄a leo, ero mari dapala nogoe mōleoputo ni nasuāna tapu aginau.

⁴⁰Go ku moro diḗaki lua po paraki naataḗoli maga ni uvea umai; waina tea tautauana sikai e pei tea tiḗakiluana pano punusi ra, go p̄a leo, eu rumai; nalakena nara, nigo ku duḗaḗa sarue ko, po pitai namataḗa maga ki natai, po duḗaḗa dekei ki-go ki naleo maga ni narekeikiana;

⁴¹Ku dasake doko nawewelee wia liu sikai, go wede sikai e doko naraena, waina ku lawo ki tea ni naḗo wia aginau asa, go ki naroro aginau.

⁴²Go nadaleo ni taua sikai ni naataḗoli waina eu p̄aroḗaro e pei tea rogoana doko kiana: go tea matamaloku maga pae masoḗalo eu pei tea viragiana umai sikoti naataḗoli maga ni taua ni naataḗoli; go eu sara ki lela maga doko naru ni nagoroi dua wanogoe, po sawa ki tagotoḗau leoḗatakiana maga doko naḗauda.

⁴³Go kinau a noa nalo ni nagoroi waina e maripele pae rahi ni tuai, a naga, Sala waia euga wo maripele paki nia, go nae ega wo maripele paki da.

⁴⁴Go eu pa punusi a, dakiusi waina eu pa punusi nagoroi masausara sikai: dapala nogoe eu pa punusi Oholah, po pa punusi Oholibah, nagoroi dua waina ero mari nawosiana sa.

⁴⁵Ma naataḗoli leana maga euga wo pasaḗotae ra ki navasaḗotaeana waina eu pasaḗotae nagoroi maga asa waina eu maripele, go ki navasaḗotaeana waina eu pasaḗotae nagoroi maga asa waina eu daki nada; nalakena ero pei nagoroi maga waina ero maripele, go nada e doko naḗelearuda maga.

⁴⁶Nalakena Yehovah Suḗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau aga wo pirahi taua sikai ni naataḗoli sake umai diḗa ra, go aga wo pitua ki da naga euga vei tea duletuleakiana po pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana.

⁴⁷Go taua ni naataḗoli maga wanogoe ega wo nadi ra ki vatu maga, po atugi ra ki lova adeada maga; euga wo mari punue natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga, po daḗara ki nasuāna adeada maga ki nakapu.

⁴⁸Dapala nogoe kinau aga wo mari puoli ki nawosiana sa mēlu dua ki navanua wanogoe, naga nagoroi maga mamau puti euga vei tea tapavanauana naga euga ta mari nawosiana sa dapala waina nima koro mari a.

⁴⁹Go euga wo pitua liliua ki nawosiana sa animu ega liliu paki naḗaumu, go koroga wo dapetape navaratiana ni nawosiana sa ni idolo animu maga: go koroga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suḗe.

Esekiel 24

- ¹Go doko natau keloveti, atelagi kerualima kakana, nakuña kerualima ni atelagi, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,
- ²po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa midiri nagisa ni naaleatia, ni naaleatia sikai maau waia: nawota ni Babelon e kelugoro Yerusalem naaleatia sikai maau waia.
- ³Go ãa lua ki naluluakia sikai paki nasuñã vei ãpauluulu, po noa ki da, ãa naga, Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña sawa ki pot ega toko nakapu, go ãa taki noai paki asa:
- ⁴Ña toropusi mateletele maga ni nañokasi asa, tea wia liu maga, namaona, go napauna; ãa vakavuro e ki navatu wia lua maga.
- ⁵Ña viragi lua tea wia liu ni navata ni shiip, go ãa taua ki nakapu etano ki nia: ãa mari a ega lota ãia; ãa veni navatuna maga ñmaleoputo kakana.
- ⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ai ki natokoana ni nada, ki pot waina namadaniana kakana e doko asa, go waina namadaniana kakana e da ñmelu dua ki nia mau! Ña tape lua e, matele go matele; gole ega ta dowo asa mau.
- ⁷Nalakena nadana e doko ñmaleoputo kakana; e daki nia lina vatutoko; e da daki nia paki natano, go e da donigoro e ki nañotañota mau;
- ⁸Kinau a mari nada waina e daki nia e dokolina vatutoko, naga ega ta pei tea tonigoroana mau; naga ega mari namaritausuana ega sake umai naga ega mari nasikoana.
- ⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ai ki natokoana ni nada! Kinau ma aga wo mari taua ni nakapu ega warua.
- ¹⁰Ña taua ki nakapu, ãa surisuri a naga ega soro ãarua, ãa veni ñmata ki nañokasina, po mari nasuana ega matolu, go ãa tañara ki navatuna maga.
- ¹¹Go ãa sawa ki tea ãalo ega toko nañelevara kakana maga, naga ega vivitinu, go brass kakana ega aso, go naga naloaana kakana ega sara nañalauna, naga namadaniana kakana ega mavunuvunu.
- ¹²Ma namadaniana warua kakana ega wo da mavunuvunu pae mena ni nakapu wanogoe mau;
- ¹³Kinau a maridogo mari dautau ki-go ñmelu dua ki naloaana ni nawosiana sa anigo, ma ku karai naga ãa vei tea mari-dautau-kiana ñmelu dua ki naloaana anigo. Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa wo da pei tea maridautau-kiana pa pa namaritausuana aginau diña ko ega wo pei tea vakavuroana.
- ¹⁴Kinau, Yehovah, a noa e: ega wo pakilina, go kinau aga wo mari a; aga wo da dosa liliu mau, kite malemale ko mau, kite midoa ki piri a mau; euga wo

pasaḗotae ko ega vataka ni napua anigo maga, go ega vataka ni natomariana anigo maga, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e.

15Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

16po naga, Naataḡoli natuna, ḗa leo, a naga aga tape lua namaroana ni namataḡa ḡelu dua ki-go ki naatugiana sikai: ma ḗa ta susue kite dagi mau, go naririmataḡa maga euga ta sara siwo mau.

17Ḗa gi, ma ega toko naḗalauḡa; ḗa ta dagisi tea mate mau, ḗa vivigoro naḗauḡa ki tea vivigoro anigo, go ḗa vasi naḡelevasiana anigo maga, ḗa ta kulutigoro nagoleḡa maga mau, go ḗa ta gani navinaga ki naataḡoli maga mau.

18Dapala nogoe a pasa paki narei maliḗogi; go doko ragi melu nagoroi aginau e mate: go matamai ki nia a mari pataka ni tea waina a pei tea tiḗakiana asa.

19Go narei eu noa ki nau, eu naga, Ḗa wo da noakiḗotae gami naga naleo maga wanogoe eu maginami pei nasava, naga ku do mari tea tapalana, kite?

20Go a noa ki da, a naga, Navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

21po naga, Ḗa vasa paki nasuḡa ni Israel, ḗa naga, Yehovah Suḗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, kinau aga wo mari tokora tapu aginau ega vei tea ḡoli, naḗoḗovakilagi-ana ni nakasuaana animu, namaroana ni namatamu maga, go namasauana ni naatamu; go natumu naanoai maga go natumu nagoroi maga waina ku doropusi ra eu madoko, euga wo dowo ki lova.

22Go nimu kuga wo mari ega tapala waina kinau a mari a: kuga wo da kulutigoro nagolemu maga mau, kite gani navinaga ki naataḡoli maga mau.

23Go tea vivigoro animu maga euga toko naḗaumu, go naḡelevasiana animu maga euga toko naḡelemu maga: kuga wo da susue kite dagi mau; ma kuga wo mavunuvunu nalakena namarinaleotageleana animu maga, po gi duḡamu paki mu.

24Dapala nogoe Esekiel ega wo manimu pei navaivaiana sikai; ega tapala tea mamau puti waina nae e mari a, nimu ma kuga wo moro mari ega tapala nogoe: ragi waina tea wanogoe ega wo pakilina, ragi wanogoe kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suḗe.

25Go nigo, naataḡoli natuna, doko naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, ragi waina kinau aga wo dape lua ḡelu dua ki da natuda naanoai maga go natuda nagoroi maga, nakasuaana adeada, navakilagiana go nasamasamaana adeada,

26Doko naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, tea sava pano sikai ega wo umai punusi ko po dogorogo ki narogorogoana nalo kakana.

²⁷Doko naaleatia wanogoe nawokaña ega wo pei tea wolagatiana, naga ãa vasa paki tea sava pano wanogoe; ãa wo pasa, po da moro pei pusa mau: dapala nogoe ãa wo pei navaivaiana sikai paki da; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

Esekiel 25

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa lawo ki naraeña ega leo paki Ammon natuna maga, go ãa veanoasai nalo kakada:

³Go ãa noa ki Ammon natuna maga, ãa naga, Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah Suþe; Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku naga, Aha, nalo ni tokora tapu aginau, rahi waina e pei tea mariana e pei tea ñoli; go nalo ni navanua ni Israel, rahi waina e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi; go nalo ni nasuña ni Yudah, rahi waina e pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana:

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãa leo, kinau aga wo pitua ki-go paki nañelearu ni tea ni nalauna ãota maga ni ist, naga ãa vei tea veaniana adeada sikai, go nara euga wo sike lawo ki taþauþau adeada maga ñaleoputo kakaña, po mari natokoana adeada maga doko navanua anigo; go euga wo gani nawa kakaña, go euga wo munu milk anigo.

⁵Go aga wo mari Rabbah ega vei napega sikai agi kamel maga, go natokoana maga ki Ammon natuna maga euga vei loga maga agi navata maga ni shiip: go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku dapañosawosa ki nañelearuña maga, po pasi ki natuaña maga, po laelaea ki nakokonaana mamau ni naþoþoña diþa navanua ni Israel;

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa leo, kinau a sai ki nañelearugu diþa ko, go aga wo pitua ki-go paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga, ãa vei tea vutilua-pavakotoana sikai; go aga wo daelua ko pa dua ki narei maga, go aga wo mari ko ãa mavunuvunu ñelu dua ki navanua maga: aga wo mari puoli ki-go; go ãa wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁸Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena Moab e naga, Kuga leo, nasuña ni Yudah e pataka sikai ma nalauna maga mamau puti;

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo, aga wo mari tava maga ni Moab euga wo daþolaga ñoli one, go aga wo mari sa sa ki natokoana kakana maga waina eu doko kokoi kakana maga, nasamasamaniana ni navanua kakana, Beth-yeshimoth, Baal-meon, go Kiriathaim,

¹⁰Agaga wo pitua ki nia paki tea ni nalauna maga ni ist, tea kokona maga ki Ammon natuna maga; dapala waina euga wo da moro pei tea midoaki-parati-kiana ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga mau:

- ¹¹Go aga wo mari navasaṗotaeana maga paki Moab; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ¹²Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena Edom e mari nasikoana diṗa nasuṃa ni Yudah, po mari naleo sa warua nalo kakana;
- ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Aga wo sai ki naṃlearugu diṗa Edom, go aga wo daelua pa dua ki nia naataṃoli go nalo tuavati: go aga wo mari a ega vei maso maladi; pae Teman pa pa liliu Dedan, euga wo dowo ki lova.
- ¹⁴Go aga wo mari nasikoana aginau paki Edom pae naṃlearu ni narei aginau Israel; go nara euga wo mari paki Edom ega vataka ni namaetoana aginau, go ega vataka ni namaritausuana aginau: go euga wo atae nasikoana aginau, Yehovah Suṗe e noa e.
- ¹⁵Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena Filistine maga eu mari nasikosikoana, go eu pitua ki nasikoana pilake nakokonaana ni naṗoṗoda doko mau doko, naga euga mari sa sa ki nia;
- ¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo sai ki naṃlearugu diṗa Filistine maga, go aga wo daelua tea ni Kaftor, po mari puoli ki puti tea maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko nadigi ni natasi.
- ¹⁷Go aga wo mari nasikosikoana warua paki da ki navaratiana maga ni namaritausuana; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, ragi waina aga wo pitua ki nasikosikoana aginau paki da.

Esekiel 26

- ¹Go e pakilina natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai, nakuṗa vea ni atelagi, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,
- ²po naga, Naataṃoli natuna, nalakena Tair e pasa saudoa ki Yerusalem, po naga, Aha, nae waina e pea pei namata-pua ki narei maga, e po maworawora; e po pei tea roaana paki nau: aga wo pei tea vaka-maromaro-kiana, nalakena nae e po makaka one:
- ³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, P̄a leo, kinau a mari diṗa ko, Tair O, go aga wo mari nalauna laapa euga wo sake umai diṗa ko, dapala waina natasi e do mari napeao kakana maga eu sake umai.
- ⁴Go euga wo mari sa sa ki p̄aaka maga ni Tair, po dakai nasuṃa varau pakilagi kakana maga: go aga wo dosa lua natano kakana ṃelu dua ki nia pano, po mari a ega vei vatu ṃoli doko sikai.

⁵Ega wo pei tokora sikai waina euga wo ðelesa ki kuþena maga asa ðmaleoputo ni natasi; nalakena kinau a pasa asa, Jehovah Suþe e noa e: go ega wo pei tea vuti-luapavakotoana sikai agi nalauna maga.

⁶Go natuna nagoroi maga waina eu doko navanua warua euga wo pei tea atugiana ki lova: go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah.

⁷Nalakena Jehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, kinau aga wo piragi umai diþa Tair, Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon, nawota ki nawota maga, ega wo pae north umai pilake horse maga, go pilake kariot maga, go pilake naatañoli sakesaake horse maga, go taua warua sikai, go naatañoli laapa.

⁸Nae ega wo atugi natuñna nagoroi maga ki lova, nara waina eu doko navanua warua: go ega wo mari nawosiana maga ni nakelugoroana diþa ko, po nadi ki natauakiana sikai diþa ko, po sike lawo ki nakokoro diþa ko.

⁹Go ega wo lawo ki nakau lawo-þoraе aneana maga diþa þaaka anigo maga, go ega wo dakai nasuñna varau pakilagi anigo maga ki karau aneana maga.

¹⁰Nalakena nalaapaana ni horse aneana maga, nañotañota kakada ega wo daþaugoro ko: þaaka anigo maga euga wo parivari nalakena nasaruruana ni naatañoli sakesaake horse maga, go nalakena wakon maga, go nalakena kariot maga, ragi waina nae ega wo sili pae namata-pua anigo maga, dapala waina naatañoli maga eu sili paki natokoana waina malo mari-þoraеana sikai e pei tea mariana asa.

¹¹Nañele ni horse aneana maga euga wo pasi puludoa ki napua anigo maga mamau puti: ega wo atugi narei anigo ki lova, go tea lawodu maga ni nakasuaana anigo euga wo pevera paki natano.

¹²Go euga wo dape pavakoto nasogolapaana anigo, po puti lua pavakoto naleo musagiana anigo maga: euga wo dakai þaaka anigo maga, po mari sa sa ki nasuñna wia masauniana maga: euga wo nadi ki vatu anigo maga, go napapa anigo, go nañotañota anigo paki ðmaleoputo ni noai maga.

¹³Go aga wo mari nadaleo ni nalegaana anigo maga ega makoto; go nasaruruana ni harp anigo maga ega wo da moro pei tea rogoana mau.

¹⁴Go aga wo mari ko þa vei vatu ðmoli doko sikai: þa wo pei tokora sikai waina euga wo ðelesa ki kuþena maga asa; þa wo da moro pei tea tavagiana mau: nalakena kinau Jehovah e pasa asa, Jehovah Suþe e noa e.

¹⁵Jehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea paki Tair, e naga, Naureure maga euga wo da duruuru nalakena nasaruruana ni narowoana anigo mau, ragi waina tea vei wotu maga euga wo gi, ragi waina naatugiana ega wo pei tea mariana ðmaleoputo kakañna, kite?

¹⁶Ragi waina tea maraki maga ni natasi euga wo siwo ðmelu dua ki malo tasake adeada maga, po doropusi sugoro kovagoro adeada maga euga toko, po sawo lua

tea suniana turi-midimidiria adeada maga: euga wo duñada sugoro ra ki naruruuruana; euga wo doko natano, po duruuru pitiṗatiṗa, po sarañakoto ako.

¹⁷Go euga wo sike nalalagaarovaana sikai nalo kakaña, po noa ki-go, euga wo naga, Ai ki-go, ku po pei tea mari-puoli-kiana, natokoana rogoana O, waina ku pea pei tea marimatua doko ñmaleoputo ni natasi sala vea, nigo go naatatoko kakaña maga, waina ku pakamatakua ki tea laapa waina eu doko ako, ñmaladigi go uvea!

¹⁸Go sala waia naureure maga eu duruuru naaleatia ni narowoana anigo; naureure maga ni natasi eu sarañakoto nalakena namari-puoli-ki-go-ana.

¹⁹Nalakena Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ragi waina aga wo mari ko ṗa vei natokoana maladi sikai, dakiusi natokoana maga waina naatañoli e dika ara; ragi waina aga wo mari epua ega wo muagoro ko, go noai warua maga euga wo daṗaugoro ko;

²⁰Ragi wanogoe aga wo nadi ki-go pakitano sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki ñmorutano, pa punusi naatañoli maga ni ragi ni tuai, go aga wo mari ko ṗa wo doko ṗokasi, doko tokora maga waina eu pei maso maladi doko pae tuai tuai, doko sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki ñmorutano, go naatañoli ega wo da moro doko ako mau, ṗa wo da moro peani tokora sikai doko navanua ki tea mauri maga mau:

²¹Go aga wo mari ko ṗa vei tea mataukiana, ṗa wo puoli: euga wo laaga ako, ma euga wo da moro paṗai ko mau, Yehovah Suṗe e noa e.

Esekiel 27

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²po naga, Go nigo naatañoli natuna, ṗa sike nalalagaarovaana sikai nalo ni Tair;

³Go ṗa noa ki Tair, ṗa naga, Nigo O, waina ku doko nadigi ni natasi, waina ku pei tea vakokoto ki narei maga ni naureure maga, Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tair O, nigo ku naga, Kinau a pei tea wialua doko narekeikiana.

⁴Kokoi kakaña maga eu doko ñmaleoputo ni natasi maga, tea tavagi kakaña maga eu mari narekei-ki-go-ana e ṗia lua.

⁵Eu davagi ko ki napapa maga ni nakau paine pae Senir: eu dape lua nakau sidar sikai pae Lebanon e pei natira kakaña.

⁶Eu mari nawose valuse kakaña maga ki nakau oak maga ni Bashan; eu mari nawelewele kakaña maga ki sidar waina e pei tea vulusokiana ki napati ni elefant ni naureure maga ni Kittim.

⁷Nalae kakaña e pei tea ni linen wia ni nawosiana ki tea turi-midimidiria pae Ityipt doko do manigo pei manututu sikai; tea kesakesa go tea miala-kesakesa pae naureure maga ni Elishah e pei taḷauḷau kakaña.

⁸Naatañoli maga ni Sidon go Arfad eu pei tea valuse anigo maga: naatañoli manumatua anigo maga, Tair O, waina eu doko kiaña, eu pei tea wowolau anigo maga.

⁹Tea matua maga ni Cebal go naatañoli manumatua kakana maga eu doko kiaña eu pei tea tuki-ḷonoti anigo maga: rarua maga mamau puti ni natasi, go naatañoli kakada maga waina eu doko ara doko, eu rumai punusi ko, eu musagi naleo musagiana maga umai naga euga sosori po pakokoto.

¹⁰Naatañoli maga ni Persia, go ni Lud, go ni Put, eu pei tea ni taua ni navakalo anigo, eu pei naatañoli maga ni navakalo anigo: eu sara ki nakokoro go kaluḷau ni vatu doko ako; nara eu pisei ki nasamasamaana anigo.

¹¹Naka ni Arfad nara ma naatañoli maga ni navakalo kakaña eu doko ḷaaka kakaña maga daliviri, go naka ni Kamad eu doko nasuña varau pakilagi kakaña maga: eu sara ki nakokoro adeada maga ḷaaka kakaña maga daliviri; eu mari narekeikiana kakaña e ḷia lua.

¹²Tarshish e pei tea vakokoto kakaña nalakena nalaapaana ni nasogolapaana visarasara kakaña maga; eu surupioli ki naleo musagiana kakaña ki silver, ki airon, ki tin, go ki led.

¹³Yavan, Tubal, go Meshek eu pei tea vakokoto kakaña maga: eu surupioli ki naleo musagiana kakaña ki naatañoli maga go ki lasa maga ni brass.

¹⁴Tea ni nasuña ni Tokarmah eu surupioli ki naleo musagiana kakaña ki horse maga, go ki horse maga ni navakalo, go ki mule maga.

¹⁵Naka ni Dedan eu pei tea vakokoto kakaña maga: naureure laapa eu pei tea vakokoto kakaña maga: namoriana waina nara eu dua ko asa e pei napati maga ni napati ni elefant, go eboni.

¹⁶Siria e pei tea vakokoto kakaña nalakena nalaapaana ni naleo visarasara maga waina ku ḷosiwosi ki da: eu surupioli ki naleo musagiana kakaña ki emerald maga, go ki tea miala-kesakesa, go ki tea turi-midimidiria, go ki linen wia, go ki nalesilesi, go ki rubi maga.

¹⁷Yudah, go navanua ni Israel, nara eu pei tea vakokoto kakaña maga: eu surupioli ki naleo musagiana ki whiit, go ki oliva maga go ki napuliva vea maga, go ki honi, go ki naroro, go ki naroro lolo.

¹⁸Damaseko e pei tea vakokoto kakaña nalakena nalaapaana ni nasogolapaana visarasara maga; eu surupioli ki naleo laapa waina ku ḷosiwosi ki da, ki waine ki Helbon, go ki wul tare.

- ¹⁹Dan go Yavan eu surupioli ki naleo musagiana kakaña ki nasei lolo: namoriana waina eu dua ko asa e pei airon lidalida, go kassia, go kalamo.
- ²⁰Dedan e pei tea vakokoto kakaña po sori dua ko nakulukulu wia waina eu sawa ki nia nañadu ni horse.
- ²¹Arabia go tea maraki maga mamau puti ni Kedar eu pei tea vakokoto maga ni nañelearuña; eu sori dua ko shiip natuna maga, go shiip anoai maga, go naninani maga.
- ²²Tea vakokoto maga ni Sheba go ni Raamah eu pei tea vakokoto kakaña maga: eu surupioli ki naleo kakaña maga ki tea wia lua ni tea ni naño wia visarasara maga, go ki watu wia masauniana visarasara maga, go ki kold.
- ²³Haran, Kanneh, go Eden, tea vakokoto maga ni Sheba, Ashur, go Kilmad, eu pei tea vakokoto kakaña maga.
- ²⁴Nara eu sori dua ko naleo wia masauniana maga, nakulukulu miala-kesakesa, nawosiana ki tea turi-midimidiria, go ki tea oraorana visarasara wia maga, go ki natali vausi-soki-kasuakiana maga.
- ²⁵Rarua maga ni Tarshish eu pei tea musamusa kakaña maga po musagi naleo vakokoto kakaña maga: go ku pei tea vakavuroana po pei tea samasamaniana ñmaleoputo ni natasi maga.
- ²⁶Tea valuse kakaña maga eu musagi ko paki noai warua maga: nalagi ruatu e mari-ñporaworae ko ñmaleoputo ni natasi maga.
- ²⁷Nasogolapaana kakaña maga, go naleo sosori kakaña maga, naleo musagiana kakaña, naatañoli kakaña maga ni natasi, go tea wowolau kakaña maga, tea tuki-ñonoti kakaña maga, tea vakokoto kakaña maga, go naatañoli kakaña maga mamau puti ni navakalo waina eu doko ako, nara ma taua mamau puti kakaña waina eu doko ñmaleoputo kakaña, euga wo diro paki epua ni natasi maga naaleatia ni namarisa-ki-go-ana.
- ²⁸Napega kakaña maga euga wo parivari nalakena nadaleo ni nakuapioana ki tea wowolau kakaña maga.
- ²⁹Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dape nawose, naatañoli maga ni natasi, go tea wowolau maga mamau puti ni natasi, euga wo doropusi rarua adeada maga po paki euta, go euga wo lawodu euta ni natasi.
- ³⁰Go euga wo mari nadaleoda ega vei tea rogoana ako, euga wo dagi ñarua, po nadi ki nañotañota paki nañpada, euga wo duñada malulua ki da natano-apu maga:
- ³¹Go euga wo duñada masi nañpada ega ñasua nalakena nigo, po duñada dasoki ra ki nakulukulu ni sak, go euga wo dagisi ko ki natagiana kokona, doko nakokonaana ni nañoñoda.

³²Go doko natagisiana adeada, euga wo sike nalalagaarovaana sikai nalo kakaña, po lalagaarova ako, doko do naga, Sei e doko waina e dakiusi Tair, dakiusi nae waina e pei tea mariana e punuta doko ñmaleoputo ni natasi?

³³Ragi waina naleo musagiana kakaña maga eu pei tea musagiana pae natasi maga, ku pakavuro nalauna laapa; ku mari nawota maga ni maramana eu pei sogolapa ki nalaapaana ni nasogolapaana kakaña maga go ki naleo musagiana kakaña maga.

³⁴Ma ragi waia natasi maga eu mari-þoraworae ko ku mawora epua maga ni natasi maga, naleo musagiana kakaña go taua mamau ni naatañoli wosiwosi kakaña eu diro sikoti ko.

³⁵Naatatoko maga mamau puti ni naureure maga eu sarañakoto ako, go nawota kakada maga eu ñmanaunau þarua, eu pinovinoi naraeda.

³⁶Tea vakokoto maga ni nalauna maga eu mari saudoa ki-go; ku po pei tea mataukiana sikai, ku pano puoli.

Esekiel 28

¹Navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naatañoli natuna, þa noa ki tea maraki ni Tair, þa naga, Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena naþoþoña e pakilagi, go nigo ku naga, Kinau a pei suþe sikai, kinau a dasake doko malo tasake ki suþe maga ñmaleoputo ni natasi maga; ma ku pei naatañoli sikai, ku da pei suþe sikai mau, ma ku duñaña midoa ki-go naga ku manumatua dapala suþe sikai:

³þa leo, ku manumatua liu Daniel; te þaia sikai e da pei tea tasurukiana paki-go mau:

⁴Pae namanumatuaana anigo go pae namidoaki-atae-ana anigo, ku duñaña manigo dalua nasogolapaana, go ku duñaña daua ki kold go silver nasuña maga ni naleo wia masauniana anigo maga:

⁵Pae namanumatuaana warua anigo go pae navakokotoana anigo, ku duñaña mari nasogolapaana anigo e disu po þarua, go naþoþoña e pakilagi nalakena nasogolapaana anigo:

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena ku duñaña midoa ki-go naga ku manumatua dapala suþe sikai:

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe þa leo, aga wo mari tea ni nalauna þota maga euga wo umai po mari diþa ko, tea matauki-þarua-kiana maga ni nalauna maga; go euga wo sai lua lova adeada maga po mari diþa naleoñatakiana ni namanumatuaana anigo, po mari nasamasamaana anigo ega vei tea ñoli.

⁸Euga wo disua ki-go pakitano paki m̄orutano; go p̄a wo mate namateana ni tea atugiana maga, doko epua ni natasi maga.

⁹Go p̄a wo noa narae ni tea maga waina euga atugi ko, p̄a wo naga, Kinau a pei supe sikai, kite? Ma nigo p̄a wo pei naataṁoli sikai, p̄a wo da pei supe sikai mau, doko naṁlearu ni tea maga waina euga atugi ko.

¹⁰P̄a wo mate namateana ni tea tika ni natovadaviviana, doko naṁlearu ni tea ni nalauna p̄ota maga; nalakena kinau a pasa asa, Yehovah Supe e noa e.

¹¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

¹²po naga, Naataṁoli natuna, p̄a sike nalalagaarovaana sikai nalo ni nawota ni Tair, go p̄a noa ki nia, p̄a naga, Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Sala vea ku pei tea vulusokiana ki nawialuaana, ku pura ki namanumatuaana, go ku pei tea wia lua doko naleoṁatakiana.

¹³Ku doko Eden, roara ki Supe; sara vatu wia masauniana maga eu pei tea kovagoro anigo, sardius, topas, go daimond, berul, nataṁalakisi, yasper, safir, emerald, karbunkel, go kold: tabret anigo maga go lokore anigo maga eu pei tea wosiwosikiana doko ako; eu pei tea mariṁata-kiana sua doko naaleatia waina nigo ku pei tea mari-dawona-kiana asa.

¹⁴Kerub vuvuraikiana sikai e pavaigoro ko, go kinau a lawo ki-go ku doko tava tapu ki Supe; ku surata papiliu ṁmaleoputo ni naṁlevara vavaga maga.

¹⁵Ku pei tea wia lua doko napua anigo maga pae naaleatia waina ku pei tea mari-dawona-kiana asa, pa pa paki ragi waina namarinaleotageleana e pei tea vaṁaiana doko ako.

¹⁶Doko nalapalapaana ni navakokotoana anigo, ku pei tea vakavuroana ki namaripavakotoana, go ku mari naleo sa: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a nadi ki-go dakiusi naleo ṁoli sikai ṁelu dua ki tava ki Supe; go kerub vavaigoro e mari puoli ki-go ṁelu dua ki ṁaleoputo ni naṁlevara vavaga maga.

¹⁷Naṁpoṁa e pei tea tapeana pakilagi nalakena naleoṁatakiana anigo; ku mari sa ki namanumatuaana anigo nalakena navakilagi-liu-ana anigo: kinau a nadi ki-go paki natano, a mari ko ku doko lina narae ni nawota maga, naga euga leo punusi ko.

¹⁸Nalakena nalaapaana ni nasigisigileoana anigo maga, doko namarinaleotageleana ni navakokotoana anigo, ku mari tokora tapu aginau e pei tea ṁoli; nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a mari nakapu vavaga e dave ṁelu ṁaleoputo kakaṁa, go e gani puoli ki-go, go a mari ko ku pei natano-apu doko natano namata ni tea laapa waina eu leo punusi ko.

¹⁹Tea laapa ni nalauna maga waina eu atae ko euga wo saraṁakoto ako: ku pei tea mataukiana sikai, ku pano puoli.

²⁰Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²¹po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa lawo ki naraeña po leo paki Sidon,

²²po peanoasai diãa e, Ña naga, Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña leo, kinau a mari diãa ko, Sidon O; go aga wo pei tea samasamaniana ñmaleoputo kakaña: go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo mari sua navasaãotaeana maga doko asa, po mari natautauana aginau ega tokolina doko asa.

²³Nalakena aga wo diãaki lua paki asa nasasanaana sa, go nada ega wo doko napua maga ni natokoana kakana; go tea atugiana maga euga wo dowo ñmaleoputo kakana, ki lova waina e doko diãa e daliviri; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

²⁴Go tea maga waina eu doko daliviri nasuña ni Israel, waina eu midoaki ãalo ki da, euga wo da moro pei tea vivitiãa sikai waina ega mari diãa ra mau, kite namatagauta sikai waina ega mari ra euga rogokitesa asa mau; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe.

²⁵Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Rahi waina aga wo pirahi saisai ki nasuña ni Israel ñmelu dua ki nalauna maga waina eu pei tea taperaverakiana usuraki ara, po mari natautauana aginau ega toko lina doko ara namata ni nalauna maga, rahi wanogoe euga wo doko navanua adeada doko, waina kinau a dua tea suasua aginau Jakob asa.

²⁶Go euga wo doko asa doko navavatuana; go euga wo davagi nasuña maga, po lawo roara maga ni vaine, go euga wo doko navavatuana doko; rahi waina aga wo mari navasaãotaeana maga paki tea mamau puti waina eu midoaki ãalo ki da doko dalivirigoro ra; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe adeada.

Esekiel 29

¹Doko natau kerualima sikai, atelagi kerualima kakana, nakuãa kerualima sikai tamate dua, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, po naga,

²Naatañoli natuna, ãa lawo ki naraeña diãa Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, po peanoasai diãa e, go diãa Ityipt mamau:

³Ña vasa po naga, Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña leo, kinau a mari diãa ko, Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, drakon warua waina ku one ñmaleoputo ni noaisara kakaña maga, waina ku naga, Noaisara aginau e pei tea aginau, go kinau a duñagu mari a naga ega vei aginau.

⁴Kinau aga wo doropusi tagau maga doko nasiña maga, go aga wo mari naika maga ni noaisara maga euga vuluti naunaña maga; go aga wo pua dakati ko ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo ni noaisara maga, nimu ma naika maga mamau puti ni noaisara anigo maga, waina eu puluti naunaña maga.

- ⁵Go aga wo nadi ki-go paki masoꝑalo pano, nimu ma naika maga mamau puti ni noaisara anigo maga: ꝑa wo dowo one napega welewelea; ꝑa wo da pei tea saisaikiana kite ovakiana mau: kinau a pitua ki-go ꝑa vei navinaga agi nalo mauri maga ni maramana, go agi manu maga ni namalopa.
- ⁶Go naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Ityipt euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, nalakena nara eu pei tiko sikai ni napati nau agi nasuꝑna ni Israel.
- ⁷Ragi waina eu puati soki ko, ku makoto doko naꝑelearuda, po pua ꝑorae napauda maga: go ragi waina eu ovi ako, ku makoto, po mari nawareda maga eu duruuru.
- ⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suꝑe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ꝑa leo, kinau aga wo mari lova sikai ega va parati ki-go, go aga wo daelua naataꝑoli go nalo tuavati ꝑelu dua ki-go pano.
- ⁹Go navanua ni Ityipt ega wo pei maso maladi sikai, go tokora makaka sikai; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah: nalakena e naga, Noaisara e pei tea aginau, go kinau a mari a.
- ¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe ꝑa leo, kinau a mari diꝑa ko, go diꝑa noaisara anigo maga, go aga wo mari navanua ni Ityipt ega wo pei tokora makaka sikai go maso maladi sikai, pae Mikdol paki Saiene pano pa pa liliu kokoi ni Ethiopia.
- ¹¹Te naꝑele sikai ni naataꝑoli ega wo da surata duaduru asa mau, go te naꝑele sikai ni nalo tuavati ega wo da surata duaduru asa mau, go naataꝑoli ega wo dika asa natau rualima pati.
- ¹²Go aga wo mari navanua ni Ityipt ega wo pei maso maladi sikai ꝑaleoputo ni navanua maga waina eu pei maso maladi doko, go natokoana kakana maga ꝑaleoputo ni natokoana maga waina eu makaka one, euga wo pei maso maladi sikai doko natau rualima pati: go aga wo daperavera ki naka ni Ityipt ꝑaleoputo ni nalauna maga, go aga wo sapura ki da usuraki navanua maga.
- ¹³Nalakena Yehovah Suꝑe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ragi ni nanopuana ni natau rualima pati, kinau aga wo piragi saisai ki naka ni Ityipt ꝑelu dua ki narei maga waina eu pei tea taperaverakiana usuraki ara:
- ¹⁴Go aga wo moro piragi liliua ki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana ni Ityipt, go aga wo mari ra euga liliu paki navanua ni Pathros, paki navanua atatoko adeada; go doko tokora wanogoe euga wo pei namarakiana vakitano sikai.
- ¹⁵Ega wo pei tea vakitano mau ni namarakiana maga; go ega wo da moro duꝑana dape a pakilagi liu nalauna maga mau: go aga wo mari ra euga wo pisa maau dapala waina euga wo da moro maramara daꝑau nalauna maga mau.

¹⁶Go ega wo da moro pei navavatuana ni nasuṃa ni Israel mau, doko do mari namarinaleotageleana ega vei tea midoaki-parati-kiana, rāgi waina eu maradoa paki da raki nasilaeana: go euga wo atae naga kināu a pei Yehovah Suṓe.

¹⁷Go e pakilina natau rualima dua tamate larua, doko atelagi vea kakana, nakuṓa vea ni atelagi, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

¹⁸po naga, Naataṃoli natuna, Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e mari naataṃoli ni navakalo aneana maga eu ṓosiwosi kasua diṓa Tair: sara naṓauda eu pei tea mariana eu ṃasua, go sara napauda eu maratirati: ma e da dape te namoriana pae Tair mau, nara ma naataṃoli ni navakalo aneana maga, nalo ni nawosiana waina e ṓosiwosi asa diṓa e:

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suṓe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ṕa leo, aga wo pitua ki navanua ni Ityipt paki Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon; go nae ega wo piragi lua pavakoto taua ni naataṃoli kakana maga, po dape pavakoto asa, po puti lua pavakoto asa; go ega wo pei namoriana āgi naataṃoli ni navakalo aneana maga.

²⁰Kināu a dua e navanua ni Ityipt e pei navitua-diṓaana aneana nalo ni nawosiana aneana, nalakena eu maginau ṓosiwosi asa, Yehovah Suṓe e noa e.

²¹Doko naaleatia wanogoe āga wo mari napati ni naṓau ni nasuṃa ni Israel ega wo siria, go āga wo ṓolagati nawokaṃa ṃaleoputo kakada; go euga wo atae naga kināu a pei Yehovah.

Esekiel 30

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau,

²po naga, Naataṃoli natuna, ṓa veanoasai, po naga, Yehovah Suṓe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga lalagaarova, po naga, Awi ki naaleatia!

³Nalakena naaleatia e pei ṃaladigi, naaleatia ki Yehovah e pei ṃaladigi, ega wo pei naaleatia sikai ni napopouru maga; rāgi sikai ni namarisakiana paki nalauna maga.

⁴Go lova sikai ega wo dowo paki Ityipt, go narogokitesaana ega wo doko Ethiopia, rāgi waina tea atugiana maga euga wo dowo one Ityipt; go euga wo piragi lua pavakoto taua warua ni naataṃoli kakana maga, go laketano kakana maga euga wo pevera.

⁵Ethiopia, go Put, go Lud, go naataṃoli sarisari maga mamau puti, go Kub, go naka ni navanua ni navasasokiana āginau euga wo mamau puti dowo ki lova.

⁶Yehovah Suṓe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tea maga waina eu silae Ityipt nara ma euga wo dowo, go navakilagiana ni nakasuaana kakana ega wo pakitano: pae

Mikdol pano pa pa liliu Saiene, euga wo dowo ki lova ñmaleoputo kakana, Yehovah Suḽe e noa e.

⁷Go euga wo pei maso maladi doko ñmaleoputo ni navanua maga waina eu pei maso maladi, go natokoana kakana maga euga wo doko ñmaleoputo ni natokoana maga waina eu makaka one.

⁸Go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo dokoni Ityipt ki nakapu, go tea silae kakana maga mamau puti euga wo mavunuvunu.

⁹Doko naaleatia wanogoe tea tautauana maga euga wo dave ñmelu dua ki naraegu pano doko rarua maga naga euga mari tea dodo-ḽaroraro maga ni Ethiopia euga matakū; go narogokitesaana ega wo doko ara, dapala waina e doko naaleatia ni Ityipt; nalakena ḽa leo, e do umai.

¹⁰Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kinau aga wo mari puoli ki taua warua ni naka ni Ityipt, pae nañlearu ni Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon.

¹¹Nara ma narei aneana, tea mataukiana maga ni nalauna maga, euga wo pei tea viragiana umai naga euga mari sa sa ki navanua; go euga wo sai lua lova adeada maga diḽa Ityipt, po pakavuro navanua ki tea atugiana maga.

¹²Go aga wo mari noaisara maga euga wo daḽa garagara, po pitua ki navanua paki nañlearu ni naatañoli sigisigileo maga; go aga wo mari navanua ega vei maso maladi doko, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko, pae nañlearu ni tea ni nalauna ḽota maga: kinau Yehovah a pasa asa.

¹³Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Go aga wo mari puoli ki idolo maga, go aga wo mari nasuḽe maga euga makoto ñmelu dua ki Nof; go tea maraki sikai ega wo da moro ñmelu navanua ni Ityipt mau: go aga wo mari namatakuana sikai ega wo papule navanua ni Ityipt.

¹⁴Go aga wo mari Pathros ega wo pei maso maladi doko, go aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai doko Soan, go aga wo mari navasaḽotaeana aginau maga doko No.

¹⁵Go aga wo daki namaritausuana aginau paki Sin, tokora ḽaakagoroana ni Ityipt; go aga wo daelua taua warua ni naka ni No.

¹⁶Go aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai doko Ityipt; Sin ega wo dogokitesa ḽarua, go No ega wo pei tea mari-ḽoraworaeana: go Nof ega wo pei tea riesokiana sara naaleatia.

¹⁷Natureai maga ni Aven go ni Pibeseth euga wo dowo ki lova: go natokoana maga wanogoe euga wo pei tea viragi-luapavakotoana pano.

¹⁸Go doko Tehafnehes aleati ega wo duñana sukasuka pano, rahi waina aga wo mari kotovi nakau ni nanao maga ni Ityipt tokora wanogoe, rahi waina navakilagiana ni nakasuaana kakana ega wo marua ki nia: go nalo kakana,

napopouru sikai ega wo kovagoro e, go natuna nagoroi maga euga wo pei tea viragilua-pavakotoana pano.

¹⁹Ega tapala nogoe aga wo mari navasañotaeana aginau maga doko Ityipt: go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

²⁰Go e pakilina natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai, doko atelagi vea kakana, nakuña kelarua ni atelagi, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

²¹po naga, Naatañoli natuna, kinau a po ãori kotovi naru ni Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt; go ãa leo, e da pei tea vivisiana mau, naga ega moro ãia nalakena vivi sikai, dapala waina ega moro kasua naga ega moro puati lova.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ña leo, kinau a mari diña Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, go aga wo ãori kotovi naruna dua, tea waina e kasua doko, go kerua waina e pea makoto; go aga wo mari lova ega rowo ñelu dua ki nañelearuna.

²³Go aga wo daperavera ki naka ni Ityipt ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga, po sapura ki da usuraki navanua maga.

²⁴Go aga wo mari naru ni nawota ni Babelon eroga wo kasua, po doropusi lova aginau ega toko nañelearuna: ma aga wo ãori kotovi naru ni Faraoh, go nae ega wo gi naraena ki nagigiana maga ki naatañoli waina e pei wotu dapala waina ega mate asa.

²⁵Go aga wo mari naru ni nawota ni Babelon eroga wo kasua, go naru ni Faraoh eroga wo dowo pakitano; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, rahi waina aga wo doropusi lova aginau ega toko nañelearu ni nawota ni Babelon, go nae ega wo sai ki nia diña navanua ni Ityipt.

²⁶Go aga wo daperavera ki naka ni Ityipt ñaleoputo ni nalauna maga, po sapura ki da usuraki navanua maga; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

Esekiel 31

¹Go e pakilina natau kerualima sikai tamate sikai, doko atelagi ketolu kakana nakuña vea ni atelagi, naga navasaana ki Yehova e umai paki nau,

²Po naga, Naatañoli natuna, ãa noaki Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, go ki taua warua ni naatañoli aneana maga, Nakasuaana anigo e doko, Koro pitotowo ma sei doko nawaruaana anigo?

³Ña leo, kinau a naga ku gakiusi nakau sidar sikai ni lebanon, Waina arana maga eu ãia pa, eu melugoro mala ni nakau, Go eu parau pakilagi liu, go namasauana e doko maleoputo ni napopouru maga.

⁴Noai maga eu paka melumelu ki nia, Epuia e mari a e pisou pakilag, Noaisara kakana maga eu sara daliviri tokora waina e pei tea lawoana asa, Doko dipaki

lua naŋaŋa noai kakana maga eu sara paki nakau maga mamau puti ni mala ni nakau

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe, E pakilagi liu nakau maga mamauputi ni mala ni nakau, Arana maga eu laapa, go nasirina maga eu parau

⁶Manu maga ni namalopa eu mari vete adeada arana maga; Go etano ki arana maga nalo tuavati ni namalasi eu pisola; Go nalauna warua maga mamauputi eu doko meluna doko

⁷Go e pei tea leomatakiana. Nawaruaana kakana doko navarauana ni arana maga: Nalakena nakoana maga eu koakoa pakitano paki noai laapa.

⁸Sidar maga ni roara ki Suŋe eu da dakiusia mau. Nakau paine arada maga eu da pataka sikai ma arana maga mau. Go nakau plene nasirida maga eu da dakiusi nasirina maga mau. Nakau maga ni roara ki Suŋe te sikai kakada e da dakusi a mau nalo ni naleomatakiana kakana.

⁹Kinau a mari a e pei tea leomatakiana nalakena nalapaana ni arana maga. Go sara nakau maga ni Eden, waina eu doko roara ki Suŋe.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suŋe e noa dapala nea, e naga, nalakena e dumana sike a pakilagi po lawo ki namasauaana e doko m̄maleoputo ni naŋoŋoru maga, go naŋoŋona e pei tea tapeana pakilagi nalakena navaraupakilagana kakana.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau aga wo pitua ki nia paki namelearu ni tea kasua ni nalauna maga. Go nae ega wo mari paki nia ega vataka ni nasigsigleoana aneana. Kinau a kopai lua e pano.

¹²Tea ni nalauna ŋota maga, tea mataukiana warua liu ni nalauna maga eu dae kotovi a. Po doropusi a e doko nasirina maga eu dowo tava maga go sara naŋaloa maga. Go arana maga eu daperavera doko sar naŋaŋa noaisara maga ni navanua, go narei mamau puti ni maramana eu m̄melu dua ki meluna po pano

¹³Manu maga mamau puti ni namalopa euga wo lawo doko tea sapuraki one kakana maga, go nalo tuavati maga mamau puti ni vanua euga natano m̄melu ni arana maga.

¹⁴Go nalakena tea mamauputi wanogoe sara nakau visarasara maga waina eu doko nadigi ni noai maga, te sikai kakada ega wo da moro duŋana sike a pakilagi mau, kite duŋana lawo ki namasauaana m̄maleoputo ni naŋoŋouru maga mau, go nakau maga waina eu munu noai te sikai kakada ega wo da moro pakilagi pa paratiki ki da mau. Nalakena eu mamauputi pei tea vituakiana paki namateana, doko m̄maleoputo naataŋoli natuda maga sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki m̄morutano pano.

¹⁵Yehovah Suŋe e noa dapala nea e naga, Doko naaleatia waina e siwo paki sheol pano, kinau a mari epua lalagaarova nalo kakana: Kinau a ŋonotigoro noaisara

kakana maga noai warua maga eu daña garagara a mari Lebanon e lalagaarova nalo kakana go sara nakau maga ni ñala ni nakau makuuku nalakena nalo kakana

¹⁶A mari nalauna maga eu duruuru nasaruruana ni narowoana kakana, rahi waina a nadi ki nia pakitano paki Sheol sikoti tea maga ni Eden, tea matadoaana maga go tea wia liu maga ni Lebanon tea mamau puti waina eu munu noai eu pei tea vakavakaleana doko ðokasi.

¹⁷Go sara nalauna maga waina eu doko meluna sala vea nara ma eu siwo paki Sheol pano puñusi tea maga waina eu pei atugiana ki lova.

¹⁸Nakau maga ni Eden seve tea kakada e dakiusi ko nalo ni nasamasamaniana go nalo ni nawaruaana? Ma, ða wo pei tea viragiana pakitano paki ðokasi nimu ma nakau maga ni Eden kuga mamau tokora wanogoe ða wo matura ñmaleoputo ni tea maga eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, sikoti tea maga waina eu pei tea atugiana ki lova. Tea wanogoe e pei Faraoh go taua warua ni naatamoli aneana maga, Yehovah Supe e noa e.

Esekiel 32

¹Go e pakilina natau kerualima sikai tamate dua, doko atelagi kerualima sikai tamate dua kakana, nakupa vea ni atelagi, naga. Navasaana ni Yehovah e umai paki nau, po naga

²Naatamoli natuna, pa sike nalalagaarovaana sikai nalo ni Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt, po noa ki nia, pa naga, Nigo ku dumama midoa kigo naga ku pei laion tureai sikai maleoputo ni nalauna maga: ma ku dakiusi aliketa sikai doko natasi maga; ku sui pugaaga ki noaisara anigo maga ki nagisuma, po pa duletulea ki noai maga ki namelema maga, po mari paipai loa ki noaisara adeada maga.

³Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Aga wo kupenagoro ko ki kupena aginau, go aga wo pua dakati ko doko kupena aginau.

⁴Go Aga wo nadi kigo paki natano, aga wo sila kigopaki tokora welewelea sikai, go aga wo mari sara manu maga ni namalopa euga lawo doko ako, go aga womari nalo tuavati maga ni maramana euga vuka ako.

⁵Go aga wo sapura ki napokasima doko tava maga, po pakavuro napaloa maga ki napatoko mate kakama.

⁶Go aga wo puevue navanua ki nadama pa pa paki tava maga; go napapa noaisara maga nara ma euga wo malnau puti Pura.

⁷Go rahi waina aga wo mari punue ko, aga wo kovagoro nakoroatelagi aga, po mari masoe kakana maga euga maligo; aga wo kovagoro elo ki napopouru sikai, go atelagi ega wo da pitua ki namarama kakana mau.

- ⁸Sara nasulu maga ni nakoroatelagi, aga wo mari ra euga melugoro ko, go aga wo lawo ki namaligoligo ega toko navanua anigo, Yehovah Supe e noa e.
- ⁹Aga wo mari napopo ni narei laapa ega rogokitesa, ragi waina aga wo piragi lua pavakoto ako melu maleoputo ni nalauna maga pano paki navanua maga waina oku da pea atae ra mau.
- ¹⁰Aga wo mari nalauna laapa euga saramakoto ako, go nawota adeada maga euga wo matakū parua nalo kakama, ragi waina aga wo sike lova aginau naraeda; go euga wo duruuru pitipatipa, sara naata sikasikai raki namauriana adeada, naalealia ni narowoana anigo.
- ¹¹Nalakena Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Lova ki nawota ni Babelon ega wo pa parati kigo.
- ¹²Aga wo mari taua warua ni naatamoli anigo maga euga rowo ki lova maga ki tea marimatua firaga, tea mataukiana warua maga ni nalauna maga: go euga wo mari napopovakilagiana ni Ityipt ega vei tea moli, go taua mamau ni naatamoli kakana euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana.
- ¹³Go aga wo mari puoli ki nalo tuavati kakana maga mamau puti melu dua ki nadigi ni noai laapa; te namele sikai ni naatamoli ega wo da moro pasi ra mau, go namele ni nalo tuavati maga euga wo da moro Pasi mau.
- ¹⁴Ragi wanogoe aga wo mari noai adeada maga euga maaru, Po mari noaisara adeada maga euga sara dakiusi naroro, Yehovah Supe e noa e.
- ¹⁵Ragi waina aga wo navanua ni Ityipt ega wo Pei maso maladi po makaka one, navaua sikai waina ega tika ki tea waina e pea pura asa, ragi waina aga wo atugi tea mamau puti waina du doko asa, ragi wanogoe euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.
- ¹⁶Tea wanogoe e pei lalagaarovaana waina euga lalagaarova asa; nalauna maga natuda nagoroi maga eugai wo lalagaarova asa, euga wo lalagaarova asa nalo ni Ityipt, go nalo ni taua warua ni naatamoli kakana maga, Yehovah Supe e noa e.
- ¹⁷Go e moro pakilina natau kerualima sikai tamate dua, atelagi vea kakana, doko nakupa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, Po naga,
- ¹⁸Naatamoli natuna, pa lalagaarova nalo ni taua ni naatamoli ni Ityipt, po dipaki lua ra pano, nara ma nalauna rogoana maga natuda nagoroi maga, euga vaki Pokasi euga toko sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki morutano pano.
- ¹⁹Pa noa kida: Ku midoakinia naga Ku pei tea leomatakiana parua liu sei? Pa siwo pano paki maramana ni namateaana, Po pei tea lesiana sikoti tea tika natovadaviviana.

20Euga wo dowo maleoputo ni tea maga waina eu pei tea atugiana ki lova: e pei tea vituakiana paki lova: go taua ni naatamoli kakana maga euga wo matura sikoti a.

21Tea kasua maga ni tea marimatua maga doko maleoputo ni Sheol, euga wo noa nalo kakana go nalo ni tea silae aneana maga, euga wo naga, Eu po siwo umai, eu matura one, tea tika natovadaviviana, eu Pei tea atugiana ki lova.

22Ashur e doko tokora wanogoe, nara ma taua warua kakana; matigoda eu doko daliviri goro e, eu pei tea atugiana Puti, eu dowo ki lova:

23Matigoda eu doko. Etanomau ni morutano, go taua maga ni naatamoli kakana e doko daliviri go matigon: eu pei tea atugiana puti, eu dowo ki lova, ma salavea eu pei tea mataukiana navanua ki tea mauri maga.

24Ki tea mauri maga. Elam e doko tokora wanogoe, go taua warua kakana eu doko dalivirigoro matigona: eu pei tea atugiana puti, eu dowo ki lova, eu siwo paki pokasi po da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, ma sala vea eu pei tea mataukiana usuraki navanua ki tea mauri maga, go eu dapetape namaliereana adeada sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki morutano pano.

25Eu maneana mari mata ki naweweke sikai e doko maleoputo ni tea atugiana maga, go taua ni naatamoli aneana maga eu doko dalivirigoro l matigona, eu dika natovadaviviana, eu pei tea toropusiana paki lova, ma sala vea eu pei tea mataukiana iusuraki navanua ki tea mauri maga, go eu dapetape namaliereana adeada sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki morutano pano; eu pei tea toropusana eu doko maleoputo ni tea pagiana maga.

26Meshek go Tubal erp doko tokora wanogoe, nara ma tatra mamau ni naatamoli kakada, matigoda eu doko dalivirigoro ra, eu dika natovadaviviana, eu pei tea atugiana ki lova; nalakena eu pea pei tea mataukiana usuraki navanua

27Go eu da matura sikoti maau maga waina eu dowo rahi ni tuai mau, tea maga waina eu siwo paki Sheol pano pilake nalikau adeada maga, waina eu paua lova adeada maga, go nakokoro adeada eu pei tea sawakiana doko navatuda maga; nalakena nara eu pei tea mataukiana sikai doko navanua ki tea mauri maga.

28Ma nigo pa wo pei tea mariporaean po one maleoputo ni tea tika natovadaviviana maga, go pa wo matura sikoti tea maga waina eu pei tea atugiana ki lova.

29Edom e doko tokora wanogoe, nara ma nawota kakana maga go tea maraki kakana maga mamau puti, eu pei maau maga ma eu matura sikoti tea maga waina eu pei tea atugianaki lova: eu matura sikoti tea tika natovddaviviana maga, sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki morutano pano. Tea maraki maga ni north eu doko

³⁰Tokora wanogoe, tea mamau puti kakada, nara ma naka ni Sidon mamau puti, eu siwo sikoti tea atugiana maga pano, ma eu pei tea mataukiana nalakena namarimatuaana adeada; eu pei tea tika natovadaviviana go eu matura sikoti tea maga waina eu pei tea atugiana ki lova, go eu dapetape namaliereana adeada sikoti tea maga waina eu siwo paki morutano pano.

³¹Faraoh ega wo punusi ra, go ega wo pei tea vakavakaleana nalo ni taua mamau ni naatamoli aneana maga: Faraoh go naatamoli maga mamau puti ni navakalo aneana, waina eu pei tea atugiana ki lova, Yehovah Supe e noa e.

³²Nalakena e doropusi tea ni namatakuana e doko navanua ki tea mauri maga, go nae go taua ni naatamoli ni navakalo aneana maga mamau euga vei tea maripunueana po pei toropusiana ega matura ki namaromaroana sikoti tea tika natovadaviviana maga, sikoti tea maga waina eu pei tea atugiana doko navakalo. Yehovah Supe e noa e.

Esekiel 33

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai I paki nau, po naga,

²Naatamoli natuna, pa vasa paki narei anigo natuda maga, po noa ki da, pa naga. Kinau a pe mari lova e pe va paratiki navanua sikai, naatatoko maga ni navanua wanogoe eu pe viragi lua naatamoli siaki melu maleoputo kakada, po lawo ki nia e pe vei tea vavaigoro adeada.

³Go e pe vunusi lova rahi waina e do umai wanogoe doko umai dipa navanua wanogoe, go epe sui paiga po noakisai narei asa.

⁴Go naata sikai e pe rogo nadaleo ni paiga, po da midoa ki nia mau, go lova e pe umai po mari puoli ki nia, nadana ega wo doko napua.

⁵E dogo nadaleo ni paiga po da midoa ki nia mau, nadana ega wo doko asa, ma e pe rogo paratikinia e pe mauti namauriana aneana.

⁶Ma tea vavaigoro e pe vunusi rahi waina e do umai, go e Pe ta sui paiga mau, go lova e pe umai, po dape lua te naata sukai melu dua ki maleoputo kakada, naatamoli wanogoe e pei tea maripuolikiana doko namarinaletageleana aneana, ma kinau aga wo datagovi nadana ki namelearu ni tea vavaigoro wanogoe.

⁷Go nigo naatamoli nautna, kinau a lawo kigo ku pei tea vavaigoro sikai ni nasuñña ni Israel. Nalakena tea wanogoe pa rogo navasaana ni nawokagu, po pasa parati ki da ki navasaana aginau.

⁸Kinau a pe noa ki tea sigsigleo ape naga Naatamoli sigsigleo o, ña wo mate lomau go nigo kupe ta pas mau kupe ta noa ki tea sigsigleo naga ega melu dua ki napua adeada, naatamoli sigsigleo wanogoe ega wo mate doko namari naleotageleana aneana, ma kinau aga wo datagovi nadana ki namelearuñña.

⁹Ma ku pe vasa parati ki tea sigsigleo wanogoe naloni napua aneana naga ega melu dua ki nia,go epe ta melu dua ki napua aneana mau, nae ega wo mate doko namarinaleotageleana aneana, ma nigo ku mauti namauriana anigo.

¹⁰Go nigo naatamoli natuna, ãa noa ki nasuãa ni Israel, ãa naga Natapiriana anigida go namarinaleosaana anigida eu doko gida doko, go tu mavunvunu nalakena nara, go tu mariatae mauri tapale save?

¹¹Pa noa ki da, ãa naga, kinau a mauri Yehovah Suãe e noa e, go ada maro namateana ki tea sigsigleo mau, ma naga tea sigsigleo ega maradoa melu dua ki napua aneana po mauri.Kuga maradoa pa dua ki napua sa animu maganalakena ekasana kuga wo mate, nasuãa ni Israel o?

¹²Go nigo naatamoli natuna, pa noa ki narei anigo natuda maga pa naga Namarinaleoleanaana ki tea leana ega wo da pualua e naaleatia ni natapiriana aneana mau,go nalo ni nasigsigleoana ki tea sigsigleo,nae ega wo da dowo asa naaleatia waina ega maradoa pa dua kinasigsigleoana aneana mau, go tea waina e leana ega wo da mariatae mauri pae namarinaleoleanaana aneana mau,naleatia waina ega mari naleo sa.

¹³A pe noa ki tea leana naga ega wo mauri lomau,ma e pe vavatu namarinaleoleanaana anean po mari namarinaleotageleana nawosiana leana aneana maga te sikai kakada e pe wo da pei tea midoakiparatikiana mau,ma ega wo mate doko namarinaleotageleana aneana waina e mari dagele asa

¹⁴Go a pe noa ki tea sigsigleo a pe naga ãa wo mate, go nae e pe maradoa ñmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana aneana po mari tea waina e pae nawotaeana go e leana.

¹⁵Tea sigsigleo wanogoe e pe vitua liliua ki nanadisokiana,e pe vitua liliua ki tea waina e dape pavakoto asa e pe surata natawonakiana maga ni namauriana, po da mari namarinaleotageleana mau, nae ega womauri ega da mate mau.

¹⁶Namarinaleosaana aneana maga waina e mari naleo sa asa te sikai kakada ega wo da pei tea midoakiana diãa e mau, e mari tea waina e pae nawotaeana go e leana ega wo mauri lomau.

¹⁷Ma narei anigo natuda maga eu naga, Napua aginau maga eu da leana, ma nara e pei napua adeada waina e da leana.

¹⁸Ragi waina tea leana e maradoa ñmelu dua ki namarinaleoleanaana aneana, po mari namarinaleotageleana, nae ega wo mate asa lomau.

¹⁹Go ragi waina tea sigsigleo e maradoa ñmelu dua ki nasigsigleoana aneana, po mari tea waina e pae nawotaeana go e leana, nae ega wo mauri pae asa.

²⁰Ma nimu ku naga napua aginau e da leana mau, Nasuãa ni Israel o, kinau aga wo pasaãotae mu sara naata sikasikai kakamau pataka ni napua animu maga.

21Go e pakilina natau kerualima sikai tamate dua ni naviragiluapavakotoana anigida doko atelagi kerualima kakana, nakuḗa kelima ni atelagi, naga tea sikai waina e sava mēlu dua Yerusalem e umai punusi au, doko do naga natokoana pei tea atugiana

22Ragimelu wanogoe pea ki e umai, a dogo nakasuana kasua ki Yehovah. Go waina naatamoli wanogoe e pakilina malipongi, Yehovah e dua au nakasuaana ni navasaana.

23Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau, po naga.

24Naatamoli natuna nara waina eu doko maso maladi maga wanogoe ni navanua ni Israel eu pasa: doko do naga Abraham e sikina doko go nae e peani pioli ki navanua ma nigida tu laapa navanua e pei tea vituakiana paki gida e pei naveani pioli kiana sikai.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa noa ki da, ḗa naga Yehovah Suḗe e noa dapala nea, e naga. Nimu ku ganikani tava maga po sike namatamu maga paki idolo animu maga, po paki nada go kuga wo peani pioli ki navanua kite?

26Ku pavatau lova animu, ku mari tea mamaragokiana go ku sikasikai mari nagoroi ki tea ni mēladigi kigo e pei tea mamaragokiana go kuga wo peani pioli ki navanua kite?

27Pa noa dapala nea paki da, ḗa naga kinau a mauri go nara waina eu doko maso maladi maga euga wo dowo ki lova go nae waina e doko vanua welewela kinau aga wo pitua ki nia paki nalo tuavati naga ega vei tea kanidinomiana go nara waina eu doko tokora kasua paakagoroana maga go valea maga euga wo mate ki nasasanaanasa.

28Go aga wo mari navanua ega vei maso maladi sikai, go tea ni nasaramāgotoana sikai go navakilagiana ni nakasuana kakana ega wo makoto. Go tava maga ni Israel euga wo pei maso maladi dokogo te naata ega wo da surata duaduru asa mau.

29Ragi wanogoe euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah rāgi waina aga wo mari navanua ega vei maso maladi sikai nalakena tea mamaragokiana adeada maga mamu puti waina eu mari ra.

30Go nigo naatamoli natuna narei anigo natuda maga eu pasa nalo kakana doko paaka maga go doko namata duaduru maga ni nasuḗa maga, eu pasa duḗada paki da sara naata paki taina eu naga, kuga umai a pavara ni mu asa po dogo navasana waina e dave mēlu Yehovah.

31Go eu rumai punusi ko pae taua maga, go eu doko natano naraeḗa eu pei narei aginau, go eu daki dorogo paki navasaana anigo maga ma eu kara mari pataka da nalakena eu pasa mōmōa ki nawokada ma naḗoḗoda e dausi tea ni natauluaana adeada.

³²Go ãa leo eu midoa ki nia naga ku pei tea lega ki nalegaana maga ni nadodomiana, ki nadaleo wia lua sikai go tea wokati atae ãia nagalo sikainalakena eu daki dorogo paki navasaana anigo maga ma eu da mari pataka da mau.

³³Go rahi waina tea wanogoe ega wo pakilina ãa leo e do umai rahi wanogoe euga wo atae naga profeta sikai e doko maleoputo kakada.

Esekiel 34

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau po naga,

²Naatamoli natuna pa veanoasai diãa tea leo paratiki maga ni Israel, pa veanoasai, po noa ki da, paki tea leoparatiki maga wanogoe ãa naga, Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea e naga Ai ki tea leo paratiki maga ni Israel waina eu do duãada paganira. Tea leo paratiki maga euga wo da peani shiip maga mau kite?

³Nimu ku gani naãmaladua, go ku duãamu sugoro mu ki wul, ku mari punue tea ãanopunopu maga. Ma ku da pagani shiip maga mau.

⁴Tea waina e manainai ku da dua e nakasuaana mau, go ku da mari pauri tea waina e sasana mau, go ku da pivisi tea vei wowori maga mau, go ku da piragi lilua ki tea waina e pei tea kopasiluaana pano mau, go ku da laaga tea waina e sasaão puoli mau. Ma ku maramara daãau ra ki namarikasuaana go ki nasuatoroana.

⁵Go eu daperavera nalakena tea leo parati ki da e dika, go eu po pei navinaga agi nalo tuavati maga mamau puti ni namalasi, go eu daperavera.

⁶Shiip anginai maga eu surata sasaão usuraki tava warua maga go doko sara tava vakilagi maga, shiip aginai maga eu daperavera usuraki narae ni maramana mamau go tea waina e leoususi ra kite leo laaga ara e dika.

⁷Nalakaena tea wanogoe tea leoparatiki maga, kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, kinau a mauri.

⁸Yehovah Suãe e noa e, go nalakena shiip aginai maga eu po pei tea kati ãoraena sikai go shiip aginai eu po pei navinaga agi nalo tuavati maga mamau puti ni namalasi, nalakena tea leo parati ki da e dika, go nalakena tea leoparatiki aginai maga eu da leo laaga shiip aginai maga mau, ma tea leoparatiki maga eu duãada pagani ra po da pagani shiip aginai maga mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu tea leoparatiki maga kuga rogo navasaana aginai.

¹⁰Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea e naga kuga leo kinau a mari diãa tea leo paratiki maga, go aga wo datagovi shiip aginai maga paki naãlearuda, po mari ra euga ta moro pagani shiip maga mau, go tea leoparatiki maga euga wo da

moro duñara paganira mau, go aga wo pulua shiip aginau maga ñelu dua ki nawokada naga euga da moro pei navinaga adeada mau.

11Nalakena Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea, e naga, kuga leo kinau aga wo duñagu leousiusi shiip aginau maga po leo laaga ara.

12Dapala waina tea leoparatiki sikai e leo laaga navata aneana rahi waina eu daperavera, dapala nogoe kinau ma aga wo leo laaga shiip aginau maga go aga wo pualua lua ra ñelu dua ki sara tokora maga waina eu pei tea taperaverakiana ara naaleatia sikai ni napoporu maga go no namaligo wono.

13Go aga wo pirahi lua ra ñelu dua ki narei maga, po pirahi saisai ki da ñelu dua ki navanua maga, go aga wo pirahi ra umai paki navanua adeada, go aga wo pagani ra tava maga ni Israel, nadigi ni nañaña noaisara maga, go tokora wia liu maga mamau puti ni navanua.

14Go aga wo pagani ra doko napega wia, go loga adeada ega wo doko tava vakilagi maga ni Israel: tokora wanogoe euga wo one natano asa doko loga wia sikai, go euga wo ganikani malo kanikani ñanopunopu sikai doko tava maga ni Israel.

15Kinau aga wo duñagu pagani shiip aginau, go kinau aga wo mari ra euga one natano, Yehovah supe e noa e.

16Aga wo leo laga tea waina e sasapo puoli, go aga wo moro pirahi lilua ki tea waina epei tea kopasiluana pano, go aga wo pivisi tea waina e maworawora, go aga mari pauri tea waina e sasana: Go aga wo taparaki tea manopunopu go tea kasua, aga wo pagani ra ki navasapotaeana.

17Go nimu navata aginau o, Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea nalo kakamu e naga, kuga leo, kinau aga wo pasapotae maleoputo ni shiip go ni shiip, go maleoputo ni shiip anoai maga go ni nainai anoai maga.

18E da pataka mu mau naga kuga kanikani malo kanikani wia, ma e one mu one naga kuga wo pa puludoa te a kania ana animu waina e dupele ki namelemu, kite? Go waina ku munu noai maarumaga ma e one mu one naga kuga wo pasi paipai loa ki tea waina e dupele ki namelemu kite?

19Go e one shiip aginau maga one naga euga kani tea waina nimu ku pa puludoa e ki namelemu, po munugi tea waina nimu ku pasi paipai loa ki nia ki namelemu kite?

20Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Supe e noa ki da, e naga kuga leo kinau aga wo dumagu paspotae namawota ni katel manopunopu go ni katel magura.

21Nalakena nimu ku die ra ki navidimu go ki napaum, po suai tea manainai maga ki napati ni napaumu, pa pa ku daperaveraki da paki sara tokora.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mauti pauri navata aginau, go euga wo da moro ei tea katiporaiana sikai mau: Go kinau aga wo pasapotae namawota ni shiip.

²³Go aga wo sike lawo ki tea leoparatiki sikai maau dapau ra, tea suasua aginau David, go nae ega wo pagani ra; nae ega wo pagani ra, go ega wo pei tea leoparati ki da.

²⁴Go kinau Yehovah aga wo pei Supe adeada, go tea suasua aginau David ega wo tea maraki doko maleoputo kakada; kinau Yehovah a noa e.

²⁵Go aga wo mari navasasokiana sikai ni natamateana paki da, go aga wo mari nalo tuavati sa maga euga melu dua ki navanua; go euga doko navavatuana doko maspalo po maturu doko mala ni nakau maga.

²⁶Go aga wo mari ra, nara ma tokora maga dalivirigoro tava aginau, euga vei nalakena ni navasamatakiana; go aga wo mari narikiti ega powo ragi kakana; narikiti maga ni navasamatakiana.

²⁷Go nakau ni vanua ega wo dau ki nawana, go natano ega wo pitua ki navinagana go euga wo doko damate doko navanua adeada; go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah ragi waina aga wo mari kotovi tea walagoto maga ni nakau ni nanao adeada, go ragi waina aga wo pualua ra melu dua ki namelearu ni tea maga waina eu mari ra eu pei naviti adeada.

²⁸Go euga wo da moro pei tea vutiluapavakotoana sikai ki tea ni nalauna pota maga mau, go nalo tuavati ni navanua ega wo da dinomi ra mau; ma euga wo doko pia dokogo tea waina ega vakamatakua ki da ega wo dika.

²⁹Go aga wo madeadasike lawo ki tiko ni navinaga, go euga wo da moro mavunvunu ki navitoloana navanua mau, kite pei tea dododaoana ki tea ni nalauna pota maga mau.

³⁰Go euga wo atae naga kinau Yehovah Supe adeada, a doko sikoti ra doko, go naga nara nasuma ni Israel, eu pei narei aginau, Yehovah Supe e noa e.

³¹Go nimu ku pei shiip aginau maga, shiip ni napega aginau, go kinau a pei Supe animu, Yehovah Supe e noa e.

Esekiel 35

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau, po naga.

²Naatamoli natuna, ãa lawo ki naraeãa diãa tava Seir, po peanoasai diãa e.

³Go ãa noa ki nia, ãa naga, Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga ãa leo, kinau a mari diãa ko tava Seir o, go aga wo sai ki naãelearugu diãa ko, go aga wo mari ko ãa vei maso maladi sikai go tea ni nasaraãakotoana sikai.

⁴Aga wo mari natokoana kakaãa maga euga makaka one, go ãa wo pei maso maladi doko, go ãa wo atae naga kina a pei Yehovah .

⁵Nalakena ku midoa ki parati ki nakokonaana sikai pitiṗatiṗa, po pitua ki Israel natuna maga paki nakasuaana ni lova rāgi ni narogokitesaana adeada, rāgi ni navaratiana edaku mau adeada

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe, kināu a mauri, Yehovah Supe e noa e, go aga wopitua kigo paki nada, go nada wo kopasi ko: nalakena sogi ni nada e liko ako, nalakena tea wanogoe nada ega wo kopasi ko.

⁷Dapala nogoe aga wo mari tava Seir ega vei nasaraṁakotoana sikai, go maso ṁaladi sikai; go aga wo daelua ṁelu dua ki nia naata waina e surata umai paki asa, go naata waina e moro surata pano.

⁸Go aga wo pakavuro tava kakana maga ki tea atugiana kakana maga: nara waina eu pei tea atugiana ki lova euga wo dowo tava kakaṁa maga go naṗaloa kakaṁa maga go naṗaṗa noaisara kakaṁa maga mamau puti.

⁹Agā wo mari ko ṗa vei maso maladi doko mau doko, go naatamoli ega wo dika natokoana kakaṁa maga: go kuga atae naga kināu a pei Yehovah.

¹⁰Nalakena ku naga, nalauna dua waia go navanua dua waia eroga wo pei tea aginau, go nigida tuga wo peani ra; go Yehovah e dogo e:

¹¹Nalakena tea waganoe kināu a mauri, Yehovah Suṗe e noa e, go kināu aga wo mari paki go ega tapala namaetoana anigo, go ega tapala naroitioana anogo waina ku pisei ki nia nalakena natokoana anigo diṗa ra; go aga wo duṁagu mari au aga tea ataeana ako, rāgi waian aga wo pasaṗotae ko.

¹²Go ṗa wo atae naga kināu Yehova a dogo navasasakiana anigo maga mamau puti waina nigo ku laelaea rāgi waina ku pasa asa diṗa tava maga ni Israel, doko naga, eu pei tea maraiana eu pei maso maladi one, eu pei tea vituakiana paki gida naga tga dinomi ra.

¹³Go ki duṁamu mari lagilagi diṗa au: go kināu a dogo e.

¹⁴Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga. Agā wo mari ko pa vei maso maladi one, go maramana mamau ega wo laelaea.

¹⁵Dapala waina nigo ku laelaea rāgi waina tea veani piolikiana ki nasuṁa ni Israel e pei maso maladi doko tava Seir o, go Edom mamau, tea mamau puti kakana: go euga wo atae naga kināu apei Yehovah.

Esekiel 36

¹Go nigo, naatamoli natuna, ṗa veanoasai paki tava maga ni Israel, ṗa naga, nimu tava maga ni Israel, kuga rogo navasaana ki yehovah.

²Yehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, nalakena tea kokona e pasa diṗa mu, e naga Aha! Go e moro naga tokora vakilagi maga ni tuai eu pei tea veaniana anigida, tu peani ra.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa veanoasai, po naga, Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, nalakena eu mari ko ku pei maso maladi doko, po pasi puludoa ki mu daliviri, naga ãa vei tea veaniana sikai agi nalauna ãota maga, go ku pei tea tape takatiana paki nagole ni tea vasa maga, po pei tea vasasaikana ki narei:

⁴Nalakena tea wariogoe, nimu tava maga ni Israel, kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah Suãe; Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea paki tava warua maga go paki tava sula maga, paki naãaãa noaisara maga, go paki naãaloa maga, paki maso maladi makaka maga go paki natokoana maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko, waina eu po pei tea vutilua pavakotoanasikai go tea vasadoana sikai ki nalauna ãota maga waina eu doko daliviri:

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, doko navivitinuana ni natotowokasuaana aginau, a pasa diãa nalauna ãota maga, go diãa Edom mamau, waina eu duãada noa ki nalaelaeani ni naãoãoda mamau, go ki nakokoana ni naatada, naga navanua aginau e pei tea veaniana sikai, naga euga veani a po puti lua pavakoto asa:

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe, ãa veanoasai nalo ni navanua ni Israel, go ãa noa ki tava maga sula maga, ki naãaãa noaisara maga go ki naãaloa maga, ãa naga Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, kuga leo, kinau a pasa natotowokasuaana aginau go namaritausuana aginau, nalakena ku sua navasapinoana ni tea ni nalauna ãota

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga kinau a sike naãelearugu, doko do naga, tea ni nalauna ãota maga waina eu doko dalivirigoroko nara euga wo duãada sua navasapinoana adeada.

⁸Ma nimu tava maga ni Israel, kuga wo siria ki aramu, po dau ki nawamu agi narei aginau Israel nalakena eu pei maladigi naga euga umai.

⁹Nalakena kuga leo kinau a sikoti mu, go aga wo maradoa paki mu, go kuga wo pei tea kiliana, po pei tea lawoana.

¹⁰Go aga wo mari naataãoli euga laapa kiamu, nasuãa ni Israel mamau nogo, tea mamau puti kakana: go naataãoli ega moro doko natokoana maga, go tokora makaka maga euga wo moro pei tea tavagipiriana:

¹¹Go aga wo mari naatamoli go nalo tuavati euga wo laapa kiamu: go euga wo pakawora po laapa: go aga wo mari mu kuga wo doko dapala ku doko rahi vea animu maga, po mari ãia paki mu liu sala vea animu maga: go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

¹²Go aga wo mari naatamoli maga euga surata ako, narei aginau Israel nogo; go euga wo peani ko, go ãa wo pei tea veani piolikiana adeada, go ãa wo da moro mari puoli ki natuda maga ki namateana mau.

13Yehovah Suḗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, nalakena eu noa kigo, eu naga, nigo ku dinomi naatañoli maga,go ku mari puoli ki nalauna anigo natuda maga ki namateana.

14Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa wo da moro dinomi naatañoli maga mau, kite mari puoli ki nalauna mau.

15Yehovah Suḗe e noa e; Go aga wo da moro suasua ki tea ni nalauna ãota maga naga euga moro pasa pinoa ki mu mau, go ãa wo da moro sua navasadaoananki narei maga mau, po da moro mari nalauna anigo ega tapilagona mau, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e.

16Go navasaana Yehovah e moro umai paki nau, po naga.

17Naatañoli natuna, rahi waina nasuñã ni Israel eu doko navanua adeada doko, eu mari a e pei tea mamaragokiana ki napua adeada go ki natomariana adeada maga: napua adeada naraegu e pei tea mamaragokiana, dakiusi nagoroi sikai doko atelagi aneana.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe a daki namaritasuana aginau paki da nalakena nada waina nara eu daki nia navanua,go nalakena eu mari ae pei tea mamaragokiana ki nasuḗe adeada maga:

19Go a daperaveranki da ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, go eu pei tea sapurakiana usuraki navanua maga: a pasañotae ra pataka ni napua adeada, go pataka ni natomariana adeada maga.

20Go rahi waina eu paki nalauna maga,tokora waina eu paki asa pano eu mari nagisagu tapu e pei tea moli; nalakena naatañoli maga eu noa nalo kakada, eu naga, tea maga waia eu pei narei ki Yehovah,ma eu pei tea kopasiluana ñmelu dua ki navanua adeada pano.

21Ma kinau a midoa ki nasigisagu tapu, waina nasuñã ni Israel eu mari ñmoli ki nia ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, tokora waina eu paki ara pano.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa noa ki nasuñã ni Israel, ãa naga, Yehovah Suḗe e noa dapala nea, e naga kinau a da mari tea waia nalakena nimu nasuñã ni Israel o, ma nalakena nagisagu tapu, waina nimu ku mari moli ki nia ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, tokora waina ku paki ara pano.

23Go aga wo dapugoro nagisagu waina e ãarua, waina e pei tea mariana e pei tea ñmoli usuraki nalauna maga, e ãarua Pa natuna, rahi waina nimu ku mari ñmoli ki nia ñmaleoputo kakada; gonalauna maga euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e, rahi waina aga wo pei tea tapugoroana dokoako namatada.

²⁴Nalakena aga wo piragi lua mu pa dua ki ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga,po piragi saisai ki mu ñmelu dua ki navanua maga mamauputi, po piragi mu umai paki navanua animu.

²⁵GO aga wo meseura ki noia tautau paki mu, go kuga wo tautau: aga wo mari mu kuga tautau pa dua ki tea mamaragokiana mamau animu, go pa dua ki nasuþe animu maga mamauputi.

²⁶Go aga wo dua mu þoþo vau sikai, go aga wo doropusi naatana vau sikai ega toko naþalaumu: go aga wo dape lua þoþo ni vatu ñmelu dua ki naþokasimu go aga wo dua mu þoþo sikai ni naþokasi.

²⁷Go aga wo doropusinaatagu ega toko naþalaumu, po mari mu kuga surata pae natawonakiana aginau maga, go kuga wo pavaigoro navasaþotaeanana aginau maga po mari pataka da.

²⁸Go kuga wo doko navanua waina a dua tamamu maga asa; go kuga wo pei narei aginau, go kinau aga wo pei Suþe animu.

²⁹Go aga wo mauti pauri mu ñmelu dua ki tea mamaragokiana animu maga mamau puti: go aga wo soso korn umai, go aga wo mari a ega wo þarua, po da dorpusi navitoloana ega toko mu mau.

³⁰Go aga wo mari nakau ega tau þarua naga kuga ta moro sua nadodoaoana ni navitoloana ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga mau.

³¹Ragi wanogoe kuga wo moro midoa ki napua sa animu maga, go natomariana animu maga waina eu þia mau; go kuga wo duñamu mamarago ki mu namatamu, nalakena namarinaleotageleana animu maga go nalakena tea mamaragokiana animu maga.

³²E da pei nalakena nima naga aga mari a mau, Yehovah Suþe e noa e, ega vei tea ataeana paki mu: kuga matamaliere po pinovinoi nalakena napua animu maga nasuñna ni Israel o.

³³Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea e naga, doko naleatia waina aga wo mari dautau ki mu ñmelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana animu maga mamau puti, aga wo mari naatamoli ega moro doko natokoana maga,go tokora makaka maga euga wo moro pei tea tavagipiriana.

³⁴Go navanua waina e pei maso maladi ega wo pei kiliana, ega ta moro pei maso maladi dokonamata ni tea maga waina eu surata liu sa mau.

³⁵Go euga wo naga, navanua waia waina e pei maso maladi doko e po dakiusi roara ni Eden; go natokoana makaka go maso maladi go sapuraki one maga, eu po pei tea þaakagoroana, go naatañmoli e doko ara.

³⁶Ragi wanogoe nalauna maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko dalivirigoro mu, euga wo atae naga kinau Yehovah, kinau a davagi piri tea sapuraki one maga,

po lalawo tokora waina e pei maso maladi doko: kinau Yehovah a pasa asa, go kinau aga wo mari a.

³⁷Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, go aga wo suasua ki nasuḽa ni Israel naga euga vusuusu paki nau nalo kakana, naga aga madeada mari a: aga wo mari naataḽoli adeada maga euga wo disu po laapa dakiusi navata sikai

³⁸Dapala navata raki naviriana, dapala navata ni Yerusalem doko nasaisaiana tatutakiana kakana maga; dapala nogoe natokoana makaka maga euga wo pei tea vakavuroana ki navata maga ni naataḽoli: go euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah. Naata ni Yehovah.

Esekiel 37

¹Namelearu ni Yehovah e doko au, go e piragi lua au pano ki naata ni Yehovah, po lawo ki nau a doko ḽaleoputo ni naḽaloa; go e pura ki navatu maga;

²Go e mari au a surata usuraki ḽaleoputo kakada: go kuga leo, nara eu laapa doko narae ni naḽaloa; go ḽa leo, eu garagara ḽarua.

³Go e noa ki nau, e naga, naatamoli natuna, navatu maga waia eu mariatae mauri kite? Go a pasdara, po naga, Yehovah Suḽe o, nigo ku atae a.

⁴Go e moro noa ki nau e naga, ḽa veanoasai nalo ni navatu garagara maga waia, po noa ki da, ḽa naga nimu navatu garagara maga o, kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah.

⁵Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea paki navatu maga waia, e naga, kuga leo, aga wo sili paki naḽalaumu, go kuga wo mauri.

⁶Go aga wo doropusi nawa maga euga toko mu, go aga wo mari naḽokasi ega sokagoro mu, go aga wo kovagoro mu ki nawili, po doropusi namero ni namauriana ega toko naḽalaumu, go kuga wo mauri, go kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah.

⁷Go a Peanoasai dapala waina a pei tea tiḽakiana asa: go rag waina a do peanoasai, nasaruru sikai e dokom go kuga leo, naruru sikai, go navatu maga eu duḽada sokarira ki navatu paki navatu.

⁸Go a leo, go ḽa leo, nawa maga eu doko ara, go naḽokasi e sokagoro ra, go nawili e kovagorora: ma namero ni namauriana e dika ara.

⁹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, ḽaveanoasai paki nalagi, ḽaveanoasai, naataḽoli natuna, po noa ki nalagi, naataḽoli natuna, po noa ki nalagi, ḽa naga, Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḽa ḽelu pae nalagipati umai, namero ni namauriana o, po mero dua tea maripunueana maga waia naga euga mauri.

10Go a peanoasai dapala waina e diþaki nau asa, go namero ni namauriana e umai paki da, go eu mauri, po lawodu ki natuada maga, eu pei taua warua liu sikai ni naatañoli.

11Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naatamoli natuna, navatu maga waia eu pei nasuñã mamau ni Israel: þa leo, eu naga, navatugida eu gargara, naleogoroana anigida maga eu panopuoli; tu pei tea taeluana pano.

12Nalakena tea wanogoe þa veanoasai po noa kida, þa naga, Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, kuga leo, aga mari mu kuga sake ñmelu dua ki matigomu maga, po mari mu kuga sake ñmelu dua ki matigomu maga umai, narei aginau o; go aga wo piragi mu paki navanua ni Israel.

13Go kuga wo atae naga,ragi waina aga wo þolagati matigomu maga, po mari mu kuga sake ñmelu dua ki matigomu uami, narei aginau o.

14Go aga wo doropusi naatagu ega toko naþalaumu, go kuga wo mauri, go aga wo lawo ki mu kuga tokonavanua animu doko: go kuga wo atae naga kinau Yehovah, kinau a pasa asa, po pakavuro e Yehovah e noa e.

15Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro paki nau.

16Go nigo naatañoli natuna, Pa tape nakau welewelea sikai, Po midiri tea waia asa, agi Yuda, go agi Israel natuna maga waina eu mamau: go þa tape nakau welewelea mamau sikai, po midri tea waia asa, agi Yosef, go agi nasuñã mamau ni Israel waina eu mamau doko.

17Go þa mari ra eroga saisai po pei nakau welewelea sikai maau, naga eroga vei tea sikai maau doko nañelearuñã.

18Go ragi waina narei anigo natuda maga euga wo pasa pakigo, po naga, þa wo da pisei ki gami nasava waina ku mari a mau kite?

19Pa noa ki da, þa naga Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, kuga leo, aga wo dape nakau welewela ni Yosef, waina e doko; nañelearu ni Efraim, go nalauna maga ni Isarel waina eu mamau doko; go aga wo mari ra eroga saisai, nara ma nakau welewela ni Yudah,po mari ra eroga vei nakau welewelea sikai maau, go eroga wo pei tea sikai maau doko nañelearugu.

20Go nakau welewelea maga waina ku midiri doko ara, eroga wo doko nañelearuñã namatada maga.

21Go þa noa ki da, þa naga, Yehovah Suþe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo Piragi lua Israel natuna maga ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, waina eu paki ara pano, go aga wo, piragi saisai ki da daliviri, po piragi ra umai paki navanua adeada.

²²Go aga, wo mari ra eroga vei nalauna sikai maau navanua warogoe, doko tava maga ni Israel; go nawota sikai maau ega wo maraki puti ra: go eroga wo da moro pei nalauna dua ipau, go eroga wo da moro pei namarakiana dua mau:

²³Go euga wo da moro duñada mari ra euga vei lea mamaragokiana ki idolo adeada maga mau, kite ki tea karaikitaana adeada maga mau, kite ki natapiriana adeada te seara kakada mau: ma aga wo mauti pauri ra ñelu dua ki tokora tokoana adeada maga mamauputi, waina eu mari naleo sa asa, go aga wo mari dautau ki da: dapala nogoe euga wo pei narei aginau, go kinau aga wo pei Suḽe adeada.

²⁴Go tea suasua aginau David ega wo pei nawota daḽau ra; go euga wo peani tea leoparatiki sikai, maau: go euga wo surata navasaḽotaana aginau maga, po pavaigoro natawonakiana aginau maga, po mari pataka da.

²⁵Go euga wo doko navanua waina a dua tea suasua aginau yakob asa, tokora waina tamamu maga eu pea doko asa; go euga wo doko asa, nara ma natuda maga, go natuda natuda maga, pa pa po du mau du: go tea suasua aginau David ega wo pei tea maraki adeada pa pa po du mau du.

²⁶Go aga wo mari navasasokiana sikai ni natamateana paki da: ega wo pei navasasokiana sikai pakida waina ega tu du po du mau du: go aga wo lawo ki da, po mari ra euga laapa, go aga wo lawo ki tokora tapu aginau ega toko ñmaleoputo kakada pa pa ega tu mau du.

²⁷Go nasuñã tokoana aginau ega wo doko kiada; go kinau aga wo pei Suḽe adeada, go nara euga wo pei narei aginau.

²⁸Go nalauna maga euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah waina a tapugoro Israel, rãgi waina tokora tapu aginau ega wo doko ñmaleoputo kakada pa pa ega tu mau du.

Esekiel 38

¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai I paki nau, po naga.

²Naatañoli natuna, ḽa lawo ki naraeñã ega leo paki Coc, ni navanua ni Macoc, tea maraki ni Rosh, Meshek, go Tubal, go ḽa veanoasai diḽa e, ḽa naga.

³Yehovah Suḽe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ḽa leo, kinau a mari diḽa ko, Coc O, tea maraki ni Rosh, Meshek, go Tubal.

⁴Go aga wo mari ko ḽa liliu pano, go aga wo doropusi tagau maga nasuñã maga, go aga wo piragi lua ko, nimu ma taua mamau ni navakalo anigo, horse maga, go naatamoli sakesaake horse maga, euga vei tea sugoroana ki sugoro ni vatu, taua warua sikai pilake sila go nakokoro, euga wo mamau puti puati lova.

⁵Persia, Kush, go put euga sikoti ra; tea mamau puti kakada euga vilake nakokoro go kalupau ni vatu:

⁶Comer, nara ma taua aneana mamau puti; nasuṃa ni Tokarmah doko namataṃago edaku maga ni north, nara ma taua aneana mamau puti: narei laapa euga sikoti ko.

⁷Pa mari ṃata, io, ṃa tuṃama mari mata kigo, nigo go taua anigo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea saisaikiana pakigo, go pa madeada pei tea vavaigoro sikai.

⁸Edaku ki naaleatia laapa ṃa wo pei tea leopunusiana: doko natau edaku mau maga ṃa wo umai diṃa navanua waina e pei tea viragililiuakiana ṃelu dua ki lova, waina e pei tea saisaikiana ṃelu dua ki narei laapa, doko tava maga ni Israel, waina e pei maso maladi doko mau doko: ma e pei tea viragilua ana ṃelu duaki narei maga, go euga wo doko navavatuana doko, tea mamau puti kakada

⁹Go pa wo sake, ṃa wo umai dapala suitaviro sikai, ṃa wo dakiusi napopouru sikai naga ṃa wo Kovagoro navanua, nigo go taua maga mamau puti, go laapa,euga sikoti ko.

¹⁰Yehovah Suṃe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga naleo maga euga wo umai paki namidodoana anigo, go ṃa wo midoa ṃai namidoakipaiana sa sikai:

¹¹Go ṃa wo naga, Kinau aga wo sake paki navanua ni natokoana maga waina eu dika ki ṃaaka; aga wo punusi tea maga waina eu doko daṃate, waina eu doko navavatuana doko, waina eu mamau doko tokora waina e da pei tea ṃaakagoroana mau, waina e dika ki tea walagoto maga go ki namata pua maga

¹²Naga ṃa tape pavakoto tea tape-lua pavakotoana go naga pa tape pavakoto tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana; naga pa roa naṃlearuṃa diṃa maso maladi maga waina naataṃoli e po moro doko ara, go diṃa narei waina eu pei tea vira-gisaisai-kiana ṃelu dua ki nalauna maga, waina eu pei talakea ni katel go naloriki maga,waina eu doko ṃmaleoputo ni maramana doko.

¹³Sheba, go Dedan, go tea vakokoto maga ni Tarshish, nara ma laion tureai kakada maga mamauputi, euga wo noa kigo, euga wo naga, Ku po umai naga ṃa tape pavakotoana tea tape lua pavakotoana kite? Ku po saisai ki taua anigo naga ṃa tape pavakoto tea vutiluapavakotoana, kite? Naga pa viragi lua pavakoto silver go kold, naga ṃa viragi lua pavakoto katel go naloriki maga, naga ṃa viragi lua pavakoto tea vuti lua pavakotoana warua kite?

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe naatamoli natuna, ṃa veanoasai, po noa ki Coc, ṃa naga, Yehovah Suṃe e noa dapala nea, e naga, doko naaleatia wanogoe ragi waina narei aginau Israel euga wo doko daṃate doko, ṃa wo da atae a mau, kite?

¹⁵Go ãa wo pae kiamai umai, ñelu dua ki namataãago edaku maga ni north, nigo go narei laapa kuga mamau, doko do sakesaake horse maga, tea mamau puti kakada, taua warua sikai go taua ni naatañoli marimatua maga ni navakalo:

¹⁶Go ãa wo sake umai diãa narei aginau Israel, dapala napopouru sikai doko do kovagoro navanua; ega wo pakilina naaleatia edaku maga, naga aga wo mari ko ãa wo umai diãa navanua aginau, naga nalauna maga euga atae au, ragi waina aga wo mari natapuana aginau ega vei tea ataeana pae ako, Coc O, kivea ki namatada maga.

¹⁷Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea e naga, nigo ku pei nae waina Kinau a pasa nalo kakaña ragi ni tuai pae tea suasua aginau profeta maga ni Israel, waina eu peanoasai natau laapa naaleatia maga wanogoe naga aga wo mari ko ãa wo mari diãa ra, kite?

¹⁸Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, ragi waina Coc ega wo umai diãa navanua ni Israel, Yehovah Suãe e noa e, naga namaritausuana aginau ega wo sake umai paki naraegu.

¹⁹Nalakena kinau a pasa natotowokasuaana aginau go namaritausuana vivitinu aginau, a naga, lomau naaleatia wanogoe nauru warua sikai ega wo pakilina navanua ni Israel;

²⁰Dapala waina naika maga ni natasi, go manu maga ni namalopa, go nalo mauri maga ni vanua, go nalo kakaravi maga mamau puti waina eu kakaravi natano, go naatamoli maga mamau puti waina eu doko narae ni maramana, euga wo duruuru naraegu, go tava maga euga wo pei tea nadikiana pakitano, go napatira maga euga wo Pevera, go ãaaka maga mamau Puti euga wo sapura ki Paki natano.

²¹Go aga wo soso lova sikai umai diãa e usuraki tava aginau maga mamau puti, Yehovah Suãe e noa e: lova ki sara naata ega wo diãa taina.

²²Go aga wo Parati a ki nasasanaana sa go ki nada; go aga wo pue a, nara ma taua aneana maga mamau puti go narei laapa waina eu mamau doko, ki usa leleãesi sikai, go ki usa ni vatu warua maga, ki nakapu, go ki brimstone.

²³Go aga wo duñagu mari au aga vei tea samasamaniana, po mari natapuana aginau ega vei iea adaeana, go aga wo duñagu mari au aga vei tea ataeana namata ni nalauna laapa; go euga wo atae naga kinau a Pei Yehovah.

Esekiel 39

¹Go nigo naatañoli natuna, ãa veanoasai paki Coc, po naga Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Pa leo, kinau a mari diãa ko, Coc O, tea maraki ni Rosh, Meshek, go Tubal.

- ²Go aga wo mari ko ãa liliu pano, po digo ko Pano, go aga wo mari ko ãa sake pae namataãago edaku maga ni north umai; go aga wo mari ko ãa mari diãa tava maga ni Israel.
- ³Go aga wo ãoka lua naasu anigo ãmelu dua ki naãelearuãa ni mawiri, po mari nalua anigo maga euga rowo ãmelu dua ki naãelearuãa ni matua.
- ⁴Pa wo dowo tava maga ni Israel, nigo go taua maga mamau puti anigo, go narei maga waina eu sikoti ko doko: aga wo pitua kigo paki manu katiãoraie visarasara maga, go paki nalo tuavati maga, naga ãa vei tea kanidinomiana.
- ⁵ãa wo dowo vanua welewela: nalakena kinau a pasa asa, Yehovah Supe e noa e.
- ⁶Go aga wo diãaki lua nakapu sikai diãa Macoc, go diãa tea maga waina eu dbko navavatuana doko naureure maga: go euga wo atae naga kinau a Pei Yehovah.
- ⁷Go aga wo mari nagisagu tapu ega vei tea ataeana ãmaleoputo ni narei aginau Israel; go aga wo da moro suasua mau naga nagisagu tapu ega vei tea mariana ega vei tea ãmoli: go nalauna maga euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah, Tea tapu ki Israel.
- ⁸ãa leo, e do umai, go ega wo Pei tea vakavuroana, Yehovah Suãe e noa e; e pei naaleatia waina a pasa nalo kakana.
- ⁹Go tea maga waina eu doko natokoana maga ni Israel euga wo dave pano, go euga wo dokoni nalikau maga ni navakalo euga vei nakapu adeada maga, sila maga go nakokoro maga, naasu maga go nalua maga, go naio vuru maga go naio varau maga, go euga wo mari ra euga vei nakapu adeada natau ega larua.
- ¹⁰Dapala waina euga wo da ãowota pae vanua mau, kite dae kotovi nakau sikai mala ni nakau mau; nalakena euga wo dokoni nalikau maga ni navakalo euga vei nakapu adeada maga: go euga wo puti lua pavakoto tea maga waina eu pea puti lua pavakoto ara, po dape pavakoto tea maga waina eu pea dape pavakoto ara, Yehovah Suãe e noa e.
- ¹¹Go ega wo Pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga aga wo dua Coc tokora rogoana sikai doko Israel ega vei matigona, naãaloo ki tea maga waina eu surata duagoto taleva ni elo sake ni natasi: go ega wo dugoro tea maga waina eu surata duagoto asa: go tokora wanogoe eriga wo ova ki Coc asa, nara ma taua mamau puti aneana: go euga wo soso e ki Naãaloo ni Hamon coc.
- ¹²Go atelagi larua nasuãa ni Israel euga wo doko ova ki da, naga euga mari navanua ega tautau.
- ¹³Naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua euga wo ova ki da; go ega wo madeada pei nadodomadaganiana sikai naaleatia waina kinau aga wo pei tea samasamaniana asa, Yehovah Suãe e noa e.

14Go euga wo daṗotawotae naatamoli maga waina euga surata usuraki navanua pitiṗatiṗa, naga euga ova ki tea maga waina eu surata duagoto, waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko narae ni navanua, naga euga mari a ega tautau: atelagi larua euga wo nopu, go euga wo leousiusi.

15Go nara waina euga surata usuraki navanua, euga wo surata usuraki asa; go rahi waina te sikai kakada ega vunusi navatu sikai ni naataiṁoli, ega wo sike lawo ki navaivaiana sikai naṗirikiana, pa pa tea ovaki maga euga wo ova ki nia naṗaloa ni Hamon coc.

16Go Hamonah ega wo pei nagisa ni natokoana sikai. Dapala nogoe euga wo mari navanua ega tautau.

17Go nigo naataṁoli natuna, Jehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, ṗa vasa paki manu visarasara maga, go paki sara nalo tuavati ni navanua, po naga, kuga tuṁamu saisai ki mu, po umai; kuga saisai daliviri po umai paki naviriana aginau waina kinau aga wo manimu piri ara, naviriana warua sikai doko tava maga ni Israel, naga kuga kani naṗokasi po munu nada.

18Kuga wo gani naṗokasi ni tea kasua maga, po munu nada ni tea maraki maga ni maramana, ni shiip anoai maga, ni shiip natuna maga, go ni naninani maga, go ni kau anoai maga, waina eu mamau puti pei tea ṁanopunopu maga ni Bashan.

19Go kuga wo gani naṗeletia pa pa kuga wo puka asa, po munu nada pa pa kuga wo matamaloku asa ni naviriana aginau waina aga wo manimu piri asa.

20Go doko wede ni nakaniana aginau, kuga wo puka ki horse maga go ki tea sakesaake ara maga, ki naatamoli kasua maga, go ki naatamoli visarasara maga ni navakalo, Jehovah Suṗe e noa e.

21Go aga wo lawo ki nasamasamaniana aginau ega toko ṁmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, go nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo punusi navasaṗotaeana aginau waina a pakavuro e, go naṁlearugu waina a nadi ki nia doko ara.

22Go nasuṁa ni Israel euga wo atae naga kinau a pei Jehovah Supe adeada, pae naaleatia wanogoe pa pa ega tu mau du.

23Go nalauna maga enga wo atae naga nasuṁa ni Israel e pei tea viragiluapavakotoana pae nalakena namarinaleotageleana adeada: nalakena eu dapiri diṗa au, go kinau a dasuru ki naraegu pa dua ki da: go a pitua ki da paki namelearu ni tea kokona ki da maga, go eu dowo ki lova, tea mamau puti kakada.

24Kinau a mari paki da pataka ni namariana sa adeada go pataka ni natapiriana adeada maga; go a dasuru ki naraegu pa dua ki da.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe, Jehovah Suṗe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Sala waia aga wo piragi liliua ki naviragiluapavakotoana ni Yakob, po maritadodomi nasuṁa mamau ni Israel; go aga wo dotowo kasua nalo ni nagisagu tapu.

²⁶Go euga wo dapetape namaliereana adeada, go natapiriana adeada maga mamau puti waina eu dapiri diþa au ara, rahi waina euga wo doko navavatuana doko navanua adeada, go te naata ega wo da mari ra namatakuana mau.

²⁷Rahi waina aga wo moro pirahi liliua ki da mēlu dua ki narei maga, po moro pirahi saisai ki da mēlu dua ki navanua maga ki tea kokona ki da maga, go rahi waina aga wo mari natapuana aginai ega wo doko kiada, doko namata ni nalauna laapa.

²⁸Go euga wo atae naga kinai a pei Yehovah Suþe adeada, nalakena kinai a mari ra eu pei tea viragiluapavakotoana pano mēleoputo ni nalauna maga, go a moro pirahi saisai ki da paki navanua adeada; go aga wo da moro doropusi seara kakada euga toko tokora wanogoe doko mau.

²⁹Go aga wo da moro dasuru ki naraegu pa dua ki da mau: nalakena a daki kovai naatagu paki nasuþa ni Israel, Yehovah Suþe e noa e.

Esekiel 40

¹Doko natau kerualima dua tamate lima ni navi ragilua pavakoto gidaana, rahi ni naatulakeana ni natau, nakuþa kerualima ni atelagi, doko natau kerualima sikai tamate pati edaku ki naatugiana ni natokoana, doko naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, naþelearu ni Yehovah e doko au, go e pirahi au pano.

²Doko navunusiana maga ki Suþe, e pirahi au paki navanua ni Israel, po lawo ki nau a doko tava vakilagi liu sikai, go tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi natokoana sikai, e pei tea tavagiana doko asa doko taleva ni sauth.

³Go e pirahi au pano paki tokora wanogoe, go þa leo, naataþoli sikai e doko, go naleopunusiana kakana e dapala brass, go namea totowo sikai ni flaks e doko naþelearuna, go napati nau totowo sikai; go e lawodu doko namatapua.

⁴Go naataþoli wanogoe e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataþoli natuda, namataþa eroga leo punusi, go nadaligaþa eroga taki dorogo, go naþoþoma ega vei tea lawokiana paki tea mamau puti waina aga wo Pisei kigo ara; nalakena ku pei tea viragiana umai paki nea naga aga visei kigo arai tea mamau puti waina pa wo punusi ra, þa noasai ra paki nasuþa ni Israel.

⁵Go þa leo, þaaka sikai e doko etaku ni nasuþa dalivirigoro e, go napati nau totowo sikai e doko naþelearu ni naataþoli wanogoe, navarauana kakana kubit latesa, ni kubit sikai go naweleweleana ni naþelearu ni naataþoli sikai, sikasikai sarasara: go e dowogi namatoluana ni þaaka wanogoe, e pei napati nau totowo sikai maau; go navakilagiana kakana e pei napati nau totowo sikai maau.

⁶Go e umai paki namatapua waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake, po surata sake napua vavadu kakana maga; go e dowogi tea tuasila ni namatapua,

naweleweleana kakana e pei napati nau totowo sikai maau: go tea tuasila kerua naweleweleana kakana napati nau totowo sikai maau.

⁷Go eñago maga mamau puti navarauana kakada napati nau totowo sikai maau, go naweleweleana kakada napati nau totowo sikai maau, sikasikai sarasara ra; go namalopa waina e doko namawota ni emago maga go ni emago maga e pei kubit lima; go tea tuasila ni namatapua nadigi ni nataratauña ni namatapua paki nasuñã e pei napati nau totowo sikai maau.

⁸Go e moro dowogi nataratauña ni namatapua paki nasuñã, e pei napati nau totowo sikai maau.

⁹Go e moro dowogi nataratauña ni namatapua ekopu, e pei kubit latolu; go nakautu kakana maga kubit dua; go nataratauña ni namatapua e leo paki nasuñã.

¹⁰Go eñago maga ni namatapua paki taleva ni elo sake, eu dolu taleva sikai kakana, go eu dolu taleva kerua kakana; nara dolu walogoe eu pitotowo: go nakautu maga narowogiana kakada e pataka sikai taleva sikai go taleva kerua.

¹¹Go e dowogi naweleweleana ni namalopa ni namatapua, e pei kubit rualima sikai; go navarauana ni namatapua, kubit rualima sikai tamate dolu;

¹²Go namalopa sikai narae ni emago maga, kubit sikai taleva sikai kakana, go namalopa sikai kubit sikai taleva kerua kakana; go emago maga kubit latesa taleva sikai kakana, go kubit latesa taleva kerua kakana.

¹³Go e dowogi namatapua pae nañago ni eñago sikai pano pa pa paki nañagoni eñago kerua, naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua tamate lima; namata duaduru e leana diña nañata duaduru.

¹⁴Go e dowogi nataratauña, kubit rualima dua; go roara e doko dalivirigoro nataratauña ni namatapua.

¹⁵Go pae narae ni namatapua doko malo duaduru pano pa pa liliu narae ni nataratauña ni maleoputo ni namatapua, e pei kubit rualima lima.

¹⁶Go namata leoduru turuturia maga eu doko eñago maga, go namalopa maga namawota kakada, go nataratauña ekopu kakana daliviri: go paama maga eu pei tea tae midimidia nakautu maga.

¹⁷Go e piragi au paki roara ni katama, go ãa leo, eñago maga go napara ni watu sikai e doko daliviri roara wanogoe: eñago rualima dolu eu doko napara ni watu wanogoe.

¹⁸Go napara ni watu wanogoe e doko nadigi ni namatapua maga, e pitotowo ma navarauana ni namatapua maga, e pei napara ni watu vakitano.

¹⁹Go e dowogi naweleweleana ni roara namawota ni namatapua vakitano ekopu, go narae ni roara ni ñmaleoputo katama, e pei kubit ponotia sikai, e pataka sikai taleva ni elo sake go taleva ni north.

²⁰Go namatapua ni roara ni katama waina e leo paki north, e dowogi a navarauana kakana go naweleweleana kakana.

²¹Go eñago kakana maga eu dolu taleva sikai go eu dolu taleva kerua; go nakautu kakana maga go nataratauña kakana maga narowogiana kakada e pataka sikai ma namatapua vea: navarauana kakana kubit rualima lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua tamate lima.

²²Go namata leoduru kakana maga, go nataratauña kakana, go nakau paama kakana maga, narowogiana kakada e pataka sikai ma namatapua waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake; go eu sake paki ekopu pae napua vavadu larua; go nataratauña kakana e doko ekopu.

²³Go namatapua sikai e doko roara ni ñmaleoputo, e leana diña namatapua kerua, e pataka sikai taleva ni north go taleva ni elo sake; go e dowogi a pae namatapua sikai pano pa pa liliu namatapua kerua, kubit ponotia sikai.

²⁴Go e piragi au pano paki sauth, go ña leo, namatapua sikai taleva ni sauth: Go e dowogi nakautu kakana maga go nataratauña kakana, eu pataka sikai ma tea vea maga.

²⁵Go namata leoduru maga eu doko asa go eu doko nataratauña daliviri, eu dakiusi namata leoduru vea maga: navarauana kakana kubit rualima lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua tamate lima.

²⁶Go napua vavadu larua waina eu sake paki asa, go nataratauña kakana e doko ekopu: go nakau paama maga eu doko nakautu kakana maga, taleva sikai kakana, go taleva kerua kakana.

²⁷Go namatapua sikai e doko roara ni ñmaleoputo paki sauth: go e dowogi a pae namatapua sikai pano pa pa liliu namatapua kerua paki sauth, kubit ponotia sikai.

²⁸Go e piragi au pae namatapua ni sauth umai paki roara ni ñmaleoputo: go e dowogi namatapua ni sauth, go narowogiana kakana e pataka sikai ma tea vea maga;

²⁹Go eñago kakana maga, go nakautu kakana maga, go natarataupa kakana, narowogiana kakada maga eu pataka sikai ma tea vea maga: go namata leoduru maga eu doko daliviri asa go eu doko nataratauña kakana daliviri: navarauana kakana kubit rualima lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua tamate lima.

- ³⁰Go nataratauþa maga eu doko daliviri, navarauana kakada kubit rualima dua tamate lima, go naweleweleana kakada kubit lima.
- ³¹Nataratauþa kakana e leo paki roara ni katama; go nakau paama maga eu doko nakautu kakana maga: go napua kakana waina eu sake paki asa, e pei tea vavadu maga eu latolu.
- ³²Go e piragi au umai paki roara ni maleoputo paki taleva ni elo sake: go e dowogi namatapua kakana, go e pataka sikai ma tea vea maga;
- ³³Go eñago kakana maga, go nakautu kakana maga, go nataratauþa kakana, narowogiana kakada e pataka sikai ma tea vea maga: go namata leoduru maga eu doko asa go eu doko nataratauþa kakana daliviri: navarauana kakana kubit rualima lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua tamate lima.
- ³⁴Go nataratauþa kakana e leo paki roara ni katama; go nakau paama maga eu doko nakautu kakana maga, taleva sikai kakana, go taleva kerua kakana: go napua sake kakana e peani tea vavadu maga eu latolu.
- ³⁵Go e piragi au paki namatapua ni north: go e dowogi a, go e pataka sikai ma tea vea maga;
- ³⁶Emago kakana maga, nakautu kakana maga, go nataratau kakana eu pataka sikai ma tea vea maga; go namata leoduru maga eu doko asa daliviri: navarauana kakana kubit rualima lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua tamate lima.
- ³⁷Go nataratauþa kakana e leo paki roara ni katama; go nakau paama maga eu doko nakautu kakana maga, taleva sikai kakana go taleva kerua kakana: go napua sake kakana e peani napua vavadu maga eu latolu.
- ³⁸Go eñago sikai namata duaduru kakana e doko nataratauþa ni namatapua; tokora wanogoe eu sarue navituaana taparakiana asa.
- ³⁹Go wede maga eu doko ekopu ni nataratauþa ni namatapua, edua taleva sikai kakana, go edua taleva kerua kakana, waina eu mari punue navituaana taþarakiana ara, go navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go navituaana ni natapiriana.
- ⁴⁰Go wede dua ero doko taleva sikai katama, tokora waina eu sake pae asa paki tokora ni nasiliana ni namatapua paki north; go wede dua ero doko taleva kerua ni nataratauþa ni namatapua.
- ⁴¹Wede pati eu doko taleva sikai, go wede pati eu doko taleva kerua, nadigi ni namatapua; wede latolu, waina eu mari punue naviriana maga ara.
- ⁴²Go wede pati ni vatu taena eu doko waina eu pei tea ni navituaana taþarakiana, navarauana kakada kubit sikai go namagovai, go naweleweleana kakada kubit sikai go namagovai, go navakilagiana kakada kubit sikai, sikasikai

sarasara ra; waina eu sawaki sara naleo maga ara waina eu mari punue navituaana taḗarakiana go naviriana ara.

⁴³Go nadigi kakana maga, naweleweleana kakada naḗlearu sikai eu doko dalivirigoro ra, sikasikai sarasara ra: go naḗokasini naviriana e doko wede maga wanogoe.

⁴⁴Go e piragi au pae katama umai paki roara ni ḗmaleoputo, go ḗa leo, eḗago dua ero doko roaia ni ḗmaleoputo, sikai e doko nadigini namatapua ni north, doko do leo paki sauth, go kerua e doko nadigi ni namatapua ni sauth, doko do leo paki north.

⁴⁵Go e noa ki nau, e naga, eḗago waia waina e leo paki sauth, e pei agi tea viri maga waina eu pavaigoro naleo paratikiana ni nasuḗa tapu.

⁴⁶Go emago waia waina e leo paki north, e pei agi tea viri maga waina eu pavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni wede ni naviriana: tea maga wanogoe eupei Sadok natuna naanoai maga, waina nara sikida ni naworawora ni Levi eu mariatae paki ḗmaladigi ki Yehovah naga euga maneana suasua.

⁴⁷Go e dowogi roara wanogoe, navarauana kakana kubit ḗnotia sikai, go naweleweleana kakana kubit ḗnotia sikai, e pei palapati; go wede ni naviriana e doko kivea ki nasuḗa.

⁴⁸Go e piragi au paki nataratauḗa ni nasuḗa, po dowogi nakautu maga sikasikai ni nataratauḗa, kubit lima taleva sikai kakana, go kubit lima taleva kerua kakana: go naweleweleana ni namatapua e pei kubit dolu taleva sikai kakana, go kubit dolu taleva kerua kakana.

⁴⁹Navarauana ni nataratauḗa e pei kubit rualima dua, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima sikai taḗate dua; go napua vavadu rualima sikai eu sake paki asa: go tea lawodu maga ero doko nadigi ni nakautu maga, sikai e doko taleva sikai kakana, go kerua e doko taleva kerua kakana.

Esekiel 41

¹Go e piragi au paki nasuḗa tapu, go e dowogi nakautu maga, nawele weleana kakada kubit latesa taleva sikai, go kubit latesa taleva kerua; e pataka sikai ma naweleweleana ni tokora tapu.

²Go naweleweleana ni tokora ni nasiliana kubit rualima sikai; go nadigi ni tokora ni nasiliana kubit lima taleva sikai, go kubit lima taleva kerua: go e dowogi navarauana kakana, kubit rualima pati, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua.

³Go e paki ekopu, po dowogi nakautu sikasikai ni tokorani nasiliana, kubit dua: go tokora ni nasiliana kubit latesa; go naweleweleana ni tokora ni nasiliana kubit larua.

⁴Go e dowogi eñago wanogoe navarauana kakana kubit rualima dua, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua, kivea ki nasuñña tapu: go e noa ki nau, e naga, tokora waia e pei tokora tapu liu.

⁵Go e dowogi paaka ni nasuñña tapu, namatoluana kakana kubit latesa; go naweleweleana ni eñago maga ni nadigina kubit pativati sikasikai sarasara ra, dalivirigoro nasuñña tapu.

⁶Go eñago maga ni nadigina eu pei tagona dolu, eu dumada doko elagi ki da, eñago rualima dolutolu sikasikai sarasara ra; eñago magani nadigina eu diña soki ãaaka ni nasuñña tapu, ma eu da pei tea turisokiana doko asa mau.

⁷Go naweleweleana ni emago maga ni tagona kerua e parua liu tea ni tagona vea, go naweleweleana ni tagona ketolu e moro ãarua liu tea ni tagona kerua; go napua vavadu sikai e doko taleva sikai ni nasuñña tapu, e sake paki tagona kerua po moro paki tagona ketolu.

⁸Go a punusi naga napara ni vatu sikai e doko dalivirigoro nasuñña tapu pakilagi: laketano maga ni eñago maga narowogiana kakada kubit latesa, e pei napati nau totowo mamau sikai.

⁹Namatoluana ni paaka ni eñago maga paki katama e pei kubit lima: go namalopa paki katama dalivirigoro nasuñña tapu, naweleweleana kakana kubit lima.

¹⁰Go namawota ni eñago maga, namalopa sikai naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima dua e dalivirigoro nasuñña tapu.

¹¹Go namata duaduru maga ni eñago maga eu leo paki tokora wanogoe katama, namata duaduru sikai e doko taleva ni north, go namata duaduru kerua e doko taleva ni sauth: naweleweleana ni namalopa paki katama kubit lima daliviri.

¹²Go nasuñña waina e leo paki roara ni nasuñña tapu taleva ni elo musu kakana, naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima larua; go ãaaka ni nasuñña namatoluana kakana kubit lima daliviri, go navarauana kakana kubit rualima loveti.

¹³Go e dowogi nasuñña tapu, navarauana kakana kubit ãonotia sikai; go roara, go nasuñña, go ãaaka kakana maga, navarauana kakana kubit ponotia sikai;

¹⁴Go naweleweleana kivea ni nasuñña tapu, go ni roara paki taleva ni elo sake, kubit ãonotia sikai.

¹⁵Go e dowogi navarauana ni nasuñña waina e leo paki roara taleva ni elo musu, go ãaaka kakana maga taleva dua kakana, kubit ãonotia sikai; go nasuñña tapu ni ãmaleoputo, go nataratauãa maga ni roara;

¹⁶Ekopu ni nasuñña tapu, go nataratauãa maga ni roara, tea tuasila kakada maga, namata leoduru turuturuu maga, namata duaduru dolu kakada, eu pei tea kovagoroanaki napapa, pae etano pakilagi pa pa liliu namata leoduru maga.

¹⁷Pae namata duaduru pano paki ekopu ni nasuṃa tapu, go doko ṽaaka ni eṃago ni ṃaleoputo dalivirigoro e, ekopu go katama, kerub maga go paama maga eu pei tea taemidimidiria doko asa;

¹⁸Kerub sikai go paama sikai, kerub sikai go paama sikai, go kerub maga eu peani naraeda duarua sikasikai sarasara ra:

¹⁹Narae ni naataṃoli sikai e leo paki nakau paama doko taleva sikai kakana, go narae ni laion tureai sikai e leo paki nakau paama taleva kerua kakana. Eu pei tea taemidimidiria doko nasuṃa tapu mamau daliviri;

²⁰Kerub maga go nakau paama maga eu pei tea taemidimidiria doko ṽaaka kakana pae etano pakilagi pa pa liliu elagi ni namata duaduru.

²¹Tiṽa maga ni nasuṃa tapu eu pei palapati.

²²Go tea waina e dakiusi wede sikai ni nakau e doko narae ni tokora tapu, navakilagiana kakana kubit dolu, navarauana kakana kubit dua, naweleweleana kakana kubit dua; naweluki kakana maga, go laketano kakana, go taleva kakana maga, eu pei tea ni nakau: go e noa ki nau, e naga, tea waia e pei wede waina e doko narae ni Yehovah.

²³Go nasuṃa tapu go tokora tapu ero peani namata duaduru duarua.

²⁴Go namata duaduru maga wanogoe ero dua asa, ero pei tea lugiposaeana; namata sikai e dua asa, go namata kerua e dua asa.

²⁵Go kerub maga go nakau paama maga eu pei tea taemidimidiria doko namata duaduru maga ni nasuṃa tapu, dakiusi tea magawaina eu pei tea taemidimidiria doko ṽaaka kakana maga; go napapa matolu maga eu doko kivea ki narae ri natuatauṽa katama.

²⁶Go namata leoduru turuturuu maga go nakau paama maga eu doko ṽaaka kakana taleva sikai go taleva kerua ni nataratauṽa.

Esekiel 42

¹Go e piragi au paki roara ni ṃaleoputo, paki taleva ni north: go e piragi au paki eṃago maga waina eu leo paki roara ni katama, waina e doko taleva ni north kivea ni nasuṃa.

²Navarauana ni nasuṃa taleva ni north e pei kubit ṽonotia sikai, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima lima.

³Doko leana diṽa namalopa ni kubit rualima dua ni roara ni ṃaleoputo, go leana diṽa napara ni vatu ni roara ni etaku, nataratauṽa e doko leana diṽa nataratauṽa tagona ketolu kakana.

⁴Go malousiana sikai e doko kivea ki eñago maga, naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima sikai, go navarauana kakana kubit ðonotia sikai; go namata duaduru kakada maga eu leo paki taleva ni north.

⁵Go eñago maga ni tagona ni elagi eu kiki nalakena nataratauþa maga, nalakenatea wanogoe eu da pitotowo ma eñago maga ni etano go ni ñmaleoputo.

⁶Nalakena eu pei tagona dolu, go tiþa maga dakiusi tea maga waina eu doko roara ni katama eu dika ara: nalakena tea wanogoe eu da þarua pataka ni tea maga ni etano go ni maleoputo.

⁷Go þaaka ni katama waina e pitata ma eñago maga, doko do leo paki roara ni katama, leana dipa eñago maga, navarauana kakana kubit rualima lima.

⁸Nalakena eñago maga waina eu leo paki roara ni katama, navarauana kakada kubit rualima lima, ma tea maga waina eu leana diþa nasuñna tapu, navarauana kakada kubit ponotia sikai.

⁹Go tokora sikai waina eu sili pae asa e doko etano ki eñago maga wanogoe taleva ni elo sake doko roara ni katama.

¹⁰Eñago maga eu doko þaaka ni roara doko namatoluana kakana, taleva ni sauth, leana diþa roara go nasuñna tapu, go malousiana sikai e doko kivea ki da;

¹¹Eu pataka sikai ma eñago maga waina eu doko taleva ni north, navarauana kakada go naweleweleana kakada eu pitotowo: go tokora ni natavepanoana kakada maga go namata duaduru kakada maga eu pataka sikai.

¹²Go tokora sikai waina eu sili pae asa e doko etano ki eñago maga ni sauth, leana diþa þaaka waina e doko taleva ni elo sake, e pei napua paki malousiana,

¹³Go e noa ki nau, e naga, eñago maga ni north go eñago maga ni sauth waina eu doko leana dipa roara, eu pei eñago tapu maga, tokora waina tea viri maga waina eu paki ñmaladigi ki Yehovah euga wo gani navituaana tapu liu maga asa; tokora wanogoe navituaana tapu liu maga euga wo pei tea toropusiana asa, navituaana ni korn, navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go navituaana ni natapiriana, nalakena tokora wanogoe e dapu.

¹⁴Ragi waina tea viri maga euga sili paki ekopu ni tokora tapu wanogoe, euga wo da moro ñmelu dua ki nia po dave paki roara ni katama pano mau, ma euga wo pea sawo lua tea suniana adeada maga waina eu suni ra ragi waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, po doropusi ra euga toko tokora wanogoe doko, nalakena nara eu dapu; go euga wo suni tea suniana þota maga po edaku pano paki maladigi ki naleo maga waina eu pei agi narei.

¹⁵Go e dowogi sua ekopu ni nasuñna tapu, go e piragi lua au pano pae napua ni namatapua waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake, go e dowogi roara ni nasuñna tapu daliviri.

¹⁶E dowogi a taleva ni elo sake ki napati nau totowo, go e pei kubit ponotia lima.

¹⁷Go e dowogi a taleva ni north ki napati nau totowo, go e pei kubit ãonotia lima.

¹⁸Go e dowogi a taleva ni sauth ki napati nau totowo, go e pei kubit ponotia lima.

¹⁹Go e dowogi a taleva ni elo musu ki napati nau totowo, go e pei kubit ãonotia lima.

²⁰E dowogikokoi pati kakana: go ãaaka sikai e dalivirigoro e, navarauana kakana kubit ãonotia lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit ãonotia lima, e daãotae tea waina e dapu, go tea waina e moli.

Esekiel 43

¹Go e piragi au paki namatapua waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake:

²Go ãa leo, nasamasamaana ni Suãe ki Israel e pae taleva ni elo sake umai: go nadaleoana e dakiusi nasaruruana ni noai laapa: go maramana e pei tea maramalagatiana ki nasamasamaana aneana.

³Go navunusiana waina a punusi a, e dakiusi navunusiana waina, a punusi a ragi waina e umai naga ega mari puoli ki natokoana; go e dakiusi navunusiana waina a punusi a nadigi ni noaisara Kebar: go a dowo daãolosiwo.

⁴Go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pae napua ni namatapua waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake umai paki ekopu ni nasuãa tapu.

⁵Go naatana e dape au sake, po piragi au paki, ekopu ni roara ni ãmaleoputo; go ãa leo, nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakavuro nasuãa tapu.

⁶Go a dogo nadaleo ni tea sikai waina e pasa paki nau ãmelu ekopu ni nasufrta tapu; go naataãmoli sikai e lawodu nadigigu.

⁷Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataãmoli natuna, tokora waia e pei tokora waina malo tasake aginau e doko asa, go tokora waia e pei tokora waina naãele natuagu ero lawodu asa, e pei tokora waina aga wo doko asa doko ãmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga pa pa ega tu mau du: go nasuãa ni Israel euga wo da moro mari nagisagu tapu ega vei tea ãmoli mau, nara kite nawota adeada maga, ki namaripeleana adeada, go ki napatoko mate maga ni nawota adeada maga, tokora vakilagi adeada maga;

⁸Eu lawo ki tea tuasila adeada nadigi ni tea tuasila aginau, go ki nakautu adeada nadigi ni nakautu aginau, go te navatuna e dika namawota kakagu go kakada, ma ãaaka sikai e sikina; go eu mari nagisagu tapu e pei tea ãmoli ki tea maãaragokiana adeada maga waina eu mari ra: nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a mari puoli ki da doko namaetoana aginau.

⁹Sala waia euga toropusi namaripeleana adeada maga, go naḡatoko mate maga ni nawota adeada maga, euga toko uvea ki nau, go aga wo doko m̃maleoputo kakada doko pa pa ega tu mau du.

¹⁰Nigo naataḡoli natuna, ḡa visei ki tea ni nasuḡa ni Israel nasuḡa tapu waia, naga euga maliere namarinaleotageleana adeada maga: go euga rowogi naleopunusiana kakana.

¹¹Go eu pe maliere tea mamau puti waina eu mari a, ḡa mari naleopunusiana ni nasuḡa tapu ega vei tea ataeana paki da, go naleodawonakiana kakana, go tokora ni natavepanoana kakana maga, go tokora ni nasiliumaiana kakana maga, naleopunusiana kakana mamau; go ḡa mari natawonakiana kakana maga mamau puti, go nawotaeana kakana maga mamau puti euga vei tea ataeana paki da, go ḡa midiri a doko tusi sikai namatada: naga euga vavaigoro po mari pataka ni nawotaeana kakana maga mamau puti, go ni natawonakiana kakana maga mamau puti.

¹²Tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni nasuḡa tapu: naḡau ni tava kokoi kakana mamau daliviri ega wo pei tea tapuliu. ḡa leo, tea waia e pei nawotaeana nalo ni nasuḡa tapu.

¹³Go tea maga waia eu pei narowogiana maga ni wede ni naviriana pae kubit maga: (kubit wanogoe e pei kubit sikai go naweleweleana sikai ni naḡlearu ni naatamoli) laketano kakana navakilagiana kakana ega wo pei kubit sikai, go naweleweleana kubit sikai, go navivi ni nadigina daliviri nakisitotowoana sikai: tea wanogoe ega wo pei laketano ni wede ni naviriana.

¹⁴Go pae laketano kakana waina e doko natano go pakilagi paki malototoropusi vea, ega wo pei kubit ega rua, go naweleweleana kubit ega sikai; go pae malototoropusi vea paki malototoropusi kerua, ega wo pei kubit euga vati, go naweleweleana kubit ega sikai.

¹⁵Go elagi ki wede ni naviriana ega wo pei kubit pati; go pae wede ni naviriana pakilagi, napati euga vati.

¹⁶Go tokora waina euga mari nakapu asa elagi ki wede ni naviriana, navarauana kakana ega wo pei kubit rualima sikai tamate dua, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima sikai tamate dua, ega wo pei ḡalapati.

¹⁷Go malototoropusi navarauana kakana ega wo pei kubit rualima sikai tamate pati, go naweleweleana kakana kubit rualima sikai tamate pati, ega wo pei ḡalapati; go nadigina daliviri ega wo pei namagovai ni kubit sikai; go laketano kakana ega wo pei kubit sikai daliviri; go napua vavadu kakana maga euga wo leo paki taleva ni elo sake.

¹⁸Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataḡoli natuna, Yehovah Suḡe e noa dapala nea, e naga, tea maga waia eu pei natawonakiana maga nalo ni wede ni naviriana, ragi

waina euga wo mari a naga euga vitua ki navituaana taʔarakiana maga asa, go naga euga meseura ki nada asa.

¹⁹Doko naaleatia wanogoe pa tua tea viri maga naworawora ni Levi, waina eu pei tea ni nawora ni Sadok, go waina eu doko m̄aladigi ki nau naga euga maginau suasua, Yehovah Suʔe e noa e, ʔa tua ra kau anoai vusavusa sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

²⁰Go ʔa tape kovai nada kakana po doropusi a paki napati pati ni wede ni naviriana, go paki naweluki pati ni malo totoropusi, go paki nadigina daliviri: dapala nogoe ʔa wo mari dau tau ki nia po maneana mari natapaugoroana.

²¹Go ʔa tape kau anoai ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go ega wo pei tea taʔarakiana tokora waina e maneana pei tea tawonakiana asa nasuʔa tapu, etaku ni tokora tapu.

²²Go doko naaleatia kerua ʔa vitua ki naninani anoai sikai tea mamaau ʔia, ega vei navituaana sikaini namarinaleosaana; go euga wo mari dau tau ki wede ni naviriana, dapala waina eu mari dau tau ki nia ki kau anoai.

²³Ragi waina ʔa mari dau tau ki sua e, ʔa vitua ki kau anoai vusavusa sikai tea mamaau ʔia, go shiip anoai sikai tea mamaau ʔia m̄elu navata.

²⁴Go pa tape ra umai paki m̄aladigi narae ni Yehovah, go tea viri maga euga meseura ki natasimena ara, go euga vitua ki da eroga vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai paki Yehovah.

²⁵Naaleatia larua ʔa mari mata ki naninani sikai ega vei navituaana sikai ni namarnaleosaana, sikasikai sara naaleatia: go euga vaka sikai mari mata ki kau anoai vusavusa sikai, go shiip anoai sikai tea mamaau ʔia m̄elu navata.

²⁶Naaleatia larua euga wo magi wede ni naviriana mari nataʔaugoroana, po mari dau tau ki nia; dapala nogoe euga wo pakavuro e.

²⁷Go ragi waina euga wo pakavuro naaleatia maga wanogoe, ega wo pakilina doko naaleatia kelatolu go edaku ki nia, naga tea viri maga euga wo manimu pitua ki navituaana taʔarakiana animu maga, go navituaana ni nataʔmateana animu maga, doko wede ni naviriana; go aga wo sauʔia ki mu, Yehovah Suʔe e noa e.

Esekiel 44

¹Go e piragi au liliu pae napuani namatapua ni etaku ni tokora tapu, waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake; go e kokoro doko.

²Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Namatapua waia ega wo kokoro doko, ega wo da pei tea wolagatiana mau, go te naataʔmoli sikai ega wo da sili pae asa mau, nalakena

Yehovah Supe ki Israel, nae e sili pae asa; nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo kokoro doko.

³Tea maraki e sikina nae e mariatae do natano tokora wanogoe naga ega kanikani narae ni Yehovah; ega wo sili umai pae napua ni nataratauŋa ni namatapua, po moro dave pano pae napua sikai maau wanogoe.

⁴Go e piragi au pae napua ni namatapua ni north umai paki kivea ni nasuŋa tapu; go a leo, go ŋa leo, nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e pakavuro nasufrra tapu ki Yehovah: go a dowo dapolosiwo.

⁵Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Naataŋmoli natuna, ŋa lawo ki naŋoŋoŋa asa, go namataŋa maga eroga leo punusi a, go nadaligama maga eroga taŋolaga paki tea mamau puti waina aga wo noa kigo asa nalo ni natawonakiana maga mamau puti ni nasuŋa tapu ki Yehovah, go nalo ni nawotaeana kakana maga mamau puti; go pa leosokisoki mata ki tea maga waina eu patakana naga euga vaki ekopuni nasuŋa tapu, go ki tea maga mamau puti waina euga wo pei tea tiŋagoroana naga euga ta paki ekopuni tokora tapu mau.

⁶Go ŋa noa ki tea mari ŋpauluulu maga, nasuŋa ni Israel nogo, ŋa naga, Yehovah Suŋe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nimu nasuŋa ni Israel O, tea mamaragokiana visarasara animu maga euga vei te lapa:

⁷Nalakena ku piragi umai tea ni nalauna ŋota maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana naŋoŋoda mau, go waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana naŋokasida mau, naga euga toko ekopu ni tokora tapu aginau, po mari moli ki nia, nasuŋa tapu aginau nogo, ragi waina nimu ku pitua ki naviriana ni navinaga aginau, napeletia go nada. Ku dapiri navasasokiana aginau ki tea mamaragokiana animu maga mamau puti waina ku mari ra.

⁸Go ku da pavaigoro naleoparatikianani naleo tapu aginau maga mau: ma ku lawo ki tea ni nalauna pota maga naga nara euga vavaigoro naleoparatikiana kakana, doko tokora tapu aginau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah Suŋe e noa dapala nea, e naga, tea ni nalauna ŋota maga waina eu doko ŋmaleoputo ni Israel natuna maga, waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana naŋoŋoda go naŋokasida mau, te sikai kakada ega wo da sili paki ekopu ni tokora tapu aginau mau.

¹⁰Ma naworawora ni Levi waina eu doropusi au, waina eu sasaŋo ŋmelu dua ki nau pano po dausi nasuŋe adeada maga, ragi waina Israel eu sasaŋo pano; nara euga wo duŋada dapetape navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada.

¹¹Ma euga wo pei tea suasua maga doko tokora tapu aginau, euga wo daŋau naleoparatikiana ni namatapua maga ni nasuŋa tapu, po mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana doko ekopu ni nasuŋa tapu: nara euga wo mari punue tea ni

navituaana tařarakiana go naviriana agi narei, go euga wo lawodu naraeda naga euga madeada mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana.

¹²Nalakena eu pea madeada suasua doko narae ni nasuře adeada maga, po pei tea tapilagonaana sikai ni namarinaleotageleana paki nasuřa ni Israel; nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a sike namelearugu diřa ra, Yehovah Suře e noa e, go euga wo duřada dapetape navaratiana ni namarinaleotageleana adeada.

¹³Go euga wo da umai paki řmaladigi kinau naga euga maginau suasua nawosiana ki tea viri mau, kite umai paki řmaladigi ki naleo tapu aginau maga te sikai kakada mau, doko tokora tapu liu: ma euga wo duřada dapetape namaliereana adeada, go navaratiana ni tea mamaragokiana adeada maga waina eu mari ra.

¹⁴Ma kinau aga wo mari ra euga vei tea vavaigoro maga ni naleoparatikiana ni nasuřa tapu, nalo ni nawosiana ni nasuasuaana mamau puti kakana, go nalo ni tea mamau puti waina ega wo pei tea mariana doko asa.

¹⁵Ma tea viri maga naworawora ni Levi, Sadok natuna maga, waina eu pavaigoro naleoparatikiana ni tokora tapu aginau rahi waina Israel natuna maga eu sasařo řmelu dua ki nau pano, nara euga wo umai paki maladigi ki nau naga euga maginau suasua; go nara euga wo lawodu naraegu naga euga mari navituaana ni nařeletia go nada paki nau, Yehovah Suře e noa e.

¹⁶Nara euga wo sili paki ekopu ni tokora tapu agrnau, go euga wo umai paki maladigi ki wede ni naviriana aginau, naga euga maginau suasua, go nara euga wo pavaigoro naleoparatikiana aginau.

¹⁷Go ega wo doko naga rahi waina euga wo sili pae namatapua maga ni roara ni řmaleoputo, euga wo pei tea sugoroana ki tea suniana maga ni linen; euga wo da suni tea suniana sikai ni nařau ni shiip mau, rahi waina euga wo mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana doko namatapua maga ni roara ni řmaleoputo, go doko ekopu ni nasuřa tapu.

¹⁸Tařau vivisiana maga ni linen euga wo doko nařauda, go tea vasiana vuru maga ni linen euga wo doko nawareda maga; euga wo da duřada dasoki ra ki te navatuna sikai waina e mari natorotoroana mau.

¹⁹Go rahi waina euga tave pano paki roara ni katama pa punusi narei, euga wo sawo lua sugoro adeada maga waina eu suni ra rahi waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, po doropusi ra doko eřago tapu maga, go euga wo, suni sugoro řota maga, naga euga ta paka taputapu ki narei ki sugoro adeada maga mau.

²⁰Go euga wo da masi nalolu nařauda mau, kite suasua ki naloluda naga ega varau mau, ma euga wo alati kotovi narepu ni nalolu nařauda ega sikina.

²¹Go tea viri maga euga wo da munu waine mau, rahi waina euga sili paki roara ni řmaleoputo.

²²Go euga wo da dawiri nagoroi malepu sikai mau, kite nagoroi sikai waina anawota e doropusi a: ma euga wo dawiri nagoroi atara maga ni nawora ni nasuŋa ni Israel, kite nagoroi malepu sikai waina e pei namalepu ki tea viri sikai.

²³Go euga wo pasa pisei ki narei aginau namariŋotaeanana ni tea waina e dapu go ni tea waina e ŋmoli, po mari ra euga atae ŋotaetea waina e dautau go tea waina e da dautau mau.

²⁴Go doko navululuana sikai euga wo lawodu naga euga vasaŋotaetea; euga wo pasaŋotaetea a ega vataka ni navasaŋotaeanana aginau maga: go euga wo pavaigoro nawotaeanana aginau maga go natawonakiana aginau maga nalo ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana aginau maga mamau puti; go euga wo pavaigoro sabbath aginau maga euga tapu.

²⁵Go euga wo da paki maladigi ki te naŋatoko mate sikai mau naga euga tuŋada mari ra euga loa asa: ma nalo ni tamada, kite pilada, kite natuda naanoai, kite natuda nagoroi, kite tai da, kite gore da waina e da laki mau, nalo ni tea maga wanogoe eu sikida, eu mariatae duŋada mari ra euga loa asa.

²⁶Go tea sikai e pe loa asa, e pe wo duŋana peve naaleatia ega larua, go edaku ki tea wanogoe ega wo moro dautau.

²⁷Go doko naaleatia waina ega moro paki ekopu ni tokora tapu, doko roara ni maleoputo, naga ega mari nawosiana ni nasuasuaana ekopu ni tokora tapu, ega wo pitua ki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana aneana, Yehovah Suŋe e noa e.

²⁸Go euga wo da peani te naveaniana mau; kinau a pei tea veanipiolikiana adeada: go kuga wo da dua ra te matele sikai doko Israel mau; kinau a pei matele adeada.

²⁹Euga wo gani navituaana ni flaur, go navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go navituaana ni natapiriana; go sara naleo tapugoroana doko Israel euga wo pei tea adeada maga.

³⁰Go tea wia lua ni takavea visarasara maga, go naviriana visarasara animu maga mamau puti euga wo pei agi tea viri maga: go kuga wo dua tea viri takavea ni flaur animu, naga navasamatakiana ega toko nasuŋa animu.

³¹Tea viri maga euga wo da gani te navatuna waina e dumana mate, kite waina e pei tea katiŋoraeanana mau, e pe vei manu kite e pe vei nalo tuavati.

Esekiel 45

¹Go rahi waina kuga wo daŋotawotae navanua pae namatarau naga kuga veani pioli ki nia, kuga wo mari masale ki matele sikai ni navanua ega vei tea tapu ki Yehovah, navarauana kakana ega vei kubit tivilia dua manu takuna lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit tivilia dua: tea mamau puti kakana ega wo dapu.

²Matele kakana sikai ega wo pei tea ni tokora tapu, navarauara kakana ega vei kubit ãonotia lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit ãonotia lima, ega vei palapati; go namalopa sikai naweleweleana kakana kubit rualimalima ega wo dalivirigoro e.

³Go kuga rowogi matele sikai ãmelu natano tapu wanogoe, navarauana kakana ega vei kubit tivilia dua manu takuna lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit tivilia sikai: go tokora tapu, waina ega vei tokora tapuliu, ega wo doko asa doko.

⁴Ega wo pei matele tapu ni navanua; ega wo pei agi tea viri maga, tea suasua maga ni tokora tapu, waina eu Paki maladigi ki Yehovah naga euga maneana suasua; go ega wo pei tokora sikai waina nasuãa adeada maga euga toko asa, go malo tapu sikai waina tokora tapu ega wo doko asa.

⁵Go matele ãpota sikai navarauana kakana ega vei kubit tivilia dua manu takuna lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit tivilia sikai, ega vei agi naworawora ni Levi, tea suasua maga ni nasuãa tapu, ega vei tea veaniana adeada sikai, waina natokoana adeada maga euga wo doko asa.

⁶Go kuga wo magi natokoana pasa dawona ki matele sikai naweleweleana kakana ega vei kubit manu lima, go navarauana kakana kubit tivilia dua manu takuna lima, doko nadigi ni matele sikai waina e pei tea marimasalekiana e pei natano tapu: ega wo pei, agi nasuãa mamau ni Israel.

⁷Go tea waina e pei agi tea maraki ega wo doko taleva sikai go taleva kerua ni matele ni natano tapu waina e pei tea marimasalekiana go ni matele ni natano waina e pei agi natokoana, ega wo doko kivea ni matele ni natano tapu go kivea ni tea veaniana ni natokoana, doko taleva ni elo musu paki taleva ni elo musu, go doko taleva ni elo sake paki taleva ni elo sake: go navarauana kakana ega vitotowo ma matele maga sikai kakada waina e doko namawota ni kokoi ni elo musu go ni kokoi ni elo sake ni navanua.

⁸Ega wo pei tea veaniana aneana doko Israel; go tea maraki aglnau maga euga wo da moro diesoki narei aginai mau; ma euga wo suasua ki nasuma ni Israel naga euga veaniãotawotae navanua ega vae naworaworada maga.

⁹Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Ega vei tea lapa, tea maraki maga ni Israel O: kuga toropusi natapepavakotoana go navutiluapavakotoana, go kuga mari naleana ana go namarinaleoleanaana; nasautoga kasua waina ku mari a paki narei aginai ega makoto, Yehovah Suãe e noa e.

¹⁰Kuga wo peani vatu rowogi leana maga, go efah leana sikai, go bath leana sikai.

¹¹Efah go bath eroga wo pei totowo sikai maau; bath ega wo pataka ni namagovai kerualima sikai ni omer sikai, go efah ega wo pataka ni namagovai kerualima sikai ni omer sikai: narowogiana kakana ega wo dapala omer.

12Go shekel ega wo pei cerah rualima dua: shekel rualima dua, shekel rualima dua tamate lima, shekel rualima sikai tamate lima, euga wo pei mina animu.

13Tea waia e pei navituaana ni naviriana waina kuga wo pitua ki nia; efah sikai namagovai kelatesa kakana ni whiit omer sikai, go kuga wo pitua ki efah sikai namagovai kelatesa kakana ni barle omer sikai:

14Go nalo ni natawonakiana ni naroro, kuga wo pitua ki kekerualima ni bath sikai ni naroro.

15Go shiip natuna sikai melu navata sikai ni shiip ðonotia dua, sikasikai sarasara ra, ðmelu napega ðmanopunopu maga ni Israel; ega vei navituaana sikai ni flour, go navituaana taðarakiana sikai, go navituaana maga ni natañmateana, naga ega madeada mari nataðaugoroana, Yehovah Suðe e noa e.

16Narei mamau puti ni navanua euga wo pitua ki tea ni naviriana wanogoe ega vei agi tea maraki ni Israel.

17Go ega wo pei agi tea maraki naga ega vitua ki navituaana taðarakiana, go maga, navituaana maga ni flour, go navituaana takiana maga, doko ragi ni nasaisaiana maga, go ragi maga ni atelagi vau, go ni sabbath maga, go ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga mamau puti ni nasuñna ni Israel: nae ega wo mari mata ki navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go navituaana ni flour, go navituaana taðarakiana, go navituaana maga ni natañmateana, naga ega magi nasuñna ni Israel mari nataðaugoroana.

18Yehovah Supe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Doko atelagi vea, nakuða vea ni atelagi, ða tape kau anoai vusavusa sikai tea mamaau ðia; go pa mari dau tau ki tokora tapu.

19Go tea viri ega tape kovai nada ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, po doropusi a ega toko nakautu maga ni nasuñna tapu, go naweluki pati ni malototoropusi ni wede ni naviriana, go doko nakautu maga ni namatapua ni roara ni maleoputo.

20Go ða moro mari a nakuða kelarua ni atelagi, nalo ni sara naata waina eu mari naleo sa nalakena namarisaðoana kite nasaluðeana: dapala nogoe kuga wo magi nasuñna tapu mari nataðaugoroana.

21Doko ateligi vea, nakuða kerualima sikai tamate pati ni atelagi, kuga vavaigoro navakalauana, nasaisaiana sikai ni naaleatia ega larua; bred waina leven e dika asa ega wo pei tea kaniaana.

22Go doko naaleatia wanogoe tea maraki ega wo duñana maneana go magi narei mamau puti ni navanua mari ðmata ki kau anoai sikai, egavei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

23Go doko naaleatia larua ni nasaisaiana, ega wo mari ðmata ki navituaana taðarakiana sikai paki Yehovah, kau anoai larua go shiip anoai larua tea mamaau

ḿia, sara naaleatia sikasikai; go naninani anoai sikai, sikasikai sara naaleatia, egavei navituaana sikai ni namarinaleosaana.

²⁴Go ega wo mari mata ki navituaana sikai ni flour, efah sikai ni kau anoai sikai sikasikai sarasara ra, go efah sikai ni shiip anoai sikai sikasikai sarasara ra, go naroro hin sikai ni efah sikai sikasikai sarasara ra.

²⁵Doko atelagi kelarua, nakuḿa kerualima sikai tamate lima ni atelagi, doko nasaisaiana, ega wo mari ega vataka sikai naaleatia larua sikasikai sarasara ra; ega wo mari dapala nogoe nalo ni navituaana ni namarinaleosaana, go nalo ni navituaana taḿarakiana, go, nalo ni navitua ana ni flour, go nalo ni naroro.

Esekiel 46

¹Yehovah Suḿe e noa dapala nea, e naga, namata pua ni roara ni maleoputo waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake, ega wo kokoro doko naaleatia latesa ni nawosiana; ma ega wo pei tea wolagatiana naaleatia ni sabbath, go naaleatia ni atelagi vau.

²Go tea maraki ega wo paki ekopu pae napua ni nataratauḿani namata pua ni roara ni katama, go ega wo lawodu pisari nakautuni namata pua, go tea viri maga euga wo mari mata ki navituaana taḿarakiana aneana go navituaana ni natamateana aneana maga, go ega wo lotu doko nakau tuasila ni namatapua; go ega wo dave pano: ma namatapua ega wo da pei tea kokoroana mau, pa pa paki rahi melu.

³Go naatatoko maga ni navanua euga wo lotu doko tokora ni nasiliana ni namatapua wanogoe narae ni Yehovah, doko sabbath maga go doko atelagi vau maga.

⁴Go navituaana taḿarakiana waina tea maraki ega wo pitua ki nia paki Yehovah doko naaleatia ni sabbath, ega wo pei shiip natuna latesa tea mamaau ḿia, go shiip anoai sikai tea mamaau ḿia.

⁵Go navituaana ni flour waina ega wo pitua ki nia ega vilake shiip anoai wanogoe ega wo pei efah sikai, go navituaana ni flour waina ega wo pitua ki nia ega vilake shiip natuna maga ega wo dapala tea waina e mariatae pitua ki nia, go naroro hin sikai ega vilake efah sikai, sikasikai.

⁶Go doko naaleatia ni atelagi vau, ega wo pei kau anoai vusavusa sikai tea mamaau ḿia, go shiip natuna latesa, go shiip anoai sikai; euga wo pei tea mamaau.

⁷Go ega wo mari mata ki navituaana sikai ni flour, efah sikai ega vilake kau anoai wanogoe, go efah sikai ega vilake shiip, anoai, go tea waina e mariatae pitua ki nia ega vilake shiip natuna maga, go naroro hin sikai ega vilake efah sikai, sikasikai.

⁸Go rahi waina tea maraki ega wo paki ekopu, ega wo sili pae napua ni natarataupā, ni namatapua, go ega wo moro dave pano pae napua sikai maau wanogoe.

⁹Ma rahi waina narei ni navanua euga wo umai paki narae ni Yehovah rahi ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana maga, naata waina e sili pae napua ni namatapua ni north naga ega lotu, ega wo dave pano pae napua ni namatapua ni south; go naata waina e sili pae napua ni namatapua ni south, ega wo dave pano pae napua ni namatapua ni north: ega wo da liliu pae napua ni namatapua waina e sili pae asa mau, ma ega wo davepano leana kivea ki nia.

¹⁰Rahi waina eu sili paki ekopu tea rharaki ega wo paki ekopu maleoputo kakada; go rahi waina euga wo dave pano, euga wo mamau dave pano.

¹¹Go rahi ni nasaisaiana maga go rahi ni nasaisaiana maga, navituaana ni flaur waina ega vilake kau anoai sikai, ega wo pei efah sikai, go tea waina ega vilake shiip anoai, ega wo pei efah sikai, go tea waina ega vilake shiip natuna maga ega wo dapala waina e mariatae pitua ki nia, go natoro hin sikai ega vilake efah rikai, Skasikui.

¹²Go rahi wair a tet maraki ega wo mari mata ki navituaana suasuakiana sikai, navituaana taʔarakiana sikai, kite navituaana maga ni nataʔmateana naga ega vei navituaana suasuakiana sikai paki Yehovah, tea sikai ega wo maneana ʔolagati namatapua waina e leo paki laleva ni elo sake, go ega wo mari mata, ki navituaana taʔarakiana aneana go navituaana ni natamateana aneana maga, daʔala waina e do mari a naaleatia ni sabbath: go ega wo dave pano: go edaku ki rahi waina ega wo pano sua, tea sikai ega wo lokoro namatapua.

¹³Go ʔa mari mata ki shiip natuna sikai tea ni natau sikai tea mamaau ʔia, ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai paki Yehovah sara naaleatia: ʔa mari ʔmata ki nia sara malipogi.

¹⁴Go ʔa mari mata ki navituaana sikai ni flaur ega vilake a sara malipoi, ega vei efah namagovai kelatesa kakana, go naroro hin sikai namagovai ketolu kakana, naga ega mari, flaur wia ega melumelu; ega vei navituaana sikai ni flaur paki Yehovah pitiʔatiʔa pae natawonakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du.

¹⁵Ega tapala nogoe euga wo mari mata ki shiip natuna, go navituaana ni flaur, go naroro, sara malipogi, ega vei navituaana taʔarakiana sikai waina ega tu du po du mau du.

¹⁶Yehovah Suʔe e noa dapala nea, e naga tea maraki e pe tua natuna nanoai maga te sikai kakada navituaana sikai ʔmelu tea, veanipiolikiana aneana, e pe wo pei tea ki natuna nanoai wanogoe; e pel tea veaniana adeada waina eu peanipioli ki nia.

¹⁷Ma e pe tua tea suasua aneana maga sikai kakada navituaana sikai ʔmelu, tea veanipiolikiana aneana, e pe wo pei tea aneana pa pa paki natau ni

naveresiluaana ragi wanogoe ega wo liliu paki tea maraki, ma nalo ni tea veanipiolikiana aneana ega wo pei agi natuna naanoai maga.

¹⁸Go tea maraki ega wo da dape lua seara ni tea veanipiolikiana ki narei, po dielua ra ñmelu dua ki tea veaniana adeada pano mau; ega wo dua natuna naanoai maga tea veanipiolikiana ñmelu tea veaniana aneana: naga narei, aginau euga wo da pei tea taperaverakiana sara naata sikasikai ñmelu dua ki tea veaniana adeada mau.

¹⁹Go e piragi au duaduru tokora waina eu sili pae asa; waina e doko nadigi ni namata pua po piragi au umai paki eñago tapu maga agi tea viri maga, waina eu leo, paki taleva ni north: go ña leo, tokora sikai e doko namatañagona paki taleva ni elo musu.

²⁰Go e nba ki nau, e naga, tokora waia e pei tokora waina tea viri maga euga wo peni navituaana ni natapiriana go navituaana ni namarinaleosaana; po dao navituaana ni flaur asa, dapala waina euga wo da dape, ra paki etaku paki roara ni katama mau, po da mari narei euga tapu asa mau.

²¹Go e piragi au dave pano paki roara ni katama, po mari au a surata liu naweluki pati ni roara wanogoe, go ña leo roara kiki sikai e doko naweluki maga ni roara ni katama sikasikai sarasara ra.

²²Doko naweluki pati ni roara ni katama roara kiki marigoioana maga eu doko ara, navarauan kakada kubit rualima pati go naweleweleana kakada kubit rualima dolu, sikasikai sarasara ra tea vati wanogoe waina, eu doko naweluki maga sikasikai narowogiana kakada, e pataka sikai.

²³Go ovara sikai ni vatu taeana maga eu doko ekopu kakada diviri, eu daliviri tea vati wanogoe, go tokora maga waina eu peniveni asa eu doko etano kakada daliviri sikasikai sarasara ra.

²⁴Go e noa ki nau, e naga tokora maga waia eu pei tokora waina tea suasua maga ni nasuñma tapu euga wo peni naviriana maga ki narei asa.

Esekiel 47

¹Go e moro piragi au liliu paki I namata duaduru ni nasuñma tipu; go ña leo, noai maga eu dave ñmelu etano ni nakau tuasila ni nasuñma tapu paki taleva ni elo sake, nalakena narae ni nasuñma tapu e leo paki taleva ni elo sake: go noai maga wanogoe eu sara dave melu etano ni nakau tuasila ni nasuma tapu paki taleva ni sauth umai.

²Go e piragi au pano paki katama pae napua ni namatapua ni north, po maraki au, daliviri pae napua ni etaku, pano paki namatapua ni katama pae napua ni namatapua waina e leo paki taleva ni elo sake go ña leo, noai maga wanogoe eu sara dave paki taleva ni sauth.

- ³Go rahi waina naatañoli wanogoe e dave pano paki taleva ni elo sake, namea totowo e doko nañelearuna, go e dowogi kubit manu sikai go e pirag au a surata daduru noai maga wanogoe, go eu liliu nakuruku natuagu.
- ⁴Go e moro dowogi kubit manu sikai, po moro pirag au a, surata duaduru noai maga wanogoe go eu liliu nañatuagu. Go e moro dowogi kubit manu sikai, po moro piragi au a surata duaduru noai maga, go eu liliu namalogu.
- ⁵Go e moro dowogi kubit manu sikai go e pei noaisara sikai waina a mari sa surata duaduru asa mau: nalakena noai maga eu pakilagi, noai maga ni naavaana, e pei noaisara sikai waina du mari sa surata duagoto asa mau.
- ⁶Go e noa ki nau e naga Naatañoli natuna ku punusi tea waia kite? Go e piragi au liliu pae nadigi ni noaisara wanogoe.
- ⁷Go rahi waina a surata liliu, a punusi nakau laapa liu eu doko natavaaki ni noaisara, doko taleva sikai kakana go taleva kerua kakana.
- ⁸Go e noa ki nau e naga, noai maga waia eu dave pano paki taleva ni elo sake, go euga wo sara siwo paki Arabah pano: go euga wo pano paki natasi; go rahi waina, euga, wo sara paki noai mate wanogoe, noai maga wanogoe euga wo moro mauri.
- ⁹Go euga wo pakilina naga sara tokora waina noaisara maga waia euga wo sara paki ara, tokora wanogoe sara nalo mauri waina eu saisai pae navata maga euga wo mauri; go naika euga wo laapa liu: nalakena noai maga waia euga wo sara paki tokora wanogoe, go noai maga ni natasi euga wo pei tea maripauriana, go sara naleo euga wo mauri tokora waina noaisara waia euga vaki asa pano.
- ¹⁰Go euga wo pakilina naga tea araika maga euga wo lawodu nadigina pae Enkedi pano pa pa liliu Eneklaim euga wo pei tokora sikai waina euga welesa ki kupena maga asa; naika visarasara kakana maga euga wo laapa liu, dakiusi naika maga ni natasi warua.
- ¹¹Ma tokora kakana maga ni nalepalepa go malo vuravura kakana maga, euga wo da pei tea maripauriana mau; nara euga wo pei tea toropusiana euga vei tea ni natasimena.
- ¹²Go doko nadigi ni noaisara wanogoe, doko natavaaki kakana maga taleva waia go, taleva kerua nakau visarasara maga waina eu, ãia ki navinaga euga wo ulua asa; nauluda maga euga wo da kokolo mau, go nawada maga euga wo da dika mau: ma euga wo dau ki nawada vau sara atelagi, nalakena noai maga, waina eu madeada dave ñmelu tokora tapu: go nawada maga euga wo pei navinaga, go nauluda maga euga wo pei agi namaripauriana.
- ¹³Yehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga tea waia euga wo pei kokoi, waina kuga tañotawotae navanua naga euga vei, tea veanipiolikiana agi naworawora rualima sikai tamate dua ni Israel: agi Yosef matele dua.

¹⁴Kuga wo daḗotawotae a ega vataka sikai; kinau a pivisa naga aga tua tamamu maga asa go navanua waia ega wo manimu dowo naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana animu.

¹⁵Go tea waia ega wo pei kokoi ni navanua: doko taleva ni north pae natasi warua, pae napua ni Hethlon pano pa pa liliu tokora ni nasiliana ni Hamath; Sedad.

¹⁶Berotah, Sibraim, waina e doko namawota ni kokoi ni Damaseko go ni kokoi ni Hamath; Haser hatikon wain e doko nadigi ni kokoi ni Hauran.

¹⁷Go kokoi ega wo pae natasi pano paki Hasarenon waina e doko kokoi ni north ni Damaseko, go kokoi ni Hamath, paki taleva ni north. Tea waia e pei taleva ni north.

¹⁸Go taleva ni elo sake, namawota ni Hauran go ni Damaseko, go namawota ni Cilead go ni navanua Israel, Yordan ega vei kokoi kakana; kuga rowogi a pae kokoi ni north pano pa pa liliu natasi ni taleva ni elo sake. Tea waia e pei taleva ni elo sake.

¹⁹Go doko taleva ni sauth paki sauth ega wo pae Tamar pano pa pa liliu noai maga ni Meriboth kadesh, paki naḗaḗa noaisara ni Ityipt pano pa pa liliu natasi warua. Tea waia e pei taleva ni sauth paki sauth.

²⁰Go doko taleva ni elo musu, natasi warua ega wo pei kokoi kakana, pae kokoi ni sauth pano pa pa liliu tokora ni nasiliana ni Hamath. Tea waia e pei taleva ni elo musu.

²¹Dapala nogoe kuga wo daḗotawotae navanua naga ega vei tea veanipiolikiana agi Israel naworaworana maga.

²²Go ega wo pakilina naga kuga taḗotawotae a pae namataru ega vei tea veanipiolikiana sikai animu go agi tea ni nalauna ḗota maga waina eu menaki atatoko ḗaleoputo kakamu, waina euga wo pesi natuda maga ḗaleoputo kakamu; go kuga wo midoa ki da naga euga wo dakiusi naatatoko maga ni Israel natuna maga; euga wo peani pioliki tea veanipiolikiana sikai sikoti mu ḗaleoputo ni Israel naworaworana maga.

²³Go ega wo pakilina nalauna waina namenaki wanogoe ega wo menaki atatoko asa, tokora wanogoe kuga wo dua e, tea veanipiolikiana aneana asa, Jehovah Suḗe e noa e.

Esekiel 48

¹Go tea maga waia eu pei nalauna maga wanogoe nagisada maga: pae namatapago ni north, nadigi ni napua ni Hethlon pano pa pa liliu tokora ni nasiliana ni Hamath, Hasarenan waina e doko kokoi ni Damaseko paki north,

pano pa pa liliu nadigi ni natasi doko Hamath kokoi kakana ega toko taleva ni elo sake go taleva ni elo musu agi Dan matele sikai.

²Go pae kokoi ni Dan, pae taleva ni elo, sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu; agi Asher matele sikai.

³Go pae kokoi ni Asher, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu; agi Naftali matele sikai.

⁴Go pae kokoi ni Naftali, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu; agi Manasseh matele sikai.

⁵Go pae kokoi ni Manasseh, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu; agi Efraim matele sikai.

⁶Go pae kokoi ni Efraim, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu; agi Reuben matele sikai.

⁷Go pae kokoi ni Reuben, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu; agi Yudah matele sikai.

⁸Go pae kokoi ni Yudah, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu, ega vei matele waina kuga, wo mari masale ki nia, naweleweleana kakana ega vei kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima, go navarauana kakana ega vataka sikai ma matele maga agi nalauna maga sikasikai, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa liliu taleva ni elo musu go tokora tapu ega wo doko maleoputo kakana.

⁹Matele waina kuga wo mari masale ki nia ega vei agi Yehovah, navarauana kakana ega vei kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit tivilia dua.

¹⁰Go tea waia ega vei matele waina kuga wo mari masale ki nia ega vei agi tea viri maga; adeada navarauana kakana paki taleva ni north ega vei kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima, go naweleweleana kakana paki taleva ni elo musu, kubit tivilia sikai, go paki taleva ni elo sake kubit tivilia sikai, go paki taleva ni south kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima navarauana kakana: go tokora tapu ki Yehovah ega wo doko maleoputo kakana.

¹¹Ega wo pei agi tea viri maga waina eu pei tea tapugoroana, Sadok natuna maga, waina, eu pavaigoro natiḷakiana aginau; waina eu da sasaḷo pano mau ragi waina Israel natuna maga eu sasaḷo pano, dakiusi naworawora ni Levi waina eu sasaḷo pano.

¹²Go ega wo pei tea adeada, matele sikai ḷelu matele tapugoroana ni navanua, ega wo pei tokora tapu liu sikai, doko kokoi ni naworawora ni Levi.

¹³Go naworawora ni Levi matele adeada ega wo doko leana diḷa kokoi ni tea viri maga, navarauana kakana ega vei kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima, go naweleweleana kakana ega vei kubit tivilia sikai: navarauana kakana mamau

ega, vei kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima, go naweleweleana kakana kubit tivita dua.

¹⁴Go euga wo da sori te matele sikai kakana mau, kite suru pioli ki nia mau, go matele wanogoe waina e pei tea marimasalekiana, ega wo da pei tea vituakiana Paki tea ðota maga mau: nalakena e Pei tea tapu ki Yehovah.

¹⁵Go matele waina e pei tga toropusiana doko, naweleweleana kakana kubit manu lima go navarauana kakana kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima, ega wo pei tea ñoli ega vei agi natokoana, waina naatañoli ega wo doko asa, go ega vei napega adeada maga go natokoana ega wo doko ñmaleoputo kakana.

¹⁶Go tea maga waia eu pei narowogiana kakana maga; taleva ni north kubit manu pati go ðonotia lima, go taleva ni sauth kubit manu Pati go ðonotia lima, go taleva ni elo sake kubit manu pati go ðonotia lima, go taleva ni elo musu kubit manu go ðonotia lima.

¹⁷Go natokoana ega vilake napega maga; paki taleva ni north kubit ðonotia dua rualima takuna lima; go paki taleva ni sauth kubit ðonotii dua rualima takuna lima, go paki taleva ni elo sake kubit ðonotia dua rualima takuna lima, go paki taleva elo musu kubit ponotia dua rualima takuna lima.

¹⁸Go namagovai ni navarauana kakana waina e doko, waina leana diþa matele waina e pei tea mari maslesalekiana, ega vei kubit tivilia sikai paki taleva ni elo sake, go kubit tivilia sikai paki taleva ni elo musu: ega wo Pataka sikai ma matele waina e pei tea marimasale kiana; go navituaana kakana ega wo pei navinaga ki tea maga, waina eu ðosiwosi doko natokoana.

¹⁹Go tea maga waina eu ðosiwosi doko natokoana, tea ni Israel naworaworana maga mamau Puti, nara euga wo kili a.

²⁰Matele mamau waina kuga wo mari masale ki nia ega vei palapati, ega vei kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima navarauana kakana, go kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima naweleweleana kakana; ega wo pei matele waina e, dapu go matele ni natokoana.

²¹Go tea waina e ko doko ega wo pei agi tea maraki, doko taleva sikai go taleva kerua ni matele waina e dapu go ni matele ni natokoana, kivea ki matele ni kubit tivilia dua go manu takuna lima ni matele waina e dapu go paki kokoi ni taleva ni elo sake go paki taleva ni elo musu pae matele ni kubit go tivilia dua manu takuna lima pano paki kokoi ni taleva ni elo musu, ega vitata ma matele maga ki naworawora maga; tea wanogoe ega wo pei, agi tea maraki: go matele waina e dapu go tokora tapu ni nasuñna tapu ega wo, doko ñmaleoputo kakana.

²²Go matele waina e pei agi natokoana, ega wo, doko ñmaleoputo ni tea waina e pei agi tea maraki. Matele ki tea maraki ega wo doko namawota ni tea waina e pei agi Yudah go ni tea waina e pei agi Benyamin.

- ²³Go nalo naworawora ƣota maga: pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa paki taleva ni elo musu; rahi Benyamin matele sikai.
- ²⁴Go diƣa sokari kokoi rri Benyamin, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa paki talevani elo musu ahi Simeon matele sikai.
- ²⁵Go diƣa sokari kokoi ni Simeon, pae, taleva ni elo sake, pano pa pa paki taleva ni elo musu; ahi Issakar matele Sikai.
- ²⁶Go diƣa sokari kokoi ni Issakar, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa paki taleva ni elo musu; ahi Sebulun matele sikai.
- ²⁷Go diƣa sokari kokoi ni Sebulun, pae taleva ni elo sake pano pa pa paki taleva ni elo musu; ahi Cad matele sikai.
- ²⁸Go diƣa sokari kokoi ni Cad doko taleva ni sauth paki sauth, kokoi kakana ega vae Tamar pano pa pa liliu noai maga ni Meribath kades po pano paki: naƣaƣa noaisara ni Ityipt, go paki natasi warua.
- ²⁹Tea wanogoe e, pei navanua waina kuga wo daƣotawotae a, pae namatarau ega vei tea veanipiolikiana ahi Israel naworaworana maga, go tea maga wanogoe eu pei matele visarasara adeada maga, Yehovah, suƣe e noa
- ³⁰Go tea maga waia eu pei napua maga waina eu dave m̄elu natokoana doko taleva ni north narowogiana kakana kubit manu pati go ƣonotia lima:
- ³¹Go namatapua maga ni natokoana euga wo pei tea salagisana ki nagisa ni Israel naworaworana maga; namatapua dolu taleva ni north: namatapua ni Reuben, sikai; namatapua ni Yudah, sikai; namatapua ni Levi sikai.
- ³²Go doko taleva ni elo sake kubit manu pati go ƣonotia lima; go namatapu; dolu: namatapua ni Yosef, sikai; namata pua ni Benyamin, sikai; namata pua ni Dan sikai.
- ³³Go doko taleva ni sauth kubit manu pati go ƣonotia lima, narowogiana kakana go namatapua dolu: namatapua ni Simeon, sikai; namatapua ni Issakar, sikai; namatapua ni Sebulun, sikai.
- ³⁴Doko taleva ni elo musu kubit manu pati go ƣonotia lima, go namatapua dolu kakada namatapua ni Cad, sikai; namatapua ni Asher, sikai; namatapua, ni Naftali sikai.
- ³⁵Kokoi kakana daliviri ega wo pei kubit tivilia sikai go manu takuna latolu: go nagisa ni natokoana ega wo pei, Yehovah e doko.

Daniel

Daniel 1

¹Natau ketolu ni namaramaraana ki Yehoiakim nawota ni Yudah, Nebukadnessar nawota ni Babelon e umai paki Yerusalem, po kelugoro e.

²Go Nawota e pitua ki Yehoiakim nawota ni Yudah, paki nañelearuna, go namagovai ni lasa maga ni nasuñā ki Suḻe; go e dape ra paki navanua ni Shinar paki nasuñā ki suḻe aneana: go e dape lasa maga wanogoe paki ekopu ni nasuñā ni natauakiana ni nalo wia maga ni suḻe aneana.

³Go nawota e pasa ki Ashpenas naḻau ni atavau aneana maga, naga ega viragi umai paki ekopu Israel natuna maga seara kakada, go nawora ni nawota seara kakada go navarapule maga seara kakada;

⁴Natureai maga waina te wotu sikai e da doko ara mau, ma waina eu pei tea leoñatakiana, go tea midoakiatae nalo ni sara namanumatuaana, po atae naataeana, po pei tea midoakiatae naataeana, go waina nakasuaana e doko ara naga euga lawodu ekopu ni nasuñā warua ki nawota; go naga ega vasa pisei ki da namidiriana go namena ni tea ni Kaldea.

⁵Go nawota e madeada dawona ki namagovai ni navinaga ki nawota, go ni waine munuana aneana, tea ni naaleatia sikai tea kakana, go naga euga vei tea viseikiana natau dolu; go rahi waina natau maga wanogoe euga nopu euga wo lawodu narae ni nawota.

⁶Go ñaleoputo ni tea maga wanogoe, tea ni Yudah natuna maga, Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, go Asariah eu doko.

⁷Go naḻau ni atavau maga e dua ra nagisa maga: go e dua Daniel nagisa ni Belteshassar, go e dua Hananiah nagisa ni Shadrak; go e dua Mishael nagisa ni Meshak go e dua Asariah nagisa ni Abed-neco.

⁸Ma Daniel e midoa ki nia naḻoḻona naga ega ta duñāna mari a ega loa ki navinaga ki nawota mau, go ki waine munuana aneana mau: go e pavara ni naḻau ni atavau maga naga ega ta duñāna mari a ega loa mau.

⁹Go Suḻe e mari Daniel e paḻai nasauḻiaana go namaritadodomiana narae ni naḻau ni atavau maga.

¹⁰Go naḻau ni atavau maga e noa ki Daniel, Kinau a matau ki nawota aginau nawota, waina e dawona ki navinaga animu go tea munuana animu: nalakena ekasana ega vunusi naraemu euga sa liu narae ni natureai maga waina eu pei tea ni natau animu maga? Go kuga wo mari au aga lagati dua nawota naḻaugu.

¹¹Go Daniel e noa ki tasiga leoparatiki, waina naḻau ni atavau maga e dawona ki nia e daḻau Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, go Asariah:

12 Ɖa maridogo tea suasua anigo maga, a pavara ni ko asa, naaleatia rualima sikai; go euga tua gami navinaga m̃oli auga kani a, go noai auga munugi a.

13 Go naraegami auga vei tea leopunusiana, go narae maga ni natureai maga waina eu do gani navinaga ki nawota: go Ɖa mari paki tea suasua anigo maga ega tapala waina Ɖa wo punusi a.

14 Go e dogo parati ki da nalo ni naleo wanogoe, po maridogo ra naaleatia rualima sikai.

15 Go ragi waina naaleatia rualima sikai eu nupu naraeda eu pei tea leom̃atakiana go eu m̃anopunopu ki naƉokasida Ɖarua liu natureai maga waina eu do gani navinaga ki nawota.

16 Go tasiga leoparatiki e dape lua navinaga adeada, go waine munuana adeada, po dua ra navinaga m̃oli.

17 Go natureai pati wanogoe, SuƉe e dua ra naataeana go namidoakiataeana nalo ni sara namidiriana go ni sara namanumatuaana: go Daniel e midoakiatae nalo ni sara navunusiana go ni sara naƉereana.

18 Go ragi waina naaleatia maga waina nawota e noa e naga ega viragi ra paki ekopu eu nupu, naƉau ni atavau maga e piragi ra paki ekopu paki narae ni Nebukadnessar.

19 Go nawota e pasa ki da; go tea sikai waina e dakiusi Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, go Asariah, e da pei tea vaƉaiana m̃aleoputo kakada mamau puti mau: go eu lawodu narae ni nawota.

20 Go sara naleo ni namanumatuaana go ni namidoakiataeana, waina nawota e pusuusu paki da asa, e paƉai ra eu paka rualima sikai Ɖia liu tea midiri tapu maga go tea kikita maga mamau puti waina eu doko namarakiana mamau aneana.

21 Go Daniel e doko pa pa paki natau vea ki nawota Sairus.

Daniel 2

1 Go natau kerua ni namaramaraana ki Nebukadnessar, Nebukadnessar e Ɖerea ki naƉerea maga; go naatana e pari, go namaturuana aneana e puoli ki nia.

2 Go nawota e pitiƉaki naga euga soso tea midiri tapu maga, go tea kikita maga, go tea wosidoa maga, tea ni Kaldea maga, naga euga noakisai nawota naƉerea aneana maga. Go eu rumai paki ekopu po lawodu narae ni nawota.

3 Go nawota e noa ki da, A po Ɖerea ki naƉerea sikai, go naatagu e pari naga aga atae naƉerea wanogoe.

⁴Go tea ni Kaldea maga eu pasa ki nawota pae Arami, Nawota O, ĩa mauri doko mau doko: ĩa noa naĳerea anigo paki tea suasua anigo maga, go auga wo noasai nanoaĳotaeana.

⁵Nawota e pasadara po noa ki tea ni Kaldea maga, Navasaana e po ĳmelu au pano: ku pe ta mari au aga atae naĳerea go nanoaĳotaeana kakana mau, ku pe wo pei tea marikotokotoviana, go nasuĳna animu maga euga wo pei tea mariana euga vei taĳata sikai.

⁶Ma ku pe noasai naĳerea go nanoaĳotaeana kakana, ku pe wo dape kiagu navituaana maga go namoriana go nadodomadaganiana warua: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga noakisai au naĳerea go nanoaĳotaeana kakana.

⁷Eu pasadara sala kerua po noa, Nawota ega noa ki tea suasua aneana maga naĳerea, go auga wo noasai nanoaĳotaeana.

⁸Nawota e pasadara po noa, Kinau a atae lomau ki nia naga nimu ku naga kuga talua rahi, nalakena ku punusi naga navasaana e po ĳmelu au pano:

⁹naga ku pe ta mari au aga atae naĳerea mau, navasakisogiana sikai maau e pe manimu doko: nalakena ku po duĳnamu manimu midoa ki navasaana sorosoro go madada waina kuga noa e naraegu pa pa rahi ega vanoĳota: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga noa ki nau naĳerea, go aga wo atae naga kuga wo noakisai au nanoaĳotaeana kakana.

¹⁰Tea ni Kaldea maga eu pasadara narae ni nawota, po noa, Naataĳmoli sikai e da doko navanua mau waina e mariatae noasai naleo ki nawota: nalakena te nawota warua go kasua sikai e da pusuusu ki naleo dapala nogoe paki tea midiri tapu sikai, kite paki tea kikita sikai, kite paki tea ni Kaldea sikai mau.

¹¹Go naleo waina nawota e pusuusu ki nia e madaga, go tea ĳota sikai e da doko mau waina ega wo noasai a narae ni nawota, ma suĳe maga eu sikida, waina natokoana adeada e da sikoti naĳokasi mau.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe nawota e maeto po maritausu ĳarua, go e pitiĳpaki naga euga mari puoli ki tea manumatua mamau puti ni Babelon.

¹³Go navasakisogiana e pano, go tea manumatua maga eu do pei tea maripunueana; go eu laaga Daniel go tana ri maga naga euga vei tea maripunueana.

¹⁴Rahi wanogoe Daniel e pasadara liliu ki navusuĳmakiana go ki namidoakiĳotaeana paki Ariok, naĳau ni tea viviatu maga ki nawota, waina e pano naga ega maripunue tea manumatua maga ni Babelon: e pasadara po noa ki Ariok, tea maraki ki nawota,

¹⁵Ekasana navasakisogiana e kasua ĳmaraverave ĳmelu narae ni nawota? Rahi wanogoe Ariok e mari naleo wanogoe e pei tea ataeana paki Daniel.

16Go Daniel e paki ekopu po pavara ni nawota naga ega tua e ragi go naga ega noakisai nawota navasaḷotaeana.

17Ragi wanogoe Daniel e paki nasuma aneana, po mari naleo wanogoe e pei tea ataeana paki Hananiah, Mishael, go Asariah, tana ri maga:

18naga euga tatago namaritadodomiana maga euga mēlu narae ni Suḷe ni nakoroatelagi nalo ni ḷaia wanogoe; naga Daniel go tana ri maga euga ta pei tea maripuolikiana sikoti tea manumatua ḷota maga ni Babelon mau.

19Ragi wanogoe ḷaia wanogoe e pei tea maripakasakiana paki Daniel pae navunusiana sikai ni ḷogi. Ragi wanogoe Daniel e pasa mēta ki Suḷe ni nakoroatelagi.

20Daniel e pasadara po noa, Nagisa ni Suḷe ega vei tea vasaḷatakiana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du: nalakena namanumatuaana go namarimatuaana ero pei aneana:

21go nae e do doa ragi maga go sala maga eu panoḷota; e do dape lua nawota maga po do pusake nawota maga, e do pitua ki namanumatuaana paki tea manumatua maga, go ki naataeana paki tea maga waina eu atae namidoakiataeana:

22nae e do maripakasa ki tea vakipua maga go ki tea tasurukiana maga: e atae tea waina e doko namaligo, go namarama e doko sikoti a doko.

23Kinau a pasadodoḷmata ki-go, po samasamani ko, Suḷe ki tamagu maga O, waina ku dua au namanumatuaana go namarimatuaana, go ragi waia ku po mari au a atae tea waina au datagovi ko asa: nalakena ku po mari gami au atae naleo ki nawota.

24Nalakena tea wanogoe Daniel e paki ekopu punusi Ariok, waina nawota e dawona ki nia naga ega mari puoli ki tea manumatua maga ni Babelon: e pano po noa dapala waia paki nia, Tea manumatua maga ni Babelon, ḷa ta mari puoli ki da mau: ḷa viragi au paki ekopu punusi nawota, go aga wo noakisai nawota nanaoḷotaeana.

25Ragi wanogoe Ariok e piragi Daniel paki ekopu punusi nawota mēraverave, po noa dapala waia, A po paḷai naataḷoli sikai ni tea viragiluapavakotoana maga ni Yudah, waina ega wo mari nanaoḷotaeana ega vei tea ataeana paki nawota.

26Nawota e pasadara po noa ki Daniel, waina nagisana e pei Beltesassar, Nigo ku mariatae mari au aga atae naḷerea waina a punusi a, go nanaoḷotaeana kakana kite?

27Daniel e pasadara narae ni nawota, po noa, ḷaia waina nawota e datago asa tea manumatua maga, tea kikita maga, tea midiri tapu maga, tea vasapua maga, eu da mariatae noakisai nawota asa mau;

28ma Suṽe sikai e doko nakoroatelagi waina e do maripakasa ki ṽaia maga, go e po mari a e pei tea ataeana paki nawota Nebukadnessar tea waina ega wo doko naaleatia edaku maga. Naṽerea anigo, go navunusiana maga ni naṽauṽa, ragi waina ku one nawewelee anigo, eu pei tea maga waia:

29nigo, nawota O, namidodoana anigo maga eu sake ragi waina ku one nawewelee anigo, tea waina ega wo pakilina edaku ki ragi waia: go nae waina e do maripakasa ki ṽaia maga e po mari ko ku atae tea waina ega wo pakilina.

30Ma kinau, ṽaia waia e da pei tea maripakasakiana paki nau nalakena namanumatuaana waina e doko au ṽarua liu te naata mauri mau, ma nalakena tea waia, naga euga mari nanaoṽotaeanana ega vei tea ataeana paki nawota, go naga ṽa atae namidodoana maga ni naṽoṽoṽa.

31Nigo, nawota O, ku do punusi, go ṽa leo, nasuṽe warua sikai. Nasuṽe wanogoe, waina e ṽarua, go waina nalagaana kakana e dataṽau, e lawodu naraeṽa; go navunusiana kakana e pei tea mataukiana.

32Nasuṽe wanogoe, naṽauna e pei tea ni kold wia, naruṽana go naruna maga eu pei tea ni silver, naṽelena go namaona maga eu pei tea ni brass,

33natuana maga ero pei tea ni airon, naṽelena maga ero pei namagovai ni airon, go namagovai ni naruku.

34Ku do punusi pa pa naga vatu sikai e pei tea taeluaana, e da pei tea taeluaana ki naṽelearu maga mau, go e atugi nasuṽe wanogoe paki naṽelena maga waina ero pei tea ni airon go naruku, go e mariṽoroworosi a.

35Ragi wanogoe airon, naruku, brass, silver, go kold, eu pei taua mariṽoroworosiana, po pei tea tapala naṽotaṽota ni malo wokalesue maga ragi ni navivitinuana; go nalagi e dape lua ra, go tokora sikai e da madeada pei tea vaṽaiana mau: go vatu waina e atugi nasuṽe e po pei tava warua sikai, po pakavuro maramana mamau.

36Tea wanogoe e pei naṽerea anigo, go auga wo noa nanaoṽotaeanana kakana narae ni nawota.

37Nigo, nawota O, ku pei nawota ki nawota maga, waina Suṽe ni nakoroatelagi e dua ko namarakiana, nakasuaana, go namarimatuaana, go nasamasamaana;

38go sara tokora waina naataṽoli natuna maga eu doko ara, e pitua ki nalo mila ni namalasi go manu ni namalopa paki naṽelearuṽa, po mari ko ku maramara daṽau puti ra: nigo ku pei naṽau ni kold wanogoe.

39Go edaku ki-go namarakiana ṽota sikai ega wo duleana tea sa liu ko; go namarakiana ṽota sikai ketolu ni brass, waina ega wo maramara daṽau maramana mamau.

⁴⁰Go namarakiana kevati ega wo kasua dapala airon: nalakena dapala waina airon e do mariþoraworae po þokaþoroworosi sara naleo: go dapala airon waina e mariþoroworae tea mamau puti wanogoe, ega wo mariþoroworosi go ega wo mariþoraworae.

⁴¹Go waina ku punusi nañelena maga go nakini maga ni nañelena, eu pei namagovai ni naruku ki tea mari lasa ni naruku, go namagovai ni airon, ega wo pei namarakiana taekotoviana sikai; ma nakasuaana ni airon seara kakana ega wo doko asa, nalakena ku punusi airon e pei tea marisarisariana ki naruku suidaragiana.

⁴²Go dapala waina nakini maga ni nañelena eu pei namagovai ni airon, go namagovai ni naruku suidaragiana, namagovai ni namarakiana ega wo kasua, go namagovai kakana ega wo manainai.

⁴³Go waina ku punusi airon e pei tea marisarisariana ki naruku suidaragiana, euga wo duñada mari ra euga vei tea marisarisariana ki naworawora ni naatañoli maga; ma euga wo da duñada puluti ra mau, dakiusi waina airon go naruku ero da pei tea marisarisariana mau.

⁴⁴Go naaleatia maga ki nawota maga wanogoe Suþe ni nakoroatelagi ega wo sike lawo ki namarakiana sikai, waina ega wo da pei tea maripuoli-kiana mau pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, go namaramaraana kakana ega wo da magi narei þota sikai pei tea toropusiana mau; ma ega wo mariþoraworae namarakiana mamau puti wanogoe po mari ra euga nopu, go nae ega wo lawodu pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁴⁵Nalakena ku punusi naga vatu sikai e pei tea taeluaana ñelu dua ki tava, e da pei tea taeluaana ki nañelearu maga mau, go naga e mariþoraworae airon, brass, naruku, silver, go kold wanogoe; Suþe warua e po mari a e pei tea ataeana paki nawota tea waina ega wo pakilina edaku ki ragi waia: go naþerea wanogoe ega wo lolomana, go nanoaþotaeana kakana e pei lomau.

⁴⁶Ragi wanogoe nawota Nebukadnessar e dowo daþolosiwo po lotu ki Daniel, po pitiþaki naga euga mari naviriana sikai ni navinaga go tea ni naþo wia maga paki nia.

⁴⁷Nawota e pasadara Daniel, po noa, Lomau Suþe animu nae e pei Suþe ki suþe maga, go Nawota ki nawota maga, go tea maripakasa ki þaia maga, nalakena ku mariatae noa pakasa ki þaia waia.

⁴⁸Ragi wanogoe nawota e mari Daniel e pei tea warua, po dua e navituaana warua laapa, po mari a e maramara daþau navanua mamau ni Babelon, go naga ega vei naþau ni tea maramara maga daþau tea manumatua maga ni Babelon.

⁴⁹Go Daniel e pavara ni nawota, go e dawona ki Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco eu dañau nawosiana maga ni navanua ni Babelon: ma Daniel e doko namatapua ki nawota.

Daniel 3

¹Nebukadnessar nawota e mari nasuñe sikai ni kold, navakilagiana kakana e pei kubit rualima latesa, naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit latesa: e sike lawo ki nia malo matemate ni Dura, navanua ni Babelon.

²Go Nebukadnessar nawota e diñaki lua naga euga viragi saisai ki satrap maga, tea maramara oli maga, go tea maraki namagovai maga, tea vasañotae warua maga, tea leoparati ki naleo wia tauakiana maga, tea vusuñaki maga, tea ni nawotaeana maga, go tea maramara mamau puti ni navanua maga, naga euga umai paki naveakotokotomauana ni nasuñe waina Nebukadnessar nawota e sike lawo ki nia.

³Ragi wanogoe satrap maga, tea maramara oli maga, go tea maraki namagovai maga, tea vasañotae warua maga, tea leoparati ki naleo wia tauakiana maga, tea vusuñaki maga, tea ni nawotaeana maga, go tea maramara mamau puti ni navanua maga, eu pei tea viragisaisaikiana paki naveakotokotomauana ni nasuñe waina Nebukadnessar nawota e sike lawo ki nia; go eu lawodu narae ni nasuñe waina Nebukadnessar e sike lawo ki nia.

⁴Go tea rogorogo sikai e pioso kasua, Eu diñaki mu, narei maga, nalauna maga, namena maga,

⁵naga ragi waina kuga wo dogo nadaleo ni paiga, lokore, harp, sabeka, salteri, sumfonia, go sara naleo visarasara ni nalegaana, kuga rowo pakitano po lotu ki nasuñe ni kold waina Nebukadnessar nawota e po sike lawo ki nia:

⁶go naata waina ega wo da dowo pakitano po lotu mau, ega wo pei tea nadikiana ragi sa ñmoli wanogoe paki ñmaleoputo ni upu sikai ni nakapu vavaga.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi wanogoe ragi waina narei mamau puti eu dogo nadaleo ni paiga, lokore, harp, sabeka, salteri, go sara naleo visarasara ni nalegaana, narei maga, nalauna maga, go namena maga, eu mamau puti dowo pakitano po lotu ki nasuñe ni kold waina Nebukadnessar nawota e sike lawo ki nia.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi wanogoe naatañmoli seara ni Kaldea eu rumai paki ñmaladigi po dapusukao ki naworawora ni Yudah.

⁹Eu pasadara po noa ki Nebukadnessar nawota, Nawota O, ña mauri doko mau doko.

¹⁰Nigo, nawota O, ku po pitua ki navasakisogiana sikai, naga sara naatañmoli waina euga wo dogo nadaleo ni paiga, lokore, harp, sabeka, salteri, go sumfonia,

go sara naleo visarasara ni nalegaana, euga rowo pakitano po lotu ki nasuŕe ni kold:

11 go naata waina ega wo da dowo pakitano po lotu mau, ega wo pei tea nadikiana paki m̄maleoputo ni upu sikai ni nakapu vavaga.

12 Naatañmoli seara eu doko naworawora ni Yudah waina ku dawona ki da eu daŕau nawosiana maga ni navanua ni Babelon, Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco: naatañmoli maga wanogoe, nawota O, eu da dodo parati ki-go mau: eu da magi suŕe anigo maga suasua mau, go nasuŕe ni kold waina ku sike lawo ki nia eu da lotu ki nia mau.

13 Ragi wanogoe Nebukadnessar e maeto po maritausu, go e pitiŕaki naga euga viragi Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco umai. Ragi wanogoe naatañmoli maga wanogoe eu pei tea viragiana umai paki narae ni nawota.

14 Nebukadnessar e pasadara po noa ki da, E pei namidodoana animu Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco O, naga ku da magi suŕe aginau suasua mau, go naga ku da lotu ki nasuŕe ni kold waina a po sike lawo ki nia mau kite?

15 Ragi waia ku pe mari m̄mata sua naga ragi waina kuga wo dogo nadaleo ni paiga, lokore, harp, sabeka, salteri, go sumfonia, go sara naleo visarasara ni nalegaana, kuga wo dowo pakitano po lotu ki nasuŕe waina a po mari a, e pe wia: ma ku pe ta lotu mau ku pe wo pei tea nadikiana ragi sa m̄moli wanogoe paki m̄maleoputo ni upu sikai ni nakapu vavaga; go seve suŕe e doko waina ega wo pualua mu m̄melu dua ki nañmelearugu maga?

16 Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco, eu pasadara po noa ki nawota, Nebukadnessar O, e da one gami one naga auga vasadara ko nalo ni naleo waia mau.

17 E pe vei namasauana aneana Suŕe aginami waina au maneana suasua e pe mariatae pualua gami m̄melu dua ki upu ni nakapu vavaga; go ega wo pualua gami m̄melu dua ki nañmelearuñna nawota O.

18 Ma e pe ta pualua gami mau, ega vei tea ataeana paki-go, nawota O, naga auga wo da magi suŕe anigo maga suasua mau, go naga auga wo da lotu ki nasuŕe ni kold waina ku po sike lawo ki nia mau.

19 Ragi wanogoe Nebukadnessar e pura ki namaritausuana, go navunusiana ni naraena e panoŕota paki Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco: e pasa, po pitiŕaki naga euga tokoni ŕarua ki upu ega vaka larua liu tea waina e pei tea vunusiana sala vea.

20 Go e diŕaki naatañmoli seara, naatañmoli marimatua ni nakasuaana, waina eu doko taua ni naatañmoli navakalo aneana maga, naga euga soli Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco, po nadi ki da paki upu ni nakapu vavaga.

²¹Ragi wanogoe eu soli naatañoli maga wanogoe doko trousers adeada maga, sugoro adeada maga, go sugoro kovagoro adeada maga, go sugoro ðota adeada maga, go eu nadi ki da paki ñaleoputo ni upu ni nakapu vavaga.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe nalakena natiþakiana ki nawota e makali, go upu e pei tea tokoniana warua liu naatañoli maga wanogoe waina eu dape Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco sake, mena ni nakapu e maripunue ra.

²³Go naatañoli dolu wanogoe, Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco, eu dowo paki ñaleoputo ni upu ni nakapu vavaga eu pei tea soliana.

²⁴Ragi wanogoe Nebukadnessar nawota e sarañakoto, po duleana ñaraverave: e pasa po noa ki tea vusuñaki aneana maga, Tu da nadi ki naatañoli dolu waina eu pei tea soliana paki ñaleoputo ni nakapu kite? Eu pasadara po noa ki nawota, Lomau, nawota O.

²⁵E pasadara po noa, Kuga leo, kinau a punusi naatañoli pati, tea veresiana, eu surata ñaleoputo ni nakapu, go te navatuna kakada e da pei tea marisakiana mau; go navunusiana ni kevati e dakiusi suþe maga natuda sikai.

²⁶Ragi wanogoe Nebukadnessar e umai paki ñaladigi ki namata ni upu ni nakapu vavaga: e pasa po noa, Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco, tea suasua maga ki Suþe Wakilagi Mau, kuga tave, go kuga umai. Ragi wanogoe Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco eu dave ñmelu dua ki ñaleoputo ni nakapu.

²⁷Go satrap maga, tea maramara oli maga, tea maraki namagovai maga, go tea vusuñaki maga ki nawota, waina eu pei tea viragisaisaikiana, eu punusi naatañoli maga wanogoe, naga nakapu e da peani nakasuaana daþau naþatokoda mau, go nalolu ni naþauda e da aso mau, go trousers adeada maga eu da panoþota mau, go naþo ni nakapu e da pano doko ara mau.

²⁸Nebukadnessar e pasa po noa, Suþe ki Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco, ega vei tea vasañatakiana, waina e po diþaki lua agelo aneana umai, po pualua tea suasua aneana maga waina eu pavatu asa, po mari navasaana ki nawota e panoþota, po pitua ki naþatokoda naga euga ta magi te suþe suasua mau, go naga euga ta lotu ki te suþe mau, ma naga euga magi Suþe adeada sikina suasua po lotu ki nia.

²⁹Go kinau a pitua navasakisogiana sikai, naga sara narei, sara nalauna, go sara namena, waina euga wo noa te navatuna sa diþa Suþe ki Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco, euga wo pei tea marikotokotoviana, go nasuñma adeada maga euga vei tea mariana euga vei taþata sikai: nalakena suþe ðota sikai e da doko waina e mariatae pualua dapala waia mau.

³⁰Ragi wanogoe nawota e mari Shadrak, Meshak, go Abed-neco eu disu þia navanua ni Babelon.

Daniel 4

¹Nebukadnessar nawota paki narei mamau puti, nalauna mamau puti, go namena mamau puti, waina eu doko maramana mamau; natañmateana animu ega vei tea mariana ega warua.

²Navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga waina Suḷe Vakilagi Mau e mari ra paki nau, a midoa ki nia naga e ɸia naga aga rogorogo ki da.

³Navaivaiana aneana maga eu ɸarua pa! Go tea ni namagaana aneana maga eu kasua pa! Namarakiana aneana e pei namarakiana waina e du du po du mau du, go naveinawotaana aneana e paki tagona go tagona.

⁴Kinau Nebukadnessar a dogo kite ɸia doko nasuñña aginau, po pei tea malakesa doko nasuñña warua aginau.

⁵A punusi naɸerea sikai waina e mari au a matakū; go namidodoana maga rāgi waina a one nawewelee aginau go navunusiana maga ni naɸaugu eu mari au a ñanaunau.

⁶Go navasakisogiana sikai e pei tea vituakiana ñelu au naga euga virāgi tea manumatua mamau puti ni Babelon euga umai paki ekopu punusi au, naga euga mari nanoaɸotaeana ni naɸerea ega vei tea ataeana paki nau.

⁷Rāgi wanogoe tea midiri tapu maga, tea kikitā maga, tea ni Kaldea maga, go tea vasapua maga eu rumai paki ekopu: go kinau a noa naɸerea naraeda; ma eu da mari nanoaɸotaeana kakana e pei tea ataeana paki nau mau.

⁸Ma rāgi edaku Daniel e umai paki ekopu punusi au, waina nagisana e pei Belteshassar, pae nagisa ni suḷe aginau, go waina naatana ni suḷe tapu maga e doko asa: go a noa naɸerea naraena, a naga, Belteshassar O,

⁹naɸau ni tea midiri tapu maga, nalakena kinau a atae naga naatana ni suḷe tapu maga e doko ako, go naga te ɸaia seara eu da mari navitinuana paki-go mau, ɸa noa ki nau navunusiana maga ni naɸerea aginau waina a po punusi a, go nanoaɸotaeana kakana.

¹⁰Go navunusiana maga ni naɸaugu rāgi waina a one nawewelee aginau: a do punusi go kuga leo, nakau sikai ñmaleoputo ni maramana, go navakilagiana kakana e ɸarua.

¹¹Nakau wanogoe e ulua po ɸarua, go e kasua, go navakilagiana kakana e pa parati ki nakoroatelagi, go navunusiana kakana e paki namataɸago ni maramana mamau.

¹²Nauluna maga eu pei tea leoñatakiana, go nawana eu laapa, go navinaga āgi tea mamau puti e doko asa: nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu sili melu etano

kakana, go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu doko arana maga, go sara nañokasi eu pei tea vaganiana asa.

13A do punusi doko navunusiana maga ni nañaugu rahi waina a one nawewelega inau, go kuga leo, tea leleogoro sikai go tea tapu sikai e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai.

14E pioso kasua, po noa dapala waia, Kuga tae nakau ega rowo, go kuga taelua arana maga, kuga varivariakilua nauluna maga, go kuga taperavera ki nawana: nalo mila maga euga sava mēlu dua ki etano kakana, go manu maga euga mēlu dua ki arana maga.

15Ma kuga toropusi nalake ni nakoana maga ega toko natano, ega vilake natali sikai ni airon go brass, ega toko nañenau manainai ni namalasi; go ega memeu ki nasovaki ni nakoroatelagi, go matele aneana ega sikoti nalo mila maga nañenau ni navanua:

16nañoñona ega vanoñota ki agi naatañoli, go nañoño ni nalo mila sikai ega vei tea vituakiana paki nia; go rahi larua euga tagoro e.

17Navasaana wanogoe e pae navasakisogiana ki tea leleogoro maga, go natatagoana wanogoe e pae natiñakiana ki tea tapu maga: naga tea mauri maga euga atae naga Tea Wakilagi Mau e do maramara namarakiana ki naatañoli maga, po pitua ki nia paki tea waina e masauna, po sike lawo ki dañau sa tea vakitano mau ni naatañoli maga.

18Nañerea wanogoe kinau nawota Nebukadnessar a po punusi a: go nigo, Belteshassar O, ña noa nanoañotaeana, nalakena tea manumatua mamau puti ni namarakiana aginai eu da mariatae mari nanoañotaeana ega vei tea ataeana paki nau mau; ma nigo ku mariatae, nalakena naatana ni suñe tapu maga e doko ako.

19Rahi wanogoe Daniel, waina nagisana e pei Belteshassar, e sarañakoto rahi kiki, go namidodoana aneana maga eu mari a e matakū. Nawota e pasadara po noa, Belteshassar, nañerea go nanoañotaeana eroga ta mari ko ña matakū mau. Belteshassar e pasadara po noa, Nawota aginai, nañerea ega vei agi tea maga waina eu pilosi ko, go nanoañotaeana kakana agi tea maga waina eu kokona kigo.

20Nakau waina ku punusi a, waina e ulua po ñarua, po kasua, waina navakilagiana kakana e pa parati ki nakoroatelagi, go navunusiana kakana e paki maramana mamau;

21waina nauluna maga eu pei tea leoñatakiana, go nawana eu laapa, go navinaga agi tea mamau puti e doko asa; waina nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu doko etano kakana, go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu doko arana maga:

²²e pei nigo, nawota O, waina ku po ƣarua po kasua: nalakena nawaruaana anigo e po ƣarua, po pa parati ki nakoroatelagi, go naveinawotaana anigo e paki namataƣago ni maramana.

²³Go waina nawota e punusi tea leleogoro go tea tapu sikai waina e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, po noa, Kuga tae nakau ega rowo, go kuga mari sa ki nia; ma kuga toropusi nalake ni nakoana maga ega toko natano, ega vilake natali sikai ni airon go brass, ega toko nañenau manainai ni namalasi; go ega memeu ki nasovaki ni nakoroatelagi, go matele aneana ega sikoti nalo mila maga ni namalasi, pa pa ragi larua euga tagoro e;

²⁴tea waia e pei nanaoƣotaeana, nawota O, go e pei navasakisogiana ki Tea Vakilagi Mau, waina e po pakilina ki nawota aginau nawota:

²⁵naga euga wo kopasi ko ñmelu dua ki naatañoli maga, go natokoana anigo ega wo sikoti nalo mila maga ni namalasi, go euga wo mari ko ƣa wo gani nañenau dapala oks maga, go euga wo mari ko ƣa wo memeu ki nasovaki ni nakoroatelagi, go ragi larua euga wo dagoro ko; pa pa ƣa wo atae naga Tea Vakilagi Mau e do maramara namarakiana ni naatañoli maga, po pitua ki nia paki tea waina e masauna.

²⁶Go waina eu pitiƣaki naga euga toropusi nalake ni nakoana maga ni nakau; namarakiana anigo ega wo manigo pei tea laketoko, edaku ki ƣa wo atae sua naga nakoroatelagi maga eu do maramara.

²⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe, nawota O, navusuñakiana aginau ega vei tea midoakiñatakiana anigo, go ƣa mariƣoraworae lua namarinaleosaana anigo maga ki namarinaleoleanaana, go namarinaleotageleana anigo maga ki nadodomiana paki tea rogokitesa maga; e pe vei natokoparauana ni narogokiteƣiaana anigo.

²⁸Tea mamau puti wanogoe eu pakilina ki nawota Nebukadnessar.

²⁹Ragi waina atelagi rualima sikai tamate dua eu nopu, e do surata naƣau ni nasuñ warua ni namarakiana ni Babelon.

³⁰Nawota e pasa po noa, Tea waia e da pei Babelon warua, waina kinau a davagi a naga ega vei nasuñ ni namarakiana, ki namarimatuaana ni nakasuaana aginau, go paki nasamasamaana ni natataƣauana aginau kite?

³¹Ragi waina navasaana wanogoe e ko doko nawoka ni nawota, nadaleo sikai e dowo pae nakoroatelagi umai, e noa, Nebukadnessar nawota O, eu noa ki-go asa: namarakiana e po ñmelu dua ki-go pano.

³²Go euga wo kopasi ko ñmelu dua ki naatañoli maga, go natokoana anigo ega wo sikoti nalo mila maga ni namalasi; euga wo mari ko ƣa wo gani nañenau dapala oks maga, go ragi larua euga wo dagoro ko; pa pa ƣa wo atae naga Tea Vakilagi

Mau e do maramara namarakiana ni naatañoli maga, po pitua ki nia paki tea waina e masauna.

³³Ragi sa ñoli wanogoe navasaana wanogoe e pei tea vakavuroana asa paki Nebukadnessar: go e pei tea kopasiana ñelu dua ki naatañoli maga, go e gani nañenau dapala oks maga, go nañatokona e memeu ki nasovaki ni nakoroatelagi, pa pa naloluna e ñarua dapala nañau ni ikila maga, go natañalakisina maga eu dapala tea ni manu maga.

³⁴Go ragi waina naaleatia maga wanogoe eu nopu, kinau Nebukadnessar a sike namatagu maga paki nakoroatelagi, go namidoakiataeana aginau e liliu paki nau, go a pasa ñata ki Tea Vakilagi Mau, go a pasa samasamani po dodomadagani tea waina e mauri doko mau doko; nalakena naveinawotaana aneana e pei naveinawotaana waina e doko mau doko, go namarakiana aneana e paki tagona go tagona:

³⁵go tea mamau puti waina eu doko maramana eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu dapala tea ñalo: go e do mari dapala namasauana aneana taua ni nakoroatelagi, go ñaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu doko maramana: go te naata e da doko waina e mariatae dugoro nañelearuna, kite noa ki nia, Ku mari nasava?

³⁶Ragi wanogoe namidoakiataeana aginau e liliu paki nau, go agi nasamasamaana ni namarakiana aginau, natatañauana aginau go nalagaana aginau ero liliu paki nau; go tea vusuñaki aginau maga go tea maraki aginau maga eu pusuusu ki nau; go a pei tea vusakeana liliu paki namarakiana aginau, go nawaruana warua liu e pei tea sokariana paki nau.

³⁷Ragi waia kinau Nebukadnessar a do pasa samasamani po do sike paki elagi po do dodomadagani Nawota ni nakoroatelagi; nalakena nawosiana mamau puti aneana eu pei nalomauana, go napua aneana maga eu pei navasañotaeana: go tea maga waina eu surata pae naleomadagaana e mariatae mari ra euga vakitano.

Daniel 5

¹Belshassar nawota e magi tea maraki aneana maga manu sikai kakada mari nakaniana warua sikai, po munu waine narae ni manu sikai wanogoe.

²Belshassar, ragi waina e do munudogo waine, e pitiñaki naga euga tape umai lasa maga ni kold go ni silver waina tamana Nebukadnessar e dape ra dave ñelu dua ki nasuñu tapu waina e doko Yerusalem; naga nawota go tea maraki aneana maga, nagoroi aneana maga go naruña aneana maga, euga munu ara.

³Ragi wanogoe eu dape umai lasa maga ni kold waina eu dape ra dave ñelu dua ki nasuñu tapu ni nasuñu ki Suñe waina e doko Yerusalem; go nawota go tea maraki aneana maga, nagoroi aneana maga go naruña aneana maga eu munu ara.

⁴Eu munu waine, po samasamani suŕe maga ni kold, go ni silver, ni brass, ni airon, ni nakau, go ni vatu.

⁵Ragi sa mŕoli wanogoe nakini maga ni naŕnelearu sikai ni naataŕmoli eu dave umai, po midiri kivea ki nakau ni nasulu doko navulutiana ni namalo ni nasuŕna warua ki nawota: go nawota e punusi namagovai ni naŕnelearu waina e midiri.

⁶Ragi wanogoe narae ni nawota e panoŕota doko asa, go namidodoana aneana maga eu mari a e matakū; go kolopu maga ni nawarena eu pei tea veresiana, go naŕpatuana ero duŕnada duki ra.

⁷Nawota e pioso kasua naga euga viragi paki ekopu tea kikita maga, tea ni Kaldea maga, go tea vasapua maga. Nawota e pasa po noa ki tea manumatua maga ni Babelon, Naata waina ega wo peve namidiriana waia, po noakisai au nanoaŕŕotaeana kakana, ega wo pei tea sugoroana ki tea miala-kesakesa, go namori sikai ni kold ega wo doko nanoana, go ega wo pei tea maramara sikai ni tea tolu namarakiana aginau.

⁸Ragi wanogoe tea manumatua mamau puti ki nawota eu rumai paki ekopu: ma eu da peve atae namidiriana wanogoe mau, go eu marisa mari nanoaŕŕotaeana ega vei tea ataeana paki nawota.

⁹Ragi wanogoe nawota Belshassar e matakū ŕarua, go naraena e panoŕota doko asa, go tea maraki aneana maga eu saraŕnakoto.

¹⁰Go nawota nagoroi nalakena navasaana maga ki nawota go ki tea maraki aneana maga e umai paki ekopu ni nasuŕna ni namunuana: nawota nagoroi e pasa po noa, Nawota O, ŕa mauri doko mau doko; namidodoana anigo maga euga ta mari ko ŕa matakū mau, go naraeŕna ega ta panoŕota mau:

¹¹naataŕmoli sikai e doko namarakiana anigo, waina naata ni suŕe tapu maga e doko asa; go naaleatia maga ki tamaŕna namarama go namidoakiataeana go namanumatuaana, dapala namanumatuaana ki suŕe maga, e pei tea vaŕaiana asa: go nawota Nebukadnessar tamaŕna, e mari a e pei naŕau ni tea midiri tapu maga, ni tea kikita maga, ni tea ni Kaldea maga,

¹²go ni tea vasapua maga, a noa tamaŕna, nawota O, nalakena naatana tataŕau, go naataeana, go namidoakiataeana, nanoaŕŕotaeana ni naŕperea maga, go nanoasaiana ni navasaana maga waina eu pei ŕaia, go naveresiana ni tea saŕiliana maga eu pei tea vaŕaiana asa, Daniel, waina nawota e dua e nagisa ni Belteshassar. Ragi waia Daniel ega vei tea sosoana, go ega wo noasai nanoaŕŕotaeana.

¹³Ragi wanogoe Daniel e pei tea viragiana paki ekopu punusi nawota. Nawota e pasa po noa ki Daniel, Nigo ku pei Daniel, nae waina e pei tea ni tea viragiluapavakotoana maga ni Yudah, waina nawota tamagu e piragi a mŕelu dua ki Yudah umai kite?

14 A dogo nalo kakaña, naga naata ni suñe maga e doko ako, go naga namarama go namidoakiataeana go namanumatuaana tatañau e pei tea vañaiana ako.

15 Go rahi waia tea manumatua maga, tea kikita maga, eu pei tea viragiana paki ekopu punusi au, naga euga veve namidiriana waia, po mari nanoañotaeana kakana ega vei tea ataeana paki nau: ma eu da mariatae noasai nanoañotaeana ni naleo waia mau.

16 Go kinau a dogo nalo kakaña, naga ku mariatae noañotae nanoañotaeana maga, po peresi tea sañiliana maga: rahi waia ku pe mariatae peve namidiriana waia, po mari nanoañotaeana kakana ega vei tea ataeana paki nau, ãa wo pei tea sugoroana ki tea miala-kesakesa, go namori sikai ni kold ega wo doko nanoaña, go ãa wo pei tea maramara sikai ni tea tolu namarakiana aginau.

17 Rahi wanogoe Daniel e pasadara po noa narae ni nawota, Navituaana anigo maga euga vei anigo, go namoriana anigo maga ãa tua tea ãota sikai ara; ma aga wo magi nawota peve namidiriana waia, po mari nanoañotaeana ega vei tea ataeana paki nia.

18 Nigo, nawota O, Suñe Vakilagi Mau e dua Nebukadnessar tamaña namarakiana, go nawaruaana, go nasamasamaana, go natatañauana;

19 go nalakena nawaruaana waina e dua e asa, narei mamau puti, nalauna mamau puti, go namena mamau puti eu durururu po matakū padua ki naraena: tea waina e masauna e maripunue a, go tea waina e masauna e mauti a e mauri doko; go tea waina e masauna e mari a e pakilagi, go tea waina e masauna e mari a e pakitano.

20 Ma rahi waina nañopona e pakilagi, go naatana e kasua naga e mari madaga, e pei tea mariana e siwo ñelu dua ki malo tasake ni namarakiana aneana, go eu dape lua nasamasamaana kiana:

21 go e pei tea kopasiana ñelu dua ki naatañoli natuna maga; go e mari nañopona e dapala nalo mila maga, go natokoana aneana e sikoti ass mila maga; eu pagani a ki nañenau dapala oks maga, go nañatokona e memeu ki nasovaki ni nakoroatelagi: pa pa e atae naga Suñe Vakilagi Mau e do maramara namarakiana ni naatañoli maga, go naga e pusake dañau sa tea waina e masauna.

22 Go nigo natuna, Belshassar O, ku da mari nañopoma e pakitano mau, nalakena ku atae tea mamau puti wanogoe;

23 ma ku duñaña dape ko pakilagi diña Nawota ni nakoroatelagi; go eu po dape lasa maga ni nasuña aneana umai paki naraeña, go nigo go tea maraki anigo maga, nagoroi anigo maga go naruña anigo maga, ku po munu waine ara; go ku po samasamani suñe maga ni silver, go ni kold, ni brass, ni airon, ni nakau, go ni watu, waina eu da punusi mau, waina eu da dogo mau, go waina eu da atae mau:

go Suḷe waina nameroma e doko naḷelearuna, go waina napua anigo mamau puti eu pei aneana, ku da dodomadagani a mau.

²⁴Ragi wanogoe namagovai ni naḷelearu e pei tea tiḷakiluaana ḷelu dua ki naraena, go namidiriana waia e pei tea midiriana.

²⁵Go tea waia e pei namidiriana waina e pei tea midiriana, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UFARSIN.

²⁶Tea waia e pei nanaoḷotaeana ni naleo waia: MENE; Suḷe e peve namarakiana anigo po mari a e nopu.

²⁷TEKEL; ku pei tea rowogiana lasa rowogi maga, po pei tea vaḷaiana ku masalesale.

²⁸PERES; namarakiana anigo e pei tea taḷotaeana, po pei tea vituakiana paki naka ni Media go ni Persia.

²⁹Ragi wanogoe Belshassar e pitiḷaki, go eu sugoro Daniel ki tea miala-kesakesa, po sara ki namori sikai ni kold e doko nanaoana, po dogorogo nalo kakana, naga ega vei tea maramara sikai ni tea tolu namarakiana.

³⁰Naḷogiana wanogoe Belshassar nawota ni tea ni Kaldea e pei tea maripunueana.

³¹Go Darius tea ni Media e dape namarakiana, e pei tea ni natau dapala rualima latesa tamate dua.

Daniel 6

¹E pei tea wia narae ni Darius naga ega vusake daḷau namarakiana satrap ḷonotia sikai rualima takuna dua, waina euga toko usuraki namarakiana mamau;

²go daḷau tea maga wanogoe naḷau nawota dolu, waina Daniel e pei sikai kakada; naga satrap maga wanogoe euga atusi paki da, go naga nawota ega ta sua te natapepuolikiana mau.

³Ragi wanogoe Daniel wanogoe e marimatua liu naḷau nawota maga go satrap maga, nalakena naatana tataḷau sikai e doko asa; go nawota e midoa ki nia naga ega vusake a ega taḷau namarakiana mamau.

⁴Ragi wanogoe naḷau nawota maga go satrap maga eu laaga naga euga vaḷai nalakena sikai diḷa Daniel nalo ni namarakiana; ma eu marisa paḷai te nalakena kite te namariana madada; nalakena nae e pei lomau, go te namariana pele kite te namariana madada e da pei tea vaḷaiana asa mau.

⁵Ragi wanogoe naatañoli maga wanogoe eu noa, Tuga wo da pañai te nalakena diña Daniel waia mau, mase tuga wo pañai a diña e nalo ni nawotaeana ki Suñe aneana.

⁶Ragi wanogoe nañau nawota maga wanogoe go satrap maga wanogoe eu saisai midi pa punusi nawota, po noa ki nia dapala waia, Nawota Darius, ã mauri doko mau doko.

⁷Nañau nawota mamau puti ni namarakiana, tea maramara oli maga, go satrap maga, tea vusuñaki maga, go tea maraki namagovai maga, eu pusuñaki duñada paki da naga euga tawona ki natawonakiana sikai ki nawota, po lawosoki natiñagoroana sikai naga te naata e pe tatago ki te natatagoana sikai paki te suñe sikai kite paki te naatañoli sikai te naaleatia sikai pa pa paki naaleatia rualima dolu, ma ega tatagovi ko, nawota O, ega vei tea nadikiana paki nañaloa ni laion maga.

⁸Ragi waia, nawota O, ã lawosoki natiñagoroana wanogoe, go ã midirisoki namidiriana wanogoe, naga ega ta pei tea mariana ega vanoñota mau, ega tapala nawotaeana ki naka ni Media go ki naka ni Persia, waina e da pano puoli mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nawota Darius e midirisoki namidiriana wanogoe go natiñagoroana wanogoe.

¹⁰Go Daniel ragi waina e atae naga namidiriana wanogoe e pei tea midirisokiana sua, e paki ekopu ni nasuñma aneana; (go namata leoduru kakana maga ni eñago ni elagi kakana waina e leo paki Yerusalem eu dañolaga doko;) go nae e paka tolu naaleatia sikai ditiñatua ki nañatuana maga, po dapasavasa, po pasadodoñmata ki narae ni Suñe aneana, nalakena nae e do mari dapala nogoe sala vea.

¹¹Ragi wanogoe naatañoli maga wanogoe eu saisai midi po pañai Daniel e do dapasavasa po datago nasauñiaana narae ni Suñe aneana.

¹²Ragi wanogoe eu rumai paki ñmaladigi, po pasa narae ni nawota nalo ni natiñagoroana ki nawota; Ku da midirisoki natiñagoroana sikai, naga sara naatañoli waina euga wo datagovi te suñe sikai kite te naatañoli sikai te naaleatia sikai pa pa paki naaleatia rualima dolu, ma euga tatagovi ko, nawota O, euga vei tea nadikiana paki nañaloa ni laion maga kite? Nawota e pasadara po noa, Naleo wanogoe e pei lomau, pae nawotaeana ki naka ni Media go ki naka ni Persia, waina e da pano puoli mau.

¹³Ragi wanogoe eu pasadara po noa narae ni nawota, Daniel waina, waina e pei tea ni tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga ni Yudah, e da dodo parati ki-go mau, nawota O, go ki natiñagoroana mau waina ku midirisoki a, ma e do datago natatagoana aneana paka tolu naaleatia sikai.

14Ragi wanogoe nawota, rahi waina e dogo navasaana wanogoe, e dogo sa ki ĩaruia ki nia, go e doropusi naĩoĩona Daniel naga ega vualua e: go e ĩosiwosi pa pa elo e musu naga ega vualua e.

15Ragi wanogoe naataĩoli maga wanogoe eu saisai midu pa punusi nawota, po noa ki nawota, ĩa atae, nawota O, naga e pei nawotaeana sikai ki naka ni Media go ki naka ni Persia, naga te natiĩagoroana kite te natawonakiana waina nawota e dawona ki nia ega ta pei tea mariana ega vanoĩota mau.

16Ragi wanogoe nawota e pitiĩaki; go eu piragi Daniel pano, po nadi ki nia paki naĩaloa ni laion maga. Nawota e pasa po noa ki Daniel, Suĩe anigo waina nigo ku do maneana suasua sara rahi, nae ega wo pualua ko.

17Go vatu sikai e pei tea tapeana umai, po pei tea toropusiana nawoka ni naĩaloa; go nawota e pulusoki a ki tea vulusoki aneana, go ki tea vulusoki ki tea maraki aneana maga; naga te navatuna ega ta pei tea mariana ega vanoĩota nalo ni Daniel mau.

18Ragi wanogoe nawota e paki nasuĩa warua aneana pano, po doko naĩogiana wanogoe e da ganikani mau, go e da piragi tea woka naleo ni nalegaana maga seara umai paki ekopu punusi a mau: go namaturuana aneana e sava pa dua ki nia pano.

19Ragi wanogoe nawota e duleana rahi ni namakotokotoana ni ĩalipogi, po pano ĩaraverave paki naĩaloa ni laion maga.

20Go rahi waina e umai paki ĩaladigi ki naĩaloa punusi Daniel, e pioso ki nadaleo ni nasusueana sikai: nawota e pasa po noa ki Daniel, Daniel O, tea suasua ki Suĩe mauri, Suĩe anigo, waina nigo ku do maneana suasua sara rahi, e mariatae pualua ko pa dua ki laion maga kite?

21Ragi wanogoe Daniel e pasa paki nawota, Nawota O, ĩa mauri doko mau doko.

22Suĩe aginau e diĩaki lua agelo aneana umai, po ĩogoro nawoka ni laion maga, go eu da mari sa ki nau mau: nalakena waia natautauana naraena e pei tea vaĩaiana au; go naraeĩa ma, nawota O, a da mari te namarisakiana mau.

23Ragi wanogoe nawota e laelaea ĩaruia nalakena nae, po pitiĩaki naga euga viragi Daniel ega sake ĩelu dua ki naĩaloa. Go Daniel e pei tea viragiana sake ĩelu dua ki naĩaloa, go te namarisakiana sikai e da pei tea vaĩaiana asa mau, nalakena e pavatu Suĩe aneana.

24Go nawota e pitiĩaki, go eu piragi naataĩoli maga wanogoe waina eu dapusukao ki Daniel, go eu nadi ki da paki naĩaloa ni laion maga, nara, natuda maga, go nagoroi adeada maga; go eu ko da paki namago ni naĩaloa mau rahi waina laion maga eu marimatua ki da, po katiĩoroworosi puti navatuda maga.

²⁵Ragi wanogoe nawota Darius e midiri paki narei mamau puti, paki nalauna mamau puti, go paki namena mamau puti, waina eu doko maramana mamau; Natañateana animu ega vei tea mariana ega warua.

²⁶Navasakisogiana sikai e pei tea vituakiana ñmelu au, naga naatañoli maga ni namarakiana mamau aginau euga turururu po matakū pa dua ki narae ni Suñe ki Daniel: nalakena nae e pei Suñe mauri, go e pei tea laketoko pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, go namarakiana aneana e pei tea waina ega wo da pei tea maripuolikiana mau, go naveinawotaana aneana ega wo doko pa pa paki ragi edaku mau;

²⁷e do pualua po do mauti eu mauri doko, go e do mari navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga nakoroatelagi go maramana; waina e pualua Daniel pa dua ki nakasuaana ni laion maga.

²⁸Go Daniel wanogoe e disu ñia namaramaraana ki Darius, go namaramaraana ki Sairus tea ni Persia.

Daniel 7

¹Natau vea ki Belshassar nawota ni Babelon, Daniel e punusi nañerea sikai go navunusiana maga ni nañaua ragi waina e one nawewe aneana: ragi wanogoe e midiri nañerea wanogoe po noa saisai ki naleo maga wanogoe.

²Daniel e pasa po noa, A do leo punusi tea ni navunusiana aginau ñogi, go kuga leo, nalagi pati ni nakoroatelagi eu dave duañora paki natasi warua.

³Go nalo mila warua pati eu sake pae natasi umai, waina eu duñada panovano ñota ki da.

⁴Tea vea e dakiusi laion sikai, go e pilake nalivaru maga ni ikila: a do leo punusi pa pa nalivaruna maga ero pei tea vutiana, go e pei tea sikeana pa dua ki natano, po pei tea mariana e lawodu natuada dua dakiusi naatañoli sikai, go nañoño ni naatañoli e pei tea vituakiana paki nia.

⁵Go kuga leo nalo mila ñota sikai, kerua, e dakiusi bear sikai, go e pei tea sikeana pakilagi taleva sikai, go vidi dolu eu doko nawokana namawota ni napatina maga: go eu noa dapala waia paki nia, Ña tuleana, ña kani nañokasi warua.

⁶Edaku ki tea wanogoe a do leo punusi, go kuga leo tea ñota sikai, e dakiusi leopard sikai, waina e pilake nalivaru pati ni manu eu doko natakuna; go nalo mila wanogoe e pilake nañaua pati, go naveinawotaana e pei tea vituakiana paki nia.

⁷Edaku ki tea wanogoe a do leo punusi tea ni navunusiana maga ni ñogi, go kuga leo nalo mila kevati sikai, tea mataukiana go tea marimatua, go tea kasua ñarua liu; go e pilake napati warua maga ni airon: e do ganikani po do katiñoroworosi,

po do pasi ki natuana maga tea waina e ko doko: go nae e panoʻota ki nalo mila mamau puti waina eu pea ki nia; go e pilake napati rualima sikai ni naʻauna.

⁸A do leo usiusi napati maga ni naʻauna, go kuga leo, napati ʻota sikai ni naʻauna, tea kiki, e ʻorasake ʻmaleoputo kakada, go napati vea maga ni naʻauna tea tolu kakada eu pei tea vakuluaana ʻmelu dua ki naraena: go kuga leo, namata maga, dapala namata maga ni naataʻoli sikai ero doko napati wanogoe ni naʻauna, go nawoka sikai waina e do pasa tea warua maga.

⁹A do leo punusi pa pa malo tasake maga eu pei tea nadikilawokiana, go Tea Matua sikai ni naaleatia maga e dasake. Sugoro aneana e dare dapala sno, go nalolu ni naʻauna e dapala nalolu tautau ni shiip; malo tasake aneana e pei mena maga ni nakapu, tea taliepu kakana maga eu pei nakapu soro.

¹⁰Nakapu sara sikai e do sara po do dave ʻmelu dua ki naraena: manu sikai paka manu maga eu maneana suasua, go tivilia sikai paka tivilia maga eu lawodu naraena: navasaʻotaena e doko, go tusi maga eu pei tea lagaiana.

¹¹A do leo punusi rahi wanogoe nalakena nadaleo ni navasaana warua maga waina napati wanogoe ni naʻauna e do pasa asa; a do leo punusi pa pa nalo mila wanogoe e pei tea maripunueana, go naʻatokona e pei tea marisakiana, go e pei tea vituakiana paki nataʻarakiana ni nakapu.

¹²Go nalo ni nalo mila ʻota maga, naveinawotaana adeada e pei tea tapeluaana: ma natokoparauana ni namauriana e pei tea vituakiana paki da pa pa paki sala sikai go rahi sikai.

¹³A do leo punusi tea ni navunusiana maga ni ʻogi, go kuga leo, tea sikai waina e dakiusi naataʻoli natuna sikai e pilake napopouru maga ni nakoroatelagi umai, go e umai pa punusi Tea Matua ni naaleatia maga, go eu pirahi a paki ʻmaladigi ki naraena.

¹⁴Go naveinawotaana e pei tea vituakiana paki nia, go nasamasamaana, go namarakiana sikai, naga narei maga, nalauna maga, go namena maga euga mamau puti maneana suasua: naveinawotaana aneana e pei naveinawotaana waina e du du po du mau du, waina ega wo da pano puoli mau, go namarakiana aneana waina ega wo da pei tea maripuolikiana mau.

¹⁵Kinau Daniel, naatagu e susue ʻmaleoputo ni naʻatokogu, go navunusiana maga ni naʻaugu eu mari au a matakū.

¹⁶A paki ʻmaladigi ki sikai ni tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari, naga aga vusuusu paki nia ki nalomauana nalo ni tea mamau wanogoe. Go e noa ki nau asa, po mari au a midoakiatae nanaoʻotaena ni naleo maga wanogoe.

¹⁷Nalo mila warua maga waia, waina eu pati, eu pei nawota pati waina euga wo duleana pae maramana.

18Ma tea tapu maga ki Tea Vakilagi Mau euga wo dape namarakiana, po peani namarakiana pa pa ega tu mau du, go pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

19Ragi wanogoe a masauna naga aga atae nalomauana nalo ni nalo mila kevati, waina e panoŋota ki puti ra, tea mataukiana warua liu, waina napatina maga eu pei tea ni airon, go nataŋalakisina maga eu pei tea ni brass; waina e do ganikani, po do katiŋoroworosi, po do pasi ki natuana maga tea waina e ko doko;

20go nalo ni napati rualima sikai ni naŋauna, waina eu doko naŋauna, go ni napati ŋota ni naŋauna waina e ŋorasake, go waina tea tolu eu dowo m̄elu dua ki naraena; go napati wanogoe ni naŋauna waina e pilake namata maga, go nawoka sikai waina e do pasa tea warua maga, waina navunusiana kakana e ŋarua liu agi tea ŋota maga.

21A do leo punusi, go napati wanogoe ni naŋauna e mari navakalo paki tea tapu maga, po marimatua ki da;

22pa pa Tea Matua ni naaleatia maga e umai, go navasaŋotaeana e pei tea vituakiana paki tea tapu maga ki Tea Vakilagi Mau; go ragi e umai waina tea tapu maga eu peani namarakiana asa.

23E noa dapala waia, Nalo mila kevati ega wo pei namarakiana kevati sikai maramana, waina ega wo panoŋota ki namarakiana mamau puti, go ega wo gani maramana mamau, go ega wo papuludoa e, po mariŋoraworae a.

24Go nalo ni napati rualima sikai wanogoe ni naŋauna, nawota rualima sikai euga wo duleana m̄elu namarakiana wanogoe: go tea ŋota sikai ega wo duleana edaku ki da; go nae ega wo panoŋota ki tea vea maga, go ega wo mari nawota dolu euga vakitano.

25Go ega wo pasa navasaana maga diŋa Tea Vakilagi Mau, go ega wo mari sa ki tea tapu maga ki Tea Vakilagi Mau: go ega wo midoa ki nia naga ega mari ragi maga go nawotaeana euga vanoŋota; go euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki naŋelearuna pa pa paki ragi sikai go ragi dua go namagovai ni ragi sikai.

26Ma navasaŋotaeana ega wo doko, go euga wo dape lua naveinawotaana aneana, naga euga mari sa ki nia po mari puoli ki nia pa pa paki namataŋagona edaku.

27Go namarakiana go naveinawotaana, go nawaruana ni namarakiana maga etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau, euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki narei ni tea tapu maga ki Tea Vakilagi Mau: namarakiana aneana e pei namarakiana waina ega wo du du po du mau du, go naveinawotaana mamau puti euga wo maneana suasua po dogo parati ki nia.

28Navasaana ni naleo waia e liliu nea. Kinau Daniel, namidodoana aginau maga eu mari au a matakū ŋarua, go naraegu e panoŋota doko au: ma a pavaigoro naleo wanogoe e doko naŋoŋogu.

Daniel 8

¹Natau ketolu ni namaramaraana ki nawota Belshassar navunusiana sikai e pakilina ki nau, ki nau Daniel, edaku ki tea waina e pakilina ki nau sala vea.

²Go a punusi tea ni navunusiana wanogoe; go e pakilina, naga rahi waina a punusi, kinau a doko Shushan natokoana ni naveinawotaana, waina e doko navanua ni Elam; go a punusi tea ni navunusiana wanogoe, go kinau a doko pisari noaisara Ulai.

³Go a sike namatagu maga, po punusi, go kuga leo, shiip anoai sikai e lawodu narae ni noaisara, go e pilake napati dua ni naʻpauna: go napati dua wanogoe ni naʻpauna ero parau pakilagi; ma sikai e parau pakilagi liu kerua, go tea varau pakilagi liu e edaku ʻporasake.

⁴A punusi shiip anoai wanogoe e do diʻpa paki west, go paki north, go paki sauth; go te nalo mauri seara eu da mariatae lawodu naraena mau, go sikai e da doko mau waina e mariatae pualua ʻmelu dua ki naʻmelearuna; ma e mari dapala namasauana aneana, po duʻmana mari a e ʻparua.

⁵Go rahi waina kinau a do midoakiusiusi a, kuga leo, naninani anoai sikai e pae elo musu umai duaduru navanua mamau, go e da kisidogo natano mau: go naninani anoai wanogoe napati tataragiana sikai ni naʻpauna e doko namawota ni namatana maga.

⁶Go e umai paki shiip anoai waina e pilake napati dua ni naʻpauna, waina a punusi a e lawodu narae ni noaisara, go e sava paki nia pae namaritausuana ni nakasuaana aneana.

⁷Go a punusi a e umai paki ʻmaladigi ki shiip anoai; go e maritakokona ki nia, go e atugi shiip anoai, po mariʻpori napati dua ni naʻpauna; go nakasuaana e da doko shiip anoai naga ega lawodu naraena mau: ma e nadi ki nia paki natano, po papuludoa e; go tea vualua ʻmelu dua ki naʻmelearuna e da magi shiip anoai doko mau.

⁸Go naninani anoai e duʻmana mari a e ʻparua pa pa e ʻparua liu: go rahi waina e kasua doko, napati warua ni naʻpauna e mawori; go napati tataragiana pati ni naʻpauna eu ʻporasake du oli a paki nalagi pati ni nakoroatelagi.

⁹Go napati kiki sikai ni naʻpauna e dave ʻmelu tea sikai kakada, waina e do disu po ʻparua liu, paki sauth, go paki ist, go paki navanua ni nasamasamaana.

¹⁰Go e disu po ʻparua pa pa paki taua ni nakoroatelagi: go e nadi ki te seara ni taua go te seara ni ʻmasoe maga paki natano, po papuludoa ra.

¹¹Go e duʻmana mari a e ʻparua pa pa paki Tea Maraki ni taua; go e dape lua kiana naviriana taʻparakiana ni sara naaleatia, go tokora ni tokora tapu aneana e pei tea rakaiana.

- 12**Go taua e pei tea vituakiana paki nia pilake naviriana tařarakiana ni sara naaleatia nalakena natapiriana: go e nadi ki nalomauana paki natano, go e do mari namasauana aneana po do disu řia.
- 13**Go a dogo tea tapu sikai e do pasa; go tea tapu řota sikai e noa ki tea waina e do pasa, Navunusiana nalo ni naviriana tařarakiana ni sara naaleatia, go nalo ni natapiriana waina e do mari a e pei maso maladi, naga ega vitua ki tokora tapu go taua naga euga vei tea vapuludoaana, ega wo doko pa pa paki seve ragi?
- 14**Go e noa ki nau, Pa pa paki ragi melu go maliřogi manu dua go řonotia dolu; go tokora tapu ega wo pei tea mariana ega tautau.
- 15**Go e pakilina, ragi waina kinau Daniel a punusi sua navunusiana wanogoe, naga a laaga naga aga midoakiatae a; go kuga leo, tea waina e dapala navunusiana ni naatařoli sikai e lawodu kivea ki nau.
- 16**Go a dogo nadaleo ni naatařoli sikai namawota ni natavaaki dua ni Ulai, waina e pioso, po noa, Cabriel, řa mari naatařoli waia ega midoakiatae navunusiana waia.
- 17**Go e umai paki řaladigi ki tokora waina a lawodu asa; go ragi waina e umai, a matakū, po dowo dařolosiwo: go e noa ki nau, řa midoakiatae, natu ni naatařoli O; nalakena navunusiana waia, e pei agi ragi ni namatařagona edaku.
- 18**Go ragi waina e do pasa ki nau, a dowo po maturu daratara dařolosiwo one: go e kisidogo au, po sike au a lawodu leana.
- 19**Go e noa, řa leo, kinau aga wo mari ko řa wo atae tea waina ega wo doko ragi edaku ni namaetoana: nalakena e pei agi ragi tatutakiana ni namatařagona edaku.
- 20**Shiip anoai waina ku punusi a waina e pilake napati dua ni nařauna, ero pei nawota maga ni Media go Persia.
- 21**Go naninani anoai uluulua e pei nawota ni Yavan: go napati warua ni nařauna waina e doko namawota ni namatana maga e pei nawota vea.
- 22**Go nalo tea waina e mawori, go pati eu duleana du oli a, namarakiana pati euga wo duleana řmelu nalauna, ma euga wo da pilake nakasuaana aneana mau.
- 23**Go ragi edaku ni namarakiana adeada, ragi waina tea tapiri maga euga wo pakavuro sua, nawota rae kasua sikai, go tea midoakiatae řaia maga, ega wo duleana.
- 24**Go nakasuaana aneana ega wo řarua, ma ega wo da pae nakasuaana aneana mau; go ega wo mari sa ki dapala ega vei tea ni namagaana, go ega wo disu řia po mari namasauana aneana: go ega wo mari sa ki tea kasua maga, go narei ni tea tapu maga.

²⁵Go pae namarimanumatuaana aneana ega wo mari nasurueana ega risu ƒia naŋlearuna; go ega wo duŋana mari a ega warua naƒoƒona, go ega wo mari sa ki tea laapa natokodaŋmateana adeada: go ega wo duleana diƒa Tea Maraki ki tea maraki maga; ma ega wo pei tea mariƒoriana naŋlearu ega wo dika asa.

²⁶Go navunusiana ni rahi melu maga go ni maliƒogi maga waina e po pei tea noana nae e pei lomau: ma nigo ƒa kokoro navunusiana wanogoe; nalakena e pei agi naaleatia laapa waina eu ko puoli.

²⁷Go kinau Daniel a matekimala, go a sasana naaleatia seara; go a duleana po mari nawosiana ki nawota: go a saraŋakoto navunusiana wanogoe, ma te naata e da midoakiatae a mau.

Daniel 9

¹Natau vea ki Darius natu ni Ahasuerus, ni naworawora ni naka ni Media, waina e pei tea mariana e pei nawota daƒau namarakiana ni naka ni Kaldea;

²natau vea ni namaramaraana aneana kinau Daniel a midoakiatae pae tusi maga naveveana ni natau maga, waina navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki profeta Yeremiah asa, nalo ni navakavuroana ni namakakaana maga ni Yerusalem, natau rualima larua.

³Go a pitua ki naraegu paki Nawota Suƒe, naga aga laaga pae natapasavasaana go navavaraniaana maga, pilake navaliana, go nakulukulu ni sak, go natanoapu.

⁴Go a dapasavasa paki Yehovah Suƒe aginau, po duŋagu pasa diƒa gami, po noa, Ako Nawota O, Suƒe warua go tea mataukiana, waina e do pavaigoro navasasokiana go nadodomiana paki tea maga waina eu do dodomi a po do pavaigoro natiƒakiana aneana maga;

⁵au mari naleo sa, go au mari naleo tagele, go au mari nasigisigileoana, go au mariƒpauluulu, go au dawasi ŋelu dua ki natiƒakiana anigo maga go ki navasaƒotaana anigo maga:

⁶go au da dogo parati ki tea suasua anigo maga profeta maga mau, waina eu pasa pae nagisaŋa paki nawota aginami maga, tea maraki aginami maga, go tamagami maga, go paki narei mamau ni navanua.

⁷Nawota O, namarinaleoleanaana e pei anigo, ma namaliereana ni narae e pei aginami, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia; agi naataŋmoli maga ni Yudah, go agi tea maga waina eu doko Yerusalem, go agi Israel mamau puti, waina eu doko ŋaladigi, go waina eu madu uvea, usuraki navanua mamau puti waina ku kopasi lua ra paki ara, nalakena natapiriana adeada waina eu dapiri asa diƒa ko.

⁸Nawota O, namaliereana ni narae e pei aginami, agi nawota aginami maga, agi tea maraki aginami maga, go agi tamagami maga, nalakena au mari naleo sa paki-go.

⁹Namaritadodomiana maga go namidoakikorokoroana maga eu pei agi Nawota Suḽe aginami; nalakena au mariḽpauluulu paki nia;

¹⁰go au da dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suḽe aginami mau, naga auga surata pae nawotaeana aneana maga, waina e doropusi a naraegami pae naḽlearu ni tea suasua aneana maga profeta maga.

¹¹Go Israel mamau puti eu dapiri nawotaeana anigo, go eu dawasi naga euga ta dogo parati ki nadaleoḽa mau: go navasasakiana e pei tea takiana paki gami, go navivisaana waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana ki Moses tea suasua ki Suḽe; nalakena au mari naleo sa paki nia.

¹²Go e lawosoki navasaana aneana maga, waina e pasa asa diḽa gami, go diḽa tea vasaḽotae aginami maga waina eu pasaḽotae gami, pae naviragi-umai-ana paki gami nasaana warua sikai: waina e da pei tea mariana etano ni nakoroatelagi mamau mau dapala waina e pei tea mariana Yerusalem.

¹³Dapala waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana ki Moses, nasaana mamau waia e umai paki gami: ma au ko da pavara ni narae ni Yehovah Suḽe aginami mau, naga auga liliu ḽelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana aginami maga, po peani namidoakiataeana nalo ni nalomauana anigo.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e leleogoro nasaana wanogoe, po piragi a umai paki gami; nalakena Yehovah Suḽe aginami e leana nalakena nawosiana aneana mamau puti waina e mari a, go au da dogo parati ki nadaleona mau.

¹⁵Go ragi waia, Nawota Suḽe aginami O, waina ku piragi narei anigo ḽelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai ki naḽlearu kasua sikai, po duḽaḽa manigo mari nagisa sikai, dapala waina e doko naaleatia waia; au mari naleo sa, au mari nasigisigileoana.

¹⁶Nawota O, ega tapala namarinaleoleanaana anigo mamau puti, namaetoana anigo go namaritausuana anigo eroga liliu pano, a pavara ni ko asa, ḽelu dua ki natokoana anigo Yerusalem, tava tapu anigo: nalakena namarinaleosaana aginami maga, go namarinaleotageleana maga ki tamagami maga eu pei nalakena Yerusalem go narei anigo eu po pei tea vasapinoakiana ki tea mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro gami.

¹⁷Go ragi waia, Suḽe aginami O, ḽa rogo parati ki natapasavasaana ki tea suasua anigo, go ki navavaraniumana aneana maga, go ḽa mari naraeḽa ega maramalaga paki tokora tapu anigo, waina e pei maso maladi, nalakena nigo ku pei Nawota.

¹⁸Suḽe aginau O, ḽa taki nadaligaḽa, go ḽa rogo; ḽa lagai namataḽa maga, go ḽa vunusi maso maladi aginami maga, go natokoana waina nagisaḽa e pei tea sosoana asa: nalakena kinami au da doropusi navavaraniumana aginami maga naraeḽa nalakena namarinaleoleanaana aginami maga mau, ma namaritadodomiana warua anigo maga e pei nalakena.

¹⁹Nawota O, ꝑa rogo; Nawota O, ꝑa midoakikorokoro; Nawota O, ꝑa takidorogo po mari; ꝑa ta mari daliali mau; nalakena nigo Suꝑe aginau O, nalakena nagisaꝑa e pei tea sosoana natokoana anigo go narei anigo.

²⁰Go ragi waina kinau a ko do pasa, po do dapasavasa, po do noasai namarinaleosaana aginau go namarinaleosaana ki narei aginau Israel, po do doropusi navavarariana aginau narae ni Yehovah Suꝑe aginau nalakena tava tapu ki Suꝑe aginau;

²¹go ragi waina kinau a ko do pasa natapasavasaana, naataꝑoli Cabriel wanogoe, waina a punusi a navunusiana sala vea, e pei tea mariana e puvua umai, e umai paki ꝑaladigi ki nau, e alagoro pei ragi ni naviriana ni ragi melu.

²²Go e mari au a midoakiatae, go e pasa ki nau, po noa, Daniel O, a po dave umai ragi waia naga aga vasa pisei ki-go naga ꝑa midoakiatae.

²³Ragi ni naatulakeana ni navavarariana anigo maga natiꝑakiana e dave pano, go kinau a po umai naga aga noakisai ko asa; nalakena nigo ku pei tea dodomiana warua: go ꝑa midoakiusiusi naleo waia, po midoakiatae navunusiana.

²⁴Wiik rualima larua eu pei tea midoakidawonakiana paki narei anigo go paki natokoana tapu anigo, naga ega kokoro natapiriana, po pulusokigoro namarinaleosaana maga, po daꝑaugoro namarinaleotageleana, po piragi umai namarinaleoleanaana waina ega wo du du po du mau du, go naga ega vulusokigoro navunusiana go tea veanoasai, po puvurai ki tokora tapu ꝑarua liu sikai.

²⁵Go ꝑa atae po midoakiatae, naga pae natavepanoana ni natiꝑakiana naga euga viragi liliua ki Yerusalem po davagi a pa pa paki tea vuvuraikiana, tea maraki, ega wo pei wiik larua go wiik rualima latesa tamate dua: ega wo moro pei tea tavagiana asa pilake napua warua go ꝑorutano daliviri, go tea wanogoe ragi maga ni nariesokiana.

²⁶Go edaku ki wiik rualima latesa tamate dua wanogoe tea vuvuraikiana ega wo pei tea taeluaana, go tea aneana ega wo dika: go narei ki tea maraki waina ega wo umai euga wo mari sa ki natokoana go ki tokora tapu; go namataꝑagona edaku ega wo pilake natave, go navakalo ega wo doko pa pa paki namataꝑagona edaku; maso maladi maga eu pei tea midoakidawonakiana.

²⁷Go wiik sikai ega wo marisoki navasasokiana kasua sikai paki tea laapa, go namagovai ni wiik ega wo mari naviriana go navituaana ni navinaga ꝑoli eroga wo makoto; go tea waina e do mari a e pei maso maladi ega wo doko nalivaru ni tea mamaragokiana maga umai; go pa pa paki namanopuana, go tea waina e pei tea midoakidawonakiana, waina ega wo pei tea takiana paki nia po mari a ega wo pei maso maladi.

Daniel 10

¹Natau ketolu ki Sairus nawota ni Persia naleo sikai e pei tea noapakasakiana paki Daniel, waina nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Belteshassar; go naleo wanogoe e pei lomau, go e pei namarinavakaloana warua sikai: go e midoakiatae naleo wanogoe, po peani namidoakiataeana pae navunusiana wanogoe.

²Naaleatia maga wanogoe kinau Daniel a do susue wiik mamau dolu.

³A da gani te navinaga masauana mau, go nañokasi go waine ero da sili paki nawokagu mau, go a da duñagu puvurai ki nau ki naroro mau, pa pa wiik mamau dolu eu pei tea vakavuroana.

⁴Go naaleatia rualima dua tamate pati ni atelagi vea, rahi waina kinau a doko pisari nadigi ni noaisara warua waina e pei Hiddekel,

⁵a sike namatagu maga, po leo punusi, go kuga leo, naatañoli sikai waina e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro maga ni linen, go waina nawarena maga ero pei tea tasokiana ki kold tautau ni Ufas:

⁶go nañatokona e dapala berul, go naraena e dapala navunusiana ni navila, go namatana maga ero dapala mena maga ni nakapu, go naruna maga go natuana maga eu dapala navunusiana ni brass lidalida, go nadaleo ni navasaana aneana maga e dapala nadaleo ni taua sikai.

⁷Go kinau Daniel a sikigu punusi navunusiana wanogoe: nalakena naatañoli maga waina eu sikoti au doko eu, da punusi navunusiana wanogoe mau; ma narurururuana warua sikai e dowo ara, go eu sava pano naga euga tuñada dasuru ki da.

⁸Go kinau a pei tea toropusiana a sikigu doko, po punusi navunusiana warua wanogoe, go te nakasuaana e da pei tea toropusiana doko au mau: go naleoñatakiana ni naraegu e pei tea roana doko au paki namarisakiana, go a da mauti te nakasuaana mau.

⁹Ma a dogo nadaleo ni navasaana aneana maga: go rahi waina a dogo nadaleo ni navasaana aneana maga, kinau a dowo po maturu daratara dañolosiwo one.

¹⁰Go kuga leo, nañelearu sikai e kisidogo au, po lawo ki nau a durururu doko nañatuagu maga go nañelearugu maga.

¹¹Go e noa ki nau, Daniel O, naatañoli waina ku pei tea dodomiana warua, ãa midoakiatae navasaana maga waina kinau a do pasa ki-go asa, go ãa lawodu leana; nalakena a pei tea tiñakiluana umai punusi ko rahi waia: go rahi waina e pasa sua navasaana wanogoe paki nau, a lawodu durururu.

¹²Go e noa ki nau, Ña ta matakau mau, Daniel; nalakena pae naaleatia vea waina ku pitua ki nañoñoma asa naga ãa midoakiatae, go naga ãa tuñamañ doro ko pakitano narae ni Suñe anigo, navasaana anigo maga eu pei tea rogoana: go kinau a po umai nalakena navasaana anigo maga.

¹³Ma tea maraki ni namarakiana ni Persia e lawodu dugoro au naaleatia rualima dua tamate sikai; ma ãa leo, Mikael, tea maraki warua liu maga sikai kakada, e umai naga ega silae au: go kinau a doko parau tokora wanogoe pisari nawota maga ni Persia.

¹⁴Go a po umai naga aga mari ko ãa midoakiatae tea waina ega wo pakilina ki narei anigo naaleatia edaku maga: nalakena navunusiana waia e ko pei agi naaleatia laapa.

¹⁵Go ragi waina e pasa ki sua au dapala navasaana maga wanogoe, a lawo ki naraegu paki natano, po punuta du.

¹⁶Go kuga leo, tea waina e dapala natakiusiana ni naatañoli natuna maga e kisidogo nagolegu maga: ragi wanogoe a ãolagati nawokagu, go a pasa po noa ki tea waina e lawodu kivea ki nau, Nawota aginau O, nalakena navunusiana waia nasusueana aginau maga eu pei tea roaana doko au, go a da mauti te nakasuaana mau.

¹⁷Go tea suasua ki nawota aginau waia e mariatae pasa ki nawota aginau waia dapale sava? Go kinau pae ragi wanogoe pa te nakasuaana e da doko au mau, go te namerogu e da pei tea toropusiana doko au mau.

¹⁸Go tea waina e dapala navunusiana ni naatañoli sikai e moro kisidogo au, go e mari au a kasua.

¹⁹Go e noa, Ña ta matakau mau, naatañoli waina ku pei tea dodomiana warua: natañateana ega vei anigo, ãa kasua, go ãa kasua. Go ragi waina e do pasa ki nau, a pei tea mariana a kasua, go a noa, Nawota aginau ega vasa; nalakena ku po mari au a kasua.

²⁰Go e noa, Ku atae tea waina e pei nalakena a po umai punusi ko kite? Go ragi waia aga wo liliu naga aga marimari diãa tea maraki ni Persia: go ragi waina kinau aga wo dave pano, ãa leo, tea maraki ni Yavan ega wo umai.

²¹Ma aga wo noasai paki-go tea waina e pei tea midiriana doko namidiriana ni nalomauana: go sikai e da doko mau waina e silae au diãa tea maga wanogoe, ma Mikael tea maraki animu e sikina.

Daniel 11

¹Go ragi waia aga wo noakisai ko nalomauana.

²Ña leo, nawota dolu euga wo ko duleana Persia; go kevati ega wo pei sogolapa ki nasogolapaana warua liu puti ra: go ragi waina ega wo kasua pae nasogolapaana aneana ega wo pulevule tea mamau puti diãa namarakiana ni Yavan.

³Go nawota marimatua sikai ega wo duleana, waina ega wo maramara ki namaramaraana warua, po mari dapala namasauana aneana.

⁴Go ragi waina ega wo duleana sua, namarakiana aneana ega wo mawora, po pei tea taḡotawotaeana paki nalagi pati ni nakoroatelagi; ma ega wo da paki namatarau aneana waina euga wo edakugoro e mau, go ega wo da dapala namaramaraana aneana waina e maramara asa mau; nalakena namarakiana aneana ega wo pei tea vakuluaana, go ega wo pei agi tea ḡota maga masale ki nara.

⁵Go nawota ni sauth ega wo kasua, go tea sikai ni tea maraki aneana maga; go ega wo kasua pakilagi liu sa, po peani namarakiana; namarakiana aneana ega wo pei namarakiana warua sikai.

⁶Go ragi waina natau seara euga wo nopu eroga wo saisai duḡada puluti ra; go nawota ni sauth natuna nagoroi ega wo umai punusi nawota ni north naga ega mari nataḡateana: ma ega wo da mauti nakasuaana ni naruna mau: go nawota ni sauth ega wo da lawodu mau, go naruna mau; ma nae ega wo pei tea vituakiana go tea maga waina eu piragi a umai, go tea waina e pesi a, go tea waina e mari a e kasua ragi maga wanogoe.

⁷Ma tea sikai ni nawasi ni nakoana maga ega wo duleana oli a, waina ega wo umai paki taua ni naataḡoli navakalo maga, go ega wo sili paki natokoana ni ḡaaka ki nawota ni north, go ega wo marimari diḡa ra, go ega wo marimatua:

⁸go suḡe adeada maga ma, pilake nasuḡe takiana adeada maga, go pilake lasa masauniana adeada maga ni silver go ni kold, ega wo dapelupavakoto ara paki ltyipt; go nae ega wo makoto ki nawota ni north natau seara.

⁹Go ega wo umai paki namarakiana ki nawota ni sauth, ma ega wo liliu paki navanua aneana.

¹⁰Go natuna maga eroga wo pulevule, go euga wo piragi saisai ki taua sikai ni taua warua maga ni naataḡoli navakalo, waina euga wo umai, po saraperavera, po surata duaduru: go euga wo liliu po mari navakalo pa pa paki tokora ni ḡaaka aneana.

¹¹Go nawota ni sauth ega wo maritakokona, go ega wo dave umai po mari navakalo paki nia, paki nawota ni north: go ega wo mari taua warua sikai euga wo lawodu, go taua wanogoe euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki naḡelearuna.

¹²Go taua wanogoe euga wo pei tea viragiluaana, go naḡoḡona ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi: go ega wo mari tivilia maga euga wo dowo, ma ega wo da marimatua mau.

¹³Go nawota ni north ega wo liliu, go ega wo mari taua sikai tea warua liu tea vea euga wo lawodu; go ragi waina ragi maga, natau maga euga wo nopu, ega wo

umai pilake taua warua sikai ni naatañoli navakalo maga go nasogolapaana warua.

¹⁴Go rahi maga wanogoe tea laapa euga wo duleana diña nawota ni sauth: go tea mariþaragoto maga ni narei anigo natuda maga euga wo duñada dape dakati ra naga euga lawosoki navunusiana; ma euga wo dowo.

¹⁵Go nawota ni north ega wo umai, po nadi ki sula sikai pakilagi, po puati natokoana sikai ni þaaka maga: go taua navakalo ni sauth euga wo da lawodu mau, go narei matadoaana aneana maga mau, go te nakasuaana ega wo da doko naga ega lawodu mau.

¹⁶Ma tea waina ega wo umai diña e ega wo mari dapala namasauana aneana, go te naata ega wo da lawodu naraena mau: go ega wo lawodu navanua ni nasamasamaana, go namarisakiana ega wo doko nañelearuna.

¹⁷Go ega wo lawo ki naraena naga ega umai pilake nakasuaana ni namarakiana aneana mamau, go tea leana seara euga wo sikoti a, go ega wo mari namasauana aneana: go ega wo dua e nagoroi maga natuda nagoroi, naga ega mari sa ki nia; ma ega wo da lawodu mau, go ega wo da maneana pei te navatuna mau.

¹⁸Go ega wo doa naraena paki naure maga, go ega wo puati tea laapa, ma tea maraki sikai ega wo mari navasadaoana aneana ega makoto; go ega wo mari navasadaoana aneana ega roaroa paki nia.

¹⁹Go ega wo doa naraena paki tokora ni þaaka maga ni navanua aneana: ma ega wo dapilagona po dowo, go ega wo da pei tea vaþaiana mau.

²⁰Go tea sikai ega wo duleana doko oli a waina ega wo mari tea tape nasautoga sikai ega surata duaduru nasamasamaana ni namarakiana; ma naaleatia pisa maau go ega wo pei tea mariþoraeana, namaetoana ega wo dika asa, go navakalo ega wo dika asa.

²¹Go tea midoakiþalokiana sikai ega wo duleana doko oli a, waina eu da dua sua e nadodomadaganiana ni namarakiana mau: ma ega wo umai rahi ni natañateana, go ega wo puati namarakiana pae navasañoñosiana maga.

²²Go naru maga ni natave sikai euga wo pei tea tapeluaana ki natave sikai pa dua ki naraena, go euga wo pei tea mariþoraworaeana; go tea maraki ma ni navasasokiana.

²³Go edaku ki navulutiana waina euga wo mari a paki nia ega wo mari pae nasurueana: nalakena ega wo sake umai, go ega wo kasua, pilake nalauna kiki sikai.

²⁴Ega wo umai rahi ni natañateana po paki tokora ñanopunopu liu maga ni navanua; go ega wo mari tea waina tamana maga eu da mari a mau, go tamana maga tamada mau; ega wo madeada sapura ki tea tapepavakotoana maga, go tea

vutiluapavakotoana maga, go nasogolapaana: go ega wo midoaki namidoakiana aneana maga diġa tokora maga ni ġaaka, pa pa te rahi.

²⁵Go ega wo pulevule nakasuaana aneana go naġoġona diġa nawota ni sauth pilake taua warua sikai ni naataġoli navakalo maga; go nawota ni sauth ega wo duġana pulevule a paki navakalo pilake taua warua sikai ni naataġoli navakalo maga go tea kasua ġarua liu: ma ega wo da lawodu mau, nalakena euga wo midoaki namidoakiana maga diġa e.

²⁶Go tea maga waina eu do gani navinaga aneana euga wo mariġorae a, go taua ni naataġoli navakalo aneana maga euga wo saraperavera: go tea laapa euga wo dowo pei tea maripunueana.

²⁷Go nawota dua wanogoe, naġoġoda ega wo paki namarisakiana, go eroga wo pasa nasorosoroana pisari wede sikai maau: ma ega wo da disu ġia mau; nalakena namataġagona edaku ega wo ko pei aġi rahi tatutakiana.

²⁸Go ega wo liliu paki navanua aneana pilake nasogolapaana warua; go naġoġona ega wo diġa navasasokiana tapu; go ega wo mari namasauana aneana, po liliu paki navanua aneana.

²⁹Go rahi tatutakiana ega wo liliu asa, po umai paki sauth; ma ega wo da doko rahi edaku dapala waina e doko rahi vea mau.

³⁰Nalakena shipe maga ni Kittim euga wo umai diġa e; go ega wo susue, po liliu, po maeto diġa navasasokiana tapu, po mari namasauana aneana: go ega wo liliu po midoaki tea maga waina eu doropusi navasasokiana tapu.

³¹Go taua navakalo aneana ega wo maneana lawodu, go euga wo mari nasuġa tapu, nasuġa ni ġaaka, ega vei tea ġoli, go euga wo dape lua naviriana taġarakiana ni sara naaleatia, go euga wo sike lawo ki tea mamaragokiana waina e do mari a e pei maso maladi.

³²Go tea maga waina eu do mari nasigisigileoana diġa navasasokiana ega wo mari ra euga tapala tea maligo maga ki navasaġoġosiana maga: ma narei waina eu atae Suġe adeada euga wo kasua, po mari matua.

³³Go tea manumatua maga ni narei euga wo pasa pisei ki tea laapa: ma euga wo dowo ki lova go ki mena ni nakapu, ki naviragiluapavakotoana go ki natapepavakotoana, naaleatia laapa.

³⁴Go rahi waina euga wo dowo, euga wo pei tea silaeana ki nasilaeana kiki: ma tea laapa euga wo puluti ra ki navasaġoġosiana maga.

³⁵Go tea manumatua maga seara kakada euga wo dowo, naga ega mari ra pae ara euga sara, go naga ega mari ra euga tautau, go naga ega mari ra euga tare, pa pa paki rahi ni namataġagona edaku: nalakena e ko pei aġi rahi tatutakiana.

³⁶Go nawota ega wo mari dapala namasauana aneana; go ega wo duṃana dape a pakilagi, po duṃana mari a ega warua daṃau sara suṃe, po pasa tea ni namagaana maga diṃa Suṃe ki suṃe maga: go ega wo disu ṃia pa pa namaetoana ega wo nopu; nalakena tea waina e pei tea midoakidawonakiana ega wo pei tea mariana.

³⁷Go ega wo da midoaki suṃe maga ki tamana maga mau, go namasauana ki nagoroi maga mau, go ega wo da midoaki te suṃe sikai mau: nalakena ega wo duṃana mari a ega vakilagi daṃau tea mamau puti.

³⁸Ma ega wo dodomadagani oli a suṃe ni ṃaaka maga: go ega wo dodomadagani suṃe sikai waina tamana maga eu da atae a mau ki kold, go ki silver, go ki watu wia maga, go ki naleo masauniana maga.

³⁹Go ega wo mari paki tokora maga ni ṃaaka kasua liu pilake nasilaeana ki suṃe ṃota sikai; ega wo mari naata waina ega wo atae ṃotae a ega warua ki nasamasamaana: go ega wo mari ra euga wo maramara daṃau tea laapa, go ega wo daṃotae navanua naga ega vei namoriana.

⁴⁰Go rahi ni namataṃagona edaku nawota ni south ega wo mari navakalo paki nia: go nawota ni north ega wo umai diṃa e dapala nalagi atu sikai, pilake kariot maga, go tea sakesaake horse maga, go shipe laapa; go ega wo umai sili navanua maga, po saraperavera po surata duaduru.

⁴¹Ega wo umai sili navanua ni nasamasamaana, go navanua laapa euga wo dowo: ma tea maga waia euga wo pei tea vualuaana ṃelu dua ki naṃelearuna, Edom, go Moab, go takavea ni Ammon natuna maga.

⁴²Go ega wo sai ki naṃelearuna paki navanua maga: go navanua ni Ityipt ega wo da ṃelu pano mau.

⁴³Ma ega wo peani namarakiana daṃau naleo tauakiana maga ni kold go ni silver, go ni naleo masauniana mamau puti ni Ityipt: go naka ni Lubia go naka ni Ethiopia euga wo sikoti navasiana aneana maga.

⁴⁴Ma narogorogoana pae ist go pae north ega wo mari a ega wo matakū: go ega wo dave pano pilake namaetoana warua naga ega mari sa ki po mari tea laapa euga mavunuvunu.

⁴⁵Go ega wo lawo ki taṃauṃau maga ni nasuṃa aneana namawota ni natasi go ni tava tapu ni nasamasamaana; ma ega wo umai paki namataṃagona edaku aneana, go te naata ega wo da silae a mau.

Daniel 12

¹Go rahi wanogoe Mikael ega wo duleana, tea maraki warua waina e magi narei anigo natuda maga lawodu: go rahi ni nariesokiana sikai ega wo doko, dapala waina e da doko mau pae rahi waina nalauna sikai e doko pa pa paki rahi

wanogoe; go ragi wanogoe narei anigo euga wo pei tea vualuaana, sara naatañoli waina euga wo pei tea vañaiana pei tea midiriana tusi.

²Go tea laapa ni tea maga waina eu maturu one natano veravera euga wo leleo, te seara paki namauriana waina ega wo du du po du mau du, go te seara paki nadododaoana go namamaragokiana waina ega wo du du po du mau du.

³Go tea manumatua maga euga wo maramalaga dapala nalagaana ni nakoroatelagi; go tea maga waina eu do mari tea laapa eu leana euga wo maramalaga dapala ñasoe maga pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁴Ma nigo, Daniel O, ña kokoro navasaana maga wanogoe, go ña vulusoki tusi kakada, pa pa paki ragi ni namatañagona edaku: tea laapa euga wo sava pasara, go naataeana ega wo ñarua.

⁵Go kinau Daniel a leo punusi, go kuga leo, tea rua ñota ero lawodu, sikai e lawodu nadigi waia ni noaisara, go sikai e lawodu nadigi kerua ni noaisara.

⁶Go sikai e noa ki naatañoli waina e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro maga ni linen, waina e lawodu elagi ki noai maga ni noaisara, Namatañagona edaku ni tea ni namagaana maga wanogoe ega wo doko pa pa paki seve ragi?

⁷Go a dogo naatañoli waina e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro maga ni linen, waina e lawodu elagi ki noai maga ni noaisara, go e sike nañelearuna ni matua go nañelearuna ni mawiri paki nakoroatelagi, po pivisa pae tea waina e mauri pa pa ega tu du po du mau du, naga ega wo pei agi ragi sikai, ragi dua, go namagovai; go ragi waina euga wo mariñoraworae sua nakasuaana ni narei tapu, naleo mamau puti wanogoe euga wo pei tea marisuaana.

⁸Go kinau a dogo, ma a da midoakiatae mau: go a noa, Nawota aginau O, nasava ega wo pei tea edaku ni tea maga wanogoe?

⁹Go e noa, Ña ko pano, Daniel: nalakena navasaana maga wanogoe eu pei tea kokoroana go tea vulusokigoroana pa pa paki ragi ni namatañagona edaku.

¹⁰Tea laapa euga wo duñada mari ra euga wo dautau, po duñada mari ra euga wo dare, po pei tea mariana euga wo sara; ma tea sigisigileo maga euga wo mari nasigisigileoana; go tea sigisigileo maga sikai kakada ega wo da midoakiatae mau: ma tea manumatua maga euga wo midoakiatae.

¹¹Go pae ragi waina naviriana tañarakiana ni sara naaleatia ega wo pei tea tapeluaana asa, go tea mamaragokiana waina e do mari a e pei maso maladi ega wo pei tea sikelawokiana, naaleatia manu sikai ñonotia dua go rualima takuna loveti euga wo doko.

¹²Ae namaropaana ki tea waina e do leogoro, po pa parati ki naaleatia manu sikai ñonotia dolu go rualima takuna dolu tamate lima.

¹³Ma nigo ãa ko pano pa pa paki namataãagona edaku: go ãa wo maromaro, go ãa wo lawodu gole ni tea veaniãotaeana anigo, namataãagona edaku ni naaleatia maga.

Hosea

Hosea 1

¹Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai paki Hosea, natu ni Beeri, doko naaleatia maga ki Ussiah, Yotham, Ahas, go Heseekiah, nawota maga ni Yudah, go doko naaleatia maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Yoash, nawota ni Israel.

²Ragi waina Yehovah e pea pasa paki Hosea, Yehovah e noa ki Hosea, e naga, Āa vano, āa tawiri nagoroi sikai ni namaripeleana, po peani natu maga ni namaripeleana: nalakena navanua e do maripele āarua, doko do mēlu dua ki Yehovah pano.

³Dapala nogoe e pano po piragi Comer, Diblaim natuna nagoroi; go e diena po maneana dape natuna naanoai sikai.

⁴Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa salagisana ki Yesreel; nalakena ragi ega wo kiki, go aga wo siko nada ni Yesreel paki nasuāa ni Yehu, go aga wo mari namarakiana ki nasuāa ni Israel ega wo makoto.

⁵Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe naga aga wo āori kotovi naasu ni Israel doko naāaloa ni Yesreel.

⁶Go e moro diena, po dape natuna nagoroi sikai. Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa salagisana ki Lo-ruhamah: nalakena aga wo da moro maritadodomi nasuāa ni Israel mau, aga wo da madeada midoakikorokoro mau.

⁷Ma aga wo maritadodomi nasuāa ni Yudah, go aga wo mautipauri ra pae Yehovah Suāe adeada; aga wo da mautipauri ra pae naasu mau, kite pae lova, kite pae navakalo, kite pae horse maga, kite pae naataāoli sakesaake horse maga mau.

⁸Go ragi waina e pakasue susu ki Lo-ruhamah, e moro diena, po moro dape natuna naanoai sikai.

⁹Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa salagisana ki Lo-ammi: nalakena nimu ku da pei narei aginau mau, go kinau a da pei Suāe animu mau.

¹⁰Ma naveveana ni Israel natuna maga ega wo dakiusi naworaone ni natasi, waina e mari saāo pei tea rowogiana kite veve-atae-ana; go ega wo pakilina naga, doko tokora waina e pei tea noana paki da naga, Nimu ku da pei narei aginau mau; ega wo pei tea noana paki da naga, Nimu ku pei Suāe mauri natuna maga.

¹¹Go Yudah natuna maga go Israel natuna maga euga wo pei tea viragi-saisaikiana, go euga wo duāada madeada pasa dawona ki napua sikai maau, go euga wo mēlu dua ki navanua po sake pano: nalakena naaleatia ni Yesreel ega wo āarua.

Hosea 2

¹Kuga noa ki taimu, Ammi; go ki goremu, Ruhamah.

²Kuga vululu ki ðilamu, kuga vululu; nalakena nae e da pei nagoroi aginau mau, go kinau a da pei anawota mau: go ega toropusi namasausaraana aneana maga ðmelu dua ki naraena, go namaripeleana aneana maga pa dua ki namawota ni nasusuna maga;

³Mase a pe tuatilu kiana e pe ðalala, po mari a e pe toko dapala waina e doko naaleatia ni navakilinaana aneana, po mari a e pe tapala masoðalo sikai, po lawo ki nia e pe takiusi navanua garagara sikai, po mari punue a ki namadouana;

⁴Go aga wo da maritadodomi natuna maga mau; nalakena eu pei natu maga ni namaripeleana.

⁵Nalakena ðilada e maripele: nae waina e dumau ki da, e mari tea ni namaliereana: nalakena e naga, Aga wo dausi tea dodomi au maga, waina eu dua au navinaga aginau go noai aginau, wul aginau go flaks aginau, naroro aginau go tea munuana aginau.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ða leo, aga wo ðaakagoro napua aneana ki tea makalikali maga, go aga wo mari nakoro sikai diða e, naga ega wo da paðai napua aneana maga mau.

⁷Go ega wo dausi tea dodomi a maga, ma ega wo da pa parati ki da mau; ega wo laaga ara, ma ega wo da paðai ra mau: go ega wo noa, Aga wo pano, po liliu paki aguwoa vea; nalakena sala vea wanogoe e ðia ki nau liu sala waia.

⁸Nalakena e da atae naga kinau a dua e korn, go waine, go naroro, po maneana mari silver go kold eu ðarua liu, waina eu pitua ki nia paki Baal.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo dape liliua ki korn aginau doko rahi kakana, go waine aginau doko ðaunarago kakana; go aga wo pualua wul aginau go flaks aginau waina eu pei tea vituakiana naga euga kovagoro naðalaðalaana aneana.

¹⁰Go sala waia aga wo lagai pakasa ki tea ni namaliereana aneana namata ni tea dodomi a maga, go te naata sikai ega wo da pualua e ðmelu dua ki naðelearugu mau.

¹¹Go aga wo mari nalaelaana mamau puti aneana ega wo makoto, nasaisaiana aneana maga, atelagi vau aneana maga, go sabbath aneana maga, go nasosaisai-kiana aneana maga mamau puti.

¹²Go aga wo mari sa sa ki vaine aneana maga go nakau napuliva aneana maga, waina e noa nalo kakada, e naga, Tea maga waia eu pei namoriana aginau waina tea dodomi au maga eu dua au ara: go aga wo mari ra euga vei namalasi mau, go nalo mila maga ni navanua euga wo gani dinomi ra.

¹³Go aga wo parati a nalakena naaleatia maga ni nasaisaiana maga ni Baal maga, ragi waina e dařara ki tea ni nařo wia paki da, ragi waina e duřana dekei ki nia ki vakadaliga aneana maga go naloriki wia aneana maga, po dausi tea dodomi a maga po malio ki nau, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe řa leo, aga wo surue a, po piragi a paki masořalo pano, po pasa matemate paki nia.

¹⁵Go tokora wanogoe aga wo moro dua e roara maga ni vaine aneana maga, go nařaloa ni Akor, naga ega vei namata duaduru sikai ni naleogoroana: go tokora wanogoe nae ega wo mari navasadaraana dapala waina e doko naaleatia maga ni naveinaatara-ana aneana, go dapala waina e doko naaleatia waina e řelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai.

¹⁶Go ega wo doko naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, naga řa wo soso au ki Ishi; go řa wo da moro soso au ki Baali mau.

¹⁷Nalakena aga wo dape lua Baal maga nagisada maga řelu dua ki nawokana, go euga wo da moro pei tea vasa-lagati-ana ki nagisada mau.

¹⁸Go doko naaleatia wanogoe aga wo manigo mari navasasokiana sikai paki nalo mila maga ni namalasi, go paki manu maga ni namalopa, go paki nalo kakaravi maga ni natano: go aga wo řori kotovi naasu go lova go navakalo řelu dua ki navanua, po mari ko řa wo one natano po doko řia doko.

¹⁹Go aga wo duřagu maginau pasasoki ko řa vei aginau pa pa po du mau du; aga wo duřagu maginau pasasoki ko řa vei aginau doko namarinaleoleanaana, go doko naleanaana, go doko nasauřiaana, go doko nadodomiana maga.

²⁰Go aga wo duřagu maginau pasasoki ko řa vei aginau doko naveilomauana: go řa wo atae Yehovah.

²¹Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga kinau aga wo pasadara, Yehovah e noa e, kinau aga wo pasadara nakoroatelagi, go nae ega wo pasadara maramana;

²²Go maramana ega wo pasadara korn, go waine, go naroro; go nara euga wo pasadara Yesreel.

²³Go aga wo duřagu maginau lawo e navanua; go aga wo dodomi tea waina e da peani nadodomiana mau; go aga wo noa ki tea maga waina eu da pei narei aginau mau, řa vei narei aginau; go nara euga wo naga, Nigo ku pei Suře aginau.

Hosea 3

¹Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, řa moro pano, po moro dodomi nagoroi sikai waina anawota e dodomi a ma e pei tea maripele sikai; ega tapala waina Yehovah

e dodomi Israel natuna maga, ma eu dawasi pano punusi suḗe ḗota maga, po dodomi keke maga ni resin maga.

²Dapala nogoe a maginau daulua e ki silver matele rualima sikai tamate lima, go barle omer sikai, go barle namagovai sikai ni omer sikai:

³Go a noa ki nia, a naga, E one ako one naga ḗa wo doko sikoti au doko naaleatia laapa; ḗa wo da maripele mau, go ḗa wo da pei nagoroi ki naatañoli ḗota sikai mau: go dapala nogoe kinau ma aga wo doko sikoti ko doko.

⁴Nalakena Israel natuna maga euga wo doko naaleatia laapa doko masale ki nawota, go masale ki tea maraki, go masale ki naviriana, go masale ki tea lawodu, go masale ki efod kite terafim:

⁵Go Israel natuna maga euga wo edaku maradoa liliu, po laaga Yehovah Suḗe adeada, go David nawota adeada; go euga wo matau ki Yehovah go nawiaana aneana naaleatia maga waina euga wo umai.

Hosea 4

¹Kuga rogo navasaana ki Yehovah, nimu Israel natuna maga O; nalakena Yehovah e peani navululuana sikai diḗa naatatoko maga ni navanua, nalakena naveilomauana e da doko navanua mau, kite nadodomiana, kite naatae-Suḗeana.

²Te navatuna e dika, ma navivisaana sorosoro, namaripunuvunueana, go navanakoana, go namaripeleana; eu duaḗora puti kokoi maga, go eu daki nada po moro daki nada.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe navanua ega wo susue, go sara naatañoli waina eu doko asa doko euga wo mavunuvunu, nara ma nalo mila maga ni namalasi, go manu maga ni namalopa; go naika maga ni natasi euga wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana.

⁴Ma te naata sikai ega ta mari navululuana mau, kite pasa diḗa tea ḗota sikai mau: nalakena navululuana aginau e diḗa ko, tea viri O.

⁵ḗa wo dapilagona aleati pitiḗatipã, go profeta nae ma ega wo dapilagona sikoti ko ḗogi; go aga wo mari puoli ki ḗilaña.

⁶Narei aginau eu pei tea mari-puolikiana nalakena natikaana ni naataeana; nalakena nigo ku diḗadoa naataeana, kinau ma aga wo diḗadoa ko, naga ḗa wo da maginau pei tea viri mau: nalakena ku malio ki nawotaeana ki Suḗe anigo, kinau ma aga wo malio ki natuña maga.

⁷Dapala waina eu pavakawora po laapa, dapala nogoe eu mari naleo sa po moro mari naleo sa diḗa au: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari nasamasamaana adeada ega vei namaliereana.

⁸Eu gani namarinaleosaana ki narei aginau e pei navinaga adeada, po lawo ki naṗoṗoda paki namarinaleotageleana adeada.

⁹Go ega wo doko naga dakiusi narei, dakiusi tea viri: go aga wo parati ra nalakena napua adeada maga, po lagati dua ra pataka ni natomariana adeada maga.

¹⁰Go euga wo ganikani, ma euga wo da puka mau; euga wo maripele, ma euga wo da pavakawora mau; nalakena eu doropusi Yehovah, naga euga vavaigoro namaripeleana.

¹¹Waine go waine vau eu dape lua namidoakiatae-ana.

¹²Narei aginau eu pusuusu paki nalakelake ni nakau adeada, go tiko adeada e madeada peanoasai: nalakena naata ni namasausaraana e piragi sasaṗo ki da, go eu maripele pano mēlu dua ki etano ki Suṗe adeada.

¹³Eu mari naviriana maga naṗau ni tava warua maga, po daṗara ki tea ni naṗo wia tava sula maga, etano ni oak maga go poplar maga go terebinth maga, nalakena melu kakada e ṗia: nalakena tea wanogoe natumu nagoroi maga eu mari namasausaraana, go nagoroi laki animu maga eu maripele.

¹⁴Aga wo da parati natumu nagoroi maga rāgi waina eu mari namasausaraana, kite nagoroi laki animu maga rāgi waina eu maripele; nalakena naanoai maga nara ma eu duṁada dawasi pano sikoti nagoroi masausara maga, po mari naviriana maga sikoti nagoroi maripele maga: go narei waina eu dika ki namidoaki-atae-ana euga wo pei tea taṗolosiwokiana.

¹⁵Ku pe maripele, Israel O, ma Yudah ega ta dapilagona mau; go kuga ta umai paki Cilcal mau, kite sake paki Beth-aven pano mau, go kuga ta pivisa mau, doko do naga, Yehovah e mauri.

¹⁶Nalakena Israel e mari ṗauluulu, dakiusi kau natuna goroi sikai: go Yehovah e mariatae pagani ra dakiusi shiip natuna sikai tokora welewelea sikai, kite?

¹⁷Efraim e puluti idolo maga; kuga toropusi a ega toko.

¹⁸Eu pei taua matamaloku maga, eu duṁada pitua ki da paki namaripeleana; eu surupioli ki nasamasamaana adeada raki namaliereana.

¹⁹Nalagi sikai ega wo kulutigoro ra po dape ra pano doko nalivaruna maga, go euga wo maliere nalakena wede ni naviriana adeada maga.

Hosea 5

¹Kuga rogo tea waia, tea viri maga O, go kuga taki dorogo, nasuṁa ni Israel O, go kuga taki nadaligamu, nasuṁa ni nawota O, nalakena navasaṗotaeanana e pei animu; nalakena ku pei nasasa sikai doko Mispah, go kuṗena sikai tea welesakiana doko Tabor.

- ²Eu mari m̄orutano ni Sittim e pakipua; ma aga wo parati ra, tea mamau puti kakada.
- ³Kinau a atae Efraim, go Israel e da pei tea tasurukiana paki nau mau; ma nigo, ku po mari namasausaraana, Efraim O, go Israel e po pei tea mamaragokiana.
- ⁴Nalakena natomariana adeada maga, eu mari sa maradoa liliu umai punusi Supe adeada mau. Nalakena naata ni namasausaraana e doko m̄maleoputo kakada, go eu da atae Yehovah mau.
- ⁵Go naleomadagaana ni Israel e do noasokisoki paki naraena: nalakena tea wanogoe Israel go Efraim eroga wo duṁada dapilagona namarinaleotageleana adeada; go Yudah nae ma ega wo dapilagona sikoti ra.
- ⁶Euga wo pano pilake navata maga ni shiip adeada maga go pilake navata maga ni katel adeada maga naga euga laaga Yehovah; ma euga wo da paṁai a mau: e duṁana suka ki nia m̄melu dua ki da pano.
- ⁷Eu mari malauweluki diṁa Yehovah; nalakena eu pesi piakiki vanoṁota maga: sala waia atelagi vau ega wo dinomi ra, nara ma vanua adeada maga.
- ⁸Kuga sui paiga Cibeah, go sagoa Ramah: kuga vioso kasua Beth-aven; ṁa turuuru, Benjamin O.
- ⁹Efraim ega wo pei maso maladi sikai naaleatia ni navaratiana; tea waina ega wo pakilina lomau, kinau a mari a e pei tea ataeana usuraki Israel naworaworana maga.
- ¹⁰Tea maraki maga ni Yudah eu dakiusi tea maga waina eu disua ki lua kokoi: kinau aga wo daki lua namaritausuana aginau paki da dakiusi noai.
- ¹¹Efraim e pei tea riesoki sikai, e do puadoa naleanaana; nalakena e masauna naga ega rausi tea ṁalo.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a dakiusi nauṁoa paki Efraim, go dakiusi namesoana paki nasuṁa ni Yudah.
- ¹³Ragi waina Efraim e punusi nasasanaana aneana, go Yudah e punusi wotu aneana, Efraim e pano paki Assiria, go Yudah e diṁaki lua pa punusi nawota warua: ma nae e da mariatae mari pauri ko mau, kite mari wotu anigo ega apu mau.
- ¹⁴Nalakena aga wo mari paki Efraim ega takiusi laion sikai, go ega takiusi laion tureai sikai paki nasuṁa ni Yudah: kinau, kinau aga wo kati ṁoraworae po pano; aga wo piragi lua pavakoto tea kati-ṁoraeana aginau, go tea waina ega vualua ega wo dika.

¹⁵Aga wo pano, aga wo liliu paki naliagu, pa pa euga wo noasai natapiriana adeada po laaga naraegu: doko narogokitesaana adeada, euga wo laaga parati ki nau.

Hosea 6

¹Kuga umai, go tuga liliu pa punusi Yehovah: nalakena nae e kati ãoraworae gida, go nae ega wo moro mari pauri gida; nae e atu gida, go nae ega wo moro pivisi gida.

²Edaku ki naaleatia dua, ega wo paka mauri ki gida: naaleatia ketolu, ega wo sike gida tuga moro duleana, go tuga wo mauri doko naraena doko.

³Go tuga tuñagida lawo ki gida naga tuga atae Yehovah; natave-pano-ana aneana e dapala namakotokotoana ni maliþogi, e pei lomau: go ega wo umai punusi gida dakiusi usa, dakiusi usa edaku waina e do puevue navanua.

⁴Efraim O, a mariatae manigo mari nasava? Yudah O, a mariatae manigo mari nasava? Nalakena nawiaana anigo e dapala napopouru ni maliþogi, go dapala nasovaki waina e ñelu pano ñaraverave.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo dañoraworae ra pae profeta maga, aga wo mari punuvunue ra pae navasaana maga ni nawokagu: go navasaþotaeana aginaw ega wo dave pano dapala namarama.

⁶Lomau a masau nadodomiana, go a da masau naviriana mau; go naataeana ki Suþe þarua liu navituaana taþarakiana maga.

⁷Ma nara eu dapiri navasasokiana doko Adam: tokora wanogoe eu mari malauweluki diþa au.

⁸Cilead e pei natokoana sikai ki tea mari dagele maga, e pei tea sirikiana ki nada.

⁹Eu mari punuvunue doko napua paki Shekem, go eu mari nasigisigileoana. Dapala waina taua maga ni tea tape-pavakoto maga eu kusugoro raki naatañoli, taua maga ni tea viri maga eu moro mari dapala nogoe.

¹⁰Doko nasuñna ni Israel a punusi naleo sa liu sikai: tokora wanogoe namasausaraana e pei tea vaþaiana doko Efraim, Israel e pei tea mamaragokiana.

¹¹Go nalolovaeana sikai e manigo pei tea mari-dawona-kiana, Yudah O.

Hosea 7

¹Ragi waina a masauna naga aga moro piragi liliua ki tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga ni narei aginaw, ragi waina a masauna naga aga mari pauri Israel, ragi wanogoe namarinaleotageleana ni Efraim go nasigisigileoana ni Samaria e pei tea mariana e dokolina; nalakena eu mari nasorosoroana: tea vanako e kili

darave paki ekopu ni nasuñña, go taua ni tea tape-pavakoto maga eu puti lua pavakoto doko katama.

²Go eu da midoakiusi a naḷoḷoda mau naga kinau a midoa ki parati ki nasigisigileoana adeada mamau puti: ma natomariana adeada maga eu dalivirigoro ra; eu doko kivea ni naraegu.

³Eu mari nawota e laelaea ki nasigisigileoana adeada, go tea maraki maga ki nasorosoroana adeada maga.

⁴Eu pei taua maripele maga; eu dakiusi upu sikai waina tea tao ni bred e dokoni nakapu asa; e da moro surisuri nakapu asa mau, pae rahi waina e die flaur memeu pa pa e pei tea levenakiana sua.

⁵Doko naaleatia ki nawota anigida, tea maraki maga eu duñada mari ra eu sasana ki navivitinuana ni waine; e sai ki nañelearuna sikoti tea mari-saudoa maga.

⁶Nalakena dakiusi upu ni nakapu sikai, naḷoḷoda e pivitinu rahi waina eu doko do kusugoro one; namaetoana adeada e pavaga ḷogi mamau; doko maliḷogi e soro dakiusi mena ni nakapu sikai.

⁷Eu pivitinu puti dapala upu ni nakapu sikai, go eu dinomi tea vasaḷotae adeada maga; nawota adeada maga eu dowo puti: tea sikai kakada e da pioso paki nau mau.

⁸Efraim e sari nalauna maga; Efraim e pei keke sikai waina e da pei tea tapedoana mau.

⁹Tea ni nalauna ḷota maga eu dinomi nakasuaana aneana, go e da atae a mau; e kapuara, go e da atae a mau.

¹⁰Go naleomadagaana ni Israel e do noasokisoki paki naraena: ma eu da maradoa liliu umai punusi Yehovah Suḷe adeada mau, kite laaga asa mau.

¹¹Go Efraim e dakiusi tokopea veilala sikai, e dika ki namidoaki-atae-ana; eu pioso paki Ityipt, eu pano paki Assiria.

¹²Rahi waina euga wo doko pano, aga wo ḷelesa ki vaivai aginau daḷaugoro ra; aga wo pirahi ra pakitano dapala manu maga ni namalopa: aga wo parati ra ega tapala waina nasaisaiana adeada e dogo sua e.

¹³Ai ki da! Nalakena eu surata sasaḷo ñelu dua ki nau pano; euga wo pei tea marisakiana, nalakena eu mari ḷpauluulu diḷa au: aga wo daulua ra rahi waina eu pasa nasorosoroana maga diḷa au, kite?

¹⁴Eu da pioso paki nau ki naḷoḷoda mau, ma eu lalagaarova one naweweleda: eu duñada dovae ra rahi korn go waine, eu mari ḷpauluulu diḷa au.

¹⁵Kinau a mari naruda maga eu kasua, ma eu midoaki ḷotae tea sa diḷa au.

¹⁶Eu maradoa pano punusi Baal; eu dakiusi naasu ni namarisoreana; tea maraki adeada maga euga wo dowo ki lova nalakena naleomadagaana ni namenada: euga wo pei tea vasa-saudoakiana asa doko navanua ni Ityipt.

Hosea 8

¹Ũa lawo ki paiga paki nawokaña. Ega wo siwo umai dapala ikila sikai diña nasuña ki Yehovah, nalakena eu dapiri navasasokiana aginau po mari ãpauluulu diña nawotaeana aginau.

²Eu pioso paki nau, eu naga, Suñe aginau, kinami Israel au atae ko.

³Israel e diñadoa tea waina e ãia: tea kokona ega wo kopasi lua e.

⁴Eu sike lawo ki nawota maga, ma e da pae au mau; eu dawona ki tea maraki maga, ma kinau a da atae a mau: eu duñada madeada mari nasuñe maga ki silver adeada go ki kold adeada, naga euga tuñada pei tea marisakiana ara.

⁵Kinau a midoa ki ãalo ki kau natuna anigo, Samaria O; namaetoana aginau e pavaga diña ra: pa pa paki seve rahi euga wo da mariatae pei tea mari-dautaukiana mau, doko nasuña ni Israel?

⁶Naatañoli wosiwosi sikai e mari a; e da pei Suñe mau. Kau natuna ni Samaria ega wo pei tea mari-ãoraworaeana.

⁷Nalakena eu sapura ki nalagi, go euga wo dagaukotovi suitaviro: korn lawodu ñokai kakana e dika, ega wo da pitua ki navinagana mau; e pe vitua ki nia, ma tea ni nalauna ãota maga eu pe wo gani a.

⁸Israel e pei tea dinomiana sua: eu po dakiusi lasa sikai waina te naata sikai e da masauna mau, ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga.

⁹Nalakena eu sake pano paki Assiria dakiusi ass mila sikai waina e sikina doko: go eu pitua ki navituaana maga ni nadodomiana paki Ityipt.

¹⁰Eu pe vitua ki navituaana maga ni nadodomiana usuraki nalauna maga, ma kinau a pe wo daperavera ki da ñaraverave; go euga wo pae asa makoto ki navuvuraiana ki nawota maga go ki tea maraki maga.

¹¹Efraim e mari wede maga ni naviriana laapa naga euga tape lua namarinaleosaana, ma eu po maneana pei wede maga ni naviriana naga ega mari naleo sa ara.

¹²A pe maneana midiri navasaparatikiana manu laapa ni nawotaeana aginau, ma eu pe wo pei tea midoakiana naga eu pe vei naleo vanoñota sikai.

¹³Eu mari naviriana maga ni nañokasi euga vei naviriana maga ni navituaana paki nau, go eu gani ra; ma Yehovah e da maro ara mau: sala waia nae ega wo

midoa ki parati ki namarinaleotageleana adeada, po parati ra namarinaleosaana adeada maga; euga wo liliu paki Ityipt.

¹⁴Nalakena Israel e malio ki Tea Mari-dawona ki nia, po davagi nasuñma tapu maga; go Yudah e mari natokoana ãaakagoroana maga laapa: ma kinau aga wo diãaki lua nakapu sikai paki natokoana aneana maga, go ega wo gani dinomi ãaaka kakada maga.

Hosea 9

¹ãa ta laelaea mau, Israel O! ãa ta sokamidi dakiusi narei ãota maga mau; nalakena ku doropusi Suãe anigo po maripele pano, ku dodomi namoriana ki tea masausara doko sara malo wokalesue.

²Malo wokalesue go ãoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine, eroga wo da pakale ra mau, go waine vau ega wo mari nasorosoroana paki da.

³Euga wo da doko navanua ki Yehovah doko mau; ma Efraim ega wo liliu paki Ityipt, go doko Assiria euga wo gani navinaga waina e da dautau mau.

⁴Euga wo da daki lua navituaana takiana maga ni waine paki Yehovah mau, go nae ega wo da maro naviriana adeada maga mau: navinaga adeada ega wo madeada pei navinaga ki tea susue maga; tea maga mamau puti waina eu gani a, euga wo pei tea mariana euga wo loa asa: nalakena navinaga adeada ega vei tea ni navitoloana adeada sikina; ega wo da umai paki ekopu ni nasuñma ki Yehovah mau.

⁵Kuga wo mari nasava naaleatia ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana, go naaleatia ni nasaisaiana ki Yehovah?

⁶Nalakena ãa leo, eu ãmelu pano nalakena namarisakiana, ma Ityipt ega wo piragi saisai ki da, Memfis ega wo ova ki da: nataputea vivitiãa ega wo peani naleo wia masauniana ni silver adeada maga: tea makalikali maga euga wo doko ekopu ni taãauãau adeada maga.

⁷Naaleatia maga ni navaratiana eu rumai, naaleatia maga ni navitua-diãa-ana eu rumai; Israel ega wo atae a: profeta e pei tea manumatavusa sikai, naataãoli waina e pei tea ni Naatana e doropa, nalakena nalapalapaana ni namarinaleotageleana anigo, go nalakena nakokonaana e ãarua.

⁸Profeta e pei tea vavaigoro ki Suãe, e do pavaigoro daãau Efraim: ma vaivai sikai ki tea valako ki manu e doko napua aneana maga mamau puti, go nakokonaana e doko ekopu ni nasuñma ki Suãe aneana.

⁹Eu duñada mari ra eu pei tea marisasakiana dapala waina e doko naaleatia maga ni Cibeah: nae ega wo midoa ki parati ki namarinaleotageleana adeada, nae ega wo parati ra namarinaleosaana adeada maga.

¹⁰A paḗai naga Israel e dakiusi nawa ni vaine doko masoḗalo; a punusi naga tamamu maga eu dakiusi nawa vea ni takavea ni napuliva doko rahi ni namasu vea kakana: ma eu rumai paki Baal-peor, po duḗnada mari masale ki da paki naleo ni namaliereana, po pei tea mamaragokiana dakiusi naleo waina eu dodomi a.

¹¹Go Efraim, nasamasamaana adeada ega wo diri pano dakiusi manu sikai: navakilinaana ega wo dika, natienaana ega wo dika, natumauana ega wo dika.

¹²Eu pe vakale natuda maga, ma a pe wo mari puoli ki da ki namateana, pa pa te naata sikai ega wo da pei tea toropusiana doko mau: ai ki da, rahi waina aga wo ḗmelu dua ki da pano!

¹³Efraim natuna maga dapala waina a punusi sua e, eu pei tea mari-dawonakiana naga euga vei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana sikai; e one Efraim one naga ega virahi lua natuna maga paki namaripunueana.

¹⁴Ḓa tua ra, Yehovah O; nasava waina ḗa wo dua ra asa? Ḓa tua ra naḗele doroasa sikai go nasusu daḗa maga.

¹⁵Nasigisigileoana adeada mamau puti eu doko Cilcal doko; nalakena doko tokora wanogoe a pae asa pilosi ra: nalakena nasigisigileoana ni natomariana adeada maga, aga wo kopasi lua ra ḗmelu dua ki nasuḗa aginau pano: aga wo da moro dodomi ra mau; tea marahi adeada maga mamau puti eu pei tea mari ḗpauluulu maga.

¹⁶Efraim e pei tea atugiana, nakoada e kokolo sua, euga wo da dau ki nawa mau: eu pe tapetape, ma a pe wo mari punue nawa ni naḗeleda waina eu dodomi a.

¹⁷Suḗe aginau ega wo nadi ki da pano, nalakena eu da dogo parati ki nia mau: go euga wo pei tea vanovano maga usurahi nalauna maga.

Hosea 10

¹Israel e pei vaine wia liu sikai waina e do pitua ki nawana: dapala waina nawana e disu po laapa, dapala nogoe wede maga ni naviriana aneana maga eu disu po laapa; dapala waina navanua aneana e disu po ḗia, dapala nogoe eu mari tea lawodu aneana maga eu disu po ḗia.

²Naḗoḗoda e pei tea taḗotaeana; go eu one ara one naga euga tapetape navaratiana ni natapiriana adeada: Yehovah ega wo dakai wede ni naviriana adeada maga, po mari puoli ki tea lawodu adeada maga.

³Nalakena sala waia euga wo noa, Tu dika nawota: nalakena tu da matau ki Yehovah mau; go nawota sikai e mariatae manigida mari nasava?

⁴Eu pasa ki navasaana ðalo maga, eu pivisa sorosoro, doko do mari navasasokiana maga: nalakena tea wanogoe navasaðotaeanana e do ðotu sake dakiusi nañenau sa doko nasalena maga ni vanua.

⁵Naatatoko maga ni Samaria euga wo duruuru nalo ni kau natuna ni Beth-aven: narei kakana euga wo dagisi a, tea viri kakana maga euga wo susue nalo kakana, euga wo lalagaarova nalakena nasamasamaana kakana, nalakena e ñelu dua ki nia pano.

⁶Go ega wo pei tea viragiana pano paki Assiria, ega vei navituaana sikai paki nawota Yareb: Efraim ega wo pei tea toropusiana paki namaliereana, go Israel ega wo duñana maliere nalo ni nasuðe aneana.

⁷Go nawota ni Samaria ega wo pano puoli, dakiusi nasogosogo doko narae ni noai maga.

⁸Go tokora vakilagi maga ni Aven, namarinaleosaana ni Israel, euga wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana: tea makalikali go tea vivitiða euga wo ðotu sake doko wede ni naviriana adeada maga; go euga wo noa ki tava warua maga, Kuga taðaugoro gida; go ki tava sula maga, Kuga tonigoro gida.

⁹Israel O, ku mari naleo sa pae naaleatia maga ni Cibeah pa pa pa: tokora wanogoe eu lawodu asa; go navakalo ega wo da pa parati ki da Cibeah mau, kite?

¹⁰Ragi waina aga wo masauna, aga wo parati ra; go nalauna maga euga wo pei tea saisaikiana diða ra, ragi waina euga wo pei tea varatiana nalakena natapiriana dua adeada.

¹¹Go Efraim e pei kau natuna goroi sikai tea mari-piseikiana, waina e masauna naga ega vasi lesue korn; ma a doro nakau nanoa e doko nanoana leoñatakiana; Efraim ega wo sisi natano, Yakob ega wo duñana mari-ðoroworosi naðeretano aneana maga.

¹²Kuga tuñamu manimu sapura ki namarinaleoleanaana, kuga tagaukotovi nawa ni nadodomiana doko mau doko; kuga kili natano vea animu: nalakena e pei ragi naga kuga laaga Yehovah, naga ega umai po mari namautipauriana ega ðowo paki mu.

¹³Ku sisi nasigisigileoana, ku dagaukotovi namarinaleotageleana; ku gani nawa ni nasorosoroana maga: nalakena ku pavatu kariot anigo maga, go nalapalapaana ni naatañoli marimatua anigo maga.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe naðagaagaana ega wo pakilina ñaleoputo ni narei anigo, go ðaaka anigo maga euga wo pei tea marisakiana, dapala waina Salman e mari sa ki Beth-arbel naaleatia ni navakalo: ragi waina ðila maga eu pei tea mari-poraworaeana, nara ma natuda maga.

¹⁵Ega wo pei tea mariana paki-go ega tapala nogoe, nasuŋa ni Israel O, nalakena nasigisigileoana warua anigo: doko suitaviro nawota ni Israel ega wo pano puoli.

Hosea 11

¹Ragi waina Israel e pei piakiki, ragi wanogoe a dodomi a, go a soso natugu ŋmelu dua ki Ityipt umai.

²Dapala waina a soso ra, po moro soso ra, dapala nogoe eu moro ŋmelu dua ki nau pano: eu mari naviriana maga paki Baal maga pitiŋatiŋa, po daŋara ki tea ni naŋo wia paki nasuŋe taeana maga.

³Ma e pei kinau waina a mari pisei ki Efraim naga ega surata; a dape dakati ra eu doko narugu maga; ma eu da atae naga e pei kinau waina a mari pauri ra mau.

⁴A puati ra ki natali maga ni naataŋoli, ki namea maga ni nadodomiana; go a po madeada pei tea vakale ra sikai, go a kerea ki nau paki da po pagani ra.

⁵Euga wo liliu paki navanua ni Ityipt, go Assiria ega wo pei nawota adeada, nalakena eu karai liliu umai punusi au.

⁶Go lova ega wo daruŋa natokoana aneana maga, go ega wo dinomi tea walagoto kakana maga, go aga wo mari puoli ki da, nalakena namidoaki-ŋotae-ana adeada maga.

⁷Narei aginau eu duŋada lawo ki da naga euga ŋmelu dua ki nau pano; eu pei tea tiŋakotoviana paki nakau ni nanao, go te naata ega wo da dape lua e kiada mau.

⁸Dapale sava a mariatae pitua ki-go, Efraim O? Dapale sava a mariatae suasua naga ŋa vano puoli, Israel O? Dapale sava a mariatae mari ko ŋa wo dakiusi Adma? Dapale sava a mariatae mari paki-go ega tapala waina e pei tea mariana paki Seboim? Naŋoŋogu e ŋaeŋae naŋalaugu, namaritadodomiana aginau e do pivitinu.

⁹Agaga wo da pakavuro namaetoana vavaga aginau mau, aga wo da moro mari sa ki Efraim mau: nalakena kinau a pei Suŋe, a da pei naataŋoli mau; a pei Tea Tapu doko ŋmaleoputo kakaŋa: go aga wo da umai naga aga mari puoli mau.

¹⁰Euga wo surata dausi Yehovah, nae ega wo uru dakiusi laion sikai; ega wo uru, go natuna maga euga wo pae taleva ni elo musu umai, euga wo duruuru umai.

¹¹Euga wo umai ŋmaraverave dakiusi manu maga ŋmelu Ityipt, go dakiusi tokopea maga ŋmelu navanua ni Assiria; go aga wo mari ra euga wo doko nasuŋa adeada maga doko, Yehovah e noa e.

¹²Efraim e dalivirigoro au ki nasorosoroana maga, go nasuŋa ni Israel ki namarisoreana: ma Yudah e ko pei tea ataeana ki Suŋe doko, go e pei lomau paki Tea Tapu.

Hosea 12

¹Efraim e do gani nalagi e pei navinaga aneana, e dausi nalagi ruatu naaleatia mamau; eu mari nasorosoroana maga go namaripavakotoana eu disu po ƀarua sara naaleatia; eu mari navasasokiana sikai paki Assiria, go naroro e do pei tea tapeana pano paki Ityipt.

²Yehovah e peani navululuana sikai diƀa Yudah, go ega wo parati Yakob pataka ni napua aneana maga, po lagati dua e ega vae natomariana aneana maga.

³Doko nasuƀa ni kanao, e puati taina naƀago natuana; go doko ragi ni nakasuaana aneana e pululu paki Suƀe:

⁴e pululu ki agelo po marimatua ki nia: e dagi, po mari navavaranianana paki nia: e paƀai a doko Beth-el, go tokora wanogoe Suƀe e pasa paki nia:

⁵Yehovah nogo, Suƀe ki taua maga; Yehovah e pei nagisana.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ƀa moro maradoa liliu umai punusi Suƀe anigo: ƀa vavaigoro nadodomiana go naleanaana, po pavatu Suƀe anigo pitiƀatiƀa.

⁷E pei tea vakokoto sikai, lasa rowogi maga ni namarisoreana eu doko naƀelearuna: e masauna naga ega to riesoki.

⁸Efraim e naga, Ma kinau a po pei sogolapa, a duƀagu maginau dalua nasogolapaana: ma nataluaana aneana maga mamau puti euga wo da pataka ni navaratiana ni natapiriana aneana mau.

⁹Kinau a pei Yehovah Suƀe anigo pae navanua ni Ityipt; aga wo moro mari ko ƀa wo doko taƀauƀau maga doko, dapala waina e doko naaleatia maga ni nasaisaiana tatutakiana.

¹⁰Kinau a pasa paki profeta maga, go kinau a mari navunusiana maga laapa; po pitua ki naluluakia maga pae profeta maga.

¹¹Namarinaleotageleana e doko Cilead, eu pei tea ƀalo puti; doko Cilcal eu mari naviriana maga paki kau anoai maga: nalakena tea wanogoe wede ni naviriana adeada maga euga wo pei taua makaka maga doko nasalena maga ni vanua.

¹²(Yakob e sava pano paki navanua ni Aram, go Israel e pei tea suasua sikai raki nagoroi sikai, go e pei tea leoparati ki shiip maga naga ega veani nagoroi sikai.)

¹³Go pae profeta sikai Yehovah e piragi lua Israel ƀmelu dua ki Ityipt sake umai, go pae profeta sikai e pei tea mautiana e mauri.

¹⁴Efraim e mari ƀpauluulu ƀarua ƀarua liu: nalakena tea wanogoe sogi ni nada ega wo liko asa, go navasapinoana aneana Yehovah ega wo liliua ki nia ega liliu paki nia.

Hosea 13

¹Ragi waina Efraim e pasa, naatañoli maga eu duruuru; e pei tea tapeana pakilagi doko Israel: ma ragi waina e dapilagona nalo ni Baal, e mate.

²Go sala waia eu mari naleo sa po moro mari naleo sa, po duñada madeada mari nasuñe takiana maga, idolo maga waina eu pei tea mari-mñata-kiana ki silver adeada, eu mamau puti pei nawosiana ki tea vei mataisau maga ni silver: eu noa nalo kakada, eu naga, Kuga mari naviriana maga paki tea maga waia, kuga tuñili kau natuna maga.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe euga wo dapala napopouru ni maliñogi, go dapala nasovaki waina e ñelu pano ñaraverave, dapala nañolaga waina e pei tea sui-pulua-kiana ki suitaviro ñelu dua ki malo wokalesue pano, go dapala naasua waina nalagi e dape a pano.

⁴Ma kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe anigo pae navanua ni Ityipt; go ña wo da atae te suñe sikai mau, ma kinau sikigu; go tea maumau pauri sikai e dika, ma kinau a masikinau.

⁵Kinau a atae ko doko masoñalo, doko navanua ni nagaragaraana warua.

⁶Dapala malo kanikani adeada, dapala nogoe eu puka; eu puka, go nañoñoda e pei tea tapeana pakilagi: nalakena tea wanogoe eu malio ki nau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a madeada pei laion sikai: dapala leopard sikai aga wo kusugoro napua:

⁸Aga wo sua ra dakiusi bear waina natuna maga eu puoli ki nia ki namateana, go aga wo kati ñoraworae nagorogoroda: koria maga euga wo gani nañokasida, nalo mila maga ni namalasi euga wo kati ñoraworae ra.

⁹A pe mari sa ki-go, Israel O, sei e pe wo silae ko?

¹⁰Nawota anigo wai, waina ega mauti ko? Tea maraki anigo maga mamau puti wai, waina euga silae ko? Tea maga wanogoe waina ku noa nalo kakada, ku naga, Ña tua au nawota sikai go tea maraki maga.

¹¹Kinau a dua ko nawota maga doko namaetoana aginai, go a dape lua ra doko namaritausuana aginai.

¹²Namarinaleotageleana ni Efraim e pei tea otisokiana: namarinaleosaana aneana e pei tea tauakiana.

¹³Navitinuana ni navisolaana ega wo pa parati ki nia, e pei piakiki manumatavusa sikai; e pei ragi aneana ma e mari daliali naga ega tave ñelu nasuñna ni kanao.

¹⁴Aga wo daulua ra ñmelu dua ki nañleparu ni Sheol, kite? Aga wo pualua ra ñmelu dua ki namateana, kite? Namateana O, nasasanaana sa anigo maga wai? Sheol O, namarisakiana anigo wai? Namaritadodomiana e pei tea tasurukiana paki namatagu maga.

¹⁵E pe siria dapala nañaraerae, ma nalagi ruatu, namero ni Yehovah, e pe wo sake ñmelu dua ki masoñalo umai; go namata noai aneana ega wo garagara, go ñmoru noai aneana ega wo daña: ega wo mari sa sa ki naleo wia ni tea masauniana aneana maga.

¹⁶Samaria ega wo dapetape navaratiana ni natapiriana aneana maga; nalakena e mari ñpauluulu diña Suñe aneana: euga wo dowo ki lova; piakirikiri adeada maga euga wo pei tea tukiñoroworosiana, go nagoroi tiena adeada maga euga wo pei tea vua-ñoraworaana.

Hosea 14

¹Israel O, ña maradoa liliu umai punusi Yehovah Suñe anigo, nalakena ku dapilagona nalakena namarinaleotageleana anigo.

²Ña tape navasaana maga sikoti ko pano, po maradoa liliu punusi Yehovah; ña noa ki nia, ña naga, Namarinaleotageleana ega vei tea tapeluaana puti, go ña sauñia ki gami, go auga wo pitua ki nawa ni nagolegami maga ega vei navituaana aginami.

³Assiria e da mariatae mauti gami mau; auga wo da sakesaake horse maga mau; go auga wo da moro noa ki tea ni nawosiana ni nañleparugami maga, Nimu ku pei suñe aginami: nalakena namalepu maga eu pañai namaritadodomiana doko ako.

⁴Aga wo mari pauri ra ñmelu dua ki nasigisigileoana adeada, aga wo dodomi ñarua ki da: nalakena namaetoana aginau e maradoa ñmelu dua ki da pano.

⁵Aga wo magi Israel pei nasovaki: ega wo puña dapala lili, nakoana maga euga wo koakoa dapala sidar.

⁶Arana maga euga wo pei tea saikiana, go naleoñatakiana kakana ega wo dapala nakau oliva, go nañona dapala Lebanon.

⁷Euga wo liliu umai po doko melugu doko; euga wo siria dapala korn, euga wo puña dapala vaine waina nañona e dapala naño ni waine ni Lebanon.

⁸Efraim ega wo noa, Aga kasa ki nasuñe maga? Kinau a pasadara e, go aga wo pavaigoro e: kinau a dakiusi nakau paine malakesa ñia sikai; a manigo do pitua ki nawagu.

⁹Tea waina e manumatua ega midoa ki atae naleo maga wanogoe. Tea waina e midoa ki atae ega wo atae ra; nalakena napua maga ki Yehovah eu leana, go tea leana maga euga wo surata ara; ma tea tapiri maga euga wo dapilagona ara.

Yoel

Yoel 1

- ¹Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai paki Yoel, natu ni Pethuel.
- ²Kuga rogo navasaana waia, nimu namariki maga, go kuga taki nadaligamu, nimu naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua. Ku punusi tea waina e dakiusi a naaleatia animu maga, kite naaleatia maga ki tamamu maga, kite?
- ³Kuga noakisai natumu maga asa, go natumu maga euga noakisai natuda maga asa, go natuda maga euga noakisai tagona p̄ota sikai asa.
- ⁴Tea waina raasi e gani kovai a, midiri e gani a; go tea waina midiri e gani kovai a, tipekini e gani a; go tea waina tipekini e gani kovai a, uraasi e gani a.
- ⁵Kuga tarapa, nimu tea matamaloku maga, po dagi; go kuga lalagaarova nimu tea maga mamau puti waina ku do munu waine, waine gagadi; nalakena e pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki nagolemu.
- ⁶Nalakena nalauna sikai e sake umai diḗa navanua aginau, tea kasua sikai, go tea veve-saḗo-ana; napatina maga eu pei napati ni laion, go napati ni nasina eu pei napati ni laion warua.
- ⁷E darasi vaine aginau, po mulusi nawili ni napuliva aginau; e mulusi lua e po nadi ki nia pano; arana maga eu pei tea mariana eu dare.
- ⁸Kuga tagi dakiusi naatara waina e suni nakulukulu ni sak, nalakena naanoai ni navei-naatara-ana aneana.
- ⁹Navituaana ni flaur, go navituaana takiana ero pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki nasuḗa ki Yehovah; tea viri maga, tea suasua maga ki Yehovah, eu do susue.
- ¹⁰Vanua e pei tea marisakiana sua, navanua e do susue; nalakena korn e pei tea marisakiana, waine vau e daḗa, naroro e do sa.
- ¹¹Kuga maliere, nimu tea wosiwosi maga ni natano O, kuga lalagaarova, nimu tea mari pakasa ki vaine O, nalakena whiit go nalakena barle; nalakena nalolovaeana ni vanua e sa puoli.
- ¹²Vaine e kokolo, go napuliva e do sa; go pomekranet, ma paama, go nakavika, nakau maga mamau puti ni vanua eu kokolo: go nalaelaeanu ki naataḗoli natuna maga e sirinopu.
- ¹³Kuga tuḗamu dasoki mu ki nakulukulu ni sak, po susue, nimu tea viri maga; kuga lalagaarova, nimu tea suasua maga ni wede ni naviriana; kuga umai, kuga vilake nakulukulu ni sak, po one natano one p̄ogi mamau, nimu tea suasua maga ki Suḗe aginau: nalakena navituaana ni flaur go navituaana takiana ero pei tea mautiana pa dua ki nasuḗa ki Suḗe animu.

¹⁴Kuga tapugoro navaliana sikai, kuga soso saisai ki nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai, kuga viragi saisai ki tea matua maga go naatatoko maga mamau puti ni navanua, paki nasuṃa ki Yehovah Suṗe animu, go kuga vioso paki Yehovah.

¹⁵Awi ki naaleatia wanogoe! Naaleatia ki Yehovah e pei ṃaladigi, go ega wo umai dakiusi namarisakiana ṃelu Tea Kasua Mau.

¹⁶Navinaga e da pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki namatagida, go nalaelaeanu go nasamasamaana pa dua ki nasuṃa ki Suṗe anigida mau, kite?

¹⁷Napati maga eu mate etano ni naṗeretano maga; nasuṃa maga ni natauakiana eu pei maso maladi, nasuṃa maga ni korn eu makaka; nalakena korn e kokolo sua.

¹⁸Awi, nalo tuavati maga eu do gi! Navata maga ni katel eu pinovinoi, nalakena eu dika malo kaniana; go navata maga ni shiip eu mavunuvunu.

¹⁹Yehovah O, a do kua pioso paki-go, nalakena nasiinu e gani malo kaniana maga ni masoṗalo, go mena ni nakapu e daṗara ki puti ki nakau maga ni namalasi.

²⁰Go nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu do gaegae paki-go: nalakena naṗaṗa maga ni noai eu daṗa, go nakapu e gani malo kaniana maga ni masoṗalo.

Yoel 2

¹Kuga sui paiga Sion, po duki naṗea tava tapu aginau: naatatoko maga ni navanua euga ruruuru puti, nalakena naaleatia ki Yehovah ega umai, e pei ṃaladigi;

²E pei naaleatia ni namaligo, go namaligoligo, naaleatia ni napopouru maga, go namaligo wono; nalauna warua go kasua e pei tea welesakiana tava maga dapala natolaana, tea waina e dakiusi a e da doko sala vea mau, go ega wo da moro pakilina sala edaku mau, usuraki natau maga ni tagona laapa.

³Nasiinu sikai e do gani kivea ki da; go kiedaku mena ni nakapu e do soro: sala vea navanua e dakiusi roara ni Eden, ma sala edaku e po pei maso maladi; nalakena te navatuna sikai e da pei tea mautiana asa mau.

⁴Natakusiana kakada e dakiusi horse maga; go dapala tea maga waina eu sakesaake horse, eu do sava kasua.

⁵Dapala nasaruruana ni kariot maga waina eu do daṃataṃalua naṃsua ni tava maga, dapala naṃalidalidaana ni mena ni nakapu waina e do gani naṗolaga, dapala nalauna kasua sikai waina e pei tea saisakiana paki navakalo.

⁶Narei maga eu punusi ra go eu dogokitesa: naraeda maga eu datare puti.

⁷Eu sava kasua dakiusi ñmaau maga; eu pagi ñpaaka dakiusi naatañoli maga ni navakalo; go eu mamau puti surata napua adeada visarasara maga, go eu da papele ovara adeada maga mau.

⁸Eu da duñada die ra mau; eu sikasikai surata napua adeada pano: go eu dieduru nalikau maga, po da dawasi mau.

⁹Eu kapurigoro natokoana, eu sava usi ñpaaka; eu pagi sili nasuñma maga; eu sili namata leoduru maga dakiusi tea vanako.

¹⁰Maramana e nuanua; nakoroatelagi maga eu duruuru: elo go atelagi ero maligo, go ñmasoe maga eu da marama mau.

¹¹Go Yehovah e pitua ki nadaleona kivea ni taua ni navakalo aneana maga; go taua aneana e ñparua sa; tea waina e do mari navasaana aneana e pei tea marimatua sikai: nalakena naaleatia ki Yehovah e ñparua, go e pei tea mataukiana pa; sei e mariatae lawodugoro e?

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, kuga maradoa paki nau ki nañpoñomu mamau, go ki navaliana, go ki natagiana, go ki nasusueana:

¹³Go kuga vuañporae nañpoñomu, go ega ta pei sugoro animu maga mau, po maradoa paki Yehovah Suñe animu: nalakena nae e pei sauñia go maritadodomi, tea mari daliali namaetoana, go tea warua nadodomiana, go tea midoaki piri nalo ni nasaana.

¹⁴Sei e atae e pe wo da liliu po midoaki piri, po doropusi navasañmatakiana sikai ega toko, navituaana ni flaur, go navituaana takiana, paki Yehovah Suñe animu?

¹⁵Kuga sui paiga Sion, kuga tapugoro navaliana sikai, kuga soso saisai ki nasaisaiana tatutakiana sikai:

¹⁶Kuga viragi saisai ki narei, kuga tapugoro nasaisaiana, kuga viragi saisai ki tea matua maga, kuga viragi saisai ki piakirikiri maga, go tea susu maga: tea vitawiri ega tave ñmelu dua ki eñago aneana pano, go tea laki ñmelu dua ki eñago sili aneana.

¹⁷Tea viri maga, tea suasua maga ki Yehovah, euga tagi namawota ni natara-tauña go ni wede ni naviriana, go euga naga, Ña mauti narei anigo, Yehovah O, go ña ta pitua ki tea veaniana anigo paki navasa-pinoa-kiana, naga nalauna maga euga vasadao ara: ekasana euga noa ñmaleoputo ni narei maga, Suñe adeada wai?

¹⁸Ragi wanogoe Yehovah e dotowo kasua nalo ni navanua aneana, go e maritadodomi narei aneana.

¹⁹Go Yehovah e pasadara po noa ki narei aneana, e naga, Kuga leo, aga wo manimu diñpaki lua korn, go waine, go naroro, go kuga wo puka ara: go aga wo da moro mari mu kuga vei navasa-pinoa-kiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga mau:

²⁰Ma aga wo disua ki lua taua ni north ega vaki uvea ki mu, go aga wo kopasi lua e paki navanua ãalo go maso maladi sikai, kivea kakana ega vaki natasi paki elo sake, go kiedaku kakana ega vaki natasi paki elo musu; go naãoaana kakana ega wo sake umai, go naãona sa ega wo sake umai, nalakena e mari naleo warua maga.

²¹ãa ta matakau mau, navanua O, ãa laelaea po samasama; nalakena Yehovah e mari naleo warua maga.

²²Kuga ta matakau mau, nimu nalo tuavati maga ni namalasi; nalakena malo kaniaana maga ni masoãalo eu pisou, nalakena nakau e dau ki nawana, go napuliva go vaine ero pitua ki nakasuaana adeada.

²³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga samasama, nimu Sion natuna maga, kuga laelaea doko Yehovah Suãe animu: nalakena e dua mu usa vea ki totowo leana, go e mari usa e do manimu ãowo, usa vea go usa edaku, doko atelagi vea.

²⁴Go malo wokalesue maga euga wo pura ki whiit, go ãõoru maga euga wo pura sarasaraape ki waine go ki naroro.

²⁵Go aga wo manimu liliua ki natau maga waina midiri e gani ra, go tipekini, go uraasi, go raasi, taua warua aginau waina a diãaki lua e paloti paki ãmaleoputo kakamu.

²⁶Go kuga wo ganikani ãia po puka, go kuga wo samasama ni nagisa ni Yehovah Suãe animu, waina e manimu mari tea ni namagaana maga, go narei aginau euga wo da moro maliere mau.

²⁷Go kuga wo atae naga kinau a doko ãmaleoputo ni Israel, go naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suãe animu, go tea ãota e dika: go narei aginau euga wo da moro maliere mau.

²⁸Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia edaku maga, aga wo daki kovai naatagu paki sara naãokasi; go natumu naanoai maga go natumu nagoroi maga euga wo peanoasai, namariki animu maga euga wo ãperea ki naãperea maga, natureai animu maga euga wo punusi navunusiana maga:

²⁹Go naaleatia maga wanogoe aga wo daki kovai naatagu paki tea suasua naanoai maga, go tea suasua nagoroi maga.

³⁰Go aga wo pitua ki tea ni namagaana maga nakoroatelagi maga go maramana, nada, go nakapu, go namavu ni naasua.

³¹Elo ega wo panoãota po pei namaligo, go atelagi ega wo pei nada, ega wo pea ki na-umai-ana ki naaleatia warua go ni namatauki-Yehovah-ana.

³²Go ega wo pakilina naga sara naata waina euga wo pioso paki nagisa ni Yehovah, euga wo pei tea mautipauriana: nalakena doko tava ni Sion go doko

Yerusalem te seara euga wo pei tea vualuaana, dapala waina Yehovah e noa e, go ega vei namagovai kakada waina Yehovah ega wo soso ra.

Yoel 3

¹Nalakena kuga leo, doko naaleatia maga wanogoe, go doko rahi wanogoe, rahi waina aga wo pirahi liliua ki tea ni Yudah go Yerusalem waina eu pei tea virahilua-pavakotoana pano,

²Doko rahi wanogoe aga wo pirahi saisai ki nalauna maga mamau puti, po pirahi ra siwo pahi naʔaloa ni Yehoshafat pano; go tokora wanogoe aga wo sili pahi navasaʔotaeana diʔa ra, aga wo mahi narei ahinau go tea veaniana ahinau Israel mari a, nalakena eu daperavera ki narei ahinau maʔleoputo ni nalauna maga, po daʔotae navanua ahinau.

³Go eu nahi ki gole rahi narei ahinau: go eu pitua ki naanoai kiki e pei nalu ni navakotoviana ni nagoro masausara, po sori nagoro kiki e pei nalu ni navakotoviana ni waine naga euga muni.

⁴Io, go nima kuga kasa ki nau, Tair go Sidon O, go navanua maga mamau puti ni Filistia? Kuga wo lagati dua au navitua-diʔa-ana sikai kite? Ku pe vitua diʔa au, a pe wo mari navituadiʔa-ana animu ega maʔaraverave liliu pahi naʔaumu.

⁵Nalakena ku dape pavakoto ki silver ahinau go kold ahinau, go ku dape naleo via go masauniana ahinau maga pano pahi nasuʔa tapu animu maga;

⁶Go ku sori Yudah natuna maga, go Yerusalem natuna maga, pahi naka ni Yavan, naga kuga risua ki lua ra pahi uvea ki kokoi adeada:

⁷Kuga leo, aga wo pulevule ra maʔelu dua ki tokora waina ku sori ra pahi asa, po mari navitua-diʔa-ana animu ega liliu pahi naʔaumu;

⁸Go aga wo sori natumu naanoai maga go natumu nagoro maga pahi naʔelearu ni Yudah natuna maga, go nara euga wo sori ra pahi naataʔoli maga ni Sheba, nalauna sikai waina e doko uvea: nalakena Yehovah e noa e.

⁹Kuga mari navasaana waia ega vei tea rogorogokiana usurahi nalauna maga; kuga mari maʔata rahi navakalo: kuga vulevule naataʔoli kasua maga; naataʔoli maga ni navakalo euga umai pahi maʔaladigi, euga sake umai.

¹⁰Kuga wokati doa tea totova ni tea sisi natano animu maga euga vei lova maga, go tea tagaukotovi animu maga euga vei naio maga: naataʔoli manainai ega naga, Kinau a pei tea kasua.

¹¹Kuga mari maʔaraverave go kuga umai, nima nalauna maga mamau puti daliviri, go kuga tuʔamu saisai ki mu: Yehovah O, ʔa mari tea marimatua anigo maga euga wo siwo umai.

- 12**Nalauna maga euga tuñada pulevule ra, po sake umai paki nañalao ni Yehoshafat: nalakena tokora wanogoe, kinau aga wo dasake doko asa, po pasa ãotae nalauna maga mamau puti daliviri.
- 13**Kuga sai ki tea tagaukotovi, nalakena nalolovaeana e matua: kuga umai, kuga to pasi; nalakena malo wokalesue ni waine e pura, ñoru kakana maga eu do sarasaraape; nalakena nasigisigileoana adeada e ãarua.
- 14**Tautaua maga, tautaua maga, doko nañalao ni namidoakisokiana! Nalakena naaleatia ki Yehovah e pei ñaladigi, nañalao ni namidoakisokiana.
- 15**Elo go atelagi eroga wo maligo, go ñasoe maga euga wo da marama mau.
- 16**Go Yehovah ega wo uru ñmelu Sion, po pitua ki nadaleona ñmelu Yerusalem; go nakoroatelagi maga go maramana euga wo duruuru: ma Yehovah ega wo magi narei aneana pei tokora ni nasava-sili-ana sikai, go magi Israel natuna maga pei ãaaka kasua sikai.
- 17**Dapala nogoe kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei Yehovah Suñe animu, a doko tava Sion, tava tapu aginau: rahi wanogoe Yerusalem ega wo dapu, go nalauna maga euga wo da moro surata duaduru asa mau.
- 18**Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga tava maga euga wo duturu ki waine gagadi, go tava sula maga euga wo sara ki milk, go nañañã maga mamau puti ni Yudah euga wo sara ki noai maga; go namata noai sikai ega wo putaputa ñmelu nasuñã ki Yehovah, go ega wo pue nañalao ni Shittim.
- 19**Ityipt ega wo pei maso maladi sikai, go Edom ega wo pei masoñalo maladi sikai, nalakena namari-pavakoto-ana paki Yudah natuna maga, nalakena eu daki nada dautau navanua adeada.
- 20**Ma Yudah ega wo doko mau doko, go Yerusalem pae tagona paki tagona.
- 21**Go aga wo siko nadada, go aga wo da noa naga sogi e puoli ki tea riesoki maga mau, nalakena Yehovah e doko Sion doko.

Amos

Amos 1

¹Navasaana maga ki Amos, naatañoli sikai ni Tekoa, tea leoparatiki shiip maga sikai kakada, waina eu rumai paki nia doko navunusiana nalo ni Israel, doko naaleatia maga ki Ussiah nawota ni Yudah, go doko naaleatia maga ki Yeroboam natu ni Yoash nawota ni Israel, natau dua pea ki naruru.

²Go e naga, Yehovah ega uru ñmelu Sion, po pitua ki nadaleona ñmelu Yerusalem; go napega maga ki tea leoparatiki shiip euga wo susue, go nañau ni tava Karmel ega wo kokolo.

³Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ni Damaseko, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena eu ðokalesue Cilead ki tea wokalesue maga ni airon:

⁴Ma aga wo diþaki lua nakapu sikai paki nasuñna ki Hasael, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñna kasua ðaakagoroana maga ki Ben-hadad.

⁵Go aga wo mari ðorae tea walagoto ni Damaseko, po daelua naatatoko maga ñmelu dua ki nañaloa ni Aven, go tea waina e dape soki tiko ni namarakiana ñmelu dua ki nasuñna ni Eden: go naka ni Siria euga wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano paki Kir, Yehovah e noa e.

⁶Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ni Casa, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena eu piragi lua pavakoto narei mamau puti naga euga vitua ki da paki Edom:

⁷Ma aga wo diþaki lua nakapu sikai paki ðaaka ni Casa, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñna kasua ðaakagoroana kakana maga:

⁸Go aga wo daelua naatatoko maga ñmelu dua ki Ashdod, go tea waina e dape soki tiko ni namarakiana ñmelu dua ki Ashkelon; go aga wo doa nañelearugu ega tiþa Ekron, go namagovai ni Filistine maga waina eu doko, euga wo mate puoli, Yehovah Suþe e noa e.

⁹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ni Tair, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena eu pitua ki narei mamau puti paki Edom, po da midoa ki navasasokiana ki tamataida maga mau:

¹⁰Ma aga wo diþaki lua nakapu sikai paki ðaaka ni Tair, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñna kasua ðaakagoroana kakana maga.

¹¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ni Edom, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena e kopasi taina ki lova, go e da mari malemale a mau, go namaetoana aneana e

kati ðoraworae pitiðatiða, go e mauti namaritausuana aneana pa pa po du mau du.

¹²Ma aga wo diðaki lua nakapu sikai paki Teman, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñña kasua ðaakagoroana kakana maga ni Bosrah.

¹³Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ki Ammon natuna maga, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena eu pua ðorae nagoroi diena maga ni Cilead, naga euga tuññada mari kokoi adeada ega wo ðarua:

¹⁴Ma aga wo dokoni nakapu sikai ðaaka ni Rabbah, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñña kasua ðaakagoroana kakana maga, ega vilake nararasaana naaleatia ni navakalo, ega vilake nalagi atu sikai naaleatia ni suitaviro.

¹⁵Go nawota adeada ega wo pei tea viragilua-pavakotoana pano, nara ma tea maraki aneana maga euga mamau, Yehovah e noa e.

Amos 2

¹Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ni Moab, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena e daðara ki navatu maga ni nawota ni Edom eu pei laime:

²Ma aga wo diðaki lua nakapu sikai paki Moab, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñña kasua ðaakagoroana maga ni Kerioth; go Moab ega wo mate ega vilake namariðaraiana, go nararasaana, go nadaleo ni paiga:

³Go aga wo daelua tea vasaðotae ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo kakana, po mari punue tea maraki kakana maga mamau puti euga sikoti a, Yehovah e noa e.

⁴Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ni Yudah, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena eu diðadoa nawotaeana ki Yehovah, go eu da pavaigoro natawonakiana aneana maga mau, go nasorosoroana adeada maga eu mari ra eu surata sasaño, dakiusi waina tamada maga eu pea mari a:

⁵Ma aga wo diðaki lua nakapu sikai paki Yudah, go ega wo gani dinomi nasuñña kasua ðaakagoroana maga ni Yerusalem.

⁶Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalakena natapiriana dolu ni Israel, go nalakena epati, aga wo da mari navaratiana kakana ega liliu pano mau; nalakena eu sori tea waina sogi e dika asa raki silver, go tea tika raki nañmelevasiana dua:

⁷Eu pasi puludoa nañau ni tea rogokitesa nañotañota ni natano, po doa daki napua ki tea maga waina eu matemate: go naatañoli sikai go tamana ero dua pa punusi nagoroi atara sikai maau, po mari nagisagu waina e dapu e pei tea ñoli:

⁸Go eu one natano nadigi ni wede ni naviriana visarasara maga, eu maturu one sugoro maga waina eu dape ra eu pei nanadisokiana maga, go doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ki Suṃe adeada, eu munu waine ki tea varatiana maga.

⁹Ma kinau a mari sa ki naworawora ni Amor pa dua ki naraeda; waina navaraupakilagi-ana kakana e dakiusi navaraupakilagi-ana ni sidar maga, go waina e kasua dakiusi oak maga; ma kinau a mari sa ki nawana elagi, go nakoana etano.

¹⁰Go a piragi lua mu ṃelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai, po maraki mu masoṃalo natau rualima pati, naga kuga veani navanua ki naworawora ni Amor.

¹¹Go a sike natumu naanoai maga seara kakada eu duleana naga euga vei profeta maga, go natureai animu maga seara kakada naga euga vei Nasarite maga. E da dapala nogoe, Israel natuna maga O, kite? Yehovah e noa e.

¹²Ma nimu ku dua Nasarite maga waine naga euga munu; po diṃaki profeta maga, doko do naga, Kuga ta peanoasai mau.

¹³Kuga leo, kinau aga wo dosoki mu pakitano tokora waina ku doko asa, dapala waina kart sikai waina e pura ki napu maga e pei tea tosokiana pakitano.

¹⁴Go nasavasiana ega wo puoli ki tea sava ṃaraverave, go nakasuaana ki naataṃoli kasua ega wo da maneana pei nasilaeana mau, go tea marimatua ega wo da duṃana mauti namauriana aneana mau:

¹⁵Go tea waina e pua naasu, ega wo da lawodugoro mau; go tea waina naṃelena e sava kasua ega wo da duṃana pualua e mau: go tea waina e sakesaake horse ega wo da duṃana mauti namauriana aneana mau:

¹⁶Go tea waina e piviriari ṃarua ṃmaleoputo ni tea marimatua maga, ega wo sava naaleatia wanogoe, ega wo ṃmalaṃala pano, Yehovah e noa e.

Amos 3

¹Kuga rogo navasaana waia waina Yehovah e pasa asa diṃa mu, Israel natuna maga O, diṃa namatarau mamau puti waina a piragi lua ra ṃelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai,

²e naga, Nigo sikiṃa, ni namatarau mamau puti ni maramana, nigo sikiṃa kinau a atae ko: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo parati ko namarinaleotageleana anigo maga mamau puti.

³Naataṃoli dua eroga tuṃada pitana ki da napua, ero pe ta duṃada atae ra mau, kite?

⁴Laion sikai ega uru namalasi, ragi waina e dika ki tea kati-ṃoraean, kite? Laion tureai sikai ega vitua ki nadaleona valeana, e pe ta puati te navatuna mau, kite?

⁵Manu sikai ega rowo paki vaivai sikai natano, tokora sikai waina te nasasa sikai e pe ta pei tea lawokiana doko raki nia mau, kite? Vaivai sikai ega tuñana sake ñelu dua ki natano, go te navatuna e da pei tea vuasokiana asa mau, kite?

⁶Paiga ega vei tea suiana natokoana sikai, go narei euga wo da matakau mau, kite? Namarisakiana ega vakilina ki natokoana sikai, Jehovah e pe ta duñana mari a mau, kite?

⁷Yehovah Suñe ega wo da mari te navatuna mau, e pe ta pea mari pakasa ki ãaia aneana paki tea suasua aneana profeta maga.

⁸Laion sikai e do uru, sei ega wo da matakau? Jehovah Suñe e do pasa, sei ega wo da peanoasai?

⁹Kuga rogorogo paki nasuñã kasua ãaakagoroana maga ni Assiria, go paki nasuñã kasua ãaakagoroana maga waina eu doko navanua ni Ityipt, po naga, Kuga tuñamu saisai ki mu tava maga ni Samaria, po leo punusi napariana warua maga waina eu doko asa, go nariesokiana maga ñmaleoputo kakana.

¹⁰Nalakena eu da atae takana waina euga mari tea waina e leana mau, Jehovah e noa e, nara waina eu pila daua ki namaripavakotoana go navuti-luapavakotoana ekopu ni nasuñã kasua ãaakagoroana adeada maga.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah Suñe e noa dapala nea, e naga, Tea riesoki sikai ega wo dalivirigoro navanua: go nae ega wo mari nakasuaana anigo ega ñelu dua ki-go po pakitano, go nasuñã kasua ãaakagoroana anigo maga euga wo pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana.

¹²Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Dapala waina tea leoparatiki shiip e pualua ñelu dua ki nawoka ni laion natua dua ñoli, kite matele sikai ñoli ni nadaliga sikai; dapala nogoe Israel natuna maga waina eu doko Samaria, waina eu kere one wauwa adeada maga naweweleda maga, namagovai kakada ñoli ega wo pei tea vualuaana.

¹³Kuga rogo, po noasokisoki diãa nasuñã ni Jakob, Jehovah Suñe, Suñe ki taua maga, e noa e.

¹⁴Nalakena doko naaleatia waina aga varati Israel natapiriana kakana, doko naaleatia wanogoe aga wo moro parati wede ni naviriana maga ni Beth-el, go napati maga ni wede ni naviriana euga wo pei tea taeluaana, po dowo paki natano.

¹⁵Go aga wo atugi nasuñã ni namamaladiana, go nasuñã ni navivitinuana; go nasuñã maga ni napati ni elefant euga wo pano puoli, go nasuñã laapa euga wo nopu, Jehovah e noa e.

Amos 4

- ¹Kuga rogo navasaana waia, nimu kau maga ni Bashan, waina ku doko tava ni Samaria, waina ku diesoki tea rogokitesa, waina ku mari ĩoroworosi tea tika, waina ku noa ki nawota animu maga, ku naga, Kuga tape umai, naga tuga kanikani.
- ²Yehovah Suĕe e pivisa doko natapuana aneana naga ĩa leo, naaleatia maga euga wo pa parati ki mu, rahi waina euga wo puati lua mu pano ki tagau maga, go namatarau animu waina euga wo edakugoro mu, ki tagau maga ni naika.
- ³Go kuga wo dave pae malo mari-ĩoraeana maga po pano, sara naata kakamu kivea ki mu; go kuga wo pei tea nadikiana paki Harmon, Yehovah e noa e.
- ⁴Kuga umai paki Beth-el, po dapiri; go paki Cilcal, po moro dapiri ĩarua; go kuga tape naviriana animu maga umai maliĩogi, go kekerualima animu maga matamai ki nia;
- ⁵Po daĩara ki naviriana sikai ni navasadodoĩatakiana ki tea waina leven e doko asa, po noasai navituaana suasuakiana maga po dogorogo ki da: nalakena naleo wanogoe ku masau ĩarua ki nia, nimu Israel natuna maga O, Yehovah Suĕe e noa e.
- ⁶Go kinau a dua mu natautauana ni napatimu maga usuraki natokoana animu maga mamau puti, go natikaana ni navinaga usuraki tokora animu maga mamau puti: ma ku da maradoa liliu paki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e.
- ⁷Go a mauti usa pa dua ki mu, rahi waina atelagi dolu eu ko puoli ki rahi ni nalolovaeana: go a mari usa e ĩowo natokoana sikai, po mari a e da ĩowo mau natokoana kerua: matele sikai usa e ĩowo asa, go matele waina usa e da ĩowo asa mau, e kokolo.
- ⁸Go tea ni natokoana dua kite dolu eu surata darataara paki natokoana sikai maau naga euga munu noai, ma namadouana adeada e da pei tea vuepunueana mau: ma ku da maradoa liliu paki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e.
- ⁹Kinau a atugi mu ki namakukuana go ki navusivusigaana: a mari sa ki roara animu maga go roara ni vaine animu maga; uraasi e gani puoli ki nakau napuliva animu maga go nakau oliva animu maga: ma ku da maradoa liliu paki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e.
- ¹⁰A diĩaki lua nasasanaana ni namateana paki ĩmaleoputo kakamu, dapala waina e pei tea mariana Ityipt: a mari punuvunue natureai animu maga ki lova, go a dape pavakoto horse animu maga; go a mari naĩoaana ni tokora ni naĩnenakiana animu e sake umai paki nagisumu: ma ku da maradoa liliu paki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e.
- ¹¹A daĩolosiwo ki te seara kakamu, dakiusi waina Suĕe e daĩolosiwo ki Sodom go Comorrah, go ku doko dapala naseati waina e pei tea vualuaana ĩmelu dua ki nakapu vavaga: ma ku da maradoa liliu paki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari ega tapala nogoe paki-go, Israel O: go nalakena aga wo mari ega tapala nogoe paki-go, ãa mari ñata naga ãa wo sua Suãe anigo, Israel O.

¹³Nalakena ãa leo, nae waina e lawo ki tava maga, po dawona ki nalagi, po mari pakasa ki namidodoana ki naatañoli, waina e mari namarama go namaligo, po pasi tokora vakilagi maga ni maramana; Yehovah, Suãe ki taua maga, e pei nagisana.

Amos 5

¹Kuga rogo navasaana waia waina a dape dakati a e pei nalalagaarovaana sikai nalo kakaña, nasuña ni Israel O.

²Nagoroi atara ni Israel e dowo sua; ega wo da moro duleana mau: e pei tea toropusiana e doko navanua aneana; tea waina ega sike a ega moro duleana, e dika.

³Nalakena Yehovah Suãe e noa dapala nea paki nasuña ni Israel, e naga, Natokoana waina e dave pano pei naatañoli manu sikai sala vea, ega wo peani naatañoli ãonotia sikai maau euga wo pei tea toropusiana doko, go tea waina e dave pano pei naatañoli ãonotia sikai sala vea, ega wo peani naatañoli rualima sikai maau euga wo pei tea toropusiana doko.

⁴Nalakena Yehovah e noa dapala nea paki nasuña ni Israel e naga, Kuga laaga au, go kuga wo mauri:

⁵Ma kuga ta laaga Beth-el, kite sili paki Cilcal mau, go kuga ta duagoto paki Beerheba mau; nalakena Cilcal ega wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano, go Beth-el ega wo pei tea ñoli.

⁶Kuga laaga Yehovah, go kuga wo mauri; mase e pe soro dakiusi nakapu nasuña ni Yosef, po gani puoli ki nia, go tea waina ega vuepunue a Beth-el, ega wo dika:

⁷Ai ki tea maga waina eu doa naleanaana e pei nakokona, po nadi ki namarinaleoleanaana paki natano!

⁸Kuga laaga tea waina e dawona ki Pleiades go Orion, waina e do mari namaligo wono e pei aleati, po do mari aleati e pei ãogi; waina e do soso noai maga ni natasi, po do daki lua ra narae ni maramana; Yehovah e pei nagisana.

⁹Waina e do mari namatepuoliana e pilavila diãa tea kasua, dapala waina namarisakiana e pa parata ki nasuña ãaakagoroana.

¹⁰Eu pilosi tea waina e do pasa kasua doko namata-pua, go eu mamarago ki tea waina e do pasa nalomauana.

¹¹Nalakena ku pasi puludoa tea tika, po dape lua kiana nasautoga maga ni whiit; nalakena tea wanogoe nasuña maga waina ku davagi ra ki vatu taana, kuga wo

da doko ara mau; roara masauniana maga ni vaine waina ku lawo ara, kuga wo da munu waine kakada mau.

¹²Nalakena kinau a atae natapiriana visarasara animu maga, go namarinaleosaana animu maga waina eu ƣarua ƣarua liu; nimu waina ku do mari pavakoto tea leana, waina ku do dape ruku, go waina ku do pua daki tea tika maga pa dua ki navasaƣotaeana adeada.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe naataƣoli waina e manumatua ega wo punuta doko naaleatia maga wanogoe; nalakena e pei ragi sa sikai.

¹⁴Kuga laaga tea wia, go kuga ta laaga tea sa mau, naga kuga mauri: go dapala nogoe Yehovah, Suƣe ki taua maga, ega wo sikoti mu, dapala waina ku noa e.

¹⁵Kuga vilosi tea sa, po dodomi tea wia, po lawo-ki-laketoko naleanaana namatapua: mase Yehovah, Suƣe ki taua maga, e pe wo sauƣia ki namagovai ni Yosef waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah, Suƣe ki taua maga, Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nalalagaarovaana ega wo doko napua welewelea maga mamau puti; go doko sara napua maga ni natokoana euga wo naga, Awi! Awi! Go euga wo soso tea kili natano paki nasusueana, go tea maga waina eu atae ƣata ki nalalagaarovaana paki natagiana.

¹⁷Go natagiana ega wo doko sara roara maga ni vaine: nalakena kinau aga wo pa duaduru ƣmaleoputo kakamu, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁸Ai ki tea maga waina eu masau ƣarua ki naaleatia ki Yehovah! Ekasana ku masau naaleatia ki Yehovah? E pei namaligo, e da pei namarama mau.

¹⁹E dakiusi waina naataƣoli sikai e sava dua ki laion sikai, go bear sikai e soka daruƣa e; go dakiusi waina e paki ekopu ni nasuƣa sikai po dovi diƣa ki naƣelearuna, go ƣaata sikai e kati a.

²⁰Naaleatia ki Yehovah ega wo pei namaligo, po da pei namarama mau, kite? Ega wo pei namaligoligo, nalagaana ega wo dika asa.

²¹Kinau a pilosi nasaisaiana animu maga, a midoa ki ƣalo ki da, go aga wo da maro nasoso-saisai-kiana animu maga mau.

²²Ku pe vitua ki navituaana taƣarakiana animu maga go navituaana maga ni navinaga paki nau, ma aga wo da dape ra mau: go aga wo da leo punusi navituaana maga ni nataƣateana ni nalo tuavati ƣanopunopu animu maga mau.

²³ƣa tape lua nadaleo ni nalegaana anigo maga ƣmelu dua ki nau pano; nalakena a karai dogo roroaleo ni harp anigo maga.

²⁴Ma naleanaana ega to sara siwo dapala noai maga, go namarinaleoleanaana dapala naƣaƣa noaisara sikai waina e da daƣa mau.

²⁵Ku pitua ki naviriana maga go navituaana maga paki nau natau rualima pati masoñalo, nasuñna ni Israel O, kite?

²⁶Kuga tape dakati Sikut nawota animu, go Kaiwan suñe ni ñmasoe animu, nasuñe animu maga, waina ku duñamu manimu mari ra;

²⁷Nalakena aga wo mari mu kuga vei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano paki taleva kerua ni Damaseko, Yehovah waina nagisana e pei Suñe ki taua maga, e noa e.

Amos 6

¹Ai ki tea maga waina eu doko dañate doko Sion, go ki tea maga waina eu doko ñia doko tava ni Samaria, naatañoli vakilagi maga ni nalauna wia liu, waina tea ni nasuñna ni Israel eu rumai punusi ra!

²Kuga tuagoto paki Kalneh, po leo punusi a; go kuga vae tokora wanogoe pano paki Hamath warua: go pae tokora wanogoe siwo paki Cath ni Filistine maga pano: nara eu ñia liu namarakiana maga waia, kite? Kite kokoi adeada e ñarua liu kokoi animu, kite?

³Ku midoa ki nia naga kuga toropusi naaleatia ni nasaana ega toko uvea, ma ku mari malo tasake ni namaripavakotoana e umai paki ñmaladigi;

⁴Ai ki tea maga waina eu kere one nawewelee maga ni napati ni elefant, po duñada pitosi ra vala adeada maga, po do gani shiip natuna maga ñmelu navata, go kau natuna maga ñmelu ñmaleoputo ni kelu;

⁵Waina eu lega nalegaana ñalo maga ki nadaleo ni harp; waina eu duñada madeada mari tea woka naleo ni nalegaana maga, dakiusi David;

⁶Waina lasa munu adeada ni waine e pei boul, go waina eu duñada puvurai ki da ki naroro lolo wia liu maga; ma eu da susue nalo ni narogokitesaana ni Yosef mau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe sala waia nara euga wo pei tea vea maga ki tea maga waina euga vei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana pano, go namari-darataara-ana ki tea maga waina eu duñada pitosi ra, ega wo pano puoli.

⁸Yehovah Suñe e pivisa doko natapuana aneana, Yehovah, Suñe ki taua maga, e noa e: e naga, Kinau a mamarago ki navakilagiana ni Yakob, po pilosi nasuñna kasua ñaakagoroana aneana maga: nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pitua ki natokoana go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko.

⁹Go ega wo pakilina, waina naatañoli rualima sikai eu pe vei tea toropusiana doko nasuñna sikai mau, ma euga wo mate.

¹⁰Go ragi waina naata sikai tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia sikai waina e maneana mari natañarakiana sikai, ega wo dape dakati a naga ega tape lua navatuna maga ñmelu

dua ki nasuŋa, go rahi waina ega wo noa ki tea waina e doko eŋago tukituki ni nasuŋa, ega wo naga, Naata sikai e ko doko sikoti ko doko, kite? Go ega wo naga, Ee; go ega wo naga, P̄a vunuta; nalakena tuga ta noa nagisa ni Jehovah mau.

¹¹Nalakena kuga leo, Jehovah e pitiŋaki, go nasuŋa ki tea vakilagi ega wo pei tea atugiana po pei tea mari-ŋoraworaeana, go nasuŋa ki tea vakitano ega wo pei tea mariŋoroworosiana.

¹²Horse maga eu do sava vatu maga, kite? Tea sikai ega wo sisi natasi ki oks maga, kite? Ma nimu ku doa naleanaana e pei noai kokona, go nawa ni namarinaleoleanaana e pei nakokonae:

¹³Nimu waina ku laelaegoro naleo ŋalo sikai, waina ku naga, E da pae nakasuaana aginami mau naga au duŋagami maginami peani napati maga, kite?

¹⁴Ma kuga leo, aga wo sike nalauna sikai ega tuleana diŋa mu, nasuŋa ni Israel O, Jehovah, Suŋe ki taua maga, e noa e; go euga wo diesoki mu pae tokora ni nasiliana paki Hamath pano pa pa liliu noaisara ni Arabah.

Amos 7

¹Yehovah Suŋe e mari au a punusi tea waia: ŋa leo, e do mari taua sikai ni midiri maga; go e pei rahi ni navisouana ni namasu kerua; go ŋa leo, e pei namasu kerua waina e po edaku ki natagaukotoviana agi nawota.

²Go e pakilina naga rahi waina eu pae asa gani dinomi nataputea ni navanua, kinau a naga, Jehovah Suŋe O, ŋa midoakikorokoro, a pavara ni ko asa: Yakob e pe wo lawodu, kite? Nalakena nae e kiki.

³Go Jehovah e midoa ki piri nalo kakana: ega wo da dapala nogoe mau, Jehovah e noa e.

⁴Yehovah Suŋe e mari au a punusi tea waia: go ŋa leo, Jehovah Suŋe e soso nakapu soro ni navasaŋotaeana; go e dinomi epua warua, po pae asa gani navanua.

⁵Go a naga, Jehovah Suŋe O, ega makoto, a pavara ni ko asa: Yakob e pe wo lawodu, kite? Nalakena nae e kiki.

⁶Go Jehovah e midoa ki piri nalo kakana: ega wo da dapala nogoe mau, Jehovah Suŋe e noa e.

⁷Go Jehovah e mari au a punusi tea waia: go ŋa leo, naataŋoli sikai e lawodu pisari ŋaaka sikai, namea totowo sikai e doko naŋelearuna.

⁸Go Jehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Amos, ku punusi nasava? Go a naga, Namea totowo sikai. Go Jehovah e naga, P̄a leo, aga wo lawo ki namea totowo sikai ega toko ŋmaleoputo ni narei aginau Israel; aga wo da moro pakalau ra mau:

⁹Go tokora vakilagi maga ni Isaak euga wo pei maso maladi, go tokora tapu maga ni Israel euga wo makaka one; go aga wo duleana diþa nasuŋa ni Yeroboam ki lova.

¹⁰Go Amasiah tea viri ni Beth-el, e diþaki lua po noa ki Yeroboam nawota ni Israel, e naga, Amos e mari nasekeana sikai diþa ko ñmaleoputo ni nasuŋa ni Israel: navanua e dogo sa ki navasaana aneana maga, waina e do noa e.

¹¹Nalakena Amos e noa dapala nea, e naga, Yeroboam ega wo mate ki lova, go Israel ega wo pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana ñmelu dua ki navanua aneana pano paki uvea.

¹²Go Amasiah e moro noa ki Amos, e naga, Ña vano, tea kikita O, þa sava paki navanua ni Yudah, go þa kani navinaga tokora wanogoe, go þa veanoasai tokora wanogoe:

¹³Ma þa ta moro peanoasai doko Beth-el mau: nalakena e pei tokora tapu ki nawota, go e pei nasuŋa sikai ni navei-nawota-ana.

¹⁴Go Amos e pasadara, po noa ki Amasiah, e naga, Kinau a da pei profeta sikai mau, go a da pei profeta maga natuda sikai mau; ma a pei tea leoparatiki shiip sikai, go tea wosiwosi ki naita maga:

¹⁵Go Yehovah e piragi lua au ñmelu dua ki natakuni ni navata ni shiip, go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña vano, þa veanoasai paki narei aginau Israel.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe þa rogo navasaana ki Yehovah: nigo ku naga, Ña ta peanoasai diþa Israel mau, go þa ta lua ki navasaana anigo diþa nasuŋa ni Isaak mau;

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Nagoroi anigo ega wo pei tea masausara sikai natokoana, go natuŋa naanoai maga go natuŋa nagoroi maga euga wo dowo ki lova, go navanua anigo ega wo pei tea taþotawotaeana ki namea totowo; go nigo þa wo mate navanua sikai waina e da dautau mau, go Israel ega wo pei tea viragilua-pavakotoana ñmelu dua ki navanua aneana pano.

Amos 8

¹Go Yehovah e moro mari au a punusi naleo sikai, go þa leo, nala sikai ni nawa matua maga.

²Go e naga, Amos, ku punusi nasava? Go a naga, Nala sikai ni nawa matua maga. Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Ragi edaku e po umai paki narei aginau Israel; kinau aga wo da moro pakalau ra mau.

³Go nalegaana maga ni nasuñā tapu euga wo pei natagiana maga naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e: naḗatoko mate maga euga wo laapa; euga wo nadi ki da pano paki sara tokora, doko navunutaana.

⁴Kuga rogo tea waia, nimu O, waina ku pasi puludoa tea tika maga, po mari tea rogokitesa maga ni navanua eu mavunuvunu,

⁵Doko do naga, Nagasa atelagi vau ega wo nopu, naga tuga sori korn? Go sabbath, naga tuga ovara ki whiit ega vei tea vakotoviana? Doko mari efah ega vakitano, go shekel ega vakilagi, go doko mari malauweluki ki lasa rowogi ni namarisoreana?

⁶Naga tuga vakotovi tea rogokitesa ki ñane, go tea tika ki nañelevasiana dua, po sori nasuñā ni whiit.

⁷Yehovah e pivisa pae nasamasamaana ki Yakob, po naga, Kinau aga wo da malio ki nawosiana animu maga te sikai kakada mau.

⁸Maramana ega wo da duruuru nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe, go sara naata waina eu doko asa euga wo da susue, kite? Io, ega wo sake usuraki dakiusi Noaisara; po pei tea duletuleakiana, po moro pakitano, dakiusi Noaisara ni Ityipt.

⁹Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e, naga aga wo mari elo ega musu aleati, go aga wo mari namarama ni aleati ega wo maligoligo maramana.

¹⁰Go aga wo mari nasaisaiana animu maga euga vei nasusueana, go nalegaana animu maga mamau puti euga vei nalalagaarovaana; go aga wo mari nakulukulu ni sak ega toko namalomu, go nañasuaana ega toko naḗaumu; go aga wo mari a ega takiusi waina eu magi natuda sikedau mari nasusueana, go nanopuana kakana ega wo pei naaleatia sikai ni narogokitesaana warua.

¹¹Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah Suḗe e noa e, go aga wo diḗpaki lua navitoloana sikai paki navanua, ega ta pei navitoloana sikai nalo ni navinaga mau, kite namadouana sikai nalo ni noai mau, ma ega vei natikaana ni narogoana ni navasaana ki Yehovah.

¹²Go euga wo surata pasara pae natasi paki natasi, go pae taleva ni north paki taleva ni elo sake; euga wo sava papiliu naga euga laaga navasaana ki Yehovah, ma euga wo da paḗai a mau.

¹³Doko naaleatia wanogoe nagoroi atara raewia maga go natureai maga euga wo matekimala nalakena namadouana.

¹⁴Tea maga waina eu pivisa pae Asima ni Samaria, po naga, Suḗe anigo e mauri, Dan O; go, Suḗe anigo e mauri, Beersheba O; nara euga wo dowo, po da moro duleana mau.

Amos 9

¹Kinau a punusi Yehovah e lawodu nadigi ni wede ni naviriana, go e atugi naþau ni tiþa maga, go tea tuasila maga eu parivari, go e naga, Aga wo mari puoli ki da ki naruru sikai; go tea kakada maga waina euga vei tea toropusiana doko, aga wo mari punue ra ki lova; tea sikai maau kakada ega wo da sava pano mau, tea sikai maau kakada ega wo da pei tea mautiana mau.

²Eu pe kilikili pano pa pa paki Sheol, ma nañelearugu ega wo puati lua ra ñmelu asa; go eu pe sake pa pa paki nakoroatelagi, ma aga wo piragi ra siwo ñmelu asa.

³Go eu pe tuñada dasuru ki da naþau ni Karmel, ma aga wo leo laaga ara po dape lua ra ñmelu dua ki nia umai; go eu pe tokoloku pa dua ki namatagu doko epua mau ni natasi, ma aga wo diþaki ñaata ega vaki asa pano, go nae ega wo kati ra.

⁴Go eu pe vei tea viragilua-pavakotoana pano kivea ki tea kokona ki da maga, ma aga wo diþaki lova ega vaki tokora wanogoe pano, go ega wo mari punue ra: go aga wo lawo ki namatagu maga paki da raki tea sa, ega ta pei raki tea wia mau.

⁵Nalakena Yehovah, Suþe ki taua maga, e pei nae waina e kisidogo navanua go e sara, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa eu susue; go e sake usuraki dakiusi Noaisara; go e moro pakitano, dakiusi Noaisara ni Ityipt;

⁶E pei nae waina e davagi tokora vakilagi aneana nakoroatelagi, po lawo-kilaketoko namalopa aneana maramana; go waina e soso noai maga ni natasi po daki lua ra paki narae ni maramana: Yehovah e pei nagisana.

⁷Nimu ku da maginau pei tea takiusi naka ni Ethiopia mau, Israel natuna maga O? Yehovah e noa e. Kinau a da piragi lua Israel ñmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt sake umai mau, go Filistine maga ñmelu dua ki Kaftor, go naka ni Siria ñmelu dua ki Kir, kite?

⁸Kuga leo, namata maga ni Yehovah Suþe ero paki namarakiana sigisigileo, go aga wo mari puoli ki nia ñmelu dua ki narae ni maramana; ma aga wo da mari puoli ki puti nasuñna ni Yakob mau, Yehovah e noa e.

⁹Nalakena þa leo, aga wo pitiþaki, go aga wo nuanua ki nasuñna ni Israel ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, dakiusi waina korn e pei tea nuauakiana doko alewoka sikai, go te napati sikai ega wo da dowo paki natano mau.

¹⁰Tea sigisigileo maga ni narei aginau waina eu naga, Tea sa ega wo da pa parati ki gida kite sua gida mau; nara euga wo mate puti ki lova.

¹¹Naaleatia wanogoe aga wo moro davagi taþauþau ki David waina e dowo, go aga wo mari þonoti malo mari-þoraeana kakana maga; go aga wo sike tea sapuraki one kakana maga, po moro davagi a ega takiusi waina e doko naaleatia maga ni tuai;

¹²Naga euga veani namagovai ni Edom waina euga vei tea toropusiana doko, go nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea sosoana ki nagisagu; Yehovah e noa e, go nae ega wo pakavuro e.

¹³Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, go tea sisi natano ega wo pa parati ki tea tagaukotovi, go tea vasi ñoru ni nawa ni vaine, ega wo pa parati ki tea waina e do sapura ki napati kakana maga; go tava warua maga euga wo lawolawo ki waine gagadi, go tava sula maga mamau puti euga wo sara.

¹⁴Go aga wo piragi liliua ki narei aginau Israel waina eu pei tea viragi-luapavakotokiana, go euga wo moro davagi natokoana maga waina eu makaka one, po doko ara doko; go euga wo lawo roara maga ni vaine, po munu waine kakada; go euga wo mari roara maga po gani nawa kakada maga.

¹⁵Go kinau aga wo lawo ki da navanua adeada, go euga wo da moro pei tea vaku-luaana ñelu dua ki navanua adeada waina a dua ra asa mau, Yehovah Supe anigo e noa e.

Obadiah

Obadiah 1

¹Navunusiana ki Obadiah. Yehovah Suḗ e noa dapala nea nalo ni Edom: Kinami au dogo narogorogoana m̃elu Yehovah, go tea tautauana sikai e pei tea tiḗakiluaana pano paki m̃aleoputo ni nalauna ḗota maga: e naga, Nimu kuga tuleana, go tuga mari navakalo diḗa e.

²ḗa leo, aga wo mari ko ḗa wo kiki m̃aleoputo ni nalauna maga: nigo ku pei tea midoaki-ḗalo-ḗarua-kiana.

³Naḗoḗo-vakilagi-ana anigo e surue ko, nigo waina ku doko tokora ni nasava-siliana maga ni vatu laketoko, waina tokora tokoana anigo e doko elagi; waina ku do noa naḗoḗoḗma, Sei ega mari au aga siwo paki natano?

⁴Ku pe tiri sake paki elagi mau dapala ikila, go veteḗma e pe vei tea lawokiana m̃aleoputo ni m̃asoe maga, ma aga wo mari ko ḗa wo pae asa siwo pakitano, Yehovah e noa e.

⁵Waina tea vanako maga eu pe umai punusi ko ḗogi, tea tapepavakoto maga, (awi ma nigo ku pei tea marisasakiana!) Eu pe wo da do panako pa pa eu pe veani tea waina e patakada, nara eu sikida mau kite? Waina tea lolovae nawa ni vaine eu pe umai punusi ko, eu pe wo da doropusi nawa ni vaine te seara eu pe toko, kite?

⁶Esau e pei tea vuti-lua-pavakoto-kiana! Naleo tauakiana aneana maga eu pei tea talesiana!

⁷Naataḗoli maga mamau puti ni navasasokiana anigo eu kopasi lua ko pano pa pa paki kokoi: naataḗoli maga waina eu doko daḗate paki-go eu surue ko po marimatua ki-go; tea maga waina eu gani navinaga anigo eu lawo ki vaivai sikai raki-go: namidoakiataeana e da doko asa mau.

⁸Yehovah e naga, Doko naaleatia wanogoe aga wo da mari puoli ki naataḗoli manumatua maga m̃elu dua ki Edom, go namidoakiataeana pa dua ki tava Esau, kite?

⁹Go naataḗoli marimatua anigo maga euga wo ḗanaunau, Teman O, go sara naata euga vei tea atugiana po pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki tava Esau.

¹⁰Namaliereana ega wo kovagoro ko nalakena namaripavakotoana paki taiḗma Yakob, go ḗa wo pei tea taeluaana pa pa ega tu mau du.

¹¹Doko naaleatia waina ku lawo dugoro, naaleatia waina walu ḗota maga eu puapavakoto ki naveaniana aneana, go tea ni nalauna ḗota maga eu sili namatapua aneana maga, po nadi ki gole raki Yerusalem, nigo ku mari dapala ku pe vei sikai kakada.

12Ma ãa ta leo punusi taiãa naaleatia ni narogokitesaana aneana; go ãa ta laelaea daãau Yudah natuna maga naaleatia ni namari-sa-ki-da-ana mau; kite pasa lagi naaleatia ni nariesokiana.

13ãa ta sili namata-pua ki narei aginau naaleatia ni namari-saki-da-ana mau; go ãa ta leo punusi narogokitesaana adeada naaleatia ni namari-sa-ki-da-ana, go ãa ta sai ki naãlearuãa maga paki naveaniana adeada maga mau, naaleatia ni namari-sa-ki-da-ana.

14Go ãa ta lawodu napua dawasi mau naga ãa taelua tea aneana maga waina eu sava pano; go ãa ta pitua ki tea aneana maga mau waina eu madoko naaleatia ni nariesokiana.

15Nalakena naaleatia ki Yehovah e umai paki ãmaladigi ki nalauna maga mamau puti: dapala waina nigo ku mari a, dapala nogoe ega wo pei tea mariana paki-go; nalagati-pitua-kiana anigo ega wo liliu paki naãauãa.

16Nalakena dapala waina nimu ku munu tava tapu aginau, dapala nogoe nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo munu pitiãatiãa, io, euga wo munu po darataara, go euga wo dakiusi waina eu pe ta doko mau.

17Ma te seara waina eu sava pano euga wo du tava ni Sion, go ega wo dapu; go nasuãa ki Yakob euga wo peani naveaniana adeada maga.

18Go nasuãa ki Yakob euga wo pei nakapu, go nasuãa ki Yosef euga wo pei mena ni nakapu, go nasuãa ki Esau euga vei naãolaga, go euga wo soro ãmaleoputo kakada, po gani ra: go te seara ni nasuãa ki Esau euga ta pei tea toropusiana euga mauri doko mau; Yehovah e noa e.

19Go tea ni Sauth euga wo peani tava Esau; go tea ni malo matemate navanua ni Filistine maga, go euga wo peani navanua ni Efraim, go navanua ni Samaria: go Benjamin euga wo peani Cilead.

20Go tea ni tea vua-pavakotoana ni taua wanogoe ni Israel natuna maga waina eu doko ãmaleoputo ni naworawora ni Kanaan, euga wo peani a pa pa paki Sarefath; go tea ni tea vua-pavakotoana ni Yerusalem, waina e doko Sefarad, euga wo peani natokoana maga ni Sauth.

21Go tea mautipauri maga euga wo sake umai paki tava Sion, naga euga vasaãotae tava ni Esau; go namarakiana euga wo pei tea ki Yehovah.

Yonah

Yonah 1

- ¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yonah natu ni Amittai, e noa,
- ²Pa tuleana, ãa vaki Nineveh pano, natokoana warua waina, go ãa vioso diãa e; nalakena nasigisigileoana adeada e sake umai paki naraegu.
- ³Ma Yonah e duleana naga ega sava paki Tarshish ñelu dua ki narae ni Yehovah pano; go e siwo paki Yoppa, po paãai shipe sikai waina e naga ega vaki Tarshish: go e pitua ki namoriana kakana, po siwo paki asa, naga ega sikoti ra pano paki Tarshish ñelu dua ki narae ni Yehovah pano.
- ⁴Ma Yehovah e nadi ki nalagi warua sikai paki natasi, go navuka warua sikai e doko natasi, go shipe e dapala naga ega mawora.
- ⁵Go naatañoli maga ni natasi eu matakú, po pioso sara naatañoli sikasikai paki suãe adeada maga; go eu nadi ki naloriki maga waina eu doko shipe paki natasi, naga euga mari a ega masalesale paki da. Ma Yonah e siwo paki luku tukituki maga ni shipe; go e one, po maturu daratara.
- ⁶Go nawota ni shipe e paki ñmaladigi ki nia, po noa ki nia, Ña tuñmaña kasa ki-go, tea maturu? Ña tuleana, ãa vioso paki Suãe anigo, mase Suãe e pe wo midoa ki gida naga tuga ta puoli mau. Go eu duñmada noa ki da, Kuga umai, go tuga nadi ki gole, naga tuga atae sei e pei nalakena nasaana waia e doko gida.
- ⁷Go eu nadi ki gole, go gole e dowo paki Yonah.
- ⁸Go eu noa ki nia, Ña noakisai gami, au pavara ni ko asa, sei e pei nalakena nasaana waia e doko gida; nasava e pei nawosiana anigo? Go ku pae esava umai? Navanua anigo e pei esava? Go nigo ku pei nawora ni sei?
- ⁹Go e noa ki da, Kinau a pei nawora ni Heberu; go kinau a matau ki Yehovah, Suãe ni nakoroatelagi, waina e mari natasi go navanua garagara.
- ¹⁰Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu matakú ki namatakuana warua sikai, po noa ki nia, Nasava waia waina ku po mari a? Nalakena naatañoli maga wanogoe eu atae naga nae e do sava ñelu dua ki narae ni Yehovah pano, nalakena e noakisai ra asa.
- ¹¹Go eu noa ki nia, Auga mari nasava paki-go, naga natasi ega tañmate paki gami? Nalakena natasi e do pano po puka ãarua.
- ¹²Go e noa ki da, Kuga tape dakati au, po nadi ki nau paki natasi; go natasi ega wo dañate paki mu: nalakena kinau a atae naga natasi warua waia e doko mu nalakena kinau.

¹³Ma naatañoli maga wanogoe eu paluse kasua naga euga mari a euga liliu paki navanua garagara; ma eu marisa mari a: nalakena natasi e do pano po puka ãarua diãa ra.

¹⁴Go eu pioso paki Yehovah, po noa, Ako Yehovah O, au pavarani ko asa, auga ta mate mau nalakena namauriana ki naatañoli waia, go ãa ta pitua ki nada tautau paki gami mau: nalakena nigo Yehovah O, ku po mari dapala waina ku masauna.

¹⁵Go eu dape dakati Yonah po nadi ki nia paki natasi: go natasi e makoto ki namaetoana aneana.

¹⁶Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu matau ki Yehovah ki namatakuana warua sikai; go eu pitua ki naviriana sikai paki Yehovah, po sai nasaiana maga.

¹⁷Go Yehovah e dawona ki naika warua sikai naga ega tinomi Yonah; go Yonah e doko nañele ni naika wanogoe naaleatia dolu go nañogiana dolu.

Yonah 2

¹Go Yonah e dapasavasa paki Yehovah Suñe aneana dave nañele ni naika wanogoe.

²Go e noa, A pioso nalakena nariesoki-au-ana paki Yehovah, Go e pasadara au; A kuapioso dave nañele ni Sheol, Go ku dogo nadaleogu.

³Nalakena ku nadi ki nau paki epua, paki nañalau ni natasi maga, Go noaisara e dalivirigoro au; Natavara anigo maga go napeao anigo maga eu mamau puti dañaugoro au pano.

⁴Go kinau a noa, A pei tea nadikiana ñmelu dua ki kivea ki namataña maga; Ma aga wo moro leo paki nasuña tapu anigo.

⁵Noai maga eu dalivirigoro au pa pa paki naatagu; Epua e dalivirigoro au; Nañoño e pivisigoro nañaugu.

⁶A siwo paki nalake ni tava maga; Navanua tea walagoto kakana maga eu dokogoro au Pa pa e du po du mau du: Ma ku po piragi namauriana aginau e sake ñmelu dua ki ñmorutano, Yehovah Suñe aginau O.

⁷Ragi waina naatagu e matakimala doko au, a midoa ki Yehovah: Go natapasavasaana aginau e paloti punusi ko paki nasuña tapu anigo.

⁸Tea maga waina eu pavaigoro nalo ãalo maga ni nasorosoroana, Eu doropusi nadodomi-ra-ana.

⁹Ma kinau aga wo mari naviriana paki-go ega vilake nadaleo ni navasadodoñatakiana; Aga wo lagati pitua ki tea waina a sai a. Namautiana e pei tea ki Yehovah.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e pasa ki naika wanogoe, go e lua ki Yonah paki navanua garagara.

Yonah 3

- ¹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Yonah sala kerua,
- ²e noa, Āa tuleana, āa vaki Nineveh pano, natokoana warua waina, go āa rogorogo paki nia ki narogorogoana waina kinau aga wo pasa ki-go asa.
- ³Go Yonah e duleana, po paki Nineveh pano, dapala navasaana ki Yehovah. Go Nineveh e pei natokoana warua liu sikai, ni nasurataana ni naaleatia dolu.
- ⁴Go Yonah e atulake sili natokoana nasurataana ni naaleatia sikai, go e pioso, po noa, Naaleatia rualima pati euga ko nopu, go Nineveh ega wo pei tea taṗolosiwokiana.
- ⁵Go naataṃoli maga ni Nineveh eu saralomau Suṗe; go eu dogorogo ki navaliana sikai, po suni nakulukulu maga ni sak, e pae tea warua kakada pa pa paki tea kiki kakada.
- ⁶Go navasaana wanogoe e pa parati ki nawota ni Nineveh, go e duleana ṃelu dua ki malo tasake aneana, po sawolua sugoro kovagoro aneana kiana, po suni nakulukulu ni sak, po doko natanoapu.
- ⁷Go e mari narogorogoana po noa pa usuraki Nineveh pae navasakisogiana ki nawota go ki naataṃoli warua aneana maga, po noa, Naataṃoli go nalo tuavati, navata ni kau go navata ni shiip go ni naninani, euga ta katidogo te navatuna mau, euga ta ganikani mau, go euga ta munu noai mau:
- ⁸ma euga suni nakulukulu maga ni sak, naataṃoli go nalo tuavati, go euga vioso kasua paki Suṗe: go euga liliu, sara naataṃoli sikasikai ṃelu dua ki napua sa adeada maga, go ṃelu dua ki namaripavakotoana waina e doko naṃelearuda maga.
- ⁹Sei e atae Suṗe e pe wo da liliu po midoakipiri, po maradoa ṃelu dua ki navivitinuana ni namaetoana aneana, naga tuga ta puoli mau kite?
- ¹⁰Go Suṗe e punusi namariana adeada maga, naga eu liliu ṃelu dua ki napua sa adeada; go Suṗe e midoakipiri nalo ni nasaana waina e noa naga ega mari a paki da; go e da mari a mau.

Yonah 4

- ¹Ma Yonah e midoaki sa ki āarua ki nia, go e maeto asa.
- ²Go e dapasavasa paki Yehovah, po noa, Ako Yehovah O, tea waia e da pei navasaana aginau rāgi waina a ko doko navanua aginau kite? Nalakena tea wanogoe a peapea ki nia naga aga sava paki Tarshish pano: nalakena a atae naga nigo ku pei Suṗe sauṗia, go maritadodomi, tea mari daliali namaetoana, go tea warua nadodomiana, go tea midoakipiri nalo ni nasaana.

³Tea wanogoe, Yehovah O, ƀa tape lua, a pavara ni ko asa, namauriana aginau kiagu; nalakena namateana aginau e ƀia liu namauriana aginau.

⁴Go Yehovah e noa, Ku mari ƀia naga ƀa maeto kite?

⁵Go Yonah e dave m̄melu dua ki natokoana, po do natano taleva ni ist ni natokoana, po duṁana maneana mari taƀauƀau sikai tokora wanogoe, po do natano etano ki nia melu kakana, pa pa naga ega vunusi tea waina ega wo pakilina ki natokoana.

⁶Go Yehovah Suƀe e dawona ki lesi miala sikai, po mari a e ulua sake daƀaugoro Yonah, naga ega vei melu sikai elagi ki naƀauna, naga ega vualua e m̄melu dua ki narogokitesaana aneana. Go Yonah e laelaea lesi miala wanogoe nalaelaena warua.

⁷Ma Suƀe e dawona ki asulati sikai ragi ni nasakeana ni maliƀogi ni matamai ki nia, go e diƀa lesi miala wanogoe, go e kokolo.

⁸Go e pakilina, ragi waina elo e sake, naga Suƀe e dawona ki nalagi ruatu vivitinu sikai; go elo e dara naƀau ni Yonah, go e matakimala, go e duṁana maneana datago naga ega mate, po noa, Namateana aginau e ƀia liu namauriana aginau.

⁹Go Suƀe e noa ki Yonah, Ku mari ƀia naga ƀa maeto nalakena lesi miala kite? Go e noa, A mari ƀia naga aga maeto pa pa paki namateana.

¹⁰Go Yehovah e noa, Nigo ku susue nalakena lesi miala, waina ku da ƀosiwosi ki nia mau, go ku da mari a e ulua mau; waina e pakilina naƀogiana sikai, po moro puoli naƀogiana sikai:

¹¹go kinau aga ta susue nalakena Nineveh, natokoana warua waina kite? Waina naataṁoli laapa liu manu ƀonotia sikai go manu rualima dua eu doko asa waina eu da leoƀotae naṁelearuda ni matua go naṁelearuda ni mawiri mau, go katel laapa.

Maika

Maika 1

- ¹Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai paki Maika, naatañoli ni Moresheth, waina e punusi ra nalo ni Samaria go Yerusalem, doko naaleatia maga ki Yotham, Ahas, go Hesekiah, nawota maga ni Yudah.
- ²Kuga rogo, nimu narei maga O, tea mamau puti kakamu; ãa taki dorogo, maramana O, go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko: go Yehovah Suþe ega vei tea noasokisoki sikai diþa mu, Yehovah pae nasuñna tapu aneana.
- ³Nalakena kuga leo, Yehovah e dave ñmelu dua ki tokora aneana, go ega wo siwo umai, po pasi tokora vakilagi maga ni maramana.
- ⁴Go tava maga euga wo sara etano ki nia, go naþaloa maga euga wo pei tea taþoraeana, dapala waks narae ni nakapu, dapala noai maga waina eu pei tea takiana siwo napatira sikai.
- ⁵Tea mamau puti wanogoe e pakilina nalakena natapiriana ki Yakob, go nalakena namarinaleosaana maga ki nasuñna ni Israel. Natapiriana ki Yakob e pei nasava? E da pei Samaria mau, kite? Go tokora vakilagi maga ni Yudah eu pei nasava? Eu da pei Yerusalem mau, kite?
- ⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mari Samaria ega vei taua ni tea makaka maga doko vanua, tokora sikai waina vaine maga euga vei tea lawoana asa: go aga wo sapura ki watu kakana maga paki naþaloa, go aga wo mari laketano kakana maga euga wo dokolina.
- ⁷Go nasuþe taeana kakana maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea mariþoroworosiana, go namoriana kakana maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea taþarakiana ki nakapu, go idolo kakana maga mamau puti, aga wo mari þoraworae ra: nalakena ki navakotoviana ki tea masausara sikai e pila daua ki da, go paki navakotoviana ki tea masausara sikai euga wo moro liliu.
- ⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo lalagaarova po dagi, aga wo ñmalañmala pano doko dika nañelevasiana: aga wo mari nakuaana sikai dakiusi koria mila maga, go namuaana sikai dakiusi ostris maga.
- ⁹Nalakena wotu kakana maga eu mari sa apu: nalakena e po umai paki Yudah, e po pa parati ki namata-pua ki narei aginau, Yerusalem nogo.
- ¹⁰Kuga ta noasai a Cath mau, kuga ta dagi mau: kuga tuñnamu malulua ki mu nañotañota ni natano Beth-le-Afrah.
- ¹¹Þa ñmelu pano, naatatoko ni Shafir O, namaliereana anigo ega toko lina: naatatoko ni Saanan e da dave umai mau; natagiana ni Beth-esel ega wo pualua laketano kakana ñmelu dua ki-go.

¹²Nalakena naatatoko ni Maroth e leogoro leogoro raki tea wia: nalakena tea sa e mēlu Yehovah po siwo umai paki namata-pua ni Yerusalem.

¹³Āa solisoki kariot paki horse sava kasua, naatatoko ni Lakish O: e pei naatulakeana ni namarinaleosaana ki Sion natuna nagoroi; nalakena natapiriana maga ni Israel eu pei tea vaḗaiana doko ako.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe āa wo dua Moresheth-cath navituaana sikai ni nadodomiana: nasuḗa maga ni Aksib euga wo pei naleo sikai ni namarisoreana paki nawota maga ni Israel.

¹⁵Aga wo moro piragi tea tape pavakoto sikai umai diḗa ko, naatatoko ni Mareshah O: nasamasamaana ni Israel ega wo paki Adullam.

¹⁶Āa tuḗaḗa mari ko naḗasuaana, po alati kotovi nalolu ni naḗauḗa nalakena natuḗa maga waina ku maro ara: āa tuḗaḗa mari ko naḗasuaana dapala ikila; nalakena eu mēlu dua ki-go pano paki naviragi-lua-pavakotoana.

Maika 2

¹Ai ki tea maga waina eu midoa ki āai namarinaleotageleana go namarisakiana one naweweleda! Ragi ni namarama ni maliḗogi, eu pakavuro e, nalakena nakasuaana ni naḗelearuda.

²Eu mataḗagura ki vanua maga, po dape pavakoto ara; eu mataḗagura ki nasuḗa maga, po dape lua ra: eu diesoki naataḗoli sikai go tea ni nasuḗa aneana, naataḗoli sikai go tea veaniana aneana.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea, e naga, Āa leo, kinau a midoa ki āai tea sa sikai diḗa namatarau wanogoe, waina kuga wo da mariatae dosa liliua ki nanoamu pa dua ki nia mau, go kuga wo da surata lagilagi mau; nalakena ega wo pei ragi sa sikai.

⁴Doko naaleatia wanogoe tea sikai ega wo manimu dape dakati navasapinoana sikai, po lalagaarova ki nalalagaarovaana warua, po naga, Tu po pei tea vuti-lua-pavakotoana: e mari matele ki narei aginau e panoḗota: awi, e dape lua e kiagu! E daḗotawotae vanua anigida maga dua tea vei āauluulu maga ara.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina ega wo manimu nadi ki natali ni gole doko nasaisaiana ki Yehovah, ega wo dika.

⁶Eu noa ki tea maga waina eu do peanoasai, eu naga, Kuga ta peanoasai tea tapalana maga mau; te navasapinoana ega wo da pa parati ki gida mau.

⁷Ega wo pei tea noana, nasuḗa ni Yakob O, naga Naata ni Yehovah e pei tea marikotoviana kite? Tea maga waia eu pei natomariana aneana maga, kite? Navasaana aginau maga eu da do mari tea wia paki naata waina e do surata leana, kite?

⁸Ma nimu ku po duleana diþa narei aginai dapala tea kokona sikai: ku duatilua sugoro kovagoro ñelu dua ki tea matemate maga, ñelu dua ki tea maga waina eu pae navakalo liliu umai waina eu surata navavatuana.

⁹Ku po kopasi lua nagoroi maga ki narei aginai ñelu dua ki nasuñña masauniana adeada maga; ku dape lua nasamasamaana aginai ñelu dua ki piakirikiri kiki adeada maga pa pa po du mau du.

¹⁰Kuga tuleana, po ñelu pano; nalakena tokora waia e da pei tokora ni namaromaroana mau: nalakena naloaana, kuga wo pei tea mari-puoli-kiana ki namarisakiana warua.

¹¹Naatañoli sikai e pe surata pasara, po lua ki nalagi ñoli go nasorosoroana maga, doko do naga, Aga wo peanoasai paki-go nalo ni waine go nalo ni namunuana kasua; nae e pe wo pei profeta ki narei waia.

¹²Aga wo piragi saisai ki puti mu, Yakob O, aga wo saisai ki namagovai ni Israel waina eu pei tea mautiana; aga wo lawo ki da euga saisai dakiusi shiip doko loga sikai: dakiusi navata sikai doko napega kakana; euga wo mari þarai þarua nalakena nalaapaana ni naatañoli.

¹³Tea mari-þorae ega wo pea ki da sake pano: euga wo dave duaþora po surata liu pano paki namata-pua, go euga wo dave pae asa, po pano: nawota adeada ega wo pea ki da, Jehovah ega wo pei naþauda.

Maika 3

¹Go a naga, Kuga rogo, a pavara ni mu asa, nimu naþau maga ni naatañoli maga ni Yakob, go nimu tea vakilagi maga ni nasuñña ni Israel: e da pei tea animu naga kuga atae naleanaana mau, kite?

²Nimu waina ku pilosi tea waina e þia, po dodomi tea waina e sa; waina ku mulusi lua nawilida ñelu dua ki da, go naþokasida ñelu dua ki navatuda maga;

³Waina ku gani naþokasi ni narei aginai, po soe nawilida ñelu dua ki da, po mari þoraworae navatuda maga, po daekotokotovi ra dapala tea waina ega vei tea veniana, go dapala naþokasi doko lasa veni.

⁴Ragi ega wo umai go euga wo pioso paki Jehovah, ma nae ega wo da pasadara ra mau: ega wo dasuru ki naraena paki da ragi wanogoe, nalakena namariana sa adeada maga waina eu mari ra.

⁵Jehovah e noa dapala nea nalo ni profeta maga waina eu mari narei aginai eu sasaþo; waina eu naga, Natañmateana; ragi waina eu peani navinaga, ma eu noasai navakalo diþa tea waina e da doropusi te navatuna paki nawokada mau; e naga,

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo manimu pei ðogi, naga kuga wo dika ki navunusiana; go ega wo manimu pei namaligo, naga kuga wo da kikita mau; go elo ki profeta maga ega wo musu, go namaligoligo ega wo daðaugoro ra aleati.

⁷Tea kikita maga euga wo maliere, go tea vasapua maga euga wo pinovinoi; euga wo mamau puti kovagoro nagoleda maga, nalakena navasadaraana pae Suðe e dika.

⁸Ma kinau a pura ki nakasuaana pae Naata ni Yehovah, go ki navasaðotaeana, go ki namarimatuaana, naga aga noasai paki Yakob natapiriana aneana, go paki Israel namarinaleosaana aneana.

⁹Kuga rogo tea waia, a pavara ni mu asa, nimu naðau maga ni nasuñna ni Yakob, go nimu tea wakilagi maga ni nasuñna ni Israel, waina ku mamarago ki navasaðotaeana, po puadoa naleanaana mamau.

¹⁰Eu davagi Sion ki nada, go Yerusalem ki namarinaleotageleana.

¹¹Naðau naatañmoli kakana maga eu mari navasaðotaeana raki ruku, go tea viri kakana maga eu pasa pisei ki raki namoriana, go profeta kakana maga eu kikita raki ñane: ma eu do ovi Yehovah, po naga, Yehovah e da doko ñmaleoputo kakagida, kite? Te nasaana ega wo da pakilina ki gida mau.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe Sion ega wo pei tea sisiana dapala vanua sikai nalakena nimu, go Yerusalem ega wo pei taua makaka sikai, go tava ni nasuðe tapu dapala tokora wakilagi maga ni mala ni nakau.

Maika 4

¹Ma ega wo pakilina naaleatia edaku maga naga tava ni nasuñna ki Yehovah ega wo pei tea lawoki-laketoko-ana naðau ni tava warua maga, go ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi liu tava sula maga; go narei maga euga wo sara paki asa.

²Go nalauna laapa euga wo pano, po naga, Kuga umai, go tuga sake paki tava ki Yehovah pano, go paki nasuñna ki Suðe ki Yakob; go nae ega wo pasa pisei ki gida nalo ni namariana aneana maga, go tuga wo surata usi napua aneana maga: nalakena nawotaeana ega wo dave ñmelu Sion, go navasaana ki Yehovah ega wo dave ñmelu Yerusalem.

³Go ega wo pasaðotae namawota ni narei laapa, go ega wo noaðotae nalo ni nalauna kasua maga ni uvea; go euga wo duki lova adeada maga euga vei tea sisi natano, go naio adeada maga euga vei tea tagau ðasi pakasa ki nakau: nalauna ega wo da moro sai lua lova diða nalauna mau, go euga wo da moro atae navakalo mau.

⁴Ma euga wo doko natano melu ni vaine adeada go melu ni napuliva adeada, sikasikai sarasara ra; go te naata ega wo da mari ra euga matakau mau: nalakena nawoka ni Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁵Nalakena nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo surata nagisa ni suḻe adeada sikasikai sarasara ra, ma nigida tuga wo surata nagisa ni Yehovah Suḻe anigida pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁶Doko naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, kinau aga wo piragi saisai ki tea vei pito, go aga wo piragi liliua ki tea kopasiluaana go tea waina a mari a narogokitesaana;

⁷Go aga wo mari tea vei pito ega vei namagovai ni tea mautiana, go tea kopasiluaana ega vei nalauna kasua sikai: go Yehovah ega wo maramara daḻau ra tava Sion pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁸Go ega wo umai paki-go, nigo nasuḻa varau pakilagi ki navata O, tava ki Sion natuna nagoroi; navei-nawotaana vea ega wo umai, namarakiana ki Yerusalem natuna nagoroi.

⁹Go ekasana ku do pioso kasua? Nawota e dika kiaḻa, tea vusuḻaki kakaḻa e pano puoli, naga navitinuana maga eu puasoki ko, dapala tea ni nagoroi visola sikai, kite?

¹⁰ḻa vitivitinu, po ḻosiwosi naga ḻa visola, Sion natuna nagoroi O, dakiusi nagoroi sikai waina e pitinu naga ega visola: nalakena ragi waia ḻa wo dave ḻelu dua ki natokoana go ḻa wo doko vanua doko, go ḻa wo paki Babelon; tokora wanogoe ḻa wo pei tea vualuaana asa; tokora wanogoe Yehovah ega wo daulua ko ḻelu dua ki naḻelearu ni tea kokona ki-go maga.

¹¹Go doko ragi waia nalauna laapa eu pei tea saisaikiana diḻa ko, waina eu naga, Ega wo pei tea marisakiana, go namatagida ega vunusi nasikosikoana paki Sion.

¹²Ma eu da atae namidodoana maga ki Yehovah mau, kite midoa ki atae namidoaki-ḻotae-ana aneana mau: nalakena e pilavilae ra dapala napu maga paki malo wokalesue.

¹³ḻa tuleana, po ḻokalesue, Sion natuna nagoroi O: nalakena aga wo mari napati ni naḻauḻa ega vei airon, go aga wo mari nataḻalakisi maga ni naḻeleḻa maga euga vei brass: go ḻa wo duki ḻoroworosi narei laapa: go ḻa wo dapugoro nataluaana adeada paki Yehovah, go naloriki adeada maga paki Yehovah ki maramana mamau.

Maika 5

¹ḻa tuḻaḻa dutua ki-go pae taua maga ragi waia, taua maga natuna nagoroi O: e po kelugoro gida: euga wo atugi tea vasaḻotae ni Israel naḻorona ki tiko sikai.

²Ma nigo, Bethlehem Efratah, ku pei tea kiki ḻaleoputo ni natokoana maga ni Yudah, ma tea sikai waina ega wo pei tea maramara doko Israel, ega wo maginau ḻelu ako umai; waina natave-pano-ana aneana maga eu pei tea lawo-ki-laketoko-ana pae tuai pa pa, pae ragi vea mau pa pa e du mau du.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe nae ega wo pitua ki da, pa pa paki ragi waina nagoroi waina e do pitivitu, ega wo pisola: ragi wanogoe taina maga waina eu pei tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana, euga wo liliu paki Israel natuna maga.

⁴Go nae ega wo lawodu, go ega wo pagani navata aneana doko nakasuaana ki Yehovah, go doko natataŕauana ni nagisa ni Yehovah Suŕe aneana: go nara euga wo doko, po doko ŕia doko, nalakena nae ega wo ŕarua pa pa paki namataŕago maga ni maramana.

⁵Go naataŕoli wanogoe ega wo pei nataŕmateana anigida: ragi waina tea ni Assiria e pe umai paki navanua anigida, go e pe lawo ki naŕele natuana natano anigida, go nigida tuga wo sike tea leoparatiki larua, go tea maraki naataŕoli latolu euga tuleana diŕa e.

⁶Go euga wo dinomi navanua ni Assiria ki lova, go navanua ki Nimrod ki lova sailuaana: go euga wo pualua gida ŕelu dua ki tea ni Assiria, ragi waina e pe umai paki navanua anigida, go ragi waina e pe lawo ki naŕele natuana navanua anigida.

⁷Go namagovai ni Yakob waina euga wo pei tea mautiana, euga wo doko ŕmaleoputo ni nalauna laapa dapala nasovaki ŕelu Yehovah, dapala narikiti maga paki naŕenau; waina eu da leogoro raki naataŕoli mau, kite doko raki naataŕoli natuda maga mau.

⁸Go namagovai ni Yakob waina euga wo pei tea mautiana, euga wo doko usuraki nalauna maga, ŕmaleoputo ni narei laapa, dapala laion sikai ŕmaleoputo ni nalo mila maga ni namalasi, dapala laion tureai sikai ŕmaleoputo ni navata maga ni shiip: ragi waina e surata duaduru usuraki ara, e pasi puludoa ra po kati ŕoraworae ra, go tea vualua ra e dika.

⁹Naŕelearuŕa ega vei tea sikeana diŕa tea maga waina eu pei waluŕota paki-go, go tea kokona ki-go maga mamau puti euga vei tea taeluaana.

¹⁰Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, naga aga wo daelua horse anigo maga ŕelu dua ki ŕmaleoputo kakaŕa, go aga wo mari puoli ki kariot anigo maga:

¹¹Go aga wo daelua natokoana maga ni navanua anigo, go aga wo nadi ki pakitano nasuŕa kasua ŕaakagoroana anigo maga mamau puti:

¹²Go aga wo daelua nawosidoana maga ŕelu dua ki naŕelearuŕa; go ŕa wo da moro peani tea vasapua maga mau:

¹³Go aga wo daelua nasuŕe taeanu anigo maga go tea lawodu anigo maga ŕelu dua ki ŕmaleoputo kakaŕa; go ŕa wo da moro lotu ki tea ni nawosiana ni naŕelearuŕa maga mau.

¹⁴Go aga wo paku lua Asherah maga anigo ñelu dua ki ñaleoputo kakaña: go aga wo mari puoli ki natokoana anigo maga.

¹⁵Go aga wo mari nasikosikoana doko namaetoana go namaritausuana paki nalauna ñota maga, tea tapala waina eu da pea dogo e sala vea mau.

Maika 6

¹Go kuga rogo tea waina Yehovah e noa e: e naga, Ña tuleana, ña vululu narae ni tava warua maga, go tava sula maga euga rogo nadaleoña.

²Kuga rogo navululuana ki Yehovah, nimu tava warua maga O, go nimu laketano vatoko maga ni maramana: nalakena Yehovah e peani navululuana sikai diña narei aneana, go ega wo pululu ki Israel.

³Narei aginau O, nasava waina kinau a mari a paki-go? Go dapale sava a pei tea madaga one ako? Ña noasokisoki diña au asa.

⁴Nalakena kinau a piragi lua ko sake ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, po daulua ko ñelu dua ki nasuña ni navei-naviti-ana; go a diñaki lua Moses, Aaron go Miriam eu pea ki-go.

⁵Narei aginau O, kuga midoa ki parati ki tea waina Balak nawota ni Moab e midoa ki ñai a, go tea waina Balaam natu ni Beor e pasadara e asa; go tea waina e pakilina Shittim go pa pa paki Cilcal, naga kuga atae nawosiana leana maga ki Yehovah.

⁶Aga wo dape nasava po paloti paki narae ni Yehovah, po kolo suai natano narae ni Suñe vakilagi? Aga wo dape navituaana tañarakiana maga, go kau natuna anoai maga ni natau sikai, po paloti paki naraena, kite?

⁷Yehovah ega wo midoa ki ñata ki shiip anoai manu laapa, kite noaisara maga ni naroro tivilia laapa, kite? Aga wo pitua ki natugu takalapa nalakena natapiriana aginau, nawa ni nañatokogu diña namarinaleosaana ni naatagu, kite?

⁸Nae e mari pisei ki sua paki-go, naatañoli O, ki tea waina e ñia; go nasava waina Yehovah e datagovi ko asa, ma naga ña mari leana, go naga ña dodomi nadodomiana, go naga ña surata sikoti Suñe anigida doko naveiñoño-vakitanoana?

⁹Nadaleo ni Yehovah e pioso paki natokoana, go naatañoli ni namanumatuaana ega wo matau ki nagisaña: kuga taki dorogo, nimu nalauna O, go nimu nasaisaiana ni natokoana!

¹⁰Naleo tauakiana maga ni nasigisigileoana eu ko doko nasuña ki tea sigisigileo doko, vatu rowogi ni namarisoreana waina e pei tea mamaragokiana, kite?

- ¹¹Aga wo noa naga lasa totowo ni namarisoreana, go nala sikai ni watu rowogi sorosoro maga, eu pei lomau, kite?
- ¹²Naatañoli sogolapa kakana maga eu pura ki namaripavakotoana, go naatatoko kakana maga eu pasa nasorosoroana maga, go namena ni namarisoreana e doko nawokada.
- ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a pae asa atugi ko ki wotu sa liu sikai; a mari ko ku pei maso maladi doko nalakena namarinaleosaana anigo maga.
- ¹⁴Āa wo ganikani, ma āa wo da puka mau; go naāpalauña ega wo āalo ki navinaga: go āa wo pila daua ki, ma āa wo da mauti mau; go tea waina ku mauti a, kinau aga wo pitua ki nia paki lova.
- ¹⁵Āa wo sapura ki, ma āa wo da dagaukotovi mau: āa wo pasi lesue oliva maga, ma āa wo da duñama puvurai ki-go ki naroro kakana mau; go āa wo pasi mōru ni nawa ni vaine, ma āa wo da munu waine kakana mau.
- ¹⁶Nalakena natawonakiana maga ki Omri, go nawosiana maga mamau puti ni nasuñma ki Ahab, eu pei tea vavaigoroana, go nimu ku surata usi namidoaki-āpotaeana adeada maga: naga e one au one naga aga mari ko āa vei maso maladi sikai, go naatatoko kakañma maga euga vei nasarañmakotoana sikai; go kuga wo dapetape navasapinoaana ki narei aginau.

Maika 7

- ¹Ai ki nau! Nalakena a po dakiusi rahi waina eu pila saisai sua ki nawa matua maga, dakiusi navilavilaeana ni nawa ni vaine rahi waina naleleiana e nupu: mōkai kakana waina ega vei tea kaniana e dika; naatagu e masau āarua ki takavea ni napuliva.
- ²Naatañoli vei lomau e pano puoli mēlu dua ki maramana, go tea waina e leana mēleoputo ni naatañoli maga e dika: eu mamau puti kusugoro rahi nada; eu palako taida maga ki vaivai sikai sara naata sikasikai.
- ³Nañelearuda dua ero doko tea waina e sa naga euga mari mērekareka asa; tea maraki e do datago, go tea vasaāpotae e dape ruku sikai; go naatañoli vakilagi e lua ki namarisakiana ni naatana: dapala nogoe eu saisai asa po pausi a.
- ⁴Tea wia lua kakada e dakiusi tea makalikali sikai: tea leana liu kakada e sa liu nakoro vivitiāa sikai: naaleatia ki tea vavaigoro anigo, naaleatia ni navarati-kona e po pakilina; namidoaki-putua-kiana adeada e doko māladigi.
- ⁵Kuga ta saralomau tamu ri sikai mau maau, kuga ta pavatu tea ataeana anigo sikai mau maau: āa vavaigoro namata ni nawokañma mēlu dua ki tea waina e one naruñmañma.

⁶Nalakena natuna naanoai e dododao tamana, natuna nagoroi e duleana diġa ħilana, sulina diġa tuana; tea kokona ki naataġoli sikai eu pei tea maga ni nasuġa aneana.

⁷Ma kinau, kinau aga wo leogoro Yehovah; naleogoroana aginau e doko Suġe ni namauti-pauri-au-ana: Suġe aginau ega wo dogo au.

⁸Ĥa ta laelaea goro au mau, tea kokona ki nau O: a dowo, ma aga wo moro duleana; a doko namaligo doko, ma Yehovah ega wo maginau pei namarama sikai.

⁹Aga wo sua namaetoana ki Yehovah nalakena a mari naleo sa diġa e; pa pa nae ega wo pululu navululuana aginau, po maginau mari navasaġotaeana: ega wo piragi au dave paki namarama; go aga wo leo punusi namarinaleoleanaana aneana.

¹⁰Go tea kokona ki nau ega wo punusi a, go namaliereana ega wo kovagoro e; nae waina e noa ki nau, e naga, Yehovah Suġe anigo wai? Namatagu maga eroga wo leodao asa; sala waia nae ega wo pei tea vasiona dapala nalepa ni napua maga ni natokoana.

¹¹Doko naaleatia waina ħaaka kakaġa maga euga wo pei tea tavagi-piri-ana, doko naaleatia wanogoe, kokoi kakaġa maga euga wo pei tea risugiana euga wo ħarua.

¹²Doko naaleatia wanogoe euga wo umai punusi ko, pae Assiria go natokoana maga ni Ityipt, go pae Ityipt pa pa paki Noaisara, go pae natasi pa pa paki natasi, go pae tava pa pa paki tava.

¹³Ma navanua ega wo pei maso maladi doko, nalakena tea maga waina eu doko asa doko, nalakena nawa ni natomariana adeada maga.

¹⁴Ĥa leo parati ki pakale narei anigo ki tiko anigo, navata ni tea veaniana anigo, waina eu sikida doko mala ni nakau, doko ġmaleoputo ni Karmel: euga wo ganikani doko Bashan go Cilead, dapala waina e doko naaleatia maga ni tuai.

¹⁵Dapala waina e doko naaleatia maga ni naumaiana anigo ġmelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt, aga wo pisei ki nia naleo maga ni namagaana.

¹⁶Nalauna maga euga wo punusi a, po matamaliere namarimatuaana mamau puti adeada: euga wo doropusi naġelearuda ega toko nawokada, nadaligada maga euga wo ħono.

¹⁷Euga wo menae naġotaġota dakiusi ġaata sikai; dakiusi naleo kakaravi maga ni natano, euga wo duruuru umai ġmelu dua ki tokora kokoroana adeada maga: euga wo matau ki Yehovah Suġe anigida, go euga wo ġmanaunau nalakena nigo.

¹⁸Sei e dakiusi ko, Suġe O, waina e do dape lua namarinaleotageleana, po do pakalau natapiriana ki namagovai ni tea veaniana aneana waina eu pei tea

toropusiana doko? Waina e da mauti namaetoana aneana pa pa po du mau du mau, nalakena e maro nadodomiana.

¹⁹Ega wo maradoa liliu po maritadodomi gida; ega wo pasi namarinaleotageleana anigida nañele natuana: go ãa wo nadi ki namarinaleosaana adeada maga mamau puti paki epua maga ni natasi.

²⁰ãa wo pakavuro nalomauana paki Yakob, go nadodomiana paki Abraham, waina ku pivisa paki tamagida maga asa pae naaleatia maga ni tuai.

Nahum

Nahum 1

¹Naveanoasaiana sikai nalo ni Nineveh. Tusi ni navunusiana ki Nahum, naatañoli ni Elkosh.

²Yehovah e pei Suḗ totowo kasua sikai go e pei tea sikosiko; Yehovah e do sikosiko go e pura ki namaritausuana; Yehovah e do mari nasikosikoana paki tea maga waina eu do mari diḗa e, go e do pavaigoro namaritausuana raki tea kokona ki nia maga.

³Yehovah e daliali namaetoana, go e lapalapa nakasuaana, go ega wo da midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana mau: Yehovah napua aneana e doko suitaviro go e doko nalagi atu, go napopouru maga eu pei nañotañota ni nañele natuana.

⁴E pasa kasua ki natasi, po mari a e garagara, e mari noaisara maga mamau puti eu daḗa; Bashan go Karmel ero kokolo, go napuñña ni Lebanon e kuku.

⁵Tava warua maga eu duruuru naraena, go tava sula maga eu sara; go natano e pei tea marisakiana kivea ki nia, io, maramana go tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko.

⁶Sei e mariatae lawodugoro namaritausuana aneana? Go sei e mariatae doko navivitinuana ni namaetoana aneana? Namaritausuana aneana e pei tea takiana pano dapala nakapu, go vatu maga eu pei tea nadi-ki-kotoviana pae asa.

⁷Yehovah e ḗia, e pei tokora ni nasavasiliaana sikai naaleatia ni nariesokiana; go e atae tea maga waina eu pavatu asa.

⁸Ma ega wo mari sa sa ki puti tokora wanogoe ki natave warua po leleḗesi, go ega wo kopasi lua tea kokona maga ki namaligo.

⁹Ku midoaki ḗotae diḗa Yehovah nasava? Nae ega wo mari sua tea mamau puti: nariesokiana ega wo da moro duleana sala kerua mau.

¹⁰Eu pe tapala namalasi vivitiḗa, po pei tea vueana ki tea munuana adeada, ma euga wo pei tea kani-dinomiana dapala stro garagara.

¹¹Sikai e doko waina e ḗelu ako pano, waina e do midoaki ḗotae tea sa diḗa Yehovah, waina e do midoaki ḗotae ki nasigisigileoana.

¹²Yehovah e noa dapala nea: Eu pe kasua ḗia po laapa, ma euga wo pei tea taeluaana po pano puoli. A po mari ko narogokitesaana, ma aga wo da moro mari ko narogokitesaana mau.

¹³Go rahi waia aga wo mari kotovi nakau nanao aneana ḗelu dua ki-go pano, go aga wo mari kotovi natali solisoli anigo maga.

¹⁴Go Jehovah e diþaki natiþakiana nalo kakaña, naga nagisaña ega ta moro pei tea sapurakiana mau: aga wo daelua nasuþe taeana go nasuþe takiana ñmelu dua ki nasuña ki suþe anigo maga; aga wo mari matigoña; nalakena nigo ku loa.

¹⁵Þa leo, nañele maga ni tea waina e do dape narogorogoana wia umai, waina e do dogorogo ki natañateana, ero doko tava warua maga! Yudah O, þa vavaigoro nasaisaiana tatutakiana anigo maga, þa vakavuro nasaiana anigo maga: nalakena tea mari-sa-ki ega wo da moro umai diþa ko mau; e pei tea mari-puoli-ki-ana sua.

Nahum 2

¹Tea waina e þoka þoraworae e sake umai diþa ko: naatañoli þa vavaigoro tokora kasua; þa vavaigoro napua, þa tasoki namaloña ega kasua, nakasuaana mamau anigo ega kasua þarua.

²Nalakena Jehovah e moro piragi liliua ki natataþauana ki Yakob, dapala natataþauana ki Israel: nalakena tea vuti-luapavakotoana maga eu daki lua puti ra, po mari sa ki ara ni vaine adeada maga.

³Nakokoro ki ñmaau aneana maga e po miala, naatañoli navakalo maga eu pei tea sugoroana ki tea miala-kesakesa: kariot maga eu do pila dakiusi mena ni nasulu naaleatia ni namariñataana aneana, horse adeada maga eu dañatañalua.

⁴Kariot maga eu midi doko napua lapa maga, eu duñada saragoro ra napua welewelea maga: naleopunusiana kakada eu laga dakiusi nasulu maga, eu sava dapala navila.

⁵E midoaki parati ki tea viviatu aneana maga: eu dapilagona nasurataana adeada; eu sava ñmaraverave paki þaaka kakana, go tokora sili e pei tea mariñatakisuaana.

⁶Namatapua maga ni noaisara maga eu daþolaga, go nasuña kasua ki naveinawotaana e manainai.

⁷Nawota nagoroi e pei tea tuatiluana doko lina, po pei tea viragi luapavakotokiana pano, go tea suasua nagoroi aneana maga eu do susue, eu do gigi dapala nadaleo ni tokopea maga waina eu do mua, go eu do dapagi naruñada maga.

⁸Ma Nineveh e pei tea tuai dakiusi ñmoru noai sikai waina e daþa doko: ma eu ko do sava pano; eu pioso, po naga, Kuga tu dorogo! Kuga tu dorogo! Ma te naata e da leo kitaku mau.

⁹Kuga tape tea vuapavakoto ni silver, kuga tape tea vuapavakoto ni kold: nalakena naleo tauakiana eu laapa liu, eu marisa nopu mau, sara naleo wia ni nasogolapaana.

¹⁰Nae e ƀalo doko, e pinovinoi, e pei maso maladi: go naƀoƀo e do sara, go naƀatua maga ero duƀada duki ra, navititivinuana e doko naware maga mamau puti, go naraeda maga mamau puti eu do datare.

¹¹Tokora sili ki laion maga wai? Go valea ki laion tureai maga wai? Tokora waina laion, go laion goroi, go natuna eu sili paki asa, go te naata e da mari ra eu mataku mau?

¹²Laion e kati ƀoraworae pataka ni natuna maga, po magi laion goroi aneana maga kati punuvunue, po mari valea aneana maga eu pura ki tea waina e kati soki a, go tokora sili aneana maga ki tea waina e kati ƀoraworae ra.

¹³ƀa leo, kinau a mari diƀa ko, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go aga wo daƀara ki kariot anigo maga ki naasua, go lova ega wo dae dinomi laion vusavusa anigo maga: go aga wo daelua tea kati-ƀoraeana anigo ƀelu dua ki maramana, go nadaleo ni tea tautauana anigo maga euga wo da moro pei tea rogoana mau.

Nahum 3

¹Ai ki natokoana ni nada! E pura ki nasorosoroana maga go navanakoana; tea kati ƀorae e da ƀelu pano mau.

²Naƀalidaana ni namea varati, go nasaruruana ni tea taliepu maga; na-sava-dukutuki-ana ni horse maga, go nataƀataƀaluaana ni kariot maga.

³Tea sakesaake horse maga eu do sava diƀa, lova e do pila, naio e do lida; nalapalapaana ni tea atugiana maga, taua warua ni naƀatoko mate maga: nanopuana ni naƀatoko mate e dika; eu do dapilagona ara:

⁴Nalakena narausiana warua ni nagoroi masausara leoƀatakiana go raewia, waina e pei tea manumatua nalo ni nawosidoaana maga, waina e do pitua ki nalauna maga ki namaripeleana aneana maga, go narei maga ki nawosidoaana aneana maga.

⁵ƀa leo, kinau a mari diƀa ko, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go aga wo lagai sugoro kovagoro anigo elagi ki naraeƀa; go aga wo pisei ki nalauna maga naƀalaƀalaana anigo, go namarakiana maga tea ni namaliereana anigo.

⁶Aga wo nadi ki naloa mamaragokiana doko ako, po mari ko ƀa wo loa, po lawo ki-go ƀa wo pei tea leopunusiana sikai.

⁷Go ega wo pakilina naga tea mamau puti waina eu punusi ko, euga wo sava ƀelu dua ki-go pano, po naga, Nineveh e po pei maso maladi: sei ega wo dagisi a? Aga wo laaga tea maga waina euga wo pasapakavakale a pae esava?

⁸Nigo ku ƀia ƀarua liu, Thebes, kite? Thebes waina e doko nadigi ni noaisara Naile, waina noai maga eu dalivirigoro e; waina ƀaaka kakana e pei natasi, go nakoro kakana e pei noai?

⁹Ethiopia go Ityipt ero pei nakasuaana aneana, go e ãarua lomau; Put go Lubim ero pei tea silae ko maga.

¹⁰Ma nae e pei tea viragi-lua-ana pano, e paki navei-naviti-ana: tea vusavusa aneana maga eu pei tea nadi-ki ãoroworosiana naãau ni napua lapa maga mamau puti: go eu nadi ki gole raki naataãoli dodomadaganiana aneana maga, go naataãoli vakilagi aneana maga eu pei tea soli-puti-ana ki namori maga ni vatu.

¹¹Nigo ma, ãa wo matamaloku, ãa wo daratara; nigo ma, ãa wo laaga tokora nasava-sili-ana sikai nalakena tea kokona ki-go maga.

¹²Nasuãa kasua anigo maga euga wo dakiusi napuliva maga waina eu dau ki nawa matua vea: waina eu pe vei tea variakiana, nawada eu pe rowo paki nawoka ni tea kanikani.

¹³ãa leo, narei anigo ãmaleoputo kakaãa eu pei nagoroi mau; namata-pua maga ni navanua anigo eu daãolaga doko raki tea kokona ki-go maga: nakapu e gani dinomi tea walagoto anigo maga.

¹⁴ãa tuãaãa pautu noai raki nakelugoroana, ãa mari nasuãa kasua anigo maga euga kasua: ãa vaki tokora ni naruku po diãadoa e, ãa mari upu ni brik ega kasua ãia.

¹⁵Tokora wanogoe nakapu ega wo gani ko asa; lova ega wo daelua ko, ega wo gani puoli ki-go dakiusi tipekini: ãa tuãaãa mari ko ãa laapa dapala tipekini, ãa tuãaãa mari ko ãa laapa dapala midiri.

¹⁶Ku mari naataãoli sorisori anigo maga eu laapa liu ãmasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi: tipekini e mari sa ki po diri pano.

¹⁷Tea maraki anigo maga waina eu suni vauvau eu dapala midiri maga, tea midiri anigo maga eu dakiusi taua maga ni midiri waina eu sili doko nakoro ulua maga naaleatia ni namaladiana, ma ragi waina elo e sake, eu diri pano, go tokora waina eu doko asa e da pei tea ataeana mau.

¹⁸Tea leo parati ki anigo maga eu maturu daratara, nawota ni Assiria O: tea viviatu anigo maga eu maturu: narei anigo maga eu daperavera doko tava maga, go naata waina ega viragi saisai ki da e dika.

¹⁹Namanuka anigo e da disu pakitano mau; wotu anigo e pavaga ãarua sa: tea laapa waina eu dogo narogorogoana nalo kakaãa, eu do ãosawosa ki naãelearuda daãau ko; nalakena sei e ko doko waina tea sa anigo e ko da pakilina ki nia pitiãatiãa mau?

Habakuk

Habakuk 1

- ¹Naveanoasaiana waina profeta Habakuk e punusi a.
- ²Yehovah O, aga vioso pa pa paki seve rahi, ma nigo ku da dogo mau? A kuapioso paki-go nalakena namaripavakotoana, ma ku da mauti mau.
- ³Ekasana ku do pisei ki nau namarinaleotageleana, po mari au naga a do leo punusi namarisakiana? Nalakena navutiluaana go namaripavakotoana ero doko naraegu: go tea maga wanogoe namariputuakiana go navululuana ero pakilina.
- ⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe nawotaeana e manainai, go navasaḗotaeana e da dave pano mau: nalakena tea sigisigileo eu dalivirigoro tea leana; nalakena tea wanogoe navasaḗotaeana e do pei tea welukidoana.
- ⁵Kuga leo, tea midoaki ḗalo maga, po leo punusi, po maga ḗarua: nalakena kinau a ḗosiwosi ki nawosiana sikai doko naaleatia animu maga, nawosiana sikai waina te naata e pe rogorogo ki nia paki mu, ma ku pe wo da saralomau asa mau.
- ⁶Nalakena kuga leo, a pugoni tea ni Kaldea maga, nalauna kokona go ḗmaraverave; waina euga surata duaduru naweleweleana ni navanua naga euga veani tokora tokoana maga waina eu da pei tea adeada maga mau.
- ⁷Nara eu pei tea mataukiana, go tea matakilakila maga: navasaḗotaeana adeada go navakilagi-liu-ana adeada ero dave pae ara umai.
- ⁸Horse adeada maga ma eu sava kasua liu leopard maga, go eu pei tea vivikati liu wulf maga ni rahi melu; tea sakesaake horse adeada maga eu sava kasua ki namarilagilagiana: io, tea sakesaake horse adeada maga eu pae uvea umai; eu do diri dapala ikila waina e do mari ḗmaraverave naga ega kanikani.
- ⁹Eu mamau puti umai rahi namaripavakotoana; namatauki-da-ana e do pea ki da; go eu do daua ki tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga dapala naworaone.
- ¹⁰Go eu do mari saudoa ki nawota maga, po do midoakidao tea maraki maga: eu do muru ki saudoa ki sara ḗaaka kasua maga; nalakena eu do daua ki natano po puati a pano.
- ¹¹Rahi wanogoe euga wo sui daka dapala nalagi, po do pano, naataḗoli maga ni sogi: waina nakasuaana adeada e pei suḗe adeada.
- ¹²Nigo Yehovah Suḗe aginau O, Tea Tapu aginau, ku da doko pae rahi vea mau kite? Auga wo da mate mau. Yehovah O, ku dawona ki da eu pei navasaḗotaeana; go nigo, Vatu Laketoko O, ku lawosoki ra rahi navaratipisei-kiana.
- ¹³Nigo namataḗna maga ero dautau liu naga ḗa ta punusi tea waina e sa, go ku karai punusi tea waina e dagele, ekasana ku suasua leo punusi tea maga waina

eu do mari malauweluki, po do punuta doko ragi waina tea sigisigileo e do dinomi naatañoli waina e leana liu sa?

¹⁴Po do mari naatañoli maga eu dapala naika maga ni natasi, dapala nalo kakaravi maga, waina eu da peani tea maramara dañau ra mau?

¹⁵E do puati tea mamau puti kakada ki tagau, e do puati ra ki kuñena aneana, e do piragi saisai ki da ki kukuti aneana: go nalakena tea wanogoe e do laelaea, po do sokamidi.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe e do mari naviriana paki kuñena aneana, po do dañara ki tea ni naño wia paki kukuti aneana; nalakena pae ara naveaniana aneana e ñanopunopu, go tea kaniana aneana e ãarua.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ega wo sila ki kuñena aneana, po mari punuvunue nalauna maga pitiñatiña, kite?

Habakuk 2

¹Aga wo lawodu tokora ni navavaigoroana aginai, po duñagu lawo ki nau tokora vakilagi, go aga wo leogoro naga aga vunusi tea waina nae ega wo noa ki nau asa, go aga wo pasadara nasava nalo ni narogokitesaana aginai.

²Go Yehovah e pasadara au, po naga, Ña midiri navunusiana, po mari leana ki nia ega toko tea welewelea maga, naga tea waina e do sava e mariatae peve a.

³Nalakena navunusiana e ko doko raki ragi datutakiana, go e mari ñaraverave naga ega nopu, go ega wo da sorosoro mau: ma e pe mari daliali, ãa ko doko raki nia; nalakena ega wo umai lomau, ega wo da mari daliali mau.

⁴Ña leo, nañoñona e pakilagi, e da leana doko asa mau: ma tea leana ega wo mauri pae nasaralomau aneana.

⁵Go nasogolapaana e pei tea viragi-sasaño. Ña leo naatañoli sikai waina e do masau ãarua ki navei-nawota-ana go e marisa maromaro mau. E do mari namasauana aneana e ãelewelea dapala Sheol, go e dapala namateana, e da puka mau, ma e do duñana maneana piragi saisai ki nalauna maga mamau puti, go e do duñana maneana sara daua ki narei mamau puti.

⁶Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe euga wo da pasa maluluaki navasaana diña e, po pasa saudoa ki nia, kite? Doko po naga, Ai ki naata waina e do daua ki tea waina e da pei tea aneana mau! Pa pa paki seve ragi? Go waina e do duñana dape natapetapeana madaga ni nanadisokiana maga!

⁷Tea maga waina euga wo kati ko euga ta ñaraverave duleana, go tea maga waina euga wo durua ki-go euga wo da leleo mau kite? Go nigo ãa wo pei tea tapepavakotoana adeada maga.

⁸Nalakena nigo ku puapavakoto ki nalauna laapa, namagovai mamau ni narei maga waina eu ko doko euga wo puapavakoto ki-go; nalakena nada ni naatañoli, go nalakena namaripavakotoana waina e pei tea mariana paki navanua, go paki natokoana, go paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko.

⁹Ai ki naata waina e dape nataluaana sa paki nasuñña aneana, naga ega toro vete aneana ega toko elagi, naga ega vei tea mautiana pa dua ki nañelearu ni tea waina e sa!

¹⁰Nigo ku midoakiñpai namaliereana paki nasuñña anigo, waina ku daelua narei laapa, go ku mari tea sa diña naatañña.

¹¹Nalakena vatu ega wo kuapioso ñmelu ñaaka, go tea walagoto ñmelu napapa ega wo pasadara e.

¹²Ai ki naata waina e do davagi natokoana sikai pilake nada, po do lawosoki natokoana warua sikai pae namarinaleotageleana!

¹³Kuga leo, e da pei tea ki Yehovah ki taua maga mau naga narei maga eu do ñosiwosi raki nakapu, go nalauna maga eu do duñada mari ra eu mawosa ñoli raki tea ñalo, kite?

¹⁴Nalakena maramana ega vei tea vakavuroana ki naataeana ni nasamasamaana ki Yehovah, dapala waina noai maga eu kovagoro natasi.

¹⁵Ai ki naata waina e dua tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia maga namunuana, po sokari a ki tea kokona aneana, po mari ra eu matamaloku, naga ega vunusi nañalañalaana adeada!

¹⁶Nigo ku pei tea vakavuroana ki namaliereana oli nasamasamaana: nigo ma ña munu, po pei tea tapala naata waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau: lasa ni nañelearu ni matua ni Yehovah, ega wo moro liliu paki-go, go namaliereana sa ega wo doko nasamasamaana anigo.

¹⁷Nalakena namaripavakotoana waina e pei tea mariana paki Lebanon ega wo kovagoro ko, go namarisakiana ni nalo mauri maga, waina e mari ra eu matak; nalakena nada ni naatañoli, go nalakena namaripavakotoana paki navanua, go paki natokoana, go paki tea mamau puti waina eu doko asa doko.

¹⁸Ega kasa ki nasuñe taana, naga tea wosiwosi kakana e ñosiwosi asa; go nasuñe takiana, go tea vasapiseiki nasorosoroana maga, naga tea wosiwosi ki nawosiana aneana e do pavatu asa, naga ega mari nasuñe pusa maga?

¹⁹Ai ki naata waina e noa ki nakau, e naga, Ña tarapa; go ki vatu pusa, Ña tuleana! Tea waia ega wo pasa pisei ki, kite? Ña leo, e pei tea vulutigoroana ki kold go silver, ma namerona e da doko asa mau.

²⁰Ma Yehovah e doko nasuñña tapu aneana: maramana mamau ega vunuta naraena.

Habakuk 3

¹Natapasavasaana sikai ki profeta Habakuk, tea ni Sikionoth.

²Yehovah O, a po dogo narogorogoana nalo kakaña, Go a mataku: Yehovah O, ãa vakamauri ki nawosiana anigo, Doko ñmaleoputo ni natau maga, Doko ñmaleoputo ni natau maga, Pa mari a ega vei tea ataeana; Ragi ni namaetoana, Pa midoaki parati ki namaritadodomiana.

³Suþe e pae Teman umai, Go Tea Tapu Mau e pae tava Paran. Selah. Nasamasamaniana aneana e kovagoro nakoroatelagi maga, Go maramana e pura ki nasamasamaana aneana.

⁴Go namaramalagaana kakana e laga dapala namarama; E peani namearana maga eu dawarawara pae nañlearuna: Go tokora wanogoe nakasuaana aneana, E sili doko asa doko.

⁵Nasasanaana sa e pea ki nia pano, Go nañlevara vavaga maga eu dave pae natuana pano.

⁶E lawodu, po dowogi maramana; E leo punusi, po digo lua nalauna maga: Go tava toko mau maga, Eu pei tea taperaverakiana, Tava sula doko mau doko maga eu kolo pakitano; Napua aneana maga eu doko pae ragi vea mau.

⁷A punusi taþauþau maga ni Kushan eu dogokitesa þarua: Tea taugoro-þotae maga ni navanua ni Midian eu duruuru.

⁸Namaritausuana anigo e diþa noaisara maga, Yehovah O, kite? Namaetoana anigo e diþa noaisara maga, Kite namaritausuana anigo e diþa natasi, Waina ku sakesaake horse anigo maga, Doko kariot anigo maga ni namautipauriana?

⁹Ku sawo lua nala ñmelu dua ki naasu anigo; Navivisaana maga paki naworawora maga eu pei navasaana lomau. Selah. Ku dasasai navanua ki noaisara maga.

¹⁰Tava warua maga eu punusi ko, po duruuru; Noai maga eu leleþesi po sara peravera pano: Malo vakipua e pitua ki nadaleona, Po sike nañlearuna maga pakilagi.

¹¹Elo go atelagi ero du dorogo tokora tokoana adeada; Nalakena namarama ni natiþa anigo maga, Go namarama ni naio anigo waina e do laga.

¹²Ku surata duaduru navanua doko namaritausuana. Ku atugi nalauna maga ki namaetoana.

¹³Ku ñmelu pano raki namautipauriana ni narei anigo, Raki namautipauriana ni tea vuvuraikiana anigo; Ku atugi naþau ni nasuña ki tea sigisigileo, Po mari pakasa ki laketano kakana e doko lina. Selah.

14 Ku puri sai naḗau ni māau aneana maga, Ki tiko aneana maga: Eu rumai dakiusi suitaviro sikai, Naga euga sui daperavera ki nau: Nalaelaeaana adeada e dapala Euga tae dinomi panako ki tea tika.

15 Ku surata duaduru natasi pilake horse anigo maga, Noai warua maga eu do lotalota.

16 A dogo, go namaritagu e duruuru, Nagolegu maga ero parivari nalakena nadaleo; Namadadaana e sili paki navatugu maga, Go a duruuru doko tokora aginau: Naga aga taḡate doko raki naaleatia ni narogokitesaana, Waina ega va parati ki tea kokona ki gami maga.

17 Napuliva ega wo da puḡa mau, Go vaine ega wo da dau mau; Nawosiwosiana ni oliva ega wo pei tea ḡoli, Go vanua maga euga wo da pitua ki navinaga mau; Navata ni shiip ega wo pei tea taeluaana pa dua ki loga; Go navata ni katel ega wo da doko kelu maga mau:

18 Ma aga wo laelaea doko Yehovah, Aga wo sokamidi doko Suḗe ni namautipauri-au-ana.

19 Yehovah Suḗe e pei nakasuaana aginau, Go e mari naḡele natuagu ero dapala, Naḡele natua ni diir goroi, Go ega wo mari au aga surata Tokora vakilagi aginau maga. Agi naḗau ni tea vua roroaleo maga, Pilake nagalo maga ni roroaleo.

Sefaniah

Sefaniah 1

¹Navasaana ki Yehovah waina e umai pakilina ki Sefaniah, natu ni Kushi, natu ni Cedaliah, natu ni Amariah, natu ni Heseekiah, doko naaleatia maga ki Yosiah, natu ni Amon, nawota ni Yudah.

²Kinau aga wo mari puoli ki naleo maga mamau puti ñelu dua ki navanua, Yehovah e noa e.

³Aga wo mari puoli ki naatañoli go nalo mauri; aga wo mari puoli ki manu maga ni namalopa, go naika maga ni natasi, go tea tapilagonaana maga pilake tea sigisigileo; go aga wo daelua naatañoli ñelu dua ki navanua, Yehovah e noa e.

⁴Go aga wo sai ki nañlearugu diña Yudah, go diña naatatoko maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem; go aga wo daelua namagovai ni Baal ñelu dua ki tokora waia, go nagisa ni tea viri maga waina eu do lotu ki nasuñe maga;

⁵Go tea maga waina eu do lotu ki taua ni nakoroatelagi, doko nañsua ni nasuña maga; go tea maga waina eu do lotu, po do pivisa paki Yehovah, ma eu do pivisa pae nagisa ni Malkam;

⁶Go tea maga waina eu maradoa liliu ñelu dua ki Yehovah; go tea maga waina eu da laaga Yehovah mau, kite pusuusu ki nia mau.

⁷Pa vunuta doko narae ni Yehovah Suñe: nalakena naaleatia ki Yehovah e pei ñaladigi: Yehovah e po mari ñata ki naviriana sikai, e po dapugoro tea vitautauana aneana maga.

⁸Go ega wo pakilina doko naaleatia ni naviriana ki Yehovah, naga aga wo parati tea maraki maga, go nawota natuna naanoai maga, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu suni tea suniana ni navanua ãota.

⁹Go naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe aga wo parati tea maga mamau puti waina eu dañalua kalau nakau tuasila ni namata, waina eu do pakavuro nasuña ki tea maraki adeada ki namaripavakotoana go namarisoreana.

¹⁰Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, namariñaraiana ni nakuapioosona sikai ega wo pei tea rogoana pae namatapua ni naika, go nalalagaarovaana sikai pae taleva kerua, go natukitukiana warua sikai pae tava maga.

¹¹Kuga lalagaarova, nimu naatatoko maga ni Maktesh, nalakena tea sosori maga eu da moro doko mau: tea maga mamau puti waina eu do dowogi silver eu pei tea taeluaana.

¹²Go ega wo pakilina ragi sikai maau wanogoe, naga aga wo puati nasulu maga po leousiusi Yerusalem; go aga wo parati naatañoli maga waina eu doko ñoli

doko, waina eu do noa doko naṗoṗoda, Yehovah ega wo da mari tea waina e ṗia, kite tea waina e sa mau.

¹³Go nalariki adeada maga euga wo pei natapepavakotoana sikai, go nasuṗna adeada maga euga wo pei maso maladi sikai: io, euga wo davagi nasuṗna maga, ma euga wo da doko ara mau; go euga wo lawo roara ni vaine maga, ma euga wo da munu waine kakana mau.

¹⁴Naaleatia warua ki Yehovah e pei ṗmaladigi, e pei ṗmaladigi, go e do mari ṗmaraverave, nadaleo ni naaleatia ki Yehovah; naataṗmoli kasua ega wo kua ki nakuaana warua sa tokora wanogoe.

¹⁵Naaleatia wanogoe e pei naaleatia sikai ni namaritausuana, naaleatia sikai ni nariesokiana go narogokitesaana, naaleatia sikai ni namarisakiana go navei-maso-maladiana, naaleatia sikai ni namaligo go namaligoligo, naaleatia sikai ni napopouru maga, go namaligo madaga.

¹⁶Naaleatia sikai ni paiga go ni naviosoana ni navakalo, diṗa natokoana ni ṗaaka maga, go diṗa tokora vakilagi maga.

¹⁷Go aga wo mari narogokitesaana ega wo doko naataṗmoli maga, naga euga wo surata dakiusi naataṗmoli kesa maga, nalakena eu po mari naleo sa diṗa Yehovah; go nadada ega wo pei tea takiana pano dapala naṗotaṗmota, go naṗokasida dapala nataṗata.

¹⁸Silver adeada go kold adeada euga wo da mariatae mauti ra mau, doko naaleatia ni namaritausuana ki Yehovah; ma nakapu ni natotowokasua-ana aneana ega wo gani puoli ki navanua mamau: nalakena nae ega wo mari sa sa ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko navanua.

Sefaniah 2

¹Kuga tuṗnamu piragi saisai ki mu, io, kuga saisai, nimu nalauna O, waina ku dika ki namaliereana;

²Pea ki kuga vei tea kopasiluaana pano dapala naṗolaga, pea ki namaetoana kasua ki Yehovah ega wo pakilina ki mu, pea ki naaleatia ni namaritausuana ki Yehovah ega wo pakilina ki mu.

³Kuga laaga Yehovah, nimu tea matemate maga mamau puti ni maramana, waina ku do mari pataka ni natiṗakiana aneana maga; kuga laaga namarinaleoleanaana, kuga laaga namatemateana: mase ku pe vei tea tasurukiana naaleatia ni namaetoana ki Yehovah.

⁴Nalakena Casa ega wo pei tea toropusiana, go Ashkelon ega wo pei maso maladi sikai: euga wo kopasi lua narei ni Ashdod doko aleati matua, go Ekron ega wo pei tea vaku-dakatiana.

⁵Ai ki mu naatatoko maga ni elau, nalauna ni Kaftor! Navasaana ki Yehovah e diþa mu, Kanaan O, navanua ni Filistine maga; aga wo mari puoli ki-go, naga naatañoli ega wo dika.

⁶Go taleva ni elau ega wo pei napega maga, tea ki tea leo parati ki shiip maga, go loga maga raki navata maga.

⁷Go elau ega wo pei naveaniana ki namagovai ni nasuñna ni Yudah; euga wo pagani navata adeada maga asa: doko nasuñna maga ni Ashkelon euga wo one natano asa doko ragi melu maga; nalakena Yehovah Suþe adeada e do midoaki parati ki da, go ega wo moro piragi liliua ki tea vuapavakotoana adeada maga.

⁸A po dogo navasadaoana ni Moab, go navasapinoakiana maga ki Ammon natuna maga, waina eu po pasa pinoa ki narei aginai asa, po duñada pasa pakavakae diþa ra nalo ni kokoi adeada.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe, dapala waina a mauri doko, Yehovah ki taua maga, Suþe ki Israel, e noa e, lomau Moab ega wo dakiusi Sodom, go Ammon natuna maga dakiusi Comorrah, navanua sikai ni nataputea vivitiþa go ñoru natasimena maga, go maso maladi sikai pa pa po du mau du: namagovai ni narei aginai euga wo mari sa sa ki da, go namagovai ni nalauna aginai euga wo peani ra.

¹⁰Tea wanogoe ega wo pakilina ki da, nalakena naþoþovakilagiana adeada, nalakena eu po pasa pinoa po pasa pakavakae diþa narei ki Yehovah ki taua maga.

¹¹Yehovah ega wo pei tea ni namatakuana warua paki da: nalakena nae ega wo mari ñoli ki suþe maga mamau puti ni maramana. Go naatañoli maga euga wo lotu ki nia, euga sikasikai doko tokora adeada, navanua maga mamau puti ni nalauna maga.

¹²Go nimu ma, tea ni Ethiopia O, kuga wo pei tea atugiana ki lova aginai.

¹³Go ega wo sai ki nañelearuna diþa north, po mari sa sa ki Assiria; po mari Nineveh ega wo pei maso maladi sikai, ega wo garagara dapala masoþalo sikai.

¹⁴Go navata maga euga wo one natano ñmaleoputo kakana, nalo mila maga mamau puti ni namalasi: pelikan go porkupaine eroga wo lawo doko elagi ni nakau walagoto kakana maga: tipaga ega wo do þasasa namata leoduru maga; reven ega wo do þiri nakau tuasila maga: nalakena e po mari nawosiana ni nakau sidar e doko ñoli doko.

¹⁵Tea wanogoe e pei natokoana ni nalaelaeaana waina e doko ñoli doko, waina e noa doko naþoþona, Kinai a doko, go tea þota e da doko mau waina e pei kerua kakagu: nae e po pei maso maladi sikai, tokora waina nalo mila maga ni namalasi eu do one natano asa! Sara naata waina eu do surata liu sa pano, eu do pasa saudoa po do puluvulua ki nañelearuda.

Sefaniah 3

¹Ai ki tea vei ãpauluulu go tea loa, natokoana waina e do diesoki!

²Nae e da dogo parati ki nadaleo mau; nae e da dape natapavanauana mau; nae e da pavatu Yehovah mau; nae e da disu paki ãmaladigi ki Suãe aneana mau.

³Tea maraki aneana maga waina eu doko ãmaleoputo kakana eu pei laion maga waina eu do uru; tea vasaãotae aneana maga eu pei wulf maga ni rahi melu; eu da doropusi te navatu ni tea katiãoraeanana e doko pa pa paki maliãogi mau.

⁴Profeta aneana maga eu pei tea mari lagilagi go naataãoli vei malauweluki maga: tea viri aneana maga eu mari ãoli ki tokora tapu, eu po mari pavakoto ki nawotaeana.

⁵Yehovah waina e doko ãmaleoputo kakana e leana; e da mari dagele mau; sara maliãogi navasaãotaeana aneana e doko lina, e da mamale asa mau; ma tea tagele e da atae namaliereana mau.

⁶A po daelua nalauna maga, tokora vakilagi adeada maga eu pei maso maladi; a po mari napua lapa adeada maga eu ãalo, naga naata sikai e da surata pae ara mau: natokoana adeada maga eu po mavunuvunu, naataãoli e dika ara, naatatoko sikai e da doko ara mau.

⁷Kinau a naga, Lomau ega wo matau ki nau, ega wo dogo parati ki natapavanauana; go ega wo da malio ki nia mau nalo ni tea mamau puti waina a po pasa parati ki nia asa; ma eu mari ãaraverave, po mari sa ki puti namariana adeada maga.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ko doko raki nau, Yehovah e noa e, pa pa paki naaleatia waina aga wo duleana asa dapala nanoasokisokiana sikai: nalakena namidoaki-ãotae-ana aginau e pei naga aga wo pirahi saisai ki nalauna maga, naga aga wo saisai ki namarakiana maga, naga aga taki namaritausuana aginau doko ara, navivituana ni namaetoana mamau aginau; nalakena maramana mamau ega wo pei tea kani-dinomi-ana ki nakapu ni natotowo-kasua-ana aginau.

⁹Nalakena rahi wanogoe aga wo dua narei maga masileo wia sikai, naga euga mamau puti soso nagisa ni Yehovah, po maneana suasua ki ãoão sikai maau.

¹⁰Tea tatago aginau maga, natu nagoroi ni tea veravera aginau maga, euga wo pae taleva ni noaisara maga ni Ethiopia, euga wo pirahi navituaana aginau umai.

¹¹Naaleatia wanogoe ãa wo da maliere mau nalakena namariana maga waina ku po mari ãpauluulu diãa au asa: nalakena rahi wanogoe aga wo disua ki lua naataãoli anigo ãmelu dua ki ãmaleoputo kakaãa pano, waina naãoãoda eu pakilagi, waina eu do duãada sorosoro ki da, go naãoãoma ega ta moro pakilagi mau, doko tava tapu aginau.

- 12**Ma aga wo doropusi narei sikai waina eu doko sa doko, po pei tea tika, euga toko ñmaleoputo kakaña, go nara euga wo pavatu nagisa ni Yehovah.
- 13**Namagovai ni Israel waina e doko euga wo da mari dagele mau, kite pasa nasorosoroana mau; go namena sikai ni navasasoreana ega wo da pei tea vañaiana doko nawokada mau: ma euga wo ganikani po one natano one, go te naata ega wo da mari ra euga matakau mau.
- 14**Ña lega, Sion natuna nagoroi O; ña rarasa, Israel O; ña sokamidi po laelaea ki nañoño mamau, Yerusalem natuna nagoroi O.
- 15**Yehovah e po dape lua navasañotaeana maga pakigo, e po kopa lua tea kokona kigo: nawota ni Israel, Yehovah nogo, e doko ñmaleoputo kakaña; ña ta moro matau ki tea sa mau.
- 16**Doko naaleatia wanogoe ega wo pei tea noaana paki Yerusalem, Ña ta matakau mau: Sion O, nañelearuña maga euga ta manainai mau.
- 17**Yehovah Suñe anigo e doko ñmaleoputo kakaña, tea kasua mau waina ega wo mautipauri: nae ega wo laelaea ako pilake nalaelaeaana, ega wo mari pau ki-go doko nadodomiana aneana, ega wo laelaea ako ki nalegaana maga.
- 18**Aga wo piragi saisai ki tea maga waina eu dogokitesa raki nasaisaiana tapu, waina eu pei tea anigo: naga ña wo da dapetape navasapinoakiana mau.
- 19**Ña leo, doko ragi wanogoe aga wo mari puoli ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do diesoki ko: go aga wo mauti tea vei pito, po piragi soki tea waina e pei tea kopasiluaana; go aga wo doa namaliereana adeada ega vei nasamasamaana, go euga wo peani nagisa sikai usuraki maramana mamau.
- 20**Doko ragi wanogoe aga wo piragi mu liliu umai sara naatamoli animu, Aga marimu kuga vei te adaeana maraman mamau, Go aga mai naveaniana animu ega moro Parualiu Yehovah e noa e.

Hakai

Hakai 1

¹Doko natau kerua ki nawota Darius, atelagi kelatesa kakana, nakuña vea ni atelagi, navasaana ki Jehovah e pae nawoka ni profeta Hakai umai paki Serubabel natu ni Shealtiel, tea maramara ni Yudah, go paki Yoshua natu ni Yehosadak, tea viri warua liu,

²po naga, Jehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Narei waia eu naga, E ko da pei ragi kakana naga nasuña ki Jehovah ega vei tea tavagiana.

³Go navasaana ki Jehovah e pae nawoka ni profeta Hakai umai, po naga,

⁴Nimu O, e pei ragi wia sikai naga kuga tuñamu doko nasuña ni napapa animu maga, ragi waina nasuña waia e sapuraki one, kite?

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Jehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga midoakiusiusi napua animu maga.

⁶Nimu ku sapura ki ãarua, po dagaukotovi tea kiki: ku ganikani, ma ku da puka mau; ku munu, ma ku da puka asa mau; ku duñamu sugoro mu, ma te naata e da pivitinu mau; go tea waina e ãosiwosi raki namoriana, e dape namoriana naga ega vai a nala masai sikai.

⁷Jehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga midoakiusiusi napua animu maga.

⁸Kuga sake pano paki tava, po dape nakau umai, po davagi nasuña; naga aga maro asa, go naga aga vei tea samasamaniana, Jehovah e noa e.

⁹Ku laaga tea warua, go kuga leo, e po pei tea kiki; go ragi waina ku dape a umai paki esuña, kinau a sui a. Ekasana? Jehovah ki taua maga e noa e. Nalakena nasuña aginau waina e sapuraki one, ragi waina nimu ku mari gonakona nasuña animu maga.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe nakoroatelagi waina e doko elagi ki mu e mauti usa kakana, go natano e mauti navinagana.

¹¹Go kinau a soso nagaragaraana sikai e umai paki navanua, go paki tava maga, go paki korn, go paki waine, go paki naroro, go paki tea waina natano e pitua ki nia, go paki naatañoli, go paki katel, go paki nawosiana mamau puti ni nañelearu maga.

¹²Ragi wanogoe Serubabel natu ni Shealtiel, go Yoshua natu ni Yehosadak, tea viri warua liu, nara ma tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga waina eu pei tea viragi-liliuakiana, eu dogo parati ki nadaleo ni Jehovah Suñe adeada, go navasaana maga ki profeta Hakai, waina Jehovah Suñe adeada e diñaki nia asa; go narei eu matakua narae ni Jehovah.

¹³Go Hakai tea tautauana ki Yehovah, e pasa paki narei ki navitaua ki Yehovah, po naga, Kinau a sikoti mu doko, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁴Go Yehovah e surupugoni naḷoḷo ni Serubabel, natu ni Shealtiel, tea maramara ni Yudah, go naḷoḷo ni Yoshua, natu ni Yehosadak, tea viri warua liu, go naḷoḷo ni tea ni tea viragi-luapavakotoana maga waina eu pei tea viragi-liliua-kiana; go eu rumai po ḷosiwosi nasuḿa ki Suḷe adeada, Yehovah ki taua maga.

¹⁵E pei nakuḷa kerualima dua tamate pati ni atelagi kelatesa, natau kerua ki nawota Darius.

Hakai 2

¹Doko atelagi kelarua, nakuḷa kerualima dua tamate sikai kakana, navasaana ki Yehovah e pae nawoka ni profeta Hakai umai, po naga, ḷa vasa paki Serubabel,

²natu ni Shealtiel, tea maramara ni Yudah, go paki Yoshua, natu ni Yehosadak, tea viri warua liu, go paki tea ni tea viragi-lua-pavakotoana maga waina eu pei tea viragi-liliua-kiana, po naga,

³Naataḿoli sei e doko ḿmaleoputo kakamu waina e punusi nasamasamaana vea ni nasuḿa waia? Go ku punusi a e dapale sava rahi waia? E da pei tea midoakiana namatamu maga naga e pei tea ḿoli mau, kite?

⁴Ma ḷa kasua, Serubabel O, Yehovah e noa e; go ḷa kasua, Yoshua O natu ni Yehosadak, tea viri warua liu; go kuga kasua nimu narei maga mamau puti ni navanua, Yehovah e noa e, go kuga wosiwosi: nalakena kinau a sikoti mu doko, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e,

⁵Pataka ni navasasokiana waina a mari a paki mu, rahi waina ku ḿelu dua ki Ityipt umai, go naatagu e doko ḿmaleoputo kakamu doko: kuga ta mataku mau.

⁶Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Rahi kiki waia aga wo moro paka sikai durua ki nakoroatelagi maga, go maramana, go natasi, go natano garagara;

⁷Go aga wo durua ki nalauna maga mamau puti, go tea masauniana maga ni nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo umai, go aga wo pakavuro nasuḿa waia ki nasamasamaana, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁸Silver e pei aginau, go kold a pei aginau, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁹Nasamasamaana ni nasuḿa waia rahi edaku ega wo ḷarua liu tea ni rahi vea, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e: go doko tokora waia kinau aga wo pitua ki nataḿateana asa, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

¹⁰Doko nakuḷa kerualima dua tamate pati ni atelagi keloveti, doko natau kerua ki Darius, navasaana ki Yehovah e pae nawoka ni profeta Hakai umai, po naga,

- 11**Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, e naga, Kuga vusuusu ki tea viri maga nalo ni nawotaeana, kuga naga,
- 12**Naata sikai e pe tape nañokasi tapugoroana e pe toko natua ni sugoro kovagoro aneana, go natua ni sugoro kovagoro aneana e pe kisidogo bred, kite tea veniana, kite waine, kite naroro, kite te nañokasi, tea wanogoe e pe wo pei tea vaka-taputapu-kiana asa, kite? Go tea viri maga eu pasadara, po naga, Ee.
- 13**Go Hakai e naga, Naata sikai waina e pe loa nalakena nañatoko mate sikai, e pe kisidogo tea maga wanogoe sikai kakada, e pe wo pei tea mariana e pe wo loa asa, kite? Go tea viri maga eu pasadara, po naga, Ega wo loa.
- 14**Go Hakai e pasadara, po naga, Dapala nogoe narei waia, go dapala nogoe nalauna waia doko namatagu, Yehovah e noa e; go dapala nogoe sara nawosiana ni nañelearuda maga; go tea waina eu pitua ki nia tokora wanogoe, nae ma e loa.
- 15**Ma kuga midoakiusiusi tea waia, a pavara ni mu asa, pae naaleatia waia go pa pa pa. Ragi waina vatu sikai e ko da pei tea toropusiana elagi ni vatu sikai nasuñna tapu ki Yehovah, namauriana animu e dapale sava?
- 16**Doko ragi maga wanogoe, ragi waina tea sikai e pa punusi taua sikai ni totowo rualima dua, ma totowo rualima sikai maau e doko; ragi waina tea sikai e pa punusi ñoru ni waine naga ega voutu totowo ni lasa rualima lima, ma totowo ni lasa rualima dua maau e doko.
- 17**Kinau a atugi mu go nawosiana mamau puti ni nañelearumu maga ki namakukuana go ki navusivusigaana, go ki usa ni vatu; ma ku da maradoa liliu paki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e.
- 18**Kuga midoakiusiusi nalo ni naaleatia maga waina euga wo umai, a pavara ni mu asa, pae naaleatia rualima dua tamate kevati ni atelagi keloveti, pae naaleatia waina laketano ni nasuñna tapu ki Yehovah e pei tea nadikiana; kuga midoakiusiusi a.
- 19**Mase napati ni korn e pe wo do puoli nasuñna ni korn, go vaine, go nakau napuliva, go pomekranet, go nakau oliva eu pe wo do mauti nawada, kite? Pae naaleatia waia go pa pa pa kinau aga wo pasañia ki mu.
- 20**Go doko naaleatia rualima dua tamate pati ni atelagi, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Hakai sala kerua, po naga,
- 21**Ña vasa paki Serubabel, tea maramara ni Yudah, po naga, Kinau aga wo durua ki nakoroatelagi maga go maramana:
- 22**Go aga wo dañolosiwo ki malo tasake ni namarakiana maga, go aga wo mari puoli ki nakasuaana ni namarakiana maga ni nalauna maga; go aga wo

daḗpolosiwo ki kariot maga, go ki tea maga waina eu sakesaake ara; go horse maga go tea sakesaake ara maga euga wo dowo, sara naata ki lova ki taina.

²³Doko naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, kinau aga wo piragi lua ko, Serubabel tea suasua aginau O, natu ni Shealtiel, Yehovah e noa e, go aga wo mari ko ḗa wo dapala tea vulusoki sikai: nalakena kinau a matadoa ko, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

Sekariah

Sekariah 1

¹Atelagi kelatolu, natau kerua ki Darius, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Sekariah natu ni Berekiah, natu ni profeta Iddo,

²e naga, Yehovah e maeto p̄arua ki tamamu maga.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe p̄a noa ki da, Yehovah ki taua maga e pasa dapala nea: Kuga moro liliu umai punusi au, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go kinau aga wo moro liliu punusi mu, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁴Kuga ta dakiusi tamamu maga mau, waina profeta vea maga eu pioso paki da, po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea, Kuga liliu rahi waia pa dua ki napua sa animu maga, go pa dua ki natomariana sa animu maga: ma eu da daki dorogo mau, kite dogo parati ki nau mau, Yehovah e noa e.

⁵Tamamu maga nara wai? Go profeta maga, nara euga wo mauri pa pa po du mau du, kite?

⁶Ma navasaana aginau maga, go natawonakiana aginau maga, waina a pitiṗaki asa paki tea suasua aginau profeta maga, nara eu da pa parati ki tamamu maga, kite? Go eu maradoa, po naga, Dapala waina Yehovah ki taua maga e midoaki nia naga ega mari paki gami asa, pataka ni napua aginami maga, go pataka ni natomariana aginami maga, dapala nogoe e po mari a paki gami.

⁷Naaleatia kerualima dua tamate pati ni atelagi kerualima sikai tamate sikai, waina e pei atelagi Shebat, natau kerua ki Darius, navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Sekariah natu ni Berekiah, natu ni profeta Iddo,

⁸e naga, A punusi doko p̄ogi, go p̄a leo, naataṁoli sikai e do sakesaake horse miala sikai; go e lawodu ṁaleoputo ni nakau nasara maga waina eu doko etano; go horse maga eu doko natakuna, tea miala, go tea mimiala, go tea tare.

⁹Go a naga, Yehovah aginau O, tea maga waia eu pei nasava? Go agelo waina e pasa ki nau, e naga, Aga wo pisei ki-go tea maga waia eu pei nasava.

¹⁰Go naataṁoli waina e lawodu ṁaleoputo ni nakau nasara maga, e pasadara po naga, Tea maga waia eu pei tea maga waina Yehovah e diṗaki lua ra umai naga euga surata papiliu usuraki maramana.

¹¹Go eu pasadara agelo ki Yehovah waina e lawodu ṁaleoputo ni nakau nasara maga, po naga, Au surata papiliu usuraki maramana, go p̄a leo, maramana mamau e du dorogo, go e daṁate doko.

¹²Go agelo ki Yehovah e pasadara po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga O, pa pa paki seve rahi p̄a wo da peani namaritadodomiana paki Yerusalem, go paki

natokoana maga ni Yudah, naga ku peani namaritausuana diþa ra natau rualima larua waia?

¹³Go Yehovah e pasadara agelo waina e pasa ki nau, ki navasaana wia maga, eu pei navasapakavakaleana.

¹⁴Go agelo waina e pasa ki nau, e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña vioso, po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Kinau a dotowo kasua nalo ni Yerusalem, go nalo ni Sion, ki natotowo-kasua-ana warua.

¹⁵Go a maeto þarua ki nalauna maga waina eu dañate doko: nalakena a pea maeto kiki ma nara eu mari au a maeto þarua.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yehovah e noa dapala nea: Kinau a moro liliu paki Yerusalem pilake namaritadodomiana maga; nasuñã aginau ega wo pei tea tavagiana asa, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go natali totowo sikai ega wo pei tea saikiana pano elagi ni Yerusalem.

¹⁷Ña moro pioso, po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Natokoana aginau maga euga wo moro disu þia po þarua; go Yehovah ega wo moro pakavakale Sion, go ega wo moro matadoa Yerusalem.

¹⁸Go a sike namatagu maga po leo punusi, go þa leo, napati naþau eu pati.

¹⁹Go a noa ki agelo waina e pasa ki nau, a naga, Tea maga waia eu pei nasava? Go e pasadara au, po naga, Tea maga waia eu pei napati naþau maga waina eu daperavera ki Yudah, go ki Israel, go Yerusalem.

²⁰Go Yehovah e pisei ki nau mataisau eu pati.

²¹Go a naga, Tea maga waia eu rumai naga euga mari nasava? Go e pasa, po naga, Tea maga waia eu pei napati naþau maga waina eu daperavera ki Yudah, dapala waina te naata sikai e da sike naþauna mau: ma tea maga waia eu rumai naga euga kopasi lua ra, naga euga nadi ki lua napati naþau ni nalauna maga, waina eu sike napati naþauda diþa navanua ni Yudah naga euga taperavera ki nia.

Sekariah 2

¹Go a sike namatagu maga po leo punusi, go þa leo, naatañoli sikai go natali totowo sikai e doko nañelearuna.

²Go a naga, Ña vaki esava? Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Aga va dowogi Yerusalem, naga aga atae naweleweleana kakana, go navarauana kakana.

³Go þa leo, agelo waina e pasa ki nau e dave pano, go agelo þota sikai e umai po sua e.

⁴Po noa ki nia, e naga, Pã sava, pã vasa paki natureai waia, po naga, Ega wo doko naga Yerusalem ega takiusi natokoana maga waina eu dika ki pãaka maga, nalakena nalapalapaana ni naatañoli go ni katel waina eu doko asa doko.

⁵Nalakena kinau, Yehovah e noa e, aga wo maneana pei nakoro ni nakapu vavaga dalivirigoro e, go aga wo pei tea samasamaniana ñmaleoputo kakana.

⁶Ho! Ho! Kuga sava dua ki navanua ni north, Yehovah e noa e: nalakena a daperavera ki mu dapala nalagi pati ni nakoroatelagi, Yehovah e noa e.

⁷Ho Sion, pã sava pano, nigo waina ku doko sikoti Babelon natuna nagoroi.

⁸Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Nasamasamaana aneana e diþaki lua au pano paki nalauna maga waina eu mari sa ki-go: nalakena tea waina e do mari diþa ko, e do kisidogo atolu matana.

⁹Nalakena pã leo, aga wo nuanua ki nañlearugu ara, go euga wo pei tea vuti-luapavakotoana sikai ki tea suasua adeada maga: go kuga wo atae naga Yehovah ki taua maga e diþaki lua au umai.

¹⁰Pã lega po laelaea, Sion natuna nagoroi O: nalakena pã leo, aga valoti go aga wo doko ñmaleoputo kakaña, Yehovah e noa e.

¹¹Go nalauna laapa euga wo puluti Yehovah naaleatia wanogoe, po pei narei aginau: go aga wo doko ñmaleoputo kakaña, go pã wo atae naga Yehovah ki taua maga e po diþaki lua au umai punusi ko.

¹²Go Yehovah ega wo peani pioli ki Yudah, ega vei matele aneana navanua tapu, go ega wo moro matadoa Yerusalem.

¹³Sara naatañoli, kuga vunuta narae ni Yehovah: nalakena e darasake ñmelu dua ki tokora tokoana tapu aneana.

Sekariah 3

¹Go e pisei ki nau Yoshua, tea viri warua liu, e lawodu narae ni agelo ki Yehovah, go Satan e lawodu nañlearuna ni matua naga ega vei tea vasa diþa e.

²Go Yehovah e noa ki Satan, e naga, Yehovah ega vasa kasua ki-go, Satan O; io, Yehovah waina e matadoa Yerusalem ega vasa kasua ki-go: tea waia e da pei naseati waina e pei tea vualuaana ñmelu dua ki nakapu vavaga, kite?

³Go Yoshua e pei tea sugoroana ki tea suniana loa sa, go e lawodu narae ni agelo wanogoe.

⁴Go e pasadara po noa ki tea maga waina eu lawodu naraena, e naga, Kuga vualua sugoro loa kiana. Go e noa paki nia, e naga, Pã leo, a po mari namarinaleotageleana anigo e ñmelu dua ki-go pano, go aga wo sugoro ko ki tea suniana wia lua.

⁵Go a naga, Euga sawa ki tañau vivisiana dare sikai ega toko nañau. Go dapala nogoe eu sawa ki tañau vivisiana dare sikai e doko nañau, po sugoro e ki tea suniana maga; go agelo ki Yehovah e lawodu ñaladigi.

⁶Go agelo ki Yehovah e pasa parati ki Yoshua, po naga,

⁷Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Waina ku pe surata napua aginai maga, go waina ku pe vavaigoro navasaparatikiana aginai, rahi wanogoe ña wo moro pasa ñotae nasuñna aginai, po moro pavaigoro roara ni nasuñna aginai maga, go aga wo dua ko tokora sikai ñaleoputo ni tea maga waia waina eu lawodu ñaladigi.

⁸Ña rogo rahi waia, Yoshua tea viri warua liu O, nima ma taiñna tea viri maga waina eu dasake narañna; nalakena nara eu pei naatañoli maga waina eu pei tea ni navaivaiana sikai: ña leo, aga wo piragi lua tea suasua aginai, Arana, umai.

⁹Nalakena ña leo, vatu waina a lawo ki nia narae ni Yoshua; vatu sikai e peani namatana eu larua: ña leo, aga wo dae midiri tea tae-midiriana kakana asa, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go aga wo kasi lua namarinaleotageleana ni navanua wanogoe naaleatia sikai maau.

¹⁰Doko naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, sara naatañoli sikasikai kakamu ega soso tea ni ñaladigi ki nia paki melu ni vaine go melu ni nakau napuliva.

Sekariah 4

¹Go agelo waina e pasa ki nau, e moro umai po pulevule au, dapala naatañoli waina e pei tea vulevuleana ñmelu dua ki namaturuana aneana.

²Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ku punusi nasava? Go a naga, A po leo punusi, go ña leo, nakau ni nasulu sikai ni kold, go siloa kakana e doko nañasua kakana, go nasulu larua kakana eu doko asa; ara larua eu paki nasulu maga sikasikai waina eu doko nañasua kakana maga:

³Go nakau oliva dua pisari a, sikai e doko taleva ni matua ni siloa, go kerua e doko taleva ni mawiri kakana.

⁴Go a pasadara po noa ki agelo waina e pasa ki nau, a naga, Nawota aginai, tea maga waia eu pei nasava?

⁵Go agelo waina e pasa ki nau e pasadara po noa ki nau, e naga, Nigo ku da atae tea maga waia eu pei nasava kite? Go a naga, Ee, nawota aginai.

⁶Go e pasadara po noa ki nau, e naga, Tea waia e pei navasaana ki Yehovah paki Serubabel, e naga, Ega ta pae namarimatuaana mau, kite pae nakasuaana, ma ega vae naatagu, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁷Nigo ku pei sei, tava warua O? Narae ni Serubabel ꞑa wo pei malo matemate sikai: go ega wo piragi lua watu ni naꞑauna umai pilake nararasaana, po naga, Nasauꞑiaana, nasauꞑiaana.

⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e moro umai paki nau, e naga,

⁹Naꞑelearu maga ni Serubabel eu lawo ki laketano ni nasuꞑa waia; go naꞑelearuna maga eroga wo moro mari sua e; go ꞑa wo atae naga Yehovah ki taua maga e diꞑaki lua au umai punusi ko.

¹⁰Nalakena sei e midoaki ꞑalo ki naaleatia ni naleo kiki maga? Nara euga wo laelaea, po punusi natali totowo doko naꞑelearu ni Serubabel, tea larua wanogoe, waina eu pei namata maga ki Yehovah; eu do sava papiliu usuraki maramana mamau.

¹¹Go kinau a pasadara, po noa ki nia, a naga, Nakau oliva dua waia ero pei nasava, waina ero doko taleva ni matua ni nakau ni nasulu go taleva ni mawiri kakana?

¹²Go a pasadara sala kerua, po noa ki nia, po naga, Ara ni nakau oliva dua waia ero pei nasava waina ero doko naꞑirikia ni nagole dua ni kold, waina naroro ni kold e do duꞑana sara pae ara pano?

¹³Go e pasadara au, po naga, Nigo ku da atae tea maga waia eu pei nasava kite? Go a naga, Ee, nawota aginau.

¹⁴Go e naga, Tea maga waia ero pei tea vuvuraikiana dua waina ero lawodu pisari Yehovah ni maramana mamau.

Sekariah 5

¹Go a moro sike namatagu maga, po leo punusi, go ꞑa leo, tusi lulukiana sikai waina e do sale pano.

²Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ku punusi nasava? Go a pasadara, po naga, A punusi tusi lulukiana sikai waina e do sale pano; navarauana kakana e pei kubit rualima dua, go naweleweleana kakana e pei kubit rualima sikai.

³Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Tea waia e pei navasasakiana waina e do ꞑelu pano paki narae ni maramana mamau: go sara naataꞑoli waina eu do panako, euga wo pei tea taeluaana ꞑelu dua ki nia pano, pataka ni taleva sikai; go sara naataꞑoli waina eu do pasa sa ki, euga wo pei tea taeluaana ꞑelu dua ki nia pano, pataka ni taleva kerua.

⁴Aga wo mari a ega tave pano, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go ega wo sili nasuꞑa ki tea vanako, go nasuꞑa ki tea waina e do pivisa sorosoro pae nagisagu: go ega wo doko ꞑaleoputo ni nasuꞑa aneana doko, go ega wo gani dinomi a pilake nakau kakana maga go watu kakana maga.

⁵Go agelo waina e pasa ki nau e m̃elu pano, go e noa ki nau, e naga, P̃a sike namatañna maga, po punusi tea waia waina e do m̃elu pano e pei nasava.

⁶Go a naga, E pei nasava? Go e naga, Tea waia e pei efah waina e do m̃elu pano. Go e moro naga, Tea waia e pei naleo-punusi-ana adeada usuraki navanua mamau:

⁷(Go p̃a leo, eu dape dakati wogoro ni led:) Go tea waia waina e do dasake doko ekopu ni efah e pei nagoroi sikai.

⁸Go e naga, Tea waia e pei Nasigisigileoana; go e dosiva ki nia siwo paki ekopu ni efah: go eu nadi ki wogoro ni led e doko nawokana.

⁹Go a sike namatagu maga, po leo punusi, go p̃a leo, nagoroi dua ero dave umai, go nalagi e doko nalivaruda maga; go nalivaruda eu dakiusi nalivaru ni ova: go ero dape dakati efah wanogoe paki namalopa namawota ni maramana go ni nakoroatelagi.

¹⁰Go a noa ki agelo waina e pasa ki nau, a naga, Tea rua waia eroga wo dape efah paki esava?

¹¹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Eroga wo dape a paki navanua ni Shinar naga eroga maneana davagi nasuñna sikai asa: go rahi waina ega vei tea mari-m̃ata-ki-sua-ana, eroga wo doropusi efah wanogoe ega toko asa, ega toko laketano kakana.

Sekariah 6

¹Go a moro sike namatagu maga, po leo punusi, go p̃a leo, kariot eu pati eu dave pae namawota ni tava warua dua umai; go tava warua maga wanogoe ero pei tava warua ni brass.

²Horse miala maga eu puati kariot vea; go horse loa maga eu puati kariot kerua;

³Go horse tare maga eu puati kariot ketolu; go horse kapukaapu maga eu puati kariot kevati.

⁴Go a pasa po noa ki agelo waina e pasa ki nau, a naga, Nawota aginau, tea maga waia eu pei nasava?

⁵Go agelo e pasadara po noa ki nau, e naga, Tea maga waia eu pei nalagi pati ni nakoroatelagi, waina eu do lawodu narae ni Yehovah ni maramana mamau, po do dave pano.

⁶Kariot waina horse loa maga eu puati a ega wo dave pano paki navanua ni north; go tea tare eu dave po dausi ra pano; go tea kapukaapu eu m̃elu pano po paki navanua ni sauth.

⁷Go tea miala eu m̃elu pano, go eu maridogo naga euga vano naga euga surata papiliu usuraki maramana: go e naga, Kuga vano, kuga surata papiliu usuraki maramana. Go eu pano po surata papiliu usuraki maramana.

⁸Go e pioso paki nau po noa ki nau, e naga, P̃a leo, tea maga waina eu do pano paki navanua ni north, eu mari namaetoana aginaw e pakitano navanua ni north.

⁹Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki nau,

¹⁰e naga, P̃a tape lua ki tea vua pavakotoana maga ki Heldai, go ki Tobiyah, go ki Yedaiah; go p̃a umai naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe, po sili nasuṃa ki Yosiah natu ni Sefaniah, tokora waina eu doko asa waina eu pae Babelon umai;

¹¹Go p̃a tape lua kiada silver go kold, po mari vauvau sikai, po sawa ki nia ega toko naṃau ni Yoshua natu ni Yehosadak, tea viri warua liu;

¹²Go p̃a vasa paki nia po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e pasa dapala nea, e naga, P̃a leo, naataṃoli waina nagisana e pei Arana; go ega wo siria m̃elu tokora aneana, go ega wo davagi piri nasuṃa tapu ki Yehovah:

¹³E pei nae waina ega wo davagi piri nasuṃa tapu ki Yehovah; go nasamasamaana ega wo doko asa, go ega wo dasake malo tasake aneana po pei tea maramara; go ega wo pei tea viri sikai doko malo tasake aneana: go navusuṃakiana ni nataṃateana ega wo doko namawota kakada.

¹⁴Go vauvau wanogoe ega wo magi Heldai, go Tobiyah, go Yedaiah, go Hen natu ni Sefaniah, pei tea ni namidoakilagati-ana sikai doko nasuṃa tapu ki Yehovah.

¹⁵Go tea maga waina eu doko uvea euga wo umai po silae natavagi-piri-ana ni nasuṃa tapu ki Yehovah, go kuga wo atae naga Yehovah ki taua maga e diṃaki lua au umai punusi mu. Go tea wanogoe ega wo pakilina, waina ku pe wo dogo parati ki ṃata ki nadaleo ni Yehovah Suṃe animu.

Sekariah 7

¹Go e pakilina natau kevati ki nawota Darius, naga navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Sekariah naaleatia kevati ni atelagi keloveti doko Kislef.

²Go tea maga ni Beth-el eu diṃaki lua Shareser ma Rekemmelek, go naataṃoli adeada maga naga euga tatago nasauṃiaana ki Yehovah.

³Go naga euga vasa paki tea viri maga ni nasuṃa ki Yehovah ki taua maga, go paki profeta maga, po naga, Aga wo susue po pali atelagi kelima, dapala waina a po do mari a natau laapa kite?

⁴Go navasaana ki Yehovah ki taua maga e umai paki nau, e naga,

⁵Ā vasa paki narei mamau puti ni navanua, go paki tea viri maga, po naga, Ragi waina ku pali po susue atelagi kelima go atelagi kelarua, natau rualima larua waina eu pano sua, ku pali nalakena kinau kite?

⁶Go ragi waina ku do ganikani, go ragi waina ku do munu, ku da duñamu ganikani nalakena nimu mau, po duñamu munu nalakena nimu mau, kite?

⁷Ragi waina Yerusalem e pei natokoana ni natañmateana, go natokoana aneana maga eu doko dalivirigoro e, go taleva ni Sauth go malo matemate eu pei natokoana maga, navasaana maga waia eu da pei navasaana waina Yehovah e dogorogo ki nia pae nawoka ni profeta vea maga, kite?

⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah e umai paki Sekariah,

⁹po naga, Yehovah ki taua maga e pasa dapala nea, e naga, Ā mari navasañotaeanana leana, go sara naatañoli euga sikasikai pisei ki nadodomiana go namaritadodomiana paki taina:

¹⁰Po da diesoki nagoroi malepu mau, kite namalepu maga, kite nañenaki-atatoko, kite tea tika; go te naata sikai kakamu ega ta midoaki tea sa nañoñona diña taina mau.

¹¹Ma eu karai dogo parati ki, go eu dosa liliu napauda, go eu ñogoro nadaligada maga, naga euga ta dogo e mau.

¹²Io, eu mari nañoñoda maga eu kasua dapala vatu, mase eu pe rogo nawotaeana, go navasaana maga waina Yehovah ki taua maga e diñaki lua ra pae naatana pae nañelearu ni profeta vea maga: nalakena tea wanogoe namaetoana warua e pae Yehovah ki taua maga umai.

¹³Go e pakilina naga dapala waina e pioso, go nara eu karai dogo e; dapala nogoe nara eu pioso, go kinau a da dogo e mau, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e;

¹⁴Ma a daperavera ki da ki suitaviro sikai usuraki nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu da atae ra mau. Go dapala nogoe navanua e pei maso maladi edaku ki da, dapala te naata sikai e da surata asa kite liliu asa mau: nalakena eu mari navanua masauniana e pei maso maladi.

Sekariah 8

¹Go navasaana maga ki Yehovah ki taua maga e umai paki nau, e naga,

²Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Kinau a dotowo kasua ki natotowokasua-ana warua nalo ni Sion, go a dotowo kasua ki namaetoana warua nalo kakana.

³Yehovah e noa dapala nea: Aga wo liliu paki Sion, go aga wo doko ñmaleoputo ni Yerusalem doko: go Yerusalem ega wo pei tea sosoana ki natokoana ni

nalomauana; go tava warua ki Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo pei tea sosoana ki tava tapu.

⁴Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Mariki matua maga go vitariki maga euga wo moro dasake doko napua maga ni Yerusalem, go sara naata euga sikasikai peani tiko doko nañelearuna nalakena naveitea-matua-ana.

⁵Go napua maga ni natokoana euga wo pura ki piakiki naanoai maga go piakiki nagoroi maga, doko do ðarowaro napua kakana maga.

⁶Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: E pe vei tea ni namagaana sikai namata ni namagovai ni narei waia naaleatia maga wanogoe, ma ega wo da moro pei tea ni namagaana sikai namatagu maga, kite? Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁷Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: ða leo, aga wo mauti narei aginai waina eu doko navanua ni ist, go navanua ni west:

⁸Go aga wo piragi ra umai, go euga wo doko ñmaleoputo ni Yerusalem doko; go euga wo pei narei aginai, go aga wo pei Suþe adeada, doko nalomauana go namarinaleoleanaana.

⁹Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Nañelearumu maga euga kasua, nimu waina ku dogo navasaana maga waia pae nawoka ni profeta maga naaleatia maga waia, waina eu doko naaleatia waina laketano ni nasuñna ki Yehovah ki taua maga e pei tea lawo-ki-laketoko-ana, naga nasuñna tapu ega vei tea tavagiana.

¹⁰Nalakena pea ki naaleatia maga wanogoe, namoriana raki naatañmoli e dika, go namoriana raki nalo tuavati e dika; go natañmateana raki naata waina ega tave pano kite sili umai, e dika nalakena tea kokona ki nia: nalakena a mari sara naatañmoli eu sikasikai mari diþa tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia.

¹¹Ma ragi waia aga wo da moro mari paki namagovai ni narei waia ega tapala waina a pea mari a naaleatia vea maga, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

¹²Nalakena napati ni natañmateana ega wo doko; vaine ega wo dau ki nawana, go natano ega wo pitua ki nalapalapaana kakana, go nakoroatelagi maga euga wo pitua ki nasovaki; go aga wo mari namagovai ni narei waia euga veani pioli ki naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe.

¹³Go ega wo pakilina naga dapala waina nimu ku pea pei navasasakiana sikai ñmaleoputo ni nalauna maga, nimu nasuñna ni Yudah go nasuñna ni Israel O, dapala nogoe aga wo mauti mu, go kuga wo pei navasaþiakiana sikai: kuga ta matakau mau, ma nañelearumu maga euga kasua.

¹⁴Nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Dapala waina a midoaki nia naga aga mari tea sa paki mu, ragi waina tamamua maga eu mari au a maeto, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, go a da midoaki piri mau;

¹⁵Dapala nogoe a moro midoaki nia naaleatia maga waia naga aga mari tea wia paki Yerusalem go paki nasuṃa ni Yudah: kuga ta mataku mau.

¹⁶Naleo maga waia eu pei tea waina kuga wo mari patakada; Nimu sara naataṃoli kakamu kuga sikasikai pasa ki nalomauana paki tea ni ṃaladigi ki-go; kuga mari navasaṓpotaeana ni nalomauana go nataṃateana doko namata-pua animu maga:

¹⁷Go te naata sikai kakamu ega ta midoaki tea sa naṓoṓona diṓa tea ni ṃaladigi ki nia mau; go kuga ta dodomi navivisaana sorosoro mau: nalakena tea mamau puti wanogoe, kinau a pilosi ra, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁸Go navasaana ki Yehovah ki taua maga e umai paki nau, e naga,

¹⁹Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Navaliana ni atelagi kevati, go navaliana ni kelima, go navaliana ni kelarua, go navaliana ni kerualima sikai, euga wo pei tea ni nalaelaeaana go nasokamidiana, go nasaisaiana wia maga raki nasuṃa ni Yudah; nalakena tea wanogoe kuga dodomi nalomauana go nataṃateana.

²⁰Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Ega wo pakilina naga narei maga euga wo umai, go naataṃoli maga ni natokoana laapa:

²¹Go naatatoko maga ni natokoana sikai euga wo paki natokoana ṓota sikai, po naga, Tuga mari ṃaraverave pano po datago nasauṓiaana ki Yehovah, po laaga Yehovah ki taua maga: kinau ma aga vano.

²²Io, narei laapa go nalauna kasua maga euga wo umai po laaga Yehovah ki taua maga Yerusalem, naga euga tatago nasauṓiaana ki Yehovah.

²³Yehovah ki taua maga e noa dapala nea: Ega wo pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe naga naataṃoli rualima sikai ṃelu nalauna maga ni namena visarasara maga, euga wo puasoki sugoro kovagoro ki naataṃoli sikai waina e pei tea ni Yudea, po naga, Tuga mamau pano, nalakena au dogo naga Suṓe e doko sikoti ko doko.

Sekariah 9

¹Naveanoasaiana ni navasaana ki Yehovah doko navanua ni Hadrak, go Damaseko ega wo pei tokora tokoana aneana: nalakena namata ni naataṃoli go ni nalauna maga mamau puti ni Israel, e do leo paki Yehovah:

²Go Hamath ma, waina e doko nadigina: Tair ma Sidon, nalakena nae e manumatua liu.

³Go Tair e duṃana maneana davagi nasuṃa ni ṓaaka sikai, go e pila daua ki silver e dapala naṃotaṃota, go kold wia e dapala nalepa ni napua maga.

- ⁴Ma ƀa leo, Yehovah ega wo kopasi lua e, po nadi ki nakasuaana aneana paki natasi; go nakapu ega wo gani a.
- ⁵Ashkelon ega wo punusi a po matakū; go Casa ma, go ega wo dogokitesa ƀarua; go Ekron, nalakena naleogoroana aneana ega wo pinovinoi: go nawota ni Casa ega wo mate puoli, go naatañoli ega wo da moro doko Ashkelon mau.
- ⁶Go narei ni natu ni navanakoana ega wo doko Ashdod, go aga wo daelua naƀoƀovakilagiana ki Filistine maga.
- ⁷Go aga wo dape lua nadana pa dua ki nawokana, go tea mamaragokiana aneana maga pa dua ki namawota ni napatina maga; go nae ma ega wo pei namagovai agi Suƀe anigida: go ega wo dakiusi nawota sikai doko Yudah, go Ekron ega wo dakiusi naatañoli sikai ni Yebus.
- ⁸Go aga wo mēnaki nasuñā aginau dapala tea vavaigoro, naga te naata sikai ega ta surata papiliu mau: go tea riesoki ega wo da moro pa parati ki da mau: nalakena rāgi waia namatagu ero do leo punusi a.
- ⁹ƀa laelaea ƀarua, Sion natuna nagoroi O; ƀa kola laelaea, Yerusalem natuna nagoroi O: ƀa leo, nawota aginau ega wo umai punusi ko: nae e leana, go e pilake namautipauriana; tea vakitano, e do sakesaake doko ass sikai, ass tureai sikai natu ni ass.
- ¹⁰Go aga wo daelua kariot pa dua ki Efraim, go horse pa dua ki Yerusalem, go naasu ni navakalo ega wo pei tea taeluaana; go ega wo pasa natañmateana paki nalauna maga: go namarakiana aneana ega vae natasi paki natasi, go pae Noaisara pa pa paki namataƀago maga ni maramana.
- ¹¹Go nigo ma, nalakena nada ni nanoasokisokiana anigo, a diƀaki lua tea vuapavakoto anigo pano mēlu dua ki mōrutano waina e daƀa.
- ¹²Kuga liliu paki nasuñā ni ƀaaka, nimu tea vuapavakotoana maga ni naleogoroana: naaleatia waia a noasai naga aga wo lagati dua ko ega vaka rua.
- ¹³Nalakena a maginau ƀelua ki Yudah dapala naasu aginau, go a mari Efraim e pei nalua kakana; go aga wo pulevule natuñā naanoai maga, Sion O, diƀa natuñā naanoai maga, Yavan O, po mari ko ƀa wo dakiusi lova ki māau sikai.
- ¹⁴Go Yehovah ega wo pei tea vunusiana elagi ki da, go nalua aneana ega wo pano dakiusi navila: go Yehovah Suƀe ega wo sui paiga, po pano pilake suitaviro maga ni sauth.
- ¹⁵Yehovah ki taua maga ega wo mauti ra; go euga wo dinomi po marimatua ki vatu nadi-ki-ana maga; go euga wo munu nadada dakiusi waine: go euga wo pei tea vakavuroana dakiusi siloa maga, dakiusi naweluki maga ni wede ni naviriana.

¹⁶Go Yehovah Suḗe adeada ega wo mauti ra naaleatia wanogoe, nalakena eu pei navata ni narei aneana: euga wo dakiusi vatu wia maga ni vauvau sikai, euga wo maramalagati navanua aneana.

¹⁷Nawiaana aneana e ḗarua, go naleoḗmatakiana kakana e ḗia pa! Korn ega mari natureai maga euga wo siria, go waine vau naatara maga.

Sekariah 10

¹Kuga tatagovi Yehovah ki usa, rāgi ni usa edaku, Yehovah waina e do mari navila; go ega wo dua ra usa walapa, go sara naata euga veani naḗnau vanua adeada.

²Nalakena terafim e pasa ḗalo, go tea kikita maga eu punusi namarisoreana; go eu noasai naḗerea sorosoro maga, eu pakavakae ḗoli: nalakena tea wanogoe eu surata pasara dakiusi shiip, eu dogokitesa nalakena tea leo parati ki da e dika.

³Namaetoana aginau e pavaga diḗa tea leo parati ki shiip maga, go aga wo parati tea maraki maga: nalakena Yehovah ki taua maga e pa punusi navata aneana, tea ni nasuḗa ni Yudah, go ega wo mari ra euga takiusi horse wia aneana doko navakalo.

⁴Vatu ni naweluki ega wo ḗelu pae asa, go pin ni taḗauḗau, go naasu ni navakalo, go sara tea maraki.

⁵Go euga wo dakiusi naataḗoli kasua maga doko navakalo, euga wo pasi tea kokona ki da maga nalepa ni napua maga; go euga wo marimari nalakena Yehovah e sikoti ra doko: go naḗoḗo ni tea sakesaake horse maga euga wo pinovinoi.

⁶Go aga wo mari nasuḗa ni Yudah ega kasua, go aga wo mauti nasuḗa ki Yosef, go aga wo piragi ra liliu umai, nalakena a dodomi ra; go euga wo doko dapala a pe ta diḗa doa ra mau: nalakena kinau a pei Yehovah Suḗe adeada, go aga wo dogo ra.

⁷Go tea ni Efraim euga wo dakiusi naataḗoli kasua sikai, go naḗoḗoda ega wo laelaea ega tapala waina waine e pei nalakena: io, natuda maga euga wo punusi a, po laelaea; naḗoḗoda ega wo samasama ni Yehovah.

⁸Aga wo saveu ki da po piragi ra umai, nalakena a po daulua ra: go euga wo moro disu po laapa dapala sala vea.

⁹Go aga wo sapura ki da usuraki narei maga; go tea ni navanua ni uvea euga wo midoaki parati ki nau: nara ma natuda maga euga wo mamau doko po liliu umai.

¹⁰Go aga wo moro piragi liliua ki da ḗelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, po piragi saisai ki da ḗelu dua ki Assiria; go aga wo piragi ra umai paki navanua ni Cilead go ni Lebanon; pa pa namalopa adeada ega wo dika.

¹¹Go ega wo surata duaduru natasi ni Ityipt, po atugi napeao maga ni natasi, go epua maga mamau puti ni noaisara Naile euga wo daña: go nañoñovakilagiana ni Assiria ega wo pei tea mariana ega vakitano, go tiko ni naveinawotaana ni Ityipt ega wo pano puoli.

¹²Go aga wo mari ra euga wo kasua doko Yehovah; go euga wo surata pasara doko nagisana, Yehovah e noa e.

Sekariah 11

¹Āa wolagati namata-pua anigo maga, Lebanon O, naga nakapu ega kani nakau sidar anigo maga.

²Āa lalagaarova, nigo nakau paine O, nalakena sidar e dowo, nalakena tea wia maga eu pei tea marisakiana: kuga lalagaarova, nimu oak maga ni Bashan O, nalakena mala ni nakau e dowo.

³Kuga rogo nadaleo ni nalalagaarovaana ki tea leo parati ki shiip! Nalakena nasamasamaana adeada e pei tea marisakiana: kuga rogo nadaleo ni laion vusavusa waina e do uru! Nalakena namalasi wono ni Yordan e pakitano.

⁴Yehovah Suḗ aginau e noa dapala nea: Kuga vagani navata waina ega vei tea atugiana;

⁵Tea maga waina eu do pakotovi ra eu mari punue ra, go sogi e da liko ara mau; go tea maga waina eu do sori ra eu do naga, Yehovah ega vei tea vasañatakiana, nalakena a po pei sogolapa: go tea leo parati ki shiip adeada eu da dodomi ra mau.

⁶Nalakena aga wo da moro mari malemale ki naatatoko maga ni navanua waia mau, Yehovah e noa e: ma āa leo, aga wo pitua ki da, sara naata sikasikai, paki nañelearu ni tea ni mñaladigi ki nia, go paki nañelearu ni nawota aneana: go nara euga wo atugi navanua, go aga wo da mauti ra mñelu dua ki nañelearuda mau.

⁷Go tea wanogoe a pagani navata waina euga vei tea atugiana, tea rogokitesa maga ni navata. Go a maginau dape tiko edua; sikai a soso e ki Nasauḗiaana, go kerua a soso e ki Naviragi-saisai-kiana; go a pagani navata.

⁸Go a daelua tea leo parati ki dolu atelagi sikai maau; nalakena naatagu e da moro pei tea maritasoki-parau paki da mau, go naatada ma eu mamarago ki nau.

⁹Go a naga, Aga wo da pagani mu mau: tea waina ega mate, ega mate; go tea waina ega vei tea taeluaana, ega vei tea taeluaana; go tea maga waina euga vei tea toropusiana euga toko, euga tuñada gani nañokasida.

¹⁰Go a puati tiko aginau, Nasauḗiaana, go a daekotokotovi a, naga aga marikotokotovi nanoasokisokiana aginau waina a mari a paki narei maga mamau puti.

- 11**Go e makoto naaleatia wanogoe: go dapala nogoe tea rogokitesa maga ni navata waina eu dogo parati ki nau, eu atae naga e pei navasaana ki Yehovah.
- 12**Go a noa ki da, a naga, Waina ku pe midoaki nia naga e ãia, go kuga tua au namoriana aginau; go waina e pa ta ãia mau, ma tea ãoli, ega toko. Go dapala nogoe eu dowogi matele ni silver shekel rualima dolu e pei namoriana aginau.
- 13**Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña nadi ki nia paki nasuãa ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga, nalu warua aginau waina eu noaãotae a naga e pei nalu kakagu. Go a dape matele ni silver shekel rualima dolu wanogoe, po nadi ki nia paki nasuãa ni natauakiana ni naleo wia maga, doko nasuãa ki Yehovah.
- 14**Go a daekotokotovi tiko kerua aginau, waina nagisana e pei Naviragisaisaikiana, naga aga marikotokotovi naveitamataida-ana waina e doko namawota ni Yudah go ni Israel.
- 15**Go Yehovah e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña moro duãaãa dape naleo maga ki tea leo parati ki manumatavusa sikai.
- 16**Nalakena ãa leo, aga wo sike tea leo parati ki sikai navanua, waina ega wo da pa punusi tea taeluaana maga mau, kite laaga tea taperaverakiana maga mau, kite mari pauri tea atugiana maga mau; go ega wo da pagani tea tu dorogo mau, ma ega wo gani naãokasi ni tea ãanopunopu maga, po puaãoraworae nataãalakisi maga ni naãeleda maga.
- 17**Ai ki tea leo parati ki manumatavusa waina e sava dua ki navata! Lova ega atugi naruna, go namatana ni matua: naruna ega lologara, go namatana ni matua ega kesa.

Sekariah 12

- 1**Naveanoasaiana ni navasaana ki Yehovah nalo ni Israel. Yehovah waina e sai ki nakoroatelagi maga, po lawo ki laketoko ni maramana, po dawona ki naata ni naataãoli naãalauna, nae e noa dapala nea:
- 2**Ña leo, aga wo mari Yerusalem ega vei lasa ni natarataaraana ki narei maga mamau puti daliviri, go ki Yudah rahi ni nakelugoroana diãa Yerusalem.
- 3**Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga aga wo mari Yerusalem ega vei vatu madaga sikai paki narei maga mamau puti; tea maga mamau puti waina eu dapetape a, euga wo pei tea marisakiana asa; go nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pei tea viragisaisai-kiana diãa e.
- 4**Doko naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e, aga wo atugi sara horse ki namatakuana, go tea sakesaake maga ara ki naroropaana: go aga wo ãolagati namatagu maga po leo paki nasuãa ni Yudah, go aga wo atugi horse maga mamau puti ki narei maga ki nakesaana.

⁵Go nalauna maga ni Yudah euga wo noa nañoḷoda, Naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem eu pei nakasuaana aginau doko Yehovah ki taua maga, Suḷe adeada.

⁶Naaleatia wanogoe aga wo mari nalauna maga ni Yudah euga takiusi pan ni nakapu vavaga m̄aleoputo ni nakau garagara, go dakiusi nasulu m̄aleoputo ni napu maga; go euga wo gani dinomi narei maga mamau puti daliviri, taleva ni matua go taleva ni mawiri: go Yerusalem ega wo moro liliu po doko naliana, Yerusalem ega toko naliana doko.

⁷Go Yehovah ega wo mauti taḷauḷau maga ni Yudah ega vea, naga nasamasamaana ni nasuḿa ki David, go nasamasamaana ni naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem ega ta pakilagi liu tea ni Yudah mau.

⁸Naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah ega wo kovagoro naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem; go tea waina e dapilagona m̄aleoputo kakada naaleatia wanogoe ega wo dakiusi David; go nasuḿa ki David ega wo dakiusi Suḷe, dakiusi agelo ki Yehovah waina e pea ki da.

⁹Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe naga aga wo laaga naga aga mari sa sa ki nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu rumai diḷa Yerusalem.

¹⁰Go aga wo daki kovai naata ni nasauḷiaana go ni navavarania paki nasuḿa ki David, go paki naatatoko maga ni Yerusalem; go euga wo leosoki tea waina eu lawo e: go euga wo dagisi a dakiusi naata sikai e dagisi natuna sikedau, go euga wo dogokitesa nalo kakana, dakiusi naata sikai e magi takalapa aneana dogokitesa.

¹¹Naaleatia wanogoe nasusueana warua ega wo doko Yerusalem, ega takiusi nasusueana ni Hadad Rimmon doko naḷaloa ni Mekiddon.

¹²Go navanua ega wo susue, sara namatarau maga euga wo sikasikai; namatarau ni nasuḿa ki David ega toko mamau, go nagoroi adeada maga euga toko mamau; namatarau ni nasuḿa ki Nathan ega toko mamau, go nagoroi adeada maga euga toko mamau;

¹³Namatarau ni nasuḿa ki Levi ega toko mamau, go nagoroi adeada maga euga toko mamau; namatarau ni naworawora ni Shimei ega toko mamau, go nagoroi adeada maga euga toko mamau;

¹⁴Namatarau maga mamau puti waina eu ko doko, sara namatarau euga toko mamau, go nagoroi adeada maga euga toko mamau.

Sekariah 13

¹Naaleatia wanogoe namata noai putaputa sikai ega wo magi nasuḿa ki David go naataḿoli maga ni Yerusalem pakilina, raki namaripakasakiana ni namarinaleosaana go naloaana.

²Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, naga aga wo kasi lua nagisa ni idolo maga pa dua ki navanua, go euga wo da moro pei tea midoaki-parati-kiana mau: go aga wo moro mari profeta maga go naatana sa euga wo mamau pano puoli pa dua ki navanua.

³Go ega wo pakilina, rahi waina naatañoli sikai e pe wo moro peanoasai, go tamana go ãilana waina ero pesi a, eroga wo noa ki nia naga, Ña wo da mauri mau; nalakena ku do pasa nasorosoroana maga pae nagisa ni Yehovah: go tamana go ãilana waina ero pesi a, eroga wo puri duru asa rahi waina ega mari naveanoasaiana.

⁴Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga profeta maga euga sikasikai maliere nalo ni navunusiana aneana waina e punusi a, rahi waina e do peanoasai; go euga wo da suni sugoro kovagoro ni nañau naga ega vei namarisoreana mau:

⁵Ma ega wo naga, Kinau a da pei profeta mau, kinau a pei tea kili natano; nalakena a pei tea mariana naga a pei naviti pae rahi ni naveinatureai-ana aginau.

⁶Go naata sikai ega wo noa ki nia, ega wo naga, Wotu maga waia waina eu doko namawota ni naruña eu pei nasava? Go ega wo pasadara, po naga, Eu pei tea maga waina a pei tea atugiana asa nasuña ki tagu ri maga.

⁷Ña tarapa lova O, diña tea leo parati ki aginau, go diña naatañoli waina e pei tagu ri sikai, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e: ãa atugi tea leo parati ki, go shiip euga wo pei tea taperaverakiana; go aga wo doa nañelearugu diña tea vusavusa maga.

⁸Go ega wo pakilina doko navanua mamau, Yehovah e noa e, naga namagovai dua eroga wo pei tea taeluaana po mate; ma namagovai ketolu ega wo pei tea toropusiana ega toko.

⁹Go aga wo maridogo namagovai ketolu ki nakapu vavaga, po mari dautau ki da, dakiusi waina silver e pei tea mari-dautau-kiana, po maridogo ra dakiusi waina kold e pei tea maridogoana: go euga wo soso nagisagu, go aga wo dogo ra: aga wo naga, E pei narei aginau; go nara euga wo naga, Yehovah e pei Suñe aginau.

Sekariah 14

¹Ña leo, naaleatia ki Yehovah ega wo umai, rahi waina tea vuti-luapavakotoana anigo ega wo pei tea tañotawotaeana ñmaleoputo kakaña.

²Nalakena aga wo pirahi saisai ki nalauna maga mamau puti naga euga mari navakalo diña Yerusalem; go natokoana ega wo pei tea tapepavakotokiana, go nasuña maga euga wo pei tea kakamo-lua-ana, go nagoroi maga euga wo pei tea marisakiana: go namagovai ni natokoana ega vei tea virahi-luapavakotoana, go

namagovai waina e pei tea toropusiana ega toko, ega wo da pei tea taeluaana m̄elu dua ki natokoana mau.

³Ragi wanogoe Yehovah ega wo dave pano, po marimari diḗa nalauna maga wanogoe, dakiusi naaleatia ni navakalo.

⁴Go naaleatia wanogoe nañelena eroga wo lawodu tava ni Oliva waina e doko kivea ki Yerusalem taleva ni elo sake, go tava ni Oliva ega wo dasasai m̄aleoputo kakana paki taleva ni elo sake go paki taleva ni elo musu, go naḗaloa warua sikai ega wo doko; go namagovai sikai ni tava warua wanogoe ega wo sukasuka paki taleva ni elagi, go namagovai kerua paki taleva ni etano.

⁵Go naḗaloa ni tava warua maga ega wo pei tea wogoroana; nalakena naḗaloa ni tava warua maga ega wo liliu Asel: io, kuga wo sava pano, dapala waina ku sava pa dua ki naruru naaleatia maga ki Ussiah nawota ni Yudah: go Yehovah Suḗe aginau ega wo umai, nara ma tea tapu maga mamau puti euga wo mamau.

⁶Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe, naga namarama ega wo da pei namarama go namaligoligo mau:

⁷Ma ega wo pei naaleatia sikai waina Yehovah ega atae a; ega ta pei aleati, go ega ta pei ḗogi: ma ega wo pakilina ragi melu mau naga namarama ega wo doko.

⁸Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe naga noai mauri maga euga wo sara dave m̄elu dua ki Yerusalem pano; namagovai kakada ega vaki natasi taleva ni elo sake, go namagovai kakada ega vaki natasi taleva ni elo musu: ega wo doko sara ragi, ragi ni sui, go ragi ni namaladiana.

⁹Go Yehovah ega wo pei nawota daḗau maramana mamau: naaleatia wanogoe Yehovah ega wo pei tea sikai maau, go nagisana ega wo pei tea sikai maau.

¹⁰Navanua mamau ega wo pei tea roaana ega vei malo matemate sikai dakiusi Arabah, pae Ceba pa pa paki Rimmon, taleva ni etano ni Yerusalem; go ega wo pei tea sikeana pakilagi, go ega wo doko naliana doko, pae namata-pua ni Benyamin pa pa paki tokora ni namata-pua vea, go pa pa paki namata-pua ni naweluki, go pae nasuñna vakilagi ki Hananel, pa pa paki nasuñna ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine maga ki nawota.

¹¹Go naatañoli maga euga wo doko asa doko, go navasasakiana ega wo da moro doko asa mau; ma Yerusalem ega wo doko ḗia doko.

¹²Go nasasanaana sa waia e pei tea waina Yehovah ega wo atugi narei maga mamau puti asa, waina eu mari navakalo diḗa Yerusalem: naḗokasida ega wo meso ragi waina eu do surata pano, go namatada maga euga wo meso m̄oru kakada maga, go namenada euga wo meso nawokada.

¹³Go ega wo pakilina naaleatia wanogoe naga namariḗaraiana warua sikai pae Yehovah ega wo doko m̄aleoputo kakada; go sara naata euga sikasikai puati

nañlearu ni tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia, go nañlearuna ega wo pei tea sikeana diña nañlearu ni tea ni ñmaladigi ki nia.

14Go Yudah ega wo mari navakalo diña Yerusalem; go nasogolapaana ni nalauna maga mamau puti daliviri ega wo pei tea viragi-saisai-kiana, kold go silver, go tea suniana maga, ega wo ñarua liu.

15Go nasasanaana sa sikai dakiusi nasasanaana sa wanogoe ega wo moro dowo paki horse, go mule, go kamel, go ass, go paki sara nalo tuavati waina eu doko tokora ni nañnakiana maga wanogoe.

16Go ega wo pakilina naga sara naata ni nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu mari diña Yerusalem, sara naatañoli waina eu pei tea toropusiana eu doko, euga wo sake pano sara natau naga euga lotu ki Nawota, Yehovah ki taua maga, go naga euga mari nasaisaiana ni namaritañauñau-ana.

17Go ega wo doko naga tea ni nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana waina eu da sake pano paki Yerusalem naga euga lotu ki Nawota, Yehovah ki taua maga mau, usa ega wo da ñowo ara mau.

18Go nalauna ni Ityipt waina e pe ta sake pano mau usa ega wo da pakilina ki da mau; nasasanaana sa wanogoe ega wo pakilina ki da, tea waina Yehovah ega wo atugi nalauna maga asa waina eu da sake pano mau naga euga mari nasaisaiana ni namaritañauñau-ana.

19Tea wanogoe ega wo pei navaratiana paki Ityipt, go navaratiana paki nalauna maga mamau puti waina eu da sake pano mau naga euga mari nasaisaiana ni namari-tañauñau-ana.

20Go naaleatia wanogoe navasaana waia ega wo pei tea tae-midiriana doko bell ki horse maga, TEA TAPU KI YEHOVAH; go pot maga ni nasuñna ki Yehovah euga wo dakiusi lasa maga waina eu doko narae ni wede ni naviriana.

21Io, pot maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem go ni Yudah, euga wo pei tea tapu ki Yehovah ki taua maga: go tea maga mamau puti waina euga wo mari naviriana, euga wo umai po dape ra, po peni ara: go naaleatia wanogoe tea sorisori ega wo da moro doko nasuñna ki Yehovah ki taua maga mau.

Malakai

Malakai 1

- ¹Naveanoasaiana ni navasaana ki Yehovah paki Israel pae nawoka ni Malakai.
- ²Kinau a dodomi mu, Yehovah e noa e. Ma nimu ku naga, Ku dodomi gami ma nadodomiana anigo wai? Go Yehovah e naga, Esau e da pei Yakob taina kite?
- ³Go a dodomi Yakob; Ma a pilosi Esau, go a mari tava warua aneana maga eu pei maso maladi, po pitua ki tea veanipiolikiana aneana paki koria mila maga ni masoꝑalo.
- ⁴Edom e naga, Au pei tea mariꝑoraworaeana, ma auga wo liliu po moro davagi malo maladi maga; ma Yehovah ki taua maga e naga, Euga tavagi, ma aga wo moro dakai: go naatañoli maga euga soso ra ki navanua sigisigileo, go ki narei waina Yehovah e maeto ki da pa pa po du mau du.
- ⁵Go namatamu maga euga vunusi a, go kuga wo naga, Yehovah ega vei tea warua taleva kerua ni kokoi ni Israel.
- ⁶Natuna e dodomadagani tamana, go tea suasua e dodomadagani nawota aneana: go a pe vei tama sikai, ma nadomadagani-au-ana wai? Go a pe vei nawota sikai, ma namatau-ki-nau-ana wai? Yehovah ki taua maga e noa ki mu, Nimu tea viri maga O, ku midoaki ꝑalo ki nagisagu. Go nimu ku naga, Nasava waina au mari a waina ku naga au midoaki ꝑalo ki nagisaña?
- ⁷Nimu ku pitua ki naviriana ni navinaga ñoli wede ni naviriana aginau, go ku naga, Nasava sa waina au mari a waina ku naga au midoaki ñoli ki nia? Nimu ku midoa ki nia naga wede ki Yehovah e pei tea midoaki-ꝑalokiana.
- ⁸Go ragi waina ku pitua ki tea kesa e pei naviriana, tea wanogoe e da pei tea sa, kite? Go ragi waina ku pitua ki tea vei pito go tea sasana, tea wanogoe e da pei tea sa, kite? ꝑa tua tea maramara anigo asa; nae ega midoaki ñata ki-go, kite ꝑa wo paꝑai nasauꝑiaana namatana kite? Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.
- ⁹Go ragi waia kuga vavara narae ni Yehovah, naga ega sauꝑia ki mu. Waina ku pe vitua ki tea tapala nogoe, go nae e pe wo sauꝑia ki tea sikai kakamu, kite? Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.
- ¹⁰Oh, te naata sikai kakamu e pe kokoro namata maga naga ku mari sa dokoni ñoli ki nakapu wede ni naviriana aginau! A da moro dodomi mu, go aga wo da dape navituaana ki nañelearumu mau. Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.
- ¹¹Nalakena pae taleva ni elo sake pa pa paki taleva ni elo musu, nagisagu e ꝑarua ñmaleoputo ni tea ni nalauna ꝑota maga; go doko sara tokora tea ni naꝑo wia go naviriana tautau ero do pei tea vituakiana paki nagisagu: nalakena nagisagu e ꝑarua ñmaleoputo ni tea ni nalauna ꝑota maga. Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

¹²Ma nimu ku mari a e pei tea ñoli waina ku naga, Wede ki Yehovah e pei tea ñoli, go navituaana maga ni naviriana eu pei tea midoaki-ñalokiana.

¹³Go ku moro naga, Kuga leo, e pei tea ni namawosaana! Go ku mari saudoa ki nia, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e; go ku dape umai tea tapepavakotoana, go tea vei pito, go tea sasana, eu pei navituaana animu: go aga midoaki ñata ki tea maga wanogoe po dape ra ki ñañlearumu, kite? Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁴Ma tea marisore waina e peani shiip anoai sikai tea ni navata aneana, po pasasokisoki a, po mari naviriana paki Yehovah ki naleo vei wotu sikai, tea marisore wanogoe ega vei tea vasasakiana: nalakena kinau a pei nawota warua sikai, go nagisagu e pei tea mataukiana ñaleoputo ni tea ni nalauna ñota maga. Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

Malakai 2

¹Go rahi waia, nimu tea viri maga O, ñañakiana waia a dua mu asa.

²Waina ku pe ta dogo parati ki nia mau, go waina ku pe ta dapesoki a ñañõõomu po samasama ni nagisagu, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, rahi wanogoe aga wo ñañaki lua navasasakiana paki mu, go aga wo pasa sa ki navasañata-ki-mu-ana maga: io, a pasa sa ki sua ra, nalakena ku da dapesoki a ñañõõomu.

³Kuga leo, aga wo ñañadoa naworaworamu, go aga wo ñelesa ki natae naraemu maga, natae ni naviriana animu maga; go kuga wo pei tea tapeluaana ñelu dua ki naraegu pano.

⁴Go kuga wo atae naga kinau a ñañaki lua ñañakiana waia paki mu, naga navasasokiana aginawo paki Levi ega wo pei lomau, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁵Navasasokiana aginawo paki nia e pei tea ni namauriana go ñañateana; go a dua e ara naga ega mataku, go e matau ki nau po mataku pa dua ki nagisagu.

⁶Navasa-parati-kiana lomau e doko nawokana, go namarinaleotageleana e da doko nagolena mau: e surata sikoti au doko ñañateana go ñaleanaana, go e puadoa tea laapa ñelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana.

⁷Nalakena e one tea viri one naga nagolena eroga vavaigoro ñataeana, go tea laapa euga laaga natapavanuaana nawokana: ñae e pei tea tautauana ki Yehovah ki taua maga.

⁸Ma nimu ku dawasi ñelu dua ki ñapua pano; ku mari tea laapa eu dapilagona nawotaeana; ku dapiri navasasokiana paki Levi, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁹Go nalakena tea wanogoe, kinau aga wo mari mu kuga vei tea midoaki-ñalokiana po pei tea sa mau sa ñarae ni ñarei maga mamau puti, nalakena ku da pavaigoro ñapua aginawo maga mau, ma ku pirahi ñarae ñalo ni nawotaeana.

10Tamagida e da pei tea sikai maau mau kite? Suḽe sikai maau e da dawona ki gida mau kite? Ekasana tu do mari malauweluki sara naata diḽa taina, doko po do dapiri navasasokiana ki tamagida maga?

11Yudah e mari malauweluki, go tea mamaragokiana e pei tea mariana Israel go Yerusalem; nalakena Yudah e mari ḽoli ki tokora tapu ki Yehovah, waina e dodomi a, go e dawiri suḽe ḽota natuna nagoroi.

12Naataḽoli waina e mari tea wanogoe, tea waina e leleogoro go tea waina e pasadara, Yehovah ega wo daelua e pa dua ki taḽauḽau maga ki Jakob, go tea waina e do pitua ki navituaana paki Yehovah ki taua maga.

13Go ku moro mari tea waia: ku daḽaugoro wede ni naviriana ki Yehovah ki naririmata maga, ki natagiana, go ki nagiana, nalakena Yehovah e da moro midoaki navituaana mau, go e da suasua dape a ki naḽelearumu mau.

14Go nimu ku naga, Ekasana? Nalakena Yehovah e pei tea noasokisoki namawota kakaḽa go ki nagoroi ni navei-natureai-ana anigo, waina ku mari malauweluki diḽa e, go nae e pei tea toko sikoti ko, go e pei nagoroi ni navasasokiana anigo.

15Go e da mari tea sikai maau mau kite? Go naatana ni namauriana e pei tea aneana. Go ekasana e mari tea sikai maau? Nalakena e masau naworawora tautau. Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavaigoro naatamu, go te naata ega ta mari malauweluki diḽa nagoroi ni navei-natureai-ana aneana mau.

16Nalakena kinau a pilosi natoropusiana, Yehovah Suḽe ki Israel e noa e, go a pilosi naata waina e kovagoro sugoro aneana ki namaripavakotoana, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavaigoro naatamu, po da mari malauweluki mau.

17Nimu ku mari Yehovah e dogokitesa ki navasaana animu. Ma ku naga, Dapale sava au mari a e dogokitesa? Nimu ku naga, Sara naata waina eu mari naleo sa, eu leana narae ni Yehovah, go nae e midoaki ḽata ki da; kite Suḽe ni navasaḽotaeana wai?

Malakai 3

1Kuga leo, a diḽaki lua tea tautauana aginau pano, go nae ega wo mari ḽata ki napua pea ki naraegu: go Yehovah waina ku laaga asa, ega wo ḽaraverave umai paki nasuḽa tapu aneana; tea tautauana ni navasasokiana waina ku maro asa, kuga leo, nae ega wo umai, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

2Ma sei e pe mariatae du naaleatia ni na-umai-ana aneana? Go sei e pe wo lawodu rahi waina ega vakilina? Nalakena nae e dakiusi nakapu vavaga ki tea mari ḽata ki, go e dakiusi sop ni tea sarue:

3Go ega wo dasake po pei dapala tea mari ḽata ki go tea mari dautau ki silver, go ega wo maridogo Levi natuna maga, po mari dautau ki da ega takiusi kold go

silver; naga euga vitua ki navituaana maga, ega vae namarinaleoleanaana, paki Yehovah.

⁴Ragi wanogoe navituaana ni Yudah go Yerusalem ega moro pei tea midoakiñmata-kiana ki Yehovah, dapala naaleatia tuai maga, go dapala natau maga ni ragi vea mau.

⁵Go aga valoti paki ñmaladigi ki mu po mari navasañotaeana; go aga wo pei tea noasokisoki ñmaraverave sikai diña tea wosidoa maga, go diña tea maripele maga, go diña tea vivisa sorosoro maga; go diña tea maga waina eu diesoki tea vasadapuiana namoriana aneana, go nagoroi malepu, go namalepu, go tea waina e puadoa tea ni nalauna ñota pa dua ki tea aneana, go tea waina e da matau ki nau mau, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁶Kinau a pei Yehovah, a pei tea sikai maau doko; nalakena tea wanogoe, nimu Yakob natuna maga O, ku da pei tea mariana ku mavunuvunu mau.

⁷Pae naaleatia maga ki tamamu maga nimu ku dawasi ñmelu dua ki natawonakiana aginau maga, po da pavaigoro ra mau. Kuga liliu umai punusi au, go kinau aga wo liliu umai punusi mu, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e. Ma nimu ku naga, Auga mari nasava naga auga moro liliu umai?

⁸Naatañoli ega tape pavakoto ki naleo ki Suñe kite? Ma nimu ku dape pavakoto ki naleo aginau. Ma ku naga, Au dape pavakoto ki nasava waina e pei naleo anigo? E pei kekerualima maga go navituaana maga.

⁹Nimu ku pei tea varatiana ki navasasakiana sikai; nalakena ku dape pavakoto ki naleo aginau, go ki naleo ki nalauna waia mamau.

¹⁰Kuga tape kekerualima mamau umai paki ekopu ni nasuñna ni natauakiana, naga navinaga ega toko nasuñna tapu aginau, go kuga maridogo au asa, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e, a pe ta manimu ñolagati namata leo maga ni nakoroatelagi, po manimu ligiraki navasañiakiana sikai, waina ega wo ñarua do liu.

¹¹Go aga wo manimu pasa kasua ki tea kani dinomi, go ega wo da mari sa ki nawa ni natano animu maga mau; go vaine animu ega wo da nadi ki nawana vusa maga vanua mau. Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

¹²Go nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo soso mu ki tea maropa: nalakena navanua animu ega vei tea wia go tea masauniana, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

¹³Navasaana animu maga eu kasua diña au, Yehovah e noa e. Ma nimu ku naga, Au pasa seve navasaana sa diña ko?

¹⁴Nimu ku naga, Au magi Suñe suasua ñoli: go au dalua nasava waina au pavaigoro natiñpakiana aneana, go waina au surata dapala tea maga waina eu do susue, narae ni Yehovah ki taua maga?

¹⁵E pei tea ƆoƆovakilagi maga waina eu maropa; go e pei tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana ni nasigisigileoana waina eu do disu nasogolapaana; io, nara eu do maridogo SuƆe, go eu do pei tea vualuaana.

¹⁶Go dapala nogoe tea maga waina eu matau ki Yehovah eu duƆada pusuƆaki paki da: go Yehovah e daki dorogo po midoaki parati ki da, go tusi ni namidoakilagati-ana e pei tea midiriana naraena, go nagisa ni tea maga waina eu matau ki Yehovah po midoakisoki nagisana, eu pei tea midiriana asa.

¹⁷Go Yehovah ki taua maga e naga, Nara euga wo pei tea aginau, tea leoƆatakiana wia, naaleatia waina aga wo lawo ki nia; go aga wo mauti ra, dapala naata sikai e mauti natuna waina e do maneana suasua.

¹⁸Go ragi wanogoe kuga wo liliu po moro atae Ɔotae tea leana go tea sigisigileo, go tea waina e do magi SuƆe suasua go tea waina e da maneana suasua mau.

Malakai 4

¹Nalakena kuga leo, naaleatia ega umai, ega soro dakiusi upu ni nakapu; go tea vei ƆoƆovakilagi maga mamau puti, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu do mari nasigisigileoana euga wo pei naƆolagana: go naaleatia wanogoe ega wo daƆara ki da, go te nako kite te ara ega wo da madeada pei tea toropusiana ega toko mau, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

²Ma elo ni namarinaleoleanaana ega wo magi tea maga waina eu matau ki nagisagu sake pilake namaripauriana ni nalivaruna maga; go kuga wo dave pano, po katakata dapala kau natuna maga ni kelu.

³Go kuga wo pasisoki tea sigisigileo maga; go nara euga wo pei natanoapu etano ni naƆele natuamu maga naaleatia waina aga wosiwosi asa, Yehovah ki taua maga e noa e.

⁴Kuga midoaki parati ki nawotaeana ki Moses tea suasua aginau, natawonakiana maga go navasaƆotaeana maga, waina a diƆaki nia asa Horeb raki Israel mamau.

⁵Kuga leo, aga wo manimu diƆaki lua profeta Eliyah ega va punusi mu pea ki na-umai-ana ni naaleatia warua go mataukiana ki Yehovah.

⁶Go nae ega wo puadoa naƆoƆo ni tamada maga paki natuda maga, go naƆoƆo ni natuda maga paki tamada maga; mase a pe umai po parati navanua ki namarisakiana sikai.

Efate, North - Bible - New Testament

Mataio

Mataio 1

- ¹Tusi ni navakilinaana ki Yesu Kristo, natu ni David, natu ni Abraham.
- ²Abraham e pesi Isaak; go Isaak e pesi Yakob; go Yakob e pesi Yudah go taina maga;
- ³go Yudah e pesi Peres go Serah ki Tamar; go Peres e pesi Hesron; go Hesron e pesi Ram;
- ⁴go Ram e pesi Amminadab; go Amminadab e pesi Nahshon; go Nahshon e pesi Salmon; go Salmon e pesi Boas ki Rahab;
- ⁵go Boas e pesi Obed ki Ruth; go Obed e pesi Yesse;
- ⁶go Yesse e pesi David nawota. Go David e pesi Solomon ki Uriah anagoroi; go Solomon e pesi Rehoboam;
- ⁷go Rehoboam e pesi Abiyah;
- ⁸go Abiyah e pesi Asa; go Asa e pesi Yehoshafat; go Yehoshafat e pesi Yoram; go Yoram e pesi Ussiah;
- ⁹go Ussiah e pesi Yotham; go Yotham e pesi Ahas; go Ahas e pesi Heseekiah; go Heseekiah e pesi Manasseh;
- ¹⁰go Manasseh e pesi Amon; go Amon e pesi Yosiah;
- ¹¹go Yosiah e pesi Yekoniah go taina maga, rahi ni naviragiluaana paki Babelon.
- ¹²Go rahi edaku ki naviragiluaana paki Babelon, Yekoniah e pesi Shealtiel; go Shealtiel e pesi Serubbabel;
- ¹³go Serubbabel e pesi Abiud; go Abiud e pesi Eliakim; go Eliakim e pesi Asor;
- ¹⁴go Asor e pesi Sadok; go Sadok e pesi Akim; go Akim e pesi Eliud;
- ¹⁵go Eliud e pesi Eleasar; go Eleasar e pesi Matthan; go Matthan e pesi Yakob;
- ¹⁶go Yakob e pesi Yosef Maria anawota, go Maria Yesu e pakilina melu asa, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Kristo.
- ¹⁷Dapala nogoe tagona maga mamau puti pae Abraham pa pa paki David eu pei tagona rualima sikai tamate pati; go pae David pa pa paki naviragiluaana paki Babelon tagona rualima sikai tamate pati; go pae naviragiluaana paki Babelon pa pa paki Kristo tagona rualima sikai tamate pati.

¹⁸Go navakilinaana ki Yesu Kristo e dapala waia; Ragi waina p̄ilana Maria e magi Yosef pei tea vasasokiana sua, ragi waina ero ko da saisai mau e pei tea vaṗaiana e magi Naatana Tapu diena.

¹⁹Go anawota Yosef, waina e pei tea leana sikai, po da masauna mau naga ega mari a ega vei tea vasaṗotaeana lina, e midoa ki nia naga ega tiṗaki lua panako e.

²⁰Ma ragi waina e do midoa ki tea maga wanogoe, kuga leo, agelo sikai ki Yehovah e pakilina ki nia naṗerea sikai, po naga, Yosef, natu ni David, ṗa ta mataku piragi Maria aṗagoroi mau: nalakena tea waina e diena ki nia e pei tea ni Naatana Tapu.

²¹Go ega wo dape natuna naanoai sikai; go ṗa wo salagisana ki YESU; nalakena nae ega wo mauti pauri narei aneana ṗelu dua ki namarinaleosaana adeada maga.

²²Go tea mamau wanogoe e pakilina, naga tea waina Yehovah e noa e pae profeta ega lolomana, e naga,

²³Kuga leo, nagoroi atara ega wo diena, go ega wo dape natuna naanoai sikai, Go euga wo soso nagisana ki Emmanuel; Waina e pei tea vasadoaana e pei Suṗe sikoti gida.

²⁴Go Yosef e duleana ṗelu dua ki namaturuana aneana, po mari dapala waina agelo ki Yehovah e diṗa ki nia asa, po piragi anagoroi;

²⁵go e da atae a mau pa pa e dape sua natuna naanoai sikai: go e salagisana ki YESU.

Mataio 2

¹Go ragi waina Yesu e pakilina Bethlehem ni Yudea naaleatia maga ki Herod nawota, kuga leo, makoi seara eu pae ist umai paki Yerusalem,

²eu naga, Tea waina e po pakilina Nawota ki naka ni Yudea wai? Nalakena au punusi ṗasoe kakana ist, go au po umai naga auga lotu ki nia.

³Go ragi waina Herod nawota e dogo tea wanogoe, e ṗanaunau asa, go Yerusalem mamau eu sikoti a asa.

⁴Go e saisai ki puti tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga ni narei, po pusuusu paki da ki tokora waina Kristo ega vakilina asa.

⁵Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Bethlehem ni Yudea: nalakena e pei tea midiriana pae profeta dapala waia,

⁶Go nigo Bethlehem, navanua ki Yudah, Ku da pei tea kiki sa ni tea maraki maga ki Yudah mau: Nalakena tea maramara sikai ega wo m̄elu ako umai, Waina ega wo leo paratiki pakale narei aginau Israel.

⁷Ragi wanogoe Herod e soso panako makoi maga, po pusuusu ki parati ki nia paki da ki ragi ni m̄asoe waina e pakilina.

⁸Go e diḗaki lua ra paki Bethlehem, po naga, Kuga vano po pusuusu ki parati ki nia nalo ni piakiki vusavusa wanogoe; go ragi waina kuga vaḗai a, kuga moro umai po noakisai au asa, naga kinau ma aga valoti po lotu ki nia.

⁹Go nara, ragi waina eu dogo sua navasaana ki nawota, eu surata pano; go kuga leo, m̄asoe, waina eu punusi a ist, e pea ki da, pa pa e umai po lawodu elagi ni tokora waina piakiki vusavusa e doko asa.

¹⁰Go ragi waina eu punusi m̄asoe, eu laelaea ki nalaelaeaana warua liu.

¹¹Go eu rumai paki ekopu ni nasuḿa po punusi piakiki vusavusa go ḗilana Maria; go eu dowo pakitano po lotu ki nia; go eu ḗolagati bokes adeada maga po dua e navituaana maga, kold go libano go murra.

¹²Go nalakena eu pei tea vasakorokoroana pae naḗerea sikai naga euga ta liliu pa punusi Herod mau, eu pae napua ḗota sikai po m̄elu paki navanua adeada pano.

¹³Go ragi waina nara eu m̄elu pano sua, kuga leo, agelo sikai ki Yehovah e pakilina ki Yosef naḗerea sikai, po naga, ḗa tuleana po piragi lua piakiki vusavusa go ḗilana, go ḗa sava paki Ityipt pano, go ḗa toko asa doko pa pa aga wo noa ki-go: nalakena Herod ega wo laaga piakiki vusavusa naga ega mari punue a.

¹⁴Go e duleana po piragi lua piakiki vusavusa go ḗilana ḗogi, po m̄elu paki Ityipt pano; po doko asa doko pa pa Herod e mate:

¹⁵naga tea waina Yehovah e noa e pae profeta ega lolomana, e naga, A soso natugu e m̄elu dua ki Ityipt umai.

¹⁶Ragi wanogoe Herod, waina e punusi naga makoi maga eu midoakiḗaro ki nia, e maeto ḗarua, po diḗaki lua, po mari punue puti piakiki naanoai maga waina eu doko Bethlehem, go waina eu doko nadigi kakana maga mamau puti, waina eu da liu natau dua mau, dapala ragi waina e pusuusu ki paratiki nia paki makoi maga.

¹⁷Ragi wanogoe tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta Yeremiah e lolomana, e naga,

¹⁸Nadaleo sikai e pei tea rogoana Ramah, Natagiana go nalalagaarovaana warua, Rahel e do dagisi natuna maga; Go e da masauna mau naga ega vei tea vasapakavakaleana, nalakena eu da doko mau.

¹⁹Ma rahi waina Herod e mate, kuga leo, agelo sikai ki Yehovah e pakilina ki Yosef naḗperea sikai Ityipt,

²⁰e naga, Ǽa tuleana po piragi lua piakiki vusavusa go Ǽilana, go Ǽa vaki navanua ki Israel pano: nalakena tea maga waina eu laaga namauriana ki piakiki vusavusa eu mate.

²¹Go e duleana po piragi lua piakiki vusavusa go Ǽilana, po umai paki navanua ni Israel.

²²Ma rahi waina e dogo naga Arkelao e do maramara daḗau Yudea po du oli tamana Herod, e matakū paki asa; go nalakena e pei tea vasakorokoroana pae naḗperea sikai, e mēlu paki tokora maga ni Calilea pano,

²³po umai doko natokoana sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Nasareth: naga tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta maga ega lolomana, naga ega vei tea sosoana ki naataḗmoli sikai ni Nasareth.

Mataio 3

¹Go naaleatia maga wanogoe Yoane tea Bapetiso e umai, po do dogorogo masoḗalo ni Yudea,

²e naga, Kuga midoakidoa; nalakena namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei mēladigi.

³Nalakena nae wanogoe e pei tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta Isaiah, e naga, Nadaleo ni tea waina e do pioso masoḗalo, Kuga mariḗmata ki napua ki Yehovah, Kuga mari napua doniana aneana maga euga leana.

⁴Go Yoane nae e suni sugoro aneana ni naḗnau ni kamel, go e dasoki namalona ki tasoki sikai ni nawili; go navinaga aneana e pei midiri maga go honi ni bii mila.

⁵Rahi wanogoe Yerusalem, go Yudea mamau, go navanua mamau waina e doko pisari Yordan eu dave pano punusi a;

⁶go e bapetiso ra noaisara Yordan, eu noa sai namarinaleosaana adeada maga.

⁷Ma rahi waina e punusi Farisi maga go Sadduki maga tea laapa kakada eu pa raki nabapetisoana aneana umai, e noa ki da, e naga, Māata sa natuda maga, sei e noakisai mu naga kuga sava dua ki namaetoana waina ega wo umai?

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tau ki nawa waina e Ǽia ki namidoakidoana:

⁹go kuga ta midoa ki nia noa naḗpalaumu, Abraham e pei tamagami: nalakena a noa ki mu, naga Suḗe e mari atae magi Abraham mari natuna maga euga vakilina mēlu watu maga waia eu one.

¹⁰Go rahi waia tagoto e pei tea toropusiana e one pisari nalake ni nakau maga one: nalakena tea wanogoe sara nakau waina e da dau ki nawa wia mau e pei tea taeana e dowo, po pei tea nadikiana paki nakapu.

¹¹Kinau a bapetiso mu lomau ki noai paki namidoakidoaana: ma tea waina e edakugoro au umai e kasua liu au, a da ãia mau naga aga maneana dapetape nañelevantiana aneana maga: nae ega wo bapetiso mu ki Naatana Tapu go ki nakapu:

¹²tea silaki aneana e doko nañelearuna go ega wo mari malo wokalesue aneana ega tautau puti; go ega wo saisai ki whiit aneana paki ekopu ni nasuãa ni whiit, ma ega wo dañara ki nañolagana ki nakapu waina e pe ta pei tea punueana mau.

¹³Rahi wanogoe Yesu e pae Calilea umai paki Yordan punusi Yoane, naga Yoane ega bapetiso e.

¹⁴Ma Yoane e diñagoro e asa, po naga, Nigo, ku pe bapetiso au e pe wia, go nigo ku umai punusi au kite?

¹⁵Ma Yesu e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, Ña suasua asa rahi waia: nalakena e ãia naga toroga mari sara namarinaleoleanaana ega tapala nogoe. Rahi wanogoe e suasua ki nia asa.

¹⁶Go Yesu, rahi waina e pei tea bapetisoana sua, e sake pae noai ñaraverave: go kuga leo, nakoroatelagi e maneana pamawota, go e punusi Naata ni Suñe e do siwo dakiusi tokopea sikai, po do umai lawo asa;

¹⁷go kuga leo, nadaleo sikai e dave nakoroatelagi umai, po naga, Tea waia e pei Natugu tea dodomiana aginau, waina a midoa ki ñata ki nia.

Mataio 4

¹Rahi wanogoe Yesu e pei tea viragiana sake pae Naatana paki masoñalo pano naga ega vei tea maridogoana pae diabololo.

²Go rahi waina e pali sua naaleatia rualima pati go nañogiana rualima pati, e edaku pitolo.

³Go tea maridogo e umai po noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe vei Suñe Natuna, ãa vitiñaki naga vatu maga waia eu one euga vei bred maga.

⁴Ma e pasadara po naga, E pei tea midiriana, e naga, Naatañoli ega wo da mauri pae bred sikina mau, ma ega wo mauri pae sara navasaana waina eu dave pae nawoka ni Suñe umai.

⁵Rahi wanogoe diabololo e pirahi lua e paki natokoana tapu; go e lawo ki nia e lawodu tea varau pakilagi ni nasuãa tapu,

⁶po noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe vei Suḽe Natuna, ḽa tuḽaḽa nadi ki-go pakitano: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Ega wo diḽa ki agelo aneana maga nalo kakaḽa: Go euga wo dapetape ko doko naḽlearuda maga, Naga ḽa ta dapilagona te vatu sikai mau.

⁷Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, E moro pei tea midiriana, e naga, ḽa ta maridogo Yehovah Suḽe anigo mau.

⁸Diabolo e moro piragi lua e paki tava sikai waina e pakilagi liu, po pisei ki nia namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana, go nasamasamaana kakada;

⁹go e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea maga mamau puti waina, ku pe rowo pakitano po lotu ki nau, a pe wo dua puti ko ara.

¹⁰Ragi wanogoe Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, ḽa vano, Satan: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, ḽa lotu ki Yehovah Suḽe anigo, go ḽa maneana suasua ega sikina.

¹¹Ragi wanogoe diabolo e doropusi a e doko; go kuga leo, agelo maga eu rumai po maneana suasua ki navinaga.

¹²Go ragi waina e dogo naga Yoane e pei tea kokoroana nasuḽa nasolisoliana, e ḽelu paki Calilea pano;

¹³go e doropusi Nasareth e madoko, po umai doko Kapernaum doko, natokoana ni elau, nadigi ni navanua ki Sebulun go ki Naftali:

¹⁴naga tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta Isaiah ega lolomana, e naga,

¹⁵Navanua ki Sebulun go navanua ki Naftali, Napua ni elau, taleva kerua ni Yordan, Calilea ni nalauna ḽota maga,

¹⁶Narei waina eu doko namaligo doko Eu punusi namarama warua sikai, Go tea maga waina eu doko malo go melu ni namateana doko, Namarama e madeada pakilina.

¹⁷Ragi wanogoe Yesu e pae asa dogorogo, po naga, Kuga midoa ki doa; nalakena namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei ḽaladigi.

¹⁸Go e surata pae elau ni natasi ni Calilea, po punusi tamataida dua, Simon waina e pei tea sosoana ki Petero, go taina Anderea, ero do siva ki kuḽena sikai paki natasi; nalakena ero pei tea araika.

¹⁹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga rausi au, go aga wo mari mu koroga wo pei tea vuagoro naataḽoli.

²⁰Go ero ḽaraverave doropusi kuḽena adeada eu madoko, po dausi a.

²¹Go e moro surata ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano po punusi tamataida dua ñota, Yakobo natu ni Sebedaio, go taina Yoane, ero doko rarua sikoti tamada Sebedaio, eu do usuvaki kuñena adeada maga; go e soso ra.

²²Go ero ñaraverave doropusi boti go tamada ero madoko, po dausi a.

²³Go Yesu e surata papule Calilea mamau, po do pasa pisei ki da ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana adeada maga, po do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ni namarakiana, po do mari lua sara nasasanaana go sara namanainaiana ñmaleoputo ni narei.

²⁴Go narogorogoana kakana e sokapule Siria mamau; go eu piragi umai punusi a tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo kite sa, waina eu sua nasasanaana go navitinuana visarasara, tea maga waina eu pei dimon, go tea maga waina eu doropa, go tea maga waina eu sarumate, go e mari pauri ra.

²⁵Go taua warua maga ni naatañoli maga eu dausi a, eu pae Calilea go Dekapolis go Yerusalem go Yudea go taleva kerua ni Yordan umai.

Mataio 5

¹Go e punusi taua maga ni naatañoli maga wanogoe, po sake paki tava sikai; go rahi waina e dasake sua, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai punusi a:

²go e ñolagati nawokana po pasa pisei ki da, e naga.

³Tea maga waina eu pei tea tika nalo ni naatada eu maropa: nalakena namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei tea adeada.

⁴Tea maga waina eu do susue eu maropa: nalakena nara euga wo pei tea vasapakavakaleana.

⁵Tea maga waina eu matemate eu maropa: nalakena nara euga wo peani navanua.

⁶Tea maga waina eu do pitolo po do madou raki namarinaleoleanaana eu maropa: nalakena nara euga wo puka.

⁷Tea maga waina eu do dodomi eu maropa: nalakena nara euga wo pei tea dodomiana.

⁸Tea maga waina eu dautau pae nañoñoda eu maropa: nalakena nara euga wo punusi Suñe.

⁹Tea maga waina eu do atukorokoro eu maropa: nalakena nara euga wo pei tea sosoana ki Suñe natuna maga.

¹⁰Tea maga waina eu pei tea kopaleleana nalakena namarinaleoleanaana eu maropa: nalakena namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei tea adeada.

11Ku maropa rahi waina euga wo pasa pinoa ki mu, po kopalele mu, po noa sorosoro sara namarinaleosaana diŋa mu, nalakena kinau.

12Kuga laelaea, po sokamidi: nalakena namoriana animu e ƣarua nakoroatelagi: nalakena eu kopalele profeta maga waina eu pea ki mu e dapala nogoe.

13Nimu ku pei natasimena ni natano: ma nagagadiana ni natasimena e pe mēlu, eu pe wo mari a ega wo moro gagadi ega tapale sava? E da moro ƣia ki te navatuna mau, ma naga ega vei tea sapurakiana paki katama go naga ega vei tea vasiona ki naŋele ni naataŋoli.

14Nimu ku pei namarama ni maramana. Natokoana waina e doko tava e pe ta sili mau.

15Go eu da dokoni nasulu, po doropusi a nawoka ni lasa totowo waina e daŋolo siwo doko mau; ma eu dokoni a po lawo ki nia naliana; go e do magi tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuŋa maramalaga.

16Namarama animu ega to maramalaga narae ni naataŋoli maga ega tapala nogoe, naga euga vunusi namariana wia animu maga, po samasamani Tamamu waina e doko nakoroatelagi doko.

17Kuga ta midoa ki nia mau naga a umai naga aga tapera ki nawotaeana kite profeta maga: a da umai naga aga tapera mau, ma a umai naga aga vakavuro.

18Nalakena lomau a noa ki mu, a naga, Pa pa nakoroatelagi go maramana eroga wo pano puoli, iota sikai kite namataŋago sikai ni letter sikai ega wo da pano puoli ki nawotaeana mau, pa pa naleo maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea mariana sua.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina ega wo peresi tea kiki sa sikai ni natiŋakiana kiki maga wanogoe, go waina ega wo pasa pisei ki naataŋoli maga dapala nogoe, ega wo pei tea sosoana ki tea kiki sa namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi: ma naata waina ega wo mari ra po pasa piseiki ara, nae ega wo pei tea sosoana ki tea warua namarakiana ni nakoroateagi.

20Nakalena a noa ki mu, naga namarinaleoleanaana animu e pe ta ƣarua liu namarinaleoleanaana ki tea midiri maga go Farisi maga mau, kuga wo da sili paki namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi mau.

21Ku dogo naga e pei tea noana paki naataŋoli maga ni tuai, Ƣa ta mari punue mau; go naata waina e mari punue ega wo pei tea waina ega vei tea vasaŋotaeana:

22ma kinau a noa ki mu, naga sara naata waina eu maeto ki taida nalakena e dika euga wo pei tea waina euga vei tea vasaŋotaeana; go naata waina e noa ki taina, Ku pei tea ƣalo, ega wo pei tea waina ega vei tea vasaŋotaeana

nasaisaiana ki tea vusumaki maga; go naata waina e naga, Ku pei lala, ega wo pei tea waina ega vaki naḗaloa ni nakapu.

²³Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe tape navituaana anigo paki tagura ni naviriana, po midoa ki nia tokora wanogoe naga taiḗa e peani te navatuna diḗa ko,

²⁴ḗa toropusi navituaana anigo tokora wanogoe narae ni tagura ni naviriana, go ḗa vano, ḗa vea pei ḗoḗo wia paki taiḗa, go rahi wanogoe ḗa umai po pitua ki navituaana anigo.

²⁵Naḗoḗoḗa ega wia paki tea vasadiḗa ko ega ḗaraverave, rahi waina ku sikoti a doko napua; mase tea vasadiḗa e pe vitua ki-go paki tea vasaḗotae, go tea vasaḗotae e pe vitua ki-go paki tasiga, go ku pe vei tea nadikiana paki ekopu ni nasuḗa ni navavaiana.

²⁶Lomau a noa ki-go, ḗa wo da dave tokora wanogoe umai mau pa pa ḗa wo lagati pitua ki farthig edaku.

²⁷Ku dogo naga e pei tea noana,

²⁸ḗa ta maripele mau: ma kinau a noa ki mu, naga sara naata waina e leopunusi nagoroi sikai naga ega masausau paki nia e po maripele sua asa naḗoḗona.

²⁹Go namataḗa ni matua e pe mari ko ku pe tapilagona, ḗa vaku lua e, po nadi ki nia ega ḗmelu dua ki-go pano: nalakena e ḗia ki-go naga naleo kakaḗa sikai ega vuoli, go naga naḗatokoḗa mamau ega ta pei tea nadikiana paki ḗokasi mau.

³⁰Go naḗlearuḗa ni matua e pe mari ko ku pe tapilagona, ḗa taekotovi a, po nadi ki nia ega ḗmelu dua ki-go pano: nalakena e ḗia ki-go naga naleo kakaḗa sikai ega vuoli, go naga naḗatokoḗa mamau ega ta paki ḗokasi pano mau.

³¹Go e pei tea noana, naga Naata waina e pe wo diḗaki lua anagoroi ega tua e namidiriana sikai ni natoropusiana:

³²ma kinau a noa ki mu, naga sara naata waina e diḗaki lua nagoroi aneana, namaripeleana e pe ta pei nalakena mau, e mari a e pei tea maripele: go naata waina e dawiri tea waina e pei tea tiḗakiluaana e maripele.

³³Ku moro dogo naga e pei tea noana paki naataḗoli maga ni tuai, ḗa ta pivisa sorosoro mau, ma ḗa lagati dua Yehovah navivisaana anigo maga:

³⁴ma kinau a noa ki mu, ḗa ta pivisa dogo mau; ḗa ta pivisa pae nakoroatelagi mau, nalakena e pei malo tasake ki Suḗe;

³⁵kite pae maramana, nalakena e pei malo vasiana ni naḗelena; kite pae Yerusalem, nalakena e pei natokoana ki Nawota warua.

³⁶Go ḗa ta pivisa pae naḗauḗa mau, nalakena ku da mariatae mari napati naloluḗa sikai e dare kite e loa mau.

³⁷Ma navasaana animu ega vei, Io, io; Ee, ee: go tea waina e ƣarua liu tea wanogoe e pei tea ni tea sa.

³⁸Ku dogo naga e pei tea noana, Namata sikai ega tiƣa namata sikai, go napati sikai ega tiƣa napati sikai:

³⁹ma kinau a noa ki mu, Kuga ta lawodugoro tea waina e sa mau: ma naata waina e dapagi ko naƣoroŋa ni matua, ƣa moro doa paki nia naƣoroŋa ni mawiri.

⁴⁰Go tea waina e masauna naga ega viragi ko pano punusi tea vasaƣotae, go naga ega tape lua sugoro anigo, ƣa maneana moro doropusi sugoro kovagoro anigo.

⁴¹Go naata waina ega wo maridie ko naga ƣa sikoti a pano maile sikai, ƣa sikoti a pano maile ega rua.

⁴²ƣa tua tea waina e datagovi ko, go tea waina e masauna naga ega sea paki-go ƣa ta atutaku ki nia mau.

⁴³Ku dogo naga e pei tea noana, ƣa dodomi tea ni ŋaladigi ki-go, go ƣa vilosi tea kokona ki-go: ma kinau a noa ki mu,

⁴⁴Kuga dodomi tea maga waina eu kokona ki mu, go kuga magi tea maga waina eu do kopalele mu dapasavasa;

⁴⁵naga kuga vei natu ni Tamamu waina e doko nakoroatelagi doko: nalakena e mari elo aneana e sake paki tea sa maga go tea wia maga, go e mari usa e ƣowo paki tea leana maga go tea tagele maga.

⁴⁶Ku pe dodomi tea maga waina eu do dodomi mu, ku pe veani namoriana nasava? Tea tape nasautoga maga eu da mari tea wanogoe, kite?

⁴⁷Go ku pe vasadodomi taimu maga sikida, ku pe mari tea warua liu sei maga? Tea maga ni nalauna ƣota maga eu da mari tea wanogoe, kite?

⁴⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu kuga wialua, ega tapala waina Tamamu ni nakoroatelagi e ƣialua.

Mataio 6

¹Kuga vunusi naga kuga ta mari namarinaleoleanaana animu narae ni naataŋoli maga mau, naga euga vunusi mu: ku pe mari dapala nogoe ku pe ta peani te namoriana mau sikoti Tamamu waina e doko nakoroatelagi doko.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina ku pe mari navituaŋolikiana, ƣa ta sui paiga sikai naraeŋa mau, dakiusi waina nakaleƣo maga eu mari a ekopu ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana maga go napua maga ni natokoana, naga euga vei tea

samasamaniana pae naatañoli maga. Lomau a noa ki mu, Eu dape sua namoriana adeada.

³Ma rahi waina nigo ku mari navituañolikiana, nañelearuñā ni mawiri ega ta atae tea waina nañelearuñā ni matua e mari a mau:

⁴naga navituañolikiana anigo ega vei tea sili: go Tamamu waina e sili po do punusi ega wo lagati dua ko.

⁵Go rahi waina kuga tapasavasa, kuga ta dapala nakaleño maga mau: nalakena eu masauna naga euga lawodu po dapasavasa ekopu ni nasuñā ni nasaisaiana maga go naweluki maga ni napua welewelea maga ni natokoana, naga euga toko lina ki naatañoli maga. Lomau a noa ki mu, Eu dape sua namoriana adeada.

⁶Ma nigo, rahi waina ãa tapasavasa, ãa vaki ekopu ni eñago tukituki anigo, go rahi waina ku kokoro sua namata anigo, ãa tapasavasa paki Tamañā waina e sili, go Tamañā waina e sili po do punusi ega wo lagati dua ko.

⁷Go rahi waina ku do dapasavasa kuga ta pasapala mau ãalo mau, dakiusi waina tea ni nalauna ãota maga eu mari a: nalakena eu midoa ki nia naga euga wo pei tea rogoana nalakena navasaparauana adeada.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta dakiusi ra mau: nalakena Tamamu e atae naleo maga waina eu ãia ki mu rahi waina ku ko da datagovi a ara mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tapasavasa ega tapala waia: Mama aginami waina ku doko nakoroatelagi doko, Nagisañā ega tapu.

¹⁰Namarakiana anigo ega umai. Namasauana anigo ega vei tea mariana maramana, ega tapala waina e do pei tea mariana nakoroatelagi.

¹¹Ña tua gami masoso te navinaga waina e ãia ki gami.

¹²Go ãa maginami midoakikorokoro naleo maga waina eu one gami one, ega tapala waina kinami ma au po magi tea maga waina naleo aginami maga eu one ara one au madeada midoakikorokoro e.

¹³Go ãa ta pirahi gami paki namaridogoana mau, ma ãa vualua gami ñelu dua ki tea sa.

¹⁴Nalakena ku pe magi naatañoli maga midoakikorokoro natapiriana adeada maga, Tamamu ni nakoroatelagi ma ega wo manimu midoakikorokoro.

¹⁵Ma ku pe ta magi naatañoli maga midoakikorokoro natapiriana adeada maga mau, Tamamu ma ega wo da midoakikorokoro natapiriana animu maga mau.

¹⁶Go rahi waina kuga vali, kuga ta pei tea mata susue mau, dapala nakaleño maga: nalakena eu mari naraeda eu sa naga euga toko lina ki naatañoli maga naga eu pali. Lomau a noa ki mu, Eu dape sua namoriana adeada.

17Ma nigo, rahi waina ku do pali, ꞑa wuvurai ki naꞑauꞑa, po sarue naraeꞑa; naga ꞑa ta dokolina ki naataꞑoli maga mau naga ku do pali,

18ma ꞑa wo dokolina ki Tamaꞑa waina e sili: go Tamaꞑa waina e sili po do punusi, ega wo lagati dua ko.

19Kuga ta manimu daua ki nalariki maga maramana mau, tokora waina tuluki go namadaniana ero do mari sa ki asa, go waina tea vanako maga eu kili darave po panako asa:

20ma kuga to manimu daua ki nalariki maga nakoroatelagi, tokora waina tuluki e da do mari sa ki asa mau go waina namadaniana e da do mari sa ki asa mau, go tokora waina tea vanako maga eu da do kili darave asa mau, go waina eu da panako asa mau:

21nalakena tokora waina nalariki tauakiana anigo e doko asa, tokora wanogoe naꞑoꞑoꞑa ma ega wo doko asa.

22Namataꞑa e pei nasulu ni naꞑatokoꞑa: nalakena tea wanogoe namataꞑa e pe wia, naꞑatokoꞑa mamau e pe wo marama.

23Ma namataꞑa e pe sa, naꞑatokoꞑa mamau e pe wo maligo. Nalakena tea wanogoe namarama waina e doko ako e pe vei namaligo, namaligo wanogoe e pe warua pa!

24Te naata sikai e da mariatae magi nawota dua suasua mau: nalakena ega wo pilosi sikai po dodomi kerua; kite ega wo liko sikai po midoaki ꞑalo ki kerua. Ku mari sa magi Suꞑe go mammon suasua.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe, a noa ki mu, Kuga ta magi namauriana animu midoaki paratiki mau, tea waina kuga wo gani a, kite tea waina kuga wo munugi a; go magi naꞑatokomu mau, tea waina kuga wo suni a. Namauriana e da ꞑarua liu navinaga, kite? Go naꞑatokomu e da ꞑarua liu sugoro maga, kite?

26Kuga leopunusi manu maga ni nakoroatelagi, naga eu da sapuraki mau, go eu da dagaukotovi mau, go eu da dauaki paki ekopu ni nasuꞑa ni korn maga mau; go Tamamu ni nakoroatelagi e do pagani ra. Nimu ku da ꞑia liu ꞑarua ki da, kite?

27Go nimu sei kakamu e pe midoa ki paratiki e pe mariatae sokari navarauana aneana kubit sikai?

28Go ekasana ku midoa ki parati ki nalo ni sugoro maga? Kuga leousiusi lili maga ni vanua, dapala waina eu do ulua; eu da ꞑosiwosi mau, go eu da loasi mau:

29ma a noa ki mu, naga Solomon doko nasamasamaana aneana mamau e da susu dapala nara sikai kakada mau.

³⁰Ma Suṗe e pe sugoro naṃenau ni vanua e pe tapala nogoe, waina e doko masoso, go matamai e pei tea nadikiana paki upu, ega wo da sugoro mu ega liu ṗarua ki nia, kite, tea saralomau kiki maga?

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta midoa ki parati ki mau, po naga, Tuga wo gani nasava? Kite, Tuga wo munu nasava? Kite, Tuga wo pei tea sugoroana ki nasava?

³²Nalakena nalauna ṗota maga eu do laaga naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe; nalakena Tamamu ni nakoroatelagi e atae naga tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu ṗia ki mu.

³³Ma kuga vea laaga namarakiana aneana, go namarinaleoleanaana aneana; go tea maga mamau puti wanogoe euga wo pei tea vituakiana paki mu sokari tea vea.

³⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta midoa ki parati ki nalo ni matamai mau: nalakena matamai ega wo duṃana midoa ki parati ki nia. Tea sa ni naaleatia sikai e patakana.

Mataio 7

¹Kuga ta pasaṗotae mau, naga kuga ta pei tea vasaṗotaeana mau.

²Nalakena navasaṗotaeana waina ku do pasaṗotae asa, kuga wo pei tea vasaṗotaeana asa: go totowo waina ku do dowogi asa ega wo manimu pei tea rowogiana asa.

³Go ekasana ku punusi naṃotaṃota waina e doko namata ni taiṃa, ma ku da midoa ki natokai mau waina e doko namataṃa doko?

⁴Kite ṗa wo noa ki taiṃa dapale sava, Ṗa suasua naga aga tape lua naṃotaṃota waina e doko namataṃa; go ṗa leo, natokai e doko namataṃa doko?

⁵Nakaleṗo, ṗa vea dape lua natokai waina e doko namataṃa; go rahi wanogoe ṗa wo leosai ṗia naga ṗa tape lua naṃotaṃota waina e doko namata ni taiṃa doko.

⁶Kuga ta dua koria maga tea waina e dapu mau, go kuga ta nadi ki napati ni vilavila animu maga narae ni wago maga mau, mase eu pe vapuludoa ra ki naṃeleda, po duṃada doa ra po kati ṗorae mu.

⁷Kuga tatago, go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki mu; kuga laaga, go kuga wo paṗai; kuga ṗokawoka, go ega wo manimu pei tea wolagatiana:

⁸nalakena sara naata waina eu do datago eu dua ra eu dape; go tea waina e do laaga e paṗai; go tea waina e do ṗokawoka ega wo maneana pei tea wolagatiana.

- ⁹Kite naatañoli sei kakamu e doko, waina, natuna e pe tatagovi a ki bred sikai, e pe wo dua e watu sikai;
- ¹⁰kite e pe tatago naika sikai, e pe wo dua e ñaata sikai?
- ¹¹Go nimu, waina ku sa, ku pe atae naga kuga tua natumu maga navituaana wia maga, Tamamu waina e doko nakoroatelagi e pe wo pitua e pe warua liu sa pa ki tea wia maga paki tea maga waina eu datagovi a ara.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe naleo maga mamau puti waina ku pe masauna naga naatañoli maga euga manimu mari ra, nimu ma kuga madeada mari ega tapala nogoe: nalakena tea wanogoe e pei nawotaeana go profeta maga.
- ¹³Kuga sili pae namata-pua kiki: nalakena namata-pua e ñarua, go napua e ñelewelea, waina e piragi paki namatepuoliana, go tea maga waina eu do sili pae asa eu laapa.
- ¹⁴Nalakena namata-pua e kiki, go napua e pei nañalaasa, waina e do piragi paki namauriana, go tea maga waina eu pañai a eu pisa maau.
- ¹⁵Kuga matamatua ki profeta sorosoro maga, waina eu suni sugoro maga ni shiip po umai punusi mu, ma eu pei wulf tapepavakoto maga nañalaua.
- ¹⁶Kuga wo atae ra ki nawada maga. Naatañoli eu lei nawa ni vaine ñelu namatagauta kite? Kite napuliva ñelu tea vivitiña kite?
- ¹⁷Dapala nogoe sara nakau wia eu do dau ki nawa wia; ma nakau sa e do dau ki nawa sa.
- ¹⁸Nakau wia sikai e mari sa dau ki nawa sa, go nakau sa sikai e mari sa dau ki nawa wia.
- ¹⁹Sara nakau waina eu da dau ki nawa wia mau eu do pei tea taeana eu dowo, po pei tea nadikiana paki nakapu.
- ²⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga wo atae ra ki nawada.
- ²¹Sara naata, waina eu do noa ki nau, Nawota, Nawota, euga wo da mamau puti sili paki namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi mau; ma tea waina e do mari namasauana ki Tamagu waina e doko nakoroatelagi doko ega wo sili paki asa.
- ²²Tea laapa euga wo noa ki nau naaleatia wanogoe, euga wo naga, Nawota, Nawota, au da dapavanau ki nagisaña, kite, go au da mari dimon maga eu ñelu pano ki nagisaña, kite? Go au da mari nawosiana kasua laapa ki nagisaña, kite?
- ²³Go rahi wanogoe aga wo noakisai ra, naga, A da atae mu te rahi mau: kuga ñelu dua ki nau pano, tea maga waina ku do mari namarinaleotageleana.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe sara naata waina eu dogo navasaana aginau maga wanogoe, po do mari ra, euga wo pei tea noana naga eu dakiusi naatañoli manumatua sikai, waina e davagi nasuñña aneana vatu laketoko:

²⁵go usa e ðowo, go noai sara maga eu rumai, go nalagi maga eu sau, po atugi nasuñña wanogoe; go e da dowo mau: nalakena laketano kakana e doko vatu laketoko.

²⁶Go sara naata waina eu dogo navasaana aginau maga wanogoe, po da do mari ra mau, euga wo pei tea noana naga eu dakiusi naatañoli manumatavusa sikai, waina e davagi nasuñña aneana naworaone:

²⁷go usa e ðowo, go noai sara maga eu rumai, go nalagi maga eu sau, po atugi nasuñña wanogoe; go e dowo: go narowoana kakana e ðarua.

²⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina Yesu e noa sua navasaana maga wanogoe, naga taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu sarañakoto navasapiseikiana aneana:

²⁹nalakena e do pasa pisei ki da dapala tea waina e peani naveinawotaana kakana, go e da dapala tea midiri adeada maga mau.

Mataio 8

¹Go rahi waina e pae tava siwo umai, taua warua maga ni naatañoli eu dausi a.

²Go kuga leo, lepero sikai e umai punusi a po lotu ki nia, po naga, Nawota, ku pe suasua, ku pe mariatae mari au a pe tautau.

³Go e sai ki nañelearuna, po kisidogo e, po naga, A suasua; ða tautau. Go e dautau ñaraverave ki naveileperoana aneana.

⁴Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, ða vunusi naga ða ta noa ki te naata asa mau; ma ða vano, ða tuññañña pisei ki tea viri ako, go ða vitua ki navituaana waina Moses e pitiñaki asa, naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai paki da.

⁵Go rahi waina e umai sili sua Kapernaum, senturio sikai e umai punusi a, e pavarani a, po naga, Nawota,

⁶natureai suasua aginau e one ekopu ni nasuñña e sarumate, e pitinu ðarua asa.

⁷Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau aga valoti po mari pauri a.

⁸Go senturio e pasadara po naga, Nawota, a da ðia mau naga ða umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña aginau: ma ða vasa navasaana sikai ega sikina, go natureai aginau ega wo pei tea maripauriana.

⁹Nalakena kinau ma a pei naatañoli sikai waina a doko etano ki naveinawotaana, po peani naatañoli ni navakalo seara waina eu doko etano ki nau: go a noa ki tea waia, a naga, ða vano, go e pano; go a noa ki tea ðota sikai,

a naga, Pã umai, go e umai; go a noa ki tea suasua aginau, a naga, Pã mari tea waia, go e mari a.

¹⁰Go rahi waina Yesu e dogo e, e maga, po noa ki tea maga waina eu dausi a, E naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga A da pañai nasaralomauna warua dapalana, a da pañai a Israel mau.

¹¹Go a noa ki mu, naga tea laapa euga wo pae ist go west umai, go euga wo kere one sikoti Abraham, go Isaak, go Yakob, namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi:

¹²ma namarakiana natuna maga euga wo pei tea nadikiana paki namaligo ni etaku ni uvea; tokora wanogoe natagiana go nakati-pati-ana eroga wo doko asa.

¹³Go Yesu e noa ki senturio, e naga, Pã vano; ega manigo pei tea mariana ega tapala waina ku saralomau. Go natureai aneana e pei tea maripauriana aura wanogoe.

¹⁴Go rahi waina Yesu e umai paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Petero, e punusi anagoroi pãlana e masaki one.

¹⁵Go e kisidogo nañlearuna, go namasakiana e marua ki nia; go e duleana po maneana suasua ki navinaga.

¹⁶Go rahi waina e po pei rahi melu, eu pirahi umai punusi a tea laapa waina eu pei dimon: go e mari dimon maga eu dave pano ki navasaana sikai, go tea maga waina eu sasana e mari pauri puti ra:

¹⁷naga tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta Isaiah ega lolomana, e naga, Nae e dape namanainiana anigida maga po dapetape nasasanaana anigida maga.

¹⁸Go rahi waina Yesu e punusi taua warua maga ni naatañoli maga eu dalivirigoro e, e pitiñaki naga euga vaki taleva kerua pano.

¹⁹Go tea midiri sikai e umai po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea vasapiseiki, aga wo dausi ko paki tokora waina pã wo paki asa pano.

²⁰Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Foks maga eu peani ñoru, go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu peani vete; ma naatañoli Natuna e da peani te tokora mau waina ega lesi nañaua asa.

²¹Go tea pãta sikai ni tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, pã suasua ki nau naga aga vano po ova ki tamagu ega vea.

²²Ma Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã rausi au; go pã toropusi tea mate maga naga euga ova ki tea mate adeada maga.

²³Go rahi waina e pahi rarua sikai, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu dausi a.

²⁴Go kuga leo, nalagi atu warua sikai e pakilina natasi, dapala waina boti e do pei tea tañaugoroana ki napeao: ma nae e matura.

²⁵Go eu rumai punusi a, po pulevule a, po naga, Nawota, ãa mauti pauri; au pe mate.

²⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku matakū, tea saralomau kiki maga? Ragi wanogoe e duleana, po pasa kasua ki nalagi maga go natasi; go e ðamate ãarua.

²⁷Go naatañoli maga wanogoe eu maga, po naga, Naatañoli dapale sava sei, waina nalagi go natasi ero dogo parati ki nia?

²⁸Go ragi waina e duagoto sua umai paki navanua ki naka ni Cadara, tea rua waina ero pei dimon ero sua e, ero dave pae matigo maga umai, ero mata sa ãarua sa, dapala waina te naata sikai e da mariatae surata liu pae napua wanogoe mau.

²⁹Go kuga leo, ero pioso, po naga, Aroga kasa ki-go, Suãe Natuna? Ku po umai paki nea naga ãa mari gami aroga vitinu ega vea ki ragi kakana kite?

³⁰Go navata sikai ni wago laapa eu doko uvea ki da eu do ganikani.

³¹Go dimon maga eu pavarani a, eu naga, Ku pe mari gami auga tave pano, ãa tiãaki lua gami auga va sili navata ni wago maga.

³²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano. Go eu dave umai, po pano sili wago maga wanogoe: go kuga leo, navata mamau eu sava kasua siwo napatira paki natasi, po mate noai.

³³Go tea maga waina eu do pagani ra eu sava pano, po paki natokoana, po dogorogo ki naleo maga mamau puti, go tea waina e pakilina ki tea rua waina ero pei dimon.

³⁴Go kuga leo, natokoana mamau eu dave puti umai naga euga sua Yesu: go ragi waina eu punusi a, eu pavarani a naga ega ñmelu dua ki kokoi adeada maga pano.

Mataio 9

¹Go e pagi boti sikai, po duagoto paki taleva kerua, po umai paki natokoana aneana.

²Go kuga leo, eu dape tea sarumate sikai umai punusi a, e one naweweke sikai one: go Yesu e punusi nasaralomauana adeada po noa ki tea sarumate, e naga, Koto, ãa marasike; namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

³Go kuga leo, tea midiri maga seara kakada eu noa naãalaua, eu naga, Naatañoli waia e pasasaki.

⁴Go Yesu waina e atae namidodoana adeada maga e naga, Ekasana ku midoa ki tea sa naãõõomu?

⁵Nalakena seve tea e manainai ƀia, naga aga noa, Namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu pei tea midoakikorokoroana; kite naga aga noa, ƀa tuleana po surata?

⁶Ma naga kuga atae naga naatañoli Natuna e peani naveinawotaana maramana naga ega midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana maga, (ragi wanogoe e noa ki tea sarumate, e naga), ƀa tuleana, po dape dakati naweweale anigo, po paki nasuñã anigo pano.

⁷Go e duleana, po paki nasuñã aneana pano.

⁸Ma ragi waina taua maga ni naatañoli eu punusi a, eu matakū, po samasamani Suƀe, waina e dua naatañoli naveinawotaana tapala nogoe.

⁹Go ragi waina Yesu e do liu ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, e punusi naatañoli sikai, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Mataio, e do dasake tokora ni nasautoga: go e noa ki nia, e naga, ƀa rausi au: Go e duleana, po dausi a.

¹⁰Go e pakilina, ragi waina e kere one ganikani ekopu ni nasuñã, kuga leo, tea tape nasautoga laapa go tea mari naleo sa laapa eu rumai po kere one ganikani sikoti Yesu go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga.

¹¹Go ragi waina Farisi maga eu punusi a, eu noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, eu naga, Ekasana Tea Vasapiseiki animu e ganikani sikoti tea tape nasautoga maga go tea mari naleo sa maga?

¹²Ma ragi waina e dogo e, e naga, Tea maga waina eu kasua eu da dapala waina e ƀia naga euga masau naatañoli sikai ni medisina mau, ma tea maga waina eu sasana eu dapala nogoe.

¹³Ma kuga vano po ataedogo tea waia e pei nasava, A masau nadodomiana, a da masau naviriana mau: nalakena a da umai naga aga soso tea leana maga mau, ma a umai naga aga soso tea mari naleo sa maga.

¹⁴Ragi wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Yoane eu rumai punusi a, eu naga, Ekasana kinami go Farisi maga au do paka laapa pali, ma tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga eu da pali mau?

¹⁵Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Tea vitawiri tana ri maga eu mariatae susue ragi waina tea vitawiri e sikoti ra doko kite? Ma naaleatia maga euga wo umai waina tea vitawiri ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiada, go euga wo pali ragi wanogoe.

¹⁶Go te naata sikai e da usuvaki sugoro tuai ki matele sikai ni nakulukulu waina e ko da pei tea mariñatakiana mau; nalakena nausuvakiana e mariƀorae sugoro, go e moro mawora ƀarua.

¹⁷Go eu da daki waine vau paki noai ni nawili tuai mau: eu pe taki nia paki ara eu pe masai, go waine e pe toroa, go nawili maga eu pe sa: ma eu daki waine vau paki nawili vau, go ero dua ƀia doko.

¹⁸Ragi waina e do pasa ki da tea maga wanogoe, kuga leo, tea maraki sikai e umai, po lotu ki nia, e naga, Natugu nagoroi e po mate rahi waia: ma ꞑa umai po doropusi naꞑelearuꞑa asa, go ega wo mauri.

¹⁹Go Yesu e duleana, po dausi a, go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu mamau.

²⁰Go kuga leo, nagoroi sikai waina e dape nada varau natau rualima sikai tamate dua, e umai paki natakuna, po kisidogo narepu ni sugoro aneana:

²¹nalakena e noa naꞑalauna, e naga, A pe kisidogo sugoro aneana, a pe wo pei tea maripauriana.

²²Ma Yesu e duꞑana doa e po punusi a po naga, Lei, ꞑa marasike; nasaralomauana anigo e po mari pauri ko. Go nagoroi wanogoe e pei tea maripauriana pae aura wanogoe pa pa.

²³Go rahi waina Yesu e umai paki ekopu ni nasuꞑa ki tea maraki wanogoe, po punusi tea sui lokore maga, go taua ni naataꞑoli eu do lalagaarova, e naga, Kuga melu:

²⁴nalakena koroi kiki e da mate mau, ma e maturu.

²⁵Go eu muru ki nia. Ma rahi waina taua ni naataꞑoli maga eu pei tea mariana eu paki katama, e paki ekopu, po puati naꞑelearuna; go koroi kiki e duleana.

²⁶Go narogorogoana wanogoe e sokapule paki navanua wanogoe mamau.

²⁷Go rahi waina Yesu e do liu pae tokora wanogoe pano, naataꞑoli kesa dua ero dausi a, ero do pioso, po do naga, ꞑa dodomi gami, natu ni David.

²⁸Go rahi waina e umai paki ekopu ni nasuꞑa, tea kesa dua wanogoe ero umai punusi a: go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Koro saralomau naga a mari atae mari tea wanogoe kite? Ero noa ki nia, ero naga, loro, Nawota.

²⁹Rahi wanogoe e kisidogo namatada, po naga, Ega manimu pei tea mariana ega vataka nasaralomauana animu.

³⁰Go namatada eu leosai. Go Yesu e pasasoki kasua ki da, e naga, Koroga vunusi naga te naata ega ta atae a mau.

³¹Ma ero dave pano po pasa peravera ki narogorogoana kakana navanua wanogoe mamau.

³²Go rahi waina nara ero do dave pano, kuga leo, eu pirahi umai punusi a naataꞑoli pusa sikai waina e pei dimon.

³³Go rahi waina dimon e pei tea mariana e dave pano, pusa e pasa: go taua ni naataꞑoli eu maga, po naga, Sala vea e da pei tea vunusiana dapalana Israel mau.

³⁴Ma Farisi maga eu naga, E mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae nawota ki dimon maga.

³⁵Go Yesu e surata papule puti natokoana warua maga go natokoana kiki maga, e do pasapiseiki ekopu ni nasuṃa ni nasaisaiana adeada maga, po do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ni namarakiana, po do mari lua sara nasasanaana go sara namanainaiana.

³⁶Ma ragi waina e punusi taua ni naataṃoli, e maritadodomi ra, nalakena eu dogokitesa po pei daperavera, dakiusi shiip waina tea leo parati ki da e dika.

³⁷Ragi wanogoe e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Nalolovaeana e ɸarua lomau, ma tea wosiwosi maga eu pisa maau.

³⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavarani Nawota ni nalolovaeana naga ega tiɸaki lua tea wosiwosi maga paki nalolovaeana aneana.

Mataio 10

¹Go e soso tea vasapiseikiana aneana rualima sikai tamate dua eu rumai punusi a, go e dua ra naveinawotaana daɸau naatana loa maga, naga euga mari ra euga tave pano, go naga euga mari lua sara nasasanaana go sara namanainaiana.

²Go nagisa ni apostolo rualima sikai tamate dua eu pei tea maga waia: tea vea Simon, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Petero, go taina Anderea; Yakobo natu ni Sebedaio, go taina Yoane;

³Filipo, go Bartolomaio; Toma, go Mataio tea tape nasautoga;

⁴Yakobo natu ni Alefaio, go Lebbaio; Simon Kananaio, go Yuda Iskariote, nae waina e pitua ki nia.

⁵Tea rualima sikai tamate dua wanogoe Yesu e diɸa ki lua ra, po diɸa ki da, e naga.

⁶Kuga ta pae te napua sikai ki tea ni nalauna ɸota maga mau, go kuga ta sili paki te natokoana sikai ki naka ni Samaria mau: ma kuga vano punusi shiip sasaɸo ni nasuṃa ni Israel.

⁷Go ragi waina kuga to pano, kuga to dogorogo, po naga, Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei ṃaladigi.

⁸Kuga mari pauri tea sasana maga, kuga mari tea mate maga euga tuleana, kuga mari tea vei lepero maga euga tautau, kuga mari dimon maga euga tave pano: ku dape ṃoli, kuga vitua ṃoli.

⁹Kuga ta dape kold seara, kite silver seara, kite brass seara paki naɸalau ni tasoki animu maga mau;

¹⁰kuga ta dape nala ni navinaga raki napua mau, kite sugoro dua mau, kite nañelevasiana maga mau, kite tiko sikai mau: nalakena tea wosiwosi e ãia ki navinaga aneana.

¹¹Go natokoana warua kite natokoana kiki waina ku pe wo sili paki asa, kuga vusuusu ki parati ki sei e doko asa waina e ãia; go kuga toko tokora wanogoe doko pa pa kuga vano.

¹²Go ragi waina kuga vaki ekopu ni nasuñã, kuga vasadodomi a.

¹³Go nasuñã e pe wia, natañmateana animu ega umai paki asa: ma e pe ta ãia mau, natañmateana animu ega liliu paki mu.

¹⁴Go naata waina e pe ta piragi mu mau, go waina e pe ta dogo navasaana animu mau, ragi waina kuga tave ñmelu dua ki nasuñã wanogoe kite natokoana wanogoe, kuga meseura ki nañotañota ni nañelemu.

¹⁵Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Navaratiana ni navanua ni Sodom go ni Comorrah naaleatia ni navasañotaeana ega wo ãarua, ma navaratiana ni natokoana wanogoe ega wo ãarua liu sa.

¹⁶Kuga leo, kinau a diñaki lua mu ku dapala shiip ñmaleoputo ni wulf maga: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vei manumatua dapala ñaata maga, go tea ta marisaki mau dapala tokopea maga.

¹⁷Ma kuga matamatua ki naatañoli: nalakena euga wo pitua ki mu paki nasaisaiana ki tea vusuñaki, go euga wo parati mu ekopu ni nasuñã ni nasaisaiana adeada maga;

¹⁸go kuga wo pei tea viragiluaana pano punusi tea maraki maga go nawota maga nalakena kinau, naga kuga vei nanoasokisokiana sikai paki da go paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga.

¹⁹Ma ragi waina euga wo pitua ki mu, kuga ta midoaki parati ki dapala waina kuga wo pasa kite ki tea waina kuga wo noa e: nalakena tea waina kuga wo noa e: nalakena tea waina kuga wo noa e ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki mu aura wanogoe.

²⁰Nalakena e da pei nimu mau waina ku pasa, ma e pei Naata ni Tamamu waina e pasa nañalaumu.

²¹Go taina ega wo pitua ki taina paki namateana, go tamana ega wo pitua ki natuna; go natuda maga euga wo duleana diñã tamada go ãilada maga, po mari ra euga vei tea maripunueana.

²²Go kuga wo pei tea vilosiana pae naatañoli maga mamau puti nalakena nagisagu: ma tea waina e soki du pa pa paki namatañagona edaku, nae ega wo pei tea mautipauriana.

23Ma rahi waina euga kopalele mu natokoana waia, kuga sava pano paki natokoana pōta sikai: nalakena lomau a noa ki mu, naga Kuga wo da papule puti natokoana maga ki Israel mau, pa pa naatañoli Natuna ega wo umai.

24Tea vasapiseikiana sikai e da dañau tea vasapiseiki mau, go tea suasua sikai e da dañau nawota aneana mau.

25E pei tea lapa agi tea vasapiseikiana naga ega tapala tea vasapisei ki nia, go agi tea suasua naga ega tapala nawota aneana. Eu pe soso talakea ni nasuñma ki Beelsebub eu pe wo da soso p̄arua ki tea maga ni nasuñma aneana ki nia kite?

26Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta matau ki da mau: nalakena te navatuna sikai e da pei tea kovagoroana mau, waina ega wo da pei tea maripakasakiana mau, go te navatuna sikai e da pei tea surukiana mau, waina ega wo da pei tea ataeana mau.

27Tea waina a noa ki mu asa namaligo, kuga vasa asa namarama: go tea waina ku dogo e paki nadaligamu, kuga rogorogo ki nia nañmasua ni nasuñma maga.

28Go kuga ta matau ki tea maga waina eu mari punue nañatoko ni naatañoli, ma eu mari sa mari punue naatada: ma kuga matau ki p̄arua ki tea waina e mariatae mari punue naatada go nañatokoda p̄okasi.

29Sparro dua ero da do pei tea soriana raki farthig sikai kite? Go sikai kakada ega wo da dowo paki natano masale ki Tamamu mau:

30ma napati maga ni nalolu ni nañaumumu ma eu mamau puti pei tea veveana.

31Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta matakau mau; nimu ku p̄ia liu sparro laapa.

32Nalakena tea wanogoe sara naata waina euga wo noasai au narae ni naatañoli, kinau ma aga wo noasai naata wanogoe narae ni Tamagu waina e doko nakoroatelagi.

33Ma naata waina e pe wo pasagoro au narae ni naatañoli, kinau ma aga wo pasagoro naata wanogoe narae ni Tamagu waina e doko nakoroatelagi.

34Kuga ta midoaki nia mau naga a umai naga aga diñaki natañmateana paki maramana: a da umai naga aga diñaki natañmateana mau, ma a umai naga aga diñaki lova sikai.

35Nalakena a umai naga aga mari tamatamada eroga vile, go tamañilada, go tamatuada:

36go tea kokona ki naatañoli sikai euga wo pei tea maga ni nasuñma aneana.

37Tea waina e dodomi p̄arua ki tamana kite p̄ilana ma e dodomi kiki ki nau, e da p̄ia ki nau mau; go tea waina e dodomi p̄arua ki natuna naanoai kite natuna nagoroi ma e dodomi kiki ki nau, e da p̄ia ki nau mau.

³⁸Go naata waina e da dape tea valadagoto aneana mau po da dausi au mau, e da ãia ki nau mau.

³⁹Tea waina e paãai namauriana aneana ega wo dape puoli ki nia; go tea waina e dape puoli ki namauriana aneana nalakena kinau ega wo paãai a.

⁴⁰Tea waina e piragi mu, e piragi au, go tea waina e piragi au e piragi tea waina e diãaki lua au umai.

⁴¹Tea waina e piragi profeta sikai nalakena e pei profeta sikai ega wo dape namoriana ki profeta sikai; go tea waina e piragi tea leana sikai nalakena e pei tea leana sikai ega wo dape namoriana ki tea leana sikai.

⁴²Go naata waina e pe wo dua tea kirikiri maga waia sikai lasa ni noai maladi sikai e pe sikina naga ega munugi a, nalakena e pei tea vasapiseikiana sikai, lomau a noa ki mu, naga ega wo da dape puoli ki namoriana aneana mau.

Mataio 11

¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina Yesu e diãaki sua tea vasapiseikiana aneana rualima sikai tamate dua, naga e ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano naga ega vasapiseiki po dogorogo natokoana adeada maga.

²Go ragi waina Yoane, waina e doko ekopu ni nasuãa ni nasolisoliana, e dogo nawosiana maga ki Kristo, e diãaki lua pae tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, po noa ki nia,

³e naga, Nigo ku pei tea waina ega wo umai, kite auga leogoro tea ãota sikai?

⁴Go Yesu e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano po dogorogo paki Yoane ki tea maga waina ku dogo ra po punusi ra:

⁵tea kesa maga eu moro leosai, go tea vei pito maga eu surata, go tea vei lepero maga eu pei tea mariana eu dautau, go tea ãaro maga eu dorogo, go tea mate maga eu pei tea sikeana eu duleana, go tea tika maga narogorogoana wia e pei tea rogorogokiana paki da.

⁶Go naata waina e pe wo da dapilagona nalo kakagu mau e maropa.

⁷Go ragi waina nara eu do pano, Yesu e pae asa noa ki taua maga ni naatañoli nalo ni Yoane, e naga, Ku dave paki masoãalo pano naga kuga leopunusi nasava? Napati nau sikai waina e pei tea tuleakiana ki nalagi kite?

⁸Ma ku dave pano naga kuga vunusi nasava? Naatañoli sikai waina e suni sugoro ñoñoa maga kite? Kuga leo, tea maga waina eu suni sugoro ñoñoa maga eu doko nasuãa ki nawota maga.

⁹Ma ekasana ku dave pano? Naga kuga vunusi profeta sikai kite? Ioro, a noa ki mu asa, go tea waina e ãarua liu profeta sikai.

10Nae e pei tea waina e pei tea midiriana nalo kakana, e naga, Āleo, kinau a diŀaki lua tea tautauana aginau e pea ki naraeā, Waina ega wo mariāata ki napua anigo ega vea ki-go.

11Lomau a noa ki mu, naga, Tea maga waina eu pei tea visolakiana ki nagoroi maga, sikai kakada e da pakilina mau waina e ārua liu Yoane tea Bapetiso: ma tea waina e kiki namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e ārua liu sa.

12Go pae naaleatia maga ki Yoane tea Bapetiso pa pa paki ragi waia namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei tea marikasua, go tea maga waina eu marikasua eu dape pavakoto asa.

13Nalakena profeta maga mamau puti go nawotaeana eu peanoasai pa pa paki Yoane.

14Go ku pe suasua naga kuga tape a nae e pei Eliyah waina e one asa one naga ega umai.

15Tea waina e pilake nadaliga naga ega rogo, ega rogo.

16Ma aga noa naga tagona waia eu dakiusi nasava? Eu dakiusi piakirikiri maga waina eu do natano malo ni navakokotoana maga, waina eu pioso paki tada maga, po naga,

17Au manimu sui lokore go ku da sale mau; au lalagaarova, go ku da dapagi narumamu mau.

18Nalakena Yoane e umai e da ganikani mau go e da munu mau, go eu naga, E peani dimon sikai;

19Naatamoli Natuna e umai e ganikani po munu, go eu naga, Kuga leo, naatamoli tuatua liu, po do munu waine, tea dodomi tea tape nasautoga maga go tea mari naleo sa maga! Go namanumatuaana e pei tea marileanakiana pae nawosiana aneana maga.

20Ragi wanogoe e pae asa pasapinoa ki natokoana maga waina nawosiana kasua aneana maga tea laapa liu kakada eu pei tea mariana ara, nalakena eu da midoakidoa mau.

21Ai kigo, Korasin! Ai kigo, Bethsaida! Nalakena nawosiana kasua maga waina eu pei tea mariana mu, eu pei tea mariana Tair go Sidon, ero pei midoakidoa tuai po suni nakulukulu ni sak po doko natanoapu.

22Ma a noa ki mu naga navaratiana ni Tair go Sidon naaleatia ni navasaŀotaeana ega wo ārua, ma navaratiana animu ega wo ārua liu sa.

23Go nigo, Kapernaum, ā wo pei tea tapeana sake paki nakoroatelagi kite? Ā wo siwo paki Hades: nalakena nawosiana kasua maga waina eu pei tea mariana ako eu pei tea mariana Sodom, e pei toko pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

²⁴Ma a noa ki mu, naga navaratiana ni navanua ni Sodom naaleatia ni navasaṗotaeana ega wo ṗarua, ma navaratiana anigo ega wo ṗarua liu sa.

²⁵Ragi wanogoe Yesu e pasadara po naga, A pasadodoṃata ki-go, Mama O, Talakea ni nakoroatelagi go maramana, nalakena ku dasuru ki tea manumatua maga go ki tea midoaki atae maga naleo maga wanogoe, po magi pipia maga maripakasa ki da:

²⁶ioro, Mama, nalakena ku midoaki ṃata ki nia naga ega tapala nogoe naraeṃa.

²⁷Naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea vituakiana paki nau pae Tamagu: go te naata sikai e da atae ṃata ki Natuna mau, ma Tamagu e sikina atae ṃata ki nia; go te naata sikai e da atae ṃata ki Tamagu mau, ma Natuna sikina e atae ṃata ki nia, go naata waina Natuna e pe suasua naga ega maneana maripakasa ki nia.

²⁸Kuga umai punusi au, tea maga mamau puti waina ku do ṗosiwosi-mawosa po do dapetape tea madaga, go aga wo dua mu namaromaroana.

²⁹Kuga tape dakati nakau ni nanao aginau ega toko mu, go kuga ataedogo kiagu; nalakena a matemate go naṗoṗogu e pakitano: go kuga wo magi naatamu paṗai namaromaroana.

³⁰Nalakena nakau ni nanao aginau e manainai, go natapetapeana aginau e masalesale.

Mataio 12

¹Ragi wanogoe Yesu e surata duaduru vanua maga ni korn naaleatia ni sabbath; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pitolo, po pae asa lei ṃokai maga ni korn, po ganikani.

²Ma Farisi maga, ragi waina eu punusi a, eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ṗa leo, tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga eu mari tea waina e da pae nawotaeana mau naga euga mari a sabbath.

³Ma e noa ki da, e naga, Ku da peve tea waina David e mari a, ragi waina e pitolo, go tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko;

⁴dapala waina e paki roara ni nasuṃa ki Suṗe, po gani bred tokorae, waina e da pae nawotaeana mau naga nae ega kani a, kite naga tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko euga kani a, ma e pae nawotaeana naga tea viri maga euga sikida gani a?

⁵Kite ku da peve tusi ni nawotaeana, naga naaleatia ni sabbath tea viri maga nasuṃa tapu eu mari sabbath e pei tea ṃoli, go eu da pei taṗaro asa mau.

⁶Ma a noa ki mu, naga tea waina e ṗarua liu nasuṃa tapu e doko nea.

⁷Ma ku pe atae tea waia naga e pei nasava, A masau nadodomiana, go a da masau naviriana mau, ku pe ta diṗakotovi tea maga waina eu da pei taṗaro mau.

⁸Nalakena naatañoli Natuna e pei nawota ni sabbath.

⁹Go e ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po paki ekopu ni nasuñña ni nasaisaiana adeada:

¹⁰go kuga leo, naatañoli sikai e doko waina nañelearuna e lologara. Go eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, E pae nawotaeana naga tuga mari pauri naaleatia ni sabbath kite? Naga euga vasadiña e.

¹¹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu naatañoli sei kakamu ega wo doko, waina ega wo peani shiip sikai, go nae e pe rowo paki ñmorutano sikai naaleatia ni sabbath, e pe wo da puati a, po dapedakatilua e kite?

¹²Go naatañoli sikai e paka visa ñia liu shiip sikai? Nalakena tea wanogoe e pae nawotaeana naga tuga mari ñia naaleatia ni sabbath.

¹³Ragi wanogoe e noa ki naatañoli wanogoe, e naga, Ña sai ki nañelearuñña. Go e sai ki nia; go e pei tea mariana e moro ñia dakiusi kerua.

¹⁴Ma Farisi maga eu dave pano, po seke diña e, dapala waina euga maripunue a asa.

¹⁵Ma Yesu e atae a po ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano: go tea laapa eu dausi a; go e mari pauri puti ra,

¹⁶po pasasoki ra naga euga ta mari a ega toko lina mau:

¹⁷naga tea waina e pei tea noaana pae profeta Isaiah ega lolomana, e naga,

¹⁸Kuga leo, tea suasua aginawaina a matadoa e; Tea dodomiana aginawaina naatagu e midoakiñmata ki nia: Aga wo doro Naatagu ega wo doko asa, Go ega wo dogorogo ki navasañotaeana paki tea ni nalauna ñota maga.

¹⁹Ega wo da pile mau, go ega wo da pioso kasua mau; Go te naata sikai ega wo da dogo nadaleona napua maga ni natokoana mau.

²⁰Napati nau sikai waina e pei wola ega wo da ñori a mau, Go wik sikai waina e asua ega wo da sui punue a mau, Pa pa ega tiñaki lua navasañotaeana paki namarimatuaana.

²¹Go tea ni nalauna ñota maga euga wo leogoro-pavatu nagisana.

²²Ragi wanogoe tea sikai waina pei dimon, waina e kesa go waina e pusa, e pei tea viragiana umai punusi a: go e mari pauri a, dapala waina pusa e pasa po leosai.

²³Go taua maga mamau puti ni naatañoli maga eu sarañakoto, po naga, Tea waia e pei natu ni David kite?

24Ma rahi waina Farisi maga eu dogo e, eu naga, Tea waia e da mari dimon maga eu dave pano mau, ma e mari ra eu dave pano pae Beelsebub nawota ki dimon maga.

25Go e atae namidodoana adeada maga po noa ki da, e naga, Sara namarakiana waina eu pei tea taʔotaeana duʔnada diʔa ra eu pei tea mariana eu pei masomaladi; go sara natokoana kite nasuʔna waina eu pei tea taʔotaeana duʔnada diʔa ra, euga wo da du mau:

26go Satan e pe mari Satan e dave pano, e pe vei tea taʔotaeana duʔnana diʔa e; go namarakiana aneana e pe wo du dapale sava?

27Go kinau a pe mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae Beesebub, natumu naanoai maga eu mari ra eu dave pano pae sei? Nalakena tea wanogoe nara euga wo pei tea vasaʔotae mu.

28Ma kinau a pe mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae Naata ni Suʔe, namarakiana ki Suʔe e po umai sua pakilina ki mu.

29Kite te naata sikai e mariatae paki ekopu ni nasuʔna ki tea kasua, po dape pava-koto naloriki aneana maga dapale sava? E pe vea soli tea kasua, rahi wanogoe e pe wo dape pava-koto nasuʔna aneana.

30Tea waina e da sikoti au doko mau e mari diʔa au; go tea waina e da dauaki sikoti au mau e mari e pei daperavera.

31Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki mu, naga Sara namarinaleosaana go sara navasasakiana euga wo magi naataʔnoli maga pei tea midoakikorokoroana; ma navasasakiana diʔa Naatana ega wo da pei tea midoakikorokoroana mau.

32Go te naata sikai e pe noa te navasaana sikai diʔa naataʔnoli Natuna, e pe wo maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana; ma te naata sikai e pe vasa diʔa Naatana Tapu, ega wo da maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana mau, maramana waia, kite maramana waina ega wo umai.

33Kuga mari nakau ega wia, go nawana ega wia; kite kuga mari nakau ega sa, go nawana ega sa: nalakena nakau e pei tea ataeana ki nawana.

34Maata sa natuda maga, ku mariatae pasa tea wia maga dapale sava rahi waina ku sa? Nalakena nawoka ni naataʔnoli e pasa pae tea waina naʔoʔona e pura ki nia.

35Naataʔnoli wia e dapelua tea wia maga pae store wia aneana: go naataʔnoli sa e dapelua tea sa maga pae store sa aneana.

36Go a noa ki mu, naga sara navasaana ʔalo waina naataʔnoli maga euga wo pasa ara, euga wo atusi ra naaleatia ni navasaʔotaeana.

³⁷Nalakena ki navasaana anigo maga ãa wo pei tea marileanakiana, go ki navasaana anigo maga ãa wo pei tea tiãakotoviana.

³⁸Ragi wanogoe tea midiri maga go Farisi maga seara kakada eu pasadara e, eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, au masauna naga auga vunusi navaivaiana sikai ega ñelu ako.

³⁹Ma e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Tagona sa go maripele eu datago navaivaiana sikai; go te navaivaiana sikai ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki da mau ma navaivaiana ni profeta Yonah ega sikina:

⁴⁰nalakena dakiusi waina Yonah e one nañele ni naika warua one naaleatia dolu go nañogiana dolu, dapala nogoe naatañoli Natuna ega wo one nañalau ni natano one naaleatia dolu go nañogiana dolu.

⁴¹Naatañoli maga ni Nineveh euga wo duleana navasañotaeana sikoti tagona waia, go nara euga wo diãakotovi tagona waia: nalakena eu midoakidoa ragi waina eu dogo narogorogoana ki Yonah; go kuga leo, tea waina e ãarua liu Yonah e doko nea.

⁴²Nawota nagoroi ni sauth ega wo duleana navasañotaeana sikoti tagona waia, go nae ega wo diãakotovi tagona waia: nalakena e pae namatañago ni maramana umai naga ega rogo namanumatuaana ki Solomon; go kuga leo, tea waina e ãarua liu Solomon e doko nea.

⁴³Ma naatana loa, ragi waina e dave ñelu dua ki naatañoli pano, e surata duaduru malo garagara maga, e do laaga namaromaroana, po da pañai a mau.

⁴⁴Ragi wanogoe e naga, Aga wo liliu paki ekopu ni nasuñña aginawaina a dave asa umai; go ragi waina e umai e punusi a e ãalo, e pei tea sasaraana, go tea rekeikiana.

⁴⁵Ragi wanogoe e pano, po piragi lua naatana ãota larua eu sikoti a umai waina eu sa liu sa, go eu sili paki asa po doko asa doko: go tea edaku maga ki naatañoli wanogoe eu pei tea mariana eu sa liu tea vea aneana maga. Go ega wo dapala nogoe paki tagona sa waia.

⁴⁶Ragi waina nae e ko do pasa paki taua maga ni naatañoli, kuga leo, ãilana go taina maga eu lawodu katama, eu laaga naga euga vasa ki nia.

⁴⁷Go naata sikai e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña leo, ãilañña go taiñña maga eu lawodu katama, eu laaga naga euga vasa ki-go.

⁴⁸Ma e pasadara po noa ki tea waina e noa ki nia asa, e naga, Sei e pei ãilagu? Go sei eu pei taigu maga?

⁴⁹Go e sai ki nañelearuna paki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, po naga, Kuga leo, ãilagu go taigu maga!

⁵⁰Nalakena naata waina e pe wo mari namasauana ki Tamagu waina e doko nakoroatelagi, nae e pei taigu, go goregu, go ãilagu.

Mataio 13

¹Naaleatia wanogoe Yesu e dave ñelu dua ki nasuñna pano, po dasake pisari nadigi ni natasi.

²Go taua warua maga ni naatañoli eu saisai punusi a, dapala e pagi rarua sikai, po dasake; go taua mamau ni naatañoli eu lawodu elau garagara.

³Go e pasa ki da naleo laapa pae naluluakia maga, e naga, Kuga leo, tea sapuraki e dave pano naga ega sapuraki;

⁴go ragi waina e do sapuraki, te seara eu dowo pisari nadigi ni napua, go manu maga eu rumai po dadinomi ra:

⁵go tea ãota seara eu dowo paki malo ni watu maga, waina natano e da ãarua asa mau: go eu pisou ñaraverave, nalakena natano e da matolu mau:

⁶go ragi waina elo e sake eu pei tea taãarakiana; go nalakena eu dika nakoada eu kokolo.

⁷Go tea ãota seara eu dowo paki tea makalikali maga; go tea makalikali maga eu ulua sake po mari ra eu dodo:

⁸go tea ãota seara eu dowo paki natano wia, po pitua ki nawa, sikai e dau ki ãonotia sikai, go sikai ki rualima latesa, go sikai ki rualima dolu.

⁹Tea waina e pilake nadaliga ega rogo.

¹⁰Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ekasana ku pasa ki da pae naluluakia maga?

¹¹Go e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, E pei tea vituakiana paki mu naga kuga atae ãaia maga ni namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi, ma e da pei tea vituakiana paki da mau.

¹²Nalakena naata waina e peani, ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nia, go ega wo peani tea laapa: ma naata waina e da peani mau, tea waina e peani a ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiana.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe a pasa ki da pae naluluakia maga; nalakena eu do punusi po da punusi mau, go eu do dogo po da dogo mau, go eu da midoakiatae mau.

¹⁴Go naveanoasaiana ki Isaiah e pei tea vakavuroana ara, waina e naga, Kuga wo dogo ki narogoana, go kuga wo da midoakiatae mau; Go kuga wo punusi po punusi, go kuga wo da leoatae mau:

¹⁵Nalakena nañoño ni narei waia e ñanopunopu, Go eu dogo madagadaga ki nadaligada maga, Go eu puluti namatada maga; Naga euga ta punusi ki namatada maga mau, Po da dogo ki nadaligada maga mau, Po da midoakiatae ki nañoñoda mau, Go naga euga ta liliu umai mau, Go naga aga ta maripauri ra mau.

¹⁶Ma namatamu eu maro pa, nalakena eu punusi; go nadaligamu eu maro pa, nalakena eu dogo.

¹⁷Nalakena lomau a noa ki mu, naga profeta laapa go naatañoli leana laapa eu masauna naga euga vunusi tea maga waina nimu ku punusi ra, go eu da punusi ra mau; go naga euga rogo tea maga waina nimu ku dogo ra, go eu da dogo ra mau.

¹⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga rogo naluluakia ni tea sapuraki.

¹⁹Ragi waina te naata sikai e dogo navasaana ni namarakiana, po da midoakiatae a mau, tea sa e umai, po puti lua tea waina e pei tea sapurakiana nañoño. Nae e pei tea waina e pei tea sapurakiana pisari nadigi ni napua.

²⁰Go tea waina e pei tea sapurakiana paki malo ni vatu maga, nae e pei tea waina e dogo navasaana, po dape a ñaraverave pilake nalaelaean;

²¹ma e dika nakoana nañalauna, ma e doko ragi kiki; go ragi waina nariesokiana kite nakopaleana e pakilina nalakena navasaana, e dapilagona ñaraverave.

²²Go tea waina e pei tea sapurakiana ñmaleoputo ni tea makalikali maga, nae e pei tea waina e dogo navasaana, go namidoaki-paratiki-ana ni maramana, go nasurueana ni nasogolapaana, ero mari navasaana e dodo, go e pei tea mariana e da dau mau.

²³Go tea waina e pei tea sapurakiana paki natano wia, nae e pei tea waina e dogo navasaana, po midoakiatae a; waina e dau lomau ki nawana, sikai e dau ki ñnotia sikai, go sikai ki rualima latesa, go sikai ki rualima dolu.

²⁴Naluluakia ñota sikai e pasa nadi ki nia paki da, e naga, Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina e sapuraki napati wia vanua aneana:

²⁵ma ragi waina naatañoli maga eu maturu, tea kokona ki nia e umai po sapura ki whiit sa e sarisari whiit wia, po pano.

²⁶Ma ragi waina e pisou ki nauluna, po dau ki nawana, ragi wanogoe, whiit sa ma e ñora.

²⁷Go tea suasua maga ki talakea ni nasuñe eu rumai po noa ki nia, eu naga, Nawota, ku da sapuraki napati wia vanua anigo kite? Go whiit sa waina e ulua asa e pae esava?

28Go e noa ki da, e naga, Naatañoli kokona sikai e mari tea wanogoe. Go tea suasua maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku masauna naga kinami auga vano po pila daua ki da kite?

29Ma nae e naga, Ee; rahi waina ku pe vila daua ki whiit sa maga, ku pe vaku lua whiit wia pilake tea sa maga.

30Kuga toro ra eroga rua ulua pa pa paki nalolovaeana; go rahi ni nalolovaeana aga wo noa ki tea lolovae maga, Kuga vea piladua ki whiit sa maga, po otisoki ra euga vei napu maga naga euga tañara ki da: ma kuga tapedua ki whiit wia ega vaki ekopu ni nasuñi ni korn aginau.

31Naluluakia ðota sikai e pasa nadi ki nia paki da, e naga, Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e dakiusi napati ni sinapi sikai, waina naatañoli sikai e dape a, po lawo e vanua aneana:

32waina e kiki sa lomau ni napati maga mamau puti ni nawa nakau maga; ma rahi waina e ulua sake, e ðarua liu tea lawoana maga, po pei nakau sikai, dapala waina manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu rumai po doko arana maga.

33Naluluakia ðota sikai e pasa ki da asa; e naga, Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e dakiusi leven, waina nagoroi sikai e dape a, po suru ki nia totowo ni flour dolu, pa pa tea mamau e pei tea levenakiana.

34Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe Yesu e pasa ki taua maga ni naatañoli maga ara pae naluluakia maga; go e da pasa ki da te navatuna masale ki naluluakia sikai mau:

35naga tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta ega lolomana, e naga, Aga wo ðolagati nawokagu pae naluluakia maga; Aga wo lua ki naleo maga waina eu pei tea surukiana pae rahi ni nanadiki-laketano-ana ni maramana pa pa.

36Rahi wanogoe e doropusi taua maga ni naatañoli po paki ekopu ni nasuñi: go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai punusi a, po naga, ða noakiðotae gami naluluakia ni whiit sa ni vanua.

37Go e pasadara po naga, Tea waina e sapuraki napati wia e pei naatañoli Natuna; go vanua e pei maramana;

38go napati wia nara eu pei namarakiana natuna maga; go whiit sa maga eu pei tea sigisigileo natuna maga;

39go tea kokona waina e sapura ki da e pei diabolo: go nalolovaeana e pei naaleatia edaku mau ni maramana; go tea lolovae maga eu pei agelo maga.

40Go dakiusi waina whiit sa maga eu pei tea viladuaakiana po pei tea tañarakiana ki nakapu; ega wo dapala nogoe naaleatia edaku mau ni maramana;

⁴¹Naatañoli Natuna ega wo diñaki lua agelo aneana maga, go euga wo piladaua ki ñelu dua ki namarakiana aneana naleo tapilagonaana maga mamau puti, go tea maga waina eu mari namarinaleotageleana,

⁴²go euga wo nadi ki da paki upu ni nakapu: tokora wanogoe natagiana go nakati-patiana eroga wo doko asa.

⁴³Ragi wanogoe tea leana maga euga wo maramalaga dapala elo namarakiana ki Tamada. Tea waina e pilake nadaliga ega rogo.

⁴⁴Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e dakiusi naloriki tauakiana sikai waina e pei tea surukiana vanua; waina naatañoli sikai e pañai a, po dasuru ki nia; go nalakena e laelaea asa e pano po sori puti sara naleo waina e peani ra, po pakotovi vanua wanogoe.

⁴⁵Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e moro dakiusi naatañoli sorisori sikai waina e do laaga napati ni vilavila wia maga:

⁴⁶go ragi waina e pañai napati ni vilavila sikai ni nulu warua, e pano po sori puti sara naleo waina e peani ra, po pakotovi a.

⁴⁷Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e moro dakiusi kuñena rosagiana sikai, waina e pei tea sivakiana paki natasi, go waina e puagoro naika visarasara maga seara kakada:

⁴⁸waina, ragi waina e pura, eu dosagi a paki euta; go eu do natano, po piladaua ki tea wia maga paki lasa maga, ma tea sa maga eu naki ki da pano.

⁴⁹Ega wo dapala nogoe naaleatia edaku mau ni maramana: agelo maga euga wo dave umai, po mari masale ki tea sigisigileo maga ñelu dua ki tea leana maga, go euga wo nadi ki da paki upu ni nakapu:

⁵⁰tokora wanogoe natagiana go nakati-pati-ana eroga wo doko asa.

⁵¹Ku midoakiatae tea maga mamau puti wanogoe kite? Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ioro.

⁵²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe sara tea midiri waina eu pei tea vasapiseikiana namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi eu dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina e pei talakea ni nasuñña, waina e do dape lua pae store aneana naleo vau maga go naleo tuai maga.

⁵³Go e pakilina, ragi waina Yesu e pasa sua naluluakia maga wanogoe, naga e ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano.

⁵⁴Go e umai paki navanua aneana po pasapisei ki da ekopu ni nasuñña ni nasaisaiana adeada, dapala waina eu sarañakoto asa, po naga, Naatañoli waia e peani namanumatuaana waia, go nawosiana kasua maga waia eu pae esava?

⁵⁵Tea waia e da pei mataisau natuna kite? P̄ilana e da pei tea sosoana ki Maria kite? Go taina maga, Yakob, go Yosef, go Simon, go Yuda kite?

⁵⁶Go gorena maga, eu da mamau puti sikoti gida doko kite? Go naatañoli waia e peani tea maga waia eu pae esava?

⁵⁷Go eu dapilagona nalo kakana. Ma Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Profeta sikai e da dika nadodomadaganiana mau, ma e dika asa navanua aneana, go nasuñña aneana sikida.

⁵⁸Go e da mari nawosiana kasua laapa tokora wanogoe mau nalakena eu da saralomau mau.

Mataio 14

¹Ragi wanogoe Herod tetrarke e dogo narogorogoana nalo ni Yesu,

²go e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Tea wanogoe e pei Yoane Bapetiso; nae e po duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga; go nalakena tea wanogoe tea kasua maga wanogoe eu do p̄osiwosi asa.

³Nalakena Herod e puati Yoane, po soli a, po doropusi a e doko ekopu ni nasuñña ni navavaigoroana nalakena Herodia, nagoroi ki taina Filipino.

⁴Nalakena Yoane e do noa ki nia, e naga, E da pae nawotaeana mau naga p̄a veani a.

⁵Go ragi waina e masauna naga ega mari punue a, e matau ki taua ni naatañoli maga, nalakena eu midoa ki nia naga nae e pei profeta sikai.

⁶Ma ragi waina naaleatia ni navakilinaana ki Herod e umai, Herodia natuna nagoroi e sale ñmaleoputo kakada, go Herod e midoa ki ñmata ki nia.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe e sai paki nia pilake navivisaana sikai naga ega tua e tea waina e pe wo datago asa.

⁸Go nae, waina e pei tea digotigoana pae p̄ilana, e naga, P̄a tua au nea ega toko siloa warua sikai nañau ni Yoane Bapetiso.

⁹Go nawota e susue asa; ma nalakena navivisaana aneana maga, go tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani sikoti a, e pitiñaki naga ega vei tea vituakiana;

¹⁰go e diñaki lua, po daekotovi nañau ni Yoane ekopu ni nasuñña ni navavaigoroana.

¹¹Go nañau e pei tea tapeana umai e doko siloa warua sikai, po pei tea vituakiana paki koroi kiki wanogoe: go e dape a pano dua p̄ilana asa.

¹²Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai po dape-dakati-lua nañatokona, po ova ki nia; go eu pano po dogorogo ki nia paki Yesu.

13Go rahi waina Yesu e dogo e, e mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano pae boti sikai, po masikina paki masoʻalo sikai: go rahi waina taua maga ni naataʻmoli eu dogo e, eu dausi a eu surata pae natokoana maga.

14Go e duasai pakilina, po punusi taua warua sikai ni naataʻmoli maga, go e maritadodomi ra, go e maripauri tea sasana adeada maga.

15Go rahi waina e po pei rahi melu, tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai punusi a, eu naga, Tokora waia e pei masoʻalo, go naaleatia e po pano sua; ʻpa tiʻpaki lua taua maga ni naataʻmoli, naga euga vaki natokoana kiki maga, po duʻmada madeada pakotovi navinaga.

16Ma Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena naga euga vano e dika; nimu kuga tua ra euga kanikani.

17Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Au dika navinaga tokora waia, bred e lima mau go naika e dua mau eu doko.

18Go e naga, Kuga tape ra umai dua au ara.

19Go e diʻpa ki taua maga ni naataʻmoli naga euga toko natano naʻmenau; go e dape bred lima go naika dua wanogoe, po leo sake paki nakoroatelagi, po pasamaʻtaki, po dovaʻporae po dua tea vasapiseikiana maga bred wanogoe, go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu dua taua maga ni naataʻmoli ara.

20Go eu mamau puti ganikani, po dawosa: go eu pilae tea waina e dupele ni matele maga, po pai a e pei nala rualima sikai tamate dua eu pura puti.

21Go tea maga waina eu ganikani eu pei naanoai eu alagoro pei manu lima, masale ki nagoroi maga go piakirikiri maga.

22Go e m̄araverave pasadie tea vasapiseikiana maga naga euga vagi boti, go naga euga vea ki nia pano paki taleva kerua, pa pa ega tiʻpaki lua taua maga ni naataʻmoli.

23Go rahi waina e diʻpaki lua sua taua maga ni naataʻmoli, e sake paki tava e sikina naga ega tapasavasa: go rahi waina e maligo, e sikina doko tokora wanogoe.

24Ma boti e doko sua m̄aleoputo ni natasi, go napeao maga eu mari a e datasoki po pakavakae; nalakena nalagi e sau pae kivea.

25Go navavaigoroana kevati ni ʻpogi e pano punusi ra asa, e surata natasi.

26Go rahi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu punusi a e surata natasi, eu m̄anaunau, po naga, E pei naatana sikai; go eu pioso ki namatakuana.

27Ma Yesu e pasa ki da m̄araverave, e naga, Kuga marasike; e pei kinau; kuga ta matakau mau.

²⁸Go Petero e pasadara po naga, Nawota, e pe vei nigo, pa diþaki nau naga aga valoti punusi ko noai maga.

²⁹Go e naga, Pã umai, Go Petero e siwo m̃elu dua ki boti, po surata noai maga naga ega umai punusi Yesu.

³⁰Ma rahi waina e punusi nalagi, e matakū; go e pae asa diro, po pioso, po naga, Nawota, pã mauti au.

³¹Go Yesu e sai ki nañlearuna m̃araverave, po puati a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea saralomau kiki, ekasana ku midoakisara?

³²Go rahi waina nara ero pagi sua boti, nalagi e maro.

³³Go tea maga waina eu doko boti eu lotu ki nia, eu naga, Lomau ku pei Suþe Natuna.

³⁴Go rahi waina eu duagoto sua, eu rumai paki navanua, paki Cennesaret.

³⁵Go rahi waina naatañoli ni tokora wanogoe eu leo atae a, eu diþaki lua paki navanua wanogoe mamau daliviri, po pirahi puti tea sasana maga eu rumai punusi a;

³⁶go eu pavarani a naga euga kisidogo narepu ni sugoro aneana: go tea maga waina eu kisidogo eu pei tea mariana eu p̃ia lua.

Mataio 15

¹Rahi wanogoe Farisi seara go tea midiri seara eu pae Yerusalem umai punusi a,

²eu naga, Ekasana tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga eu dapiri navasaana vituakiana ki tea ni tagona tuai maga? Nalakena eu da pavano mau rahi waina eu naga euga kani navinaga.

³Go e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana nimu ma, ku dapiri natiþakiana ki Suþe nalakena navasaana vituakiana animu?

⁴Nalakena Suþe e naga, Pã dodomadagani tamaña go p̃ilaña: go tea waina e pasa sa ki tamana kite p̃ilana, ega mate ki namateana kakana.

⁵Ma nimu ku naga, Naata waina e pe noa ki tamana kite p̃ilana, e pe naga, Tea waina ku pe vei tea silaeana asa pae au e pei navituaana sikai paki Suþe; e pe wo da dodomadagani tamana mau.

⁶Go ku mari navasaana ki Suþe e pei tea m̃oli nalakena navasaana vituakiana animu;

⁷Nakaleþo maga, Isaiah e pea noasai gara nalo kakamu, e naga,

- ⁸Narei waia eu dodomadagani au ki nagoleda: Ma naḷoḷoda e madu uvea ki nau.
- ⁹Ma eu lotu ki ḷalo ki nau. Eu do pasapisei ki navasapiseikiana waina eu pei natiḷakiana maga ki naataḷoli.
- ¹⁰Go soso taua ni naataḷoli maga eu rumai punusi a, go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga rogo, po midoaki atae:
- ¹¹Tea waina e sili paki nawokana e da mari naataḷoli e loa mau; ma tea waina e dave ḷelu dua ki nawokana, tea wanogoe e mari naataḷoli e loa.
- ¹²Ragi wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku atae naga Farisi maga eu maeto ragi waina eu dogo navasaana wanogoe kite?
- ¹³Ma e pasadara po naga, Sara tea lawoana, waina Tamagu ni nakoroatelagi e da lawo ra mau, euga wo pei tea vakuluaana.
- ¹⁴Kuga toropusi ra euga doko: eu pei tea maraki kesa maga pae napua. Go tea kesa e pe maraki tea kesa, ero pe wo dua dowo paki ḷorutano sikai.
- ¹⁵Go Petero e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa noakiḷotae gami naluluakia wanogoe.
- ¹⁶Go e naga, Nimu ma ku ko pei tea midoaki saḷo kite?
- ¹⁷Ku da midoaki atae mau naga sara naleo waina eu sili paki nawoka ni naataḷoli eu paki naḷelena pano, po moro ḷelu paki etaku?
- ¹⁸Ma tea maga waina eu dave nawokana pano eu pae naḷoḷona umai; go tea maga wanogoe eu mari naataḷoli e loa.
- ¹⁹Nalakena tea maga waia eu pae naḷoḷona, namidodoana sa maga, namaripunueana maga, namaripeleana ki tea vitawiri go tea laki maga, namaripeleana ki tea ḷota maga, navanakoana maga, nanoasokisokiana sorosoro maga, navasasakiana maga:
- ²⁰tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea maga waina eu mari naataḷoli e loa: ma naataḷoli e pe kanikani go e pe ta pea pavano mau e pe ta loa asa mau.
- ²¹Go Yesu e dave ḷelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po ḷelu paki tokora maga ni Tair go Sidon pano.
- ²²Go kuga leo, nagoroi ni Kanaan sikai e dave pae kokoi maga wanogoe umai, po pioso, e naga, Nawota O, natu ni David, ḷa dodomi au; natugu nagoroi e pei dimon pa te pa sa.
- ²³Ma e da pasadara e te navasaana sikai mau. Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai po pavarani a, eu naga, ḷa tiḷaki lua e; nalakena e do pioso dausi gida.

24Ma e pasadara po naga, A pei tea tiḡakiluaana umai punusi shiip sasaḡo ni nasuḡa ni Israel eu sikida.

25Ma e umai po lotu ki nia, po naga, Nawota, ḡa dodomi au.

26Ma e pasadara po naga, E da ḡia mau naga euga tape navinaga ki piakirikiri maga po nadi ki nia dua koria maga asa.

27Ma e naga, Ioro, Nawota, nalakena koria maga ma eu do gani navero maga waina eu pevera pae wede ki talakeada.

28Ragi wanogoe Yesu e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nagoroi O, nasaralomauana anigo e ḡarua, ega manigo pei tea mariana ega tapala waina ku masauna. Go natuna nagoroi e pei tea maripauriana pae aura wanogoe pa pa.

29Go Yesu e ḡmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po umai paki ḡmaladigi ki natasi ni Calilea; go e sake paki tava pano, po dasake tokora wanogoe.

30Go taua warua maga ni naataḡoli eu rumai punusi a, eu piragi tea vei pito maga, tea kesa maga, tea vei pusa maga, tea vei gole maga, go tea ḡota laapa eu sikoti ra umai, go eu doropusi ra pisari naḡelena; go e maripauri ra:

31dapala waina taua ni naataḡoli maga eu maga, ragi waina eu punusi tea vei pusa maga eu do pasa, tea vei gole maga eu po pei tea mamaau, go tea vei pito maga eu do surata, go tea kesa maga eu do leosai: go eu samasamani Suḡe ki Israel.

32Go Yesu e soso tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai punusi a, go e naga, A maritadodomi taua ni naataḡoli, nalakena eu sikoti au doko naaleatia dolu go eu da peani te navatuna waina euga kani a mau: go a da masauna mau naga aga tiḡaki lua ra euga vali doko, eu pe matekimala napua.

33Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tuga veani bred malo ḡalo waia ega vae esava naga taua warua dapala tea waia euga kanikani dawosa?

34Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ku peani bred pisa? Go eu naga, E larua, go naika kirikiri pisa maau.

35Go e diḡaki taua ni naataḡoli maga naga euga to natano;

36go e dape bred larua wanogoe go naika maga wanogoe; go e dapasavasa dodoḡataki po ḡoraworae, po pitua paki tea vasapiseikiana maga, go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pitua paki taua maga ni naataḡoli maga.

37Go eu mamau puti ganikani, po dawosa: go eu pilae matele maga waina eu dupele po pai ra, eu pei nalsai larua, eu pura puti.

38Go tea maga waina eu ganikani eu pei naanoai manu pati, nagoroi go piakirikiri eu sokari ra.

³⁹Go e diþaki lua taua maga ni naatañoli, po pagi boti, go e umai paki kokoi maga ni Macadan.

Mataio 16

¹Go Farisi maga go Sadduki maga eu rumai po maridogo e, po datagovi a naga ega visei ki da navaivaiana sikai ega vae nakoroatelagi umai.

²Ma e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Ragi waina e po pei ragi melu ku naga, Elo ega wo dara: nalakena nakoroatelagi e miala.

³Go maliþogi, ku naga, Usa ega wo þowo masoso: nalakena nakoroatelagi e miala loa. Ku leoþotae atae narae ni nakoroatelagi; ma ku da leoþotae atae navaivaiana maga ni ragi maga mau.

⁴Tagona sa go maripele eu datago navaivaiana sikai; go te navaivaiana sikai ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki da mau, ma navaivaiana ni Yonah ega sikina. Go e doropusi ra eu doko, po pano.

⁵Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai paki taleva kerua ni elau, go eu malio ki bred.

⁶Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vunusi po matamatua ki leven ki Farisi maga go ki Sadduki maga.

⁷Go eu duñada pusuñaki paki da, po naga, Nalakena tu da dape te bred seara mau.

⁸Go Yesu e atae a po naga, Tea saralomau kiki maga, ekasana ku duñamu pusuñaki paki mu nalakena ku da peani te bred seara mau?

⁹Ku ko da midoaki atae mau, po da midoaki bred lima ni manu lima, go nala pisa waina ku dape dakati ra?

¹⁰Go bred larua ni manu pati, go nalasai pisa waina ku dape dakati ra?

¹¹Ekasana ku da midoaki atae mau naga a da pasa ki mu nalo ni bred mau? Ma kuga matamatua ki leven ki Farisi maga go ki Sadduki maga.

¹²Ragi wanogoe eu midoakiatae naga e da noa naga euga matamatua ki leven ni bred mau, ma naga euga matamatua ki navasapiseikiana ki Farisi maga go ki Sadduki maga.

¹³Go ragi waina Yesu e umai paki tokora maga ni Kaisarea Filippi, e pusuusu paki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, po naga, Naatañoli maga eu noa naga naatañoli Natuna e pei sei?

¹⁴Go eu naga, Te seara eu naga, Yoane Bapetiso; te seara, Eliyah: go tea þota seara, Yeremiah, kite profeta maga sikai kakada.

- 15**E noa ki da, e naga, Ma nimu ku noa naga kinau a pei sei?
- 16**Go Simon Petero e pasadara po naga, Nigo ku pei Kristo, Natu ni Suḷe mauri.
- 17**Go Yesu e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, Ku maro pa Simon Bar-Yonah: nalakena naḷokasi go nada ero da maripakasa ki nia paki-go mau, ma Tamagu waina e doko nakoroatelagi e mari a.
- 18**Go kinau ma a noa ki-go, naga nigo ku pei Petero, go vatu laketoko wanogoe aga wo davagi ekalesia aginau asa; go namatapua maga ni Hades euga wo da marimatua ki nia mau.
- 19**Aga wo dua ko tea viloki maga ni namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi: go tea waina ḷa wo solisoki a maramana ega wo pei tea solisokiana nakoroatelagi: go tea waina ḷa wo peresi a maramana ega wo pei tea veresiana nakoroatelagi.
- 20**Ragi wanogoe e pasa parati ki tea vasapiseikiana maga naga euga ta noa ki te naata mau naga nae e pei Kristo.
- 21**Pae ragi wanogoe Yesu e atulake naga ega visei ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, naga e one asa one naga ega vaki Yerusalem pano, go naga ega sua narogokitesaana laapa pae tea matua maga go tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga, go naga ega vei tea maripunueana, go naga ega vei tea sikeana ega tuleana naaleatia ketolu.
- 22**Go Petero e puati a, po atulake naga ega vasakasua ki nia, po naga, Suḷe ega dodomi ko, Nawota: tea wanogoe ega wo da pakilina ki-go mau.
- 23**Ma e duḷana doa e, po noa ki Petero, e naga, ḷa vaki natakugu pano, Satan, ku pei tea tapilagonaana aginau: nalakena ku da midoa ki ḷata ki naleo maga ki Suḷe mau, ma ku midoa ki ḷata ki naleo maga ki naataḷoli.
- 24**Ragi wanogoe Yesu e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Te naata e pe masauna naga ega edakugoro au umai, ega tuḷana pasagoro e, go ega tape dakati tea valadagoto aneana, go ega rausi au.
- 25**Nalakena naata waina e pe masauna naga ega mauti pauri namauriana aneana ega wo dape puoli ki nia: go naata waina e pe wo dape puoli ki namauriana aneana nalakena kinau ega wo paḷai a.
- 26**Nalakena naataḷoli sikai ega wo ḷia asa nasava waina e pe talua maramana mamau po dape puoli ki naatana? Kite naataḷoli sikai ega wo pitua ki nasava naga ega taulua naatana asa.
- 27**Nalakena naataḷoli Natuna ega wo umai pilake nasamasamaana ki Tamana nara ma agelo aneana maga euga wo mamau umai; go ragi wanogoe ega wo lagati dua sara naataḷoli euga sikasikai ega vae namariana adeada.

²⁸Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Tea maga waina eu lawodu nea te seara kakada eu doko, waina euga wo da katidogo namateana mau, pa pa euga wo punusi naatañoli Natuna ega to umai namarakiana aneana.

Mataio 17

¹Go edaku ki naaleatia latesa Yesu e piragi lua Petero, go Yakobo, go taina Yoane, po piragi ra sake pano paki tava varau pakilagi sikai eu pei nara mau:

²go e panoñota naraeda: go naraena e maramalaga dapala elo, go sugoro aneana maga eu dara dapala namarama.

³Go kuga leo, Moses go Eliyah ero pakilina ki da ero pasa ki nia, nara ma nae eu duñada pasa paki da.

⁴Go Petero e pasadara, po noa ki Yesu, e naga, Nawota, e ãia naga tuga toko nea; ku pe masauna, a pe wo mari tañauñau dolu nea; anigo sikai go agi Moses sikai, go agi Eliyah sikai.

⁵Ragi waina e ko do pasa, kuga leo, napopouru marama sikai e melugoro ra: go, kuga leo, nadaleo sikai waina e dave napopouru wanogoe umai, e naga, Tea waia e pei Natugu tea dodomiana aginau, waina a midoa ki ñmata ki nia; kuga to dogo e.

⁶Go ragi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu dogo e, eu dowo dañolosiwo, po matakú ãarua.

⁷Go Yesu e umai po kisidogo ra, po naga, Kuga tuleana, go kuga ta matakú mau.

⁸Go ragi waina eu sike namatada eu da punusi te naata mau, ma Yesu e sikina.

⁹Go ragi waina eu do siwo pae tava umai, Yesu e pasa parati ki da, po naga, Kuga ta noa ki te naata navunusiana waina mau, pa pa naatañoli Natuna ega wo duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga.

¹⁰Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Go ekasana tea midiri maga eu noa naga e one Eliyah one naga ega vea umai?

¹¹Go e pasadara po naga, Eliyah ega wo umai lomau, go ega wo dape liliua ki naleo maga mamau puti:

¹²ma a noa ki mu, naga Eliyah e umai sua, go eu da atae ñmata ki nia mau, ma eu mari paki nia tea maga waina eu masauna. Dapala nogoe naatañoli Natuna ma ega wo sua narogokitesaana pae ara.

¹³Ragi wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga eu midoaki atae naga e pasa ki da nalo ni Yoane Bapetiso.

¹⁴Go ragi waina eu rumai paki taua ni naatañoli, naatañoli sikai e umai punusi a, e ditiñatua paki nia, po naga,

¹⁵Nawota, ãa dodomi natugu naanoai: nalakena e doropa po sua narogokitesaana warua asa: nalakena e paka laapa dowo paki nakapu, go e paka laapa dowo paki noai.

¹⁶Go a piragi a umai punusi tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga, go eu mari sa mari pauri a.

¹⁷Go Yesu e pasadara po naga, Tagona O waina ku da saralomau mau go waina ku do mari lolo ãota, aga wo sikoti mu doko pa pa paki seve ragi? Aga wo soki mu pa pa paki seve ragi? Kuga viragi a umai paki nea punusi au.

¹⁸Go Yesu e pasa kasua ki nia; go dimon e dave ñelu dua ki nia pano: go piakiki naanoai wanogoe e pei tea maripauriana pae aura wanogoe pa pa.

¹⁹Ragi wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai punusi Yesu eu pei nara mau, po naga, Kinami au mari sa mari a e dave pano nalakena nasava?

²⁰Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena nasaralomau-kiki-ana animu: nalakena lomau a noa ki mu, naga Ku pe veani nasaralomauana dapala napati ni sinapi sikai, ku pe noa ki tava waia, ku pe naga, ãa ñelu dua ki tokora waia paki tokora wanana pano; go e pe wo ñelu pano; go ku pe wo da marisaño mari te navatuna mau.

²¹(Ma ku pe ta dapasavasa po da pali mau tea tapala waia eu pe ta dave pano mau.)

²²Go ragi waina eu doko Calilea doko, Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Naatañoli Natuna ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni naatañoli;

²³go euga wo maripunue a, go naaleatia ketolu ega wo pei tea sikeana ega tuleana. Go eu susue ãarua.

²⁴Go ragi waina eu rumai paki Kapernaum, tea maga waina eu dape shekel magovai eu rumai punusi Petero, po naga, Tea vasapiseiki animu e pitua ki shekel magovai kite?

²⁵E naga, Ioro. Go ragi waina e umai paki ekopu ni nasuña, Yesu e sopua pasa ki nia, e naga, Ku midoa ki nasava, Simon? Nawota maga ni maramana eu dape nasautoga kite keneso ki sei maga? Ki natuda maga, kite ki tea ãota maga?

²⁶Go ragi waina e naga, Ki tea ãota maga, Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe natuda maga eu doko.

²⁷Ma naga tuga ta mari ra euga tapilagona mau, ãa vaki natasi, po nadi ki tagau sikai, po dape dakati naika waina ega wo pea sake; go ragi waina ãa wolagati nawokana, ãa wo pañai shekel sikai asa: ãa tape tea wanogoe, po maginau go manigo dua ra asa.

Mataio 18

- ¹Aura wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai punusi Yesu, po naga, Sei e pei tea warua liu namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi?
- ²Go e soso piakiki kiki sikai e umai punusi a, go e lawo ki nia ñmaleoputo kakada,
- ³po naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Ku pe ta maradoa mau, po da pei tea tapala piakiki kiki maga mau, ku pe ta sili paki namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi mau.
- ⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina ega wo duñana doro e pakitano ega tapala piakiki kiki waia, nae e pei tea warua liu namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi.
- ⁵Go naata waina e pe wo piragi piakiki kiki sikai dapala waia pae nagisagu e pe viragi au:
- ⁶Ma naata waina e pe wo mari tea kirikiri maga wanogoe waina eu saralomau au sikai kakada e pe tapilagona, e pe wia ki nia naga vatumaa warua sikai ega vei tea sarakiana nanoana, go naga ega vei tea tiroakiana natasi pua.
- ⁷Ai ki maramana nalakena tea tapilagonaana maga! Nalakena e one asa one naga tea tapilagonaana maga euga umai; ma ai ki naatañoli waina tea tapilagonaana e pae asa umai!
- ⁸Go nañelearuñña kite nañelearuñña e pe mari ko ku dapilagona, ña taekotovi a, po nadi ki nia ega ñmelu dua ki-go pano: e ñia ki-go naga ña vei gole kite pito po sili namauriana liu waina ku pe veani nañelearuñña dua kite nameleñña dua po pei tea nadikiana paki nakapu waina e du mau du.
- ⁹Go namatañña e pe mari ko ku dapilagona, ña vaku lua e, po nadi ki nia ega ñmelu dua ki-go pano: e pe wia ki-go naga ña sili namauriana po pei mata sikai liu waina ku pe veani namatañña dua po pei tea nadikiana paki Gehenna ni nakapu.
- ¹⁰Kuga vunusi naga kuga ta midoaki ñalo ki tea kirikiri maga wanogoe sikai kakada mau; nalakena a noa ki mu, naga agelo adeada maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi eu do leo punusi narae ni Tamagu waina e doko nakoroatelagi.
- ¹¹(Nalakena naatañoli Natuna e umai naga ega mautipauri tea waina e sasaño puoli.)
- ¹²Ku midoa ki nasava? Naatañoli sikai e pe veani shiip ñonotia sikai, go sikai kakada e pe surata sasaño, e pe ta doropusi rualima loveti tamate loveti eu madoko tava, po pano laaga tea waina e surata sasaño kite?
- ¹³Go waina e pe vañai a, lomau a noa ki mu naga e laelaea ñarua nalo ni tea wanogoe liu waina e laelaea nalo ni tea rualima loveti tamate loveti waina eu da surata sasaño.
- ¹⁴Dapala nogoe e da pei tea masauana mau narae ni Tamamu waina e doko nakoroatelagi, naga tea kirikiri maga wanogoe sikai kakada ega mate puoli.

- 15**Go taiña e pe mari naleo sa diña ko, ãa vano, ãa vasa ki nia asa koroga rua mau: e pe rogo parati ki-go, ku pe talua taiña.
- 16**Ma e pe ta dogo parati ki-go mau, ãa va piragi tea ãota sikai kite ega rua kuga mamau pano, naga sara navasaana euga vei tea lawokiana pae nawoka ni tea noasokisoki dua kite dolu.
- 17**Go e pe karai naga ega rogo parati ki da, ãa noa ki ekalesia asa: go e pe moro karai naga ega rogo parati ki ekalesia, ega vei tea tapala tea ni nalauna ãota go tea tape nasautoga paki-go.
- 18**Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Naleo maga waina kuga wo solisoki ra maramana euga wo pei tea solisokiana nakoroatelagi: go naleo maga waina kuga wo peresi ra maramana euga wo pei tea veresiana nakoroatelagi;
- 19**A moro noa ki mu, naga nimu tea rua kakamu ero pe saisai ki nañoõoda nalo ni te navatuna waina eroga wo datago asa, e pe wo madeada pei tea mariana pae Tamagu waina e doko nakoroatelagi;
- 20**Nalakena tokora waina edua kite edolu eu saisai asa doko nagisagu, a doko tokora wanogoe ãmaleoputo kakada.
- 21**Ragi wanogoe Petero e umai, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, taigu ega mari naleo sa diña au paka visa, go aga maneana midoakikorokoro e?
- 22**Pa pa paka larua kite? Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, A da noa ki-go, Pa pa paka larua; ma, Pa pa paka rualima larua paka larua.
- 23**Nalakena tea wanogoe namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina e pei nawota, go waina e masauna naga ega vuausi namariana ki tea suasua aneana maga.
- 24**Go ragi waina e atulake naga ega vuausi, sikai e pei tea viragiana umai punusi a, waina talenta tivilia sikai eu one asa one.
- 25**Ma nalakena e dika tea waina ega lagati dua e asa, nawota aneana e pitiþaki naga ega vei tea soriana, nae ma anagoroi, go natuna maga, go naleo maga mamau puti waina e peani ra, go naga tea waina e one asa one ega vei tea lagatipituakiana.
- 26**Nalakena tea wanogoe tea suasua wanogoe e dowo pakitano po lotu ki nia, po naga, Nawota, ãa vei maritasoki paki nau, go aga wo lagati dua ko.
- 27**Go nawota ki tea suasua wanogoe e maritadodomi a, po peresi lua e, po maneana midoakikorokoro tea waina e one asa one.
- 28**Ma tea suasua wanogoe e dave pano, po sua tea sikai ni tea maga waina eu mamau pei tea suasua, waina denario aneana ãonotia sikai eu one asa one; go e puati, po liko namanuna, po naga, Ña lagatipitua ki tea waina e one ako one.

²⁹Go tea suasua kerua wanogoe e dowo pakitano po pavarani a, po naga, Pã vei maritasoki paki nau, go aga wo lagati dua ko.

³⁰Go e karai: ma e pano po nadi ki nia paki ekopu ni nasuã ni navavaigoroana, pa pa ega lagatipitua ki tea waina e ona asa one.

³¹Ma ragi waina tea maga waina eu mamau pei tea suasua eu punusi tea maga waina eu pei tea mariana, eu susue ãarua, go eu rumai po noakisai nawota adeada tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea mariana.

³²Ragi wanogoe nawota aneana e soso e umai punusi a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea suasua sigisigileo, a manigo midoakikorokoro puti tea maga waina eu one ako one, nalakena ku pavarani au asa:

³³e da one ako one naga ãa dodomi tea waina koro dua pei tea suasua, ega tapala waina kinau a dodomi ko kite?

³⁴Go nawota aneana e maeto, po pitua ki nia paki tea varati maga, pa pa ega lagati pitua ki tea mamau waina e one asa one.

³⁵Dapala nogoe ma Tamagu ni nakoroatelagi ega wo mari a paki mu, sara naata kakamu waina e pe ta pae naõõõna magi taina midoakikorokoro.

Mataio 19

¹Go e pakilina ragi waina Yesu e pasa sua navasaana maga wanogoe, naga e ñelu dua ki Calilea pano, po umai paki kokoi maga ni Yudea taleva kerua ni Yordan;

²go taua warua maga ni naatañoli eu dausi a: go e mari pauri ra tokora wanogoe.

³Go Farisi seara eu rumai punusi a, eu maridogo e, po naga, E pae nawotaeana naga naatañoli sikai ega tiãaki lua anagoroi nalakena sara nalakena kite?

⁴Go e pasadara po naga, Ku da pepe mau, naga tea waina e mari ra pae naatulakeana pa pa e mari ra ero pei naanoai go nagoroi,

⁵po naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli sikai ega toropusi tamana go ãilana eroga madoko, go ega vuluti anagoroi; go nara dua eroga wo pei naõokasi sikai maau?

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ero da moro pei edua mau, ma ero pei naõokasi sikai maau. Nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina Suãe e pilasai ki nia, naatañoli ega ta mari a ega vamawota mau.

⁷Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Go ekasana Moses e pitiãaki naga euga vitua ki tusi sikai ni natoropusiana, po diãaki lua e.

⁸E noa ki da, e naga, Moses nalakena nakasuaana ni naḵoḵomu e suasua ki mu naga kuga tiḵaki lua amugoroi maga: ma e da dapala nogoe pae naatulakeana mau.

⁹Go a noa ki mu, naga Naata waina e pe tiḵaki lua anagoroi, namaripeleana e pe ta pei nalakena mau, go waina e pe tawiri tea ḵota sikai, e maripele: go tea waina e dawiri tea waina e pei tea tiḵakiluaana e maripele.

¹⁰Tea vasapiseikiana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Naleo ni naanoai sikoti anagoroi e pe tapala nogoe, e pe ta ḵia mau naga ega vitawiri.

¹¹Ma e noa ki da, e naga, Tea maga mamau puti eu da dape atae navasaana wanogoe mau, ma tea maga waina e pei tea vituakiana paki da eu sikida dape atae a.

¹²Nalakena atavau seara eu doko, waina eu pakilina dapala nogoe pae naḵele ni ḵilada: go atavau seara eu doko, waina naataḵoli maga eu mari ra eu pei atavau: go atavau seara eu doko, waina eu duḵada mari ra eu pei atavau nalakena namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi. Naata waina e mari atae dape a ega tape a.

¹³Ragi wanogoe piakirikiri kiki maga eu pei tea viragiana umai punusi a, naga ega toropusi naḵelearuna ara, po dapasavasa: go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pasa kasua ki da asa.

¹⁴Ma Yesu e naga, Kuga suasua ki piakirikiri kiki maga naga euga umai punusi au, go kuga ta diḵagoro ra mau: nalakena namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei tea ni tea tapalada maga.

¹⁵Go e doropusi naḵelearuna ara, po ḵelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano.

¹⁶Go kuga leo, sikai e umai punusi a po naga, Tea vasapiseiki, aga mari seve naleo wia, naga aga veani namauriana waina ega tu mau du?

¹⁷Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku pusuusu paki nau nalo ni tea waina e ḵia? Sikai e doko waina e ḵia: ma ku pe masauna naga ḵa sili paki namauriana, ḵa rogo paratiki natiḵakiana maga.

¹⁸E noa ki nia, e naga, Seve tea maga? Go Yesu e naga, Ḵa ta maripunue mau, Ḵa ta maripele mau, Ḵa ta panako mau, Ḵa ta noasokisoki sorosoro mau,

¹⁹Ḵa dodomadagani tamaḵa go ḵilaḵa: go, Ḵa dodomi tea ni ḵaladigi ki-go ega tapala waina ku duḵaḵa dodomi ko.

²⁰Natureai wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, A pavaigoro tea maga mamau puti wanogoe; a ko dika nasava?

²¹Yesu e noa ki nia e naga, Ku pe masauna naga ãa wia lua, ãa vano, ãa sori naleo maga waina ku peani ra, go ãa tua tea tika maga asa, go ãa wo peani naleo tauakiana nakoroatelagi: go ãa umai, ãa rausi au.

²²Ma rahi waina natureai wanogoe e dogo navasaana wanogoe, e susue pano: nalakena e pei tea sikai waina e peani tea veaniana warua maga.

²³Go Yesu e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga E kasua ki naatañoli sogolapa sikai naga ega sili paki namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi.

²⁴Go a moro noa ki mu, naga E manainai ki kamel sikai naga ega sili darave malo masai ni tea tuturi sikai, ma e kasua ki naatañoli sogolapa sikai naga ega sili paki namarakiana ki Suãe.

²⁵Go rahi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu dogo e, eu sarañakoto ãarua, po naga, Go sei e mari atae pei tea mautipauriana?

²⁶Go Yesu e leo punusi ra po noa ki da, e naga, Pae naatañoli maga tea wanogoe e da pei tea mariataeana mau; ma pae Suãe naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea mariataeana.

²⁷Rahi wanogoe Petero e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, ãa leo, kinami au doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu madoko, go au dausi ko; auga wo peani nasava asa?

²⁸Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga nimu waina ku dausi au, rahi ni namoropakilinaana rahi waina naatañoli Natuna ega wo dasake malo tasake ni nasamasamaana aneana, nimu ma kuga wo dasake malo tasake rualima sikai tamate dua, doko do pasaãotae naworawora ni Israel rualima sikai tamate dua.

²⁹Go sara naata waina eu doropusi nasuãa maga, kite taida maga, kite goreda maga, kite tamada, kite ãilada, kite natuda maga, kite vanua maga, nalakena nagisagu, euga wo dape paka ãonotia sikai, go euga wo peani namauriana waina ega wo du mau du.

³⁰Ma tea vea laapa euga wo edaku; go tea edaku laapa euga wo pea.

Mataio 20

¹Nalakena namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina e pei talakea ni nasuãa, waina e dave pano rahi ni namakotokotoana, naga ega vasadapui tea wosiwosi maga paki roara ni vaine aneana.

²Go rahi waina nae go tea wosiwosi maga eu mamau noa naga namoriana adeada ega vei denario sikai naaleatia sikai, e diãaki lua ra paki roara ni vaine aneana.

- ³Go e dave pano e pisari aura ketolu, po punusi tea ãota seara eu lawodu ãoli du malo ni navakokotoana; go e noa ki da,
- ⁴e naga, Nimu ma kuga vaki roara ni vaine pano, go tea waina e pe leana a pe wo dua mu asa.
- ⁵Go eu pano. E moro dave pano e pisari aura kelatesa go aura keloveti, go e mari dapala nogoe.
- ⁶Go e dave pano e pisari aura kerualima sikai tamate sikai, go e paãai tea ãota seara eu lawodu; go e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku lawodu ãoli du tokora waia naaleatia mamau?
- ⁷Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nalakena te naata sikai e da pasadapui gami mau. E noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ma kuga vaki roara ni vaine pano.
- ⁸Go rahi waina e po maligo, talakea ni roara ni vaine e noa ki tasiga aneana, e naga, Ña soso tea wosiwosi maga, go ãa tua ra namoriana adeada, ãa atulake pae tea edaku maga pa pa paki tea vea maga.
- ⁹Go rahi waina tea ni aura kerualima sikai tamate sikai eu rumai, eu dape denario sikasikai sarasara ra.
- ¹⁰Go rahi waina tea vea maga eu rumai, eu midoa ki nia naga euga tape ega warua rua; go nara ma eu dape denario sikasikai sarasara ra.
- ¹¹Go rahi waina eu dape a eu dauruuru diãa talakea ni nasuãa,
- ¹²eu naga, Tea edaku maga waia eu ãosiwosi aura sikai maau, go ku mari ra eu pataka gami, waina au ãosiwosi naaleatia mamau go elo e dara gami.
- ¹³Ma e pasadara po noa ki sikai kakada, e naga, Tagu, a da mari dagelegele paki-go mau: toro da noa naga namoriana ega vei denario sikai kite?
- ¹⁴Ña tape dakati tea anigo; go ãa vano; a masauna naga aga tua tea edaku waia, ega tapala waina a dua ko asa.
- ¹⁵E da pae nawotaeana naga aga mari tea waina a masauna ki tea aginau kite? Namataãa e sa, nalakena kinau a ãia kite?
- ¹⁶Dapala nogoe tea edaku maga euga wo pea go tea vea maga euga wo edaku.
- ¹⁷Go rahi waina Yesu e do sake paki Yerusalem pano, e pirahi lua tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pei nara mau, go rahi waina eu do pae napua e noa ki da,
- ¹⁸e naga, Kuga leo, tu do sake paki Yerusalem pano; go naataãoli Natuna ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga;
- ¹⁹go euga wo diãakotovi a naga ega mate, go euga wo pitua ki nia paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga naga euga marisauoa ki nia, go naga euga varati a, go naga

euga turi a nakau valadagoto: go naaleatia ketolu ega wo pei tea sikeana ega wo duleana.

²⁰Ragi wanogoe Sebedaio natuna maga ãilada e umai punusi a, nara ma natuna maga eu mamau umai, e lotu ki nia, po datagovi a ki te navatuna sikai.

²¹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku masau nasava? E noa ki nia, e naga, Ña vitiþaki naga natugu dua waia, sikai ega tasake pisari nañelearuñña ni matua, go sikai ega tasake pisari nañelearuñña ni mawiri, namarakiana anigo.

²²Ma Yesu e pasadara po naga, Koro da atae tea waina koro datago asa mau. Koro mari atae munu lasa munu waina kinau aga wo munugi a kite? Ero noa ki nia, ero naga.

²³Aro mari atae. E noa ki da, e naga, Lasa munu aginau koroga wo munugi a lomau: ma naga koroga tasake pisari nañelearugu ni matua, go pisari nañelearugu ni mawiri, e da pei aginau naga aga vitua ki nia mau, ma e pei agi tea maga waina e madeada pei tea tawonakiana pae Tamagu.

²⁴Go ragi waina tea rualima sikai eu dogo e, eu maeto þarua nalo ni taida dua wanogoe.

²⁵Ma Yesu e soso ra umai punusi a, po naga, Ku atae naga tea maraki maga ni nalauna ãota maga eu maraki kasua ki da, go tea warua maga eu mari naveinawotaana daþau ra.

²⁶Ega wo da dapala nogoe ñmaleoputo kakamu mau: ma naata waina e pe masauna naga ega vei tea warua ni ñmaleoputo kakamu e pe wo pei tea suasua animu;

²⁷go naata waina e pe masauna naga ega vei tea vea ni ñmaleoputo kakamu ega vei naviti animu:

²⁸ega tapala waina naatañoli Natuna e da umai naga euga maneana suasua mau, ma e umai naga ega madeada suasua, go naga ega vitua ki namauriana aneana ega vei naulu ni natauluaana oli tea laapa.

²⁹Go ragi waina eu surata ñmelu dua ki Yeriko pano, taua warua sikai ni naatañoli eu dausi a.

³⁰Go kuga leo, naatañoli kesa dua waina ero do natano pisari nadigi ni napua, ragi waina ero dogo naga Yesu e do liu ra pano, ero pioso, po naga, Nawota, þa dodomi gami, nigo natu ni David.

³¹Go taua ni naatañoli maga eu pasa kasua ki da, naga eroga vunuta: ma ero moro pioso þarua liu po naga, Nawota, þa dodomi gami, nigo natu ni David.

³²Go Yesu e du dorogo, po soso ra, po naga, Koro masauna naga aga manimu mari nasava?

³³Ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Nawota, naga namatagami euga vei tea wolagatiana.

³⁴Go Yesu e maritadodomi ra, po kisidogo namatada: go ero moro leosai m̄araverave, po dausi a pano.

Mataio 21

¹Go rahi waina eu rumai paki m̄aladigi ki Yerusalem, po umai paki Bethface, paki tava ni Oliva, rahi wanogoe Yesu e diḡaki lua tea vasapiseikiana dua,

²po noa ki da, e naga, Koroga vaki natokoana kiki waina e doko kivea ki mu, go koroga wo m̄araverave paḡai ass sikai waina e pei tea likotiana, go natuna sikai e sikoti a doko: koroga veresi ra po piragi ra umai punusi au.

³Go te naata sikai e pe noa ki mu te navatuna, koroga naga, Nawota e masau ra; go ega wo diḡaki lua ra m̄araverave.

⁴Go tea wanogoe e pakilina naga tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta ega lolomana, e naga,

⁵Kuga noa ki Sion natuna nagoroi, P̄a leo, Nawota anigo e umai punusi ko, E matemate, po sakesaake ass sikai. Go ass tureai sikai natu ni ass.

⁶Go tea vasapiseikiana dua ero pano, po mari dapala waina Yesu e diḡa ki da asa,

⁷ero piragi ass, go ass natuna umai, po sawa ki sugoro adeada maga ara; go e sakesaake asa.

⁸Go taua ni naataḡoli maga tea laapa kakada eu p̄lesas ki sugoro adeada maga napua; go tea p̄ota seara eu daekotovi ara maga m̄elu dua ki nakau maga, po p̄lesas ki da napua.

⁹Go taua maga ni naataḡoli maga waina eu pea ki nia, go waina eu dausi a, eu pioso, eu naga, Hosanna ki natu ni David: Tea waina e umai pae nagisa ni Jehovah e pei tea vasap̄iakiana.

¹⁰Hosanna tokoro ni elagi mau; Go rahi waina e umai sili Yerusalem, natokoana mamau eu pari asa, po naga, Tea waia e pei sei?

¹¹Go taua maga ni naataḡoli eu naga, Tea waia e pei profeta, Yesu, waina e pae Nasareth ni Calilea umai.

¹²Go Yesu e paki ekopu ni nasuḡa tapu ki Suḡe, po kopasi paki etaku tea maga mamau puti waina eu do sorisori po pakokoto ekopu ni nasuḡa tapu, go e daḡolosiwo ki wede maga ki tea maga waina eu surupioli ki m̄ane, go malo tasake maga ki tea maga waina eu sori tokopea maga;

13go e noa ki da, e naga, E pei tea midiriana, naga Nasuṃa aginau ega vei tea sosoana ki nasuṃa ni natapasavasaana: ma nimu ku do mari a e pei valea sikai ki tea tapepavakoto maga.

14Go tea kesa maga go tea vei pito maga eu rumai punusi a ekopu ni nasuṃa tapu: go e maripauri ra.

15Ma ragi waina tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga eu punusi tea ni namagaana maga waina e mari ra, go piakirikiri maga waina eu do pioso ekopu ni nasuṃa tapu po naga, Hosanna ki natu ni David; eu maeto p̄arua, po noa ki nia eu naga,

16Ku dogo tea waina nara eu noa e, kite? Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ioro: ku ko da peve, naga Ku mari nasamasamaniana wia e dave nawoka ni pipia maga go tea susu maga kite?

17Go e doropusi ra eu madoko, po dave paki etaku ni natokoana paki Bethania pano, go e m̄enaki tokora wanogoe.

18Go maliṓogi ki nia ragi waina e do liliu paki natokoana, e pitolo.

19Go e punusi napuliva sikai nadigi ni napua, po umai paki asa, po da paṓai te navatuna asa mau, ma nauluna m̄oli; go e noa ki nia, e naga, Te nawa ega ta moro pakilina ako mau pa pa ega tu mau du. Go napuliva wanogoe e kokolo m̄araverave.

20Go ragi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu punusi a, eu maga, po naga, Napuliva e kokolo m̄araverave dapale sava?

21Go Yesu e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Ku pe veani nasaralomauana, po da midoakisara mau, kuga wo da mari atae mari tea waina e pei tea mariana napuliva sikina mau, ma kuga wo noa ki tava waia, P̄a vei tea tapedakati-ana po pei tea nadikiana paki natasi, e pe wo pei tea mariana.

22Go naleo maga mamau puti waina ku pe wo datago ara natapasavasaana, ku pe saralomau, ku pe wo dape ra.

23Go ragi waina e sili sua nasuṃa tapu, tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga ni narei eu rumai punusi a, ragi waina e do pasapiseiki, go eu naga, Ku mari tea maga waia ki seve naveinawotaana? Go sei e dua ko naveinawotaana?

24Go Yesu e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Kinau ma aga vusuusu ki mu navasaana sikai, waina ku pe noa ki nau asa, kinau ma a pe wo noa ki mu naveinawotaana waina a mari tea maga waia asa.

25Nabapetisoana ki Yoane, e pae esava umai? E pae nakoroatelagi, kite e pae naataṃoli? Go eu duṃada pusuṃaki paki da, po naga, Tu pe naga, E pae nakoroatelagi; go nae ega wo noa ki gida, Ekasana ku da saralomau navasaana aneana?

- 26**Ma tu pe naga, E pae naatañoli; tu matau ki narei; nalakena eu mamau puti midoa ki nia naga Yoane e pei profeta sikai.
- 27**Go eu pasadara Yesu, po naga, Au da atae a mau. Nae ma e noa ki da, e naga, Go kinau aga ta noa ki mu naveinawotaana waina a mari tea maga waia asa.
- 28**Ma ku midoa ki nasava? Naatañoli sikai e peani natuna dua; go e umai punusi tea vea, po naga, Koto, ãa va ãosiwosi masoso roara ni vaine.
- 29**Go e pasadara po naga, A karai: ma e edaku midoakidoda, po pano.
- 30**Go e umai punusi kerua, po noa dapala nogoe. Go e pasadara po naga, Kinau, nawota: go e da pano mau.
- 31**Nara dua sei kakada e mari namasauana ki tamana? Eu naga, Tea vea. Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga tea tape nasautoga maga go nagoroi masausara maga eu pea ki mu sili paki namarakiana ki Suãe.
- 32**Nalakena Yoane e pae napua ni namarinaleoleanaana umai punusi mu, go ku da saralomau navasaana aneana mau: ma tea tape nasautoga maga go nagoroi masausara maga eu saralomau asa: go nimu ku punusi a, ma ku da edaku midoakidoda mau naga kuga saralomau asa.
- 33**Kuga rogo naluluakia ãota sikai: Naatañoli sikai e doko, talakea ni nasuãa, waina e lawo roara ni vaine sikai, po marigoro e ki nakoro ulua sikai, po kili ãoru ni nasua ni nawa ni vaine asa, po davagi nasuãa varau pakilagi sikai, po suasua ki nia paki tea wosiwosi natano maga, po paki navanua ãota sikai pano.
- 34**Go rahi waina ãaunarago ni nawa ni nakau maga e pei ãaladigi, e diãaki lua tea suasua aneana maga eu pano punusi tea wosiwosi natano maga, naga euga tape nawa ni nakau aneana maga.
- 35**Go tea wosiwosi natano maga eu puati tea suasua aneana maga, po parati sikai, po maripunue sikai, po nadi sikai ki watu.
- 36**E moro diãaki lua tea suasua ãota maga eu laapa liu tea vea maga: go eu mari dapala nogoe paki da.
- 37**Ma e edaku diãaki lua natuna e pano punusi ra, e naga, Euga wo dodomadagani natugu.
- 38**Ma tea wosiwosi natano maga, rahi waina eu punusi natuna, eu duãada noa ki da, eu naga, Tea waia e pei tea veanipioli ki ãaumaso ni tamana; kuga umai, tuga maripunue a, go tuga veani tea veanipiolikiana aneana.
- 39**Go eu puati a, po nadi ki nia paki etaku ni roara ni vaine, po maripunue a.
- 40**Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina talakea ni roara ni vaine ega wo umai, ega wo mari nasava paki tea wosiwosi natano maga wanogoe?

⁴¹Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ega wo maripunue sa ki naatañoli sa maga wanogoe, go ega wo suasua ki roara ni vaine paki tea wosiwosi natano ðota maga, waina euga wo dua e nawa ni nakau maga rahi ni ðaunarago kakada maga.

⁴²Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ku ko da peve te naaleatia navasaana midiriana maga tea waia kakada kite? Vatu waina tea tavagi maga eu leodoa e, Nae e pei tea mariana e pei naðau ni naweluki: Tea wanogoe e ñelu Jehovah pakilina, Go e pei tea ni namagaana namatagida.

⁴³Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki mu, naga Namarakiana ki Suðe ega wo pei tea tapeluaana ki-amu, go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nalauna sikai waina ega wo dau ki nawa kakana maga.

⁴⁴Go tea waina e dowo paki vatu wanogoe ega wo maworawora: ma nae e pe rowo paki te naata sikai, ega wo mariðoroworosi a ega vei nañotañota.

⁴⁵Go rahi waina tea viri warua maga go Farisi maga eu dogo naluluakia aneana maga, eu atae naga e noa ra.

⁴⁶Go rahi waina eu laaga naga euga vuasoki a, eu matau ki taua maga ni naatañoli, nalakena nara eu midoa ki nia naga e pei profeta sikai.

Mataio 22

¹Go Yesu e pasadara po moro pasa ki da pae naluluakia maga, e naga,

²Namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi e pei tea mariana e dakiusi nawota sikai, waina e magi natuna naanoai mari nakaniana ni navitawiriana sikai,

³po diðaki lua tea suasua aneana maga naga euga soso tea maga waina eu pei tea vitautauana paki nakaniana ni navitawiriana: go eu karai umai.

⁴E moro diðaki lua tea suasua ðota seara, po naga, Kuga noa ki tea maga waina eu pei tea vitautauana, kuga naga, Kuga leo, a po mari ñata ki nakaniana aginau: oks aginau maga go tea vaganiana ñanopunopu aginau maga eu pei tea maripunueana, go sara naleo eu ðia: kuga umai paki nakaniana ni navitawiriana.

⁵Ma eu sara tea ðalo asa, po pano, sikai e paki vanua aneana, go sikai e paki navakokotoana aneana:

⁶go tea ðota maga eu pua soki tea suasua aneana maga, po mari sa ki da, po mari punue ra.

⁷Ma nawota e maeto; go e diðaki lua taua maga ni naatañoli navakalo aneana maga, po mari punuvunue tea mari punue maga wanogoe, po dokoni natokoana adeada.

⁸Ragi wanogoe e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Navitawiriana e pei tea mariñatakiana lomau, ma tea maga waina eu pei tea vitautauana eu da ãia ki nia mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vaki malo rana maga ni napua maga, go tea maga waina kuga wo pañai ra, kuga vitautau ara paki nakaniana ni navitawiriana.

¹⁰Go tea suasua maga wanogoe eu dave pano paki napua maga, po piragi saisai ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu pañai ra, tea sa maga go tea wia maga: go navitawiriana e pura ki tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani.

¹¹Ma ragi waina nawota e umai paki ekopu naga ega leo punusi tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani, e punusi naatañoli sikai asa waina e da suni sugoro ni navitawiriana mau:

¹²go e noa ki nia, e naga, Tagu, ku umai paki ekopu nea ragi waina ku dika sugoro ni navitawiriana dapale sava?

¹³Go e punuta. Ragi wanogoe nawota e noa ki tea suasua warua maga, e naga, Kuga soli natuana go naruna, po nadi ki nia paki namaligo ni etaku ni uvea; tokora wanogoe natagiana go nakati-paki-ana eroga wo doko asa.

¹⁴Nalakena tea laapa eu pei tea vitautauana, ma tea visa maau eu pei tea matadoaana.

¹⁵Ragi wanogoe Farisi maga eu pano, po seke dapala waina euga soli a ki navasaana aneana.

¹⁶Go eu diñaki lua tea vasapiseikiana adeada maga, sikoti naatañoli maga ki Herod, eu pano punusi a, eu naga, Tea vasapiseiki, au atae naga ku pei lomau, go naga ku do pasakiseiki napua ki Suñe pae nalomauana, po da midoaki paratiki te naata sikai mau: nalakena ku da leo punusi narae ni naatañoli maga mau.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa noa ki gami, Ku midoa ki nasava? E pae nawotaeana naga tuga tua Kaisar nasautoga, kite ega tika?

¹⁸Ma Yesu e atae nasigisigileoana adeada, po naga, Ekasana ku maridogo au, nakaleño maga?

¹⁹Kuga visei ki nau ñane ni nasautoga.

²⁰Go eu maneana dape denario sikai umai. Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nunu ni sei waia go namidirana?

²¹Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea ni Kaisar. Ragi wanogoe e noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tua Kaisar naleo maga ki Kaisar; go kuga tua Suñe naleo maga ki Suñe.

²²Go ragi waina eu dogo e, eu maga, po doropusi a e madoko, po pano.

- 23**Naaleatia wanogoe Sadduki seara eu rumai punusi a, waina eu noa naga namoroduleanaana e dika: go eu pusuusu paki nia, po naga,
- 24**Tea vasapiseiki, Moses e naga, Te naata e pe mate rahi waina e da peani te natuna seara mau, taina ega virahi anagoroi, po magi taina mari naworana euga vakilina.
- 25**Go tamataida larua eu sikoti gami doko: go takalapa e pitawiri po mate, go e dika naworana po magi taina doropusi anagoroi;
- 26**dapala nogoe kerua ma, go ketolu, pa pa paki kelarua.
- 27**Go edaku ki puti ra nagoroi wanogoe e mate.
- 28**Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi ni namoroduleanaana ega wo pei nagoroi ki sei ni tea larua wanogoe? Nalakena eu mamau puti peani a.
- 29**Ma Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Ku midoaki pele, nalakena ku da atae navasaana midiriana maga mau, go nakasuaana ki Supe mau.
- 30**Nalakena rahi ni namoroduleanaana eu da pitawiri mau, go eu da pei tea vituakiana eu laki mau, ma eu dapala agelo maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi.
- 31**Ma nalo ni namoroduleanaana ni tea mate maga, ku da peve tea waina e pei tea noana paki mu pae Supe kite?
- 32**E naga, Kinau a pei Supe ki Abraham, go Supe ki Isaak, go Supe ki Yakob. Supe e da pei Supe ki tea mate maga mau, ma e pei Supe ki tea mauri maga.
- 33**Go rahi waina taua maga ni naatañoli eu dogo e, eu sarañakoto navasapiseikiana aneana.
- 34**Ma Farisi maga, rahi waina eu dogo naga e mari Sadduki maga eu punuta, eu duñada saisai ki da.
- 35**Go sikai kakada, tea ni nawotaeana sikai, e pusuusu paki nia, e maridogo e,
- 36**e naga, Tea vasapiseiki, seve natiñakiana ni nawotaeana e pei tea warua?
- 37**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Pa dodomi Yehovah Supe anigo ki nañoñoña mamau, go ki naataña mamau, go ki namidodoana anigo mamau.
- 38**Tea wanogoe e pei natiñakiana warua go e pea.
- 39**Go kerua sikai waina e dakiusi a e pei tea waia, Pa dodomi tea ni ñaladigi ki-go ega tapala waina ku duñaña dodomi ko.
- 40**Natiñakiana dua wanogoe nawotaeana mamau e dau ara dau, go profeta maga.
- 41**Go rahi waina Farisi maga eu saisai one, Yesu e pusuusu paki da, e naga,

⁴²Nimu ku midoa ki nasava nalo ni Kristo? E pei natu ni sei? Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Natu ni David.

⁴³E noa ki da, e naga, Ma ekasana David e soso e pae Naatana ki Nawota, e naga,

⁴⁴Yehovah e noa ki Nawota aginau, e naga, Ĥa toko pisari nañelearugu ni matua, Pa pa aga mari tea kokona ki-go maga euga toko etano ki nañelema maga?

⁴⁵Go David e pe soso e ki Nawota, e pei natuna dapale sava?

⁴⁶Go te naata sikai e da mari atae pasadara e te navasaana sikai mau, go te naata sikai e da moro piviari pusuusu ki te navatuna paki nia mau pae naaleatia wanogoe pa pa.

Mataio 23

¹Ragi wanogoe Yesu e pasa paki taua maga ni naatañoli go paki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga,

²e naga, Tea midiri maga go Farisi maga eu dasake malo tasake ki Moses:

³nalakena tea wanogoe naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pe noa ki mu ara, kuga mari ra po pavaigoro ra: ma kuga ta mari oli namariana adeada maga mau; nalakena eu noa, go eu da mari mau.

⁴Ma eu oti soki natapetapeana madaga maga, go waina eu pei tea tapetapeana kite sa, po doropusi ra eu one pau ni naatañoli maga; ma nara eu da masauna mau naga euga risugi ra ki nakinida sikai.

⁵Ma eu mari nawosiana adeada maga mamau puti naga naatañoli maga euga vunusi ra; nalakena eu mari fulakteri adeada maga eu ãelewelea, go narepu ni sugoro adeada maga eu ãarua,

⁶go eu masau malo kere one vea maga ni nakaniana maga, go malo tasake vea maga ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana maga,

⁷go navasadodomiana maga malo ni navakokotoana maga, go naga naatañoli maga euga soso ra ki Rabbi.

⁸Ma nimu kuga ta pei tea sosoana ki Rabbi mau: nalakena sikai e pei tea vasapiseiki animu, go nimu maga ku pei tamataimu puti.

⁹Go kuga ta soso te naata sikai ki tamamu maramana mau: nalakena sikai e pei Tamamu, tea ni nakoroatelagi.

¹⁰Go kuga ta pei tea sosoana ki tea maraki maga mau: nalakena sikai e pei tea maraki animu, Kristo.

¹¹Ma nimu tea kakamu waina e pei tea warua liu, ega vei tea suasua animu.

12Go naata waina ega wo duñana dape a pakilagi, ega wo pei tea toroana pakitano; go naata waina ega wo duñana doro e pakitano ega wo pei tea tapeana pakilagi.

13Ma ai ki mu, tea midiri maga go Farisi maga, nakaleño maga! Nalakena ku kokoro namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi narae ni naatañoli maga:

14nalakena nimu ku da sili paki asa mau, go tea maga waina eu naga euga sili ku da suasua ki da mau naga euga sili.

15Ai ki mu, tea midiri maga go Farisi maga, nakaleño maga! Nalakena ku davivi goro natasi go navanua naga kuga mari proselite sikai; go rahi waina e pei tea mariana sua, ku mari a e pei natu ni ñokasi paka rua ñarua liu mu.

16Ai ki mu, tea maraki kesa maga pae napua, waina ku naga, Te naata sikai e pe vivisa pae nasuñña tapu, e pe vei tea ñoli; ma te naata sikai e pe vivisa pae kold ni nasuñña tapu, e pe one asa one.

17Tea manumatavusa maga go tea kesa maga: nalakena seve tea e pei tea warua liu, kold, kite nasuñña tapu waina e dapugoro kold?

18Go, Te naata sikai e pe vivisa pae tagura ni naviriana, e pe vei tea ñoli; ma te naata sikai e pe vivisa pae navituaana waina e doko asa, e pe one asa one.

19Tea kesa maga: nalakena seve tea e pei tea warua liu, navituaana, kite tagura ni naviriana waina e dapugoro navituaana?

20Nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina e pivisa pae tagura ni naviriana, e pivisa pae asa, go pae naleo maga mamau puti waina eu one asa.

21Go tea waina e pivisa pae nasuñña tapu, e pivisa pae asa, go pae tea waina e doko asa doko.

22Go tea waina e pivisa pae nakoroatelagi, e pivisa pae malo tasake ki Suñe, go pae tea waina e dasake asa.

23Ai ki mu, tea midiri maga go Farisi maga, nakaleño maga! Nalakena ku pitua ki kekerualima ni mint go anise go kummin, po doropusi tea madaga liu maga ni nawotaeana eu madoko, navasañotaeana, go nadodomiana, go nasaralomauana: ma tea edaku maga waia e one mu one naga kuga mari ra, go tea vea maga wanogoe naga kuga ta doropusi ra euga madoko mau.

24Tea maraki kesa maga pae napua, waina ku do sarilua namu, po do dinomi kamel.

25Ai ki mu, tea midiri maga go Farisi maga, nakaleño maga! Nalakena ku mari natakuni lasa munu go plete e dautau, ma nawokada e pura ki natapepavakotoana go namarisa-duñamu-soki-mu-ana.

²⁶Farisi kesa, ãa vea mari nawoka ni lasa munu go plete ega tautau, naga natakuda ma ega tautau.

²⁷Ai ki mu, tea midiri maga go Farisi maga, nakaleño maga! Nalakena ku dakiusi matigo maga waina eu pei tea vakasakiana eu dare, waina pae etaku kakada eu pei tea vunusiana eu pei tea leoñatakiana, ma nañalaua eu pura ki navatu maga ni naatañoli mate maga, go ki sara naloaana.

²⁸Nimu ma ku dapala nogoe, pae etaku kakamu naatañoli maga eu punusi mu ku leana, ma pae nañalaumu ku pura ki naveinakaleñoana go namarinaleotageleana.

²⁹Ai ki mu, tea midiri maga go Farisi maga, nakaleño maga! Nalakena ku davagi matigo maga ki profeta maga, po dekei ki vatu maga ni matigo maga ni tea leana maga, po naga,

³⁰Au pe toko naaleatia maga ki tamagami maga, au pe ta pei tea saisai peani ma nara nalo ni nada ni profeta maga mau.

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ku duñamu manimu noasokisoki, naga ku pei natu ni tea maga waina eu mari punue profeta maga.

³²Nimu ma kuga vakavuro totowo ki tamamu maga.

³³Maata maga, ñaata sa natuda maga, kuga wo sava dua ki navasañoataeana ni ãokasi ega tapale sava?

³⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga leo, kinau aga tiñoaki lua paloti punusi mu profeta maga, go tea manumatua maga, go tea midiri maga: nara seara kakada kuga wo mari punue ra po duri ra nakau valadagoto; go nara seara kakada kuga wo parati ra ekopu ni nasuña ni nasaisaiana animu maga, po kopalele ara pae natokoana paki natokoana:

³⁵naga sara nada leana waina eu pei tea takiana maramana euga wo umai doko mu, pae nada ni Abel tea leana pa pa paki nada ni Sakariah natu ni Barakiah, waina ku maripunue a namawota ni nasuña tapu go ni tagura ni naviriana.

³⁶Lomau a noa ki mu, naga, Naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe euga wo umai paki tagona waia.

³⁷Yerusalem, Yerusalem O, waina e mari punue profeta maga, po nadi ki vatu tea maga waina eu pei tea tiñoakiluana umai punusi a! A paka visa masauna naga aga viragi saisai ki natuña maga, dakiusi waina toa e piragi saisai ki natuna maga etano ki nalivaruna, go ku karai!

³⁸Kuga leo, nasuña animu e manimu pei tea toropusiana e pei maso maladi.

³⁹Nalakena a noa ki mu, naga Kuga wo da punusi au mau, pae rahi waia pa pa kuga wo naga, Tea waina e umai pae nagisa ni Yehovah e pei tea vasañoiakiana.

Mataio 24

¹Go Yesu e dave ñelu dua ki nasuñña tapu, po surata pano; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai punusi a naga euga visei ki nia natavagiana maga ni nasuñña tapu.

²Ma e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Ku da punusi naleo maga mamau puti waia kite? Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Vatu sikai ega wo da pei tea toropusiana nea elagi ni vatu sikai mau, waina ega wo da pei tea rakaiana mau.

³Go ragi waina e do natano tava ni Oliva, tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai punusi a eu pei nara mau, eu naga, Pãa noa ki gami, tea maga wanogoe euga wo doko seve ragi? Go navaivaiana ni naumaiana anigo, go ni naaleatia edaku mau ni maramana ega wo pei nasava?

⁴Go Yesu e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vunusi naga te naata ega ta piragi sasaño ki mu mau.

⁵Nalakena tea laapa euga wo umai pae nagisagu, po naga, Kinau a pei Kristo; go euga wo piragi sasaño ki tea laapa.

⁶Go kuga wo dogo navakalo maga go narogorogoana maga ni navakalo maga: kuga vunusi naga kuga ta matakau mau: nalakena tea maga wanogoe e one ara one naga euga vakilina; ma namatañagona edaku e ko puoli.

⁷Nalakena nalauna ega wo duleana diña nalauna, go namarakiana diña namarakiana: go navitoloana maga go naruru maga euga wo doko tokora sikasikai.

⁸Ma tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei naatulakeana ni narogokitesaana maga.

⁹Ragi wanogoe euga wo pitua ki mu paki nariesokiana, go euga wo mari punue mu: go kuga wo pei tea vilosiana pae nalauna maga mamau puti nalakena nagisagu.

¹⁰Ragi wanogoe tea laapa euga wo pei tea mariana euga tapilagona, go euga wo duñada pitua ki da, po duñada pilosi ra.

¹¹Go profeta sorosoro laapa euga wo pakilina, po piragi sasaño ki tea laapa.

¹²Go nalakena namarinaleotageleana ega wo ãarua, nadodomiana ki tea laapa ega wo maladi.

¹³Ma tea waina e soki du pa pa paki namatañagona edaku, nae ega wo pei tea mautipauriana.

¹⁴Go narogorogoana wia waia ni namarakiana ega wo pei tea rogorogokiana maramana mamau, naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai paki nalauna maga mamau puti; go rahi wanogoe namataḡagona edaku ega wo umai.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina kuga wo punusi tea mamaragokiana waina e mari e pei maso maladi, waina e pei tea noana pae profeta Daniel, e lawodu tokora tapu (tea waina e pepe ega midoaki atae),

¹⁶rahi wanogoe tea maga waina eu doko Yudea euga sava paki tava maga pano:

¹⁷tea waina e doko naḡasua ni nasuḡna ega ta siwo mau naga ega tape lua naleo maga waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuḡna aneana:

¹⁸go tea waina e doko vanua ega ta liliu mau naga ega tape sugoro kovagoro aneana.

¹⁹Ma ai ki tea maga waina eu diena go ki tea maga waina eu pitua ki susu naaleatia maga wanogoe!

²⁰Go kuga tapasavasa naga rahi ni nasavaduakiana animu ega ta pei rahi ni namaladiana mau, go naga ega ta pei sabbath sikai mau:

²¹nalakena rahi wanogoe nariesokiana warua ega wo doko asa, dapala waina e da pakilina mau pae naatulakeana ni maramana pa pa paki rahi waia, go waina ega wo da moro pakilina mau.

²²Go naaleatia maga wanogoe eu pe ta pei tea sulakotoviana mau, te naḡokasi sikai e pe ta pei tea mautipauriana mau: ma nalakena tea matadoana maga naaleatia maga wanogoe euga wo pei tea sulakotkoviana.

²³Rahi wanogoe te naata e pe noa ki mu, e pe naga, Kuga leo, Kristo e doko nea, kite e doko nea; kuga ta saralomau asa mau.

²⁴Nalakena Kristo sorosoro maga, go profeta sorosoro maga euga wo pakilina, po pitua ki navaivaiana warua maga, go tea ni namagaana maga; dapala waina e pe vei tea mariataeana, eu pe virahi sasaḡo ki tea matadoana maga.

²⁵Kuga leo, a po pea noa ki mu asa.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe eu pe noa ki mu, eu pe naga, Kuga leo, e doko masoḡalo, kuga ta dave pano mau: Kuga leo, e doko eḡago tukituki maga, kuga ta saralomau asa mau.

²⁷Nalakena dapala waina navila e dave pae ist umai, po pei tea vunusiana pa pa paki west; naumaiana ki naataḡoli Natuna ega wo dapala nogoe.

²⁸Tokora waina naḡatoko ni tea mate e one asa, tokora wanogoe ikila maga euga wo saisai paki asa.

²⁹Ma ḡaraverave, edaku ki nariesokiana ni naaleatia maga wanogoe, elo ega wo maligo, go atelagi ega wo da pitua ki namarama kakana mau, go ḡasoe maga

euga wo dowo pae nakoroatelagi, go tea kasua maga ni nakoroatelagi euga wo pei tea varivariakiana:

³⁰Go rahi wanogoe navaivaiana ni naatañoli Natuna ega wo pakilina nakoroatelagi: go rahi wanogoe naworawora maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo lalagaarova, go euga wo punusi naatañoli Natuna ega wo doko napopouru maga ni nakoroatelagi do umai pilake nakasuana go nasamasamaana warua.

³¹Go ega wo diḷpaki lua agelo aneana maga pilake nadaleo kasua ni paiga sikai, go euga wo pirahi saisi ki tea matadoaana aneana maga, ñelu dua ki nalagi pati, pae namataḷago sikai ni nakoroatelagi pa pa paki namataḷago kerua kakana.

³²Ma kuga atae ki napuliva naluluakia kakana: rahi waina arana e po melumelu, go nauluna maga eu pakilina, ku atae naga rahi ni navivitinuana e pei ñaladigi;

³³dapala nogoe nimu ma, rahi waina kuga wo punusi naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe, kuga atae naga e pei ñaladigi, naga e doko pisari namata ni nasuña maga.

³⁴Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Tagona waia ega wo da pano puoli mau, pa pa tea maga mamau puti wanogoe euga wo pakilina.

³⁵Nakoroatelagi go maramana eroga wo pano puoli, ma navasaana aginau maga euga wo da pano puoli mau.

³⁶Ma nalo ni naaleatia go ni aura wanogoe te naata e da atae a mau, go agelo maga ni nakoroatelagi eu da atae a mau, go Natuna mau, ma Tamagu e sikina atae a.

³⁷Go dakiusi waina e doko naaleatia maga ki Noah, naumaiana ki naatañoli Natuna ega wo dapala nogoe.

³⁸Nalakena dakiusi waina e doko naaleatia maga wanogoe waina eu pea ki natave, eu do ganikani po do munu, eu do dawiri po do pitua eu laki, pa pa paki naaleatia waina Noah e paki ekopu ni areka,

³⁹go eu da atae mau pa pa natave e umai po dape lua puti ra; naumaiana ki naatañoli Natuna ega wo dapala nogoe.

⁴⁰Rahi wanogoe naatañoli dua eroga wo doko vanua; sikai e pei tea viragiluaana, go sikai e pei tea toropusiana e doko:

⁴¹nagoroi dua eroga wo mani vatumaa; sikai e pei tea viragiluaana go sikai e pei tea toropusiana e doko.

⁴²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga to leleogoro: nalakena ku da atae seve naaleatia Nawota animu ega wo umai.

⁴³Ma kuga atae tea waia, naga talakea ni nasuñma e pe atae seve navavaigoroana waina tea vanako ega umai asa, e pe leleogoro, go e pe ta suasua ki nasuñma aneana naga ega vei tea kilidaraveana mau.

⁴⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu ma kuga vei tea mariñmata sua: nalakena aura waina ku da midoaki nia mau naatañoli Natuna ega wo umai asa.

⁴⁵Go sei e pei tea suasua lomau go manumatua, waina nawota aneana e lawo ki nia e dañau tea maga ni nasuñma aneana, naga ega tua ra navinaga rahi kakana?

⁴⁶Tea suasua wanogoe waina nawota aneana, rahi waina ega wo umai, po pañai a e do mari dapala nogoe, e maropa.

⁴⁷Lomau a noa ki mu, naga ega wo lawo ki nia ega tañau naleo maga mamau puti waina e peani ra.

⁴⁸Ma tea suasua sa wanogoe e pe noa nañoñona, e pe naga, Nawota aginau e mari daliali;

⁴⁹go e pe atulake naga ega ñokati tea maga waina eu mamau pei tea suasua, go e pe ganikani po munu sikoti tea matamaloku maga;

⁵⁰nawota ki tea suasua wanogoe e pe wo umai naaleatia sikai waina e da leogoro asa mau, go aura sikai waina e da atae a mau,

⁵¹go e pe wo parati ñarua ki nia, po pasadawona ki matele veaniana aneana ega sikoti nakaleño maga: tokora wanogoe natagiana go nakati-pati-ana eroga wo doko asa.

Mataio 25

¹Rahi wanogoe namarakiana ni nakoroatelagi ega wo dakiusi nagoroi atara rualima sikai, waina eu puati nasulu adeada maga, po dave pano naga euga sua tea vitawiri.

²Go elima kakada eu manumatavusa, go elima eu manumatua.

³Nalakena tea manumatavusa maga, rahi waina eu puati nasulu adeada maga, eu da dape te naroro seara e pilake ra mau:

⁴ma tea manumatua maga eu dape naroro e doko lasa adeada maga pilake nasulu adeada maga.

⁵Go rahi waina tea vitawiri e mari daliali, eu mamau puti maturu leleo po maturu daratara.

⁶Ma ñogi matua naviosoana sikai e pakilina, e naga, Kuga leo, tea vitawiri! Kuga tave umai naga kuga sua e.

- ⁷Ragi wanogoe nagoroi atara maga wanogoe eu duleana puti, po mariñata ki nasulu adeada maga.
- ⁸Go tea manumatavusa maga eu noa ki tea manumatua maga, eu naga, Kuga tua gami naroro animu seara kakana; nalakena nasulu aginami maga teuga mate.
- ⁹Ma tea manumatua maga eu pasadara, eu naga, Ee; e pe wo da pataka puti gida mau: e ãia kuga va punusi tea maga waina eu sorisori, go kuga tuñamu manimu pakotovi seara.
- ¹⁰Go ragi waina nara eu pano naga euga vakokoto, tea vitawiri e umai; go tea maga waina eu mariñata sua eu sikoti a paki ekopu paki nakaniana ni navitawiriana: go namata e pei tea kokoroana.
- ¹¹Go nagoroi atara ãota maga wanogoe ma eu edaku umai, po naga; Nawota, Nawota, ãa maginami ãolagati.
- ¹²Ma e pasadara po naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga A da atae mu mau.
- ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga to leleogoro, nalakena ku da atae naaleatia mau go ku da atae aura mau.
- ¹⁴Nalakena e dapala ragi waina naatañoli sikai e naga ega vaki navanua ãota sikai, po soso tea suasua aneana maga, po pitua ki naleo aneana maga paki da.
- ¹⁵Go e dua sikai talenta lima, go e dua sikai talenta dua, go e dua sikai talenta sikai; e dua ra sarasara puti ra tea waina e pataka ni namariataeana adeada; go e paki navanua ãota pano.
- ¹⁶Tea waina e dape talenta lima e pano ñaraverave po ãosiwosi ara, po mari talenta lima ãota ara.
- ¹⁷Go dapala nogoe tea waina e dape dua nae ma e dalua tea rua ãota.
- ¹⁸Ma tea waina e dape sikai e pano po kili natano, po suru ki ñane ki nawota aneana.
- ¹⁹Go edaku ki ragi varau nawota ki tea suasua maga wanogoe e umai, po puausi namariana adeada maga.
- ²⁰Go tea waina e dape talenta lima e umai po dape talenta lima ãota umai, po naga, Nawota, ku pitua ki talenta lima paki nau: ãa leo, a dalua talenta lima ãota.
- ²¹Nawota aneana e noa ki nia, e naga, E ãia, tea suasua wia go lomau: ku mari lomau ragi waina ku dañau naleo pisa maau, aga wo lawo ki-go ãa wo dañau naleo laapa: ãa sili paki nalaelaeano ki nawota anigo.
- ²²Go tea waina e dape talenta dua e umai, po naga. Nawota ku pitua ki talenta dua paki nau: ãa leo, a dalua talenta dua ãota.

23Nawota aneana e noa ki nia, e naga, E ãia, tea suasua wia go lomau; ku mari lomau rahi waina ku daãau naleo pisa maau, aga wo lawo ki-go ãa wo daãau naleo laapa: ãa sili paki nalaelaeanana ki nawota anigo.

24Go tea waina e dape talenta sikai e umai po naga, Nawota, a atae ko naga ku pei naataãoli kasua sikai, ku do dagaukotovi tokora waina ku da sapuraki asa mau, po do dauaki pae tokora waina ku da daperavera asa mau:

25Go a matakū, po pano po suru ki talenta anigo natano: ãa leo, ku peani tea anigo.

26Ma nawota aneana e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea suasua sigisigileo go mamale, ku atae naga a do dagaukotovi tokora waina a da sapuraki asa mau, po do dauaki pae tokora waina a da daperavera asa mau;

27nalakena tea wanogoe e one ako one naga ãa vitua ki ãane aginau dua tea ni bank asa, go rahi waina a umai a pe moro dape tea aginau pilake narogoviana kakana.

28Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tape lua talenta kiana, po pitua ki nia paki tea waina e peani talenta rualima sikai.

29Nalakena sara naata waina eu peani, ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki da, go euga wo peani tea laapa: ma tea waina e da peani mau, tea waina e peani a ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiana.

30Go kuga nadi ki tea suasua ãalo wanae paki namaligo ni etaku ni uvea: tokora wanogoe natagiana go nakati-pati-ana eroga wo doko asa.

31Ma rahi waina naataãoli Natuna ega wo umai nasamasamaana aneana, go agelo maga mamau puti euga wo sikoti a umai, rahi wanogoe ega wo dasake malo tasake ni nasamasamaana aneana:

32go nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea saisaikiana paki naraena: go ega wo mari ãotae ra duãada ãelu dua ki da pano, ega tapala waina tea leo paratiki shiip e do mari ãotae ki shiip eu ãelu dua ki naninani maga pano:

33go ega wo lawo ki shiip euga wo doko pisari naãelearuna ni matua, ma naninani maga pisari naãelearuna ni mawiri.

34Rahi wanogoe Nawota ega wo noa ki tea maga waina eu doko pisari naãelearuna ni matua, ega wo naga, Kuga umai, tea vasaãatakiana maga ki Tamagu, kuga veani namarakiana waina e manimu pei tea tawonakiana pae rahi ni nanadi-ki-laketano-ana ni maramana:

35nalakena a pitolo, go ku dua au a ganikani: a madou, go ku dua au a munu: a pei naãenaki, go ku piragi au paki ekopu;

³⁶a dika ki sugoro, go ku sugoro au: a sasana, go ku umai leo paratiki nau: a doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ni navavaigoroana, go ku umai punusi au.

³⁷Ragi wanogoe tea leana maga euga wo pasadara e, po naga, Nawota, seve ragi au punusi ko ku pitolo, go au dua ko ku ganikani?

³⁸Kite ku madou, go au dua ko ku munu? Go seve ragi au punusi ko ku pei naṃenaki, go au piragi ko paki ekopu? Kite ku dika ki sugoro, go au sugoro ko?

³⁹Go seve ragi au punusi ko ku sasana, kite ku doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ni navavaigoroana, go au paloti punusi ko?

⁴⁰Go Nawota ega wo pasadara po noa ki da, ega wo naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Nalo ni waina ku mari a paki taigu maga waia, tea kiki sa maga sikai kakada, ku mari a paki nau.

⁴¹Ragi wanogoe ega wo noa ki tea maga waina eu doko pisari naṃlearuna ni mawiri, ega wo naga, Kuga ṃelu dua ki nau pano, tea vasasakiana maga, paki nakapu waina e du mau du, waina e magi diabololo go agelo aneana maga pei tea tawonakiana:

⁴²nalakena a pitolo, go ku da dua au a ganikani mau: a madou, go ku da dua au a munu mau: a pei naṃenaki,

⁴³go ku da piragi au paki ekopu mau; a dika ki sugoro, go ku da sugoro au mau; a sasana, go a doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ni navavaigoroana, go ku da umai leo paratiki nau mau.

⁴⁴Ragi wanogoe nara ma euga wo pasadara, po naga, Nawota, seve ragi au punusi ko ku pitolo, kite ku madou, kite ku pei naṃenaki, kite ku dika ki sugoro, kite ku sasana, kite ku doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ni navavaigoroana, go au da manigo suasua mau?

⁴⁵Ragi wanogoe ega wo pasadara ra, po naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Nalo ni waina ku da mari a paki tea maga waia tea kiki sa maga sikai kakada mau, ku da mari a paki nau mau.

⁴⁶Go nara euga wo paki navaratiana waina e du mau du: ma tea leana maga euga wo paki namauriana waina e du mau du.

Mataio 26

¹Go e pakilina, ragi waina Yesu e mari sua navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe, naga e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga,

²Ku atae naga edaku ki naaleatia dua go ega wo pei nasaisaiana ni navakalauana, go naataṃoli Natuna ega wo pei tea vituakiana naga ega vei tea turiana nakau valadagoto.

³Ragi wanogoe tea viri warua maga, go tea matua maga ni narei eu pei tea saisaikiana paki namasopa ni nasuñna ki tea viri warua liu, waina e pei tea salagisaana ki Kaiafas;

⁴go eu pei taua seke naga euga vuasoki Yesu ki nasorosoroana, po mari punue a.

⁵Ma eu naga, Tuga ta mari a ragi ni nasaisaiana mau, naga navasañparaiana ega ta pakilina ñmaleoputo ni narei mau.

⁶Go ragi waina Yesu e doko Bethania, ekopu ni nasuñna ki Simon waina e pei lepero,

⁷nagoroi sikai e umai punusi a, waina e dape lasa ni naroro sikai ni naroro lolo ni naulu laapa, go e daki nia nañaua, ragi waina e kere one ganikani.

⁸Ma ragi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu punusi a, eu midoaki sa ki nia po naga, Ekasana namarisakiana waia?

⁹Nalakena naroro lolo waia e mari atae pei tea soriana raki tea warua, po pei tea vituakiana paki tea tika maga.

¹⁰Ma Yesu e atae a po noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku mari nagoroi waia e dogokitesa? Nalakena e po mari namariana wia sikai paki nau.

¹¹Nalakena ku peani tea tika maga eu sikoti mu doko sara ragi; ma ku da peani au sara ragi mau.

¹²Nalakena nae e daki naroro lolo waia nañatokogu, e mari a naga ega mariñmata ki nau raki naovakiana.

¹³Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Tokora waina narogorogoana wia waia e pe wo pei tea rogorogokiana asa maramana mamau, tea waina nagoroi waia e po mari a tea wanogoe ma ega wo pei tea noana naga nae ega vei tea midoakilagatiana asa.

¹⁴Ragi wanogoe tea sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua, waina e pei tea salagisaana ki Yuda Iskariote, e pano punusi tea viri warua maga,

¹⁵po naga, Ku suasua naga kuga tua au nasava, go aga wo pitua ki nia paki mu? Go eu maneana dowogi matele ni silver rualima dolu.

¹⁶Go pae ragi wanogoe pa pa e laaga ragi wia naga ega vitua ki nia paki da.

¹⁷Go naaleatia vea ni bred waina leven e dika asa, tea vasapiseikiana maga eu rumai punusi Yesu, po naga, Seve tokora ku masauna naga auga manigo mari ñmatakiki asa naga ña kani navakalauana asa.

¹⁸Go e naga, Kuga vaki natokoana pano punusi naatañmoli sikai, go kuga noa ki nia, kuga naga, Tea Vasapiseiki e naga, Ragi aginau e pei ñmaladigi; aga mari

navakalauana nasuãa anigo, kinami ma tea vasapiseikiana aginau maga auga mamau.

¹⁹Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu mari dapala waina Yesu e diãa ki da asa; go eu mariãata ki navakalauana.

²⁰Go rahi waina e maligo, e doko natano ganikani sikoti tea vasapiseikiana rualima sikai tamate dua;

²¹go rahi waina eu do ganikani, e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga sikai kakamu ega wo pitua ki nau.

²²Go eu susue ãarua, po pae asa noa ki nia sara naata sikasikai, eu naga, E pei kinau, Nawota, kite?

²³Go e pasadara po naga, Tea waina e doko naãlearuna lasa sikoti au, nae ega wo pitua ki nau.

²⁴Naataãoli Natuna e do pano lomau, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana nalo kakana: ma ai ki naataãoli waina naataãoli Natuna e pei tea vituakiana pae asa! Naataãoli wanogoe e pe ta pakilina mau e pe wia ki nia.

²⁵Go Yuda, waina e pitua ki nia, e pasadara po naga, E pei kinau, Rabbi, kite? E noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pasa gara.

²⁶Go rahi waina eu do ganikani, Yesu e dape bred, po pasãataki, po ãoraworae a; go e dua tea vasapiseikiana maga, po naga, Kuga tape, kuga kanikani; tea waia e pei naãatokogu.

²⁷Go e dape lasa munu sikai, po pasadodoãataki, po dua ra, po naga, Kuga mamau puti munugi a;

²⁸nalakena tea waia e pei nadagu ni navasasokiana vau, waina e magi tea laapa pei tea takiana paki namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga.

²⁹Ma a noa ki mu, naga Aga wo da munu seara ni nawa waia ni vaine mau, pae rahi waia pa pa paki naaleatia waina aga wo munugi a sikoti mu tea vau namarakiana ki Tamagu.

³⁰Go rahi waina eu lega sua nalegaana sikai, eu dave paki tava ni Oliva pano.

³¹Rahi wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu kuga wo mamau puti pei tea mariana kuga tapilagona nalo kakagu ãogi waia: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Aga wo atugi tea leo paratiki shiip, go shiip ni navata euga wo pei tea taperaverakiana.

³²Ma edaku ki aga wo pei tea sikeana duleana, aga wo pea ki mu paki Calilea pano.

33Ma Petero e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea maga mamau puti eu pe tapilagona nalo kakaña, ma kinau aga wo da dapilagona te nañogi mau.

34Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Lomau a noa ki-go, naga ãogi waia, ragi waina toa ega ko da dare mau, ãa wo paka tolu pasa goro au.

35Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, E pe vei naga aga mate sikoti ko, a pe wo da pasagoro ko mau. Go tea vasapiseikiana maga mamau puti eu noa dapala nogoe.

36Ragi wanogoe Yesu ma nara eu mamau umai paki tokora sikai waina nagisana e pei Cethsemane, go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Kuga to natano tokora waia, ma kinau aga ko paki tokora wanana po dapasavasa.

37Go e piragi lua Petero go Sebedaio natuna dua eu sikoti a pano, go e atulake susue po dogokitesa ãarua.

38Ragi wanogoe e noa ki da, e naga, Naatagu e susue ãarua, pa pa taga mate: kuga toko nea, po do leleogoro sikoti au.

39Go e paki uvea kiki, po dowo dañolosiwo, po dapasavasa, po naga, Mama O, lasa munu waia e pe va dua ki atae, ega va dua ki nau pano: ma ega ta dapala waina kinau a masauna mau, ma ega tapala waina nigo ku masauna.

40Go e umai punusi tea vasapiseikiana maga, po pañai ra eu maturu, go e noa ki Petero, e naga, Nasava, ku dika nakasuaana naga kuga leleogoro sikoti au aura sikai kite?

41Kuga leleogoro po dapasavasa, naga kuga ta dowo paki namaridogoana mau: naatamu e suasua lomau, ma nañokasimu e manainai.

42E moro pano sala kerua, po dapasavasa, po naga, Mama aginau O, tea waia e pe mari sa liu au pano, ma naga aga munugi a, namasauana anigo ega vei tea mariana.

43Go e moro umai po pañai ra eu maturu, nalakena namatada eu madaga.

44Go e moro doropusi ra eu doko, po pano, po dapasavasa sala ketolu, po moro noa navasaana sikai maau wanogoe.

45Ragi wanogoe e umai punusi tea vasapiseikiana maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga to maturu ragi waia, po maromaro: kuga leo, aura e pei ñaladigi, go naatañoli Natuna e pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni tea marinaleosa maga.

46Kuga tuleana, tuga vano: kuga leo, tea waina e pitua ki nau e doko ñaladigi.

47Go ragi waina e ko do pasa, kuga leo, Yuda, tea sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua, e umai, go taua warua ni naatañoli eu sikoti a umai, eu puati lova go naaãe, eu ñelu tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga ni narei.

⁴⁸Go tea waina e pitua ki nia e dua ra navaivaiana sikai, e naga, Tea waina aga wo duñili a, e pei nae: kuga vua soki a.

⁴⁹Go e ñaraverave umai punusi Yesu, po naga, Pã laelaea, Rabbi; go e duñiduñili a.

⁵⁰Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Tagu, nalo ni waina ku umai. Ragi wanogoe eu rumai po doropusi nañelearuda Yesu, po puasoki a.

⁵¹Go kuga leo, sikai ni tea maga waina eu sikoti Yesu e sai ki nañelearuna, po sailua lova aneana, po dae tea suasua ki tea viri warua liu, po dae lua nadaligana.

⁵²Ragi wanogoe Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã sai ki lova anigo liliu paki naliana: nalakena tea maga waina eu puati lova euga wo mate ki lova.

⁵³Ku midoa ki nia naga a mari sa pavarani Tamagu ragi waia, go nae e pe wo maginau diñakilua umai agelo maga tea laapa liu lecione rualima sikai tamate dua kite?

⁵⁴Ma waina e pe tapala nogoe navasaana midiriana maga eu pe lolomana dapale sava, waina eu noa naga e one asa one naga ega tapala waia?

⁵⁵Aura wanogoe Yesu e noa ki taua maga ni naatañoli, e naga, Nimu ku pua lova go naaþe naga kuga vua soki au dapala waina ku pe umai diña tea tape pavakoto sikai? Sara naaleatia a dasake ekopu ni nasuñna tapu po do pasapiseiki, go ku da puasoki au mau.

⁵⁶Ma tea mamau waia e po pakilina, naga navasaana midiriana maga ki profeta maga euga lolomana. Ragi wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga mamau puti eu doropusi a e doko, po sava pano.

⁵⁷Go tea maga waina eu pua soki Yesu eu piragi lua e paki nasuñna ki Kaiafas tea viri warua liu, tokora waina tea midiri maga go tea matua maga eu pei tea saisaikiana asa.

⁵⁸Ma Petero e dausi a uvea, pa pa paki namasopa ni nasuñna ki tea viri warua liu, po sili paki asa, po do natano sikoti tasiga maga, naga ega vunusi namataþagona edaku.

⁵⁹Go tea viri warua maga go nasaisaiana mamau eu laaga nanoasokisokiana sorosoro diña Yesu, naga euga maripunue a;

⁶⁰go eu da paþai a mau, go tea noasokisoki sorosoro laapa eu rumai.

⁶¹Ma edua ero edaku umai, po naga, Naatañoli waia e naga, A mari atae dakai nasuñna tapu ki Suþe, po davagi a naaleatia dolu.

⁶²Go tea viri warua liu e duleana, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ku da pasadara te navatuna mau kite? Nara ero noasokisoki diña ko nasava?

⁶³Ma Yesu e punuta doko. Go tea viri warua liu e noa ki nia, e naga, A mari ko ãa vivisa pae Suãe mauri, naga ãa noa ki gami asa, nigo ku pei Kristo, Natu ni Suãe kite?

⁶⁴Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku po noa e: ma a noa ki mu, naga Pae rahi waia pa pa kuga wo punusi naatañoli Natuna ega wo doko pisari nañelearu ni matua ni nakasuana, po do umai doko napopouru maga ni nakoroatelagi.

⁶⁵Rahi wanogoe tea viri warua liu e pua ãorae sugoro aneana maga, po naga, E po pasasaki: tuga moro kasa ki tea noa sokisoki maga? Kuga leo, ku po dogo navasasakiana rahi waia: nimu ku midoa ki nasava?

⁶⁶Eu pasa dara po naga, E pei tea waina ega mate.

⁶⁷Rahi wanogoe eu daniu naraena po diãa e: go seara eu dapagi a,

⁶⁸po naga, ãa vasapua pahi gami, Kristo, tea waina e ãokati ko e pei sei?

⁶⁹Ma Petero e doko katama namasopa ni nasuãa: go nagoroi atara sikai e umai punusi a, po naga, Nigo ma ku sikoti Yesu tea ni Calilea.

⁷⁰Ma e pasagoro e narae ni tea mamau puti, po naga, A da atae tea waina ku noa e mau.

⁷¹Go rahi waina e dave pahi nawosaia pano, nagoroi atara ãota sikai e punusi a, po noa ki tea maga waina eu du tokora wanogoe, e naga, Naatañoli waia ma e sikoti Yesu ni Nasareth.

⁷²Go e moro pasagoro e pilake navivisaana sikai, po naga, A da atae naatañoli wanogoe mau.

⁷³Go edaku ki rahi kiki tea maga waina eu lawodu eu rumai po noa ki Petero, eu naga, Lomau nigo ma ku pei sikai kakada; nalakena navasaana anigo ma e mari ko ku doko lina.

⁷⁴Rahi wanogoe e atulake naga ega vasasaki po pivisa, po naga, A da atae naatañoli wanogoe mau.

⁷⁵Go ãaraverave toa e dare. Go Petero e midoaki navasaana waina Yesu e noa e, e naga, Rahi waina toa ega ko da dare mau, ãa wo paka tolu pasagoro au. Go e pahi katama po dahi ãarua.

Mataio 27

¹Go rahi waina e po pei maliãogi, tea viri warua maga mamau puti go tea matua maga ni narei eu seke diãa Yesu naga euga maripunue a:

²go eu soli a, po pirahi lua e, po pitua ki nia pahi Pilato tea maramara.

³Ragi wanogoe Yuda, waina e pitua ki nia, ragi waina e punusi naga e pei tea tiṽakotoviana, e midoakidoa, po dape liliua ki matele ni silver rualima dolu wanogoe umai dua tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga asa, po naga,

⁴A mari naleo sa, a pitua ki nada dautua. Ma eu naga, Kinami auga kasa ki nia? Nigo ṽa leo paki naleo wanogoe.

⁵Go e nadi ki matele ni silver maga wanogoe paki ekopu ni nasuṽa tapu, po ṽelu pano; go e pano po duṽana soli punue a;

⁶Go tea viri warua maga eu dape matele maga ni silver wanogoe, po naga, E da pae nawotaeana mau naga tuga nadi ki nia paki nalia ni ṽane ni nasuṽa tapu, nalakena e pei naulu ni nada.

⁷Go eu pusuṽaki, po pakotovi vanua ki tea mari lasa maga ni naruku ara, naga euga ova ki naṽenaki maga asa.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe vanua wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki, Vanua ni nada, pa pa paki naaleatia ni masoso.

⁹Ragi wanogoe tea waina e pei tea noaana pae profeta Yereṽiah e lolomana, e naga, Go eu dape matele ni silver rualima dolu wanogoe, naulu ni tea waina naulu kakana e pei tea noaṽotaeana, waina Israel natuna maga seara kakada eu noaṽotae naulu kakana;

¹⁰Go eu pitua ki nia raki vanua ki tea mari lasa maga ni naruku, dapala waina Yehovah e diṽa ki nau asa.

¹¹Ma Yesu e lawodu narae ni tea maramara: go tea maramara e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei Nawota ki naka ni Yudea kite? Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku noa e.

¹²Go ragi waina tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga eu pasa diṽa e, e da pasa dara te navatuna mau.

¹³Ragi wanogoe Pilato e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku da dogo naleo laapa waina eu pasa diṽa ko ara kite?

¹⁴Go e da pasa dara e mau, nalo ni te navasaana sikai mau: dapala waina tea maramara e maga ṽarua.

¹⁵Go sara nasaisaiana tea maramara e do magi taua ni naataṽoli maga peresi tea soliana sikai, waina eu masauna.

¹⁶Go ragi wanogoe eu peani tea soliana ataeana sikai, nagisana Barabba.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina eu saisai, Pilato e noa ki da, e naga, Ku masauna naga aga manimu peresi sei? Barabba, kite Yesu waina e pei tea sosoana ki Kristo?

- 18**Nalakena e atae naga eu pitua ki nia nalakena eu doitoi a.
- 19**Go rahi waina e dasake malo tasake ni navasaḡotaana, anagoroi e diḡaki lua sikai e pa punusi a, po naga, Pā ta mari naataḡoli leana wanae te navatuna mau; nalakena a sua naleo laapa masoso pae naḡerea sikai nalakena nae.
- 20**Ma tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga eu pasadie taua maga ni naataḡoli naga euga tatago Barabba, po mari punue Yesu.
- 21**Ma tea maramara e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Ku masauna naga aga manimu peresi seve tea ni tea rua wanogoe?
- 22**Go eu naga, Barabba. Pilato e noa ki da, e naga, Go aga mari nasava paki Yesu waina e pei tea sosoana ki Kristo? Eu mamau puti naga, Ega vei tea turiana nakau valadagoto.
- 23**Go e naga, Ekasava, e mari naleo sa nasava? Ma eu pioso ḡarua liu, po naga, Ega vei tea turiana nakau valadagoto.
- 24**Go rahi waina Pilato e punusi naga eu da dogo parati ki nadaleona mau, ma naga navasaḡaraiana e pakilina, e dape noai, po pavano narae ni taua ni naataḡoli maga, po naga, Kinau a dau tau ki nada ni naataḡoli leana waia: nimu kuga leo paki naleo wanogoe.
- 25**Go narei mamau eu pasadara po naga, Nadana ega liko gami, go ega liko natugami maga.
- 26**Rahi wanogoe e madeada peresi Barabba: ma e parati Yesu po pitua ki nia naga ega vei tea turiana nakau valadagoto.
- 27**Rahi wanogoe naataḡoli ni navakalo maga ki tea maramara eu pirahi lua Yesu paki ekopu ni nasuḡa ki nawota, po saisai ki tagona mamau eu rumai punusi a.
- 28**Go eu duatilua kiana, po maneana sawa ki sugoro kovagoro miala sikai.
- 29**Go eu piri vauvau sikai ni tea makalikali maga po sawa ki nia naḡauna, po sai ki napati nau sikai e doko naḡelearuna ni matua; go eu ditiḡatua naraena, po marisauoa ki nia, eu naga, Pā laelaea, Nawota ki naka ni Yudea!
- 30**Go eu daniu sa, po puati napati nau wanogoe po ḡokati naḡauna asa.
- 31**Go rahi waina eu marisauoa ki sua e, eu sawolua sugoro kovagoro wanogoe ki-ana, po sugoro e ki sugoro aneana maga, po pirahi lua e naga euga turi a nakau valadagoto.
- 32**Go rahi waina eu do dave pano, eu paḡai naataḡoli sikai ni Kurene, nagisana Simon: eu marikasua ki naataḡoli wanogoe naga ega tapetape nakau valadagoto aneana.

- ³³Go rahi waina eu rumai paki tokora sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Colcotha, tea wanogoe e pei tea noana e pei Tokora ni nagarai,
- ³⁴eu dua e ega munu waine waina e pei tea marisarisariana ki nakokonae: go rahi waina e menae dogo e, e karai munugi a.
- ³⁵Go rahi waina eu duri sua e nakau valadagoto, eu duṁada madeada daṁotae sugoro aneana maga, po nadi ki gole:
- ³⁶go eu do natano po pavaigoro e tokora wanogoe.
- ³⁷Go eu doropusi elagi ki naṁauna navasadiṁaana kakana waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, TEA WAIA E PEI YESU NAWOTA KI NAKA NI YUDEA.
- ³⁸Rahi wanogoe tea tapepavakoto dua ero pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto sikoti a, sikai e du taleva ni matua, go sikai e du taleva ni mawiri.
- ³⁹Go tea maga waina eu surata liu sa eu pasa sa ki nia, eu ligiligi ṁau, po naga,
- ⁴⁰Nigo waina ku dakai nasuṁa tapu, po davagi a naaleatia dolu, ṁa tuṁaṁa mautipauri ko: ku pe vei Suṁe natuna, ṁa ṁelu dua ki nakau valadagoto siwo umai.
- ⁴¹Dapala nogoe tea viri warua maga ma eu marisaudoa ki nia, nara ma tea midiri maga go tea matua maga,
- ⁴²eu naga, E mautipauri tea ṁota maga; e mari sa duṁana mautipauri a. E pei Nawota ki Israel; ega ṁelu dua ki nakau valadagoto siwo umai rahi waia, go tuga wo saralomau asa.
- ⁴³E pavatu Suṁe; nae e pe masauna ega vualua e rahi waia: nalakena e naga, A pei Suṁe Natuna.
- ⁴⁴Go tea tape pavakoto maga ma, waina ero pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto sikoti a, ero pasapino a ki nia ki navasaana sikai maau wanogoe.
- ⁴⁵Go namaligo e doko usuraki navanua mamau pae aura kelatesa pa pa paki aura keloveti.
- ⁴⁶Go pisari aura keloveti Yesu e pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? Waina e pei, Suṁe aginau, Suṁe aginau, ekasana ku doropusi au a doko?
- ⁴⁷Go te seara ni tea maga waina eu lawodu tokora wanogoe, rahi waina eu dogo e, eu naga, Naataṁoli waia e soso Elijah.
- ⁴⁸Go ṁaraverave sikai kakada e sava po dape nalumulumu sikai, po pakavuro e ki waine kokona, po dakani a ki napatu nau sikai, po dua e naga ega munugi a.
- ⁴⁹Go tea ṁota maga eu naga, ṁa toro e; tuga vunusi Elijah ega wo umai naga ega mautipauri a kite.

- 50**Go Yesu e moro pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po pitua ki naatana.
- 51**Go kuga leo, nakulukulu taugoro ðotae ni nasuñña tapu e pei tea ðoraeanana pae elagi pa pa paki etano po pei edua; go navanua e pei tea duruakiana; go vatu laketoko maga eu pei tea ðoraeanana;
- 52**go matigo maga eu pei tea wolagatiana; go naðatoko laapa ni tea tautau maga waina eu matura sua, eu pei tea sikeana duleana;
- 53**go eu dave ñmelu dua ki matigoda maga edaku ki natuleanaana aneana, po sili paki natokoana tapu, po pakilina ki tea laapa.
- 54**Go senturio, go tea maga waina nara ma nae eu mamau doko pavaigoro Yesu, rahi waina eu punusi naruru wanogoe, go naleo maga waina eu pei tea mariana, eu mataka ðarua, po naga, Lomau, tea waia e pei Suñe Natuna.
- 55**Go nagoroi laapa eu doko tokora wanogoe, eu do leopunusi pae uvea, waina eu dausi Yesu pae Calilea umai, po do maneana suasua:
- 56**nara seara kakada eu pei Maria ni Macdala, go Maria Yakobo go Yose ðilada, go Sebedaiio natuna naanoai maga ðilada.
- 57**Go rahi waina e po pei rahi melu naataññoli sogolapa sikai e pae Arimathea umai, naghisana Yosef, waina nae ma e pei tea vasapiseikiana ki Yesu:
- 58**naataññoli wanogoe e pano punusi Pilato, po datago naðatoko ni Yesu. Rahi wanogoe Pilato e pitiðaki naga ega vei tea vituakiana.
- 59**Go Yosef e dape naðatokona, po lulugoro e ki nakulukulu ni linen tautau sikai,
- 60**po doropuni a e one matigo vau aneana, waina e dae a vatulaketoko: go e malulua ki vatu warua sikai paki namata ni matigo, po pano.
- 61**Go Maria ni Macdala e doko tokora wanogoe, go Maria kerua, ero do natano pisari matigo.
- 62**Go matamai ki nia, waina e pei naaleatia waina e edakugoro naaleatia ni Namariññatakiana, tea viri warua maga go Farisi maga eu pei tea saisaikiana umai punusi Pilato, po naga,
- 63**Nawota, au midoa ki nia, naga tea vilasurie waina e noa, rahi waina e ko mauri doko, e naga, Naaleatia dolu euga nopu go aga wo duleana.
- 64**Nalakena tea wanogoe ða vitiðaki naga matigo ega vei tea marisokiana pa pa paki naaleatia ketolu, mase tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pe wo umai po panako e, po noa ki narei, naga E po duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga: go nasorosoroana edaku ega wo sa liu tea vea.
- 65**Pilato e noa ki da, e naga, Ku peani tagona sikai ni tea vavaigoro maga: kuga vano, po mari soki a ega tapala waina ku mari atae.

⁶⁶Go eu pano, po mari soki matigo, eu pulu soki vatu, tagona ni tea vavaigoro maga eu sikoti ra asa.

Mataio 28

¹Go naḷogiana ni naaleatia ni sabbath, rahi waina e atulake naga ega vei rahi ni namakotokotoana paki naaleatia vea ni wiik, Maria ni Macdala e umai go Maria kerua naga eroga vunusi matigo.

²Go kuga leo, naruru warua sikai e pakilina; nalakena agelo sikai ki Yehovah e pae nakoroatelagi siwo, po umai po malulua ki lua vatu wanogoe, po dasake asa.

³Go navunusiana kakana e dapala navila, go sugoro aneana e dare dapala sno:

⁴go nalakena namatau-ki-nia-ana tea vavaigoro maga eu dururu, po pei tea mariana eu dapala naatañoli mate maga.

⁵Go agelo e pasadara po noa ki nagoroi maga, e naga, Nimu koroga ta matakau mau: nalakena a atae naga koro laaga Yesu, waina e pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto.

⁶E da doko nea mau; nalakena e po duleana, dapala waina e noa e. Koroga umai, koroga vunusi tokora waina Nawota e one sua asa.

⁷Go koroga vano māraverave, po noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, naga E po duleana mēlu dua ki tea mate; go koroga leo, e pea ki mu paki Calilea pano; tokora wanogoe kuga wo punusi a asa: koroga leo, a po noa ki mu asa.

⁸Go ero mēlu dua ki matigo pano māraverave pilake namatakuana go nalaelaeanana warua, po sava naga eroga rogorogo ki nia paki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga.

⁹Go kuga leo, Yesu e sua ra, po naga, Koroga laelaea. Go ero umai po puati nañelena maga, po lotu ki nia.

¹⁰Rahi wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga ta natakau mau: koroga vano po dogorogo paki taigu maga naga euga vaki Calilea pano, go euga wo punusi au tokora wanogoe.

¹¹Go rahi waina ero do pano, kuga leo, te seara ni tagona ni tea vavai goro maga eu rumai paki natokoana, po dogorogo paki tea viri warua maga ki naleo maga mamau puti waina eu po pakilina.

¹²Go rahi waina nara ma tea matua maga eu mamau saisai, po pusuñaki sua, eu dua naatañoli ni navakalo maga mēne laapa,

¹³po naga, Kuga noa, naga Tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai pōgi, po panako e pano rahi waina kinami au maturu.

- 14**Go tea wanogoe e pe vei tea rogorogokiana nadaliga ni tea maramara, kinami auga wo pasa ki nia, go kuga wo da sua tea sa mau.
- 15**Go eu dape ñane wanogoe, po mari dapala waina eu pei tea vasapiseikiana asa: go navasaana wanogoe e pei tea vasadaperaverakiana ñaleoputo ni naka ni Yudea pa pa paki masoso waia.
- 16**Ma tea vasapiseikiana rualima sikai tamate sikai eu paki Calilea pano, paki tava waina Yesu e pea madeada datuta ki nia.
- 17**Go rahi waina eu punusi a, eu lotu ki nia: ma te seara eu midaokisara.
- 18**Go Yesu e umai punusi ra, po pasa ki da, e naga, Sara naveinawotaana e pei tea vituakiana paki nau nakoroatelagi go maramana.
- 19**Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vano, po pasapisei ki nalauna maga mamau puti, po bapetiso ra paki nagisa ni Tamana go ni Natuna go ni Naatana Tapu:
- 20**po do pasapisei ki da naga euga rogo paratiki tea maga mamau puti waina a diña ki mu ara: go kuga leo, kinau aga sikoti mu doko naaleatia maga mamau puti pa pa paki naaleatia edaku mau ni maramana.

Marko

Marko 1

- ¹Naatulakeana ni narogorogoana wia ki Yesu Kristo, Suḷe Natuna.
- ²Dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ki profeta Isaiah, Kuga leo, kinau a diḷaki lua tea tautauana aginai ega vea ki naraeña, Waina ega wo mariñata ki napua anigo;
- ³Nadaleo ni tea waina e do pioso masoḷalo, Kuga mariñata ki napua ki Yehovah, Kuga mari napua doniana aneana maga euga leana;
- ⁴Yoane e umai, waina e do bapetiso masoḷalo po do dogorogo ki nabapetisoana ni namidoakidoana paki namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga.
- ⁵Go navanua ni Yudea mamau, go tea maga mamau puti ni Yerusalem, eu pano punusi a; go e bapetiso ra noaisara Yordan, eu noasai namarinaleosaana adeada maga.
- ⁶Go Yoane e pei tea sugoroana ki nañau ni kamel, go tasoki sikai ni nawili e do namalona, go e do gani midiri maga go honi ni bii mila.
- ⁷Go e do dogorogo, po do naga, Tea sikai waina e kasua liu au, e edakugoro au umai, a da ñia mau naga aga kolo po peresi natali ni nañelevasiana aneana maga.
- ⁸Kinai a bapetiso mu ki noai; ma nae ega wo bapetiso mu ki Naatana Tapu.
- ⁹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe, naga Yesu e pae Nasareth ni Calilea umai, po pei tea bapetisoana pae Yoane Yordan.
- ¹⁰Go ñaraverave rai waina e do ñelu dua ki noai sake umai, e punusi nakoroatelagi e mawora pamawota, go Naatana e do siwo dakiusi tokopea sikai po lawo asa:
- ¹¹go nadaleo sikai e dave nakoroatelagi umai, e naga, Nigo ku pei Natugu tea dodomiana aginai waina a midoa ki ñata ki-go.
- ¹²Go ñaraverave Naatana e kopasi a paki masoḷalo pano.
- ¹³Go e doko masoḷalo doko naaleatia rualima pati, Satan e do maridogo e; go e sikoti nalo mila maga; go agelo maga eu maneana suasua ki navinaga.
- ¹⁴Go edaku ki Yoane e pei tea vituakiana, Yesu e umai paki Calilea, po do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ki Suḷe.
- ¹⁵Po do noa, Rai e pei tea vakavuroana, go namarakiana ki Suḷe e pei ñaladigi: kuga midoakidoa, po saralomau narogorogoana wia.

- 16**Go e surata pae elau ni natasi ni Calilea pano, po punusi Simon go Anderea Simon taina ero siva ki kuņena sikai natasi: nalakena ero pei tea araika.
- 17**Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga rausi au, go aga wo mari mu koroga wo pei tea vuagoro naatañoli.
- 18**Go ñaraverave ero doropusi kuņena maga eu madoko, po dausi a.
- 19**Go e moro surata pano malo kiki, po punusi Yakobo natu ni Sebedaio, go taina Yoane, go nara ma ero doko rarua ero do usuvaki kuņena maga.
- 20**Go ñaraverave e soso ra: go ero doropusi tamada Sebedaio e doko rarua sikoti tea suasua vasadapuiana maga, po dausi a pano.
- 21**Go eu sili paki Kapernaum; go ñaraverave e paki ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana naaleatia ni sabbath po pasapisei ki.
- 22**Go eu sarañakoto navasapiseikiana aneana: nalakena e pasapisei ki da dapala e peani naveinawotaana, go e da dapala tea midiri maga mau.
- 23**Go ñaraverave naatañoli sikai e doko nasuñna ni nasaisaiana adeada waina e peani naatana loa sikai; go e pioso, po naga,
- 24**Kinami auga kasa ki-go, Yesu ni Nasareth? Ku umai naga ña mari punue gami kite? A atae ko, ku pei Tea Tapu ki Suņe.
- 25**Go Yesu e pasa kasua ki nia, po naga, Ña vunuta, go ña tave umai ñmelu dua ki nia pano
- 26**Go naatana loa e pua ñora e a po pioso ki nadaleo kasua, po dave umai ñmelu dua ki nia pano.
- 27**Go eu mamau puti maga ñarua, dapala waina eu duñada pusuusu paki da, po naga, Tea waia e pei nasava? Navasapiseikiana vau! E diñaki naatana loa maga ki naveinawotaana, go eu dogo parati ki nia.
- 28**Go narogorogoana kakana e sokapule ñaraverave sara tokora paki navanua mamau ni Calilea daliviri.
- 29**Go ñaraverave, ragi waina eu dave ñmelu dua ki nasuñna ni nasaisaiana, eu rumai paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Simon go Anderea, nara ma Yakobo go Yoane eu mamau.
- 30**Go Simon anagoroi ñilana e one e masaki; go ñaraverave eu noa ki nia asa:
- 31**go e umai po puati nañelearuna, po sike a; go namasakiana e marua ki nia, go e madeada suasua ki navinaga.
- 32**Go ragi melu, ragi waina elo e musu, eu piragi tea maga mamau puti waina eu sasana, go tea maga waina eu pei dimon umai punusi a.

- ³³Go natokoana mamau eu saisai paki namata.
- ³⁴Go e maripauri tea laapa waina eu sasana nasasanaana visarasara, po mari dimon laapa eu dave pano; go e da suasua ki dimon maga naga euga vasa mau, nalakena eu atae a.
- ³⁵Go maliḷogi ni ḷogi matua, e duleana po paki katama, po paki maso maladi sikai pano, po dapasavasa tokora wanogoe.
- ³⁶Go Simon go tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko eu dausi a pano;
- ³⁷go eu paḷai a, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea maga mamau puti eu laaga ako.
- ³⁸Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tuga vaki tokora ḷota seara paki natokoana maga ni ḷaladigi, naga aga moro dogorogo tokora maga wanogoe; nalakena a ḷelu umai nalakena tea wanogoe.
- ³⁹Go e paki ekopu ni nasuḷa ni nasaisaiana adeada maga usuraki Calilea mamau, e do dogorogo po do mari dimon maga eu dave pano.
- ⁴⁰Go lepero sikai e umai punusi a, e pavarani a, po ditiḷatua ki nia, po noa ki nia, e naga, ku pe suasua, ku pe mariatae mari au aga tautau.
- ⁴¹Go e maritadodomi a, po sai ki naḷelearuna, po kisidogo e, po noa ki nia, e naga, A suasua; ḷa vei tea mariana ḷa tautau.
- ⁴²Go ḷaraverave naveileperoana e marua ki nia, go e pei tea mariana e dautau.
- ⁴³Go e pasa soki kasua ki nia,
- ⁴⁴po ḷaraverave diḷaki lua e, po noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa vunusi naga ḷa ta noa ki te naata te navatuna mau: ma ḷa vano, ḷa tuḷaḷa pisei ki tea viri ako, po pitua nalakena ku pei tea mariana ku dautau ki tea maga waina Moses e pitiḷaki ara, naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai paki da.
- ⁴⁵Ma e dave pano, po pae asa dogorogo ki ḷarua ki nia, po pasa peravera ki naleo wanogoe, dapala waina Yesu e mari sa moro pae lina sili paki te natokoana, ma e doko etaku doko maso maladi maga: go eu pae sara tokora umai punusi a.

Marko 2

- ¹Go rahi waina e moro sili paki Kapernaum edaku ki naaleatia seara, e pei tea rogorogokiana naga e doko ekopu ni nasuḷa.
- ²Go tea laapa eu saisai, dapala waina te namalopa e da moro doko mau, go e da moro doko pisari namata mau: go e pasa ki da navasaana.
- ³Go eu rumai, eu dape tea sarumate sikai umai punusi a, waina e pei tea tapetapeana pae tea vati.

⁴Go rahi waina eu mari sa umai paki māladigi ki nia nalakena taua ni naatañoli maga, eu maripakasa ki elagi ni nasuñna tokora waina e doko asa: go rahi waina eu kili sai sua e, eu doro pakitano nawewelee waina tea sarumate e one asa one,

⁵Go Yesu e punusi nasaralomauana adeada po noa ki tea sarumate, e naga, Koto, namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

⁶Ma tea midiri maga seara kakada eu dasake tokora wanogoe, po midoakiusiusi nañoñoda,

⁷Ekasana naatañoli waia e pasa dupalana? E pasa sa ki: sei e mari atae midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana maga ma tea sikai mau,

⁸Suñe? Go māravave Yesu, rahi waina e atae pae naatana naga eu midoakiusiusi nañalaua dapala nogoe, e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku midoakiusiusi tea maga wanogoe nañoñomu?

⁹Seve tea e manainai ãia, A pe noa ki tea sarumate, Namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu pei tea midoakikorokoroana; kite a pe noa, Ña tuleana, po dape dakati nawewelee anigo, po surata?

¹⁰Ma naga kuga atae naga naatañoli Natuna e peani naveinawotaana maramana naga ega midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana maga (e noa ki tea sarumate),

¹¹e naga, A noa ki-go, Ña tuleana, ãa tape dakati nawewelee anigo, po paki nasuñna anigo pano.

¹²Go e duleana, po māravave dape dakati nawewelee, po paki katama narae ni tea maga mamau puti; dapala eu mamau puti sarañakoto, po samasamani Suñe, po naga, Au da punusi tea tapalana sala vea mau.

¹³Go e moro dave pano po pae elau; go taua mamau ni naatañoli maga eu rumai punusi a, go e pasapisei ki da.

¹⁴Go rahi waina e do liu pano, e punusi Levi natu ni Alefaio e do dasake tokora ni nasautoga, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña rausi au. Go e duleana po dausi a.

¹⁵Go e pakilina, naga e kere one ganikani ekopu ni nasuñna aneana, go tea tape nasautoga laapa go tea mari naleo sa laapa eu mamau kere one sikoti Yesu go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga: nalakena tea laapa eu doko, go eu dausi a.

¹⁶Go tea midiri maga ni Farisi maga, rahi waina eu punusi naga e ganikani sikoti tea mari naleo sa maga go tea tape nasautoga maga, eu noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, eu naga, E ganikani po munu sikoti tea tape nasautoga maga go tea mari naleo sa maga.

¹⁷Go rahi waina Yesu e dogo e, e noa ki da, e naga, Tea maga waina eu kasua eu da dapala waina e ãia naga euga masau naatañoli sikai ni medisine mau, ma

tea waina eu sasana eu dapala nogoe: a da umai naga aga soso tea leana maga mau, ma a umai naga aga soso tea marinaleosa maga.

¹⁸Go tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Yoane go Farisi maga eu pali doko: go eu rumai po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ekasana tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Yoane go ki Farisi maga eu pali, ma tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga eu da pali mau?

¹⁹Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Tea vitawiri tana ri maga eu mari atae susue, rahi waina tea vitawiri e sikoti ra doko kite? Ragi waina eu peani tea vitawiri e sikoti ra doko, eu mari sa pali.

²⁰Ma naaleatia maga euga wo umai, waina tea vitawiri ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiada, go rahi wanogoe euga wo pali naaleatia wanogoe.

²¹Te naata sikai e da duri matele sikai ni nakulukulu waina e ko da pei tea mariñatakiana sugoro tuai mau: eu pe turi a asa nausuvakiana e pe ñelu dua ki nia, tea vau e pe ñelu dua ki tea tuai, go namaworaana e pe warua.

²²Go te naata sikai e da daki waine vau paki noai ni nawili tuai maga mau: eu pe taki nia paki ara waine e pe mari nawili maga eu pe masai, go waine e pe vuoli, go nawili maga: ma eu daki waine vau paki nawili vau maga.

²³Go e pakilina, naga e surata duaduru vanua maga ni korn naaleatia ni sabbath; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pae asa surata po lei ñokai maga ni korn.

²⁴Go Farisi maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Pã leo, ekasana eu mari naaleatia ni sabbath tea waina e da pae nawotaeana mau?

²⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku ko da peve tea waina David e mari a, rahi waina e dika, po pitolo, nara ma tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko kite?

²⁶Dapala waina e paki roara ni nasuñã ki Supe rahi waina Abiathar e pei tea viri warua liu, po gani bred tokorae maga, waina e da pae nawotaeana mau naga tea laapa euga kani a, ma e pei tea waina tea viri maga euga sikida gani a, po dua tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko?

²⁷Go e noa ki da, e naga, sabbath e magi naatañoli pei tea mariana, go naatañoli e da magi sabbath pei tea mariana mau:

²⁸nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli Natuna e pei nawota ni sabbath.

Marko 3

¹Go e moro paki ekopu ni nasuñã ni nasaisaiana; go naatañoli sikai e doko asa waina nañelearuna e lologara.

²Go eu leo parati ki nia, e pe maripauri a naaleatia ni sabbath; naga euga vasa diña e.

- ³Go e noa ki naatañoli waina nañelearuna e lologara, e naga, Ĵa tuleana paki ñmaleoputo.
- ⁴Go e noa ki da, e naga, E pae nawotaeana naga tuga mari euga wia naaleatia ni sabbath, kite naga tuga mari euga sa? Naga tuga mautipauri namauriana sikai, kite naga tuga mari punue?
- ⁵Ma eu punuta. Go e leo pilialia ara ki namaetoana, e susue nalakena nakasuaana ni nañoñoða, go e noa ki naatañoli wanogoe, e naga, Ĵa sai ki nañelearuña. Go e sai ki nia: go nañelearuna e pei tea mariana e moro ñia.
- ⁶Go Farisi maga eu dave pano, go ñmaraverave nara ma naatañoli maga ki Herod eu seke diña e, naga euga mari punue a.
- ⁷Go Yesu go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu paki natasi pano: go taua warua sikai ni naatañoli waina eu pae Calilea eu dausi a;
- ⁸go tea maga waina eu pae Yudea, go Yerusalem, go Idumea, go taleva kerua ni Yordan, go tokora maga daliviri Tair go Sidon, taua warua sikai, rahi waina eu dogo tea warua maga waina e mari ra, eu rumai punusi a.
- ⁹Go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, naga rarua kiki sikai ega toko rahi nia nalakena taua ni naatañoli maga, naga euga ta sogosogoni a mau:
- ¹⁰nalakena e mari pauri sua tea laapa; dapala tea maga waina eu sua tea ni navaratiana maga eu dietie a naga euga kisidogo e.
- ¹¹Go naatana loa maga, rahi waina eu leo punusi a, eu dowo pakitano naraena, po pioso, eu naga, Nigo ku pei Suñe Natuna.
- ¹²Go e pasasoki ñarua ki da naga euga ta mari a ega vei tea ataeana mau.
- ¹³Go e sake paki tava pano, po soso tea maga waina nae e duñana masau ra: go eu pa punusi a.
- ¹⁴Go e mari rualima sikai tamate dua, naga euga sikoti a doko, go naga ega tiñaki lua ra naga euga rogorogo,
- ¹⁵po peani naveinawotaana naga euga mari dimon maga euga tave pano:
- ¹⁶go Simon e salagisana ki Petero;
- ¹⁷go Yakobo natu ni Sebedaio, go Yoane Yakobo taina; go nara e salagisada ki Boanerces, waina e pei, tovae Natuna maga:
- ¹⁸go Anderea, go Filipino, go Bartolomaio, go Mataio, go Toma, go Yakobo natu ni Alefaio, go Tadaio, go Simon Kananaio,
- ¹⁹go Yuda Iskariote, waina e pitua ki nia.

20Go e umai paki ekopu ni nasuñma sikai. Go taua ni naatañoli maga eu moro saisai umai, dapala eu mari sa gani navinaga.

21Go rahi waina namatarau aneana maga eu dogo e, eu pano naga euga vuasoki a: nalakena eu naga, E daratara.

22Go tea midiri maga waina eu pae Yerusalem siwo umai eu naga, E peani Beelsebub, po mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae nawota ki dimon maga.

23Go e soso ra umai punusi a, po noa ki da pae naluluakia maga, e naga, Satan e mari atae mari Satan ega tave pano dapale sava?

24Go nalauna sikai e pe vei tea tañotaeana duñana diña e, nalauna wanogoe e mari sa du.

25Go nasuñma sikai e pe vei tea tañotaeana duñana diña e, nasuñma wanogoe ega wo mari sa du.

26Go Satan e pe tuleana duñana diña e, po pei tea tañotaeana, e mari sa du, ma e pe nopu.

27Ma te naata, e pe ta soli tea kasua mau, e mari sa paki ekopu ni nasuñma ki tea kasua, po dape pavakoto naloriki aneana maga; ma e pe vea soli a, ega wo edaku dape pavakoto nasuñma aneana.

28Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Namarinaleosaana adeada maga mamau puti euga wo magi naatañoli natuda maga pei tea midoakikorokoroana, go navasasakiana adeada maga waina eu pe wo pasa sa ki ara:

29ma naata waina e pe wo pasa sa ki diña Naatana Tapu ega wo da dape namidoakikorokoroana mau pa pa ega tu mau du, ma sogi ni namarinaleosaana sikai waina e du mau du ega wo doko asa:

30nalakena eu naga, E peani naatana loa sikai.

31Go ãilana go taina maga eu rumai; go eu lawodu katama, po diñaki lua pa punusi a, po soso e.

32Go taua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu do natano dalivirigoro e: go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ña leo, ãilaña go taiña maga katama eu laaga ako.

33Go e pasa dara ra, po naga, Sei e pei ãilagu go taigu maga?

34Go e leo pilialia paki tea maga waina eu do natano dalivirigoro e, po naga, Kuga leo, ãilagu go taigu maga!

35Nalakena naata waina e pe wo mari namasauana ki Suñe, nae e pei taigu, go goregu, go ãilagu.

Marko 4

- ¹Go e moro atulake navasapiseikiana elau. Go taua warua sa sikai ni naatañoli maga eu saisai punusi a, dapala waina e pagi rarua sikai, po dasake asa. Go taua mamau ni naatañoli maga eu doko elau ni euta.
- ²Go e pasapisei ki da pae naluluakia maga tea laapa, po noa ki da navasapiseikiana aneana,
- ³e naga, Kuga taki dorogo: Kuga leo, tea sapuraki e dave pano naga ega sapuraki:
- ⁴go e pakilina, ragi waina e do sapuraki, naga napati seara e dowo pisari nadigi ni napua, go manu maga eu rumai po dadinomi a.
- ⁵Go tea ðota seara e dowo paki malo ni vatu, waina natano e kiki asa; go e pisou ñaraverave, nalakena natano e da matolu mau:
- ⁶go ragi waina elo e sake, e pei tea tañarakiana; go e kokolo, nalakena e dika nakoana.
- ⁷Go tea ðota seara e dowo ñmaleoputo ni tea makalikali maga, go tea makalikali maga eu ulua sake, po mari a e doko, go e da dau ki nawana mau.
- ⁸Go tea ðota seara e dowo sili paki natano wia, po dau ki nawana, e do ulua sake po lavulavu; go e dau, ki rualima dolu, go ki rualima latesa, go ki ðonotia sikai.
- ⁹Go e naga, Naata waina e pilake nadaliga maga naga ega rogo, ega rogo.
- ¹⁰Go ragi waina e sikina doko, tea maga waina eu doko dalivirigoro e go tea rualima sikai tamate dua eu pusuusu paki nia ki naluluakia maga wanogoe.
- ¹¹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Paia ni namarakiana ki Suñe e pei tea vituakiana paki mu: ma tea maga waina eu doko etaku, naleo maga mamau puti eu madeada pei tea mariana pae naluluakia maga:
- ¹²naga tea waina eu leosai euga leosai, po da leoatae mau; go naga tea waina eu dogo euga rogo, po da midoa ki atae mau; mase eu pe liliu umai, go e pe madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana.
- ¹³Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku da atae naluluakia wanogoe kite? Go kuga wo atae naluluakia maga mamau puti dapale sava?
- ¹⁴Tea sapuraki e sapura ki navasaana.
- ¹⁵Go tea maga waia eu pei tea ni nadigi ni napua, waina navasaana e pei tea sapurakiana asa; go ragi waina eu dogo, Satan e umai ñaraverave, po dape lua navasaana waina e pei tea sapurakiana ara.
- ¹⁶Go dapala nogoe tea maga waia eu pei tea maga waina eu pei tea sapurakiana paki malo ni vatu maga, waina, ragi waina eu dogo navasaana, eu dape a ñaraverave po laelaea;

¹⁷go eu dika nakoada nañalaua, ma eu doko te rahi; go rahi waina nariesokiana kite nakopaleleana e pakilina nalakena navasaana, eu pei tea mariana eu dapilagona m̄araverave.

¹⁸Go tea p̄ota seara eu pei tea maga waina eu pei tea sapurakiana m̄maleoputo ni tea makalikali maga; nara eu pei tea maga waina eu dogo navasaana,

¹⁹go namidoa-ki-parati-ki-ana ni maramana, go nasurueana ni nasogolapaana, go namasauana ni tea p̄ota maga eu sili ara, po mari navasaana e dodo, go e pei tea mariana e da dau mau.

²⁰Go tea maga waina eu pei tea sapurakiana paki natano wia; nara eu pei tea maga waina eu dogo navasaana, po dape a, po dau ki nawada, ki rualima dolu, go ki rualima latesa, go ki p̄onotia sikai.

²¹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nasulu e pei tea tapeana umai naga ega vei tea lawokiana etano ki lasa totowo, kite etano ki nawewelee, go naga ega ta pei tea lawokiana naliana kite?

²²Nalakena te navatuna sikai e da pei tea surukiana mau, ma naga ega vei tea mariana ega toko lina; go te navatuna sikai e da pei tea mariana e sili mau, ma naga ega umai paki lina.

²³Te naata sikai e pe vilake nadaliga maga naga ega rogo, ega rogo.

²⁴Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga to punusi tea waina ku dogo e: totowo waina ku dowogi asa ega wo manimu pei tea rowogiana asa: go ega wo manimu pei tea sokariana.

²⁵Nalakena naata waina e peani, ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nia: go naata waina e da peani mau, tea waina e peani a ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiana.

²⁶Go e naga, Namarakiana ki Supe e dakiusi waina naatañoli sikai e pe nadi ki napati ni nawa nakau natano;

²⁷go e pe maturu po duleana p̄ogi go aleati, go napatina e pe visou po ulua, dapala waina nae e da atae a mau.

²⁸Natano e duñana dau ki nawana; nauluna e pea, m̄okai e dausi a korn e edaku puka m̄okai.

²⁹Ma rahi waina nawana e mami, e m̄araverave sai ki tea tagaukotovi, nalakena e pei rahi ni nalolovaeana.

³⁰Go e naga, Tuga noa naga namarakiana ki Supe e dakiusi nasava? Kite tuga lulua ki nia ki seve naluluakia?

³¹E dakiusi napati ni sinapi sikai, waina, rahi waina e pei tea sapurakiana natano, go e kiki sa ni napati maga mamau puti ni nawa nakau ni natano,

³²ma rāgi waina e pei tea sapurakiana, e ulua sake, po ƀarua liu tea lawoana maga mamau puti, po sai ki arana warua maga; dapala waina manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu mari atae doko etano ni melu kakana.

³³Go ki naluluakia laapa dapala nogoe e pasa ki da navasaana, dapala waina eu mari atae dogo e:

³⁴go e da pasa ki da masale ki naluluakia sikai mau: ma e noa ƀotae naleo maga mamau puti paki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga rāgi waina eu sikida doko.

³⁵Go naaleatia wanogoe, rāgi waina e po pei rāgi melu, e noa ki da, e naga, Tuga tuagoto paki taleva kerua pano.

³⁶Go eu doropusi taua ni naatañoli maga eu madoko, po musagi a, dapala waina e doko rarua. Go rarua ƀota seara eu sikoti a pano.

³⁷Go nalagi atu warua sikai e pakilina, go napeao maga eu do pagi paki nawoka ni rarua, dapala waina e do pei tea vakavuroana.

³⁸Go nae e doko kiedaku, e matura ƀaua: go eu pulevule a, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, ku dodoƀaroƀaro naga tauga mate kite?

³⁹Go e darapa, po pasa kasua ki nalagi, po noa ki natasi, e naga, ƀa vunuta, ƀa tatañate. Go nalagi e maro, go e dañate ƀarua.

⁴⁰Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku matakū? Ku ko dika nasaralomauana kite?

⁴¹Go eu matakū ƀarua, po duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Naata waia e pei sei, waina nalagi go natasi ma ero dogo parati ki nia?

Marko 5

¹Go eu rumai paki taleva kerua ni natasi, paki navanua ki naka ni Cerasa.

²Go rāgi waina e ñmelu dua ki sua rarua umai, ñmaraverave naatañoli sikai waina e peani naatana loa sikai e sua e, e pae matigo maga umai,

³waina e peani malo tokoana aneana matigo maga: go te naata sikai e da moro mari atae soli a mau, e da mari atae a ki namori ni vatu sikai mau;

⁴nalakena e paka laapa pei tea soli-sua-ana ki tea moti nañelena maga go ki namori ni vatu maga, go namori ni vatu maga eu pei tea vuakotoviana pae asa, go tea moti nañelena maga eu pei tea marikotokotoviana: go te naata sikai e da kasua mau naga ega mari a ega matemate.

⁵Go sara rāgi, ƀogi go aleati, e doko matigo maga go tava maga, e do pioso po do duñana dovae a ki vatu maga.

⁶Go rāgi waina e punusi Yesu pae uvea, e sava po kolo suai natano paki nia;

⁷Go e pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po naga, Aga kasa ki-go, Yesu, Natu ni Suḷe Vakilagi Mau? A pavarani ko pae Suḷe, naga ḷa ta mari au aga vitinu mau.

⁸Nalakena e noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa tave umai, naatana loa, ḿelu dua ki naataḿoli wanae pano.

⁹Go e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Nagisaḿa sei? Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nagisagu Lecion; nalakena au laapa.

¹⁰Go e pavarani ḷarua ki nia naga ega ta diḷaki lua ra ḿelu dua ki navanua wanogoe pano mau.

¹¹Go navata warua sikai ni wago eu doko tokora wanogoe eu do ganikani taleva ni tava.

¹²Go eu pavarani a, po naga, ḷa tiḷaki lua gami auga sili wago, naga auga vaki naḷalaua.

¹³Go e suasua ki da. Go naatana loa maga eu dave umai, po paki naḷalau ni wago maga: go navata e sava siwo napatira paki natasi, eu alagoro pei manu dua; go eu suapunu natasi.

¹⁴Go tea maga waina eu do pagani ra eu sava pano, po dogorogo ki nia natokoana, go navanua. Go eu rumai naga euga vunusi tea waina e pakilina e pei nasava?

¹⁵Go eu rumai punusi Yesu, po leo punusi tea waina e pei dimon e do natano, e pei tea sugoroana po midodoa ḷia, nae waina e peani lecion: go eu matakū.

¹⁶Go tea maga waina eu punusi a eu dogorogo ki nia paki da dapala waina e pakilina ki tea waina e pei dimon, go nalo ni wago maga.

¹⁷Go eu atulake pavarani a naga ega ḿelu dua ki navanua adeada pano.

¹⁸Go rāgi waina e naga ega vāgi rarua, tea waina e pea pei dimon e pavarani a naga ega sikoti a doko.

¹⁹Go e da suasua ki nia mau, ma e noa ki nia, e naga, ḷa vaki nasuḿa anigo pano punusi namatarau anigo maga, po noa ki da tea warua maga waina Nawota e po manigo mari a, go naga e dodomi ko.

²⁰Go e pano, po atulake dogorogo Dekapolis ki tea warua maga waina Yesu e manea mari a: go naataḿoli maga mamau puti eu maga.

²¹Go rāgi waina Yesu e moro duagoto sua pae rarua paki taleva kerua, taua warua sikai ni naataḿoli maga eu saisai punusi a: go e doko elau.

²²Go sikai ni tea maraki maga ni nasuḿa ni nasaisaiana e umai, nagisana Yairo; go rāgi waina e punusi a, e dowo pakitano pisari naḿelena, po pavarani ḷarua ki nia, po naga,

- 23 Natugu nagoroi kiki e m̄ladigi mate: A pavarani ko, naga p̄a umai po doropusi nāmlearūma maga asa, naga ega vei tea maripauriana po mauri.
- 24 Go e sikoti a pano; go taua warua sikai ni naatāmoli maga eu dausi a, go eu sogosogoni a.
- 25 Go nagoroi sikai, waina e dape nada varau natau rualima sikai tamate dua,
- 26 go waina e sua navitinuana laapa pae naatāmoli ni medisine laapa, go waina e sori naleo maga mamau puti waina e peani ra, po da p̄ia asa mau, ma e do sa p̄arua, e dogo tea maga nalo ni Yesu,
- 27 go e umai sari taua ni naatāmoli maga paki natakuna, po kisidogo sugoro aneana.
- 28 Nalakena e naga, A pe kisidogo sugoro aneana maga, a pe wo pei tea maripauriana.
- 29 Go m̄araverave namata noai ni nadana e dāpa; go e atae a nāpatokona naga e pei tea maripauriana m̄elu dua ki navaratiana wanogoe.
- 30 Go m̄araverave Yesu, waina e atae nāpalauna naga nakasuana wanogoe e po dave m̄elu dua ki nia pano, e dūmana doa e m̄aleoputo ni taua ni naatāmoli maga, po naga, Sei e kisidogo sugoro aginau?
- 31 Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku punusi taua ni naatāmoli maga eu do sogosogoni ko, go ku naga, Sei e kisidogo au?
- 32 Go e leo pilialia naga ega vunusi naata waina e mari tea wanogoe.
- 33 Ma nagoroi wanogoe waina e matakū po duruuru, waina e atae tea waina e po maneana pei tea mariana, e umai po dowo pakitano naraena, po noa ki nia nalomauana mamau.
- 34 Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Lei, nasaralomauana anigo e po maripauri ko; p̄a vaki natāmateana pano, go p̄a wia m̄elu dua ki navaratiana anigo.
- 35 Ragi waina e ko do pasa, seara eu pae nasūma ki tea maraki ni nasūma ni nasaisaiana umai, po naga, Natūma nagoroi e mate: ekasana ku ko do mari Tea Vasapiseiki ki navitinuana?
- 36 Ma Yesu e sara tea p̄alo navasaana wanogoe, po noa ki tea maraki ni nasūma ni nasaisaiana, e naga, P̄a ta matakū mau, p̄a saralomau sikai maau.
- 37 Go e da suasua ki te naata mau naga ega rausi sikoti a, ma e suasua ki Petero, go Yakobo, go Yoane Yaboko taina eu sikida.
- 38 Go eu rumai paki nasūma ki tea maraki ni nasūma ni nasaisaiana; go e leo punusi nawaraiana sikai, go tea maga waina eu dagi po lalagaarova p̄arua.

³⁹Go rahi waina e paki ekopu, e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku p̄arai, po dahi? Piakiki e da mate mau, ma e maturu.

⁴⁰Go eu muru ki nia. Ma nae, rahi waina e mari ra eu mamau puti paki katama, e pirahi lua piakiki tamana go p̄ilana go tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko, po sili paki tokora waina piakiki e one asa.

⁴¹Go e puati nañelearu ni piakiki, po noa ki nia, e naga, Talitha kumi; waina e pei tea vasadoana, e pei, Koroiki kiki, a noa ki-go, P̄a tuleana.

⁴²Go koroiki kiki e duleana m̄araverave, po surata; nalakena e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate dua. Go eu m̄araverave sarañakoto ki nasarañakotoana warua.

⁴³Go e pasa parati ki p̄arua ki da naga te naata ega ta atae tea wanogoe mau: go e pitiñaki naga euga tua e te navatuna ega kani a.

Marko 6

¹Go e m̄elu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano; go e umai paki navanua aneana; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu dausi a;

²Go rahi waina e po pei sabbath, e atulake navasapiseikiana ekopu ni nasuñā ni nasaisaiana; go tea laapa eu dogo e po sarañakoto, po naga, Naatañoli waia e peani tea maga waia eu pae esava? Go, Namanumatuaana waina e pei tea vituakiana paki naatañoli waia e pei nasava, go nawosiana kasua dapalana maga waina eu pei tea mariana pae nañelearuna maga?

³Nae e da pei mataisau, natu ni Maria, go tai ni Yakobo, go ni Yose, go ni Yuda, go ni Simon kite? Go gorenā maga eu da doko tokora waia sikoti gida kite?

⁴Go eu dapilagona nalo kakana. Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Profeta sikai e da dika nadodomadaganiana mau, ma e dika asa navanua aneana, go m̄aleoputo ni namatarau aneana maga, go nasuñā aneana sikida.

⁵Go e mari sa mari te nawosiana kasua seara tokora wanogoe, ma e doropusi nañelearuna maga tea sasana seara eu pisa maau, po maripauri ra.

⁶Go e maga nalakena eu da saralomau mau. Go e surata papule natokoana kiki maga daliviri po do pasapiseiki.

⁷Go e soso tea rualima sikai tamate dua eu rumai punusi a, po atulake diñaki lua ra eu duarua; go e dua ra naveinawotaana dañau naatana loa maga;

⁸go e pasa soki ra naga euga ta dape te navatuna raki napua mau, ma tiko sikai ega sikina; euga ta dape navinaga mau, kite nala ni nakaniana mau, kite m̄ane paki nañalau ni tasoki adeada mau, ma naga euga vasi sandal maga:

⁹go, e naga, Kuga ta suni sugoro dua mau.

10Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tokora waina ku pe vaki ekopu ni nasuŋa sikai asa, kuga toko nasuŋa wanogoe pa pa kuga ŋmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano.

11Go tokora waina e pe ta piragi mu mau, go waina eu pe ta dogo mu asa mau, rahi waina kuga ŋmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, kuga meseura ki naŋotaŋota waina e doko etano ni naŋelemu naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai paki da.

12Go eu pano, po dogorogo naga naataŋoli maga euga midoaki doa.

13Go eu mari dimon laapa eu dave pano, po puvurai ki tea sasana laapa ki naroro, po maripauri ra.

14Go Herod nawota e dogo e; nalakena nagisana e pei tea ataeana sua: go e naga, Yoane tea Bapetiso e po duleana ŋmelu dua ki tea mate, go nalakena tea wanogoe tea kasua maga wanogoe eu do ŋposiwosi asa.

15Ma tea ŋpota seara eu naga, E pei Elijah. Go tea ŋpota seara eu naga, E pei profeta sikai, dapala profeta maga sikai kakada.

16Ma Herod, rahi waina e dogo e, e naga, Yoane, waina kinau e daekotovi naŋauna, e po duleana.

17Nalakena Herod e diŋpaki lua po pua soki Yoane, po soli a nasuŋa ni navavaigoroana nalakena Herodia, nagoroi ki taina Filipo: nalakena e dawiri a.

18Nalakena Yoane e do noa ki Herod, e naga, E da pae nawotaeana mau naga ŋpa veani nagoroi ki taiŋa.

19Go Herodia e pilosi a, po masauna naga ega mari punue a; go e mari sa mari a;

20nalakena Herod e matau ki Yoane, e atae naga e pei naataŋoli leana go e dautau, go e pavaigoro e. Go rahi waina e dogo e, e dodoputuaki ŋparua; go e laelaea dogo e.

21Go rahi waina naaleatia wia sikai e umai, waina e pei naaleatia ni navakilinaana aneana Herod e magi tasiga aneana maga, go tea maraki manu maga, go tea warua maga ni Calilea mari nakaniana sikai;

22go rahi waina Herodia natuna nagoroi e umai paki ekopu po sale, Herod go tea maga waina eu mamau kere one ganikani eu midoa ki ŋmata ki nia; go nawota e noa ki koroi kiki wanogoe, e naga, ŋPa tatagovi au tea waina ku masauna, go aga wo dua ko asa.

23Go e pivisa paki nia, e naga, Tea waina ŋpa wo datagovi au asa, aga wo dua ko asa, pa pa paki namagovai ni namarakiana aginau.

24Go e dave pano, po noa ki ŋpilana, e naga, Aga tatago nasava? Go e naga, Naŋau ni Yoane Bapetiso.

25Go e sava umai paki ekopu m̄araverave punusi nawota, po datago, e naga, A masauna naga p̄a tua au rahi waia ega toko siloa warua sikai, nāpau ni Yoane Bapetiso.

26Go nawota e susue p̄arua; ma nalakena navivisaana maga go tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani, e matakū dīpadoa e.

27Go nawota e m̄araverave dīpaki lua naatañmoli navakalo sikai ni tea maga waina eu doko raki nia doko, po dīpā ki nia naga ega tape nāpauna umai: go e pano po daekotovi nāpauna ekopu ni nasuñma ni navavaigoroana,

28po dape nāpauna umai e doko siloa warua sikai, po dua koroi kiki wanogoe asa; go koroi kiki wanogoe e dua p̄ilana asa.

29Go rahi waina tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu dogo e, eu rumai po dape dakati nāpatokona, po doropusi a e one matigo sikai.

30Go apostolo maga eu saisai umai punusi Yesu; go eu dogorogo paki nia naleo maga mamau puti, tea maga waina eu mari a, go tea maga waina eu pasapiseiki nia.

31Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga umai kuga vei nimu mau paki maso p̄alo sikai, po maromaro rahi kiki. Nalakena tea laapa eu do umai po do pano, go eu da peani rahi wia waina euga kanikani asa.

32Go eu porau paki maso p̄alo sikai pano eu pei nara mau.

33Go narei eu punusi ra eu pano, go tea laapa eu leoatae ra, go eu sava nañeleda pae natokoana maga mamau puti paki tokora wanogoe pano, po do liu ra.

34Go e paki euta po punusi taua warua sikai ni naatañmoli maga, go e maritadodomi ra, nalakena eu dakiusi shiip waina eu dika tea leopardati ki da: go e atulake pasapisei ki da naleo laapa.

35Go rahi waina naaleatia e po pano p̄arua, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai punusi a, po naga. Tokora waia e pei maso p̄alo, go naaleatia e po pano p̄arua:

36p̄a tīpaki lua ra, naga euga vaki navanua maga go natokoana kiki maga daliviri, po duñada madeada pakotovi te navatuna euga kani a.

37Ma e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Nimu kuga tua ra naga euga kanikani. Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Auga vano po pakotovi navinaga pataka ni denario p̄onotia rua, po dua ra naga euga kanikani kite?

38Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku peani bred pisa? Kuga va punusi. Go rahi waina eu atae, eu naga, Elima, go naika dua.

39Go e dīpā ki da naga euga mamau puti doko natano nañenau malakesa euga vei tagona maga.

- ⁴⁰Go eu do natano eu pei ovara maga, ãonotia go ãonotia, go rualima lima go rualima lima.
- ⁴¹Go e dape bred lima go naika dua wanogoe, go e leo sake paki nakoroatelagi, po pasañataki, po ãoraworae bred maga wanogoe; go e do dua tea vasapiseikiana maga naga euga toropusi naraeda; go naika dua wanogoe e duri dua puti ra ara.
- ⁴²Go eu mamau puti ganikani, po puka.
- ⁴³Go eu pilae matele maga, eu pei nala rualima sikai tamate dua eu pura, go matele maga ni naika dua wanogoe eu mamau.
- ⁴⁴Go tea maga waina eu gani bred wanogoe eu pei naanoai manu lima.
- ⁴⁵Go e ãmaraverave pasa die tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga naga euga vagi rarua, go naga euga vea pano paki taleva kerua paki Bethsaida, rahi waina nae ega tiãaki lua taua ni naatañoli maga.
- ⁴⁶Go rahi waina e dule ki sua ra, e paki tava pano naga ega tapasavasa.
- ⁴⁷Go rahi waina e maligo, rarua e doko ãmaleoputo ni natasi, go nae e sikina doko euta.
- ⁴⁸Go e punusi ra eu mawosa ki navaluseana, nalakena nalagi e sau pae kivea ki da, go e umai punusi ra, e surata natasi, e pei navavaigoroana kevati ni naãogiana;
- ⁴⁹go e naga ega liu ra pano: ma rahi waina eu punusi a e surata natasi, eu midoa ki nia naga e pei naatana sikai, go eu kua; nalakena eu mamau puti punusi a, po ãmanaunau asa.
- ⁵⁰Ma e pasa ki da ãmaraverave, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga marasike: E pei kinau; kuga ta matakau mau.
- ⁵¹Go e pagi rarua punusi ra; go nalagi e mate: go eu sarañakoto ãarua naãalaua;
- ⁵²nalakena eu da midoaki atae nalo ni bred wanogoe mau, ma naãoãoda e kasua doko.
- ⁵³Go rahi waina eu duagoto sua, eu rumai paki navanua paki Cennesaret, po diroa ki vatu.
- ⁵⁴Go rahi waina eu ãmelu dua ki boti umai, narei eu leoatae a ãmaraverave,
- ⁵⁵po sava pasara navanua mamau wanogoe daliviri, po atulake dapetape pasara tea sasana maga eu one naweweleda one, tokora waina eu dogo naga e doko asa.

⁵⁶Go tokora waina e pe vaki asa, natokoana kiki maga, kite natokoana warua maga, kite navanua maga, eu doropusi tea sasana maga malo ni navakokotoana maga, po pavarani a naga euga kisidogo narepu ni sugoro aneana; go tea maga waina eu kisidogo e eu pei tea maripauriana.

Marko 7

¹Go Farisi maga, go te seara ni tea midiri maga, eu saisai punusi a, eu pae Yerusalem umai,

²po punusi naga seara ni tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu gani navinaga adeada ki nañelearuda loa, waina e pei, eu da pei tea vavanokiana mau.

³Nalakena Farisi maga, go tea ni Yudea maga mamau puti, eu pe ta pavano ñata ki nañelearuda maga mau, eu pe ta ganikani mau, eu dape soki navasaana vituakiana ki tea ni tagona tuai maga:

⁴go rahi waina eu pae malo ni navakokotoana umai, eu pe ta loloso mau, eu pe ta ganikani mau: go tea ñota laapa eu doko, waina eu dape ra naga euga tape soki ra, nasarueana ni lasa munu maga, go ni pot maga, go ni lasa ni brass maga.

⁵Go Farisi maga go tea midiri maga eu pusuusu paki nia, eu noa, Ekasana tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga eu da surata pae navasaana vituakiana ki tea ni tagona tuai maga mau, ma eu gani navinaga adeada ki nañelearuda loa?

⁶Go e noa ki da, *E naga*, Isaiah e pea noasai gara nalo kakamu nakaleño maga, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, Narei waia eu dodomadagani au ki nagoleda, Ma nañoþoda eu madu uvea kinau.

⁷Ma eu lotu ki ñalo ki nau, Eu pasapiseiki navasapiseikiana maga waina eu pei natiþakiana maga ki naatañoli maga.

⁸Ku doropusi natiþakiana ki Suþe, po dapesoki navasaana vituakiana ki naatañoli maga.

⁹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku diþa doa ñia ki natiþakiana ki Suþe, naga kuga rogo parati ki navasaana vituakiana animu.

¹⁰Nalakena Moses e naga, Ña dodomadagani tamaña go ñilaña; go, Tea waina e pasa sa ki tamana kite ñilana, ega mate namateana kakana:

¹¹ma nimu ku naga, Naatañoli sikai e pe noa ki tamana kite ñilana, e pe naga, Tea aginau waina ku naga ña wo ñia asa e pei Korban, waina e pei, Tea vituakiana paki Suþe;

¹²ku pe ta moro suasua ki nia naga ega magi tamana kite ñilana mari te navatuna mau;

¹³ku mari navasaana ki Supe e pei tea moli ki navasaana vituakiana animu, waina ku pitua ki nia: go tea tapala nogoe laapa ku mari ra.

¹⁴Go e moro soso taua ni naatañoli maga umai punusi a, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga mamau puti dogo au, po midoaki atae:

¹⁵te navatuna sikai waina e pae etaku ni naatañoli po paki nañalauna, e da mari atae mari a e loa mau: ma naleo maga waina eu dave naatañoli pano eu pei tea waina eu mari naatañoli e loa.

¹⁶(Te naata e pe vilake nadaliga naga ega rogo, ega rogo.)

¹⁷Go rahi waina e paki ekopu ni nasuñña melu dua ki taua ni naatañoli maga, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pusuusu paki nia ki naluluakia wanogoe.

¹⁸Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ma ku pei tea midoaki saño dapalana kite? Ku da midoakiatae mau, naga sara naleo waina eu pae etaku po paki nañalau ni naatañoli, eu mari sa mari a e loa;

¹⁹nalakena eu da sili paki nañoñoña mau, ma eu sili paki nañelena, po moro melu paki etaku? E mari navinaga maga mamau puti eu dautau.

²⁰Go e naga, Tea waina e dave naatañoli pano, tea wanogoe e mari naatañoli e loa.

²¹Nalakena namidodoana maga waina eu sa, eu dave pae nañoño ni naatañoli maga, namaripeleana maga, navanakoana maga, namaripunueana maga,

²²namaripeleana ki tea vitawiri go ki tea laki maga, namatañaguraana maga, nasigisigileoana maga, nasorosoroana, namasausauana, namatasaana, navasasakiana, nalomadagaana, namanumatavusaana:

²³tea sa maga mamau puti wanogoe eu dave pae nañalauna, po mari naatañoli e loa.

²⁴Go e duleana melu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po paki navanua ni Tair go Sidon pano. Go e paki ekopu ni nasuñña sikai, po da masauna mau naga te naata ega atae a: go e mari sa doko loku.

²⁵Ma maraverave nagoroi sikai, waina natuna nagoroi kiki e peani naatana loa sikai, e dogo nalo kakana, po umai, po dowo pakitano pisari nañelena maga.

²⁶Go nagoroi wanogoe e pei tea ni Hellas, go tea ni Sirofoinisia pae namatarau aneana. Go e pavarani a naga ega mari dimon ega tave melu dua ki natuna nagoroi pano.

²⁷Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Paikirikiri maga euga vea puka: nalakena e da ñia mau naga euga tape navinaga ki piakirikiri maga po nadi ki nia dua koria maga asa.

- ²⁸Ma e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, Ioro, Nawota: koria maga ma narukuruku ni wede eu gani naveru ni navinaga ki piakirikiri maga.
- ²⁹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena navasaana wanogoe ãa vano; dimon e po dave ñelu dua ki natuñna nagoroi pano.
- ³⁰Go e paki nasuñna aneana pano, po pañai piakiki e one nawewelena, go dimon e dave ñelu dua ki sua e pano.
- ³¹Go e moro ñelu dua ki navanua ni Tair pano, po umai duaduru Sidon paki natasi ni Calilea, duaduru ñaleoputo ni navanua ni Dekapolis.
- ³²Go eu piragi tea ãaro sikai umai punusi a, waina e pasa kite sa; go eu pavarani a naga ega toropusi nañelearuna asa.
- ³³Go e piragi a pano ñelu dua ki taua ni naatañoli maga paki malo daki sikai, po sai ki nakinina paki nadaligana maga, go e daniu, po kisidogo namenana;
- ³⁴go e leosake paki nakoroatelagi, po dotorosova, po noa ki nia, e naga, Effatha, waina e pei, Ña masai.
- ³⁵Go nadaligana ero masai, go natali ni namenana e pei tea veresiana, go e pasa masai.
- ³⁶Go e pasa parati ki da naga euga ta noa ki te naata asa mau: e pasa parati ki ãarua ki da asa, ma nara eu dogorogo ki ãarua ki nia e ãarua liu sa.
- ³⁷Go eu sarañakoto ãarua liu, po naga, E po mari ñata ki naleo maga mamau puti: e mari tea ãaro eu dorogo, go tea vei pusa eu pasa.

Marko 8

- ¹Naaleatia maga wanogoe, rahi waina taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga e moro doko, go eu da peani te navatuna waina euga kani a mau, e soso tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga umai punusi a, po noa ki da, e naga,
- ²A maritadodomi taua ni naatañoli maga, nalakena teu sikoti au doko naaleatia dolu, go eu da peani te navatuna waina euga kani a mau:
- ³go a pe tiñaki lua ra eu pe ta maladi paki nasuñna adeada, eu pe matekimala napua; go te seara kakada eu pae uvea umai.
- ⁴Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pasadara e, eu naga, Te naata ega wo mari atae mari naatañoli maga waia euga dawosa ki navinaga masoñalo waia ega vae sava?
- ⁵Go e pusuusu paki da, e naga, Ku peani bred pisa?
- ⁶Go eu naga, Elarua. Go e diñaki taua ni naatañoli maga naga euga to natano: go e dape bred larua wanogoe, go e dapasavasa dodoñata ki, po ãoraworae, po

do dua tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, naga euga toropusi naraeda; go eu doropusi a narae ni taua ni naatañoli maga.

⁷Go eu peani naika kirikiri pisa maau: go e pasa ñata ki da, po pitiñaki naga euga moro doropusi ra naraeda.

⁸Go eu ganikani, po dawosa: go eu pilae tea tu pele ni matele maga, eu pei nallasai larua.

⁹Go eu alagoro pei manu pati: go e daperi ki da.

¹⁰Go e ñaraverave pagi rarua nara ma tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu mamau, po umai paki navanua ni Dalmanutha.

¹¹Go Farisi maga eu dave umai, po atulake pululu ki nia, eu datagovi a ki navaivaiana sikai pae nakoroatelagi, eu mari dogo e.

¹²Go e dotorosova pakipua naatana, po naga, Ekasana tagona waia eu datago navaivaiana? Lomau a noa ki mu naga, Te navaivaiana ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki tagona waia mau.

¹³Go e doropusi ra eu madoko, po moro pagi rarua po paki taleva kerua pano.

¹⁴Go eu malio ki dape navinaga; go eu peani bred sikai maau e sikoti ra doko boti.

¹⁵Go e pasa parati ki da, po naga, Kuga vunusi, kuga matamatua ki leven ki Farisi maga go leven ki Herod.

¹⁶Go eu duñada pusuñaki paki da, po naga, Tu dika navinaga.

¹⁷Go Yesu e atae a po noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku pusuñaki, nalakena ku dika navinaga? Ku ko da leo atae mau, po da midoaki atae mau kite? Ku peani nañopñomu e kasua doko kite?

¹⁸Ku pilake namatamu, po da leo sai kite? Go ku pilake nadaligamu, po da dogo kite? Go ku da midoa ki nia kite?

¹⁹Ragi waina a magi manu lima ñorae bred lima, ku dape dakati nala pisa waina eu pura ki matele maga? Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Rualima sikai tamate dua.

²⁰Go ragi waina a magi manu pati ñorae bred larua, ku pilae matele maga eu pei navakavuroana ni nallasai pisa? Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Elarua.

²¹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku ko da midoaki atae kite?

²²Go eu rumai paki Bethsaida. Go eu piragi naatañoli kesa sikai umai punusi a, go eu pavarani a naga ega kisidogo e.

- 23**Go e puati tea kesa wanogoe ki nañelearuna, po piragi a paki etaku ni natokoana; go rahi waina e daniu sua namatana maga, po doropusi sua nañelearuna maga asa, e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Ku punusi te navatuna kite?
- 24**Go e leo sake, po naga, A punusi naatañoli maga; nalakena e punusi ra eu dakiusi nakau maga, waina eu surata.
- 25**Go e moro doropusi nañelearuna maga namatana maga; go e leosoki, po moro leosai ãia, po punusi ãata ki naleo maga mamau puti.
- 26**Go e diãaki lua e paki nasuãa aneana, po naga, Ña ta paki natokoana mau.
- 27**Go Yesu e pano, nara ma tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu mamau, po paki natokoana kiki maga ni Kaisarea Filippi: go e pusuusu paki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga napua, e noa ki da, e naga, Naatañoli maga eu noa naga kinau a pei sei?
- 28**Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Yoane Bapetiso: go tea ãota seara, Elijah; ma tea ãota seara, Profeta maga sikai kakada.
- 29**Go nae e pusuusu paki da, e naga, Ma nimu ku noa naga kinau a pei sei? Petero e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei Kristo.
- 30**Go e pasa sokisoki ra naga euga ta noakisai te naata nalo kakana mau.
- 31**Go e atulake pasapisei ki da, naga e one naatañoli Natuna one naga ega sua narogokitesaana laapa, po pei tea tiãadoana pae tea matua maga, go tea viri warua maga, go tea midiri maga, po pei tea maripunueana, go naga ega tuleana edaku ki naaleatia dolu.
- 32**Go e pasa lina ki navasaana wanogoe. Go Petero e puati a, po pae asa pasa kasua ki nia.
- 33**Ma e duãana doa e, po punusi tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, po pasa kasua ki Petero, po naga, Pa vaki natakugu pano, Satan; nalakena ku da midoa ki ãata ki naleo maga ki Suãe mau, ma ku midoa ki ãata ki naleo maga ki naatañoli maga.
- 34**Go e soso taua ni naatañoli maga nara ma tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu mamau umai punusi a, go e noa ki da, e naga, Te naata e pe masauna naga ega edakugoro au umai, ega tuãana pasagoro e, po dape dakati nakau valadagoto aneana, po dausi au.
- 35**Nalakena naata waina e pe masauna naga ega mautipauri namauriana aneana ega wo dape puoli ki nia; go naata waina e pe wo dape puoli ki namauriana aneana nalakena kinau go narogorogoana wia ega wo mautipauri a.
- 36**Nalakena naatañoli sikai e pe talua maramana mamau, po dape puoli ki namauriana aneana asa, e pe wia asa dapale sava?

³⁷Nalakena naatañoli sikai ega vitua ki nasava naga ega taulua namauriana aneana asa?

³⁸Nalakena naata waina e pe wo maliere ki nau go ki navasaana aginau maga tagona maripele go marinaleosa waia, naatañoli Natuna ma ega wo maliere ki naata wanogoe ragi waina ega wo umai pilake nasamasamaana ki Tamana sikoti agelo tautau maga euga wo mamau umai.

Marko 9

¹Go edaku ki naaleatia latesa Yesu e piragi lua Petero, go Yakobo, go Yoane, po piragi ra sake pano paki tava varau pakilagi sikai, eu pei nara mau:

²go e panoñota naraeda: go sugoro aneana maga eu lidalida,

³eu dare ãarua liu; dapala tea sarue maga waina eu doko maramana eu mari sa mari ra eu dare dakiusi ra.

⁴Go Elijah e pakilina ki da nae go Moses: go ero pasa ki Yesu, nara go nae eu duñada pasa paki da.

⁵Go Petero e pasa dara po noa ki Yesu, e naga, Rabbi, e ãia naga tuga toko nea: go auga mari tañauñau euga tolu; anigo sikai, go agi Moses sikai, go agi Elijah sikai.

⁶Nalakena e da atae tea waina ega vasa dara asa mau; nalakena eu matakua ãarua.

⁷Go napopouru sikai e umai po melugoro ra: go nadaleo sikai e dave pae napopouru wanogoe umai, e naga, Tea waia e pei Natugu tea dodomiana aginau; kuga to dogo e.

⁸Go ñaraverave, ragi waina eu leo pilialia, eu da punusi te naata mau, ma Yesu sikina e sikoti ra doko.

⁹Go ragi waina eu do pae tava siwo umai, e pasa parati ki da naga euga ta noa ki te naata tea maga waina eu punusi ra mau, ma ragi waina naatañoli Natuna ega wo duleana sua ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga euga wo noa e.

¹⁰Go eu mauti navasaana wanogoe, eu duñada pusuusu paki da ki natuleanaana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga naga e pei nasava.

¹¹Go eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Tea midiri maga eu noa naga e one Elijah one naga ega vea umai.

¹²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Elijah e pea umai lomau, po dape liliua ki naleo maga mamau puti: go ekasana e pei tea midiriana nalo ni naatañoli Natuna, naga ega sua narogokitesaana laapa po pei tea midoakidaona?

- 13**Ma a noa ki mu, naga Eliyah e umai sua, go eu mari paki nia dapala waina eu masauna, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana nalo kakana.
- 14**Go rahi waina eu rumai punusi tea vasapiseikiana maga, eu punusi taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu dalivirigoro ra, go tea midiri maga eu pululu ki da.
- 15**Go ñaraverave taua mamau ni naatañoli maga, rahi waina eu punusi a, eu maga ãarua, go eu sava umai punusi a po pasa dodomi a.
- 16**Go e pususu paki da, e naga, Ku pululu ki da nasava?
- 17**Go sikai ni taua ni naatañoli maga e pasa dara e, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, a pirahi natugu naanoai umai punusi ko, waina e peani naatana pusa sikai;
- 18**go tokora waina e pe vuati a asa, e nadi ki nia pakitano: go e lotalota, po alapatiori ki napatina, go e do ñagura: go a pasa ki tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga naga euga mari a ega tave pano; go eu marisaõona.
- 19**Go e pasa dara ra po naga, Ko tagona waina ku da saralomau mau, aga sikoti mu doko pa pa paki nagasa? Aga soki mu pa pa paki nagasa?
- 20**Kuga virahi a umai punusi au. Go eu pirahi a umai punusi a: go rahi waina e punusi a, naatana e puaõoraẽ ãarua ki nia ñaraverave; go e dowo paki natano, po surasura po lotalota.
- 21**Go e pusuusu paki tamana, e naga, Tea waia e pakilina ki nia pae seve rahi? Go e naga, E pae rahi waina e pei piakiki kiki.
- 22**Go e paka laapa nadi ki nia paki nakapu go paki noai naga ega mari punue a: ma ku pe mari atae mari te navatuna, ãa dodomi gami, po silae gami.
- 23**Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe mari atae! Naleo maga mamau puti eu magi tea waina e saralomau mari atae pei tea mariana.
- 24**Piakiki wanogoe tamana e ñaraverave pioso, po naga, A saralomau; ãa silae au natikaana ni nasaralomauana aginau.
- 25**Go rahi waina Yesu e punusi naga taua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu sava saisai umai, e pasa kasua ki naatana loa wanogoe, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naatana pusa go ãaro, kinau a diãa ki-go, ãa tave ñelu dua ki nia umai, po da moro sili paki asa mau.
- 26**Go rahi waina e pioso sua, po puaõoraẽ ãarua ki nia, e dave umai: go piakiki wanogoe e po dakiusi tea mate; dapala tea laapa eu naga, E mate.
- 27**Ma Yesu e puati nañelearuna, po sike a; go e duleana.

28Go rahi waina e umai paki ekopu ni nasuñā, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pusuusu paki nia eu pei nara mau, eu naga, Ekasana kinami au mari sa mari a e dave pano?

29Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pe ta dapasavasa mau, tea dapala waia eu pe ta dave pano mau.

30Go eu mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po surata duaduru Calilea; go e da masauna naga te naata ega atae a mau.

31Nalakena e pasapisei ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Naatañoli Natuna e pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni naatañoli maga, go euga wo mari punue a; go rahi waina ega wo pei tea maripunueana sua, ega wo moro duleana edaku ki naaleatia dolu.

32Ma eu da midoaki atae navasaana wanogoe mau, go eu matakū pusuusu paki nia asa.

33Go eu rumai paki Kapernaum: go rahi waina e doko ekopu ni nasuñā e pusuusu paki da, e naga, Ku pusuñaki nasava napua?

34Ma eu punuta: nalakena eu duñada pululu ki da napua, sei kakada e p̄arua liu?

35Go e dasake, po soso tea rualima sikai tamate dua; go e noa ki da, e naga, Te naata e pe masauna naga ega vei tea vea, ega wo pei tea edaku ni tea mamau puti, go tea suasua ki tea mamau puti.

36Go e puati piakiki kiki sikai, po lawo ki nia m̄aleoputo kakada: go e dape a e doko naruna maga,

37po noa ki da, e naga, Naata waina e pe wo pirahi piakirikiri kiki maga dapala waia sikai kakada pae nagisagu, e pe virahi au: go naata waina e pe virahi au, e pe ta pirahi au mau, ma e pe virahi tea waina e diñaki lua au umai.

38Yoane e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, au punusi naata sikai e mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae nagisañā: go au diñagoro e, nalakena e da dausi gida mau.

39Ma Yesu e naga, Kuga ta diñagoro e mau: nalakena te naata e da doko mau waina ega wo mari nawosiana kasua sikai pae nagisagu, po mari atae m̄araverave pasa sa ki nau.

40Nalakena naata waina e da pei walu sa ki gida e pei walu wia ki gida.

41Nalakena naata waina e pe wo dua mu lasa sikai ni noai naga kuga munugi a, nalakena ku pei tea ki Kristo, lomau a noa ki mu, naga ega wo da dape puoli ki namoriana aneana mau.

⁴²Go tea kirikiri maga wanogoe waina eu saralomau au, te naata e pe mari sikai kakada e pe tapilagona, e pe wia ki naata wanogoe naga watu parosi warua sikai ega vei tea sarakiana nanoana, go naga ega vei tea nadikiana paki natasi.

⁴³Go nañelearuñã e pe mari ko ku pe tapilagona, ãa taekotovi a: e ãia ki-go naga ãa sili paki namauriana ku pei gole, ma e sa ki-go naga ãa veani nañelearuñã dua po paki cehenna pano, paki nakapu waina e pe ta pei tea vuepunueana mau;

⁴⁴tokora waina ula kakada e da mate asa mau, go nakapu e da pei tea vuepunueana mau.

⁴⁵Go nañeleñã e pe mari ko ku pe tapilagona, ãa taekotovi a: e ãia ki-go naga ãa sili paki namauriana ku pei pito, ma e sa ki-go naga ãa veani nañeleñã dua po pei tea nadikiana paki cehenna;

⁴⁶tokora waina ula kakada e da mate asa mau, go nakapu e da pei tea vuepunueana mau.

⁴⁷Go namatañã e pe mari ko ku pe tapilagona, ãa vaku lua e ega vano: e ãia ki-go naga ãa sili paki namarakiana ki Suþe ku pei mata sikai, ma e sa ki-go naga ãa veani namatañã dua po pei tea nadikiana paki cehenna;

⁴⁸tokora waina ula kakada e da mate asa mau, go nakapu e da pei tea vuepunueana mau.

⁴⁹Nalakena sara naata ega wo pei tea tasimenakiana ki nakapu, go sara naviriana ega wo pei tea tasimenakiana ki natasimena.

⁵⁰Natasimena e ãia: ma natasimena e pe ñedañeda, ku pe wo mari a ega gagadi ega tapale sava? Kuga veani natasimena naþalaumu, go kuga tañate duñamu paki mu.

Marko 10

¹Go e duleana ñelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po umai paki navanua ni Yudea go taleva kerua ni Yordan: go taua maga ni naatañoli eu moro saisai umai punusi a; go e moro pasapisei ki da, dakiusi waina e do mari a sala vea.

²Go Farisi seara eu rumai punusi a, po pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, E pae nawotaeana maga naatañoli sikai ega tiþaki lua nagoroi aneana kite?

³Eu mari dogo e. Go e pasadara po noa ki da, e naga, Moses e diþaki mu nasava?

⁴Go eu naga, Moses e suasua naga auga midiri tusi ni natoropusiana sikai, po diþaki lua e.

⁵Ma Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena nakasuana ni naþoþomu e manimu midiri natiþakiana wanogoe.

- ⁶Ma pae naatulakeana ni natawonakiana, E mari ra ero pei naanoai go nagoroi.
- ⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli sikai ega toropusi tamana go ðilana eroga madoko, go ega vuluti anagoroi:
- ⁸go nara dua eroga wo pei nañokasi sikai maau: nalakena tea wanogoe ero da moro pei edua mau, ma ero pei nañokasi sikai maau.
- ⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina Suñe e pilasai ki nia, naatañoli ega ta mari a ega vamawota mau.
- ¹⁰Go rahi waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuñna tea vasapiseikiana maga eu moro pusuusu paki nia ki tea wanogoe.
- ¹¹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Naata waina e diñaki lua nagoroi aneana, po dawiri tea ðota, e maripele diña e:
- ¹²go nagoroi e pe tiñaki lua naanoai aneana, po laki tea ðota, e maripele.
- ¹³Go eu pirahi piakirikiri kiki maga umai punusi a naga ega kisidogo ra: go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pasa kasua ki da.
- ¹⁴Ma rahi waina Yesu e punusi a, e maeto ðarua, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga suasua ki piakirikiri kiki maga naga euga umai punusi au; kuga ta diñagoro ra mau: nalakena namarakiana ki Suñe e pei tea ni tea tapalada maga.
- ¹⁵Lomau a noa ki mu, naga, Naata waina e da dape namarakiana ki Suñe dakiasi piakiki kiki mau, ega wo da sili paki asa mau.
- ¹⁶Go e dape ra eu doko naruna maga, po pasa ðia ki da, e pusake nañelearuna maga ara.
- ¹⁷Go rahi waina e do dave paki napua pano, naata sikai e sava umai punusi a, po ditiñatua paki nia, po pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki Wia, aga mari nasava naga aga veani namauriana waina e du mau du?
- ¹⁸Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku soso au ki tea wia? Te naata e da ðia mau, ma sikai maau Suñe.
- ¹⁹Ku atae natiñakiana maga, ða ta mari punue mau, ða ta maripele mau, ða ta panako mau, ða ta pasa sokisoki sorosoro mau, ða ta dape pavakoto mau, ða dodomadagani tamañna go ðilañna.
- ²⁰Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, tea maga mamau puti wanogoe a do pavaigoro ra pae rahi ni naveipiakikiana aginau pa pa.
- ²¹Go Yesu e leo punusi a po dodomi a, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea sikai ku dika asa: ða vano, ða sori tea maga waina ku peani ra, po dua tea tika maga, go ða wo peani naloriki tauakiana nakoroatelagi: go ða umai, ða rausi au.

22Ma e datanako nalakena navasaana wanogoe, go e susue pano: nalakena e pei tea sikai waina e peani tea veaniana warua maga.

23Go Yesu e leo pilialia, po noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, E kasua ĩarua ki tea maga waina eu peani nasogolapaana naga euga sili paki namarakiana ki Suĕe!

24Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu maga ĩarua navasaana aneana. Ma Yesu e moro pasa dara, po noa ki da, e naga, Piakirikiri, e kasua ĩarua ki tea maga waina eu pavatu nasogolapaana naga euga sili paki namarakiana ki Suĕe!

25E kasua kiki ki kamel sikai naga ega sili darave malo masai ni tea tuturi, ma e kasua ĩarua ki naataĩoli sogolapa naga ega sili paki namarakiana ki Suĕe.

26Go eu saraĩakoto ĩarua, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Go sei e mari atae pei tea mautipauriana?

27Yesu e leo punusi ra po naga, Naataĩoli maga eu mari saĩona, ma Suĕe e mari atae a: nalakena Suĕe e mari atae mari naleo maga mamau puti.

28Petero e pae asa noa ki nia, e naga, ĩa leo kinami au doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu madoko, po dausi ko.

29Yesu e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Te naata e da doko mau waina e doropusi nasuĩa, kite taina maga, kite gorena maga, kite ĩilana, kite tamana, kite natuna maga, kite vanua maga, nalakena kinau, go nalakena narogoroana wia,

30waina ega wo da dape paka ĩonotia sikai ragi waia, nasuĩa maga, go taina maga, go gorena maga, go ĩilana maga, go natuna maga, go vanua maga, pilake nakopaleleana maga; go maramana waina ega wo umai namauriana waina e du mau du.

31Ma tea laapa waina eu pea euga wo edaku; go tea edaku euga wo pea.

32Go eu pae napua, do sake paki Yerusalem pano; go Yesu e do pea ki da pano: go eu maga ĩarua; go tea maga waina eu dausi eu matakū. Go e moro piragi lua tea rualima sikai tamate dua, po pae asa noa ki da tea maga waina euga wo pakilina ki nia,

33e naga, Kuga leo, tu sake paki Yerusalem pano; go naataĩoli Natuna ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga; go euga wo diĩakotovi a naga ega mate, po pitua ki nia paki tea ni nalauna ĩota maga:

34go euga wo mari saudoa ki nia, po daniu sa, po parati a, po mari punue a; go edaku ki naaleatia dolu ega wo moro duleana.

35Go Yakobo go Yoane, Sebedaio natuna maga, ero umai paki m̃aladigi ki nia, po noa ki nia, ero naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, aro masauna naga p̃a maginami mari tea waina aroga wo datagovi ko asa.

36Go e noa ki da, e naga, Koro masauna naga aga manimu mari nasava?

37Go ero noa ki nia, ero naga, P̃a tua gami naga aroga tasake, sikai ega visari nañelearuñã ni matua, go sikai ega visari nañelearuñã ni mawiri, nasamasamaana anigo.

38Ma Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Koro da atae tea waina koro datago asa mau. Koro mari atae munu lasa munu waina kinau a munugi a? Kite koro mari atae pei tea bapetisoana ki nabapetisoana waina kinau a pei tea bapetisoana asa kite?

39Go ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Aro mari atae. Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Lasa munu waina kinau a munugi a koroga wo munugi a; go nabapetisoana waina kinau a pei tea bapetisoana asa koroga wo pei tea bapetisoana asa:

40ma naga koroga tasake pisari nañelearugu ni matua kite pisari nañelearugu ni mawiri e da pei tea aginau naga aga vitua ki nia mau: ma e pei agi tea maga waina e madeada pei tea tawonakiana.

41Go ragi waina tea rualima sikai eu dogo e, eu pae asa maeto p̃arua nalo ni Yakobo go Yoane.

42Go Yesu e soso ra umai punusi a, po noa ki da, e naga, Ku atae naga tea maga waina eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu maraki nalauna p̃ota maga eu maraki kasua ki da; go tea warua adeada maga eu mari naveinawotaana dañau ra.

43Ma e da dapala nogoe m̃maleoputo kakamu mau: ma naata waina e pe masauna naga ega vei tea warua ni m̃maleoputo kakamu, e pe wo pei tea suasua animu:

44go naata waina e pe masauna naga ega vei tea vea ni m̃maleoputo kakamu, e pe wo pei naviti ki tea maga mamau puti.

45Nalakena naatañoli Natuna e da umai naga euga maneana suasua mau, ma e umai naga ega madeada suasua, go naga ega vitua ki namauriana aneana ega vei naulu ni natauluaana oli tea laapa.

46Go eu rumai paki Yeriko: go ragi waina e surata m̃elu dua ki Yeriko pano, nara ma tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga go taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu mamau, natu ni Timaio, Bartimaio, tea tatago kesa sikai, e do natano pisari nadigi ni napua.

47Go ragi waina e dogo naga e pei Yesu ni Nasareth, e pae asa pioso, po naga, Yesu, natu ni David, p̃a dodomi au.

48Go tea laapa eu pasa kasua ki nia, naga ega vunuta: ma e moro pioso p̃arua liu, e naga, Natu ni David, p̃a dodomi au.

⁴⁹Go Yesu e du dorogo, po naga, Kuga soso e. Go eu soso tea kesa wanogoe, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Pã marasike: pã tuleana, e soso ko.

⁵⁰Go e nadi ki sugoro kovagoro aneana pano, po dara duleana, po umai punusi Yesu.

⁵¹Go Yesu e pasa dara e, po naga, Ku masauna naga aga manigo mari nasava? Go tea kesa wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Rabboni, naga aga moro leo sai.

⁵²Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã vano; nasaralomauana anigo e po mari pauri ko. Go e moro leo sai m̄araverave, po dausi a napua.

Marko 11

¹Go rahi waina eu rumai paki maladigi ki Yerusalem, paki Bethface go Bethania, paki tava ni Oliva, e diḗpaki lua tea vasapiseikiana aneana edua kakada, po noa ki da, e naga,

²Koroga vaki natokoana kiki waina e doko kivea ki mu: go rahi waina koroga wo sili asa, koroga wo m̄araverave paḗai ass tureai sikai, waina e pei tea likotiana, waina te naata e ko da sakesaake asa mau; koroga veresi a, po piragi a umai.

³Go te naata e pe noa ki mu, e pe naga, Ekasana koro mari tea waia? Koroga naga, Nawota e masauna; go ega wo diḗpaki lua e umai m̄araverave.

⁴Go ero pano, po paḗai ass tureai sikai, waina e pei tea likotiana pisari namata katama napua lina; go ero peresi a.

⁵Go te seara ni tea maga waina eu lawodu tokora wanogoe eu noa ki da, eu naga, Koro mari nasava koro peresi ass tureai?

⁶Go ero noa ki da dapala waina Yesu e noa e: go eu suasua ki da asa.

⁷Go ero piragi ass tureai wanogoe umai punusi Yesu, po sawa ki sugoro adeada maga asa; go e sakesaake asa.

⁸Go tea laapa eu p̄lesa ki sugoro adeada maga napua; go tea p̄ota seara ara ni nakau maga, waina eu dae lua ra m̄elu vanua maga.

⁹Go tea maga waina eu pea, go tea maga waina eu dausi, eu pioso, Hosanna; Tea waina e umai pae nagisa ni Yehovah e pei tea vasaḗiakiana:

¹⁰Namarakiana waina e umai e pei tea vasaḗiakiana, namarakiana ki tamagida David: Hosanna tokora maga ni elagi mau.

¹¹Go e sili Yerusalem, po paki roara ni nasuḗna tapu; go rahi waina e leo pilialia sua punusi naleo maga mamau puti, go e po pei rahi melu p̄arua, e dave paki Bethania pano nara ma tea rualima sikai tamate dua eu mamau.

- ¹²Go matamai ki nia, rahi waina eu pae Bethania umai, e pitolo.
- ¹³Go rahi waina e punusi napuliva sikai uvea waina e pilake nauluna maga, e umai, mase e pe vaʻai te navatuna asa: go rahi waina e umai paki asa, e da paʻai te navatuna mau ma nauluna mau; nalakena e da pei rahi ni nawa ni napuliva mau.
- ¹⁴Go e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Te naata ega ta moro gani te nawa mēlu ako mau pa pa ega tu mau du. Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu dogo e.
- ¹⁵Go eu rumai paki Yerusalem: go e paki nasuʻma tapu, po pae asa kopasi paki etaku tea maga waina eu sorisori po pakokoto nasuʻma tapu, po daʻolo siwo ki wede maga ki tea maga waina eu surupioli ki mēne, go malo tasake maga ki tea maga waina eu sori tokopea maga;
- ¹⁶go e da suasua mau naga te naata ega tape te lasa duaduru nasuʻma tapu.
- ¹⁷Go e pasa piseiki, po noa ki da, e naga, E da pei tea midiriana, naga Nasuʻma aginau ega wo pei tea sosoana ki nasuʻma ni natapasavasaana agi nalauna maga mamau puti kite? Ma nimu ku po mari a e pei valea ki tea tape pavakoto maga.
- ¹⁸Go tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga eu dogo e, po laaga dapala waina euga mari punue a asa: nalakena eu matau ki nia, nalakena taua mamau ni naatamoli maga eu saraʻmakoto navasapiseikiana aneana.
- ¹⁹Go rahi waina e pei rahi melu mau e paki etaku ni natokoana pano.
- ²⁰Go rahi waina eu do liu pano maliʻogi, eu punusi napuliva wanogoe e kokolo pae nakoana.
- ²¹Go Petero e midoaki lua po noa ki nia, e naga, Rabbi, ʻpa leo, napuliva waina ku pasa sa ki nia te kokolo.
- ²²Go Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga veani nasaralomauana paki Suʻpe.
- ²³Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Naata waina e pe noa ki tava waia, ʻPa vei tea tape dakatiana po pei tea nadikiana paki natasi; go e pe ta midoaki sara naʻoʻona mau, ma e pe saralomau naga tea waina e noa e ega wo pakilina; e pe wo peani a.
- ²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki mu, naga Naleo maga mamau puti waina ku dapasavasa po datago ara, kuga saralomau naga ku dape ra, go kuga wo peani ra.
- ²⁵Go rahi waina ku lawo du dapasavasa, ku pe veani te navatuna diʻpa te naata, kuga midoakikorokoro e; naga Tamamu waina e doko nakoroatelagi ega manimu midoakikorokoro natapiriana animu maga.

²⁶Ma nimu ku pe ta midoakikorokoro mau, Tamamu waina e doko nakoroatelagi ega wo da midoakikorokoro natapiriana animu maga mau.

²⁷Go eu rumai paki Yerusalem: go rahi waina e do surata nasuŋa tapu, tea viri warua maga, go tea midiri maga, go tea matua maga eu rumai punusi a;

²⁸go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku mari tea maga waia pae seve naveinawotaana? Kite sei e dua ko naveinawotaana wanogoe naga ŋa mari tea maga waia asa?

²⁹Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Aga vusuusu paki mu ki navasaana sikai, go kuga vasadara au, go aga wo noa ki mu naveinawotaana waina a mari tea maga waia asa.

³⁰Nabapetisoana ki Yoane, e pei tea ni nakoroatelagi? Kite tea ni naataŋoli maga? Kuga vasa dara au.

³¹Go eu duŋada pusuŋaki paki da, po naga, Tu pe noa, E pei tea ni nakoroatelagi; ega wo naga, Go ekasana ku da saralomau navasaana aneana mau?

³²Ma tu pe noa, E pei tea ni naataŋoli maga eu matau ki narei: nalakena e pei lomau naga eu mamau puti midoa ki nia naga, Yoane e pei profeta sikai.

³³Go eu pasa dara Yesu, po naga, Au da atae a mau. Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Go kinau aga ta noa ki mu mau naveinawotaana waina a do mari tea maga waia asa.

Marko 12

¹Go e atulake pasa ki da pae naluluakia maga. Naataŋoli sikai e lawo roara ni vaine sikai, po marigoro e ki nakau ulua, po kili ŋoru ni nasua ni nawa ni vaine asa, po davagi nasuŋa varau pakilagi, po suasua ki nia paki tea wosiwosi natano maga, po paki navanua ŋota sikai pano.

²Go rahi ni ŋaunarago e diŋaki lua tea suasua sikai e pa punusi tea wosiwosi natano maga, naga euga tua e ega tape nawa ni nakau ni roara ni vaine seara kakada.

³Go eu puati a, po parati a, po diŋaki luae e ŋalo pano.

⁴Go e moro diŋaki lua tea suasua ŋota sikai e pa punusi ra; go nae eu mari a e pei wotu naŋauna, po mari dao asa.

⁵Go e diŋaki lua tea ŋota sikai; go nae eu mari punue a: go tea ŋota laapa; eu parati seara, po mari punue seara.

⁶E ko peani tea sikai, natuna dodomiana sikedau: e diŋaki lua e edaku pa punusi ra, e naga, Euga wo dodomadagani natugu.

⁷Ma tea wosiwosi natano maga wanogoe eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Tea waia e pei talakea ni ãaumaso ki tamana; kuga umai, tuga mari punue a, go ãaumaso ega wo pei tea anigida.

⁸Go eu puati a, po mari punue a, po nadi ki nia paki etaku ni roara ni vaine.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe talakea ni roara ni vaine ega wo mari nasava? Ega wo umai po mari punue tea wosiwosi natano maga wanogoe, po pitua ki roara ni vaine paki tea ãota maga.

¹⁰Ku ko da peve navasaana midiriana waia kite? Vatu waina tea tavagi maga eu leodoa e, Nae e pei tea mariana e pei nañau ni naweluki:

¹¹Tea wanogoe e ñmelu Yehovah pakilina, Go e pei tea ni namagaana namatagida.

¹²Go eu laaga naga euga vua soki a; go eu matau ki taua ni naatañoli maga; nalakena eu atae naga e noa naluluakia wanogoe diña ra: go eu doropusi a e doko, po pano.

¹³Go eu diñaki lua Farisi seara go naatañoli seara ki Herod pano punusi a, naga euga soli a ki navasaana.

¹⁴Go rahi waina eu rumai, eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, au atae naga ku pei lomau, po da midoaki paratiki te naata sikai mau: nalakena ku da leo paki narae ni naatañoli maga mau, ma ku pasa pisei ki lomau ki napua ki Suñe: E pae nawotaeana naga tuga tua Kaisar nasautoga, kite ega tika?

¹⁵Tuga vitua, kite tuga ta pitua mau? Ma e atae nakaleñoana adeada, po noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana ku mari dogo au? Kuga maginau dape denario sikai umai, naga aga vunusi a.

¹⁶Go eu dape a umai. Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nunu ni sei go namidiriana ki sei waia? Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Agi Kaisar.

¹⁷Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tua Kaisar naleo maga ki Kaisar, go kuga tua Suñe naleo maga ki Suñe. Go eu maga ãarua asa.

¹⁸Go Sadduki seara eu rumai punusi a, waina eu noa naga namoroduleanaana e dika;

¹⁹go eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, Moses e midiri paki gami, naga Te naata taina e pe mate, po doropusi nagoroi aneana e doko, go e pe tika natuna, taina ega viragi nagoroi aneana, po magi taina mari naworana euga vakilina.

²⁰Tamataida larua eu doko: go tea vea e piragi nagoroi sikai, go e mate po da doropusi te naworana mau;

21go kerua e piragi a, po mate, e da doropusi te naworana eu doko mau; go ketolu e dapala nogoe:

22go tea larua eu da doropusi te naworada mau. Edaku mau nagoroi wanogoe ma e mate.

23Ragi ni namoroduleanaana ega wo pei nagoroi ki sei kakada? Nalakena eu larua peani a e pei nagoroi adeada.

24Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ku da midoaki pele nalakena tea waia kite? Ku da atae navasaana midiriana maga mau, go nakasuana ki Suḽe.

25Nalakena ragi waina euga wo duleana ṁelu dua ki tea mate, euga wo da pitawiri mau, go euga wo da pei tea vituakiana euga laki mau; ma euga wo dapala agelo maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi.

26Ma nalo ni tea mate maga naga euga wo pei tea sikeana duleana; ku ko da pepe tusi ki Moses, tokora ni nakau makalikali, dapala waina Suḽe e pasa ki nia, po naga, Kinau a pei Suḽe ki Abraham, go Suḽe ki Isaak, go Suḽe ki Yakob?

27E da pei Suḽe ki tea mate maga mau, ma e pei Suḽe ki tea mauri maga; ku midoaki pele ḽarua.

28Go tea sikai ni tea midiri maga e umai, po dogo ra eu duṁada pululu ki da, po atae naga e pasa dara ḽia paki da, e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Seve natiḽakiana e pei tea vea mau?

29Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Tea vea e pei, ḽa rogo, Israel; Yehovah Suḽe anigida, Yehovah e pei tea sikai maau:

30go ḽa dodomi Yehovah Suḽe anigo ki naḽoḽoṁa mamau, go ki naataṁa mamau, go ki namidodoana anigo mamau, go ki nakasuaana anigo mamau.

31Kerua e pei tea waia, ḽa dodomi tea ni ṁaladigi ki-go ega tapala waina ku duṁaṁa dodomi ko. Te natiḽakiana ḽota sikai waina e ḽarua liu tea maga wanogoe e da doko mau.

32Go tea midiri wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Lomau, Tea Vasapiseiki, ku po noa ḽia ku noa naga e pei tea sikai maau; go tea ḽota sikai e da doko mau:

33go naga naataṁoli ega dodomi a ki naḽoḽona mamau, go ki namidoakiataeana aneana mamau, go ki nakasuaana aneana mamau, go naga ega dodomi tea ni ṁaladigi ki nia ega tapala waina e duṁana dodomi a, e ḽarua liu naviriana taḽarakiana maga mamau puti go naviriana ḽota maga mamau puti.

34Go ragi waina Yesu e punusi naga e pasa dara ki namidoakiataeana, e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku da doko uvea ki namarakiana ki Suḽe mau. Go te naata sikai e da moro piviri pusuusu paki nia ki te navatuna mau.

35Go Yesu e pasa dara, rahi waina e do pasa piseiki roara ni nasuŋa tapu, e naga, Ekasana tea midiri maga eu noa naga Kristo e pei David Natuna?

36David e duŋana noa pae Naatana Tapu, e naga, Yehovah e noa ki Nawota aginau, Āa toko pisari naŋelearugu ni matua, Pa pa aga mari tea kokona ki-go maga euga vei malo wasiana ni naŋeleŋa maga.

37David e soso e ki Nawota aneana; go e pei natuna dapale sava? Go taua warua ni naataŋoli maga eu laelaea dogo e.

38Go e pasa pisei ki da, po naga, Kuga leo pa dua ki tea midiri maga, waina eu masauna naga euga suni sugoro varau maga surata, go waina eu masau navasadodomiana maga malo ni navakokotoana maga,

39go malo tasake vea maga ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana maga, go malo kere one vea maga ni nakaniana maga:

40waina eu gani dinomi nasuŋa ki nagoroi malepu maga, po dapasavasa parau sorosoro; nara euga wo dape natiŋakotoviaana warua liu.

41Go e dasake pisari nalia ni ŋane, po punusi dapala waina taua ni naataŋoli maga eu nadi ki ŋane paki nalia ni ŋane: go tea laapa waina eu pei sogolapa eu nadi ki tea warua paki asa.

42Go nagoroi malepu sikai waina e pei tea tika e umai, po nadi ki maite dua paki asa, waina e pei farthig sikai.

43Go e soso tea wasapiseikiana aneana maga umai punusi a, po noa ki da, e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Nagoroi malepu waia, waina e pei tea tika, e nadi ki tea waina e ŋarua liu agi tea maga mamau puti waina eu do nadi paki nalia ni ŋane:

44nalakena nara maga tea adeada e ŋarua, go eu nadi ki tea waina e du pele seara kakana; ma nae tea aneana e kiki, go e nadi ki puti tea waina e peani a, tea mamau waina e mauri asa.

Marko 13

1Go rahi waina e dave ŋelu dua ki nasuŋa tapu, tea wasapiseikiana aneana maga sikai kakada e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea Wasapiseiki, ŋa leo, watu maga waia eu dapale sava go natavagiana maga waia eu dapale sava!

2Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku punusi natavagiana warua maga waia? Watu sikai ega wo da pei tea toropusiana doko elagi ni watu sikai nea mau, waina ega wo da pei tea rakaiana mau.

3Go rahi waina e do natano tava ni Oliva kivea ki nasuŋa tapu, Petero go Yakobo go Yoane go Anderea eu pusuusu paki nia eu pei nara mau, eu naga,

- ⁴Ā noa ki gami, tea maga wanogoe euga wo pakilina seve rahi? Go nasava ega wo pei navaivaiana rahi waina tea maga wanogoe euga wo pei māladigi naga euga vei tea marisuaana puti?
- ⁵Go Yesu e atulake noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vunusi naga te naata ega ta pirahi sasaō ki mu mau.
- ⁶Tea laapa euga wo umai pae nagisagu, po naga, Kinau a pei nae; go euga wo pirahi sasaō ki tea laapa.
- ⁷Go rahi waina kuga wo dogo navakalo maga go narogorogoana maga ni navakalo, kuga ta mataku mau: tea maga wanogoe e one ara one naga euga vakilina; ma namataḡagona edaku e ko puoli.
- ⁸Nalakena nalauna ega wo duleana diḡa nalauna, go namarakiana ega wo duleana diḡa namarakiana: naruru maga euga wo pakilina tokora sikasikai; navitoloana warua maga euga wo pakilina: tea maga wanogoe eu pei naatulakeana ni narogokitesaana maga.
- ⁹Ma nimu kuga tuḡamu leo paratiki mu: nalakena euga wo pitua ki mu paki nasaisaiana ni navasaḡotaeana maga; go kuga wo pei tea varatiana nasuḡa ni nasaisaiana maga; go kuga wo lawodu narae ni tea maramara maga go nawota maga nalakena kinau, naga kuga vei nanoasokisokiana sikai paki da.
- ¹⁰Go e one narogorogoana wia one naga ega vei tea rogorogokiana paki nalauna maga mamau puti ega vea.
- ¹¹Go rahi waina euga wo pirahi lua mu, po pitua ki mu, kuga ta pea midoaki paratiki tea waina kuga wo noa e mau: ma tea waina ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki mu aura wanogoe, kuga noa tea wanogoe: nalakena e da pei nimu mau waina ku pasa, ma e pei Naatana Tapu.
- ¹²Go taina ega wo pitua ki taina paki namateana, go tamana ega wo pitua ki natuna; go natuda euga wo duleana diḡa tamada go ḡilada po mari ra eroga wo pei tea maripunueana.
- ¹³Go kuga wo pei tea vilosiana pae naataḡoli maga mamau puti nalakena nagisagu: ma tea waina e soki du pa pa paki namataḡagona edaku, nae ega wo pei tea mautipauriana.
- ¹⁴Ma rahi waina kuga wo punusi tea mamaragokiana waina e mari e pei masomaladi e lawodu tokora waina e da ḡia naga ega lawodu asa mau (tea waina e pepe ega midoaki atae), rahi wanogoe tea maga waina eu doko Yudea euga sava paki tava maga pano:
- ¹⁵go tea waina e doko naḡau ni nasuḡa ega ta siwo mau, go ega ta paki ekopu mau, naga ega tape lua te navatuna waina e doko ekopu ni nasuḡa aneana:

16go tea waina e doko vanua ega ta liliu mau naga ega tape sugoro kovagoro aneana.

17Ma ai ki tea maga waina eu diena go ki tea maga waina eu pitua ki susu naaleatia maga wanogoe!

18Go kuga tapasavasa naga ega ta pei ragi ni namaladiana mau.

19Nalakena naaleatia maga wanogoe euga wo pei nariesokiana, dapala waina tea takiusi a e ko da pakilina mau pae naatulakeana ni natawonakiana waina Suṗe e dawona ki nia pa pa paki ragi waia, go waina ega wo da moro pakilina mau.

20Go Yehovah e pe ta sula kotovi naaleatia maga wanogoe mau, te naṗokasi sikai e pe ta pei tea mautipauriana mau: ma nalakena tea matadoaana maga, waina e matadoa ra, e sula kotovi naaleatia maga.

21Go ragi wanogoe te naata e pe noa ki mu, Kuga leo, Kristo e doko nea; kite, Kuga leo, e doko wanana; kuga ta saralomau asa mau:

22nalakena Kristo sorosoro maga go profeta sorosoro maga euga wo pakilina, po pitua ki navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga, naga, e pe vei tea mariataeana, euga viragi sasaṗo ki tea matadoaana maga.

23Ma nimu kuga to punusi: kuga leo, a po pea noa ki mu naleo maga mamau puti.

24Ma naaleatia maga wanogoe, edaku ki nariesokiana wanogoe, elo ega wo maligo, go atelagi ega wo da pitua ki namarama kakana mau,

25go ṁasoe maga euga wo do pevera pae nakoroatelagi umai, go tea kasua maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi maga euga wo pei tea parivariakiana.

26Go ragi wanogoe euga wo punusi naataṁoli Natuna ega wo doko napopouru maga umai pilake nakasuaana warua go nasamasamaana.

27Go ragi wanogoe ega wo diṗaki lua agelo maga, po piragi saisai ki tea matadoaana aneana maga ṁelu dua ki nalagi pati, pae tokora ni uvea mau ni maramana pa pa paki tokora ni uvea mau ni nakoroatelagi.

28Ma kuga atae pae napuliva naluluakia kakana: ragi waina arana e po melumelu, go nauluna maga eu pakilina, ku atae naga ragi ni sui e pei ṁaladigi;

29dapala nogoe nimu ma, ragi waina kuga wo punusi tea maga wanogoe eu do pakilina, kuga atae naga e pei ṁaladigi, naga e doko pisari namata ni nasuṁa maga.

30Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Tagona waia euga wo da pano puoli mau pa pa tea maga mamau puti wanogoe euga wo pakilina.

³¹Nakoroatelagi go maramana eroga wo pano puoli: ma navasaana aginau maga euga wo da pano puoli mau.

³²Ma nalo ni naaleatia wanogoe go aura wanogoe te naata e da atae a mau, go agelo maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi, go Natuna, ma Tamagu e sikina atae a.

³³Kuga to punusi, kuga to leleogoro po do dapasavasa: nalakena ku da atae ragi kakana mau.

³⁴E dapala naatañoli sikai waina e pei nañenaki atatoko, waina e doropusi nasuñña aneana e doko, po dua tea suasua aneana maga naveinawotaana, e dua ra nawosiana adeada e sarasara puti ra, po diña ki tea leo parati ki namata naga ega leleogoro.

³⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga to leleogoro: nalakena ku da atae ragi waina nawota ni nasuñña ega wo umai asa mau, mase ragi melu mau, kite ðogi matua, kite ragi ni toa e dare, kite maliðogi;

³⁶naga e pe umai ñaraverave ega ta pañai mu ku do maturu.

³⁷Go tea waina a noa ki mu asa a noa ki tea maga mamau puti asa, a naga, Kuga to leleogoro.

Marko 14

¹Go edaku ki naaleatia dua e pei nasaisaiana ni navakalauana go ni bred waina leven e dika asa: go tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga eu laaga dapala waina euga vua soki a pae nasorosoroana, po mari punue a: nalakena eu naga,

²Tuga ta mari a ragi ni nasaisaiana mau, mase navasañaraiana sikai ni narei e pe wo doko.

³Go ragi waina e doko Bethania nasuñña ki Simon waina e pei lepero, ragi waina e kere one ganikani, nagoroi sikai e umai waina e dape lasa ni naroro sikai ni naroro lolo ni nardo lomau ni naulu laapa; go e mari ðorae lasa wanogoe, po da ki nia nañauna.

⁴Ma te seara eu doko waina eu maeto po noa duñada paki da, eu naga, Ekasana namaripuolikiana waia ni naroro lolo?

⁵Nalakena naroro lolo waia e mari atae pei tea soriana raki tea waina e ðarua liu denario ðonotia dolu, po pei tea vituakiana paki tea tika maga. Go eu dauruuru diña e.

⁶Ma Yesu e naga, Kuga toropusi a ega toko; ekasana ku mari a e dogo kite sa? E po mari namariana wia sikai paki nau.

⁷Nalakena ku peani tea tika maga eu sikoti mu doko sara ragi, go ragi waina ku masauna ku mari atae mari m̄mata ki da: ma ku da peani au sara ragi mau.

⁸E po mari tea waina e mari atae mari a: e po pea puvurai ki naṣatokogu raki naovakiana.

⁹Go lomau a noa ki mu, naga Tokora waina narogorogoana wia e pe wo pei tea rogorogokiana asa usuraki maramana mamau, tea waina nagoroi waia e po mari a tea wanogoe ma ega wo pei tea noana asa naga nae ega vei tea midoakilagatiana asa.

¹⁰Go Yuda Iskariote, tea sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua, e pano punusi tea viri warua maga naga ega vitua ki nia paki da.

¹¹Go nara, ragi waina eu dogo e, eu laelaea, po sai naga euga tua e m̄mane. Go e laaga ragi wia naga ega vitua ki nia paki da.

¹²Go naaleatia vea ni bred waina leven e dika asa, ragi waina eu mari punue navakalauana, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Seve tokoro ku masauna naga auga vaki asa po mariṁmataka naga ṗa kani navakalauana asa?

¹³Go e diṗaki lua edua ni tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Koroga vaki natokoana, go naataṁoli sikai waina e dape noai ni naruku sikai ni noai ega wo sua mu: koroga rausi a;

¹⁴go tokora waina ega wo sili asa, koroga noa ki talakea ni nasuṁa, koroga naga, Tea Vasapiseiki e naga, Eṁago ni naṁnakiana aginau wai, waina aga kani navakalauana asa, sikoti tea vasapiseikiana aginau maga?

¹⁵Go ega wo pisei ki mu eṁago warua ni elagi sikai, waina sara naleo eu doko asa, go waina e pei tea mariṁmataka-sua-ana: go tokora wanogoe koroga manigida mari m̄mataki asa.

¹⁶Go tea vasapiseikiana ero pano, po umai paki natokoana, po paṗai dapala waina e noa ki da asa: go ero mari m̄mata ki navakalauana.

¹⁷Go ragi waina e po pei ragi melu, e umai nara ma tea rualima sikai tamate dua eu mamau.

¹⁸Go ragi waina eu kere one po do ganikani, Yesu e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Nimu sikai ega wo pitua ki nau, nae waina e ganikani sikoti au.

¹⁹Eu pae asa susue, po noa ki nia sikai go sikai, eu naga, Kinau kite?

²⁰Go e noa ki da, e naga, E pei sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua, nae waina e doko sikoti au lasa.

- 21**Nalakena naatañoli Natuna e pano lomau dapala waina e pei tea midiriana asa: ma ai ki naatañoli waina naatañoli Natuna e pei tea vituakiana pae asa! Naatañoli wanogoe e pe ta pakilina mau e pe wia ki nia.
- 22**Go rahi waina eu do ganikani, e dape bred, go rahi waina e pasa m̄ata ki sua, e dovañora e a, po dua ra, po naga, Kuga tape: tea waia e pei nañatokogu.
- 23**Go e dape lasa munu sikai, go rahi waina e pasadodoñata ki sua, e dua ra: go eu mamau puti munu seara kakana.
- 24**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tea waia e pei nadagu ni navasasokiana, waina e magi tea laapa pei tea takiana.
- 25**Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Aga wo da moro munu nawa ni vaine seara mau, pa pa paki naaleatia waina aga wo munugi a tea vau namarakiana ki Suñe.
- 26**Go rahi waina eu lega sua nalegaana sikai eu dave paki tava ni Oliva pano.
- 27**Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga wo mamau puti pei tea mariana kuga tapilagona: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, Aga wo atugi tea leo paratiki shiip, go shiip euga wo pei tea taperaverakiana.
- 28**Ma edaku ki aga vei tea sikeana duleana, aga wo pea ki mu paki Calilea pano.
- 29**Ma Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea maga mamau puti eu pe vei tea mariana euga tapilagona, ma kinau a pe ta dapilagona mau.
- 30**Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Lomau a noa ki-go, naga nigo masoso, ñogi waia, rahi waina toa ega ko da paka rua dare mau, ña wo paka tolu pasa goro au.
- 31**Ma e pasa kasua ñarua, e naga, E pe one au one naga aga mate sikoti ko, a pe wo da pasa goro ko mau. Go eu mamau puti noa dapala nogoe.
- 32**Go eu rumai paki tokora sikai nagisana Cethsemene: go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Kuga to natano tokora waia, rahi waina aga tapasavasa.
- 33**Go e pirahi lua Petero go Yakobo go Yoane eu sikoti a pano, go e pae asa maga ñarua, po dogo kite sa ñarua.
- 34**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Naatagu e susue ñarua pa pa paki namateana: kuga toko nea, po do leleo goro.
- 35**Go e pa dua ki da malo kiki, po dowo paki natano, po dapasavasa naga aura wanogoe, e pe va dua ki atae, ega va dua ki nia pano.
- 36**Go e naga, Abba, Mama, nigo ku mari atae mari sara naleo; ña tape lua lasa munu waia kiagu: ma ega ta pei tea waina kinau a masauna mau, ma ega vei tea waina nigo ku masauna.

- 37Go e umai po pañai ra eu maturu, go e noa ki Petero, e naga, Simon, ku maturu? Ku mari sa leleo goro aura sikai maau?
- 38Kuga leleo goro po dapasavasa, naga kuga ta paki namaridogoana mau: naatamu e suasua lomau, ma nañokasimu e manainai.
- 39Go e moro pano, po dapasavasa, po noa navasaana maga wanogoe sikai maau.
- 40Go e moro umai po pañai ra eu maturu, nalakena namatada eu madaga ãarua; go eu da atae tea waina euga vasa dara e asa mau.
- 41Go e umai sala ketolu po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga to maturu rahi waia, po maromaro: e pei tea lapa; aura e po umai; kuga leo, naatañoli Natuna e pei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni tea mari naleo sa maga.
- 42Kuga tuleana, tuga vano: kuga leo, tea waina e pitua ki nau e pei ñaladigi.
- 43Go ñaraverave, rahi waina e ko do pasa, Yuda, sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua, e umai, nara ma taua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu mamau, eu puati lova go naaãe, eu ñmelu tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga go tea matua maga umai.
- 44Go tea waina e pitua ki nia e dua sua ra navaivaiana sikai, e naga, Tea waina aga wo duñili a e pei nae; kuga vua soki a, po pirahi lua kasua ki nia.
- 45Go rahi waina e umai, e umai punusi a ñaraverave, po naga, Rabbi; go e duñiduñili a.
- 46Go eu nadi ki nañelearuda asa, po pua soki a.
- 47Ma tea sikai ni tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari a e sai lua lova aneana, po atugi tea suasua ki tea viri warua liu, po dae lua nadaligana.
- 48Go Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Ku po dave umai, dapala a pei tea tape pavakoto sikai, ku pua lova go naaãe naga kuga vua soki au kite?
- 49Sara naaleatia a sikoti mu roara ni nasuñña tapu a do pasa piseiki, go ku da pua soki au mau: ma tea waia e pei tea mariana naga navasaana midiriana maga euga lolomana.
- 50Go eu mamau puti doropusi a e doko, po sava pano.
- 51Go natureai sikai eu mamau dausi a pano, waina e ñalañala pei tea kulugoroana ki nakulukulu ni linen sikai:
- 52go eu pua soki a; ma e doropusi nakulukulu ni linen e doko, po ñalañala sava pano.
- 53Go eu pirahi lua Yesu pano punusi tea viri warua liu: go nae go tea viri warua maga mamau puti go tea matua maga go tea midiri maga eu mamau saisai.

- 54**Go Petero e dausi a uvea, pa pa e sili paki namasopa ni nasuŋa ki tea viri warua liu; go e do natano sikoti tasiga maga, po datalai namarama ni nakapu.
- 55**Go tea viri warua maga go nasaisaiana mamau eu laaga nanoasokisokiana diŋa Yesu naga euga mari punue a; go eu da paŋai a mau.
- 56**Nalakena tea laapa eu noasokisoki sorosoro diŋa e, go nanoasokisokiana adeada maga eu da pataka sikai mau.
- 57**Go te seara eu duleana, po noasokisoki sorosoro diŋa e,
- 58**po naga, Kinami au dogoe e naga, Kinau aga wo dakai nasuŋa tapu waia waina e pei tea mariana ki naŋelearu maga, go rahi ni naaleatia dolu aga wo davagi tea ŋota sikai asa waina ega ta pei tea mariana ki naŋelearu maga mau.
- 59**Go nanoasokisokiana adeada e dapala nogoe ma e da pataka sikai mau.
- 60**Go tea viri warua liu e duleana ŋmaleoputo, po pusuusu paki Yesu, e naga, Ku da pasa dara te navatuna kite? Tea maga waia eu noasokisoki diŋa ko nasava?
- 61**Ma e punuta, po da pasa dara te navatuna mau. Tea viri warua liu e moro pusuusu paki nia, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei Kristo, Tea Vasaŋiakiana Natuna kite?
- 62**Go Yesu e naga, Kinau a pei nae: go kuga wo punusi naataŋoli Natuna ega wo doko pisari naŋelearu ni matua ni nakasuaana, po do umai pilake napopouru maga ni nakoroatelagi.
- 63**Go tea viri warua liu e puaŋorae sugoro aneana maga, po naga, Tuga moro kasa ki tea noasokisoki maga?
- 64**Ku po dogo navasasakiana: nimu ku midoa ki nasava? Go eu mamau puti diŋakotovi a naga e pei tea waina ega mate.
- 65**Go te seara eu pae asa daniu sa, po ŋaugoro namatana, po diŋa e, po noa ki nia, eu naga, ŋa vasa pua: go tasiga maga eu piragi a ki natapagiana maga.
- 66**Go rahi waina Petero e doko etano namasopa ni nasuŋa, nagoroi atara maga ki tea viri warua liu sikai kakada e umai;
- 67**go rahi waina e punusi Petero e datalai, e leo punusi a, po naga, Nigo ma ku sikoti tea ni Nasareth, Yesu.
- 68**Ma e pasagoro, po naga, A da atae a mau, go a da midoaki atae tea waina ku noa e mau: go e dave paki nawosaia pano; go toa e dare.
- 69**Go nagoroi atara e punusi a, po moro pae asa noa ki tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari a, e naga, Tea waia e pei sikai kakada.

⁷⁰Ma e moro pasa goro e. Go edaku ki ragi kiki tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari a eu moro noa ki Petero, eu naga, Lomau ku pei sikai kakada; nalakena ku pei tea ni Calilea sikai.

⁷¹Ma e pae asa pasa sa ki, po pivisa, e naga, A da atae naatañoli wanogoe waina ku noa e mau.

⁷²Go ñaraverave toa e dare sala kerua. Go Petero e midoaki navasaana waina Yesu e noa ki nia asa, e naga, Ragi waina toa ega ko da paka rua dare mau, ã wo paka tolu pasa goro au. Go e midoaki paratiki nia, po do dagi.

Marko 15

¹Go tea viri warua maga nara ma tea matua maga go tea midiri maga, go nasaisaiana mamau, eu mari navusuñakiana sikai ñaraverave maliñogi, po soli Yesu, po piragi lua e, po pitua ki nia paki Pilato.

²Go Pilato e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei Nawota ki naka ni Yudea kite? Go e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku noa.

³Go tea viri warua maga eu pasadiña e naleo laapa.

⁴Go Pilato e moro pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Ku da pasa dara te navatuna kite? Ña leo, eu pasa diña ko naleo laapa dapale.

⁵Ma Yesu e da moro pasa dara te navatuna mau; dapala waina Pilato e maga.

⁶Go sara nasaisaiana e do madeada peresi tea soliana sikai waina eu datagovi a asa.

⁷Go sikai e doko nagisana Barabba, e pei tea soliana sikoti tea maga waina eu duleana, waina eu mari namaripunueana natuleanaana wanogoe.

⁸Go taua ni naatañoli maga eu sake pano po pae asa pavarani a naga ega mari ega tapala waina e do madeada mari a.

⁹Go Pilato e pasa dara ra, po naga, Ku masauna naga aga manimu peresi Nawota ki naka ni Yudea kite?

¹⁰Nalakena e atae naga tea viri warua maga eu pitua ki nia nalakena eu doitoi a.

¹¹Ma tea viri warua maga eu pasa paria ki taua ni naatañoli maga, naga ega madeada peresi Barabba po da peresi Yesu mau.

¹²Go Pilato e moro pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe aga mari nasava paki tea waina ku soso e ki Nawota ki naka ni Yudea?

¹³Go eu moro pioso, eu naga, Ña turi a nakau valadagoto.

- 31**Kristo, Nawota ki Israel, ega ñmelu dua ki nakau valadagoto siwo umai rahi waia, naga tuga vunusi po saralomau.
- 32**Go tea waina ero pei tea turiana sikoti a nakau valadagoto ero pasa sa ki nia.
- 33**Go rahi waina e pei aura kelatesa, namaligo e doko usurahi maramana mamau pa pa pahi aura keloveti.
- 34**Go aura keloveti Yesu e pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, Elohi, Elohi, lama sabakthani? Waina e pei tea vasadoana e pei, Suñe aginau, Suñe aginau, ekasana ku doropusi au?
- 35**Go te seara ni tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari a, rahi waina eu dogo e, eu naga, Kuga leo, e soso Eliyah.
- 36**Go sikai e sava, po pakavuro nalumulumu sikai ki waine kokona, po dakani a ki napati nau sikai, po dua e naga ega munugi a, po naga, Kuga toro e; tuga vunusi, Eliyah ega wo umai naga ega tape a siwo kite?
- 37**Go Yesu e pitua ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po marodua ki namerona.
- 38**Go nakulukulu liko goro ãotae ni nasuñna tapu e mawora pae elagi pa pa pahi etano po edua asa.
- 39**Go rahi waina senturio, waina e lawodu pisari a kivea ki nia, e punusi naga e marodua ki namerona dapala nogoe, e naga, Lomau naatañmoli waia e pei Suñe Natuna.
- 40**Go nagoroi maga ma eu doko eu do leo punusi pae uvea: nara seara kakada eu pei Maria ni Macdala, go Maria Yakobo kiki go Yose ãilada, go Salome; waina,
- 41**rahi waina e doko Calilea, eu dausi a po maneana suasua; go nagoroi ãota laapa waina eu sikoti a sake umai pahi Yerusalem.
- 42**Go rahi waina e po pei rahi melu, nalakena e pei rahi ni Namariñatakiana, waina e pei naaleatia waina e pea goro sabbath,
- 43**Yosef ni Arimathea e umai, tea vusuñnaki dodomadaganiana sikai, waina nae ma e legoro namarakiana ki Suñe, go e piviani pahi ekopu punusi Pilato, po datago nañatoko ni Yesu.
- 44**Go Pilato e maga e pe mate sua: go e soso senturio umai punusi a, po pusuusu pahi nia, E mate sua pae tuai kite?
- 45**Go rahi waina e atae a ki senturio, e dua Yosef nañatokona.
- 46**Go e pakotovi nakulukulu ni linen sikai, go e dape a siwo, po lulugoro e ki nakulukulu ni linen wanogoe, po doropusi a matigo sikai waina e pei tea taana sua vatu laketoko; go e malulua ki vatu sikai pahi namata ni matigo.

⁴⁷Go Maria ni Macdala go Maria Yose ãilana ero leo punusi tokora waina e pei tea toropusiana asa.

Marko 16

¹Go rahi waina sabbath e nopu, Maria ni Macdala, go Maria Yakobo ãilana, go Salome, eu pakotovi tea ni naão wia maga, naga euga umai po puvurai ki nia.

²Go maliãogi sa ni naaleatia vea ni wiik, eu rumai paki matigo rahi waina elo e sake sua.

³Go eu do duãada noa ki da, Sei ega wo manigida malulua ki vatu ãelu dua ki namata ni matigo?

⁴Go eu sike namatada, po punusi naga vatu e pei tea maluluakiana liliu: nalakena e ãarua sa.

⁵Go eu paki ekopu ni matigo, po punusi natureai sikai e do natano taleva ni matua, e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro tare sikai; go eu maga ãarua.

⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta maga ãarua mau: ku laaga Yesu ni Nasareth, waina e pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto: e po duleana; e da doko nea mau: kuga leo, tokora waina eu doropusi a e one asa!

⁷Ma kuga vano, kuga noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga go Petero, naga E pea ki mu paki Calilea pano: tokora wanogoe kuga wo punusi a asa, dakiusi waina e noa ki mu asa.

⁸Go eu dave pano, po sava ãelu dua ki matigo pano; nalakena narururuana go nasaraãakotoana ero puati ra: go eu da noa ki te naata te navatuna mau; nalakena eu matakua.

⁹Go rahi waina e duleana maliãogi sa ni naaleatia vea ni wiik, e pea pakilina ki Maria ni Macdala, waina e mari dimon larua eu dave ãelu dua ki nia pano sala vea.

¹⁰Nae e pano po dogorogo ki nia paki tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko sala vea, eu do susue po do dagi.

¹¹Go nara, rahi waina eu dogo naga e mauri, go naga nae e punusi sua e, eu da saralomau mau.

¹²Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe e panoãota pakilina ki tea rua kakada, rahi waina ero surata paki navanua pano.

¹³Go nara ero pano po dogorogo ki nia paki tea ãota maga: go eu da saralomau navasaana adeada mau.

¹⁴Go e edaku pakilina ki tea rualima sikai tamate sikai rahi waina eu kere one ganikani; go e pasa kasua ki da nasarateaãaloana adeada go nakasuaana ni

naḷoḷoda, nalakena eu da saralomau navasaana ki tea maga waina eu punusi a edaku ki e duleana mau.

¹⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vaki maramana mamau, po dogorogo ki narogorogoana wai paki natawonakiana mamau.

¹⁶Tea waina e saralomau po pei tea bapetisoana ega wo pei tea mautipauriana; ma tea waina e da saralomau mau ega wo pei tea tiḷakotoviana.

¹⁷Go navaivaiana maga waia euga wo dausi sikoti tea maga waina eu saralomau: pae nagisagu euga wo mari dimon maga euga tave ḿelu pano; euga wo pasa ki namena vau maga;

¹⁸euga wo pua dakati ḿaata maga, go eu pe munu te navatuna ni namateana, ega wo da mari sa ki da mau; euga wo pusake naḿelearuda maga tea sasana maga, go euga wo moro ḷia.

¹⁹Go Nawota Yesu, edaku ki e pasa ki sua ra, e pei tea tapeana sake paki nakoroatelagi pano, po dasake pisari naḿelearu ni matua ni Suḷe.

²⁰Go nara eu dave pano po dogorogo sara tokora, Nawota e do ḷosiwosi sikoti ra, po do lawosoki navasaana pae navaivaiana maga waina eu dausi a. Amen.

Luka

Luka 1

- ¹Nalakena tea laapa eu mari dogo naga euga midiri tusi sikai nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea saralomaupakavuroana m̃maleoputo kakagida,
- ²dapala waina tea maga waina eu punusi ra po pei tasiga maga ni navasaana pae rahi ni naatulakeana pa pa,
- ³eu pitua ki da paki gida, kinau ma waina a puausi paratiki naleo maga mamau puti pae naatulakeana pa pa, a midoa ki nia naga e p̃ia naga aga midiri lawolawo ki da paki-go, Theofilo wia liu;
- ⁴naga p̃a atae m̃mata ki naveilomauana ni tea maga waina ku pei tea vasapiseikiana ara.
- ⁵Naaleatia maga ki Herod, nawota ni Yudea, tea viri sikai e doko, nagisana Sakaria, tea ni tagona ki Abiyah: go anagoroi e pei sikai ni Aaron natuna nagoroi maga, go nagisana Elisabeth.
- ⁶Go ero dua leana narae ni Supe, ero surata pae natiḗpakiana maga go natawonakiana maga mamau puti ki Yehovah, po da pei tea vasadiḗpaana mau.
- ⁷Go ero dika natuda, nalakena Elisabeth e diḗno, go ero dua pei tea ni naaleatia laapa.
- ⁸Go e pakilina, rahi waina e do mari nawosiana ki tea viri narae ni Supe rahi ni naaleatia maga ni tagona aneana,
- ⁹eu pisara pae natomariana ni navei-tea-viri-ana, go gole aneana e pei naga nae ega vaki ekopu ni nasuḗna tapu ki Yehovah po daḗara ki tea ni naḗo wia.
- ¹⁰Go taua mamau ni narei eu do dapasavasa katama aura ni tea ni naḗo wia.
- ¹¹Go agelo ki Yehovah sikai e pakilina ki nia, e lawodu taleva ni matua ni tagura ni naviriana ni tea ni naḗo wia.
- ¹²Go Sakaria e m̃manaunau rahi waina e punusi a, go namatakuana e dowo asa.
- ¹³Ma agelo e noa ki nia, e naga, P̃a ta matakau mau, Sakaria: nalakena navavaranianana anigo e pei tea rogoana, go aḗagoroi Elisabeth ega wo manigo dape natuḗna naanoai sikai, go p̃a wo soso nagisana ki Yoane.
- ¹⁴Go p̃a wo peani nalaelaeanana go nasokamidiana; go tea laapa euga wo laelaeanalakena navakilinaana aneana.
- ¹⁵Nalakena ega wo p̃arua namata ni Yehovah, go ega wo da munu waine go namunuana kasua mau; go ega wo pura ki Naatana Tapu, pae naḗele ni p̃ilana pa pa.

16Go ega wo pua doa Israel natuna maga tea laapa kakada paki Yehovah Suḗ adeada.

17Go nae ega wo surata pea ki naraena pilake naatana go nakasuaana ni Eliyah, naga ega vua doa naḗoḗo ni tamada maga paki natuda maga, go tea rogopiri maga naga euga surata pae namanumatuaana ki tea leana maga; naga ega magi Yehovah mari ḗmata ki narei sikai euga maneana pei tea mariḗmataki-sua-ana.

18Go Sakaria e noa ki agelo, e naga, Aga wo atae tea wanogoe pae nasava? Nalakena kinau a pei tea matua, go nagoroi aginau e pei tea ni naaleatia laapa.

19Go agelo a pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei Cabriel, waina a lawodu narae ni Suḗ; go a pei tea tiḗakiluaana umai naga aga vasa ki-go, po dogorogo paki-go ki narogorogoana wia wanogoe.

20Go ḗa leo, ḗa wo punuta po mari sa pasa, pa pa paki naaleatia waina tea maga wanogoe euga wo pakilina asa, nalakena ku da saralomau navasaana aginau maga mau, waina euga wo lolomana rahi kakana.

21Go narei eu do legoro Sakaria, go eu maga nalakena e doko parau doko ekopu ni nasuḗa tapu.

22Go rahi waina e dave, e mari sa pasa ki da: go eu midoaki atae naga e punusi navunusiana sikai ekopu ni nasuḗa tapu: go nae e do dasoki paki da, po pei pusa doko.

23Go e pakilina, rahi waina naaleatia maga ni nasuasuaana aneana eu pei tea vakavuroana, naga e paki nasuḗa aneana pano.

24Go edaku ki naaleatia maga wanogoe anagoroi Elisabeth e diena; go e dokoloku atelagi lima,

25e naga, Yehovah e po maginau mari dapala waia naaleatia maga waina e leo punusi au, naga ega tape lua navasapinoa-ki-nauana ḗmaleoputo ni naataḗoli maga.

26Go atelagi kelatesa agelo Cabriel e pei tea tiḗakiluaana ḗmelu Suḗ umai paki natokoana sikai ni Calilea, nagisana Nasareth,

27punusi nagoroi atara sikai waina e magi naataḗoli sikai pei tea vasasokiana waina nagisana Yosef, tea sikai ni nasuḗa ni David; go nagisa ni nagoroi atara wanogoe Maria.

28Go agelo e paki ekopu punusi a, po naga, ḗa laelaea, ku pei tea sauḗiakiana, Yehovah e sikoti ko doko.

29Ma nae e ḗmanaunau ḗarua nalakena navasaana wanogoe, po midoakiusiusi navasadodomiana wanogoe ega tapale sava?

30Go agelo e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã ta matakau mau, Maria, nalakena ku pañai nasauñiaana sikoti Suñe.

31Go ãa leo, ãa wo diena, po dape natuñna naanoai sikai, go ãa wo soso nagisana ki YESU.

32Nae ega wo ãarua, po pei tea sosoana ki Natu ni Tea Vakilagi Mau: go Yehovah Suñe ega wo dua e malo tasake ki tamana David:

33go ega wo maramara dañau nasuñna ni Yakob pa pa ega tu po du mau du; go nanopuana ni namarakiana aneana ega wo dika.

34Go Maria e noa ki agelo, e naga, Tea wanogoe ega wo pakilina dapale sava, nalakena a da atae te naanoai mau?

35Go agelo e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Naatana Tapu ega wo umai doko ako, go nakasuaana ni Tea Vakilagi Mau ega wo melu goro ko: nalakena tea wanogoe tea tapu waina ega wo pakilina ega wo pei tea sosoana ki Suñe Natuna.

36Go ãa leo, Elisabeth waina e pei namatarau anigo, nae ma e diena ki natuna naanoai sikai rahi waina e pei tea matua: go atelagi waia e pei kelatesa aneana waina e pei tea sosoana ki tea diño.

37Nalakena te navasaana sikai waina e ñelu Suñe e da mari saño mau.

38Go Maria e naga, Pã leo, a pei tea suasua nagoroi ki Yehovah; ega vakilina ki nau ega tapala navasaana anigo. Go agelo e ñelu dua ki nia pano.

39Go Maria e duleana naaleatia maga wanogoe po paki malo ni tava maga ñaraverave, paki natokoana sikai ni Yudah;

40po paki ekopu ni nasuñna ki Sakaria po pasadodomi Elisabeth.

41Go e pakilina, rahi waina Elisabeth e dogo navasadodomiana ki Maria, pipia e sokamidi nañelena; go Elisabeth e pura ki Naatana Tapu;

42go e sike nadaleona ki naviosoana kasua, po naga, Nigo ku pei tea vasañiakiana ñmaleoputo ni nagoroi maga, go nawa ni nañeleñna e pei tea vasañiakiana.

43Go tea waia e maginau pae esava, naga Nawota aginau ñilana ega umai punusi au?

44Nalakena ãa leo, rahi waina nadaleo ni navasadodomiana anigo e sili nadaligagu, pipia e sokamidi nañelegu ki nalaelaeaana.

45Go tea waina e saralomau e maropa; nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea noana paki nia pae Yehovah euga wo lolomana.

46Go Maria e naga, Naatagu e do samasamani Yehovah,

- 47 Go naḷoḷoḷo e laelaea Suḷe Tea mauti pauri au.
- 48 Nalakena e leo punusi navei-teani-etano-ana ki tea suasua nagoroi aneana: Nalakena ḷa leo, tagona maga mamau puti euga wo soso au ki tea maropa pae rahi waia pa pa.
- 49 Nalakena tea waina e kasua e maginau mari tea warua maga; Go nahi ana e dapu.
- 50 Go nadodomiana aneana e pahi tagona maga go tagona maga Doko tea maga waina eu matau ki nia.
- 51 E pisei ki nakasuaana ki naruna; E daperavera ki tea leomadaga maga ki namidodoana ni naḷoḷoḷo.
- 52 E pua siwo ki nawota maga ḷelu dua ki malo tasake adeada maga, Go e pua sake ki tea ni etano maga.
- 53 E pakavuro tea vitolo maga ki tea wia maga; Go e diḷahi lua tea sogolapa maga eu ḷalo pano.
- 54 E silae Israel, tea suasua aneana, Naga ega midoaki nadodomiana
- 55 (Dapala waina e pasa ki tamagida maga) Pahi Abraham go naworaworana pa ega tu mau du.
- 56 Go Maria e doko sikoti a doko e alagoro pei atelagi dolu, po moro liliu pahi nasuḷa aneana pano.
- 57 Go rahi ki Elisabeth e pei tea vakavuroana naga ega visola; go e pihahi natuna naanoai sikai;
- 58 Go tea ni ḷaladigi ki nia maga go namatarau aneana maga eu dogo naga Yehovah e mari ḷarua ki nadodomiana aneana pahi nia; go eu laelaea sikoti a.
- 59 Go e pakilina naaleatia kelatolu, naga eu rumai naga euga tovadavivi piakiki wanogoe; go eu naga euga soso e ki Sakaria, pae nahi ni tamana.
- 60 Go ḷilana e pasa dara po naga, Ee; ma ega vei tea sosoana ki Yoane.
- 61 Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Namatarau anigo maga tea sikai kakada e da pei tea sosoana ki nahi wanogoe mau.
- 62 Go eu dasoki pahi tamana, e pe masauna naga ega vei tea sosoana ki sei?
- 63 Go e datago napapa midiri sikai, go e midiri, e naga, Nahi ana Yoane.
- 64 Go eu maga puti. Go nawokana e pei tea wolagatiana ḷaraverave, go namenana e maviri, go e pasa, po pasa ḷia ki Suḷe.

⁶⁵Go namatakuana e pakilina ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko dalivirigoro ra: go navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe eu pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki malo ni tava mamau ni Yudea;

⁶⁶Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo ra eu doropusi ra nañoŋoda, eu naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe piakiki waia ega wo dapale sava? Nalakena nañelearu ni Yehovah e sikoti a doko.

⁶⁷Go tamana Sakaria e pura ki Naatana Tapu, po pea noa sai, e naga,

⁶⁸Yehovah, Suŋe ki Israel, ega vei tea vasañiakiana; Nalakena e umai punusi narei aneana po madeada mari natauluaana,

⁶⁹Po manigida mari napati sikai ni namautipauriana e pakilina Nasuñna ni tea suasua aneana David

⁷⁰(Dapala waina e pasa pae nawoka ni profeta tautau aneana maga pae ragi vea ni maramana pa pa pa),

⁷¹Namautipauriana ñmelu dua ki tea kokona kigida maga, go ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu pilosi gida;

⁷²Naga ega mari nadodomiana paki tamagida maga, Go naga ega midoaki navasasokiana tapu aneana;

⁷³Navivisaana waina e pivisa paki Abraham tamagida asa,

⁷⁴Naga ega tua gida naga tuga vei tea vualuaana ñmelu dua ki nañelearu ni tea kokona ki gida maga, Go naga tuga maneana suasua po da matakau mau,

⁷⁵Doko natautauana go namarinaleoleanaana naaleatia anigida maga mamau puti.

⁷⁶Io go nigo, piakiki, ña wo pei tea sosoana ki profeta ki Tea Vakilagi Mau: Nalakena ña wo surata pea ki narae ni Yehovah naga ña mariñataki napua aneana maga;

⁷⁷Naga ña tua narei aneana naataeana ni namautipauriana Pae namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana adeada maga,

⁷⁸Nalakena namaritadodomiana ki Suŋe anigida, Waina natola ega wo pae elagi umai punusi gida asa,

⁷⁹Naga ega maramalaga paki tea maga waina eu doko namaligo go melu ni namateana; Naga ega viragi nañelegida maga paki napua ni natañateana.

⁸⁰Go piakiki wanogoe e do atuñaki, po do kasua ki naatana, po doko masoñalo maga doko pa pa paki naaleatia ni navakilina-ki-Israel-ana aneana.

Luka 2

- ¹Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe, natawonakiana sikai e ñelu Kaisar Aucusto pano, naga maramana mamau ega vei tea midiriana tusi.
- ²Namidiriana wanogoe e pea pei tea mariana rahi waina Kurenio e pei tea maramara ni Siria.
- ³Go eu pano puti naga euga vei tea midiriana, sara naatañoli eu paki natokoana adeada sarasara ra.
- ⁴Go Yosef ma e sake pae Calilea pano, ñelu dua ki natokoana ni Nasareth, paki Yudea, paki natokoana ki David, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Bethlehem, nalakena nae e pei tea ni nasuñã go nawora ni David;
- ⁵naga ega vei tea midiriana sikoti Maria, waina e maneana pei tea vasasokiana, go waina e diena.
- ⁶Go e pakilina, rahi waina ero doko tokora wanogoe, naga naaleatia maga eu pei tea vakavuroana naga nae ega visola.
- ⁷Go e pirahi natuna naanoai takalapa; go e pivisi a ki nakulukulu, po lesi a e one siloa sikai ni horse, nalakena te tokora e da madeada doko nasuñã ni nañenakiana mau.
- ⁸Go tea leo paratiki shiip seara eu doko navanua wanogoe eu doko namalasi, po do pavaigoro navata adeada ãogi.
- ⁹Go agelo ki Yehovah sikai e lawodu pisari ra, go nasamasamaana ni Yehovah e laga dalivirigoro ra: go eu matakũ ãaruã.
- ¹⁰Go agelo e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta matakũ mau; nalakena kuga leo, a manimu dape narogorogoana wia ni nalaelaeanã warua umai, waina ega wo pei ahi narei mamau:
- ¹¹nalakena Tea Maumau-pauri sikai, waina e pei Kristo Yehovah, e po manimu pakilina masoso, natokoana ki David.
- ¹²Go tea waia e manimu pei navaivaiana kakana; Kuga wo pañai pipia sikai waina e pei tea vivisiana ki nakulukulu, po one siloa sikai ni horse.
- ¹³Go ñaraverave tauã sikai ni tauã ni nakoroatelagi eu sikoti agelo wanogoe eu samasamani Suñe, po naga,
- ¹⁴Nasamasamaana ahi Suñe tokora maga ni elahi mau, Go natañateana maramana ñmaleoputo ni naatañoli maga waina e midoaki ñata ki da.
- ¹⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina agelo maga eu ñelu dua ki da paki nakoroatelagi pano, tea leo paratiki shiip maga wanogoe eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Tuga vaki Bethlehem pano rahi waia, po punusi naleo wanogoe waina e po pakilina, waina Yehovah e mari a e pei tea ataeana paki gida.

- 16**Go eu rumai m̄araverave, po paḡai Maria go Yosef, go pipia e one siloa sikai ni horse one.
- 17**Go rahi waina eu punusi sua e, eu noa sai navasaana waina e pei tea noana paki da nalo ni piakiki wanogoe.
- 18**Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo e eu maga tea maga waina eu pei tea noana paki da pae tea leo paratiki shiip maga.
- 19**Ma Maria e midoakisoki navasaana maga wanogoe, po midoaki usiusi ra naḡoḡona.
- 20**Go tea leo paratiki shiip maga eu liliu, eu do samasamani po do pasa ḡia ki Suḡe nalakena tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo ra po punusi ra, dakiusi waina e pei tea noana paki da.
- 21**Go rahi waina naaleatia latolu eu pei tea vakavuroana naga euga tovadavivi asa, nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki YESU, waina e pei tea sosoana asa pae agelo e pea ki ḡilana e diena ki nia.
- 22**Go rahi waina naaleatia maga ni namari-dautau-ki-da-ana pae nawotaeana ki Moses eu pei tea vakavuroana, ero dape a sake paki Yerusalem, naga eroga lawo ki nia narae ni Jehovah (dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana ki Jehovah, e naga,
- 23**Sara naanoai waina eu pei takalapa euga wo pei tea sosoana ki tea tapu ki Jehovah),
- 24**go naga eroga vitua ki naviriana sikai ega vae tea waina e pei tea noana nawotaeana ki Jehovah, e naga, Taroa ega rua, kite tokopea vusavusa ega rua.
- 25**Go kuga leo, naataḡoli sikai e doko Yerusalem, waina nagisana Simeon, go naataḡoli wanogoe e leana po matauki Suḡe, e do leogoro navakavakaleana ni Israel: go Naatana Tapu e doko asa.
- 26**Go e pei tea noasaiana paki nia pae Naatana Tapu, naga ega ta punusi namateana mau pa pa ega vea punusi Kristo ki Jehovah.
- 27**Go e doko Naatana umai paki nasuḡna tapu: go rahi waina tea matua maga ero dape piakiki Yesu umai, naga eroga mari nalo kakana ega vae natomariana ni nawotaeana,
- 28**nae e dape a paki naruna maga, go e pasa ḡia ki Suḡe, po naga,
- 29**Rahi waia ku suasua ki tea suasua anigo naga ega ḡmelu, Talakeagu O, Pae navasaana anigo, doko nataḡmateana;
- 30**Nalakena namatagu ero punusi namautipauriana anigo,
- 31**Waina ku mari ḡmata ki nia narae ni narei maga mamau puti:

³²Namarama sikai naga ega maramalagati nalauna ðota maga, Go nasamasamaana ki narei anigo Israel.

³³Go tamana go ðilana ero do maga nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea noana nalo kakana;

³⁴go Simeon e pasa ðia ki da, po noa ki ðilana Maria, e naga, Ða leo piakiki waia e pei tea lawokiana raki narowoana go natuleanaana ki tea laapa ni Israel; go naga ega vei navaivaiana sikai waina ega wo pei tea vasadugoroana;

³⁵io go lova sikai ega wo puri sasama naataña; naga namidodoana maga ni naþoþo ni tea laapa euga vei tea maripakasakiana.

³⁶Go Anna e doko, profeta nagoroi sikai, natu ni Fanuel, tea ni nawora ni Asher (nae e pei tea ni naaleatia laapa, nara ma anawota ero dua doko natau larua pae rahi ni naveinaataraana aneana,

³⁷go e pei namalepu natau rualima latolu tamate pati), waina e da ñelu dua ki nasuña tapu mau, e do magi Suþe suasua ki navaliana maga go navavaraniaana maga þogi go aleati.

³⁸Go e lawodu pisari ra aura wanogoe, go nae ma e pasadodoñata ki Suþe, po pasa asa paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu do leogoro natauluaana ni Yerusalem.

³⁹Go rahi waina ero mari sua naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pae nawotaeana ki Jehovah, eu liliu paki Calilea pano, paki natokoana adeada Nasareth.

⁴⁰Go piakiki wanogoe e do atuñaki, po do kasua, e do pei tea vakavuroana ki namanumatuaana: go nasauþiana ki Suþe e doko asa doko.

⁴¹Go tea matua aneana ero paki Yerusalem pano sara natau rahi ni nasaisaiana ni navakalauana.

⁴²Go rahi waina e pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate dua, eu sake pano pae natomariana ni nasaisaiana wanogoe;

⁴³go rahi waina eu pakavuro sua naaleatia maga kakana, go nara ero do liliu, piakiki Yesu e madoko Yerusalem; go tea matua aneana ero da atae a mau;

⁴⁴ma nalakena ero midoa ki nia naga e sikoti taua ni naatañoli maga waina eu mamau surata, ero surata napua ni naaleatia sikai; go ero laaga asa ñaleoputo ni namatarau adeada maga go ni tea maga waina ero atae ra:

⁴⁵go rahi waina ero da paþai a mau, ero liliu paki Yerusalem, po do laaga asa.

⁴⁶Go e pakilina, edaku ki naaleatia dolu naga ero paþai a nasuña tapu, e do natano ñaleoputo ni tea vasapiseiki maga, e do dogo ra, po do pusuusu paki da:

⁴⁷go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo e eu maga ãarua nalakena namidoakiataeana aneana go navasadaraana aneana maga.

⁴⁸Go ragi waina ero punusi a ero sarañakoto: go ãilana e noa ki nia, e naga, Piakiki, ekasana ku mari dapalana paki gami? Ña leo, tamaña go kinau aro laaga ako dogo kite sa.

⁴⁹Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ekasana koro laaga au? Koro da atae mau naga e one au one naga aga toko nasuñna ki Tamagu kite?

⁵⁰Go ero da midoa ki atae navasaana waina e noa ki da asa mau.

⁵¹Go e siwo sikoti ra pano, po umai paki Nasareth; go e doko etano paki da: go ãilana e midoaki soki navasaana maga mamau puti wanogoe doko nañõõna.

⁵²Go Yesu e do disu ki namanumatuaana go ki navarauana go ki nasauñiaana sikoti Suñe go naatañoli maga.

Luka 3

¹Go natau rualima sikai tamate lima ni namarakiana ki Tiberio Kaisar, ragi waina Pontio Pilato e pei tea maramara ni Yudea, go Herod e pei tetrarke ni Calilea, go taina Filipino e pei tetrarke ni navanua ni Iturea go ni Trakonitis, go Lusania e pei tetrarke ni Abeline,

²go Annas go Kaiafas ero pei tea viri warua liu, navasaana ki Suñe e umai paki Yoane natu ni Sakaria masoñalo.

³Go e umai paki navanua mamau waina e doko dalivirigoro Yordan, e do dogorogo ki nabapetisoana ni namidoakidoaana paki namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga;

⁴dapala waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ni navasaana maga ki profeta Isaiah, Nadaleo ni tea waina e pioso masoñalo, Kuga mari ñataki napua ki Yehovah, Kuga mari napua doniana aneana maga euga leana.

⁵Sara nañaloa euga wo pei tea vakavuroana, Go sara tava warua go sara tava kiki euga wo pei tea tapeana pakitano; Go tea tagele maga euga wo leana, Go napua ragoragoa maga euga wo matemate;

⁶Go sara nañokasi euga wo punusi namautipauriana ki Suñe.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe e noa ki taua maga ni naatañoli maga waina eu dave pano naga euga vei tea bapetisoana pae asa, e naga, Ñaata sa natuda maga, sei e noa ki sai mu maga kuga sava dua ki namaetoana waina ega wo umai?

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tau ki nawa maga waina eu ãia ki namidoakidoaana, go kuga ta pae asa noa nañalaumu, naga Abraham e pei

tamagami: nalakena a noa ki mu, naga Suḷe e mari atae magi Abraham mari natuna maga euga vakilina mēlu vatu maga waia eu one.

⁹Go rahi waia tagoto ma e pei tea toropusiana e one nalake ni nakau maga one: nalakena tea wanogoe sara nakau waina eu da dau ki nawa wia mau eu pei tea taeanā eu dowo, po pei tea nadikiana paki nakapu.

¹⁰Go taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe auga mari nasava?

¹¹Go e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Tea waina e peani sugoro dua, ega tua tea waina e dika; go tea waina e peani navinaga, ega mari ega tapala nogoe.

¹²Go tea tape nasautoga seara ma eu rumai naga euga vei tea bapetisoana, go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, auga mari nasava?

¹³Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tea waina e manimu pei tea tawonakiana kuga ta dape ḷarua liu sa mau.

¹⁴Go tea ni navakalo seara ma eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Go kinami auga mari nasava? Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta mari sa ki te naata mau, go kuga ta dapepavakoto te navatuna mau, go kuga maro namoriana animu.

¹⁵Go rahi waina narei eu do leogoro, go naatañoli maga mamau puti eu do midoaki usiusi naḷoḷoda nalo ni Yoane, mase nae e pei Kristo;

¹⁶Yoane e pasa dara, po noa ki puti ra, e naga, Lomau kinā a bapetiso mu ki noai; ma tea waina e kasua liu au e umai, waina natali ni nañelevasiana aneana maga a da ḷia mau naga aga veresi a: nae ega wo bapetiso mu ki Naatana Tapu go ki nakapu:

¹⁷tea silaki aneana e do nañelearuna, naga ega mari malo wokalesue aneana ega tautau puti, go naga ega saisai ki whiit paki ekopu ni nasuñā ni whiit aneana; ma ega wo daḷara ki naḷolagana ki nakapu waina e pe ta pei tea maripunueana mau.

¹⁸Go e do pasa paratiki narei ki navasaana ḷota laapa po do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki da;

¹⁹ma Herod tetrarke, rahi waina e pei tea vasakasuakiana pae Yoane nalo ni Herodia nagoroi ki taina, go nalo ni tea sa maga mamau puti waina Herod e mari ra,

²⁰e moro sokari ra ki tea waia daḷaugoro puti ra, e kokoro Yoane ekopu ni nasuñā ni navavaigoroana.

²¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina narei mamau eu pei tea bapetisoana sua, go Yesu ma e pei tea bapetisoana sua, go rahi waina e do dapasavasa,

²²nakoroatelagi e pamawota, go Naatana Tapu e siwo e suruoli naŕatoko ni tokopea sikai, e umai lawo asa, go nadaleo sikai e dave nakoroatelagi umai, e naga, Nigo ku pei Natugu tea dodomiana aginau; a midoaki māta ki-go.

²³Go Yesu, rāgi waina e atulake navasapiseikiana, e alagoro pei tea ni natau rualima dolu, e pei natu (eu midoa ki nia) ni Yosef, waina e pei natu ni Heli, waina e pei natu ni Matthat,

²⁴waina e pei natu ni Levi, waina e pei natu ni Nahum, waina pei natu ni Yannai, waina e pei natu ni Yosef,

²⁵waina e pei natu ni Mattathias, waina e pei natu ni Amos, waina e pei natu ni Nahum, waina e pei natu ni Esli, waina e pei natu ni Naccai,

²⁶waina e pei natu ni Maath, waina e pei natu ni Mattathias, waina e pei natu ni Semein, waina e pei natu ni Yosek,

²⁷waina e pei natu ni Yoda, waina e pei natu ni Yoanan, waina e pei natu ni Rhesa, waina e pei natu ni Serubbabel, waina e pei natu ni Shealtiel, waina e pei natu ni Neri, waina e pei natu ni Melki, waina e pei natu ni Addi,

²⁸waina e pei natu ni Kosam, waina e pei natu ni Elmadam, waina e pei natu ni Er,

²⁹waina e pei natu ni Yesu, waina e pei natu ni Elieser, waina e pei natu ni Yorim, waina e pei natu ni Matthat, waina e pei natu ni Levi, waina e pei natu ni Simeon,

³⁰waina e pei natu ni Yudas, waina e pei natu ni Yosef, waina e pei natu ni Yonam waina e pei natu ni Eliakim,

³¹waina e pei natu ni Melea, waina e pei natu ni Menna, waina e pei natu ni Mattatha, waina e pei natu ni Nathan, waina e pei natu ni David,

³²waina e pei natu ni Yesse, waina e pei natu ni Obed, waina e pei natu ni Boas, waina e pei natu ni Salmon, waina e pei natu ni Nahshon,

³³waina e pei natu ni Amminadab, waina e pei natu ni Arni, waina e pei natu ni Hesron waina e pei natu ni Yonam, waina e pei natu ni Yudah,

³⁴waina e pei natu ni Yakob, waina e pei natu ni Isaak, waina e pei natu ni Abraham, waina e pei natu ni Terah,

³⁵waina e pei natu ni Nahor, waina e pei natu ni Seruc, waina e pei natu ni Reu, waina e pei natu ni Pelec, waina e pei natu ni Eber, waina e pei natu ni Shelah, waina e pei natu ni Kainan,

³⁶waina e pei natu ni Arfaksad, waina e pei natu ni Shem, waina e pei natu ni Noah, waina e pei natu ni Lamek,

³⁷waina e pei natu ni Methuselah, waina e pei natu ni Enok, waina e pei natu ni Yared, waina e pei natu ni Mahalaleel, waina e pei natu ni Kainan,

³⁸waina e pei natu ni Enos, waina e pei natu ni Seth, waina e pei natu ni Adam, waina e pei natu ni Suḻe.

Luka 4

¹Go Yesu, waina e pura ki Naatana Tapu, e liliu pae Yordan po pei tea viragiana pae Naatana masoḻalo naaleatia rualima pati,

²e do pei tea maridogoana pae diabololo. Go e da gani te navatuna naaleatia maga wanogoe mau: go rahi waina eu nopu, e pitolo.

³Go diabololo e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe vei Suḻe Natuna, ḻa tiḻaki vatu waia naga ega vei bred sikai.

⁴Go Yesu e pasa dara paki nia, e naga, E pei tea midiriana, naga Naataḻoli ega wo da mauri pae bred sikina mau.

⁵Go e pirahi a sake, po pisei ki nia namarakiana maga mamau puti ni maramana namata makali sikai ni rahi.

⁶Go diabololo e noa ki nia, e naga, Aga wo dua ko naveinawotaana mamau puti waia, go nasamasamaana kakada: nalakena e pei tea vituakiana paki nau; go a dua tea waina a masauna naga aga tua e asa.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nigo ku pe lotu naraegu, tea mamau puti eu pe wo pei tea anigo.

⁸Go Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, E pei tea midiriana, naga ḻa lotu ki Yehovah Suḻe anigo, go ḻa manana suasua ega sikina.

⁹Go e pirahi a paki Yerusalem po lawo ki nia e lawodu tea varau pakilagi ni nasuḻa tapu, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe vei Suḻe Natuna, ḻa tuḻaḻa nadi ki-go pae nea pakitano:

¹⁰nalakena e pei tea midiriana, naga Ega wo diḻaki agelo aneana maga nalo kakaḻa, naga euga vavaigoro ko:

¹¹Go, Euga wo dapetape ko doko naḻelearuda maga, Naga ḻa ta dapilagona te vatu sikai mau.

¹²Go Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, E pei tea noana, naga ḻa ta maridogo Yehovah Suḻe anigo mau.

¹³Go rahi waina diabololo e mari sua sara namaridogoana, e ḻelu dua ki nia pano pa pa paki te rahi.

14Go Yesu e liliu pilake nakasuaana ni Naatana paki Calilea: go narogorogoana sikai nalo kakana e sokapule usuraki navanua mamau wanogoe daliviri.

15Go e do pasa piseiki ekopu ni nasuṃa ni nasaisaiana adeada maga, e pei tea samasamaniana pae tea maga mamau puti.

16Go e umai paki Nasareth, waina e pei tea vakaleana asa: go e paki ekopu ni nasuṃa ni nasaisiana naaleatia ni sabbath, pae natomariana aneana, po duleana naga ega veveve.

17Go tusi ki profeta Isaiah e pei tea vituakiana paki nia. Go e pukepiri tusi wanogoe, po paṃai tokora waina e pei tea midiriana asa, e naga,

18Naata ni Yehovah e doko au, Nalakena e puvurai ki nau naga aga rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki tea tika maga: E po diṃaki lua au umai naga aga rogorogo ki naveresiana paki tea viragiluapavakotoana maga, Go ki namoroleosaiana paki tea kesa maga, Naga aga tiṃaki lua tea mari ṃoroworosiana maga euga vei tea veresiana pano,

19Naga aga rogorogo ki natau ni nasauṃiaana ki Yehovah.

20Go e lulu ki tusi po dua tasiga asa liliu, po dasake: go namata ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuṃa ni nasaisaiana eu leo soki a.

21Go e pae asa noa ki da, e naga, Masoso navasaana midiriana wanogoe e po lolomana nadaligamu.

22Go tea maga mamau puti eu maneana noa sokisoki, po maga navasaana ni nasauṃiaana maga waina eu dave pae nawokana pano: go eu naga, Tea waia e da pei Yosef natuna kite?

23Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga wo alagoro noa ki nau naluluakia waia, Naataṃoli ni medisine, ṃa tuṃaṃa mari pauri ko: tea maga waina au po dogo ra eu pei tea mariana Kapernaum, ṃa moro mari ra tokora waia navanua anigo.

24Go e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Te profeta sikai e da pei tea viragiana navanua aneana mau.

25Ma a noa ki mu tea waina e pei lomau, naga Nagoroi malepu laapa eu doko Israel naaleatia maga ki Elijah, ragi waina nakoroatelagi e ṃono doko natau dolu go atelagi latesa, dapala navitoloana warua sikai e pakilina usuraki navanua mamau;

26go Elijah e da pei tea tiṃakiluaana pa punusi sikai kakada mau, ma e pei tea tiṃakiluaana paki Sarepta sikai maau, ni navanua ni Sidon, punusi nagoroi sikai waina e pei malepu.

27Go lepero laapa eu doko Israel rahi ki profeta Elisha; go sikai kakada e da pei tea mariana e dautau mau, ma Naaman tea ni Siria e sikina pei tea mariana e dautau.

28Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko ekopu ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana, rahi waina eu dogo tea maga wanogoe, eu pura ki namaritausuana;

29go eu duleana, po nadi ki nia paki etaku ni natokoana, po pirahi a paki narae ni tava waina natokoana adeada e pei tea tavagiana asa, naga euga nadi ki nia siwo pae napatira sikai pakitano.

30Ma nae e pa duaduru ŋmaleoputo kakada po surata pano.

31Go e siwo umai paki Kapernaum, natokoana sikai ni Calilea. Go e do pasapisei ki da naaleatia ni sabbath:

32go eu saraŋakoto navasapiseikiana aneana; nalakena navasaana aneana e pilake naveinawotaana.

33Go naataŋmoli sikai e doko ekopu ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana, waina e peani naata ni dimon loa sikai; go e pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai.

34E naga, Ako! Kinami auga kasa kigo, Yesu ni Nasareth? Ku umai naga ŋa mari punue gami kite? A atae ko, ku pei Tea Tapu ki Suŋe.

35Go Yesu e pasa kasua ki nia, po naga, ŋa vunuta, po dave umai ŋmelu dua ki nia pano. Go dimon wanogoe e nadi ki nia paki natano ŋmaleoputo, po dave umai ŋmelu dua ki nia pano, po da mari sa ki nia mau.

36Go namagaana warua e pakilina ki tea maga mamau puti, go eu saisai pasa duŋada paki da, po naga, Navasaana waia e pei nasava? Nalakena ki naveinawotaana go ki nakasuaana e diŋaki naatana loa maga go eu dave umai pano.

37Go narogorogoana sikai nalo kakana e sokapule paki sara tokora ni navanua wanogoe daliviri.

38Go e duleana ŋmelu dua ki nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana, po paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ki Simon. Go Simon anagoroi ŋilana e pei tea vuatiana ki namasakiana warua sikai; go eu maneana pavarani a.

39Go e lawodu kolovagoro e, po pasa kasua ki namasakiana wanogoe; go e marua ki nia; go e duleana ŋmaraverave, po madeada suasua ki navinaga.

40Go rahi waina elo e do musu, tea maga mamau puti waina eu peani tea manainai seara ki nasasanaana visarasara maga eu pirahi ra umai punusi a; go e pusake naŋelearuna maga ara mamau puti, po mari pauri ra.

⁴¹Go dimon maga ma eu dave umai ñmelu dua ki tea laapa, eu pioso, po naga, Nigo ku pei Suñe Natuna. Go e pasa kasua ki da, po da suasua ki da naga euga vasa mau, nalakena eu atae naga nae e pei Kristo.

⁴²Go rahi waina e pei aleati, e dave umai po paki maso maladi sikai: go taua maga ni naatañoli eu laaga asa, po umai punusi a, po naga euga mauti a, naga ega ta ñmelu dua ki da pano mau.

⁴³Ma e noa ki da, e naga, E one au one naga aga rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ni namarakiana ki Suñe paki natokoana ãota maga: nalakena a pei tea tiãakiluana umai rahi tea wanogoe.

⁴⁴Go e do dogorogo ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana maga ni Calilea.

Luka 5

¹Go e pakilina, rahi waina taua ni naatañoli maga eu sogosogoni a po dogo navasaana ki Suñe, naga nae e lawodu pisari namarourou ni Cennesaret;

²go e punusi rarua dua ero du pisari namarourou: ma tea araika maga eu ñmelu dua ki sua ra, go eu do sarue kuñena adeada maga.

³Go e pagi rarua wanogoe sikai kakada, waina e pei tea ki Simon, po pavarani a naga ega sai ki nia ega risu kiki ñmelu dua ki euta pano. Go e dasake po pasa piseiki taua ni naatañoli maga pae rarua.

⁴Go rahi waina e makoto ki navasaana, e noa ki Simon, e naga, Ña sai ki nia paki nañorua, go kuga tiroa ki kuñena animu maga rahi navuagoroana sikai.

⁵Go Simon e pasa dara po naga, Nawota, au ãosiwosi nañogiana mamau, po da dape te navatuna mau: ma nalakena navasaana anigo aga wo diroa ki kuñena maga.

⁶Go rahi waina eu mari sua tea wanogoe, eu puagoro navata warua sikai ni naika maga; go kuñena maga eu pae asa naga euga mawora;

⁷go eu alovi tada ri maga waina eu doko rarua kerua, naga euga umai po silae ra. Go eu rumai, po pakavuro sokata ki rarua, dapala waina ero pae asa naga eroga ñmoru.

⁸Ma Simon Petero, rahi waina e punusi a, e dowo pakitano pisari nañatua ni Yesu, po naga, Ña ñmelu dua ki nau pano; nalakena a pei naatañoli mari naleo sa, Nawota O.

⁹Nalakena e maga ãarua, nara ma tea maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti a doko, nalakena tea vuagoroana ni naika maga waina eu puati ra;

10 go e dapala nogoe nalo ni Yakobo go Yoane, Sebedaio natuna maga, waina ero pei tea saisaipeani sikoti Simon. Go Yesu e noa ki Simon, e naga, Pã ta mataku mau; pae rahi waia pa pa pã wo puati pule mauri naatañoli maga.

11 Go rahi waina eu mari sua rarua adeada maga paki euta, eu doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu doko, po dausi a.

12 Go e pakilina, rahi waina e doko natokoana maga sikai kakada, go kuga leo, naatañoli sikai waina e pura ki naveileperoana: go rahi waina e punusi Yesu, e dowo daḡolosiwu, po pavarani a, e naga, Nawota, ku pe suasua, ku pe mari atae mari au a pe tautau.

13 Go e sai ki nañelearuna, po kisidogo e, po naga, A suasua; pã vei tea mariana pã tautau. Go naveileperoana e marua ki nia pano ñaraverave.

14 Go nae e pasasoki a naga ega ta noa ki te naata asa mau: ma pã vano, po duñaña pisei ki-go paki tea viri, po pitua nalakena namaridautaukigoana, ega takiusi waina Moses e pitiḡaki asa, naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai paki da.

15 Ma narogorogoana nalo kakana e sokapule pãrua liu: go taua warua maga ni naatañoli maga eu saisai naga euga rogo, go naga euga vei tea maripauriana ñmelu dua ki nasasanaana adeada maga.

16 Ma nae e pano panako pano doko maso maladi maga, po do dapasavasa.

17 Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe sikai, naga e do pasapiseiki; go Farisi maga go tea vasapiseiki maga ni nawotaeana eu dasake doko, waina eu pae sara natokoana kiki ni Calilea go ni Yudea go Yerusalem umai: go nakasuaana ki Yehovah e doko naga ega mari pauri.

18 Go kuga leo, naatañoli seara eu dape naatañoli sikai umai waina e sarumate e one naweweke one: go eu laaga naga euga tape a paki ekopu, po doropusi a naraena.

19 Go rahi waina eu da paḡai dapala waina euga tape a paki ekopu mau nalakena taua ni naatañoli maga, eu sake paki elagi ni nasuña, po doro e pakitano duaduru taile maga, nae go nawewelena, paki ñmaleoputo narae ni Yesu.

20 Go e punusi nasaralomaana adeada, po naga, Kanao, namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu manigo pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

21 Go tea midiri maga go Farisi maga eu pae asa midoaki usiusi, po naga, Naata waia e pei sei waina e pasa navasasakiana maga? Sei e mari atae midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana maga, ma Suḡe sikina?

22 Ma Yesu e atae namidoakiusiusiana adeada maga, po pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Ku midoakiusiusi nasava naḡoḡomu?

- 23**Seve tea e manainai ãia, a pe naga, Namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu manigo pei tea midoakikorokoroana; kite a pe naga, Ña tuleana po surata?
- 24**Ma naga kuga atae naga naatañoli Natuna e peani naveinawotaana maramana naga ega midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana maga (e noa ki tea waina e sarumate, e naga), A noa ki-go, Ña tuleana, po dape dakati nawe weleña, po paki nasuña anigo pano.
- 25**Go e duleana naraeda ñaraverave, po dape dakati tea waina e one asa, po paki nasuña aneana pano, po do samasamani Suñe.
- 26**Go nasarañakotoana e puati tea maga mamau puti, go eu samasamani Suñe; go eu pura ki namatakuana, po naga, Au punusi tea ni namagaana maga masoso.
- 27**Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe e dave pano, po punusi tea tape nasautoga sikai, nagisana Levi, e dasake pisari tokora ni nasautoga, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña rausi au.
- 28**Go e doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu doko, po duleana po dausi a.
- 29**Go Levi e maneana mari nakaniana warua sikai ekopu ni nasuña aneana; go taua warua ni tea tape nasautoga maga go ni tea ãota maga eu doko waina eu kere one ganikani sikoti ra.
- 30**Go Farisi maga go tea midiri adeada maga eu dauruuru diña tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, eu naga, Ekasana ku ganikani po munu sikoti tea tape nasautoga maga go tea mari naleo sa maga?
- 31**Go Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Tea maga waina eu kasua eu da dapala waina e ãia naga euga masau naatañoli ni medisine mau; ma tea maga waina eu sasana eu dapala nogoe.
- 32**A da umai naga aga soso tea leana maga mau, ma a umai naga aga soso tea mari naleo sa maga paki namidoakidoaana.
- 33**Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Yoane eu paka laapa pali, po mari navavaraniana maga; go tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Farisi maga eu mamau mari dapala nogoe; ma tea anigo maga eu do ganikani po munu.
- 34**Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ku mari atae mari tea vitawiri tana ri maga euga vali ragi waina tea vitawiri ma nara eu mamau doko kite?
- 35**Ma naaleatia maga euga wo umai; go ragi waina tea vitawiri ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiada, ragi wanogoe euga wo pali naaleatia maga wanogoe.
- 36**Go e noa ki da naluluakia sikai, e naga, Te naata sikai e da ãoralua matele sikai ni sugoro vau po usuvaki sugoro tuai asa mau; e pe mari a e pe wo mariñorae tea vau, go matele ni tea vau e pe wo da pataka ni tea tuai mau.

³⁷Go te naata sikai e da daki waine vau paki noai ni nawili tuai mau; eu pe taki nia paki ara waine vau e pe wo mari nawili maga eu pe masai, go nae e pe wo doroa, go nawili maga eu pe wo sa.

³⁸Ma waine vau e pei tea waina ega vei tea takiana paki nawili vau maga.

³⁹Go te naata sikai waina e munu sua waine tuai e da masau waine vau mau: nalakena e naga, Tea tuai e ãia.

Luka 6

¹Go e pakilina sabbath sikai, naga e surata duaduru vanua maga ni korn; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu lei ñokai maga ni korn, po ganikani, eu loari ra ki nañelearuda.

²Ma Farisi maga seara kakada eu naga, Ekasana ku mari tea waina e da pae nawotaeana mau naga kuga mari a naaleatia ni sabbath?

³Go Yesu e pasa dara ra po naga, Ku ko da peve tea waia, tea waina David e mari a, rahi waina e pitolo, nara ma tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko;

⁴dapala waina e paki roara ni nasuñã ki Suñe, po dape bred tokorae maga po gani a, po dua tea maga waina eu sikoti a asa; waina e da pae nawotaeana mau naga tea laapa euga kani a, ma e pei tea waina tea viri maga euga sikida gani a?

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Naatañoli Natuna e pei nawota ni sabbath.

⁶Go e pakilina sabbath ãota sikai, naga e paki ekopu ni nasuñã ni nasaisaiana po pasapiseiki: go naatañoli sikai e doko asa, go nañelearuna ni matua e lologara.

⁷Go tea midiri maga go Farisi maga eu leo paratiki nia, e pe wo mari pauri sabbath; naga euga vañai naga euga vasa diñã e asa.

⁸Ma nae e atae namidodoana adeada maga; go e noa ki naatañoli waina nañelearuna e lologara, e naga, Ñã tuleana, go ãã lawodu paki ñmaleoputo.

⁹Go e duleana po lawodu. Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, A pusuusu paki mu, E pae nawotaeana naga tuga mari euga wia sabbath, kite naga tuga mari euga sa? Naga tuga mauti pauri namauriana sikai, kite naga tuga mari punue a?

¹⁰Go e leo pilialia puti ra, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ñã sai ki nañelearuñã. Go e mari a: go nañelearuna e pei tea mariana e moro ãia.

¹¹Ma nara eu pura ki naveilalasisigileoana, po duñada pusuñaki paki da tea waina euga mari a paki Yesu.

¹²Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe sikai, naga e paki tava pano naga ega tapasavasa; go e do dapasavasa ki Suñe nañogiana mamau.

13Go rahi waina e pei aleati e soso tea wasapiseikiana aneana maga: go e matadoa mēlu dua ki da rualima sikai tamate dua, waina e salagisada ki apostolo maga;

14Simon waina e salagisana ki Petero, go taina Anderea, go Yakobo go Yoane, go Filipino go Bartolomaio,

15go Mataio go Toma, go Yakobo natu ni Alefaio, go Simon waina e pei tea sosoana ki Selote,

16go Yuda natu ni Yakobo, go Yuda Iskariote, waina e pei tea vitua ki nia;

17go e siwo umai nae ma nara eu mamau, po lawodu malo matemate sikai, go taua warua sikai ni tea wasapiseikiana aneana maga, go tea laapa ni narei waina eu pae Yudea mamau go Yerusalem, go elau ni Tair go Sidon, waina eu rumai naga euga rogo e, go naga euga vei tea maripauriana mēlu dua ki nasasanaana adeada maga;

18go tea maga waina naatana loa maga eu mari ra eu pei tea maripauriana.

19Go taua mamau ni naatañoli maga eu laaga naga euga kisidogo e: nalakena nakasuaana e dave mēlu asa, po mari pauri puti ra.

20Yesu e sike namatana maga punusi tea wasapiseikiana aneana maga, po naga, Ku maro pa, tea tika maga: nalakena namarakiana ki Supe e pei tea animu.

21Ku maro pa, waina ku pitolo rahi waia: nalakena kuga wo puka. Ku maro pa waina ku dahi rahi waia: nalakena kuga wo muru.

22Ku maro pa, rahi waina naatañoli maga euga wo pilosi mu, go rahi waina euga wo mari masale ki mu mēlu dua ki da pano, po pasa pinoa ki mu, po nadi ki nagisamu dave dakiusi tea sa, nalakena naatañoli Natuna.

23Kuga laelaea naaleatia wanogoe, po sokamidi: nalakena kuga leo, namoriana animu e p̄arua nakoroatelagi: nalakena tamada maga eu mari dapala nogoe paki profeta maga.

24Ma ai ki mu tea sogolapa maga! Nalakena ku dape sua navakavakale-mu-ana.

25Ai ki mu, waina ku puka rahi waia! Nalakena kuga wo pitolo. Ai ki mu, waina ku muru rahi waia! Nalakena kuga wo susue po dahi.

26Ai ki mu rahi waina naatañoli maga mamau puti euga wo pasa pia ki mu! Nalakena tamada maga eu mari dapala nogoe paki profeta sorosoro maga.

27Ma a noa ki mu waina ku dogo, a naga, Kuga dodomi tea kokona ki mu maga, kuga mari m̄ataki tea maga waina eu pilosi mu,

28kuga vasa p̄ia ki tea maga waina eu pasa sa ki mu, kuga magi tea maga waina eu mari dao mu dapasavasa.

29Tea waina e ðokati ko napupuña sikai ða roa paki nia kerua; go tea waina e dapelua sugoro kovagoro anigo ða ta mauti a sugoro anigo mau.

30Þa tua sara naata waina eu datagovi ko; go tea waina e dape lua naloriki anigo maga, ða ta datagovi liliua ki da mau.

31Go dapala waina ku masauna naga naatañoli maga euga mari paki mu, nimu ma kuga mari paki da ega takiusi a.

32Go ku pe dodomi tea maga waina eu dodomi mu, ku pe veani navasadodoñatakiana nasava? Nalakena tea mari naleo sa maga ma eu dodomi tea maga waina eu dodomi ra.

33Go ku pe mari ñataki tea maga waina eu mari ñataki mu, ku pe veani navasadodoñatakiana nasava? Nalakena tea mari naleo sa maga ma eu mari dapala nogoe.

34Go ku pe vitua ki tea seakiana paki tea maga waina ku leogoro naga kuga tape kiada, ku pe veani navasadodoñatakiana nasava? Tea mari naleo sa maga ma eu pitua ki tea seakiana paki tea mari naleo sa maga, naga euga tape liliua ki tea vatakana.

35Ma kuga dodomi tea kokona ki mu maga, po mari ñata ki da, po pitua ki tea seakiana, po da leogoro te navatuna liliu mau; go namoriana animu ega wo ðarua, go kuga wo pei Tea Vakilagi Mau natuna maga: nalakena nae e pei tea vakale paki tea maga waina eu da dodoñataki mau go tea sa maga.

36Kuga vei tea maritadodomi, ega takiusi waina Tamamu e pei tea maritadodomi.

37Go kuga ta pasañotae mau, go kuga wo da pei tea vasañotaeana mau: go kuga ta diðakotovi mau, go kuga wo da pei tea tiðakotoviana mau: kuga veresi, go kuga wo pei tea veresiana: kuga vitua, go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki mu; tea rowogiana wia,

38tea tosokiana pakitano, tea nuauakiana, tea vura peravera, euga wo pitua ki nia paki naruñamu. Nalakena totowo waina ku dowogi asa ega wo moro manimu pei tea rowogiana asa.

39Go e noa ki da naluluakia sikai, e naga, Tea kesa eu mari atae maraki tea kesa pae napua kite? Eroga wo da dua dowo paki ñorutano sikai kite?

40Tea vasapiseikiana e da dañau tea vasapiseiki mau: ma sara naata rahi waina euga wo pei tea vasapiseikiana sua euga wo dakiusi tea vasapisei ki da.

41Go ekasana ku leo punusi nañotañota waina e doko namata ni taiña, ma ku da midoaki natokai mau waina e doko namataña doko?

42Kite ku mari atae noa ki taiña dapale sava, Taigu, ða suasua naga aga tape lua nañotañota waina e doko namataña, rahi waina ku da punusi natokai mau

waina e doko namataña doko? Nakaleño, ãa vea dape lua natokai waina e doko namataña, go rahi wanogoe ãa wo leo sai ãia naga ãa tape lua namotamota waina e doko namata ni taiña doko.

⁴³Nalakena nakau wia sikai e da doko mau waina e dau ki nawana sa; go nakau sa sikai e da doko mau waina e dau ki nawana wia.

⁴⁴Nalakena sara nakau sikasikai eu pei tea ataeana ki nawada. Nalakena eu da lei napuliva maga m̄elu nakau vivitiãa maga mau, go eu da lei nawa ni vaine maga m̄elu namatagauta sikai mau.

⁴⁵Naatañoli wia e dapa lua tea wia m̄elu store wia ni naõõõona; go naatañoli sa e dape lua tea sa m̄elu store sa: nalakena nawokana e pasa m̄elu tea waina naõõõona e pura ki nia.

⁴⁶Go ekasana ku soso au ki Nawota, Nawota, po da mari tea maga waina a noa ra mau?

⁴⁷Sara naata waina eu rumai punusi au, po dogo navasaana aginau maga, po mari ra, aga wo piseiki mu naata waina eu dakiusi a:

⁴⁸eu dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina e do davagi nasuña sikai, waina e kili paki pua, po doropusi laketano sikai watu laketoko: go rahi waina natave sikai e pakilina, noai sara e nadi diãa nasuña wanogoe, po mari sa mari a e parivari: nalakena e pei tea tavagiñatakiana.

⁴⁹Ma tea waina e dogo, po da mari mau, e dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina e davagi nasuña sikai natano laketano e dika; waina noai sara e nadi diãa e, go e dowo m̄araverave; go nasapurakiana ni nasuña wanogoe e ãarua.

Luka 7

¹Rahi waina e mari sua navasaana aneana maga nadaliga maga ni narei, e paki Kapernaum pano.

²Go tea suasua ki senturio sikai, waina e pei anatea ri, e sasana po m̄aladigi mate.

³Go rahi waina e dogo nalo ni Yesu, e diãakilua tea matua seara ni naka ni Yudea eu pa punusi a, po pavarani a naga ega umai po mari pauri tea suasua aneana.

⁴Go nara, rahi waina eu rumai punusi Yesu, eu pavarani parati ki nia, eu naga, Nae e ãia naga ãa maneana mari tea wanogoe:

⁵nalakena e dodomi nalauna anigida, go nae e maginami davagi nasuña ni nasaisaiana aginami.

⁶Go Yesu e sikoti ra pano. Go rahi waina e da uvea ki nasuña mau, senturio wanogoe e diãaki lua tana ri seara eu rumai punusi a, po noa ki nia, eu naga,

Nawota, ꞑa ta duṁaṁa mari ko ki navitinuana mau: nalakena a da ꞑia mau naga ꞑa umai paki ekopu ni nasuṁa aginau:

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe a da duṁagu midoa ki nau naga a ꞑia naga aga valoti punusi ko mau: ma ꞑa noa navasaana sikai, go natureai aginau ega wo pei tea maripauriana.

⁸Nalakena kinau ma a pei naataṁoli sikai waina a pei tea lawokiana etano ki naveinawotaana, go a peani naataṁoli ni navakalo seara etano ki nau: go a noa ki sikai, a naga, ꞑa vano, go e pano; go a noa ki tea ꞑota sikai, a naga, ꞑa umai, go e umai; go a noa ki tea suasua aginau, a naga, ꞑa mari tea waia, go e mari a.

⁹Go ragi waina Yesu e dogo tea maga wanogoe, e maga asa, po duṁana doa e po noa ki taua ni naataṁoli maga waina eu dausi a, e naga, A noa ki mu, naga A ko da paꞑai nasaralomauana warua dapalana Israel mau.

¹⁰Go tea tiꞑakiluana maga eu liliu paki nasuṁa, po paꞑai tea suasua wanogoe e po ꞑia.

¹¹Go e pakilina ragi edaku kiki ki nia, naga e paki natokoana sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Nain; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu sikoti a pano, go taua warua sikai ni naataṁoli maga eu mamau.

¹²Go ragi waina e umai paki ṁaladigi ki namata-pua ni natokoana wanogoe, kuga leo, tea mate sikai e pei tea tapetapeana paki etaku, natu naanoai sikedau ni ꞑilana, go nae e pei malepu: go naataṁoli laapa ni natokoana wanogoe eu sikoti a pano.

¹³Go ragi waina Nawota e punusi a, e maritadodomi a, go e noa ki nia, E naga, ꞑa ta dagi mau.

¹⁴Go e umai paki ṁaladigi po kisidogo tea waina eu dapetape asa: go tea maga waina eu dapetape a eu lawodu dorogo. Go e naga, Natureai a noa ki-go, ꞑa tuleana.

¹⁵Go tea waina e mate e doko leana, po pae asa pasa. Go e dua ꞑilana asa.

¹⁶Go namatakuana e puati tea maga mamau puti: go eu samasamani Suꞑe, po naga, Profeta warua sikai e po pakilina ṁaleoputo kakagida: go Suꞑe e po umai punusi narei aneana.

¹⁷Go narogorogoana wanogoe nalo kakana e sokapule usuraki Yudea mamau, go navanua mamau daliviri.

¹⁸Go tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Yoane eu dogorogo paki nia ki nalo ni tea maga mamau puti wanogoe.

- 19**Go Yoane e soso tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga e dua kakada umai punusi a, po diḷaki lua ra pa punusi Nawota, po naga, Nigo ku pei tea waina ega wo umai, kite auga leogoro tea ḷota sikai?
- 20**Go rahi waina naataḷoli dua wanogoe ero umai punusi a, ero naga, Yoane tea Bapetiso e po diḷaki lua gami umai punusi ko, e naga, Nigo ku pei tea waina ega wo umai, kite auga leogoro tea ḷota sikai?
- 21**Aura wanogoe e mari pauri tea laapa ḷelu dua ki nasasanaana maga go ki tea ni navaratiana maga go ki naatana sa maga; go e dodomi tea kesa laapa ki naleosaiana.
- 22**Go e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Koroga vano, po dogorogo paki Yoane ki tea maga waina ku po punusi ra po dogo ra; tea kesa maga eu moro leosai, tea vei pito maga eu surata, tea vei lepero maga eu pei tea mariana eu dautau, go tea ḷaro maga eu dorogo, tea mate maga eu pei tea sikeana eu duleana, tea tika maga narogorogoana wia e pei tea rogorogokiana paki da.
- 23**Go naata waina e pe wo da dapilagona nalo kakagu mau, e maro pa.
- 24**Go rahi waina tea tautauana maga ki Yoane ero pano sua, e pae asa noa ki taua maga ni naataḷoli maga nalo ni Yoane, e naga, Ku dave paki masoḷalo pano naga kuga leopunusi nasava? Napati nau sikai waina e pei tea tuleakiana ki nalagi kite?
- 25**Ma ku dave pano naga kuga vunusi nasava? Naataḷoli sikai waina e suni sugoro ḷoḷoa maga kite? Kuga leo, tea maga waina eu suni sugoro ni nasamasamaana, po gani navinaga wia liu, eu doko nasuḷa maga ki nawota maga.
- 26**Ma ku dave pano naga kuga vunusi nasava? Profeta sikai kite? Ioro, a noa ki mu asa, go tea waina e ḷarua liu profeta sikai.
- 27**Nae e pei tea waina e pei tea midiriana nalo kakana, ḷa leo, kinau a diḷaki lua tea tautauana aginai e pea ki naraeḷa, Waina ega wo mari ḷata ki napua anigo ega vea ki-go.
- 28**A noa ki mu, naga Tea maga waina eu pei tea visolakiana ki nagoroi maga, sikai kakada e da ḷarua liu Yoane mau: ma tea waina e kiki namarakiana ki Suḷe e ḷarua liu sa.
- 29**Go narei mamau rahi waina eu dogo, nara ma tea tape nasautoga maga, eu pasa leana ki Suḷe, eu pei tea bapetisoana ki nabapetisoana ki Yoane.
- 30**Ma Farisi maga go tea ni nawotaeana maga eu diḷadoa namidoakiḷotaeana ki Suḷe nalo kakada, eu da pei tea bapetisoana pae asa mau.
- 31**Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo noa naga naataḷoli maga ni tagona waia eu dakiusi nasava?

- ³²Go eu dakiusi sei? Eu dakiusi piakirikiri maga waina eu do natano malo ni navakokotoana, po duñada pioso paki da; waina eu naga, Au manimu sui lokore, go ku da sale mau; au lalagaarova, go ku da dagi mau.
- ³³Nalakena Yoane tea Bapetiso e umai e da gani bred mau go e da munu waine mau; go ku naga, E peani dimon sikai.
- ³⁴Naatañoli Natuna e umai e do ganikani po munu; go ku naga, Kuga leo, naatañoli tuatua liu, po munu waine, tea tape nasautoga maga go tea mari naleo sa maga tada ri.
- ³⁵Go namanumatuaana e pei tea marileanakiana pae natuna maga mamau puti.
- ³⁶Go Farisi maga sikai kakada e pavarani a naga ega kanikani sikoti a. Go e paki ekopu ni nasuñã ki Farisi wanogoe, po kere one ganikani.
- ³⁷Go kuga leo, nagoroi sikai waina e doko natokoana wanogoe, tea mari naleo sa sikai; go ragi waina e atae naga e kere one ganikani ekopu ni nasuñã ki Farisi wanogoe, e dape noai ni naroro sikai ni naroro lolo umai,
- ³⁸go e lawodu natakuna pisari nañelena maga, po dagi, po pae asa pue nañelena maga ki naririmatana maga, go e kasi ra ki nalolu ni nañãuna, go e duñiduñili nañelena maga, po puvurai ki da ki naroro lolo wanogoe.
- ³⁹Go ragi waina Farisi waina e sosoe, e punusi a, e duñana pasa nañãalauna, po naga, Naatañoli waia, e pe vei profeta sikai, e pe atae sua nagoroi waia waina e kisidogo e naga e pei sei go e dapale: nalakena e pei tea mari naleo sa.
- ⁴⁰Go Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga. Simon, a peani te navatuna waina aga noa ki-go asa. Go e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, ãa noa e.
- ⁴¹Tea vitua ki tea seakiana sikai e doko waina naleo aneana maga eu one naatañoli dua: denario ãonotia lima eu one sikai, go rualima lima eu one kerua.
- ⁴²Go ragi waina ero dika tea waina eroga lagati dua e asa, e madeada sokota ki da midoakikorokoro e. Nalakena tea wanogoe seve tea kakada ega wo dodomi ãarua ki nia?
- ⁴³Simon e pasa dara po naga, A midoaki nia naga, tea waina e maneana midoakikorokoro ãarua. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku po pasãotae gara.
- ⁴⁴Go e duñana doa e paki nagoroi wanogoe, po noa ki Simon, e naga, Ku punusi nagoroi waia? A umai paki ekopu ni nasuñã anigo, ku da dua au noai agi nañelegu maga mau: ma nae e po pue nañelegu maga ki naririmatana maga, po kasi ra ki naloluna.
- ⁴⁵Ku da dua au natuñiliana sikai mau: ma nae pae ragi waina a umai paki ekopu e do duñiduñili nañelegu maga, e da makoto ki nia mau.

⁴⁶Ku da puvurai ki nañaugu ki naroro mau: ma nae e po puvurai ki nañelegu maga ki naroro lolo.

⁴⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki-go, naga Namarinaleosaana aneana maga waina eu laapa eu pei tea midoakikorokoroana; nalakena e dodomi ãarua: ma naata waina tea kiki e maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana, e dodomi kiki.

⁴⁸Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Namarinaleosaana anigo maga eu pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

⁴⁹Go tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani sikoti a eu pae asa noa nañalauda, eu naga, Naata waia e pei sei waina e midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana maga?

⁵⁰Go e noa ki nagoroi wanogoe, e naga, Nasaralomauana anigo e po mauti pauri ko; ãa vaki natañmateana pano.

Luka 8

¹Go e pakilina rahi edaku kiki ki nia, naga e surata duaduru natokoana warua maga go natokoana kiki maga, e do dogorogo po do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ni namarakiana ki Suñe, go tea rualima sikai tamate dua eu sikoti a,

²go nagoroi seara waina eu pei tea maripauriana sua ñelu dua ki naatana sa maga go nasasanaana maga eu mamau, Maria waina e pei tea sosoana ki Macdalene, waina dimon larua eu dave ñelu dua ki nia pano,

³go Yoanna nagoroi ki Kusa tasiga ki Herod, go Susanna, go tea ãota laapa, waina eu madeada suasua ki naloriki adeada maga.

⁴Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, ni sara natokoana eu rumai punusi a, e pasa pae naluluakia sikai:

⁵Tea sapuraki e dave pano naga ega sapuraki napati ni nawa ni nakau aneana: go rahi waina e do sapuraki, te seara e dowo pisari napua; go e pei tea vasiana, go manu ni nakoroatelagi eu dadinomi a.

⁶Go tea ãota seara e dowo paki watu laketoko; go e ulua po kokolo, nalakena e dika namelumelua.

⁷Go tea ãota seara e dowo ñaleoputo ni tea makalikali maga; go tea makalikali maga eu ulua sari a, po mari a e dodo.

⁸Go tea ãota seara e dowo sili natano wia, po ulua, po mari nawana paka ãonotia sikai. E noa tea maga wanogoe, po pioso, e naga, Tea waina e pilake nadaliga maga naga ega rogo, ega rogo.

⁹Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Naluluakia wanogoe e pei nasava?

10Go e naga, E pei tea vituakiana paki mu naga kuga atae ãaia maga ni namarakiana ki Suãe: ma e pei tea vituakiana paki tea ãota maga pae naluluakia maga; naga tea waina eu leosai euga ta leosai mau, go naga tea waina eu dogo euga ta midoaki atae mau.

11Ma naluluakia wanogoe e pei tea waia: Napati ni nawa ni nakau e pei navasaana ki Suãe.

12Go tea visari napua eu pei tea maga waina eu dogo; go diabolo e edaku umai, po dapelua navasaana ãmelu dua ki naãoãoda, naga euga ta saralomau po da pei tea mautipauriana mau.

13Go tea one vatu laketoko eu pei tea maga waina, rahi waina eu dogo, eu dape navasaana po laelaea; go nara eu dika nakoada, waina eu saralomau rahi kiki, go rahi ni namaridogoana eu ãmelu pano.

14Go tea waina e dowo ãmaleoputo ni tea makalikali maga, nara eu pei tea maga waina eu dogo, go eu pano po dodo ki namidoakiparatikiana maga go ki nasogolapaana maga go ki namaroana maga ni namauriana waia, po da dau ki nawada matua seara mau.

15Go tea ni natano wia, nara eu pei tea maga waina eu dogo navasaana ki ãoão lomau go wia, go eu dape soki a, po dau ki nawada pilake nasokiana.

16Go te naata sikai, rahi waina e dokoni nasulu sikai, e da daãaugoro e ki lasa sikai mau, go e da lawo ki nia etano ni naweweke sikai mau; ma e lawo ki nia naliana, naga tea maga waina eu paki ekopu euga vunusi namarama.

17Nalakena te navatuna sikai e da pei tea surukiana mau, waina ega wo da pei tea mariana ega toko lina mau; go te navatuna sikai e da sili mau, waina ega wo da pei tea ataeana mau po umai paki lina.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga leo paratiki dapala waina kuga rogo: nalakena naata waina e peani, ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nia; go naata waina e da peani mau, tea waina e midoaki nia naga e peani a ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiana.

19Go ãilana go taina maga eu rumai punusi a, go eu mari sa duasai ki nia nalakena taua ni naataãmoli maga.

20Go e pei tea rogorogokiana paki nia, ãilaãa go taiãa maga eu lawodu katama, eu masauna naga euga vunusi ko.

21Ma e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, ãilagu go taigu maga eu pei tea maga waia waina eu dogo navasaana ki Suãe, po mari a.

22Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe sikai kakada, naga nae e pagi rarua sikai, go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu mamau; go e noa ki da, e naga, Tuga tuagoto paki taleva kerua ni namarourou: go eu sai ki rarua pano.

- 23**Ma rahi waina eu do porau e matura: go nalagi atu sikai e siwo umai paki namarourou; go teu do mōru, po naga teuga mate.
- 24**Go eu rumai punusi a, po pulevule a, po naga, Nawota, nawota, tauga mate. Go e darapa, po pasa kasua ki nalagi go ki napeao maga ni noai: go eu matadorogo, go e dañate.
- 25**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nasaralomauana animu wai? Go eu matakū po maga, po duñada noa paki da, eu naga, Naata waia e pei sei, waina e diña ki nalagi maga go noai, go eu dogo parati ki nia?
- 26**Go eu porau paki navanua ki naka ni Cerasa, waina e doko kivea ki Calilea.
- 27**Go rahi waina e umai paki euta sua, naatañoli sikai ni natokoana wanogoe e sua e, waina e peani dimon maga; go rahi varau e da suni te sugoro seara mau, go e da doko ekopu ni te nasuñma mau, ma e doko ekopu ni matigo maga.
- 28**Go rahi waina e punusi Yesu, e pioso, po dowo pakitano naraena, po noa ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, Aga kasa ki-go Yesu, Natu ni Suñe Vakilagi Mau? A pavarani ko, ãa ta mari au aga vitinu mau.
- 29**Nalakena e diñaki naatana loa wanogoe naga ega tave umai ñelu dua ki naatañoli wanogoe pano. Nalakena e pua soki a rahi laapa: go e pei tea vavaigoroana, go tea soliana ki namori ni vatu maga go ki tea moti nañelena maga; go e mari kotovi natali maga, po pei tea tigoana pae dimon wanogoe paki maso maladi maga.
- 30**Go Yesu e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Nagisañma sei? Go e naga, Leceon; nalakena dimon laapa eu paki nañalauna.
- 31**Go eu pavarani a naga ega ta diñaki da naga euga vaki nañorua pano mau.
- 32**Go navata sikai ni wago laapa eu doko tokora wanogoe eu do ganikani tava: go eu pavarani a naga ega suasua ki da naga euga vaki nañalauda pano. Go e suasua ki da.
- 33**Go dimon maga eu dave ñelu dua ki naatañoli wanogoe umai, po paki nañalau ni wago maga pano: go navata eu sava siwo napatira paki namarourou, po suapunū.
- 34**Go rahi waina tea maga waina eu do pagani ra eu punusi tea waina e pakilina, eu sava pano, po dogorogo ki nia natokoana go navanua.
- 35**Go eu dave pano naga euga vunusi tea waina e pakilina; go eu rumai punusi Yesu, po pañai naatañoli, waina dimon maga eu dave ñelu dua ki nia pano, e do natano pisari nañele ni Yesu, e pei tea sugoroana po midodoa ãia: go eu matakū.

³⁶Go tea maga waina eu punusi a eu dogorogo paki da ki dapala waina tea waina e pei dimon e pei tea maripauriana.

³⁷Go naatañoli maga mamau puti ni navanua ki naka ni Cerasa daliviri eu pavarani a naga ega ñelu dua ki da pano; nalakena eu pei tea vuatiana ki namatakuana warua: go nae e pagi rarua sikai, po liliu umai.

³⁸Ma naatañoli waina dimon maga eu dave ñelu dua ki nia pano e pavarani a naga ega sikoti a doko: ma e diþaki lua e, po naga, Þa liliu paki nasuñña anigo,

³⁹po dogorogo ki tea warua maga waina Suþe e po manigo mari ra. Go e pano, po dogorogo usuraki natokoana wanogoe mamau ki tea warua maga waina Yesu e maneanan mari ra.

⁴⁰Go rahi waina Yesu e liliu umai, taua ni naatañoli maga eu pirahi parati ki nia; nalakena eu mamau puti do leogoro asa.

⁴¹Go kuga leo, naatañoli sikai e umai, nagisana Yairo, go e pei tea marahi sikai ni nasuñña ni nasaisaiana: go e dowo pakitano pisari nañele ni Yesu, po pavarani a naga ega umai paki ekopu ni nasuñña aneana;

⁴²nalakena e peani natuna nagoroi sikedau, e alagoro pei tea ni natau rualima sikai tamate dua, go nae e ñaladigi mate. Ma rahi waina e do pano taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu sogosogoni a.

⁴³Go nagoroi sikai waina e dape nada varau natau rualima sikai tamate dua, waina e sori puti naleo ni namauriana aneana rahi naatañoli maga ni medisine, po mari sa pei tea maripauriana pae te naata, e umai paki natakuna,

⁴⁴po kisidogo narepu ni sugoro aneana: go nada varau aneana e makoto ñaraverave.

⁴⁵Go Yesu e naga, Sei waina e kisidogo au? Go rahi waina tea maga mamau puti eu pasagoro, Petero, go tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko, eu naga, Nawota, taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu sogosogoni ko po diesoki ko.

⁴⁶Ma Yesu e naga, Te naata sikai e kisidogo au: nalakena kinau a atae naga nakasuaana e dave ñelu dua ki nau pano.

⁴⁷Go rahi waina nagoroi wanogoe e punusi naga e da doko loku mau, e duruuru umai, po dowo pakitano naraena, po dogorogo narae ni narei mamau ki tea waina e pei nalakena e kisidogo e, go ki dapala waina e pei tea maripauriana ñaraverave.

⁴⁸Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Lei, nasaralomauna anigo e po maripauri ko; þa vahi natañmateana pano.

⁴⁹Ragi waina e ko do pasa, naata sikai e pae nasuñma ki tea maraki wanogoe umai, e naga, Natuñma nagoroi e mate; ða ta mari navitinuana paki Tea Vasapiseiki mau.

⁵⁰Ma Yesu e dogo e, po pasa dara e, e naga, Ða ta matakau mau: ða saralomau sikai maau, go ega wo pei tea maripauriana.

⁵¹Go ragi waina e umai paki nasuñma e da suasua ki te naata mau naga ega sikoti a paki ekopu, ma e suasua ki Petero, go Yoane, go Yakobo, go koroiki kiki tamana go ðilana eu sikida.

⁵²Go tea maga mamau puti eu do dagi, po do lalagaarova asa: ma e naga, Kuga ta dagi mau; nalakena e da mate mau, ma e maturu.

⁵³Go eu muru ki nia, eu atae naga e mate.

⁵⁴Ma nae e puati nañlearuna, po pioso, po naga, Koroiki kiki, ða tuleana.

⁵⁵Go naatana e liliu, go e duleana ñaraverave: go e pitiðaki naga euga tua e ega kanikani.

⁵⁶Go tamana go ðilana ero sarañakoto: ma e pasa parati ki da naga eroga ta noa ki te naata mau tea waina e pei tea mariana.

Luka 9

¹Go e soso saisai ki tea rualima sikai tamate dua, po dua ra nakasuaana go naveinawotaana daðau dimon maga mamau puti, go naga euga mari lua nasasanaana maga.

²Go e diðaki lua ra naga euga rogorogo ki namarakiana ki Suðe, go naga euga mari pauri tea sasana maga.

³Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta dape te navatuna raki napua mau, tiko, kite nala ni navinaga, kite navinaga, kite ñmane mau; go kuga ta dape sugoro dua mau.

⁴Go nasuñma waina kuga wo paki ekopu asa, kuga toko asa doko, po ñmelu asa pano.

⁵Go tea maga waina euga wo da piragi mu mau, ragi waina kuga wo ñmelu dua ki natokoana wanogoe, kuga meseura ki nañotañota ñmelu dua ki nañelemu maga naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai diða ra.

⁶Go eu pano, po surata duaduru natokoana kiki maga, eu do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia, po do mari pauri sara tokora.

⁷Go Herod tetrarke e dogo tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea mariana: go e dodoputuaki ðarua, nalakena e pei tea noana pae te seara naga Yoane e duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga;

⁸go pae te seara, naga Eliyah e pakilina, go pae tea ðota seara, naga profeta tuai maga sikai kakada e moro duleana.

⁹Go Herod e naga, Kinau a daekotovi naþau ni Yoane: ma tea waia e pei sei waina a dogo tea tapala nogoe maga nalo kakana? Go e masauna naga ega vunusi a.

¹⁰Go apostolo maga, ragi waina eu liliu, eu dogorogo paki nia ki tea maga waina eu mari ra. Go e piragi lua ra, po pano panako pano, eu pei nara mau, paki natokoana sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Bethsaida.

¹¹Ma taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu atae a po dausi a: go e piragi parati ki da, po pasa ki da nalo ni namarakiana ki Suþe, go tea maga waina eu sasana e mari pauri ra.

¹²Go naaleatia e ñaladigi nopu; go tea rualima sikai tamate dua eu rumai, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ða tapera ki taua ni naatañoli maga, naga euga vaki natokoana kiki maga go navanua maga daliviri, po ñnenaki, po dape navinaga: nalakena tu doko nea e pei maso maladi sikai.

¹³Ma e noa ki da, e *Naga*, Nimu kuga tua ra euga kanikani. Go eu naga, Au da peani tea waina e þarua liu bred lima go naika dua; waina au pe ta pano po magi narei mamau waia pakotovi navinaga.

¹⁴Nalakena eu alagoro pei naanoai manu lima. Go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Kuga mari ra euga kere one euga vei tagona maga, rualima lima go rualima lima.

¹⁵Go eu mari dapala nogoe, po mari ra eu mamau puti kere one.

¹⁶Go e dape bred lima go naika dua wanogoe, go e leo sake paki nakoroatelagi, po pasa þia ki da, po dova þoraworae, po do dua tea vasapiseikiana maga naga euga toropusi narae ni taua ni naatañoli maga.

¹⁷Go eu ganikani, po puka puti: go tea waina e madeada du pele ni matele maga waina e pei tea vilaeana, e pei nala rualima sikai tamate dua.

¹⁸Go e pakilina, ragi waina e sikina doko do dapasavasa, tea vasapiseikiana maga eu sikoti a doko: go e pusuusu paki da, po naga, Taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu noa naga kinau a pei sei?

¹⁹Go eu pasa dara po naga, Yoane tea Bapetiso; ma tea ðota seara eu naga, Eliyah; go tea ðota seara, naga profeta tuai maga sikai kakada e moro duleana.

²⁰Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ma nimu ku noa naga kinau a pei sei? Go Petero e pasa dara po naga, Kristo ki Suþe.

²¹Ma e pasa parati ki da, po diþagoro ra naga euga ta noa ki te naata sikai tea wanogoe mau;

22e naga, E one naatañoli Natuna one naga ega sua narogo-kite-saana laapa, po pei tea tiḗadoaana pae tea matua maga go tea viri maga go tea midiri maga, po pei tea maripunueana, po pei tea sikeana duleana naaleatia ketolu.

23Go e noa ki tea maga mamau puti, e naga, Te naata e pe masauna naga ega edakugoro au umai, ega tuñana pasagoro e, po dape dakati tea valadagoto aneana sara naaleatia, po dausi au.

24Nalakena naata waina e pe masauna naga ega mauti pauri namauriana aneana ega wo dape puoli ki nia; ma naata waina e pe wo dape puoli ki namauriana aneana nalakena kinau, nae ega wo mauti pauri a.

25Nalakena naatañoli sikai e pe talua maramana mamau, ma e pe tuñana dape puoli ki nia, kite e pe tuñana dape pele asa, e pe wo ñia asa dapale sava?

26Nalakena naata waina e pe wo maliere ki nau go ki navasaana aginau maga, naatañoli Natuna e pe wo maliere ki naata wanogoe, ragi waina ega wo umai nasamasamaana aneana, go nasamasamaana ki Tamana, go ki agelo tautau maga.

27Ma a noa ki mu tea waina e pei lomau, naga Tea maga waina eu lawodu nea seara kakada eu doko, waina euga wo da katidogo namateana mau, pa pa euga wo punusi namarakiana ki Suḗe.

28Go e pakilina ragi edaku ki navasaana maga wanogoe, e alagoro pei ñogi latolu ki nia, e piragi lua Petero go Yoane go Yakobo, po sake paki tava pano naga ega tapasavasa.

29Go ragi waina e do dapasavasa, navunusiana ni naraena e pano ñota, go sugoro aneana maga eu dare po pilavila.

30Go kuga leo, naatañoli dua ero pasa sikoti a, waina ero pei Moses go Elijah;

31waina ero pakilina nasamasamaana, po noa nañmeluana aneana waina e pei ñmaladigi naga ega vakavuro e Yerusalem.

32Ma Petero go tea waina ero sikoti a doko eu madaga ki namaturuana: ma eu do leleo doko, po punusi nasamasamaana aneana, go naatañoli dua wanogoe waina ero lawodu sikoti a.

33Go e pakilina, ragi waina nara ero do pa dua ki nia pano, Petero e noa ki Yesu, e naga, Nawota, e ñia naga nigida tuga toko nea: go auga mari taḗauḗau ega tolu; anigo sikai, go agi Moses sikai, go agi Elijah sikai: e da atae tea waina e noa e mau.

34Go ragi waina e ko do noa tea maga wanogoe, napopouru sikai e umai, po melugoro ra: go eu matakuru ragi waina eu do sili napopouru wanogoe.

- 35**Go nadaleo sikai e dave pae napopouru wanogoe umai, po naga, Tea waia e pei Natugu, tea matadoaana aginai: kuga to dogo e.
- 36**Go rahi waina nadaleo wanogoe e umai, Yesu e pei tea vaʻaiiana e sikina doko. Go eu punuta doko, po da dogorogo paki te naata sikai naaleatia maga wanogoe ki te navatuna sikai ni tea maga waina eu punusi ra.
- 37**Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, rahi waina eu siwo sua pae tava umai, taua warua sikai ni naataʻmoli maga eu sua e.
- 38**Go kuga leo, naataʻmoli sikai waina e pae taua ni naataʻmoli maga umai e pioso, po naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, a pavarani ko naga ʻpa leo punusi natugu naanoai;
- 39**nalakena e pei natugu sikedau go ʻpa leo, naatana sikai e do puati a, go e do pioso ʻmaraverave; go e do puaʻora e a dapala e do lotalota, go e ʻmaladigi marisa ʻmelu dua ki nia pano, e mari a e pei wola ʻparua.
- 40**Go a pavarani tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga naga euga mari a ega tave pano; go eu mari saʻona.
- 41**Go Yesu e pasa dara po naga, Ko tagona waina ku da saralomau mau go waina ku do mari lolo ʻpota, aga wo sikoti mu doko, po do soki mu pa pa paki nagasa? Pa virahi natuʻma umai.
- 42**Go rahi waina e ko do umai, dimon wanogoe e nadi ki nia pakitano, po pua ʻpora e ʻparua ki nia. Ma Yesu e pasa kasua ki naatana loa wanogoe, po mari pauri piakiki naanoai wanogoe, po dua tamana asa liliu.
- 43**Go eu mamau puti saraʻmakoto nalakena natataʻpauana ki Suʻe. Ma rahi waina tea maga mamau puti eu do maga nalakena naleo maga mamau puti waina e mari ra, e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga,
- 44**e naga, Navasaana maga waia euga sili paki nadaligamu maga: nalakena naataʻmoli Natuna ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki naʻmeleparu ni naataʻmoli maga.
- 45**Ma eu midoaki saʻo navasaana wanogoe, go e pei tea surukiana paki da, naga euga ta midoaki atae a mau: go eu matakū pusuusu paki nia nalo ni navasaana wanogoe.
- 46**Go navululuana sikai e pakilina ʻmaleoputo kakada, nara sei kakada ega wo ʻparua liu.
- 47**Ma rahi waina Yesu e punusi navululuana ni naʻpoʻpoda, e puati piakiki kiki sikai, po lawo ki nia pisari a, po noa ki da,
- 48**e naga, Naata waina e pe wo pirahi piakiki kiki waia pae nagisagu e pe virahi au: go naata waina e pe wo pirahi au e pe virahi tea waina e diʻpaki lua au umai: nalakena tea waina e pei tea kiki sa ʻmaleoputo kakamu mamau puti, nae e pei tea warua.

49Go Yoane e pasa dara po naga, Nawota, au punusi naata sikai e mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae nagisaña; go au diḗagoro e, nalakena e da dausi sikoti gida mau.

50Ma Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Kuga ta diḗagoro e mau: nalakena naata waina e da diḗa gida, e sikoti gida.

51Go e pakilina, ragi waina naaleatia maga eu pei m̄aladigi waina ega vei tea tapeana sake asa, nae e lawo ki naraena naga ega vaki Yerusalem pano;

52go e diḗaki lua tea tautauana seara eu pea ki naraena: go eu pano, po sili paki natokoana kiki sikai ki naka ni Samaria, naga euga maneana mari m̄ataki.

53Go eu da piragi a mau, nalakena naraena e dapala e naga ega vaki Yerusalem pano.

54Go ragi waina tea vasapiseikiana aneana Yakobo go Yoane ero punusi a, ero naga, Nawota, ku suasua naga auga noa naga nakapu ega vae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, po mari puoli ki da kite?

55Ma e duḗmana doa e, po pasa kasua ki da.

56Go eu paki natokoana kiki ḗota sikai pano.

57Go ragi waina eu do pae napua pano, naata sikai e noa ki nia, e naga, Aga wo dausi ko paki tokora waina ku pe wo paki asa pano.

58Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Foks maga eu peani m̄oru maga, go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu peani vete maga; ma naataḗoli Natuna e da peani te tokora mau waina ega lesi naḗauna asa.

59Go e noa ki tea ḗota sikai, e naga, ḗa rausi au. Ma e naga, Nawota, ḗa suasua ki nau naga aga vano po ova ki tamagu ega vea.

60Ma e noa ki nia, e naga, ḗa toropusi tea mate maga naga euga ova ki tea mate adeada maga; ma nigo ḗa vano po dogorogo ki namarakiana ki Suḗe.

61Go tea ḗota sikai ma e naga, Aga wo dausi ko, Nawota; ma ḗa suasua ki nau naga aga vea pasa dule ki tea maga waina eu doko nasuḗa aginau.

62Ma Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Naata waina e doropusi naḗlearuna tea sisi natano, go waina e leo kitaku, e da ḗia ki namarakiana ki Suḗe mau.

Luka 10

1Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe, Nawota e pasadawona ki rualima larua ḗota, po diḗaki lua ra eu duarua eu pea ki naraena paki sara natokoana go sara tokora, waina nae e pei m̄aladigi naga ega umai paki ara.

- ²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nalolovaeana e ƣarua, ma tea wosiwosi maga eu pisa mau: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vavarani Nawota ni nalolovaeana, naga ega tiƣaki lua tea wosiwosi maga paki nalolovaeana aneana.
- ³Kuga vano: kuga leo, kinau a diƣaki lua mu ku dapala shiip natuda maga m̃maleoputo ni wulf maga.
- ⁴Kuga ta dape nala ni m̃ane mau, kite nala ni navinaga mau, kite na m̃elevasiana maga mau: go kuga ta pasadodomi te naata napua mau.
- ⁵Go nasu m̃a waina ku pe wo paki ekopu asa, kuga vea naga, Nata m̃ateana ega vei agi nasu m̃a waia.
- ⁶Go nata m̃ateana natuna sikai e pe toko nasu m̃a wanogoe, nata m̃ateana animu e pe wo doko asa doko: ma e pe tika, nata m̃ateana animu e pe wo liliu paki mu.
- ⁷Go kuga toko nasu m̃a wanogoe doko, po do gani po do munu tea maga waina eu pitua ki da: nalakena tea wosiwosi e ƣia ki namoriana aneana. Kuga ta pae nasu m̃a paki nasu m̃a mau.
- ⁸Go natokoana waina ku pe wo sili asa, go waina eu pe wo piragi mu asa, kuga kani tea maga waina eu pei tea toropusiana naraemu:
- ⁹go kuga mari pauri tea sasana maga waina eu doko asa, go kuga noa ki da, Namarakiana ki Su ƣe e po umai paki m̃aladigi ki mu.
- ¹⁰Ma natokoana waina ku pe wo sili asa, go waina eu pe wo da piragi mu asa mau, kuga tave paki napua lapa maga kakana po naga,
- ¹¹Na m̃ota m̃ota ni natokoana animu, waina e puluti na m̃elegami maga, au kasi lua e di ƣa mu: ma kuga atae tea waia, naga namarakiana ki Su ƣe e po umai paki m̃aladigi.
- ¹²A noa ki mu, naga Navaratiana ni Sodom naaleatia wanogoe ega wo ƣarua, ma navaratiana ni natokoana wanogoe ega wo ƣarua liu sa.
- ¹³Ai kigo, Korasin! Ai kigo, Bethsaida! Nalakena namariana kasua maga waina eu pei tea mariana mu, eu pe vei tea mariana Tair go Sidon, eu pe midoaki doa tuai, po do natano po suni nakulukulu ni sak go natanoapu.
- ¹⁴Ma navaratiana ni Tair go Sidon navasa ƣotaeana ega wo ƣarua, ma navaratiana animu ega wo ƣarua liu sa.
- ¹⁵Go nigo, Kapernaum, ƣa wo pei tea tapeana sake paki nakoroatelagi kite? Ƣa wo pei tea tapeana siwo paki Hades.
- ¹⁶Tea waina e dogo mu e dogo au; go tea waina e di ƣadoa mu e di ƣadoa au; go tea waina e di ƣadoa au e di ƣadoa tea waina e di ƣaki lua au umai.

- 17**Go tea rualima larua wanogoe eu liliu laelaea, po naga, Nawota, dimon maga ma eu doko etano paki gami nalakena nagisaña.
- 18**Go e noa ki da, e naga, A leo punusi Satan e dowo pae nakoroatelagi dapala navila.
- 19**Kuga leo, a dua mu naveinawotaana naga kuga vasi ñaata maga go mataloa maga, go waina e dañau nakasuaana mamau ki tea kokona: go te navatuna sikai ega wo da mari sa ki mu mau.
- 20**Ma kuga ta laelaea tea waia mau, nalakena naatana maga eu doko etano paki mu; ma kuga laelaea nalakena nagisamu maga eu pei tea midiriana nakoroatelagi.
- 21**Aura wanogoe e laelaea ñarua ki Naatana Tapu, po naga, A pasadodoñata ki-go, Mama O, Talakea ni nakoroatelagi go maramana, nalakena ku dasuru ki tea manumatua maga go ki tea midoakiatae maga tea maga waia, po magi pipia maga mari pakasa ki da: ioro, Mama; nalakena ku midoaki ñata ki nia naga ega tapala nogoe naraeña.
- 22**Naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea vituakiana paki nau pae Tamagu: go te naata sikai e da atae naga Natuna e pei sei, ma Tamagu e sikina atae a; go naga Tamagu e pei sei, ma Natuna e sikina atae a, go naata waina Natuna e pe suasua naga ega maneana mari pakasa ki nia.
- 23**Go e duñana doa e punusi tea vasapiseikiana maga, eu pei nara mau, po noa, Namata maga waina eu punusi tea maga waina nimu ku punusi ra eu maro pa:
- 24**nalakena a noa ki mu, naga profeta laapa go nawota laapa eu masauna naga euga vunusi tea maga waina nimu ku punusi ra, go eu da punusi ra mau; go naga euga rogo tea maga waina ku dogo ra, go eu da dogo ra mau.
- 25**Go kuga leo, naatañoli sikai ni nawotaeana e duleana po maridogo e, po naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, aga mari nasava naga aga veani namauriana waina e du mau du?
- 26**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana? Ku peve dapale sava?
- 27**Go e pasadara po naga, Ña dodomi Yehovah Suñe anigo ki nañoñoma mamau, go ki naataña mamau, go ki nakasuaana anigo mamau, go ki namidodoana anigo mamau; go tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go ña dodomi a ega tapala waina ku duñaña dodomi ko.
- 28**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku po pasa dara gara: ña mari tea wanogoe, go ña wo mauri.
- 29**Ma e masauna naga ega tuñana mari leana ki nia, go e noa ki Yesu, e naga, Go tea ni ñmaladigi ki nau e pei sei?

30 Yesu e pasa dara po naga, Naatañoli sikai e pae Yerusalem siwo paki Yeriko pano; go e dua ãalausi tea tapepavakoto maga, waina eu duatilua puti sugoro kiana po ãokawokati a, po pano, eu doropusi a e one e ãaladigi mate.

31 Go tea viri sikai e siwo napua wanogoe pano: go ragi waina e punusi a, e liu sa pano nadigi kerua ni napua.

32 Go dapala nogoe nawora ni Levi sikai, ragi waina e umai paki tokora wanogoe, po punusi a, e liu sa pano nadigi kerua ni napua.

33 Ma naatañoli ni Samaria sikai, ragi waina e surata, e umai pakilina ki nia: go ragi waina e punusi a, e maritadodomi a,

34 go e umai punusi a, po kalutigoro wotu aneana maga, e daki naroro go waine ara; go e pusake a nañadu ni nalo tuavati aneana, po musagi a paki nasuñã ni nañenakiana sikai, po leo parati ki nia.

35 Go matamai ki nia e dape lua denario dua, po dua talakea ni nasuñã ni nañenakiana asa, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ñã leo parati ki nia; go ku pe sori dua e tea waina e ãarua liu ãane waia kinau, ragi waina aga wo moro liliu umai, aga wo lagati dua ko asa.

36 Ku midoaki nia naga nara dolu sei kakada e pei tea ni ãaladigi ki tea waina e dua ãalausi tea tape pavakoto maga?

37 Go e naga, Tea waina e mari nadodomiana paki nia. Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ñã vano, go nigo ãã mari ega tapala nogoe.

38 Go ragi waina eu do pano, e sili natokoana kiki sikai: go nagoroi sikai nagisana Martha e piragi a paki ekopu ni nasuñã aneana;

39 Go e peani taina sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Maria, go waina e do natano pisari nañele ni Nawota, po dogo navasaana aneana.

40 Ma Martha nañoñona e pa putuaki nalo ni nasuasua warua; go e umai lawodu pisari a, po naga, Nawota, ku dodoñaroñaro naga taigu e doropusi au naga aga sikigu suasua kite? Nalakena tea wanogoe ãã noa ki nia naga ega silae au.

41 Ma Nawota e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Martha, Martha, ku midoaki paratiki po pei tea ruruakiana nalo ni naleo laapa:

42 ma natikaana ni tea sikai e doko: go Maria e matadoa matele wia, waina ega wo da pei tea tapeluaana kiana mau.

Luka 11

1 Go e pakilina, ragi waina e do dapasavasa tokora sikai, naga ragi waina e makoto ki nia, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga sikai kakada e noa ki nia, e naga,

Nawota, ãa vasa piseiki gami naga auga tapasavasa atae, ega takiusi waina Yoane ma e pasa piseiki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga asa.

²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ragi waina ku dapasavasa kuga naga, Mama aginami, Nagisaña ega tapu. Namarakiana anigo ega umai.

³ãa tua gami sara naaleatia navinaga waina e ãia ki gami.

⁴Go ãa maginami midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana aginami maga; nalakena kinami ma au do magi sara naata waina naleo aginami e one ara one au madeada midoakikorokoro e. Go ãa ta piragi gami paki namaridogoana mau.

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu sei kakamu ega wo peani tana ri sikai, go ega wo pa punusi a ãogi matua, po noa ki nia, Tagu ri, ãa tua au tea seakiana ni bred ega tolu;

⁶nalakena tagu ri sikai waina e surata, e po umai punusi au, go a da peani te navatuna mau waina aga toropusi a naraena;

⁷go nae ega wo pasa dara ekopu, po naga, ãa ta mari navitinuana paki nau mau: namata e pei tea kokoroana sua, go piakiki aginau maga eu sikoti au naweweledoko; a mari sa duleana po dua do?

⁸A noa ki mu, E pe ta duleana mau po dua e nalakena e pei tana ri, ma e pe wo duleana po dua e tea maga waina e masauna nalakena natatagoana aneana.

⁹Go kinau a noa ki mu, Kuga tatago, go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki mu; kuga laaga, go kuga wo pañai; kuga ãokawoka, go ega wo manimu pei tea wolagatiana.

¹⁰Nalakena sara naata waina eu datago eu dua ra eu dape; go tea waina e laaga e pañai; go tea waina e ãokawoka ega wo maneana pei tea wolagatiana.

¹¹Go nimu sikai sei kakamu waina e pei piakiki tamana, natuna ega wo datagovi a ki bred sikai, go ega wo dua e vatu sikai? Kite ki naika sikai, go ega wo dua e oli naika sikai ãaata sikai?

¹²Kite e pe wo datago atolu sikai, e pe wo dua e mataloa sikai kite?

¹³Go nimu, waina ku sa, ku pe atae naga kuga tua natumu maga navituaana wia maga, Tamamu ni nakoroatelagi e pe wo pitua e pe warua liu sa paki Naatana Tapu paki tea maga waina eu datagovi a asa.

¹⁴Go e do mari dimon pusa sikai e dave pano. Go e pakilina, ragi waina dimon wanogoe e dave sua pano, tea vei pusa e pasa; go taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu maga.

¹⁵Ma te seara kakada eu naga, E mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae Beelsebub, nawota ki dimon maga.

16Go tea ðota seara eu maridogo e, po datagovi a ki navaivaiana sikai waina ega vae nakoroatelagi umai.

17Ma nae e atae namidodoana adeada maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Sara namarakiana waina eu pei tea taðotaeana duñada diða ra eu pei tea mariana eu pei maso maladi; go nasuñna waina e pei tea taðotaeana diða nasuñna e dowo.

18Go Satan e pe vei tea taðotaeana duñana diða e, namarakiana aneana e pe wo du dapale sava? Nalakena ku noa naga kinau a mari dimon maga eu dave pano pae Beelsebub.

19Go kinau a pe mari dimon maga eu pe tave pano pae Beelsebub natumu naanoai maga eu pe mari ra eu pe tave pano pae sei? Nalakena tea wanogoe nara euga wo pei tea vasaðotae mu.

20Ma kinau a pe mari dimon maga eu pe tave pano pae nakini ni Suðe, namarakiana ki Suðe e pe umai sua paki mu.

21Ragi waina tea kasua waina e dape puti nalikau e pavaigoro namasopa ni nasuñna aneana, naloriki aneana maga eu doko natañmateana doko:

22ma ragi waina tea waina e kasua liu sa e umai paki nia, po mari matua ki nia, e dape lua nalikau aneana maga mamau puti waina e pavatu asa, po duripitua ki tea tapepavakotoana aneana maga.

23Tea waina e da sikoti au mau e mari diða au; go tea waina e da daua ki sikoti au mau e mari e pei taperavera.

24Ragi waina naatana loa e dave ñmelu dua ki naatañoli pano, e surata duaduru malo garagara maga, po laaga namaromaroana; go nalakena e da paðai a mau, e naga, Aga wo liliu paki nasuñna aginau, waina a dave asa umai.

25Go ragi waina e umai, e paðai a e pei tea sasaraana go tea rekeikiana.

26Ragi wanogoe e pano, po piragi lua naatana ðota larua umai waina eu sa liu sa; go eu sili paki asa po doko asa doko: go tea edaku maga ki naatañoli wanogoe eu pei tea mariana eu sa liu tea vea aneana maga.

27Go e pakilina, ragi waina e noa tea maga wanogoe, nagoroi sikai ni taua ni naatañoli maga e sike nadaleona, po noa ki nia, e naga, Naðele waina e pilake ko, go susu maga waina ku susu ara eu maropa.

28Ma nae e naga, Ioro, ma tea maga waina eu dogo navasaana ki Suðe, po pavaigoro e, eu maropa liu ra.

29Go ragi waina taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu do saisai punusi a, e pae asa noa, naga Tagona waia eu pei tagona sa: eu laaga navaivaiana sikai; go te navaivaiana sikai ega wo da pei tea vituakiana paki da mau, ma navaivaiana ni Yonah ega sikina.

30Nalakena dakiusi waina Yonah e magi naka ni Ninevah pei navaivaiana, dapala nogoe naatañoli Natuna ma ega wo magi tagona waia pei navaivaiana.

31Nawota nagoroi ni sauth ega wo duleana navasaḗotaeana sikoti naatañoli maga ni tagona waia, go ega wo diḗakotovi ra: nalakena e pae namataḗago ni maramana umai naga ega rogo namanumatuaana ki Solomon; go kuga leo, tea waina e ḗarua liu Solomon e doko nea.

32Naatañoli maga ni Nineveh euga wo duleana navasaḗotaeana sikoti tagona waia, go euga wo diḗakotovi ra: nalakena eu midoakidoa ragi waina eu dogo narogorogoana ki Yonah; go kuga leo, tea waina e ḗarua liu Yonah e doko nea.

33Ragi waina te naata e dokoni nasulu sikai, e da lawo ki nia eñago ni etano mau, kite nawoka ni lasa totowo waina e daḗolosiwo doko mau, ma e lawo ki nia naliana, naga tea maga waina eu paki ekopu euga vunusi namarama.

34Namatañma e pei nasulu ni naḗatokoñma: ragi waina namatañma e ḗia, naḗatokoñma mamau ma e marama; ma ragi waina e sa, naḗatokoñma ma e maligo.

35Nalakena tea wanogoe ḗa vunusi naga namarama waina e doko ako ega ta pei namaligo mau.

36Nalakena tea wanogoe naḗatokoñma mamau e pe marama, go te tokora sikai kakana e pe ta maligo mau, e pe wo marama puti, dakiusi ragi waina nasulu e sorolaga po maramalagati ko.

37Go ragi waina e do pasa, Farisi sikai e pavarani a naga ega kanikani sikoti a: go e paki ekopu, po kere one naga ega kanikani.

38Go ragi waina Farisi wanogoe e punusi a, e maga nalakena e da pea pavano mau pea ki nakaniana.

39Go Nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Ragi waia nimu Farisi maga ku mari natakuni ni lasa munu go plete e dautau; ma naḗalaumu e pura ki natapepavakotoana go nasigisigileoana.

40Tea manumatavusa maga, tea waina e mari natakumu e da mari naḗalaumu kite?

41Ma kuga vitua ki tea ni naḗalaumu maga euga vei nadodomiana; go kuga leo, naleo maga mamau puti eu manimu dautau.

42Ma ai ki mu Farisi maga! Nalakena ku pitua ki kekerualima ni mint go reu go sara nakau lawoana, po pakalau navasaḗotaeana go nadodomi-Suḗe-ana: ma tea maga waia e one mu one naga kuga mari ra, go tea maga waina naga kuga ta doropusi ra euga doko mau.

⁴³Ai ki mu Farisi maga! Nalakena ku dodomi malo tasake vea maga ni nasuñña ni nasaisaiana maga, go navasadodomiana maga malo ni navakokotoana maga.

⁴⁴Ai ki mu! Nalakena ku dakiusi matigo maga, waina eu da doko lina mau, go naatañoli maga waina eu surata pae elagi ki da eu da atae a mau.

⁴⁵Go tea ni nawotaeana maga sikai kakada e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, ku noa tea maga wanogoe ku pasa pinoa ki gami ma.

⁴⁶Go e naga, Ai ki mu tea ni nawotaeana maga! Nalakena ku duatua naatañoli maga natapetapeana maga waina eu pei tea tapetapeana kite sa, go nimu ku da kisidogo natapetapeana maga wanogoe ki nakinimu maga sikai kakada mau.

⁴⁷Ai ki mu! Nalakena ku davagi matigo maga ki profeta maga, go tamamu maga eu maripunue ra.

⁴⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pei tea noasokisoki po suasua ki namariana ki tamamu maga: nalakena nara eu mari punue ra, go nimu ku davagi matigo adeada maga.

⁴⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe namanumatuaana ki Suḻe e naga, Aga wo diḻaki lua profeta maga go apostolo maga euga vano punusi ra; go nara seara kakada euga wo mari punue ra po kopalele ara;

⁵⁰naga nada ni profeta maga mamau puti, waina e pei tea takiana pae naatulakeana ni maramana pa pa, ega vei tea sikoana paki tagona waia;

⁵¹pae nada ni Abel pa pa paki nada ni Sakariah, waina e pei tea maripunueana namawota ni wede ni naviriana go ni nasuñña tapu: ioro, a noa ki mu, naga ega wo pei tea sikoana paki tagona waia.

⁵²Ai ki mu tea ni nawotaeana maga! Nalakena ku dape lua tea viloki ni naataeana: nimu ku da sili mau, go tea maga waina eu naga euga sili ku dugoro ra asa.

⁵³Go ragi waina e dave sua nasuñña wanogoe, tea midiri maga go Farisi maga eu pae asa diesoki ḻarua ki nia, po pusuusu ki tea laapa paki nia;

⁵⁴eu kusugoro e, naga euga valako dape te navatuna ñelu dua ki nawokana.

Luka 12

¹Ragi wanogoe, waina taua ni naatañoli maga tivilia maga kakada eu saisai dapala eu duñnada pasi ra, e pae asa noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga pea, e naga, Kuga matamatua ki leven ki Farisi maga, waina e pei nakaleḻoana.

²Ma te navatuna e da pei tea taḻaugoroana, waina ega wo da pei tea maripakasakiana mau: go tea surukiana, waina ega wo da pei tea ataeana mau.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina ku noa ra namaligo euga wo pei tea rogoana namarama; go tea waina ku pasa asa paki nadaliga eñago tukituki maga ega wo pei tea rogorogokiana nañau ni nasuñna maga.

⁴Go a noa ki mu tagu ri maga, Kuga ta matauki tea maga waina eu mari punue nañatokomu, go edaku ki tea wanogoe eu da peani te navatuna ðota mau waina euga mari a.

⁵Ma aga noa ki sai mu tea waina kuga matauki nia: Kuga matauki tea waina ragi waina e mari punue sua e peani naveinawotaana naga ega nadi paki ðokasi; ioro, a noa ki mu, a naga, Kuga matauki tea wanogoe.

⁶Eu da sori sparro lima raki farthig dua kite? Go sikai kakada e da pei tea maliokiana namata ni Suñe mau.

⁷Ma napati maga ni nalolu ni nañaumumu eu pei tea veveana puti. Kuga ta matakau mau: ku ðia liu sparro laapa.

⁸Go a noa ki mu, naga Sara naata waina eu pe wo noasai au narae ni naatañoli maga, naatañoli Natuna ma ega wo noasai naata maga wanogoe narae ni agelo maga ki Suñe:

⁹ma tea waina e pasagoro au narae ni naatañoli maga, ega wo pei tea vasagoroana narae ni agelo maga ki Suñe.

¹⁰Go sara naata waina euga wo noa navasaana sikai diña naatañoli Natuna, ega wo madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana: ma tea waina e pasa sa ki diña Naatana Tapu ega wo da manean pei tea midoakikorokoroana mau.

¹¹Go ragi waina euga wo piragi mu paki narae ni nasaisaiana maga, go ni tea maraki maga, go ni nawota maga, kuga ta midoaki paratiki dapala waina kuga wo duñamu pasakorokoro mu, kite tea waina kuga wo pasakorokoro asa, kite tea waina kuga wo noa e:

¹²nalakena Naatana Tapu ega wo pasa piseiki mu aura wanogoe tea maga waina e one mu one naga kuga noa ra.

¹³Go naata sikai ni taua ni naatañoli maga e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, ða noa ki taigu naga ega tañotae ðaumaso ki tamagami dua au.

¹⁴Ma e noa ki nia, e naga, Kanao, sei e mari au a pei tea vasañotae kite tea tañotae dañau mu?

¹⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vunusi, po duñamu pavaigoro mu pa dua ki sara namatañaguraana: nalakena naloriki laapa waina naatañoli sikai e peani ra eu da pei namauriana aneana mau.

¹⁶Go e noa ki da naluluakia sikai, e naga, Natano ki naatañoli sogolapa sikai e dau ðarua ki nawana:

- 17** go e duñana midoa ki nia nañalauna, po naga, Aga wo mari nasava, nalakena a dika tokora waina aga wo daua ki nawa ni nakau aginau maga asa?
- 18** Go e naga, Aga wo mari tea waia: aga wo dakai nasuñna ni korn aginau maga, po davagi oli ra euga warua liu ra; go tokora wanogoe aga wo dauaki puti korn aginau go nalogori wia aginau maga asa.
- 19** Go aga wo noa ki naatagu, Naatagu, ku peani nalogori wia laapa, waina eu pei tea toropusiana raki natau laapa; ãa maromaro, ãa kanikani, ãa munu, ãa mari katakata.
- 20** Ma Suñe e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea manumatavusa, ãogi waia eu datagovi ko ki naatañna; go naleo maga waina ku po mari ñmata ki da, euga wo pei tea ki sei?
- 21** Tea waina e duñana maneana dauaki nalogori maga, po da pei sogolapa paki Suñe mau, e dapala nogoe.
- 22** Go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki mu, a naga, Kuga ta magi namauriana animu midoaki paratiki mau, tea waina kuga wo gani a; go magi nañatokomu mau, tea waina kuga wo suni a.
- 23** Nalakena namauriana e ãarua liu navinaga, go nañatokomu e ãarua liu sugoro.
- 24** Kuga midoaki usiusi reven maga, naga eu da lalawo mau, go eu da kilikili mau; waina eu da peani eñago ni store mau kite nasuñna ni korn mau; go Suñe e pagani ra: nimu ku da ãia liu ãarua ki manu maga kite?
- 25** Go nimu sei kakamu e pe midoaki paratiki e pe mari atae sokari navarauana aneana kubit sikai?
- 26** Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe mari sa mari tea waina e kiki sa, ekasana ku midoaki paratiki nalo ni tea ãota maga?
- 27** Kuga midoaki usiusi lili maga, dapala waina eu ulua: eu da ãosiwosi mau, go eu da loasi mau; ma a noa ki mu, naga Solomon doko nasamasamaana mamau aneana, e da pei tea sugoroana dapala nara sikai mau.
- 28** Ma Suñe e pe sugoro nañenau ni vanua e pe dapala nogoe, waina e doko masoso, go matamai e pei tea nadikiana paki upu; e pe wo da sugoro mu e pe liu ãarua ki nia kite, tea saralomau kiki maga?
- 29** Go nimu kuga ta laaga tea waina kuga wo gani a, go tea waina kuga wo munugi a, go kuga ta midoaki putuaki mau.
- 30** Nalakena nalauna maga ni maramana eu laaga tea maga mamau puti wanogoe: ma Tamamu e atae naga tea maga wanogoe eu ãia ki mu.
- 31** Ma kuga laaga namarakiana aneana, go ega wo dua mu tea maga wanogoe euga wo sokari a.

- 32** Kuga ta matakau mau, navata kiki; nalakena Tamamu e masauna naga ega tua mu namarakiana.
- 33** Kuga sori tea maga waina ku peani ra, po pitua ki nadodomiana; kuga tuñamu manimu mari nala ni ñane maga waina euga wo da duai mau, nalariki tauakiana sikai nakoroatelagi maga waina ega wo da nopu mau, tokora waina tea vanako e da paki ñmaladigi ki nia mau, go waina tuluki e da mari sa ki asa mau.
- 34** Nalakena tokora waina nalariki tauakiana animu e doko asa, tokora wanogoe nañopõomu ma ega wo doko asa.
- 35** Namalomu ega vei tea tasokiana doko, go nasulu animu maga euga to soro;
- 36** go nimu kuga takiusi naatañoli maga waina eu do leogoro nawota adeada, ragi waina ega wo liliu pae navitawiriana; naga ragi waina ega wo umai po ñokawoka, euga maneanã polagati ñaraverave.
- 37** Tea suasua maga wanogoe eu maro pa, waina nawota ega wo umai po pañai ra eu do leleogoro: lomau a noa ki mu, naga ega wo duñana dasoki a, po mari ra euga kere one naga euga kanikani, go ega wo umai po madeada suasua.
- 38** Go e pe umai navavaigoroana kerua, go e pe umai navavaigoroana ketolu, po pañai ra eu pe tapala nogoe, tea suasua maga wanogoe eu pe maro pa.
- 39** Ma kuga atae tea waia, naga talakea ni nasuñã e pe atae aura waina tea vanako e naga ega umai asa, e pe leleogoro, po da doropusi nasuñã aneanã naga ega vei tea kilidaraveana mau.
- 40** Nimu ma kuga mariñata sua: nalakena aura waina ku da midoaki nia mau naatañoli Natuna ega wo umai asa.
- 41** Go Petero e naga, Nawota, ku noa ki gami naluluakia wanogoe, kite ku noa ki tea maga mamau puti asa?
- 42** Go Nawota e naga, Go sei e pei tasiga leoparatiki lomau go manumatua, waina nawota aneanã ega wo lawo ki nia dañau tea ni nasuñã aneanã maga, naga ega tua ra navinaga adeada ragi kakana?
- 43** Tea suasua wanogoe e maro pa, waina nawota aneanã ragi waina ega wo umai asa ega wo pañai a e do mari dapala nogoe.
- 44** Lomau a noa ki mu, naga ega wo lawo ki nia dañau naleo aneanã maga mamau puti.
- 45** Ma tea suasua wanogoe e pe noa nañopõona, Nawota aginau e mari daliali umai; go e pe vae asa ñokati tea suasua naanoai maga go tea suasua nagoroi maga, po ganikani po munu, po matamaloku;

⁴⁶nawota ki tea suasua wanogoe e pe wo umai naaleatia sikai waina e da leogoro asa mau, go aura sikai waina e da atae a mau, go e pe wo parati þarua ki nia, po pasadawona ki matele veaniana aneana ega sikoti tea maga waina eu da pei lomau mau.

⁴⁷Go tea suasua wanogoe, waina e atae namasauana ki nawota aneana, po da mariñata mau, po da mari pae namasauana aneana mau, ega wo pei tea varatiana ki navaratiana laapa;

⁴⁸ma tea waina e da atae mau, po mari tea maga waina e þia ki navaratiana, ega wo pei tea varatiana ki navaratiana pisa maau. Go sara naata waina tea warua e pei tea vituakiana paki da, euga wo pei tea tatagoviana ki tea warua: go naata waina eu pavatu asa ki tea warua, euga wo datagovi a ki tea warua liu sa.

⁴⁹A umai naga aga nadi ki nakapu vavaga paki maramana; go a masau nasava, e pe vei tea tokoniana sua?

⁵⁰Ma a peani nabapetisoana sikai naga aga vei tea bapetisoana asa; go a pei tea riesokiana warua pa pa pa ega wo pei tea mariana sua!

⁵¹Ku midoaki nia naga a umai naga aga vitua ki natañmateana maramana? A noa ki mu, a naga, Ee; ma ega wo pei nataþotaeana;

⁵²nalakena tea lima ni nasuñña sikai euga wo pei tea taþotaeana pae ragi waia pa pa, dolu diþa dua, go dua diþa dolu.

⁵³Euga wo pei tea taþotaeana tamatamada duñada diþa ra; go tamañilada duñada diþa ra; go tamatuada duñada diþa ra.

⁵⁴Go e moro noa ki taua maga ni naatañmoli maga, e naga, Ragi waina ku punusi napopouru sikai e sake west, ku ñaraverave noa, naga Usa sikai e umai; go e pakilina dapala nogoe.

⁵⁵Go ragi waina nalagi ni sauth e sau, ku naga, Sui ega wo þarua; go e pakilina.

⁵⁶Nakaleþo maga, ku midoaki þotae atae narae ni maramana go ni nakoroatelagi; ma ekasana ku da midoaki þotae atae ragi waia mau?

⁵⁷Go ekasana ku da duñamu midoaki þotae tea waina e leana mau?

⁵⁸Nalakena ragi waina ku sikoti tea vasadiþa ko pano punusi tea maraki, þa mari kasua ragi waina koro surata napua naga þa vei tea toropusiana kiana; mase e pe rosagi ko pa punusi tea vasaþotae, go tea vasaþotae e pe vitua ki-go paki tasiga, go tasiga e pe nadi ki-go paki ekopu ni nasuñña ni navavaiana.

⁵⁹A noa ki-go, naga Þa wo da dave tokora wanogoe umai mau, pa pa þa wo lagati pitua ki maite edaku.

Luka 13

- ¹Go te seara eu mamau doko rahi wanogoe waina eu dogorogo paki nia ki nalo ni naka ni Calilea, waina Pilato e mari nadada e sari naviriana adeada maga.
- ²Go e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Ku midoa ki nia naga naka ni Calilea wanogoe eu pei tea mari naleo sa p̄arua liu naka ni Calilea mamau puti, nalakena eu sua tea maga wanogoe kite?
- ³A noa ki mu, a naga, Ee: ma ku pe ta midoakidua mau, ku pe wo mate sa puti e pe tapala nogoe.
- ⁴Kite tea rualima sikai tamate latolu waina, waina nasuñna varau pakilagi ni Siloam e dowo ara, po mari punue ra, ku midoa ki nia naga nara eu pei tea mari naleo sa p̄arua liu naatañoli maga mamau puti waina eu doko Yerusalem doko kite?
- ⁵A noa ki mu, a naga, Ee: ma ku pe ta midoakidua mau, ku pe wo mate sa puti e pe tapala nogoe.
- ⁶Go e noa naluluakia waia; Naatañoli sikai e peani napuliva sikai waina e pei tea lawoana roara ni vaine aneana; go e umai laaga nawana asa, po da pañai seara mau.
- ⁷Go e noa ki tea waina e p̄osiwosi ki vaine maga, e naga. P̄a leo, natau dolu waia a do umai laaga nawa ni napuliva waia, po da pañai seara mau: p̄a tae a ega rowo; ekasana e mari sa ki natano?
- ⁸Go e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, ega ko moro doko natau waia, pa pa aga ko kili daliviri ki nia, po nadi ki natae asa:
- ⁹go e pe edaku mari nawana, e pe wia; ma e pe tika, p̄a wo dae a ega rowo.
- ¹⁰Go e do pasapiseiki ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana maga sikai kakada naaleatia ni sabbath.
- ¹¹Go kuga leo, nagoroi sikai waina e peani naatana ni namanainaiana sikai natau rualima sikai tamate latolu; go e kolokolo doko, po mari sa marasike e dika sa.
- ¹²Go rahi waina Yesu e punusi a, e soso e, po noa ki nia, e naga, Koroi, ku pei tea veresiana m̄elu dua ki namanainaiana anigo.
- ¹³Go e pusake nañelearuna maga asa: go e pei tea mariana e leana m̄araverave, go e samasamani Suñe.
- ¹⁴Go tea maraki ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana e maeto nalakena Yesu e mari pauri sabbath go e pasa dara po noa ki taua ni naatañoli maga, e naga, Naaleatia latesa eu doko waina e p̄ia naga naatañoli maga euga wosiwosi ara: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga umai naaleatia maga wanogoe po pei tea maripauriana, ko kuga ta umai po pei tea maripauriana naaleatia ni sabbath mau.

15Ma Nawota e pasa dara e, po naga, Nakalepo maga, sara naata kakamu eu da sikasikai peresi ass kite oks adeada melu dua ki kelu sabbath, po piragi a pano naga ega munu kite?

16Go nagoroi waia, waina e pei Abraham natuna sikai, waina Satan e soli a, kuga leo, natau rualima sikai tamate latolu, e da pia naga nae ega vei tea veresiana melu dua ki natali waia naaleatia ni sabbath kite?

17Go ragi waina e noa tea maga wanogoe, tea maga mamau puti waina eu kokona ki nia eu maliere: go taua mamau ni naataoli maga eu laelaea puti nalakena tea ni nasamasamaana maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea mariana pae asa.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe e naga, Namarakiana ki Supe e dakiusi nasava? Go aga noa naga e dakiusi nasava?

19E dakiusi napati ni sinapi sikai, waina naataoli sikai e dape a, po nadi ki nia roara aneana; go e ulua, po pei nakau sikai; go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi eu doko arana maga.

20Go e moro naga, Aga noa naga namarakiana ki Supe e dakiusi nasava?

21E dakiusi leven, waina nagoroi sikai e dape a po suru ki nia totowo ni flaur dolu, pa pa tea mamau e pei tea levenakiana.

22Go e surata duaduru natokoana warua maga go natokoana kiki maga, e do pasapiseiki, po do surata paki Yerusalem pano.

23Go naata sikai e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, tea maga waina eu pei tea mautipauriana eu pisa maau kite?

24Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga mari matua kasua naga kuga sili pae namata kiki: nalakena tea laapa, a noa ki mu asa, euga wo laaga naga euga sili, go euga wo mari sa sili.

25Ragi waina talakea ni nasuma e duleana, po kokoro namata, go ku pae asa lawodu katama, po pokawoka namata, po naga, Nawota, pa maginami polagati; go ega wo pasa dara po noa ki mu, A da atae mu mau, ku pae esava umai?

26Ragi wanogoe kuga wo pae asa naga, Au ganikani po munu naraema, go ku pasapiseiki napua welewelea maga ni natokoana aginami;

27go ega wo naga, A noa ki mu, A da atae tokora waina ku pae asa umai mau; kuga melu dua ki nau pano, tea maga mamau puti waina ku pei tea mari namarinaleotageleana.

28Tokora wanogoe kuga wo dagi po kati napatimu asa, ragi waina kuga wo punusi Abraham, go Isaak, go Yakob, go profeta maga mamau puti, doko namarakiana ki Supe, go nimu tea nadikiana paki etaku.

²⁹Go euga wo pae ist go west, go euga wo pae north go sauth umai, po kere one namarakiana ki Suḷe.

³⁰Go kuga leo, tea edaku seara eu doko waina euga wo pea, go tea vea seara eu doko waina euga wo edaku.

³¹Aura wanogoe Farisi seara eu rumai, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Pã mēlu pano, po paki tokora p̄ota sikai: nalakena Herod e masauna naga ega mari punue ko.

³²Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano po noa ki foks wanogoe, Pã leo, a do mari dimon maga eu dave pano po do mari namaripauriana maga masoso go matamai, go naaleatia ketolu a pei tea marisuaana asa.

³³Ma e one au one naga aga surata pano masoso go matamai go naaleatia waina e dausi a: nalakena e mari saḷo pei tea mariana naga profeta sikai ega vei tea maripunueana ega vuoli ki Yerusalem.

³⁴Yerusalem, Yerusalem O, waina e mari punue profeta maga, po nadi ki watu tea maga waina eu pei tea tautauana umai punusi a! A paki visa masauna naga aga viragi saisai ki natuḿa maga, dakiusi waina toa sikai Epiragi saisai ki natuna maga etano ki nalivaruna maga, go ku karai!

³⁵Kuga leo, nasuḿa animu e manimu pei tea toropusiana e maladi: go a noa ki mu, naga Kuga wo da punusi au mau, pa pa kuga wo naga, Tea waina e umai pae nagisa ni Yehovah e pei tea vasaḿiakiana.

Luka 14

¹Go e pakilina, rāgi waina e paki ekopu ni nasuḿa ki tea maraki maga sikai kakada ni Farisi maga sabbath sikai naga ega kani navinaga, naga eu do leo parati ki nia.

²Go kuga leo, naataḿoli sikai e doko naraena waina e doputopu.

³Go Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki tea ni nawotaeana maga go Farisi maga, e naga, E pae nawotaeana naga tuga mari pauri sabbath, kite e dika?

⁴Ma eu punuta. Go e puati a, po mari pauri a, po diḷaki lua e.

⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu sei kakamu waina ass kite oks aneana ega wo dowo paki ḿoru noai sikai, go waina ega wo da puati a sake ḿaraverave naaleatia ni sabbath mau?

⁶Go eu mari sa moro pasa dara nalo ni tea maga wanogoe.

⁷Go e noa naluluakia sikai paki tea vitautauana maga, rāgi waina e punusi dapala waina eu matadoa malo kere one vea maga; e noa ki da,

⁸Ragi waina ku pei tea vitautauana pae te naata paki navitawiriana sikai, ãa ta kere one malo kere one vea mau; mase tea waina e pei tea dodomadaganiana warua liu ko e pe vei tea vitautauana pae asa,

⁹go tea waina e pitautau mu ma nae e pe umai po noa ki-go; Ña tua naatañoli waia tokora; go ragi wanogoe ãa wo pae asa dape tokora edaku mau po maliere.

¹⁰Ma ragi waina ku pei tea vitautauana, ãa vano po kere one tokora edaku mau, naga ragi waina tea waina e pitautau ako ega umai, ega noa ki-go, Tagu ri, ãa vaki elagi: ragi wanogoe ãa wo peani nasamasamaana narae ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu kere one ganikani sikoti ko.

¹¹Nalakena sara naata waina eu duñada dape ra pakilagi euga wo pei tea tapeana pakitano; go tea waina e duñana dape a pakitano ega wo pei tea tapeana pakilagi.

¹²Go e moro noa ki tea waina e pitautau sa, e naga, Ragi waina ku mari nakaniana sikai ni aleati kite ni ragi melu, ãa ta soso taña ri maga mau, go namatarau anigo maga mau, go tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go maga waina eu pei sogolapa mau; mase nara eu pe moro pitautau ako, go navituadiãaana sikai e pe manigo pei tea mariana.

¹³Ma ragi waina ku mari nakaniana sikai, ãa vitautau tea tika maga, tea vei gole maga, tea vei pito maga, tea kesa maga: go ãa wo maro pa; nalakena eu da peani tea waina euga vitua diãa ko asa mau:

¹⁴nalakena ega wo pei tea vituadiãaana paki-go ragi ni namoroduleanaana ni tea leana maga.

¹⁵Go ragi waina sikai ni tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani sikoti a e dogo tea maga wanogoe, e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea waina ega wo gani navinaga namarakiana ki Suãe e maro pa.

¹⁶Ma e noa ki nia, e naga, Naatañoli sikai e mari nakaniana warua sikai; go e pitautau tea laapa:

¹⁷go e diãaki lua tea suasua aneana ragi ni nakaniana naga ega noa ki tea maga waina eu pei tea vitautauana, ega naga, Kuga umai; nalakena sara naleo eu po pei tea mariñatakiana sua.

¹⁸Go eu mamau puti pae asa pasa paarua, naãoãoda sikai maau asa. Tea vea e noa ki nia, e naga, A po pakotovi vanua sikai, go e one au one naga aga tave pano punusi a: a pavarani ko ãa rogo navasapaaruaana aginau.

¹⁹Go tea ãota sikai e naga, A po pakotovi oks rualima sikai, go a surata pano naga aga maridogo ra: a pavarani ko ãa rogo navasapaaruaana aginau.

²⁰Go tea ãota sikai e naga, A po dawiri nagoroi sikai, go nalakena tea wanogoe a mari sa paloti.

21Go tea suasua e umai po dogorogo paki nawota aneana ki tea maga wanogoe. Ragi wanogoe talakea ni nasuṃa e maeto po noa ki tea suasua aneana, e naga, P̃a tave pano ṃaraverave paki napua welewelea maga go napua kiki maga ni natokoana, po piragi tea tika maga go tea vei gole maga go tea kesa maga go tea vei pito maga euga umai paki ekopu.

22Go tea suasua e naga, Nawota, tea waina ku pitiṃaki asa e pei tea mariana sua, go tokora seara e ko doko.

23Go nawota e noa ki tea suasua, e naga, P̃a tave pano paki napua maga ni etaku go nakoro ulua maga, po mari kasua ki da naga euga umai paki ekopu, naga nasuṃa aginau ega vura.

24Nalakena a noa ki mu, naga naataṃoli maga waina eu pei tea vitautauana sikai kakada ega wo da katidogo nakaniana aginau mau.

25Go taua warua maga ni naataṃoli maga eu surata sikoti a pano: go e duṃana doa e, po noa ki da, e naga,

26Te naata e pe umai punusi au po da pilosi tamana, go ṃilana, go anagoroi, go natuna maga, go taina maga, go gorena maga mau, ioro, go namauriana aneana mau, e pe mari sa pei tea vasapiseikiana aginau.

27Naata waina e da dapetape tea valadagoto aneana, po da edakugoro au umai mau, e mari sa pei tea vasapiseikiana aginau.

28Nalakena nimu sei kakamu, waina e masauna naga ega tavagi nasuṃa varau pakilagi sikai, e da pea do natano po peve nulu kakana, e peani tea waina e pataka ni namarisuaana kakana kite?

29Mase e pe nadi ki laketano sikai, po mari sa mari sua, tea maga mamau puti waina eu leo punusi a eu pe vae asa mari saudoa ki nia,

30po naga, Naataṃoli waia e atulake natavagiana, po mari sa mari sua.

31Kite nawota sei, ragi waina e pano naga ega sua nawota ṃota sikai navakalo, ega wo da pea do natano po pusuṃaki, e mari atae ki tivilia sikai naga ega sua tea waina e umai diṃa e po maraki tivilia dua kite?

32Kite ragi waina tea ṃota e ko madu uvea, e diṃaki lua tea tautauana seara, po datago tea ni nataṃateana maga.

33Go dapala nogoe nimu sara naata kakamu waina eu da doropusi tea maga mamau puti waina eu peani ra, eu mari sa pei tea vasapiseikiana aginau.

34Nalakena tea wanogoe natasimena e ṃia: ma natasimena e pe ṃedaṃeda, e pe wo pei tea mariana ega gagadi dapale sava?

35E da ṃia ki natano mau go e da ṃia ki taua ni natae mau: eu nadi ki nia paki katama. Tea waina e pilake nadaliga maga naga ega rogo, ega rogo.

Luka 15

- ¹Go tea tape nasautoga maga go tea mari naleo sa maga eu rumai puti paki ñaladigi ki nia naga euga rogo e.
- ²Go Farisi maga go tea midiri maga eu dauruuru, po naga, Naatañoli waia e piragi tea mari naleo sa maga, po ganikani sikoti ra.
- ³Go e noa ki da naluluakia waia, e naga,
- ⁴Nimu naatañoli sei kakamu, waina e peani shiip ñonotia sikai, go waina e dape puoli ki sikai kakada, e da doropusi tea rualima loveti tamate loveti eu madoko maso ñalo, po pano raki tea waina e puoli, pa pa e pañai a?
- ⁵Go ragi waina e pañai a, e lesi a e one pauna maga one, po laelaea.
- ⁶Go ragi waina e umai paki nasuñña, e soso saisai ki tana ri maga go tea ni ñaladigi ki nia maga, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga laelaea sikoti au, nalakena a po pañai shiip aginau waina e puoli.
- ⁷A noa ki mu, naga dapala nogoe nalaelaeaana ega wo ñarua nakoroatelagi nalo ni tea mari naleo sa sikai waina e midoakidoa, ma ega wo kiki nalo ni tea leana rualima loveti tamate loveti, waina eu dika tea waina euga midoaki doa asa.
- ⁸Kite nagoroi sei waina e peani ñmane ni silver rualima sikai, e pe tape puoli ki sikai, e pe ta dokoni nasulu sikai, po sasara nasuñña, po laaga paratiki pa pa e pañai a?
- ⁹Go ragi waina e pañai a, e soso saisai ki tana ri maga go tea ni ñaladigi ki nia maga, po naga, Kuga laelaea sikoti au, nalakena a po pañai ñmane waina a dape puoli ki nia.
- ¹⁰Dapala nogoe, a noa ki mu asa, nalaelaeaana e doko narae ni agelo maga ki Suñe nalo ni tea mari naleo sa sikai waina e midoa ki doa.
- ¹¹Go e naga, Naatañoli sikai e peani natuna naanoai dua:
- ¹²go nara tea takariki kakada e noa ki tamana, e naga, Mama, ña tua au namagovai ni nalariki maga waina e maginau dowo. Go e madeada dañotae tea ni namauriana aneana maga.
- ¹³Go edaku ki naaleatia seara eu da laapa mau natuna takariki e saisai ki naleo maga mamau puti, po surata pano paki navanua ni uvea; go tokora wanogoe e sori ñaragoto nalariki aneana maga, e do mari daratara.
- ¹⁴Go ragi waina e sori puti sua ra, ragi ni navitoloana warua sikai e pakilina navanua wanogoe; go nae e pae asa dika ki sara naleo.
- ¹⁵Go e pano po puluti naatatoko maga sikai kakada ni navanua wanogoe; go e diñaki lua e paki vanua aneana maga naga ega leo paratiki wago maga.

- 16**Go e masauna naga ega vuka ki nawa ni karob waina wago maga eu gani a: go te naata e da dua e mau.
- 17**Ma rahi waina naḷoḷona e liliu, e naga, Tea suasua vasadapuiana maga ki tamagu eu pisa waina eu peani navinaga waina e patakada go te seara e du pele, go kinau a mate nea ki navitoloana?
- 18**Aga wo duleana po pano punusi tamagu, go aga wo noa ki nia, Mama, a mari naleo sa paki nakoroatelagi, go namataña:
- 19**a da moro ḷia mau naga aga vei tea sosoana ki natuña: ḷa mari au aga takiusi tea suasua vasadapuiana anigo maga.
- 20**Go e duleana, po umai punusi tamana. Ma rahi waina e ko madu uvea, tamana e punusi a, go e maritadodomi a, go e sava, po doti nanoana, po duñili a.
- 21**Go natuna e noa ki nia, e naga, Mama, a mari naleo sa paki nakoroatelagi, go namataña: a da moro ḷia mau naga aga vei tea sosoana ki natuña.
- 22**Ma tamana e noa ki tea suasua aneana maga, e naga, Kuga ñaraverave dape lua sugoro waina e sikina ḷia liu umai, po sugoro e asa; go kuga sara ki rig sikai nakinina, po sawa ki nañelevasiana maga nañelena maga:
- 23**go kuga virahi kau natuna waina e ñanopunopu umai, po mari punue a, go tuga kanikani, po mari katakata:
- 24**nalakena natugu waia e mate, po moro mauri; e puoli, po pei tea vaḷaiana.
- 25**Go eu pae asa mari katakata. Go natuna takalapa e doko vanua: go rahi waina e umai po paki ñaladigi ki nasuña, e dogo nalegaana go nasaleana.
- 26**Go e soso tea suasua maga sikai kakada, po pusuusu ki tea maga wanogoe eu alagoro pei nasava?
- 27**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Taiña e po umai; go tamaña e po mari punue kau natuna waina e ñanopunopu, nalakena e po moro pirahi a e ḷia doko.
- 28**Ma e maeto, po karai paki ekopu: go tamana e dave umai, po pavarani a.
- 29**Ma e pasa dara po noa ki tamana, e naga, ḷa leo, natau laapa waia a do manigo suasua, go a da dapiri natiḷakiana anigo sikai te naaleatia mau; go ku da dua au naninani natuna sikai te naaleatia mau, naga aga mari katakata sikoti tagu ri maga:
- 30**ma rahi waina natuña waia e umai, waina e gani dinomi tea ni namauriana anigo sikoti nagoroi masausara maga, ku maneana mari punue kau natuna waina e ñanopunopu.
- 31**Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Natugu, nigo ku sikoti au doko sara naaleatia, go naleo maga mamau puti aginau eu pei anigo.

³²Ma e ƀia naga tuga mari katakata po laelaea: nalakena taiġa waia e mate, po moro mauri; go e puoli, po pei tea vaƀaiana.

Luka 16

¹Go e moro noa ki tea vasapiseikiana maga, e naga, Naataġoli sogolapa sikai e doko, waina e peani tasiga leo parati ki sikai; go nae e pei tea vasadiƀaana paki nia naga e do sori ƀaragoto naloriki aneana maga.

²Go e soso e, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava waia waina a dogo e nalo kakaġa? ƀa vitua ki napuku ni naveitasiga-leo-paratiki-ana anigo; nalakena ku mari sa pei tasiga leoparatiki doko.

³Go tasiga leoparatiki wanogoe e noa naƀalauna, e naga, Aga wo mari nasava, nalakena nawota aginaw e dape lua naveitasiga-leoparatiki-ana kiagu? A dika nakasuaana naga aga kilikili; a maliere datago.

⁴A po midoaki tea waina aga wo mari a, naga, rahi waina aga wo pei tea mariana aga ġelu dua ki naveitasiga-leo-paratiki-ana pano, euga virahi au paki ekopu ni nasuġa adeada maga.

⁵Go e soso puti tea maga waina naleo ki nawota aneana e one ara one, po noa ki tea vea, e naga, Tea ki nawota aginaw waina e one ako one e pisa?

⁶Go e naga, Totowo ni naroro ƀonotia sikai. Go e noa ki nia, e naga, ƀa tape tusi midiriana anigo, po do natano ġaraverave po midiri rualima lima.

⁷E moro noa ki tea ƀota sikai, e naga, Go tea waina e one ako one e pisa? Go e naga, Totowo ni whiit ƀonotia sikai. E noa ki nia, e naga, ƀa tape tusi midiriana anigo, po midiri rualima latolu.

⁸Go nawota aneana e pasa samani tasiga leo-paratiki tagele wanogoe, nalakena e mari manumatua: nalakena maramana waia natuna maga eu magi tagona adeada manumatua liu namarama natuna maga.

⁹Go kinaw a noa ki mu, a naga, Kuga manimu mari tamu ri maga ġelu mammon ni namarinaleotageleana; naga, rahi waina ega wo puoli, euga virahi mu paki ekopu ni taƀauƀau maga waina eu du mau du.

¹⁰Naata waina e pei lomaw nalo ni tea kiki sa e moro pei lomaw nalo ni tea warua: go naata waina e dagele nalo ni tea kiki sa e moro dagele nalo ni tea warua.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe ta pei lomaw sua nalo ni mammon tagele mau, sei ega wo pavatu mu ki tea lomaw?

¹²Go ku pe ta pei lomaw sua nalo ni tea ki naata ƀota mau, sei ega wo dua mu tea animu?

13Tea suasua sikai e mari sa magi nawota dua suasua: nalakena ega wo pilosi sikai, po dodomi kerua; kite ega wo puluti sikai, po midoaki ãalo ki kerua. Ku mari sa magi Suãe go mammon suasua.

14Go Farisi maga, waina eu pei tea dodomi ãane, eu dogo tea maga mamau puti wanogoe; go eu pasa piragisu paki nia.

15Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku pei tea waina ku duãnamu pasa leana ki mu namata ni naataãoli maga; ma Suãe e atae naãõõomu: nalakena tea waina e pakilagi ãaleoputo ni naataãoli maga e pei tea mamaragokiana namata ni Suãe.

16Nawotaeana go profeta maga eu doko pa pa paki Yoane: pae rahi wanogoe pa pa narogorogoana wia ni namarakiana ki Suãe e pei tea rogorogokiana, go sara naataãoli eu mari kasua naga euga sili asa.

17Ma e kasua kiki ki nakoroatelagi go maramana naga eroga vuoli, ma e kasua ãarua ki namataãago ni letter sikai ni nawotaeana naga ega rowo.

18Sara naata waina eu diãaki lua nagoroi adeada, po dawiri tea ãota eu mari pele: go tea waina e dawiri tea waina e pei tea tiãakiluaana ãmelu dua ki anawota e mari pele.

19Ma naataãoli sogolapa sikai e doko, go e pei tea sugoroana ki tea miala kesakesa go linen wia, po do gani navinaga wia sara naaleatia po do mari katakata:

20go tea tatago sikai nagisana Lasaro e pei tea toropusiana e one pisari namatapura ni nasuãa aneana, waina e pei namanuka mau,

21go waina e masauna naga ega vuka ki matele maga ni navinaga waina eu dowo pae wede ni nakaniana ki naataãoli sogolapa wanogoe; go koria maga eu rumai po menae namanuka aneana maga.

22Go e pakilina, naga tea tatago wanogoe e mate, go naga e pei tea tapeana pae agelo maga paki naruãa ni Abraham pano: go tea sogolapa wanogoe ma e mate, po pei tea ovakiana.

23Go e sike namatana Hades, e pitinu ãarua, go e punusi Abraham uvea, go Lasaro e doko naruãana.

24Go e pioso po naga, Mama Abraham, ãa dodomi au, po diãaki lua Lasaro umai, naga ega pupugi namataãago ni nakinina noai, po mari namenagu ega maladi; nalakena a pitinu ãarua mena ni nakapu waia.

25Ma Abraham e naga, Koto, ãa midoa ki nia naga rahi waina ku mauri doko ku dape sua tea wia anigo maga, go dapala nogoe Lasaro e dape sua tea sa maga: ma rahi waia nae e pei tea vakavakaleana nea, go nigo ku pitinu ãarua.

²⁶Go tea waia e sokari tea maga wanogoe, malo ni natiroana warua sikai e pei tea lawosokiana namawota kakagida, naga tea maga waina eu masauna naga euga vae nea paloti punusi mu euga mari sa paloti, go naga te seara euga ta duagoto pae wanana umai punusi gami mau.

²⁷Go e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe a pavarani ko, mama, naga ãa tiãaki lua e ega vaki nasuãa ki tamagu;

²⁸nalakena a peani taigu lima; naga ega noasokisoki kasua paki da, naga nara euga ta umai paki malo ni navitinuana waia mau.

²⁹Ma Abraham e naga, Eu peani Moses go profeta maga; euga rogo parati ki da.

³⁰Go e naga, Ee, Mama Abraham: ma te naata sikai e pe ãmelu dua ki tea mate maga po pa punusi ra, eu pe wo midoaki doa.

³¹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Eu pe ta dogo paratiki Moses go profeta maga mau, go te naata sikai e pe tuleana ãmelu dua ki tea mate maga, eu pe wo da saralomau mau.

Luka 17

¹Go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, E pei tea mari-saão-ana naga tea tapilagonaana maga euga ta umai mau: ma ai ki naata waina eu rumai pae asa!

²Vatumaãa sikai e pe vei tea sarakiana nanoana, go nae e pe vei tea nadikiana paki natasi, e pe wia ki nia, liu waina naga e pe mari tea kirikiri maga waia sikai kakada ega tapilagona.

³Kuga tuãamu leoparatiki mu: taiãa e pe mari naleo sa, ãa vasa kasua ki nia; go e pe midoaki doa, ãa maneana midoakikorokoro e.

⁴Go e pe mari naleo sa diãa ko paka larua naaleatia sikai, go e pe vaka larua maradoa umai punusi ko, po naga, A midoaki doa; ãa maneana midoakikorokoro e.

⁵Go apostolo maga eu noa ki Nawota, eu naga, ãa sokari nasaralomauana aginami.

⁶Go Nawota e naga, Ku pe veani nasaralomauana e pe takiusi napati ni sinapi sikai, ku pe noa ki naita waia, ãa vei tea vaku-dakati-ana, go ãa vei tea lawoana natasi; go e pe rogo paratiki mu asa.

⁷Ma nimu sei kakamu, waina e peani tea suasua sikai waina e sisi natano kite e leo-parati ki shiip, waina ega wo noa ki nia, rãgi waina e po pae vanua umai, ãa umai ãaraverave po kere one ganikani;

⁸go waina ega wo da noa ki nia, Āa mari mātaki tea waina aga kani a, go āa tuāmaāna dasoki ko, po maginau suasua, pa pa aga kanikani po munu sua; go nigo āa wo edaku ganikani po munu?

⁹E pasa dodoāmata ki tea suasua wanogoe nalakena e mari tea maga waina e pei tea tiākiana ara kite?

¹⁰Dapala nogoe nimu ma, rāgi waina kuga wo mari sua tea maga mamau puti waina ku pei tea tiākiana ara, kuga naga, Au pei tea suasua māoli; au po mari tea waina e one gami one naga auga mari a.

¹¹Go e pakilina, rāgi waina eu surata paki Yerusalem pano, naga nae e surata duaduru māleoputo ni Samaria go Calilea.

¹²Go rāgi waina e sili natokoana kiki sikai, naataāoli rualima sikai waina eu pei lepero eu sua e, waina eu lawodu uvea:

¹³go eu sike nadaleoda, po naga, Yesu, Nawota, āa dodomi gami.

¹⁴Go rāgi waina e punusi ra, e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vano po duāamu pisei ki tea viri maga mu. Go e pakilina, rāgi waina eu do pano, eu pei tea mariana eu dautau.

¹⁵Go sikai kakada, rāgi waina e punusi naga e pei tea maripauriana, e liliu umai, po samasamani Suāe ki nadaleo kasua;

¹⁶go e dowo daāpolosiwo pisari naāelena maga, po pasadodoāmata ki nia: go nae e pei naataāoli ni Samaria sikai.

¹⁷Go Yesu e pasa dara po naga, Tea rualima sikai eu da pei tea mariana eu dautau kite?

¹⁸Ma tea loveti wai? Seara eu da pei tea vaāaiana waina eu liliu umai naga euga tua Suāe nasamasamaana, ma tea ni nalauna āota waia sikina kite?

¹⁹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa tuleana, go āa vano: nasaralomauana anigo e po mari pauri ko.

²⁰Go Farisi maga eu pusuusu paki nia ki rāgi waina namarakiana ki Suāe ega wo umai asa, go e pasadara ra po naga, Namarakiana ki Suāe e da pilake naleoparatikiana umai mau.

²¹Go euga wo da naga, Kuga leo, tokora waia! Kite, Tokora wanana! Nalakena Kuga leo, namarakiana ki Suāe e doko naāalaumu.

²²Go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana maga, e naga, Naaleatia maga euga wo umai, waina kuga wo masauna naga kuga vunusi naaleatia maga ki naataāoli Natuna sikai kakada, go kuga wo da punusi a mau.

23Go euga wo noa ki mu, Kuga leo, tokora wanana! Kuga leo, tokora waia! Kuga ta pano mau, go kuga ta dausi ra mau:

24nalakena dakiusi waina navila, rahi waina e pila mēlu tokora sikai etano ni nakoroatelagi, e maramalaga paki tokora kerua etano ni nakoroatelagi; naatañoli Natuna ega wo dapala nogoe naaleatia aneana.

25Ma e one asa one naga ega vea sua narogokitesaana laapa po pei tea tiḡadoaana pae tagona waia.

26Go dakiusi waina e pakilina naaleatia maga ki Noah, ega wo dapala nogoe naaleatia maga ki naatañoli Natuna.

27Eu ganikani, eu munu, eu pitawiri, eu pei tea vituakiana eu laki, pa pa paki naaleatia waina Noah e paki ekopu ni areka, go natave e umai, po mari punue puti ra.

28Dapala nogoe dakiusi waina e pakilina naaleatia maga ki Lot; eu ganikani, eu munu, eu pakokoto, eu sorisori, eu lalawo, eu davagi nasuñna maga;

29ma naaleatia waina Lot e mēlu dua ki Sodom pano nakapu vavaga go brimstone ero ḡowo pae nakoroatelagi, po mari punue puti ra:

30ega wo dapala tea sikai maau wanogoe naaleatia waina naatañoli Natuna ega wo pei tea mari-pakasa-kiana asa.

31Naaleatia wanogoe, naata waina ega wo doko naḡau ni nasuñna, go nalariki aneana maga eu doko ekopu, ega ta siwo mau naga ega tapelua ra: go tea waina e doko vanua ega tapala nogoe ega ta liliu mau.

32Kuga midoaki Lot anagoroi.

33Naata waina e pe wo laaga naga ega talua namauriana aneana ega wo dape puoli ki nia: ma naata waina e pe wo dape puoli ki namauriana aneana ega wo mauti pauri a.

34A noa ki mu, naga Naḡogiana wanogoe naanoai dua eroga wo one nawewele sikai; sikai ega wo pei tea viragiluaana, go kerua ega wo pei tea toropusiana ega wo madoko.

35Nagoroi dua eroga wo saisai mani, sikai ega wo pei tea viragiluaana, go kerua ega wo pei tea toropusiana ega wo madoko.

36Nanoai dua ero doko roara, sikai ega wo pei viragiluaana, go kerua ega wo pei tea toropusiana ega madoko.

37Go eu pasa dara po noa ki nia, eu naga, Seve tokora, Nawota? Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tokora waina naḡatoko ni tea mate e one asa tokora wanogoe ikila maga euga wo pei tea saisaikiana paki asa.

Luka 18

- ¹Go e noa ki da naluluakia sikai nalo ni waina e one ara one naga euga to dapasavasa sara ragi, go naga naṗoṗoda ega ta doru asa mau; e naga,
- ²Tea vasaṗotae sikai e doko natokoana sikai, waina e da matauki Suṗe mau, po da dodomadagani naataṃoli mau:
- ³go nagoroi malepu sikai e doko natokoana wanogoe; go e do umai punusi a, po naga, ʔa kokonagoro au ṃelu dua ki tea kokona ki nau.
- ⁴Go e da suasua mau ragi sikai: ma ragi edaku e duṃana noa naṗalauna, e naga, A da matauki Suṗe mau, go a da dodomadagani naataṃoli mau;
- ⁵koni nalakena nagoroi malepu waia e mari navitinuana paki nau, aga wo kokonagoro e, e pe to umai pitiṗatiṗa po mari au a pe rogo kite sa.
- ⁶Go Nawota e naga, Kuga rogo tea waina tea vasaṗotae tagele e noe e.
- ⁷Go Suṗe ega wo da kokonagoro tea matadoaana aneana maga, waina eu do pioso paki nia aleati go ṗogi, go e pei maritasoki nalo kakada kite?
- ⁸A noa ki mu, naga ega wo kokonagoro ra ṃaraverave. Ma ragi waina naataṃoli Natuna ega wo umai, ega wo paṗai nasaralomauna maramana kite?
- ⁹Go e moro noa naluluakia waia paki naataṃoli seara waina eu duṃada pavatu ara naga eu leana, po midoaki ṗalo ki tea ṗota maga:
- ¹⁰Naataṃoli dua ero sake paki nasuṃa tapu naga eroga tapasavasa; sikai e pei Farisi, go kerua e pei tea tape nasautoga.
- ¹¹Farisi e lawodu po dapasavasa naṗalauna dapala waia, Suṗe, a pasa dodoṃata ki-go, nalakena a da dakiusi naataṃoli ṗota maga mau, tea tapepavakoto maga, tea tagele maga, tea maripele maga, kite dapala tea tape nasautoga waia.
- ¹²A paka rua pali sara wiik; a do pitua ki kekerualima ni naleo maga mamau puti waina a dalua ra.
- ¹³Ma tea tape nasautoga e lawodu uvea, po da piviari mau naga ega sike namatana paki nakoroatelagi, ma e duṃana dapagi naruṃana, po naga, Suṗe, ʔa dodomi au tea mari naleo sa.
- ¹⁴A noa ki mu, naga Nae e siwo paki nasuṃa aneana e pei tea marileanakiana, ma tea vea waina e da pei tea mari leanakiana mau: nalakena sara naata waina eu duṃada dape ra pakilagi euga wo pei tea toroana pakitano; ma tea waina e duṃana doru e pakitano ega wo pei tea tapeana pakilagi.
- ¹⁵Go eu dape pipia adeada maga umai punusi a, naga ega kisidogo ra: ma ragi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu punusi a, eu pasa kasua ki da.

16Ma Yesu e soso ra umai punusi a, po naga, Kuga suasua ki piakirikiri kiki maga naga euga umai punusi au, go kuga ta diḡagoro ra mau: nalakena namarakiana ki Suḡe e pei tea ni tea tapalada.

17Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Naata waina e pe wo da dape namarakiana ki Suḡe dapala piakiki kiki mau, e pe wo da sili paki asa mau.

18Go tea maraki sikai e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki Wia, aga mari nasava naga aga veani namauriana waina e du mau du?

19Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana ku soso au ki tea wia? Te naata e da ḡia mau, ma sikai e ḡia, Suḡe;

20Ku atae natiḡakiana go natiḡagoroana maga, ḡa ta maripele mau, ḡa ta mari punue mau, ḡa ta panako mau, ḡa ta noasokisoki sorosoro mau, ḡa dodomadagani tamaḡa go ḡilaḡa.

21Go e naga, Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe a do pavaigoro ra pae rahi ni naveipiakikiana aginai pa pa.

22Go rahi waina Yesu e dogo e, e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea sikai ku ko dika asa: ḡa sori naleo maga mamau puti waina ku peani ra, po duri dua tea tika maga, go ḡa wo peani naloriki tauakiana nakoroatelagi: go ḡa umai, ḡa rausi au.

23Ma rahi waina e dogo tea wanogoe e pei tea mariana, e susue ḡarua; nalakena e pei sogolapa warua.

24Go Yesu e punusi a po naga, E kasua ḡarua pa ki tea maga waina eu peani nasogolapaana naga euga sili paki namarakiana ki Suḡe!

25Nalakena e kasua kiki ki kamel sikai naga ega sili darave malo masai ni tea tuturi sikai, ma e kasua ḡarua ki tea sogolapa sikai naga ega sili paki namarakiana ki Suḡe.

26Go tea maga waina eu dogo e eu naga, Go sei e mari atae pei tea mautipauriana?

27Ma e naga, Naleo maga waina naataḡoli maga eu mari sa mari ra Suḡe e mari atae mari ra.

28Go Petero e naga, ḡa leo, kinami au doropusi tea aginami maga eu madoko, po dausi ko.

29Go e noa ki da, e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Te naata e da doko mau waina e doropusi nasuḡa aneana, kite anagoroi, kite taina maga, kite tamana go ḡilana, kite natuna maga eu madoko, nalakena namarakiana ki Suḡe,

30waina ega wo da dape tagona laapa liu ra rahi waia, go namauriana waina e du mau du maramana waina ega wo umai.

³¹Go e piragi lua tea rualima sikai tamate dua, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga leo, tu sake paki Yerusalem pano, go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea midiriana pae profeta maga euga wo pei tea marisuaana paki naatañoli Natuna.

³²Nalakena ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga, go ega wo pei tea marisauoakiana, po pei tea marisakiana, po pei tea taniuana:

³³go euga wo parati a po mari punue a: go ega wo moro duleana naaleatia ketolu.

³⁴Go eu da midoaki atae tea sikai ni tea maga wanogoe mau; go navasaana wanogoe e pei tea surukiana kiada, go eu da atae tea maga waina eu pei tea noana mau.

³⁵Go e pakilina, ragi waina e paki ñaladigi ki Yeriko, naatañoli kesa sikai e do natano pisari napua waina e do datago:

³⁶go ragi waina e dogo taua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu surata liu sa pano, e pusuusu ki nia, Tea waia e pei nasava?

³⁷Go eu noakisai a, naga Yesu ni Nasareth e do liu pano.

³⁸Go e pioso, po naga, Yesu, natu ni David, ãa dodomi au.

³⁹Go tea maga waina eu pea eu pasa kasua ki nia, naga ega vunuta: ma nae e moro pioso ãarua liu, Natu ni David, ãa dodomi au.

⁴⁰Go Yesu e du dorogo, po diãaki nia naga ega vei tea viragiana umai punusi a: go ragi waina e umai paki ñaladigi e pusuusu paki nia, e naga, Ku masauna naga aga manigo mari nasava?

⁴¹Go e naga, Nawota, naga aga moro leosai.

⁴²Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña moro leosai: nasaralomauana anigo e po mari pauri ko.

⁴³Go e moro leosai ñaraverave, po dausi a, po do samasamani Suãe: go narei mamau, ragi waina eu punusi a eu dua Suãe navasasamasamiana.

Luka 19

¹Go e sili Yeriko po surata duaduru asa.

²Go kuga leo, naatañoli sikai waina nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Sakaio; go nae e pei tea tape nasautoga warua liu sikai, go e pei sogolapa.

³Go e laaga naga ega vunusi Yesu e pei sei? Go e mari sa punusi a nalakena taua ni naatañoli maga, nalakena e pei naatañoli vuru.

⁴Go e sava pea, po pagi naita sikai naga ega vunusi a: nalakena e pei m̄aladigi naga ega surata pae napua wanogoe.

⁵Go rahi waina Yesu e umai paki tokora wanogoe, e leo sake, po noa ki nia, e naga, Sakaio, p̄a m̄araverave siwo umai; nalakena e one au one naga aga toko nasuṃa anigo masoso.

⁶Go e m̄araverave siwo umai, po pirahi soki a po laelaea.

⁷Go rahi waina eu punusi a, eu dauruuru puti, po naga, E po paki ekopu naga ega m̄enaki sikoti naataṃoli sikai waina e pei tea mari naleo sa.

⁸Ma Sakaio e lawodu, po noa ki Nawota, e naga, P̄a leo, Nawota, namagovai ni naleo maga waina a peani ra a dua tea tika maga asa; go a pe tapepavakoto te navatuna ki te naata, a pe tua e tagona pati liliu.

⁹Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Masoso namautipauriana e po umai paki nasuṃa waia, nalakena nae ma e pei Abraham natuna sikai.

¹⁰Nalakena naataṃoli Natuna e umai naga ega laaga po mautipauri tea waina e sasaṃo puoli.

¹¹Go rahi waina eu do dogo tea maga wanogoe, e sokari a po noa naluluakia sikai, nalakena e pei m̄aladigi ki Yerusalem, go nalakena eu midoaki nia naga namarakiana ki Suṃe e pei m̄aladigi naga ega vakilina m̄araverave.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe e naga, Naataṃoli sikai waina e pei nawota natuna e paki navanua ni uvea pano, naga ega tape namarakiana sikai ega vei tea aneana, go naga ega moro liliu.

¹³Go e soso tea suasua aneana maga rualima sikai kakada, po dua ra mina rualima sikai, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga to p̄osiwosi asa pa pa aga moro liliu.

¹⁴Ma naataṃoli maga ni natokoana aneana eu pilosi a, po diṃpaki lua tea tautauana seara eu edakugoro e pano, po naga, Au karai naga naataṃoli waia ega maramara daṃau gami.

¹⁵Go e pakilina, rahi waina e dape sua namarakiana, po moro liliu umai, naga e pitiṃpaki naga tea suasua maga wanogoe, waina e dua ra m̄ane, euga vei tea sosoana umai punusi a, naga ega atae tea waina eu dalua e ki navakokotoana.

¹⁶Go tea vea e umai punusi a, po naga, Nawota, mina anigo e mari mina rualima sikai eu sokari a.

¹⁷Go e noa ki nia, e naga, E p̄ia, tea suasua wia: nalakena ku pei lomau tea kiki sa, p̄a veani naveinawotaana daṃau natokoana rualima sikai.

¹⁸Go kerua e umai, po naga, Mina anigo, Nawota, e mari mina lima.

¹⁹Go e moro noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ma p̄a taṃau natokoana lima.

²⁰Go tea ãota sikai e umai, po naga, Nawota, ãa leo, mina anigo nea, waina a dape a po doropusi a e one tea kasitoro sikai: nalakena a matau ki-go,

²¹nalakena ku pei naatañoli kasua: ku dape dakati tea waina ku da doropusi a mau, po dagaukotovi tea waina ku da sapuraki nia mau.

²²E noa ki nia, e naga, Tea waina e po dave nawokaña aga wo pasaãotae ko asa, tea suasua sigisigileo. Ku atae naga kinau a pei naatañoli kasua, waina a dape dakati tea waina a da doropusi a mau, po dagaukotovi tea waina a da sapuraki nia mau;

²³go ekasana ku da pitua ki ãane aginau paki wede ni nasuña ni ãane, go kinau rahi waina a pe umai a pe tape a go narogoviana kakana?

²⁴Go e noa ki tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari a, e naga, Kuga tape lua mina kiana, po pitua ki nia paki tea waina e peani mina rualima sikai.

²⁵Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nawota, e peani mina rualima sikai.

²⁶A noa ki mu, naga sara naata waina eu peani ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki da; ma naata waina e da peani mau, tea waina e peani a ma ega wo pei tea tapeluaana kiana.

²⁷Ma tea kokona ki nau maga waia, waina eu karai naga aga maramara daãau ra, kuga virahi ra umai, po mari punue ra naraegu.

²⁸Go rahi waina e noa sua tea maga wanogoe, e surata pea pano, po do sake paki Yerusalem.

²⁹Go e pakilina, rahi waina e do paki ãaladigi ki Bethface go Bethania, paki tava waina e pei tea sosoana ki tava ni Oliva maga, e diãakilua tea vasapiseikiana maga e dua kakada,

³⁰po naga, Koroga vaki natokoana kiki waina e doko kivea ki mu; go rahi waina koroga wo sili asa koroga wo paãai ass tureai sikai waina e pei tea likotiana, waina te naata e ko da sakesaake asa mau: koroga veresi a, po pirahi a umai.

³¹Go te naata e pe vusuusu paki mu, e pe naga, Ekasana koro peresi a? Koroga noa dapala waia, naga Nawota e masauna.

³²Go tea waina ero pei tea tiãakiluaana ero pano, po paãai dapala waina e noa ki da asa.

³³Go rahi waina ero do peresi ass tureai wanogoe, talakeana maga eu noa ki da, eu naga, Ekasana koro peresi ass tureai?

³⁴Go ero naga, Nawota e masauna.

³⁵Go ero pirahi a umai punusi Yesu: go ero sawa ki sugoro adeada maga ass tureai wanogoe, po pusake Yesu asa.

- ³⁶Go rahi waina e do pano eu ꞑelesa ki sugoro adeada maga napua.
- ³⁷Go rahi waina e po do umai paki ꞑaladigi, paki tokora ni nasiwoana ni tava ni Oliva, taua mamau ni tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pae asa laelaea po samasamani Suꞑe ki nadaleo kasua nalakena nawosiana kasua maga mamau puti waina eu punusi sua ra;
- ³⁸eu naga, Tea vasaꞑiakiana Nawota waina e umai pae nagisa ni Yehovah: nataꞑateana nakoroatelagi, go nasamasamaana tokora magi ni elagi mau.
- ³⁹Go Farisi maga seara kakada waina eu ꞑelua taua ni naataꞑoli maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, ꞑa vasa kasua ki tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga.
- ⁴⁰Go e pasa dara po naga, A noa ki mu naga, nara eu pe vunuta, vatu maga eu pe vioso.
- ⁴¹Go rahi waina e do paki ꞑaladigi, e punusi natokoana po dagisi a, po naga,
- ⁴²Ku pe atae, nigo ma, ku pe atae tea maga ni nataꞑateana naaleatia ni masoso! Ma rahi waia eu pei tea surukiana paki namataꞑa maga.
- ⁴³Nalakena naaleatia maga euga wo umai paki-go, go tea kokona ki-go maga euga wo nadi ki ꞑaaka sikai sake daliviri ki-go, po dalivirigoro ko,
- ⁴⁴po ꞑonoti ko sara tokora, go euga wo leꞑesi ko pakitano, go natuꞑa maga naꞑalauꞑa; go euga wo da doropusi vatu sikai ega toko elagi ni vatu sikai naꞑalauꞑa mau; nalakena ku da atae rahi ni naumaipunusi-ko-ana mau.
- ⁴⁵Go e paki roara ni nasuꞑa tapu, po pae asa kopasi tea maga waina eu sorisori paki etaku, po noa ki da,
- ⁴⁶e naga, E pei tea midiriana, Go nasuꞑa aginau ega wo pei nasuꞑa ni natapasavasaana: ma nimu ku mari a e pei valea ki tea tape pavakoto maga.
- ⁴⁷Go e do pasapiseiki sara naaleatia nasuꞑa tapu. Ma tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga go tea warua maga ni narei eu laaga naga euga mari punue a:
- ⁴⁸go eu da ꞑaꞑai tea waina euga mari a mau; nalakena narei eu mamau puti dau asa dau, dakidorogo.

Luka 20

- ¹Go e pakilina, naaleatia maga sikai kakada, rahi waina e do pasapisei ki narei roara ni nasuꞑa tapu, po do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia, tea viri warua maga eu rumai punusi a nara ma tea midiri maga go tea matua maga;
- ²go eu pasa, po noa ki nia, eu naga, ꞑa noa ki gami: Ku mari tea maga waia pae seve naveinawotaana? Kite naata waina e dua ko naveinawotaana wanogoe e pei sei?

³Go e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Kinau ma aga vusuusu paki mu ki navasaana sikai; go kuga noa ki nua asa:

⁴Nabapetisoana ki Yoane, e pei tea ni nakoroatelagi, kite tea ni naatañoli?

⁵Go eu duñada pusuñaki paki da, po naga, Tu pe naga, E pei tea ni nakoroatelagi; e pe wo naga, Ekasana ku da saralomau navasaana aneana mau?

⁶Ma tu pe naga, E pei tea ni naatañoli; narei mamau eu pe wo nadi gida ki vatu: nalakena eu saralomau kasua naga Yoane e pei profeta sikai.

⁷Go eu pasa dara, naga eu da atae a mau.

⁸Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Go kinau aga ta noa ki mu mau naveinawotaana waina a mari tea maga waia asa.

⁹Go e pae asa noa ki narei naluluakia waia: Naatañoli sikai e lawo roara ni vaine sikai, po suasua ki nia paki tea wosiwosi natano maga, po paki navanua ãota pano rahi varau.

¹⁰Go rahi ni ãaunarago e diãaki lua tea suasua sikai e pa punusi tea wosiwosi natano maga, naga euga tua e nawa ni nakau ni roara ni vaine seara kakada: ma tea wosiwosi natano maga eu parati a, po diãaki lua ãalo ki nia.

¹¹Go e moro diãaki lua tea suasua ãota sikai: go nae ma eu parati a, po maridao asa, po diãaki lua ãalo ki nia.

¹²Go e moro diãaki lua tea ketolu: go nae ma eu mari a e pei wotu, po nadi ki nia paki etaku.

¹³Go nawota ni roara ni vaine e naga, Aga wo mari nasava? Aga wo diãaki lua natugu tea dodomiana aginau: mase nae euga wo dodomadagani a.

¹⁴Ma rahi waina tea wosiwosi natano maga eu punusi a, eu duñada pusuñaki paki da, po naga, Tea waia e pei talakea ni ãaumaso ki tamana: tuga mari punue a, naga ãaumaso ega vei tea anigida.

¹⁵Go eu nadi ki nia paki etaku ñelu dua ki roara ni vaine, po mari punue a. Nalakena tea wanogoe talakea ni roara ni vaine ega wo mari nasava paki da?

¹⁶Ega wo umai po mari punue tea wosiwosi natano maga wanogoe, po pitua ki roara ni vaine paki tea ãota maga. Go rahi waina eu dogo e, eu naga, Ega ta dapala nogoe mau.

¹⁷Ma e leo punusi ra, po naga, Go tea waia waina e pei tea midiriana e pei nasava? Vatu waina tea tavagi maga eu leodoa e. Nae e pei tea mariana e pei naãau ni naweluki.

¹⁸Sara naata waina eu dowo paki vatu wanogoe euga wo maworawora; ma nae e pe rowo paki te naata sikai, e pe wo mariãoroworosi a e pe vei nañotañota.

¹⁹Go tea midiri maga go tea viri warua maga eu laaga naga euga nadi ki nañelearuda asa aura wanogoe; go eu matauki narei: nalakena eu atae naga e noa naluluakia wanogoe diña ra.

²⁰Go eu leo paratiki nia, po diñaki lua tea leo pavaraka maga, waina eu kokoroki naga eu pei tea leana, naga euga vuati navasaana aneana, dapala waina euga vitua ki nia paki namarakiana go naveinawotaana ki tea maramara.

²¹Go eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, au atae naga ku noa po pasapiseiki leana, po da piragi narae ni te naata mau, ma ku pasapiseiki lomau ki napua ki Suñe:

²²E pae nawotaeana naga auga tua Kaisar nasautoga, kite ega tika?

²³Ma e punusi namarimanumatuaana adeada, po noa ki da,

²⁴e naga, Kuga viseiki nau denario sikai. E pilake nunu ni sei go namidiriana ki sei. Go eu naga, Tea ki Kaisar.

²⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tua Kaisar tea ki Kaisar, go kuga tua Suñe tea ki Suñe.

²⁶Go eu mari sa puati navasaana wanogoe narae ni narei: go eu maga navasadaraana aneana, po punuta.

²⁷Go Sadduki maga seara kakada eu rumai punusi a, nara waina eu noa naga namoroduleanaana e dika; go eu pusuusu paki nia,

²⁸eu naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, Moses e midiri paki gami, naga te naata taina e pe mate, waina e peani nagoroi sikai, go e pei tika natuna, taina ega viragi nagoroi wanogoe, po magi taina mari naworana euga wakilina.

²⁹Go tamataida larua eu doko: go tea vea e piragi nagoroi sikai, po mate natuna e dika;

³⁰go tea kerua; go tea ketolu e piragi a;

³¹go dapala nogoe tea larua ma eu da doropusi te natuda eu doko mau, go eu mate.

³²Sala edaku nagoroi wanogoe ma e mate.

³³Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi ni namoroduleanaana nae ega wo pei nagoroi ki sei kakada? Nalakena tea larua eu peani a e pei nagoroi adeada.

³⁴Go Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Maramana waia natuna maga eu pitawiri, po pei tea vituakiana eu laki:

³⁵ma tea maga waina eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu ñia naga euga sua maramana wanogoe, go namoroduleanaana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga, eu da pitawiri mau, go eu da pei tea vituakiana eu laki mau:

³⁶nalakena eu mari sa moro mate: nalakena eu pataka sikai ma agelo maga; go eu pei Suḷe natuna maga, nalakena eu pei namoroduleanaana natuna maga.

³⁷Ma waina tea mate maga eu pei tea sikeana eu duleana, Moses e noa sai a tokora ni nakau makalikali, rahi waina e soso Yehovah ki Suḷe ki Abraham, go Suḷe ki Isaak, go Suḷe ki Yakob.

³⁸Ma e da pei Suḷe ki tea mate maga mau, ma e pei Suḷe ki tea mauri maga: nalakena tea maga mamau puti eu mauri paki nia.

³⁹Go tea midiri maga seara kakada eu pasadara po naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, ku po noa ũia.

⁴⁰Nalakena eu da moro piviani pusuusu paki nia ki te navatuna mau.

⁴¹Go e noa ki da, Ekasana eu noa naga Kristo e pei natu ni David?

⁴²Nalakena David e duḡana noa tusi ni Salamo maga, e naga. Yehovah e noa ki Nawota aginau, ũa toko pisari naḡlearugu ni matua,

⁴³Pa pa aga ko mari tea kokona ki-go maga euga vei malo vasiana ni naḡleḡa maga.

⁴⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe David e soso e ki Nawota aneana, go e pei natuna dapale sava?

⁴⁵Go e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, narei mamau eu dogo e,

⁴⁶e naga, Kuga matamatua ki tea midiri maga, waina eu masauna naga euga suni sugoro varau maga surata, po dodomi navasadodomiana maga malo ni navakokotoana maga, go malo tasake vea maga ni nasuḡa ni nasaisaiana maga, go malo kere one vea maga ni nakaniana maga;

⁴⁷waina eu gani dinomi nasuḡa ki nagoroi malepu maga, po dapasavasa parau sorosoro: nara euga wo dape natiḡakotoviana warua liu.

Luka 21

¹Go e sike namatana maga, po punusi tea sogolapa maga waina eu do nadi ki navituaana adeada maga paki nalia ni ḡane.

²Go e punusi nagoroi malepu sikai waina e pei tea tika e nadi ki maite dua paki asa.

³Go e naga, Lomau a noa ki mu, Nagoroi malepu waia waina e pei tea tika e nadi ki tea waina e ḡarua liu agi tea maga mamau puti:

⁴nalakena tea maga mamau puti waia tea adeada e ḡarua go eu nadi ki tea waina e du pele seara kakana paki navituaana maga: ma nae tea aneana e kiki go e nadi ki puti tea ni namauriana aneana waina e peani a.

⁵Go rahi waina te seara eu noa nalo ni nasuñna tapu, naga e pei tea rekeikiana ki watu wia maga go ki navituaana maga,

⁶e naga, Tea maga waia waina ku punusi ra, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, waina watu sikai ega wo da pei tea toropusiana doko elagi ni watu sikai nea mau, waina ega wo da pei tea rakaiana mau.

⁷Go eu pusuusu paki nia po naga, Tea Vasapiseiki, nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga wanogoe euga wo pakilina seve rahi? Go nasava ega wo pei navaivaiana rahi waina tea maga wanogoe euga wo pei māladigi naga euga wakilina?

⁸Go e naga, Kuga vunusi naga kuga ta pei tea virahi-sasaño-kiana mau: nalakena tea laapa euga wo umai pae nagisagu, po naga, Kinau a pei nae; go, Rahi e pei māladigi: kuga ta dausi ra pano mau.

⁹Go rahi waina kuga wo dogo navakalo maga go navariana maga, kuga ta matakau mau: nalakena tea maga wanogoe e one ara one naga euga wakilina pea; ma namatañagona edaku e ko da māraverave mau.

¹⁰Rahi wanogoe e noa ki da, e naga, Nalauna ega wo duleana po mari nalauna, go namarakiana ega wo duleana po mari namarakiana:

¹¹go naruru warua maga euga wo doko, go navitoloana maga go nasasanaana ni namateana maga tokora sikasikai; go tea mataukiana go navaivaiana warua maga euga wo doko waina euga wo pae nakoroatelagi umai.

¹²Ma rahi vea ki tea maga wanogoe, euga wo nadi ki nañelearuda maga paki mu, po kopalele mu, po pitua ki mu paki nasuñna ni nasaisaiana maga go nasuñna ni navavaiana maga, po pirahi mu paki narae ni nawota maga go tea maramara maga nalakena nagisagu.

¹³Ega wo manimu pei nanoasokisokiana sikai.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga lawo ki nia nañoñomu naga kuga ta pea midoaki parati ki naga kuga vasakorokoro mau:

¹⁵nalakena kinau aga wo dua mu nawoka sikai go namanumatuaana, waina tea maga mamau puti waina eu kokona ki mu euga wo da mari atae lawo dugoro e kite pasa dugoro e mau.

¹⁶Ma kuga wo pei tea vituakiana pae tea matua animu maga, go pae taimu maga, go pae namatarau animu maga, go pae tamu ri maga; go euga wo mari seara kakamu euga vei tea maripunueana.

¹⁷Go kuga wo pei tea vilosiana pae tea maga mamau puti nalakena nagisagu.

¹⁸Go napati ni nalolu ni nañauumu sikai ega wo da puoli mau.

¹⁹Nasokiana animu kuga wo dalua namauriana animu maga asa.

20Ma rāgi waina kuga wo punusi Yerusalem e pei tea talivirigoroana ki taua maga ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo, rāgi wanogoe kuga atae naga navei-masomaladi-ana aneana e pei ñaladigi.

21Rāgi wanogoe tea maga waina eu doko Yudea euga sava paki tava maga; go tea maga waina eu doko ñaleoputo kakana euga ñmelu dua ki nia pano; go tea maga waina eu doko vanua maga euga ta sili paki asa mau.

22Nalakena naaleatia maga wanogoe eu pei naaleatia maga ni nasikoana, naga naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea midiriana euga vei tea vakavuroana.

23Ai ki tea maga waina eu diena go ki tea maga waina eu pitua ki susu naaleatia maga wanogoe! Nalakena nariesokiana warua ega wo doko navanua, go namaetoana paki narei waia.

24Go euga wo dowo ki nawoka ni lova, go euga wo pei tea viragilua-pavakotona paki nalauna maga mamau puti: go Yerusalem ega wo pei tea vasiana pae tea ni nalauna ñota maga pa pa pa rāgi maga ki tea ni nalauna ñota maga euga wo pei tea vakavuroana.

25Go navaivaiana maga euga wo doko elo go atelagi go ñmasoe maga; go narogokitesaana ni nalauna maga ega wo doko maramana, namidoakiputuakiana nalakena nasaruruana ni natasi go ni napeao maga;

26naatañoli maga euga wo matekimala nalakena namatakuana, go nalakena naleogoroana ni tea maga waina euga wo umai paki maramana: nalakena tea kasua maga ni nakoroatelagi maga euga wo pei tea varivariakiana.

27Go rāgi wanogoe euga wo punusi naatañoli Natuna ega wo do umai doko napopouru sikai ega wo pilake nakasuaana go nasamasamaana warua.

28Ma rāgi waina tea maga wanogoe euga wo atulake navakilinaana, kuga marasike, po sike nañauumu; nalakena nataulua-mu-ana e pei ñaladigi.

29Go e noa ki da naluluakia sikai: Kuga vunusi napuliva, go nakau maga mamau puti:

30rāgi waina eu po siria, ku punusi a po duñamu atae naga rāgi ni navivitinuana e po pei ñaladigi.

31Dapala nogoe nimu ma, rāgi waina kuga wo punusi tea maga wanogoe eu do pakilina, kuga atae naga namarakiana ki Suñe e pei ñaladigi.

32Lomau a noa ki mu, naga Tagona waia euga wo da pano puoli mau, pa pa naleo maga mamau puti euga wo pakilina sua.

33Nakoroatelagi go maramana eroga wo pano puoli: ma navasaana aginau maga euga wo da pano puoli mau.

³⁴Ma kuga tuñamu leo paratiki mu, naga nañoñomu euga ta madaga ki natuatualliuana, go ki namatamalokuana, go ki namidoakiparatikiana maga ni tea ni namauriana waia, go naga naaleatia wanogoe ega ta pa paratiki mu ñaraverave dapala vaivai sikai mau:

³⁵nalakena ega wo umai dapala nogoe paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko narae ni maramana mamau.

³⁶Ma kuga to leleogoro sara rahi, po do dapasavasa pavara, naga kuga mari matua naga kuga sava dua ki tea maga mamau puti wanogoe waina euga wo pakilina, go naga kuga lawodu narae ni naatañoli Natuna.

³⁷Go sara naaleatia e do pasapiseiki roara ni nasuñu tapu: go sara nañogiana e dave pano, po ñenaki tava waina e pei tea sosoana ki tava ni Oliva.

³⁸Go narei mamau eu rumai punusi a roara ni nasuñu tapu maliñogi sa, naga euga rogo e.

Luka 22

¹Go nasaisaiana ni bred waina leven e dika asa e pei ñaladigi, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Navakalauana.

²Go tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga eu laaga dapala waina euga mari punue a nalakena eu matauki narei.

³Go Satan e sili Yuda waina e pei tea sosoana ki Iskariote, e pei sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua.

⁴Go e pano, po pusuñaki sikoti tea viri warua maga go nawota maga ni tea vavai maga, dapala waina ega vitua ki nia paki da.

⁵Go eu laelaea, po saisai ki navasaana naga euga tua e ñane.

⁶Go e suasua, po laaga rahi wia naga ega vitua ki nia paki da asa, taua ni naatañoli maga euga vuoli.

⁷Go naaleatia ni bred waina leven e dika asa e umai sua, waina e one asa one naga navakalauana ega vei tea maripunueana asa.

⁸Go e diñaki lua Petero go Yoane, po naga, Koroga vano po manigida mariñataki navakalauana, naga tuga kanikani.

⁹Go ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Ku masauna naga aroga mariñataki esava?

¹⁰Go e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga leo, rahi waina koroga wo sili sua natokoana, naatañoli sikai waina e dapetape noai ni naruku sikai ni noai ega wo sua mu: koroga rausi a paki ekopu ni nasuñu waina ega wo sili asa.

11Go koroga noa ki talakea ni nasuṃa, naga Tea Vasapiseiki e noa ki-go, e naga, Eṃago ni naṃenakiana wai, waina aga kani navakalauana asa, kinami ma tea vasapiseikiana aginau maga auga mamau?

12Go nae ega wo piseiki mu eṃago warua ni elagi sikai waina sara naleo eu doko asa: tokora wanogoe koroga mariṃataki asa.

13Go ero pano, po paṃai dapala waina e noa ki da asa: go ero mariṃataki navakalauana.

14Go rahi waina e pei aura kakana, e kere one, nara ma apostolo maga eu mamau.

15Go e noa ki da, A po masau ki namasauana naga aga kani sikoti mu navakalauana waia ega vea ki aga sua navitinumateana: nalakena a noa ki mu,

16naga Aga wo da moro gani a mau pa pa ega wo pei tea vakavuroana namarakiana ki Suṃe.

17Go eu duae e dape lasa munu sikai, go rahi waina e pasadodoṃataki sua, e naga, Kuga tape tea waia, po duṃamu ṃotae dua mu asa:

18nalakena a noa ki mu, naga Aga wo da edaku ki rahi waia munu nawa ni vaine seara kakana mau, pa pa namarakiana ki Suṃe ega wo umai.

19Go e dape bred sikai, go rahi waina e pasadodoṃataki sua, e dova ṃorae a, po dua ra, po naga, Tea waia e pei naṃatokogu waina e manimu pei tea vituakiana: kuga mari tea waia naga kuga midoaki nau asa.

20Go dapala nogoe lasa munu edaku ki nakaniana, po naga, Lasa munu waia e pei navasasokiana vau ni nadagu, waina e manimu pei tea takiana.

21Ma kuga leo, naṃelearu ni tea waina e pitua ki nau e sikoti au doko wede.

22Nalakena naataṃoli Natuna e pano lomau dapala waina e pei tea tawonakiana asa: ma ai ki naataṃoli waina e pei tea vituakiana pae asa!

23Go eu pae asa duṃada pusuusu paki da ki sei kakada e pei tea waina e naga ega mari tea wanogoe.

24Go navululuana ma e pakilina ṃaleoputo kakada, ki sei kakada e alagoro pei tea warua liu.

25Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nawota ni nalauna ṃota maga eu maramara daṃau ra; go tea maga waina eu peani naveinawotaana daṃau ra eu pei tea sosoana ki Tea Mariṃataki maga.

26Ma nimu kuga ta dapala nogoe mau: ma tea waina e ṃarua ṃaleoputo kakamu, ega vei tea mariana ega tapala tea takariki; go tea waina e maraki, ega tapala tea waina e suasua.

27 Nalakena sei e ƣarua, tea waina e kere one ganikani, kite tea waina e suasua? E da pei tea waina e kere one ganikani kite?

28 Ma kinau a doko m̄aleoputo kakamu a dakiusi tea waina e suasua. Ma nimu ku pei tea waina ku sikoti au doko namaridogo-au-ana maga;

29 go kinau a manimu dawona ki namarakiana sikai, dakiusi waina Tamagu e maginau dawona ki nia,

30 naga kuga kanikani po munu tea ni wede aginau namarakiana aginau; go kuga wo dasake malo tasake maga po do pasaƣotae naworawora ni Israel rualima sikai tamate dua.

31 Simon, Simon, ƣa leo, Satan e datago mu, naga ega nuanua ki mu dapala whiit:

32 ma kinau a manigo pavara naga nasaralomauana anigo ega ta makoto mau: go nigo, ragi waina ƣa wo moro maradoa, ƣa mari taiᄃa maga euga kasua.

33 Go e noa ki nia, Nawota, a mariᄃata sua naga aga sikoti ko paki nasuᄃa ni navavaiana go paki namateana pano.

34 Go e naga, A noa ki-go, Petero, toa ega ko da dare masoso mau, ma ƣa wo paka tolu pasagoro naga ku atae au.

35 Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ragi waina a diƣaki lua mu, go ku ƣalo ki nala ni ᄃane, go nala ni nakaniana, go naᄃelevasiana maga, ku dika ki te navatuna kite? Go eu naga, Au da dika ki te navatuna mau.

36 Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ma ragi waia, tea waina e peani nala ni ᄃane sikai, ega tape a, go ega tape nala ni nakaniana sikai: go tea waina e da peani mau, ega sori sugoro aneana po pakotovi lova sikai.

37 Nalakena a noa ki mu, naga tea waia waina e pei tea midiriana e one asa one naga ega vei tea marisuaana au, Go e pei tea veveana sikoti tea tapiri maga: nalakena tea waina e pei tea midiriana nalo kakagu e peani namarisuaana.

38 Go eu naga, Nawota, ƣa leo, lova dua nea. Go e noa ki da, e naga, E pei te lapa.

39 Go e dave umai, po paki tava ni Oliva pano, pae natomariana aneana; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga ma eu dausi a.

40 Go ragi waina e pakilina tokora wanogoe, e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tapasavasa naga kuga ta paki namaridogoana mau.

41 Go e pa dua ki da namalopa dapala waina eu nadi ki vatu; go e ditiƣatua po dapasavasa, po naga,

42 Mama, ku pe suasua, ƣa tape lua lasa munu waia kiagu: ma tea waina ega vei tea mariana ega ta pei namasauana aginau mau, ma ega vei tea anigo.

- 43**Go agelo sikai, waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai, e pakilina ki nia, po mari a e kasua.
- 44**Go e dogo kite sa ãarua liu, po dapasavasa kasukasua: go toro kakana e po dakiusi natuturu warua maga ni nada waina eu do dowo paki natano.
- 45**Go ragi waina e duleana pa dua ki natapasavasaana, e umai punusi tea vasapiseikiana maga, po paãai ra eu maturu nalakena nasusueana, go e noa ki da, Ekasana ku maturu?
- 46**Kuga tuleana po dapasavasa, naga kuga ta paki namaridogoana mau.
- 47**Go ragi waina e ko do pasa, kuga leo, taua sikai ni naataãoli maga, go tea waina e pei tea sosoana ki Yuda, tea sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua, e pea ki da; go e umai paki ãaladigi ki Yesu naga ega tuãili a.
- 48**Ma Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Yuda, ku pitua ki naataãoli Natuna ki natuãiliana sikai kite?
- 49**Go ragi waina tea maga waina eu dalivirigoro e eu punusi tea waina ega vakilina, eu naga, Nawota, auga atugi ki lova kite?
- 50**Go sikai kakada e atugi tea suasua ki tea viri warua liu, po dae lua nadaligana ni matua.
- 51**Ma Yesu e pasa dara po naga, Kuga ko du. Go e kisidogo nadaligana, po mari pauri a.
- 52**Go Yesu e noa ki tea viri warua maga, go ki nawota maga ni tea vavai maga ni nasuãa tapu, go ki tea matua maga, waina eu rumai diãa e, e naga, Ku po dave umai dapala ku diãa tea tape pavakoto sikai, ku pua lova maga go naaãe maga kite?
- 53**Ragi waina a sikoti mu doko sara naaleatia roara ni nasuãa tapu, ku da sai ki naãelearumu diãa au mau: ma ragi waia e pei aura animu, go nakasuaana ni namaligo.
- 54**Go eu puasoki a, po piragi lua e, po piragi a paki ekopu ni nasuãa ki tea viri warua liu. Ma Petero e dausi uvea.
- 55**Go ragi waina eu sui nakapu ãaleoputo ni namasopa ni nasuãa, po mamau do natano, Petero e do natano ãaleoputo kakada.
- 56**Go nagoroi atara sikai e punusi a e do natano namarama ni nakapu, go e leosoki a, po naga, Tea waia ma e sikoti a doko.
- 57**Ma e pasagoro, po naga, Koroi, a da atae a mau.
- 58**Go edaku ki ragi kiki tea ãota sikai e punusi a, po naga, Nigo ma ku pei tea sikai kakada. Ma Petero e naga, Kanao, a da pei tea sikai kakada mau.

⁵⁹Go edaku ki namalopa e alagoro pei tea ni aura sikai, tea ðota sikai e pasasokisoki kasua, po naga, Lomau tea waia ma e sikoti a doko, nalakena e pei tea ni Calilea.

⁶⁰Ma Petero e naga, Kanao, a da atae tea waina ku noa e mau. Go ðaraverave, ragi waina e ko do pasa, toa e dare.

⁶¹Go Nawota e duðana doa e, po leopunusi Petero. Go Petero e midoaki navasaana ki Nawota, naga e noa ki nia, e naga, Ragi waina toa ega ko da dare masoso mau, ða wo paka tolu pasagoro au.

⁶²Go e paki katama po dagi ðarua.

⁶³Go naataðoli maga waina eu puati Yesu eu mari saudoa ki nia, po parati a.

⁶⁴Go eu ðaugoro namatana, po pusuusu paki nia, po naga, ða vasapua, tea waina e ðokati ko e pei sei?

⁶⁵Go eu pasa diða e tea ðota laapa, po do pasa sa ki nia.

⁶⁶Go ragi waina e pei aleati, nasaisaiana ni tea matua maga ni narei eu pei tea viragisaisaikiana, tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga; go eu piragi lua e paki nasaisaiana ni navasaðotaeana adeada,

⁶⁷po naga, Nigo ku pe vei Kristo, ða noa ki gami asa. Ma e noa ki da, A pe noa ki mu asa, ku pe ta saralomau mau:

⁶⁸go a pe vusuusu paki mu, ku pe ta pasa dara mau.

⁶⁹Ma pae ragi waia pa pa naataðoli Natuna ega wo dasake doko pisari naðelearu ni matua ni nakasuaana ki Suðe.

⁷⁰Go eu mamau puti naga, Go nigo ku pei Suðe Natuna kite?

⁷¹Go e noa paki da, e naga, Nimu ku noa e, nalakena kinau a pei nae. Go eu naga, Tuga moro kasa ki nanoasokisokiana? Nalakena tu po duðagida dogo pae nawokana.

Luka 23

¹Go taua mamau kakada eu duleana, po piragi a pano punusi Pilato.

²Go eu pae asa pasadiða e, po naga, Au paðai tea waia e do puadoa sa ki nalauna anigida, po diðagoro naga auga ta dua Kaisar nasautoga mau, po noa naga nae e pei Kristo, nawota sikai.

³Go Pilato e pusuusu paki nia, po naga, Nigo ku pei Nawota ki naka ni Yudea kite? Go e pasa dara e po naga, Nigo ku noa e.

⁴Go Pilato e noa ki tea viri warua maga, go ki taua ni naataðoli maga e naga, A da paðai te namariana sa naataðoli waia mau.

⁵Ma eu pasa kasukasua, po naga, E pasa paria ki narei, e pasapiseiki usuraki Yudea mamau, go e pae Calilea pa pa paki tokora waia.

⁶Ma rahi waina Pilato e dogoe e pusuusu, E pei naatañoli ni Calilea kite?

⁷Go rahi waina e atae naga e pei tea ni namarakiana ki Herod, e diñaki lua e pano punusi Herod, waina nae ma e doko Yerusalem naaleatia maga wanogoe.

⁸Go rahi waina Herod e punusi Yesu, e laelaea ðarua: nalakena rahi varau e masauna naga ega vunusi a, nalakena e dogo e; go e leogoro naga ega vunusi te navaivaiana sikai ega vei tea mariana pae asa.

⁹Go e pusuusu paki nia ki navasaana laapa; ma nae e da pasa dara e te navatuna mau.

¹⁰Go tea viri warua maga go tea midiri maga eu lawodu po pasadiña kasua ki nia.

¹¹Go Herod nara ma naatañoli ni navakalo aneana maga eu midoakiñoalo ki nia, po mari saudoa ki nia, go eu sawa ki sugoro tare sikai asa po diñaki lua e liliu pa punusi Pilato.

¹²Go Herod go Pilato ero duñada po pei tada ri naaleatia wanogoe: nalakena sala vea ero duñada kokona ki da.

¹³Go Pilato e soso saisai ki tea viri warua maga go tea maraki maga go narei,

¹⁴po noa ki da, e naga, Ku pirahi naatañoli waia umai punusi au, dapala e pei tea waina e puadoa sa ki narei: go kuga leo, kinau a puausi a narae mu, po da pañai te namariana sa naatañoli waia mau, tea maga waina ku pasadiña e ara:

¹⁵go Herod e da pañai a mau: nalakena e diñaki lua e liliu umai punusi gida; go kuga leo, e da mari te navatuna waina e ðia ki namateana mau.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe aga varati a po peresi a.

¹⁷(E one asa one naga ega madeada peresi tea sikai nasaisaiana wanogoe.)

¹⁸Ma taua mamau eu saisai pioso puti, eu naga, ða tape lua tea waia, po maginami peresi Barabba:

¹⁹tea sikai waina e pei tea nadikiana paki ekopu ni nasuñia ni navavaiana, nalakena natuleanaana sikai waina e pakilina natokoana, go nalakena namaripunueana.

²⁰Go Pilato e moro pasa ki da, e masauna naga ega veresi Yesu; ma eu pioso,

²¹eu naga, ða turi a, ða turi a nakau valadagoto.

22Go e noa ki da sala ketolu, e naga, Ekasana, nae e mari tea sa nasava? A da pañai te navatuna asa mau waina e pei nalakena ega mate asa: nalakena tea wanogoe aga varati a po peresi a.

23Ma eu one asa one ki nadaleo kasua maga, eu do datago naga ega vei tea turiana nakau valadagoto. Go nadaleoda maga eu marimatua.

24Go Pilato e pasañotae naga tea waina eu datago asa ega vei tea mariana.

25Go e peresi tea waina e pei tea nadikiana paki ekopu ni nasuñna ni navavaiana nalakena natuleanaana go namaripunueana, waina eu datago asa; ma e pitua ki Yesu paki namasauana adeada.

26Go ragi waina eu piragi lua e, eu pua soki tea sikai, Simon ni Kurene, waina e pae navanua umai, go eu doropusi nakau valadagoto asa, naga ega tapetape a edakugoro Yesu.

27Go taua warua sikai ni narei eu dausi a, nara ma nagoroi maga waina eu lalagaarova po dagisi a.

28Ma Yesu e duñana doa e punusi ra po naga, Yerusalem natuna nagoroi maga, kuga ta dagisi au mau, ma kuga tuñamu dagisi mu, go natumu maga.

29Nalakena kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, waina euga wo noa ara, naga Tea tiño maga eu maro pa, go nañele maga waina eu da pisola mau, go nasusu maga waina eu da pitua ki nasusuana mau.

30Ragi wanogoe euga wo pae asa noa ki tava warua maga, Kuga rowo gami; go ki tava kiki maga, Kuga toni gami.

31Nalakena eu pe mari tea maga waia nakau mata, nasava ega wo pei tea mariana tea kokolo?

32Go tea ãota dua, tea mari naleo sa, ero pei tea viragiluaana sikoti a naga eroga vei tea maripunueana.

33Go ragi waina eu rumai paki tokora waina e pei tea sosoana ki Nagarai, eu duri a tokora wanogoe nakau valadagoto, nara ma tea mari naleo sa dua wanogoe eu mamau, sikai e du taleva ni matua go kerua e du taleva ni mawiri.

34Go Yesu e naga, Mama, ãa madeada midoakikoro e; nalakena eu da atae tea waina eu mari a mau. Go eu duñada madeada ãotae sugoro aneana maga sarasara ra, po nadi ki gole maga.

35Go narei eu lawodu leopunusi. Go tea maraki maga eu pasa piragisu paki nia, po naga, E mauti pauri tea ãota maga; tea waia e pe vei Kristo ki Suñe, tea matadoaana aneana, ega tuñana mauti pauri a.

36Go naatañoli ni navakalo maga ma eu mari saudoa ki nia, eu rumai punusi a, po sai ki waine kokona paki nia, po naga,

- ³⁷Nigo ku pe vei Nawota ki naka ni Yudea, ãa tuããã mauti pauri ko.
- ³⁸Go namidiriana sikai e doko elagi ki nia, TEA WAIA E PEI NAWOTA KI NAKA NI YUDEA.
- ³⁹Go tea mari naleo sa maga waina ero pei tea sarakiana sikai kakada e pasa sa ki nia, po naga, Nigo ku da pei Kristo kite? ãa tuããã mauti pauri ko, go ãa mauti pauri gami.
- ⁴⁰Ma kerua e pasa dara, po pasa kasua ki nia, po naga, Nigo ku da matau ki Suãe, nalakena ku doko natiãakotoviaana sikai maau kite?
- ⁴¹Go e leana nalo kakagida lomau; nalakena toro dape liliua ki tea waina e ãia ki namariana anigida maga: ma tea waia e da mari te navatuna sa mau.
- ⁴²Go e naga, Yesu, ãa midoaki nau ragi waina ãa wo umai namarakiana anigo.
- ⁴³Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Lomau a noa ki-go, Masoso ãa wo sikoti au doko Paradeiso.
- ⁴⁴Go e alagoro pei aura kelatesa, go namaligo e pakilina pa usuraki maramana mamau pa pa paki aura keloveti namarama ni elo e makoto:
- ⁴⁵go nakulukulu taugoro ãotae ni nasuãã tapu e pei tea ãoraeanã ãmaleoputo kakana.
- ⁴⁶Go ragi waina Yesu e pioso sua ki nadaleo kasua, e naga, Mama, a pitua ki naatagu paki naãelearuãã maga: go ragi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e maro dua ki namerona.
- ⁴⁷Go ragi waina senturio e punusi tea waina e pei tea mariana, e samasamani Suãe, po naga, Lomau tea waia e pei naataãoli leana.
- ⁴⁸Go taua maga mamau puti ni naataãoli maga waina eu saisai umai paki naleopunusiana wanogoe, ragi waina eu leopunusi sua tea maga waina eu pei tea mariana, eu do duki naruããda liliu.
- ⁴⁹Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu atae a, go nagoroi maga waina eu dausi a pae Calilea umai, eu lawo du uvea, eu do leo punusi tea maga wanogoe.
- ⁵⁰Go kuga leo, naataãoli sikai nagisana Yosef, waina e pei tea vusuããki sikai,
- ⁵¹naataãoli wia go e leana (nae e da mamau suasua ki namidoakiãotaeana go namariana adeada mau), tea ni Arimathea, natokoana sikai ki naka ni Yudea, waina e do leogoro namarakiana ki Suãe:
- ⁵²nae e pa punusi Pilato, po datago naãatoko ni Yesu.
- ⁵³Go e dape a siwo, po lulugoro e ki nakulukulu ni linen sikai, po doropusi a matigo sikai waina e pei tea taeana vatu, waina te naata e ko da one asa mau.

⁵⁴Go e pei naaleatia ni Namariñatakiana, go sabbath e pei ñaladigi.

⁵⁵Go nagoroi maga, waina eu sikoti a pae Calilea umai, eu dausi puluti ra, po leo punusi matigo, go dapala waina nañatokona e pei tea toropusiana one.

⁵⁶Go eu liliu, po mariñataki tea ni naño wia maga go naroro lolo maga. Go eu maromaro sabbath, pae natiñakiana kakana.

Luka 24

¹Ma naaleatia vea ni wiik, rahi ni namakotokotoana kiki kakana, eu rumai paki matigo, eu dape tea ni naño wia maga wanogoe umai waina eu mariñataki sua e.

²Go eu pañai vatu e pei tea maluluakiana ñelu dua ki matigo pano.

³Go eu paki ekopu, po da pañai nañatoko ni Nawota Yesu mau.

⁴Go e pakilina, rahi waina eu dodoputuaki asa, kuga leo, naatañoli dua ero lawodu pisari ra, ero suni sugoro waina e pilavila:

⁵go rahi waina eu matakua, po kolo ki naraeda paki natano, ero noa ki da, Ekasana ku laaga tea mauri ñaleoputo ni tea mate maga?

⁶E da doko nea mau, ma e po duleana: kuga midoaki dapala waina e pasa ki mu rahi waina e ko doko Calilea doko,

⁷po noa naga e one naatañoli Natuna one naga ega vei tea vituakiana paki nañelearu ni naatañoli sigisigileo maga, po pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto, po moro duleana naaleatia ketolu.

⁸Go eu midoaki navasaana aneana maga,

⁹po liliu pae matigo umai, po dogorogo ki tea maga mamau puti wanogoe paki tea rualima sikai tamate sikai, go paki tea ñota maga mamau puti.

¹⁰Go eu pei Maria ni Macdala, go Yoanna, go Maria Yakobo ñilana: nara ma nagoroi ñota maga waina eu sikoti ra eu noa ki apostolo maga tea maga wanogoe.

¹¹Go navasaana maga wanogoe eu dapala navasaana ñalo namatada, go eu da saralomau ara mau.

¹²Ma Petero e duleana, po sava paki matigo pano; go e kolo po leo paki ekopu, po punusi nakulukulu ni linen maga eu masikida one; go e paki nasuñma aneana pano, e do maga tea waina e po pakilina.

¹³Go kuga leo, tea rua kakada ero surata naaleatia sikai maau wanogoe paki natokoana kiki sikai nagisana Emmaus, waina e pei maile larua go namagovai sikai uvea ki Yerusalem.

- 14**Go ero duñada pusuñaki paki da nalo ni tea maga mamau puti wanogoe waina eu pakilina.
- 15**Go e pakilina, rahi waina ero do pusuñaki po pusuusu duñada paki da, naga Yesu nae e umai paki ñaladigi, po surata sikoti ra.
- 16**Ma namatada eu pei tea marigoroana naga eroga ta leo atae a mau.
- 17**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Navasaana maga waia, waina koro duñamu noa ki mu ara po surata, eu pei nasava? Go ero lawodu dorogo, namatada susue.
- 18**Go sikai kakada, nagisana Kleopa, e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku sikiña ñenaki Yerusalem po da atae tea maga waina eu po pakilina asa naaleatia maga waia kite?
- 19**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tea maga nasava? Go ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Tea maga nalo ni Yesu ni Nasareth, waina e pei profeta sikai, e kasua ki nawosiana go ki navasaana narae ni Supe go ni narei mamau:
- 20**go dapala waina tea viri warua maga go tea maraki anigida maga eu pitua ki nia naga ega vei tea tiñakotoviana paki namateana, po duri a nakau valadagoto.
- 21**Ma kinami au leogoro naga nae e pei tea waina ega taulua Israel. Ioro tea maga mamau puti wanogoe, go e po pei naaleatia ketolu edaku ki rahi waina tea maga wanogoe eu pakilina sua asa.
- 22**Go nagoroi seara kakagami eu mari gami au sarañakoto, eu paki matigo maliñogi sa;
- 23**go rahi waina eu da pañai nañatokona mau, eu rumai po noa naga eu punusi navunusiana sikai ni agelo maga, waina eu noa naga e mauri.
- 24**Go seara ni tea maga waina eu sikoti gami eu paki matigo, po pañai a e dapala waina nagoroi maga eu noa e: ma nae eu da punusi a mau.
- 25**Go e noa ki da, e naga, Ko tea manumatavusa maga, go tea mari daliali nañoñomu naga kuga saralomau tea maga mamau puti waina profeta maga eu noa ra!
- 26**E da one Kristo one naga ega sua navitinuana maga wanogoe, po paki nasamasamaana aneana pano kite?
- 27**Go e atulake pae Moses, go pae profeta maga mamau puti, po pasadoapisei ki da ñelu navasaana midiriana maga mamau puti naleo maga nalo kakana.
- 28**Go eu paki ñaladigi ki natokoana kiki, waina ero surata paki asa pano: go e mari dapala ega surata liu sa pano.
- 29**Go ero pasadie a, po naga, Pa toko sikoti gami doko: nalakena e ñaladigi pei rahi ñelu, go naleatia tega nopu. Go e paki ekopu naga ega toko sikoti ra doko.

- 30Go e pakilina, ragi waina e kere one sikoti ra naga euga kanikani, e dape bred po pasa ãia ki nia, po dova ãora, po dua ra.
- 31Go namatada eu pei tea wologatiana, go ero leo atae a; go e puoli ñelu dua ki navunusiana adeada pano.
- 32Go ero duñada noa ki da, ero naga, Nañoõogida e da do soro nañalaugida, ragi waina e do pasa ki gida napua, ragi waina e do manigida ãolagati navasaana midiriana maga kite.
- 33Go ero duleana aura sikai maau wanogoe, po liliu umai paki Yerusalem, po pañai tea rualima sikai tamate sikai eu saisai, nara ma tea maga waina eu sikoti ra doko,
- 34eu naga, Nawota e po duleana lomau, go e po pakilina ki Simon.
- 35Go nara ero dogorogo ki tea maga waina eu pakilina napua, go dapala waina e pei tea ataeana paki da, natova-ãora-bred-ana.
- 36Go ragi waina ero do noa tea maga wanogoe, nae e lawodu ñaleoputo kakada, po noa ki da, Kuga veani natañateana.
- 37Ma eu ãilake po matak, po midoaki nia naga eu leo punusi naatana sikai.
- 38Go e noa ki da, Ekasana ku ñanaunau? Go nadodopusuusuana maga eu pakilina nañoõomu nalakena nasava?
- 39Kuga vunusi nañelearugu maga go nañelegu maga, naga e pei kinau: kuga tovidogo au, po punusi; nalakena naatana sikai e da peani nañokasi go navatu maga mau, dakiusi waina ku leo punusi au a peani ra.
- 40Go ragi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e piseiki da nañelearuna maga go nañelena maga.
- 41Go ragi waina eu ko da saralomau mau nalakena nalaelaana, po do maga, e noa ki da, e naga, Ku peani te navatuna kaniana nea kite?
- 42Go eu dua e matele sikai ni naika veniana sikai.
- 43Go e dape a, po ganikani naraeda.
- 44Go e noa ki da, e naga, Tea maga waia eu pei navasaana aginau maga waina a noa ki mu ara, ragi waina a ko sikoti mu doko, naga tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea midiriana nawotaeana ki Moses, go profeta maga, go Salamo maga, nalo kakagu, e one ara one naga euga lolomana.
- 45Ragi wanogoe e polagati nañoõoda naga euga midoaki atae navasaana midiriana maga;

⁴⁶go e noa ki da, e naga, E dapala waia pei tea midiriana, naga Kristo ega sua navitinuana ni namateana, po moro duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga naaleatia ketolu;

⁴⁷go naga namidoakidoaana go namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga eroga vei tea rogorogokiana pae nagisana paki nalauna maga mamau puti, po atulake pae Yerusalem pa pa pa.

⁴⁸Nimu ku pei tea noasokisoki ni tea maga wanogoe.

⁴⁹Go kuga leo, kinau a diþaki lua paloti nasaiana ki Tamagu ega toko mu doko: ma nimu kuga toko natokoana pa pa kuga wo pei tea sugoroana ki nakasuaana waina e pae elagi umai.

⁵⁰Go e piragi lua ra pano pa pa eu doko kivea ki Bethania: go e sike nañelearuna maga po pasa þia ki da.

⁵¹Go rahi waina e do pasa þia ki da, e pa dua ki da pano, po pei tea tapeana sake paki nakoroatelagi pano.

⁵²Go nara eu lotu ki nia, po liliu umai paki Yerusalem pilake nalaelaeanana warua:

⁵³go eu doko roara ni nasuñã tapu sara rahi, eu do pasa þia ki Suþe.

Yoane

Yoane 1

¹Ragi ni naatulakeana Navasaana e doko, go Navasaana e sikoti Suḻe doko, go Navasaana e pei Suḻe.

²Nae e doko ragi ni naatulakeana sikoti Suḻe doko.

³Naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea mariana pae asa; go masale ki nia te navatuna sikai e da pei tea mariana mau waina e pei tea mariana.

⁴Namauriana e doko asa; go namauriana wanogoe e pei namarama ki naatañoli maga.

⁵Go namarama wanogoe e maramalaga namaligo, go namaligo e da midoaki atae a mau.

⁶Naatañoli sikai e pakilina, e pei tea tiḻakiluaana ñelu Suḻe umai, nagisana Yoane.

⁷Nae e umai raki nanoasokisokiana, naga ega noasokisoki nalo ni namarama wanogoe, naga tea maga mamau puti euga saralomau pae asa.

⁸Nae e da pei namarama wanogoe mau, ma e umai naga ega noa sokisoki nalo ni namarama wanogoe.

⁹Namarama lomau, waina e maramalagati sara naatañoli, e umai paki maramana.

¹⁰E doko maramana, go maramana e pei tea mariana pae asa, go maramana e da atae a mau.

¹¹E umai paki kiana, go tea aneana maga eu da piragi a mau.

¹²Ma tea maga waina eu piragi a e dua ra nakasuaana naga euga vei Suḻe natuna maga, e dua tea maga asa waina eu saralomau nagisana;

¹³waina eu da pakilina ñelu nada mau, go eu da pakilina ñelu namasauana ni naḻokasi mau, go eu da pakilina ñelu namasauana ki naatañoli mau, ma eu pakilina ñelu Suḻe.

¹⁴Go Navasaana e pei tea mariana e pei naḻokasi, go e doko ñaleoputo kakagami (go au leo punusi nasamasamaana aneana, nasamasamaana dapala tea ni Natuna sikedau waina e ñelu Tamana umai), e pura ki nasauḻiaana go nalomauana.

¹⁵Yoane e do noa sokisoki nalo kakana, po do pioso, e naga, Tea waia e pei tea waina a noa e, a naga, Tea waina e edaku goro au umai e pei tea mariana e pea ki nau: nalakena e doko pea ki nau.

- 16**Nalakena navuraana aneana kinami mamau puti au dape te seara kakana, go nasauŕiaana oli nasauŕiaana.
- 17**Nalakena nawotaeana e pei tea vituakiana pae Moses; nasauŕiaana go nalomauana ero umai pae Yesu Kristo.
- 18**Te naata sikai e ko da punusi Suŕe te ragi mau; Natuna sikedau, waina e doko naruña ni Tamana, nae e noa pakasa ki nia.
- 19**Go tea waia e pei nanoasokisokiana ki Yoane, ragi waina navarapule maga ni Yudea eu diŕaki lua tea viri seara go tea ni nawora ni Levi seara eu pae Yerusalem umai punusi a naga euga vusuusu paki nia, po naga, Nigo ku pei sei?
- 20**Go e noa sai, po da pasa goro mau; go e noa sai, naga Kinau a da pei Kristo mau.
- 21**Go eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga; Go ku pei nasava? Ku pei Eliyah kite? Go e naga, A da pei Eliyah mau. Nigo ku pei profeta waina kite? Go e pasa dara, e naga, Ee.
- 22**Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku pei sei? Naga auga vitua ki navasadaraana paki tea maga waina eu diŕaki lua gami umai. Ku noa nasava nalo kakaña?
- 23**E naga, Kinau a pei nadaleo ni tea waina e do pioso masoŕalo, po naga, Kuga mari napua ki Yehovah ega leana, dakiusi waina profeta Isaiah e noa e.
- 24**Go eu pei tea tiŕakiluaana ñelu Farisi maga umai.
- 25**Go eu pusuusu paki nia, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku pe ta pei Kristo mau, go ku pe ta pei Eliyah mau, go ku pe ta pei profeta waina mau, ma ekasana ku do bapetiso?
- 26**Yoane e pasa dara ra, po naga, Kinau a do bapetiso ki noai: sikai e lawodu ñaleoputo kakamu waina nimu ku da atae a mau,
- 27**tea waina e edaku goro au umai, waina kinau a da ŕia mau naga aga veresi natali ni nañelevasiana aneana.
- 28**Tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea mariana Bethania, taleva kerua ni Yordan tokora waina Yoane e do bapetiso asa.
- 29**Matamai ki nia e punusi Yesu e umai punusi a, go e naga, Kuga leo, Shiip Natuna ki Suŕe, waina e dape lua namarinaleosaana ni maramana!
- 30**Tea waia e pei tea waina kinau a noa nalo kakana, a naga, Naatañoli sikai e edaku goro au umai waina e pei tea mariana e pea ki nau: nalakena e doko pea ki nau.

- 31**Go kinau a da atae a mau; ma naga ega vei tea mariana ega toko lina ki Israel, nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a umai a do bapetiso ki noai.
- 32**Go Yoane e noa sokisoki, po naga, A po leo punusi Naatana e siwo dapala tokopea sikai pae nakoroatelagi umai; go e doko asa doko.
- 33**Go kinau a da atae a mau: ma tea waina e diḗaki lua au naga aga bapetiso ki noai, nae e noa ki nau, e naga, Naata waina ḗa wo punusi Naatana e siwo umai paki asa, po doko asa doko, nae e pei tea waina e do bapetiso ki Naatana Tapu.
- 34**Go kinau a po punusi, go a po noa sokisoki naga nae e pei Suḗe Natuna.
- 35**Matamai ki nia Yoane e moro lawodu, go tea vasasapiseikiana aneana maga tea rua kakada;
- 36**go e leo soki Yesu waina e surata, go e naga, Koroga leo, Shiip Natuna ki Suḗe.
- 37**Go tea vasapiseikiana dua wanogoe ero dogoe e pasa, go ero dausi Yesu.
- 38**Go Yesu e duḗana doa e po punusi ra ero dausi a, go e noa ki da, e naga, Koro laaga nasava? Go ero noa ki nia, ero naga Rabbi (waina e pei tea noana, rahi waina e pei tea vasadoaana, e pei Tea Vasapiseiki). Ku doko esava?
- 39**E noa ki da, e naga, Koroga umai, go koroga wo punusi. Nalakena tea wanogoe ero umai po punusi tokora waina e doko asa; go ero doko sikoti a naaleatia wanogoe: e alagoro pei aura kerualima.
- 40**Tea rua wanogoe waina ero dogo Yoane e pasa, po dausi Yesu, sikai kakada e pei Anderea, Simon Petero taina.
- 41**Nae e pea paḗai aneana taina Simon, po noa ki nia, e naga, Au po paḗai Messiah (waina e pei tea vasadoaana e pei Kristo).
- 42**E pirahi a umai punusi Yesu. Yesu e leo soki a, po naga, Nigo ku pei Simon natu ni Yoane: nigo ḗa wo pei tea sosoana ki Kefa (waina e pei tea vasadoaana e pei Petero.)
- 43**Matamai ki nia e midoaki nia naga ega vaki Calilea pano, go e paḗai Filipino: go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, ḗa rausi au.
- 44**Go Filipino e pei tea ni Bethsaida, natokoana ki Anderea go Petero.
- 45**Filipo e paḗai Nathanael, po noa ki nia, e naga, Au po paḗai tea waina Moses e midiri a nawotaeana, go waina profeta maga eu midiri a, Yesu ni Nasareth, natu ni Yosef.
- 46**Go Nathanael e noa ki nia, e naga, Te navatuna wia e mari atae pei tea ni Nasareth kite? Filipino e noa ki nia, e naga, ḗa umai, po punusi.
- 47**Yesu e punusi Nathanael e umai punusi a, go e noa nalo kakana, e naga, Kuga leo, nawora ni Israel lomau, waina te nasorosoroana e da doko asa mau!

⁴⁸Nathanael e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku atae au pae esava? Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Ragi waina Filipino e ko da soso ko mau, go ku doko etano ki napuliva, a punusi ko.

⁴⁹Nathanael e pasa dara e, e naga, Rabbi, Nigo ku pei Supe Natuna; nigo ku pei Nawota ki Israel.

⁵⁰Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nalakena a noa ki-go, naga A punusi ko etano ki napuliva, ku saralomau kite? Pa wo punusi tea maga waina eu parua liu tea maga wanogoe.

⁵¹Go e noa ki nia, e naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Kuga wo punusi nakoroatelagi ega wo pamawota, go agelo maga ki Supe euga wo do sake go euga wo do siwo pae naatañoli Natuna.

Yoane 2

¹Go naaleatia ketolu navitawiriana sikai e pei tea mariana Kana ni Calilea; go Yesu pilana e doko tokora wanogoe;

²go Yesu ma e pei tea vitautauana, go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, paki navitawiriana wanogoe.

³Go ragi waina waine e nopo, Yesu pilana e noa ki nia, e naga, Eu da peani waine mau.

⁴Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Aga kasa ki-go, koroi? Aura aginau e ko da umai mau.

⁵Pilana e noa ki tea suasua maga, e naga, Tea waina e pe noa ki mu asa kuga mari a.

⁶Go noai ni vatu latesa eu pei tea lawokiana tokora wanogoe pae namaridautauana ki naka ni Yudea, eu dape noai ni bakita latelatesa kite loveloveti sarasara ra.

⁷Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga vakavuro noai ni vatu maga ki noai. Go eu pakavuro ra eu pura matoto.

⁸Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga voutu ragi waia, po dape a pano dua tea maraki nakaniana asa. Go eu dape e pano.

⁹Go ragi waina tea maraki nakaniana e munu dogo noai waina e pei tea mariana e pei waine, go e da atae a naga e pae esava (ma tea suasua maga waina eu pautui noai eu atae a), tea maraki nakaniana e soso tea vitawiri, po noa ki nia,

¹⁰e naga, Sara naatañoli eu pea doropusi waine wia; go ragi waina naatañoli maga eu munu sua parua, eu edaku doropusi tea sa marara: nigo ku mauti waine wia pa pa paki ragi waia.

11Naatulakeana wanogoe ni navaivaiana maga Yesu e mari a Kana ni Calilea, po mari nasamasamaana aneana e doko lina asa; go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu saralomau asa.

12Edaku ki tea wanogoe e siwo paki Kapernaum pano, nae, go ãilana, go taina maga, go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, eu mamau: go eu doko tokora wanogoe doko naaleatia maga eu da laapa mau.

13Go navakalauana ki naka ni Yudea e pei ñaladigi, go Yesu e sake paki Yerusalem pano.

14Go e pañai nasuñã tapu tea maga waina eu do sori oks maga go shiip maga go tokopea maga, go tea surupioli ki ñane maga eu dasake:

15go e mari tea varati sikai ni namea kiki maga, po kopasi puti ra paki etaku ni roara ni nasuñã tapu, shiip maga go oks maga; go e da ki ñane ki tea surupioli ki ñane maga, po daperã ki wede adeada maga;

16go e noa ki tea maga waina eu sori tokopea maga, e naga, Kuga tape lua tea maga waia euga ñmelu dua ki tokora waia pano; kuga ta mari nasuñã ki Tamagu ega vei nasuñã ni navakokotoana mau.

17Tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu midoa ki nia naga e pei tea midiriana, Nasuisuiana ega wo magi nasuñã anigo gani dinomi au.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu pasa dara po noa ki nia, eu naga, Seve navaivaiana ku piseiki gami asa, waina ku mari tea maga waia?

19Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga rakai nasuñã tapu waia, go aga wo sike a ega tuleana naaleatia dolu.

20Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule ni Yudea eu naga, Natau rualima pati tamate latesa nasuñã tapu waia e do pei tea tavagiana ara, go nigo ãa wo sike a ega tuleana naaleatia dolu kite?

21Ma nae e noa e nalo ni nasuñã tapu ni nañatokona.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe rãgi waina e pei tea sikeana duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga, tea vasapiseikiana maga eu midoa ki nia naga e noa tea wanogoe; go eu saralomau navasaana midiriana wanogoe, go navasaana waina Yesu e noa e.

23Go rãgi waina e doko Yerusalem rãgi ni navakalauana, rãgi ni nasaisaiana kakana, tea laapa eu saralomau nagisana, eu do leo punusi navaivaiana aneana maga waina e mari ra.

24Ma Yesu e da duñãna pavatu ara asa mau, nalakena nae e atae tea maga mamau puti,

²⁵go nalakena e da pei saño mau naga te naata sikai ega noasokisoki nalo ni naatañoli: nalakena nae e duñana atae tea waina e doko nañalau ni naatañoli.

Yoane 3

¹Ma naatañoli sikai ni Farisi maga e doko, nagisana Nikodemo, tea maraki sikai ki naka ni Yudea:

²nae e umai punusi Yesu ðogi, po noa ki nia, e naga, Rabbi, au atae naga ku pei tea vasapiseiki sikai waina ku ñelu Suþe umai: nalakena te naata sikai, Suþe e pe ta sikoti a doko mau, e pe ta mari atae mari navaivaiana maga mau waina nigo ku do mari ra.

³Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki-go, Te naata sikai e pe ta pakilina pau mau, e pe ta mari atae punusi namarakiana ki Suþe mau.

⁴Nikodemo e noa ki nia, e naga, Naatañoli sikai e mari atae pakilina rahi waina e pei tea matua dapale sava? E mari atae sili paki naþele ni þilana sala kerua, po pakilina kite?

⁵Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki-go, Te naata sikai e pe ta pakilina ñelu noai go Naatana mau, e pe ta mari atae sili paki namarakiana ki Suþe mau.

⁶Tea waina e pakilina ñelu naþokasi e pei naþokasi; go tea waina e pakilina ñelu Naatana e pei naatana.

⁷Þa ta maga mau nalakena a noa ki-go, naga E one mu one naga kuga wakilina pau.

⁸Nalagi e sau tokora waina e masauna, go ku dogo nadaleona, ma tokora waina e pae asa umai, go tokora waina e paki asa pano ku da atae a mau: Sara naata waina e pakilina ñelu Naatana e dapala nogoe.

⁹Nikodemo e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea maga wanogoe eu mari atae pei tea mariana dapale sava?

¹⁰Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei tea vasapiseiki ki Israel, go ku da midoaki atae tea maga wanogoe kite?

¹¹Lomau, lomau, a noa ki-go, naga Kinami au do pasa tea waina au atae a, po do noasokisoki tea waina au punusi a; go nimu ku da dape nanoasokisokiana aginami mau.

¹²A pe noa ki sua mu tea maga ni maramana, go ku da saralomau mau, a pe noa ki mu tea maga ni nakoroatelagi, kuga wo saralomau dapale save?

¹³Go te naata sikai e da sake paki nakoroatelagi mau, ma tea waina e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai e sikina sake paki asa, naatañoli Natuna waina e doko nakoroatelagi.

¹⁴Go dapala waina Moses e sike ñaata pakilagi masořalo, dapala nogoe e one naatañoli Natuna one naga ega vei tea sikeana pakilagi:

¹⁵naga sara naata waina eu saralomau asa euga veani namauriana waina e du mau du.

¹⁶Nalakena Suře e dodomi maramana dapala waina e pitua ki Natuna sikedau, naga sara naata waina e saralomau asa ega ta mate puoli mau, ma ega veani namauriana waina e du mau du.

¹⁷Nalakena Suře e da diřaki lua Natuna umai paki maramana naga ega vasa řotae maramana mau, ma e diřaki lua e umai naga maramana ega vei tea mautipauriana pae asa.

¹⁸Tea waina e saralomau asa e da pei tea vasařotaeana mau: tea waina e da saralomau mau e po pei tea vasařotaeana sua, nalakena e da saralomau nagisa ni Suře Natuna sikedau mau.

¹⁹Go tea waia e pei navasařotaeana, naga namarama e po umai paki maramana, go naatañoli maga eu dodomi řarua ki namaligo, po dodomi kiki ki namarama; nalakena nawosiana adeada maga e sa.

²⁰Nalakena sara naata waina e do mari naleo sa e pilosi namarama, go e da umai paki namarama mau, naga nawosiana aneana maga ega ta pei tea maramařaiana mau.

²¹Ma tea waina e do mari nalomauana e umai paki namarama, naga nawosiana aneana maga ega vei tea mariana ega toko lina, naga eu pei tea wosiwosikiana doko Suře.

²²Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe Yesu go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai paki navanua ni Yudea, go e doko tokora wanogoe sikoti ra doko, po do bapetiso.

²³Go Yoane ma e do bapetiso Ainon, ñmaladigi ki Salim, nalakena noai laapa eu doko tokora wanogoe: go eu rumai po pei tea bapetisoana.

²⁴Nalakena Yoane e ko da pei tea nadikiana paki ekopu ni nasuña ni navavaigoroana mau.

²⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe navusuusuana sikai e pakilina ñmelu tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Yoane paki tea ni Yudea sikai nalo ni namaridautauana.

²⁶Go eu rumai punusi Yoane, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Rabbi, tea waina e sikoti ko doko taleva kerua ni Yordan, waina ku maneana noasokisoki, ꞑa leo nae e do bapetiso, go tea maga mamau puti eu rumai punusi a.

²⁷Yoane e pasa dara po naga, Naatañoli sikai, te navatuna e pe ta pei tea vituakiana paki nia ñelu nakoroatelagi mau, e da mari atae dape a mau.

²⁸Nimu ku duñamu maginau noa sokisoki naga a noa, naga Kinau a da pei Kristo mau, ma naga A pei tea tiꞑakiluaana pea ki nia umai.

²⁹Tea waina e peani nagoroi laki e pei tea vitawiri: ma tea vitawiri tana ri, waina e lawodu po dogo e, e laelaea ꞑarua nalakena nadaleo ni tea vitawiri: nalakena tea wanogoe nalaelaeaana aginau waia e pei tea vakavuroana.

³⁰E one asa one naga nae ega risu po ꞑarua, ma e one au one naga aga risu po kiki.

³¹Tea waina e pae elagi umai e daꞑau tea maga mamau puti: tea waina e pei tea ni maramana e pei tea ni maramana, po do pasa tea ni maramana: tea waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai e daꞑau tea maga mamau puti.

³²Tea waina e punusi a po dogo e, tea wanogoe e do noa sokisoki a; go te naata sikai e da dape nanoasokisokiana aneana mau.

³³Tea waina e dape sua nanoasokisokiana aneana, e pulusoki naga Suꞑe e pei lomau.

³⁴Nalakena tea waina Suꞑe e diꞑaki lua e umai e do pasa navasaana maga ki Suꞑe: nalakena Suꞑe e da pitua ki Naatana pae totowo paki nia mau.

³⁵Tamana e dodomi Natuna, go e pitua ki naleo maga mamau puti paki nañelearuna.

³⁶Tea waina e saralomau Natuna e peani namauriana waina e du mau du; ma tea waina e da saralomau Natuna mau ega wo da punusi namauriana mau, ma namaetoana ki Suꞑe e doko asa doko.

Yoane 4

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina Nawota e atae naga Farisi maga eu dogo naga Yesu e do mari po do bapetiso tea vasapiseikiana maga eu laapa liu tea maga ki Yoane

²(ma Yesu nae e da bapetiso mau, ma tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu bapetiso),

³e doropusi Yudea, po moro paki Calilea pano.

⁴Go e one asa one naga ega surata duaduru Samaria.

⁵Go e umai paki natokoana ni Samaria sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Saikar, e pei ñaladigi ki matele ni natano waina Yakob e dua natuna Yosef asa:

⁶go namata noai ki Yakob e doko tokora wanogoe. Go Yesu waina e mawosa ki nasurataana e dasake dapala nogoe pisari namata noai wanogoe.

⁷E alagoro pei aura kelatesa. Nagoroi ni Samaria sikai e umai naga ega vautui noai: Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña tua au aga munu.

⁸Nalakena tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu paki natokoana pano naga euga vakotovi navinaga.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nagoroi ni Samaria wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana nigo, waina ku pei naatañoli sikai ni Yudea, ku datagovi au naga ña munu, waina a pei nagoroi sikai ni Samaria? (Nalakena naka ni Yudea go naka ni Samaria eu da duñada puati ra mau.)

¹⁰Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe atae navituañolikiana ki Suñe, go sei e doko waina e noa ki-go, Ña tua au aga munu; nigo ku pe datagovi a, go e pe tua ko noai mauri.

¹¹Nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota ku da peani lo vautu mau, go ñoru noai waia e paki pua: go ku peani noai mauri wanogoe esava?

¹²Nigo ku ñarua liu tamagida Yakob, waina e dua gami ñoru noai waia, po duñana munu asa, go natuna maga, go katel aneana maga kite?

¹³Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Sara naata waina e munu noai waia seara ega wo moro madou:

¹⁴ma naata waina e munu noai seara waina kinau aga wo dua e asa, ega wo da madou mau pa pa ega tu mau du; ma noai waina kinau aga wo dua e asa ega wo pei namata noai sikai nañalauna, waina ega wo do putaputa paki namauriana waina e du mau du.

¹⁵Nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota ña tua au noai wanogoe, naga aga ta madou mau, go naga aga ta surata umai paki nea naga aga vautu.

¹⁶Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña vano, ña soso naanoai anigo, go ña umai.

¹⁷Nagoroi wanogoe e pasadara po noa ki nia, e naga, A da peani te naanoai mau. Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku noa ñia, ku naga, A da peani te naanoai mau:

¹⁸nalakena ku peani sua naanoai lima; go tea waina ku peani a rahi waia e da pei naanoai anigo mau: ku noa lomau tea wanogoe.

¹⁹Nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, a punusi naga nigo ku pei profeta sikai.

- 20**Tamagami maga eu lotu tava waia; go nimu ku noa, naga tokora waina e one naatañoli one naga euga lotu asa e doko Yerusalem.
- 21**Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Koroi, ãa saralomau navasaana aginau, aura ega wo umai, waina kuga wo da lotu ki Tamana asa tava waia sikina mau, kite Yerusalem sikina mau.
- 22**Nimu ku lotu ki tea waina ku da atae a mau: kinami au lotu ki tea waina au atae a: nalakena namautipauriana e pei tea ni naka ni Yudea.
- 23**Ma aura ega wo umai, go e pei ragi waia, waina tea lotu lomau maga euga wo lotu ki Tamana asa pae naatana go nalomauana: nalakena Tamana e laaga naga tea maga waina eu lotu ki nia euga tapala nogoe.
- 24**Suþe e pei Naatana: go tea maga waina eu lotu ki nia e one ara one naga euga lotu pae naatana go nalomauana.
- 25**Nagoroi wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, A atae naga Messiah ega wo umai (waina e pei tea sosoana ki Kristo): ragi waina nae ega umai, ega wo noa ki sai gida naleo maga mamau puti.
- 26**Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau waina a pasa ki-go a pei nae.
- 27**E noa sua tea wanogoe go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu rumai; go eu maga nalakena nae go nagoroi sikai ero duñada pasa ki da; ma te naata sikai e da noa, Ku laaga nasava? Kite, Ekasana koro duñamu pasa ki mu?
- 28**Nalakena tea wanogoe nagoroi wanogoe e doropusi napura ni noai aneana e doko, go e paki natokoana pano; po noa ki naatañoli maga, e naga, Kuga umai,
- 29**punusi naatañoli sikai, waina e noa ki nau naleo maga mamau puti waina a mari a: nae e pei Kristo kite?
- 30**Eu dave natokoana pano po do umai punusi a.
- 31**Ragi ni namalopa kakana tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pavarani a, eu naga, Rabbi, ãa kanikani.
- 32**Ma e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a peani navinaga naga aga kani a waina nimu ku da atae a mau.
- 33**Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Te naata e maneana dapetape umai naga ega kanikani kite?
- 34**Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Navinaga aginau e pei naga aga mari namasauana ki tea waina e diþaki lua au umai, go naga aga mari sua nawosiana aneana.
- 35**Nimu ku da noa naga, Atelagi pati eu ko doko, go nalolovaeana ega wo umai kite? Kuga leo, a noa ki mu, naga Kuga sike namatamu, po leo punusi vanua maga, naga eu dare sua ragi waia raki nalolovaeana.

- ³⁶Tea waina e lolovae e dape namoriana, po piladaua ki nawana paki namauriana waina e du mau du; naga tea waina e sapuraki go tea waina e lolovae eroga rua laelaea.
- ³⁷Nalakena nalo ni tea wanogoe navasaana e pei lomau waina e naga, Sikai e sapuraki, go tea p̄ota e lolovae.
- ³⁸Kinau a diṗaki lua mu naga kuga lolovae ki tea waina nimu ku da p̄osiwosi ki nia mau: tea p̄ota maga eu p̄osiwosi, go nimu ku po umai sili paki nawosiana adeada.
- ³⁹Go naka ni Samaria tea laapa kakada ni natokoana wanogoe eu saralomau asa nalakena navasaana ki nogoroi wanogoe, waina e noa sokisoki, naga E noa ki nau naleo maga mamau puti waina a mari a.
- ⁴⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina naka ni Samaria eu rumai punusi a, eu pavarani a naga ega toko sikoti ra doko: go e doko tokora wanogoe doko naaleatia dua.
- ⁴¹Go tea p̄ota laapa eu saralomau nalakena navasaana aneana;
- ⁴²go eu noa ki nagoroi wanogoe, eu naga, Au da moro saralomau nalakena navasaana anigo mau: nalakena au po duṁagami dogo e, po atae naga lomau nae e pei Tea Maumau pauri ni maramana.
- ⁴³Go edaku ki naaleatia dua wanogoe e dave ṁelu dua ki tokora wanogoe paki Calilea pano.
- ⁴⁴Nalakena Yesu e duṁana noa sokisoki, naga profeta sikai e da peani te nadodomadaganiana navanua aneana mau.
- ⁴⁵Go rahi waina e umai paki Calilea, naka ni Calilea eu pirahi a, eu punusi naleo maga mamau puti waina e mari a Yerusalem rahi ni nasaisaiana: nalakena nara ma eu paki nasaisaiana pano.
- ⁴⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe e moro umai paki Kana ni Calilea, tokora waina e mari noai e pei waine asa. Go naataṁoli warua sikai ki nawota e doko, waina natuna naanoai e sasana one Kapernaum.
- ⁴⁷Rahi waina e dogo naga Yesu e po pae Yudea umai paki Calilea, e pano punusi a, po pavarani a naga ega siwo umai, po mari pauri natuna naanoai: nalakena e pei ṁaladigi naga ega mate.
- ⁴⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku pe ta punusi navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga ku pe wo da saralomau mau.
- ⁴⁹Naataṁoli warua ki nawota wanogoe e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, p̄a siwo umai rahi waina piakiki aginau e ko da mate mau.

⁵⁰Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĵa vano; natuĴa naanoai e mauri. NaataĴoli wanogoe e saralomau navasaana waina Yesu e noa ki nia asa, go e pano.

⁵¹Go rahi waina nae e do siwo pano, tea suasua aneana maga eu sua e, po noa, naga natuna naanoai e mauri.

⁵²Go e pusuusu paki da ki aura waina e pae asa dogokiteĴia. Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nanova aura kelarua namasakiana e marua ki nia.

⁵³Go tamana e atae naga e pei aura waina Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, NatuĴa naanoai e mauri: go nae e saralomau, go nasuĴa aneana mamau.

⁵⁴Tea wanogoe e moro pei navaivaiana kerua waina Yesu e mari a, rahi waina e pae sua Yudea umai paki Calilea.

Yoane 5

¹Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe nasaisaiana sikai ki naka ni Yudea e doko; go Yesu e paki Yerusalem pano.

²Go luku-noai-ava sikai e doko Yerusalem pisari namata-pua ni shiip, waina e pei tea sosoana pae Heberu ki Bethesda, waina e peani natara-tauĴa lima.

³Taua sikai ni naataĴoli maga eu one natara-tauĴa maga wanogoe, waina eu sasana, waina eu kesa, waina eu pei pito, waina eu lologara, eu do leogoro naporivariana ni noai:

⁴nalakena te rahi seara agelo sikai ki Yehovah e siwo paki lukunoai-ava wanogoe, po mari noai e duletule: go naata waina e pea paki asa edaku ki naduletuleakiana ni noai e pei tea mariana e Ĵia pa dua ki nasasanaana waina e pei tea vuatiana asa.

⁵Go naataĴoli sikai ni doko tokora wanogoe, waina e peani natau rualima dolu tamate latolu nasasanaana aneana.

⁶Rahi waina Yesu e punusi a e one, po atae naga e dapala nogoe doko rahi varau,

⁷e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku masauna naga Ĵa vei tea mariana Ĵa wia kite? Tea sasana wanogoe e pasa dara e, e naga, Nawota, a da peani te naataĴoli sikai mau, rahi waina noai e pei tea duletuleakiana, waina ega nadi ki nau paki luku-noai-ava: ma rahi waina kinau a do umai, tea Ĵota sikai e pea ki nau siwo pano.

⁸Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĵa tuleana, Ĵa tape dakati naweweale anigo, po surata.

⁹Go Ĵaraverave naataĴoli wanogoe e pei tea mariana e Ĵia, go e dape dakati naweweale aneana po surata.

¹⁰Go e pei sabbath naaleatia wanogoe. Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu noa ki tea waina e pei tea maripauriana, eu naga, E pei sabbath, go e da pae nawotaana mau naga Ĵa tape dakati naweweale anigo.

- 11**Ma nae e pasa dara ra, e naga, Tea waina e mari au a ĩia, nae e noa ki nau, e naga, ĩa tape dakati naweweale anigo, po surata.
- 12**Eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Naataĩoli waina e noa ki-go, naga ĩa tape dakati, po surata, e pei sei?
- 13**Ma tea waina e pei tea maripauriana e da atae a mau: nalakena Yesu e moro pano, go taua sikai ni naataĩoli maga eu doko tokora wanogoe.
- 14**Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe Yesu e paĩai e roara ni nasuĩa tapu, po noa ki nia, e naga, ĩa leo, ku pei tea mariana ku ĩia, ĩa ta moro mari naleo sa mau, naga tea waina e sa ĩarua liu ega ta pakilina ki-go mau.
- 15**Naataĩoli wanogoe e pano, po noakisai navarapule maga ni Yudea naga tea waina e mari a e ĩia e pei Yesu.
- 16**Go nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu kopalele Yesu, nalakena e mari tea maga wanogoe sabbath.
- 17**Ma Yesu e pasa dara ra, e naga, Tamagu e do ĩosiwosi pa pa paki rahi waia, go kinau a do ĩosiwosi.
- 18**Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu laaga ĩarua naga euga mari punue a, nalakena e dapiri sabbath, tea wanogoe e da sikina mau, ma e soso Suĩe ki Tamana aneana, e duĩana mari a e pitotowo ma Suĩe.
- 19**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga. Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, a naga, Natuna e da mari atae duĩana mari te navatuna mau, ma e mari tea waina e punusi Tamana e do mari a. Nalakena naleo maga waina nae e pe mari ra, naleo maga wanogoe Natuna ma e do mari ra dakiusi a.
- 20**Nalakena Tamana e dodomi Natuna, po piseiki nia naleo maga mamau puti waina nae e do mari ra; go ega wo piseiki nia nawosiana maga waina eu ĩarua liu tea maga waia, naga nimu kuga maga.
- 21**Nalakena dakiusi waina Tamana e do sike tea mate maga eu duleana po pakamauri ki da, dapala nogoe Natuna ma e do pakamauri ki tea maga waina e masauna.
- 22**Nalakena Tamana e da pasaĩotae te naata mau, ma e dua Natuna navasaĩotaeana mamau; naga tea maga mamau puti euga dodomadagani Natuna, ega tapala waina eu dodomadagani Tamana.
- 23**Tea waina e da dodomadagani Natuna mau, e da dodomadagani Tamana mau waina e diĩaki lua e umai.
- 24**Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Tea waina e dogo navasaana aginau, po saralomau navasaana ki tea waina e diĩaki lua au umai, e peani namauriana

waina e du mau du, go ega wo da umai paki navasaḗotaeana mau, ma e po ḗmelu dua ki namateana po paki namauriana.

²⁵Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Aura ega wo umai, go e pei rahi waia, waina tea mate maga euga wo dogo nadaleo ni Suḗpe Natuna asa; go tea maga waina eu dogo euga wo mauri.

²⁶Nalakena dakiusi waina Tamana e peani namauriana e doko asa, dapala nogoe e dua Natuna naga nae ma ega veani namauriana ega toko asa:

²⁷go e dua e naveinawotaana naga ega mari navasaḗotaeana, nalakena e pei naataḗoli Natuna.

²⁸Kuga ta maga tea wanogoe mau: nalakena aura ega wo umai waina tea maga mamau puti waina eu one matigo maga one euga wo dogo nadaleona,

²⁹po dave umai; tea maga waina eu mari naleo ḗia maga, euga wo dave umai paki namoroduleanaana ni namauriana; go tea maga waina eu mari naleo sa maga, euga wo dave umai paki namoroduleanaana ni navasaḗotaeana.

³⁰Kinau a da mari atae duḗnagu mari te navatuna sikai mau: a pasaḗotae dapala waina a dogo: go navasaḗotaeana aginau e leana; nalakena a da laaga namasauana aginau mau, ma a laaga namasauana ki tea waina e diḗpaki lua au umai.

³¹Kinau a pe noa sokisoki nalo kakagu, nanoasokisokiana aginau e pe ta pei lomau mau.

³²Tea waina e do noa sokisoki nalo kakagu e pei tea ḗota sikai; go a atae naga nanoasokisokiana waina e do noa sokisoki a nalo kakagu e pei lomau.

³³Nimu ku diḗpaki lua pa punusi Yoane, go e magi nalomauana noa sokisoki.

³⁴Ma nanoasokisokiana waina kinau a dape a e da ḗmelu naataḗoli mau: ma a noa tea maga wanogoe naga nimu kuga vei tea mautipauriana.

³⁵Nae e pei nasulu waina e soro po maramalaga: go nimu ku masauna naga kuga laelaea namarama aneana rahi seara.

³⁶Ma nanoasokisokiana waina kinau a peani a e ḗarua liu tea ki Yoane: nalakena nawosiana maga waina Tamagu e dua au ara naga aga mari sua ra, nawosiana maga wanogoe waina a do mari ra, eu do noa sokisoki nalo kakagu, naga Tamagu e diḗpaki lua au umai.

³⁷Go Tamagu waina e diḗpaki lua au umai, nae e noa sokisoki nalo kakagu. Ku da dogo nadaleona te rahi mau, go ku da punusi navunusiana kakana mau.

³⁸Go ku da peani navasaana aneana doko naḗpalaumu doko mau: nalakena tea waina nae e diḗpaki lua e umai, nimu ku da saralomau navasaana aneana mau.

³⁹Kuga veve usiusi navasaana midiriana maga nalakena ku midoaki nia naga ku peani namauriana waina e du mau du ara;

⁴⁰go nara eu pei tea waina eu do noa sokisoki nalo kakagu; go ku karai umai punusi au, naga kuga veani namauriana.

⁴¹A da dape nasamasamaana ñelu naatañoli maga mau.

⁴²Ma a atae mu, naga ku da peani nadodomiana paki Suñe doko nañalaumu mau.

⁴³Kinau a umai pae nagisa ni Tamagu, go ku da piragi au mau: tea ñota sikai e pe umai pae nagisana aneana, nae wanogoe ku pe viragi a.

⁴⁴Nimu ku mari atae saralomau dapale sava, waina ku do duñamu dape nasamasamaana kiamu, go nasamasamaana waina e ñelu Suñe sikai maau umai ku da laaga asa mau?

⁴⁵Kuga ta midoa ki nia mau naga kinau aga wo pasa diña mu paki Tamagu: sikai e doko waina e do pasa diña mu, Moses, waina nimu ku do leogoro pavatu asa.

⁴⁶Nalakena ku pe saralomau navasaana ki Moses, ku pe saralomau navasaana aginau; nalakena nae e midiri nalo kakagu.

⁴⁷Ma ku pe ta saralomau navasaana midiriana aneana maga mau, ku pe wo saralomau navasaana aginau maga dapale sava?

Yoane 6

¹Edaku ki naleo maga wanogoe Yesu e duagoto pano paki taleva kerua ni natasi ni Calilea, waina e pei natasi ni Tiberia.

²Go taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu dausi a, nalakena eu punusi navaivaiana maga waina e mari ra nalo ni tea sasana maga.

³Go Yesu e sake paki tava pano, go e do natano tokora wanogoe sikoti tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga.

⁴Go navakalauana, nasaisaiana ki naka ni Yudea, e pei ñaladigi.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe, ragi waina Yesu e sike namatana, po punusi naga taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga eu rumai punusi a, e noa ki Filipino, e naga, Tuga vakotovi bred esava, naga tea maga wanana euga kanikani?

⁶Ma e noa tea wanogoe naga ega mari dogo e: nalakena nae e duñana atae tea waina e naga ega mari a.

⁷Filipo e pasa dara e, e naga, Bred ni denario ñonotia dua e da patakada mau, naga sara naata euga tape tea kiki.

⁸Tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga sikai kakada, Anderea, Simon Petero taina, e noa ki nia,

⁹e naga, Natureai kiki sikai e doko nea, waina e peani bred ni barle elima, go naika dua: ma tea wanogoe eu magi tea laapa waina eu doko pei nasava?

¹⁰Yesu e naga, Kuga mari naatañoli maga euga to natano. Go nañenau laapa e doko tokora wanogoe. Go naanoai maga eu do natano, naveveana kakada e alagoro pei manu lima.

¹¹Go Yesu e dape bred maga wanogoe; go ragi waina e dapasavasa dodoñataki sua, e duri dua tea maga waina eu do natano; go dapala nogoe e duri dua ra naika maga pa pa eu karai.

¹²Go ragi waina eu puka e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, e naga, Kuga vila daua ki matele maga waina eu dupele, naga te seara ega ta pei tea tape puolikiana mau.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe eu pila daua ki da, po pakavuro nala rualima sikai tamate dua ki matele maga ni bred ni barle elima wanogoe, waina eu magi tea maga waina eu ganikani dupele.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina naatañoli maga wanogoe eu punusi navaivaiana waina e mari a, eu naga, Tea waia e pei profeta lomau waina ega wo umai paki maramana.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina Yesu e atae naga eu naga euga umai, po puati pavakoto asa, naga euga mari a ega vei nawota, e moro ñmelu paki tava pano nae e sikina.

¹⁶Go ragi waina e pei ragi melu, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu siwo paki natasi pano;

¹⁷go eu pagi rarua sikai, po do porau duagoto natasi paki Kapernaum pano. Go e maligo sua, go Yesu e ko da umai punusi ra mau.

¹⁸Go natasi e do ãparua nalakena nalagi warua waina e sau.

¹⁹Go ragi waina eu paluse sua e alagoro pei maile dolu kite pati, eu leopunusi Yesu e surata natasi, po do umai paki ñmaladigi ki rarua: go eu matakau.

²⁰Ma e noa ki da, e naga, E pei kinau; kuga ta matakau mau.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe eu masauna naga euga viragi a paki rarua; go ñmaraverave rarua e paki navanua waina eu naga euga vaki asa.

²²Matamai ki nia taua ni naatañoli maga waina eu lawodu taleva kerua ni natasi eu punusi naga rarua ãpota sikai e da doko tokora wanogoe mau, ma tea sikai maau, go naga Yesu e da sikoti tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga paki rarua mau, ma naga tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu sikida pano

23(ma rarua seara eu pae Tiberia umai paki ñaladigi ki tokora waina eu gani bred asa rahi waina e dapasavasa dodoñataki sua):

24nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina taua ni naatañoli maga eu punusi naga Yesu e da doko tokoro wanogoe mau, go naga tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu da doko asa mau, nara ma eu pagi rarua maga, po umai paki Kapernaum, eu do laaga Yesu.

25Go rahi waina eu pañai a taleva kerua ni natasi, eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Rabbi, ku umai paki nea seve rahi?

26Yesu e pasa dara ra po naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Ku da laaga au mau nalakena ku punusi navaivaiana maga, ma ku laaga au nalakena ku gani bred seara po puka asa.

27Kuga ta ñosiwosi mau rahi navinaga waina e do sa puoli, ma kuga wosiwosi rahi navinaga waina e doko pa pa paki namauriana waina e du mau du, waina naatañoli Natuna ega wo dua mu asa, nalakena nae wanogoe Tamana, Suñe, e pulusoki a.

28Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Auga mari nasava, naga auga wosiwosi ki nawosiana maga ki Suñe?

29Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Tea waia e pei nawosiana ki Suñe, naga kuga saralomau tea waina nae e diñaki lua e umai.

30Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku mari nasava ega vei navaivaiana, naga auga vunusi a po saralomau navasaana anigo? Ku do ñosiwosi ki nasava?

31Tamagami maga eu gani manna masoñalo; dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, naga E dua ra navinaga waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai naga euga kani a.

32Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da, e naga Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga E da pei Moses mau waina e dua mu navinaga waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai; ma Tamagu e dua mu navinaga lomau waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai.

33Nalakena navinaga ki Suñe e pei tea waina e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, po dua maramana namauriana.

34Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, en naga, Nawota, ña tua gami navinaga wanogoe sara rahi.

35Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a pei navinaga ni namauriana: tea waina e umai punusi au ega wo da pitolo mau, go tea waina e saralomau au ega wo da madou mau te rahi.

36Ma a noa ki sua mu, naga ku po punusi au, go ku da saralomau au mau.

- 37**Tea mamau waina Tamagu e dua au asa ega wo umai punusi au, go tea waina e umai punusi au aga wo da nadi ki nia paki etaku mau.
- 38**Nalakena a pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai naga aga ta mari namasauana aginau mau, ma naga aga mari namasauana ki tea waina e diḷaki lua au umai.
- 39**Go tea waia e pei namasauana ki tea waina e diḷaki lua au umai, naga tea mamau waina e dua au asa aga wo da dape puoli ki te navatuna kakana mau, ma aga wo sike a ega wo duleana naaleatia edaku mau.
- 40**Nalakena tea waia e pei namasauana ki Tamagu, naga sara naata waina eu leopunusi Natuna, po saralomau asa, euga veani namauriana waina e du mau du; go kinau aga wo sike ra euga wo duleana naaleatia edaku mau.
- 41**Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu dauruuru nalo kakana, nalakena e naga, Kinau a pei navinaga waina e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai.
- 42**Go eu naga, Tea waia e da pei Yesu natu ni Yosef, waina nigida tu atae tamana go ḷilana kite? Ekasana e noa rahi waia, A po pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai?
- 43**Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga ta dauruuru duḡamu paki mu mau.
- 44**Te naata, Tamagu waina e diḷaki lua au umai e pe ta puati a mau, e pe ta mari atae umai punusi au mau: go kinau aga wo sike a ega tuleana naaleatia edaku mau.
- 45**E pei tea midiriana profeta maga, e naga, Go euga wo mamau puti pei tea vasapiseikiana ki Suḷe. Sara naata waina eu dogo ki Tamagu, po ataedogo, eu do umai punusi au.
- 46**E da pei naga te naata e punusi sua Tamagu mau, ma tea waina e ḡelu Suḷe umai, nae e punusi sua Tamagu.
- 47**Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Tea waina e saralomau e peani namauriana waina e du mau du.
- 48**Kinau a pei navinaga ni namauriana.
- 49**Tamamu maga eu gani manna masoḷalo, go teu mate.
- 50**Tea waia e pei navinaga waina e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai, naga naataḡoli euga kani seara kakana, po da mate mau.
- 51**Kinau a pei navinaga mauri waina e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai: te naata e pe kani navinaga waia seara kakana, e pe wo mauri pa pa e pe tu mau du: ioro go navinaga waina aga wo magi namauriana ni maramana pitua ki nia e pei naḷokasigu.

⁵²Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu duñada pululu ki da, eu naga, Naatañoli waia e mari atae dua gida nañokasina tuga kani a dapale sava?

⁵³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Ku pe ta gani nañokasi ni naatañoli Natuna po da munu nadana mau, ku pe ta peani namauriana doko nañalaumu mau.

⁵⁴Tea waina e gani nañokasigu po munu nadagu e peani namauriana waina e du mau du; go kinau aga wo sike a ega tuleana naaleatia edaku mau.

⁵⁵Nalakena nañokasigu e pei navinaga kaniana lomau, go nadagu e pei noai munuana lomau.

⁵⁶Tea waina e gani nañokasigu po munu nadagu e doko au doko, go kinau a doko asa doko.

⁵⁷Dapala waina Tamagu waina e mauri e diñaki lua au umai, go kinau a mauri nalakena Tamagu, dapala nogoe tea waina e gani au, nae ma ega wo mauri nalakena kinau.

⁵⁸Tea waia e pei navinaga waina e pae nakoroatelagi siwo umai: e da dapala waina tamamu maga eu ganikani, po mate: tea waina e gani navinaga waia ega wo mauri pa pa ega tu mau du.

⁵⁹E noa tea maga wanogoe ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana rahi waina e do pasa piseiki Kapernaum.

⁶⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga tea laapa kakada rahi waina eu dogo e, eu naga, Navasaana wanogoe e kasua; sei e mari atae dogo e?

⁶¹Ma Yesu, waina e duñana atae naga tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu dauruuru nalo ni tea wanogoe, e noa ki da, e naga, Tea wanogoe e mari mu ku dapilagona kite?

⁶²Mase ku pe leopunusi naatañoli Natuna e pe to sake paki tokora waina e doko asa sala vea?

⁶³Naatana e pei tea waina e pakamauri; nañokasi e da silae kiki ki nia mau: navasaana maga waina kinau a po noa ki mu ara eu pei naatana, go eu pei namauriana.

⁶⁴Ma te seara kakamu eu doko waina eu da saralomau mau. Nalakena Yesu e atae pae naatulakeana pa pa sei maga eu doko waina eu da saralomau mau, go sei e doko waina ega wo pitua ki nia.

⁶⁵Go e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki sua mu, naga te naata sikai, e pe ta pei tea vituakiana paki nia pae Tamagu mau, e pe ta mari atae umai punusi au mau.

⁶⁶Pae rahi wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga tea laapa kakada eu liliu pano, po da moro surata sikoti a mau.

⁶⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki tea rualima sikai tamate dua, e naga, Nimu ma ku masauna naga kuga vano kite?

⁶⁸Simon Petero e pasa dara e, e naga, Nawota, auga va punusi sei? Nigo ku peani navasaana maga ni namauriana waina e du mau du.

⁶⁹Go kinami au saralomau sua, go au atae sua naga nigo ku pei Tea Tapu ki Supe.

⁷⁰Yesu e pasa dara ra, e naga, Kinau a da matadoa mu tea rualima sikai tamate dua, go sikai kakamu e pei diabolo sikai kite?

⁷¹Ma e noa Yuda natu ni Simon Iskariote, nalakena nae e pei tea waina ega wo pitua ki nia, e pei sikai ni tea rualima sikai tamate dua.

Yoane 7

¹Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe, Yesu e surata Calilea: nalakena e da masauna mau naga ega surata Yudea, nalakena navarapule maga ni Yudea eu do laaga naga euga mari punue a.

²Go nasaisaiana ki naka ni Yudea, nasaisaiana ni na-mari-taŋauŋau-ana e pei mŋaladigi.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe taina maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Pŋa mŋelu dua ki tokora waia, go pŋa vaki Yudea pano, naga tea vasapiseikiana anigo maga ma euga vunusi nawosiana anigo maga waina ku do mari a.

⁴Nalakena te naata sikai e da mari panako ki te navatuna mau, go nae e duŋana laaga naga ega toko lina. Ku pe to mari naleo maga waina, pŋa tuŋama piseiki maramana ako.

⁵Nalakena taina maga ma eu da saralomau asa mau.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da e naga, Ragi aginau e ko da umai mau; ma rahi animu e doko pŋia doko sara rahi.

⁷Maramana e da mari atae pilosi mu mau; ma e do pilosi au, nalakena kinau a do noasokisoki nalo kakana naga nawosiana aneana maga eu sa.

⁸Nimu kuga sake paki nasaisaiana pano: kinau aga ko da sake paki nasaisaiana waia pano mau; nalakena rahi aginau e ko da umai sua mau.

⁹Go rahi waina e noa ki sua ra tea maga wanogoe, e ko doko Calilea doko.

¹⁰Ma rahi waina taina maga eu sake sua paki nasaisaiana pano, rahi wanogoe nae ma e sake pano, e da pae lina mau, ma e dapala waina e pano panako pano.

- 11**Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu laaga asa nasaisaiana, po naga, Nae e doko esava?
- 12**Go natauruuruana warua e doko ñmaleoputo ni taua maga ni naatañoli nalo kakana: te seara eu do naga, E pei naatañoli wia; ma tea ðota seara eu do naga, Ee, ma e do piragi sasaño ki taua ni naatañoli maga.
- 13**Ma te naata sikai e da pasa lina nalo kakana mau nalakena namatakuana paki navarapule maga ni Yudea.
- 14**Ma rahi waina e po pei ñmaleoputo ni nasaisaiana Yesu e sake paki nasuña tapu pano, po pasa piseiki.
- 15**Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu maga, po naga, Naatañoli waia e atae namidiriana dapale sava, waina e da pei tea vasapiseikiana mau?
- 16**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e pasa dara ra, po naga, Navasapiseikiana aginai e da pei tea aginai mau, ma e pei tea ki tea waina e diþaki lua au umai.
- 17**Te naata e pe masauna naga ega mari namasauana aneana, e pe wo atae nalo ni navasapiseikiana, e pe vei tea ki Suþe, kite kinai a pe tuñagu pasa.
- 18**Tea waina e duñana pasa e laaga nasamasamaana aneana: ma tea waina e laaga nasamasamaana ki tea waina e diþaki lua e umai, nae e pei lomai, go te namarinaleotageleana e da doko asa mau.
- 19**Moses e da dua mu nawotaeana kite, go sikai kakamu e da do mari nawotaeana mau? Ekasana ku laaga naga kuga mari punue au?
- 20**Taua ni naatañoli maga eu pasa dara, eu naga, Ku peani dimon sikai: sei e laaga naga ega mari punue ko?
- 21**Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, A mari nawosiana sikai, go ku maga puti.
- 22**Nalakena tea waia Moses e dua mu natovadaviviana (e da pei nalakena e pei tea ni Moses mau, ma e pei tea ni tamamu maga); go ku dovadavivi naatañoli sikai sabbath.
- 23**Naatañoli sikai e pe tape natovadaviviana sabbath, naga nawotaeana ki Moses ega ta pei tea tapiriana mau; ku kokona ki nau nalakena a mari naatañoli sikai e þia sabbath kite?
- 24**Kuga ta pasa ðotae pae tea vunusiana mau, ma kuga vasa ðotae navasaþotaeana leana.
- 25**Nalakena tea wanogoe tea ni Yerusalem maga seara kakada eu naga, Tea waia e da pei tea waina eu laaga naga euga mari punue a kite?

- 26**Go kuga leo, e pasa lina, go eu da noa ki nia te navatuna mau. Tea maraki maga eu atae lomau naga nae e pei Kristo kite?
- 27**Ma tu atae naatañoli waia tokora waina e pae asa umai: ma ragi waina Kristo ega wo umai, te naata sikai ega wo da atae tokora waina e pae asa umai.
- 28**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e pioso roara ni nasuñma tapu, ragi waina e do pasa piseiki, po naga, Ku atae au, go ku atae tokora waina a pae asa umai: go a da duñagu umai mau, ma tea waina e diñaki lua au umai e pei lomau, waina nimu ku da atae a mau.
- 29**Ma kinau a atae a, nalakena a ñelu asa umai, go nae e diñaki lua au umai.
- 30**Nalakena tea wanogoe eu laaga naga euga vua soki a: go te naata sikai e da nadi ki nañelearuna asa mau, nalakena aura aneana e ko da umai mau.
- 31**Ma taua ni naatañoli maga tea laapa kakada eu saralomau asa; go eu naga, Ragi waina Kristo ega wo umai, ega wo mari navaivaiana laapa liu tea maga waina naatañoli waia e mari a kite?
- 32**Farisi maga eu dogo taua ni naatañoli maga eu do dauruuru tea maga wanogoe nalo kakana; go tea viri warua maga go Farisi maga eu diñaki lua tasiga maga naga euga vua soki a.
- 33**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e naga, Ragi kiki aga ko sikoti mu doko, go aga wo pano punusi tea waina e diñaki lua au umai.
- 34**Kuga wo laaga au, go kuga wo da pañai au mau: go tokora waina kinau aga toko asa, nimu ku da mari atae umai paki asa mau.
- 35**Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Naatañoli waia e naga ega vaki esava, naga nigida tuga wo da pañai a mau? E naga ega va punusi tea maga waina eu pei taperavera sari naka ni Hellas, po pasapiseiki naka ni Hellas kite?
- 36**Navasaana wanogoe waina e noae epei nasava, e naga, Kuga wo laaga au, go kuga wo da pañai au mau: go tokora waina kinau aga toko asa, nimu ku da mari atae umai paki asa mau?
- 37**Go naaleatia edaku, tea warua ni nasaisaiana wanogoe, Yesu e lawodu po pioso, e naga, Te naata sikai e pe madou, ega umai punusi au po munu.
- 38**Tea waina e saralomau au, noai sara maga ni noai mauri euga wo sara dave nañalauna pano, ega tapala waina navasaana midiriana e noa e.
- 39**Ma e noa tea wanogoe nalo ni Naatana, waina tea maga waina eu saralomau asa euga wo dape a: nalakena Naatana e ko da doko mau; nalakena Yesu e ko da pei tea samasamaniana mau.

⁴⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe taua ni naatañoli maga seara kakada, rahi waina eu dogo navasaana maga wanogoe, eu naga, Tea waia e pei profeta waina lomau.

⁴¹Tea ãota seara eu naga, Tea waia e pei Kristo. Ma te seara eu naga, Ee, Kristo e pae Calilea umai kite?

⁴²Navasaana midiriana e da noa naga Kristo e pei tea ni nawora ni David, po pae Bethlehem umai, natokoana kiki waina David e doko asa kite?

⁴³Nalakena tea wanogoe nataãotaeana sikai e pakilina ñmaleoputo ni taua ni naatañoli maga nalakena nae.

⁴⁴Go te seara kakada eu masauna naga euga vua soki a; ma te naata sikai e da nadi ki nañelearuna maga asa mau.

⁴⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe tasiga maga wanogoe eu rumai punusi tea viri warua maga go Farisi maga; go nara eu noa ki da, eu naga, Ekasana ku da piragi a umai mau?

⁴⁶Tasiga maga wanogoe eu pasa dara, eu naga, Te naatañoli e da pasa dapalana te rahi mau.

⁴⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Farisi maga eu pasa dara, eu naga, Nimu ma ku pei tea viragisasaãokiana kite?

⁴⁸Tea maraki maga sikai kakada e saralomau asa kite? Kite Farisi maga sikai kakada?

⁴⁹Ma taua waia ni naatañoli maga waina eu da atae nawotaeana mau eu pei tea vasasakiana.

⁵⁰Nikodemo e noa ki da (nae waina e umai punusi a sala vea, e pei sikai kakada),

⁵¹e naga, Nawotaeana anigida, e pe ta pea dogo ki naatañoli sikai, go e pe ta atae tea waina e do mari a mau, e pe vasa ãotae a kite?

⁵²Eu pasa dara po noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ma ku pei tea ni Calilea kite? Ña midoaki usi po punusi naga te profeta sikai e da pakilina ñmelu Calilea mau.

⁵³Go sara naatañoli eu sikasikai paki nasuñña adeada pano: ma Yesu e paki tava ni Oliva pano.

Yoane 8

¹Go e moro umai rahi ni namakotokotoana paki roara ni nasuñña tapu, go narei mamau eu rumai punusi a;

²go e dasake, po pasa pisei ki da.

- ³Go tea midiri maga go Farisi maga eu piragi nagoroi sikai umai waina e pei tea vuasokiana nalakena namaripeleana; go eu lawo ki nia ñmaleoputo, po noa ki nia, eu naga,
- ⁴Tea vasapiseiki, nagoroi waia e pei tea vuasokiana ragi waina e maripele, ragi kakana.
- ⁵Go Moses e diþaki gami nawotaeana naga auga nadi tea tapala nogoe maga ki watu: ma nigo ku noa nasava nalo kakana?
- ⁶Go eu noa tea wanogoe, eu mari dogo e, naga euga veani tea waina euga vasa diþa e asa. Ma Yesu e kolo pakitano, po midiri natano ki nakinina.
- ⁷Ma ragi waina eu do pusuusu paki nia, e dara sake po noa ki da, e naga, Tea waina e dika namarinaleosaana ñmaleoputo kakamu ega vea nadi a ki watu sikai.
- ⁸Go e moro kolo pakitano, po midiri natano ki nakinina.
- ⁹Go ragi waina eu dogo e, eu sikasikai dave pano, eu atulake pae tea matua maga pa pa paki tea edaku maga: go Yesu e pei tea toropusiana e sikina doko, go nagoroi wanogoe e do lawodu ñmaleoputo.
- ¹⁰Go Yesu e dara sake, po noa ki nia, e naga, Koroi, nara wai? Te naata e da diþakotovi ko mau kite? Go e naga, Ee, Nawota.
- ¹¹Go Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Go kinau ma a da diþakotovi ko mau: þa vano, go þa ta moro mari naleo sa mau pae ragi waia pa pa.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e moro pasa ki da, e naga, Kinau a pei namarama ni maramana: tea waina e do dausi au ega wo da surata namaligo mau, ma ega wo peani namarama ni namauriana.
- ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe Farisi maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku duñmaña noasokisoki nalo kakaña; nanoasokisokiana anigo e da pei lomau mau.
- ¹⁴Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a pe tuñagu noasokisoki nalo kakagu, ma nanoasokisokiana aginau e pe vei lomau; nalakena a atae tokora waina a pae asa umai, go tokora waina aga vaki asa pano; ma nimu ku da atae tokora waina a pae asa umai mau, kite tokora waina aga vaki asa pano.
- ¹⁵Nimu ku do pasa potae pae naþokasi; kinau a da pasa þotae te naata sikai mau.
- ¹⁶Go kinau a pe vasaþotae, navasaþotaeana aginau e pe vei lomau; nalakena a da sikigu doko mau, ma kinau go Tamagu waina e diþaki lua au umai.
- ¹⁷Go e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana animu, naga nanoasokisokiana ki naatañoli dua e pei lomau.

18Kinau a pei tea waina a do duñagu noasokisoki nalo kakagu, go Tamagu waina e diḗaki lua au umai e do noasokisoki nalo kakagu.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Tamaña e doko esava? Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Ku da atae au mau, go ku da atae Tamagu mau: ku pe atae au, ku pe moro atae Tamagu.

20E pasa navasaana maga wanogoe eñago ni ñane tauakiana, rahi waina e do pasa piseiki roara ni nasuña tapu: go te naata sikai e da pua soki a mau; nalakena aura aneana e ko da umai mau.

21Nalakena tea wanogoe e moro noa ki da, e naga, Kinau aga vano, go kuga wo laaga au, go kuga wo mate namarinaleosaana animu: tokora waina kinau aga vaki asa pano, nimu ku da mari atae umai paki asa mau.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu naga, Ega wo duñana mari punue a kite, nalakena e naga, Tokora waina kinau aga vaki asa pano, nimu ku da mari atae umai paki asa mau?

23Go e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku pei tea ni etano; kinau a pei tea ni elagi: nimu ku pei tea ni maramana waia; kinau a da pei tea ni maramana waia mau.

24Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa ki mu, naga kuga wo mate namarinaleosaana animu maga: nalakena ku pe ta saralomau mau naga kinau a pei nae, kuga wo mate namarinaleosaana animu maga.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku pei sei? Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Tea sikai maau waina a do noa ki mu asa.

26A peani naleo laapa waina aga vasa ara po pasa ḗotae ara nalo kakamu: ma tea waina e diḗaki lua au umai e pei lomau: go naleo maga waina kinau a dogo ra kiana, naleo maga wanogoe a do pasa ara paki maramana.

27Eu da midoaki atae mau naga e do noa ki da Tamana.

28Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ragi waina kuga wo sike sua naatañoli Natuna ega vakilagi, rahi wanogoe kuga wo atae naga kinau a pei nae, go naga a da duñagu mari te navatuna mau, ma dapala waina Tamagu e pasapiseiki nau, a do pasa naleo maga wanogoe.

29Go tea waina e diḗaki lua au umai e sikoti au doko; e da doropusi au a sikigu doko mau; nalakena kinau a do mari sara rahi tea maga waina nae e do midoaki ñata ki da.

30Rahi waina e do pasa tea maga wanogoe tea laapa eu saralomau asa.

31Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki navarapule maga ni Yudea waina eu saralomau navasaana aneana, e naga, Nimu ku pe toko navasaana aginau doko, ku pe vei tea vasapiseikiana aginau maga lomau;

- 32** go kuga wo atae nalomauana, go nalomauana ega wo peresi mu kuga tuñamu doko.
- 33** Eu pasa dara paki nia, eu naga, Au pei nawora ni Abraham, go au ko da pei naviti maga ki te naata sikai te ragi sikai mau: ekasana nigo ku naga, Kuga wo pei tea mariana kuga vei tea veresiana kuga tuñamu doko?
- 34** Yesu e pasadara ra, e naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Sara naata waina eu do mari naleo sa eu pei naviti ni namarinaleosaana.
- 35** Go naviti e da doko nasuñã doko pa pa e du mau du mau: natuna e doko asa doko pa pa e du mau du.
- 36** Nalakena tea wanogoe Natuna e pe veresi mu ku pe tuñamu doko, ku pe vei tea veresiana ku pe tuñamu doko lomau.
- 37** A atae naga ku pei nawora ni Abraham; ma ku do laaga naga kuga mari punue au, nalakena navasaana aginau e da disu nañalau mu mau.
- 38** Kinau a do pasa tea maga waina a punusi a sikoti Tamagu: go nimu ku do mari tea maga waina ku dogo e ki tamamu.
- 39** Eu pasa dara po noa ki nia, eu naga, Tamagami e pei Abraham. Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pe vei Abraham natuna maga, ku pe mari nawosiana maga ki Abraham.
- 40** Ma ragi waia ku laaga naga kuga mari punue au, naatañoli sikai waina a po pasa ki mu nalomauana, waina a dogo e ki Suñe: Abraham e da mari tea wanogoe mau.
- 41** Nimu ku do mari nawosiana maga ki tamamu. Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Kinami au da pakilina ñelu namaripeleana mau; au peani tamagami sikai maau, Suñe.
- 42** Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Suñe e pe vei tamamu, ku pe dodomi au: nalakena kinau a ñelu Suñe po umai; nalakena a da duñagu umai mau, ma nae e diñaki lua au umai.
- 43** Ekasana ku da midoaki atae navasaana aginau mau? Nalakena ku da mari atae dogo navasaana aginau mau.
- 44** Nimu ku pei tea ni tamamu diabololo, go namasauana sa maga ki tamamu ku masauna naga kuga mari a. Nae e pei tea mari punue pae naatulakeana pa pa, go e da lawodu nalomauana mau, nalakena nalomauana e da doko asa mau. Ragi waina e pasa nasorosoroana, e pasa tea ni tea aneana maga: nalakena e pei tea sorosoro, go tamada.
- 45** Ma nalakena kinau a do noa nalomauana ku da saralomau navasaana aginau mau.

46Sei kakamu e pasaꝑai au nalo ni namarinaleosaana? A pe noa nalomauana ekasana nimu ku da saralomau navasaana aginau mau?

47Tea waina e pei tea ni Suꝑe e do dogo navasaana maga ki Suꝑe: nalakena tea wanogoe nimu ku da dogo e mau, nalakena ku da pei tea ni Suꝑe mau.

48Navarapule maga ni Yudea eu pasa dara po noa ki nia, eu naga, Kinami au da noa ꝑia naga nigo ku pei naataꝑoli ni Samaria sikai, po peani dimon sikai kite?

49Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Kinau a da peani dimon sikai mau; ma a do dodomadagani Tamagu, go nimu ku do dododao au.

50Ma kinau a da laaga nasamasamaana aginau mau: sikai e doko waina e do laaga po do pasa ꝑotae.

51Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Te naata sikai e pe rogo paratiki navasaana aginau, ega wo da punusi namateana mau pa pa ega tu mau du.

52Navarapule maga ni Yudea eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ragi waia au po atae naga ku peani dimon sikai. Abraham e mate, go profeta maga; go nigo ku naga, Te naata sikai e pe rogo paratiki navasaana aginau, e pe wo da kati dogo namateana mau pa pa e pe tu mau du.

53Nigo ku ꝑarua liu tamagami Abraham, waina e mate kite? Go profeta maga eu mate: ku duꝑaꝑa mari ko ku pei sei?

54Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Kinau a pe tuꝑagu samasamani au, nasamasamaana aginau e pe ta pei te navatuna mau: Tamagu e pei tea waina e do samasamani au; waina nimu ku noa naga e pei Suꝑe animu;

55go ku da atae a mau: ma kinau a atae a; go a pe noa naga a da atae a mau, a pe wo pei tea sorosoro sikai dakiusi mu: ma a atae a, go a do dogo parati ki navasaana aneana.

56Tamamu Abraham e sokamidi naga ega vunusi naaleatia aginau; go e punusi a po laelaea.

57Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku ko da peani natau rualima lima mau, go ku punusi Abraham kite?

58Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Ragi waina Abraham e ko da pakilina mau, kinau a doko.

59Nalakena tea wanogoe eu dape dakati watu maga naga euga nadi a asa: ma Yesu e duꝑana dasuru ki nia, po dave ꝑelu dua ki nasuꝑa tapu pano.

Yoane 9

1Go ragi waina e do liu pano, e punusi naataꝑoli kesa sikai waina e kesa pakilina.

²Go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Rabbi, sei e mari naleo sa, naatañoli waia, kite tamana go ãilana, naga e kesa pakilina?

³Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Naatañoli waia e da mari naleo sa mau, go tamana go ãilana ero da mari naleo sa mau: ma e dapalana naga nawosiana maga ki Suãe euga vei tea mariana euga toko lina asa.

⁴E one gida one naga tuga wosiwosi ki nawosiana maga ki tea waina e diãaki lua au umai, ragi waina e ko pei aleati: ãogi e do umai, waina te naata sikai e da mari atae ãosiwosi asa mau.

⁵Ragi waina a doko maramana, a pei namarama ni maramana.

⁶Ragi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e daniu natano, po mari nalepa ki nataniuana, po puluti namatana maga ki nalepa,

⁷po noa ki nia, e naga, ãa vano, ãa sarue namataña lukunoai-ava ni Siloam (waina e pei tea vasadoaana e pei, Tea Tiãakiluana). Nalakena tea wanogoe e pano, po sarue namatana po leosai umai.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe tea ni ãmaladigi maga, go tea maga waina eu punusi a sala vea, naga e pei tea tatago sikai, eu naga, Naatañoli waia e da pei tea waina e do natano po datago kite?

⁹Tea ãota seara eu naga, E pei nae: tea ãota seara eu naga, Ee, ma e dakiusi a.

¹⁰Nae e naga, Kinau a pei nae. Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Namataña maga ero pei tea wolagatiana dapale sava?

¹¹Nae e pasa dara, e naga, Naatañoli waina e pei tea sosoana ki Yesu a mari nalepa, po puluti namatagu maga, po noa ki nau, e naga, ãa vaki Siloam pano, po sarue namataña: nalakena tea wanogoe a pano po sarue namatagu, go a leosai.

¹²Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nae e doko esava.? E naga, A da atae a mau.

¹³Eu piragi tea waina e kesa sala vea umai punusi Farisi maga.

¹⁴Go e pei sabbath naaleatia waina Yesu e mari nalepa asa, po ãolagati namatana maga.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Farisi maga ma eu moro pusuusu paki nia ki e leosai dapale sava? Go e noa ki da, e naga, E doropusi nalepa doko namatagu maga, go a sarue namatagu, go a leosai.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Farisi maga seara kakada eu naga, Naatañoli waia e da ãmelu Suãe umai mau, nalakena e da dapugoro sabbath mau. Ma tea ãota seara eu naga, Naatañoli waina e pei tea mari naleo sa e mari atae mari navaivaiana maga dapalana dapale sava? Go nataãotaeana sikai e doko ãmaleoputo kakada.

17Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki tea kesa eu naga, Nigo ku noa nasava nalo kakana, waina e ãolagati namataña maga? Go e naga, E pei profeta sikai.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu da saralomau nalo kakana mau, naga e pei tea kesa, po leo sai, pa pa eu soso tama ni go ãila ni tea waina e po leo sai, po pusuusu paki da,

19po naga, Tea waia e pei natumu, waina nimu koro noa naga e kesa pakilina kite? Go e leo sai rahi waia dapale sava?

20Tamana go ãilana ero pasa dara po naga, Aro atae naga tea waia e pei natugami, go naga e kesa pakilina:

21ma dapale sava e leo sai rahi waia, aro da atae a mau: kite sei e ãolagati namatana maga, kinami aro da atae a mau: kuga vusuusu paki nia; e pei tea matua; nae ega wo duñana pasa nalo kakana.

22Tamana go ãilana ero noa dapala nogoe, nalakena ero matau ki navarapule maga ni Yudea: nalakena navarapule maga ni Yudea eu saisai ki sua navasaana, naga te naata sikai e pe noa sai naga nae e pei Kristo, ega vei tea mariana ega toko etaku ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana.

23Nalakena tea wanogoe tamana go ãilana ero naga, E pei tea matua; kuga vusuusu paki nia.

24Nalakena tea wanogoe, eu soso sala kerua naatañoli waina e pei tea kesa, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ña tua Suñe nasamasamaana: kinami au atae naga naatañoli waia e pei tea mari naleo sa.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe nae e pasa dara, e naga, E pei vei tea mari naleo sa, a da atae a mau: a atae tea sikai maau, naga a pei tea kesa, po leosai rahi waia.

26Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, E manigo mari nasava? E ãolagati namataña maga dapale sava?

27E pasa dara ra, e naga, A noa ki sua mu asa, go ku da dogo mau: ekasana ku masauna naga kuga moro dogo e? Nimu ma ku masauna naga kuga vei tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga kite?

28Go eu suori a, po naga, Nigo ku pei tea vasapiseikiana aneana: ma kinami au pei tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Moses.

29Kinami au atae naga Suñe e pasa ki Moses: ma naatañoli waia au da atae tokora waina e pae asa umai mau.

30Naatañoli wanogoe e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, Tea waia e pei tea ni namagaana, naga nimu ku da atae tokora waina e pae asa umai mau, go e ãolagati namatagu maga.

- 31**Tu atae naga Suḽe e da dogo tea mari naleo sa maga mau: ma te naata sikai e pe vei tea lotu ki Suḽe, po do mari namasauana aneana, e pe rogo naata wanogoe.
- 32**Pae rahi vea ni maramana pa pa e da pei tea rogoana mau naga te naata sikai e ḽolagati namata maga ni tea waina e kesa pakilina.
- 33**Naatañoli waia e pe ta ḽelu Suḽe umai mau, e pe ta mari atae mari te navatuna mau.
- 34**Eu pasa dara po noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ku pei tea mari naleo sa usuraki pakilina, go nigo ku pasa piseiki gami kite? Go eu nadi ki nia paki etaku.
- 35**Yesu e dogo naga eu nadi ki nia paki etaku; go e paḽai a, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku saralomau Suḽe Natuna kite?
- 36**Nae e pasa dara po naga, Go e pei sei, Nawota, naga aga saralomau asa?
- 37**Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku po punusi a, go tea waina e do pasa sikoti ko e pei nae.
- 38**Go e naga, A saralomau, Nawota.
- 39**Go e lotu ki nia. Go Yesu e naga, Kinau a umai paki maramana waia raki navasaḽotaeana, naga tea maga waina eu da leo sai mau euga leo sai; go naga tea maga waina eu leo sai euga vei tea mariana euga kesa.
- 40**Farisi maga seara kakada waina eu sikoti a doko, eu dogo tea maga wanogoe, go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Kinami ma au kesa kite?
- 41**Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pe kesa, ku pe ta peani namarinaleosaana mau: ma rahi waia ku naga, Au leo sai: namarinaleosaana animu e doko.

Yoane 10

- 1**Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Tea waina e da sili pae namata paki loga ni shiip mau, ma e pagi pae tokora ḽota sikai, nae e pei tea vanako go tea tape pavakoto.
- 2**Ma tea waina e sili paki asa pae namata, e pei tea leo paratiki shiip.
- 3**Go tea waina e doko raki namata e maneana ḽolagati; go shiip eu dogo nadaleona: go e soso shiip aneana pae nagisada, po pirahi ra paki etaku pano.
- 4**Rahi waina e diḽahi sua puti tea aneana maga paki etaku, e surata pea ki da, go shiip eu dausi a: nalakena eu atae nadaleona.
- 5**Go euga wo da dausi tea ḽota sikai mau, ma euga wo sava dua ki nia pano: nalakena eu da atae nadaleo ni tea ḽota maga mau.

⁶Naluluakia wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da asa: ma nara eu da midoaki atae tea maga waina e pasa ki da ara mau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e moro noa ki da, e naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Kinau a pei namata ki shiip.

⁸Tea maga mamau puti waina eu rumai pea ki nau eu pei tea vanako maga go tea tape pavakoto maga: ma shiip eu da dogo ra mau.

⁹Kinau a pei namata: te naata e pe vae au paki loga, e pe wo pei tea mautipauriana go e pe wo paki loga go e pe wo paki etaku, go e pe wo pañai nakaniana.

¹⁰Tea vanako e umai naga ega vanako, go naga ega mari punue, go naga ega mari puoli: kinau a umai naga euga veani namauriana, go naga euga veani ãarua ki nia.

¹¹Kinau a pei tea leo paratiki wia ni shiip: tea leo paratiki wia ni shiip e magi shiip doropusi namauriana aneana.

¹²Tea waina e pei tea vasadapuiana, go e da pei tea leo paratiki shiip mau, waina shiip eu da pei tea aneana mau, e leopunusi wulf e umai, go e doropusi shiip eu doko, po sava pano, go wulf e katilua ra po daperavera ki da:

¹³e sava pano nalakena e pei tea vasadapuiana sikai, po da midoa ki parati ki shiip mau.

¹⁴Kinau a pei tea leo paratiki wia ni shiip; go a atae tea aginau maga, go tea aginau maga eu atae au, dapala waina Tamagu e atae au,

¹⁵go kinau a atae Tamagu; go a magi shiip doropusi namauriana aginau.

¹⁶Go a peani shiip ãota, waina eu da pei tea ni loga waia mau: nara ma e one au one naga aga viragi ra, go euga wo dogo nadaleogu, go euga wo pei tea mariana euga vei navata sikai maau, tea leo paratiki sikai maau ni shiip.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Tamagu e dodomi au, nalakena e doropusi namauriana aginau, naga ega moro dape a.

¹⁸Te naata sikai e da dape lua e kiagu mau, ma a duñagu doropusi a. A peani naveinawotaana naga aga toropusi a, go a peani naveinawotaana naga aga moro dape a. Natiñakiana wanogoe a dape a ki Tamagu.

¹⁹Natañotaeana sikai e moro pakilina ñmaleoputo ni navarapule maga ni Yudea nalakena navasaana maga wanogoe.

²⁰Go tea laapa kakada eu naga, E peani dimon sikai, po daratara; ekasana ku dogo e?

- 21**Tea ãota seara eu naga, Tea maga wanogoe eu da pei navasaana maga ki tea waina dimon sikai e doko asa mau. Dimon sikai e mari atae ãolagati namata ni tea kesa maga kite?
- 22**Go nasaisaiana ni naveakotokotomauana e doko Yerusalem: e pei rahi ni namaladiana;
- 23**go Yesu e do surata roara ni nasuãa tapu, ekopu ni natara-tauãa ki Solomon.
- 24**Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu rumai dalivirigoro e, po noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku mari gami au midoaki putuaki pa pa paki seve rahi? Nigo ku pe vei Kristo, ãa noa ki gami asa lina.
- 25**Yesu e pasa dara ra, e naga, A noa ki sua mu asa, go ku da saralomau mau: nawosiana maga waina kinau a do mari a pae nagisa ni Tamagu, nara eu do noa sokisoki nalo kakagu.
- 26**Ma nimu ku da saralomau mau, nalakena ku da pei shiip aginai seara kakada mau.
- 27**Shiip aginai eu dogo nadaleogu, go kinai a atae ra, go eu dausi au:
- 28**go kinai a dua ra namauriana waina e du mau du; go euga wo da mate puoli mau pa pa ega tu mau du, go te naata sikai ega wo da pua lua ra ãelu dua ki naãelearugu mau.
- 29**Tamagu, waina e dua au ara, e ãarua liu tea maga mamau puti; go te naata sikai e da mari atae pua lua ra ãelu dua ki naãelearu ni Tamagu mau.
- 30**Kinai go Tamagu aro pei tea sikai maau.
- 31**Navarapule maga ni Yudea eu moro dape dakati vatu maga naga euga nadi a.
- 32**Yesu e pasa dara ra, e naga, A piseiki mu nawosiana wia laapa waina eu ãelu Tamagu umai; ku nadi au ki vatu nalakena nawosiana maga wanogoe seve tea kakada?
- 33**Navarapule maga ni Yudea eu pasa dara e, eu naga, Au da nadi ko ki vatu nalakena nawosiana wia sikai mau, ma au nadi ko nalakena navasasakiana; go nalakena nigo, waina ku pei naataãoli sikai, ku duãaãa mari ko ku pei Suãe.
- 34**Yesu e pasa dara ra, e naga, E da pei tea midiriana nawotaeana animu, naga Kinai a naga, Ku pei suãe maga, kite?
- 35**E pe noa naga nara waina navasaana ki Suãe e umai paki da eu pei suãe maga (go navasaana midiriana e da mari atae pei tea veresiana mau),
- 36**nimu ku noa nalo ni tea waina Tamana e dapugoro e po diãaki lua e umai paki maramana, Ku pasasaki; nalakena a naga, A pei Suãe Natuna, kite?

³⁷A pe ta mari nawosiana maga ki Tamagu mau, kuga ta saralomau navasaana aginau mau.

³⁸Ma a pe mari ra, go ku pe ta saralomau navasaana aginau mau, kuga saralomau nawosiana maga naga kuga atae po midoaki atae naga Tamagu e doko au, go kinau a doko Tamagu.

³⁹Eu moro laaga naga euga vua soki a: go e dave pa dua ki nañelearuda pano.

⁴⁰Go e moro paki taleva kerua ni Yordan pano paki tokora waina Yoane e pea do bapetiso asa; go e doko tokora wanogoe doko.

⁴¹Go tea laapa eu rumai punusi a; go eu naga, Yoane e da mari te navaivaiana sikai mau: ma naleo maga mamau puti waina Yoane e noa ra nalo ni naatañoli waia eu pei lomau.

⁴²Go tea laapa eu saralomau asa tokora wanogoe.

Yoane 11

¹Go naatañoli sikai e sasana, Lasaro ni Bethania, ni natokoana kiki ki Maria go ki taina Martha.

²Go e pei Maria waina e puvurai ki Nawota ki naroro lolo, po kasi nañelena maga ki naloluna, waina gorena Lasaro e sasana.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe gorena maga ero diñaki lua pa punusi a, po naga, Nawota, ãa leo, tea waina ku dodomi a e sasana.

⁴Ma ragi waina Yesu e dogo e, e naga, Nasasanaana waia e da paki namateana mau, ma e pakilina nalakena nasamasamaana ki Suñe, naga Suñe natuna ega vei tea samasamaniana asa.

⁵Go Yesu e dodomi Martha, go taina, go Lasaro.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina e dogo naga e sasana ragi wanogoe e doko tokora waina e doko asa naaleatia dua.

⁷Ma edaku ki tea wanogoe e noa ki tea vasapiseikiana maga, e naga, Tuga moro paki Yudea pano.

⁸Tea vasapiseikiana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Rabbi, ragi waia navarapule maga ni Yudea eu do laaga naga euga nadi ko ki vatu; go ku naga ãa moro paki tokora wanogoe kite?

⁹Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Aura maga ni naaleatia sikai eu da pei rualima sikai tamate dua kite? Te naata sikai e pe surata aleati, e pe ta dapilagona mau, nalakena e punusi namarama ni maramana waia.

- 10**Ma te naata sikai e pe surata ðogi, e pe tapilagona, nalakena namarama e da doko asa mau.
- 11**E noa tea maga wanogoe: go edaku ki tea wanogoe e noa ki da, e naga, Tagida ri Lasaro e maturu; ma aga vano naga aga pulevule a.
- 12**Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nawota, e pe maturu, ega wo mauri.
- 13**Ma Yesu e noa e nalo ni namateana aneana: ma nara eu midoaki nia naga e noa e nalo ni namaromaroana ni namaturuana.
- 14**Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da lina, e naga, Lasaro e mate.
- 15**Go a laelaea nalakena nimu naga a da doko tokora wanogoe mau, naga kuga saralomau; ma tuga va punusi a.
- 16**Nalakena tea wanogoe Toma, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Didimo, e noa ki tea maga waina eu mamau pei tea vasapiseikiana maga, e naga, Nigida ma tuga vano, naga tuga mate sikoti a.
- 17**Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina Yesu e umai e pañai naga e one sua matigo naaleatia pati.
- 18**Go Bethania e pei ñaladigi ki Yerusalem, namalopa kakada e ñaladigi pei maile dua;
- 19**go navarapule maga ni Yudea tea laapa kakada eu rumai punusi Martha go Maria, naga euga vasapakavakale ra nalo ni goreda.
- 20**Nalakena tea wanogoe Martha, rahi waina e dogo naga Yesu e do umai, e pa sua e; ma Maria e doko dorogo ekopu ni nasuñã.
- 21**Nalakena tea wanogoe Martha e noa ki Yesu, e naga, Nawota, ku pe toko nea, goregu te pe ta mate mau.
- 22**Go rahi waia a atae naga tea waina ða wo datagovi Suñe asa, Suñe ega wo dua ko asa.
- 23**Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Goreña ega wo moro duleana.
- 24**Martha e noa ki nia, e naga, A atae naga ega wo moro duleana rahi ni namoroduleanaana naaleatia edaku mau.
- 25**Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei namoroduleanaana, go namauriana: tea waina e saralomau au, e pe mate, ma ega wo mauri:
- 26**go sara naata waina eu mauri doko po saralomau au euga wo da mate mau pa pa ega tu mau du. Ku saralomau tea wanogoe kite?

27E noa ki nia, e naga, Ioro, Nawota: kinau a saralomau sua naga nigo ku pei Kristo, Suḽe Natuna, waina ega umai paki maramana.

28Go rahi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e pano, po soso panako ki taina Maria, e naga, Tea Vasapiseiki e po umai, go e soso ko.

29Go nae, rahi waina e dogo e, e duleana māraverave, po pano punusi a.

30(Go Yesu e ko da umai paki natokoana kiki wanogoe mau, ma e ko doko tokora waina Martha e sua e asa.)

31Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea waina eu sikoti a doko ekopu ni nasuḽa, po do pasapakavakale a, rahi waina eu punusi Maria, naga e duleana māraverave po dave pano, eu dausi a, eu midoa ki nia naga e naga ega vaki matigo pano, naga ega tagi tokora wanogoe.

32Nalakena tea wanogoe Maria, rahi waina e umai paki tokora waina Yesu e doko asa, po punusi a, e dowo pisari naḽelena maga, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, ku pe toko nea, goregu te pe ta mate mau.

33Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina Yesu e punusi a e dahi, go navarapule maga ni Yudea waina eu sikoti a umai eu dahi, e uru ki namidoakisakiana pae naatana, po duḽana durua ki nia,

34po naga, Ku doropusi a e one esava? Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nawota, ḽa umai po punusi.

35Yesu e kai.

36Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea eu naga, Kuga leo, e dodomi ḽarua ki nia pa!

37Ma te seara kakada eu naga, Naataḽoli waia, waina e ḽolagati namata ni tea waina e kesa, e da mariatae mari naga naataḽoli waia ma ega ta mate mau kite?

38Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e moro uru ki namidoakisakiana naḽalauna po umai paki matigo. Go e pei valea sikai, go vatu sikai e ovi asa.

39Yesu e naga, Kuga tape lua vatu. Martha, gore ni tea waina e mate, e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, rahi waia te ḽoa: nalakena e doko naaleatia pati.

40Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, A da noa ki-go, naga, ku pe saralomau, ku pe vunusi nasamasamaana ki Suḽe kite?

41Nalakena tea wanogoe eu dape lua vatu. Go Yesu e leo sake, po naga, Mama, a pasadodoḽata ki-go nalakena ku dogo au.

42Go kinau a atae naga ku dogo au sara rahi: ma a noa e nalakena taua ni naataḽoli maga waina eu lawodu daliviri, naga euga saralomau naga nigo ku diḽaki lua au umai.

⁴³Go rahi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, Lasaro, p̄a tave umai.

⁴⁴Go tea waina e mate e dave umai, e pei tea vivisiana nañelena go nañelearuna maga ki namasia maga ni nakulukulu; go naraena e pei tea kalutigoroana ki tea kasitoro sikai. Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga veresi a, po doro e naga ega vano.

⁴⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea tea laapa kakada, waina eu rumai punusi Maria po punusi tea waina e mari a, eu saralomau asa.

⁴⁶Ma seara kakada eu pano punusi Farisi maga, po noa ki da tea maga waina Yesu e mari a.

⁴⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe tea viri warua maga go Farisi maga eu pirahi saisai ki nasaisaiana ni navasañotaiana sikai, po naga, Tu mari nasava? Nalakena naatañoli waia e do mari navaivaiana laapa.

⁴⁸Tu pe toroe epe tapalana doko, naatañoli maga mamau puti euga wo saralomau asa: go naka ni Roma eu pe wo umai po dape lua tokora anigida go nalauna anigida.

⁴⁹Ma tea sikai kakada, Kaiafas, waina e pei tea viri warua liu natau wanogoe, e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu ku da atae te navatuna mau,

⁵⁰go ku da midoaki nia mau, naga e p̄ia ki mu naga naatañoli sikai ega magi narei mate, go naga nalauna mamau ega ta matepuoli mau.

⁵¹Ma e da duñana noa tea wanogoe mau: ma e pei tea viri warua liu natau wanogoe, po peanoasai naga ega magi nalauna wanogoe mate;

⁵²go naga ega ta magi nalauna wanogoe sikina mate mau, ma naga ega virahi saisai ki Suñe natuna maga waina eu pei taperavera euga vei tea sikai maau.

⁵³Nalakena tea wanogoe eu pae naaleatia wanogoe pa pa seke naga euga mari punue a.

⁵⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e da moro surata lina ñmaleoputo ni navarapule maga ni Yudea mau, ma e ñmelu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano paki navanua waina e pei ñmaladigi ki ñmasoñalo, paki natokoana sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Efraim; go e doko tokora wanogoe doko sikoti tea vasapiseikiana maga.

⁵⁵Go navakalauana ki naka ni Yudea e pei ñmaladigi: go tea laapa eu pae navanua sake paki Yerusalem pano pea ki navakalauana, naga euga tuñada mari ra euga tautau.

⁵⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe eu laaga Yesu, po duñada noa ki da, rahi waina eu do lawodu roara ni nasuñna tapu, eu naga, Nimu ku midoaki nasava? Naga ega wo da umai paki nasaisaiana mau kite?

⁵⁷Go tea viri warua maga go Farisi maga eu pitua ki sua natiþakiana, naga te naata sikai e pe atae tokora waina e doko asa, ega noasai a, naga euga vuasoki a.

Yoane 12

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe naaleatia latesa pea ki navakalauana Yesu e umai paki Bethania, tokora waina Lasaro e doko asa, waina Yesu e sike a e duleana mēlu dua ki tea mate maga.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe eu maneana mari nakaniana ni rahi melu tokora wanogoe: go Martha e suasua; ma Lasaro e pei sikai ni tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani sikoti a.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe Maria e dape paund sikai ni naroro lolo ni nardo lomau ni naulu laapa, po puvurai ki nañele ni Yesu asa, po kasi nañelena maga ki naloluna: go nasuñe e pura ki naño ni naroro lolo wanogoe.

⁴Ma Yuda Iskariote, tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga sikai, waina e naga ega vitua ki nia,

⁵e naga, Ekasana naroro lolo waia e da pei tea soriana raki denario ðonotia dolu, po pei tea vituakiana paki tea tika maga?

⁶E noa tea wanogoe, ma e da noa e nalakena e midoa ki parati ki tea tika maga mau, ma nalakena e pei tea vanako sikai, po dape nala ni mēane, po dape lua tea maga waina e pei tea nadikiana paki asa.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e naga, Ða toro e, naga ega mauti a raki naaleatia ni naova-kinauana.

⁸Nalakena ku peani tea tika maga eu sikoti mu sara rahi; ma ku da peani au sara rahi mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe taua warua ni navarapule maga ni Yudea eu atae naga e doko tokora wanogoe: go eu rumai, eu da umai nalakena Yesu sikina mau, ma eu rumai naga euga vunusi ra ma Lasaro, waina e sike a e duleana mēlu dua ki tea mate maga.

¹⁰Ma tea viri warua maga eu midoaki nia naga euga mari punue ra ma Lasaro;

¹¹nalakena navarapule maga ni Yudea tea laapa kakada eu pano nalakena nae, po saralomau Yesu.

¹²Matamai ki nia taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga waina eu rumai paki nasaisaiana, rahi waina eu dogo naga Yesu e do umai paki Yerusalem,

¹³eu puati naulu ni paama maga po dave pano naga euga sua e, go eu pioso, eu naga, Hosanna: tea waina e umai pae nagisa ni Yehovah e pei tea vasañiakiana, Nawota ki Israel.

¹⁴Go Yesu, rahi waina e pañai ass tureai sikai, e sakesaake asa;

¹⁵dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Ĥa ta mataku mau, Sion natuna nagoroi: ãa leo, Nawota anigo e do umai, e sakesaake ass natuna sikai.

¹⁶Tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu da midoakiatae tea maga wanogoe rahi vea mau: ma rahi waina Yesu e pei tea samasamaniana sua, rahi wanogoe eu midoaki nia naga tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea midiriana nalo kakana, go naga eu mari tea maga wanogoe paki nia.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe taua ni naatañoli maga waina eu sikoti a doko rahi waina e soso Lasaro e dave ñelu dua ki matigo, po sike a e duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate, eu noa sokisoki.

¹⁸Go nalakena tea wanogoe taua ni naatañoli maga eu pa sua e, nalakena eu dogo naga e mari navaivaiana wanogoe.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe Farisi maga eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Kuga leopunusi naga ku da mari matua te navatuna mau: kuga leo, maramana e dausi a pano.

²⁰Go tea maga waina eu sake pano naga euga lotu nasaisaiana wanogoe seara kakada eu pei tea ni Hellas:

²¹nalakena tea wanogoe nara eu rumai punusi Filipino, waina e pei tea ni Bethsaida ni Calilea, po pavarani a, eu naga, Nawota, au masauna naga auga vunusi Yesu.

²²Filipo e umai po noa ki Anderea asa: Anderea e umai, go Filipino, go ero noa ki Yesu asa.

²³Go Yesu e pasa dara ra, e naga, Aura e po umai waina Naatañoli Natuna ega vei tea samasamaniana asa.

²⁴Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Napati ni whiit sikai e pe ta dowo paki natano po da mate mau, e pe sikina doko; ma e pe mate, e pe tau ãarua ki nawana.

²⁵Tea waina e dodomi namauriana aneana e dape puoli ki nia; go tea waina e pilosi namauriana aneana maramana waia, ega wo pavaigoro e pa pa paki namauriana waina e du mau du.

²⁶Te naata sikai e pe maginau suasua, ega rausi au; go tokora waina kinau a doko asa, tokora wanogoe tea suasua aginau ma ega wo doko asa: te naata sikai e pe maginau suasua, Tamagu e pe wo dodomadagani a.

- 27**Ragi waia naatagu e dogo kite sa; go aga noa nasava? Mama, ãa mauti au ki aura waia. Ma nalakena tea waia a umai paki aura waia.
- 28**Mama, ãa samasamani nagisaña. Nalakena tea wanogoe nadaleo sikai e pae nakoroatelagi umai, e naga, A samasamani sua e, go aga wo moro samasamani a.
- 29**Nalakena tea wanogoe taua ni naatañoli maga, waina eu lawodu, po dogo e, eu noa naga tovae e kati: tea ãota seara eu naga, Agelo sikai e po pasa ki nia.
- 30**Yesu e pasa dara po naga, Nadaleo waia e da umai nalakena kinau mau, ma e umai nalakena nimu.
- 31**Ragi waia e pei ragi ni navasaãotaeana ni maramana waia: ragi waia tea maraki ni maramana waia ega wo pei tea nadikiana paki etaku.
- 32**Go kinau a pe vei tea sikeana pakilagi ñmelu dua ki natano, a pe wo puati naatañoli maga mamau puti eu pe umai punusi au.
- 33**Ma e noa tea wanogoe, e paivai ki namateana waina ega wo mate asa.
- 34**Nalakena tea wanogoe taua ni naatañoli maga eu pasa dara e, eu naga, Kinami au dogo ñmelu nawotaeana naga Kristo e doko pa pa ega tu mau du: go ekasana nigo ku noa, naga E one naatañoli Natuna one naga ega vei tea sikeana pakilagi. Naatañoli Natuna wanogoe e pei sei?
- 35**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Ragi kiki namarama e ko doko ñmaleoputo kakamu. Kuga surata ragi waina ku peani namarama, naga namaligo ega ta pa paratiki mu mau: go tea waina e surata namaligo e da atae tokora waina e paki asa pano mau.
- 36**Ragi waina ku peani namarama, kuga saralomau namarama, naga kuga vei namarama natuna maga. Yesu e pasa tea maga wanogoe, go e pano po duñana dasuru ki nia paki da.
- 37**E mari sua navaivaiana laapa sa naraeda, ma eu da saralomau asa mau:
- 38**naga navasaana ki profeta Isaiah ega lolomana, waina e noa e, e naga, Nawota, sei e saralomau narogorogoana aginami? Go naru ni Jehovah e pei tea mariana e doko lina paki sei?
- 39**Nalakena tea wanogoe eu da mari atae saralomau mau, nalakena Isaiah e moro noa, naga
- 40**E mari namatada eu kesa, go e mari naãoãoda e kasua; Naga euga ta leosai ki namatada mau, po da midoaki atae ki naãoãoda mau, Po da maradoa mau, Go naga aga ta mari pauri ra mau.
- 41**Isaiah e noa tea maga wanogoe, nalakena e punusi nasamasamaana aneana; go e pasa nalo kakana.

⁴²Ma tea maraki maga ma tea laapa kakada eu saralomau asa; ma nalakena Farisi maga eu da noasai a mau, naga euga ta pei tea mariana euga toko etaku ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana mau:

⁴³nalakena eu dodomi nasamasamaana ki naataŋoli maga ƣarua liu nasamasamaana ki Suƣe.

⁴⁴Go Yesu e pioso po naga, Tea waina e saralomau au, e da saralomau au mau, ma e saralomau tea waina e diƣaki lua au umai.

⁴⁵Go tea waina e leopunusi au, e leopunusi tea waina e diƣaki lua au umai.

⁴⁶Kinau namarama sikai a umai paki maramana, naga sara naata waina eu saralomau au euga ta doko namaligo mau.

⁴⁷Go te naata sikai e pe rogo nanaoana aginau maga, po da pavaigoro ra mau, kinau a pe ta pasa ƣotae a mau: nalakena a da umai naga aga vasa ƣotae maramana mau, ma a umai naga aga mauti pauri maramana.

⁴⁸Tea waina e diƣadoa au po da dape nanaoana aginau maga mau, e peani tea waina e do pasa ƣotae a: navasaana waina a pasa sua e, tea wanogoe ega wo pasa ƣotae a naaleatia edaku mau.

⁴⁹Nalakena kinau a da duŋagu pasa mau; ma Tamagu waina e diƣaki lua au, nae e dua au natiƣakiana sikai, tea waina aga noa e, go tea waina aga vasa asa.

⁵⁰Go a atae naga natiƣakiana aneana e pei namauriana waina e du mau du. Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina kinau a do pasa asa, a do pasa asa dapala waina Tamagu e noa ki nau asa.

Yoane 13

¹Go pea ki nasaisaiana ni navakalauana, Yesu e atae naga aura aneana e po umai waina ega ŋelu dua ki maramana waia asa, po pa punusi Tamana, e dodomi tea aneana maga waina eu doko maramana, e dodomi ra pa pa paki ragi edaku mau.

²Go ragi waina eu do ganikani nakaniana ni ragi melu, diabololo e nadi ki sua paki naƣoƣo ni Yuda Iskariote, natu ni Simon,

³naga ega vitua ki nia, Yesu, waina e atae naga Tamana e dua sua e naleo maga mamau puti paki naŋelearuna maga, go naga e ŋelu Suƣe dave umai, go naga ega vano punusi Suƣe,

⁴e duleana pa dua ki nakaniana, po doropusi sugoro aneana maga eu doko; go e dape tael sikai, po duŋana dasoki a asa.

⁵E edaku da ki noai paki tea vavano, po atulake naga ega sarue naŋele ni tea vasapiseikiana maga, go naga ega kasi ra ki tael waina e pei tea tasokiana asa.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe e umai punusi Simon Petero. Nae e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, nigo ku naga ãa sarue nañelegu maga kite?

⁷Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Tea waina kinau a mari a, nigo ku da atae a mau rahi waia; ma ãa wo midoaki atae a edaku ki tea waia.

⁸Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña wo da sarue nañelegu maga mau pa pa ega tu mau du. Yesu e pasa dara e, e naga, A pe ta sarue ko mau, ku pe ta peani te matele sikai sikoti au mau.

⁹Simon Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, nañelegu maga eroga ta sikida mau, ma nañelearugu maga go nañaugu euga mamau.

¹⁰Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea waina e loloso sua e pe sarue nañelena maga sikida, e pe tautau usuraki: go nimu ku dautau, ma ku da mamau puti dautau mau.

¹¹Nalakena e atae tea waina e naga ega vitua ki nia; nalakena tea wanogoe e naga, Ku da mamau puti dautau mau.

¹²Go rahi waina e sarue sua nañeleda maga, po dape sugoro aneana maga, po moro kere one, e noa ki da, e naga, Ku atae tea waina a po manimu mari a kite?

¹³Nimu ku soso au ki Tea Vasapiseiki, go ki Nawota: go ku noa ãia; nalakena a pei tea wanogoe.

¹⁴Ma kinau, Nawota go Tea Vasapiseiki, a pe sarue nañelemu maga, e pe one mu one naga nimu ma kuga tuñamu manimu sarue nañelemu maga.

¹⁵Nalakena a po dua mu naviseikiana sikai, naga nimu ma kuga mari ega tapala waina kinau a po manimu mari a.

¹⁶Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga, Tea suasua sikai e da dañau nawota aneana mau: go tea tiñakiluaana sikai e da dañau tea waina e diñaki lua e mau.

¹⁷Ku pe atae tea maga wanogoe, go ku pe mari ra, ku pe maropa.

¹⁸A da noa e nalo ni nimu mamau puti mau: kinau a atae tea maga waina a matadoa ra: ma naga navasaana midiriana ega lolomana, waina e naga, Tea waina e gani navinaga aginai e sike nañago ni nañelena kuñe au.

¹⁹Pae rahi waia pa pa a noa ki mu asa pea ki ega vakilina, naga, rahi waina ega wo pakilina, kuga saralomau naga kinau a pei nae.

²⁰Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Tea waina e pirahi naata waina a pe wo diñaki luae epirahi au; go tea waina e pirahi au e pirahi tea waina e diñaki lua au umai.

- 21**Ragi waina Yesu e noa sua tea wanogoe e dogo kite sa pae naatana, po noa sokisoki, po naga, Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga sikai kakamu ega wo pitua ki nau.
- 22**Tea vasapiseikiana maga eu duñada leopunusi ra, eu midoaki putuaki nalo ni naata waina e noa e.
- 23**Tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga sikai kakada, waina Yesu e dodomi a, e ovi naruña ni Yesu.
- 24**Nalakena tea wanogoe Simon Petero e ligivasu paki nia, po noa ki nia, e naga, Ña noa naata waina e noa e nalo kakana e pei sei?
- 25**Nae waina e ovi one dapala nogoe naruña ni Yesu, e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, e pe sei?
- 26**Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e pasadara, e naga, Tea waina kinau aga wo maneana pupugi matele po dua e asa, e pei nae. Go rahi waina e pupugi sua matele, e dape a po dua Yuda asa, natu ni Simon Iskariote.
- 27**Go edaku ki matele, rahi wanogoe Satan e sili paki asa. Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Tea waina ku naga ña mari a, ña mari a ñaraverave.
- 28**Ma tea maga waina eu kere one ganikani sikai kakada e da atae tea waina e pei nalakena e noa ki nia tea wanogoe mau.
- 29**Nalakena te seara eu midoaki nia, nalakena Yuda e dape nala ni ñane, naga Yesu e noa ki nia, naga Ña vakotovi naleo maga waina tu dika ara go waina e ñia naga tuga veani ra rahi ni nasaisaiana; kite naga ega tua tea tika maga te navatuna.
- 30**Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina nae e dape sua matele e dave pano ñaraverave: go e pei ñogi.
- 31**Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina e dave sua pano, Yesu e naga, Rahi waia naatañoli Natuna e pei tea samasamaniana, go Suñe e pei tea samasamaniana asa;
- 32**go Suñe ega wo samasamani a ega sikoti a, go ega wo samasamani a ñaraverave.
- 33**Piakirikiri rahi kiki aga ko sikoti mu doko. Kuga wo laaga au: go dapala waina a noa ki navarapule maga ni Yudea, naga, Tokora waina kinau aga vaki asa, nimu ku da mari atae umai paki asa mau; a moro noa ki mu asa rahi waia.
- 34**Natiñakiana vau a dua mu asa, naga kuga tuñamu dodomi mu; dapala waina a dodomi mu, naga nimu ma kuga tuñamu dodomi mu.
- 35**Ku pe veani nadodomiana duñamu paki mu, naatañoli maga mamau puti eu pe wo atae pae tea wanogoe naga ku pei tea vasapiseikiana aginau maga.

³⁶Simon Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, ku naga ãa vaki esava? Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Tokora waina aga vaki asa pano, ku da mari atae dausi au paki asa lagi waia mau, ma ãa wo dausi au lagi edaku.

³⁷Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, ekasana a da mari atae dausi ko lagi waia mau? Aga wo manigo doropusi namauriana aginau ega madoko.

³⁸Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Ña wo maginau doropusi namauriana anigo ega madoko kite? Lomau, lomau, a noa ki-go, naga Toa ega wo da dare mau pa pa ãa wo paka tolu pasa goro au.

Yoane 14

¹Nañoñomu ega ta dogo kite sa mau: kuga saralomau Suñe, go kuga saralomau au.

²Nasuña ki Tamagu nasuñatokoana laapa eu doko asa; e pe tika, a pe noa ki mu asa; nalakena a naga aga vano naga aga manimu mari ñata ki tokora sikai.

³Go a pe vano po manimu mari ñata ki tokora sikai, a pe moro umai, go aga wo piragi lua mu umai punusi au; naga tokora waina kinau a doko asa, nimu ma kuga toko asa.

⁴Go tokora waina kinau a naga aga vaki asa pano, ku atae napua.

⁵Toma e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, au da atae tokora waina ku naga ãa vaki asa pano mau, go au atae napua dapale sava?

⁶Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Kinau a pei napua, go nalomauana, go namauriana: te naata e pe ta pae au mau, e pe ta umai punusi Tamagu mau.

⁷Ku pe atae au, ku pe atae gami ma Tamagu: go pae lagi waia pa pa ku atae a, go ku po punusi a.

⁸Filipo e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, ãa visei ki gami Tamaña, go ega vei tea lapa.

⁹Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, A sikoti mu doko lagi varau pa, go ku da atae au mau, Filipino, kite? Tea waina e punusi au e punusi Tamagu; ekasana ku naga, Ña viseiki gami Tamaña?

¹⁰Ku da saralomau mau naga kinau a doko Tamagu, go Tamagu e doko au? Navasaana maga waina kinau a noa ki mu ara a da duñagu pasa ara mau: ma Tamagu waina e doko au doko e do mari nawosiana aneana maga.

¹¹Kuga saralomau navasaana aginau naga a doko Tamagu, go Tamagu e doko au: ma ku pe ta saralomau navasaana aginau mau, kuga saralomau asa nalakena nawosiana maga.

- 12**Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga Tea waina e saralomau au, nawosiana maga waina kinau a do mari a nae ma ega wo mari a; go ega wo mari nawosiana maga waina eu p̄arua liu tea maga waia; nalakena kinau aga vano punusi Tamagu.
- 13**Go tea waina ku pe wo datago asa pae nagisagu, tea wanogoe aga wo mari a, naga Tamagu ega vei tea samasamaniana Natuna.
- 14**Ku pe tatago te navatuna pae nagisagu, kinau a pe wo mari a.
- 15**Ku pe dodomi au, ku pe wo dogo parati ki natiṗakiana aginau maga.
- 16**Go kinau aga wo pavarani Tamagu, go ega wo dua mu Tea Vasapakavakale p̄ota sikai, naga ega sikoti mu doko pa pa ega tu mau du,
- 17**Naatana ni nalomauana: waina maramana e da mari atae dape a mau; nalakena e da leo punusi a mau, go e da atae a mau: nimu ku atae a; nalakena e doko sikoti mu doko, go ega wo doko naṗalau mu.
- 18**Agaga wo da doropusi mu naga kuga vei namatapesu maga mau: aga wo umai punusi mu.
- 19**Ragi kiki e ko doko, go maramana ega wo da moro leopunusi au mau; ma nimu kuga wo leopunusi au: nalakena kinau a mauri doko, nimu ma kuga wo mauri doko.
- 20**Naaleatia wanogoe nimu kuga wo atae naga kinau a doko Tamagu, go nimu ku doko au, go kinau a doko mu.
- 21**Tea waina e peani natiṗakiana aginau maga, po do dogo paratiki da, nae e pei tea waina e dodomi au: go tea waina e dodomi au ega wo pei tea dodomiana pae Tamagu, go kinau aga wo dodomi a, po duṃagu pisei ki nia au.
- 22**Yuda (e da pei Iskariote mau) e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, e dapale sava p̄a wo duṃaṃa pisei ki gami ako, go p̄a wo da duṃaṃa pisei ki maramana ako mau?
- 23**Yesu e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Te naata sikai e pe dodomi au, e pe wo dogo paratiki navasaana aginau: go Tamagu e pe wo dodomi a, go aro pe wo umai punusi a, po mari nasuṃatokoana aginami e pe wo sikoti a.
- 24**Tea waina e da dodomi au mau e da dogo parati ki navasaana aginau maga mau: go navasaana waina ku dogoe eda pei tea aginau mau, ma e pei tea ki Tamagu waina e diṗaki lua au umai.
- 25**A pasa ki mu tea maga wanogoe ragi waina a doko sikoti mu doko.
- 26**Ma Tea Vasapakavakale, Naatana Tapu, waina Tamagu ega wo diṗaki lua e umai pae nagisagu, nae ega wo pasa piseiki mu naleo maga mamau puti, po mari mu kuga wo moro midoaki naleo maga mamau puti waina a noa ki sua mu ara.

²⁷Natañateana a manimu ligiraki nia; natañateana aginau a dua mu asa: kinau a da dua mu dapala waina maramana e pitua mau. Nañoñomu ega ta dogo kite sa mau, go ega ta matakau mau.

²⁸Ku dogo naga kinau a noa ki mu, naga, Aga vano, go aga moro umai punusi mu. Ku pe dodomi au, ku pe laelaea, nalakena aga vano punusi Tamagu: nalakena Tamagu e ãarua liu au.

²⁹Go rahi waia a po noa ki mu asa pea ki ega vakilina, naga, rahi waina ega wo pakilina, kuga saralomau.

³⁰Aga wo da moro pasa ãarua sikoti mu mau, nalakena tea maraki ni maramana e umai: go e da peani te navatuna sikai nañalaugu mau;

³¹ma naga maramana ega atae naga a dodomi Tamagu, go dapala waina Tamagu e diãa ki nau, a do mari dapala nogoe. Kuga tuleana, tuga vano ñelu dua ki tokora waia.

Yoane 15

¹Kinau a pei vaine lomau, go Tamagu e pei tea wosiwosi natano. ²Sara ara waina eu doko au waina eu da dau ki nawada mau, e dape lua ra: go sara ara waina eu dau ki nawada, e mari pakasa ki da, naga euga dau ãarua ki nawada. ³Rahi waia nimu ku dautau sua nalakena navasaana waina a pasa ki mu asa. ⁴Kuga toko au doko, go kinau aga toko mu doko. Dapala waina ara e pe ta doko vaine doko mau, e pe ta mari atae duñana dau ki nawana mau; dapala nogoe nimu, ku pe ta doko au doko mau, ku pe ta mari atae dau mau. ⁵Kinau a pei vaine, nimu ku pei arana maga: tea waina e doko au doko, go kinau a doko asa doko, nae e dau ãarua ki nawana: nalakena ku pe masale ki nau ku pe ta mari atae mari te navatuna sikai mau. ⁶Te naata sikai e pe ta doko au doko mau, e pe vei tea nadikiana paki etaku dapala ara sikai, go e kokolo; go eu pila daua ki da, po nadi ki da paki nakapu, go eu pei tea tañarakiana. ⁷Ku pe toko au doko, go navasaana aginau maga eu pe toko mu doko, kuga tatago tea waina ku pe masauna, go ega wo manimu pei tea mariana. ⁸Tea waia Tamagu e pei tea samasamaniana asa, naga kuga tau ãarua ki nawamu; go kuga wo pei tea vasapiseikiana aginau maga asa. ⁹Dapala waina Tamagu e dodomi au, kinau ma a dodomi mu: kuga toko nadodomiana aginau doko. ¹⁰Ku pe rogo paratiki natiãakiana aginau maga, ku pe wo doko nadodomiana aginau doko; dapala waina kinau a dogo paratiki natiãakiana maga ki Tamagu, po doko nadodomiana aneana doko. ¹¹A po pasa ki mu tea maga wanogoe, naga nalaelaeaana aginau ega toko mu, go naga nalaelaeaana animu ega vei tea vakavuroana. ¹²Natiãakiana aginau e pei tea waia, naga kuga tuñamu dodomi mu, ega tapala waina kinau a dodomi mu. ¹³Nadodomiana waina e ãarua liu tea waia te naata sikai e da peani a mau, naga naata sikai ega magi tana ri maga doropusi namauriana aneana ega madoko. ¹⁴Nimu ku pe mari tea maga waina kinau a diãaki mu ara, ku pe vei

tagu ri maga. ¹⁵A da moro soso mu ki tea suasua maga mau; nalakena tea suasua e da atae tea waina nawota aneana e mari a mau: ma a soso mu ki tagu ri maga, nalakena tea maga mamau puti waina a dogo ra ki Tamagu a mari mu ku atae ra. ¹⁶Nimu ku da matadoa au mau, ma kinau a matadoa mu, po dawona ki mu, naga nimu kuga vano po dau ki nawa, go naga nawamu ega tu: naga tea waina ku pe wo datagovi Tamagu asa pae nagisagu, ega tua mu asa. ¹⁷A diþa ki mu tea maga wanogoe, naga kuga tuñamu dodomi mu. ¹⁸Maramana e pe vilosi mu, kuga atae naga e pilsoi au pea ki e pilosi mu. ¹⁹Ku pe vei tea ni maramana, maramana e pe dodomi tea aneana: ma nalakena ku da pei tea ni maramana mau, ma kinau a matadoa mu ñelu dua ki maramana, nalakena tea wanogoe maramana e pilosi mu. ²⁰Kuga midoaki navasaana waina kinau a noa ki mu asa, a naga, Tea suasua e da þarua liu nawota aneana mau. Eu pe kopalele au, eu pe wo moro kopalele mu: eu pe rogo paratiki navasaana aginau, eu pe wo moro dogo paratiki animu. ²¹Ma euga wo mari tea maga mamau puti wanogoe paki mu nalakena nagisagu, nalakena eu da atae tea waina e diþaki lua au umai mau. ²²A pe ta umai po pasa ki da mau, eu pe ta peani namarinaleosaana mau: ma ragi waia eu da peani nakokorokiana nalo ni namarinaleosaana adeada mau. ²³Tea waina e pilosi au, e pilosi gami ma Tamagu. ²⁴A pe ta mari nawosiana maga ñaleoputo kakada waina te naata þota sikai e da mari ra mau, eu pe ta peani namarinaleosaana mau: ma ragi waia eu punusi po pilosi gami ma Tamagu. ²⁵Ma e dapala nogoe, naga navasaana waina e pei tea midiriana nawotaeana adeada ega lolomana, waina e naga, Eu pilosi au nalakena e dika. ²⁶Ma ragi waina Tea Vasapakavakale ega wo umai, waina kinau aga wo dipaki lua e ñelu Tamagu umai punusi mu, Naatana ni nalomauana waina e do ñelu Tamagu pano, nae ega wo noa sokisoki nalo kakagu: ²⁷go nimu ma kuga wo noa sokisoki, nalakena ku sikoti au doko pae naatulakeana pa pa.

Yoane 16

¹A pasa ki mu tea maga wanogoe, naga kuga ta pei tea mariana kuga tapilagona mau.

²Euga wo mari mu kuga toko etaku ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana maga: go aura ega wo umai, waina sara naatañoli waina eu mari punue mu euga wo midoaki nia naga eu magi Suþe suasua asa.

³Go euga wo mari tea maga wanogoe, nalakena eu da atae Tamagu mau, go eu da atae au mau.

⁴Ma a noa ki mu tea maga wanogoe, naga, ragi waina aura kakada ega umai, kuga midoaki da, naga kinau a noa ki sua mu ara. Go a da noa ki mu tea maga wanogoe pae naatulakeana pa pa mau, nalakena a sikoti mu doko.

⁵Ma ragi waia a naga aga vano punusi tea waina e diþaki lua au umai; go nimu sikai kakamu e da pusuusu paki nau mau, po naga, Ku naga þa vaki esava?

⁶Ma nalakena a po pasa ki mu tea maga wanogoe, nasusueana e pakavuro naḷoḷomu.

⁷Ma kinau a noa ki mu nalomauana; E ʻpia ki mu naga kinau aga vano: nalakena a pe ta pano mau, Tea Vasapakavakale e pe wo da umai punusi mu mau; ma a pe vano, a pe wo diḷaki lua e umai punusi mu.

⁸Go nae, ragi waina ega wo umai, ega wo pasaḷai maramana nalo ni namarinaleosaana, go nalo ni namarinaleoleanaana, go nalo ni navasaḷotaeana:

⁹nalo ni namarinaleosaana. Nalakena eu da saralomau au mau; nalo ni namarinaleoleanaana,

¹⁰Nalakena a pano punusi Tamagu, go ku da moro punusi au mau;

¹¹nalo ni navasaḷotaeana, nalakena tea maraki ni maramana waia e pei tea vasaḷotaeana.

¹²A ko peani tea laapa waina a naga aga noa ki mu ara, ma ku da mari atae dape ra ragi waia mau.

¹³Ma ragi waina nae, Naatana ni nalomauana, ega wo umai, ega wo maraki mu pae napua paki nalomauana mamau: nalakena ega wo da duḷana pasa mau; ma ega wo pasa tea maga waina ega wo dogo ra: go ega wo noakisai mu tea maga waina euga wo umai.

¹⁴Nae ega wo samasamani au: nalakena ega wo dape tea aginai, go ega wo noakisai mu asa.

¹⁵Naleo maga mamau puti waina Tamagu e peani ra eu pei tea aginai: nalakena tea wanogoe a noa, naga e do dape tea aginai, go ega wo noakisai mu asa.

¹⁶Ragi kiki, go ku da moro punusi au mau; go ragi moro kiki, go kuga wo punusi au.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga seara eu duḷada noa ki da, eu naga, Tea wanogoe waina e noa ki gida asa e pei nasava, Ragi kiki, go ku da punusi au mau; go ragi moro kiki, go kuga wo punusi au: go, Nalakena a pano punusi Tamagu?

¹⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe eu naga, Tea wanogoe waina e noa e, Ragi kiki e pei nasava? Tu da atae tea waina e noa e mau.

¹⁹Yesu e atae naga eu masauna naga euga vusuusu paki nia, go e noa ki da, e naga, Ku pusuusu ki nalo ni tea wanogoe duḷamu paki mu, nalakena a naga, Ragi kiki, go ku da punusi au mau; go ragi moro kiki, go kuga wo punusi au?

²⁰Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga nimu kuga wo dagi po lalagaarova, ma maramana ega wo laelaea: nimu kuga wo susue, ma nasusueana animu ega wo pei tea mariana ega vei nalaelaeaana.

²¹Nagoroi sikai ragi waina e pisola e peani nasusueana, nalakena aura aneana e po umai: ma ragi waina e piragi sua pipia, e da moro midoaki navitinuana mau, nalakena nalaelaeaana nalakena naatañoli sikai e po pakilina maramana.

²²Go nalakena tea wanogoe nimu ku peani nasusueana ragi waia: ma aga wo moro punusi mu, go nañopomu ega wo laelaea, go nalaelaeaana animu te naata sikai e da dape lua e kiamu mau.

²³Go naaleatia wanogoe kuga wo da pusuusu paki nau ki te navatuna mau. Lomau, lomau, a noa ki mu, naga, Ku pe tatagovi Tamagu ki te navatuna, e pe wo dua mu asa pae nagisagu.

²⁴Pa pa paki ragi waia ku da datago te navatuna pae nagisagu mau: kuga tatago, go kuga wo dape, naga nalaelaeaana animu ega vei tea vakavuroana.

²⁵A pasa ki mu tea maga wanogoe pae naluluakia maga: aura ega wo umai waina aga wo da moro pasa ki mu pae naluluakia maga mau, ma aga wo noakisai mu lina nalo ni Tamagu.

²⁶Naaleatia wanogoe kuga wo datago pae nagisagu: go a da noa ki mu mau, naga kinau aga wo pavarani Tamagu nalo kakamu;

²⁷nalakena Tamagu e duñana dodomi mu, nalakena nimu ku dodomi au, po saralomau naga kinau a ñelu Tamagu dave umai.

²⁸A ñelu Tamagu umai, po umai paki maramana: aga moro doropusi maramana ega toko, po pano punusi Tamagu.

²⁹Tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu naga, Pã leo, ragi waia ku pasa lina, po da noa te naluluakia mau.

³⁰Ragi waia au atae naga ku atae naleo maga mamau puti, po da pei saño mau naga te naata sikai ega vusuusu paki-go: nalakena tea wanogoe au saralomau naga ku ñelu Suñe dave umai.

³¹Yesu e pasa dara ra, e naga, Ku saralomau ragi waia kite?

³²Kuga leo, aura ega wo umai, go e umai sua, naga kuga vei tea taperaverakiana, sara naata sikikai paki kiamu, po doropusi au aga sikigu doko: go a da sikigu doko mau, nalakena Tamagu e sikoti au doko.

³³A pasa ki mu tea maga wanogoe, naga kuga veani natañateana au. Ku peani nariesokiana maramana: ma kuga marasike, kinau a marimatua ki maramana.

Yoane 17

¹Yesu e pasa tea maga wanogoe; go e leo sake paki nakoroatelagi, po naga, Mama, aura te umai; ãa samasamani Natuãa, naga Natuãa ega samasamani ko; ²dapala waina ku dua e naveinawotaana daãau sara naãokasi, naga ega tua tea maga waina ku dua e ara, namauriana waina e du mau du. ³Go namauriana waina e du mau du e pei tea waia, naga euga atae ko Suãe lomau sikai maau, go tea waina ku diãaki lua e umai, Yesu Kristo. ⁴Kinau a samasamani ko maramana, a mari sua nawosiana waina ku dua au asa naga aga mari a. ⁵Go ragi waia, nigo, Mama O, ãa samasamani au aga sikoti ko ki nasamasamaana waina a peani a sikoti ko pea ki maramana e doko. ⁶A mari nagisaãa e doko lina ki naataãoli maga waina ku dua au ara ãmelu dua ki maramana: eu pei tea anigo, go ku dua au ara; go eu dogo parati ki navasaana anigo. ⁷Ragi waia eu atae naga naleo maga mamau puti waina ku dua au ara eu ãmelu ako umai: ⁸nalakena navasaana maga waina ku dua au ara a dua ra ara; go eu dape ra, po atae lomau naga a ãmelu ako dave umai, go eu saralomau naga nigo ku diãaki lua au umai. ⁹Kinau a madeada pavara: a da magi maramana pavara mau, ma a magi tea maga waina ku dua au ara pavara; nalakena eu pei tea anigo: ¹⁰go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea aginau eu pei tea anigo, go tea anigo maga eu pei tea aginau: go a pei tea samasamania ara. ¹¹Go a da moro doko maramana mau, go nara waia eu doko maramana, go kinau a paloti punusi ko. Mama Tapu, ãa leo paratiki da euga toko nagisaãa waina ku dua au asa, naga euga vei tea sikai maau, ega tapala waina nigida toro pei tea sikai maau. ¹²Ragi waina a sikoti ra doko, kinau a leo paratiki da eu doko nagisaãa waina ku dua au asa: go a pavaigoro ra, go sikai kakada e da mate puoli mau, ma natu ni namatepuoliana e sikina; naga navasaana midiriana ega lolomana. ¹³Ma ragi waia a paloti punusi ko; go a pasa tea maga wanogoe maramana, naga euga veani nalaelaeanu aginau ega vei tea vakavuroana ara. ¹⁴Kinau a dua ra navasaana anigo; go maramana e pilosi ra, nalakena eu da pei tea ni maramana mau, dapala waina kinau a da pei tea ni maramana mau. ¹⁵A da pavara mau naga ãa tape lua ra ãmelu dua ki maramana, ma naga ãa to pavaigoro ra ãmelu dua ki tea sa. ¹⁶Eu da pei tea ni maramana mau, dapala waina kinau a da pei tea ni maramana mau. ¹⁷ãa tapugoro ra doko nalomauana: navasaana anigo e pei nalomauana. ¹⁸Dapala waina ku diãaki lua au paki maramana, kinau ma a diãaki lua ra paki maramana. ¹⁹Go kinau a madeada duãagu dapugoro au, naga nara ma euga vei tea tapugoroana doko nalomauana. ²⁰Go a da magi nara waia sikida pavara mau, ma a magi tea maga waina euga wo saralomau au pae navasaana adeada; ²¹naga euga mamau puti pei tea sikai maau; dapala waina nigo, Mama, ku doko au go kinau a doko ako, naga nara ma euga toko gida doko: naga maramana ega saralomau naga nigo ku diãaki lua au umai. ²²Go nasamasamaana waina ku dua au asa kinau a dua ra asa; naga euga vei tea sikai maau, dapala waina nigida toro pei tea sikai maau; ²³kinau a doko ara, go nigo ku doko au, naga euga vei tea mariana euga wia lua po pei tea sikai maau; naga maramana ega atae naga nigo ku diãaki lua au umai, po dodomi ra dapala waina ku dodomi au. ²⁴Mama, tea waina ku dua au asa, a masauna naga, tokora waina

kinau a doko asa, nara ma euga toko asa sikoti au; naga euga leopunusi nasamasamaana aginau waina ku dua au asa: nalakena ku dodomi au pea ki nanadikilaketanoana ni maramana. ²⁵Mama leana O, maramana e da atae ko mau, ma kinau a atae ko; go nara waia eu atae naga nigo ku diḷaki lua au umai: ²⁶go a mari ra eu atae nagisaña, go aga wo mari ra euga atae a; naga nadodomiana waina ku dodomi au asa ega toko ara doko, go kinau aga toko ara doko.

Yoane 18

¹Ragi waina Yesu e noa sua navasaana maga wanogoe, e dave pano sikoti tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga paki taleva kerua ni noaisara ni Kidron, paki tokora waina roara sikai e doko asa, go e sili paki asa, nae go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu mamau.

²Go Yuda ma, waina e pitua ki nia, e atae tokora wanogoe: nalakena Yesu go tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu paka laapa saisai tokora wanogoe.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe Yuda, waina e piragi sua tagona sikai ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo, go tasiga maga waina eu ñelu tea viri warua maga go Farisi maga, e umai paki tokora wanogoe, eu puati lantern maga go nasulu maga go nalikau maga.

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yesu, waina e atae naleo maga mamau puti waina euga vakilina ki nia, e dua sai, po noa ki da, e naga, Ku laaga sei?

⁵Eu pasa dara e, eu naga, Yesu ni Nasareth. Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kinau e pei nae. Go Yuda ma, waina e pitua ki nia, e lawodu sikoti ra.

⁶Go ragi waina e noa ki da, Kinau a pei nae, eu sukasuka pano, po dowo paki natano.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe e moro pusuusu paki da, e naga, Ku laaga sei? Go eu naga, Yesu ni Nasareth.

⁸Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, A noa ki sua mu, naga Kinau a pei nae: go ku pe laaga au, kuga suasua ki tea maga waia naga euga vano:

⁹naga navasaana waina e noa e ega lolomana, e naga, Tea maga waina ku dua au ara, a da dape puoli ki sikai kakada mau.

¹⁰Ragi wanogoe Simon Petero waina e peani lova sikai e sai lua e, po dae tea suasua ki tea viri warua liu, po dae lua nadaligana ni matua. Go nagisa ni tea suasua wanogoe e pei Malko.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e noa ki Petero, e naga, Pã sai ki lova liliu paki nala: lasa munu waina Tamagu e dua au asa, aga ta munugi a kite?

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe tagona go tea waina e maraki ra, go tasiga maga ki navarapule maga ni Yudea eu puasoki Yesu po soli a, po piragi a pano punusi Annas pea;

¹³nalakena e pei Kaiafas mōna, waina e pei tea viri warua liu natau wanogoe.

¹⁴Go Kaiafas e pei tea waina e pusuṁaki paki navarapule maga ni Yudea, naga e p̄ia naga naataṁoli sikai ega magi narei mate.

¹⁵Go Simon Petero e dausi Yesu, go tea vasapiseikiana p̄ota sikai. Go tea vasapiseikiana wanogoe e pei tea ataeana paki tea viri warua liu, go e sikoti Yesu paki ekopu, paki namasopa ni nasuṁa ki tea viri warua liu;

¹⁶ma Petero e lawodu pisari namata katama. Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana p̄ota wanogoe, waina e pei tea ataeana paki tea viri warua liu, e dave pano po pasa ki nagoroi waina e doko raki namata, po piragi Petero umai paki namasopa.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nagoroi atara wanogoe waina e doko raki namata e noa ki Petero, e naga, Nigo ma ku pei sikai ni tea vasapiseikiana maga ki naataṁoli waia kite? Nae e naga, A da pei sikai mau.

¹⁸Go tea suasua maga go tasiga maga eu lawodu tokora wanogoe, eu mari nakapu sikai ni naṁelevara; nalakena e maladi; go eu do datalai: go Petero ma e sikoti ra doko, e lawodu po datalai.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea viri warua liu e pusuusu paki Yesu nalo ni tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, go nalo ni navasapiseikiana aneana.

²⁰Yesu e pasa dara e, e naga, Kinau a pasa ki maramana lina; kinau a pasa piseiki sara ragi ekopu ni nasuṁa ni nasaisaiana maga, go ni nasuṁa tapu, waina navarapule maga ni Yudea eu saisai puti ara; go a da pasa panako te navatuna mau.

²¹Ekasana ku pusuusu paki nau? P̄a vusuusu paki tea maga waina eu dogo au ki tea waina a pasa ki da asa: p̄a leo, tea maga waia eu atae tea waina kinau a noa e.

²²Go ragi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, tasiga maga sikai kakada waina e lawodu pisari a, e dapagi Yesu po naga, Ku pasa dara tea viri warua liu dapala nogoe kite?

²³Yesu e pasa dara e, e naga, A pe vasa sa, p̄a noa sokisoki nalo ni tea sa wanogoe: ma a pe vasa p̄ia, ekasana ku p̄okati au?

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Annas e diṁpaki luae epei tea soliana pa punusi Kaiafas tea viri warua liu.

- 25**Go Simon Petero e lawodu po do datalai. Nalakena tea wanogoe eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigo ma ku pei sikai ni tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga kite? Nae e pasagoro, po naga, A da pei sikai kakada mau.
- 26**Tea sikai ni tea suasua maga ki tea viri warua liu, waina Petero e dae lua nadaligana, e naga, Kinau a da punusi ko ku sikoti a roara kite?
- 27**Nalakena tea wanogoe Petero e moro pasagoro: go m̄araverave toa e dare.
- 28**Ragi wanogoe eu piragi lua Yesu m̄elu dua ki Kaiafas paki Pretorio: go e pei maliḗogi; go nara eu da duḗada paki ekopu ni Pretorio mau, naga euga ta pei tea mariana euga loa mau, ma naga euga kani navakalauana.
- 29**Nalakena tea wanogoe Pilato e paki katama punusi ra, po naga, Seve navasadiḗaana ku dape a umai diḗa naataḗoli waia?
- 30**Eu pasa dara po noa ki nia, eu naga, Nae e pe ta pei tea mari naleo sa mau, au pe ta pitua ki nia paki-go mau.
- 31**Nalakena tea wanogoe Pilato e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu kuga vuati a, po pasa ḗotae a pataka ni nawotaeana animu. Navarapule maga ni Yudea eu noa ki nia, eu naga, E da pae nawotaeana mau naga kinami auga mari punue te naata:
- 32**naga navasaana ki Yesu ega lolomana, waina e noa e, e paivai ki namateana waina ega wo mate asa.
- 33**Nalakena tea wanogoe Pilato e moro paki ekopu ni Pretorio, po soso Yesu, po noa ki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei Nawota ki naka ni Yudea kite?
- 34**Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Nigo ku duḗaḗa noa tea wanogoe kite? Kite tea ḗota maga eu noa ki-go asa nalo kakagu?
- 35**Pilato e pasa dara, e naga, Kinau e pei naataḗoli ni Yudea sikai kite? Nalauna anigo go tea viri warua maga eu pitua ki-go paki nau: ku mari nasava?
- 36**Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Namarakiana aginau e da pei tea ni maramana waia mau: namarakiana aginau e pe vei tea ni maramana waia, tea suasua aginau maga eu pe marimari, naga aga ta pei tea vituakiana paki navarapule maga ni Yudea mau: ma ragi waia namarakiana aginau e da pae tokora wanogoe umai mau.
- 37**Nalakena tea wanogoe Pilato e noa ki nia, e naga, Go nigo ku pei nawota sikai kite? Yesu e pasa dara, e naga, Nigo ku noa naga kinau a pei nawota sikai. Kinau a pakilina nalakena tea wanogoe, go a umai paki maramana nalakena tea wanogoe, naga aga magi nalomauana noasokisoki. Sara naataḗoli waina eu pei tea ni nalomauana eu dogo nadaleogu.

³⁸Pilato e noa ki nia, e naga, Nasava e pei nalomauana? Go rahi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e moro paki katama punusi navarapule maga ni Yudea, po noa ki da, e naga, Kinau a da pañai te namariana sa asa mau.

³⁹Ma nimu ku peani natomariana sikai, naga aga manimu peresi tea sikai rahi ni navakalauana: nalakena tea wanogoe ku masauna naga aga manimu peresi Nawota ki naka ni Yudea kite?

⁴⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe eu moro pioso, po naga, Pã ta peresi naatañoli waia mau, ma pã veresi Barabba. Go Barabba e pei tea tape pavakoto sikai.

Yoane 19

¹Rahi wanogoe nalakena tea wanogoe Pilato e puati Yesu, po parati a.

²Go naatañoli maga ni navakalo eu piri vauvau sikai ni tea makalikali maga, po sawa ki nia nañaua, go eu sugoro e ki sugoro kovagoro miala-kesakesa sikai;

³go eu do umai punusi a, po do naga, Pã laelaea, nawota ki naka ni Yudea! Go eu do dapagi a.

⁴Go Pilato e moro paki katama, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga leo, a pirahi a paki katama punusi mu, naga kuga atae naga a da pañai te namariana sa asa mau.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe, Yesu e umai paki katama, e suni vauvau ni tea makalikali maga go sugoro kovagoro miala-kesakesa wanogoe. Go Pilato e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga leo, naatañoli!

⁶Ma rahi waina tea viri warua maga go tasiga maga eu punusi a, eu pioso, po naga, Pã turi a nakau valadagoto, pa turi a nakau valadagoto. Pilato e noa ki da, e naga, Nimu kuga vuati a, po duri a nakau valadagoto: nalakena kinau a da pañai te namariana sa asa mau.

⁷Navarapule maga ni Yudea eu pasadara e, eu naga, Kinami au peani nawotaeana sikai, go pae nawotaeana wanogoe e one asa one naga ega mate, nalakena e duñana mari a e pei Suñe Natuna.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina Pilato e dogo navasaana wanogoe e matakupãrua;

⁹go e moro paki ekopu ni Pretorio, po noa ki Yesu, e naga, Nigo ku pei tea ni esava? Ma Yesu e da dua e te navasadaraana mau.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe Pilato e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku da pasa ki nau mau kite? Ku da atae mau naga a peani naveinawotaana naga aga veresi ko, go a peani naveinawotaana naga aga turi ko nakau valadagoto kite?

11Yesu e pasa dara e, e naga, E pe ta pei tea vituakiana paki-go pae elagi mau, ku pe ta peani te naveinawotaana diġa au mau: nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina e pitua ki nau paki-go e peani namarinaleosaana waina e ħarua liu tea anigo,

12Pae ragi wanogoe pa pa Pilato e laaga naga ega veresi a: ma navarapule maga ni Yudea eu pioso, eu naga, Ku pe veresi naatañoli waia, ku pe ta pei Kaisar tana ri mau: sara naatañoli waina eu duñada mari ra eu pei nawota eu pasadugoro Kaisar.

13Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina Pilato e dogo navasaana maga wanogoe, e piragi Yesu paki katama, po dasake malo tasake ni navasaġotaeana tokora sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Napara ni vatu, ma pae Heberu, ki Cabbatha.

14Go e pei naaleatia ni namariñatakiana ni navakalauana: e alagoro pei aura kelatesa. Go e noa ki navarapule maga ni Yudea, e naga, Kuga leo, Nawota animu!

15Nalakena tea wanogoe nara eu pioso, eu naga, Ĥa tape lua e, ħa tape lua e, ħa turi a nakau valadagoto. Pilato e noa ki da, e naga, Aga turi Nawota animu nakau valadagoto kite? Tea viri warua maga eu pasa dara, eu naga, Au da peani te nawota mau, ma Kaisar e sikina.

16Ragi wanogoe nalakena tea wanogoe e pitua ki nia paki da naga ega vei tea turiana nakau valadagoto.

17Nalakena tea wanogoe eu piragilua Yesu: go e dapetape nakau valadagoto aneana po dave pano paki tokora waina e pei tea sosoana ki Tokora ni nagarai, waina e pei tea sosoana pae Heberu ki Colcotha:

18tokora wanogoe eu duri a asa nakau valadagoto, go eu duri tea ħota dua ero sikoti a, nadigina go nadigina, go Yesu namawota kakada.

19Go Pilato e midiri nanoasaiana sikai, po doropusi a e doko nakau valadagoto. Go tea waina e pei tea midiriana, e pei YESU NI NASARETH, NAWOTA KI NAKA NI YUDEA.

20Nalakena tea wanogoe nanoasaiana wanogoe naka ni Yudea tea laapa kakada eu pepe a: nalakena tokora waina Yesu e pei tea turiana asa e pei ħaladigi ki natokoana: go e pei tea midiriana pae Heberu, go pae Roma, go pae Hellas.

21Nalakena tea wanogoe tea viri warua maga ni navarapule maga ni Yudea eu noa ki Pilato, eu naga, Ĥa ta midiri, Nawota ki naka ni Yudea mau; ma ħa midiri naga nae e naga, A pei Nawota ki naka ni Yudea.

22Pilato e pasa dara, e naga, Tea waina a midiri a, ta midiri a.

23Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli maga ni navakalo ragi waina eu duri sua Yesu nakau valadagoto, eu dape sugoro aneana maga, po mari namalomalo pati ara, agi sara naatañoli ni navakalo namalo sikai sarasara ra; go eu dape sugoro

tokoḗai nawilina: go sugoro tokoḗai nawilina natuturiana e dika asa, e pei tea vausiana pae elagi usuraki.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe eu duḗada noa ki da, eu naga, Tuga ta puaḗorae a mau, ma tuga visaara asa, ega vei agi sei: naga navasaana midiriana ega lolomana, waina e naga, Eu madeada ḗotae sugoro aginau maga eu sarasara ra, Go tea suniana aginau eu nadi ki gole asa.

²⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe naataḗoli maga ni navakalo eu mari tea maga wanogoe. Ma Yesu ḗilana, go ḗilana taina, Maria, nagoroi ki Kelopa, go Maria ni Macdala eu lawodu pisari nakau valadagoto ki Yesu.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina Yesu e punusi ḗilana, go tea vasapiseikiana waina e dodomi a e lawodu pisari a, e noa ki ḗilana, e naga, Koroi, ḗa leo, natuḗa!

²⁷E edaku noa ki tea vasapiseikiana wanogoe, e naga, ḗa leo, ḗilaḗa! Go pae aura wanogoe pa pa tea vasapiseikiana wanogoe e pirahi a pahi suḗa ni kiana.

²⁸Edaku ki tea wanogoe Yesu, waina e atae naga naleo maga mamau puti eu po pei tea marisuaana, naga navasaana midiriana ega vei tea vakavuroana, e naga, A madou.

²⁹Lasa sikai e doko waina e pura ki waine kokona: go nalumulumu sikai waina e pura ki waine kokona wanogoe eu dakani a ki napati hussop sikai, po sai ki nia pahi nawokana.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina Yesu e menadogo sua waine kokona wanogoe, e naga, E nopu: go e kusu, po pitua ki naatana.

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga ni Yudea, nalakena e pei naaleatia ni namariḗatakiana, naga naḗatokoda euga ta doko nakau valadagoto doko sabbath mau (nalakena naaleatia ni sabbath wanogoe e pei naaleatia warua), eu pavarani Pilato naga natuada maga euga vei tea mariḗoriana, naga euga vei tea tapeluaana.

³²Nalakena tea wanogoe naataḗoli maga ni navakalo eu rumai, po mari ḗori natua ni tea vea, go ni tea ḗota waina e pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto sikoti a:

³³ma rahi waina eu rumai pahi Yesu, po punusi naga e mate sua, eu da mari ḗori natuana maga mau:

³⁴ma naataḗoli maga ni navakalo sikai kakada e puri navidina ki naio sikai, go nada go noai ero dave umai ḗaraverave.

³⁵Go tea waina e punusi e po noasokisoki, go nanoasokisokiana aneana e pei lomau: go nae e atae naga e noa tea lomau maga, naga nima ma kuga saralomau.

³⁶Nalakena tea maga wanogoe eu pakilina, naga navasaana midiriana ega lolomana, waina e naga, Te navatuna sikai ega wo da pei tea mariþoriana mau.

³⁷Go navasaana midiriana þota sikai e moro naga, Euga wo leopunusi tea waina eu puri a.

³⁸Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe Yosef ni Arimathea, waina e pei tea vasapiseikiana sikai ki Yesu, ma e doko loku nalakena e matauki navarapule maga ni Yudea, e pavarani Pilato naga ega tape lua naþatoko ni Yesu: go Pilato e suasua ki nia. Nalakena tea wanogoe e umai po dape lua naþatokona.

³⁹Go Nikodemo ma e umai, waina e umai punusi a þogi ragi vea, e dape murra go aloe sarisari umai, e alagoro pei paund þonotia sikai.

⁴⁰Go ero dape naþatoko ni Yesu, po pivisi a ki namasia maga ni nakulukulu ni linen go tea ni naþo wia wanogoe e pilake a, dapala waina naka ni Yudea eu do mari naovakiana.

⁴¹Go tokora waina e pei tea turiana asa nakau valadagoto roara sikai e doko asa; go roara wanogoe matigo vau sikai e doko asa, waina te naata sikai e ko da pei tea toropusiana asa mau.

⁴²Nalakena tea wanogoe eu doropusi Yesu tokora wanogoe, nalakena naaleatia ni namariñatakiana ki naka ni Yudea, nalakena matigo wanogoe e pei ñmaladigi.

Yoane 20

¹Go naaleatia vea ni wiik maliþogi sa kakana, ragi waina e ko maligo doko, Maria ni Macdala e umai paki matigo, po punusi vatu e pei tea tapeluaana ñmelu dua ki matigo.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe e sava, po umai punusi Simon Petero, go tea vasapiseikiana þota waina Yesu e dodomi a, po noa ki da, e naga, Eu dape lua Nawota ñmelu dua ki matigo, go au da atae tokora waina eu doropusi a asa mau.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe Petero e dave pano, go tea vasapiseikiana þota wanogoe, go ero do pano paki matigo.

⁴Go ero dua sava duñada sikoti ra: go tea vasapiseikiana þota wanogoe e sava kasua liu Petero, po pea umai paki matigo;

⁵go e kolo po leo paki ekopu, po punusi namasia maga ni nakulukulu ni linen eu one; ma e da paki ekopu mau.

⁶Ragi wanogoe Simon Petero ma e umai dausi a, po paki ekopu ni matigo; go e leopunusi namasia maga ni nakulukulu ni linen eu one,

⁷go tea kasitoro, waina e doko naþauna, e da one sikoti namasia maga ni nakulukulu ni linen mau, ma e pei tea lugiana e masale one tokora sikai.

⁸Ragi wanogoe nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana ãota wanogoe waina e pea umai paki matigo nae ma e paki ekopu, go e punusi, po saralomau.

⁹Nalakena ero ko da atae navasaana midiriana mau, naga e one asa one naga ega moro duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga.

¹⁰Go tea vasapiseikiana dua wanogoe ero moro paki nasuñña adeada pano.

¹¹Ma Maria e lawodu katama pisari matigo po do dagi: go ragi waina e do dagi, e kolo po leo paki matigo;

¹²go e punusi agelo dua ero suni sugoro tare ero do natano, sikai e doko eñau, go sikai e doko etua, tokora waina nañatoko ni Yesu e one sua asa.

¹³Go ero noa ki nia, ero naga, Koroi ekasana ku dagi? E noa ki da, e naga, Nalakena eu dape lua Nawota aginau, go a da atae tokora waina eu doropusi a asa mau.

¹⁴Ragi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e duñana doa e paki natakuna, po leopunusi Yesu e lawodu, go e da atae mau naga e pei Yesu.

¹⁵Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Koroi, ekasana ku dagi? Ku laaga sei? Nae e midoaki nia naga e pei tea waina e leo paratiki roara, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, nigo ku pe tapetape a pano, ãa noa ki nau tokora waina ku doropusi a asa, go kinau aga wo dape lua e.

¹⁶Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Maria. Nae e duñana doa e, po noa ki nia pae Heberu, e naga, Rabboni, waina e pei tea noana e pei, Tea Vasapiseiki.

¹⁷Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ña ta kisidogo au mau; nalakena a ko da sake pano punusi Tamagu mau: ma ãa va punusi taigu maga, po noa ki da, naga A naga aga sake pano punusi Tamagu go Tamamu, go Suñe aginau go Suñe animu.

¹⁸Maria ni Macdala e umai po dogorogo paki tea vasapiseikiana maga, e naga, A po punusi Nawota, go naga e noa ki nia tea maga wanogoe.

¹⁹Go ragi waina e pei ragi melu ni naaleatia wanogoe, tea vea ni wiik, go ragi waina namata maga eu pei tea kokoroana tokora waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu doko asa, nalakena namataukiana ni navarapule maga ni Yudea, Yesu e umai po lawodu ñmaleoputo kakada, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga veani natañmateana.

²⁰Go ragi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe e pisei ki da nañelearuna maga go navidina. Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana maga eu laelaea, ragi waina eu punusi Nawota.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu e moro noa ki da, e naga, Kuga veani natañmateana: dapala waina Tamagu e diñaki lua au, kinau ma a diñaki lua mu.

²²Go rahi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e marodua ra, po noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tape Naatana Tapu.

²³Tea maga waina ku pe madeada midoakikorokoro namarinaleosaana adeada maga, eu pe wo madeada pei tea midoakikorokoroana; go tea maga waina ku pe wo mari soki namarinaleosaana adeada maga, eu pe wo pei tea marisokiana.

²⁴Ma Toma, tea rualima sikai tamate dua sikai kakada, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Didimo, e da sikoti ra doko mau rahi waina Yesu e umai.

²⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vasapiseikiana ãota maga eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Au po punusi Nawota. Ma e noa ki da, e naga, A pe ta punusi malo masai ni tuturi maga nañelearuna maga mau, go a pe ta doropusi nakinigu paki malo masai ni tuturi maga mau, go a pe ta doropusi nañelearugu paki navidina mau, a pe wo da saralomau mau.

²⁶Go edaku ki naaleatia latolu tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu moro doko ekopu, go Toma e sikoti ra doko. Yesu e umai, namata maga eu pei tea kokoroana, go e lawodu ñaleoputo kakada, po naga, Kuga veani natañateana.

²⁷E edaku noa ki Toma, e naga, Ña sai ki nakiniña paki nea, go ãa vunusi nañelearugu maga, go ãa sai ki nañelearuña, po doropusi a paki navidigu: go ãa ta pei tea ta saralomau mau, ma ãa saralomau.

²⁸Toma e pasa dara po noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota aginau go Suñe aginau.

²⁹Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Ku po saralomau nalakena ku po punusi au: tea maga waina eu da punusi mau, go eu saralomau eu maropa.

³⁰Go Yesu e mari navaivaiana ãota laapa narae ni tea vasapiseikiana maga, waina eu da pei tea midiriana tusi waia mau:

³¹ma tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea midiriana, naga kuga saralomau naga Yesu e pei Kristo, Suñe Natuna; go naga rahi waina kuga saralomau kuga veani namauriana pae nagisana.

Yoane 21

¹Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe Yesu e moro duñana mari a e doko lina ki tea vasapiseikiana maga pisari natasi ni Tiberia;

²go e duñana mari a e doko lina dapala waia. Simon Petero, go Toma waina e pei tea sosoana ki Didimo, go Nathanael ni Kana ni Calilea, go Sebedaiio natuna dua, go tea ãota dua ni tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga, eu mamau doko.

³Simon Petero e noa ki da, e naga, Aga va araika. Eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Nigida ma tuga mamau. Eu dave pano, po pagi rarua; go nañogiana wanogoe eu da puati te navatuna mau.

⁴Ma rahi waina e po pei rahi ni namakotokotoana, Yesu e lawodu elau garagara: ma tea wasapiseikiana maga eu da atae mau naga e pei Yesu.

⁵Rahi wanogoe Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Piakirikiri, ku peani te navatuna waina kuga kani a kite? Eu pasa dara e, eu naga, Ee.

⁶Go e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga siva ki kuřena paki taleva ni matua ni rarua, go kuga wo pařai. Nalakena tea wanogoe eu siva ki nia, go eu da moro mari atae puati a umai mau, nalakena navata ni naika maga wanogoe.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe tea wasapiseikiana wanogoe waina Yesu e dodomi a, e noa ki Petero, e naga, E pei Nawota. Go rahi waina Simon Petero e dogo naga e pei Nawota, e otisoki namalona ki sugoro aneana (nalakena e mřalamřala), po duřana nadi ki nia paki natasi.

⁸Ma tea wasapiseikiana řota maga eu rumai rarua kiki (nalakena eu da uvea ki euta mau, ma namalopa kakana e alagoro pei navasiana řonotia sikai), eu do dosagi kuřena waina e pura ki naika maga.

⁹Go rahi waina eu paki euta, eu punusi nakapu sikai ni nařelevatora e one, go naika e pei tea toropusiana e one asa, go bred.

¹⁰Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga tape te naika seara umai ni tea maga waina ku po puati ra rahi waia.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Simon Petero e pahi rarua, po puati kuřena paki euta, e pura ki naika warua maga, řonotia sikai rualima takuna lima tamate dolu: eu laapa, ma kuřena e da mawora mau. Yesu e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga umai ganikani.

¹²Go tea wasapiseikiana maga sikai kakada e da piviari pusuusu paki nia mau, po naga, Nigo ku pei sei?

¹³Eu atae naga e pei Nawota. Yesu e umai, po dape bred wanogoe, po dua ra asa, go dapala nogoe e dua ra naika.

¹⁴Tea wanogoe e pei sala ketolu waina Yesu e pakilina ki tea wasapiseikiana maga asa, edaku ki e duleana řelu dua ki tea mate maga.

¹⁵Go rahi waina eu ganikani sua, Yesu e noa ki Simon Petero, e naga, Simon natu ni Yoane, ku dodomi au řarua liu tea maga waia kite? E noa ki nia, e naga, Ioro, Nawota; nigo ku atae naga a dodomi ko. E noa ki nia, e naga, řa vagani shiip vusavusa aginau maga.

¹⁶E moro noa ki nia sala kerua, e naga, Simon, natu ni Yoane, ku dodomi au kite? E noa ki nia, e naga, Ioro, Nawota; nigo ku atae naga a dodomi ko. E noa ki nia, e naga, řa leo paratiki shiip aginau.

¹⁷E noa ki nia sala ketolu e naga, Simon, natu ni Yoane, ku dodomi au kite? Petero e susue nalakena e noa ki nia sala ketolu, e naga, Ku dodomi au kite? Go

e noa ki nia, e naga, Nawota, nigo ku atae naleo maga mamau puti; nigo ku atae naga a dodomi ko. Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa vagani shiip aginau.

¹⁸Lomau, lomau, a noa ki-go, naga Ragi waina ku pei natureai ku duñaña dasoki ko, po surata paki tokora waina ku masauna naga āa vaki asa: ma ragi waina āa wo pei tea matua, āa wo sai ki nañlearuña maga, go tea āota sikai ega wo dasoki ko, po piragi ko paki tokora waina āa wo karai paki asa.

¹⁹Ma e noa tea wanogoe, e paivai ki namateana waina ega wo samasamani Supe asa. Go ragi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e noa ki nia, e naga, Āa rausi au.

²⁰Petero e duñana doa e, po punusi tea vasapiseikiana waina Yesu e dodomi a e dausi; go waina e pei tea waina e ovi naruñana ragi ni nakaniana ni ragi melu, po naga, Nawota, tea waina e naga ega vitua ki-go e pei sei?

²¹Go ragi waina Petero e punusi a e noa ki Yesu, e naga, Nawota, go naatañoli waia, nasava?

²²Yesu e noa ki nia, e naga, A pe masauna naga nae ega toko pa pa aga umai, nigo āa kasa ki nia?

²³Nigo āa rausi au. Nalakena tea wanogoe navasaana wanogoe e sokapule ñmaleoputo ni taigida maga, naga tea vasapiseikiana wanogoe ega ta mate mau: ma Yesu e da noa ki nia mau, naga ega ta mate mau; ma, A pe masauna naga ega toko pa pa aga umai, nigo āa kasa ki nia?

²⁴Nae e pei tea vasapiseikiana waina e noasokisoki nalo ni tea maga wanogoe, po midiri tea maga wanogoe: go au atae naga nanoasokiana aneana e pei lomau.

²⁵Go naleo āota laapa ma eu doko waina Yesu e mari ra, waina eu pe mamau puti pei tea midiriana sikasikai, a midoaki nia naga maramana ma e pe ta dape tusi maga waina eu pe vei tea midiriana.

Apostolo Maga

Apostolo Maga 1

¹A mari tusi vea waina, Theofilo, nalo ni tea maga mamau puti waina Yesu e atulake mari ra po pasapisei ki ara,

²pa pa paki naaleatia waina e pei tea tapeana sake asa, ragi waina e diḷpaki sua pae Naatana Tapu apostolo maga waina e matadoa ra:

³e moro lawodu naraeda e mauri edaku ki e sua navitinumateana aneana, navaivaiana kakana eu laapa, e do pakilina ki da naaleatia rualima pati, po do noa ki da naleo maga nalo ni namarakiana ki Suḷe:

⁴go ragi waina nae ma nara eu mamau saisai, e pasa parati ki da naga euga ta ḿelu dua ki Yerusalem pano mau, ma naga euga toko raki nasaiana ki Tamana, waina, e noa e, ku dogo e kiagu:

⁵nalakena Yoane e bapetiso lomau ki noai; ma naaleatia eu da laapa mau eu ko puoli go nimu kuga wo pei tea bapetisoana ki Naatana Tapu.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina eu saisai doko, eu pusuusu paki nia, eu naga, Nawota, ḷa wo magi Israel dape namarakiana liliu ragi waia kite?

⁷Go e noa ki da, E da pei tea animu mau naga kuga atae ragi maga kite sala maga waina Tamagu e lawo ki da eu doko naveinawotaana aneana.

⁸Ma kuga wo dape nakasuaana ragi waina Naatana Tapu ega wo umai doko mu: go kuga wo pei tea noasokisoki aginau maga Yerusalem, go Yudea mamau, go Samaria, go pa pa paki namataḷago ni maramana.

⁹Go ragi waina e noa sua tea maga wanogoe, go nara eu do leo punusi, e pei tea tapeana sake; go napopouru sikai e dape lua e ki namatada.

¹⁰Go ragi waina eu do leo sokisoki paki nakoroatelagi, go nae e do pano, kuga leo, naataḿoli dua ero lawodu pisari ra waina ero suni sugoro tare maga;

¹¹go waina ero naga, Naataḿoli ni Calilea maga, ekasana ku lawodu po do leo paki nakoroatelagi? Yesu waia, waina e pei tea tapeana sake ḿelu dua ki mu paki nakoroatelagi pano, ega wo umai dapala waina ku punusi a e paki nakoroatelagi pano.

¹²Ragi wanogoe eu liliu paki Yerusalem pae tava waina e pei tea sosoana ki Oliva, waina e pei ḿaladigi ki Yerusalem, nasurataana ni sabbath sikai.

¹³Go ragi waina eu rumai sili asa, eu sake paki ekopu ni eḿago ni tagona ni elagi, waina eu doko asa doko; Petero go Yoane go Yakobo go Anderea, Filipino go Toma, Bartolomaio go Mataio, Yakobo natu ni Alefaio, go Simon Selote, go Yuda natu ni Yakobo.

¹⁴Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu do dapasavasa pitiṗatiṗa, naṗoṗoda sikai maau asa, nara ma nagoroi seara, go Maria Yesu ṗilana, go taina maga.

¹⁵Go Petero e duleana naaleatia maga wanogoe ṗmaleoṗuto ni taigida maga, (go taua sikai ni naataṗmoli maga eu saisai doko, eu alagoro pei ṗnotia sikai rualima takuna dua),

¹⁶e naga, Taigu maga, e one navasaana midiriana one naga ega lolomana, waina Naatana Tapu e pea noa e pae nawoka ni David nalo ni Yuda, waina e maraki pae napua tea maga waina eu pua soki Yesu.

¹⁷Nalakena e pei tea veveana e pei sikai kakagida, po dape namagovai ni nasuasuaana waia.

¹⁸(Go nae e pakotovi vanua sikai ki namoriana ni namarinaleotageleana; po dowo daṗolosiwo, go naṗalauna e lotu po mapua, go namaritana eu pevera puti.

¹⁹Go tea wanogoe e pei tea ataeana paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko Yerusalem doko; dapala waina vanua wanogoe e pei tea sosoana pae navasaana adeada ki Akeldama, waina e pei, Vanua ni nada.)

²⁰Nalakena e pei tea midiriana tusi ni Salamo maga, Nasuṗna aneana ega vei tea mariana ega vei maso maladi, Go te naata ega ta doko asa mau: go, Navei-tea-leo-parati-kiana aneana tea ṗota sikai ega tape a.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe naataṗmoli maga waina eu sikoti gida doko ragi mamau waina Nawota Yesu e paki ekopu po paki katama ṗmaleoṗuto kakagida,

²²e atulake pae nabapetisoana ki Yoane, pa pa paki naaleatia waina e pei tea tapeana sake ṗmelu dua ki gida asa, tea maga wanogoe sikai kakada e one asa one naga ega vei tea noasokisoki sikoti gida ni namoroduleanaana aneana.

²³Go eu mari edua ero lawodu, Yosef tea sosoana ki Barsabba, waina e pei tea salagisana ki Yusto, go Mattia.

²⁴Go eu dapasavasa, po naga, Nigo, Nawota, waina ku atae naṗoṗo ni naataṗmoli maga mamau puti, ṗa visei ki gami naataṗmoli dua waia ku po matadoa,

²⁵seve tea kakada, naga ega tape tokora ni nasuasuaana waia go ni navei-apostolo-ana, waina Yuda e dawasi pa dua ki nia pano, naga ega vaki tokora aneana pano.

²⁶Go eu madeada pitua ki gole maga; go gole e dowo Mattia; go e pei tea veveana sikoti apostolo rualima sikai tamate sikai.

Apostolo Maga 2

¹Go ragi waina naaleatia ni Pentekoste e do pei tea vakavuroana, eu mamau puti doko tokora sikai maau.

²Go ñaraverave nasaruruana sikai e pae nakoroatelagi umai, e dakiusi nasurataana ni nalagi atu sikai, go e pakavuro usuraki nasuñña waina eu doko asa.

³Go namena maga waina eu darana, dakiusi mena ni nakapu, eu pakilina ki da; go e sake puti ara.

⁴Go eu pura puti ki Naatana Tapu, po pae asa pasa ki namena ãota maga, dakiusi waina Naatana e dua ra naga euga vasa lagi.

⁵Go tea ni Yudea seara eu doko Yerusalem, waina eu pei naatañoli tape ãia, waina eu pae sara nalauna etano ni nakoroatelagi umai.

⁶Go ragi waina nasaruruana wanogoe e pei tea rogoana, taua ni naatañoli maga eu saisai, go naõoõoda e pinovinoi, nalakena sara naatañoli eu dogo ra eu pasa pae navasaana visarasara adeada.

⁷Go eu mamau puti sarañakoto po maga, po naga, Kuga leo, tea maga mamau puti waia waina eu pasa eu da pei naatañoli maga ni Calilea kite?

⁸Go ekasana nigida, sara naata kakagida, tu dogo pae navasaana waina tu pakilina asa?

⁹Tea ni Parthia go ni Media go ni Elam, go tea maga waina eu doko Mesopotamia, Yudea go Kapadokia,

¹⁰Ponto go Asia, Ferucia go Pamfilia, Ityipt go tokora maga ni Linue ñaladigi ki Kurene, go nañenakiatatoko maga waina eu pae Roma umai, tea ni Yudea maga go proseluto maga,

¹¹tea ni Krete go ni Arabia, tu dogo ra eu pasa pae namenagida maga nawosiana warua maga ki Suõe.

¹²Go eu sarañakoto puti, po midoaki putuaki, po duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Tea waia e pei nasava?

¹³Ma tea ãota seara eu mari saudoa ki nia, po naga, Eu munu ãarua ki waine vau.

¹⁴Ma Petero e duleana, nara ma tea rualima sikai tamate sikai eu mamau, go e sike nadaleona po pasalagi paki da, e naga, Naatañoli ni Yudea maga, go tea maga mamau puti waina ku doko Yerusalem, kuga atae tea waia, go kuga takidorogo navasaana aginau maga.

¹⁵Nalakena nara waia eu da matamaloku mau, dakiusi waina nimu ku midoaki nia; nalakena e ko pei aura ketolu ni naaleatia;

¹⁶ma tea waia e pei tea waina e pei tea noana pae profeta Yoel;

¹⁷Go ega wo doko naaleatia edaku maga, Suõe e noa e, Aga wo daki kovai Naatagu paki sara naõokasi: Go natumu naanoai maga go natumu nagoroi maga

euga wo pea noa sai, Go natureai animu maga euga wo punusi navunusiana maga, Go tea matua animu maga euga wo ðerea ki naðerea maga:

¹⁸Ioro go tea suasua naanoai aginau maga go tea suasua nagoroi aginau maga naaleatia maga wanogoe Aga wo daki kovai Naatagu paki da; go euga wo pea noa sai.

¹⁹Go aga wo pitua ki tea ni namagaana maga nakoroatelagi ni elagi, Go navaivaiana maga maramana ni etano; Nada, go nakapu, go namavu ni naasua:

²⁰Elo ega wo panopota po pei namaligo, Go atelagi ega wo pei nada, Ega wo pea ki naumaiana ni naaleatia ki Yehovah, Naaleatia warua go ni namatakuana:

²¹Go ega wo doko naga sara naata waina euga wo pioso paki nagisa ni Yehovah euga wo pei tea mautipauriana.

²²Naatañoli ni Israel maga, kuga rogo navasaana maga waia: Yesu ni Nasareth, naatañoli sikai waina e pei tea viseikisokisokiana paki mu pae Suðe ki nawosiana kasua maga go ki tea ni namagaana maga go ki navaivaiana maga, waina Suðe e mari ra pae asa ñmaleoputo kakamu, dapala waina ku duñamu atae a;

²³nae, waina e pei tea vituakiana ki namidoakiðotaeana tawonakiana go naveaataeana ki Suðe, nimu ku duri a nakau valadagoto po mari punue a pae nañlearu ni naatañoli sigisigileo maga:

²⁴waina Suðe e sike a e duleana, e peresi navitinuana ni namateana maga: nalakena e da pei tea mariataeana mau naga nae ega vei tea tapesokiana asa.

²⁵Nalakena David e noa nalo kakana, A leopunusi Yehovah kivea ki naraegu sara ragi: Nalakena e doko pisari nañlearugu ni matua, naga aga ta parivari mau:

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe naðopogu e laelaea go namenagu e sokamidi; Go naðokasigu ega wo doko naleogoroana:

²⁷Nalakena ða wo da doropusi naatagu paki Hades mau, Go ða wo da ðitua ki tea dodomidodomiana anigo naga ega vunusi namesoana mau.

²⁸Ku mari au a atae napua maga ni namauriana; ða wo pakavuro au ki nalaelaeaana doko naraeña.

²⁹Taigu maga, e ðia naga aga viviari noa ki mu nalo ni patriarke David, naga e mate po pei tea ovakiana, go matigo aneana e sikoti gida doko pa pa paki masoso.

³⁰Ma nae e pei profeta sikai po atae naga Suðe e pivisa paki nia ki navivisaana sikai, naga ega wo lawo ki nawa ni nawarer.

³¹Sikai malo tasake aneana; e pea punusi tea wanogoe, po noa namoroduleanaana ki Kristo, naga e da pei tea toropusiana paki Hades mau, go naga naḷokasina e da punusi namesoana mau.

³²Yesu wanogoe Suḷe e sike a e duleana, go kinami au mamau puti pei tea noasokisoki kakana.

³³Nalakena tea wanogoe nae waina e pei tea tapeana pakilagi ki naḷelearu ni matua ni Suḷe, go waina e dape ki Tamana nasaiana ni Naatana Tapu, e po daki tea waia, waina nimu ku punusi a po dogo e.

³⁴Nalakena David e da sake paki nakoroatelagi mau: ma nae e naga, Yehovah e noa ki Nawota aginau, Ūa toko pisari naḷelearugu ni matua,

³⁵Pa pa aga wo mari tea kokona ki-go maga euga vei malo vasiana ni naḷeleḷa maga.

³⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe nasuḷa mamau ni Israel euga atae ḷata ki nia, naga Suḷe e mari a e pei Nawota go Kristo, Yesu waina nimu ku duri a nakau valadagoto.

³⁷Go rahi waina eu dogo tea wanogoe, eu pei tea vuriana naḷoḷoda, po noa ki Petero go apostolo ḷota maga, Taigami maga, auga mari nasava?

³⁸Go Petero e noa ki da, e naga, Kuga midoakidoa, po pei tea bapetisoana sara naata kakamu pae nagisa ni Yesu Kristo paki namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana animu maga; go kuga wo dape navituaḷolikiana ni Naatana Tapu.

³⁹Nalakena nasaiana e pei tea animu, go agi natumu maga, go agi tea maga mamau puti waina eu madu uvea, agi tea maga waina Yehovah Suḷe anigida ega wo soso ra.

⁴⁰Go e noa sokisoki kasua ki navasaana ḷota laapa, po pasa parati ki da, po naga, Kuga vei tea mautipauriana ḷelu dua ki tagona dagele waia.

⁴¹Go tea maga waina eu dape navasaana aneana eu pei tea bapetisoana: go naaleatia wanogoe naataḷoli eu alagoro pei manu dolu eu sokari ra.

⁴²Go eu doko mau doko navasapiseikiana ki apostolo maga go nasaisaipianiana, natova-ḷoraebred-ana go natapasavasaana maga.

⁴³Go namatakuana e pakilina ki sara naataḷoli: go tea ni namagaana laapa go navaivaiana laapa eu pei tea mariana pae apostolo maga.

⁴⁴Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu saralomau eu doko mamau tokora sikai maau, po mari naleo maga mamau puti eu ḷolosi ra;

⁴⁵go eu sori natano veaniana adeada maga go naloriki adeada maga, po ḷotae dua tea maga mamau puti asa, e pataka ni waina te naata e pei tea tika.

⁴⁶Go sara naaleatia eu doko mau doko nasuŋa tapu naŋoŋoda sikai maau asa, go eu dova ŋorae bred nasuŋa adeada, po gani navinaga adeada naŋoŋoda laelaea po pei lomau,

⁴⁷eu do samasamani Suŋe, go narei mamau eu sauŋia ki da. Go Nawota e sokari ra sara naaleatia tea maga waina eu do pei tea mautipauriana.

Apostolo Maga 3

¹Go Petero go Yoane ero sake paki nasuŋa tapu aura ni natapasavasaana, aura keloveti.

²Go naataŋoli sikai waina e pei pito pae naŋele ni ŋilana e pei tea tapetapeana, waina eu doropusi a sara naaleatia e one pisari namata ni nasuŋa tapu, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Tea leoŋatakiana, naga ega tatagovi tea maga waina eu paki roara ni nasuŋa tapu ki nadodomiana;

³go ragi waina e punusi Petero go Yoane ero naga eroga vaki roara ni nasuŋa tapu, e datago naga ega tape nadodomiana sikai.

⁴Go Petero e leosoki a, nara ma Yoane, po naga, ŋa leo paki gami.

⁵Go nae e midoakisoki ra, e midoaki nia naga ega tape te navatuna kiada.

⁶Ma Petero e naga, Silver go kold a dika ara; ma tea waina a peania adua ko asa. Pae nagisa ni Yesu Kristo ni Nasareth, ŋa surata.

⁷Go e puati naŋelearuna ni matua, po sike a: go naŋelena maga go navatu ni nakurukuna maga eu kasua ŋaraverave.

⁸Go e sokamidi duleana, po lawodu, po pae asa surata; go e sikoti ra paki ekopu ni nasuŋa tapu, e surata, po sokamidi, po pasa samasamani Suŋe.

⁹Go narei mamau eu punusi a e surata po pasa samasamani Suŋe:

¹⁰go eu loatae a naga nae e pei tea waina e do natano raki nadodomiana pisari Namata-pua Leoŋatakiana ni nasuŋa tapu; go eu pei tea vuatiana ki namagaana go ki nasaraŋakotoana nalakena tea waina e pakilina ki nia.

¹¹Go ragi waina nae e do pua soki Petero go Yoane, narei mamau eu sava saisai punusi ra, natara-tauŋa waina e pei tea sosoana ki tea ki Solomon, eu maga ŋarua.

¹²Go ragi waina Petero e punusi a, e pasa dara paki narei, e naga, Naataŋoli ni Israel maga, ekasana ku maga nalo ni naataŋoli waia? Kite ekasana ku siko gami, dapala waina au pe mari a e surata ki nakasuaana aginami kite ki nawiaana aginami?

13Suḽe ki Abraham, go ki Isaak, go ki Yakob, Suḽe ki tamagida, e paka samasamani Tea Suasua aneana Yesu; waina nimu ku pitua ki nia, po pasa goro e narae ni Pilato, ragi waina nae e midoaki ꞑotae naga ega veresi a.

14Ma nimu ku pasa goro Tea Tapu go Tea Leana, po datago naga naataḽoli mari punue sikai ega vei tea vituakiana paki mu, go ku mari punue Nawota ni namauriana;

15waina Suḽe e sike a e duleana ḽelu dua ki tea mate; waina kinami au pei tea noasokisoki kakana.

16Go nagisana nalakena nasaralomauana ni nagisana, e mari naataḽoli waia e kasua, waina ku leo punusi a po atae a: io, nasaralomauana waina e pae asa e dua e nawialuaana waia naraemu mamau puti.

17Go ragi waia, tai maga, a atae naga ku mari a nalakena naveisaꞑoana, dakiusi waina tea maraki animu maga ma eu mari a.

18Ma tea maga waina Suḽe e pea noa sai a pae nawoka ni profeta maga mamau puti, naga Kristo aneana ega sua navitinumateana, e mari a e lolomana dapala nogoe.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga midoaki doa, po moro maradoa, naga namarinaleosaana animu maga euga vei tea kasiluaana, naga ragi ni namaromaroana maga euga tapala nogoe pae narae ni Yehovah umai;

20go naga ega tiꞑaki lua Kristo umai, waina e manimu pei tea tawonakiana,

21Yesu, waina e one nakoroatelagi one naga ega viragi a pa pa paki ragi maga ni natapeliliuakiana ni naleo maga mamau puti, waina Suḽe e pasa ara pae nawoka ni profeta tautau aneana maga pae ragi vea ni maramana pa pa.

22Moses e noa lomau, e naga, Yehovah Suḽe ega wo manimu mari profeta sikai ḽelu taimu maga ega wakilina, dakiusi au; kuga wo dogo paratiki nia nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti waina ega wo pasa paki mu ara.

23Go ega wo doko naga sara naataḽoli waina euga wo da dogo paratiki profeta wanogoe mau, euga wo pei tea maripuolikiana ḽelu dua ki narei.

24Io, go profeta maga mamau puti pae Samuel go tea maga waina eu edakugoro pa pa, tea maga waina eu pasa, nara ma eu dogorogo ki naaleatia maga waia.

25Nimu ku pei natu ni profeta maga, go ni navasasokiana waina Suḽe e pasa soki tamamu maga asa, e noa ki Abraham, e naga, Go naworaḽa nalauna maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo pei tea vasaꞑiakiana asa.

26Suḽe e mari Tea Suasua aneana e pakilina, e diꞑaki lua e umai pea punusi mu, naga ega vasa ꞑia ki mu, ega vua doa sara naata kakamu ḽelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana animu maga.

Apostolo Maga 4

- ¹Go rahi waina ero do pasa ki narei, tea viri maga go nawota ki tea vavai maga ni nasuŋa tapu go Sadduki maga eu rumai pa paratiki da,
- ²naŋoŋoda e dogokitesa ŋarua nalakena ero do pasa pisei ki narei, po do dogorogo pae Yesu ki namoroduleanaana ŋelu dua ki tea mate.
- ³Go eu nadi ki naŋelearuda ara, po doropusi ra ero doko ekopu ni nasuŋa ni navavaiana pa pa paki matamai ki nia: nalakena e po pei rahi melu sua.
- ⁴Ma tea maga waina eu dogo navasaana tea laapa kakada eu saralomau; go naveveana ni naanoai maga e alagoro pei manu lima.
- ⁵Go e pakilina matamai ki nia, naga tea maraki adeada maga go tea matua maga go tea midiri maga eu pei tea saisaikiana Yerusalem; go Annas tea viri warua liu,
- ⁶go Kaiafas, go Yoane, go Alexander, go tea maga waina eu pei namatarau ni tea viri warua liu eu mamau.
- ⁷Go eu lawo ki da ŋmaleoputo kakada, po pusuusu, eu naga, Nimu ku po mari tea waia ki seve nakasuaana, kite pae seve nagisa?
- ⁸Rahi wanogoe Petero, waina e pura ki Naatana Tapu, e noa ki da, e naga, Tea maraki maga ki narei, go tea matua maga,
- ⁹kinami aro pe vei tea vuausiana masoso nalo ni nawosiana wia waina e pei tea mariana paki naataŋoli manainai waia, dapale sava e pei tea maripauriana;
- ¹⁰ega vei tea ataeana paki mu maga mamau puti, go paki narei mamau ni Israel, naga pae nagisa ni Yesu Kristo ni Nasareth, waina nimu ku duri a nakau valadagoto, waina Suŋe e sike a e duleana ŋelu dua ki tea mate maga, pae naataŋoli wanogoe naataŋoli waia e lawodu naraemu e po ŋia.
- ¹¹Nae e pei vatu waina e pei tea midoakiŋalokiana pae mu tea tavagi maga, waina e pei tea mariana e pei naŋau ni naweluki.
- ¹²Go namautipauriana e da doko pae tea ŋota sikai mau: nalakena nagisa ŋota sikai e da doko etano ni nakoroatelagi mau, waina e pei tea vituakiana ŋmaleoputo ni naataŋoli maga, waina e one gida one naga tuga vei tea mautipauriana pae asa.
- ¹³Go rahi waina eu leo punusi naviviariana ki Petero go ki Yoane, po midoaki atae naga ero da pei tea viseikiana mau, ma naga ero pei naataŋoli ŋoli, eu maga; go eu leo atae ra naga ero sikoti Yesu.
- ¹⁴Go rahi waina eu punusi naataŋoli waina e pei tea maripauriana e lawodu sikoti ra, eu da peani tea waina euga vasadiŋa e asa mau.

- 15**Ma rahi waina eu diŋaki sua ra naga eroga tave mēlu dua ki nasaisaiana pano eu duṁada pusuusu paki da,
- 16**po naga, Tuga mari nasava paki naataṁoli maga waia? Nalakena naga navaivaiana ataeana sikai e pei tea mariana pae ara lomau, e dokolina ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko Yerusalem doko, go tu mari sa pasa goro e.
- 17**Ma naga ega ta sokari sokapule ṁmaleoputo ni narei mau, tuga vasa diŋagoro ra naga eroga ta moro pasa ki te naata pae nagisa waia mau.
- 18**Go eu soso ra, po pasa parati ki da naga eroga ta pasa mau go naga eroga ta pasa piseiki pae nagisa ni Yesu mau.
- 19**Ma Petero go Yoane ero pasa dara po noa ki da, ero naga, E pe vei tea leana namata ni Suŋe naga aroga rogo paratiki ŋarua ki mu po dogo paratiki kiki ki Suŋe kuga midoaki ŋotae a:
- 20**nalakena kinami aro mari sa punuta tea maga waina aro punusi ra po dogo ra.
- 21**Go nara, rahi waina eu sokari pasa diŋagoro sua ra, eu suasua ki da naga eroga vano, eu da paŋai tea tapala waina euga varati ra mau, nalakena narei: nalakena tea maga mamau puti eu pasa samasamani Suŋe nalakena tea waina e pei tea mariana.
- 22**Nalakena naataṁoli waina navaivaiana ni namaripauriana wanogoe e pei tea mariana asa, e pei tea ni natau maga liu rualima pati.
- 23**Go rahi waina ero pei tea suasuakiana naga eroga vano, ero umai punusi tea adeada maga, po dogorogo paki da ki tea maga waina tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga eu noa ki da ara.
- 24**Go nara, rahi waina eu dogo e, eu sike nadaleoda paki Suŋe, naŋoŋoda sikai maau asa, po naga, Talakeagami, nigo ku pei tea waina ku mari nakoroatelagi go maramana go natasi, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko ara,
- 25**waina ku noa pae Naatana Tapu, nawoka ni tamagami David tea suasua anigo, ku naga, Ekasana nalauna maga eu midi, Go narei maga eu midoaki tea ŋalo maga?
- 26**Nawota maga ni maramana eu duṁada lawo ki da, Go tea maraki maga eu pei tea saisaikiana, Diŋa Yehovah, go diŋa Tea Vuvuraikiana aneana: Nalakena Herod go Pontio Pilato,
- 27**nara ma nalauna maga go narei maga ni Israel, eu pei tea saisaikiana lomau natokoana waia diŋa Tea Suasua tapu anigo Yesu, waina ku puvurai ki nia,
- 28**naga euga mari tea maga waina naṁlearuṁa go namidoakiŋotaeana anigo ero pea dawona ki da naga euga vakilina.

²⁹Go rahi waia, Yehovah, ꙗ leo punusi navasadiꙗakotoviana adeada maga, go ꙗ tua tea suasua anigo maga naga euga vasa piviani ꙗarua ki navasaana anigo,

³⁰rahi waina ꙗ wo sai ki naꙗlearuꙗa naga ꙗa mari pauri; go naga navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga euga vei tea mariana pae nagisa ni Tea Suasua tapu anigo Yesu.

³¹Go rahi waina eu dapasavasa sua, tokora waina eu saisai asa e pei tea parivariakiana; go eu pei tea vakavuroana puti ki Naatana Tapu, go eu pasa piviani ki navasaana ki Suꙗe.

³²Go taua ni tea maga waina eu saralomau naꙗoꙗoda go naatada ero pei tea sikai maau: go sikai kakada e da noa naga te navatuna sikai ni tea maga waina e peani ra e pei tea aneana mau: ma eu mari sara naleo eu ꙗolosi ra.

³³Go apostolo maga eu pitua ki nanoasokisokiana adeada ni namoroduleanaana ki Nawota Yesu ki nakasuaana warua: go nasauꙗiaana warua e doko puti ara.

³⁴Nalakena te naata sikai waina e pei tea tika e da doko ꙗmaleoputo kakada mau: nalakena tea maga waina eu peani natano seara kite nasuꙗa seara eu sori ra, po dape naulu maga ni tea maga waina eu pei tea soriana umai, po doropusi ra pisari naꙗele ni apostolo maga:

³⁵go e pei tea duripituakiana paki sara naata sikasikai e pataka ni waina te naata e pe vei tea tika.

³⁶Go Yosef, waina apostolo maga eu salagisana ki Barnaba (waina e pei tea vasadoaana e pei Natu ni navasapakavakaleana,) tea ni naworawora ni Levi, go ni navanua ni Kupro,

³⁷e peani natano sikai, go e sori a, po dape ꙗmane kakana umai po doropusi a pisari naꙗele ni apostolo maga.

Apostolo Maga 5

¹Ma naataꙗoli sikai nagisana Anania, nara ma anagoroi Sapfeira, e sori tea veaniana sikai,

²po lawogoro naulu kakana seara, anagoroi ma e atae a, go e dape namagovai sikai kakana umai, po doropusi a pisari naꙗele ni apostolo maga.

³Ma Petero e naga, Anania, ekasana Satan e pakavuro naꙗoꙗoꙗa naga ꙗa soro Naatana Tapu, go naga ꙗa lawogoro naulu ni natano seara kakana?

⁴Rahi waina e doko, e da pei tea anigo kite? Go rahi waina e pei tea soriana sua, e da doko naveinawotaana anigo kite? Ekasana ku doropusi naleo waia naꙗoꙗoꙗa? Ku da soro naataꙗoli maga mau, ma ku soro Suꙗe.

- ⁵Go Anania rahi waina e dogo navasaana maga wanogoe e dowo po marodua ki namerona: go namatakuana warua e pakilina ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo e.
- ⁶Go natureai maga eu duleana po lulugoro e, go eu dapetape a paki katama po ova ki nia.
- ⁷Go edaku ki namalopa sikai e alagoro pei aura dolu, anagoroi, waina e da atae tea waina e pei tea mariana mau, e umai paki ekopu.
- ⁸Go Petero e pasa dara paki nia, e naga, Āa noa ki nau, ku sori natano rahi tea waina kite? Go e naga, Ioro, rahi tea waina.
- ⁹Ma Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Ekasana koro saisai ki naŋoŋomu naga koroga maridogo Naata ni Yehovah? Āa leo, naŋele ni tea maga waina eu po ova ki aŋawota eu doko pisari namata, go euga wo dapetape ko paki katama.
- ¹⁰Go e dowo ŋaraverave pisari naŋelena maga po marodua ki namerona: go natureai maga eu rumai paki ekopu po paŋai a e mate, go eu dapetape a paki katama, po ova ki nia pisari anawota.
- ¹¹Go namatakuana warua e pakilina ki ekalesia mamau, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo tea maga wanogoe.
- ¹²Go navaivaiana laapa go tea ni namagaana laapa eu pei tea mariana pae naŋelearu ni apostolo maga ŋaleoputo ni narei; go eu mamau puti doko natara-tauŋa ki Solomon naŋoŋoda sikai mau asa.
- ¹³Ma tea ŋota maga sikai kakada e da piviari puluti ra mau: ma narei eu dodomadagani ra;
- ¹⁴go tea saralomau laapa eu moro sokari Nawota, taua maga ni naanoai maga go ni nagoroi maga;
- ¹⁵dapala waina eu dapetape tea sasana maga paki katama paki napua welewele maga, po doropusi ra eu one nawewele maga go naŋanu maga, naga, rahi waina Petero ega umai pano, meluna ega melugoro seara kakada.
- ¹⁶Go taua ni naataŋoli maga ni natokoana maga dalivirigoro Yerusalem, nara ma eu do umai saisai, eu do dapetape tea sasana maga, go tea maga waina naatana loa maga eu mari sa ki da: go eu do pei tea maripauriana puti.
- ¹⁷Ma tea viri warua liu e duleana, nara ma tea maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti a doko eu mamau (waina eu pei tagona ni Sadduki maga),
- ¹⁸go eu pura ki naroiotiana, po nadi ki naŋelearuda apostolo maga, po doropusi ra eu doko ekopu ni nasuŋa ni navavaiana ki tea laapa.
- ¹⁹Ma agelo ki Yehovah sikai e ŋolagati namata maga ni nasuŋa ni navavaiana ŋogi, po piragi lua ra paki katama,

- 20** po naga, Kuga vano, po lawodu nasuṃa tapu po pasa ki narei navasaana maga mamau puti ni Namauriana waia.
- 21** Go ragi waina eu dogo tea wanogoe, eu paki nasuṃa tapu ragi ni namakotokotoana, po pasapiseiki. Ma tea viri warua liu e umai, nara ma tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko eu mamau, po soso saisai ki nasaisaiana ni navasaṓotaeana, go tea matua maga mamau puti ni Israel natuna maga, po diṓaki lua paki nasuṃa ni nasolisoliana naga euga viragi ra umai.
- 22** Ma tasiga maga waina eu rumai eu da paṓai ra ekopu ni nasuṃa ni navavaiana mau; go eu liliu, po dogorogo, po naga,
- 23** Au paṓai nasuṃa ni nasolisoliana e ṓono kasua, go tea vavai maga eu lawodu pisari namata maga: ma ragi waina au ṓolagati, au da paṓai te naata ekopu mau.
- 24** Go ragi waina nawota ki tea vavai maga ni nasuṃa tapu go tea viri warua maga eu dogo navasaana maga wanogoe, eu midoakiputuaki ṓarua nalo kakada, tea wanogoe ega vei nasava?
- 25** Go sikai e umai po dogorogo paki da, e naga, Kuga leo, naataṃoli maga waina ku doropusi ra ekopu ni nasuṃa ni navavaiana eu doko nasuṃa tapu, eu lawodu po do pasapiseiki narei.
- 26** Ragi wanogoe nawota ki tea vavai maga e pano, nara ma tasiga maga eu mamau, po piragi ra umai, ma eu da mari kasua ki da mau; nalakena eu matauki narei, eu pe vei tea nadiana ki vatu.
- 27** Go ragi waina eu piragi sua ra umai, eu lawo ki da narae ni nasaisaiana ni navasaṓotaeana.
- 28** Go tea viri warua liu e pusuusu paki da, e naga, Au pasa paratiki kasua ki mu naga kuga ta pasapiseiki pae nagisa waina mau: go kuga leo, ku pakavuro Yerusalem ki navasapiseikiana animu, po midoa ki nia naga kuga mari nada ni naataṃoli waina ega liko gami.
- 29** Ma Petero go apostolo maga eu pasa dara po naga, E one gami one naga auga rogo paratiki ṓarua ki Suṓe go naga auga rogo paratiki kiki ki naataṃoli maga.
- 30** Suṓe ki tamagida maga e sike Yesu e duleana, waina nimu ku mari punue a, ku sara ki nia nakau sikai.
- 31** Nae Suṓe e dape a pakilagi ki naṃlearuna ni matua naga ega vei Nawota go Tea Maumau pauri, naga ega tua Israel namidoakidoaana go namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga.
- 32** Go kinami au pei tea noa sokisoki maga ni tea maga wanogoe; go Naatana Tapu, waina Suṓe e dua tea maga asa waina eu dogo paratiki nia.

³³Ma rāgi waina eu dogo tea wanogoe, eu maeto ƣarua, po mdioaki nia naga euga mari punue ra.

³⁴Ma sikai e duleana nasaisaiana ni navasaƣotaeanā, Farisi sikai, nagisana Camaliel, tea vasapiseiki sikai ni nawotaeana, waina narei mamau eu dodomadagani a, go e pitiƣaki naga euga mari naatañoli maga waia euga tave pano rāgi kiki.

³⁵Go e noa ki da, e naga, Naatañoli ni Israel maga, kuga tuñamu leo parati ki mu nalo ni naatañoli maga waia, tea waina ku naga kuga mari a.

³⁶Nalakena pea ki naaleatia maga waia Teuda e duleana, po duñana noa e naga e pei te naata; waina taua ni naatañoli maga, eu alagoro pei ƣonotia pati, eu puluti a: waina e pei tea maripunueana, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo parati ki nia eu pei taperavera, po pei tea ñoli.

³⁷Edaku ki naatañoli wanogoe Yuda ni Calilea e duleana naaleatia maga ni namidiri-nagisada-ana, po pirāgi lua narei seara kakada eu dausi a: nae ma e mate; go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogoparatiki nia eu pei taperavera.

³⁸Go rāgi waia a noa ki mu, Kuga ñelu dua ki naatañoli maga waia, po doropusi ra euga madoko: nalakena namidoakiƣotaeanā waia kite nawosiana waia e pei ve tea ni naatañoli maga, e pe wo pei tea rakaiana:

³⁹ma e pei vei tea ni Suƣe, ku mari sa dakai ra; mase ku pei vei tea vaƣaiana ku marimari Suƣe.

⁴⁰Go eu dogo paratiki nia: go rāgi waina eu soso sua apostolo maga umai punusi ra, eu parati ra, po pasa diƣagoro ra naga euga ta pasa pae nagisa ni Yesu mau, go eu suasua ki da naga euga vano.

⁴¹Nalakena tea wanogoe eu ñelu dua ki narae ni nasaisaiana ni navasaƣotaeanā pano, po laelaea nalakena eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu pei tea wia naga euga sua namaridaoana nalakena Nagisana.

⁴²Go sara naaleatia, nasuñā tapu go nasuñā adeada maga, eu da makoto ki nia mau, ma eu do pasapiseiki po do dogorogo ki Yesu naga e pei Kristo.

Apostolo Maga 6

¹Ma naaleatia maga wanogoe, rāgi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu do disu po laapa, natauruuruana sikai e pakilina ñaleoputo kakada, tea ni Yudea maga waina eu pasa pae Hellas eu dauruuru diƣa tea maga waina eu pasa pae Heberu, nalakena nagoroi malepu adeada maga eu pei tea leo kalauana nasuasuaana ni sara naaleatia.

²Go tea rualima sikai tamate dua eu soso taua ni tea vasapiseikiana maga umai punusi ra, po naga, E da ãia mau naga kinami auga toropusi navasaana ki Suãe ega madoko, po magi wede maga suasua.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe, tai maga, kuga tuñamu leo matadoa ñelu dua ki mu naatañoli larua, waina eu pei tea noasokisokiana, waina eu pura ki Naatana go ki namanumatuaana, waina auga lawo ki da daãau nawosiana waia.

⁴Ma kinami auga wo doko mau doko natapasavasaana go nasuasuaana ni navasaana.

⁵Go taua mamau eu dogo ñata ki navasaana wanogoe: go eu matadoa Stefano, naatañoli sikai waina e pura ki nasaralomauana go ki Naatana Tapu, go Filipino, go Prokoro, go Nikanor, go Timon, go Parmena, go Nikolao proseluto sikai ni Antiokia:

⁶waina eu lawo ki da narae ni apostolo maga: go ragi waina eu dapasavasa sua, eu pusake nañelearuda maga ara.

⁷Go navasaana ki Suãe e disu po ãarua; go naveveana ni tea vasapiseikiana maga e disu ãarua po laapa sa Yerusalem, go taua warua ni tea viri maga eu dogo paratiki nasarolomauana.

⁸Go Stefano, waina e pura ki nasauãiaana go nakasuaana, e mari tea ni namagaana warua maga go navaivaiana maga ñaleoputo ni narei.

⁹Ma tea ni nasuñã ni nasaisaiana waina e pei tea sosoana ki nasuñã ni nasaisaiana ki tea Libertini maga seara kakada eu duleana, nara ma tea ni Kurene seara kakada, go tea ni Alexandria seara kakada, go tea ni Kilikia go Asia seara kakada, po pululu ki Stefano.

¹⁰Go eu mari sa lawodugoro namanumatuaana go Naatana waina e pasa asa.

¹¹Ragi wanogoe eu dautau naatañoli seara waina eu naga, Au dogoe epasa navasaana sa diãa Moses go Suãe.

¹²Go eu pasadie narei, go tea matua maga, go tea midiri maga, po umai pa paratiki nia, po pua soki a, po piragi a paki nasaisaiana ni navasaãotaeana,

¹³po mari tea noasokisoki sorosoro seara eu lawodu, waina eu naga, Naatañoli waia e da makoto ki nia mau, ma e do pasa navasaana maga diãa tokora tapu waia, go nawotaeana:

¹⁴nalakena au po dogoe enoa, naga Yesu ni Nasareth waia ega wo dakai tokora waia, po doa natomariana maga waina Moses e dua gida ara.

¹⁵Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko nasaisaiana ni navasaãotaeana, eu leosoki a, po punusi naraena e dakiusi narae ni agelo sikai.

Apostolo Maga 7

- ¹Go tea viri warua liu e naga, Tea maga wanogoe e dapala nogoe kite?
- ²Go e naga, Maariki maga, tai maga, go mama maga, kuga takidorogo. Suḽe ni nasamasamaana e pakilina ki tamagida Abraham, rahi waina e doko Mesopotamia doko, rahi waina e ko da doko Haran mau,
- ³po noa ki nia, e naga, Pã m̃elu dua ki navanua anigo, go ki namatarau anigo maga pano, po umai paki navanua waina aga wo pisei ki-go asa.
- ⁴Rahi wanogoe e m̃elu dua ki navanua ki naka ni Kaldea, po umai doko Haran: go rahi waina tamana e mate, Suḽe e pirahi lua e pae tokora wanogoe umai paki navanua waia, waina nimu ku doko asa doko rahi waia:
- ⁵go e da dua e te matele veaniana asa mau, e da dua e te malo vasiana ni nañelena mau: go e sai naga ega wo dua e asa naga ega vei tea veaniana, go naga ega tua naworaworana asa, waina euga wo edakugoro e, go rahi wanogoe e ko dika natuna.
- ⁶Go Suḽe e pasa dapala waia, naga naworaworana euga wo m̃enaki-atatoko navanua p̃ota, go naga euga wo mari ra euga vei naviti maga, po mari sa ki da, natau p̃onotia pati.
- ⁷Go nalauna waina euga wo madeada pei naviti maga aga wo pasaḽotae ra, Suḽe e noa e: go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe euga wo m̃elu dua ki nia umai, po maginau suasua tokora waia.
- ⁸Go e dua e navasasokiana ni natovadaviviana: go dapala nogoe Abraham e pesi Isaak, po dovadavivi a naaleatia kelatolu; go Isaak e pesi Yakob, go Yakob e pesi patriarke rualima sikai tamate dua.
- ⁹Go patriarke maga eu doitoi Yosef po sori a paki Ityipt pano:
- ¹⁰go Suḽe e sikoti a doko, po pua lua e m̃elu dua ki nariesokiana aneana maga mamau puti, po dua e nasauḽiaana narae ni Faraoh nawota ni Ityipt; go nae e mari a e pei tea maramara daḽau Ityipt go nasuñã mamau aneana.
- ¹¹Go navitoloana sikai e umai usurahi Ityipt mamau go Kanaan, go nariesokiana warua: go tamagida maga eu da paḽai te navinaga mau.
- ¹²Ma rahi waina Yakob e dogo naga korn e doko Ityipt, e diḽahi lua tamagida maga pea.
- ¹³Go sala kerua Yosef e duñana mari a e pei tea ataeana paki taina maga, go namatarau ki Yosef eu doko lina ki Faraoh.
- ¹⁴Go Yosef e diḽahi lua, po soso tamana Yakob naga ega umai punusi a, nara ma namatarau aneana maga mamau puti, naatañoli rualima larua tamate lima.

- 15**Go Yakob e siwo paki Ityipt pano; go e mate, nara ma tamagida maga;
- 16**go eu pei tea tapetapeluaana paki Shekem, po pei tea toropusiana eu one matigo waina Abraham e pakotovi a paki Hamor natuna maga ki naulu ni silver Shekem.
- 17**Ma dakiusi waina ragi ni nasaiana, waina Suḽe e sai paki Abraham asa, e pei ṁaladigi, dapala nogoe narei eu disu po ḽarua po laapa Ityipt,
- 18**pa pa nawota ḽota sikai e pakilina daḽau Ityipt, waina e da atae Yosef mau.
- 19**Nae e mari manumatua paki namatarau anigida maga, po mari sa ki tamagida maga, naga euga toropusi pipia adeada maga etaku naga euga ta mauri mau.
- 20**Ragi wanogoe Moses e pakilina, po pei rae wia ḽarua liu; go e pei tea vakaleana atelagi dolu nasuṁa ki tamana:
- 21**go ragi waina eu doropusi a etaku, Faraoh natuna nagoroi e dape a, po pakale a naga ega vei natuna aneana.
- 22**Go Moses e pei tea viseikiana sara namanumatuaana ki naka ni Ityipt; go e mari matua ki navasaana aneana maga go ki nawosiana aneana maga.
- 23**Ma ragi waina natau aneana eu ṁaladigi pei rualima pati, naḽoḽona e midoaki nia naga ega va punusi taina maga Israel natuna maga.
- 24**Go ragi waina e punusi tea sikai kakada e pei tea maridagelekiana, e ḽalugoro e, po magi tea waina e pei tea marisakiana mari nasikoana, po atugi tea ni Ityipt:
- 25**go e midoaki nia naga taina maga euga midoaki atae naga Suḽe e dua ra namautipauriana pae naṁlearuna; ma eu da midoaki atae mau.
- 26**Go matamai ki nia e pakilina ki da ragi waina eu duṁada mari ra, po naga ega vua doa ra paki nataṁateana, e naga, Maariki maga, ku pei tamataimu maga, ekasana ku duṁamu mari dagele ki mu?
- 27**Ma tea waina e mari dagele ki tea ni ṁaladigi ki nia, e diḽatiḽa e, po naga, Sei e mari ko ku pei tea maraki sikai go tea vasaḽotae sikai daḽau gami?
- 28**Ku masauna naga ḽa mari punue au, dakiusi waina ku mari punue tea ni Ityipt nanova kite?
- 29**Go Moses e sava pano nalakena navasaana wanogoe, po pei naṁnakiatatoko sikai navanua ni Midian, waina e pesi natuna naanoai dua asa.
- 30**Go ragi waina natau rualima pati eu nupu, agelo sikai e pakilina ki nia masoḽalo ni tava Sinai, doko mena ni nakapu ni nakau makalikali sikai.
- 31**Go ragi waina Moses e punusi a, e maga navunusiana wanogoe: go ragi waina e umai paki ṁaladigi naga ega leopunusi, nadaleo ni Yehovah e umai,

32e naga, Kinau a pei Suḻe ki tamaña maga, Suḻe ki Abraham, go ki Isaak, go ki Yakob. Go Moses e duruuru po da piviri leopunusi mau.

33Go Yehovah e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã veresi lua nañelevasiana maga ni nañeleña maga: nalakena tokora waina ku lawodu asa e pei natano tapu.

34A punusi lomau narogokitesaana ki narei aginau waina eu doko Ityipt doko, po dogo nagiana adeada, go a po siwo umai naga aga vua lua ra: go rahi waia pã umai, aga wo diḻaki lua ko paki Ityipt pano.

35Moses wanogoe waina eu pasa goro e, po naga, Sei e mari ko ku pei tea maraki sikai go tea vasaḻotae sikai? Nae wanogoe Suḻe e diḻaki lua e naga ega vei tea maraki sikai go tea taulua sikai pae nañelearu ni agelo waina e pakilina ki nia nakau makalikali.

36Nae wanogoe e piragi lua ra, e mari tea ni namagaana maga go navaivaiana maga Ityipt, go Natasi Miala, go masoḻalo natau rualima pati.

37Nae wanogoe e pei Moses waina e noa ki Israel natuna maga, e naga, Suḻe ega wo manimu mari profeta sikai ni taimu maga ega vakilina, dakiusi au.

38Nae wanogoe e pei tea waina e doko ekalesia masoḻalo sikoti agelo waina e pasa ki nia tava Sinai, go sikoti tamagida maga: waina e dape natiḻakiana mauri maga naga ega tua gida ara.

39Waina tamagida maga eu karai naga euga rogo parati ki nia, ma eu diḻadoa e, go naḻoḻoda liliu paki Ityipt pano, eu noa ki Aaron,

40eu naga, Pã maginami mari suḻe seara waina euga vea ki gami pano: nalakena Moses waia waina e piragi lua gami mñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt umai, au da atae tea waina e pakilina ki nia mau.

41Go eu mari kau natuna anoai sikai naaleatia maga wanogoe, po puati naviriana sikai umai dua nasuḻe wanogoe asa, po laelaea nawosiana ni nañelearuda maga.

42Ma Suḻe e maradoa, po pitua ki da naga euga magi taua ni nakoroatelagi suasua; dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana tusi ni profeta maga, Ku pitua ki tea maripunueana maga go naviriana maga paki nau Natau rualima pati masoḻalo, nasuña ni Israel, kite?

43Go ku dape dakati taḻauḻau ki Molok, Go mñasoe ni nasuḻe Refan, Nunuda maga waina ku mari ra naga kuga lotu ki da; Go aga wo piragi lua mu paki taleva kerua ni Babelon.

44Tamagida maga eu peani taḻauḻau ni nanoasokisokiana masoḻalo, dakiusi waina tea waina e pasa ki Moses e pitiḻaki, naga ega mari a ega vae naatulakeana waina e punusi a.

⁴⁵Waina tamagida maga ma eu peani pioli ki nia, po dapetape a umai sikoti Yoshua paki tea veaniana ni nalauna maga, waina Suḷe e kopasi lua ra pa dua ki narae ni tamagida maga, pa pa paki naaleatia maga ki David;

⁴⁶waina e paḷai nasauḷiaana narae ni Suḷe, po pavara naga ega magi Suḷe ki Yakob paḷai nasuḷatokoana sikai.

⁴⁷Ma Solomon e maneana davagi nasuḷa sikai.

⁴⁸Ma Tea Vakilagi Mau e da doko nasuḷa maga waina eu pei tea mariana ki naḷelearu maga mau; dakiusi waina profeta e noa e,

⁴⁹Nakoroatelagi e pei malo tasake aginau, Go maramana e pei malo vasiana ni naḷelegu maga: Nasuḷa waina kuga wo maginau davagi a ega wo dapale sava? Jehovah e noa e: Kite seve tokora e pei tokora ni namaromaroana aginau?

⁵⁰Naḷelearugu e da mari tea maga mamau puti wanogoe kite?

⁵¹Tea noakasua maga go tea ta pei tea tovadaviviana naḷoḷomu go nadaligamu maga mau, nimu ku do dugoro diḷa Naatana Tapu sara rahi: dakiusi waina tamamu maga eu mari a nimu ma ku do mari a.

⁵²Profeta maga sei kakada tamamu maga eu da kopalele asa mau? Go eu mari punue tea maga waina eu pea noasai nalo ni naumaiana ki Tea Leana; waina nimu ku po pitua ki nia po mari punue a rahi waia;

⁵³nimu waina ku dape nawotaeana pae natawonakiana ki agelo maga, go ku da pavaigoro e mau.

⁵⁴Go rahi waina eu dogo tea maga wanogoe, eu maeto ḷarua, go eu kati napatida paki nia.

⁵⁵Ma nae, waina e pura ki Naatana Tapu, e leosoki paki nakoroatelagi, po punusi nasamasamaana ki Suḷe, go Yesu e lawodu pisari naḷelearu ni matua ni Suḷe,

⁵⁶go e naga, Kuga leo, a punusi nakoroatelagi maga eu pamawota, go naataḷoli Natuna e lawodu pisari naḷelearu ni matua ni Suḷe.

⁵⁷Ma eu pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po kisi ḷonoti nadaligada maga, po sava paraki nia naḷoḷoda sikai maau asa;

⁵⁸go eu nadi ki nia paki etaku ni natokoana, po nadi a ki watu; go tea noasokisoki maga eu doropusi sugoro adeada maga eu one pisari naḷele ni natureai sikai nagisana Saul.

⁵⁹Go eu nadi Stefano ki watu, e pioso paki Nawota, po naga, Nawota Yesu, ḷa tape naatagu.

⁶⁰Go e ditiḗpatua, po pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, Nawota, ḗa ta mari namarinaleosaana waia ega liko ara mau. Go rahi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, e maturu. Go Saul e suasua naga euga mari punue a.

Apostolo Maga 8

¹Go naaleatia wanogoe nakopaleleana warua sikai e pakilina diḗa ekalesia waina eu doko Yerusalem; go eu pei tea taperaverakiana puti paki sara tokora ni Yudea go Samaria, apostolo maga eu sikida doko.

²Go naatañoli tapeḗia maga eu ova ki Stefano, po mari natagisiana warua asa.

³Ma Saul e mari sa sa ki ekalesia, e do paki ekopu ni sara nasuñña po do dosagi naanoai maga go nagoroi maga po pitua ki da paki nasuñña ni navavaiana.

⁴Go tea maga waina eu pei tea taperaverakiana eu surata usuraki po do dogorogo ki navasaana wia.

⁵Go Filipino e siwo paki natokoana ni Samaria pano, po dogorogo ki Kristo paki da.

⁶Go taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu dogo parati ki tea maga waina Filipino e noa ra naḗoḗoda sikai maau asa, rahi waina eu dogo, po punusi navaivaiana maga waina e mari ra.

⁷Nalakena naatana loa maga eu dave ñelu dua ki tea laapa waina eu peani ra, eu pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai: go tea sarumate laapa, go tea laapa waina eu pei pito, eu pei tea maripauriana.

⁸Go nalaelaeanana warua e doko natokoana wanogoe.

⁹Ma naatañoli sikai e doko, nagisana Simon, waina e mari nakikita natokoana wanogoe sala vea, po mari naka ni Samaria eu sarañakoto, e duñana noa e naga nae e pei te naata warua sikai:

¹⁰waina eu mamau puti dogo parati ki nia, pae tea kiki pa pa paki tea warua kakada, eu naga, Naatañoli waia e pei nakasuaana ki Suḗe waina e pei tea sosoana ki Tea Warua.

¹¹Go eu dogo paratiki nia, nalakena rahi varau e mari ra eu sarañakoto ki nakikita aneana maga.

¹²Ma rahi waina eu saralomau narogorogoana wia waina Filipino e dogorogo ki nia nalo ni namarakiana ki Suḗe go nagisa ni Yesu Kristo, eu pei tea bapetisoana, naanoai maga go nagoroi maga.

¹³Go Simon nae ma e saralomau: go rahi waina e pei tea bapetisoana sua e do sikoti Filipino pitiḗatiḗa: go rahi waina e do leopunusi navaivaiana maga go namariana kasua warua maga waina eu do pei tea mariana, e sarañakoto.

14Go rahi waina apostolo maga waina eu doko Yerusalem eu dogo naga Samaria e dape navasaana ki Suḽe, eu diḽaki lua Petero go Yoane ero pa punusi ra:

15go nara, rahi waina ero siwo umai sua, ero madeada dapasavasa, naga euga veani Naatana Tapu:

16nalakena e ko da lawo tea sikai kakada mau: eu pei tea bapetisoana sikai maau paki nagisa ni Nawota Yesu.

17Rahi wanogoe ero pusake naḽelearuda ara, go eu peani Naatana Tapu.

18Go rahi waina Simon e punusi naga Naatana Tapu e pei tea vituakiana pae navusakeana ni naḽelearu ni apostolo maga, e sai ki ḽane dua ra,

19po naga, Koroga tua au naveinawotaana waia, naga naata waina aga vusake naḽelearugu maga asa, ega veani Naatana Tapu.

20Ma Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Silver anigo ega sikoti ko paki namatepuoliana pano, nalakena ku midoaki nia naga ḽa talua navituaḽolikiana ki Suḽe pae ḽane.

21Ku da peani te matele kite te gole ni naleo waia mau: nalakena naḽoḽoḽa e da leana narae ni Suḽe mau.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe ḽa midoaki doa ḽelu dua ki nasigisigileoana anigo waia, po dapasavasa pavarani Yehovah, mase namidodoana ni naḽoḽoḽa e pe wo manigo pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

23Nalakena a punusi naga ku doko nakokonae ni nakokonaana go napu ni namarinaleotageleana.

24Go Simon e pasa dara po naga, Nimu koroga maginawo dapasavasa pavara paki Yehovah, naga tea maga waina ku po noa ra sikai kakada ega ta pakilina ki nau mau.

25Nalakena tea wanogoe nara, rahi waina ero noa sokisoki kasua sua po pasa sua navasaana ki Yehovah, ero liliu paki Yerusalem, po dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki natokoana kiki laapa ki naka ni Samaria.

26Ma agelo ki Yehovah sikai e pasa ki Filipino, po naga, ḽa tuleana, po surata paki sauth pano paki napua waina e pae Yerusalem siwo paki Casa: napua wanogoe e pei masoḽalo.

27Go e duleana po surata pano: go kuga leo, naataḽoli ni Ethiopia sikai, atavau ni naveinawotaana warua sikai ki Kandake, nawota nagoroi ki naka ni Ethiopia, waina e leo paratiki naloriki tauakiana aneana maga mamau puti, waina e umai paki Yerusalem naga ega lotu;

28go e moro do liliu po dasake kariot aneana, go e do peve profeta Isaiah.

- 29**Go Naatana e noa ki Filipino, e naga, Āa vaki māladigi, po liko kariot waia.
- 30**Go Filipino e sava pano punusi a, po dogoe epeve profeta Isaiah, go e naga, Ku midoaki atae tea waina ku peve a kite?
- 31**Go e naga, Te naata sikai e pe ta piseiki nau mau, a pe mari atae midoaki atae dapale sava? Go e pavarani Filipino naga ega vagi sake po dasake sikoti a.
- 32**Go matele ni navasaana midiriana waina e peve a e pei tea waia, E pei tea viragiluaana dakiusi shiip sikai paki namaripunueana; Go dakiusi waina shiip natuna sikai e pusa narae ni tea waina e alati a, Dapala nogoe nae e punuta doko:
- 33**E pei tea tapeluaana pae nariesokiana go navasaṗotaeana. Tagona aneana sei ega wo dogorogo ki nia? Nalakena namauriana aneana e pei tea tapeluaana mēlu dua ki maramana.
- 34**Go atavau e pasa dara Filipino, po naga, A pavarani ko, profeta e noa tea waia nalo ni sei? E duṁana noa e, kite e noa te naata ṗota sikai?
- 35**Go Filipino e ṗolagati nawokana, po atulake pae navasaana midiriana wanogoe, po dogorogo ki Yesu paki nia.
- 36**Go rāgi waina eu do surata pae napua eu rumai paki noai sikai; go atavau e naga, Āa leo, noai nea; nasava e dugoro au naga aga ta pei tea bapetisoana mau?
- 37**Go Filipino enoakinia enaga ku mariatae pei tea bapetisoana waina kupe saralomau ki napopoma mamau.Go enaga "Kināu a saralomau naga Yesu Kristo pei naatuni supe."
- 38**Go e diṗa ki kariot naga ega tu dorogo: go ero dua siwo paki noai, Filipino go atavau: go e bapetiso kinia.
- 39**Go rāgi waina ero mēlu dua ki noai sake umai, Naata ni Yehovah e pua lua Filipino; go atavau e da moro punusi a mau, nalakena e surata pae napua aneana po laelaea pano.
- 40**Ma Filipino e pei tea vaṗaiana Asoto: go e surata duaduru po dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki natokoana maga mamau puti, pa pa e umai paki Kaisarea.

Apostolo Maga 9

- 1**Ma Saul, waina e do maromaro ki navasadiṗakotoviana go ki namaripunueana diṗa tea vasapiseikiana maga ki Nawota,
- 2**e pa punusi tea viri warua liu, po datagovi a ki tusi maga paki Damaseko paki nasuṁa ni nasaisaiana maga, naga e pe vaṗai te naata seara waina eu pei tea ni

Napua, te naanoai kite te nagoroi, ega viragi ra euga vei tea soliana umai paki Yerusalem.

³Go rahi waina e do surata, e pakilina naga e umai paki māladigi ki Damaseko: go namarama sikai waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai e māraverave maramalaga dalivirigoro e:

⁴go e dowo paki natano, po dogo nadaleo sikai waina e noa ki nia, e naga, Saul, Saul, ekasana ku kopalele au?

⁵Go e naga, Ku pei sei, Nawota? Go nae e naga, Kinau a pei Yesu waina nigo ku kopalele asa:

⁶ma ꞑa tuleana, po paki natokoana, go ega wo pei tea noana paki-go tea waina e one ako one naga ꞑa mari a.

⁷Go naatañoli maga waina eu surata sikoti a eu lawodu punuta du, eu dogo nadaleo wanogoe, ma eu da punusi te naata mau.

⁸Go Saul e duleana pae natano, go rahi waina e leleo, e da punusi te navatuna mau: go eu puati nañelearuna surata, po piragi a umai paki Damaseko.

⁹Go e kesa doko naaleatia dolu, po da ganikani po da munu mau.

¹⁰Go tea vasapiseikiana sikai e doko Damaseko, nagisana Anania; go Nawota e noa ki nia pae navunusiana sikai, e naga, Anania. Go nae e naga, ꞑa leo, kinau nea, Nawota.

¹¹Go Nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, ꞑa tuleana, po surata paki napua waina e pei tea sosoana ki Leana, po pusuusu nasuñā ki Yuda ki naatañoli sikai nagisana Saul, tea ni Tarso: nalakena ꞑa leo, e dapasavasa;

¹²go e po punusi naatañoli sikai nagisana Anania e umai paki ekopu, po pusake nañelearuna maga asa, naga ega moro leo sai.

¹³Ma Anania e pasa dara, e naga, Nawota, a dogo pae tea laapa nalo ni naatañoli wanogoe, dapala waina e mari sa ki ꞑarua ki tea tautau anigo maga waina eu doko Yerusalem:

¹⁴go tokora waia e peani naveinawotaana ñelu tea viri warua maga naga ega soli tea maga mamau puti waina eu pioso paki nagisañā.

¹⁵Ma Nawota e noa ki nia, e naga, Pa surata pano: nalakena e maginau pei lasa matadoaana sikai, naga ega tapetape nagisagu paki narae ni tea ni nalauna ꞑota maga go ni nawota maga, go ni Israel natuna maga:

¹⁶nalakena kinau aga wo piseiki nia naleo laapa waina e one asa one naga ega sua ra nalakena nagisagu.

¹⁷Go Anania e pano, po paki ekopu ni nasuñā wanogoe; go e pusake nañelearuna maga asa, po naga, Taigu Saul, Nawota, Yesu waina e pakilina ki-

go napua waina ku pae asa umai, e po diþaki lua au umai naga þa moro leo sai, go naga þa vei tea vakavuroana ki Naatana Tapu.

¹⁸Go tea tapala namuna maga eu m̄araverave dowo m̄elu namatana maga, go e moro leo sai; go e duleana po pei tea bapetisoana; go e ganikani po kasua.

¹⁹Go e doko sikoti tea vasapiseikiana maga waina eu doko Damaseko naaleatia seara.

²⁰Go e m̄araverave dogorogo ki Yesu ekopu ni nasuṃa ni nasaisaiana maga, naga e pei Suþe Natuna.

²¹Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo e eu saraṃakoto, po naga, Tea waia e da pei tea waina e marisa sa sa ki tea maga waina eu pioso paki nagisa waia Yerusalem kite? Go e umai paki nea nalakena tea waia, naga ega viragi lua ra euga vei tea soliana euga vaki narae ni tea viri warua maga.

²²Ma Saul e do disu þarua ki nakasuaana, po mari naþoþo ni tea ni Yudea maga waina eu doko Damaseko doko e pinovinoi, e do noa saisai ki naga nae e pei Kristo.

²³Go ragi waina naaleatia laapa eu nupu, tea ni Yudea eu seke naga euga mari punue a:

²⁴ma nasekeana adeada e pei tea ataeana paki Saul. Go eu pavaigoro namatapuua maga aleati go þogi naga euga mari punue a:

²⁵ma tea vasapiseikiana aneana maga eu puati a þogi, po doro e pakitano darave nakoro, eu doro e pakitano doko nalsai sikai.

²⁶Go ragi waina e umai paki Yerusalem, e mari dogo naga ega vuluti tea vasapiseikiana maga: go eu mamau puti matau ki nia, eu da saralomau mau naga e pei tea vasapiseikiana sikai.

²⁷Ma Barnaba e puati a, po piragi a umai punusi apostolo maga, po dogorogo paki da dapala waina e punusi Nawota napua, go naga e pasa ki nia, go dapala waina e piviari pasa pae nagisa ni Yesu Damaseko.

²⁸Go e sikoti ra doko e do paki ekopu po do paki katama Yerusalem,

²⁹e do piviari pasa pae nagisa ni Nawota: go e pasa po pululu diþa tea ni Yudea waina eu pasa pae Hellas; ma eu mari dogo naga euga mari punue a.

³⁰Go ragi waina taigida maga eu atae a, eu piragi a siwo paki Kaisarea, po diþaki lua e paki Tarso.

³¹Raga wanogoe ekalesia usuraki Yudea mamau go Calilea go Samaria eu peani nataṃateana, po pei tea tavagiana; go eu surata namatau-ki Yehovah-ana go navakavakaleana ki Naatana Tapu, po disu po laapa.

³²Go e pakilina, rahi waina Petero e do surata usuraki sara tokora, e siwo umai punusi tea tautau maga waina eu doko Lidda doko.

³³Go e pañai naatañoli sikai tokora wanogoe nagisana Ainea, waina e one nawewele one natau latolu; nalakena e sarumate.

³⁴Go Petero e noa ki nia, e naga, Ainea, Yesu Kristo e mari pauri ko: ãa tuleana, po ãelesa ki nawewelesa.

³⁵Go e duleana ñaraverave. Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko Lidda go Saron doko eu punusi a, go eu maradoa paki Nawota.

³⁶Go tea vasapiseikiana nagoroi sikai e doko Yoppa, nagisana Tabitha, waina e pei tea vasadoana sosoana ki Dorka: nagoroi wanogoe e pura ki nawosiana wia maga go ki navituañolikiana maga waina e mari ra.

³⁷Go e pakilina naaleatia maga wanogoe, naga e sasana, po mate: go rahi waina eu sarue sua e, eu doropusi a e one eñago sikai ni tagona ni elagi.

³⁸Go nalakena Lidda e pei ñaladigi ki Yoppa, go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu dogo naga Petero e doko asa, eu diñaki lua naatañoli dua ero pa punusi a, po pavarani a, eu naga, Ña ta mari daliali surata umai punusi gami mau.

³⁹Go Petero e duleana po surata sikoti ra pano. Go rahi waina e umai, eu pirahi a sake paki ekopu ni eñago ni tagona ni elagi: go nagoroi malepu maga eu mamau puti lawodu pisari a eu dahi, po piseiki sugoro maga go sugoro kovagoro maga waina Dorka e mari ra rahi waina e sikoti ra doko.

⁴⁰Ma Petero e mari ra eu paki katama puti, po ditiñatua, po dapasavasa; go e duñana doa e paki nañatokona, po naga, Tabitha, ãa tuleana. Go nae e leleo; go rahi waina e punusi Petero e doko leana.

⁴¹Go e dua e nañelearuna, po sike a; go e soso tea tautau maga, go nagoroi malepu maga, po mari a e lawodu naraeda e mauri.

⁴²Go tea wanogoe e pei tea ataeana usuraki Yoppa mamau: go tea laapa eu saralomau Nawota.

⁴³Go e pakilina, naga e doko Yoppa doko naaleatia laapa sikoti tea sikai Simon tea wosiwosi nawili maga.

Apostolo Maga 10

¹Go naatañoli sikai e doko Kaisarea, nagisana Kornelio, senturio sikai ni taua ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo, waina e pei tea sosoana ki taua ni Italia,

²tea lotu ãia sikai, tea matauki Suñe nara ma nasuñna mamau aneana eu mamau, waina e magi narei mari navituañolikiana laapa, po dapasavasa paki Suñe sara rahi.

³E punusi pae navunusiana marama sikai, e alagoro pei aura keloveti ni naaleatia, agelo ki Suḷe sikai waina e umai paki ekopu punusi a, po noa ki nia, Kornelio.

⁴Go nae e leo soki a, go e matakū, po naga, E pe nasava, nawota? Go e noa ki nia, Natapasavasaana anigo maga go navituaḿolikiana anigo maga eu sake paki narae ni Suḷe naga ḷa vei tea midoakiana ara.

⁵Go rāgi waia ḷa tiḷaki lua naataḿoli seara euga vaki Yoppa, po pitautau tea sikai Simon waina e pei tea sosoana ki Petero:

⁶nae e ḿenaki sikoti tea sikai Simon tea wosiwosi ki nawili maga, waina nasuḿa aneana e doko pisari natasi.

⁷Go rāgi waina agelo waina e pasa ki nia e pano, e soso tea suasua maga ni nasuḿa aneana edua kakada, go naataḿoli ni navakalo lotu ḷia sikai ni tea maga waina eu do doko raki nia pitiḷatiḷa;

⁸go e dogorogo paki da ki naleo maga mamau puti, po diḷaki lua ra paki Yoppa pano.

⁹Go matamai ki nia, rāgi waina eu surata napua, po umai paki ḿaladigi ki natokoana, Petero e sake paki naḷau ni nasuḿa naga ega tapasavasa, e alagoro pei aura kelatesa:

¹⁰go e pitolo, po masauna naga ega kanikani: ma rāgi waina eu do mariḿata ki navinaga, nasaraḿakotoana sikai e pakilina ki nia;

¹¹go e leopunusi nakoroatelagi e pamawota, go lasa sikai e siwo, e dapala nakulukulu ḷelewelea warua sikai, waina e pei tea toroana ki namataḷagona pati paki maramana:

¹²waina sara naleo visarasara eu doko asa, tea tuavati maga go tea kakaravi maga ni maramana go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi.

¹³Go nadaleo sikai e umai paki nia, e naga, ḷa tuleana, Petero; ḷa mari punue po ganikani.

¹⁴Ma Petero e naga, Ee, Nawota; nalakena a ko da gani te navatuna waina e pei tea ḿoli go tea loa te naaleatia mau.

¹⁵Go nadaleo sikai e moro umai paki nia sala kerua, e naga, Tea waina Suḷe e mari a e dautau, nigo ḷa ta mari a e pei tea ḿoli mau.

¹⁶Go tea wanogoe e pei tea mariana paka tolu: go lasa wanogoe e ḿaraverave pei tea tapeana sake paki nakoroatelagi pano.

¹⁷Go rāgi waina Petero e midoaki putuaki ḷarua naḷalauna, navunusiana waina e punusi a ega vei nasava? Kuga leo, naataḿoli maga waina eu pei tea

tiḻakiluana pae Kornelio, eu pusuusu ki sua nasuḻa ki Simon, go eu lawodu narae ni namata-pua,

¹⁸po pioso po pusuusu ki Simon waina e pei tea sosoana ki Petero, e ḻenaki tokora waia kite?

¹⁹Go rahi waina Petero e do midoaki navunusiana wanogoe, Naatana e noa ki nia, e naga, Ĵa leo, naataḻoli dolu eu laaga ako.

²⁰Ma ḻa tuleana, po siwo, po surata sikoti ra pano, po da midoaki sara mau: nalakena kinau a po diḻaki lua ra umai.

²¹Go Petero e siwo punusi naataḻoli maga wanogoe, po naga, Kuga leo, kinau a pei tea waina ku laaga asa: nasava e pei nalakena ku po umai asa?

²²Go nara eu naga, Kornelio senturio sikai, naataḻoli leana go waina e matauki Suḻe, go waina e pei tea noasokisokiana pae nalauna mamau ki naka ni Yudea, Suḻe e noa ki nia pae agelo tapu sikai naga ega vitautau ako paki nasuḻa aneana, go naga ega rogo navasaana maga kiaḻa.

²³Nalakena tea wanogoe e soso ra paki ekopu po dua ra naḻenakiana. Go matamai ki nia e duleana po dave sikoti ra pano, go taigida maga ni Yoppa seara kakada eu mamau pano.

²⁴Go matamai ki nia eu sili Kaisarea. Go Kornelio e do leogoro ra, e soso saisai ki sua namatarau aneana maga go tana ri wia maga.

²⁵Go rahi waina Petero e paki ekopu, Kornelio e sua e, po dowo paki naḻelena maga po lotu ki nia.

²⁶Ma Petero e sike a, po naga, Ĵa tuleana; kinau ma a pei naataḻoli sikai.

²⁷Go rahi waina ero duḻada pasa ki da, e paki ekopu, po paḻai tea laapa waina eu saisai doko: go e noa ki da,

²⁸Nimu ku duḻamu atae naga naataḻoli ni Yudea sikai e pe ta sikoti, kite umai punusi tea ni nalauna ḻota mau; go Suḻe e pisei ki nau naga aga ta soso te naataḻoli sikai ki tea ḻoli kite tea loa mau:

²⁹nalakena tea wanogoe a suasua umai rahi waina a pei tea vitautauana. Nalakena tea wanogoe a pusuusu ki tea waina e pei nalakena ku pitautau au umai.

³⁰Go Kornelio e naga, Naḻogi pati, pa pa paki aura waia, a do dapasavasa aura keloveti nasuḻa aginau; go ḻa leo, naataḻoli sikai e lawodu naraegu waina e suni sugoro maramalaga,

³¹po naga, Kornelio, natapasavasaana anigo e pei tea rogoana, go navituaḻolikiana anigo maga eu pei tea midoakiana namata ni Suḻe.

³²Nalakena tea wanogoe ƀa tiƀaki lua paki Yoppa, po soso Simon, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Petero, ega umai punusi ko; nae e m̄enaki nasūna ki Simon tea wosiwosi ki nawili maga, pisari natasi.

³³Nalakena tea wanogoe a m̄araverave diƀaki lua punusi ko, go nigo ku mari ƀia naga ku umai. Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waia au mamau puti doko nea namata ni Suƀe, naga auga rogo naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea tiƀakiana paki-go pae Yehovah.

³⁴Go Petero e ƀolagati nawokana, po naga. A midoaki atae lomau naga Suƀe e da pei tea viragi narae mau:

³⁵ma sara nalauna naata waina e matau ki nia, po mari namarinaleoleanaana, e pei tea viragiana aneana.

³⁶Navasaana waina e diƀaki lua e dua Israel natuna maga asa, po dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ni natañateana pae Yesu Kristo (nae e pei Nawota ki tea maga mamau puti)

³⁷nanoaana wanogoe nimu ku duñamu atae a, waina e pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki Yudea mamau, e atulake pae Calilea, edaku ki nabapetisoana waina Yoane e dogorogo ki nia;

³⁸Yesu ni Nasareth, dapala waina Suƀe e puvurai ki nia ki Naatana Tapu go ki nakasuaana: waina e surata usuraki po do mari m̄ataki, po do mari pauri tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea marimatuakiana pae diabololo; nalakena Suƀe e sikoti a doko.

³⁹Go kinami au pei tea noa sokisoki maga ni tea maga mamau puti waina e mari ra navanua ki naka ni Yudea, go Yerusalem; go waina eu mari punue a, eu sara ki nia nakau.

⁴⁰Nae wanogoe Suƀe e sike a e duleana naaleatia ketolu, po pitua ki nia naga ega vakilina,

⁴¹e da pakilina ki narei mamau mau, ma e pakilina ki tea noa sokisoki seara waina eu pei tea vea matadoaana pae Suƀe, kinami, waina au ganikani po munu sikoti a edaku ki e duleana m̄elu dua ki tea mate maga.

⁴²Go e diƀaki gami naga auga dogorogo paki narei, po noa sokisoki kasua naga nae e pei tea waina e pei tea tawonakiana pae Suƀe naga ega vei Tea Vasaƀotae ni tea mauri go tea mate maga.

⁴³Nae wanogoe profeta maga mamau puti eu maneana noasokisoki, naga sara naata waina eu saralomau asa euga wo dape namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga pae nagisana.

⁴⁴Rahi waina Petero e ko do pasa navasaana maga wanogoe, Naatana Tapu e lawo tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo navasaana.

⁴⁵Go tea ni natovadaviviana maga waina eu saralomau eu sarañakoto, tea maga waina eu sikoti Petero umai, nalakena navituañolikiana ni Naatana Tapu e pei tea takiana paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga.

⁴⁶Nalakena eu dogo ra eu pasa ki namena maga, po pasa samasamani Suãe.

⁴⁷Ragi wanogoe Petero e pasa dara, e naga, Te naata sikai e mari atae diãagoro noai naga nara euga ta pei tea bapetisoana mau, waina eu po dape Naatana Tapu, dakiusi waina kinami ma au dape a kite? Go e diãaki da naga euga vei tea bapetisoana pae nagisa ni Yesu Kristo.

⁴⁸Ragi wanogoe eu pavarani a naga ega toko naaleatia seara.

Apostolo Maga 11

¹Go apostolo maga go taigida maga waina eu doko Yudea doko eu dogo naga tea ni nalauna ãota maga eu dape navasaana ki Suãe.

²Go ragi waina Petero e sake umai paki Yerusalem, tea ni natovadaviviana maga eu pululu ki nia,

³po naga, Ku paki ekopu punusi naatañoli maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, go ku ganikani sikoti ra.

⁴Ma Petero e atulake, po pasa lawolawo ki nia paki da.

⁵Po naga, Kinau a doko natokoana ni Yoppa po dapasavasa: go a sarañakoto po punusi navunusiana sikai, lasa sikai e siwo, e dakiusi nakulukulu ãelewelea warua sikai waina e pei tea toroana ki namataãagona pati pae nakoroatelagi pakitano;

⁶go e umai paki nau; go ragi waina a leo soki a, a leo usiusi, po punusi tea tuavati maga ni maramana go tea mila maga go tea kakaravi maga go manu maga ni nakoroatelagi.

⁷Go a dogo nadaleo sikai waina e noa ki nau, Ña tuleana, Petero; ãa mari punue po ganikani.

⁸Ma kinau a naga, Ee, Nawota: nalakena te navatuna waina e pei tea ñoli kite tea loa e ko da sili paki nawokagu te naaleatia mau.

⁹Ma nadaleo sikai e pasa dara sala kerua pae nakoroatelagi, e naga, Tea waina Suãe e mari a e dautau, nigo ãa ta mari a e pei tea ñoli mau.

¹⁰Go tea wanogoe e pei tea mariana paka tolu: go tea maga mamau puti eu moro pei tea vuatiana sake paki nakoroatelagi pano.

¹¹Go kuga leo, naatañoli dolu eu ñaraverave lawodu narae ni nasuãa waina au doko asa, eu pei tea tiãakiluaana pae Kaisarea umai punusi au.

- ¹²Go Naatana e noa ki nau naga aga sikoti ra pano, po da mari ãotawotae mau.
- ¹³Go taigida latesa waia eu sikoti au pano; go au paki ekopu ni nasuãa ki naataãoli wanogoe: go e dogorogo paki gami ki dapala waina e punusi agelo e lawodu ekopu ni nasuãa aneana, po naga, Ña tiãaki lua paki Yoppa, po pitautau Simon waina e pei tea sosoana ki Petero;
- ¹⁴waina ega wo pasa paki-go navasaana maga waina ãa wo pei tea mautipauriana asa, nimu ma nasuãa mamau anigo.
- ¹⁵Go rahi waina kinau a atulake navasaana, Naatana Tapu e lawo ara, dakiusi waina e lawo gida rahi ni naatulakeana.
- ¹⁶Go a midoaki navasaana ki Nawota, dapala waina e naga, Yoane e bapetiso lomau ki noai; ma nimu kuga wo pei tea bapetisoana ki Naatana Tapu.
- ¹⁷Go Suãe e pe tua ra navituaãolikiana pataka ni tea waina e dua gida asa, rahi waina tu saralomau Nawota Yesu Kristo, kinau a pei sei naga aga mari atae dugoro Suãe?
- ¹⁸Go rahi waina eu dogo tea maga wanogoe, eu punuta, po pasasamasamani Suãe, po naga, Go Suãe e dua tea ni nalauna ãota maga namidoakidoana paki namauriana.
- ¹⁹Go tea maga waina eu pei tea taperaverakiana nalakena nariesokiana waina e pakilina nalo ni Stefano eu surata usuraki pa pa paki Foinike, go Kuperu, go Antiokia, eu do pasa navasaana paki tea ni Yudea eu sikida.
- ²⁰Ma seara kakada eu pei naataãoli ni Kuperu go ni Kurene, go rahi waina eu rumai paki Antiokia, eu pasa paki naka ni Hellas, po dogorogo ki Nawota Yesu.
- ²¹Go naãelearu ni Nawota e sikoti ra doko: go taua warua sikai waina eu saralomau eu maradoa paki Nawota.
- ²²Go navasaana nalo kakada e pei tea rogoana pa pa paki nadaliga ni ekalesia waina eu doko Yerusalem: go eu diãaki lua Barnaba naga ega surata pano pa pa paki Antiokia: go nae,
- ²³rahi waina e umai, po punusi nasauãiaana ki Suãe, e laelaea; go e pasa paratiki puti ra, naga euga vuluti Nawota ki namidoakisokiana ni naãoãoda:
- ²⁴nalakena e pei naataãoli wia sikai, go e pura ki Naatana Tapu go nasaralomauana: go taua warua sikai ni naataãoli maga eu sokari Nawota.
- ²⁵Go e surata paki Tarso pano naga ega laaga Saul: go rahi waina e paãai a, e pirahi a umai paki Antiokia.
- ²⁶Go e pakilina, naga ero do saisai sikoti ekalesia natau mamau sikai po pasa piseiki taua warua sikai ni naataãoli maga: go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pea pei tea sosoana ki Kristian maga Antiokia.

²⁷Go naaleatia maga wanogoe profeta seara eu pae Yerusalem siwo umai paki Antiokia.

²⁸Go sikai kakada e duleana, nagisana Acabo, po paivai pae Naatana naga navitoloana warua sikai e one asa one naga ega wo doko usuraki maramana mamau; waina e pakilina naaleatia maga ki Klaudio.

²⁹Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu midoaki dawonaki naga euga mamau puti, ega takiusi waina sara naata kakada eu peani a, diþaki lua nasilaeana dua taida maga asa waina eu doko Yudea doko:

³⁰go eu mari a, eu diþaki lua e paki tea matua maga pae nañelearu ni Barnaba go Saul.

Apostolo Maga 12

¹Go rahi wanogoe Herod nawota e sai ki nañelearuna maga naga ega mari sa ki seara ni ekalesia maga.

²Go e mari punue Yakobo tai ni Yoane ki lova.

³Go rahi waina e punusi naga e ðia namata ni tea ni Yudea, e sokari a po pua soki Petero. Go e pei naaleatia maga ni bred waina leven e dika asa.

⁴Go rahi waina e pua soki a, e doropusi a e doko nasuñma ni navavaiana, po pitua ki nia paki tea ni navakalo eu pati paka vati naga euga vavaigoro e; e midoaki nia naga rahi waina navakalauana ega nopu ega wo piragi a sake punusi narei.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Petero e pei tea vavaigoroana ekopu ni nasuñma ni navavaiana: ma ekalesia eu do maneanā dapasavasa kasua paki Suþe.

⁶Go rahi waina Herod e naga ega viragi a dave, naþogiana wanogoe Petero e do maturu namawota ni tea ni navakalo edua, e pei tea soliana ki namori ni vatu edua: go tea vavai maga narae ni namata ero do pavaigoro nasuñma ni navavaiana.

⁷Go kuga leo, agelo sikai ki Yehovah e lawodu pisari a, go namarama sikai e maramalaga eñago: go e þoka navidi ni Petero, po pulevule a, po naga, Ða tuleana ñaraverave. Go namori ni vatu kakana maga ero dowo marua ki nañelearuna maga.

⁸Go agelo wanogoe e noa ki nia, Ða tuñmañma dasoki ko, po oti soki nañelevasiana anigo maga. Go e mari dapala nogoe. Go e noa ki nia, Ða sawa ki sugoro anigo ega talivirigoro ko, go þa rausi au.

⁹Go e dave, po dausi a; go e da atae naga tea waina e pei tea mariana pae agelo wanogoe e pei lomau mau, ma e midoa ki nia naga e punusi navunusiana sikai.

10Go rahi waina ero surata duaduru sua tea vavai vea go kerua, ero umai paki namata-pua ni watu waina e pirahi paki natokoana; waina e madeada duhana pōlagati a: go ero dave pano, po surata pae napua sikai; go agelo wanogoe e mēlu dua ki nia pano māraverave.

11Go rahi waina Petero e midodoa pia, e naga, Rahi waia a po atae lomau, naga Nawota e dipahi lua agelo aneana umai po pua lua au mēlu dua ki namēlearu ni Herod, go ki naleogoroana mamau ki narei ni naka ni Yudea.

12Go rahi waina e midoaki sua e, e umai paki nasuā ki Maria pīla ni Yoane waina e pei tea sosoana ki Marko; tokora waina tea laapa eu pei tea saisaikiana asa po do dapasavasa.

13Go rahi waina e pōkawoka namata ni namata-pua, nagoroi atara sikai e umai naga ega takidorogo, nagsana Roda.

14Go rahi waina e dogo atae nadaleo ni Petero, e da pōlagati namata-pua mau nalakena nalaelaeana, ma e sava paki ekopu, po dogorogo naga Petero e lawodu narae ni namata-pua.

15Go eu noa ki nia, Ku daratara. Ma e noa sokisoki kasua naga e dapala nogoe. Go eu naga, E pei agelo aneana.

16Ma Petero e do pōkawoka: go rahi waina eu pōlagati sua, eu punusi a, po saramakoto.

17Ma e alosoki paki da ki namēlearuna naga euga vunuta, go e dogorogo paki da ki dapala waina Nawota e pirahi a dave mēlu dua ki nasuā ni navavaiana. Go e naga, Kuga rogorogo ki tea maga wanogoe paki Yakobo, go paki taigida maga. Go e dave pano po paki tokora pōta pano.

18Go rahi waina e pei aleati, namānauana e da kiki mau e doko māleoputo ni tea ni navakalo maga, eu naga Petero wai?

19Go rahi waina Herod e pusuusu ki nia, po da paiai a mau, e puausi tea vavai maga, po pitihi naga euga vei tea viragiluaana paki namateana pano. Go e pae Yudea siwo paki Kaisarea pano, po doko asa doko.

20Go e maeto pārua ki naka ni Tair go Sidon: go eu rumai punusi a naōpōda e sikai maau asa, go eu pituadua Blasto, tea suasua ni emāgo ni namaturuana ki nawota, po datago nataimateana, nalakena navanua adeada e pei tea vaganiana pae navanua ki nawota.

21Go naaleatia tatutakiana sikai Herod e suni sugoro ki nawota, po dasake malo tasake ni elagi, po pasa paki da.

22Go narei eu pioso, po naga, Nadaleo ni supe sikai, e da pei nadaleo ni naatañoli sikai mau.

²³Go agelo sikai ki Yehovah e atugi a m̄araverave, nalakena e da dua Suḗ nasamasamaana mau: go e pei tea kaniana ki ula maga, po maro dua ki namerona.

²⁴Ma navasaana ki Suḗ e do disu po p̄arua po laapa.

²⁵Go Barnaba go Saul ero liliu pae Yerusalem, ragi waina ero mari sua nasuasuaana adeada, po piragi Yoane sikoti ra waina e pei tea sosoana ki Marko.

Apostolo Maga 13

¹Go profeta seara go tea vasapiseiki seara eu doko Antiokia, tea ni ekalesia kakana, Barnaba, go Simeon waina e pei tea sosoana ki Nicer, go Lukio ni Kurene, go Manaen waina e pei tea vakaleana sikoti Herod tetrarke, go Saul.

²Go ragi waina eu magi Yehovah suasua, po pali, Naatana Tapu e naga, Kuga maginau mari masale ki Barnaba go Saul raki nawosiana waina a soso ra paki asa.

³Ragi wanogoe, ragi waina eu pali po dapasavasa sua po pusake sua nañelearuda ara, eu diḗpaki lua ra.

⁴Dapala nogoe nara, waina ero pei tea tiḗpakiluaana pae Naatana Tapu, ero siwo paki Seleukia pano; go ero porau pae tokora wanogoe paki Kupero pano.

⁵Go ragi waina ero doko Salami, ero dogorogo ki navasaana ki Suḗ ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana maga ki tea ni Yudea: go ero peani Yoane e pei tasiga adeada.

⁶Go ragi waina ero surata duaduru sua naure mamau paki Pafo pano, ero paḗai naatañoli sikai waina e pei munuai, profeta sorosoro sikai, tea ni Yudea, nagisana Bar-Yesu;

⁷waina e sikoti tea maramara doko, Sercio Paulo, naatañoli midoaki atae sikai. Nae e soso Barnaba go Saul ero umai punusi a, po masauna naga ega rogo navasaana ki Suḗ.

⁸Ma Elima munuai wanogoe (nalakena nagisana e pei tea vasadoaana dapala nogoe) e lawo dugoro ra, e laaga naga ega vua doa tea maramara pa dua ki nasaralomaana.

⁹Ma Saul, waina ma e pei Paulo, e pei tea vakavuroana ki Naatana Tapu, po leo soki a,

¹⁰po naga, Tea vura ki sara nasorosoroana go sara nasigisigileoana, natu ni diabololo, tea kokona ki sara namarinaleoleanaana, p̄a wo da makoto ki navuadoaana ni napua leana maga ki Yehovah kite?

11Go ða leo, rahi waia nañelearu ni Yehovah e doko ako, go ða wo kesa, ða wo da punusi elo mau pa pa paki te rahi. Go namavu sikai go namaligo sikai ero dowo asa ñaraverave; go e surata daliepu, e laaga te seara waina euga vuati nañelearuna pano.

12Rahi wanogoe tea maramara, rahi waina e punusi tea waina e pei tea mariana, e saralomau, go e sarañakoto navasapiseikiana ki Yehovah.

13Go Paulo go tea maga waina eu sikoti a doko eu porau pae Pafo po umai paki Perca ni Pamfilia: go Yoane e ñmelu dua ki da pano, po liliu umai paki Yerusalem.

14Ma nara, eu surata duaduru pae Perca, po umai paki Antiokia ni Pisidia; go ero paki ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana naaleatia ni sabbath, po do natano.

15Go edaku ki naveveana ni nawotaeana go profeta maga tea maraki maga ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana eu diñpaki lua pa punusi ra, po naga, Taigami maga, koro pe veani te navasaana ni navasaparatikiana paki narei, koroga noa e.

16Go Paulo e duleana, po alosoki ki nañelearuna po naga. Naatañoli ni Israel maga, go tea maga waina ku matauki Suñe, kuga takidorogo.

17Suñe ki narei ni Israel waia, e matadoa tamagida maga, po sike narei eu pakilagi rahi waina eu ñnenaki-atatoko navanua ni Ityipt, go e piragi lua ra ki aru sikeana sikai ñmelu dua ki nia pano.

18Go e dapetape pakale ra rahi ni natau eu alagoro pei rualima pati masoñalo.

19Go rahi waina e mari matua ki sua nalauna larua navanua ni Kanaan, e dua ra navanua adeada naga euga veani a, e alagoro pei natau ðnotia pati rualima takuna lima:

20go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe e dua ra tea vasañotae maga pa pa paki Samuel profeta.

21Go eu edaku datago nawota sikai, go Suñe e dua ra Saul natu ni Kish, naatañoli sikai ni naworawora ni Benyamin, natau rualima pati.

22Go rahi waina e dape lua sua e, e mari David e pakilina naga ega vei nawota adeada; waina e maneana noa sokisoki, po naga, A pañai David natu ni Yesse, naatañoli sikai waina e pataka nañoñogu, waina ega wo mari namasauana aginau mamau puti.

23Naatañoli wanogoe naworaworana Suñe e piragi sikai kakada pae nasaiana e magi Israel pei Tea Maumau pauri, Yesu;

24rahi waina e ko da umai mau Yoane e pea dogorogo ki nabapetisoana ni namidoakidoana paki narei ni Israel mamau.

25Go rahi waina Yoane e do pakavuro nasavaana ni namalopa aneana, e naga, Ku midoa ki nia naga kinau a pei sei? Kinau a da pei nae mau. Ma kuga leo, tea

sikai e umai edaku ki nau, waina a da ƀia mau naga aga veresi nañelevasiana ni nañelena maga.

²⁶Taigu maga, naworawora ni Abraham natuda maga, go tea maga waina eu sari mu waina eu matauki Suƀe, navasaana ni namautipauriana waia e manigida pei tea tiƀakiluaana umai.

²⁷Nalakena tea maga waina eu doko Yerusalem doko, go tea maraki adeada maga, nalakena eu da atae a mau, eu diƀakotovi a, po mari nadaleo ni profeta maga waina eu pei tea veveana sara sabbath eu lolomana.

²⁸Go eu da paƀai te nalakena ni namateana asa mau, ma eu datagovi Pilato naga ega vei tea maripunueana.

²⁹Go ragi waina eu mari sua tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea midiriana nalo kakana, eu dape a e siwo ñelu dua ki nakau, po doropusi a e one matigo sikai.

³⁰Ma Suƀe e sike a e duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga:

³¹go e pakilina naaleatia laapa ki tea maga waina eu sake sikoti a pae Calilea umai paki Yerusalem, waina eu pei tea noa sokisoki aneana maga paki narei ragi waia.

³²Go kinami aro dogorogo paki mu ki narogorogoana wia ni nasaiana waina e pei tea mariana paki tamagida maga,

³³naga Suƀe e magi natugida maga mari a e lolomana, e sike Yesu e duleana; dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana Salamo kerua, Nigo ku pei Natugu, kinau a pesi ko masoso.

³⁴Go nalo ni waina e sike a e duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate, naga ega wo da moro liliu paki namesoana mau, e noa dapala waia, e naga, Aga wo dua mu tea tautau maga go tea lomau maga ki David.

³⁵Nalakena e moro noa doko Salamo ƀota sikai, ƀa wo da pitua ki Tea Tautau anigo naga ega vunusi namesoana mau.

³⁶Nalakena David, ragi waina e magi tagona aneana suasua sua pae namidoakiƀotaeana ki Suƀe, e maturu, po pei tea toropusiana sikoti tamana maga, po punusi namesoana:

³⁷ma tea waina Suƀe e sike a e duleana e da punusi namesoana mau.

³⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, taigu maga ega vei tea ataeana paki mu, naga namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga pae naatañoli wanogoe e pei tea rogorogokiana paki mu:

³⁹go sara naata waina eu saralomau eu pei tea marileanakiana pae asa ñelu dua ki naleo maga mamau puti, waina ku mari sa pei tea marileanakiana ñelu dua ki da pae nawotaeana ki Moses.

⁴⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vunusi, naga tea waina e pei tea noana tusi ki profeta maga, ega ta pakilina ki mu mau;

⁴¹Kuga leo, tea midoakiþalo maga, go kuga maga, po puoli; Nalakena kinau a þosiwosi ki nawosiana sikai naaleatia animu maga, Nawosiana sikai waina te naata e pe rogorogo ki nia paki mu, ku pe ta saralomau asa mau.

⁴²Go rahi waina ero do dave pano, eu pavara naga navasaana maga wanogoe ega vei tea vasaana paki da sabbath ñogi larua.

⁴³Go rahi waina nasaisaiana e peravera, tea ni Yudea maga go proseluto lotu þia maga tea laapa kakada eu dausi Paulo go Barnaba: waina ero do pasa ki da, po pasa die ra naga euga toko nasauþiaana ki Suþe doko.

⁴⁴Go sabbath waina e dausi a ñmaladigi natokoana wanogoe mamau eu pei tea saisaikiana naga euga rogo navasaana ki Suþe.

⁴⁵Ma rahi waina tea ni Yudea eu punusi taua maga ni naatañoli, eu pei tea vakavuroana ki naroitiana, po pasa dugoro tea maga waina eu pei tea vasaana pae Paulo, po pasa sa ki.

⁴⁶Go Paulo go Barnaba ero pasa piviari, po naga, E one asa one naga navasaana ki Suþe ega vei tea vasaana pea paki mu. Ma nalakena ku diþa doa e, po duñamu pasa þotae mu naga ku da þia ki namauriana waina e du mau du mau, kuga leo, au maradoa paki tea ni nalauna þota maga.

⁴⁷Nalakena Jehovah e diþa ki gami dapala nogoe, e naga, A lawo ki-go naga þa vei namarama agi tea ni nalauna þota maga, Naga þa vei namautipauriana pa pa paki namataþago ni maramana.

⁴⁸Go rahi waina tea ni nalauna þota maga eu dogo tea wanogoe, eu laelaea, po pasa samasamani navasaana ki Suþe: go tea maga waina eu pei tea tawonakiana paki namauriana waina e du mau du eu saralomau.

⁴⁹Go navasaana ki Nawota e sokapule usuraki navanua wanogoe mamau.

⁵⁰Ma tea ni Yudea eu pasa die nagoroi lotu þia tea dodomadaganiana maga, go naanoai vea maga ni natokoana po sike nakopaleleana sikai diþa Paulo go Barnaba, po nadi ki da ero ñelu dua ki navanua adeada pano.

⁵¹Ma ero meseura ki nañotañota ni nañeleda diþa ra po umai paki Ikonio.

⁵²Go tea vasapiseikiana maga eu pei tea vakavuroana ki nalaelaeaana go ki Naatana Tapu.

Apostolo Maga 14

¹Go e pakilina rahi waina ero doko Ikonio naga ero dua paki ekopu ni nasuñña ni nasaisaiana ki tea ni Yudea, po pasa dapala waina taua warua sikai ni tea ni Yudea go ni Hellas eu saralomau.

²Ma tea ni Yudea waina eu da saralomau mau eu sike naata maga ni tea ni nalauna ãota maga, po mari ra eu kokona ki taigida maga.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe ero doko parau doko tokora wanogoe po pasa piviri doko Nawota, waina e magi navasaana ni nasauññaana aneana noa sokisoki, e pitua ki navaivaiana maga go tea ni namagaana maga naga euga vei tea mariana pae nañlearuda maga.

⁴Ma taua ni naatañoli maga ni natokoana wanogoe eu pei tea wotaeana; go te seara eu sikoti tea ni Yudea, go te seara eu sikoti apostolo maga.

⁵Ma rahi waina nasava-umai-ana sikai ki tea ni nalauna ãota maga go ki tea ni Yudea maga nara ma tea maraki adeada maga e pakilina, naga euga mari sa ki da po nadi ra ki watu maga,

⁶ero atae a, po sava paki natokoana maga ni Likaonia, Listra go Derbe, go navanua waina e one daliviri:

⁷go tokora wanogoe ero dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia asa.

⁸Go naatañoli sikai e do natano Listra, waina nañelena ero manainai, e pei pito pae nañele ni ãilana, waina e da surata te naaleatia mau.

⁹Nae e dogo Paulo e do pasa: waina e leo soki a, po punusi naga e peani nasaralomauana naga ega vei tea maripauriana,

¹⁰go e noa ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, Ña tuleana du nañeleñña maga. Go e sokamidi duleana po surata.

¹¹Go rahi waina taua ni naatañoli maga eu punusi tea waina Paulo e mari a, eu sike nadaleoda, po noa pae navasaana ni Likaonia, eu naga, Suñe maga eu po suruoli naatañoli maga po siwo umai punusi gida.

¹²Go eu soso Barnaba, ki Yupiter; go Paulo, ki Merkurio, nalakena nae e pei tea maraki ni navasaana.

¹³Go tea viri ki Yupiter waina nasuñña tapu aneana e doko kivea ki natokoana, e puati oks seara go vauvau seara umai paki namata-pua maga, po masauna naga nara ma taua maga ni naatañoli maga euga mari naviriana.

¹⁴Ma rahi waina apostolo maga, Barnaba go Paulo, ero dogo e, ero pua ãorae sugoro adeada maga, po sokamidi dave paki ñaleoputo ni taua ni naatañoli maga, ero pioso po naga,

15Maariki maga, ekasana ku mari tea waia? Kinami ma aro pei naatañoli waina aro sua narogooana maga dakiusi mu, go aro dogorogo paki mu narogorogoana wia, naga kuga maradoa ñelu dua ki tea ñalo maga waia paki Suñe mauri, waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana go natasi, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko ara:

16waina rahi ni tagona maga waina eu pano e suasua ki nalauna maga mamau puti naga euga surata napua adeada maga.

17Ma e da duñana doropusi a naga ega tika nanoasokisokiana mau, e do mari ñataki, po do dua mu usa maga pae nakoroatelagi umai go rahi maga ni namasu warua, po pakavuro nañopomu ki navinaga go ki nalaelaena.

18Go ero noa tea maga wanogoe po ñaladigi mari sa atugoro taua maga ni naatañoli naga euga ta mari naviriana paki da mau.

19Ma tea ni Yudea seara eu pae Antiokia go Ikonio umai: go eu pasa die taua maga ni naatañoli po nadi Paulo ki vatu maga, po dosagi a paki etaku ni natokoana, eu midoaki nia naga e mate.

20Ma rahi waina tea vasapiseikiana maga eu lawodu dalivirigoro e, e duleana po sili paki natokoana pano: go matamai ki nia nara ma Barnaba ero paki Derbe pano.

21Go rahi waina ero dogorogo ki sua narogorogoana wia paki natokoana wanogoe, po mari sua tea vasapiseikiana laapa, ero liliu paki Listra, go paki Ikonio,

22go paki Antiokia, ero do lawo soki naata ni tea vasapiseikiana maga, ero do pasa parati ki da naga euga toko nasaralomauana doko, go naga waina e one gida one naga tuga vae nariesokiana laapa po sili paki namarakiana ki Suñe.

23Go rahi waina ero madeada pasa dawonaki sua tea matua seara sara ekalesia, po dapasavasa po pali sua, ero pitua ki da paki Nawota, waina eu saralomau sua asa.

24Go ero surata duaduru Pisidia, po umai paki Pamfilia.

25Go rahi waina ero pasa sua navasaana Perca, ero siwo paki Attalia pano;

26go ero porau pae tokora wanogoe paki Antiokia pano, waina ero pea pei tea vituakiana asa paki nasauñiaana ki Suñe rahi nawosiana waina ero pakavuro sua e.

27Go rahi waina ero umai sua, po saisai ki sua ekalesia, ero dogorogo ki naleo maga mamau puti waina Suñe e mari ra sikoti ra, go naga e magi tea ni nalauna ñota maga ñolagati namata sikai ni nasaralomauana.

28Go ero doko sikoti tea vasapiseikiana maga rahi e da puru mau.

Apostolo Maga 15

¹Go te naatañoli seara eu pae Yudea siwo umai po pasa piseiki taigida maga, po naga, Ku pe ta pei tea tovadaviviana mau dapala natomariana ki Moses, ku pe mari sa pei tea mautipauriana.

²Go rahi waina Paulo go Barnaba ero peani sua navululuana go navusuusuana paki da e da kiki mau, taigida maga eu dawonaki naga Paulo go Barnaba, go tea ãota seara kakada, euga sake paki Yerusalem pano punusi apostolo maga go tea matua maga nalo ni navusuusuana wanogoe.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe nara, waina eu pei tea vusivusiana pae ekalesia pano, eu surata duaduru Foinike go Samaria, eu do dogorogo ki namaradoaana ki tea ni nalauna ãota maga: go eu mari taigida maga mamau puti eu laelaea ãarua.

⁴Go rahi waina eu rumai paki Yerusalem, eu pei tea viragiana pae ekalesia go apostolo maga go tea matua maga, go eu dogorogo ki naleo maga waina Suãe e mari ra sikoti ra.

⁵Ma te seara ni tagona ni Farisi maga waina eu saralomau eu duleana, po naga, E one ara one naga euga tovadavivi ara, po diãaki da naga euga rogo paratiki nawotaeana ki Moses.

⁶Go apostolo maga go tea matua maga eu pei tea saisaikiana naga euga midoaki usiusi nalo ni naleo wanogoe.

⁷Go rahi waina navusuusuana warua e doko sua, Petero e duleana, po noa ki da, e naga. Taigu maga, nimu ku atae naga tuai Suãe e matadoa ãmaleoputo kakamu, naga tea ni nalauna ãota maga euga rogo navasaana ni narogorogoana wia pae nawokagu, po saralomau.

⁸Go Suãe, waina e atae naãoão ni naatañoli, e madeada noasokisoki, e dua ra Naatana Tapu, dakiusi waina e dua gida asa;

⁹go e da mari ãotae gida go nara mau, e mari naãoãoda maga eu dautau ki nasaralomauana.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe ekasana ku mari dogo Suãe rahi waia, naga kuga toropusi nakau ni nanao sikai ega one nanao ni tea vasapiseikiana maga, waina tamagida maga go nigida tu mari sa ova e?

¹¹Ma tu saralomau naga tuga wo pei tea mautipauriana pae nasauãiaana ki Nawota Yesu, dakiusi waina nara eu pei tea mautipauriana.

¹²Go taua mamau ni naatañoli maga eu punuta; go eu dakidorogo Barnaba go Paulo ero dogorogo ki navaivaiana maga go ki tea ni namagaana maga waina Suãe e mari ra pae ara ãmaleoputo ni tea ni nalauna ãota maga.

¹³Go edaku ki nara ero punuta, Yakobo e pasa dara, po naga.

14Taigu maga, kuga takidorogo au: Simeon e po dogorogo ki dapala waina Suḷe e pea umai punusi tea ni nalauna ḷota maga, naga ega viragi te seara kakada euga magi nagisana pei narei sikai.

15Go navasaana ki profeta maga e dapala tea wanogoe; dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga,

16Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe aga wo liliu umai, Go aga wo moro davagi taḷauḷau ki David, waina e dowo; Go aga wo moro davagi tea sapuraki one kakana maga, Go aga wo sike a:

17Naga tea toropusiana ni naataḷoli maga waina eu madoko euga laaga Jehovah, Go tea ni nalauna ḷota maga mamau puti, waina eu pei tea sosoana ki nagisagu,

18Yehovah e noa e, waina e mari tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea ataeana pae ragi vea ni maramana pa pa pa.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a midoaki ḷotae, naga tuga ta mari navitinuana paki tea ni nalauna ḷota maga waina eu do maradoa paki Suḷe;

20ma naga tuga midiri paki da, naga euga atutaku ki tea loa ni idolo maga, go ki namaripeleana, go ki tea solipunueana, go ki nada.

21Nalakena Moses e peani te seara sara natokoana waina eu dogorogo ki nia pae tagona tuai maga pa pa, e pei tea veveana ekopu ni nasuḷa ni nasaisaiana maga sara sabbath.

22Ragi wanogoe apostolo maga go tea matua maga, nara ma ekalesia mamau, eu midoaki nia naga e ḷia naga euga matadoa naataḷoli dua kakada, po diḷaki lua ra paki Antiokia eroga sikoti Paulo go Barnaba pano; ero pei Yuda waina e pei tea sosoana ki Barsaba, go Sila, naataḷoli maraki maga ḷmaleoputo ni taigida maga:

23go eu midiri pae naḷelearuda dapala waia, Apostolo maga go tea matua taimu maga au noa ki taigami ni nalauna ḷota maga waina ku doko Antiokia go Siria go Kilikia, au naga, Kuga laelaea:

24Nalakena au dogo naga te seara waina eu ḷelu gami pano eu mari mu ku dogo kite sa ki navasaana maga, po mari sa ki naatamu; waina au da diḷa ki da asa mau;

25kinami au midoaki nia naga e ḷia, go naḷoḷogami e sikai maau asa, naga auga matadoa naataḷoli dua po diḷaki lua ra paloti punusi mu eroga sikoti tea dodomiana aginami Barnaba go Paulo,

26naataḷoli waina ero pitua ki namauriana adeada nalakena nagisa ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

²⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe au po diḡaki lua Yuda go Sila paloti, go nara eroga wo dogorogo paki mu pae nawokada ki tea sikai maau maga waia.

²⁸Nalakena Naatana Tapu, go kinami, au midoa ki nia naga e ɸia, naga auga ta doropusi ega ta one mu mau tea waina e madaga liu tea wia maga waia:

²⁹naga kuga atutaku ki tea maga waina eu pei naviriana paki idolo maga, go ki nada, go ki tea solipunueana maga, go ki namaripeleana; ku pe tuḡamu mauti mu ki tea maga wanogoe ku pe mari ɸia. Kuga rogo kite ɸia.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, ragi waina eu pei tea tiḡakiluaana, eu siwo umai paki Antiokia; go ragi waina eu saisai ki sua taua ni naataḡoli maga, eu pitua ki tusi wanogoe.

³¹Go ragi waina eu pepe sua e, eu laelaea nalakena navasapakavakaleana wanogoe.

³²Go Yuda go Sila, waina nara ma ero pei profeta, ero pasa parati ki taigida maga ki navasaana laapa, po lawo soki ra.

³³Go ragi waina ero doko sua pa pa te ragi, ero pei tea tiḡakiluana pilake nataḡateana ḡelu dua ki taigida maga naga eroga va punusi tea maga waina eu dautau ra pano.

³⁴Ma Paulo go Barnaba ero doko Antiokia doko, ero do pasa piseiki po do dogorogo ki navasaana wia ki Nawota, nara ma tea ɸota laapa.

³⁵Go edaku ki naaleatia seara Paulo e noa ki Barnaba, e naga, Toroga liliu ragi waia po pa punusi taigida maga waina eu doko sara natokoana waina toro dogorogo ki navasaana ki Nawota ara, eu dapale sava?

³⁶Go Barnaba e midoa ki nia naga eroga moro piragi Yoane, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Marko ega sikoti ra pano.

³⁷Ma Paulo e midoa ki nia naga e da ɸia mau naga eroga viragi a ega sikoti ra pano waina e ḡelu dua ki da pae Pamfilia pano, po da sikoti ra paki nawosiana mau.

³⁸Go navululuana makali sikai e pakilina, dapala ero pamawota, go Barnaba e piragi lua Marko, po porau paki Kupro pano;

³⁹Go navuluana makali sikai e pakilina, dapala ero pamawota go Barnaba e piragi lua Marko, po porau paki Kupro pano

⁴⁰Ma Paulo e matadoa Sila, e melu navasaana pae tea saralomau naga naloparatikiana ni nadodomiana ki Yehovah

⁴¹Go e surata duaduru Siria go Kilikia, e do lawo soki ekalesia maga.

Apostolo Maga 16

- ¹Go e moro umai paki Derbe go Listra; go kuga leo, tea vasapiseikiana sikai e doko asa, nagisana Timotheo, natu ni nagoroi ni Yudea sikai waina e saralomau; ma tamana e pei tea ni Hellas.
- ²Go nae e pei tea noasokisokiana pae taigida maga waina eu doko Listra go Ikonio.
- ³Go Paulo e masauna naga nae ega sikoti a pano; go e puati a po dovadavivi asa nalakena naka ni Yudea maga waina eu doko tokora maga wanogoe: nalakena eu mamau puti atae naga tamana e pei tea ni Hellas.
- ⁴Go rahi waina eu do surata duaduru natokoana maga, eu pitua ki natawonakiana maga paki da naga euga vavaigoro ra, waina eu pei tea vasadawonakiana pae apostolo maga go tea matua maga waina eu doko Yerusalem.
- ⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe ekalesia maga eu pei tea mariana eu kasua ki nasaralomauana, go eu disu ki nalaapaana sara naaleatia.
- ⁶Go eu surata duaduru navanua ni Ferucia go ni Calatia, eu pei tea tiḡagoroana pae Naatana Tapu naga euga ta pasa navasaana Asia mau;
- ⁷go rahi waina eu rumai paki nadigi ni Misia eu maridogo naga euga vaki Bithinia; go Naata ni Yesu e da suasua ki da asa mau;
- ⁸go eu surata liu Misia, po siwo umai paki Troas.
- ⁹Go navunusiana sikai e pakilina ki Paulo ḡogi; Naatañoli ni Masedonia sikai e lawodu, po pavarani a, po naga, Pã tuagoto umai paki Masedonia, po silae gami.
- ¹⁰Go rahi waina e punusi sua navunusiana wanogoe, au m̄araverave laaga naga auga vaki Masedonia pano, au midoaki saisai ki nia naga Suḡe e soso gami naga auga rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki da.
- ¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe au porau pae Troas, po sava leana paki Samothrake, go matamai ki nia au paki Neapolis;
- ¹²go au pae tokora wanogoe po paki Filippi, waina e pei natokoana sikai ni Masedonia, tea vea ni navanua wanogoe, go kolonia ni Roma sikai: go au doko natokoana wanogoe naaleatia seara.
- ¹³Go naaleatia ni sabbath au paki etaku ni namata-pua paki nadigi ni naḡaḡa ni noai sara sikai, waina au midoaki nia naga tokora ni natapasavasaana sikai e doko asa; go au do natano, po pasa ki nagoroi maga waina eu saisai asa.
- ¹⁴Go nagoroi sikai nagisana Lidia, tea sori tea miala kesakesa, ni natokoana ni Tuateira, tea lotu ki Suḡe, e dogo gami: waina Nawota e ḡolagati naḡoḡona, naga ega rogo parati ki tea maga waina e pei tea vasaana pae Paulo.

15Go rahi waina e pei tea bapetisoana, nara ma tea ni nasuŋa aneana maga, e pavarani gami, po naga, Ku pe midoaki ŋotae au naga a saralomau Nawota, kuga umai paki ekopu ni nasuŋa aginau, po doko asa doko. Go e pasa die gami asa.

16Go e pakilina, rahi waina au do surata paki tokora ni natapasavasaana, naga nagoroi atara sikai, waina e peani naatana ni navasapuaana sikai, e sua gami, waina e do pasapua po magi talakeana maga pirahi nataluaana warua asa.

17Nae e dausi gami ma Paulo po pioso, po naga. Naataŋoli maga waia eu pei tea suasua maga ki Suŋe Wakilagi Mau, waina eu dogorogo ki napua ni namautipauriana paki mu.

18Go e mari tea wanogoe naaleatia laapa. Ma Paulo, waina naŋoŋona e dogo kite sa asa, e duŋana doa e po noa ki naatana wanogoe, e naga, A diŋa ki-go pae nagisa ni Yesu Kristo naga ŋa tave umai ŋelu dua ki nia pano. Go e dave umai aura sikai maau wanogoe.

19Ma rahi waina talakeana maga eu punusi naga naleogoroana ni nataluaana adeada e dave pano, eu pua soki Paulo go Sila, po dosagi ra paki malo ni navakokotoana paki narae ni tea maraki maga,

20go rahi waina eu pirahi sua ra pano punusi tea vasa ŋotae maga, eu naga, Naataŋoli maga waia, waina ero pei tea ni Yudea, ero mari natokoana anigida e pari ŋarua,

21po dogorogo ki natomariana maga waina e da ŋia naga nigida waina tu pei tea ni Roma tuga tape ra, po mari ra mau.

22Go taua ni naataŋoli maga eu mamau duleana diŋa ra: go tea maraki maga eu pua ŋorae lua sugoro adeada maga, po pitiŋaki naga euga varati ra ki nakau varati maga.

23Go rahi waina eu dua sua ra nawokatiana laapa, eu nadi ki da paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ni navavaiana, po diŋa ki tea vavai ni nasuŋa ni nasolisoliana naga ega vavaigoro kasua ki da:

24go nae, waina e dape natiŋakiana dapala nogoe, e nadi ki da paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ni navavaiana eŋago tukituki, po mari soki naŋeleda nakau.

25Ma ŋogi matua Paulo go Sila ero do dapasavasa po do lega ki Suŋe nalegaana maga, go tea soliana maga eu do daki dorogo ra;

26go naruru warua sikai e pakilina ŋaraverave, dapala laketano maga ni nasuŋa ni nasolisoliana eu pei tea varivariakiana: go namata maga mamau puti eu pei tea wolagatiana ŋaraverave; go natali solisoli maga ni sara naata eu maruarua.

27Go tea vavai ni nasuŋa ni nasolisoliana e darapa ŋelu dua ki namaturuana, po punusi namata maga ni nasuŋa ni navavaiana eu daŋolaga doko, go e sai lua

lova aneana, po naga ega tuñana mari punue a, e midoaki nia naga tea soliana maga eu sava pano.

²⁸Ma Paulo e pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, po naga, Ĥa ta duñamañña mari sa ki-go mau: nalakena au mamau puti doko nea.

²⁹Go e pioso datago nasulu maga, po sokamidi paki ekopu, go e duruuru ki namatakuana, po dowo paki natano narae ni Paulo go Sila,

³⁰po piragi ra dave, po naga, Nawota maga, nasava e one au one naga aga mari a naga aga vei tea mautipauriana?

³¹Go ero naga, Ĥa saralomau Nawota Yesu, go ĥa wo pei tea mautipauriana, nimu ma nasuñña anigo.

³²Go ero pasa ki nia navasaana ki Nawota, ero pasa ki tea maga mamau puti asa waina eu doko nasuñña aneana.

³³Go e piragi lua ra aura sikai maau wanogoe ni nañogiana, po sarue wotu ni nawokatiana kakada maga; po pei tea bapetisoana, nara ma tea maga mamau puti aneana, ñaraverave.

³⁴Go e piragi ra sake paki ekopu ni nasuñña aneana, po doropusi navinaga naraeda, po laelaea ĥarua, nara ma tea maga mamau puti ni nasuñña aneana, eu saralomau Suñe.

³⁵Go ragi waina e pei aleati, tea maraki maga eu diñaki lua tea varati maga, po naga, Ĥa suasua ki naatañoli maga waina naga eroga vano.

³⁶Go tea vavai ni nasuñña ni nasolisoliana e dogorogo ki navasaana wanogoe paki Paulo, e naga, Tea maraki maga eu po diñaki lua umai naga aga suasua ki mu naga koroga vano: nalakena tea wanogoe koroga tave umai ragi waia, po surata pano doko natañmateana.

³⁷Ma Paulo e noa ki da, e naga, Eu parati gami lina, waina aro da pei tea tiñakotoviana mau, go waina aro pei naatañoli maga waina aro pei tea ni Roma, go eu nadi ki gami paki ekopu ni nasuñña ni navavaiana; go ragi waia euga nadi ki panako gami paki katama kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau; ma euga tuñada umai po piragi gami paki katama.

³⁸Go tea varati maga eu dogorogo ki navasaana maga wanogoe paki tea maraki maga: go eu matak, ragi waina eu dogo naga ero pei tea ni Roma;

³⁹go eu rumai po pavarani ra; go ragi waina eu piragi sua ra paki katama, eu pasa parati ki da naga eroga ñmelu dua ki natokoana pano.

⁴⁰Go ero dave nasuñña ni navavaiana po paki ekopu ni nasuñña ki Lidia: go ragi waina ero punusi taigida maga, ero pasa pakavakale ra, po surata pano.

Apostolo Maga 17

¹Go rahi waina ero surata duaduru sua Amfipolis go Apollonia, ero umai paki Thessalonika, waina nasuñna ni nasaisaiana sikai ki tea ni Yudea e doko asa:

²go Paulo e paki ekopu punusi ra, pae natomariana aneana, go e do pululu ki da sabbath dolu pae navasaana midiriana maga,

³e do ðolagati po do pasa nadi ki nia paki da, naga e one Kristo one naga ega sua navitimumateana, po moro duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga; go naga Yesu waia, waina kinau a dogorogo ki nia paki mu, e pei Kristo.

⁴Go seara kakada eu saralomau, po puluti Paulo go Sila; nara ma tea ni Hellas waina eu pei tea lotu ðia taua warua kakada sikai, go nagoroi vea maga tea ta pisa mau kakada mau.

⁵Ma tea ni Yudea maga eu dogo naroitiana, go eu piragi naatañoli sigisigileo seara ni tea toko ñoli maga, po saisai ki taua sikai po mari natokoana e ðarai: go eu rumai paki nasuñna ki Yason, po laaga naga euga viragi ra dave punusi narei.

⁶Go rahi waina eu da pañai ra mau, eu dosagi Yason go taigida seara pano paki narae ni tea maraki maga ni natokoana, eu pioso, naga Nara waina eu mari maramana e dañolosiwu eu po umai paki nea;

⁷waina Yason e po piragi ra: go nara mamau puti eu do mari panoñota ki natawonakiana maga ki Kaisar, eu noa naga nawota ðota sikai e doko, Yesu.

⁸Go eu mari taua ni naatañoli maga go tea maraki maga ni natokoana eu ñanaunau, rahi waina eu dogo tea maga wanogoe.

⁹Go rahi waina eu dape navituakorokoroana ki Yason go ki tea ðota maga, eu suasua ki da naga euga vano.

¹⁰Go taigida maga eu ñaraverave diñaki lua Paulo go Sila ðogi paki Beria pano: go rahi waina ero umai paki asa ero paki ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana ki tea ni Yudea.

¹¹Go nara eu ðia liu tea maga waina eu doko Thessalonika, nalakena eu dape navasaana pilake sara nañoposuasuaana, eu do pepe usiusi navasaana midiriana maga sara naaleatia, tea maga wanogoe eu pe tapala nogoe kite?

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe tea laapa kakada eu saralomau; nara ma nagoroi dodomadaganiana maga ni Hellas, go naanoai maga, tea ta pisa mau kakada mau.

¹³Ma rahi waina tea ni Yudea ni Thessalonika eu atae naga navasaana ki Suñe e moro pei tea rogorogokiana pae Paulo Beria, eu moro umai paki asa, po mari taua maga ni naatañoli maga eu pari po ñanaunau.

- 14**Go rahi wanogoe taigida maga eu diþaki lua Paulo m̄araverave naga ega surata pano pa pa paki elau: go Sila go Timotheo ero ko doko Beria doko.
- 15**Ma tea maga waina eu pitana ki Paulo eu pirahi a pano pa pa paki Athens: go rahi waina eu dape sua natiþakiana sikai paki Sila go Timotheo naga eroga umai punusi a m̄araverave sa, eu pano.
- 16**Go rahi waina Paulo e do legoro ra Athens, naatana e pei tea vakaliana naþalauna, nalakena e punusi natokoana e pura ki idolo maga.
- 17**Go e pululu ki tea ni Yudea go ki tea lotu þia maga ekopu ni nasuṃa ni nasaisaiana, go ki tea maga waina eu sua e malo ni navakokotoana sara naaleatia.
- 18**Go tea dodomi namanumatuaana seara ni tea maga waina eu sarausii Epikuro go ni Stoiko maga eu pululu ki nia. Go te seara eu naga, Tea vasa þalo waia e masauna naga ega noa nasava? Go te seara eu naga, E alagoro pei tea rogorogo ki suþe þota maga: nalakena e do dogorogo ki Yesu go namoroduleanaana.
- 19**Go eu puati a, po pirahi a paki Areopaco, po naga, Au mariatae atae navasapiseikiana vau waia, waina ku pasa asa kite?
- 20**Nalakena ku dape tea vanoþota seara umai paki nadaligagami: go au masauna naga auga atae tea maga wanogoe eu pei nasava?
- 21**(Go naka ni Athens mamau puti go tea ni navanua þota maga waina eu m̄enaki-atatoko asa eu do noa kite eu do dogo te navatuna vau sikai rahi ni natokoṃoliana adeada, eu da mari tea þota asa mau.)
- 22**Ma Paulo e lawodu m̄aleoputo ni Areopaco, po naga. Naataṃoli maga ni Athens a punusi naga ku matauki þarua ki suþe maga nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti.
- 23**Nalakena rahi waina a surata duaduru, po punusi tea lotukiana animu maga, a paþai tagura ni naviriana sikai waina namidiriana waia e doko asa, AGI SUþE SALUþEANA. Tea waina ku saluþe a po lotu ki nia, tea wanogoe kinau a dogorogo ki nia paki mu.
- 24**Suþe waina e mari maramana go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko asa, nae, waina e pei Nawota ni nakoroatelagi go maramana, e da doko nasuṃa tapu maga waina eu pei tea mariana ki naṃlearu maga mau;
- 25**go e da pei tea suasuakiana pae naṃlearu ni naataṃoli maga mau, dapala e pe tika ki te navatuna, nae e do dua tea maga mamau puti namauriana, go nameroda, go naleo maga mamau puti;
- 26**go e mari sara nalauna ni naataṃoli maga ni nada sikai maau eu doko narae ni maramana mamau, e dawona ki sua rahi tawonakiana adeada maga, go kokoi maga ni natokoana adeada maga;

²⁷naga euga laaga Suḽe, mase eu pe totodogo asa, po paḽai a, go e da madu uvea ki te naata sikai kakagida mau: nalakena tu mauri asa,

²⁸po parivari asa, po pei natea asa; dakiusi waina aurea animu maga seara kakada eu noa e, eu naga, Nalakena tu pei naworaworana.

²⁹Go nalakena tu pei naworawora ni Suḽe, e one gida one naga tuga ta midoaki nia naga Suḽe e dakiusi kold, kite silver, kite vatu, waina e pei tea taeana ki namataisauana go ki namidoakiḽaiana ki naataḽoli.

³⁰Go ragi maga ni nasaluḽeana Suḽe e leo kalau ra; ma ragi waia e diḽa ki naataḽoli maga ni sara tokora naga euga mamau puti midoaki doa:

³¹nalakena e lawo ki naaleatia sikai, waina ega wo pasa ḽotae maramana asa pae namarinaleoleanaana pae naataḽoli waina e dawona ki nia; go e magi tea maga mamau puti pitua ki nasaralomauana kakana, e sike a e duleana ḽelu dua ki tea mate maga.

³²Go ragi waina eu dogo namoroduleanaana ni tea mate maga, te seara eu mari saudoa; ma tea ḽota seara eu naga, Auga wo moro dogo ko nalo ni tea wanogoe te ragi.

³³Dapala nogoe Paulo e pa dua ki ḽaleoputo kakada pano.

³⁴Ma naataḽoli seara eu puluti a, po saralomau: sikai kakada e pei Dionisio tea ni Areopaco, go nagoroi sikai nagisana Damari, nara ma tea ḽota seara eu mamau.

Apostolo Maga 18

¹Ragi edaku ki tea maga wanogoe e ḽelu dua ki Athens pano, po umai paki Korintho.

²Go e paḽai naataḽoli ni Yudea sikai nagisana Akula, tea ni Ponto pae namatarau aneana, waina e pae Italia umai ḽaladigi ki ragi wanogoe, nara ma anagoroi Priskilla, nalakena Klaudio e diḽa ki tea ni Yudea maga mamau puti naga euga ḽelu dua ki Roma pano: go e umai punusi ra;

³go nalakena nae go nara eu pei mataisau sikai maau, e doko sikoti ra doko, go eu do posiwosi nalakena eu pei tea mari taḽauḽau ki naveimataisauana.

⁴Go e pasa piseiki pululu ekopu ni nasuḽna ni nasaisaiana sara sabbath, po pasa die tea ni Yudea go tea ni Hellas naga euga saralomau.

⁵Ma ragi waina Sila go Timotheo ero pae Masedonia siwo umai, Paulo e pei tea uasokiana ki navasaana, e do noa sokisoki kasua paki tea ni Yudea naga Yesu e pei Kristo.

⁶Go rahi waina eu dugoro, po pasa sa ki, e meseura ki sugoro aneana maga po noa paki da, Nadamu ega toko naŋaumu; kinau a dautau: aga wo pa punusi tea ni nalauna ŋota maga pae rahi waia pa pa pa.

⁷Go e mēlu dua ki tokora wanogoe pano, po paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ki naataŋoli sikai nagisana Tito Yusto, tea lotu ki Suŋe, waina nasuŋa aneana e diŋa sokari nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana.

⁸Go Krispo, tea maraki ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana, e saralomau Nawota nara ma nasuŋa mamau aneana; go naka ni Korintho tea laapa kakada eu dogo po saralomau, po pei tea bapetisoana.

⁹Go Nawota e noa ki Paulo pae navunusiana sikai ŋogi, e naga, ŋa ta mataku mau, ma ŋa to pasa, po da punuta mau: nalakena kinau a sikoti ko doko,

¹⁰go te naata sikai ega wo da lawodu diŋa ko naga ega mari sa ki-go mau: nalakena a peani narei warua natokoana waia.

¹¹Go e doko asa natau sikai go atelagi latesa, e do pasa piseiki navasaana ki Suŋe mēleoputo kakada.

¹²Ma rahi waina Callio e pei tea maramara ni Akaia, tea ni Yudea eu duleana sava paraki Paulo naŋoŋoda sikai maau asa, po pirahi a umai paki malo tasake ni navasaŋotaana, po naga,

¹³Naataŋoli waia e pasa die naataŋoli maga naga euga lotu ki Suŋe ega va pele nawotaana.

¹⁴Ma rahi waina Paulo e naga ega vasa, Callio e noa ki tea ni Yudea maga, e naga, E pe vei te namarisakiana kite te nasigisigileoana, tea ni Yudea maga, e pe wia naga aga soki mu:

¹⁵ma e pe vei navusuusuaana maga nalo ni navasaana go ni nagisa maga go ni nawotaana animu, kuga tuŋamu punusi a; kinau a da masauna mau naga aga vei tea vasaŋotae sikai ni tea maga wanogoe.

¹⁶Go e kopasi ra eu mēlu dua ki malo tasake ni navasaŋotaana pano.

¹⁷Go eu mamau puti pua soki Sosthene, tea maraki ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana, po ŋokawokati a narae ni malo tasake ni navasaŋotaana. Go Callio e dodoŋaroŋaro ki tea maga wanogoe.

¹⁸Go Paulo, rahi waina e moro doko sua naaleatia laapa, e pasa dule ki taigida maga, po porau paki Siria pano go Priskilla go Akula ero sikoti a pano; e alati naloluna Kegekerea: nalakena e peani nasaiana sikai.

¹⁹Go eu rumai paki Efeso, go e doropusi ra ero doko tokora wanogoe; ma nae e paki ekopu ni nasuŋa ni nasaisaiana, po pasa piseiki pululu ki tea ni Yudea.

²⁰Go rāgi waina eu pavarani a naga ega toko rāgi varau sikai, e da suasua asa mau;

²¹ma rāgi waina e pasa dule ki sua ra, po naga, Suḷe e pe suasua, a pe wo moro liliu umai punusi mu, e porau pae Efeso pano.

²²Go rāgi waina e paki euta Kaisarea, e sake po pasa dodomi ekalesia, po siwo paki Antiokia pano.

²³Go rāgi waina e doko sua rāgi sikai asa, e mēlu pano, po surata duaduru lawolawo ki navanua ni Calatia go Ferucia, e do mari tea vasapiseikiana maga eu kasua puti.

²⁴Go naatañoli ni Yudea sikai nagisana Apollo, tea ni Alexandria pae namatarau aneana, naatañoli vasa ãia sikai, e umai paki Efeso; go e atae ãarua ki navasaana midiriana maga.

²⁵Naatañoli wanogoe e pei tea vasapiseikiana napua ki Nawota; go nalakena e pei tea suisui ki naatana, e pasa po pasa piseiki paratiki tea maga nalo ni Yesu, e atae nabapetisoana ki Yoane sikina:

²⁶go e atulake navasa-piviari-ana ekopu ni nasuñā ni nasaisaiana. Ma rāgi waina Priskilla go Akula ero dogo e ero pirāgi a punusi ra, po pasa lawolawo ki paratiki napua ki Suḷe paki nia.

²⁷Go rāgi waina e masauna naga ega tuagoto paki Akaia pano, taigida maga eu silae a asa, po midiri paki tea vasapiseikiana maga naga euga virāgi soki a: go rāgi waina e umai, e silae ãarua ki tea maga waina eu saralomau sua pae nasauñiaana:

²⁸nalakena e pasa piseiki pululu ki doa kasua ki tea ni Yudea maga lina, e do pasa piseiki saisai ki nia pae navasaana midiriana maga naga Yesu e pei Kristo.

Apostolo Maga 19

¹Go e pakilina, naga, rāgi waina Apollo e doko Korintho doko, Paulo waina e surata duaduru sua tokora maga ni elāgi, e umai paki Efeso, po pañai tea vasapiseikiana seara:

²go e noa ki da, Ku dape Naatana Tapu rāgi waina ku saralomau kite? Go eu noa ki nia, Ee, au da dogo mau naga Naatana Tapu e doko.

³Go e naga, Go ku pei tea bapetisoana paki nasava? Go eu naga, Paki nabapetisoana ki Yoane.

⁴Go Paulo e naga, Yoane e bapetiso nabapetisoana ni namidoakidoana, e do noa ki nare, naga euga saralomau tea waina ega wo edakugoro e umai, tea wanogoe e pei, naga euga saralomau Yesu.

- ⁵Go rahi waina eu dogo tea wanogoe, eu pei tea bapetisoana paki nagisa ni Nawota Yesu.
- ⁶Go rahi waina Paulo e pusake sua nañelearuna maga ara, Naatana Tapu e umai doko ara; go eu pasa ki namena maga, po pea noa sai.
- ⁷Go eu mamau puti eu alagoro pei naanoai rualima sikai tamate dua.
- ⁸Go e paki ekopu ni nasuñna ni nasaisaiana, po pasa piviri atelagi dolu, e do pasa piseiki pululu po do pasa die nalo ni naleo maga ni namarakiana ki Suñe.
- ⁹Ma rahi waina te seara eu pei tea mariana eu kasua po da saralomau mau, po pasa sa ki Napua narae ni taua ni naatañoli maga e ñelu dua ki da pano, po pirahi masale ki tea vasapiseikiana maga, e do pasa piseiki pululu sara naaleatia ekopu ni sukulu ki Tiranno.
- ¹⁰Go tea wanogoe e doko natau dua; dapala waina tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko Asia doko eu dogo navasaana ki Nawota, tea ni Yudea maga go tea ni Hellas maga.
- ¹¹Go Suñe e mari nawosiana kasua maga waina eu da pei tea ñoli mau pae nañelearu ni Paulo:
- ¹²dapala waina eu dape tea kasitoro maga go nakovakova maga ñelu nañatokona paki tea sasana maga, go nasasanaana maga eu marua ki da, go naatana sa maga eu dave pano.
- ¹³Ma tea ni Yudea waina eu surata pasara seara kakada, waina eu pei tea mari pivisa ki, eu mari dogo naga euga noa nagisa ni Nawota Yesu elagi ki tea maga waina eu peani naatana sa maga, eu naga, A mari pivisa ki mu pae Yesu waina Paulo e dogorogo ki nia.
- ¹⁴Go tea ni Yudea sikai e doko nagisana Sekeva, tea viri warua sikai, waina natuna naanoai larua eu mari tea wanogoe.
- ¹⁵Go naatana sa e pasa dara po noa ki da, e naga, A atae Yesu, go a atae Paulo; ma nimu ku pei sei?
- ¹⁶Go naatañoli waina naatana sa e doko asa e soka daruñra ra, po mari kasua ki liu sokata ki da, po mari matua ki da, dapala waina ero sava dave nasuñna wanogoe ero ñalala po pei wotu.
- ¹⁷Go tea wanogoe e pei tea ataeana paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko Efeso doko, tea ni Yudea maga go tea ni Hellas maga; go namatakuana e dowo puti ara, go nagisa ni Nawota Yesu e pei tea dodomadaganiana.
- ¹⁸Go tea laapa ni tea maga waina eu saralomau sua eu rumai, po noa sai, po dogorogo ki nawosiana adeada maga.

19Go tea ta pisa mau ni tea maga waina eu mari nawosiana sa sili ki munuai eu dape saisai ki tusi adeada maga, po daɸara ki da narae ni tea maga mamau puti: go eu peve naulu ni navakokotoana kakada, po paɸai a e pei matele ni silver tivilia lima.

20Dapala nogoe navasaana ki Nawota e disu kasua po ɸarua po mari matua.

21Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe eu nopu, Paulo e midoaki nia naatana, naga rahi waina ega ko surata duaduru sua Masedonia go Akaia, ega vaki Yerusalem pano, e naga, Aga vea paki asa, go e one au one naga aga edaku punusi Roma.

22Go rahi waina e dipaki lua sua tea rua ni tea maga waina eu maneana suasua, Timotheo go Erasto, naga eroga vaki Masedonia pano, nae e ko doko Asia doko pa pa te rahi.

23Go rahi wanogoe naparivariana waina e da kiki mau e pakilina nalo ni Napua.

24Nalakena naatañoli sikai nagisana Demetrio, tea vei mataisau ni silver, waina e mari nasuñma tapu maga ni silver ki Diana, e magi tea maga waina eu pei mataisau kakana piragi nawosiana waina e da kiki mau;

25go e saisai ki da, nara ma tea wosiwosi maga nalo ni tea tapala nogoe maga eu mamau, go e naga, Maariki maga, ku atae naga tu peani nasogolapaana anigida pae nawosiana waia.

26Go ku punusi po dogo, naga Paulo waia e pasa die po pua doa taua warua ni naatañoli maga, e da mari a Efeso sikina mau, ma e mari a ñaladigi usuraki Asia mamau, e noa naga tea maga waina eu pei tea mariana pae nañelearu maga, eu da pei suɸe maga mau:

27go e pe tapala nogoe nawosiana anigida tega vei tea dododaoana; go tea wanogoe e pe ta sikina mau, ma nasuñma tapu ki suɸe nagoroi warua Diana tega vei tea sarateaɸaloana, go nae e pe vei tea rakaiana ñelu dua ki natataɸauana aneana, waina Asia mamau go maramana eu lotu ki nia.

28Go rahi waina eu dogo tea wanogoe, eu pura ki namaritausuana, po pioso, po naga, Diana ki naka ni Efeso e ɸarua.

29Go natokoana e pei tea vakavuroana ki navinovinoiana: go eu sava paki ekopu ni nasuñma ni naleopunusiana naɸoɸoda sikai maau asa, eu pua soki sua Caio go Aristarko, naatañoli dua ni Masedonia, waina ero do surata sikoti Paulo.

30Go rahi waina Paulo e masauna naga ega vaki ekopu punusi narei, tea vasapiseikiana maga eu da suasua ki nia mau.

31Go naatañoli warua seara ni Asia, waina eu pei tana ri, eu diɸaki lua pa punusi a, po pavarani a naga ega ta paki ekopu ni nasuñma ni naleopunusiana mau.

³²Go te seara eu pioso tea sikai, go te seara eu pioso tea ãota; nalakena nasaisaiana e pinovinoi; go tea laapa kakada eu da atae tea waina e pei nalakena eu saisai mau.

³³Go eu piragi Alexander ñelu dua ki taua ni naatañoli maga, tea ni Yudea eu do digotigo e. Go Alexander e alosoki ki nañelearuna, po masauna naga ega tuñana maneana pasa korokoro e paki narei.

³⁴Ma rahi waina eu atae naga e pei tea ni Yudea, eu mamau puti pioso ki nadaleo sikai maau e alagoro pei aura dua, eu naga, Diana ki naka ni Efeso e ãarua.

³⁵Go rahi waina tea midiri ni natokoana e mari taua ni naatañoli maga eu matadorogo, e naga, Naatañoli ni Efeso maga, sei ni naatañoli maga e doko waina e da atae naga natokoana ki naka ni Efeso e pei tea leo paratiki nasuñna tapu ki Diana warua, go ki nasuñe waina e dowo ñelu Yupiter umai?

³⁶Go nalakena tea maga wanogoe eu mari sa pei tea vasapaaruakiana, e one mu one naga kuga matadorogo, po da mari ãaragoto te navatuna mau.

³⁷Nalakena ku po piragi naatañoli maga waia umai, waina eu da pei tea tapepavakoto nasuñna tapu maga mau, go waina eu da pasa sa ki suñe nagoroi anigida mau.

³⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe Demetrio, go tea vei mataisau maga waina eu sikoti a doko, eu pe veani te navatuna diãa te naata sikai, naaleatia ni navasaãotaeana maga eu doko, go nawota vasa ãotae maga eu doko: euga tuñada pasa diãa ra.

³⁹Ma ku pe laaga te navatuna nalo ni tea ãota maga, ega vei tea vasaãotaeana nasaisaiana leana.

⁴⁰Nalakena tu pei tea waina tu pe vei tea vasadiãaana nalo ni natuleanaana ni masoso, nalakena kakana e dika:

⁴¹go tuga wo mari sa atusi nalo ni nasaisaiana waia. Go rahi waina e pasa sua dapala nogoe e daperu ki nasaisaiana.

Apostolo Maga 20

¹Go edaku ki navasaãaraiana e nupu, Paulo e diãaki lua paraki tea vasapiseikiana maga euga umai, go e pasa paratiki da, po pasa dule ki da, po ñelu pano naga ega vaki Masedonia pano.

²Go rahi waina e surata duaduru sua tokora maga wanogoe, po pasa paratiki ãarua ki sua ra, e umai paki Hellas.

³Go rahi waina e doko sua asa atelagi dolu, go tea ni Yudea eu seke ki nia, rahi waina e naga ega vorau paki Siria pano, e midoaki ãotae naga ega liliu duaduru Masedonia pano.

⁴Go Sopater ni Beria, natu ni Pirro, e sikoti a pano pa pa paki Asia; nara ma Aristarko go Sekundo ni naka ni Thessalonika; go Caio ni Derbe, go Timotheo; go tea ni Asia, Tikiko go Trofimo.

⁵Ma nara eu pea pano, po doko raki gami Troas.

⁶Go kinami au porau pae Filippi edaku ki naaleatia maga ni bred waina leven e dika asa, go au rumai paki Troas punusi ra naaleatia kelima; go au doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia larua.

⁷Go naaleatia vea ni wiik, ragi waina au pei tea saisaikiana naga auga tova ãorae bred, Paulo e pasa piseiki pululu ki da, e midoaki nia naga ega vano matamai ki nia; go e pasa parau pa pa ãogi matua.

⁸Go nasulu laapa eu doko eñago ni tagona ni elagi, waina au pei tea saisaikiana asa.

⁹Go natureai sikai nagisana Eutiko e dasake namata leo sikai, waina e pei tea vuatiana ki namaturuana daratara; go ragi waina Paulo e ko do pasa piseiki paraurau, e pei tea vuatiana pakitano ki namaturuana aneana po dowo pae tagona ketolu siwo pakitano, po pei tea tapedakatiana e mate.

¹⁰Go Paulo e siwo, po dowo asa, po doti a po naga, kuga ta ãarai mau; nalakena naatana e doko asa.

¹¹Go ragi waina e ãoro sake, po dova ãorae bred, po ganikani, po pasa ki da ragi varau, pa pa paki ragi ni namakotokotoana, e dapala nogoe pano.

¹²Go eu piragi natureai wanogoe e mauri, go eu pei tea vakavakaleana e da kiki mau.

¹³Ma kinami au pea paki shipe pano, po porau naga auga vaki Asso, waina au midoaki nia naga auga musagi Paulo asa: nalakena e dawonaki dapala nogoe, nae e midoaki nia naga ega vae euta.

¹⁴Go ragi waina e sua gami Asso, au musagi a, po umai paki Mitilene.

¹⁵Go au porau pae tokora wanogoe, go matamai ki nia au rumai doko kivea ki Kio; go matamai ki nia au paki euta Samo ragi kiki; go matamai ki nia au rumai paki Mileto.

¹⁶Nalakena Paulo e midoaki ãotae naga ega vorau liu Efeso, naga ega ta pakilina ki nia mau naga ega toko parau doko Asia; nalakena e do mari ãaraverave, naga e pe mari atae, ega toko Yerusalem naaleatia ni Pentekoste.

¹⁷Go e diãaki lua pae Mileto paki Efeso, po soso tea matua maga ni ekalesia naga euga umai punusi a.

18Go rahi waina eu rumai punusi a, e noa ki da, e naga. Nima ku duñamu atae, dapala waina a doko sikoti mu doko rahi mamau, pae naaleatia waina a pea umai pasi Asia asa,

19naga a do magi Nawota suasua ki sara naveiþoþovakitanoana, go ki naririmata maga, go ki namaridogoana maga waina eu pakilina ki nau nalakena nasekeana maga ki tea ni Yudea:

20naga a da suka ki noa ki sai mu mau tea maga waina eu þia ki mu, po pasa piseiki mu lina, go pae nasuñā animu maga,

21po do noasokisoki kasua paki tea ni Yudea go tea ni Hellas namidoakidoana paki Suþe, go nasaralomaana paki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

22Go rahi waia, kuga leo, kinau a pei tea soliana naatagu paki Yerusalem pano, a da atae tea maga waina euga wo pakilina ki nau asa mau:

23ma a atae tea waia sikai maau, naga Naatana Tapu e do noa sokisoki kasua paki nau sara natokoana, e noa naga natali solisoli maga go nariesokiana maga eu doko rahi nau doko.

24Ma a mari namauriana aginau e pei tea ñoli, e da maginau pei tea lomau mau, naga aga mari sua nasavaana ni namalopa aginau, go nasuasuaana waina a dape a ki Nawota Yesu, naga aga noa sokisoki kasua ki narogorogoana wia ni nasauþiaana ki Suþe.

25Go rahi waia, kuga leo, kinau a atae naga nima maga tea mamau puti, waina a surata ñaleoputo kakamu po dogorogo ki namarakiana, kuga wo da moro punusi naraegu mau.

26Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa sokisoki kasua paki mu naaleatia waia, naga a dau tau pa dua ki nada ni tea maga mamau puti.

27Nalakena a da suka ki noa ki sai mu namidoakiþotaeana mamau ki Suþe mau.

28Kuga tuñamu leo paratiki mu, go ki navata mamau, waina Naatana Tapu e mari mu ku pei tea leo paratiki kakana, naga kuga leo paratiki pakale ekalesia ki Suþe, waina e dalua e ki nadana aneana.

29Kinau a atae naga edaku ki navanoana aginau wulf mari pavakoto maga euga wo umai paki ñaleoputo kakamu waina euga wo da þoþosoki navata mau;

30go nima naatañoli seara kakamu euga wo pakilina, po pasa tea sa maga, naga euga viragi lua tea vasapiseikiana maga euga rausi ra.

31Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga to leleogoro, po midoaki nia naga natau dolu a do dapavanau sara naatañoli sikasikai þogi go aleati pilake naririmata maga a da makoto ki nia mau.

³²Go rahi waia a pitua ki mu paki Supe, go paki navasaana ni nasaupeana aneana, waina e mari atae davagi mu, po dua mu tea veaniana maleoputo ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea maridautaukiana.

³³A da matamagura ki silver, kite kold, kite sugoro maga ki te naata sikai mau.

³⁴Ku duhamu atae naga namelearugu maga waia ero magi natikaana aginau maga suasua, go ero magi tea maga waina eu sikoti au suasua.

³⁵A piseiki mu pae naleo maga mamau puti naga e one mu one naga kuga wosiwosi-mawosa ega tapala nogoe, po silae tea manainai maga, po midoaki navasaana ki Nawota Yesu, naga nae e noa, naga Namaropaana ni navituaana e parua liu tea ni natapeana.

³⁶Go rahi waina e noa sua tea maga wanogoe, e ditiptua, po dapasavasa nae ma nara mamau puti eu mamau.

³⁷Go eu mamau puti dahi parua, po dowo nanao ni Paulo, po duhili a,

³⁸eu dogo kite sa parua liu nalakena navasaana waina e noa e, naga euga ta moro leopunusi naraena mau. Go eu pitana ki nia paki shipe pano.

Apostolo Maga 21

¹Go rahi waina e pakilina naga au pa dua ki da po porau, au sava leana umai paki Ko, go matamai ki nia paki Rodo, go au pae tokora wanogoe po paki Patara:

²go rahi waina au pahai shipe sikai waina ega tuagoto paki Foinike, au pahai asa, po porau.

³Go rahi waina au pakilina ki Kupro, au doropuni a e doko namelearugami ni mawiri, po porau paki Siria, po paki euta Tair: nalakena shipe e naga ega lipe ki naloriki musagiana kakana maga tokora wanogoe.

⁴Go nalakena au pahai tea vasapiseikiana maga, au doko asa doko naaleatia larua: go nara eu noa ki Paulo pae Naatana, naga ega ta pasi Yerusalem mau.

⁵Go rahi waina e pakilina naga au pakavuro naaleatia maga wanogoe, au melu po surata pano; go eu mamau puti pitana ki gami, nara ma adagoroi maga go natuda maga, pa pa au paki etaku ni natokoana: go au ditiptua elau garagara, po dapasavasa, po duhami pasa dule ki gami;

⁶go au pahai shipe, ma nara eu liliu paki kiada.

⁷Go rahi waina au mari sua navorauana pae Tair, au rumai paki Ptolemai; go au pasa dodomi taigida maga, po doko sikoti ra naaleatia sikai.

⁸Go matamai ki nia au melu pano, po umai paki Kaisarea: go au paki ekopu ni nasuma ki Filipino tea rogorogo ki narogorogona wia, waina e pei tea larua sikai kakada, go au doko sikoti a doko.

⁹Go naatañoli wanogoe e peani natuna nagoroi pati, naatara maga, waina eu pea noa sai.

¹⁰Go rahi waina au doko tokora wanogoe naaleatia laapa, tea vea noa sai sikai e pae Yudea siwo umai, nagisana Acabo.

¹¹Go e umai punusi gami, po dape tasoki ki Paulo, po duñana soli nañelena go nañelearuna maga asa, po naga, Naatana Tapu e noa dapala waia, e naga, Naka ni Yudea waina eu doko Yerusalem euga wo soli dapala waia naatañoli waina e peani tasoki waia, go euga wo pitua ki nia paki nañelearu maga ni tea ni nalauna ðota maga.

¹²Go rahi waina au dogo tea maga wanogoe, kinami ma tea maga ni tokora wanogoe au mamau puti pavarani a naga ega ta sake paki Yerusalem pano mau.

¹³Rahi wanogoe Paulo e pasa dara, e naga, Ku mari nasava, ku do dahi po do mari ðoroworosi nañoñogu? Nalakena kinau a mari ñata sua naga aga ta pei tea soliana sikina mau, ma naga aga mate Yerusalem nalakena nagisa ni Nawota Yesu.

¹⁴Go rahi waina e karai pei tea vasadieana, au punuta, po naga, Namasauana ki Yehovah ega vei tea mariana.

¹⁵Go edaku ki naaleatia maga wanogoe au mari sokisoki naloriki aginami maga, po sake paki Yerusalem pano.

¹⁶Go tea vasapiseikiana ni Kaisarea maga seara kakada eu sikoti gami pano, eu pirahi Mnason ni Kuperu, tea vasapiseikiana tuai sikai e sikoti ra pano, waina auga ñenaki sikoti a.

¹⁷Go rahi waina au rumai paki Yerusalem, taigida maga eu laelaea pirahi soki gami.

¹⁸Go matamai ki nia Paulo e sikoti gami paki ekopu punusi Yakobo; go tea matua maga mamau puti eu mamau doko asa.

¹⁹Go rahi waina e pasa dodomi sua ra, e dogorogo ki sara naleo sikai go sikai waina Suñe e mari a ñaleoputo ni tea ni nalauna ðota maga pae nasuasuaana aneana.

²⁰Go nara, rahi waina eu dogo e, eu samasamani Suñe; go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Ku punusi, tai, naga naka ni Yudea tivilia laapa kakada eu saralomau; go eu mamau puti magi nawotaeana pei tea suisui:

²¹go e pei tea rogorogokiana paki da nalo kakaña, naga ku pasa piseiki tea ni Yudea maga mamau puti waina eu sari tea ni nalauna ðota maga naga euga toropusi Moses ega madoko, ku noa naga euga ta dovadavivi natuda maga mau, go naga euga ta surata pae natomariana maga mau.

- ²²Nalakena tea wanogoe e pei nasava? Euga wo dogo lomau naga ku po umai.
- ²³Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa mari tea waia waina au noa ki-go asa: naatañoli pati kakagami eu doko waina eu peani nasaiana sikai e one ara one;
- ²⁴ãa viragi lua naatañoli maga wanogoe, po duñaña mari ko ãa tautau sikoti ra, po madeada pitua ki naulu, naga euga masi nañauda: go tea maga mamau puti euga wo atae naga naleo maga waina eu dogo e nalo kakaña e da pei te navatuna mau; ma naga nigo ma ku surata leana, po pavaigoro nawotaeana.
- ²⁵Ma nalo ni tea ni nalauna ãota maga waina eu saralomau, kinami au midiri paki da, po pasa ãotae naga euga tuñada pavaigoro ra ki tea maga waina eu pei naviriana paki idolo maga, go ki nada, go ki tea solipunueana, go ki namaripeleana.
- ²⁶Ragi wanogoe Paulo e piragi lua naatañoli maga wanogoe, go matamai ki nia e duñana mari a e dautau sikoti ra po paki roara ni nasuña tapu, eu noasai naga eu naga euga vakavuro naaleatia maga ni namaridautauana, pa pa naviriana sikasikai sarasara ra ega madeada pei tea vituakiana.
- ²⁷Go ragi waina naaleatia larua eu ñaladigi nopu, tea ni Yudea waina eu pae Asia umai, ragi waina eu punusi a roara ni nasuña tapu, eu mari taua ni naatañoli maga eu pari puti, go eu nadi ki nañelearuda asa,
- ²⁸po pioso, eu naga, Naatañoli ni Israel maga, kuga silae gami: tea waia e pei naatañoli, waina e pasa piseiki tea maga mamau puti ni sara tokora diãa narei, go nawotaeana go tokora waia: go e piragi naatañoli ni Hellas seara eu rumai paki ekopu ni nasuña tapu, po mari tokora waia e pei tea ñoli.
- ²⁹Nalakena eu pea punusi Trofimo tea ni Efeso e sikoti a natokoana, go eu midoaki nia naga Paulo e piragi a umai paki ekopu ni nasuña tapu.
- ³⁰Go natokoana mamau e pari, go narei eu sava saisai: go eu pua soki Paulo, po dosagi a paki etaku ni nasuña tapu: go namata maga eu pei tea kokoroana ñaraverave.
- ³¹Go ragi waina eu laaga naga euga mari punue a, narogorogoana e sake umai paki kiliareko ni taua ni naatañoli maga ni navakalo, naga Yerusalem mamau e pinovinoi.
- ³²Go e ñaraverave piragi lua naatañoli ni navakalo seara go senturio seara, po sava siwo punusi ra: go nara, ragi waina eu punusi kiliareko go naatañoli maga ni navakalo, eu makoto ki nawokatiana ki Paulo.
- ³³Ragi wanogoe kiliareko e umai paki ñaladigi, po pua soki a, po diãaki nia naga ega vei tea soliana ki namori dua; po pusuusu ki e pei sei, go e mari nasava?
- ³⁴Go te seara ni taua ni naatañoli maga eu pioso tea sikai, go te seara eu pioso tea ãota sikai: go ragi waina e mari sa atae tea waina e pei lomau nalakena

navasařaraiana, e diřaki nia naga ega vei tea viragiana paki ekopu ni nasuřna ni řaaka.

³⁵Go rahi waina e umai paki napua vavadu, e pei tea tapetapeana pae naatařoli ni navakalo maga, nalakena namarikasuaana ki taua ni naatařoli maga;

³⁶nalakena taua ni narei eu dausi ra po pioso, eu naga, řa tape lua e.

³⁷Go rahi waina eu naga euga viragi Paulo paki ekopu ni nasuřna ni řaaka, e noa ki kiliareko, e naga, E řia naga aga noa ki-go te navatuna kite? Go e naga, Ku atae navasaana ni Hellas kite?

³⁸Go nigo ku da pei tea ni Ityipt waina, waina pea ki naaleatia maga waia e mari naatařoli manu pati ni tea mari punue maga eu duleana po piragi lua ra paki masořalo?

³⁹Ma Paulo e naga Kinau a pei naatařoli sikai ni Yudea, tea ni Tarso ni Kilikia, tea ni natokoana waina e da pei tea řoli mau: go a pavarani ko, řa suasua ki nau naga aga vasa paki narei.

⁴⁰Go rahi waina e suasua ki nia asa, Paulo, waina e lawodu napua vavadu, e alosoki ki nařelearuna paki narei; go rahi waina eu punuta řarua, e pasa ki da pae navasaana ni Heberu, po naga.

Apostolo Maga 22

¹Taigu maga go mama maga, kuga rogo navasakorokoroana waina a maginau pasa paki mu asa rahi waia.

²Go rahi waina eu dogo naga e pasa paki da pae navasaana ni Heberu, eu datařate řarua: go e naga.

³Kinau a pei naatařoli sikai ni Yudea, a pakilina Tarso ni Kilikia, ma a pei tea vakaleana natokoana waia, pisari nařele ni Camaliel, a pei tea viseikiana pae namarigaraana ni nawotaeana ki tamagida maga, po magi Suře pei tea suisui, dakiusi waina nimu ku mamau puti doko masoso:

⁴go a kopalele Napua waia pa pa paki namateana, a do soli po pitua ki naanoai maga go nagoroi maga paki ekopu ni nasuřna ni navavaiana maga.

⁵Dapala waina tea viri warua liu ma e maginau noa sokisoki, go nasaisaiana mamau ni tea matua maga: waina a dape tusi maga kiada paki taigida maga, po surata paki Damaseko pano, naga aga viragi tea maga waina eu doko asa euga vei tea soliana umai paki Yerusalem, naga euga vei tea varatiana.

⁶Go e pakilina, naga, rahi waina a do surata, po do paki řaladigi ki Damaseko, e alagoro pei aleati matua, namarama warua sikai e řaraverave maramalaga pae nakoroatelagi umai dalivirigoro au.

- ⁷Go a dowo paki natano, po dogo nadaleo sikai e noa ki nau, e naga, Saul, Saul, ekasana ku kopalele au?
- ⁸Go kinau a pasa dara, a naga, Ku pei sei, Nawota? Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Kinau e pei Yesu ni Nasareth, waina nigo ku kopalele asa.
- ⁹Go tea maga waina eu sikoti au eu punusi namarama lomau, ma eu da dogo nadaleo ni tea waina e pasa ki nau mau.
- ¹⁰Go a naga, Aga mari nasava, Nawota? Go Nawota e noa ki nau, e naga, Pã tuleana, po paki Damaseko pano; go tokora wanogoe ega wo pei tea vasa ki-goana asa nalo ni tea maga waina eu pei tea tawonakiana naga pã mari ra.
- ¹¹Go ragi waina a da leosai mau nalakena nawarawaraana ni namarama wanogoe, a pei tea vuatiana ki nañelearugu surata pae tea maga waina eu sikoti au, po umai paki Damaseko.
- ¹²Go tea sikai, Anania, naatañoli tape pã pae nawotaeana, tea noasokisokiana pae tea ni Yudea mamau puti waina eu doko tokora wanogoe,
- ¹³e umai punusi au, po lawodu pisari au po noa ki nau, e naga, Taigu Saul, pã moro leosai. Go kinau a leosai punusi a aura wanogoe.
- ¹⁴Go e naga, Supe ki tamagida maga e dawona ki-go naga pã atae namasauana aneana, go naga pã vunusi Tea Leana, go naga pã rogo nadaleo sikai pae nawokana.
- ¹⁵Nalakena pã wo maneana pei tea noasokisoki sikai paki naatañoli maga mamau puti ni tea maga waina ku po punusi ra po dogo ra.
- ¹⁶Go ragi waia ekasana ku mari daliali? Pa tuleana, po pei tea bapetisoana, po sarue lua namarinaleosaana anigo maga, po pioso paki nagisana.
- ¹⁷Go e pakilina, naga, ragi waina a liliu sua paki Yerusalem, go ragi waina a do dapasavasa ekopu ni nasuñma tapu, nasaramakotoana sikai e pakilina ki nau,
- ¹⁸go a punusi a e noa ki nau, e naga, Pã mari m̄araverave, go pã m̄elu dua ki Yerusalem pano m̄araverave: nalakena euga wo da dape nanoasokisokiana anigo nalo kakagu mau.
- ¹⁹Go kinau a naga, Nawota, nara eu duñada atae naga kinau a do kokoro tea maga waina eu saralomau ako ekopu ni nasuñma ni navavaiana, po parati ra ekopu ni sara nasuñma ni nasaisaiana:
- ²⁰go ragi waina nada ni Stefano tea noa sokisoki anigo e pei tea takiana, kinau ma a lawodu pisari a, po suasua, po pavaigoro sugoro maga ki tea maga waina eu mari punue a.
- ²¹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Pã vano: nalakena kinau aga wo diḗpaki lua ko paki uvea punusi tea ni nalauna p̄ota maga.

²²Go eu daki dorogo paki nia pa pa paki navasaana wanogoe; go eu sike nadaleoda, po naga, Pã tape lua tea tapalana m̃elu dua ki maramana: nalakena e da p̃ia mau naga nae ega mauri doko.

²³Go ragi waina eu do pioso, po do sawo lua sugoro adeada maga, po do nadi ki nañotañota paki namalopa,

²⁴kiliareko e diãa ki nia naga ega vei tea viragiana paki ekopu ni nasuãa ni p̃aaka, po noa naga ega vei tea vuausiana ki navaratiana, naga ega atae tea waina e pei nalakena eu pioso diãa e dapalana.

²⁵Go ragi waina eu soli sua e ki natali maga, Paulo e noa ki senturio waina e lawodu, e naga, E pae nawotaeana naga kuga varati naatañoli sikai waina e pei tea ni Roma, go waina e da pei tea tiãakotoviana mau kite?

²⁶Go ragi waina senturio e dogo e, e pa punusi kiliareko, po noa ki sai a, e naga, Ku naga p̃a mari nasava? Nalakena naatañoli waia e pei tea ni Roma.

²⁷Go kiliareko e umai, po noa ki nia, e naga, Pã noa ki nau, nigo ku pei tea ni Roma kite? Go e naga, Ioro.

²⁸Go kiliareko e pasa dara, e naga, Kinau a pakotovi navei-naata-tokoana wanogoe ki taua warua sikai ni m̃ane. Go Paulo e naga. Ma kinau a pakilina pei tea ni Roma.

²⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina eu naga euga vuausi a eu m̃elu dua ki nia pano m̃araverave: go kiliareko ma e matakū, ragi waina e atae naga e pei tea ni Roma, go nalakena e soli a.

³⁰Ma matamai ki nia, nalakena e masauna naga ega atae tea waina e pei nalakena lomau, waina naka ni Yudea eu pasa diãa e asa, e peresi a, po diãa ki tea viri warua maga go nasaisaiana ni navasañotaeana mamau naga euga saisai umai, go e piragi Paulo e siwo, po lawo ki nia naraeda.

Apostolo Maga 23

¹Go Paulo e leo soki nasaisaiana, po naga, Tai maga, kinau a magi Suãe mari dapala waina nañoñogu e midoaki p̃otae naga e pei tea wia pa pa paki naaleatia waia.

²Go Anania tea viri warua liu e diãa ki tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari a naga euga wokati nawokana.

³Ragi wanogoe Paulo e noa ki nia, e naga, Suãe ega wo p̃okati ko, namalo pakasakiana tare: go nigo ku dasake naga p̃a vasa p̃otae au pae nawotaeana, go ku diãa ki nau naga aga vei tea wokatiana papele nawotaeana kite?

⁴Go tea maga waina eu lawodu pisari a eu naga, Ku suori tea viri warua liu ki Suãe kite?

⁵Go Paulo e naga, A da atae, tai maga, naga e pei tea viri warua liu: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Pã ta pasa sa ki tea maraki sikai ki narei anigo mau.

⁶Ma rahi waina Paulo e atae naga namagovai kakada eu pei Sadduki maga, go naga namagovai eu pei Farisi maga, e pioso nasaisaiana ni navasaṗotaeana, e naga, Tai maga, kinau a pei Farisi sikai, natu ni Farisi maga: nalo ni naleogoroana go namoroduleanaana ni tea mate maga kinau a pei tea vasaṗotaeana asa.

⁷Go rahi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, navululuana sikai e pakilina namawota ni Farisi maga go ni Sadduki maga: go nasaisaiana e pamawota.

⁸Nalakena Sadduki maga eu noa naga namoroduleanaana e dika, go naga agelo e dika, go naatana: ma Farisi maga eu noasai sokata ki da.

⁹Go naviosoana warua e pakilina: go tea midiri maga seara kakada ni namagovai ni Farisi maga eu duleana, po pululu, po naga, Au da paṗai te navatuna sa naataṗmoli waia mau: ma naatana sikai e pe vasa ki nia, kite agelo sikai ega kasava?

¹⁰Go rahi waina navululuana warua sikai e pakilina, kiliareko, waina e matakū Paulo e pe vei tea vuaṗoraworaeana pae ara, e diṗa ki tea ni navakalo maga naga euga siwo po pua lua pavakoto asa ṗelu dua ki ṗaleoputo kakada, po piragi a umai paki ekopu ni nasuṗna ni ṗaaka.

¹¹Go ṗogi ki nia Nawota e lawodu pisari a, po naga, Pã marasike: nalakena dapala waina ku noa sokisoki kasua ki tea maga nalo kakagu Yerusalem, e one ako one naga ṗa moro noa sokisoki ega tapala nogoe Roma.

¹²Go rahi waina e pei aleati, naka ni Yudea eu mari navilasaikiana sikai, po duṗnada pasa sa ki da, eu noa naga euga ta ganikani go naga euga ta munu mau pa pa euga mari punue sua Paulo.

¹³Go tea maga waina eu mari navivisaana wanogoe eu laapa liu rualima pati.

¹⁴Go eu rumai punusi tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga, po naga, Au po duṗmagami pasa sa ki ṗarua ki gami, naga auga ta kati dogo te navatuna mau pa pa auga mari punue sua Paulo.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu ma nasaisaiana ni navasaṗotaeana kuga mamau noa ki kiliareko rahi waia naga ega viragi a siwo umai punusi mu, dapala ku pe naga kuga vauasi paratiki atae tea kakana maga: go kinami au po mari ṗmata sua naga auga mari punue a, rahi waina ega ko da umai paki ṗmaladigi mau.

¹⁶Ma ṗelemata ni Paulo e dogo nakusugoroana adeada, go e umai po paki ekopu ni nasuṗna ni ṗaaka, po noa ki sai Paulo asa.

17Go Paulo e soso senturio maga sikai kakada umai punusi a, go e noa ki nia, e naga, Pã viragi natureai waia pa punusi kiliareko: nalakena e peani te navatuna naga ega noa ki sai a asa.

18Nalakena tea wanogoe e piragi lua e, po piragi a pa punusi kiliareko, po naga, Paulo tea soliana e soso au umai punusi a, po pavarani au naga aga viragi natureai waia umai punusi ko, waina e peani te navatuna naga ega noa ki-go asa.

19Go kiliareko e puati nañelearuna, po paki malo daki po pusuusu paki nia, ero dua maau, e naga, Tea waina ku peani a naga pã noa ki sai au asa e pei nasava?

20Go e naga, Navarapule maga ni Yudea eu po saisai ki sua navasaana naga euga vavarani ko naga pã viragi Paulo siwo paki nasaisaiana ni navasañotaeana matamai, dapala ku pe masauna naga pã vusuusu ki paratiki te navatuna nalo kakana.

21Ma nigo pã ta dogo paratiki da mau: nalakena nara naatañoli rualima pati tamate seara kakada eu kusugoro e, waina eu po duñada pasa sa ki da, naga euga ta ganikani go naga euga ta munu mau pa pa euga mari punue sua e: go ragi waia eu mari ñata sua, po do legoro nasaiana kiaña.

22Go kiliareko e diñaki lua natureai wanogoe po pasa soki a, e naga, Pã ta noa ki te naata mau naga ku po noa ki sai au tea maga wanogoe.

23Go e soso senturio maga e dua kakada umai punusi a, po naga, Koroga mariñata ki naatañoli ni navakalo ñonotia dua naga euga vano pa pa paki Kaisarea, go tea maga waina eu sakesaake horse euga vei rualima larua, go tea maga waina eu pua naio euga vei ñonotia dua, aura ketolu ni nañogiana:

24go e noa ki da naga eroga vuati nalo tuavati seara, naga euga mari Paulo ega sakesaake ara, po piragi a ega mauri pa punusi Felix tea maramara.

25Go e midiri tusi sikai waina e dapala tea waia.

26Klaudio Lisia e noa ki Felix tea maramara wia liu, e naga, Pã laelaea.

27Naatañoli waia e pei tea vuasokiana pae naka ni Yudea, po naga ega vei tea maripunueana pae ara, ma kinau go naatañoli ni navakalo maga au rumai pa paratiki da po pua lua e, a pei tea noakisaiana naga e pei tea ni Roma.

28Go nalakena a masauna naga aga atae tea waina e pei nalakena eu pasa diña e asa, a piragi a siwo paki nasaisaiana ni navasañotaeana adeada:

29go a pañai naga e pei tea vasadiñaana nalo ni navusuusuana maga ni nawotaeana adeada, ma naga e dika ki navasadiñaana waina e pã ki namateana kite nasoliana.

³⁰Go rahi waina e pei tea noasaiana paki nau naga nasekeana sikai ega wo doko diġa naatañoli wanogoe, a diġaki lua e paloti punusi ko m̄araverave, po diġaki tea vasadiġa e maga naga euga noa naraeña tea waina eu peani a diġa e.

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea ni navakalo maga, pae tea waina e pei tea tiġakiana paki da, eu puati Paulo e pagi, po piragi a ġogi paki Antipatri.

³²Ma matamai ki nia eu doropusi tea maga waina eu sakesaake horse maga naga euga sikoti a pano, go eu liliu paki nasuña ni ġaaka:

³³go nara, rahi waina eu rumai paki Kaisarea, po pitua ki tusi wanogoe paki tea maramara, eu lawo ki Paulo ma naraena.

³⁴Go rahi waina e peve sua e, e pusuusu ki naga E pei tea ni seve navanua? Go rahi waina e atae naga e pei tea ni Kilikia,

³⁵e naga, Aga wo dogo ko rahi waina tea vasa diġa ko maga ma euga wo umai: go e diġa ki nia naga ega vei tea vavaigoroana ekopu ni pretorio ki Herod.

Apostolo Maga 24

¹Go edaku ki naaleatia lima tea viri warua liu Anania e siwo nara ma tea matua seara, go tea vasañia sikai, nagisana Tertullo; go eu dapusukao ki Paulo paki tea maramara.

²Go rahi waina e pei tea sosoana umai, Tertullo e pae asa pasa diġa e, po naga.

³Nalakena au do sua natañmateana warua pae ako, go tea sa maga eu do magi nalauna waia pei tea marileanakiana pae naveamidoakiana anigo, au dape a sara rahi go sara tokora, Felix wia liu, pilake sara nadodoñatakiana.

⁴Ma naga aga ta dugoro ko rahi varau mau, a pavarani ko naga ġa rogo gami ega vuru pae namarimatemateana anigo.

⁵Nalakena au paġai naatañoli waia e pei nasasanaana sa, go tea sike natuleanaana maga ñmaleoputo ni tea ni Yudea mamau puti usuraki maramana mamau, go tea maraki sikai ni tagona ni tea ni Nasareth maga:

⁶go waina e maridogo naga ega mari nasuña tapu ega vei tea ñoli: go waina au pua soki a, po masauna naga auga vasa ġotae a pae nawotaeana aginami.

⁷Ma Lisia Kiliareko e umai, po piragi lua e ñelu dua ki nañlearugami maga ki namarikasuaana warua, po diġa ki tea vasa diġa e maga naga euga umai punusi ko:

⁸waina rahi waina ġa wo duñaña puasi a, ġa wo mariatae atae ñatakiki nalo ni tea maga mamau puti waina kinami au pasa diġa e ara.

⁹Go tea ni Yudea ma eu mamau pasa diġa e, po noa sokisoki naga tea maga wanogoe eu dapala nogoe.

¹⁰Go ragi waina tea maramara e ligivasu ki nia naga ega vasa, Paulo e pasa dara, e naga. Nalakena a atae naga nigo ku magi nalauna waia pei tea vasaḗotae natau laapa, a marasike duḗagu maginau pasa korokoro:

¹¹nalakena ku mari atae, naga naaleatia waina a sake asa pano naga aga lotu Yerusalem, e ko da liu naḗogi rualima sikai tamate dua mau:

¹²go eu da paḗai au a pululu ki te naata nasuḗna tapu kite a mari taua ni naataḗoli maga eu duleana mau, go eu da paḗai au a mari a ekopu ni nasuḗna ni nasaisaiana maga mau, go te tokora ni natokoana mau.

¹³Go eu mari sa noa sokisoki paki-go naleo maga waina eu pasa diḗa au ara ragi waia.

¹⁴Ma a noa sai tea waia paki-go, naga pae Napua waina eu soso e ki tagona ḗota, a dapala nogoe magi Suḗe ki tamagami maga suasua, po saralomau tea maga mamau puti waina eu pae nawotaeana, go waina eu pei tea midiriana profeta maga:

¹⁵go a peani naleogoroana paki Suḗe, waina nara maga waia ma eu do leogoro e, naga namoroduleanaana ni tea leana maga go ni tea tagele maga ega wo doko.

¹⁶Go a do mari dogo tea waia naga waina aga veani natuḗaguataeana ega tautau narae ni Suḗe go naataḗoli maga sara ragi.

¹⁷Go ragi waina natau laapa eu nopu a umai naga aga mari navituaḗolikiana maga paki nalauna aginau, go naviriana maga:

¹⁸go ragi waina a do mari tea maga wanogoe eu paḗai au a pei tea maridautaukiana ekopu ni nasuḗna tapu, taua ni naataḗoli maga e dika, go navasaḗaraiana e dika: ma tea ni Yudea seara waina eu pae Asia umai eu doko

¹⁹waina eu pe veani te navatuna diḗa au, e one ara one naga euga toko nea naraeḗna, po pasa diḗa au.

²⁰Kite nara maga waia euga tuḗada noa sete namarisakiana eu paḗai a, ragi waina a lawodu narae ni nasaisaiana ni navasaḗotaeana,

²¹e pe ta pei nalo ni nadaleo sikai maau waia, waina a pioso asa ragi waina a lawodu ḗmaleoputo kakada, po naga, Nalo ni namoroduleanaana ni tea mate maga kinau a pei tea vasaḗotaeana asa naraemu masoso.

²²Ma Felix, waina e atae paratiki naleo maga nalo ni Napua, e pasa paarua ki da, po naga, Ragi waina Lisia kiliareko ega siwo umai, aga wo puausi paratiki atae naleo animu maga.

²³Go e diḗpaki senturio naga ega vei tea vavaigoroana, go naga ega vei tea veresiana; go naga ega ta diḗagoro tea aneana seara kakada naga euga ta maneana suasua mau.

²⁴Ma edaku ki naaleatia seara, Felix e umai nara ma nagoroi aneana Drusilla, waina e pei nagoroi ni Yudea, go e diþaki lua paraki Paulo umai punusi a, po dogo e nalo ni nasaralomauna paki Kristo Yesu,

²⁵Go rahi waina nae e do pasa piseiki nalo ni namarinaleoleanaana, go natuñanasokiana, go navasaþotaeana waina ega wo umai, Felix e matakua, po pasa dara, e naga, Pa vano rahi waia; go rahi waina aga veani rahi wia, aga wo soso ko umai.

²⁶Go e leogoro naga mñane ega vei tea vituakiana paki nia pae Paulo: nalakena tea wanogoe e diþaki lua paraki nia paka laapa umai, po pusuñaki paki nia.

²⁷Ma rahi waina natau dua ero nopu, Porkio Festo e umai du oli Felix; go nalakena e masauna naga ega talua nasauþiaana ki naka ni Yudea, Felix e doropusi Paulo e pei tea soliana doko.

Apostolo Maga 25

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe Festo, waina e umai paki navanua, edaku ki naaleatia dolu e pae Kaisarea sake paki Yerusalem pano.

²Go tea viri warua maga go naatañoli vea maga ni naka ni Yudea eu dapusukao ki Paulo paki nia;

³go eu pavarani a, po datago nasauþiaana diþa e, naga ega tiþaki lua paraki nia umai paki Yerusalem; eu naga euga kusugoro e napua naga euga mari punue a.

⁴Ma Festo e pasa dara, naga Paulo e pei tea vavaigoroana Kaisarea, go naga nae e naga ega tuñana pano paki asa mñaraverave.

⁵E naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe navarapule maga kakamu, euga siwo sikoti au pano, go te navatuna sa e pe toko naatañoli wanogoe, euga vasa diþa e asa.

⁶Go rahi waina e doko sua mñaleoputo kakada naaleatia eu da liu latolu kite rualima sikai mau, e siwo paki Kaisarea pano; go matamai ki nia e dasake malo tasake ni navasaþotaeana, po diþaki Paulo naga ega vei tea viragiana umai.

⁷Go rahi waina e umai sua, tea ni Yudea waina eu pae Yerusalem siwo umai eu lawodu dalivirigoro e, po pasa diþa e navasadiþaana laapa go madaga, waina eu mari sa noa sokisoki a;

⁸ma Paulo e duñana pasa korokoro e po naga, A da mari te naleo sa paki nawotaeana ki naka ni Yudea mau, go paki nasuñma tapu mau, go paki Kaisar mau.

⁹Ma Festo, waina e masauna naga ega talua nasauþiaana ki naka ni Yudea, e pasa dara Paulo, po naga, Ku suasua naga þa sake paki Yerusalem pano, po pei tea vasaþotaeana asa nalo ni tea maga wanogoe naraegu kite?

10Ma Paulo e naga, A lawodu narae ni malo tasake ni navasaḗotaeana ki Kaisar, tokora waina e ḗia naga aga vei tea vasaḗotaeana asa: a da mari dagele paki naka ni Yudea mau, go nigo ma ku atae ḗmata ki nia.

11Ma a pe vei tea mari dagele, po mari te navatuna waina e ḗia ki namateana, a pe ta pavara naga aga ta mate mau: ma te navatuna ni tea maga wanogoe, waina nara waia eu pasadiḗa au ara, e pe ta doko mau, te naata e pe ta mari atae pitua ki nau paki da mau. A pavarani Kaisar.

12Ragi wanogoe Festo, ragi waina e pusuḗmaki sua paki tea vasaḗotae maga; e pasa dara, e naga, Ku pavarani Kaisar: ḗa wo pa punusi Kaisar.

13Go ragi waina naaleatia seara eu nopu, Acrippa nawota go Bernike ero umai paki Kaisarea, po pasa dodomi Festo.

14Go ragi waina ero doko asa naaleatia laapa, Festo e noa ki sai nawota naleo nalo ni Paulo, e naga, Naataḗoli sikai e doko waina Felix e doropusi a e pei tea soliana doko:

15waina, ragi waina a doko Yerusalem, tea viri warua maga go tea matua maga ni naka ni Yudea eu dapusukao ki nia paki nau, po datago naga ega vei tea tiḗakotoviana.

16Go e pasa dara paki da, naga e da pei natomariana ki naka ni Roma mau naga euga vitua ki te naata, pa pa pa tea vasadiḗaana ega veani tea vasadiḗa maga euga lawodu naraena, go ega veani ragi naga ega tuḗana pasa korokoro e nalo ni navasadiḗaana.

17Go ragi waina eu saisai umai paki nea, a da mari daliali mau, ma matamai ki nia a dasake malo tasake ni navasaḗotaeana, po diḗaki naataḗoli wanogoe naga ega vei tea viragiana umai.

18Go ragi waina tea vasa diḗa maga eu duleana, eu da noa te navasadiḗaana ni tea sa maga nalo kakana mau dapala waina kinau a midoa ki nia;

19ma eu peani navusuusuana seara diḗa e nalo ni nalotuana adeada, go nalo ni tea sikai Yesu, waina e mate, waina Paulo e noa sokisoki naga e mauri.

20Go kinau, nalakena a midoaki putuaki navusuusuana nalo ni tea maga wanogoe, a noa naga e pe suasua naga ega vaki Yerusalem, po pei tea vasaḗotaeana asa nalo ni tea maga wanogoe.

21Ma ragi waina Paulo e pavara naga ega vei tea vavaigoroana raki navasaḗotaeana ki Aucusto, a diḗa ki nia naga ega vei tea vavaigoroana pa pa paki ragi waina aga tiḗaki lua e pa punusi Kaisar.

22Go Acrippa e noa ki Festo, e naga, Kinau ma a masauna naga aga rogo naataḗoli wanogoe. E naga, Matamai ḗa wo dogo e.

²³Go matamai ki nia, rahi waina Acrippa e umai sua, nara ma Bernike ero dua umai, pilake navakavakaeana warua, go rahi waina ero paki ekopu sua eñago ni narogoana, nara ma kiliareko maga, go naatañoli warua maga ni natokoana eu mamau, Festo e pitiñaki go Paulo e pei tea viragiana umai paki ekopu.

²⁴Go Festo e naga, Acrippa nawota, go naatañoli maga mamau puti waina tu mamau doko nea, ku leopunusi naatañoli waia, waina taua mamau ni naka ni Yudea eu rumai punusi au asa, Yerusalem go tokora waia, eu do pioso naga e da ãia mau naga ega mauri doko.

²⁵Ma kinau a pañai naga e da mari te navatuna waina e ãia ki namateana mau: go nalakena nae e duñana pavarani Aucusto a midoaki ãotae naga aga tiñaki lua e.

²⁶Ma a da peani te navatuna nalo kakana mau waina e pei lomau waina aga midiri paki nawota aginau asa. Nalakena tea wanogoe a po piragi a dave umai e doko naraemu, go ãarua liu ki nia doko naraeña, nawota Acrippa, naga, rahi waina navuausiana ega nopu, aga veani te navatuna waina aga midiri a.

²⁷Nalakena a midoaki nia naga a pe tiñaki lua tea soliana sikai, po da noa sai navasadiñaana kakana maga mau, e pe vei lake tika.

Apostolo Maga 26

¹Go Acrippa e noa ki Paulo, e naga, Ku pei tea suasuakiana naga ãa tuñañña manigo pasa. Rahi wanogoe Paulo e sai ki nañelearuna, po duñana pasa korokoro e, e naga.

²A midoa ki nia naga a maro pa, nawota Acrippa, nalakena aga tuñagu pasa korokoro au naraeña masoso nalo ni tea maga mamau puti waina a pei tea vasadiñaana ara pae tea ni Yudea maga:

³ãarua liu ki nia nalakena nigo ku atae ñata ki natomariana maga go navusuusuaana maga waina eu doko ñaleoputo ni naka ni Yudea: nalakena tea wanogoe a pavarani ko naga ãa rogo au ki naveimaritasokiana.

⁴Namariana ni namauriana aginau pae rahi ni naveipiakikiana aginau pa pa pa, waina a mari a nalauna aginau go Yerusalem, pae naatulakeana pa pa pa,

⁵naka ni Yudea eu mamau puti atae a; waina eu pea atae au pae rahi vea mau, eu pe suasua naga euga noa sokisoki, naga a mauri pae tagona ni nalotwana anigida waina e leana parati ki liu po pei Farisi sikai.

⁶Go rahi waia a lawodu naga aga vei tea vasañotaeana nalakena naleogoroana ni nasaiana waina e pei tea saiana pae Suñe paki tamagida maga;

⁷nasaiana wanogoe naworawora rualima sikai tamate dua anigida, waina eu do magi Suñe suasua kasua ãogi go aleati, eu do leogoro asa naga euga va parati ki

nia. Go nalo ni naleogoroana wanogoe a pei tea vasadiþaana asa pae naka ni Yudea, nawota O!

⁸Ekasana ku midoaki nia naga e mari sa pei tea saralomauana, naga Suþe e sike tea mate?

⁹Kinau a duñagu midoa ki nia lomau naga e one au one naga aga mari tea laapa waina e diþa nagisa ni Yesu ni Nasareth.

¹⁰Go a mari tea wanogoe Yerusalem: go tea tautau maga tea laapa kakada kinau a kokoro ra ekopu ni nasuñma ni navavaiana maga, a pea dape naveinawotaana kakana ki tea viri warua maga, go ragi waina eu pei tea maripunueana, a pitua ki gole diþa ra.

¹¹Go a paka laapa parati ra ekopu ni nasuñma ni nasaisaiana maga mamau puti, po do mari dogo naga aga mari ra euga vasa sa ki; go a maritausu ki þarua ki da, po kopalele ara pa pa paki natokoana ni navanua þota maga.

¹²Ragi waina a do mari tea maga wanogoe, po surata paki Damaseko pano po pilake naveinawotaana go nasuakiana ki tea viri warua maga,

¹³aleati matua, nawota O, a pae napua po punusi namarama sikai waina e pae nakoroatelagi umai, e þarua liu nalagaana ni elo, e maramalaga dalivirigoro gami ma tea maga waina eu surata sikoti au.

¹⁴Go ragi waina au mamau puti dowo paki natano, a dogo nadaleo sikai waina e noa ki nau pae navasaana ni Heberu, e naga, Saul, Saul, ekasana ku kopalele au? E kasua ki-go naga þa kuþe diþa tea vivitiþa maga.

¹⁵Go kinau a naga, Ku pei sei, Nawota? Go Nawota e naga, Kinau a pei Yesu waina nigo ku kopalele asa.

¹⁶Ma þa tuleana, po lawodu ki nañeñeñma maga: nalakena a po pakilina ki-go nalakena tea waia, naga aga tawona ki-go þa vei tea suasua go tea noasokisoki ni tea maga waina ku po punusi au ara, go ni tea maga waina aga wo pakilina ki-go ara;

¹⁷aga wo do pua lua ko ki narei, go ki tea ni nalauna þota maga, waina kinau a diþaki lua ko pa punusi ra,

¹⁸naga þa wolagati namatada, naga euga maradoa ñelu dua ki namaligo paki namarama, go ki nakasuaana ki Satan umai paki Suþe, naga euga tape namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana maga, go naveaniana sikai ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu pei tea maridautaukiana ki nasaralomau-auana.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe, nawota Acrippa O, a da dogopiri navunusiana ni nakoroatelagi mau:

²⁰ma a pea dogorogo paki tea ni Damaseko eu pea, go Yerusalem, go navanua ni Yudea mamau, go paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga, naga euga midoakidoa po maradoa umai paki Suãe, doko do mari nawosiana maga waina eu ãia ki namidoakidoaana.

²¹Nalakena tea maga wanogoe tea ni Yudea eu pua soki au roara ni nasuãa tapu, po mari dogo naga euga mari punue au.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe go nalakena a dape nasilaeana waina e pae Suãe umai, a lawodu pa pa paki naaleatia waia a do noa sokisoki paki tea kiki go tea warua, po do noa tea sikai mau maga waina profeta maga go Moses eu noa naga euga wo umai;

²³naga e one Kristo one naga ega sua navitinumateana, po pei tea vea ni namoroduleanaana ni tea mate maga po dogorogo ki namarama paki narei go paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga.

²⁴Go rahi waina e do duãana pasakorokoro e tea maga wanogoe, Festo e noa ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, Ku daratara, Paulo; namidiriana laapa e pua doa ko paki nadarataraana.

²⁵Ma Paulo e naga, A da daratara mau, Festo wia liu; ma e pasa lagi navasaana ni nalomauana go ni namidodoãiaana.

²⁶Nalakena nawota, waina a pasa piviari paki nia, e atae nalo ni tea maga wanogoe: nalakena a saralomau kasua naga tea maga wanogoe sikai kakada e da doko loku ki nia mau; nalakena tea wanogoe e da pei tea mariana naweluki mau.

²⁷Nawota Acrippa, ku saralomau profeta maga kite?

²⁸A atae naga ku saralomau. Go Acrippa e noa ki Paulo, e naga, Ku masauna naga ãa mari au aga vei Kristiano ki navasadie-kiki-kiana.

²⁹Go Paulo e naga, A masau paki Suãe, naga e pe vei ki tea kiki kite e pe vei ki tea warua, nigo ãa ta sikiãa asa mau, ma naga tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo au masoso, kuga mamau pei tea mariana kuga tapala waina kinau a doko, masale ki natali solisoli maga waia.

³⁰Go nawota e duleana, nara ma tea maramara, go Bernike, go tea maga waina eu dasake sikoti ra, eu mamau duleana:

³¹go rahi waina eu paki malo daki eu duãada pasa paki da, po naga, Naataãoli waia e da mari te navatuna waina e ãia ki namateana kite ki natali solisoli mau.

³²Go Acrippa e noa ki Festo, e naga, Naataãoli waia e pe ta pavarani Kaisar mau, e pe mari atae pei tea veresiana.

Apostolo Maga 27

- ¹Go rahi waina e pei tea midoakiṗotaēana naga auga vorau paki Italia pano, eu pitua ki Paulo go tea soliana ṗota seara paki senturio sikai nagsana Iulio, tea ni tagona ki Aucusto.
- ²Go au pagi shipe ni Adramittio sikai, waina e naga ega sava paki tokora maga ni elau ni Asia, po porau pano, Aristarko, tea ni Thessalonika ni Masedonia sikai e sikoti gami pano.
- ³Go matamai ki nia au paki euta Sidon: go Iulio e sauṗia ki Paulo, po suasua ki nia naga ega va punusi tana ri maga naga ega sua nadodomiana.
- ⁴Go au ṗelu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po porau etano ki Kupro, nalakena nalagi maga waina eu sau pae kivea.
- ⁵Go rahi waina au porau duagoto sua natasi waina e doko ṗai Kilikia go Pamfilia, au rumai paki Mira ni Likia.
- ⁶Go tokora wanogoe senturio e paṗai shipe sikai ni Alexanderia waina e sava paki Italia; go e mari gami au pagi asa.
- ⁷Go rahi waina au sava daliali naaleatia laapa, po umai ki namarisaraana doko ṗai Knido, go nalakena nalagi e da moro suasua ki gami mau, au sava sili Krete, doko ṗai Salmone;
- ⁸go au sava orovi a ki namarisaraana po umai paki tokora sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Nawora Wia; waina natokoana Lasea e pei ṗaladigi ki nia.
- ⁹Go rahi waina rahi varau e nopu, go navorauana e sa, nalakena naaleatia ni Navaliana e po pano sua, Paulo e pasa paratiki da,
- ¹⁰po noa ki da, e naga, Maariki maga, a punusi naga navorauana waia ega wo pilake namarisakiana go natapepuolikiana warua, naloriki musagiana go rarua eroga wo da sikida sua e mau, ma namauriana anigida ma ega wo sua e.
- ¹¹Ma senturio e dogo paratiki ṗarua ki nawota ni shipe go ni talakeana, ma e dogo paratiki kiki ki tea maga waina eu pei tea noana pae Paulo.
- ¹²Go nalakena nawora wanogoe e da ṗia naga euga toko asa rahi ni namaladiana mau, tea laapa kakada eu pitua ki namidodoana adeada naga euga vorau ṗelu dua ki nia pano, eu pe alagoro mari atae umai paki Foinix, po doko asa rahi ni namaladiana; e pei nawora sikai ni Krete waina e leo paki nalagi tokolau wia go ruatu.
- ¹³Go rahi waina nalagi ni sauth e sau matemate, eu midoaki nia naga eu paṗai tea waina eu masauna, go eu pua dakati agker po sava orovi Krete, ṗaladigi ki euta.
- ¹⁴Ma edaku ki rahi e da parau mau, nalagi atu sikai e atu siwo pae asa umai, waina e pei tea sosoana ki Eurokiedon:

15 go ragi waina shipe e pei tea vuatiana, po mari sa punusi namata ni nalagi, au dakare po pei tea tapeana pano.

16 Go au sava sili naure kiki sikai waina e pei tea sosoana ki Kauda, po mari atae ki nawosiana warua mari soki boti:

17 go ragi waina eu puati sua e pakilagi, eu dape tea silae maga, po soli soki rarua ara; go, nalakena eu matakū eu pe vei tea nadikiana paki Sirti, eu doro nalae pakitano, po sale pano dapala nogoe.

18 Go nalakena nalagi atu e mari gami au datasoki p̄arua, matamai ki nia eu atulake nadi ki naloriki musagiana paki natasi;

19 go wasa ki nia eu nadi ki naleo maga ni rarua ki nañelearuda.

20 Go ragi waina elo go ñasoe maga eu da maramalaga mau naaleatia laapa, go nalagi atu e da kiki mau e one gami one, naleogoroana naga auga vei tea mautipauriana e pei tea tapeluaana puti.

21 Go ragi waina eu da ganikani ragi varau, Paulo e lawodu ñmaleoputo kakada, po naga, Maariki maga, ku pe rogo parati ki nau, po da porau pae Krete mau, po da pañai namarisakiana go natapepuolikiana waia mau, e pe wia.

22 Go ragi waia a pasa paratiki mu naga kuga marasike: nalakena namauriana ki te naata kakamu ega wo da puoli mau, ma shipe ega wo sikina puoli.

23 Nalakena agelo sikai ki Suñe waina e peani au, go waina a maneana suasua, e lawodu pisari au p̄ogi waia,

24 po naga, P̄a ta matakū mau, Paulo; e one ako one naga p̄a lawodu narae ni Kaiser: go p̄a leo, Suñe e po dua ko tea maga mamau puti waina eu porau sikoti ko.

25 Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga marasike, maariki maga: nalakena a saralomau navasaana ki Suñe, naga ega wo pakilina dapala waina e po pei tea noa ki nau-ana.

26 Ma e one gida one naga tuga vei tea nadikiana paki euta naure sikai.

27 Ma ragi waina nañogiana kerualima sikai tamate kevati e umai, go au pei tea tape dagiagikiana natasi ni Adria, p̄ogi matua naatañoli ni rarua eu midoaki nia naga eu rumai paki ñmaladigi ki navanua sikai;

28 go eu nadidorogo, po pañai tau rualima dua: go edaku ki ragi kiki, eu moro nadidorogo, po pañai tau rualima sikai tamate lima.

29 Go nalakena eu matakū mase eu pe vei tea nadikiana paki euta malo ni vatu, eu diroa ki agker pati pae kiedaku, po masau p̄arua ki aleati.

- 30**Go rahi waina naatañoli ni shipe eu laaga naga euga sava ñelu dua ki shipe pano, po doro sua boti paki natasi, ki nakokorokiana, dapala eu pe naga euga tiroa ki agker seara pae kivea,
- 31**Paulo e noa ki senturio go tea ni navakalo maga, e naga, Nara eu pe ta doko shipe mau, ku mari sa pei tea mautipauriana.
- 32**Rahi wanogoe tea ni navakalo maga eu masi kotovi namea maga ni boti, po doroe esale pano.
- 33**Go rahi waina aleati e pei ñaladigi, Paulo e pavarani puti ra naga euga kani navinaga seara, e naga, Masoso e pei naaleatia kerualima sikai tamate kevati waina ku do legoro po pali doko, po da gani te navatuna mau.
- 34**Nalakena tea wanogoe a pavarani mu naga kuga kani navinaga seara: nalakena tea wanogoe e ñia ki namautipaurimu-ana: nalakena napati ni nalolu sikai ega wo da puoli ki nañau ni te naata sikai kakamu mau.
- 35**Go rahi waina e noa sua tea wanogoe, po dape sua bred, e pasa dodoñata ki Suñe narae ni tea maga mamau puti: go e dovañora e, po atulake ganikani.
- 36**Rahi wanogoe eu mamau puti marasike, go nara ma eu gani navinaga seara.
- 37**Go au mamau puti waina au doko shipe au pei naatañoli ñnotia dua rualima takuna larua tamate latesa.
- 38**Go rahi waina eu ganikani sua, eu mari shipe e masalesale, eu nadi ki korn paki natasi.
- 39**Go rahi waina e pei aleati, eu da atae navanua mau: ma eu punusi naweluki sikai waina e pei nawora, go eu pusuñaki eu pe mari atae mari shipe ega vaki euta asa.
- 40**Go eu peresi lua agker maga, po doropuni ra eu madoko natasi, go rahi sikai maau wanogoe eu peresi namea maga ni nawose ñowolau dua: go eu pua sike nalae ni kivea paki nalagi, po ñowolau paki euta.
- 41**Ma eu duañalausi tokora sikai waina natasi dua ero saisai asa, go eu mari shipe e paki euta; go kivea e gona po kasua doko, ma kiedaku e atulake maworawora ki nakasuaana ni napeao maga.
- 42**Go namidoakiñotaeana ki tea ni navakalo maga e pei naga euga mari punue tea soliana maga naga te naata sikai kakada ega ta ava paki euta, po sava pano mau.
- 43**Ma senturio, nalakena e masauna naga ega mauti pauri Paulo, e diñagoro ra namidoakimasauana adeada; po pitiñaki naga tea maga waina eu ava atae euga vea duñada nadi ki da paki natasi, po pea paki euta:

⁴⁴go naga tea ðota maga, seara euga one napapa maga, go seara euga one naleo ðota maga ni rarua. Go dapala nogoe e pakilina naga eu mamau puti pei tea mautipauriana paki euta.

Apostolo Maga 28

¹Go rahi waina au pei tea mautipauriana sua, au atae rahi wanogoe naga naure wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Melita.

²Go naatatoko maga eu piseiki gami nadodomi-naatañoliana waina e da pei tea ñoli mau: nalakena eu sui nakapu sikai, po pirahi soki puti gami, nalakena usa waina e doko, go nalakena namaladiana.

³Ma rahi waina Paulo e pila daua ki taua sikai ni nakau kokolo, po doropusi a nakapu, ñaata sa sikai e dave umai nalakena navivitinuana, po liko ñañelearuna.

⁴Go rahi waina naatatoko maga eu punusi nalo mauri wanogoe e dau pae ñañelearuna, eu duñada noa ki da, eu naga, Naatañoli waia e pei tea mari punue lomau, waina e po pei tea mautipauriana pa dua ki natasi, ma Nasikoana e da suasua ki nia naga ega mauri mau.

⁵Ma e pulua ki nalo mauri wanogoe paki nakapu, po da sua te nasaana mau.

⁶Ma eu legoro naga ega topu, kite naga ega rowo pakitano po mate ñaraverave; ma rahi waina eu legoro rahi varau, po da punusi te navatuna sa e pakilina ki nia mau, eu midoaki piri, po noa naga e pei suñe sikai.

⁷Go ñmaladigi ki tokora wanogoe vanua seara e doko waina e pei tea ki naatañoli warua ni naure wanogoe, nagisana Poplio; waina e pirahi soki gami, po pakale ñmata ki gami naaleatia dolu.

⁸Go e pakilina naga Poplio tamana e sasana one, e sua namasakiana go nasidomialaana: go Paulo e paki ekopu punusi a, po dapasavasa, go e pusake ñañelearuna maga asa po mari pauri a.

⁹Go rahi waina tea wanogoe e pei tea marisuaana, tea ðota maga ni naure wanogoe waina eu sua nasasanaana maga nara ma eu rumai, po pei tea maripauriana: go eu dodomadagani gami ki nadodomadaganiana laapa;

¹⁰go rahi waina au porau pano, eu maginami duatua shipe naleo maga waina au dika ara.

¹¹Go edaku ki atelagi dolu au porau shipe ni Alexanderia sikai, waina e doko naure wanogoe rahi ni namaladiana, waina navaivaiana kakana e pei Nedue Naanoai.

¹²Go au paki euta Sirakuse, po doko asa doko naaleatia dolu.

13Go au m̄elu dua ki tokora wanogoe, po daliviri umai paki Recio: go edaku ki naaleatia sikai nalagi ni sauth sikai e sau, go wasa ki nia au rumai paki Puteoli:

14waina au paṗai taigida seara asa, po pei tea vavarania naga auga toko sikoti ra naaleatia larua: go au dapala nogoe umai paki Roma.

15Go taigida maga, rahi waina eu dogo gami, eu pae asa umai naga euga sua gami pa pa pa paki Malo ni Navakokotoana ki Appio, go Nasuṃa ni Naṃnakiana Dolu: go rahi waina Paulo e punusi ra, e pasadodoṃata ki Suṗe, po marasike.

16Go rahi waina au rumai paki Roma, Paulo e pei tea suasuakiana naga ega toko mamau sikoti naataṃoli ni navakalo sikai waina e do pavaigoro e.

17Go e pakilina, naga edaku ki naaleatia dolu e soso saisai ki tea maga waina eu pei tea warua ni tea ni Yudea: go rahi waina eu saisai umai, e noa ki da, e naga, Taigu maga, kinau, waina a da mari te navatuna diṗa narei, kite natomariana maga ki tamagida maga, a pei tea vituakiana soliana m̄elu dua ki Yerusalem paki naṃlearu ni tea ni Roma:

18waina, rahi waina eu puasi sua au, eu masauna naga euga veresi au, nalakena te nalakena ni namateana e da doko au mau.

19Ma rahi waina tea ni Yudea eu pasa dugoro e, a pei tea mariana a pavarani Kaisar; ma a da peani te navatuna mau waina aga vasa diṗa nalauna aginau asa.

20Go tea wanogoe e pei nalakena a pitautau mu naga aga vunusi mu po pusuṃaki paki mu: nalakena naleogoroana ki Israel e pei nalakena a pei tea soliana ki namori ni vatu waia.

21Go eu noa ki nia, eu naga, Kinami au da dape te tusi pae Yudea nalo kakaṃa mau, go te naata sikai ni taigida maga e da umai po dogorogo kite pasa te navatuna sa nalo kakaṃa mau.

22Ma au masauna naga auga rogo kiaṃa tea waina ku midoaki nia: nalakena nalo ni tagona waia e pei tea ataeana paki gami naga e pei tea vasadugoroana sara tokora.

23Go rahi waina eu maneana datuta ki naaleatia sikai, eu rumai punusi a paki tokora waina e ṃenaki asa, eu laapa; go e pasa lawolawo ki nia paki da, po noa sokisoki kasua ki namasakiana ki Suṗe, po pasadie ra nalo ni Yesu, pae nawotaeana ki Moses go pae profeta maga, e pae maliṗogi pa pa paki rahi melu.

24Go te seara eu saralomau tea maga waina eu pei tea noana, go te seara eu da saralomau mau.

25Go rahi waina eu pasa panoṗota duṃada paki da, eu pano, edaku ki Paulo e noa sua navasaana sikai, e naga, Naatana Tapu e pasa ṗia pae profeta Isaiah paki tamamu maga, e naga,

26 Ǽa va punusi narei waia, po naga, Kuga wo dogo ki narogoana, po da midoaki atae mau. Go kuga wo leosai po do leosai, po da leo atae mau:

27 Nalakena naǽoǽo ni narei waia e mǽanopunopu, Go eu dogo madagadaga ki nadaligada maga, Go eu puluti namatada; Naga euga ta punusi ki namatada mau, Po da dogo ki nadaligada mau, Po da midoaki atae ki noǽoǽoda mau, Po da liliu umai mau. Go naga aga ta mari pauri ra mau.

28 Nalakena tea wanogoe ega vei tea ataeana paki mu, naga namautipauriana waia ki Suǽe e pei tea tiǽakiluaana paki tea ni nalauna ǽota maga: go nara euga wo dogo e.

29 (Go rahi waina e noa sua tea maga wanogoe, tea ni Yudea eu pano, po peani navusuusua warua duǽada paki da.)

30 Go e doko natau mamau dua nasuǽa vasadapuiana aneana, po pirahi soki tea maga mamau puti waina eu paki ekopu punusi a,

31 e do dogorogo ki namarakiana ki Suǽe, po do pasa piseiki da tea maga nalo ni Nawota Yesu Kristo ki sara naviviariana, te naata e da diǽagoro e asa mau.

Paki Tea ni Roma

Paki Tea ni Roma 1

¹Paulo, tea suasua sikai ki Yesu Kristo, tea sosoana naga ega vei apostolo sikai, tea ãotaeana paki narogorogoana wia ki Suãe.

²Waina e pea sai a pae profeta aneana maga doko navasaana midiriana tapu maga,

³nalo ni Natuna, waina e pakilina e pei nawora ni David pae naãokasina,

⁴waina e pei tea viseikiana ki nakasuaana naga e pei Suãe Natuna pae naatana ni natapuana ki namoroduleanaana ni tea mate maga; Yesu Kristo Nawota anigida,

⁵waina au dape nasauãiaana go naveiapostoloana pae asa paki narogoparatikiana ni nasaralomauana ãmaleoputo ni nalauna maga mamau puti, nalakena nagisana.

⁶Go nimu ma ku pei tea sosoana ãmaleoputo kakada naga kuga vei tea ki Yesu Kristo.

⁷Amidiri paki tea maga mamau puti waina ku doko Roma, tea dodomiana ki Suãe, tea sosoana naga kuga vei tea tautau maga: Nasauãiaana ega vei animu go nataãmateana pae Suãe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

⁸Tea vea, a pasadodoãmata ki Suãe aginau pae Yesu Kristo nalo kakamu mamau puti, nalakena nasaralomauana animu e pei tea rogorogokiana usuraki maramana mamau.

⁹Nalakena Suãe e pei tea noa sokisoki aginau, waina a do maneana suasua ki naatagu narogorogoana wia ki Natuna, naga a do mari pitiãpatiãa ki namidoakinoa-mu-ana, sara ragi doko natapasavasaana aginau maga, a do pavara,

¹⁰mase a pe wo pei tea suasuakiana ragi waia kite te ragi pae namasauana ki Suãe naga aga valoti punusi mu.

¹¹Nalakena a masau ãarua ki naga aga vunusi mu, naga aga tua mu te navituaana sikai ni naatana, naga kuga vei tea lawosokiana;

¹²tea wanogoe e pei, naga aga vei tea vakavakaleana sikoti mu ãmaleoputo kakamu, pae nasaralomauana waina e doko gida doko, kinau pae tea animu, go nimu pae tea aginau.

¹³Go a da masauna mau naga nimu kuga vei saão, tai maga, naga a paka laapa midoaki nia naga aga valoti punusi mu (po pei tea tugoroana asa pa pa paki ragi

waia), naga aga veani nawa seara doko mu, ega tapala waina e doko tea ni nalauna ꞑota maga.

¹⁴Naleo ki tea ni Hellas maga go ki tea maga waina eu da pei tea ni Hellas mau, naleo ki tea manumatua maga go ki tea manumatavusa maga e one au one.

¹⁵Dapala nogoe, dapala waina a mari atae, a rakaraka naga aga rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki mu waina ku doko Roma.

¹⁶Nalakena a da maliere ki narogorogoana wia mau: nalakena e magi sara naata waina eu saralomau pei nakasuaana ki Suꞑe paki namautipauriana; e magi tea ni Yudea pea, go e magi tea ni Hellas.

¹⁷Nalakena namarinaleoleanaana ki Suꞑe e pei tea noapakasakiana asa pae nasaralomauana paki nasaralomauana: dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Ma tea leana ega wo mauri pae nasaralomauana.

¹⁸Nalakena namaetoana ki Suꞑe e pei tea noapakasakiana pae nakoroatelagi umai diꞑa sara nasigisigileoana go sara namarinaleotageleana ki naataꞑoli maga, waina eu puasoki nalomauana pakitano ki namarinaleotageleana;

¹⁹nalakena tea ataeana ni Suꞑe e doko lina ara; nalakena Suꞑe e mari a e doko lina paki da.

²⁰Nalakena tea maga kakana waina eu da pei tea vunusiana mau pae rahi ni natawonakiana ni maramana pa pa, eu pei tea leoꞑaiana, eu pei tea midoakiataeana pae tea maga waina eu pei tea mariana, nakasuaana aneana waina e du mau du go navei-Suꞑe-ana kakana; naga euga tika navasakorokoroana:

²¹nalakena rahi waina eu atae Suꞑe eu da samasamani a mau dapala e pei Suꞑe, go eu da pasadodoꞑataki mau; ma eu pei tea ꞑalo nalo ni namidodoana adeada maga, go naꞑoꞑoda waina e midoaki saꞑo e po maligo.

²²Rahi waina eu do noa naga eu manumatua, eu po pei tea manumatavusa,

²³po surupioli ki nasamasamaana ni Suꞑe waina e mate saꞑo, rahi natakiusiana ni nunu ni naataꞑoli waina e mate, go ni manu maga, go ni tea tuavati maga, go ni tea kakaravi maga.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe Suꞑe e pitua ki da nalo ni namasauana sa maga ni naꞑoꞑoda paki naloana, naga naꞑatokoda euga vei tea maridaoana ꞑaleoputo kakada:

²⁵nalakena eu surupioli ki nalomauana ki Suꞑe rahi nasorosoroana, po lotu ki tea tawonakiana po maneana suasua po da lotu ki Tea Tawonaki po da maneana suasua mau, waina e pei tea vasaꞑiakiana pa ega tu mau du. Amen.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe Suḽe e pitua ki da paki narogoana maga ni nadododaoana: nalakena nagoroi adeada maga eu surupioli ki namariana waina e pae navakilinaana raki tea waina e panoḽota ki navakilinaana:

²⁷go dapala nogoe naanoai maga ma, eu doropusi namariana ni nagoroi waina e pae navakilinaana, po pavaga ki namasausauana adeada duḽada paki da, naanoai maga sikoti naanoai maga po do mari tea leosakiana, po do duḽada dape doko ara namoriana ni namaripeleana adeada waina e one asa one.

²⁸Go dakiusi waina eu da midoakiḽmata ki nia mau naga euga veani Suḽe doko naataeana adeada, Suḽe e pitua ki-da paki namidodoana tiḽadoana, naga euga mari tea maga waina eu da ḽia mau;

²⁹eu pei tea vakavuroana ki sara namarinaleotageleana, nasigisigileoana, namataḽmaguraana, navilosiana; eu pura ki naroitiana, namaripunueana, navileana, nasorosoroana, nakokonaana; tea vasa dalakolako maga,

³⁰tea vasa pinoa maga, tea vilosi Suḽe maga, tea mari sa ki maga, tea leo madaga maga, tea vasa pakavakae maga, tea midoaki ḽai tea sa maga, tea rogo piri nadaleo ni tea matua adeada maga,

³¹tea midoaki saḽo maga, tea tapiri navasasokiana maga, tea tika nadodomiana paki tea adeada maga, tea dodo tika maga:

³²nara, waina eu atae natawonakiana ki Suḽe, naga tea maga waina eu do mari tea tapala nogoe maga eu ḽia ki namateana, eu do mari tea maga wanogoe e da sikina mau, ma eu midoaki ḽmata ki tea maga waina eu do mari ra.

Paki Tea ni Roma 2

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pei tea tika navasakorokoroana, naataḽmoli O, sara naata waina ku do pasa ḽotae; nalakena tea waina ku pasa ḽotae tea ḽota asa, ku duḽaḽna diḽakotovi ko asa; nalakena raki waina ku do pasa ḽotae ku do mari tea sikai mau maga wanogoe.

²Go tu atae naga navasaḽotaeana ki Suḽe e doko pae nalomauana diḽa tea maga waina eu do mari tea tapala nogoe maga.

³Go ku midoa ki tea waia, naataḽmoli O, waina ku do pasa ḽotae tea maga waina eu do mari tea tapala nogoe maga, go waina ku do mari tea sikai mau maga wanogoe, naga nigo ḽa wo sava dua ki navasaḽotaeana ki Suḽe kite?

⁴Kite ku midoaki ḽalo ki nasogolapaana ni navakaleana go ni nasokiana go ni naveimaritasokiana aneana, po da atae mau naga navakaleana ki Suḽe e do piragi ko paki namidoakidoana?

⁵Ma pae nakasuaana anigo go ðoðo ta midoaki doa mau ku do duñaña manigo daua ki namaetoana raki naaleatia ni namaetoana go ni namaripakasakiana ni navasaþotaeana leana ki Suþe.

⁶Waina Supe ega wo lagati dua sara naatañoli euga sikasikai ega vae nawosiana adeada maga:

⁷paki tea maga waina eu do laaga pae nasokiana ni nawosiana wia nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana go namatesaþoana, namauriana waina e du mau du:

⁸ma paki tea maga waina eu pei tea mari putuaki, po do dogo piri nalomauana, ma eu dogo paratiki namarinaleotageleana namaetoana go namaritausuana, nariesokiana go narogokitesaana,

⁹paki sara naata ni naatañoli waina eu do mari tea sa, ni tea ni Yudea pea, go ni tea ni Hellas;

¹⁰ma nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana go natañmateana agi sara naata waina eu do mari tea wia, agi tea ni Yudea pea, go agi tea ni Hellas:

¹¹nalakena naviragi-narae-ana e da sikoti Suþe mau.

¹²Nalakena tea maga waina eu dika nawotaeana po mari naleo sa, euga wo dika nawotaeana mate puoli; go tea maga waina eu mari naleo sa doko nawotaeana, euga wo pei tea vasaþotaeana pae nawotaeana:

¹³nalakena tea rogo nawotaeana eu da leana narae ni Suþe mau, ma tea mari nawotaeana euga wo pei tea marileanakiana:

¹⁴nalakena ragi waina tea ni nalauna þota maga waina eu dika nawotaeana eu mari pae navakilinaana tea maga ni nawotaeana, nara, waina eu dika nawotaeana, eu duñada madeada pei nawotaeana;

¹⁵waina eu pisei ki nawosiana ni nawotaeana waina e pei tea midiriana naþoþoda, natuñadaataeana e do noa sokisoki sikoti a, go namidodoana adeada maga duñada paki da eu do pasa diþa kite eu do pasa korokoro;

¹⁶naaleatia waina Suþe ega wo pasa þotae tea surukiana maga ki naatañoli maga pae narogorogoana wia aginau pae Yesu Kristo.

¹⁷Ma nigo ku pe vei tea salagisaana ki tea ni Yudea, po pavatu nawotaeana,

¹⁸po pakavakae Suþe, po atae namasauna aneana, po mari dogo tea maga waina eu panoþota, po pei tea vasapiseikiana pae nawotaeana,

¹⁹po duñaña saralomau ako naga ku pei tea maraki tea kesa maga pae napua, namarama sikai agi tea maga waina eu doko namaligo,

²⁰tea vasa piseiki tea vei saño maga, tea vasa piseiki pipia maga, waina ku peani namaridawonakiana ni naataeana go ni nalomauana doko nawotaeana;

²¹nalakena tea wanogoe nigo waina ku do pasa piseiki tea ãota, ku da duñaña pasa piseiki-go kite? Ku do dogorogo naga euga ta panako mau, nigo ku panako kite?

²²Ku do noa naga euga ta maripele mau, nigo ku maripele kite? Ku do mamarago ki nasuñe maga, ku dapepavakoto tea ni nasuña tapu adeada maga kite?

²³Waina ku pakavakae nawotaeana, ku dododao Suñe pae natapiriana ni nawotaeana kite?

²⁴Nalakena nagisa ni Suñe e pei tea vasasakiana nalakena nimu ñmaleoputo ni tea ni nalauna ãota maga, dapala waina e pei tea midiriana.

²⁵Nalakena ku pe to mari nawotaena, natovadaviviana e pe vei tea silae lomau: ma ku pe vei tea tapiri nawotaeana, natovadaviviana anigo e pe vei tea mariana e pe ta pei natovadaviviana mau.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau e pe vavaigoro natawonakiana maga ni nawotaeana, natikaana aneana ni natovadaviviana e pe wo da pei tea midoakiana naga ega vei natovadaviviana kite?

²⁷Go natikaana ni natovadaviviana waina e pei tea ni navakilinaana, e pe vakavuro nawotaeana, e pe wo da pasa ãotae ko, waina ku pei tea tapiri nawotaeana pae navasaana midiriana go natovadaviviana kite?

²⁸Nalakena tea waina e pei tea ni Yudea pae lina e da pei tea ni Yudea mau; go tea waina e pei natovadaviviana pae lina doko nañokasi, e da pei natovadaviviana mau:

²⁹ma tea waina e pei tea ni Yudea pae tea sili e pei tea ni Yudea; go natovadaviviana e pei tea ni nañoño, doko naatana, e da doko navasaana midiriana mau; waina nasamasamani-a-ana e da pei tea ni naatañoli maga mau, ma e pei tea ni Suñe.

Paki Tea ni Roma 3

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe navakilagiliu-ana ki tea ni Yudea e pei nasava? Kite nasilaeana ni natovadaviviana e pei nasava?

²E ãarua pae sara vatuna: tea vea, nalakena eu pei tea vavatuana ki nanoana maga ki Suñe.

³Nalakena te seara eu pe ta saralomau mau e pe tapale sava? Natikaana ni nasaralomauana adeada ega wo mari naveilomauana ki Suḷe ega vei tea ḡoli kite?

⁴Ega ta dapala nogoe mau: ma Suḷe ega vei tea noa lomau, go sara naataḡoli euga vei tea sorosoro; ega tapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Naga ḡa vei tea marileanakiana nalo ni navasaana anigo maga, Po marimatua ragi waina ḡa wo pei tea vasaḡotaeana.

⁵Ma namarinaleotageleana anigida e pe mari namarinaleoleanaana ki Suḷe e pe toko lina, tuga noa nasava? Suḷe e pei tea tagele waina e do pilake namaetoana umai kite? (A pasa pae naataḡoli.)

⁶Ega ta dapala nogoe mau: nalakena e pe tapala nogoe Suḷe e pe wo pasaḡotae maramana dapale sava?

⁷Ma nalomauana ki Suḷe e pe warua liu nalakena nasorosoroana aginai paki nasamasamaana aneana, ekasana kinai ma a ko pei tea vasaḡotaeana dapala tea mari naleo sa sikai?

⁸Go ekasana tuga ta noa (ega tapala waina au pei tea vasaḡakiana asa, go dapala waina seara eu noa naga au noa e), Tuga mari tea sa maga, naga tea wia maga euga umai; waina natiḡakotovi-ra-ana e leana.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nasava? Tu ḡia liu ra kite? Ee, e dika: nalakena au pea pasa diḡa tea ni Yudea maga go tea ni Hellas maga, naga eu mamau puti doko etano ki namarinaleosaana;

¹⁰dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Tea leana sikai e da doko mau, tea sikai maau e dika;

¹¹Tea waina e midoaki atae e da doko mau, Tea waina e do laaga Suḷe e da doko mau;

¹²Eu mamau puti dawasi, eu pei taua malasi; Tea mari naleo ḡia e da doko mau, tea sikai maau sa e dika:

¹³Namanuda e pei matigo wolagatiana sikai; Eu sorosoro ki namenada: Noai ni namateana ni adder maga e doko etano ni nagoleda maga;

¹⁴Waina nawokada e pura ki navasasakiana go ki nakokonaana:

¹⁵Naḡeleda eu sava kasua naga euga ta ki nada;

¹⁶Namarisakiana go narogokitesaana ero doko napua adeada maga;

¹⁷Go napua ni nataḡateana eu da atae a mau:

¹⁸Namatau ki Suḷeana e da doko kivea ki namatada maga mau.

¹⁹Ma tu atae naga tea maga waina nawotaeana e noa ra, e pasa ki tea maga waina eu doko nawotaeana; naga sara nawoka euga vunuta, go maramana mamau euga tapala euga vei tea vasaṗotaeana ki Suṗe:

²⁰nalakena te naṗokasi seara euga wo da pei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana maga ni nawotaeana naraena mau: nalakena naataeana ni namarinaleosaana e pae nawotaeana umai.

²¹Ma rahi waia namarinaleoleanaana sikai ki Suṗe e pei tea mariana e doko lina masale ki nawotaeana, e pei tea noasokisokiana pae nawotaeana go profeta maga;

²²namarinaleoleanaana ki Suṗe pae nasaralomau-Yesu-Kristoana paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu saralomau; nalakena navanoṗotaana e dika;

²³nalakena tea maga mamau puti eu mari naleo sa, po da pa paratiki nasamasamaana ki Suṗe;

²⁴eu pei tea marileanakiṗolikiana ki nasauṗiaana aneana pae natauluaana waina e doko Kristo Yesu:

²⁵waina Suṗe e mari a e doko lina, naga ega vei naviriana sikai ki nadana, pae nasaralomauana, naga ega viseiki namarinaleoleanaana aneana, nalakena namidoakikalauana ni namarinaleosaana maga waina eu pei tea mariana sala vea, doko nasokiana ki Suṗe;

²⁶naga ega viseiki namarinaleoleanaana aneana rahi waia: naga nae ega vei tea leana: po pei tea mari leana ki tea waina e saralomau Yesu.

²⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe tea vakavakaeana wai? E pei tea kokoroana pano. Pae nawotaeana dapale sava? Ni nawosiana maga kite? Ee; ma pae nawotaeana ni nasaralomauana.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, tu midoaki nia naga naataṗoli sikai e pei tea marileanakiana ki nasaralomauana masale ki nawosiana maga ni nawotaeana.

²⁹Kite Suṗe e pei Suṗe ki tea ni Yudea maga eu sikida? E da pei Suṗe ki tea ni nalauna ṗota maga kite? Ioro, e pei Suṗe ki tea ni nalauna ṗota maga:

³⁰Suṗe e pei vei tea sikai maau, waina ega wo marileana ki tea tovadaviviana maga ki nasaralomauana, go ki tea maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau pae nasaralomauana adeada.

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tu mari nawotaeana e pei tea ṗoli pae nasaralomauana kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau: ma tu lawokilaketoko nawotaeana.

Paki Tea ni Roma 4

- ¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga noa nasava nalo ni Abraham, tamagida vea pae nañokasi?
- ²Nalakena Abraham e pe vei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana maga, e pe veani tea vakavakaeana; ma e da peani a narae ni Suñe mau.
- ³Nalakena navasaana midiriana e noa nasava? Go Abraham e saralomau navasaana ki Suñe, go e maneana pei tea midoakiana naga ega vei namarinaleoleanaana.
- ⁴Ma tea waina e ãosiwosi, namoriana e da maneana pei tea midoakiana naga e pae nasauñiaana mau, ma e pae nateoneana.
- ⁵Ma tea waina e da ãosiwosi mau, ma e saralomau tea waina e mari leana ki tea sigisigileo, nasaralomauana aneana e maneana pei tea midoakiana naga ega vei namarinaleoleanaana.
- ⁶Dakiusi waina David ma e noa namaropaana ki naatañoli waina Suñe e maneana midoaki namarinaleoleanaana masale ki nawosiana maga, e naga.
- ⁷Ae namaropaana ki tea maga waina natapiriana adeada maga eu pei tea tapeluaana, Go waina namarinaleosaana adeada maga eu pei tea tañaugoroana!
- ⁸Ae namaropaana ki naatañoli waina Yehovah ega wo da midoaki diña e namarinaleosaana mau!
- ⁹Ma namaropaana wanogoe e pei tea noana naga e umai paki tea tovadaviviana maga, kite e paki tea maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau? Nalakena tu naga, Nasaralomauana ki Abraham e maneana pei tea midoakiana naga ega vei namarinaleoleanaana.
- ¹⁰Ma e pei tea midoakiana asa rahi waina e dapale sava? Rahi waina e pei tea tovadaviviana sua, kite rahi waina e ko da pei tea tovadaviviana mau? E da pei rahi waina e pei tea tovadaviviana sua mau, ma e pei rahi waina e ko da pei tea tovadaviviana mau:
- ¹¹go e dape navaivaiana ni natovadaviviana, wotu sikai ni namarinaleoleanaana ni nasaralomauana aneana rahi waina e ko da pei tea tovadaviviana mau: naga ega vei tama ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu saralomau, rahi waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, naga namarinaleoleanaana ega vei tea midoakiana naga ega vei adeada;
- ¹²go tama ni tea tovadaviviana maga, tea maga waina eu da pei tea ni natovadaviviana sikina mau, ma waina eu surata pae naatuñleana maga ni nasaralomauana ki tamagida Abraham waina e pei aneana rahi waina e ko da pei tea tovadaviviana mau.

¹³Nalakena nasaiana paki Abraham kite paki naworaworana, naga nae ega vei tea veani pioli ki maramana, e da pae nawotaeana mau, ma e pae namarinaleoleanaana ni nasaralomaiana umai.

¹⁴Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nawotaeana eu pe vei tea veani pioli maga, nasaralomaiana e pe vei tea mariana e pe vei tea ãalo, go nasaiana e pe vei tea mariana e pe vei tea ñoli:

¹⁵nalakena nawotaeana e mari namaetoana; ma tokora waina nawotaeana e da doko asa mau, natapiriana ma e da doko asa mau.

¹⁶Nalakena tea waia e pei tea ni nasaralomaiana, naga ega vae nasauãiaana; naga nasaiana ega magi naworaworana mamau puti pei tea lawosokiana; ega ta magi tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nawotaeana eu sikida mau, ma ega magi tea maga waina ma eu pei tea ni nasaralomaiana ki Abraham, waina e pei tamagida mamau puti (dapala waina e pei tea midiriana,

¹⁷e naga, A po mari ko ku pei tama ni nalauna laapa) narae ni tea waina e saralomaiana, Suãe, waina e do pakamauri ki tea mate maga, po do soso naleo maga waina eu da doko mau, dapala waina eu pe toko.

¹⁸Waina rahi waina ero pano ãota ki naleogoroana e saralomaiana naleogoroana, naga ega vei tama ni nalauna laapa, ega tapala tea waina e pei tea noa-sua-ana, e naga, Naworaworaña euga tapalana.

¹⁹Go e da pei tea mariana e manainai nasaralomaiana mau rahi waina e midoaki naãatokona naga e mate sua (e pei tea ni natau ãonotia sikai), go ki namateana ni nasuña ni kanao ni Sarah:

²⁰go nalo ni nasaiana ki Suãe e da midoakisara ki natikaana ni nasaralomaiana mau, ma e pei tea mariana e kasua ki nasaralomaiana, po do dua Suãe nasamasamaana;

²¹go e saralomaiana pakavuro naga e mari atae mari tea waina e sai a.

²²Go nalakena tea wanogoe e maneana pei tea midoakiana naga ega vei namarinaleoleanaana.

²³Ma e da pei tea midiriana nalakena nae e masikina mau, naga e maneana pei tea midoakiana;

²⁴ma e pei tea midiriana nalakena nigida, waina ega wo manigida pei tea midoakiana, waina tu saralomaiana tea waina e sike Yesu Nawota anigida e duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga,

²⁵waina e pei tea vituakiana nalakena natapiriana anigida maga, go waina e pei teasikeana e duleana nalakena namarileana-ki-gida-ana.

Paki Tea ni Roma 5

- ¹Nalakena tea wanogoe waina tu pei tea marileanakiana ki nasaralomauana tuga veani natañmateana paki Suḻe pae Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo;
- ²waina tu peani pae asa naviragiana ki nasaralomauana paki nasauḻiaana wanogoe waina tu lawodu asa, go tu do pakavakae nalakena naleogoroana ni nasamasamaana ki Suḻe.
- ³Go tea wanogoe e da sikina mau, ma tu pakavakae nalakena nariesokiana maga: tu atae naga nariesokiana e mari nasokiana;
- ⁴go nasokiana e mari namaridogoana; go namaridogoana e mari naleogoroana:
- ⁵go naleogoroana e da mari gida tu maliere mau; nalakena nadodomiana ki Suḻe e pei tea takiana nḻoḻogida pae Naatana Tapu waina e pei tea vituakiana paki gida.
- ⁶Nalakena ragi waina nigida tu ko manainai doko, Kristo e magi tea sigisigileo maga mate ragi kakana.
- ⁷Nalakena e ñaladigi mari sa pei tea mariana naga te naata sikai ega magi tea leana sikai mate: nalakena mase te naata sikai e pe viviari magi tea wia mate.
- ⁸Ma Suḻe e mari nadodomiana aneana paki gida e doko lina, nalo ni, ragi waina nigida tu ko pei tea mari naleo sa maga, Kristo e manigida mate.
- ⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe, waina tu pei tea marileanakiana ragi waia ki nadana, tuga wo pei tea mautiḻauriana pae asa ñmelu dua ki namaetoana ki Suḻe ega warua liu.
- ¹⁰Nalakena ragi waina tu pei tea kokona maga, tu pe vei tea mariana tu pe vei ḻoḻo wia paki Suḻe pae namateana ki Natuna, ragi waina tu pei tea mariana tu pei ḻoḻo wia sua, tu pe wo pei tea mautiḻauriana pae namauriana aneana e pe warua liu,
- ¹¹go tea wanogoe e da sikina mau, ma tu do pakavakae Suḻe pae Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, waina tu dape navei-ḻoḻo-wia-ana pae asa ragi waia.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe, dapala waina namarinaleosaana e umai paki maramana pae naatañoli sikai, go namateana e umai pae namarinaleosaana; go dapala nogoe namateana e umai pa paratiki naatañoli maga mamau puti, nalakena tea maga mamau puti eu mari naleo sa.
- ¹³Nalakena namarinaleosaana e doko maramana pa pa paki nawotaeana: ma namarinaleosaana e da pei tea midoakidiḻaana mau ragi waina nawotaeana e da doko mau.
- ¹⁴Ma namateana e maramara pae Adam pa pa paki Moses, daḻau tea maga waina eu da mari naleo sa pae natakiusiana ni natapiriana ki Adam mau, waina e pei naatulakeana ni tea waina e naga ega umai.

¹⁵Ma e do dapala natapiriana, navituañolikiana ma e da dakiusi a mau. Nalakena tea laapa eu pe mate ki natapiriana ki tea sikai, nasauñiaana ki Suñe, go navituaana pae nasauñiaana ki naatañoli sikai, Yesu Kristo, ero pe vei tea warua liu paki tea laapa e pe warua liu.

¹⁶Go e da dapala pae tea sikai waina e mari naleo sa, navituaana e da dakiusi a mau: nalakena navasañotaeana e pae tea sikai umai paki natiñakotoviana, ma navituañolikiana e pae natapiriana laapa umai paki namarileanakiana.

¹⁷Nalakena namateana e pe maramara ki natapiriana ki tea sikai pae tea sikai; tea maga waina eu dape nawarualiuana ni nasauñiaana go ni navituaana ni namarinaleoleanaana eu pe wo maramara namauriana pae tea sikai, Yesu Kristo, e pe warua liu.

¹⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe dapala waina navasañotaeana pae natapiriana sikai e umai paki naatañoli maga mamau puti paki natiñakotoviana; dapala nogoe navituañolikiana ma pae namariana leana sikai e umai paki naatañoli maga mamau puti paki namarileanakiana ni namauriana.

¹⁹Nalakena dakiusi waina tea laapa eu pei tea mariana eu pei tea mari naleo sa pae narogopiriana ki naatañoli sikai, dapala nogoe tea laapa euga wo pei tea mariana euga wo leana pae narogoparatikiana ki tea sikai.

²⁰Go nawotaeana e umai paki asa, naga natapiriana ega laapa; ma tokora waina namarinaleosaana e laapa asa, nasauñiaana e ãarua asa ãaruwarua liu:

²¹naga, dakiusi waina namarinaleosaana e maramara doko namateana, dapala nogoe nasauñiaana ma ega maramara pae namarinaleoleanaana paki namauriana waina e du mau du pae Yesu Kristo Nawota anigida.

Paki Tea ni Roma 6

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga wo noa nasava? Tuga toko namarinaleosaana doko naga nasauñiana ega laapa kite?

²Ega ta dapala nogoe mau. Nigida waina tu mate paki namarinaleosaana tuga to mauri doko asa dapale sava?

³Kite ku pei saño naga tea maga waina tu pei tea bapetisoana paki Kristo Yesu tu pei tea bapetisoana paki namateana aneana?

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe tu pei tea ovakiana sikoti a pae nabapetisoana paki namateana: naga dakiusi waina Kristo e pei tea sikeana duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga pae nasamasamaana ki Tamana, dapala nogoe nigida ma tuga surata pae naveiteavauana ni namauriana.

⁵Nalakena tu pe saisai ki nia natakiusiana ni namateana aneana, tu pe wo moro saisai ki nia natakiusiana ni namoroduleanaana aneana;

⁶doko atae tea waia, naga naatañoli tuai kakagida e pei tea turiana sikoti a nakau valadagoto, naga nañatoko ni namarinaleosaana ega vei tea maripuolikiana, naga nigida tuga ta moro pei naviti ni namarinaleosaana mau;

⁷nalakena tea waina e mate e pei tea marileanakiana ñelu dua ki namarinaleosaana.

⁸Ma tu pe mate sikoti Kristo, tu pe saralomau naga tuga wo moro mauri sikoti a;

⁹doko atae naga Kristo waina e pei tea sikeana duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga ega wo da moro mate mau; namateana e da moro maramara dañau sa mau.

¹⁰Nalakena namateana waina e mate asa, e paka sikai maau mate paki namarinaleosaana: ma namauriana waina e mauri asa e mauri paki Suñe.

¹¹Dapala nogoe nimu ma kuga tuñamu midoaki mu naga ku pei tea mate paki namarinaleosaana, ma tea mauri paki Suñe doko Kristo Yesu.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe namarinaleosaana ega ta maramara nañatokomu mau waina ega wo mate, naga kuga rogo paratiki namasauana sa kakana maga:

¹³go kuga ta pitua ki naleo kakamu maga paki namarinaleosaana mau, dapala naleo ni nawosiwosiana maga ni namarinaleotageleana; ma kuga tuñamu pitua ki mu paki Suñe, dapala tea mauri maga ñelu dua ki tea mate maga, go naleo kakamu maga euga tapala naleo ni nawosiwosiana maga ni namarinaleoleanaana paki Suñe.

¹⁴Nalakena namarinaleosaana ega wo da maramara dañau mu mau: nalakena ku da doko etano ki nawotaeana mau, ma ku doko etano ki nasauñiaana.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe nasava? Tuga mari naleo sa, nalakena tu da doko etano ki nawotaeana mau, ma tu doko etano ki nasauñiaana kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau.

¹⁶Ku da atae naga tea waina ku duñamu pitua ki mu paki asa dapala tea suasua maga paki narogoparatikiana, ku pei tea suasua maga ki tea waina ku dogo parati ki nia; tea suasua maga ki namarinaleosaana paki namateana, kite ki narogoparatikiana paki namarinaleoleanaana?

¹⁷Ma Suñe ega vei tea vasadodoñatakiana, nalakena ku pea pei tea suasua maga ki namarinaleosaana, ma ku dogo parati ki pae nañoñomu naatulakeana ni navasapiseikiana waina ku pei tea vituakiana paki asa;

¹⁸go ragi waina ku pei tea veresiana ñelu dua ki namarinaleosaana, ku pei tea suasua maga ki namarinaleoleanaana.

¹⁹A pasa pae naatañoli maga nalakena namanainaiana ni nañokasimu: nalakena dakiusi waina ku pitua ki naleo kakamu maga naga euga vei tea

suasua maga ki naloaana go ki namarinaleotageleana paki marinaleotageleana, kuga vitua ki ega tapala nogoe ragi waia naleo kakamu maga, naga euga vei tea suasua maga ki namarinaleoleanaana paki namaridautaukiana.

²⁰Nalakena ragi waina ku pei tea suasua maga ki namarinaleosaana, ku pei tea veresiana nalo ni namarinaleoleanaana.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ku peani nawa nasava ragi wanogoe nalo ni tea maga waina ku maliere ara ragi waia? Nalakena ragi edaku ni tea maga wanogoe e pei namateana.

²²Ma ragi waia waina ku pei tea veresiana asa ñmelu dua ki namarinaleosaana, po pei tea suasua maga ki Suþe, ku peani nawamu paki namaridautaukiana, go namataþago edaku kakana namauriana waina e du mau du.

²³Nalakena namoriana ni namarinaleosaana e pei namateana; ma navituañolikiana ki Suþe e pei namauriana waina e du mau du doko Kristo Yesu Nawota anigida.

Paki Tea ni Roma 7

¹Kite ku pei saþo, tai maga (nalakena a pasa ki tea maga waina eu atae nawotaeana), naga nawotaeana e maramara daþau natañoli sikai ragi waina e mauri doko?

²Nalakena nagoroi waina e peani anawota e pei tea soliana ki nawotaeana paki anawota ragi waina e mauri doko; ma anawota e pe mate e pei tea veresiana ñmelu dua ki nawotaeana ki anawota.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe e pe laki naanoai þota sikai ragi waina anawota e ko mauri doko, e pei tea sosoana ki tea maripele sikai: ma anawota e pe mate, e pei tea veresiana ñmelu dua ki nawotaeana, go e pe laki naanoai þota sikai e da pei tea maripele mau.

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, taigu maga, nimu ma ku pei tea mariana ku mate paki nawotaeana pae naþatoko ni Kristo; naga nimu kuga laki tea þota, nae waina e pei tea sikeana duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga, naga tuga magi Suþe dau ki nawa.

⁵Nalakena ragi waina tu doko naþokasi, narogoana maga ni namarinaleosaana maga, waina eu doko pae nawotaeana, eu do þosiwosi naleo kakagida maga naga euga magi namateana dau ki nawa.

⁶Ma ragi waia tu pei tea veresiana sua ñmelu dua ki nawoteana, tu mate sua paki tea waina tu pei tea tapesokiana doko asa; dapala waina nigida tu suasua pae navei-tea-vau-ana ni naatana, go e da pae navei-tea-tuaiana ni namidiriana mau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga wo noa nasava? Nawotaeana e pei namarinaleosaana kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau. Ma nawotaeana e pe ta doko

mau, e pe ta atae namarinaleosaana mau: nalakena nawotaeana e pe ta naga, Pã ta matañagura mau, a pe ta atae namatañaguraana mau:

⁸ma namarinaleosaana e puati a, po ãosiwosi au pae natiãagoroana ki sara namatañaguraana: nalakena namarinaleosaana masale ki nawotaeana e mate.

⁹Go kinau a mauri masale ki nawotaeana sala vea: ma rahi waina natiãagoroana e umai namarinaleosaana e darapa, go kinau a mate;

¹⁰go natiãagoroana waina e paki namauriana, a paãai a naga e paki namateana:

¹¹nalakena namarinaleosaana e puati a, po pila surue au pae natiãagoroana po mari punue au pae asa.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe nawotaeana e dautau, go natiãagoroana e dautau, go e leana, go e ãia.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina e ãia e pei tea mariana e pei namateana paki nau kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau. Ma namarinaleosaana, naga ega toko lina naga e pei namarinaleosaana, e do ãosiwosi ki namateana paki nau pae tea waina e ãia, naga namarinaleosaana ega vei tea mariana ega sa ãarua liu pae natiãagoroana.

¹⁴Nalakena tu atae naga nawotaeana e pei tea ni naatana, ma kinau a pei tea ni naãokasi, tea soriana paki etano ni namarinaleosaana.

¹⁵Nalakena tea waina a maria ada atae a mau: nalakena tea waina a masauna naga aga mari a, tea wanogoe a da mari a mau; ma tea waina a pilosi a, tea wanogoe a mari a.

¹⁶Ma a pe mari tea waina a da masauna naga aga mari a mau, a pe noa sikoti nawotaeana naga e ãia.

¹⁷Nalakena e dapala nogoe e da moro pei kinau mau waina a mari a, ma e pei namarinaleosaana waina e doko au doko.

¹⁸Nalakena a atae naga te navatuna wia e da doko au mau, tea wanogoe e pei, e da doko naãokasigu mau: nalakena namasauana e sikoti au doko, ma namari-tea-wia-ana e da doko mau.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wia waina a masauna naga aga mari a, a da mari a mau: ma tea sa waina a da masauna naga aga mari a mau, tea wanogoe a mari a.

²⁰Ma a pe mari tea waina a da masauna naga aga mari a mau, e da moro pei kinau mau waina a mari a, ma e pei namarinaleosaana waina e doko au doko.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a paãai nawotaeana waia, naga rahi waina a masauna naga aga mari tea wia, tea sa e sikoti au doko.

²²Nalakena a maro nawotaeana ki Suãe pae naatañoli ni naãalaugu;

²³ma a punusi nawotaeana ĩota sikai e doko naleo kakagu maga, waina e do mari navakalo paki nawotaeana ni namidodoana aginau, po do piragi lua pavakoto au paki etano ni nawotaeana ni namarinaleosaana waina e doko naleo kakagu maga.

²⁴Kinau naataĩoli rogo kite sa O! Sei ega wo pua lua au ĩelu dua ki naĩatoko ni namateana waia?

²⁵A pasadodoĩmata ki Suĩe pae Yesu Kristo Nawota anigida. Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a magi nawotaeana ki Suĩe suasua ki namidodoana aginau; ma a magi nawotaeana ni namarinaleosaana suasua ki naĩokasigu.

Paki Tea ni Roma 8

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe te natiĩakotoviaana paki tea maga waina eu doko Kristo Yesu e da doko mau.

²Nalakena nawotaeana ki Naatana ni namauriana doko Kristo Yesu e peresi au ĩelu dua ki nawotaeana ni namarinaleosaana go ni namateana.

³Nalakena tea waina nawotaeana e mari sa mari a, nalakena e manainai pae naĩokasi, Suĩe, waina e diĩaki lua Natuna umai doko natakiusiaana ni naĩokasi ni namarinaleosaana, go nalakena namarinaleosaana, e diĩakotovi namarinaleosaana doko naĩokasi:

⁴naga natawonakiana ni nawotaeana ega vei tea vakavuroana nalo kakagida waina tu da surata pae naĩokasi mau, ma tu surata pae naatana.

⁵Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea vae naĩokasi eu midoa ki tea maga ni naĩokasi; ma tea maga waina eu pei tea vae naatana eu midoa ki tea maga ni naatana.

⁶Nalakena namidodoana ni naĩokasi e pei namateana, ma namidodoana ni naatana e pei namauriana go nataĩmateana:

⁷nalakena namidodoana ni naĩokasi e pei nakokonaana paki Suĩe; nalakena e da doko etano paki nawotaeana ki Suĩe mau, go e mari sa doko etano paki nia.

⁸Ma tea maga waina eu doko naĩokasi eu mari sa pei tea midoakiĩatakiana ki Suĩe.

⁹Ma nimu Naata ni Suĩe e pe toko mu doko, ku da doko naĩokasi mau, ma ku doko naatana.

¹⁰Ma te naata e pe tika ki Naata ni Kristo, nae e da pei tea aneana mau. Ma Kristo e pe toko mu, naĩatokomu e pe mate lomau nalakena namarinaleosaana; ma naatamu e pe vei namauriana nalakena namarinaleoleanaana.

11Ma Naata ni tea waina e sike Yesu e duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga e pe toko mu doko, tea waina e sike Kristo Yesu e duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga e pe wo pakamauri ki nañatokomu maga waina euga wo mate pae Naatana aneana waina e doko mu doko.

12Nalakena tea wanogoe, tai maga, naleo e one gida one, e da pei tea ni nañokasi mau, naga tuga mauri pae nañokasi:

13nalakena ku pe mauri pae nañokasi, e pe one mu one naga kuga mate; ma ku pe mari punue nawosiana maga ni nañatokomu ki naatana, ku pe wo mauri.

14Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea marakiana ki Naata ni Suñe, nara eu pei Suñe natuna maga.

15Nalakena ku da moro dape naatana ni naveinaviti-ana paki namatakuana mau; ma ku dape naatana ni navakasereana, waina tu do pioso, Abba, Mama asa.

16Naatana nogo e do noasokisoki sikoti naatagida, naga tu pei Suñe natuna maga:

17ma tu pe vei natuna maga, tu pe vei tea veanipioli maga, tea veanipioli maga ki Suñe, go tea veanipioli maga sikoti Kristo; tu pe sua tea sa maga sikoti a, naga tuga vei tea samasamaniana sikoti a.

18Nalakena a midoaki nia naga narogokitesaana maga ni rahi waia eu pei tea ñoli rahi waina tu midoaki nasamasamaana waina ega wo pei tea mari-pakasa-kiana nalo kakagida.

19Nalakena naleogoroparatikiana ni tea tawonakiana e do legoro namari-pakasa-kiana ni Suñe natuna maga.

20Nalakena tea tawonakiana e pei tea mariana e doko etano paki nañaloana, e da suasua mau, ma nalakena tea waina e mari a e doko etano paki nia, doko naleogoroana;

21nalakena tea tawonakiana nae ma ega wo pei tea veresiana ñelu dua ki naveinaviti-ana ni namadadaana paki naveresiana ni nasamasamaana ki Suñe natuna maga.

22Nalakena tu atae naga tea tawonakiana mamau e do saisai gi po pitinu dakiusi tea visola pa pa paki rahi waia.

23Go tea wanogoe e da sikina mau, ma nigida ma, waina tu peani takavea ni Naatana, nigida ma tu do gi nañalaugida, tu do legoro navakasereana, natauluaana ni nañatokogida.

24Nalakena tu pei tea mautipauriana ki naleogoroana: ma naleogoroana waina e pei tea vunusiana e da pei naleogoroana mau: nalakena sei e leogoro tea waina e punusi a?

25Ma tu pe leogoro tea waina tu da punusi a mau, tu leogoro e pae nasokiana.

26Go dapala nogoe Naatana ma e silae namanainaiana anigida: nalakena tu da dapasavasa atae mau dapala waina e one gida one: ma Naatana nogo e manigida do pavara ki nagiana maga waina eu mari sa pei tea vasaana;

27go tea waina e do leo ususi naḻoḻo maga e atae tea waina e pei namidodoana ni Naatana, nalakena e magi tea tautau maga do pavara pae namasauana ki Suḻe.

28Go tu atae naga naleo maga mamau puti eu magi tea maga waina eu dodomi Suḻe do saisai ḻosiwosi paki tea wia, magi tea maga waina eu pei tea sosoana pae namidoakisokiana aneana.

29Nalakena tea maga waina e pea atae ra, e pea dawona ki da naga euga vei tea maridawonakiana euga tapala nunu ni Natuna, naga nae ega vei takalapa ḻaleoputo ni taina laapa:

30ma tea maga waina e pea dawona ki da, tea maga wanogoe e soso ra; go tea maga waina e soso ra, tea maga wanogoe e mari leana ki da: go tea maga waina e mari leana ki da, tea maga wanogoe e samasamani ra.

31Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga noa nasava nalo ni tea maga wanogoe? Suḻe e pei vei tea anigida, sei e pei vei tea tiḻa gida?

32Nae waina e da mauti Natuna aneana mau, ma e manigida mamau puti pitua ki nia, ega wo da dua ḻoli ki gida naleo maga mamau puti euga sikoti a kite ekasava?

33Sei ega wo pasadiḻa tea matadoana maga ki Suḻe? Tea waina e mari leana ki da e pei Suḻe.

34Tea waina ega wo diḻakotovi ra e pei sei? Tea waina e mate e pei Kristo Yesu, ioro, go waina e pei tea sikeana duleana ḻelu dua ki tea mate maga, waina e doko pisari naḻelearu ni matua ni Suḻe, go waina e do manigida pavara.

35Sei ega wo mari gida tuga vamawota ḻelu dua ki nadodomiana ki Kristo? Nariesokiana kite? Kite narogokitesaana? Kite nakopaleleana? Kite navitoloana? Kite naḻalaḻalaana? Kite namatakuana?

36Kite lova? Dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana, naga Au pei tea maripunueana naaleatia mamau nalakena nigo; Au pei tea midoakiana naga au dapala shiip waina euga vei tea maripunueana.

³⁷Ma nalo ni tea maga mamau puti wanogoe tu pei tea mari matua ãarua ara pae tea waina e dodomi gida.

³⁸Nalakena a saralomau kasua naga namauriana, kite namateana, kite agelo maga, kite tea vei nawota maga, kite tea kasua maga, kite tea maga waina eu doko ragi waia, kite tea maga waina euga wo umai,

³⁹kite elagi, kite epua, kite tea tawonakiana ãota sikai, ega wo da mari atae mari gida tuga vamawota ñmelu dua ki nadodomiana ki Suãe mau, waina e doko Kristo Yesu Nawota anigida.

Paki Tea ni Roma 9

¹A noa nalomauana doko Kristo, a da sorosoro mau, natuñagu-atae-auana e do maginau noa sokisoki doko Naatana Tapu,

²naga a peani nasusueana warua go navitinuana pitiãatiãa naãoãogu.

³Nalakena a mari atae masauna naga kinau aga magi taigu maga pei anathema ñmelu dua ki Kristo, namatarau aginau maga pae naãokasi:

⁴waina eu pei naworawora ni Israel; waina navakasereana e pei adeada, go nasamasamaana, go navasasokiana maga, go navituakiana ni nawotaeana, go nalotuana, go nasaiana maga;

⁵waina tamagida maga eu pei adeada, go waina Kristo e ñmelu ara nalo ni naãokasina, waina e daãau tea maga mamau puti, Suãe tea vasaãiakiana pa pa ega tu mau du. Amen.

⁶Ma e da dapala navasaana ki Suãe e pe rowo puoli mau. Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea ni Israel eu da mamau puti pei Israel mau:

⁷go nalakena eu pei naworawora ni Abraham eu da mamau puti pei natuna maga mau: ma, Naworaworaña euga vei tea sosoana pae Isaak.

⁸Tea wanogoe e pei, naãokasi natuna maga nara eu da pei Suãe natuna maga mau; ma nasaiana natuna maga eu pei tea midoakiana naga eu pei naworana sikai.

⁹Nalakena tea waia e pei navasaana sikai ni nasaiana, Ragi wanogoe aga wo umai asa, go Sarah ega wo dape natuna naanoai sikai.

¹⁰Go tea wanogoe e da sikina mau; ma Rebekah ma waina e diena pae sikai, tamagida

¹¹Isaak nalakena ragi waina pipia maga ero ko da pakilina mau, go ero ko da mari te navatuna wia kite sa mau, naga namidoakisokiana ki Suãe pae namatadoaana ega lawodu, e da pei tea ni nawosiana maga mau, ma e pei tea ni tea waina e soso, e pei tea noana paki nia,

- 12**e naga, Takalapa ega wo magi takariki suasua.
- 13**Dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, A dodomi Yakob, ma a pilosi Esau.
- 14**Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga noa nasava? Namarinaleotageleana e sikoti Suḷe kite?
- 15**Ega ta dapala nogoe mau. Nalakena e noa ki Moses, e naga, Aga wo sauḷia ki tea waina aga sauḷia ki nia, go aga wo maritadodomi tea waina aga maritadodomi a.
- 16**Nalakena tea wanogoe e da pei tea ki tea waina e masauna mau, go e da pei tea ki tea waina e sava mau, ma e pei tea ki Suḷe waina e sauḷia.
- 17**Nalakena navasaana midiriana e noa ki Faraoh, e naga, A mari ko ku lawodu nalakena tea waia, naga aga viseiki nakasuaana aginau ako, go naga nagisagu ega vei tea rogorogokiana usuraki maramana mamau.
- 18**Nalakena tea wanogoe e sauḷia ki tea waina e masauna, go tea waina e masauna e mari a e kasua.
- 19**Nalakena tea wanogoe ḷa wo noa ki nau, Ma ekasana e pasa diḷa? Nalakena sei e lawodugoro namasauana aneana?
- 20**Ioro, naataḿoli O, ma nigo ku pei sei waina ku pasa dara diḷa Suḷe? Tea maridawonakiana ega wo noa ki tea maridawonaki, Ekasana ku mari au dapala waia, kite?
- 21**Kite tea mari lasa ni natano e da peani naveinawotaana daḷau naruku, naga ega mari tea ni taua sikai maau seara kakana ega vei lasa sikai paki nadodomadaganiana, go tea ḷota sikai paki nadododaoana, kite?
- 22**Ma Suḷe e pe masauna naga ega viseiki namaetoana aneana, po mari nakasuaana aneana ega vei tea ataeana, go e pe tapetape pilake naveimaritasokiana warua lasa maga ni namaetoana waina eu pei tea maridawonakiana paki namarisakiana:
- 23**go naga ega mari ega vei tea ataeana nasogolapaana ni nasamasamaana aneana nalo ni lasa maga ni nasauḷiaana, waina e pea mari ḿata ki da paki nasamasamaana,
- 24**nigida, waina e soso gida, tu da pei tea ni Yudea maga sikida mau, ma tu pei tea ni nalauna ḷota maga.
- 25**Dapala waina e noa e Hosea, e naga, Aga wo soso tea maga waina eu da pei narei aginau mau, ki narei aginau: Go tea waina e da pei tea dodomiana mau, ki tea dodomiana.

²⁶Go ega wo doko, naga tokora waina e pei tea noana paki da asa, Nimu ku da pei narei aginau mau, Tokora wanogoe euga wo pei tea sosoana asa ki Suḽe mauri natuna maga.

²⁷Go Isaiah e pioso nalo ni Israel, e naga, Naveveana ni Israel natuna maga e pe tapala naworaone ni natasi, ma e pei namagovai kakada waina euga wo pei tea mautipauriana:

²⁸nalakena Yehovah ega wo mari navasaana aneana maramana, ega wo mari sua e po mari a ega vuru.

²⁹Go, dapala waina Isaiah e pea noa e, e naga, Yehovah ni Taua maga e pe ta manigida doropusi namagovai kiki sikai mau, Tu pe tapala Sodom, go tu pe vei tea mariana tu pe tapala Comorrah.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga noa nasava? Naga tea ni nalauna ḽota maga, waina eu da sava dausi namarinaleoleanaana mau, eu puasoki namarinaeleoleanaana, namarinaleoleanaana waina e pei tea ni nasaralomaana:

³¹ma Israel waina eu do sava dausi nawotaeana ni namarinaleoleanaana, eu do pa parati ki nawotaeana wanogoe mau. Nalakena nasava?

³²Nalakena eu da laaga asa pae nasaralomaana mau, ma dapala e pe vei tea ni nawosiana maga. Eu dapilagona vatu ni natapilagonaana;

³³dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Kuga leo, a doropusi doko Sion vatu sikai ni natapilagonaana, go vatu laketoko sikai ni natapilagonadowoana: Go tea waina e saralomau asa ega wo da pei tea mariana ega maliere mau.

Paki Tea ni Roma 10

¹Tai maga, namasauana ni naḽoḽogu go navavarariana aginau paki Suḽe e madeada pei naga euga vei tea mautipauriana.

²Nalakena a madeada noasokisoki naga eu magi Suḽe peani nasuisuiana sikai, ma e da pae naataeana mau.

³Nalakena eu pei saḽo namarinaleoleanaana ki Suḽe, po do laaga naga euga lawokilaketoko tea adeada, go eu da doko etano paki namarinaleoleanaana ki Suḽe mau.

⁴Nalakena Kristo e magi sara naata waina eu saralomau pei namarisuana ni nawotaeana paki namarinaleoleanaana.

⁵Nalakena Moses e midiri naga naataḽoli waina e do mari namarinaleoleanaana waina e pei tea ni nawotaeana ega wo mauri asa.

⁶Ma namarinaleoleanaana waina e pei tea ni nasaralomauna e noa dapala waia, e naga, Āa ta noa naḗalau ni naḗoḗoḗma mau, Sei ega wo sake paki nakoroatelagi pano? (Tea wanogoe e pei, naga ega viragi Kristo ega siwo umai:) kite,

⁷Sei ega wo siwo paki epua pano? (Tea wanogoe e pei, naga ega viragi Kristo ega sake ḗmelu dua ki tea mate maga umai.)

⁸Ma e noa nasava? Navasaana e pei ḗmaladigi ki-go, e doko nawokaḗma, go e doko naḗoḗoḗma: tea wanogoe e pei, navasaana ni nasaralomauna, waina au do dogorogo ki nia:

⁹nalakena ku pe noa sai ki nawokaḗma Nawota Yesu, po saralomaui ki naḗoḗoḗma naga Suḗe e sike a e duleana ḗmelu dua ki tea mate maga, ku pe wo pei tea mautipauriana:

¹⁰nalakena naataḗmoli e saralomaui ki naḗoḗona paki namarinaleoleanaana; go e noa sai ki nawokana paki mautipauriana.

¹¹Nalakena navasaana midiriana e naga, Sara naata waina eu saralomaui asa euga wo da pei tea mariana euga maliere mau.

¹²Nalakena tea ni Yudea go tea ni Hellas eu da duḗnada panoḗota ki-da mau: nalakena Nawota sikai maau e pei Nawota ki tea maga mamau puti, go e pei sogolapa paki tea maga mamau puti waina eu pioso paki nia:

¹³nalakena, Sara naata waina eu pe wo pioso paki nagisa ni Yehovah euga wo pei tea mautipauriana.

¹⁴Ma euga wo pioso paki tea waina eu da saralomaui asa mau dapale sava? Go euga wo saralomaui tea waina eu da dogo e mau dapale sava? Go tea rogorogo e pe tika euga wo dogo dapale sava?

¹⁵Go eu pe ta pei tea tiḗakiluaana mau, eu pe wo dogorogo dapale sava? Dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Naḗele maga ni tea maga waina eu do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ni tea wia maga eu pei tea leoḗatakiana pa!

¹⁶Ma eu da mamau puti dogo parati ki narogorogoana wia mau. Nalakena Isaiah e naga, Nawota, sei e saralomaui narogorogoana aginami?

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nasaralomauna e pei tea ni narogoana, go narogoana e pae navasaana ki Kristo.

¹⁸Ma a naga, Eu da dogo kite? Ioro, eu dogo, Nadaleoda e pano usuraki navanua mamau, Go navasaana adeada maga eu paki namataḗago maga ni maramana.

¹⁹Ma a naga, Israel e da atae kite? Moses e pea naga, Kinau aga wo mari mu kuga dotowo kasua nalakena tea waina eu da pei nalauna sikai mau, Aga wo mari mu kuga maeto nalakena nalauna sikai waina eu midoaki saḗo.

²⁰Go Isaiah e piviari ãarua po naga, A pei tea vaãaiana ki tea maga waina eu da laaga au mau; A pei tea mariana a doko lina ki tea maga waina eu da pusuusu ki nau mau.

²¹Ma nalo ni Israel e naga, Naaleatia mamau a darasai ki nañelearugu maga asa paki narei sikai waina eu do dogo piri go waina eu do pasa dugoro.

Paki Tea ni Roma 11

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a naga, Suãe e diãadoa narei aneana kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau. Nalakena kinau ma a pei nawora ni Israel, ni nawora ni Abraham, ni naworawora ni Benyamin.

²Suãe e da diãadoa narei aneana mau waina e pea atae ra. Kite ku da atae tea waina navasaana midiriana e noa e nalo ni Eliyah? Dapala waina e pavarani Suãe diãa Israel,

³e naga, Yehovah, eu mari punue profeta anigo maga, eu kili dakai tagura ni naviriana anigo maga, go kinau a sikigu pei tea toropusiana doko, go eu laaga namauriana aginau.

⁴Ma navasadaraana ki Suãe e noa ki nia nasava? A duñagu maginau doropusi naatañoli manu larua, waina eu da ditiãatua paki Baal mau.

⁵Go dapala nogoe rahi waia ma tea toropusiana sikai e doko pae namatadoaana ni nasauãiaana.

⁶Ma e pe vae nasauãiaana, e da moro pei tea ni nawosiana maga mau: nalakena e pe vei tea ni nawosiana maga, nasauãiaana e da pei nasauãiaana mau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nasava? Tea waina Israel e laaga asa, tea wanogoe e da paãai a mau; ma tea matadoaana maga eu paãai a, go tea ãota maga eu pei tea mariana eu kasua:

⁸dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, naga Suãe e dua ra naatana sikai ni namaturu-daratarana, namata maga waina euga ta leosai mau, go nadaliga maga waina euga ta dorogo mau, pa pa paki naaleatia ni masoso.

⁹Go David e naga, Wede adeada ega vei kuãena sikai, go vaivai sikai, Go tea tapilagonaana sikai, go navituadiãaana sikai paki-da:

¹⁰Namatada euga maligo, naga euga ta leosai mau, Go ãa mari ra euga kolo ki nañaduda sara rahi.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a naga, Eu dapilagona naga euga rowo kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau: ma ki natapiriana adeada namautipauriana e magi tea ni nalauna ãota maga umai, naga ega mari ra euga totowo kasua.

12Ma natapiriana adeada e pe vei nasogolapaana ni maramana, go navakitanoana adeada e pe vei nasogolapaana ni nalauna ðota maga; navakavuroana adeada e pe wo pei tea wanogoe e pe warua liu pa!

13Ma a do pasa ki mu waina ku pei tea ni nalauna ðota maga. Go nalakena kinau a pei apostolo sikai ki tea ni nalauna ðota maga a samasamani nasuasuaana aginau:

14mase a pe mari tea maga waina eu pei naðokasigu euga totowo kasua, go a pe mautipauri te seara kakada.

15Nalakena nanadikilua-ra-ana e pe vei nalakena naveiðoðo-wia-ana ni maramana, naviragi-ra-ana e pe wo pei nasava, ma namauriana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga?

16Ma takavea e pe tapu, taua ma e pe tapu: go nakoa e pe tapu, ara maga ma eu pe tapu.

17Ma ara maga seara kakada eu pe vei tea ðoriluaana, go nigo, waina ku pei oliva kau sikai, ku pe vei tea lawokiana doko ñmaleoputo kakada, po mamau saisai peani nakoa go nasua ni oliva;

18ña ta pakavakae dañau ara maga mau: ma ku pe vakavakae, nigo ku da silae nakoa mau, ma nakoa e silae ko.

19Nalakena tea wanogoe ða wo naga, Ara seara eu pei tea ðoriluaana, naga kinau aga vei tea lawokiana doko asa.

20Ioro; eu pei tea ðoriluaana ki nasarateañaloana adeada, go nigo ku lawodu ki nasaralomauna. Pa ta pei tea ðoðovakilagi mau, ma ða matak;

21nalakena Suñe e pe ta mauti ara maga waina eu pae navisouana mau, e pe wo da mauti ko mau.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe ða vunusi navakaleana go namakaliana ki Suñe: paki tea maga waina eu dowo, namakaliana; ma paki-go, navakaleana ki Suñe, ku pe toko navakaleana aneana doko: ku pe ta doko asa mau, nigo ma ku pe wo pei tea taeluaana.

23Go nara ma, eu pe ta doko nasarateañaloana adeada doko mau, eu pe wo pei tea lawokiana asa: nalakena Suñe e mari atae moro lawo ki da asa.

24Nalakena nigo ku pe vei tea taeluaana ñelu dua ki tea waina e pei oliva kau sikai pae navisouana, po pei tea lawokiana panoðota ki navisouana paki oliva wia sikai; nara, waina eu pei ara maga pae navisouana, eu pe wo pei tea lawokiana euga toko oliva adeada e pe warua liu pa!

25Nalakena a da masauna mau naga kuga vei saño, tai maga, ðaia waia, naga kuga ta duñamu midoaki mu mau naga ku pei tea manumatua, naga

nakasuaana pae namagovai e pakilina ki Israel, pa pa navakavuroana ni nalauna p̄ota maga ega wo sili umai;

²⁶go dapala nogoe Israel mamau puti euga wo pei tea mautipauriana: dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Tea Vualua ega wo pae Sion umai; Ega wo pua doa nasigisigileoana maga euga m̄elu dua ki Yakob pano:

²⁷Go tea waia e pei navasasokiana aginai paki da, Ragi waina aga wo dape lua namarinaleosaana adeada maga.

²⁸Nalo ni narogorogoana wia, eu pei tea kokona lomau nalakena nimu: ma nalo ni namatadoaana, eu pei tea dodomiana nalakena tamada maga.

²⁹Nalakena navituañolikiana maga go nasosoana ki Suḽe eu da pei tea waina euga vei tea midoakipiriana mau.

³⁰Nalakena dakiusi waina nimu sala vea ku dogopiri navasaana ki Suḽe, ma ragi waia ku pei tea dodomiana pae narogopiriana adeada,

³¹dapala nogoe nara ma eu dogopiri ragi waia, naga nara ma euga vei tea dodomiana ragi waia pae nadodomi-mu-ana.

³²Nalakena Suḽe e kokoro tea maga mamau puti paki narogopiriana, naga ega dodomi tea maga mamau puti.

³³O navakipuaana ni nasogolapaana ni namanumatuaana go ni naataeana ki Suḽe! Navasaḽotaeana aneana maga eu pei tea leousi-saḽo-ana pa, go napua aneana maga eu mari sa pei tea va-usiana!

³⁴Nalakena sei e atae namidodoana ki Yehovah? Kite sei e pei tea vusuñaki aneana?

³⁵Kite sei e pea dua e go ega wo pei tea vituadiḽaana paki nia?

³⁶Nalakena naleo maga mamau puti eu m̄elu asa, go eu pae asa, go eu maneana doko. Waina nasamasamaana ega vei aneana pa pa ega tu mau du. Amen.

Paki Tea ni Roma 12

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a pavarani mu, tai maga, pae namaritadodomiana maga ki Suḽe, naga kuga vitua ki naḽatokomu maga euga vei naviriana mauri sikai, tea tautau, tea midoakiñatakiana ki Suḽe, waina e pei nasuasuaana midodoa animu.

²Go kuga ta duñamu mari mu kuga takiusi tea ni maramana waia mau: ma kuga vei tea maridoaana kuga vanoḽota ki namaripaukiana ni namidodoana animu, naga kuga mari dogo tea waina e pei namasauana ki Suḽe tea waina e ḽia go waina e pei tea midoakiñatakiana go waina e ḽia lua.

³Nalakena a noa, pae nasauñiaana waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nau, ki sara naatañoli waina eu doko ñmaleoputo kakamu, naga euga ta midodoa pakilagi mau liu tea waina e one ara one naga euga midodoa; ma naga euga midodoa ega tapala waina euga midodoa ñia, ega tapala waina Suñe e magi sara naata sikasikai ñotawotae totowo sikasikai ni nasaralomauana.

⁴Nalakena dakiusi waina tu pilake naleo laapa doko nañatoko sikai maau, go naleo maga eu da mamau puti peani nawosiana sikai maau mau:

⁵dapala nogoe nigida, waina tu laapa, tu pei nañatako sikai maau doko Kristo, go tu sikasikai duñagida pei naleo kakagida maga.

⁶Go waina tu peani navituañolikiana maga pisarasara pae nasauñiaana waina e pei tea vituakiana paki gida, e pe vei naveanoasaiana tuga veanoasai ega vae totowo ni nasaralomauana anigida;

⁷kite e pe vei nasuasuaana tuga toko raki nasuasuaana anigida; kite e pe vei tea waina e pasapiseiki, ega toko raki navasapiseikiana aneana;

⁸kite e pe vei tea waina e pasaparatiki ega toko raki navasaparatikiana aneana: tea waina e pitua ega vitua pae naveilomauana; tea waina e maraki ega maraki pae nañarekarekaana; tea waina e mari nadodomiana ega mari a pae nalaelaeanana.

⁹Nadodomiana ega ta pei nakaleñoana mau. Kuga mamarago ki tea waina e sa; kuga vuluti tea waina e ñia.

¹⁰Nadodomi-taigida-ana kuga vei maritadodomi duñamu paki mu asa; nadodomadaganiana kuga tuñamu maraki mu asa:

¹¹nañarekarekaana kuga ta mamale asa mau; kuga vei tea vivitinu pae naatamu; tea magi Nawota suasua;

¹²tea laelaeanaleogoroana; tea soki nariesokiana; tea to dapasavasa pitiñatiña;

¹³tea vitua paki natikaana maga ki tea tautau maga; tea sava dausi nadodominañenaki-ana.

¹⁴Kuga vasañia ki tea maga waina eu kopalele mu; kuga vasa ñia ki, go kuga ta pasa sa ki mau.

¹⁵Kuga laelaeanasikoti tea maga waina eu laelaeanasikoti tea maga waina eu daga.

¹⁶Kuga vei tea midoaki tea sikai maau duñamu paki mu. Kuga ta pei tea midoaki tea vakilagi maga mau, ma kuga vei tea viragiluaana sikoti tea vakitano maga. Kuga ta pei tea tuñamu midoaki ki mu naga ku manumatua mau.

¹⁷Kuga ta lagati dua te naata tea sa diña tea sa mau. Kuga vea midoaki tea dodomadaganiana maga namata ni naatañoli maga mamau puti.

¹⁸E pe vei tea mariataeana, nalo ni tea animu, kuga tañate paki naatañoli maga mamau puti.

¹⁹Kuga ta duñamu manimu sikosiko mau, tea dodomiana maga, ma kuga tua namaetoana tokora: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, naga Nasikoana e pei aginau; kinau aga wo pitua diña, Jehovah e noa e.

²⁰Ma tea kokona ki-go e pe vitolo, ãa tua e ega kanikani; e pe madou, ãa tua e ega munu: nalakena ku pe mari tea wanogoe ku pe wo daua ki nañelevara ni nakapu nañauna.

²¹Ña ta pei tea marimatuakiana pae tea sa mau, ma ãa marimatua ki tea sa ki tea wia.

Paki Tea ni Roma 13

¹Sara naata euga toko etano paki naveinawotaana maga waina eu pakilagi liu ra: nalakena te naveinawotaana e da doko mau waina e da pae Suñe mau; go tea maga waina eu doko eu pei tea tawonakiana pae Suñe.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e dugoro naveinawotaana e lawodugoro natawonakiana ki Suñe: go tea maga waina eu lawodugoro euga wo duñada madeada dape navasañotaeana.

³Nalakena tea maraki maga eu da pei namatakuana paki nawosiana wia mau, ma eu pei namatakuana paki tea sa. Go ku masauna naga ãa ta matauki naveinawotaana kite? Ña mari tea waina e ãia, go ãa wo peani nasamasamaniana ñelu asa:

⁴nalakena e manigo pei tea suasua sikai ki Suñe raki tea waina e ãia. Ma ku pe mari tea waina e sa, ãa matakuku; nalakena e da pilake ñoli ki lova mau: nalakena e pei tea suasua sikai ki Suñe, tea sikosiko sikai raki namaetoana paki tea waina e mari tea waina e sa.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe e one mu one naga kuga toko etano, namaetoana e da masikina pei nalakena mau, ma nalakena natuñamu-atae-mu-ana.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe e moro pei nalakena ku pitua ki nasautoga, nalakena eu pei tea suasua maga ki Suñe, waina eu do doko raki tea wanogoe pitiñatiña.

⁷Kuga vitua paki tea maga mamau puti ki nateaoneana adeada maga: nasautoga paki tea waina nasautoga e maneana one: duti paki tea waina duti e maneana one: namatakuana paki tea waina namatakuana e maneana one: nadodomadaganiana paki tea waina nadodomadaganiana e maneana one.

⁸Te naleo sikai ki te naata sikai ega ta one mu one mau, ma naga kuga tuñamu dodomi mu sikai maau: nalakena tea waina e dodomi tea ãota e pakavuro nawotaeana.

⁹Nalakena tea waia, Ĥa ta mari pele mau, Ĥa ta mari punue mau, Ĥa ta panako mau, Ĥa ta matañagura mau, go te natiĥakiana ĥota sikai e pe toko, e pei tea saisaikiana doko navasaana waia, Ĥa dodomi tea ni ñaladigi ki-go ega tapala waina ku duñaña dodomi ko.

¹⁰Nadodomiana e da mari tea sa paki tea ni ñaladigi ki nia mau; nalakena tea wanogoe nadodomiana e pei navakavuroana ni nawotaeana.

¹¹Go tea waia, ku atae rahi, naga e pei aura rahi waia waina kuga tarapa asa ñelu dua ki namaturuana: nalakena rahi waia namautipauri-gida-ana e pei ñaladigi liu dapala waina e doko rahi waina tu pea saralomau.

¹²Naĥogiana e disu pano, go naaleatia e pei ñaladigi: nalakena tea wanogoe tuga toropusi nawosiana maga ni namaligo, go tuga suni nalikau maga ni namarama.

¹³Tuga surata pae tea waina e pei tea leoñatakiana, dapala rahi waina e pei aleati tuga ta pae namaridaratarana go namatamalokuana mau, tuga ta pae namaripeleana maga go namasausauana maga mau, tuga ta pae navileana go naroitiana mau.

¹⁴Ma kuga suni Nawota Yesu Kristo, go kuga ta magi naĥokasi mari naveamidoakiana rahi namasauana sa kakana maga mau.

Paki Tea ni Roma 14

¹Ma tea waina e manainai nasaralomauana kuga virahi soki a, masale ki namidoakiĥotaeana maga ni namidodoana maga.

²Naatañoli sikai e saralomau naga ega kani sara naleo, ma tea waina e manainai e gani tea lawoana maga.

³Tea waina e ganikani ega ta midoaki ĥalo ki tea waina e da ganikani mau; go tea waina e da ganikani mau, ega ta pasa ĥotae tea waina e ganikani: nalakena Suĥe e pirahi soki a.

⁴Nigo ku pei sei waina ku pasa ĥotae tea suasua ki tea ĥota? E magi nawota aneana lawodu kite e dowo. Ma ega wo pei tea silaeana ega lawodu; nalakena Nawota e mari atae mari a ega lawodu.

⁵Naatañoli sikai e midoaki ĥotae naaleatia sikai naga e ĥarua liu naaleatia ĥota sikai: tea ĥota sikai e midoaki ĥotae sara naaleatia naga eu pataka sikai. Sara naatañoli euga sikasikai saralomau pakavuro doko namidodoana adeada.

⁶Tea waina e midoaki naaleatia, e magi Nawota midoaki nia; go tea waina e ganikani, e magi Nawota ganikani, nalakena e pasadodoñata ki Suĥe; go tea waina e da ganikani mau, e magi Nawota da ganikani mau, po pasadodoñata ki Suĥe.

⁷Nalakena te naata sikai kakagida e da duñana maneana mauri mau, go te naata sikai e da duñana maneana mate mau.

⁸Nalakena tu pe mauri, tu magi Nawota mauri; kite tu pe mate tu magi Nawota mate: nalakena tea wanogoe tu pe mauri, kite tu pe mate, tu pei tea ki Nawota.

⁹Nalakena raki tea wanogoe Kristo e mate, po moro mauri, naga ega vei Nawota ki tea mate maga go ki tea mauri maga.

¹⁰Ma nigo, ekasana ku pasa ãotae taiña? Kite nigo ma, ekasana ku midoaki ãalo ki taiña? Nalakena tuga wo mamau puti lawodu narae ni malo tasake ni navasaãotaeana ki Suãe.

¹¹Nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Kinau a mauri, Yehovah e noa e, sara naãatua euga wo ditiãatua paki nau, Go sara namena euga wo pasadodoñata ki Suãe.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe sara naata kakagida euga wo duñada atusi ra paki Suãe.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga ta moro duñagida pasa ãotae gida mau: ma kuga vasa ãotae tea waia, naga te naata sikai ega ta doropusi tea tapilagonaana sikai narae ni taina mau, kite tea waina ega rowo asa.

¹⁴A atae, po saralomau kasua doko Nawota Yesu, naga te navatuna sikai e da duñana loa mau: ma te naata e pe midoaki te navatuna naga e loa, e loa paki naata wanogoe.

¹⁵Nalakena taiña e pe susue nalakena navinaga, ku da moro surata pae nadodomiana mau. Tea waina Kristo e maneana mate ãa ta mari sa ki nia ki navinaga anigo mau.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe tea wia anigo ega ta pei tea vasasakiana mau:

¹⁷nalakena namarakiana ki Suãe e da pei nakaniana go namunuana mau, ma e pei namarinaleoleanaana go natañateana go nalaelaeanana doko Naatana Tapu.

¹⁸Nalakena tea waina e magi Kristo suasua tea wanogoe e pei tea midoakiñatakiana ki Suãe, go tea maridogopiragiana ki naatañoli maga.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga sava dausi naleo maga ni natañateana, go naleo maga ni natavagiana duñagida paki gida.

²⁰ãa ta dakai nawosiana ki Suãe nalakena navinaga mau. Naleo maga mamau puti eu dautau lomau; ma e sa ki naatañoli waina e ganikani pae natapilagonaana.

²¹E ãia naga ãa ta gani naãokasi mau, go naga ãa ta munu waine mau, go naga ãa ta mari te navatuna mau waina taiña e dapilagona asa.

²²Nasaralomauana waina nigo ku peani a, ãa veani a ega sikoti ko narae ni Suãe. Naata waina e da duãana pasa ãotae a mau nalo ni tea waina e midoaki nia naga e ãia e maropa.

²³Ma tea waina e midoakisara e pe kanikani e pei tea tiãakotoviaana asa, nalakena e da ganikani pae nasaralomauana mau; go sara naleo waina eu da pei tea ni nasaralomauana mau eu pei namarinaleosaana.

Paki Tea ni Roma 15

¹Ma nigida waina tu kasua e one gida one naga tuga tapetape namanainaiana maga ki tea maga waina eu da kasua mau, go naga tuga ta mari tea waina tu duãagida midoaki ãata ki nia mau.

²Sara naata kakagida euga mari tea waina tea ni ãaladigi ki da eu midoaki ãata ki nia raki tea waina e ãia, paki natavagiana.

³Nalakena Kristo ma e da mari tea waina e duãana midoaki ãata ki nia mau; ma dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, Navasapinoana maga ki tea maga waina eu pasapinoa ki-go eu dowo au.

⁴Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea midiriana sala vea eu pei tea midiriana raki navasapiseiki-gida-ana, naga tuga veani naleogoroana pae nasokiana go pae navakavakaleana ni navasaana midiriana maga.

⁵Ma Suãe ni nasokiana go ni navakavakaleana ega tua mu naga kuga midoaki tea sikai maau duãamu sikoti mu, ega vae Kristo Yesu:

⁶naga kuga samasamani ki ãoão sikai maau go ki nawoka sikai maau Suãe go Tama ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuãamu piragi soki mu, ega tapala waina Kristo ma e piragi soki mu, paki nasamasamani-Suãe-ana.

⁸Nalakena a noa naga Kristo e pei tea mariana e pei tea suasua sikai ni natovadaviviana nalakena nalomauana ki Suãe, naga ega lawosoki nasaiana maga paki tamagida maga,

⁹go naga nalauna ãota maga euga samasamani Suãe nalakena nadodomiana aneana; dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo pasadodoãata ki-go ãaleoputo ni nalauna maga, Go aga wo lega samasamani nagisaãa.

¹⁰Go e moro naga, Kuga kola laelaea, nalauna maga, sikoti narei aneana.

¹¹Go e moro naga, Kuga samasamani Yehovah, nalauna maga mamau puti; Go narei maga mamau puti euga vasa samasamani a.

12Go e moro naga, Isaiah e naga, Nakoa ni Yesse ega wo doko, Go tea waina e pakilina naga ega maramara dañau nalauna maga; Nalauna maga euga wo leogoro pavatu asa.

13Ma Supe ni naleogoroana ega vakavuro mu ki sara nalaelaean go natañateana rahi waina ku do saralomau, naga kuga veani parua ki naleogoroana doko nakasuaana ki Naatana Tapu.

14Go a saralomau kasua, taigu maga, kinau ma nalo kakamu, naga nimu ma ku pura ki nawiaana, doko pei tea vakavuroana ki sara naataeana, po mari atae naga kuga duñamu dapavanau mu.

15Ma a piviari parua midiri paki mu pae namagovai, dapala a mari mu kuga moro midoaki nia, nalakena nasauñiaana waina e pei tea vituakiana pae Supe paki nau,

16naga aga vei tea suasua sikai ki Kristo Yesu paki tea ni nalauna pōta maga, doko do mari nawosiana ki tea viri narogorogoana wia ki Supe, naga navituakiana ni nalauna pōta maga ega vei tea tapeñatakiana, tea maridautaukiana pae Naatana Tapu.

17Nalakena tea wanogoe a peani navakavakaeana doko Kristo Yesu nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea ki Supe.

18Nalakena aga wo da piviari pasa te navatuna sikai ni tea maga waina Kristo e da mari ra pae au mau, rahi narogoparatikiana ki tea ni nalauna pōta maga, ki navasaana go ki nawosiana,

19doko nakasuaana ni navaivaiana maga go ni tea ni namagaana maga, doko nakasuaana ki Naatana Tapu; dapala waina a dogorogo pakavuro ki narogorogoana wia ki Kristo pae Yerusalem, go daliviri pa pa paki Illirikon;

20ma dapala nogoe a midoaki dutua ki naga aga rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia tokora maga waina nagisa ni Kristo e da pei tea noana ara mau, naga aga ta davagi doko laketano ki naatañoli pōta sikai mau;

21ma dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Tea maga waina e da pei tea rogorogokiana paki da nalo kakana mau, euga wo punusi, Go tea maga waina eu da dogo mau, euga wo midoaki atae.

22Nalakena tea wanogoe a pei tea tugoroana paka laapa wanogoe naga aga ta paloti punusi mu mau:

23ma rahi waia, waina a da moro peani tokora navanua maga wanogoe mau, go waina a peani namasauana warua natau laapa naga aga valoti punusi mu,

24rahi waina a pe surata paki Spania (nalakena a leogoro naga aga vunusi mu rahi waina aga surata duaduru, go naga aga vei tea vusiana pae mu paki tokora wanogoe, a pe vea pei tea vakavuroana pae namagovai kiamu)

- ²⁵ma rāgi waia a surata paki Yerusalem pano, a magi tea tautau maga suasua.
- ²⁶Nalakena Masedonia go Akaia eu midoaki m̃ata ki nia naga euga magi tea tika maga ni tea tautau maga waina eu doko Yerusalem mari te navituañolikiana sikai.
- ²⁷Nalakena eu midoaki m̃ata ki nia, go naleo adeada e one ara one. Nalakena tea ni nalauna p̃ota maga eu pe saisai peani tea ni naatana adeada maga, e pe one ara one naga nara ma euga madeada suasua nalo ni tea ni naṗokasi maga.
- ²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe rāgi waina aga mari sua tea wanogoe, po madeada pulusoki sua nawa wanogoe, aga wo paloti pae mu paki Spania pano.
- ²⁹Go a atae naga, rāgi waina aga valoti punusi mu, aga wo paloti pilake navakavuroana ni navasañatakiana ki Kristo.
- ³⁰Ma a pavarani mu, taigu maga, pae Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, go pae nadodomiana ki Naatana, naga kuga maginau mari kasua sikoti au natapasavasaana animu maga paki Suṗe;
- ³¹naga aga vei tea vualuaana m̃elu dua ki tea maga ni Yudea waina eu da saralomau mau, go naga nasuasuaana aginau paki Yerusalem ega vei tea tapeñatakiana ki tea tautau maga;
- ³²naga aga valoti punusi mu pilake nalaelaeaana pae namasauana ki Suṗe po maromaro sikoti mu.
- ³³Ma Suṗe ni natañateana ega sikoti puti mu. Amen.

Paki Tea ni Roma 16

- ¹A pasa p̃ia ki noa ki mu Foebe goregida, waina e pei tea suasua sikai ki ekalesia waina e doko Kegkerea;
- ²naga kuga virāgi soki a doko Nawota ega tapala waina e p̃ia ki tea tautau maga, go naga kuga silae a nawosiana waina e pe wo masau mu asa: nalakena nae ma e pei tea leoparatiki-silae sua tea laapa, go kināu.
- ³Kuga vasa dodomi Priska go Akula tea wosiwosi sikoti au doko Kristo Yesu,
- ⁴waina ero magi namauriana aginau doropusi nanoada; waina kināu a da sikigu pasadodoñata ki da mau, ma ekalesia maga mamau puti ni nalauna p̃ota maga eu pasadodoñata ki da:
- ⁵go kuga vasadodomi ekalesia ni nasuñna adeada. Kuga vasa dodomi Epaineto tea dodomiana aginau, waina e pei takavea ni Asia paki Kristo.
- ⁶Kuga vasa dodomi Maria, waina e maginami p̃osiwosi p̃arua.

⁷Kuga vasa dodomi Androniko go Yunia, tea vei namatarau aginau maga, go tea viragiluapavakotoana maga sikoti au, waina ero pei tea rogoana ñmaleoputo ni Apostolo maga, go waina ero doko Kristo pea ki nau.

⁸Kuga vasa dodomi Ampliato tea dodomiana aginau doko Nawota.

⁹Kuga vasa dodomi Urbano tea wosiwosi sikoti gami doko Kristo, go Staku tea dodomiana aginau.

¹⁰Kuga vasa dodomi Apelle, tea maridogoana doko Kristo. Kuga vasa dodomi tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nasuñña ki Aristobulo.

¹¹Kuga vasa dodomi Herodion tea vei namatarau aginau. Kuga vasa dodomi tea maga ni nasuñña ki Narkisso, waina eu doko Nawota.

¹²Kuga vasa dodomi Trifaina go Trifosa, waina ero do ðosiwosi doko Nawota. Kuga vasa dodomi Persis tea dodomiana, waina e ðosiwosi ðarua doko Nawota.

¹³Kuga vasa dodomi Rufo tea matadoaana doko Nawota, go ðilana go ðilagami.

¹⁴Kuga vasa dodomi Asugkrito, Flecon, Herme, Patroba, Herma, go taigida maga waina eu doko sikoti ra.

¹⁵Kuga vasa dodomi Filoloco go Yulia, Nereu go gorena, go Olimpa, go tea tautau maga mamau puti waina eu doko sikoti ra.

¹⁶Kuga tuñamu pasa dodomi mu ki natuñmiliania tautau sikai. Ekalesia maga mamau puti ki Kristo eu pasa dodomi mu.

¹⁷Ma a paravani mu, tai maga, kuga leo ðai tea maga waina eu do mari nataðotaeana maga go tea tapilagonaana maga, waina eu panoðota ki navasapiseikiana waina nimu ku ataedogo sua e: go kuga tawasi ñmelu dua ki da pano.

¹⁸Nalakena tea maga waina eu dapala nogoe eu da magi Nawota anigida Kristo suasua mau, ma eu magi naðeleda suasua; go eu pilasurue pae navasapakaleana go navasaðiaana naðoðo ni tea maga waina eu da sa mau.

¹⁹Nalakena narogoparatikiana animu e sokapule paki naatañoli maga mamau puti. Nalakena tea wanogoe a laelaea nalakena nimu: ma a masauna naga kuga vei tea manumatua nalo ni tea waina e ðia, go tea ta marisaki mau nalo ni tea waina e sa.

²⁰Go Suðe ni natañmateana ega wo mari ðoraworae Satan etano ki nañlelemu maga ñmaraverave. Nasauðiaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega sikoti mu.

²¹Timotheo, tea wosiwosi sikoti au e pasa dodomi mu; go Lukio go Yason go Sosipater, tea vei namatarau aginau maga.

²²Kinau Tertio, waina a midiri epistole waia, a pasa dodomi mu doko Nawota.

²³Caio waina e piragi au, go ekalesia mamau au pei nañenaki maga, e pasa dodomi mu. Erasto tasiga leoparatiki ñane ni natokoana e pasa dodomi mu, go Kuarto taigida.

²⁴Nasauñiaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega sikoti puti mu. Amen.

²⁵Ma agi tea waina e mari atae lawosoki mu pae narogorogoana wia aginau go narogorogo-ki-Yesu-Kristoana, pae nanoapakasakiana ni ñaia waina e pei tea mariana e punuta ragi maga ni tuai waina eu pano,

²⁶ma ragi waia e pei tea mariana e doko lina, go pae navasaana midiriana maga ki profeta maga, pae natiñakiana ki Suñe waina e du mau du, e pei tea mariana e pei tea ataeana paki nalauna maga mamau puti paki narogoparatikiana ni nasaralomauna;

²⁷agi Suñe waina e masikina manumatua, nasamasamaana ega vei aneana pae Yesu Kristo pa pa ega tu mau du. Amen.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 1

¹Paulo, tea sosoana naga ega vei apostolo sikai ki Yesu Kristo pae namasauana ki Suḷe, go Sosthene taigida,

²aro midiri paki ekalesia ki Suḷe waina e doko Korintho, paki tea maga waina eu pei tea maridautaukiana doko Kristo Yesu, tea sosoana naga euga vei tea tautau maga, nara go tea maga mamau puti ni sara tokora waina eu pioso paki nagisa ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, Nawota adeada go anigida:

³nasauḷiaana ega vei animu go nataḡateana waina e pae Suḷe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

⁴A pasadodoḡata ki Suḷe aginau sara rahi nalo kakamu, nalakena nasauḷiaana ki Suḷe waina e pei tea vituakiana paki mu doko Kristo Yesu;

⁵nalakena ku pei tea mariana ku pei sogolapa doko asa, nalo ni sara naleo, nalo ni sara navasaana go ni sara naataeana;

⁶dapala waina nanoasokisokiana ni Kristo e pei tea lawosokiana doko mu:

⁷dapala waina ku da pei tea edaku nalo ni te navituaana ni nasauḷiaana mau; ku do leogoro naumaipakilinaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo;

⁸waina ega wo lawo soki mu pa pa paki namataḷagona edaku mau, naga kuga ta pei tea vasadiḷaana mau naaleatia ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo;

⁹Suḷe e pei lomau, waina ku pei tea sosoana pae asa paki nasaisaipeaniana ki Natuna Yesu Kristo Nawota anigida.

¹⁰Ma a pasa paratiki mu, tai maga, pae nagisa ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, naga kuga mamau puti noa tea sikai maau, go naga nataḷotaeana seara euga ta doko ḡaleoputo kakamu mau; ma naga kuga vei tea mariana kuga wia lua nalo ni namidodoana sikai maau go ni namidoakiḷotaeana sikai maau.

¹¹Nalakena e pei tea noasaiana paki nau nalo kakamu, taigu maga, pae tea maga ni nasuḡa ki Kloe, naga navululuana maga eu doko ḡaleoputo kakamu.

¹²Ma a noa tea waia, naga sara naata kakamu eu sikasikai naga, Kinau a pei tea ki Paulo; go kinau a pei tea ki Apollo; go kinau a pei tea ki Kefa; go kinau a pei tea ki Kristo.

¹³Kristo e pei tea taḷotaeana kite? Paulo e manimu pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto kite? Ku pei tea bapetisoana paki nagisa ni Paulo kite?

¹⁴A pasadodoḡata ki Suḷe nalakena a da bapetiso te naata sikai kakamu mau, ma a bapetiso Krispo go Caio ero sikida;

- ¹⁵naga te naata ega ta noa naga ku pei tea bapetisoana paki nagisagu mau.
- ¹⁶Go a bapetiso tea ni nasuñā ki Stefano. Tea ãota, a da atae mau naga a bapetiso te naata ãota sikai.
- ¹⁷Nalakena Kristo e da diãaki lua au naga aga bapetiso mau, ma naga aga rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia: aga ta mari a pae namanumatuaana ni navasaana mau, naga nakau valadagoto ki Kristo ega ta pei tea mariana ega vei tea ãalo mau.
- ¹⁸Nalakena navasaana ni nakau valadagoto e magi tea maga waina eu do mate puoli pei namanumatavusaana; ma e manigida waina tu do pei tea mautipauriana pei nakasuaana ki Suãe.
- ¹⁹Nalakena e pei tea midiriana, Aga wo mari puoli ki namanumatuaana ki tea manumatua maga. Go namidoakiataeana ki tea midoaki atae maga aga wo diãadoa e.
- ²⁰Tea manumatua wai? Tea midiri wai? Tea vasapululu ni maramana waia wai? Suãe e da mari namanumatuaana ni maramana e manumatavusa kite?
- ²¹Nalakena ragi waina e doko namanumatuaana ki Suãe naga maramana e da atae Suãe pae namanumatuaana kakana mau, Suãe e midoaki ãmata ki nia naga ega mautipauri pae namanumatavusaana ni narogorogokiana tea maga waina eu saralomau.
- ²²Nalakena tea ni Yudea maga eu datago navaivaiana maga, go tea ni Hellas maga eu laaga namanumatuaana:
- ²³ma kinami au dogorogo ki Kristo tea turiana nakau valadagoto, e magi tea ni Yudea maga pei tea tapilagonaana, go e magi tea ni nalauna ãota maga pei namanumatavusaana;
- ²⁴ma e magi tea maga waina eu pei tea sosoana, tea ni Yudea maga go tea ni Hellas maga, pei Kristo nakasuaana ki Suãe, go namanumatuaana ki Suãe.
- ²⁵Nalakena namanumatavusaana ki Suãe e manumatua liu naatañoli maga; go namanainaiana ki Suãe e kasua liu naatañoli maga.
- ²⁶Nalakena kuga vunusi nasoso-muana, tai maga, naga tea manumatua pae naãokasi eu da laapa mau, tea kasua eu da laapa mau, tea vakilina ãia eu da laapa mau:
- ²⁷ma Suãe e matadoa tea manumatavusa maga ni maramana, naga ega mari tea manumatua maga euga maliere; go Suãe e matadoa tea manainai maga ni maramana, naga ega mari tea kasua maga euga maliere;

²⁸go tea vakilina sa maga ni maramana, go tea midoakiḷalokiana maga, Suḷe e matadoa ra, go tea maga waina eu da doko mau, naga ega mari tea maga waina eu doko euga vei tea ḿoli:

²⁹naga te naḷokasi seara euga ta pakavakae narae ni Suḷe mau.

³⁰Ma e ḿelu asa umai naga nimu ku doko Kristo Yesu, waina e pei tea mariana e manigida pei namanumatuaana waina e pae Suḷe umai, go namarinaleoleanaana go namaridautaukiana, go natauluaana:

³¹naga, dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana, Tea waina e pakavakae ega vakavakae Yehovah.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 2

¹Go kinau ragi waina a paloti punusi mu, tai maga, a da paloti pae nawialuaana ni navasaana mau kite ni namanumatuaana mau, doko do dogorogo paki mu ki ḷaia ki Suḷe.

²Nalakena a midoaki ḷotae naga aga ta atae te navatuna ḿaleoputo kakamu mau, ma Yesu Kristo sikina, go nae tea turiana nakau valadagoto.

³Go kinau a sikoti mu doko namanainaiana go namatakuana go naruruuruana warua.

⁴Go navasaana aginau go narogorogokiana aginau ero da doko navasapudoaana ni namanumatuaana mau, ma ero doko navasapiseikisokisokiana ki Naatana go ni nakasuaana;

⁵naga nasaralomaana animu ega ta doko namanumatuaana ki naataḿoli maga mau, ma naga ega toko nakasuaana ki Suḷe.

⁶Ma au do pasa namanumatuaana ḿaleoputo ni tea matua maga; ma e pei namanumatuaana sikai waina e da pei tea ni maramana waia mau, go e da pei tea ki tea maraki maga ni maramana waia mau, waina eu do pei tea maripuolikiana:

⁷ma au do pasa namanumatuaana ki Suḷe doko ḷaia sikai, namanumatuaana waina e pei tea tasurukiana, waina Suḷe e pea dawona ki nia pea ki maramana maga paki nasamasamaana anigida:

⁸waina tea maraki maga ni maramana waia sikai kakada e da atae a mau: nalakena eu pe atae a eu pe ta duri Nawota ni nasamasamaana nakau valadagoto mau:

⁹ma dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, Naleo maga waina namata e da punusi ra mau, go nadaliga e da dogo ra mau, Go waina eu da sili paki naḷoḷo ni naataḿoli mau, Naleo maga waina Suḷe e magi tea maga waina eu dodomi a mari ḿata ki da.

¹⁰Ma Suṽe e mari pakasa ki da paki gami pae Naatana: nalakena Naatana e do leo usiusi naleo maga mamau puti, go tea vakipua maga ki Suṽe.

¹¹Nalakena sei ni naataṽoli maga e atae naleo maga ki naataṽoli sikai, ma naata ni naataṽoli wanogoe, waina e doko asa, e sikina? Go dapala nogoe naleo maga ki Suṽe te naata e da atae ra mau, ma Naata ni Suṽe e sikina atae ra.

¹²Ma kinami au da dape naatana ni maramana mau, ma au dape naatana waina e pei tea ni Suṽe; naga auga atae naleo maga waina eu pei tea vituakisauṽiakiana paki gida pae Suṽe.

¹³Go naleo maga wanogoe au do pasa ara, au da pasa ara ki navasaana maga waina eu pei tea vasapiseikiana ni namanumatuaana ki naataṽoli mau, ma au pasa ara ki navasaana maga waina eu pei tea vasapiseikiana ki Naatana: au do magi tea maga ni Naatana saisaikinoaṽotawotae naleo maga ni Naatana.

¹⁴Ma naataṽoli waina e pei tea ni namero e da dape naleo maga ki Naata ni Suṽe mau: nalakena eu maneana pei namanumatavusaana; go e da mari atae ra mau, nalakena eu pei tea midoakiṽotaeana pae Naatana.

¹⁵Ma naata waina e pei tea ni Naatana e midoaki ṽotae naleo maga mamau puti, ma nae e da pei tea midoakiṽotaeana pae te naata mau.

¹⁶Nalakena sei e atae namidodoana ki Yehovah, waina ega vasa piseiki nia? Ma kinami au peani namidodoana ki Kristo.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 3

¹Go kinau, tai maga, a mari sa pasa ki mu dapala ku pei tea ni Naatana, ma a pasa ki mu dapala ku pei tea ni naṽokasi, dapala ku pei pipia maga doko Kristo.

²A dua mu milk ku munu, a da dua mu navinaga mau; nalakena ku ko da mari atae mau: go ragi waia ku ko da mari atae mau;

³nalakena ku ko pei tea ni naṽokasi; nalakena waina naroitiana go navululuana ero doko ṽmaleoputo kakamu, ku da pei tea ni naṽokasi, po surata pae naataṽoli maga kite?

⁴Nalakena ragi waina sikai e naga, Kinau a pei tea ki Paulo; go tea ṽota sikai e naga, Kinau a pei tea ki Apollo, ku da pei naataṽoli maga kite?

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe Apollo e pei nasava? Go Paulo e pei nasava? Tea suasua maga waina ku saralomau pae ara; go ero sikasikai dapala waina Nawota e dua ra sarasara ra.

⁶Kinau a lalawo, Apollo e pue; ma Suṽe e mari a e ulua.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e lalawo e da pei te navatuna mau, go tea waina e pue e da pei te navatuna mau, ma Suṽe sikina waina e mari a e ulua.

⁸Ma tea waina e lalawo go tea waina e pue ero pei tea sikai maau: ma eroga wo sikasikai dape namoriana adeada sarasara ra ega vataka nawosi-mawosa-ana adeada.

⁹Nalakena au pei tea wosiwosi sikoti Suḷe: ku pei natano kiliana ki Suḷe, nasuḿa tavagiana ki Suḷe.

¹⁰Pae nasauḷiaana ki Suḷe waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nau, dapala tea vei mataisau matua ni nasuḿa a doropusi laketano sikai; go tea ḷota sikai e do davagi elagi asa. Ma sara naata euga sikasikai punusi dapala waina eu do davagi elagi asa.

¹¹Nalakena laketano ḷota sikai te naata e da mari atae doropusi a mau, ma tea waina e pei tea toropusuaana e sikina, waina e pei Yesu Kristo.

¹²Ma te naata e pe tavagi elagi ni laketano kold, silver, vatu maga ni navakokotoana warua, nakau, naḿenau, stro;

¹³nawosiana ki sara naataḿoli sikasikai ega wo pei tea mariana ega toko lina: nalakena naaleatia wanogoe ega wo mari a ega toko lina, nalakena e pei tea maripakasakiana ki nakapu; go nakapu ega wo mari dogo nawosiana ki sara naataḿoli sikasikai e dapale sava?

¹⁴Nawosiana ki te naata waina e davagi a asa e pe toko, ega wo dape namoriana sikai.

¹⁵Nawosiana ki te naata e pe vei tea taḷarakiana, ega wo dika namoriana, ma nae ega wo pei tea mautipauriana; ma ega wo dapala waina e pe vae nakapu.

¹⁶Ku da atae naga ku pei nasuḿa tapu ki Suḷe, go naga Naata ni Suḷe e doko mu doko kite?

¹⁷Te naata e pe mari sa ki nasuḿa tapu ki Suḷe, Suḷe ega wo mari sa ki naata wanogoe; nalakena nasuḿa tapu ki Suḷe e dau, go nimu ku dapala nogoe.

¹⁸Te naata ega ta duḿana pilasurue a mau. Te naata e pe midoaki nia naga e pei tea manumatua ḿaleoputo kakamu maramana waia, ega vei tea manumatavusa, naga ega vei tea manumatua.

¹⁹Nalakena namanumatuaana ni maramana waia e pei namanumatavusaana narae ni Suḷe.

²⁰Nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Nae waina e do pua soki tea manumatua maga doko namarimanumatuaana adeada: go e moro naga, Jehovah atae namidodoana maga ki tea manumatua maga naga eu pei tea ḷalo.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe te naata ega ta pakavakae naataḿoli maga mau. Nalakena naleo maga mamau puti eu pei animu;

²²e pe vei Paulo, kite Apollo, kite Kefa, kite maramana, kite namauriana, kite namateana, kite naleo maga waina eu doko rahi waia, kite naleo maga waina euga wo umai; tea maga mamau puti eu pei animu.

²³Go nimu ku pei tea ki Kristo; go Kristo e pei tea ki Suḷe.

1 Pahi Tea ni Korintho 4

¹Naataḡoli sikai ega midoaki gami ega tapala waia, ega tapala au pei tea suasua maga ki Kristo, go tasiga leo paratiki maga ni ḡaia maga ki Suḷe.

²Tokora waia, tea ḡota sikai, e pei tea laagaana nalo ni tasiga leo paratiki maga, naga naata sikai ega vei tea vaḡaiana e pei lomau.

³Ma e maginau pei tea kiki sa naga aga vei tea vasaḡotaeana pae mu, kite pae navasaḡotaeana ki naataḡoli: ma a da duḡagu pasa ḡotae au mau.

⁴Nalakena a da duḡagu atae te navatuna diḡa au mau; ma a da pei tea marileanakiana pae tea wanogoe mau: ma tea waina e pasa ḡotae au e pei Nawota.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta pasa ḡotae te navatuna pea ki rahi kakana mau, pa pa Nawota ega wo umai, waina ega wo maramalagati tea tasurukiana maga ni namaligo, po mari namidoakiḡotaeana maga ni naḡoḡo maga euga toko lina; go rahi wanogoe sara naataḡoli euga wo sikasikai dape nasamasamaniana ḡelu Suḷe.

⁶Ma tea maga wanogoe, tai maga, a pasa doa ra pahi gami ma Apollo nalakena nimu, naga kuga ataedogo pae gami naga kuga ta liu tea maga waina eu pei tea midiriana mau; naga sikai ega ta magi tea sikai pei tea ḡoḡo vuka diḡa tea ḡota sikai mau.

⁷Nalakena sei e mari ko ku panoḡota? Go ku peani nasava waina ku da dape a mau? Ma ku pe tape a, ekasana ku pakavakae, dapala ku pe ta dape a mau?

⁸Rahi waia ku puka sua, rahi waia ku pei sogolapa sua, ku maramara masale ki gami: go a masau lomau ki nia naga kuga maramara, naga kinami ma auga maramara sikoti mu.

⁹Nalakena, a midoaki nia, Suḷe e mari gami apostolo maga au edaku pei tea viseikiana, dapala tea tiḡakotoviana maga naga euga mate: nalakena au pei tea mariana au magi maramana, go agelo maga, go naataḡoli maga, pei tea leopunusiana.

¹⁰Kinami au pei tea manumatavusa nalakena Kristo, ma nimu ku pei tea manumatua doko Kristo; kinami au manainai, ma nimu ku kasua; nimu ku pei tea samasamaniana, ma kinami au pei tea dododaona.

¹¹Pa pa paki aura ni rahi waia au pitolo, po madou, po m̄alāmāla, po pei tea tiḡaana, po dika ki tokora waina auga toko asa; go au do ḡosiwosi mawosa,

¹²au do ḡosiwosi ki naḡelearugami maga: tea suoriana, au do pasam̄ataki; tea kopaleleana, au do soki a;

¹³tea wasasakiana, au do pavara: au pei tea mariana dapala nasogo ni maramana, go nasuḡna ni naleo maga mamau puti pa pa paki rahi waia.

¹⁴A da midiri tea maga wanogoe naga aga mari mu kuga maliere mau, ma naga aga tapavanau mu dapala natugu dodomiana aginau maga.

¹⁵Nalakena ku pe veani tea wasa piseiki tivilia sikai doko Kristo, ma ku da peani tamamu laapa mau: nalakena kinau a pesi mu pae narogorogoana wia doko Kristo Yesu.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe a wasa parati ki mu, kuga vei tea mari oli au.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe a diḡaki lua Timotheo paloti punusi mu, waina e pei natugu dodomiana go waina e pei lomau doko Nawota, waina ega wo mari mu kuga moro midoaki napua aginau maga waina eu doko Kristo, dapala waina a do wasa piseiki sara tokora doko sara ekalesia.

¹⁸Ma seara eu pei tea ḡoḡo vuka dapala a naga aga ta paloti punusi mu mau.

¹⁹Ma Nawota e pe suasua, aga wo paloti punusi mu m̄araverave; go aga wo da atae navasaana ki tea maga waina eu pei tea ḡoḡo vuka mau, ma aga wo atae nakasuaana adeada.

²⁰Nalakena namarakiana ki Suḡe e da doko navasaana mau, ma e doko nakasuaana.

²¹Ku masau nasava? Aga vuati nakau varati sikai paloti punusi mu kite? Kite aga vilake nadodomiana go Naatana ni namatemateana?

1 Pahi Tea ni Korintho 5

¹E pei tea rogorogokiana usurahi naga namaripeleana e doko m̄aleoputo kakamu, go namaripeleana dapala waina tea takiusi a e da doko m̄aleoputo ni tea ni nalauna ḡota maga mau, naga naata sikai kakamu e peani nagoroḡi ki tamana.

²Go nimu ku pei tea ḡoḡo vuka, go ku da susue mau, naga naata waina e mari nawosiana wanogoe ega vei tea tapeluaana m̄elu dua ki m̄aleoputo kakamu.

³Nalakena kinau lomau, waina a puoli ki mu ki naḡatokogu, ma a sikoti mu ki naatagu, a midoaki ḡotae sua, dapala a pe sikoti mu doko, naata waina e mari tea wanogoe dapala nogoe,

⁴doko nagisa ni Nawota anigida Yesu, rahi waina nimu kuga saisai, go naatagu, pilake nakasuaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu,

⁵naga kuga vitua ki tea waina e dapala nogoe paki Satan, rahi namari-sa-ki-naḷokasina-ana, naga naatana ega vei tea mautipauriana naaleatia ki Nawota Yesu.

⁶Navakavakaeana animu e da ʻpia mau. Ku da atae naga leven kiki e levena ki taua mamau kite?

⁷Kuga mari puoli ki leven tuai, naga kuga vei taua vau sikai, ega tapala waina ku da pei tea levenakiana mau. Go nalakena navakalauana anigida e pei tea maripunueana sua, Kristo:

⁸nalakena tea wanogoe tuga mari nasaisaiana, tuga ta mari a ki leven tuai mau go tuga ta mari a ki leven ni navilosiana go ni nasigisigileoana mau, ma tuga mari a ki bred waina e da pei tea levenakiana mau ni natautauana go ni nalomauana.

⁹A midiri paki mu doko epistole waina, naga kuga ta sikoti-sari tea maripele maga mau;

¹⁰a da noa naga ega tapala nogoe pae tea mamau nalo ni tea maripele maga ni maramana waia mau, kite tea mataḷagura maga go tea tapepavakoto maga, kite tea lotu ki nasuḷe maga; nalakena e pe tapala nogoe e pe one mu one naga kuga ḷelu dua ki maramana pano:

¹¹ma a midiri paki mu naga kuga ta sikoti sari, te naata waina e pei tea sosoana ki tai sikai, e pe vei tea maripele, kite tea mataḷagura, kite tea lotu ki nasuḷe maga, kite tea vivisuori, kite tea matamaloku, kite tea tapepavakoto; tea tapala nogoe kuga ta ganikani sikoti a mau.

¹²Nalakena aga kasa ki naga aga vasa ʻpotae tea maga ni etaku? Nimu ku da pasa ʻpotae tea maga ni roara kite?

¹³Ma tea maga ni etaku Suḷe e pasa ʻpotae ra. Kuga mari tea sigisigileo wanogoe ega ḷelu dua ki mu pano.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 6

¹Te naata sikai kakamu, waina e peani te naleo sikai diḷa tea ʻpota, e piviani pei tea vasaḷotaeana narae ni tea tagele maga, go e da pei tea vasaḷotaeana narae ni tea tautau maga mau kite?

²Kite ku da atae mau naga tea tautau maga euga wo pasa ʻpotae maramana? Go maramana e pe vei tea vasaḷotaeana pae mu, ku da ʻpia mau naga kuga vasaḷotae tea kiki sa maga kite?

³Ku da atae mau naga tuga wo pasa ãotae agelo maga? Go tuga ta pasa ãotae naleo maga ni namauriana waia kite?

⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe veani navasaãotaeana maga ni naleo maga ni namauriana waia, ku lawo ki tea maga waina eu pei tea midoakiãalokiana ni ekalesia naga euga vasa ãotae kite?

⁵A noa tea wanogoe naga kuga maliere. E dapala tea manumatua sikai e da doko ãmaleoputo kakamu mau, waina e mari atae midoaki noa ãotae namawota ni taina maga,

⁶ma tai sikai e pei tea vasaãotaeana sikoti taina, go tea wanogoe narae ni tea maga waina eu da saralomau mau kite?

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea sa sua usuraki animu, waina ku peani tea vasaãotaeana maga duãamu sikoti mu. Ekasana kuga ta pei tea maridagelekiana? Ekasana kuga ta pei tea vutiluaana?

⁸Ma nimu ku mari dagele po puti lua, go tea wanogoe paki taimu maga.

⁹Kite ku da atae naga tea marinaleo tagele maga euga wo da peani namarakiana ki Suãe mau? Kuga ta pei tea vilasurueana mau: tea maripele maga waina eu pei naputu, go tea lotu ki nasuãe maga, go tea maripele maga waina eu pitawiri, go tea maga waina eu maripele oli nagoroi, go tea maga waina eu maripele paki tea marioli nagoroi, go tea vanako maga,

¹⁰go tea mataãmagura maga, go tea matamaloku maga, go tea vivisuori maga, go tea tape-pavakoto maga, euga wo da peani namarakiana ki Suãe mau.

¹¹Go nimu seara kakamu ku pea pei tea tapala nogoe maga: ma ku po pei tea sarueana, ma ku po pei tea maridautaukiana, ma ku po pei tea marileanakiana doko nagisa ni Nawota Yesu Kristo, go doko Naata ni Suãe anigida.

¹²Naleo maga mamau puti eu pae nawotaeana paki nau; ma naleo maga mamau puti eu da mari ãnataki mau. Naleo maga mamau puti eu pae nawotaeana paki nau; ma kinau aga ta pei naviti ni te navatuna mau.

¹³Navinaga maga agi naãele, go naãele agi navinaga maga: ma Suãe ega wo mari puoli ki sokata ki da. Ma naãatoko e da pei agi namaripeleana mau, ma e pei agi Nawota, go Nawota e pei agi naãatoko:

¹⁴ma Suãe e sike Nawota e duleana, go ega wo sike gida tuga wo duleana pae nakasuaana aneana.

¹⁵Ku da atae naga naãatokomu maga eu pei naleo maga ni Kristo kite? Go aga tape lua naleo maga ni Kristo, po mari ra euga vei naleo maga ni nagoroi masausara sikai kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau.

¹⁶Kite ku da atae naga tea waina e puluti nagoroi masausara sikai e pei naḡatoko sikai maau ma nae? Nalakena e naga, Nara dua eroga wo pei naḡokasi sikai maau.

¹⁷Ma tea waina e puluti Nawota e pei naatana sikai maau ma nae.

¹⁸Kuga sava dua ki namaripeleana. Sara namarinaleosaana waina naataḡoli sikai e mari a e pei tea ni etaku ni naḡatokona; ma tea waina e maripele e mari naleo sa diḡa naḡatokona.

¹⁹Kite ku da atae naga naḡatokomu e pei nasuḡa tapu ki Naatana Tapu waina e doko mu, waina ku peani a ḡelu Suḡe? Go ku da duḡamu peani mu mau;

²⁰nalakena ku pei tea vakotoviana ki naulu sikai: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga samasamani Suḡe doko naḡatokomu.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 7

¹Ma nalo ni naleo maga waina ku midiri a: E ḡia ki naataḡoli sikai naga ega ta kisidogo nagoroi sikai mau.

²Ma, nalakena namaripeleana maga, sara naataḡoli euga sikasikai peani nagoroi adeada ega sikasikai sarasara ra, go sara nagoroi euga sikasikai peani naanoai adeada ega sikasikai sarasara ra.

³Naanoai ega vitua paki anagoroi ki tea waina e one asa one: go dapala nogoe nagoroi ega vitua paki anawota.

⁴Nagoroi e da peani naveinawotaana ni naḡatokona mau, ma anawota e peani a: go dapala nogoe naanoai ma e da peani naveinawotaana ni naḡatokona mau, ma anagoroi e peani a.

⁵Kuga ta duḡamu dape lua kiamu mau, ma koro pe rua suasua ki nia te ragi, naga koroga tuḡamu pitua ki mu paki natapasavasaana, po moro duḡamu sikoti mu, e pe wia, naga Satan ega ta maridogo mu mau nalakena namarisa-duḡamu-soki-mu-ana.

⁶Ma a noa tea wanogoe e pei nasuasukiana, e da pei natiḡakiana mau.

⁷Ma a masauna naga naataḡoli maga mamau puti euga tapala waina kinau a doko. Ma sara naataḡoli eu sikasikai peani navituaana ni nasauḡiaana adeada sikasikai sarasara ra ḡelu Suḡe, sikai e dapala nea, go sikai e dapalana.

⁸Ma a noa ki napatu maga go ki nagoroi malepu maga, naga eu pe toko dapala waina kinau a doko e pe wia ki da.

⁹Ma eu pe marisa duḡada soki ra, euga vitawiri go euga laki: nalakena eu pe vitawiri go eu pe laki e pe wia liu waina eu pe vavaga.

- 10**Ma a diþaki tea vitawiri maga go tea laki maga, ma e da pei kinau mau, ma e pei Nawota, Naga nagoroi ega ta m̃elu
- 11**dua ki anawota pano mau(ma go e pe m̃elu pano, ega vei naputu doko, kite ega moro pei þoþo wia paki anawota); go naga naanoai ega ta doropusi anagoroi mau.
- 12**Ma kinau a noa ki tea þota maga, e da pei Nawota mau: Te taigida sikai e pe veani nagoroi sikai waina e da saralomau mau, go nae e pe suasua naga ega toko sikoti a doko, ega ta doropusi a mau.
- 13**Go nagoroi waina e peani anawota waina e da saralomau mau, go nae e pe suasua naga ega toko sikoti a doko, ega ta doropusi anawota mau.
- 14**Nalakena naanoai waina e da saralomau mau e pei tea maridautaukiana pae anagoroi, go nagoroi waina e da saralomau mau e pei tea maridautaukiana pae anawota: e pe ta dapala nogoe mau natumu maga eu pe loa doko; ma ragi waia eu dau.tau.
- 15**Tea waina e da saralomau mau e pe m̃elu pano, ega m̃elu pano taigida kite goregida e da pei tea soliana nalo ni tea tapala nogoe maga mau: ma Suþe e soso gida doko natañmateana.
- 16**Nalakena ku atae dapale sava, nagoroi, ku pe wo mautipauri añawota? Kite ku atae dapale sava, naanoai, ku pe wo mautipauri añagoroi?
- 17**Ma dapala waina Nawota e magi sara naatañmoli sikasikai þotawotae, dapala waina Suþe e soso sara naatañmoli sikasikai, euga surata ega tapala nogoe. Go a do pasadawonaki dapala nogoe doko ekalesia maga mamau puti.
- 18**Te naatañmoli sikai waina e pei tea tovadaviviana sua e pei tea sosoana kite? Ega ta mari puoli ki natovadaviviana aneana mau. Te naata waina e da pei tea tovadaviviana mau e pei tea sosoana kite? Ega ta pei tea tovadaviviana mau.
- 19**Natovadaviviana e da pei te navatuna mau, go natikaana ni natovadaviviana e da pei te navatuna mau; ma narogoparatikiana ni natiþakiana maga ki Suþe e pei naleo maga mamau puti.
- 20**Sara naatañmoli euga sikasikai doko nasosoana waina eu pei tea sosoana doko asa.
- 21**Ku pei naviti ragi waina ku pei tea sosoana kite? Þa ta midoaki paratiki tea wanogoe mau: ma ku pe mari atae pei tea veresiana duñaña doko, e pe wia naga þa mari a.
- 22**Nalakena naviti waina e pei tea sosoana, doko Nawota, e pei tea veresiana duñana doko ki Nawota: dapala nogoe tea tuñana doko waina e pei tea sosoana, e pei naviti ki Kristo.

- 23** Ku pei tea vakotoviana ki naulu sikai; kuga ta pei naviti maga ki naatañoli maga mau.
- 24** Tai maga, sara naatañoli euga sikasikai doko tea waina eu doko asa rahi waina eu pei tea sosoana, euga toko tea wanogoe doko sikoti Suḷe.
- 25** Ma nalo ni nagoroi atara maga a da peani te natiḷakiana ki Nawota mau: ma a pitua ki namidoakiḷotaeana aginau, waina e dapala tea waina e dape nadodomiana ki Nawota naga ega vei lomau.
- 26** Nalakena tea wanogoe a midoaki nia naga tea waia e ḷia nalakena naḷalaasa waina e doko rahi waia, naga e ḷia ki naatañoli naga ega toko dapala waina e doko.
- 27** Ku pei tea soliana paki nagoroi sikai kite? ḷa ta laaga naga ḷa vei tea veresiana mau. Ku pei tea veresiana ḷelu dua ki nagoroi sikai kite? ḷa ta laaga nagoroi sikai mau.
- 28** Ma go ku pe vitawiri, ku pe ta mari naleo sa asa mau; go nagoroi atara sikai e pe laki, e pe ta mari naleo sa asa mau. Ma tea tapala nogoe maga euga wo peani nariesokiana doko naḷokasi: ma kinau a marimalemale mu.
- 29** Ma a noa tea waia, tai maga, naga rahi waina e ko doko e puru, go tea maga waina eu peani nagoroi euga toko dapala eu da peani ra mau;
- 30** go tea maga waina eu dahi, euga tapala eu da dahi mau; go tea maga waina eu laelaea, euga tapala eu da laelaea mau; go tea maga waina eu pakokoto, euga tapala eu da dapesoki mau;
- 31** go tea maga waina eu marimaari maramana, euga tapala eu da marimaari ḷarua ki nia mau: nalakena naleodawonakiana ni maramana waia e do pano puoli.
- 32** Ma a masauna naga kuga tika ki namidoakiparatikiana maga. Tea waina e da pitawiri mau e midoaki parati ki naleo maga ki Nawota, dapala waina Nawota ega midoaki ḷata ki nia:
- 33** ma tea waina e pitawiri e midoaki paratiki naleo maga ni maramana, dapala waina anagoroi ega midoaki ḷata ki nia.
- 34** Go nataḷotaeana sikai e doko namawota ni nagoroi laki go ni nagoroi atara. Tea waina e da laki mau e midoaki paratiki naleo maga ki Nawota, naga ega tautau naḷatokona go naatana: ma tea waina e laki e midoaki paratiki naleo maga ni maramana, dapala waina anawota ega midoaki ḷata ki nia.
- 35** Go a noa tea wanogoe naga kuga vei tea mariḷatakiana asa, a da noa e naga aga nadi ki vaivai sikai paki mu mau, ma naga kuga mari tea waina e pei tea leoḷatakiana, go naga kuga toko rahi Nawota masale ki navaputuakiana.

³⁶Ma te naata e pe midoaki nia naga e da mari tea leom̄atakiana paki naatara aneana, e pe matua sua, go e pe tapala nogoe one asa one naga ega laki, ega mari tea waina e masauna naga ega mari a; e da mari naleo sa asa mau; eroga tuñada piragi ra.

³⁷Ma tea waina e lawodu kasua doko nañop̄ona, waina e da pei tea mari dieana mau, go waina e peani naveinawotaana nalo ni namasauana aneana, go waina e midoaki ðotae tea wanogoe nañop̄ona, naga ega mauti naatara aneana, ega wo mari ðia.

³⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina e pitua ki naatara aneana naga ega laki e mari ðia; go tea waina e da pitua ki nia mau naga ega laki ega wo mari ðia liu sa.

³⁹Nagoroi sikai e pei tea soliana ragi waina anawota e mauri doko; ma anawota e pe mate, e pei tea veresiana duñana doko naga ega laki tea waina e masauna naga ega laki asa; ma ega ta laki tea waina e da doko Nawota mau.

⁴⁰Ma e pe toko dapala waina e doko e pe maropa liu waina e pe laki, pae namidoakiðotaeana aginai: go a midoaki nia naga kinau ma a peani Naata ni Suñe.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 8

¹Ma nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei naviriana paki nasuñe maga: Tu atae naga tu mamau puti peani naataeana. Naataeana e do mari e pei tea ðop̄o vuka, ma nadodomiana e do davagi. ²Te naata e pe midoaki nia naga e atae te navatuna, e ko da atae mau dapala waina e one asa one naga ega atae; ³ma te naata e pe dodomi Suñe, naata wanogoe e pei tea ataeana pae asa. ⁴Go nalo ni nakaniana ni naleo maga waina eu pei naviriana paki nasuñe maga, tu atae naga nasuñe e da pei te navatuna maramana mau, go naga Suñe ðota sikai e da doko mau ma tea sikai maau. ⁵Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea sosoana ki suñe maga eu pe toko, nakoroatelagi kite maramana; dapala waina suñe laapa eu doko, go nawota laapa; ⁶ma anigida Suñe sikai mau e doko, Tamana, waina naleo maga mamau puti eu ñelu asa, go nigida tu maneana doko; go Nawota sikai maau, Yesu Kristo, waina naleo maga mamau puti eu pae asa, go nigida tu pae asa. ⁷Ma naataeana wanogoe e da doko tea maga mamau puti mau: ma te seara, nalakena natomariana ni nasuñe pa pa paki ragi waia, eu gani a dapala e pei naleo waina e pei naviriana paki nasuñe sikai; go natuñadaatae-ana waina e manainai e pei tea mariana e loa asa. ⁸Ma navinaga ega wo da mari gida tuga lawodu narae ni Suñe mau: go tu pe ta ganikani mau, tu pe ta sa asa mau; go tu pe kanikani, tu pe ta ðia asa mau. ⁹Ma kuga vunusi naga naveinawotaana animu wanogoe ega ta pei tea tapilagonaana sikai paki tea manainai maga mau. ¹⁰Nalakena te naata e pe vunusi ko waina ku peani naataeana ku pe kere one ganikani ekopu ni nasuñe ni nasuñe sikai, go e pe manainai, natuñana-atae-ana e pe wo da pei

tea tavagiana naga ega kani naleo maga waina eu pei naviriana paki nasuŕe maga kite? ¹¹Go tea waina e manainai e mate puoli nalakena naataeana anigo, taigida waina Kristo e mate nalakena nae. ¹²Go dapala nogoe, rahi waina ku mari naleo sa diŕa taigida maga, po ŕokati natuŕnada-atae-ana rahi waina e manainai, ku mari naleo sa diŕa Kristo. ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe, navinaga e pe mari taigu e pe tapilagona, a pe wo da gani te naŕokasi seara mau pa pa e pe tu mau du, naga aga ta mari taigu ega tapilagona mau.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 9

¹A da pei tea veresiana duŕnagu doko kite? A da pei apostolo sikai kite? A da punusi Yesu Nawota anigida kite? Nimu ku da pei nawosiana aginau doko Nawota kite? ²A pe ta magi tea ŕota maga pei apostolo sikai mau, ma a pe manimu pei sikai lomau; nalakena nimu ku pei navulusokiana ni navei-apostolo-ana aginau doko Nawota. ³Navasakorokoroana aginau paki tea maga waina eu punusi au e pei tea wanogoe. ⁴Au da peani naveinawotaana naga auga kanikani po munu kite? ⁵Au da peani naveinawotaana naga auga maraki pasara nagoroi sikai waina e saralomau, dapala apostolo ŕota maga, go Nawota taina maga, go Kefa kite? ⁶Kite kinau a masikigu go Barnaba aro da peani naveinawotaana naga aroga ta ŕosiwosi mau kite? ⁷Sei e pano seve rahi naga ega vei naataŕnoli ni navakalo po duŕnana mori a? Sei e lawo roara ni vaine sikai, po da gani nawa kakana mau? Kite sei e leo paratiki pakale navata ni shiip sikai, po da gani tea ni milk ni navata mau? ⁸A pasa tea maga wanogoe pae naataŕnoli kite? Kite nawotaeana ma e noa tea maga wanogoe? ⁹Nalakena e pei tea midiriana doko nawotaeana ki Moses, e naga, Ŕa ta ŕauasi oks mau rahi waina e do pasilesue korn. Suŕe e midoaki paratiki oks maga kite, kite e noa e pae tea mamau nalakena kinami? ¹⁰Ioro, e pei tea midiriana nalakena kinami: nalakena e one tea waina e do sisi natano one naga ega sisi natano doko naleogoroana, go e one tea waina e do ŕokalesue naga ega wokalesue doko naleogoroana ni naveaniŕotaeana. ¹¹Kinami au pe manimu sapuraki naleo maga ni Naatana, e pe vei tea warua naga auga tagaukotovi naleo animu maga ni naŕokasi kite? ¹²Tea ŕota maga eu pe veaniŕotae naveinawotaana wanogoe daŕau mu, kinami au pe ta peani ŕarua ki nia kite? Ma au da marimaari naveinawotaana wanogoe mau; ma au do soki naleo maga mamau puti, naga auga ta dugoro narogorogoana wia ki Kristo mau. ¹³Ku da atae naga tea maga waina eu do ŕosiwosi ki tea tapu maga eu gani naleo maga ni nasuŕna tapu, go naga tea maga waina eu doko rahi tagura ni naviriana eu peani ŕotae naviriana maga ma tagura kite? ¹⁴Dapala nogoe ma Nawota e pitiŕpaki naga tea maga waina eu do dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia euga mauri ŕmelu narogorogoana wia. ¹⁵Ma kinau a da marimaari tea sikai ni tea maga wanogoe mau: go a da midiri tea maga wanogoe naga ega vei tea mariana dapala nogoe nalo kakagu mau: nalakena a pe mate e pe wia ki nau, liu waina te naata e pe mari tea vakavakaeana aginau e pe vei tea ŕalo. ¹⁶Nalakena a pe rogorogo ki

narogorogoana wia, a pe ta peani tea waina a pakavakae asa mau; nalakena namaridieana e pei tea toropusiana one au; nalakena a pe ta dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia mau, awi e pe vei aginau. ¹⁷Nalakena a pe tuñagu mari tea wanogoe, a pe veani namoriana sikai, ma a pe ta duñagu mau, a pe vei tea vavatuana ki naveitasigaleo-parati-kiana sikai. ¹⁸Go namoriana aginau e pei nasava? Naga, rahi waina a dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia, aga mari narogorogoana wia ega vei nulu tika, naga aga ta marimaari p̄arua ki naveinawotaana aginau doko narogorogoana wia mau. ¹⁹Nalakena rahi waina a pei tea veresiana duñagu doko ñelu dua ki tea maga mamau puti, a duñagu mari au a pei naviti ki tea maga mamau puti, naga aga talua tea laapa liu. ²⁰Go a magi tea ni Yudea maga pei tea tapala tea ni Yudea sikai, naga aga talua tea ni Yudea maga; a magi tea maga waina eu doko etano ki nawotaeana, pei tea tapala tea toko etano ki nawotaeana, waina kinau a da pei tea toko etano ki nawotaeana mau, naga aga talua tea maga waina eu doko etano ki nawotaeana; ²¹a magi tea maga waina eu dika nawotaeana, pei tea tapala tea tika nawotaeana, waina a da pei tea tika nawotaeana paki Supe mau, ma a pei tea toko etano ki nawotaeana paki Kristo, naga aga talua tea maga waina eu dika nawotaeana. ²²A magi tea manainai maga pei tea manainai sikai, naga aga talua tea manainai maga: a magi naatañoli maga mamau puti pei naleo maga mamau puti, naga aga mautipauri pae sara vatuna te seara. ²³Go a do mari naleo maga mamau puti nalakena narogorogoana wia, naga aga mamau pei tea saisai peani a. ²⁴Ku da atae naga tea maga waina eu sava malo ni nasavaana eu mamau puti sava, ma tea sikai maau e dape praise. Kuga sava ega tapala nogoe, naga kuga vua soki. ²⁵Go sara naata waina eu do pilele eu duñada soki ra nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti. Go nara eu mari a naga euga tape vauvau sikai waina ega wo madada, ma nigida naga tuga tape tea waina ega wo da madada mau. ²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau a do sava, dapala waina a da sava p̄aro p̄aro mau; a do di p̄a dapala waina a da di p̄a namalopa mau: ²⁷ma a di p̄a na p̄atokogu e loa, po mari a e pei naviti aginau: naga, rahi waina a dogorogo ki sua paki tea p̄ota maga, kinau aga ta pei tea ti p̄adoana mau.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 10

¹Nalakena a da masauna naga nimu kuga vei saño, tai maga, naga tamagida maga eu mamau puti doko etano ki napopouru, po mamau puti surata duagoto duaduru natasi,

²po mamau puti pei tea bapetisoana paki Moses napopouru go natasi,

³po mamau puti gani navinaga sikai maau ni naatana; po mamau puti munu noai munuana sikai maau ni naatana:

⁴nalakena eu munu ñelu vatu laketoko sikai waina e dausi ra: go vatu laketoko wanogoe e pei Kristo.

- ⁵Ma Suḷe e da midoaki m̃ata ki tea laapa kakada mau, nalakena eu pei tea atugiana masoḷalo.
- ⁶Ma tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea mariana eu manigida pei naatulakeana maga, naga nigida tuga ta pei tea masau naleo sa maga mau, dapala waina nara ma eu masauna.
- ⁷Go kuga ta pei tea lotu ki nasuḷe maga mau, dapala nara seara kakada; dakiusi waina e pei tea midiriana, Narei eu do natano naga euga kanikani po munu, go eu duleana naga euga ḷaro.
- ⁸Go tuga ta maripele mau, dapala waina nara seara kakada eu maripele, po dowo naaleatia sikai tivilia dua go manu dolu.
- ⁹Go tuga ta maridogo Nawota mau, dapala waina nara seara kakada eu maridogo e, po pei tea maripunueana pae m̃aata maga.
- ¹⁰Go kuga ta dauruuru mau, dapala waina nara seara kakada eu dauruuru, po pei tea maripunueana pae tea mari-sa-ki.
- ¹¹Ma tea maga wanogoe eu pakilina ki da pae naviseikiana; go eu pei tea midiriana raki natapavanau-gida-ana, waina namataḷago edaku maga ni ragi varau maga eu po umai pa paratiki gida.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e midoa ki nia naga e lawodu ega vunusi naga ega ta dowo mau.
- ¹³Te namaridogoana e da puati mu mau waina e da pataka ni naataḷoli mau: ma Suḷe e pei lomau, waina ega wo da suasua ki mu mau naga kuga vei tea maridogoana ḷarua liu tea waina ku mari atae; ma ega wo mari napua ni naḷeluana ega vilake namaridogoana, naga kuga mari atae soki a.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, tea dodomiana aginau maga, kuga sava dua ki nalotu-ki-nasuḷe-ana.
- ¹⁵A pasa ki mu dapala ku pei tea manumatua maga; nimu kuga midoakiḷotae tea waina a noa e.
- ¹⁶Lasa munu ni navasaḷiakiana waina tu pasaḷia ki nia, e da pei nasaisaipeaniana sikai ni nada ni Kristo kite? Bred waina tu dovaḷora e a, e da pei nasaisaipeaniana sikai ni naḷatoko ni Kristo kite?
- ¹⁷Nalakena nigida, waina tu laapa, tu pei bred sikai maau, naḷatoko sikai maau: nalakena tu mamau puti dape ḷotae bred sikai maau.
- ¹⁸Kuga vunusi Israel pae naḷokasi: tea maga waina eu gani naviriana maga eu da pei tea saisaipeani ma tagura ni naviriana kite?

19Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa nasava? Naga tea waina e pei tea mariana e pei naviriana paki nasuŕe maga e pei te navatuna, kite naga nasuŕe sikai e pei te navatuna kite?

20Ma a noa naga naleo maga waina tea ni nalauna maga eu mari ra eu pei naviriana, eu mari ra eu pei naviriana paki dimon maga, go eu da mari ra paki Suŕe mau: go a da masauna mau naga nimu kuga vei tea saisaipeani ma dimon maga.

21Ku mari sa munu lasa munu ki Nawota, go lasa munu ki dimon maga: ku mari sa dape ŕotae pae wede ki Nawota, go wede ki dimon maga.

22Kite tu mari Nawota e dotowo kasua? Tu kasua liu sa kite?

23Naleo maga mamau puti eu pae nawotaeana; ma naleo maga mamau puti eu da mariŕataki mau. Naleo maga mamau puti eu pae nawotaeana; ma naleo maga mamau puti eu da davagi mau.

24Te naata ega ta laaga tea aneana mau, ma sara naata euga sikasikai laaga nawiaana ki tea ŕota.

25Sara naleo waina eu pei tea soriana malo ni navakokotoana ni naŕokasi, kuga kani ra, po da pusuusuŕotae mau nalakena natuŕnamu-atae-ana;

26nalakena maramana e pei tea ki Yehovah, go navakavuroana kakana.

27Te naata sikai ni tea maga waina eu da saralomau mau e pe vitautau mu, go ku pe masauna naga kuga vano; kuga kani sara naleo waina e pei tea toropusiana naraemu, doko da pusuusuŕotae mau nalakena natuŕnamuatae-ana.

28Ma te naata e pe noa ki mu, e pe naga, Tea waia e pei tea mariana e pei naviriana, kuga ta gani a mau, nalakena nae waina e noa ki sai ko asa, go nalakena natuŕmana-atae-ana:

29a naga, Natuŕmana-atae-ana, a da noa tea anigo mau, ma tea ni tea ŕota; nalakena ekasana naveresi-au-ana e pei tea midoakiŕotaeana pae natuŕmana-atae-ana ŕota sikai?

30Kinau a pe tape ŕotae, ki nasauŕiaana, ekasana a pei tea vasasakiana nalakena tea waina kinau a pasadodoŕataki asa?

31Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe kanikani, kite ku pe munu, kite ku pe mari te navatuna, kuga mari naleo maga mamau puti paki nasamasamaana ki Suŕe.

32Kuga ta pei nalakena ni nataŕilagonaana mau, paki tea ni Yudea maga, kite paki tea ni Hellas maga, kite paki ekalesia ki Suŕe;

33ega tapala waina kinau ma nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti a do mari dapala waina naataŕoli maga mamau puti eu midoa ki ŕata ki nia, doko da laaga

namariñataki-nau-ana mau, ma a do laaga namariñatakiana ni tea laapa, naga euga vei tea mautipauriana.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 11

¹Kuga vei tea mari oli au, ega tapala waina kinau ma a mari oli Kristo.

²Ma a pasa samasamani mu nalakena ku midoa ki nau nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti, po dape soki navasaana vituakiana maga, dapala waina a pitua ki da paki mu.

³Ma a masauna naga kuga atae naga Kristo e pei nañau ni sara naatañoli; go naga naanoai e pei nañau ni nagoroi; go naga Suñe e pei nañau ni Kristo.

⁴Sara naanoai waina eu suni kaluñau, rahi waina eu dapasavasa kite rahi waina eu pea noa sai, eu dododao nañauda.

⁵Ma sara nagoroi waina nañauda eu da pei tea kovagoroana mau rahi waina eu dapasavasa kite rahi waina eu pea noasai eu dododao nañauda: nalakena e pei tea sikai mau ma e pei tea karoana.

⁶Nalakena nagoroi sikai e pe ta pei tea kovagoroana mau, ega moro pei tea alatiana: ma e pe vei tea malierekiana ki nagoroi sikai naga ega vei tea alatiana kite tea karoana, ega vei tea kovagoroana.

⁷Nalakena e one naanoai sikai one lomau naga nañaua ega ta pei tea kovagoroana mau, nalakena e pei nunu go nasamasamaana ni Suñe, ma nagoroi e pei nasamasamaana ni naanoai.

⁸Nalakena naanoai e da ñelu nagoroi mau; ma nagoroi e ñelu naanoai.

⁹Go nalakena naanoai e da pei tea tawonakiana nalakena nagoroi mau; ma nagoroi e pei tea tawonakiana nalakena naanoai.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe e one nagoroi one naga ega veani naveinawotaana doko nañaua, nalakena agelo maga.

¹¹Ma nagoroi e da doko masale ki naanoai mau, go naanoai e da doko masale ki nagoroi mau, doko Nawota.

¹²Nalakena dakiusi waina nagoroi e ñelu naanoai, dapala nogoe naanoai ma e pae nagoroi; ma naleo maga mamau puti eu ñelu Suñe.

¹³Kuga midoaki ñotae nañalaumu: e pataka ni nagoroi sikai naga ega ta pei tea kovagoroana dapasavasa paki Suñe kite?

¹⁴Navakilinaana e da pasa piseiki mu, naga, naanoai sikai e pe vilake naloluna varau, e pe maneana pei namaliereana kite?

¹⁵Ma nagoroi sikai e pe vilake naloluna varau, e pe manean pei nasamasamaana: nalakena naloluna e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega vei tea kovagoro sikai.

¹⁶Ma te naata e pe alagoro pei tea masau navululuana, kinami au da dape natomariana tapala nogoe mau, go ekalesia maga ki Suḷe eu da dape a mau.

¹⁷Ma rahi waina a diḷaki mu tea wanogoe, a da pasa samasamani mu mau, nalakena rahi waina ku saisai ku da ḷia asa mau, ma ku sa asa.

¹⁸Nalakena pea mau, rahi waina ku saisai doko ekalesia, a dogo naga nataḷotaeana maga eu doko ḷmaleoputo kakamu; go a saralomau magovai asa.

¹⁹Nalakena e one asa one naga tagona ḷota maga euga toko ḷmaleoputo kakamu, naga tea maridogopiragiana maga euga vei tea mariana euga toko lina ḷmaleoputo kakamu.

²⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina ku saisai paki tokora sikai maau, e da pei naga kuga kani nakaniana ki Nawota mau:

²¹nalakena rahi waina ku ganikani sara naataḷoli eu sikasikai dape nakaniana adeada pea ki tea ḷota, go sikai e pitolo, go tea ḷota e matamaloku.

²²Nasava? Ku da peani nasuḷa maga waina kuga kanikani po munu ara? Kite ku midoaki ḷalo ki ekalesia ki Suḷe, po mari tea maga waina eu da peani mau eu maliere? Aga noa ki mu nasava? Aga vasa samasamani mu tea wanogoe kite? A da pasa samasamani mu mau.

²³Nalakena kinau a dape ki Nawota tea waina a moro pitua ki nia paki mu, naga Nawota Yesu, naḷogiana waina e pei tea vituakiana asa, e dape bred;

²⁴go rahi waina e pasadodoḷataki sua, e dova ḷorae a, po naga, Tea waia e pei naḷatokogu, waina e manimu pei tea mariḷoraeana: kuga mari tea waia naga kuga midoaki nau asa.

²⁵Dapala nogoe lasa munu, edaku ki nakaniana, po naga, Lasa munu waia e pei navasasokiana vau ni nadagu: kuga mari tea waia, rahi maga waina ku pe munugi a, naga kuga midoaki nau asa.

²⁶Nalakena rahi maga waina ku pe kani bred waia, po munu lasa munu, ku do dogorogo ki namateana ki Nawota asa pa pa ega wo umai.

²⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e pe kani sa ki bred wanogoe kite munu sa ki lasa munu ki Nawota, soti ni naḷatoko ni Nawota go ni nadana e pe wo liko asa.

²⁸Ma naataḷoli ega tuḷana midoaki ususi a, go dapala nogoe ega kani bred wanogoe, po munu lasa munu wanogoe.

²⁹Nalakena tea waina e ganikani po munu, e pe ta midoaki ðotae naðatoko ni Nawota mau, e pe kani po munu navasaðotaeana duñana paki nia.

³⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe tea laapa ñmaleoputo kakamu eu manainai go eu sasana, go tea laapa eu maturu.

³¹Ma tu pe tuñagida midoaki ðotae gida, tu pe ta pei tea vasaðotaeana mau.

³²Ma rahi waina tu pei tea vasaðotaeana, tu pei tea varatiana pae Nawota, naga tuga ta pei tea tiðakotoviaana sikoti maramana mau.

³³Nalakena tea wanogoe, taigu maga, rahi waina ku saisai naga kuga kanikani kuga tuñamu leogoro mu.

³⁴Go te naata e pe vitolo, ega kanikani suña ni kiana; naga kuga ta saisai paki navasaðotaeana mau. Ma naleo ðota maga rahi waina aga valoti aga wo pasa dawona ki da.

1 Pahi Tea ni Korintho 12

¹Ma nalo ni navituañolikiana maga ni naatana, tai maga, a da masauna naga nimu kuga vei saðo mau.

²Ku atae naga rahi waina ku pei tea ni nalauna maligo maga ku pei tea viragiluaana paki nasuðe maga waina eu pei pusa, dapala waina ku pei vei tea viragiana;

³Nalakena tea wanogoe a mari mu kuga atae, naga te naata sikai waina e pasa pae Naata ni Suðe e da naga, Yesu e pei anathema; go te naata sikai e pe ta pasa pae Naatana Tapu mau, e pe ta mari atae naga, Yesu e pei Yehovah.

⁴Ma navituañolikiana visarasara maga eu doko, ma Naatana sikai maau.

⁵Go nasuasuaana visarasara maga eu doko, go Nawota sikai maau.

⁶Go nawosiana visarasara maga eu doko, ma Suðe sikai maau, waina e do ðosiwosi ki naleo maga mamau puti doko tea maga mamau puti.

⁷Ma namaridokolinaana ki Naatana e pei tea vituakiana paki sara naata sikasikai, naga euga mari ñmataka asa.

⁸Nalakena navasaana ni namanumatuaana e pei tea vituakiana paki tea sikai pae Naatana; go navasaana ni naataeana paki tea ðota sikai pae Naatana sikai maau.

⁹Nasaralomauana paki tea ðota sikai pae Naatana sikai maau; go navituañolikiana maga ni namaripauriana maga paki tea ðota sikai pae Naatana sikai maau wanogoe;

¹⁰go nawosiana maga ni nakasuaana maga paki tea ðota sikai; go naveanoasaiana paki tea ðota sikai; go namidoakiðotaeana ni naatana maga paki tea ðota sikai: namena ðota maga paki tea ðota sikai; go navasadoaana ni namena maga paki tea ðota sikai.

¹¹Ma tea maga mamau puti wanogoe Naatana sikai maau wanogoe e do ðosiwosi ki da, po do magi sara naata sikasikai daðotawotae dapala waina e masauna.

¹²Nalakena dakiusi waina naðatoko e sikai maau, po pilake naleo laapa, go naleo maga mamau puti ni naðatoko, waina eu laapa, eu pei naðatoko sikai maau: Kristo ma e dapala nogoe.

¹³Nalakena nigida maga mamau puti tu pei tea bapetisoana doko Naatana sikai maau paki naðatoko sikai maau, tu pe vei tea ni Yudea maga kite tea ni Hellas maga, tu pe vei naviti maga kite tea veresiana maga duñagida doko; go tu mamau puti pei tea mariana tu munu Naatana sikai maau.

¹⁴Nalakena naðatoko e da pei naleo sikai maau mau, ma e pei naleo laapa.

¹⁵Natua e pe naga, Nalakena a da pei nañelearu mau, a da pei tea ni naðatoko mau; e da pei tea ni naðatoko mau nalakena tea wanogoe kite?

¹⁶Go nadaliga e pe naga, Nalakena a da pei namata mau, a da pei tea ni naðatoko mau; e da pei tea ni naðatoko mau nalakena tea wanogoe kite?

¹⁷Naðatoko mamau e pe vei namata sikai, narogoana e pe toko esava? Tea mamau e pe vei narogoana, nasidogoana e pe toko esava?

¹⁸Ma rahi waia Suðe e lawo ki naleo maga eu sikasikai puti doko naðatoko, dapala waina e masauna.

¹⁹Go eu pe mamau puti pei naleo sikai maau, naðatoko e pe toko esava?

²⁰Ma rahi waia eu pei naleo laapa, ma naðatoko sikai maau.

²¹Go namata e mari sa noa ki nañelearu, Aga kasa ki-go? Go naðau e mari sa noa ki natua maga, Aga kasa ki mu?

²²Ma e panoðota ki nia, naleo maga ni naðatoko waina eu dapala eu manainai sa eu pei tea lomau ni naðatoko:

²³go natawotu maga ni naðatoko, waina tu midoa ki da naga eu da pei tea dodomadaganiana mau, tu doropusi nadodomadaganiana warua liu e doko natawotu maga wanogoe; go natawotu kakagida maga waina eu da pei tea leoñatakiana mau eu peani naleoñatakiana warua liu;

²⁴ma natawotu leoñatakiana kakagida maga eu da peani natikaana mau: ma Suðe e mari sarisari naðatoko, po pitua ki nadodomadaganiana warua liu paki natawotu waina e dika;

²⁵naga te natañotaeana ega ta doko nañatoko mau: ma naga naleo maga euga veani namidoakiparatikiana sikai maau duñada paki da.

²⁶Go naleo sikai e pe rogo kite sa, naleo maga mamau puti eu pe rogo kite sa sikoti a; kite naleo sikai e pe vei tea dodomadaganiana; naleo maga mamau puti eu pe laelaea sikoti a.

²⁷Ma nimu ku pei nañatoko ni Kristo, go ku sikasikai pei naleo maga kakana.

²⁸Go Suñe e lawo ki te seara doko ekalesia, tea vea apostolo maga, kerua profeta maga, ketolu tea vasapiseiki maga, edaku ki tea wanogoe nawosiana kasua maga, edaku ki tea wanogoe navituañolikiana maga ni namaripauriana maga, tea silae maga, tea maraki maga, namena visarasara maga.

²⁹Eu mamau puti pei apostolo maga kite? Eu mamau puti pei profeta maga kite? Eu mamau puti pei tea vasa piseiki maga kite? Eu mamau puti pei tea mari nawosiana kasua maga kite?

³⁰Eu mamau puti peani navituañolikiana maga ni namaripauriana maga kite? Eu mamau puti pasa ki namena maga kite? Eu mamau puti pasa doa kite?

³¹Ma kuga masau ãarua ki navituañolikiana warua liu maga. Go aga moro piseiki mu napua sikai waina e ãia liu.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 13

¹A pe vasa ki namena ni naatañoli maga go ni agelo maga, go a pe tika nadodomiana, a pe vei brass sikai waina e saruru, kite simbal sikai waina e dañarañara.

²Go a pe veani navituañolikiana ni naveanoasaiana, po atae ãaia maga mamau puti go naataeana mamau; go a pe veani nasaralomauana mamau, dapala waina a pe risua ki tava maga, ma a pe tika nadodomiana, a pe ta pei te navatuna mau.

³Go a pe vitua ki naleo maga mamau puti waina a peani a naga aga vagani tea tika maga asa, go a pe vitua ki nañatokogu naga ega vei tea tañarakiana, ma a pe tika nadodomiana, a pe ta pei tea silaeana te navatuna asa mau.

⁴Nadodomiana e pei maritasoki parau, go e pakale; nadodomiana e da doitoi mau; nadodomiana e da duñana pakavakae a mau,

⁵e da pei tea ãoño vuka mau, e da mari dapala e pei tea leosakiana mau, e da laaga tea aneana mau, e da pei tea mariana e maeto mau, e da midoaki diña tea sa mau;

⁶e da laelaea nalakena namarinaleotageleana mau,

⁷ma e do laelaea sikoti nalomauana; e do dañaugoro naleo maga mamau puti, e do saralomau naleo maga mamau puti, e do leogoro naleo maga mamau puti, e do soki naleo maga mamau puti.

⁸Nadodomiana e da dowo te rahi mau: ma naveanoasaiana maga eu pe toko eu pe wo pei tea maripuolikiana; namena maga eu pe toko, eu pe wo makoto; naataeana e pe toko, e pe wo pei tea maripuolikiana.

⁹Nalakena tu atae magovai go tu pea noa sai magovai:

¹⁰ma rahi waina tea waina e matua ega wo umai, tea waina e pei namagovai ega wo pei tea maripuolikiana.

¹¹Rahi waina a pei piakiki, a pasa dapala piakiki, a midodoa dapala piakiki, a midoakiṗotae dapala piakiki: rahi waina a po pei tea matua, a mari puoli ki naleo maga ki piakiki.

¹²Nalakena rahi waia tu punusi pae ditiro sikai, maligoligo; ma rahi wanogoe narae ega wo paki narae: rahi waia a atae magovai; ma rahi wanogoe aga wo atae mātaki ega tapala waina a pei tea atae mātakisua-ana.

¹³Ma rahi waia nasaralomauana e doko, go naleogoroana, go nadodomiana, nara eu dolu; ma tea warua liu ni tea maga wanogoe e pei nadodomiana.

1 Pahi Tea ni Korintho 14

¹Kuga sava dausi nadodomiana; ma kuga masau ṗarua ki navituaṗolikiana maga ni naatana, ma ṗarua liu naga kuga vea noa sai.

²Nalakena tea waina e pasa ki namena sikai e da pasa ki naataṗoli maga mau, ma e pasa ki Suṗe; nalakena te naata sikai e da dogo atae mau; ma e pasa ṗaia maga ki naatana.

³Ma tea waina e pea noa sai e pasa ki naataṗoli maga natavagiana, go navasaparatikiana, go navasapakavakaleana.

⁴Tea waina e pasa ki namena sikai e duṗana davagi a; ma tea waina e pea noa sai e davagi ekalesia.

⁵Ma a masauna naga kuga mamau puti pasa ki namena maga, ma a masau ṗarua ki nia naga kuga vea noa sai: go tea waina e pea noa sai e ṗarua liu tea waina e pasa ki namena maga, e pe ta pasa doa mau, naga ekalesia ega tape natavagiana.

⁶Ma rahi, waia, tai maga, a pe valoti punusi mu po pasa ki namena maga, ma a pe ta pasa ki mu pae nanoapakasakiana, kite pae naataeana kite pae naveanoasaiana, kite pae navasapiseikiana mau, a pe silae mu nasava asa? Go naleo maga waina eu da mauri mau,

⁷waina eu pitua ki nadaleo, e pe vei lokore kite harp, eu pe ta pitua ki namawota ni nasaruruana maga mau, tea waina e pei tea noana lokore kite harp ega wo pei tea ataeana dapale sava?

⁸Nalakena paiga e pe vitua ki nadaleo waina e da noa ṗotae mau, sei ega wo duṗana mari māta ki nia rahi navakalo?

⁹Dapala nogoe nimu ma, ku pe ta pitua pae namenamu ki navasaana rogo atae ñatakiana mau, tea waina e pei tea noana ega wo pei tea ataeana dapale sava? Nalakena ku pe wo pei tea vasa paki namalopa.

¹⁰Nadaleo laapa visarasara eu alagoro doko maramana, go te navatuna e da pei tea daleo tika mau.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a pe ta atae namidoakiþotaeana ni nadaleo mau, a pe vei tea ni navanua þota sikai paki tea waina e do pasa, go tea waina e do pasa e pe vei tea ni navanua þota sikai nalo kakagu.

¹²Dapala nogoe nimu ma, nalakena ku pei tea masau þarua ki navituañolikiana maga ni naatana, kuga laaga naga kuga mari þarua ki nia paki natavagiana ni ekalesia.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e pasa ki namena sikai ega tapasavasa naga ega vasa doa.

¹⁴Nalakena a pe tapasavasa ki namena sikai, naatagu e pe tapasavasa, ma namidoakiataeana aginau e pe vei tea oro:

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe e pei nasava? Aga wo dapasavasa ki naatagu, go aga wo dapasavasa ki namidoakiataeana aginau: aga wo lega ki naatagu, go aga wo lega ki namidoakiataeana aginau.

¹⁶Nalakena ku pe vasa þia ki naatañña, tea ni nasaisaiana waina e pei naatañoli veisaþo ega wo noa Amen sokari navasadodoñatakiana anigo dapale sava, ragi waina e da atae tea waina ku noa e mau?

¹⁷Nalakena nigo ku pasadodoñataki þia lomau, ma tea þota e da pei tea tavagiana asa mau.

¹⁸A pasadodoñataki Suþe, nalakena a pasa ki namena maga þarua liu puti mu:

¹⁹ma a masauna naga aga vasa navasaana lima ki namidoakiataeana aginau doko nasaisaiana, naga aga vasapisei ki tea þota maga, þarua liu naga aga vasa navasaana tivilia sikai pae namena sikai.

²⁰Tai maga, kuga ta pei piakiki maga nalo ni namidodoana mau, ma kuga vei pipia maga nalo ni navilosiana, ma kuga vei tea matua maga nalo ni namidodoana.

²¹E pei tea midiriana doko nawotaeana, naga Aga wo pasa ki narei waia pae naatañoli maga ni namena þota maga go pae nagole ni naatañoli þota maga; ma euga wo da dogo paratiki nau dapala nogoe mau, Jehovah e noa e.

²²Nalakena tea wanogoe namena maga eu pei navaivaiana, eu da magi tea saralomau maga pei navaivaiana mau, ma eu magi tea ta saralomau maga pei

navaivaiana: ma naveanoasaiana e da magi tea ta saralomau maga pei navaivaiana mau, ma e magi tea saralomau maga pei navaivaiana.

²³Nalakena tea wanogoe ekalesia mamau eu pe vei tea saisaikiana paki tokora sikai, go tea maga mamau puti eu pe vasa ki namena maga, go naatañoli veisaño maga kite tea waina eu da saralomau mau eu pe umai paki ekopu, eu pe wo da noa naga ku daratara kite?

²⁴Ma tea maga mamau puti eu pe vea noa sai, go tea sikai waina e da saralomau mau kite naatañoli veisaño sikai e pe umai paki ekopu, e pe vei tea vasañaiana pae tea maga mamau puti, e pe vei tea vasañotaeana pae tea maga mamau puti;

²⁵tea surukiana maga ni nañořona eu pe vei tea mariana eu pe toko lina; go dapala nogoe e pe wo dowo dañolosiwo po lotu ki Suře, po dogorogo naga Suře e doko ñmaleoputo kakamu lomau.

²⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe e pei nasava, tai maga? Ragi waina ku saisai, sara naata eu sikasikai peani salamo sikai, eu peani navasapiseikiana sikai, eu peani nanoapakasakiana sikai, eu peani namena sikai, eu peani navasadoaana sikai. Naleo maga mamau puti euga vei tea mariana raki natavagiana.

²⁷Te naata e pe vasa ki namena sikai, tea ruarua eroga vasa, kite euga ta liu dolutolu mau, go euga tuñada dua olioli ra; go sikai ega vasa doa:

²⁸ma tea vasa doa e pe tika, ega vunuta doko nasaisaiana; go ega tuñana pasa ki nia, go paki Suře.

²⁹Go profeta maga edua kite edolu euga vasa, go tea ñota maga euga midoaki ñotae.

³⁰Ma te navatuna e pe vei tea noapakasakiana paki tea ñota sikai waina e doko, tea vea ega vunuta.

³¹Nalakena ku mamau puti mari atae sikasikai pea noa sai, naga tea maga mamau puti euga ataedogo, go naga tea maga mamau puti euga vei tea vasapakavakaleana;

³²go naatana maga ni profeta maga eu doko etano paki profeta maga;

³³nalakena Suře e da pei Suře ni navariana mau, ma e pei Suře ni natañateana; dapala waina e doko ekalesia maga mamau puti ni tea tautau maga.

³⁴Nagoroi maga euga vunuta doko nasaisaiana maga; nalakena e da pei tea suasuakiana paki da mau naga euga vasa; ma euga toko etano, ega tapala waina nawotaeana ma e noa e.

³⁵Go eu pe masauna naga euga ataedogo te navatuna, euga vusuusu paki adawota maga suña ni kiada: nalakena e pei tea malierekiana ki nagoroi naga ega vasa nasaisaiana.

³⁶Kite nasava? Navasaana ki Suḻe e mēlu mu pano? Kite e umai paki mu sikimu?

³⁷Te naata e pe tuḻana midoaki nia naga e pei profeta, kite tea ni Naatana, ega atae mēata ki tea maga waina a midiri paki mu ara, naga eu pei natiḻakiana maga ki Nawota.

³⁸Ma te naata e pe vei saḻo ega vei saḻo.

³⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe, taigu maga, kuga masau ḻarua ki naga kuga vea noa sai, go kuga ta diḻagoro mau naga euga ta pasa ki namena maga.

⁴⁰Ma naleo maga namau puti euga vei tea mariana pae naleomatakiana go pae namarimatanakiana.

1 Paki Tea ni Korintho 15

¹Ma a mari mu kuga atae, tai maga, narogorogoana wia waina a dogorogo ki sua e paki mu, go waina ku dape a, go waina ku lawodu asa,

²go waina ku do pei tea mautipauriana pae asa, ku pe midoaki soki navasaana waina a dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki mu asa, go ku pe ta saralomau ḻalo mau.

³Nalakena a pea pitua paki mu ki tea waina ku dape a, naga Kristo e mate nalakena namarinaleosaana anigida maga pae navasaana midiriana maga;

⁴go naga e pei tea ovakiana; go naga e pei tea sikeana duleana naaleatia ketolu pae navasaana midiriana maga;

⁵go naga e pakilina ki Kefa; edaku ki nia ki tea rualima sikai tamate dua;

⁶edaku ki nia e pakilina ki taigida laapa liu ḻonotia lima paka sikai, waina tea laapa kakada eu doko pa pa paki ragi waia, ma te seara teu maturu;

⁷edaku ki nia e pakilina ki Yakob; edaku ki nia ki apostolo maga mamau puti;

⁸ma sala edaku mau e pakilina ki nau, waina a dapala tea solapesiana sikai.

⁹Nalakena kinau a pei tea kiki sa ni apostolo maga, waina a da ḻia mau naga aga vei tea sosoana ki apostolo sikai, nalakena a kopalele ekalesia ki Suḻe.

¹⁰Ma ki nasauḻiaana ki Suḻe a doko dapala waina a doko: go nasauḻiaana aneana waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nau e da pei tea ḻalo mau; ma a ḻosiwosi-mawosa ḻarua liu puti ra: ma e da pei kinau mau, ma e pei nasauḻiaana ki Suḻe waina e sikoti au.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe e pe vei kinau kite e pe vei nara, au do dogorogo dapala nogoe, go ku saralomau dapala nogoe.

12Ma Kristo e pe vei tea rogorogokiana naga e pei tea sikeana duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga, ekasana te seara ni ñaleoputo kakamu eu noa naga namoroduleanaana ki tea mate maga e da doko mau?

13Ma namoroduleanaana ki tea mate maga e pe ta doko mau, Kristo e da pei tea sikeana duleana mau:

14go Kristo e pe ta pei tea sikeana duleana mau, narogorogoana aginami e pei tea ñalo, go nasaralomauna animu e pei tea ñalo.

15Ioro, go au pe vei tea vañaiana au pei tea noa sokisoki sorosoro maga nalo ni Suñe; nalakena au noa sokisoki nalo ni Suñe naga e sike Kristo e duleana waina e da sike a e duleana mau, tea mate maga eu pe ta pei tea sikeana duleana lomau mau.

16Nalakena tea mate maga eu pe ta pei tea sikeana duleana mau, Kristo e da pei tea sikeana duleana mau:

17go Kristo e pe ta pei tea sikeana duleana mau, nasaralomauna animu e pei tea ñalo; ku ko doko namarinaleosaana animu maga.

18Go tea maga ma waina eu matura doko Kristo eu mate puoli.

19Tu pe leogoropavatu Kristo rahi ni namauriana waia sikai maau, tu pei tea rogokitesa ñarua liu naatañoli maga mamau puti.

20Ma rahi waia Kristo e pei tea sikeana duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga, e pei takavea ni tea matura maga.

21Nalakena dapala waina namateana e pae naatañoli umai, namoroduleanaana ki tea mate maga e pae naatañoli umai.

22Nalakena dakiusi waina tea maga mamau puti eu mate doko Adam, dapala nogoe tea maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea vakamaurikiana doko Kristo.

23Ma sara naatañoli euga wo sikasikai doko tagona adeada: takavea Kristo: edaku ki nia tea maga waina eu pei tea ki Kristo, rahi ni naumaiana aneana.

24Edaku ki nia tea edaku mau, rahi waina ega wo pitua ki namarakiana paki Suñe, Tamana; rahi waina ega wo mari puoli ki sua sara namarakiana go sara naveinawotaana go sara nakasuaana.

25Nalakena e one asa one naga ega maramara pa pa ega wo doropusi sua tea kokona ki nia maga mamau puti euga toko etano ki nañelenatuana maga.

26Tea kokona edaku mau waina ega wo pei tea maripuolikiana e pei namateana.

27Nalakena, E doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu doko etano ki nañelenatuana maga. Ma rahi waina e naga, Naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea

toropusiana eu doko etano, e doko lina naga nae e doko waina e doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu doko etano paki nia.

²⁸Ma rahi waina naleo maga mamau puti euga wo doko etano sua paki nia, rahi wanogoe nae ma, Natuna, ega wo doko etano paki tea waina e doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu doko etano paki nia, naga Supe ega vei naleo maga mamau puti doko tea maga mamau puti.

²⁹Nalakena e pe ta dapala nogoe mau, tea maga waina eu do pei tea bapetisoana oli tea mate maga euga wo mari nasava? Tea mate maga eu pe ta pei tea sikeana duleanadogo mau, ekasana te seara eu do pei tea bapetisoana oli ra?

³⁰Go ekasana kinami au sua namatakuana sara aura?

³¹A pivisa pae navakavakaeana aginau nalo kakamu, tai maga, waina a peani a doko Kristo Yesu Nawota anigida, naga e mate sara naaleatia.

³²A pe marimari dipa nalo mila maga Efeso pae naatañoli, a pe veani nasava asa? Tea mate maga eu pe ta pei tea sikeana duleana mau, tuga kanikani po munu, nalakena matamai tuga wo mate.

³³Kuga ta pei tea vilasurueana mau: Nasikotiana sa maga eu mari sa ki natomariana wia maga.

³⁴Kuga atusake ega vae namarinaleoleanaana, go kuga ta mari naleo sa mau; nalakena te seara eu da peani naatae-Supe-ana mau. A pasa tea wanogoe naga kuga maliere.

³⁵Ma te naata ega wo naga, Tea mate maga eu pei tea sikeana duleana dapale sava? Go euga wo pilake nañatoko dapale sava umai?

³⁶Tea manumatavusa, tea waina nigo ku lawoe epe ta mate mau e pe ta pei tea vakamaurikiana mau:

³⁷go tea waina ku lawo e ku da lawo nañatoko waina ega wo pakilina mau, ma napati ñalu sikai, mase e pei tea ni whiit, kite tea ni tea pōta maga sikai;

³⁸ma Supe e dua e nañatoko sikai dapala waina e masauna, go e dua puti sara napati sikasikai adeada nañatokoda.

³⁹Sara nañokasi eu da pei nañokasi sikai maau mau: ma tea sikai ni naatañoli maga e doko, go nañokasi pōta sikai ni nalo tua vati maga e doko, go nañokasi pōta sikai ni manu maga e doko, go tea pōta sikai ni naika maga e doko.

⁴⁰Go nañatoko maga ni nakoroatelagi eu doko, go nañatoko maga ni maramana eu doko: ma natawarawaraana ni tea ni nakoroatelagi maga e pei tea sikai, go natawarawaraana ni tea ni maramana maga e pei tea pōta sikai.

⁴¹Natawarawaraana sikai ni elo e doko, go natawarawaraana ãota sikai ni atelagi e doko, go natawarawaraana ãota sikai ni ãasoe maga e doko: nalakena ãasoe sikai e panoãota ki ãasoe ãota sikai nalo ni natawarawaraana.

⁴²Go namoroduleanaana ni tea mate maga e dapala nogoe. E pei tea lawoana doko namesoana; e pei tea sikeana duleana doko namesosaãoana:

⁴³e pei tea lawoana doko nadododaoana; e pei tea sikeana duleana doko nasamasamaana: e pei tea lawoana doko namanainaiana; e pei tea sikeana duleana doko nakasuaana:

⁴⁴e pei tea lawoana e pei naãatoko ni namero; e pei tea sikeana duleana e pei naãatoko ni naatana. Naãatoko ni namero e pe toko, tea ni naatana ma e pe toko.

⁴⁵Dapala nogoe e pei tea midiriana, Naataãoli vea, Adam, e pei tea mariana e pei naatana mauri. Adam edaku e pei tea mariana e pei naatana vakamauri.

⁴⁶Ma tea waina e pei tea ni naatana e da pea mau, ma tea waina e pei tea ni namero e pea; edaku ki nia tea waina e pei tea ni naatana.

⁴⁷Naataãoli vea e ãelu maramana, e pei tea ni natano: naataãoli kerua e ãelu nakoroatelagi.

⁴⁸Dapala waina tea waina e pei tea ni natano e doko, dapala nogoe tea maga waina ma eu pei tea ni natano eu doko: go dapala waina tea ni nakoroatelagi e doko, dapala nogoe tea maga waina ma eu pei tea ni nakoroatelagi eu doko:

⁴⁹go dapala waina tu pilake nunu ni tea ni natano, tuga wo pilake nunu ni tea ni nakoroatelagi.

⁵⁰Ma a noa tea waia, tai maga, naga naãokasi go nada ero mari sa peani namarakiana ki Suãe, go namesoana e da peani namesosaãoana mau.

⁵¹Kuga leo, a noa ki mu ãaia sikai: Tuga wo da mamau puti maturu mau, ma tuga wo mamau puti pei tea mariana tuga wo panoãota,

⁵²ragi kiki sa, ragi ni nawilimataana sikai, ragi ni paiga edaku: nalakena paiga ega wo dagi, go tea mate maga euga wo pei tea sikeana duleana po pei tea mesosaão, go nigida tuga wo pei tea mariana tuga wo panoãota.

⁵³Nalakena e one tea mesoatae waia one naga ega suni navei-tea-meso-saãoana, go e one tea mate atae waia one naga ega suni navei-tea-matesaãoana.

⁵⁴Ma ragi waina tea meso atae waia ega wo suni navei-teameso-saãoana, go tea mate atae waia ega wo suni navei-tea-matesaãoana, ragi wanogoe navasaana waina e pei tea midiriana ega wo lolomana, e naga, Namateana e pei tea tinomiana paki namarimatuaana.

⁵⁵Namateana, namarimatuaana anigo wai? Namateana, natiãa anigo wai?

⁵⁶Namarinaleosaana e pei natiḗa ni namateana; go nawotaeana e pei nakasuaana ni namarinaleosaana:

⁵⁷ma tuga vasadodoḗata ki Suḗe, waina e dua gida namarimatuaana pae Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

⁵⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe taigu dodomiana maga, kuga vei tea toko kasua, tea ta pei tea risuakiana mau, kuga to mari ḗarua ki nawosiana ki Nawota sara rahi, ku atae naga nawosi-mawosa-ana animu e da pei tea ḗalo mau doko Nawota.

1 Pahi Tea ni Korintho 16

¹Ma nalo ni navilaesaisaikiana magi tea tautau maga, dapala waina a diḗa ki ekalesia maga ni Calatia asa, nimu ma kuga mari ega tapala nogoe.

²Naaleatia vea ni wiik sara naata kakamu euga sikasikai doropusi daua ki ega toko pisari a, tea waina e pe talua e, naga rahi waina aga valoti navilaesaisaikiana seara euga ta pei tea mariana rahi wanogoe mau.

³Go rahi waina aga valoti doko sikoti mu, tea maga waina ku pe wo midoaki ḗotae ra naga eu ḗia, aga wo diḗahi lua tea maga wanogoe pae tusi maga naga euga tape nasauḗiaana animu pahi Yerusalem pano:

⁴go e pe vataka ni waina kinau ma aga vano, eu pe wo sikoti au pano.

⁵Ma aga wo paloti punusi mu, rahi waina aga wo surata duaduru sua Masedonia; nalakena a naga aga surata duaduru Masedonia;

⁶ma mase a pe wo doko sikoti mu, kite a pe wo doko sikoti mu rahi ni namaladiana, naga nimu kuga vusi au naga aga vahi tokora waina a pe wo pahi asa pano. Nalakena a da masauna naga aga vunusi mu pae napua rahi waia mau;

⁷nalakena a leogoro naga aga toko sikoti mu doko te rahi, Nawota e pe suasua.

⁸Ma aga toko Efeso doko pa pa Pentekoste;

⁹nalakena namata warua sikahi go marimatua e maginau daḗolaga doko, go tea tugoro maga eu laapa.

¹⁰Ma Timotheo e pe valoti, kuga vunusi naga ega ta matakū doko sikoti mu mau; nalakena e do ḗosiwosi nawosiana ki Nawota dapala waina kinau ma a mari a:

¹¹nalakena tea wanogoe te naata ega ta midoaki ḗalo ki nia mau. Ma kuga vusi a doko nataḗateana pano, naga ega umai punusi au: nalakena a do leogoro asa ega sikoti taigida maga umai.

¹²Ma nalo ni Apollo taigida, a pavarani ḗarua ki nia naga ega sikoti taigida maga paloti punusi mu: go e da pei namasauana aneana mau naga ega valoti rahi waia: ma ega wo paloti rahi waina ega wo peani rahi waina e ḗia ki nia.

- ¹³Kuga to leleogoro, kuga to lawodu doko nasaralomauana, kuga vei naanoai maga, kuga kasua.
- ¹⁴Naleo animu maga mamau puti euga vei tea mariana doko nadodomiana.
- ¹⁵Ma a pavarani mu, tai maga (ku atae nasuñā ki Stefana, naga eu pei takavea ni Akaia, go naga eu duñada lawo ki da naga euga magi tea tautau maga suasua),
- ¹⁶naga nimu ma kuga toko etano paki tea tapala nogoe maga, go paki sara naata waina eu do p̄osiwosi sikoti ra po do posiwosimawosa.
- ¹⁷Go a laelaea nalakena naumaiana ki Stefana go ki Fortunato go ki Akaiko: nalakena navuoliana animu nara eu pakavuro e.
- ¹⁸Nalakena eu pakamaromaro ki naatagu go ki animu: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga atae ñata ki tea maga waina eu dapala nogoe.
- ¹⁹Ekalesia maga ni Asia eu pasadodomi mu, Akula go Priska ero pasadodomi p̄arua ki mu doko Nawota, nara ma ekalesia ni nasuñā adeada.
- ²⁰Taigida maga mamau puti eu pasadodomi mu. Kuga tuñamu pasadodomi mu ki natuñiliana tautau sikai.
- ²¹Navasadodomiana aginau, Paulo, ki aginau nañelearugu.
- ²²Te naata e pe ta dodomi Nawota mau, ega vei tea vasasakiana. Nawota ega wo umai.
- ²³Nasauñiaana ki Nawota Yesu Kristo ega sikoti mu.
- ²⁴Nadodomiana aginau ega sikoti puti mu doko Kristo Yesu. Amen.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 1

¹Paulo, apostolo sikai ki Kristo Yesu pae namasauana ki Suḷe, go Timotheo taigida, aro midiri paki ekalesia ki Suḷe waina e doko Korintho, nara go tea tautau maga mamau puti waina eu doko Akaia mamau;

²nasauḷiaana ega vei animu go nataḷmateana ḷmelu Suḷe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

³Suḷe ega vei tea vasaḷiakiana go Tama ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, Tama ni namaritadodomiana maga go Suḷe ni sara navakavakaleana;

⁴waina e do pakavakale gami doko nariesoki-gami-ana mamau, naga kinami auga mari atae pasa pakavakale tea maga waina eu doko te nariesokiana, pae navakavakaleana waina kinami au pei tea vakavakaleana asa pae Suḷe.

⁵Nalakena dapala waina narogokitesaana maga ki Kristo eu laapa paki gami, dapala nogoe navakavakalegami-ana ma eu laapa pae Kristo.

⁶Ma au pe vei tea riesokiana, e magi navakavakale-mu-ana go namautipaurimu-ana; kite au pe vei tea vakavakaleana, e magi navakavakalemu-ana waina e do ḷposiwosi doko nasokiana ni narogokitesaana maga sikai maau waina kinami ma au sua ra:

⁷go naleogoroana aginami manimu e kasua; au atae naga dapala waina ku pei tea saisai peani narogokitesaana maga, dapala nogoe ku moro pei tea saisai peani navakavakaleana maga.

⁸Nalakena au da masauna mau naga nimu kuga vei saḷo, tai maga, nalo ni nariesoki gami-ana, waina e pakilina ki gami Asia, naga au pei tea sokiana paki tano ḷparua liu ki tea madaga, liu nakasuaana aginami, dapala waina au midoaki putuaki ḷparua ki namauriana:

⁹ma kinami au peani navasadaraana ni namateana doko naḷpalaugami, naga auga ta duḷmagami pavatu gami mau, ma auga vavatu Suḷe waina e sike tea mate maga eu duleana:

¹⁰waina e pua lua gami ḷmelu dua ki namateana warua dapala nogoe, go ega wo pua lua gami: waina au do leogoro pavatu asa naga ega wo do pua lua gami;

¹¹nimu ma ku do maginami saisai silae ki navavaraniaana animu; naga navasadodoḷatakiana ega maginami pei tea vituakiana ḷmelu naataḷmoli laapa, nalakena navituaḷmolikiana paki gami pae tea laapa.

¹²Nalakena navakavakaeana aginami e pei tea waia, nanoasokisokiana ni natuḷmagami-atae-ana, naga namariana aginami doko maramana, go ḷparua liu

paki mu, e doko natautauana go nañaruana ki Suḽe, e da doko namanumatuaana ni naḽokasigami mau, ma e doko nasauḽiaana ki Suḽe.

¹³Nalakena au da midiri naleo ḽota maga paki mu mau, ma tea sikai maau waina ku peve a kite waina ku atae ḽata ki nia, go a legoro naga kuga wo atae ḽata ki nia pa pa paki ragi edaku:

¹⁴dapala waina ku atae ḽata ki sua gami pae namagovai, naga au pei tea vakavakaeana animu, dakiusi waina nimu ma ku pei tea vakavakaeana aginami, naaleatia ki Nawota anigida Yesu.

¹⁵Go a peani navavatuana wanogoe po midoaki nia naga aga vea paloti punusi mu, naga kuga veani nasauḽiaana kerua;

¹⁶go naga aga surata duaduru pae mu paki Masedonia pano, go naga aga moro pae Masedonia paloti punusi mu, go naga aga vei tea morimoriana pae mu naga aga vaki Yudea pano.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina a midoaki tea wanogoe a mari pae namagadaraana, kite naleo maga waina a midoaki da, a midoaki da pae naḽokasi, naga io,io, go ee,ee, ragi sikai mau?

¹⁸Ma Suḽe e pei lomau, naga navasaana aginami paki mu e da pei io go ee mau.

¹⁹Nalakena Suḽe Natuna, Yesu Kristo, waina e pei tea rogorogokiana ḽaleoputo kakamu pae gami, pae au go Silvano go Timotheo, e da pei io go ee mau, ma io e doko asa doko.

²⁰Nalakena nasaiana maga ki Suḽe, waina eu laapa, eu pei io doko Kristo: nalakena tea wanogoe Amen ma e doko pae asa raki nasamasamaana ki Suḽe pae gami.

²¹Ma tea waina e do lawo soki gami sikoti mu doko Kristo, go waina e puvurai ki gida, e pei Suḽe;

²²go waina e pulusoki gida, po dua gida nanadisokiana ni Naatana doko naḽoḽogida.

²³Ma kinau a soso Suḽe ega vei tea noa sokisoki diḽa naatagu, naga nalakena a do marimalemale mu, a ko da moro paloti paki Korintho mau.

²⁴E da pei naga au peani naveinawotaana daḽau nasaralomauana animu mau, ma au pei tea wosiwosi sikoti mu silae nalaelaeanu animu: nalakena ku lawodu ki nasaralomauana.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 2

¹Ma a maginau midoaki ḽotae tea waia, naga aga ta moro paloti punusi mu pilake nasusueana mau.

²Nalakena kinau a pe mari mu ku susue, go tea waina e mari au a laelaea e pe vei sei, ma tea sikai maau waina e pei tea mariana e susue pae au?

³Go a midiri tea wanogoe, naga, ragi waina aga valoti, aga ta peani nasusueana mau pae tea maga waina e one au one naga aga laelaea ara; nalakena a saralomau kasua nalo ni puti mu, naga nalaelaeaana aginau e pei nalaelaeaana animu mamau puti.

⁴Nalakena a midiri paki mu ñelu nariesokiana warua go narogokitesaana ni nañoñogu, pae naririmata laapa; a da midiri naga kuga vei tea mariana kuga susue mau, ma naga kuga atae nadodomiana waina a peani a ãarua liu paki mu.

⁵Ma te naata e pe mari nasusueana, e da mari au a sikigu susue mau, ma e moro mari puti mu (naga navasaana aginau ega ta kasua mau) ku susue.

⁶Tea tapala nogoe navaratiana wanogoe pae tea laapa e patakana;

⁷dapala waina panoñota ki nia e one mu one naga kuga maneana midoaki korokoro e, po pasa pakavakale a, naga tea tapala nogoe ega ta pei tea tinomiana ki nasusueana warua liu mau.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe a pavarani mu naga kuga lawosoki nadodomiana animu paki nia.

⁹Nalakena tea waia e moro pei nalakena a midiri, naga aga atae namaridogomu-ana, ku pe vei tea rogo paratiki nalo ni sara naleo kite.

¹⁰Ma naata waina ku maneana midoaki korokoro te navatuna, kinau ma a maneana midoaki korokoro e: nalakena tea waina kinau ma a midoaki korokoro e, a pe midoaki korokoro te navatuna, a pe midoaki korokoro e nalakena nimu, doko narae ni Kristo;

¹¹naga tuga ta pei tea ñaukaroluaana pae Satan mau: nalakena au da pei saño tea midoakiana aneana maga mau.

¹²Ma ragi waina a umai paki Troas raki narogorogoana wia ki Kristo, go namata sikai e maginau pei tea wolagatiana doko Nawota,

¹³a da peani te namaromaroana agi naatagu mau, nalakena a da pañai Tito taigu mau: ma a pasa dule ki da po paki Masedonia pano.

¹⁴Ma navasadodoñatakiana ega vei agi Suñe waina e mari gami au marimatua doko Kristo sara ragi, po mari naño ni naatae-a-ana e doko lina pae gami sara tokora.

¹⁵Nalakena au magi Suñe pei naño wia sikai ni Kristo, ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu do pei tea mautipauriana, go ñmaleoputo ni tea maga waina eu do mate puoli;

¹⁶au magi sikai pei naño sikai ñmelu namateana paki namateana; au magi kerua pei naño sikai ñmelu namauriana paki namauriana. Go sei e pataka ni tea maga wanogoe?

¹⁷Nalakena au da dapala tea laapa mau, waina eu do liþaki sarisari navasaana ki Suþe, ma dapala naatañoli maga ni nañaruana, ma dapala tea maga waina eu ñmelu Suþe, au do pasa narae ni Suþe doko Kristo.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 3

¹Au atulake naga auga moro duñagami pasaþiakinoa gami? Kite au dapala waina auga masau, dapala te naata seara, epistole maga ni navasaþiakinoaana paki mu kite ñmelu mu kite?

²Nimu ku pei epistole aginami; tea midiriana doko naþoþogami maga, tea ataana go tea veveana pae naatañoli maga mamau puti;

³tea mariana ku doko lina naga ku pei epistole sikai ki Kristo, tea suasuakiana pae gami, tea midiriana ki tea waina e da pei noai loa mau, ma ki Naata ni Suþe mauri; e da doko tea welewelea maga ni vatu mau, ma e doko tea welewelea maga waina eu pei naþoþo maga ni naþokasi.

⁴Go au peani navavatuana dapala nogoe pae Kristo paki Suþe:

⁵au da noa naga au duñagami pataka ni waina auga midoaki te navatuna dapala e pe ñmelu gami mau; ma navatakaana aginami e ñmelu Suþe;

⁶waina ma e mari gami au pataka ni waina auga vei tea suasua maga ni navasasokiana vau; au da pei tea suasua maga ni namidiriana mau, ma au pei tea suasua maga ni Naatana; nalakena namidiriana e mari punue, ma Naatana e pakamauri.

⁷Ma nasuasuaana ni namateana, waina e pei tea midiriana, go e pei tea taemidiriana doko vatu maga, e pe vilake nasamasamaana umai, dapala waina Israel natuna maga eu mari sa leosoki narae ni Moses nalakena natawarawaraana ni naraena; waina e do pei tea maripuolikiana;

⁸nasuasuaana ni Naatana ega wo da pilake nasamasamaana waina e þarua liu sa kite?

⁹Nalakena nasuasuaana ni natiþakotoviana e pe vei nasamasamaana, nasuasuaana ni namarinaleoleanaana e pei tea ni nasamasamaana warua liu.

¹⁰Go nalakena tea waina e pei tea mariana e pei tea ni nasamasamaana e da pei tea ni nasamasamaana mau nalo ni tea waia, nalakena nasamasamaana waina e þarua liu sa.

¹¹Nalakena tea waina e pei tea maripuolikiana e pe vae nasamasamaana, tea waina e pei tea toko e doko nasamasamaana warua liu.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe go waina au peani naleogoroana tapala nogoe, au do mari navasapiviariana warua, go au da dapala Moses mau,

¹³waina e doropusi tea taugoro-rae sikai doko naraena, naga Israel natuna maga euga ta leosoki paki ragi edaku kaka ni tea waina e do pei tea maripuolikiana:

¹⁴ma namidodoana adeada maga eu pei tea mariana eu kasua: nalakena tea taugoro-rae sikai maau wanogoe e doko pa pa paki naaleatia ni masoso ragi ni naveveana ni navasasokiana tuai, e da pei tea tapeluaana mau, nalakena e pei tea maripuolikiana doko Kristo.

¹⁵Ma ragi waina Moses e pei tea veveana, tea taugoro-rae e one nañořoda pa pa paki masoso.

¹⁶Ma te ragi waina e pe maradoa paki Nawota, tea taugoro-rae e pe wo pei tea tapeluaana.

¹⁷Ma Nawota e pei Naatana: go tokora waina Naata ni Nawota e doko asa, naveresiana e doko asa.

¹⁸Ma nigida maga mamau puti, waina naraegida e pei tea maripakasakiana, tu do ditiro ki nasamasamaana ki Nawota, po pei tea maridoana tu panořota paki nunu sikai maau pae nasamasamaana paki nasamasamaana, dapala tu mēlu Nawota waina e pei Naatana.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 4

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe waina au peani nasuasuaana waia, dapala au pei tea dodomiana, au da pei tea pōpōtoro mau:

²ma au pasagoro naleo surukiana maga ni namaliereana, au da surata pae namarimanumatuaana mau, go au da pasa sorosoro ki navasaana ki Suře mau; ma au duřagami pasařiakinoa gami ki namaridokolinaana ni nalomauana paki sara natuřada-ataeana ni naatařoli maga namata ni Suře.

³Ma narogorogoana wia aginami e pe vei tea kovagoroana, e pei tea kovagoroana nalo ni tea maga waina eu do mate puoli:

⁴waina suře ni maramana waia e mari namidodoana maga ki tea maga waina eu da saralomau mau eu kesa, naga namarama ni narogorogoana wia ni nasamasamaana ki Kristo, waina e pei nunu ni Suře, ega ta dola ara mau.

⁵Nalakena au da duřagami dogorogo ki gami mau, ma au dogorogo ki Kristo Yesu Nawota, go au duřagami dogorogo ki gami tea suasua animu maga nalakena Yesu.

⁶Nalakena e pei Suḽe, waina e naga, Namarama ega wo maramalaga mēlu dua ki namaligo, waina e maramalaga naḽoḽogida, naga ega vitua ki namarama ni naataeana ni nasamasamaana ni Suḽe doko narae ni Yesu Kristo.

⁷Ma au peani nalariki tauakiana wia waia doko lasa maga ni naruku, naga nawarualiuana ni nakasuaana ega vei tea ni Suḽe, go naga ega ta mēlu gami mau;

⁸au pei tea riesokiana nalo ni sara naleo, ma au da pei tea riesokipulutiana mau; au midoakiputuaki, ma naḽoḽogami e da pelepele mau;

⁹au pei tea kopaleleana, ma au da pei tea toropusiana au madoko mau; au pei tea nadikiana pakitano, ma au da pei tea maripuolikiana mau;

¹⁰sara rāgi au do dapetape pasara doko naḽatokogami namateana ki Yesu, naga namauriana ki Yesu ega vei tea mariana ega toko lina naḽatokogami.

¹¹Nalakena kinami waina au mauri au pei tea vituakiana paki namateana sara rāgi nalakena Yesu, naga namauriana ma ki Yesu ega vei tea mariana ega toko lina naḽokasigami waina ega wo mate.

¹²Dapala nogoe namateana e ḽosiwosi doko gami, ma namauriana e ḽosiwosi doko mu.

¹³Ma au peani Naatana sikai maau ni nasaralomauana, pae tea waina e pei tea midiriana, A saralomau, nalakena tea wanogoe a pasa; kinami ma au saralomau, go nalakena tea wanogoe au pasa;

¹⁴au atae naga tea waina e sike Nawota Yesu e duleana ega wo sike gami ma auga wo duleana sikoti Yesu, go ega wo mari gami auga wo lawodu naraena sikoti mu.

¹⁵Nalakena naleo maga mamau puti eu doko nalakena nimu, naga nasauḽiaana, waina e laapa pae tea laapa, ega mari navasadodoḽatakiana ega laapa paki nasamasamaana ki Suḽe.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe au da pei tea ḽoḽotoro mau; ma naataḽoli ni natakugami e pe to madada, ma naataḽoli ni naḽalaugami e do pei tea maripaukiana naaleatia paki naaleatia.

¹⁷Nalakena nariesoki-gamiana, waina e masalesale, go waina e pei tea ni rāgi kiki, e do maginami ḽosiwosi ḽaruwarua liu ki nasamasamaana waina e madaga go waina e du mau du;

¹⁸rāgi waina au da do leopardusi naleo maga mau waina eu pei tea vunusiana, ma au do leopardusi naleo maga waina eu da pei tea vunusiana mau: nalakena naleo maga waina eu pei tea vunusiana eu pei tea ni rāgi kiki; ma naleo maga waina eu da pei tea vunusiana mau eu du mau du.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 5

¹Nalakena au atae naga nasuŋa ni taŋauŋau aginami ni maramana e pe vei tea rakaiana, au pe veani nasuŋa tavagiana sikai waina e ŋelu Suŋe, nasuŋa sikai waina e da pei tea mariana ki naŋelearu maga mau, waina e du mau du, doko nakoroatelagi.

²Nalakena lomau au do gi doko tea waia, au do masau ŋarua ki naga auga vei tea sugorokovagoroana ki natokoana aginami waina e ŋelu nakoroatelagi:

³nalakena au pe vei tea sugoroana au pe ta pei tea vaŋaiana au pei tea ŋalala mau.

⁴Nalakena lomau kinami waina au doko taŋauŋau waia au do gi, nalakena au pei tea sokiana pakitano ki tea madaga; au da masauna nalakena tea wanogoe naga auga sawo lua e mau, ma au masauna naga auga vei tea sugorokovagoroana, naga tea waina e mate atae ega vei tea tinomiana pae namauriana.

⁵Ma tea waina e mari ŋataki gami raki tea wanogoe e pei Suŋe, waina e dua gami nanadisokiana ni Naatana.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe au do marasike sara ragi, go au atae naga, ragi waina au doko kiagami ni naŋatokogami, au puoli ki kiagami

⁷sikoti Nawota (nalakena au surata pae nasaralomauana, au da surata pae tea vunusiana mau);

⁸ma au marasike, go au suasua naga auga va dua ki kiagami ni naŋatokogami, go naga auga va doko kiagami sikoti Nawota.

⁹Go nalakena tea wanogoe au do maridutuaki naga, au pe toko kiagami kite au pe vuoli ki nia, auga vei tea midoakiŋatakiana aneana.

¹⁰Nalakena e one gida maga mamau puti one naga tuga vei tea mariana tuga toko lina narae ni malo tasake ni navasaŋotaeana ki Kristo; naga sara naata euga sikasikai dape naleo maga waina eu pei tea mariana pae naŋatokoda, ega vae tea maga waina eu mari ra, e pe vei tea wia kite tea sa.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe go waina au atae namatau-ki-Nawota-ana, au do pasa die naataŋoli maga, ma au pei tea mariana au doko lina ki Suŋe; go a pavatu naga au pei tea mariana au doko lina natuŋamuatae-ana.

¹²Au da moro duŋagami pasaŋiakinoa gami paki mu mau, ma au pasa dapala au dua mu tea ni navakavakacana nalo kakagami, naga kuga veani a diŋa tea maga waina eu pakavakae tea ni naraeda, go eu da pakavakae tea ni naŋoŋoda mau.

¹³Nalakena au pe daratara, e magi Suŋe; kite au pe midodoa ŋia, e manimu.

¹⁴Nalakena nadodomiana ki Kristo e do die disua ki gami; nalakena au midoaki ãotae dapala waia, naga sikai e mate oli tea maga mamau puti, nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga mamau puti eu mate;

¹⁵go e mate oli tea maga mamau puti, naga tea maga waina eu mauri euga ta moro duãada madeada mauri mau, ma euga magi tea waina e mate oli ra po moro duleana mauri.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe au da atae pae rahi waia pa pa te naata pae naãokasi mau: go au pe atae sua Kristo pae naãokasi, ma rahi waia au da moro atae a dapala nogoe mau.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe te naata e pe toko Kristo e pei tea tawonakiana vau: naleo tuai maga eu pano puoli, kuga leo, eu po pei tea vau.

¹⁸Ma naleo maga mamau puti eu ãelu Suãe, waina e mari gida tu pei ãoão wia paki nia pae Kristo, po dua gami nasuasuaana ni namariãoãowiaana;

¹⁹nalakena Suãe doko Kristo e do mari maramana eu pei ãoão wia paki nia, e da midoaki diãa ra natapiriana adeada maga mau, go e doropusi doko gami navasaana ni namariãoãowiaana.

²⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe au pei tea tautauana maga oli Kristo, dapala Suãe e do pasa parati ki mu pae gami, au pavarani mu oli Kristo, kuga vei ãoão wia paki Suãe.

²¹E mari tea waina e da atae te namarinaleosaana mau, e pei namarinaleosaana oli gida, naga nigida tuga vei namarinaleoleanaana ki Suãe doko asa.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 6

¹Ma au do ãosiwosi sikoti a go au pasa paratiki mu naga kuga ta dape ãalo ki nasauãiaana ki Suãe

²mau (nalakena e naga, Rahi ni nasauãiaana a dogo ko asa, Go naaleatia ni namautipauriana a silae ko asa: Kuga leo, rahi waia e pei rahi ni nasauãiaana; kuga leo, rahi waia e pei naaleatia ni namautipauriana).

³Doko da pitua ki te nalakena sikai ni natapilagonaana nalo ni te navatuna mau, naga nasuasuaana aginami ega ta pei tea vasadiãaana mau; ma nalo ni sara naleo,

⁴dapala tea suasua maga ki Suãe, au do duãagami mari gami au doko lina; ki nasokiana warua, doko nariesokiana maga doko namarisogiana maga, doko nariesoki-pulutiana maga,

⁵doko navaratiana maga, doko nasuãa ni navavaigoroana maga, doko navariana maga, doko nawosi-mawosaana maga, doko naleleogoroana maga, doko navaliana maga,

⁶ki natautauana, ki naataeana, ki naveimaritasoki-parau-ana, ki navakaleana, ki Naatana Tapu, ki nadodomiana waina e da pei nakaleñoana mau, ki navasaana ni nalomauana, ki nakasuana ki Suḷe;

⁷pae nalikau maga ni namarinaleoleanaana waina eu doko naḷirikiagami ni matua go naḷirikiagami ni mawiri,

⁸pae nasamasamaana go nadododaoana, pae navasasakiana go navasaḷiakiana; dapala tea vilasurue maga, go au pei tea noa lomau maga;

⁹dapala tea saluḷeana maga, go au pei tea ataematakiana maga; dapala tea to mate maga, go kuga leo, au mauri doko; dapala tea varatiana maga, go au da pei tea maripunueana mau;

¹⁰dapala tea susue maga, ma au do laelaea sara ragi: dapala tea tika maga, ma au do mari tea laapa eu pei sogolapa; dapala tea ta peani te navatuna mau, go au pei talakea ni naleo maga mamau puti.

¹¹Nawokagami e daḷolaga doko paki mu, tea ni Korintho maga, naḷoḷogami e pei tea mariana e ḷelewelea.

¹²Ku da pei tea riesokipulutiana gami mau, ma ku pei tea riesoki-puluti-ana namaritadodomiana animu maga.

¹³Ma namoridiḷaana ni tea sikai maau wanogoe (a pasa dapala a pasa ki natugu maga), nimu ma kuga vei tea mariana kuga welewelea.

¹⁴Kuga ta pei tea vilasaikiana nimu ma tea ta saralomau maga mau; nalakena namarinaleoleanaana go namarinaleotageleana ero peani ḷotae nasava? Kite namarama go namaligo ero saisai peani nasava?

¹⁵Go Kristo go Belial ero saisai ki nadaleoda noa nasava? Kite tea saralomau e peani seve matele sikoti tea waina e da sara lomau mau?

¹⁶Go nasuḷa tapu ki Suḷe e peani seve nasuasukiana sikoti nasuḷe maga? Nalakena nimu ku pei nasuḷa tapu ki Suḷe mauri; dakiusi waina Suḷe e naga, Aga wo doko ara, go aga wo surata ara, go aga wo pei Suḷe adeada, go nara euga wo pei narei aginau.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe, Kuga ḷelu dua ki ḷaleoputo kakada umai, go kuga vei tea marimasalekiana, Jehovah e noa e, Go kuga ta kisidogo tea waina e da dautau mau; Go kinau aga wo piragi soki mu,

¹⁸Go aga wo manimu pei tamamu sikai, Go nimu kuga wo maginau pei natugu naanoai maga go natugu nagoroi maga, Jehovah Tea Kasua mau e noa e.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 7

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe waina tu peani nasaiana maga wanogoe, tea dodomiana maga, tuga tuñagida mari gida tuga tautau ñmelu dua ki sara naloana ni nañokasigida go ni naatagida, doko do mari sua natautauana doko namatau-ki-Suñeana.

²Kuga maginami ñolagati nañopñomu maga: au da mari dagelegele paki te naata mau, au da mari sa ki te naata mau, au da ñaukarolua te naata mau.

³A da noa e raki natiñpakotovi-mu-ana mau: nalakena au pea noa sua, naga ku doko nañopñogami naga auga mate sikoti mu go naga auga mauri sikoti mu.

⁴Naviviariana aginau paki mu e ñarua, navakavakaeana aginau nalo kakamu e ñarua: a pei tea vakavuroana ki navakavakaleana, a pura sarasaraape ki nalaelaean doko nariesokiana mamau aginami.

⁵Go nalakena rahi waina au rumai paki Masedonia, nañokasigami e da peani te namaromaroana mau, ma au pei tea riesokiana pisarasara; namarimariana maga etaku ki gami, namatakuana maga nañalaugami.

⁶Ma tea waina e do pakavakale tea vakitano maga, Suñe, e pakavakale gami pae naumaiana ki Tito;

⁷go e da pae naumaiana aneana sikina mau, ma e pae navakavakaleana waina nae e pei tea vakavakaleana asa nalo kakamu, rahi waina e dogorogo paki gami ki namasau-ñarua-ana animu, nalalagaarovaana animu, nasuisuiana animu maginau; dapala waina a laelaea ñarua asa.

⁸Nalakena a pe mari mu ku susue ki epistole aginau, go a pe vea midoakidoa, ma ta da moro midoakidoa mau; nalakena a punusi naga epistole wanogoe e mari mu ku susue, e pe vei rahi kiki.

⁹Rahi waia a laelaea, a da laelaea nalakena ku pei tea mariana ku susue mau, ma nalakena ku pei tea mariana ku susue paki namidoakidoaana: nalakena ku pei tea mariana ku susue pae namasauana ki Suñe, naga kuga ta pei tea tapepuolikiana nalo ni te navatuna nalakena kinami mau.

¹⁰Nalakena nasusueana waina e pae namasauana ki Suñe e do ñosiwosi ki namidoakidoaana paki namautipauriana, waina ega ta pei tea ni namidoakidoaana mau: ma nasusueana ni maramana e do ñosiwosi ki namateana.

¹¹Nalakena kuga leo, tea sikai maau wanogoe, waina ku pei tea mariana ku susue pae namasauana ki Suñe, e manimu ñosiwosi ki nañarekarekaana warua pa, io, go navasakorokoroana warua pa, io, go namaetoana warua pa, io, go namatakuana warua pa, io, go namasauana warua pa, io, go nasuisuiana warua pa, io, go nasikosikoana warua pa! Nalo ni sara naleo ku duñamu mari mu ku doko lina naga ku dautau nalo ni naleo wanogoe.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe go a pe midiri paki mu, a da midiri nalakena naata waina e mari dagele mau, go a da midiri nalakena naata waina e pei tea maridagelekiana mau, ma a midiri nalakena tea waia, naga nañarekarekaana aginami manimu ega vei tea mariana ega toko lina paki mu namata ni Suḷe.

¹³Nalakena tea waonogoe au pei tea vakavakaleana: ma rahi ni navakavakalegami-ana au laelaea ḡarua liu nalakena nalaelaeaana ki Tito, nalakena naatana e pei tea vakamaromarokiana pae mu mamau puti.

¹⁴Nalakena a pe vakavakae te navatuna paki nia nalo kakamu, a pe ta pei tea mariana a pe maliere mau; ma dapala waina au pasa tea maga mamau puti paki mu pae nalomauana, dapala nogoe navakavakaeana aginami ma narae ni Tito e pei nalomauana.

¹⁵Go namaritadodomiana aneana paki mu e ḡarua liu, rahi waina e midoa ki narogoparatikiana animu maga mamau puti, dapala waina ku pirahi soki a pilake namatakuana go naruruuana.

¹⁶A laelaea nalakena a marasike nalo ni sara naleo nalo kakamu.

2 Pahi Tea ni Korintho 8

¹Ma au mari mu kuga atae, tai maga, nasauḡiaana ki Suḷe waina e pei tea vituakiana paki ekalesia maga ni Masedonia;

²naga rahi waina eu doko namaridogoana warua ni nariesokiana, nawarua-liuana ni nalaelaeaana adeada go natikaana sa adeada ero ḡarua liu paki nasogolapaana ni navituaḡaruaana adeada.

³Nalakena pae nakasuaana adeada, a noa sokisoki a, go ḡarua liu nakasuaana adeada, eu duñada pitua,

⁴doko do pavarani gami ki navasaparatikiana warua nasauḡiaana wanogoe go nasaisaipianiana ni nasuasuaiana paki tea tautau maga:

⁵go e da dapala waina au legoro asa mau, ma eu duñada pitua ki da paki Nawota pea, go paki gami pae namasauana ki Suḷe.

⁶Dapala waina au pasa paratiki Tito, naga dahiisi waina e pea atulake asa, ega mari sua ega tapala nogoe nasauḡiaana wanogoe ñmaleoputo kakamu.

⁷Ma dapala waina ku pei tea veani ḡarua nalo ni sara naleo, nasaralomauana, go navasaana, go naataeana, go sara nañarekarekaana, go nadodomiana animu paki gami, kuga vunusi naga kuga vei tea veani ḡarua nalo ni nasauḡiaana wanogoe.

⁸A da noa e pae natiḡakiana mau, ma a maridogo pae nañarekarekaana ki tea ḡota maga naveilomauana ni nadodomiana animu.

⁹Nalakena ku atae nasauñiaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, naga, rahi waina e pei sogolapa e duñana mari a e pei tea tika nalakena nimu, naga nimu kuga vei sogolapa ki natikaana aneana.

¹⁰Go a pitua ki namidoakiñpotaana aginau nalo ni tea wanogoe: nalakena tea wanogoe e ñia ki mu, waina ku pei tea waina ku pea atulake, namariana e da masikina mau, ma ku atulake namasauana pae natau waina e pano.

¹¹Ma rahi waia kuga mari sua namariana; naga dakiusi waina nañõñõsuasuaana ni namasauana e doko, namarisuaana ma ega tapala nogoe doko pae tea waina ku peani a.

¹²Nalakena nañõñõsuasuaana e pe toko, e pe vei tea tapeñatakiana ega vae tea waina te naata e peani a, go ega ta pae tea waina e da peani a mau.

¹³Nalakena a da noa naga tea ñota maga euga veani namaromaroana, go nimu nariesokiana mau: ma ega vae navatakasikaiana;

¹⁴rahi waia nasogolapaana animu ega vaki natikaana adeada, naga nasogolapaana adeada ma ega vaki natikaana animu; naga navatakasikaiana ega toko:

¹⁵ega tapala waina e pei tea midiriana, Tea waina e piladaua ki tea warua e dika ki tea tu pele; go tea waina e piladaua ki tea kiki e da dika mau.

¹⁶Ma navasadodoñatakiana ega vei agi Suñe, waina e pitua ki nañarekarekaana sikai maau wanogoe e manimu doko nañõñõ ni Tito.

¹⁷Nalakena e dape soki lomau ki navasaparatikiana aginami; ma e ñarekareka ñarua po duñana ñmelu pano paloti punusi mu.

¹⁸Go au diñaki lua sikoti a taigida waina nasamasamani-a-ana nalo ni narogorogoana wia e doko usuraki ekalesia maga mamau puti;

¹⁹go tea wanogoe e da sikina mau, ma e pei tea matadoana pae ekalesia maga naga ega surata sikoti gami nalo ni nasauñiaana wanogoe, waina e pei tea suasuakiana pae gami paki nasamasamaana ki Nawota go nañõñõsuasuaana aginami:

²⁰doko do daleledao ki tea waia, naga te naata sikai ega ta pasa diña gami mau nalo ni navitua-ñarua-ana wanogoe waina e pei tea suasuakiana pae gami:

²¹nalakena au pea midoaki naleo dodomadaganiana maga e da doko namata ni Nawota sikina mau, ma e doko namata ni naatañoli maga.

²²Go au diñaki lua sikoti ra taigida, waina au paka laapa maridogo e naga e ñarekareka nalo ni naleo laapa, ma rahi waia e ñarekareka ñarua liu, nalakena navavatuana warua waina e peani a paki mu.

²³Eu pe vusuusu nalo ni Tito, e pei tea waina aro saisaipeani go tea wosiwosi sikoti au paki mu; kite nalo ni taigida maga ero pei tea tautauana maga ki ekalesia maga, ero pei nasamasamaana ki Kristo.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga viseiki da narae ni ekalesia maga naviseikiana ni nadodomiana animu, go ni navakavakaeana aginami nalo kakamu.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 9

¹Nalakena nalo ni nasuasuaana paki tea tautau maga, naga aga midiri paki mu asa e pei tea warua liu tea waina e patakana:

²nalakena a atae naṗoṗosuasuaana animu, waina a do pakavakae asa nalo kakamu paki tea ni Masedonia maga, naga Akaia e pei tea mariṃata-ki-sua-ana pae natau waina e pano; go nasuisuiana animu e pulevule tea laapa kakada.

³Ma a diṗaki lua taigida maga paloti, naga navakavakaeana aginami nalo kakamu ega ta pei tea mariana ega vei tea ṗalo mau nalo ni naleo wanogoe; naga, ega tapala waina a noa sua e, kuga vei tea mari-ṃatakisua-ana:

⁴mase te seara ni Masedonia eu pe sikoti au paloti, po paṗai mu ku pe ta pei tea mari-ṃataki-sua-ana mau, kinami, (naga auga ta noa mu mau), au pe vei tea mariana au pe maliere nalo ni navavatuana wanogoe.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe a midoa ki nia naga e one au one naga aga vavarani taigida maga, naga euga vea paloti punusi mu, po pea mari navasaṗiakiana animu ega soko waina e pei tea saiana sala vea, naga tea sikai maau wanogoe ega vei tea mariṃataki-sua-ana, ega tapala navasaṗiakiana sikai, go ega ta dapala namataṃaguraana mau.

⁶Ma a noa tea waia, Tea waina e sapuraki pae namatagoroana ega wo dagaukotovi pae namatagoroana; go tea waina e sapuraki pae navasaṗiakiana maga ega wo dagaukotovi pae navasaṗiakiana maga.

⁷Sara naataṃoli euga sikasikai mari ega tapala waina eu midoaki nia naṗoṗoda, ega ta pae nasusueana, kite pae navasadieana mau: nalakena Suṗe e dodomi tea vitua laelaea.

⁸Go Suṗe e mari atae mari sara nasauṗiaana euga laapa liu paki mu; naga, rahi waina kuga veani sara nasokoana sara rahi nalo ni sara naleo, kuga veani tea warua liu paki sara nawosiana wia:

⁹dapala waina e pei tea midiriana, E daperavera, e dua tea tika maga; Namarinaleoleanaana aneana e du mau du.

¹⁰Go tea waina e do pitua ki napati ni nawa ni nakau paki tea sapuraki go ki navinaga kaniana, ega wo pitua ki napati ni nawa ni nakau sapurakiana animu

po mari a ega laapa, go ega wo mari nawa maga ni namarinaleoleanaana animu ega risu po laapa:

¹¹kuga wo pei tea mariana kuga vei sogolapa nalo ni sara naleo paki sara navitua-řarua-ana, waina e do řosiwosi pae gami ki navasadodořatakiana paki Suře.

¹²Nalakena nasuasuaana ni nawosiana wanogoe e do pakavuro natikaana maga ki tea tautau maga e da sikina mau, ma e pura sarasaraape pae navasadodořatakiana laapa paki Suře;

¹³eu do samasamani Suře pae namaridogoana ni nasuasuaana wanogoe nalakena natokoetanoana ni nanoasaiana animu paki narogorogoana wia ki Kristo, go nalakena naveilomauna ni naturipituaana animu paki da go paki tea maga mamau puti;

¹⁴go nara, ki namanimu-pavaraana adeada, eu do dodomi řarua ki mu nalakena nasauřiaana ki Suře waina e řarua liu paki mu.

¹⁵Navasadodořatakiana ega vei agi Suře nalakena navituařolikiana aneana waina e mari sa pei tea rogorogokiana.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 10

¹Ma kinau Paulo a duřagu pasa paratiki mu pae namatemateana go namarimatemateana ki Kristo, kinau waina a pakitano řmaleoputo kakamu ragi waina a doko sikoti mu, ma ragi waina a puoli a piviri paki mu:

²ma a pavarani mu, naga aga ta piviri ragi waina aga sikoti mu ki navavatuana waina a midoa ki nia naga aga wo piviri diřa te seara, waina eu midoaki gami dapala au do surata pae nařokasi.

³Nalakena ragi waina au do surata doko nařokasi au da mari navakalo pae nařokasi

⁴mau (nalakena nalikau maga ni namarinavakaloana aginami eu da pei tea ni nařokasi mau, ma eu marimatua narae ni Suře paki narakaipakitano-ana ni řaaka maga);

⁵au do dakai pakitano namidodoana maga, go sara naleo vakilagi waina eu pei tea tapeana sake diřa naatae-Suřeana, go au do piragi lua pavakoto sara namidodoana paki narogoparatiki Kristo-ana;

⁶go au do mariřata sua naga auga sikosiko sara narogopiriana, ragi waina narogoparatikiana animu ega wo pei tea vakavuroana.

⁷Nimu ku leopunusi naleo maga waina eu doko naraemu? Te naata sikai e pe tuřana pavatu asa naga e pei tea ki Kristo, ega moro duřana midoaki tea waia,

naga, dakiusi waina nae e pei tea ki Kristo, dapala nogoe kinami ma au pei tea ki Kristo.

⁸Nalakena a pe vakavakae ƣarua liu tea wanogoe nalo ni naveinawotaana aginami (waina Nawota e pitua ki nia paki natavagi-mu-ana, go e da paki narakai-mu-pakitano-ana mau), a pe ta pei tea mariana a pe maliere mau:

⁹naga aga ta dapala a pe vakamatakua ki mu ki epistole maga mau.

¹⁰Nalakena, eu naga, Epistole aneana maga eu madaga go eu kasua; ma natoko-sikoti-gida-ana ni naƣatokona e manainai, go navasaana aneana e pei tea midoakiƣalokiana.

¹¹Tea tapala nogoe ega midoaki tea waia, naga, dapala waina au doko ki navasaana pae epistole maga rahi waina au puoli, au dapala nogoe doko ki namariana rahi waina au doko sikoti.

¹²Nalakena au da piviri naga auga tuƣagami midoaki ƣotae gami naga au pei tea seara kite naga au dakiusi te seara ni tea maga waina eu duƣada pasaƣiakinoa ara: ma nara, waina eu do duƣada dowogi ra pae ara, po do duƣada midoaki ƣotae ra naga eu duƣada dakiusi ra, eu da midoaki atae mau.

¹³Ma kinami auga wo da pakavakae ƣarua liu totowo aginami mau, ma dapala totowo ni laine totowo waina Suƣe e maginami ƣotawotae a ega vei totowo, naga ega valoti pa paratiki mu.

¹⁴Nalakena au da duƣagami sai ki gami ƣarua sa mau, dapala au pe ta paloti pa paratiki mu mau: nalakena au paloti pa paratiki sua mu doko narogorogoana wia ki Kristo:

¹⁵doko da do pakavakae ƣarua liu totowo aginami mau nalo ni nawosi-mawosana maga ki naataƣoli ƣota maga; ma au do peani naleogoroana naga, rahi waina nasaralomauana animu ega wo disu po ƣarua, auga wo pei tea mariana auga wo ƣarua ƣaleoputo kakamu pae laine totowo aginami paki nawarualiuana,

¹⁶naga auga rogoro ki narogorogoana wia pa pa paki tokora maga waina eu one taleva kerua kakamu, go naga auga ta pakavakae nalo ni laine totowo ki naataƣoli ƣota sikai mau nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea mariƣatakisuaana.

¹⁷Ma tea waina e do pakavakae ega vakavakae Nawota.

¹⁸Nalakena tea waina e duƣana pasaƣiakinoa e, nae e da pei tea maridogopiragiana mau, ma tea waina Nawota e pasaƣiakinoa e.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 11

- ¹A masauna naga kuga soki au nalo ni namanumatavusaana tea kiki: ma ku do soki au.
- ²Nalakena a dotowo kasua ki mu ki natotowokasua-ana sikai ki Suḷe: nalakena a magi naanoai sikai maau pasa soki mu, naga aga mari mu kuga lawodu narae ni Kristo kuga tapala nagoroi atara tautau sikai.
- ³Ma a matakū, mase, dapala waina māata e pilasurue Eva ki namarimanumatuaana aneana, namidodoana animu maga eu pe vei tea marisakiana mēlu dua ki naveilomauana go natautauana waina e doko Kristo.
- ⁴Nalakena tea waina e umai e pe rogorogo ki Yesu ḷota sikai, waina au da pea dogorogo ki nia mau, kite ku pe tape naatana vanoḷota sikai, waina ku da pea dape a mau, kite narogorogoana wia sikai waina ku da pea dape a mau, ku pe soki a ku mari ḷia.
- ⁵Nalakena a midoaki nia naga a da edaku ki tea warua liu ni apostolo maga mau.
- ⁶Ma a pe vei naataḿoli ḿoli ki navasaana, ma a da pei naataḿoli ḿoli ki naataeana mau; ma nalo ni sara naleo au mari a e doko lina ḿaleoputo ni tea maga mamau puti paki mu.
- ⁷Kite a mari namarinaleosaana sikai nalo ni waina a duḿagu mari au a pakitano naga nimu kuga vei tea mariana kuga vakilagi, nalakena a dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia ki Suḷe paki mu navakokotoana e dika?
- ⁸A dapepavakoto tea ki ekalesia ḷota maga, a do dape namoriana kiada naga aga manimu suasua;
- ⁹go rāgi waina a doko sikoti mu po dika, a da pei tea madaga one te naata mau; nalakena natikaana aginau taigida maga eu sokaripakavuro e, rāgi waina eu pae Masedonia umai; go nalo ni sara naleo a duḿagu leoparatiki nau naga aga ta pei tea madaga paki mu mau, go aga wo do duḿagu leoparatiki nau.
- ¹⁰Waina nalomauana ki Kristo e doko au te naata sikai ega wo da mari au aga vunuta ki navakavakaeana wanogoe tokora maga ni Akaia mau.
- ¹¹Ekasana? Nalakena a da dodomi mu mau kite? Suḷe e atae a.
- ¹²Ma tea waina a mari a aga wo do mari a, naga aga taelua tea vuatiana ki tea maga waina eu masau tea vuatiana sikai; naga, nalo ni tea waina eu pakavakae asa, euga vei tea vaḷaiana naga eu dakiusi gami asa.
- ¹³Nalakena tea tapala nogoe maga eu pei apostolo sorosoro maga, tea wosiwosi surue maga, eu do duḿada mari ra eu oli apostolo maga ki Kristo.
- ¹⁴Go e da pei tea ni namagaana mau; nalakena Satan ma e duḿana mari a e oli agelo sikai ni namarama.

15Nalakena tea wanogoe e da pei tea warua mau tea suasua aneana maga ma eu pe tuñada mari ra eu pe tapala tea suasua maga ni namarinaleoleanaana; waina ragi edaku adeada ega wo dapala nawosiana adeada maga.

16A moro naga, Te naata ega ta midoaki nau naga a pei tea manumatavusa mau; ma ku pe midoaki nia, kuga viragi au dapala a pei tea manumatavusa, naga kinau ma aga tuñagu pakavakae kiki ki nau.

17Tea waina a pasa asa a da pasa pae Nawota mau, ma dapala e pae namanumatavusaana, nalakena navavatuana waia ni navakavakaeana.

18Nalakena tea laapa eu pakavakae pae nañokasi, kinau ma aga wo pakavakae.

19Nalakena ku laelaea soki tea manumatavusa, nalakenu nimu ku pei tea manumatua maga.

20Nalakena ku soki te naata, e pe mari mu ku pei naviti maga, te naata e pe kanidiro mu, te naata e pe vuapavakoto mu, te naata e pe tuñana dape a sake, te naata e pe tiña naraemu.

21A noa e pae nadododaoana, dapala waina kinami au pe manainai. Ma nalo ni te waina te naata e piviari asa (a noa e pae namanumatavusaana). Kinau ma a piviari asa.

22Eu pei Heberu maga kite? Go kinau. Eu pei tea ni Israel maga kite? Go kinau. Eu pei naworawora ni Abraham kite?

23Go kinau. Eu pei tea suasua maga ki Kristo kite? (A pasa dapala tea daratara sikai) kinau a ãarua liu ra; ki nawosimawosa-ana maga ãarua liu, ki nasuñna ni navavaiana maga ãarua liu, ki navaratiana maga do liu totowo, ki namateana maga paka laapa.

24A paka lima dape ki tea ni Yudea maga navaratiana rualima pati sikai e puoli ki nia.

25A paka tolu pei tea varatiana ki nakau varati, a paka sikai pei tea nadiana ki vatu maga, paka tolu rarua waina a porau asa e mawora, a doko epua nañogiana sikai go naaleatia sikai:

26ki nasurataana maga paka laapa, ki namatakuana maga ni noai sara maga, ki namatakuana maga ni tea tapepavakoto maga, ki namatakuana maga ñmelu tea ni nalauna aginau, ki namatakuana maga ñmelu tea ni nalauna ãota maga, ki namatakuana maga natokoana, ki namatakuana maga masoñalo, ki namatakuana maga natasi, ki namatakuana maga ñmaleoputo ni taigida sorosoro maga;

27ki nawosiana kasua go ki namawosaana, ki naleleogoroana maga paka laapa, ki navitoloana go namadouana, ki navaliana maga paka laapa, ki namaladiana go nañalañalaana.

²⁸Naga aga ta noa tea ƣota maga mau, tea waina e diesoki au sara naaleatia e doko, namidoakiparatikiana ni ekalesia maga mamau puti.

²⁹Sei e manainai go a da manainai mau? Sei e pei tea mariana e dapilagona go kinau a da soro mau?

³⁰E pe one au one naga aga vakavakae, aga wo pakavakae naleo maga ni namanainaiana aginau.

³¹Suƣe go Tama ni Nawota Yesu, nae waina e pei tea vasaƣiakiana pa pa ega tu mau du, e atae naga a da sorosoro mau.

³²Ragi waina a doko Damaseko doko tea maramara ki Areta nawota e pavaigoro natokoana ki tea ni Damaseko maga, naga ega vua soki au:

³³go a pei tea toroana pakitano duaduru namata leoduru sikai doko nala sikai pae nakoro, po sava m̄elu dua ki na m̄elearuna maga.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 12

¹E one au one naga aga vakavakae, ma a da mari m̄ataki mau; ma aga wo umai paki navunusiana maga go nanoapakasakiana maga ki Nawota.

²A atae naata m̄oli sikai waina e doko Kristo pea ki natau rualima sikai tamate pati waina eu pano (e pe toko na ƣatokona, a da atae a mau; kite e pe toko etaku ni na ƣatokona, a da atae a mau; Suƣe e atae a), tea tapala nogoe sikai e pei tea vualuaana pa pa paki nakoroatelagi ketolu.

³Go a atae naata m̄oli tapala nogoe sikai (e pe doko na ƣatokona, kite e pe toko masale ki na ƣatokona, a da atae a mau;

⁴Suƣe e atae a), naga waina e pei tea vualuaana paki Paradeiso pano, po dogo navasaana maga waina eu mari sa pei tea noana, waina e da pei tea suasuakiana mau paki te naata m̄oli sikai naga ega vasa ara.

⁵Aga wo pakavakae nalo ni tea tapala nogoe: ma aga wo da pakavakae nalo kakagu mau, ma nalo ni namanainaiana aginau maga aga wo pakavakae.

⁶Nalakena a pe masauna naga aga vakavakae, a pe wo da pei tea manumatavusa mau; nalakena a pe wo noa nalomauana: ma a du m̄agu dugoro au asa, naga te naata sikai ega ta midoaki nau pakilagi liu tea waina e punusi au, kite waina e dogo e kiagu mau.

⁷Go naga na ƣo ƣogu ega ta pakilagi ƣarua mau ki nawarualiuana ni nanoapakasakiana maga, nati ƣa sikai doko na ƣokasigu e pei tea vituakiana paki nau, agelo sikai ki Satan naga ega ti ƣa au, naga na ƣo ƣogu ega ta pakilagi ƣarua mau.

⁸Nalo ni tea wanogoe a pavarani Nawota paka tolu, naga ega ñelu dua ki nau pano.

⁹Go e noa ki nau, Nasauñiaana aginau e patakaña: nalakena nakasuaana aginau e pei tea mariana e matua doko namanainaiana. Nalakena tea wanogoe a laelaea ãarua liu naga aga vakavakae nalo ni namanainaiana aginau maga, naga nakasuaana ki Kristo ega kovagoro au.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe a midoaki ñata ki namanainaiana maga, ki namarisakiana maga, ki namaridieana maga, ki nakopaleleana maga, ki nariesokipulutiana maga, nalakena Kristo: nalakena rahi waina a manainai, rahi wanogoe a kasua.

¹¹A po pei tea manumatavusa: nimu ku maridie au; nalakena e one au one naga aga vei tea vasañiakinoaana pae mu: nalakena a da edaku te navatuna ki tea warua liu ni apostolo maga, waina a da pei te navatuna mau.

¹²Navaivaiana maga ki apostolo eu pei tea mariana lomau ñaleoputo kakamu doko sara nasokiana, ki navaivaiana maga go ki tea ni namagaana maga go ki namariana kasua maga.

¹³Nalakena nasava e doko waina ku pei tea mariana ku sa liu ekalesia ãota maga asa, e pe ta pei naga kinau a da pei tea madaga one mu mau? Kuga maginau midoakikorokoro namarinaleotageleana wanogoe.

¹⁴Kuga leo, a mariñata sua naga aga valoti punusi mu sala ketolu waia; go aga wo da pei tea madaga one mu mau: nalakena a da laaga te navatuna animu sikai mau, ma a laaga mu: nalakena e da one natu maga one mau naga euga magi tea matua adeada maga doropusi dauaki, ma e one tea matua maga naga euga magi natuda maga mari a.

¹⁵Go kinau aga wo laelaea ãarua naga aga magi naatamu sori po pei tea soriana nopu. A pe dodomi ãaruwarua ki mu, a pe vei tea dodomiana kiki asa kite?

¹⁶Ma ega tapala nogoe, kinau a da pei tea madaga one mu mau; ma, ku pe noa naga, a pei tea marimanumatua po puati mu ki nasorosoroana.

¹⁷A ñaukarolua mau pae te naata sikai ni tea maga waina a diñaki lua ra paloti punusi mu kite?

¹⁸A pavarani Tito, go a diñaki lua taigida e sikoti a paloti. Tito e ñaukarolua mu te navatuna kite? Aro da surata pae Naatana sikai maau kite? Aro da surata pae naatuñeleana maga sikai maau kite?

¹⁹Ku midoaki nia pae tuai naga au do duñagami maginami pasa korokoro gami paki mu. Au do pasa narae ni Suñe doko Kristo. Ma naleo maga mamau puti, tea dodomiana maga, eu magi natavagi-mu-ana doko.

²⁰Nalakena a matakū, mase rāgi waina āga valoti a pe vaʻai mu ku da dapala waina a masauna mau, go kināu a pe vei tea vaʻaiāna pae mu dapala waina ku da masauna mau; mase navileana, nāroitoiāna, nāmāritaūsuaana māga, nāmāripūtūākiaana māga, navasapinoākiaana māga, navasadalakolakoana māga, naveiʻōpōvukaana māga, navāriāna māga eu pe toko;

²¹mase rāgi waina āga moro paloti, Suʻe āgināu e pe māri au a pe vakitāno nāraemu, go a pe susue tea laapa ni tea māga waina eu pea māri naleo sa, po da midoaki doa mau nalo ni naloāna go nāmāripeleāna go nāmāsāūsuaana waina eu māri a.

2 Paki Tea ni Korintho 13

¹Sala ketolu waia a naga āga valoti punusi mu. Sara navasaana euga wo pei tea lawosokiaana pae nawoka ni tea noa sokisoki dua kite dolu.

²A pea noa sala vea, go a pea noa rāgi waia, dapala rāgi waina a doko sikoti mu sala kerua, go rāgi waia waina a puoli ki mu, a pea noa ki tea māga waina eu pea māri naleo sa, go ki tea ʻpota māga māmau puti, naga, a pe moro paloti, a pe wo da māri mālema mau;

³nalakena ku laaga navaivaiaana sikai ki Kristo waina e doko au pasa; waina e da manainai paki mu mau, ma e kasua ʻmāleoputo kakamu:

⁴nalakena e pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto ʻmēlu namanainaiāna, ma e mauri ʻmēlu nakasuaana ki Suʻe. Nalakena kinami ma au manainai doko asa, ma auga wo mauri sikoti a ʻmēlu nakasuaana ki Suʻe paki mu.

⁵Kuga tuʻmamu maridogo mu, ku doko nasaralomauana kite; kuga tuʻmamu maridogoatae mu. Kite ku da duʻmamu atae mu mau, naga Yesu Kristo e doko mu? Ku pe ta pei tea maridogo-diʻpadoa-ana lomau mau e pe toko mu.

⁶Ma a leogoro naga kuga wo atae naga kinami au da pei tea maridogodiʻpadoa-ana mau.

⁷Ma au dapasavasa paki Suʻe naga nimu kuga ta māri te naleo sa mau; e da pei naga kinami auga toko lina naga au pei tea maridogo-piragi-ana mau, ma naga nimu kuga māri tea waina e pei tea dodomadaganiana, go naga kinami auga tapala tea maridogodiʻpadoa-ana māga.

⁸Nalakena au da māri atae māri te navatuna diʻpa nalomauana mau, ma au do māgi nalomauana māri a.

⁹Nalakena au laelaea, rāgi waina kinami au manainai, go nimu ku kasua: go au do masau ʻpārua ki tea waia, nāmāriʻpialua-ki-mu-ana.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe a midiri tea māga waia rāgi waina a puoli, naga rāgi waina āga toko sikoti mu āga ta māri makalikali mau, pae naveinawotaana

waina Nawota e dua au asa raki natavagiana, go e da raki narakaipakitano-ana mau.

¹¹Tea ãota sikai, tai maga kuga laelaea. Kuga vei tea mariana kuga wia lua; kuga vei tea vakavakaleana; kuga midoaki tea sikai maau; kuga taãmate doko: go Suãe ni nadodomiana go ni nataãmateana ega wo doko sikoti mu.

¹²Kuga tuãamu pasadodomi mu ki natuãiliana tautau sikai.

¹³Tea tautau maga mamau puti eu pasadodomi mu.

¹⁴Nasauãiaana ki Nawota Yesu Kristo, go nadodomiana ki Suãe, go nasaisaipeaniana ni Naatana Tapu, euga sikoti puti mu.

Paki Tea ne Calatia

Paki Tea ne Calatia 1

¹Paulo, apostolo sikai (e da ñelu naatañoli maga mau, go e da pae naatañoli sikai mau, ma e pae Yesu Kristo, go Suñe Tamana, waina e sike a e duleana ñelu dua ki tea mate maga),

²go taigida maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti au doko, au midiri paki ekalesia maga ni Calatia:

³Nasauñiaana ega vei animu go natañateana ñelu Suñe Tamana, go Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo,

⁴waina e duñana pitua ki nia nalakena namarinaleosaana anigida maga, naga ega vua lua gida ñelu dua ki maramana waina e doko rahi waia waina e sa, pae namasauana ki Suñe go Tamagida:

⁵waina nasamasamaana ega vei aneana pa pa ega tu mau du. Amen.

⁶A maga nalakena ku ñaraverave dapalana do ñelu dua ki tea waina e soso mu doko nasauñiaana ki Kristo paki narogorogoana wia vanoñota sikai;

⁷waina e da pei narogorogoana wia ñota mau; ma te seara eu doko waina eu do durua ki mu, go waina eu masauna naga euga roa sa ki narogorogoana wia ki Kristo.

⁸Ma kinami, kite agelo sikai ñelu nakoroatelagi, e pe rogorogo paki mu ki te narogorogoana wia sikai waina e panoñota ki tea waina eu dogorogo ki sua e paki mu, ega vei tea vasasakiana.

⁹Dapala waina au pea noa sua e, go rahi waia a moro noa e, Te naata sikai e pe rogorogo paki mu ki te narogorogoana wia sikai waina e panoñota ki tea waina ku dape sua e, ega vei tea vasasakiana.

¹⁰Nalakena rahi waia a do pasadie naatañoli maga, kite Suñe? Kite a do laaga naga aga vei tea midoakiñatakiana ki naatañoli maga? A pe to pei tea midoakiñatakiana ki naatañoli maga, a pe ta pei tea suasua ki Kristo mau.

¹¹Nalakena a mari mu kuga atae, tai maga, nalo ni narogorogoana wia waina e pei tea rogorogokiana pae au, naga e da pae naatañoli maga mau.

¹²Nalakena kinau a da dape a ki naatañoli mau, go a da pei tea vasapiseikiana asa mau, ma e umai paki nau pae nanoapakasakiana ki Yesu Kristo.

¹³Nalakena ku dogo natomariana aginau sala vea doko nalotuana ki tea ni Yudea maga, naga a kopalele ñarua liu ki ekalesia ki Suñe, po mari sa sa ki nia:

¹⁴go a disu pano doko nalotuana ki tea ni Yudea maga liu tea laapa ni natau aginau maga m̃maleoputo ni tea ni nalauna aginau maga, a magi navasaana vituakiana maga ki tea matua vea aginau maga suisui p̃aruwarua liu ra.

¹⁵Ma ragi waina Suḽe, waina e marimasale ki nau, pae naḽele ni p̃ilagu pa pa, po soso au pae nasauḽiaana aneana, e midoaki m̃ata ki nia,

¹⁶naga ega maripakasa ki Natuna naḽalaugu, naga aga rogorogo ki nia m̃maleoputo ni tea ni nalauna p̃ota maga, a mari m̃araverave a da pusuḽaki paki naḽokasi go nada mau:

¹⁷go a da sake paki Yerusalem pano mau punusi tea maga waina eu pea kinau pei apostolo maga: ma a paki Arabia pano; go a moro liliu paki Damaseko.

¹⁸Go edaku ki natau dolu a sake paki Yerusalem pano naga aga vunusi po atae Kefa, go a doko sikoti a doko naaleatia rualima sikai tamate lima.

¹⁹Ma a da punusi tea p̃ota sikai ni apostolo maga mau, ma a punusi Yakobo sikina Nawota taina.

²⁰Ma nalo ni tea maga waina a midiri ra paki mu, kuga leo, narae ni Suḽe, a da sorosoro mau.

²¹Edaku ki nia a umai paki tokora maga ni Siria go ni Kilikia.

²²Go a ko da pei tea ataeana ki naraegu mau paki ekalesia maga ni Yudea waina eu doko Kristo:

²³ma tea sikai maau eu do dogo e, naga Tea waina e do kopalele gida sala vea, ragi waia e do dogorogo ki nasaralomauana waina e mari sa sa ki nia sala vea;

²⁴go eu samasamani Suḽe nalo kakagu.

Paki Tea ne Calatia 2

¹Go edaku ki natau rualima sikai tamate pati a moro sake paki Yerusalem pano, kinami ma Barnaba, go a piragi Tito e sikoti au pano.

²Go a sake pae nanoapakasakiana pano; go a noa ki sai ra narogorogoana wia waina a dogorogo ki nia m̃maleoputo ni tea ni nalauna p̃ota maga, ma a noa panako e paki tea maga waina eu pei tea midoakiḽaruakiana, mase a pe to sava m̃oli, kite a pe sava m̃oli sua.

³Ma Tito waina e sikoti au, waina e pei tea ni Hellas, e da pei tea maridieana mau naga ega vei tea tovadaviviana:

⁴ma e dapala nogoe nalakena taigida sorosoro maga, tea viragi-panako-ana umai sili, waina eu sili panako umai naga euga leo pavaraka naveresigida-ana waina tu peani a doko Kristo Yesu, naga euga mari gida tuga vei naviti maga:

⁵waina au da pa dua ki da ki natoko-etano-ana, aura sikai mau; naga nalomauana ni narogorogoana wia ega toko sikoti mu doko.

⁶Ma ki tea maga waina eu pei tea midoakiþaruakiana naga eu pei te navatuna (dapala waina eu doko, e da mari a e panoþota paki nau mau: Suþe e da piragi narae ni te naatañoli mau), tea maga waina eu pei tea midoakiþaruakiana eu da pasa piseiki nau te navatuna mau:

⁷ma e panoþota ki nia, ragi waina eu punusi naga a pei tea vavatuana ki narogorogoana wia paki tea maga waina eu da pei tea tovadaviviana mau, dapala waina Petero e pei tea vavatuana ki narogorogoana wia paki tea tovadaviviana

⁸maga (nalakena tea waina e magi Petero þosiwosi paki navei-apostoloana paki tea tovadaviviana maga e maginau ma þosiwosi paki tea ni nalauna þota maga);

⁹go ragi waina eu atae nasauþiaana waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nau, Yakobo go Kefa go Yoane, waina eu pei tea midoakiþaruakiana naga eu pei tiþa maga, eu dua gami ma Barnaba nañelearuda ni matua ni nasaisaipeaniana, naga kinami auga va punusi tea ni nalauna þota maga, ma nara euga va punusi tea tovadaviviana maga;

¹⁰tea sikai maau eu masauna naga aroga midoa ki tea tika maga; waina a duñagu ñarekareka naga aga mari tea wanogoe.

¹¹Ma ragi waina Kefa e umai paki Antiokia, a lawo dugoro e paki naraena, nalakena e pei tea tiþakotoviana.

¹²Nalakena pea ki te naata seara eu ñelu Yakobo umai, e ganikani sikoti tea ni nalauna þota maga: ma ragi waina eu rumai, e duñana sukasuka ki nia po duñana marimasale ki nia, e matauki tea ni natovadaviviana maga.

¹³Go tea ni Yudea þota maga ma eu mari pae nakaleþoana sikoti a; dapala waina Barnaba ma e pei tea viragiluaana ki nakaleþoana adeada.

¹⁴Ma ragi waina a punusi naga eu da surata leana pae nalomauana ni narogorogoana wia mau, a noa ki Kefa narae ni tea maga mamau puti, Nigo, waina ku pei tea ni Yudea, ku pe mauri pae nalauna þota maga, go ku pe ta mauri pae Yudea mau, ekasana ku maridie tea ni nalauna þota maga naga euga mauri pae Yudea?

¹⁵Nigida waina tu pei tea ni Yudea maga pae navakilinaana, go tu da pei tea mari naleo sa maga ni nalauna þota maga mau,

¹⁶ma tu atae naga te naatañoli sikai e da pei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana maga ni nawotaeanana mau, ma e pae nasaralomauana doko Yesu Kristo nigida ma tu saralomau Kristo Yesu, naga tuga vei tea marileanakiana ki nasaralomauana doko Kristo, go tu da pei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana

maga ni nawotaeana mau; nalakena te naʻōkasi sikai ega wo da pei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana maga ni nawotaeana mau.

¹⁷Ma rahi waina tu do laaga naga tuga vei tea marileanakiana doko Kristo, tu pei vei tea vaʻai naga nigida ma tu pei tea mari naleo sa maga, Kristo e pei vei tea suasua sikai ni namarinaleosaana kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau.

¹⁸Nalakena a pei moro davagi naleo maga waina a dakai ra, a pei tuʻāgu mari au a pei toko lina naga a pei tea tapiri sikai.

¹⁹Nalakena kinau a pae nawotaeana mate paki nawotaeana, naga aga mauri paki Suʻe.

²⁰A pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto sikoti Kristo; ma a mauri; e da moro pei kinau mau, ma Kristo e mauri doko au: go namauriana waina a mauri asa doko naʻōkasi rahi waia, a mauri asa doko nasaralomauana, waina e paki Suʻe Natuna, waina e dodomi au, po maginau duʻāna pitua ki nia oli au.

²¹A da mari nasauʻiaana ki Suʻe e pei tea ʻālo mau: nalakena namarinaleoleanaana e pei vae nawotaeana umai, nalakena tea wanogoe Kristo e pei mate ʻmoli.

Paki Tea ne Calatia 3

¹Tea ni Calatia manumatavusa maga, sei e mari doa mu, waina Yesu Kristo e pei tea vae midiriana narae ni namatamu maga tea turiana nakau valadagoto?

²Tea sikai maau waia a masauna naga aga ataedogo e kiamu, Ku dape Naatana pae nawosiana maga ni nawotaeana, kite pae narogoana ni nasaralomauana?

³Ku pei tea manumatavusa dapala waia kite? Waina ku atulake sua pae Naatana, ku do pei tea marisuaana pae naʻōkasi rahi waia kite?

⁴Ku sua ʻmoli ki narogokitesaana laapa dapalana kite? Ku pei sua ʻmoli ki da lomau.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe nae waina e do pitua ki Naatana paki mu, po do ʻposiwosi ki nawosiana kasua maga ʻmaleoputo kakamu, e do mari a pae nawosiana maga ni nawotaeana, kite pae narogoana ni nasaralomauana?

⁶Dapala waina Abraham e saralomau navasaana ki Suʻe, go e maneaana pei tea midoakiana naga ega vei namarinaleoleanaana.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga atae naga tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nasaralomauana, nara eu pei Abraham natuna maga.

⁸Ma navasaana midiriana, waina e pea punusi naga Suʻe e do mari leana ki tea ni nalauna ʻpota maga ki nasaralomauana, e pea dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia

paki Abraham, e naga, Nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo pei tea vasañiakiana ako.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nasaralomauana eu pei tea vasañiakiana sikoti Abraham waina e saralomau.

¹⁰Nalakena tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nawosiana maga ni nawotaeana eu doko etano ki navasasakiana sikai: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, Sara naata waina eu da doko naleo maga mamau puti mau waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni nawotaeana, naga euga mari ra, eu pei tea vasasakiana.

¹¹Ma naga te naata sikai e da pei tea marileanakiana ki nawotaeana namata ni Suñe mau, e doko lina: nalakena, Tea leana ega wo mauri ki nasaralomauana;

¹²ma nawotaeana e da pei tea ni nasaralomauana mau; ma, Tea waina e mari ra ega wo mauri ara.

¹³Kristo e dauhua gida ñelu dua ki navasasakiana ni nawotaeana, e pei tea mariana e pei navasasakiana oli gida: nalakena e pei tea midiriana, Sara naata waina eu dau nakau dau eu pei tea vasasakiana:

¹⁴naga navasañiakiana ki Abraham ega umai paki tea ni nalauna ñota maga doko Kristo Yesu; naga tuga tape nasaiana ni Naatana pae nasaralomauana.

¹⁵Tai maga, a pasa pae naatañoli: Navasasokiana ki naatañoli sikai, rahi waina e pei tea lawosokiana, te naata e da mari a e pei tea ñalo mau, kite e sokari a mau.

¹⁶Ma nasaiana maga eu pei tea noana paki Abraham, go paki naworana. E da naga, Go paki naworaworana mau, dapala e pe noa tea laapa, ma dapala e pe noa sikai maau, Go paki naworaña, waina e pei Kristo.

¹⁷Ma a noa tea waia; Navasasokiana waina e pea pei tea lawosokiana pae Suñe, nawotaeana, waina e umai natau ñonotia pati rualima takuna dolu edaku ki nia, e da mari puoli ki nia mau, naga ega mari nasaiana ega vei tea ñoli.

¹⁸Nalakena tea veaniana e pe vei tea ni nawotaeana, e pe ta moro pei tea ni nasaiana mau: ma Suñe e dua ñoli ki Abraham asa pae nasaiana.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe nawotaeana e pei nasava? E pei tea lawokiana sokari tea vea nalakena natapiriana maga, pa pa naworana ega umai waina nasaiana e pei tea saiana paki nia; go e pei tea tawonakiana pae agelo maga doko nañelearu ni tea vae namawota sikai.

²⁰Ma tea vae namawota e da pei tea vae namawota ni tea sikai maau mau; ma Suñe e pei tea sikai maau.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe nawotaeana e pei tea tiña nasaiana maga ki Suñe kite? Ega ta dapala nogoe mau: nalakena nawotaeana sikai e pe vei tea vituakiana

waina e mari atae pakamauri, namarinaleoleanaana e pe vei tea ni nawotaeana lomau.

²²Ma navasaana midiriana e kokoro tea maga mamau puti etano ki namarinaleosaana, naga nasaiana ki nasaralomau-Yesu-Kristo-ana ega vei tea vituakiana paki tea maga waina eu saralomau.

²³Ma rahi waina nasaralomauana wanogoe e ko da umai mau, tu pei tea vavaigoroana etano ki nawotaeana, tea kokoroana rahi nasaralomauana waina ega edaku pei tea noapakasakiana.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe nawotaeana e pei tea virahi pasa piseiki anigida paki Kristo, naga tuga vei tea marileanakiana ki nasaralomauana.

²⁵Ma rahi waina nasaralomauana wanogoe e umai sua, tu da moro doko etano ki tea virahi pasa piseiki sikai mau.

²⁶Nalakena ku mamau puti pei Suḷe natuna maga pae nasaralomauana doko Kristo Yesu.

²⁷Nalakena tea maga waina ku pei tea bapetisoana paki Kristo ku suni Kristo.

²⁸Tea ni Yudea sikai e da doko m̄aleoputo kakada mau go tea ni Hellas mau, naviti sikai e da doko mau go tea duḡana doko mau, naanoai sikai go nagoroi sikai ero da doko mau: nalakena nimu ku mamau puti pei tea sikai maau doko Kristo Yesu;

²⁹Ma nimu ku pe vei tea ki Kristo, ku pei naworawora ni Abraham nalakena tea wanogoe, go tea veanipioli maga pae nasaiana.

Paki Tea ne Calatia 4

¹Ma a noa naga rahi varau waina tea veani pioli e pei piakiki, e da panoḡota te navatuna ki naviti sikai mau, go e pei talakea ni tea maga mamau puti;

²ma e doko etano ki tea leo paratiki maga go tasiga leo paratiki maga pa pa paki naaleatia tatutakiana ki tamana.

³Dapala nogoe nigida ma, rahi waina tu pei piakiki maga, tu pei naviti maga etano ki tea vea maga ni maramana:

⁴ma rahi waina navakavuroana ni rahi e umai, Suḷe e diḡaki lua Natuna umai, e pakilina m̄elu nagoroi sikai, e pakilina etano ki nawotaeana,

⁵naga ega taulua tea maga waina eu doko etano ki nawotaeana, naga tuga tape navakasereana ni navei-natuna-ana.

⁶Go nalakena ku pei natuna maga, Suḷe e diḡaki lua Naata ni Natuna umai paki naḡoḡogida, e do pioso, Abba, Mama.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ku da moro pei naviti sikai mau, ma ku pei natuna sikai; ma ku pei natuna sikai, ku moro pei tea veani pioli sikai pae Suḷe.

⁸Ma rahi wanogoe, waina ku da atae Suḷe asa mau, ku pei naviti maga ki tea maga waina eu da pei suḷe maga pae navakilinaana mau:

⁹ma rahi waia waina ku atae Suḷe asa, go parua ki nia, waina ku pei tea ataeana asa pae Suḷe, ekasana ku moro liliu paki tea vea maga waina eu pei tea manainai go tea tika, waina ku masauna naga kuga moro pei naviti kakada?

¹⁰Ku do midoa ki paratiki naaleatia maga, go atelagi maga, go rahi maga, go natau maga.

¹¹A matakū nalo kakamu, mase a pe wosiwosi-mawosa mōli paki mu.

¹²A pavarani mu, tai maga, kuga vei tea tapala au, nalakena kināu ma a pei tea tapala mu.

¹³Ku da mari dagele paki nau te navatuna mau: ma ku atae naga nalakena namanainaiāna sikai ni naḷokasi a dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki mu rahi vea;

¹⁴go namaridogo-muana doko naḷokasigu ku da midoaki p̄alo ki nia mau, go ku da mamarago ki nia mau; ma ku pirahi au dapala a pe vei agelo sikai ki Suḷe, dapala a pe vei Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵Go namaropaana animu waina ku noa e wai? Nalakena a manimu noasokisoki, naga, e pe vei tea mariataeana, ku pe tape lua namatamu maga po dua au ara.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe a po pei tea kokona ki mu, nalakena a do noa ki mu nalomauana kite?

¹⁷Eu da mari suisui p̄ia paki mu mau; ma eu masauna naga euga kokoro mu pano naga kuga mari suisui paki da.

¹⁸Ma e p̄ia naga kuga vei tea marisuisuipakiana nalo ni tea wia sara rahi, go ega ta pei rahi waina a doko sikoti mu sikina mau.

¹⁹Piakirikiri aginau maga, waina a moro pitinu ki mu pa pa Kristo ega vei tea maridawonakiana doko mu,

²⁰ma a mari atae masauna naga aga toko sikoti mu rahi waia, po noa nadaleogu ega vanoḷota; nalakena a midoaki putuaki nalo kakamu.

²¹Kuga noa ki nau, nimu waina ku masauna naga kuga toko etano ki nawotaeana, ku da dogo nawotaeana kite?

²²Nalakena e pei tea midiriana, naga Abraham e peani natuna dua, sikai e mēlu nagoroi suasua, go sikai e mēlu nagoroi waina e duḷana doko.

²³Ma tea waina e ñelu nagoroi suasua e pakilina pae nañokasi; ma tea waina e ñelu nagoroi waina e duñana doko e pakilina pae nasaiana.

²⁴Naleo maga wanogoe tea ãota sikai e pei tea noana ara: nalakena nagoroi dua wanogoe ero pei navasasokiana dua; sikai e ñelu tava Sinai, e do pisola ki natuna maga paki naveinavitiana, nae e pei Hacar.

²⁵Ma Hacar wanogoe e pei tava Sinai ni Arabia, go e lawodu pitata ma Yerusalem waina e doko rahi waia: nalakena e pei naviti nara ma natuna maga.

²⁶Ma Yerusalem ni elagi e duñana doko, go nae e pei ãilagida.

²⁷Nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Ña laelaea, tea diño waina ku da pisola mau; Ña mapua po pioso, waina ku da dogo navitinuana ni navisolaana mau: Nalakena natuna maga ni tea masikina doko eu laapa liu tea ni tea veani anawota.

²⁸Ma nigida, tai maga, dapala Isaak, tu pei natuna maga ni nasaiana.

²⁹Ma dapala waina e doko rahi wanogoe tea waina e pakilina pae nañokasi e kopalele tea waina e pakilina pae Naatana, e moro dapala nogoe rahi waia.

³⁰Ma navasaana midiriana e noa nasava? Ña tiñaki lua nagoroi suasua go natuna: nalakena natu ni nagoroi suasua ega ta peani pioli sikoti natu ni nagoroi waina e duñana doko mau.

³¹Nalakena tea wanogoe, tai maga, tu da pei natu ni nagoroi suasua mau, ma tu pei natu ni nagoroi waina e duñana doko.

Paki Tea ne Calatia 5

¹Kristo e peresi gida ki naveresiana: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga lawodu asa, po da pei tea soliana mau ki nakau ni nanao ni navei-naviti-ana.

²Kuga leo, kinau Paulo a noa ki mu, naga, ku pe tape natovadaviviana, Kristo e pe wo da silae mu te navatuna mau.

³Go a moro noa sokisoki kasua paki sara naatañoli waina eu dape natovadaviviana, naga e one ara one naga euga mari nawotaeana mamau.

⁴Ku pei tea maripuolikiana ñelu dua ki Kristo, nimu waina ku do pei tea marileanakiana doko nawotaeana; ku dowo ñelu dua ki nasauñiaana.

⁵Nalakena kinami au do leogoro ki Naatana naleogoroana ni namarinaleoleanaana ñelu nasaralomauana.

⁶Nalakena natoko-Kristo-Yesu-ana natovadaviviana e da mari te navatuna asa mau, go natikaana ni natovadaviviana mau; ma nasaralomauana waina e do ãosiwosi pae nadodomiana.

⁷Ku pea do sava ãia; sei e dugoro mu naga kuga ta dogo paratiki nalomauana mau?

⁸Navasadieana wanogoe e da ñelu tea waina e soso mu mau.

⁹Leven kiki e levena ki taua mamau.

¹⁰Kinau a saralomau kasua nalo kakamu doko Nawota, naga kuga wo da midoaki te navatuna ãota mau: ma te naata waina e do durua ki mu ega wo dapetape navasaãotaeana.

¹¹Ma kinau, tai maga, a pe ko dogorogo ki natovadaviviana, ekasana a ko pei tea kopaleleana? Go tea tapilagonaana ni nakau valadagoto e pe vei tea maripuolikiana.

¹²A masauna naga tea maga waina eu durua ki mu euga vei tea taeluaana.

¹³Nalakena nimu, tai maga, ku pei tea sosoana raki naveresiana; ma kuga ta mari naveresi-mu-ana ega magi naãokasi pei tea vuatiana sikai mau, ma kuga tuñamu manimu pei tea suasua maga pae nadodomiana.

¹⁴Nalakena nawotaeana mamau e pei tea vakavuroana doko navasaana sikai maau, doko tea waia; Ña dodomi tea ni ñaladigi ki-go ega tapala waina ku duñaña dodomi ko.

¹⁵Ma ku pe tuñamu kati mu po duñamu dinomi mu, kuga vunusi naga kuga ta pei tea mariana kuga maanopu duñamu pae mu mau.

¹⁶Ma a naga, Kuga surata pae Naatana, go kuga wo da pakavuro namasauna ni naãokasi mau.

¹⁷Nalakena naãokasi e masau diãa Naatana, go Naatana e masau diãa naãokasi; nalakena nara ero duñada kokona ki da; naga kuga ta mari tea maga waina ku masauna naga kuga mari ra mau.

¹⁸Ma ku pe vei tea marakiana ki Naatana, ku pe ta doko etano ki nawotaeana mau.

¹⁹Ma nawosiana maga ni naãokasi eu doko lina, waina eu pei namaripeleana, naloana,

²⁰nañasausauana, nalotu-ki-nasuãe-ana, nawosidoana, nakokonaana maga, navileana, natotowokasuaana maga, namaritausuana maga, namariputuakiana maga, nataãotaeana maga,

²¹tagona ãota maga, naroitoiana maga, namaripunueana maga, namatamalokuana, namaridaratarana maga, go tea tapala nogoe maga: waina a pea noa ki mu asa, dapala waina a pea noa ki mu asa sala vea, naga tea maga waina eu mari tea tapala nogoe maga euga wo da peani namarakiana ki Suãe mau.

²²Ma nawa ni Naatana e pei nadodomiana, nalaelaeanana, natañmateana, naveimaritasokiparauana, navakaleana, nawiaana, nasaralomauana,

²³namatemateana, natuñmanasokiana: nawotaeana waina e diþagoro tea tapala nogoe maga e da doko mau.

²⁴Go tea maga waina eu pei tea ki Kristo Yesu eu duri naþokasi nakau valadagoto go narogoana kakana maga go namasauana kakana maga.

²⁵Tu pe mauri ki Naatana, tuga moro surata pae Naatana.

²⁶Tuga ta pei tea samasama þalo mau, doko duñagida mari gida tuga maeto, doko duñagida doitoi gida.

Paki Tea ne Calatia 6

¹Tai maga, naatañoli sikai e pe vei tea vuasokiana te natapiriana, nimu waina ku pei tea ni Naatana, kuga moro piragi tea tapala nogoe ega liliu doko Naatana ni namatemateana; doko do duñamañ leopardati ki-go, naga nigo ma þa ta pei tea maridogoana mau.

²Kuga tuñamu manimu dapetape natapetapeana animu maga, go kuga vakavuro ega tapala nogoe nawotaeana ki Kristo.

³Nalakena te naata sikai e pe tuñana midoaki nia naga e pei te navatuna, ragi waina e pei tea ñoli, e pe tuñana soro e.

⁴Ma sara naatañoli euga sikasikai maridogo nawosiana adeada, go ragi wanogoe euga wo duñada peani tea vakavakaeana nalo kakada sikida, go euga ta peani a nalo ni tea þota mau.

⁵Nalakena sara naatañoli euga wo sikasikai dapetape natapetapeana adeada.

⁶Ma tea waina e pei tea vasapiseikiana navasaana ega tua tea waina e pasapiseiki nia namagovai ni naleo wia aneana maga mamau puti.

⁷Kuga ta midoaki pele mau; Suþe e da pei tea marisauoakiana mau: nalakena tea waina naatañoli sikai e pe sapuraki nia, tea wanogoe ega wo dagaukotovi a.

⁸Nalakena tea waina e do sapuraki paki naþokasina ega wo dagaukotovi ñelu naþokasi namesoana; ma tea waina e do sapuraki paki Naatana ega wo dagaukotovi ñelu Naatana namauriana waina e du mau du.

⁹Ma tuga ta pei tea þoþotoro mari tea wia mau: nalakena tu pe ta dodosua mau, tu pe wo dagaukotovi ragi kakana.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, dapala waina tu peani ragi tuga to mari tea waina e þia paki tea maga mamau puti, go ega warua liu paki tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nasaralomauana.

- 11**Kuga vunusi leter warua maga waina a midiri paki mu ara ki nañelearugu.
- 12**Tea maga waina eu masauna naga euga mari naviseikiana wia nalo ni nañokasi, eu do maridie mu naga kuga vei tea tovadaviviana; nalakena tea sikai maau naga euga ta pei tea kopaleleana mau nalakena nakau valadagoto ki Kristo.
- 13**Nalakena tea maga waina eu do pei tea tovadaviviana nara eu da pavaigoro nawotaeana mau; ma eu masauna naga nimu kuga vei tea tovadaviviana, naga euga vakavakae nalo ni nañokasimu.
- 14**Ma ega ta pakilina ki nau mau naga aga vakavakae, ma aga vakavakae nalo ni nakau valadagoto ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega sikina, waina maramana e pei tea turiana nakau valadagoto pae asa paki nau, go kinau paki maramana.
- 15**Nalakena natovadaviviana e da pei te navatuna mau, go natikaana ni natovadaviviana mau, ma tea tawonakiana vau.
- 16**Go tea maga waina euga wo surata pae totowo wanogoe, natañmateana ega toko ara, go nadodomiana, go eroga toko Israel ki Suḷe.
- 17**Te naata ega ta mari navitinuana paki nau mau pae rahi waia pa pa: nalakena kinau a do pilake wotu maga ki Yesu doko nañatokogu.
- 18**Nasauḷiaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega sikoti naatamu, tai maga. Amen.

Paki Tea ne Efeso

Paki Tea ne Efeso 1

¹Paulo, Apostolo sikai ki Kristo Yesu pae namasauana ki Suḷe, a midiri paki tea tautau maga waina eu doko Efeso, go paki tea saralomau maga waina eu doko Kristo Yesu:

²Nasauḷiaana ega vei animu go nataḷmateana ḷelu Suḷe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

³Suḷe go Tama ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega vei tea vasaḷiakiana, waina e pasauḷia ki gida ki sara navasaḷiakiana ki Naatana doko tokora maga ni nakoroatelagi doko Kristo:

⁴dapala waina e matadoa gida doko asa pea ki nanadiki-laketano-ana ni maramana, naga tuga vei tea tautau go tea mamaau naraena doko nadodomiana:

⁵e pea dawona ki gida paki navakasereana ni navei-natunaana pae Yesu Kristo duḷana paki nia, pae namidoakiḷatakiana ni namasauana aneana,

⁶paki nasamasamaniana ni nasamasamaana ni nasauḷiaana aneana, waina e sauḷia ki gida asa doko Tea Dodomiana:

⁷waina tu peani natauluaana asa pae nadana, namidoakikorokoroana ni natapiriana anigida maga, pae nasogolapaana ni nasauḷiaana aneana,

⁸waina e mari a e ḷarua liu paki gida doko sara namanumatuaana go sara namidoakiataeana,

⁹e mari gida tu atae ḷaia ni namasauana aneana, pae namidoakiḷatakiana aneana waina e

¹⁰midoakisoki a doko asa paki naleoparatikiana sikai ni navakavuroana ni ragi maga, naga ega saisai ki naleo maga mamau puti doko Kristo, naleo maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi, go naleo maga waina eu doko maramana;

¹¹doko asa, go waina tu pei tea mariana tu pei tea veaniana sikai doko asa, tu pei tea vea dawonakiana pae namidoakisokiana ki tea waina e do ḷosiwosi ki naleo maga mamau puti pae namidoakiḷotaeana ni namasauana aneana.

¹²Naga kinami auga vei agi nasamasamaniana ni nasamasamaana aneana, kinami waina au pea leogoro-pavatu Kristo.

¹³Waina nimu ma ku pavatu asa, ragi waina ku dogo navasaana ni nalomauana, narogorogoana wia ni namautipaurimu-ana-waina, ragi waina ku saralomau ku pei tea vulusokiana doko asa ki Naatana ni nasaiana.

¹⁴Tea Tapu, waina e pei nanadisokiana ni tea veaniana anigida, raki natauluana ni tea veaniana taluaana aneana, paki nasamasamaniana ni nasamasamaana aneana.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau ma, rahi waina a dogo nasaralomauana waina e doko ñmaleoputo kakamu doko Nawota Yesu, go nadodomiana paki tea tautau maga mamau puti,

¹⁶a da makoto ki navasadodoñatakiana nalakena nimu mau, a do mari namidoakinoa-mu-ana doko natapasavasaana aginau maga;

¹⁷naga Supe ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, Tama ni nasamasamaana, ega tua mu Naatana ni namanumatuaana go ni nanoapakasakiana doko naataeñatakiana-ana;

¹⁸namata maga ni nañopomou euga vei tea maramalagatiana, naga kuga atae naleogoroana ni nasosoana aneana e pei nasava, go nasogolapaana ni nasamasamaana ni tea veaniana aneana nalo ni tea tautau maga e pei nasava,

¹⁹go nawaruaana warua liu ni nakasuaana aneana paki gida waina tu saralomau e pei nasava, pae nawosiwosiana ni namaridagaragaraana ni nakasuaana aneana,

²⁰waina e pñosiwosi ki nia doko Kristo rahi waina e sike a e duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga, po mari a e dasake pisari nañelearuna ni matua tokora maga ni nakoroatelagi,

²¹pakilagi dañau sara namarakiana go sara naveinawotaana go sara nakasuaana go sara naveinavarapuleana, go sara nagisa waina e pei tea noana, waina eu doko maramana waia e da masikina mau, ma waina eu doko maramana waina ega wo umai:

²²go e mari naleo maga mamau puti eu doko etano ki nañelena maga, po pitua ki nia e pei nañau dañau naleo maga mamau puti paki ekalesia,

²³waina e pei nañatokona, tea vakavuroana ki tea waina e do pakavuro naleo maga mamau puti ki naleo maga mamau puti.

Paki Tea ne Efeso 2

¹Go e pakamauri ki mu, rahi waina ku pei tea mate ki natapiriana animu maga go ki namarinaleosaaan animu maga,

²waina ku surata doko ara sala vea pae natomariana ni maramana waia, pae tea maraki ni nakasuaana ni namalopa, ni naatana waina e do pñosiwosi rahi waia doko narogopiriana natuna maga;

³go nigida maga tu mamau puti mauri doko ñmaleoputo kakada sala vea doko namasauana sa maga ni nañokasigida, tu do mari namasauana maga ni

naṗokasi go ni namidodoana maga, go tu pei namaetoana natuna maga pae navakilinaana, dakiusi tea ṗota maga:

⁴—ma Suṗe, waina e pei sogolapa nalo ni nadodomiana, nalakena nadodomiana warua aneana waina e dodomi gida asa,

⁵go ragi waina nigida tu pei tea mate ki natapiriana anigida maga, e pakamauri ki gida sikoti Kristo (ku pei tea mautipauriana ki nasauṗiaana),

⁶po sike gida tu duleana sikoti a, po mari gida tu dasake sikoti a doko tokora maga ni nakoroatelagi, doko Kristo Yesu:

⁷naga ega visei ki nasogolapaana warua liu ni nasauṗiaana aneana ragi varau maga waina euga wo umai doko navakaleana paki gida doko Kristo Yesu:

⁸nalakena ku pei tea mautipauriana ki nasauṗiaana pae nasaralomauana; go tea wanogoe e da ṗmelu mu mau: e pei navituaṗolikiana ki Suṗe:

⁹e da ṗmelu nawosiana maga mau, naga te naata sikai ega ta pakavakae mau.

¹⁰Nalakena tu pei tea mariana aneana, tea tawonakiana doko Kristo Yesu raki nawosiana wia maga, waina Suṗe e pea mari ṗmata ki da naga tuga surata pae ara.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga midoa ki nia, naga sala vea nimu, tea ni nalauna ṗota maga nalo ni naṗokasi, waina eu pei tea sosoana ki Tea tika natovadaviviana pae tea maga waina eu pei tea sosoana ki Tea tovadaviviana, nalo ni naṗokasi, tea mariana ki naṗelearu maga;

¹²naga ragi wanogoe ku doko masale ki Kristo, ku pei tea vanoṗota maga paki nalauna ni Israel, go naṗenaki maga paki navasasokiana maga ni nasaiana, ku da peani te naleogoroana mau go ku pei tea tika ki Suṗe doko maramana.

¹³Ma ragi waia doko Kristo Yesu nimu waina ku madu uvea sala vea ku pei tea mariana ku pei ṗmaladigi doko nada ni Kristo.

¹⁴Nalakena nae e pei nataṗmateana anigida, waina e mari sokata ki gida toro pei tea sikai maau, go e ṗorae lua napukoro ni namawota,

¹⁵e mari puoli doko naṗokasina ki nakokonaana, nawotaeana ni natiṗakiana maga doko natawonakiana maga; naga ega mari dawonaki tea rua doko asa eroga vei naataṗmoli vau sikai maau, po mari nataṗmateana;

¹⁶go naga ega mari sokata ki da doko naṗatoko sikai maau eroga moro pei ṗoṗo wia paki Suṗe pae nkau valadagoto, e mari punue nakokonaana asa:

¹⁷go e umai po dogorogo ki nataṗmateana paki mu waina ku madu uvea, go ki nataṗmateana paki tea maga waina eu du ṗmaladigi:

¹⁸nalakena toro dua peani naviragiana pae asa doko Naatana sikai maau paki Tamana.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe ku da moro pei nañenaki maga go nañenaki-atatoko maga mau, ma ku pei tea ni natokoana sikoti tea tautau maga, go tea ni nasuñña ki Suñe,

²⁰tea tavagiana doko laketano ni apostolo maga go profeta maga, Kristo Yesu nae e pei vatu laketano warua ni naweluki;

²¹waina natavagiana mamau, tea tasokatakiñatakiana doko asa, e do disu paki naveinasuñmatapu-ana doko Nawota;

²²waina nimu ma ku pei tea saisaidavagiana doko asa, naga kuga vei nasuñmatokoana sikai ki Suñe doko Naatana.

Paki Tea ne Efeso 3

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau Paulo, waina a manimu tea ni nalauna ãota maga pei tea soliana ki Yesu Kristo,

²-ku pe rogo lomau ki naleoparatikiana ni nasauññaana ki Suñe waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nau raki mu;

³naga ãaia e pei tea mariana e pei tea ataeana paki nau pae nanoapakasakiana, dapala waina a pea midiri a ki navasaana vuru,

⁴waina ragi waina kuga veve a kuga wo mari atae pae asa midoakipunusi namidoakiatana aginau doko ãaia ni Kristo;

⁵waina e da pei tea mariana e pei tea ataeana paki naatañoli natuda maga tagona ãota maga mau, dapala waina e pei tea noapakasakiana ragi waia paki apostolo tautau aneana maga go profeta maga pae Naatana;

⁶naga tea ni nalauna ãota maga eu pei tea mamau peani, go tea mamau pei tea ni nañatokona, go tea mamau pei tea veaniñotae nasaiana doko Kristo Yesu pae narogorogoana wia,

⁷waina a pei tea mariana a pei tea suasua sikai kakana, pae navituañolikiana ni nasauññaana ki Suñe waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nau pae nawosiwosiana ni nakasuaana aneana.

⁸Nasauññaana wanogoe e pei tea vituakiana paki nau, waina a kiki liu tea kiki sa ni tea tautau maga mamau puti, naga aga rogorogo paki tea ni nalauna ãota maga nasogolapaana usisañoana ki Kristo;

⁹go naga aga mari tea maga mamau puti euga vunusi naleoparatikiana ni ãaia e pei nasava waina e pei tea tasurukiana pae tuai maga pa pa doko Suñe waina e dawona ki naleo maga mamau puti;

¹⁰naga namanumatuaana visarasara ki Suḷe ega vei tea mariana ega vei tea ataeana rahi waia pae ekalesia paki tea maraki maga go tea kasua maga tokora maga ni nakoroatelagi,

¹¹pae namidoakisokiana waina e du mau du waina e mari a doko Kristo Yesu Nawota anigida:

¹²waina tu peani naviviariana asa go navaki-maladigiana doko navavatuana pae nasaraloma-asa-ana.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe a pavarani mu naga kuga ta pei tea pōpōtoro mau nalo ni nariesoki-au-ana maga manimu, waina eu pei nasamasamaana animu.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe a ditiḷatua paki Tamagida,

¹⁵waina sara naworawora waina eu doko nakoroatelagi go waina eu doko maramana eu pei tea salagisana melu asa,

¹⁶naga ega tua mu, ega vae nasogolapaana ni nasamasamaana aneana, naga kuga vei tea mariana kuga tagaragara ki nakasuaana pae Naatana aneana paki naatañoli ni naḷalaumu;

¹⁷naga Kristo ega toko naḷōḷōmu doko pae nasaralomaana; naga, rahi waina kuga vei tea koakoa go tea laketanokiana doko nadodomiana,

¹⁸kuga kasua naga kuga midoaki atae sikoti tea tautau maga mamau puti naweleweleana e pei nasava go navarauana go navakilagiana go navakipuaana,

¹⁹go naga kuga atae nadodomiana ki Kristo waina e ḷarua liu naataeana, naga kuga vei tea vakavuroana pa pa paki navakavuroana mamau ki Suḷe.

²⁰Ma ahi tea waina e mari atae mari ḷarua liu naleo maga mamau puti ḷarua liu tea maga waina tu datago ara kite waina tu midoa ki da, pae nakasuaana waina e do ḷosiwosi naḷalaugida,

²¹nasamasamaana ega vei aneana doko ekalesia go doko Kristo Yesu pa pa paki tagona maga mamau puti pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

Paki Tea ne Efeso 4

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau, tea soliana doko Nawota, a pasa parati ki mu naga kuga surata ega tapala waina e pataka ni nasosona waina ku pei tea sosoana asa,

²ega vilake sara naveiḷōḷōvakitanoana go namatemateana, pilake naveimarisokiparauana, doko do duñamu soki mu doko nadodomiana;

³doko do marekareka naga kuga vavaigoro naveitea-sikai-mau-ana ni Naatana doko natali ni natañateana.

⁴Nañatoko sikai maau e doko, go Naatana sikai maau, dapala waina ku pei tea sosoana doko naleogoroana sikai maau ni nasoso-mu-ana;

⁵Nawota sikai maau, nasaralomauana sikai maau, nabapetisoana sikai maau,

⁶Suñe sikai maau go Tama ni tea maga mamau puti, waina e dañau tea maga mamau puti, po pakapule tea maga mamau puti, po doko tea maga mamau puti.

⁷Ma nasauñiana e pei tea vituakiana paki sara naata kakagida sikasikai pae totowo ni navituañolikiana ki Kristo.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe e naga, Ragi waina e sake paki tokora ni elagi, e piragiluapavakoto tea vuapavakotoana maga, Po dua naatañoli maga navituaana maga.

⁹(Ma tea wanogoe, E sake, e pei nasava ma naga e pea siwo paki tokora maga ni etano ni maramana?)

¹⁰Tea waina e siwo nae e pei tea waina e sake pakilagi liu nakoroatelagi maga mamau puti, naga ega vakavuro naleo maga mamau puti).

¹¹Go nae e pitua ki te seara eu pei apostolo maga, go te seara eu pei profeta maga, go te seara eu pei tea rogorogo maga ni narogorogoana wia, go te seara eu pei tea leo paratiki maga go tea vasapiseiki maga;

¹²raki namariñialuaana ni tea tautau maga, paki nawosiana ni nasuasuaana, paki natavagiana ni nañatoko ni Kristo:

¹³pa pa tuga mamau puti pa paratiki navei-tea-sikai-maau-ana ni nasaralomauana, go ni naataeñatakiana ni Suñe Natuna, paki naveinaatañolimatua-ana, paki totowo ni navarauana ni navakavuroana ki Kristo:

¹⁴naga tuga ta moro pei pipia maga mau, tea duletuleakiana dapala napeao maga go tea tapetapeana pasara ki sara nalagi ni navasapiseikiana, doko namarisoreana ki naatañoli maga, doko namarimanumatuaana, pae namidoakiñaiana ni namidoakipeleana;

¹⁵ma tuga vei tea mari lomau doko nadodomiana, po do disu atuñaki lavulavu paki nia nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti, waina e pei nañaugida, Kristo;

¹⁶waina ñmelu asa nañatokona mamau tea tasokatakimatakiana go tea marisaisaikiana pae tea waina sara kolopu eu pitua ki nia, pae nawosiwosiana doko totowo ni sara tokora sikasikai kakana, e do mari narisu-atuñakilavulavu-ana ni nañatokona paki natuñana-tavagi-a-ana doko nadodomiana.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe a noa tea waia, po noa sokisoki kasua ki nia doko Nawota, naga nimu kuga ta moro surata dapala waina tea ni nalauna ñota maga eu do surata, nañaloana ni namidodoana adeada,

¹⁸eu maligo nalo ni namidoakiataeana adeada, tea vanoṗota maga paki namauriana ki Suṗe nalakena nasaluṗeana waina e doko ara, nalakena nakasuaana ni naṗoṗoda;

¹⁹waina eu pei matakū dika po duṃada pitua ki da paki namasausauana, naga euga wosiwosi ki sara naloana pilake namataṃaguraana.

²⁰Ma nimu ku da ataedogo Kristo dapala nogoe mau;

²¹ku pe rogo e lomau, po pei tea vasapiseikiana doko asa, dapala tea waina e pei nalomauana doko Yesu:

²²naga nimu nalo ni natomariana vea animu, kuga toropusi naataṃoli tuai, waina e do meso pae namasauana sa maga ni nasurueana;

²³go naga kuga vei tea maripaukiana ki Naatana ni namidodoana animu,

²⁴po suni naataṃoli vau, waina e pei tea tawonakiana pae Suṗe doko namarinaleoleanaana go natautauana ni nalomauana.

²⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe, kuga toropusi nasorosoroana, go kuga vasa nalomauana, sara naata sikasikai paki tea ni ṃaladigi ki da: nalakena tu duṃagida pei naleo kakagida maga.

²⁶Kuga maeto, po da mari naleo sa mau: elo ega ta musu goro namaritausuana animu mau:

²⁷go kuga ta pitua ki tokora paki diabolo mau.

²⁸Tea waina e panako ega ta moro panako mau: ma e ṗia naga ega wosiwosi-mawosa, doko do ṗosiwosi ki naṃelearuna maga tea waina e ṗia, naga ega veani naga ega vitua dua tea waina e dika.

²⁹Te navasaana sa sikai ega ta ṃelu nawokamu mau, ma tea waina e ṗia raki natavagiana ni tea waina e dika, naga ega vitua ki nasauṗiaana paki tea maga waina eu dogo.

³⁰Go kuga ta mari Naatana Tapu ni Suṗe ega susue mau, waina ku pei tea vulusokiana asa raki naaleatia ni natauluaana.

³¹Sara nakokonaana, go sara namaritausuana, go sara namaetoana, go sara navasaṗaraiana, go sara navasasakiana, euga vei tea toropusiana ṃelu dua ki mu pano, go sara navilosiana:

³²ma kuga vei tea vakale duṃamu paki mu, tea vei maritadodomi, doko do duṃamu manimu midoakikorokoro, ega takiusi waina Suṗe doko Kristo e manimu midoakikorokoro.

Paki Tea ne Efeso 5

- ¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vei tea mari oli Suḷe, ega tapala natuna dodomiana maga;
- ²go kuga surata nadodomiana, ega takiusi waina Kristo ma e dodomi mu, po manigida duḡana pitua ki nia oli gida, navituaana sikai go naviriana sikai paki Suḷe naga ega vei naḷo lolo sikai.
- ³Ma namaripeleana, go sara naloaana, kite namataḡaguraana, ega ta pei tea noaana ḡmaleoputo kakamu mau, ega takiusi waina e pataka ni tea tautau maga;
- ⁴go tea ni namaliereana, go navasaolilalaana, kite navasakalakalaana, waina e da patakamu mau: ma ega vei navasadodoḡatakiana.
- ⁵Nalakena ku atae ḡmata ki tea waia, naga te naata sikai waina e maripele, kite waina e da dautau mau, kite waina e mataḡagura, waina e pei tea lotu ki nasuḷe maga, e da peani te naveaniana sikai namarakiana ki Kristo go ki Suḷe mau.
- ⁶Te naata sikai ega ta pilasurue mu ki navasaana ḷalo maga mau: nalakena tea maga wanogoe eu pei nalakena namaetoana ki Suḷe e umai paki narogopiriana natuna maga.
- ⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta pei tea veaniḷotae sikoti ra mau;
- ⁸nalakena sala vea ku pei namaligo, ma rahi waia ku pei namarama doko Nawota: kuga to surata dapala
- ⁹namarama natuna maga (nalakena nawa ni namarama e doko sara nawiaana go sara namarinaleoleanaana go sara nalomauana),
- ¹⁰doko do maridogo tea waina e pei tea midoakiḡatakiana ki Nawota;
- ¹¹go kuga ta mamau saisaipeani nawosiana oro maga ni namaligo mau, ma kuga vasa kasua ki da:
- ¹²nalakena naleo maga waina eu pei tea mariana pae ara dokoloku nanao-rana e pei tea malierekiana.
- ¹³Ma naleo maga mamau puti rahi waina eu pei tea vasakasuakiana eu pei tea mariana eu doko lina pae namarama: nalakena sara naleo waina eu pei tea mariana eu doko lina eu pei namarama.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe e naga, ḷa tarapa, tea matura, go ḷa tuleana ḡmelu dua ki tea mate maga, go Kristo ega wo maramalagati ko.
- ¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vunusi ḡmata ki nia dapala waina ku do surata, ega ta dapala tea manumatavusa maga mau, ma ega tapala tea manumatua maga;
- ¹⁶doko do daulua rahi, nalakena naaleatia maga eu sa.

17Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta pei tea midoaki saño mau, ma kuga midoaki atae namasauana ki Nawota e pei nasava.

18Go kuga ta matamaloku ki waine mau, waina namaridaratarana e doko asa, ma kuga vei tea vakavuroana ki Naatana.

19Doko do duñamu pasa ki mu ki salamo maga go humno maga go nalegaana maga ki Naatana, doko do lega po do mari nalegaana nañoñoñu paki Nawota.

20Doko do pasadodoñata ki Suñe, Tama, sara rahi nalakena naleo maga mamau puti doko nagisa ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

21Po do doko etano duñamu paki mu doko namatau ki-Kristo-ana.

22Nagoroi maga, kuga toko etano paki naanoai animu maga, ega tapala waina e pe vaki Nawota.

23Nalakena naanoai e pei nañau ni nagoroi, dapala waina Kristo e pei nañau ni ekalesia, go nae e pei tea mautipauri nañatokona.

24Ma dapala waina ekalesia e doko etano paki Kristo, dapala nogoe nagoroi maga euga toko etano paki naanoai adeada maga nalo ni sara naleo.

25Naanoai maga, kuga dodomi nagoroi animu maga, ega tapala waina Kristo e dodomi ekalesia, po maneanu duñana pitua ki nia;

26naga ega tapugoro e, po mari a ega tautau ki nasarueana ni noai pae navasaana,

27naga ega tuñana maneanu mari ekalesia ega lawodu naraena ega vei tea samasamaniana, ega ta pilake te naloana kite te nasakurukuruana kite te navatuna dapala nogoe mau; ma naga ega vei tea tautau go tea mamaau.

28Dapala nogoe e one naanoai maga one naga euga dodomi nagoroi adeada maga ega tapala waina eu duñada dodomi nañatokoda. Tea waina e dodomi anagoroi e duñana dodomi a:

29nalakena te naata e da pilosi nañokasina te rahi mau; ma e do pakale a po kulugoro e, dakiusi waina Kristo e do pakale ekalesia.

30Nalakena tu pei naleo maga ni nañatokona.

31Nalakena tea wanogoe naatañoli sikai ega toropusi tamana go ãilana, go ega vuluti anagoroi; go nara dua eroga wo pei nañokasi sikai maau.

32Ñaia wanogoe e ãarua: ma kinau a noa e nalo ni Kristo go nalo ni ekalesia.

33Ma nimu sara naata kakamu euga sikasikai dodomi nagoroi adeada ega tapala waina eu duñada dodomi ra; go nagoroi naga ega matauki anawota.

Paki Tea ne Efeso 6

- ¹Piakirikiri maga, kuga rogo parati ki nadaleo ni tea matua animu maga doko Nawota: nalakena tea wanogoe e leana.
- ²Ɔa dodomadagani tamaña go Ɔilaña (tea wanogoe e pei natiƆakiana vea waina e pilake nasaiana),
- ³naga Ɔa wia doko, go naga Ɔa mauri doko parau doko maramana.
- ⁴Go tamada maga kuga ta mari natumu maga euga maeto mau: ma kuga vakalepisei ki da doko navasapiseikiana go natapavanauana ki Nawota.
- ⁵Tea suasua maga, kuga rogo parati ki nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu pei nawota animu nalo ni naƆatokomu, ega vilake namatakuana go narururuana, doko nasikaimaauna ni naƆoƆomu, ega tapala ku pe magi Kristo mari a;
- ⁶ega ta pae nasuasuaana ni namata mau, dapala tea mari namasauana ki naatañoli maga, ma kuga tapala tea suasua maga ki Kristo, doko do mari namasauana ki SuƆe ñelu naatamu;
- ⁷doko do rakaraka suasua, ega tapala ku pe magi Nawota suasua, po da magi naatañoli maga suasua mau:
- ⁸ku atae naga tea wia waina sara naata sikasikai eu pe mari a, tea wanogoe eu pe wo dape a ki Nawota, eu pe vei naviti maga kite eu pe vei tea tuñada doko.
- ⁹Go nawota maga kuga mari tea sikai maau maga wanogoe paki da, go kuga toropusi navasadiƆakotoviana: ku atae naga Nawota adeada ma animu e doko nakoroatelagi, go naviraginaraeana e da doko sikoti a mau.
- ¹⁰Tea edaku, kuga vei tea mariana kuga kasua doko Nawota, go doko namaridagaragaraana ni nakasuaana aneana.
- ¹¹Kuga suni puluña ki nalikau maga ki SuƆe, naga kuga mariatae lawodu diƆa namidoakiƆaiana maga ki diabololo.
- ¹²Nalakena napauana anigida e da diƆa naƆokasi go nada mau, ma e dipa namarakiana maga, diƆa naveinawotaana maga, diƆa tea maraki maga ni namaligo ni maramana waia, diƆa taua maga ni naatana sa maga tokora maga ni nakoroatelagi.
- ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tape dakati puluña ki nalikau maga ki SuƆe, naga kuga mari atae lawodugoro naaleatia sa, go naga kuga mari sua tea maga mamau puti, po lawodu.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga lawodu, doko dasoki sua namalomu ki nalomauana, po suni sua kororuña ni namarinaleoleanaana,
- ¹⁵po pasi sua nañelevasiana ni namariñatakiana ni narogorogoana wia ni natañateana;

¹⁶doko dape dakati sua sokari tea maga mamau puti nakokoro ni nasaralomauana, waina kuga wo mari atae mari punue puti natiņa waina eu soro ki tea sigisigileo asa.

¹⁷Go kuga tape kaluņau ni vatu ni namautipauriana, go lova ki Naatana, waina e pei navasaana ki Suņe:

¹⁸doko do dapasavasa sara ragi pae sara natapasavasaana go sara navavaraniuma doko Naatana, po do leleogoro paki asa doko sara nanoadalikiana go sara navavaraniuma nalo ni tea tautau maga mamau puti,

¹⁹go maginau, naga navasaana ega vei tea vituakiana paki nau ragi waina aga vasa, naga aga viviari dogorogo ki řaia ni narogorogoana wia,

²⁰waina a maneana pei tea tautauana sikai doko namori ni vatu; naga aga viviari pasa asa, ega tapala waina e one au one naga aga vasa.

²¹Ma naga nimu kuga atae naleo aginau maga, dapala waina a doko, Tukiko, taigida dodomiana go tea suasua lomau doko Nawota, ega wo noakisai mu tea maga mamau puti:

²²waina a diņaki lua e paloti punusi mu nalakena tea waia, naga kuga atae naleo maga nalo kaka gami, go naga ega vasapakavakale naņoņomu.

²³Nataņateana ega vei agi taigida maga, go nadodomiana pilake nasaralomauana, mēlu Suņe Tamana go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

²⁴Nasauņiaana ega sikoti tea maga mamau puti waina eu dodomi Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo doko nalomauana.

Paki Tea ne Filippi

Paki Tea ne Filippi 1

¹Paulo go Timotheo, tea suasua maga ki Kristo Yesu, aro midiri paki tea tautau maga mamau puti doko Kristo Yesu waina eu doko Filippi, nara ma tea leo paratiki maga go diakona maga:

²nasauþiaana ega vei animu go natañmateana ñelu Suþe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

³A pasadodoñmata ki Suþe aginau doko namidoaki-mu-ana mamau aginau,

⁴sara ragi doko sara navavaranianana aginau manimu mamau puti a do mari navavaranianana aginau pilake nalaelaeanana,

⁵nalakena nasaisaipeanianana animu paki narogorogoana wia pae naaleatia vea pa pa paki ragi waia;

⁶a saralomau kasua ki tea waia, naga tea waina e atulake mari nawosiana wia doko mu ega wo mari sua e pa pa paki naaleatia ki Yesu Kristo:

⁷dakiusi waina e leana ki nau naga aga manimu mamau puti midoaki tea wanogoe, nalakena a pilake mu doko naþoþogu, go ku mamau puti pei tea saisaipeani sikoti au nasauþiaana, doko natali solisoli aginau maga, go doko navasakorokoroana go nalawosokiana ni narogorogoana wia.

⁸Nalakena Suþe e pei tea noa sokisoki aginau, dapala waina a do dodomi þarua ki mu maga mamau puti doko namaritadodomiana ki Kristo Yesu.

⁹Go a do dapasavasa tea waia, naga nadodomiana animu ega to disu po do þarua doko naataeñatakiana go sara namidoakiateana;

¹⁰naga kuga maridogo naleo maga waina eu þia lua; naga kuga vei lomau go tea ta dapilagona mau pa pa paki naaleatia ki Kristo;

¹¹doko pei tea vakavuroana ki nawa ni namarinaleoleanaana, waina e pae Yesu Kristo paki nasamasamaana ki Suþe go nasamasamani-a-ana.

¹²Ma a masauna naga nimu kuga atae, tai maga, naga naleo maga waina eu pakilina ki nau eu rumai raki narisuaki-þarua-kiana ni narogorogoana wia;

¹³dapala waina natali solisoli aginau maga eu pei tea mariana eu doko lina doko Kristo usuraki pretorio mamau, go ki tea þota maga mamau puti.

¹⁴Go waina taigida maga tea laapa kakada doko Nawota eu pavatu pae natali solisoli aginau maga, po do piviari þarua naga euga vasa navasaana ki Suþe po da matakau au.

¹⁵Te naata seara eu dogorogo ki Kristo nalakena naroitoiana go navileana lomau; go te naata seara nalakena namidoakiñatakiana;

¹⁶Te seara eu mari a ñmelu nadodomiana, doko atae naga a pei tea lawokiana raki navasakorokoroana ni narogorogoana wia;

¹⁷ma te seara eu dogorogo ki Kristo ñmelu namariputuakiana, eu da pei lomau asa mau, eu midoa ki nia naga euga sike nariesokiana ega sokari natali solisoli aginau maga.

¹⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe nasava? Tea waia naga pae sara vatuna, e pe vae nakokorokiana kite e pe vae nalomauana, Kristo e pei tea rogorogokiana; go a laelaea tea wanogoe, ioro, go aga wo laelaea.

¹⁹Nalakena a atae naga tea wanogoe ega wo maginau pei namautipauriana, pae navavaraniana animu go navituakiana ni Naata ni Yesu Kristo,

²⁰pae naleogoroana go navavatuana aginau, naga aga ta pei tea mariana aga maliere nalo ni te navatuna mau, ma naga doko sara naviviariana, dapala sara rahi, go rahi waia Kristo ega wo pei tea samasamaniana nalo ni nañatokogu, e pe vae namauriana kite e pe vae namateana.

²¹Nalakena nalo kakagu naga aga mauri e pei Kristo, go naga aga mate e pei nataluaana.

²²Ma naga aga mauri doko nañokasi, tea wanogoe e pe maginau pei nawa ni nawosiana aginau, go tea waina aga matadoa e a pe ta atae a mau.

²³Ma a doko nañalaasa ni tea rua, doko do peani namasauana ni nañeluana pa sikoti Kristo.

²⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe e ñia ñarua liu: ma naga aga toko nañokasi doko e pei tea waina e one au one ñarua nalakena nimu.

²⁵Go nalakena a saralomau kasua ki tea wanogoe, a atae naga aga wo doko, go naga aga wo doko sikoti puti mu doko, raki narisuaki-mu-ana, go nalaelaeaana ni nasaralomauana;

²⁶naga tea vakavakaeana animu ega warua liu doko Kristo Yesu doko au pae namoro-doko-sikoti-mu-ana aginau.

²⁷Tea sikai maau waia kuga to mari ega tapala waina e pataka ni narogorogoana wia ki Kristo: naga, a pe valoti punusi mu kite a pe vuoli, aga rogo naleo maga nalo kakamu, naga ku do lawodu doko Naatana sikai maau, doko do magi nasaralomauana ni narogorogoana wia maripilele ki naatamu sikai maau;

²⁸po da pei tea mariana ku matakua nalo ni te navatuna mau pae tea kokona maga: waina e madeada pei naviseikiana sikai ni namate-puoli-ana, ma ni namautipauri-mu-ana, go tea wanogoe e ñmelu Suñe:

²⁹nalakena e magi Kristo pei tea vituakiana paki mu, naga kuga ta saralomau asa sikina mau, ma naga kuga maneana sua narogokitesaana:

³⁰ku peani namaripileleana sikai maau waina ku punusi a e doko au, go waina ku dogo e ragi waia naga e doko au.

Paki Tea ne Filippi 2

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe te navasaparatikiana e pe toko Kristo, te navasapakavakaleana ni nadodomiana, te nasaisaipeaniana ni Naatana, te namaritadodomiana go naṗoṗododomiana,

²kuga vakavuro nalaelaeanana agināu, naga kuga midoa ki tea sikai maau, doko do peani nadodomiana sikai maau, po pei tea ṗoṗo sikai maau, doko do midoaki tea sikai maau;

³doko da midoaki te navatuna pae namariputuakiana kite pae nasamasamaana ṗalo mau, ma ki naṗoṗovakitanoana kuga tuṗamu midoaki mu naga ku duṗamu ṗia liu mu;

⁴doko da mamau puti sikasikai leopunusi naleo animu maga mau, ma kuga mamau puti sikasikai leopunusi naleo maga ki tea ṗota maga.

⁵Kuga midoaki tea waia ega toko mu, waina e doko Kristo Yesu:

⁶waina e doko namaridawonakiana ni Suṗe, po da midoaki nia mau naga navataka-ni-Suṗe-ana e pei tea waina ega vei tea vuatiana, ma e duṗana mari a e ṗalo,

⁷po dape namaridawonakiana ni tea suasua sikai, po pei tea mariana e doko natakiusiana ni naataṗoli maga;

⁸go e pei tea vaṗaiana e dapala naataṗoli sikai ki naleodawonakiana, po duṗana doro e pakitano, po pei tea rogo paratiki pa pa paki namateana, namateana ni nakau valadagoto.

⁹Go nalakena tea wanogoe Suṗe e mari a e pakilagi ṗarua liu, po dua e nagisa waina e daṗau sara nagisa;

¹⁰naga sara naṗatua euga titiṗatua doko nagisa ni Yesu, ni tea maga ni nakoroatelagi go ni tea maga ni maramana go ni tea maga ni etano ni maramana,

¹¹go naga sara namena euga noasai naga Yesu Kristo e pei Nawota paki nasamasamaana ki Suṗe Tamana.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe, tea dodomiana maga, dakiusi waina ku dogo paratiki sara ragi, ega ta dapala ragi waina a sikoti mu asa sikina mau, ma ega warua liu

sa rahi waia waina a puoli ki mu asa, kuga to ꞑosiwosi ki namautipauri-mu-ana pilake namatakuana go narururuana;

¹³nalakena e pei Suꞑe waina e do ꞑosiwosi doko mu naga kuga masauna go naga kuga wosiwosi, nalakena namidoakiꞑatakiana aneana.

¹⁴Kuga mari naleo maga mamau puti masale ki natauruuruana go navululuana;

¹⁵naga kuga ta pei tea vasadiꞑaana mau, go naga kuga ta pei tea mari sa ki mau, ma naga kuga vei Suꞑe natuna maga waina tea sa e dika ara ꞑaleoputo ni tagona tagele sikai waina eu do mari loloꞑota, waina ku pei tea vunusiana ꞑaleoputo kakada dapala nasulu maga doko maramana,

¹⁶doko do dogorogo ki navasaana ni namauriana; naga aga veani tea waina aga vakavakae asa rahi naaleatia ki Kristo, naga a da sava ꞑalo mau go naga a da ꞑosiwosi-mawosa ꞑalo mau.

¹⁷Io, go a pe vei tea takiana sokari naviriana go nasuasuaana ni nasaralomaauana animu, a pe laelaea, po laelaea sikoti puti mu:

¹⁸go nalakena tea sikai maau wanogoe nimu ma kuga laelaea, po laelaea sikoti au.

¹⁹Ma a leogoro doko Nawota Yesu naga aga tiꞑaki lua Timotheo ega valoti punusi mu ꞑaraverave, naga kinau ma aga marasike, rahi waina aga atae naleo maga nalo kakamu.

²⁰Nalakena a da peani te naata ꞑota sikai mau waina naꞑoꞑona e pataka ni naꞑoꞑogu, waina ega wo midoaki paratiki lomau ki naleo maga nalo kakamu.

²¹Nalakena eu mamau puti laaga naleo adeada maga, eu da laaga naleo maga ki Yesu Kristo mau.

²²Ma ku atae namaridogo-e-ana, naga, dapala waina naataꞑoli natuna sikai e magi tamana suasua, dapala nogoe nae e suasua sikoti au rahi narogorogoana wia.

²³Dapala nogoe nae wanogoe a leogoro naga aga tiꞑaki lua e paloti rahi waia, rahi waina aga vunusi sua naleo maga nalo kakagu:

²⁴ma a pavatu doko Nawota naga kinau ma aga valoti ꞑaraverave.

²⁵Ma a midoa ki nia naga e one au one naga aga tiꞑaki lua Epafrodito paloti punusi mu, taigu go tea wosiwosi sikoti au, go tea mari navakalo sikoti au, ma tea tautauana animu go tea suasua paki natikaana aginau;

²⁶nalakena e do dodomi ꞑarua ki mu maga mamau puti, po dogo kite sa nalakena ku dogo naga e sasana:

²⁷nalakena, e sasana lomau m̄maladigi ki namateana: ma Suḗ e dodomi a; go e da dodomi a sikina mau, ma e dodomi au, naga aga ta peani nasusueana sokari nasusueana mau.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe a m̄marekareka p̄arua diḗaki lua e paloti, naga, ragi waina kuga moro punusi a, kuga laelaea, go naga kinau aga ta susue p̄arua mau.

²⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga viragi soki a doko Nawota pilake sara nalaelaeaana; go kuga midoaki tea tapala nogoe maga naga euga vei tea dodomadaganiana:

³⁰nalakena e umai paki m̄maladigi ki namateana nalakena nawosiana ki Kristo, e da dodoparatiki namauriana aneana mau, naga ega vakavuro tea waina e puoli ki nasuasuaana animu paki nau.

Paki Tea ne Filippi 3

¹Tea edaku, taigu maga, kuga laelaea doko Nawota. Naga aga midiri naleo sikai maau maga paki mu e da pei navitinuana paki nau mau, ma e pei nasilaeana paki mu.

²Kuga vunusi koria maga, kuga vunusi tea wosiwosi sa maga, kuga vunusi tea tovakotoviana maga:

³nalakena nigida tu pei tea tovadaviviana maga waina tu do suasua pae Naata ni Suḗ, po do pakavakae Kristo Yesu, po da do pavatu naḗokasi mau:

⁴go kinau a do peani tea ni naḗokasi waina eu pavatu asa: te naata p̄ota sikai e pe midoaki nia naga e peani tea ni naḗokasi waina ega vavatu asa, kinau a peani a p̄arua liu:

⁵a pei tea tovadaviviana naaleatia kelatolu, tea ni naworawora ni Israel, tea ni nawora ni Benyamin, a pei Heberu sikai ni Heberu maga; nalo ni nawotaeana a pei Farisi sikai;

⁶nalo ni nasuisuiana, a pei tea kopalele ekalesia; nalo ni namarinaleoleanaana waina e doko nawotaeana, a da pei tea vasadiḗaana mau.

⁷Ma naleo maga waina eu maginau pei tea taluaana naleo maga wanogoe a midoaki da naga eu pei natapepuolikiana, nalakena Kristo.

⁸Ioro lomau, go nalakena tea wanogoe a do midoa ki naleo maga mamau puti naga eu pei tea tapepuolikiana nalakena navakilagiliuana ni naataeana ni Kristo Yesu Nawota aginau: waina a sua natapepuolikiana ni naleo maga mamau puti nalakena nae, go a midoa ki da naga eu pei nasaḗna, naga aga talua Kristo,

⁹po pei tea vaḗaiana doko asa, doko da peani namarinaleoleanaana aginau mau, waina e pei tea ni nawotaeana, ma naga aga veani tea waina e pae nasaralomau-Kristo-ana, namarinaleoleanaana waina e pei tea ni Suḗ pae nasaralomauana.

¹⁰Naga aga atae a, go nakasuaana ni namoroduleanaana aneana, go nasaisaipeaniana ni narogokitesaana aneana maga, doko do pei tea maridawonakiana aga tapala namateana aneana:

¹¹mase a pe va paratiki namoroduleanaana m̃elu dua ki tea mate maga.

¹²A da noa naga a dape sua e mau, kite naga a pei tea mariana a p̃ialua sua mau: ma a do sava dausi, a pe vua soki tea waina e pei nalakena a pei tea vuasokiana pae Kristo Yesu.

¹³Tai maga, kinau a da duṃagu midoaki nau naga a pua soki sua mau: ma a do mari tea sikai, a do malioki naleo maga ni kiedaku, po do duṃagu sai ki nau paki naleo maga ni kivea,

¹⁴a do sava kasua paki laketoko raki praise ni nasosoana ni elagi ki Suṓe doko Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe, tea maga waina tu p̃ia lua tuga midoaki tea wanogoe: go ku pe midoaki panoṓota ki te navatuna, tea wanogoe ma Suṓe e pe wo mari pakasa ki nia paki mu:

¹⁶ma tea waina tu pa paratiki sua, e, kuga surata pae tea sikai maau wanogoe.

¹⁷Kuga vei tea saisai mari oli au, tai maga, go kuga leopunusi tea maga waina eu do surata dapala nogoe dakiusi waina ku peani gami au pei naatulakeana sikai.

¹⁸Nalakena tea laapa eu surata, waina a paka laapa noa ki sua mu ara, go ragi waia a dagi noa ki mu ara, naga eu pei tea kokona ki nakau valadagoto ki Kristo:

¹⁹waina ragi edaku adeada e pei namatepuoliana, waina naṓeleda e pei suṓe adeada, waina nasamasamaana adeada e doko namaliereana adeada, waina eu do midoaki naleo maga ni maramana.

²⁰Nalakena nalauna anigida e doko nakoroatelagi; waina tu do leogoro Tea Maumaupauri, Nawota Yesu Kristo ega wo pae asa umai:

²¹waina ega wo mari naṓatoko ni navakitanoana anigida ega wo panoṓota, naga ega vei tea maridawonakiana ega tapala naṓatoko ni nasamasamaana aneana, pae nawosiwosiana ni namariataeana aneana naga ega mari naleo maga mamau puti euga toko etano paki nia.

Paki Tea ne Filippi 4

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe, taigu dodomiana maga go tea p̃oṓomasauana maga, nalaelaeanana aginau go vauvau aginau, kuga lawodu doko Nawota ega tapala nogoe, tea dodomiana maga.

²A pasa paratiki Euodia, go a pasa paratiki Suntuke, naga eroga midoaki tea sikai maau doko Nawota.

³Ioro, go a pavarani ko, tea vei lomau waina toro saisai ova nakau ni nanao, ꞑa silae nagoroi dua wanogoe, nalakena ero ꞑosiwosi sikoti au doko narogorogoana wia, nara ma Klemens, go tea wosiwosi sikoti au ꞑota maga, waina nagisada eu doko tusi ni namauriana.

⁴Kuga laelaea doko Nawota sara rahi: aga moro noa e, Kuga laelaea.

⁵Namarimateana animu ega vei tea ataeana paki naataꞑoli maga mamau puti. Nawota e pei ꞑaladigi.

⁶Kuga ta pei ꞑoꞑo madaga nalo ni te navatuna, ma nalo ni sara naleo kuga noa sai paki Suꞑe natatagoana animu maga pae natapasavasaana go navavarariana pilake navasadodoꞑatakiana.

⁷Go nataꞑateana ki Suꞑe, waina e pakilagi liu sara namidoakiataeana, ega wo pavaigoro naꞑoꞑomu maga go namidodoana animu maga doko Kristo Yesu.

⁸Tea edaku, tai maga, naleo maga waina eu pei lomau, naleo maga waina eu pei tea dodomadaganiana, naleo maga waina eu leana, naleo maga waina eu dautau, naleo maga waina eu pei tea masauniana, naleo maga waina eu pei tea vasaꞑiakiana; te namariana wia e pe toko, go te nasamasamiana e pe toko, kuga midoaki naleo maga wanogoe.

⁹Naleo maga waina ku ataedogo ra po dape ra po dogo ra po punusi ra doko au, naleo maga wanogoe kuga to mari ra: go Suꞑe ni nataꞑateana ega wo doko sikoti mu.

¹⁰Ma a laelaea ꞑarua doko Nawota, nalakena rahi waia edaku ki rahi varau ku moro siria naga kuga maginau midodoa; go ku midodoa sala vea nalo ni tea wanogoe, ma ku dika ki rahi kakana.

¹¹A da noa e nalakena natikaana mau: nalakena kinau a ataedogo sua, naga naleo maga waina a doko ara aga maro ara.

¹²A atae naga aga vei tea mariana aga vakitano, go a atae naga aga vei sogolapa: nalo ni sara naleo go nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti a pei tea vasapiseikiꞑatakiana naga aga vuka go naga aga vitolo, naga aga vei sogolapa go naga aga vei tea tika.

¹³A mari atae mari naleo maga mamau puti doko Kristo waina e mari au a kasua.

¹⁴Ma ku mari ꞑia naga ku mamau saisaipeani nariesokiana aginau.

¹⁵Ma nimu ma ku atae, tea ni Filippi maga, naga rahi vea ni narogorogoana wia, rahi waina a ꞑelu dua ki Masedonia pano, te ekalesia sikai e da saisaipeani sikoti au nalo ni napuku ni navituaana go ni natapeana mau, ma nimu ku sikimu;

¹⁶nalakena rahi waina a ko doko Thessalonika ku paka sikai go ku paka kerua diþaki lua umai paki natikaana aginau.

¹⁷A da laaga navituañolikiana mau: ma a laaga nawa waina e do disu po laapa paki napuku animu.

¹⁸Ma a peani naleo maga mamau puti, go a pei sogolapa: a pei tea vakavuroana, a dape ki Epafrodito naleo maga waina eu ñelu mu umai, naþo ni naloloana sikai, naviriana tapeana sikai, tea midoakiñatakiana ki Suþe.

¹⁹Go Suþe aginau ega wo pakavuro sara natikaana animu, ega vae nasogolapaana aneana doko nasamasamaana doko Kristo Yesu.

²⁰Ma nasamasamaana ega vei agi Suþe anigida go Tamagida ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

²¹Kuga vasa dodomi sara tea tautau doko Kristo Yesu. Taigida maga waina eu sikoti au eu pasa dodomi mu.

²²Tea tautau maga mamau puti eu pasa dodomi mu, ma þarua liu ki nia tea maga waina eu pei tea ni nasuñna ki Kaiser.

²³Nasauþiaana ki Nawota Yesu Kristo ega sikoti naatamu. Amen.

Paki Tea ni Kolosse

Paki Tea ni Kolosse 1

¹Paulo, apostolo sikai ki Kristo Yesu pae namasauana ki Suḷe, go Timotheo taigida,

²aro midiri paki tea tautau maga go taigida saralomau maga doko Kristo waina eu doko Kolosse: nasauḷiaana ega vei animu go nataḡateana ḡelu Suḷe Tamagida.

³Aro pasadodoḡataki Suḷe Tama ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, doko do manimu dapasavasa sara rahi,

⁴aro dogo nasaralomauana animu doko Kristo Yesu, go nadodomiana waina ku peani a paki tea tautau maga mamau puti,

⁵nalakena naleogoroana waina e manimu pei tea toropusiana doko nakoroatelagi maga, waina ku pea dogo e doko navasaana ni nalomauana ni narogoroana wia,

⁶waina e umai paki mu; dakiusi waina e doko maramana mamau e do dau ki nawana po do disu po ḷarua, dakiusi waina e mari a doko mu, pae naaleatia waina ku dogo e po atae nasauḷiaana ki Suḷe doko nalomauana pa pa;

⁷dakiusi waina ku ataedogo e ḡelu Epaḷra tea dodomiana aginami waina au mamau pei tea suasua, waina e manimu pei minister lomau sikai ki Kristo,

⁸go waina e noa ki sai gami nadodomiana animu doko Naatana.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe kinami ma, pae naaleatia waina aro dogo e pa pa, aro do manimu dapasavasa po pavara, aro da makoto ki nia mau, naga kuga vei tea vakavuroana ki naataeḡatakiana ni namasauana aneana doko sara namanumatuaana go sara namidoakiataeana ni Naatana,

¹⁰naga kuga surata ega tapala waina e pataka ni Nawota paki sara namidoakiḡatakiana, doko do dau ki nawamu doko sara nawosiana wia, po do disu po ḷarua ki naataeḡataki-Suḷe-ana;

¹¹doko do pei tea mariana kuga kasua ki sara nakasuaana, pae namaridagaragaraana ni nasamasamaana aneana, paki sara nasokiana go sara naveimarita-sokiparauana pilake nalaelaana;

¹²doko do pasadodoḡata ki Tamana, waina e mari gida tu pataka ni waina tuga veani matele ni tea veaniana ki tea tautau maga doko namarama;

¹³waina e pua lua gida ḡelu dua ki nakasuaana ni namaligo, po piragi gida duagoto paki namarakiana ki Natuna ni nadodomiana aneana.

14Waina tu peani natauluaana doko asa, namidoakikorokoroana ni namarinaleosaana anigida maga:

15waina e pei nunu ni Suḷe waina e da pei tea vunusiana mau, takalapa ni sara tea tawonakiana;

16nalakena naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea tawonakiana doko asa, naleo maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi maga go naleo maga waina eu doko maramana, naleo maga waina eu pei tea vunusiana go naleo maga waina eu da pei tea vunusiana mau, eu pe vei malo tasake maga kite naveinawotaana maga, kite namarakiana maga, kite nakasuaana maga: naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea tawonakiana pae asa, go maneana;

17go nae e pea ki naleo maga mamau puti, go naleo maga mamau puti eu saisai du asa.

18Go nae e pei naḷau ni naḷatokona, naḷau ni ekalesia: go e pei naatulakeana takalapa ḿelu dua ki tea mate maga; naga nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti nae ega vei tea vea.

19Nalakena Tamana e midoaki ḿata ki nia naga navakavuroana mamau ega toko asa doko;

20go naga ega mari naleo maga mamau puti euga moro pei ḷoḷo wia paki nia pae asa e mari nataḿateana pae nada ni nakau valadagoto aneana; pae asa, eu pe vei naleo maga waina eu doko maramana, kite naleo maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi maga.

21Go nimu, waina sala vea ku pei tea vanoḷota go tea kokona maga naḷoḷomu doko nawosiana sa animu maga,

22ma ragi waia e mari mu ku pei ḷoḷo wia doko naḷatoko ni naḷokasina pae namateana, naga ega mari mu kuga lawodu naraena kuga vei tea tautau go tea mamaau go tea ta pei tea vasaiḷaana mau:

23ku pe toko nasaralomauana doko lomau, tea laketanokiana go tea toko kasua, doko da pei tea risuakiana mau ḿelu dua ki naleogoroana ni narogorogoana wia waina ku dogo e, waina e pei tea rogorogokiana doko tea tawonakiana mamau etano ki nakoroatelagi; waina kinau Paulo a pei tea mariana a pei tea suasua sikai kakana.

24Ragi waia a laelaea doko narogokitesaana aginau maga waina eu manimu, go a do pakavuro tea maga waina eu ko puoli ki nariesokiana maga ki Kristo doko naḷokasigu magi naḷatokona, waina e pei ekalesia;

25waina kinau a pei tea mariana a pei tea suasua sikai kakana, pae naveitasigaleoparatikiana ki Suḷe waina e manimu pei tea vituakiana paki nau, naga aga vakavuro navasaana ki Suḷe,

²⁶Ɔaia waina e pei tea tasurukiana pae tuai maga go pae tagona maga pa pa: ma ragi waia e pei tea mariana e doko lina paki tea tautau aneana maga,

²⁷waina SuƆe e masauna naga ega mari ra euga atae nawaruaana ni nasogolapaana ni nasamasamaana ni Ɔaia wanogoe m̃aleoputo ni tea ni nalauna maga, waina e pei Kristo m̃aleoputo kakamu, naleogoroana ni nasamasamaana:

²⁸waina kinami au do dogorogo ki nia, doko do dapavanau sara naatañoli po do pasa piseiki sara naatañoli doko sara namanumatuaana, naga auga mari sara naatañoli euga lawodu naraena euga wia lua doko Kristo;

²⁹waina a do Ɔosiwosi mawosa paki asa, doko do maripilele pae nawosiwosiana aneana, waina e do Ɔosiwosi doko au ki nakasuaana.

Paki Tea ni Kolosse 2

¹Nalakena a masauna naga nimu kuga atae nawaruaana ni namaripileleana waina a manimu peani a, go magi tea ni Laodikeia maga, go magi tea maga waina eu da punusi naraegu doko naƆokasi mau;

²naga naƆoƆoda euga vei tea vakavakaleana, nara euga vei tea marisaisaikiana doko nadodomiana, go paki nasogolapaana mamau ni nasaralomau pakavuroana ni namidoakiataeana, naga euga atae m̃ata ki Ɔaia ki SuƆe,

³Kristo, waina tea tauakiana maga mamau puti ni namanumatuaana go ni naataeana eu pei tea tasurukiana doko asa.

⁴A noa tea wanogoe naga te naata sikai ega ta soro mu mau ki navasaana ni navuadoana.

⁵Nalakena a pe vuoli ki mu nalo ni naƆokasigu, ma a doko sikoti mu nalo ni naatagu, doko do laelaea po do punusi namarimatanakiana animu, go naveilaketokoana ni nasaralomauana animu doko Kristo.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe dapala waina ku piragi Kristo Yesu Nawota,

⁷kuga surata doko asa, tea koakoa maga go tea to davagiana maga doko asa, go tea lawosokiana maga nalo ni nasaralomauana animu, dakiusi waina ku pei tea vasapiseikiana, doko do mari Ɔarua ki navasadodom̃atakiana.

⁸Kuga vunusi naga te naata sikai ega ta doko mau waina e do piragi lua pavakoto mu pae namanumatuaana aneana go nasurueana Ɔalo, pae navasaana vituakiana ki naatañoli maga, pae tea vea maga ni maramana, go e da pae Kristo mau:

⁹nalakena navakavuroana mamau ni navei-SuƆe-ana e doko asa doko pilake naƆatoko,

10 go ku pei tea vakavuroana doko asa, waina e pei nañau ni sara namarakiana go ni sara naveinawotaana.

11 Waina ku pei tea tovadaviviana doko asa ki natovadaviviana sikai waina e da pei tea mariana ki nañelearu maga mau, doko nasawoluaana ni nañatoko ni nañokasi, doko natovadaviviana ki Kristo;

12 ku pei tea ovakiana sikoti a doko nabapetisoana, waina ku pei tea sikeana duleana sikoti a asa pae nasaralomauana ni nawosiwosiana ki Suñe, waina e sike a e duleana ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga.

13 Go nimu, ragi waina ku pei tea mate doko natapiriana animu maga go natikaana ni natovadaviviana ni nañokasimu, e pakamauri ki mu sikoti a, e manigida midoakikorokoro natapiriana anigida maga mamau puti;

14 e kasi lua namidiriana ni nañelearu waina e diña gida ki natawonakiana kakana maga, waina e kokona ki gida: go e dape lua e ñmelu dua ki ñmaleoputo,

15 e duri a paki nakau valadagoto aneana; e sawo lua namarakiana maga go naveinawotaana maga ñmelu dua ki nia pano, po mari ra eu pei tea viseikiana ki naviviariana, e mari matua ki da doko asa.

16 Nalakena tea wanogoe te naata ega ta pasa ñotae mu mau nalo ni nakaniana kite namunuana, kite nalo ni naaleatia ni nasaisaiana sikai, kite nalo ni atelagi vau sikai, kite nalo ni naaleatia ni sabbath sikai:

17 waina eu pei melu sikai ni naleo maga waina euga wo umai, ma nañatokoda e pei tea ki Kristo.

18 Te naata sikai waina e masauna ega ta dape lua kiamu praise animu mau ki nañoñovakitanoana go ki nalotuki-agelo-maga-ana, po do sili paki naleo maga waina e da punusi ra mau, po pei tea ñoño vuka ñalo pae namidodoana ni nañokasina,

19 go e da do pua soki Nañaua mau, waina nañatokona mamau e do dape kiana po pei tea marisaisaikiana pae kolopu maga go natali maga, e do disu po ñarua ki narisuana ni nawaruaana ki Suñe.

20 Ku pe mate sikoti Kristo ñmelu dua ki tea vea maga ni maramana, ekasana, dapala ku pe mauri doko maramana, ku doko etano paki natawonakiana maga.

21 Ña ta dape dogo mau, go ña ta katidogo mau,

22 go ña ta kisidogo mau (naleo maga wanogoe eu mamau puti doko raki namesoana ki namarimaariana), pae natiñakiana maga go navasapiseikiana maga ki naatañoli maga.

23 Naleo maga wanogoe eu peani lomau ki narogorogoana sikai ni namanumatuaana doko nalotuaana dapala namasauana adeada, go

naḵoḵovakitanoana, go namarikasua-ki-naḵatokoda-ana; eu da doko te nadodomadaganiana diḵa navukaana ni naḵokasi mau.

Paki Tea ni Kolosse 3

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe vei tea sikeana duleana sikoti Kristo, kuga laaga naleo maga ni elagi, tokora waina Kristo e doko asa, waina e dasake pisari naḵelearu ni matua ni Suḵe.

²Kuga midoaki naleo maga ni elagi, kuga ta midoaki naleo maga waina eu doko maramana mau.

³Nalakena ku mate, go namauriana animu e pei tea tasurukiana sikoti Kristo doko Suḵe.

⁴Ragi waina Kristo, waina e pei namauriana anigida, ega wo pakilina, ragi wanogoe nimu ma kuga wo pakilina sikoti a doko nasamasamaana.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga mari punue naleo kakamu maga waina eu doko maramana; namaripeleana, naloaana, namasausauana, namasauana sa, go namataḵaguraana, waina e pei nalotu-ki-nasuḵe-ana;

⁶nalakena tea maga wanogoe namaetoana ki Suḵe e umai paki narogopiriana natuna maga;

⁷waina nimu ma ku surata doko ara sala vea, ragi waina ku mauri doko tea maga wanogoe.

⁸Ma ragi waia nimu ma kuga toropusi tea maga mamau puti waia, namaetoana, namaritausuana, navilosiana, navasasakiana, navasaana ni namaliereana euga ta ḵnelu nawokamu mau:

⁹kuga ta sorosoro duḵamu paki mu mau; nalakena ku sawo lua sua naataḵoli tuai go namariana aneana maga,

¹⁰po suni sua naataḵoli vau, waina e do pei tea maripaukiana paki naataeḵatakiana pae nunu ni tea waina e dawona ki nia:

¹¹waina tea ni Hellas go tea ni Yudea ero da doko asa mau, tea tovadaviviana go tea tika natovadaviviana mau, tea vasa pae navasaana ḵota, Skuthe, naviti, tea tuḵana doko mau; ma Kristo e pei tea maga mamau puti, go e doko tea maga mamau puti.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga suni dapala tea matadoaana maga ki Suḵe, tea tautau maga go tea dodomiana maga, kuga suni namarita ni nadodomiana, navakaleana, naḵoḵovakitanoana, namatemateana, naveimaritasoki-parauana; doko do duḵamu soki mu,

¹³po do duñamu manimu midoakikorokoro, te naata e pe veani te nalakena ni navasadiþaana diþa te naata; dakiusi waina Nawota e manimu midoakikorokoro, nimu ma kuga mari ega tapala nogoe:

¹⁴go kuga suni nadodomiana ega taþaugoro tea maga mamau puti wanogoe, waina e pei natali ni nawialuaana.

¹⁵Go natañmateana ki Kristo ega to maraki þotae doko naþoþomu, waina ku pei tea sosoana paki asa doko naþatoko sikai maau; go kuga vei tea dodoñataki.

¹⁶Navasaana ki Kristo ega toko mu doko ega vae nasogolapaana ega vilake sara namanumatuaana; doko do duñamu pasa piseiki mu po do duñamu dapavanau mu ki salamo maga ki humno maga ki nalegaana maga ki Naatana, doko do lega ki nasauþiaana doko naþoþomu paki Suþe.

¹⁷Go sara naleo waina ku pe mari ra, nalo ni navasaana kite nalo ni nawosiana, kuga to mari naleo maga mamau puti doko nagisa ni Nawota Yesu, doko do pasadodoñataki Suþe Tamana pae asa.

¹⁸Nagoroi maga, kuga toko etano paki naanoai animu maga, ega tapala waina e patakamu doko Nawota.

¹⁹Naanoai maga, kuga dodomi nagoroi animu maga, go kuga ta pei tea kokona diþa ra mau.

²⁰Piakirikiri kuga rogo paratiki nadaleo ni tea matua animu maga nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti, nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea midoakiñatakiana doko Nawota.

²¹Tamada maga kuga ta mari natumu maga euga maeto mau, naga naþoþoda euga ta dodosua mau.

²²Tea suasua maga, kuga rogo paratiki nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti nadaleo ni tea maga waina eu pei nawota animu nalo ni naþatokomu; ega ta pae nasuasuaana ni namata mau, dapala tea mari namasauana ki naatañoli maga, ma ega vae nasikaimaauana ni naþoþomu, doko do matauki Nawota:

²³tea waina ku pe mari a, kuga wosiwosi pae naatamu, ega tapala ku pe magi Nawota mari a, po da magi naatañoli maga mari a mau;

²⁴ku atae naga kuga wo dape ki Nawota navituadiþaana ni tea veaniana: ku do magi Nawota Kristo suasua.

²⁵Nalakena tea waina e mari dagele ega wo dape liliua ki tea tagele waina e mari a: go naviraginaraeana e da doko mau. Nawota maga, kuga tua tea suasua animu maga tea waina e leana go e pataka; ku atae naga nimu ma ku peani Nawota sikai nakoroatelagi.

Paki Tea ni Kolosse 4

- ¹Kuga to dapasavasa pitiṭatiṭa, po do leleogoro doko asa ega vilake navasadodoṃatakiana.
- ²Go kuga to maginami ma dapasavasa,
- ³naga Suṭe ega maginami ṗolagati namata sikai ni navasaana, naga aroga vasa ṗaia ni Kristo, waina e pei nalakena a pei tea soliana;
- ⁴naga aga mari a ega toko lina ega tapala waina e one au one naga aga vasa.
- ⁵Kuga surata pae namanumatuaana paki tea maga ni etaku, doko do daulua ragi.
- ⁶Navasaana animu ega vilake nasauṗiaana sara ragi, ega vei tea mariana ega gagadi ki natasimena, naga kuga atae dapala waina e one mu one naga kuga vasadara sara naata sikasikai.
- ⁷Naleo aginau maga mamau puti Tukiko ega wo noa ki sai mu ara, waina e pei taigida dodomiana go minister lomau go tea suasua sikoti gami doko Nawota:
- ⁸waina a diṗaki lua e paloti punusi mu nalakena tea waia, naga kuga atae naleo maga nalo kakagami, go naga ega vasapakavakale naṗoṗomu; sikoti Onesimo,
- ⁹taigida lomau go dodomiana, waina e pei sikai kakamu. Eroga wo noa ki sai mu naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea mariana tokora waia.
- ¹⁰Aristarko tea viragiluapavakotoana sikoti au e pasadodomi mu, go Marko, ṗelemata ni Barnaba (waina ku dape sua natiṗakiana maga nalo kakana; e pe valoti punusi mu, kuga viragi a),
- ¹¹go Yesu waina e pei tea sosoana ki Yusto, waina eu pei tea ni tea tovadaviviana maga: nara eu sikida pei tea wosiwosi sikoti au paki namarakiana ki Suṭe, naataṃoli maga waina eu pei navakavakaleana sikai paki nau.
- ¹²Epaṗra, waina e pei sikai kakamu, tea suasua sikai ki Kristo Yesu, e pasadodomi mu, doko do manimu pilele natapasavasaana aneana maga sara ragi, naga kuga lawodu tea wia lua go tea saralomau pakavuro doko sara namasauana ki Suṭe.
- ¹³Nalakena a maneana noa sokisoki naga e manimu pei naawa ṗarua, go magi tea maga waina eu doko Laodikeia, go magi tea maga waina eu doko Hierapoli.
- ¹⁴Luka, tea maripauri dodomiana, go Dema ero pasa dodomi mu.
- ¹⁵Kuga vasa dodomi taigida maga waina eu doko Laodikeia, go Numfa, go ekalesia waina eu doko nasuṃa adeada.

16Go rahi waina epistole waia ega vei tea veveana sua m̃aleoputo kakamu, kuga mari naga ega moro pei tea veveana paki ekalesia ni tea ni Laodikeia maga go naga nimu ma kuga veve epistole waina e m̃elu Laodikeia.

17Go kuga noa ki Arkippo, kuga naga, P̃a leo paratiki nasuasuaana waina ku dape a doko Nawota, naga p̃a vakavuro e.

18Navasadodomiana aginau Paulo ki nañelearugu. Kuga midoa ki natali solisoli aginau maga. Nasauḗiaana ega sikoti mu.

1 paki Tea ni Thessalonika

1 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 1

¹Paulo, go Silvano, go Timotheo, au midiri, paki ekalesia ni tea ni Thessalonika maga waina eu doko Suḷe Tama go Nawota Yesu Kristo Nasauḷiaana ega vei animu go nataḷmateana.

²Au do pasadodoḷmata ki Suḷe sara rahi nalo kakamu mamau puti, doko do mari namidoakinoa-muana doko natapasavasaana aginami maga;

³au do midoaki pitiḷatiḷa ki nawosiana animu ni nasaralomauna go nawosimawosaana animu ni nadodomiana go nasokiana animu ni naleogoroana doko Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, narae ni Suḷe go Tamagida;

⁴au atae, tai maga, tea dodomiana maga ki Suḷe, namatadoa-mu-ana,

⁵nalakena narogorogoana wia aginami e da umai paki mu doko navasaana sikina mau, ma e umai doko nakasuaana, go doko Naatana Tapu, go nasaralomau pakavuroana warua; dakiusi waina ku atae naga au pei naataḷoli dapale ḷmaleoputo kakamu nalakena nimu.

⁶Go nimu ku pei tea mari oli gami go Nawota, ku dape sua navasaana doko nariesokiana warua, pilake nalaelaeaana ki Naatana Tapu;

⁷dapala waina nimu ku pei naatulakeana sikai paki tea saralomau maga mamau puti waina eu doko Masedonia go waina eu doko Akaia.

⁸Nalakena navasaana ki Nawota e ḷnelu mu saruru pano, e da doko Masedonia go Akaia sikida mau, ma narogorogoana ni nasaralomauna animu paki Suḷe e paki sara tokora pano; dapala waina kinami au da peani te nalakena naga auga vasa te navatuna mau.

⁹Nalakena nara eu duḷmada dogorogo nalo kakagami ki nasiliana waina au peani a paloti punusi mu naga e dapale sava; go dapala waina ku maradoa ḷnelu dua ki nasuḷe maga paki Suḷe, naga kuga magi Suḷe mauri go lomau suasua,

¹⁰go naga kuga leogoro Natuna pae nakoroatelagi umai, waina e sike a e duleana ḷnelu dua ki tea mate maga, Yesu, waina e do pua lua gida ḷnelu dua ki namaetoana waina ega wo umai.

1 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 2

¹Nalakena ku duḷmamu atae, tai maga, nasiliana aginami paloti punusi mu, naga e da pei tea ḷalo mau:

²ma rahi waina au pea sua narogokitesaana, po pei tea marisakiana Filippi, dakiusi waina ku atae a, au piviari doko Suḷe anigida naga auga vasa paki mu narogorogoana wia ki Suḷe doko namaripileana warua.

³Nalakena navasaparatikiana aginami e da pei tea ni namidoakipeleana mau, go e da pei tea ni naloaana mau, go e da doko nasorosoroana mau:

⁴ma dakiusi waina au pei tea midoakiṗotaeana pae Suṗe naga au ṗia naga auga vei tea vavatuana ki narogorogoana wia, au do pasa dapala nogoe; e da dapala au do mari tea midoakiṗatakiana ki naataṗoli maga mau, ma au do mari tea midoakiṗatakiana ki Suṗe waina e maridogo naṗoṗogami.

⁵Nalakena au da noa navasaana ni nasorosorokiana te ragi mau, dakiusi waina ku atae a, go au da noa nakokorokiana ni namataṗaguraana mau, Suṗe e pei tea noa sokisoki;

⁶go au da laaga nasamasamaana waina e ṗelu naataṗoli maga mau, au da laaga tea waina e pae mu mau, go au da laaga tea waina e pae tea ṗota maga mau ragi waina au mari atae pei tea madaga dapala apostolo maga ki Kristo.

⁷Ma au pei tea matemate doko ṗmaleoputo kakamu, dapala waina nagoroi vakale sikai e pakale natuna maga:

⁸dapala nogoe, nalakena au masau ṗarua ki mu, au midoaki ṗata ki nia naga auga tua mu narogorogoana wia ki Suṗe ega ta sikina mau, ma naatagami ma euga vilake a, nalakena ku pei tea dodomiana warua aginami.

⁹Nalakena tai maga, ku midoaki nawosimawosaana aginami go nawosipitinuana aginami: au do ṗosiwosi ṗogi go aleati, naga auga ta pei tea madaga one te naata kakamu mau, po dogorogo paki mu ki narogorogoana wia ki Suṗe.

¹⁰Nimu ku pei tea noa sokisoki, go Suṗe, naga namariana aginami paki mu waina ku saralomau e dautau go e leana go e da pei tea vasadiṗaana mau:

¹¹dakiusi waina ku atae dapala waina au mari paki sara naata kakamu sikasikai, dapala waina tamana sikai e mari paki natuna maga, au do pasa paratiki mu, po do pasapakavakale mu, po do pasasokisoki paratiki,

¹²naga kuga surata ega tapala waina e pataka ni Suṗe, waina e do soso mu paki namarakiana aneana go nasamasamaana aneana.

¹³Go nalakena tea wanogoe kinami ma au do pasadodoṗata ki Suṗe, au da makoto ki nia mau, nalakena, ragi waina ku dape navasaana ni narogoana ṗelu gami, navasaana ki Suṗe, ku dape soki a waina e da pei navasaana ki naataṗoli maga mau, ma, dakiusi waina e doko lomau, navasaana ki Suṗe, go waina e do ṗosiwosi doko mu waina ku saralomau.

¹⁴Nalakena nimu, tai maga, ku pei tea mari oli ekalesia maga ki Suṗe waina eu doko Yudea doko Kristo Yesu; nalakena nimu ma ku sua tea sikai maau maga pae tea ni navanua animu maga, dakiusi waina nara ma eu sua ra pae tea ni Yudea maga;

¹⁵waina eu mari punue Nawota Yesu go profeta maga, po kopalele gami au ñelu pano, go eu da pei tea midoakiñatakiana ki Suþe mau, go eu mari diþa naatañoli maga mamau puti;

¹⁶eu do dugoro gami naga auga ta pasa ki tea ni nalauna þota maga mau naga euga vei tea mautipauriana; naga euga to pakavuro namarinaleosaana adeada maga sara ragi; ma namaetoana e po umai paki da pa pa paki namataþagona edaku.

¹⁷Ma kinami, tai maga, waina au pei tea mariana au puoli ki mu ragi kiki, nalo ni naraegami, e da pei naþoþogami mau, au mari ñmarekareka þarua liu pilake namasauana warua naga auga vunusi naraemu:

¹⁸nalakena tea wanogoe au masauna naga auga valoti punusi mu, kinau Paulo paka sikai go paka kerua; go Satan e dugoro gami.

¹⁹Nalakena naleogoroana aginami, kite nalaelaeaana aginami, kite vauvau ni navakavakaeana aginami e pei nasava? E da pei nimu ma kite, narae ni Nawota anigida Yesu ragi ni naumaiana aneana?

²⁰Nalakena nimu ku pei nasamasamaana aginami go nalealaeaana aginami.

1 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 3

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe ragi waina au mari sa moro soki a, au midoa ki nia naga e þia naga auga vei tea toropusiana auga toko Athenai auga sikigami;

²go au diþaki lua Timotheo paloti, taigami go tea suasua ki Suþe doko narogorogoana wia ki Kristo, naga ega lawo soki mu, go naga ega magi nasaralomauana animu pasa paratiki mu;

³naga te naata ega ta pei tea varivariakiana mau doko nariesokiana maga wanogoe; nalakena ku duñamu atae naga tu pei tea lawokiana paki tea wanogoe.

⁴Nalakena lomau, ragi waina au doko sikoti mu, au pea noa ki mu naga tuga wo sua nariesokiana; dakiusi waina e pakilina, go ku atae a.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kinau ma, ragi waina a mari sa moro soki a, a diþaki lua paloti naga aga atae nasaralomauana animu, mase tea maridogo e pe maridogo mu, go nawosimawosaana aginami e pe vei tea þalo.

⁶Ma ragi waina Timotheo e ñelu mu umai punusi gami ragi waia, po dogorogo paki gami ki narogorogoana wia ni nasaralomauana animu go ni nadodomiana animu, go naga ku peani namidoaki-gami-ana wia sara ragi, doko do masau þarua ki naga kuga vunusi gami, dakiusi waina kinami ma au do masau þarua ki naga auga vunusi mu;

⁷nalakena tea wanogoe, tai maga, au pei tea vakavakaleana nalo kakamu nalo ni namaridie-gami-ana mamau go ni nariesoki-gami-ana mamau, pae nasaralomauna animu:

⁸nalakena rahi waia nimu ku pe lawodu doko Nawota au pe mauri.

⁹Nalakena seve navasadodoñatakiana auga mari atae pituadiña ki nia paki Suñe nalo kakamu, nalakena nalaelaeanana mamau waina au laelaeanana asa nalakena nimu narae ni Suñe anigida;

¹⁰ñogi go aleati au do pavara ñarua liu naga auga vunusi naraemu, go naga auga vakavuro tea maga ni nasaralomauna animu waina eu puoli?

¹¹Ma Suñe go Tamagida nae go Nawota anigida Yesu, eroga mari napua aginami ega leana paki mu:

¹²go nimu Nawota ega mari mu kuga risu po ñarua po sarasaraape ki nadodomiana duñamu paki mu, go paki tea maga mamau puti, dakiusi waina kinami ma au do mari a paki mu;

¹³naga ega lawosoki nañopñomu euga ta pei tea vasadiñaana mau doko natautauana narae ni Suñe go Tamagida, rahi ni naumaiana ki Nawota anigida Yesu nara ma tea tautau aneana maga mamau puti.

1 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 4

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea edaku waia tai maga, au pavarani mu po pasa paratiki mu doko Nawota Yesu, naga, dakiusi waina ku dape kiagami tea tapala waina e one mu one naga kuga surata po pei tea midoakiñatakiana ki Suñe, dakiusi waina ku do surata, naga kuga to mari ñarua ki liu sa.

²Nalakena ku atae natiñakiana maga waina au dua mu ara pae Nawota Yesu.

³Nalakena tea waia e pei namasauana ki Suñe, namaridautau-ki-mu-ana, waina nimu kuga tuñamu mauti mu ki namaripeleana;

⁴naga sara naata kakamu sikasikai ega atae naga ega talua lasa aneana doko namaridautaukiana go nadodomadaganiana,

⁵ega ta doko narogoana ni namasausauana mau, dakiusi tea ni nalauna maga waina eu da atae Suñe mau;

⁶naga te naata sikai ega ta pakalau, po ñaukarolua taina naleo wanogoe mau: nalakena Yehovah e pei tea sikosiko nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti wanogoe, dakiusi waina au pea noa ki mu asa po noa sokisoki kasua ki nia.

⁷Nalakena Suñe e da soso gida rahi naloana mau, ma e soso gida doko namaridautaukiana.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe tea waina e diḗadoa, e da diḗadoa naatañoli mau, ma e diḗadoa Suḗe, waina e pitua ki Naatana Tapu aneana paki mu.

⁹Ma nalo ni nadodomi-taigidaana, ku da dapala waina e ḗia naga te naata ega midiri paki mu asa mau: nalakena nimu ku pei tea vasapiseikiana pae Suḗe naga kuga tuñamu dodomi mu;

¹⁰go nalakena ku do mari a paki taigida maga mamau puti waina eu doko Masedonia mamau. Ma au pasa parati ki mu, tai maga, naga kuga to mari ḗarua ki liu sa;

¹¹go naga kuga masau nadodomadaganiana ni waina kuga tatañate doko, po do mari nawosiana animu, po do ḗosiwosi ki nañelearumu maga, ega takiusi waina au diḗa ki mu asa;

¹²naga kuga surata pae nkiana paki tea ni etaku maga, go naga kuga ta dika ki te navatuna mau.

¹³Ma au da masauna mau naga kuga vei saḗo, tai maga, nalo ni tea maga waina eu maturu; naga kuga ta susue mau, dakiusi tea ḗota maga, waina eu da peani naleogoroana mau.

¹⁴Nalakena tu pe saralomau naga Yesu e mate po moro duleana, dapala nogoe tea maga waina eu maturu pae Yesu Suḗe ega wo piragi ra euga sikoti a umai.

¹⁵Nalakena au noa ki mu tea waia doko navasaana ki Nawota, naga nigida waina tu mauri, waina tu doko pa pa paki naumaiana ki Nawota, tuga wo da pea ki tea maga waina eu maturu mau.

¹⁶Nalakena Nawota ega wo duñana siwo pae nakoroatelagi umai, pilake naviosoana sikai, pilake nadaleo ni agelo warua liu, go pilake paiga ki Suḗe: go tea mate maga doko Kristo euga wo pea duleana:

¹⁷edaku ki nia nigida waina tu mauri, waina tu doko, tuga wo mamau pei tea tapeana sake sikoti ra doko napopouru maga, naga tuga sua Nawota namalopa: go dapala nogoe tuga wo doko sikoti Nawota sara ragi.

¹⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuñamu pasa pakavakale mu ki navasaana maga wanogoe.

1 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 5

¹Ma nalo ni ragi maga go sala maga, tai maga, ku da pei saḗo mau naga te navatuna ega vei tea midiriana paki mu.

²Nalakena ku duñamu atae ñata ki nia naga naaleatia ki Nawota ega wo umai dapala waina tea vanako sikai e umai ḗogi.

- ³Ragi waina euga wo do naga, Natañmateana go natokoñiaana, ragi wanogoe namarisakiana ñaraverave ega wo pakilina ki da, dakiusi waina navitinuana ni navisolaana e pakilina ki nagoroi waina e diena; go euga wo da sava pano mau.
- ⁴Ma nimu, tai maga, ku da doko namaligo mau, naga naaleatia wanogoe ega va paratiki mu dapala tea vanako sikai.
- ⁵Nalakena nimu mamau puti ku pei namarama natuna maga, go aleati natuna maga: tu da pei tea ni ñogi mau, go tu da pei tea ni namaligo mau;
- ⁶nalakena tea wanogoe tuga ta maturu mau, dapala tea ñota maga, ma tuga to leleogoro po midodoa ñia.
- ⁷Nalakena tea maga waina eu maturu eu maturu ñogi; go tea maga waina eu matamaloku eu matamaloku ñogi.
- ⁸Ma nigida, waina tu pei tea ni aleati, tuga to midodoa ñia, doko suni sua kororuña ni nasaralomauna go ni nadodomiana; go kaluñau ni vatu, naleogoroana ni namautipauriana.
- ⁹Nalakena Suñe e da dawona ki gida paki namaetoana mau, ma e dawona ki gida paki nataluaana ni namautipauriana pae Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo,
- ¹⁰waina e mate oli gida, naga, tu pe leleogoro kite tu pe maturu, tu pe mamau mauri sikoti a.
- ¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuñamu pasapakavakale mu, go kuga tuñamu davagi mu sikai ega tavagi sikai, ega takiusi waina ku do mari a.
- ¹²Ma au pavarani mu, tai maga, naga kuga atae tea maga waina eu do ñosiwosi-mawosa ñaleoputo kakamu, po do lawodu naraemu doko Nawota, po do dapavanau mu;
- ¹³go naga kuga midoa ki da naga eu ñia ñarua ki nadodomiana nalakena nawosiana adeada. Kuga tañate duñamu paki mu.
- ¹⁴Ma au pasa paratiki mu, tai maga, kuga tapavanau tea noginogi maga, kuga vasapakavakale tea ñoñotoro maga, kuga silae tea manainai maga, kuga vei maritasoki-parau paki tea maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁵Kuga vunusi naga te naata ega ta lagati dua te naata tea sa diña tea sa mau; ma sara ragi kuga sava dausi tea waina e ñia, duñamu paki mu, go paki tea maga mamau puti.
- ¹⁶Kuga laelaea sara ragi;
- ¹⁷kuga tapasavasa ega ta makoto mau;
- ¹⁸kuga vasadodoñata ki nalo ni sara naleo: nalakena tea wanogoe e pei namasauana ki Suñe doko Kristo Yesu paki mu.

- ¹⁹Kuga ta pue punue Naatana mau;
- ²⁰kuga ta midoa ki ðalo ki naveanoasaiana maga mau;
- ²¹kuga mari dogo naleo maga mamau puti; kuga tape soki tea waina e ðia;
- ²²kuga tuñamu mauti mu ki sara namarinaleosaana visarasara.
- ²³Go Suþe ni natañmateana nae ega maridautau ki mu usuraki; go naatamu go namauriana animu go naþatokomu euga vei tea vavaigoroana euga vei tea mamau, euga ta pei tea vasadiþaana mau rahi ni naumaiana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.
- ²⁴Tea waina e soso mu e pei lomau, go nae ega wo mari a.
- ²⁵Tai maga, kuga maginami dapasavasa.
- ²⁶Kuga vasadodomi taigida maga mamau puti ki natuñiliana tautau sikai.
- ²⁷A maripivisa ki mu pae Nawota naga epistole waia ega vei tea veveana paki taigida maga mamau puti.
- ²⁸Nasauþiaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega sikoti mu.

2 paki Tea ni Thessalonika

2 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 1

¹Paulo, go Silvano, go Timotheo au midiri paki ekalesia ni tea ni Thessalonika maga waina eu doko Suḽe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

²Nasauḽiaana ega vei animu go nataḽateana ḽelu Suḽe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

³E one gami one naga auga vasadodoḽata ki Suḽe sara rahi nalo kakamu, tai maga, dakiusi waina e ḽia, nalakena nasaralomauna animu e do disu ḽarua liu, go nadodomiana ki sara naata kakamu mamau puti duḽamu paki mu e ḽarua;

⁴dapala waina kinami au do pakavakae mu doko ekalesia maga ki Suḽe nalakena nasokiana animu go nasaralomauna animu doko nakopalele-mu-ana maga mamau puti go nariesokiana maga waina ku soki ra.

⁵Waina e pei navaivaiana lina sikai ni navasaḽotaeana leana ki Suḽe; naga kuga vei tea midoakiana naga ku ḽia ki namarakiana ki Suḽe, waina ku sua tea sa asa:

⁶e pe vei tea leana lomau sikoti Suḽe naga ega vitua diḽa ki nariesokiana paki tea maga waina eu diesoki mu,

⁷go paki mu waina ku pei tea riesokiana ki namaromaroana sikoti gami, rahi ni navakilinaana ki Nawota Yesu pae nakoroatelagi umai nara ma agelo maga ni nakasuana aneana pilake soro ni nakapu,

⁸doko do pitua ki nasikosikoana paki tea maga waina eu da atae Suḽe mau, go paki tea maga waina eu da dogo parati ki narogorogoana wia ki Nawota anigida Yesu mau:

⁹naataḽoli maga waina euga wo sua nasikoana, namarisakiana waina ega wo du mau du pa dua ki narae ni Nawota go pa dua ki nasamasamaana ni nakasuaana aneana,

¹⁰rahi waina ega wo umai naga ega vei tea samasamaniana doko tea tautau aneana maga, go naga ega vei tea ni namagaana doko tea maga mamau puti waina eu saralomau (nalakena nanoasokisokiana aginami paki mu e pei tea saralomauana) naaleatia wanogoe.

¹¹Go naga ega tapala nogoe au do manimu dapasavasa sara rahi, naga Suḽe anigida ega midoa ki mu naga ku ḽia ki nasoso-mu-ana, go naga ega vakavuro sara namidoakiḽatakiana ni nawiaana go sara nawosiana ni nasaralomauna, ki nakasuaana;

¹²naga nagisa ni Nawota anigida Yesu ega vei tea samasamaniana doko mu, go naga nimu kuga vei tea samasamaniana doko asa, ega vae nasauḽiaana ki Suḽe anigida go ki Nawota Yesu Kristo.

2 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 2

¹Ma au pavarani mu, tai maga, nalo ni naumaiana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, go ni nasaisaiana anigida paki nia,

²naga kuga ta pei tea varivariakiana m̄araverave m̄elu dua ki namidodoana animu mau, go naga kuga ta matakau mau, pae naatana, kite pae navasaana, kite pae epistole dapala e pae gami, dapala naga naaleatia ki Nawota e doko rahi waia;

³te naata ega ta pilasurue mu dapala vatuna mau: nalakena ega wo da umai mau pa pa nam̄elupanoana ega vea umai, go naatañoli ni namarinaleosaana ega vei tea maripakasakiana, natu ni namatepuoliana,

⁴tea waina e dugoro po duñana dape a pakilagi dañau tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea sosoana ki Suñe kite waina eu pei tea lotukiana: dapala waina nae e dasake ekopu ni nasuñna tapu ki Suñe, e duñana pisei ki nia naga e pei Suñe.

⁵Ku da midoa ki nia, naga, rahi waina a ko doko sikoti mu, a noa ki mu tea maga wanogoe kite?

⁶Go rahi waia ku atae tea waina e do puagoro, naga nae ega vei tea maripakasakiana rahi aneana.

⁷Nalakena ãaia ni nasigisigileoana e do ãosiwosi sua: ma sikai e doko waina e do puagoro rahi waia pa pa ega wo pei tea tapeluaana m̄elu dua ki m̄aleoputo.

⁸Go rahi wanogoe tea sigisigileo ega wo pei tea maripakasakiana, waina Nawota Yesu ega wo mari punue a ki namero ni nawokana, po maripuoli ki nia ki navakilinaana ni naumaiana aneana;

⁹nae waina naumaiana aneana e pae nawosiwosiana ki Satan doko sara nakasuaana go sara navaivaiana go sara tea ni namagaana ni nasorosoroana,

¹⁰go doko sara nasurueana ni namarinaleotageleana magi tea maga waina eu do mate puoli; nalakena eu da dape nadodomiana ni nalomauana mau, naga euga vei tea mautipauriana.

¹¹Go nalakena tea wanogoe Suñe e do diñaki lua paki da nawosiwosiana sikai ni namidoakipeleana, naga euga saralomau nasorosoroana:

¹²naga euga mamau puti pei tea vasañotaeana waina eu da saralomau nalomauana mau, ma eu midoakiñmata ki namarinaleotageleana.

¹³Ma e one gami one naga auga vasadodoñmata ki Suñe sara rahi nalo kakamu, tai maga tea dodomiana pae Nawota, nalakena Suñe e matadoa mu pae rahi vea pa pa paki namautipauriana doko namaridautaukiana ki Naatana go nasaralomauana ni nalomauana;

¹⁴waina e soso mu paki asa pae narogorogoana wia aginami, paki nataluaana ni nasamasamaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe, tai maga, kuga lawodu, go kuga tape soki navasaana vituakiana maga waina ku pei tea vasapiseikiana ara, e pe vae navasaana, kite e pe vae epistole aginami.

¹⁶Ma Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo nae, go Suḽe Tamagida waina e dodomi gida po dua gida navakavakaleana waina e du mau du go naleogoroana wia doko nasauḽiaana,

¹⁷eroga vasapakavakale naḽoḽomu po lawosoki mu doko sara nawosiana wia go sara navasaana wia.

2 paki Tea ni Thessalonika 3

¹Tea edaku, tai maga, kuga to maginami dapasavasa, naga navasaana ki Nawota ega sava po pei tea samasamaniana, ega takiusi waina e doko sikoti mu;

²go naga auga vei tea vualuaana ḽelu dua ki naataḽoli maga waina eu midoaki saḽo go waina eu sigisigileo nalakena tea maga mamau puti eu da peani nasaralomauna mau.

³Ma Nawota e pei lomau, waina ega wo lawo soki mu, po pavaigoro mu ḽelu dua ki tea sigisigileo.

⁴Go au pavatu doko Nawota nalo kakamu, naga ku do mari go naga kuga wo do mari tea maga waina au diḽa ki mu ara.

⁵Go Nawota ega viragi naḽoḽomu euga vaki nadodomi-Suḽeana, go paki nasokiana ki Kristo.

⁶Ma au diḽaki mu, tai maga, doko nagisa ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, naga kuga tuḽamu suka ki mu ḽelu dua ki sara taigida waina eu surata noginogi, go e da pae navasaana vituakiana mau waina eu dape a kiagami.

⁷Nalakena ku duḽamu atae dapala waina e one mu one naga kuga mari oli gami: nalakena au da mari noginogi ḽaleoputo kakamu mau;

⁸go au da gani ḽoli ki navinaga ki te naata mau, ma doko nawosimawosaana go nawosipitinuana, au do ḽosiwosi ḽogi go aleati, naga auga ta pei tea madaga one te naata kakamu mau:

⁹e da pei nalakena au da peani naveinawotaana kakana mau, ma naga auga tuḽagami mari gami auga manimu pei naatulakeana sikai, naga kuga mari oli gami.

¹⁰Go nalakena ragi waina au doko sikoti mu au diḽa ki mu tea waia, naga Te naata e pe karai ḽosiwosi, ega ta ganikani mau.

11Nalakena au dogo naga te naata seara eu surata noginogi ñmaleoputo kakamu, waina eu da ñposiwosi te navatuna mau, ma eu do pasa pinoa ki nawosiana ki tea ñpota maga.

12Ma tea maga waina eu dapala nogoe au diña ki da po pasa parati ki da doko Nawota Yesu Kristo, naga euga to ñposiwosi pilake natatañmateana, go naga euga to gani navinaga adeada.

13Ma nimu, tai maga, kuga ta pei tea ñpoñotoro mari tea wia mau.

14Go te naata sikai e pe ta dogo parati ki navasaana aginami pae epistole waia, naga Te naata e pe karai wanogoe naga kuga ta sikoti-sari a mau, naga ega maliere.

15Go kuga ta midoa ki nia dapala e pei tea kokona sikai mau, ma kuga tapavanau sa dapala e pei taigida sikai.

16Ma Nawota ni natañmateana ega tuñana dua mu natañmateana sara ragi pae sara napua. Nawota ega sikoti mu.

17Navasadodomiana aginau Paulo ki nañlearugu, waina e pei navaivaiana doko sara epistole: a do midiri dapala nogoe.

18Nasauñiaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega sikoti puti mu.

1 Timotheo

1 Timotheo 1

¹Paulo, Apostolo sikai ki Kristo Yesu pae natiþakiana ki Suþe Tea Maumau pauri anigida, go ki Kristo Yesu naleogoroana anigida.

²Paki Timotheo, natugu lomau doko nasaralomauana: Nasauþiaana, nadodomiana, natañmateana, ñmelu Suþe Tamagida go Kristo Yesu Nawota anigida.

³Dapala waina a pavarani ko naga þa toko Efeso doko, rahi waina a surata paki Masedonia pano, naga þa tiþagoro te naata seara naga euga ta pasa piseiki panoþota mau,

⁴go naga euga ta dogo paratiki navasaana sorosoro maga mau go nanaoana ni navakilinaana maga waina nanopuana kakada e dika, waina eu pitua ki navusuusuaana maga, ma eu da pitua ki naleoparatikiana sikai ki Suþe mau waina e doko nasaralomauana.

⁵Ma namarisuaana ni natiþakiana e pei nadodomiana ñmelu þoþo tautau go natuñada-atae-ana wia go nasaralomauana waina e da pei nakaleþoana mau:

⁶waina te seara eu papele ara po dawasi paki navasaþaloana:

⁷eu masauna naga euga vei tea vasapiseiki maga ni nawoteana, go eu da midoaki atae tea maga waina eu do noa ra mau, go tea maga waina eu do noa sokisoki nalo kakada mau.

⁸Ma tu atae naga nawotaeana e þia, te naata e pe marimaari a pae nawotaeana, doko atae tea waia,

⁹naga nawotaeana e da magi naatañoli leana pei tea tawonakiana mau, ma e magi tea tapiri maga go tea vei þpauluulu maga e magi tea maga waina eu da matauki Suþe mau go tea maga waina eu mari naleo sa, e magi tea maga waina eu da dautau mau go tea mari saudoa maga, e magi tea wokati tamada maga go tea wokati þilada maga, e magi tea maripunue naatañoli maga,

¹⁰e magi tea maripele maga; e magi tea maga waina eu maripele paki tea marioli nagoroi, e magi tea vanako naatañoli maga, e magi tea sorosoro maga, e magi tea vivisa sorosoro maga, go te navatuna þota e pe toko waina e mari panoþota ki navasapiseikiana ni namauriana;

¹¹pae narogorogoana wia ni nasamasamaana ki Suþe maropa, waina kinau a pei tea vavatuana asa.

¹²A pasadodoñata ki tea waina e mari au a kasua, Kristo Yesu Nawota anigida, nalakena e midoa ki nau naga a pei lomau, doko dawona ki nau raki nasuasuaana aneana;

¹³waina sala vea a pei tea vasa sa ki, go tea kopalele, go tea mari sa ki: ma a pei tea dodomiana, nalakena a pei saño rahi waina a mari a, a ko da saralomau mau;

¹⁴go nasauñiaana ki Nawota anigida e ãarua liu pilake nasaralomauana go nadodomiana waina e doko Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵Navasaana waia e pei lomau, go e ãia ki sara natapesokiana, naga Kristo Yesu e umai paki maramana naga ega mautipauri tea mari naleo sa maga; waina kinau a pei tea warua liu kakada:

¹⁶ma a pei tea dodomiana nalakena tea waia, naga Yesu Kristo ega viseiki naveimaritasoki-parau-ana mamau aneana doko au vea, naga ega vei naatulakeana sikai agi tea maga waina euga edaku saralomau pavatu asa paki namauriana waina e du mau du.

¹⁷Ma agi Nawota du mau du, waina e mari sa mate, waina e da pei tea vunusiana mau, Suñe sikai maau, nadodomadaganiana go nasamasamaana eroga vei aneana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

¹⁸Natiñakiana waia a pitua ki nia paki-go, natugu Timotheo, pae naveanoasaiana maga waina eu pea pano nalo kakaña, naga ãa mari navakalo ara namarinavakaloana wia;

¹⁹doko do peani nasaralomauana go natuññaatae-ana wia; waina te seara eu diñadoa ra po mari rarua mawora nalo ni nasaralomauana:

²⁰waina Humenaio go Alexander ero pei seara kakada; waina a pitua ki da paki Satan, naga eroga vei tea vasapiseikiana naga eroga ta pasa sa ki mau.

1 Timotheo 2

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a pasa paratiki, pea ki tea maga mamau puti, naga kuga magi naatañoli maga mamau puti mari natarotaroana maga, natapasavasaana maga, navavarariana maga;

²navasadodoñatakiana maga, kuga magi nawota maga go tea maga mamau puti waina eu pakilagi; naga tuga viragi duaduru namauriana matemate go tatañmate sikai doko waina tu matau ki Suñe go sara navunutaana wia.

³Tea wanogoe e ãia go e pei tea viragiana namata ni Suñe Tea Maumau pauri anigida;

⁴waina e masauna naga naatañoli maga mamau puti euga vei tea mautipauriana, po umai paki naataeñatakiana ni nalomauana.

⁵Nalakena Suñe sikai maau e doko, go tea vae namawota sikai maau e doko namawota ni Suñe go ni naatañoli maga, nae me pei naatañoli sikai, Kristo Yesu,

⁶waina e duñana pitua ki nia, e magi tea maga mamau puti pei naulu ni natauluaana; nanoasokisokiana kakana ega wo pei tea mariana ragi kakana maga;

⁷waina kinau a pei tea tawonakiana raki nia tea rogorogo sikai go Apostolo sikai (a noa nalomauana, a da sorosoro mau), tea vasa piseiki sikai ki tea ni nalauna ãota maga doko nasaralomauana go nalomauana.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe a masauna naga naanoai maga euga to dapasavasa sara tokoro, doko do darasike nañelearu tautau maga, masale ki namaetoana go navululuana.

⁹Dapala nogoe, naga nagoroi maga euga tuñada dekei ki da ki tea suniana mariusiana, pilake namaliereana go namidodoaãiaana; ega ta doko viria maga ni naloluda, go kold kite napati ni vilavila maga kite sugoro maga waina navakokotoana kakada e ãarua mau;

¹⁰ma (tea waina e pataka ni nagoroi maga waina eu lagasai po matau ki Suãe) ega vae nawosiana wia maga.

¹¹Nagoroi ega ataedogo doko natatañateana doko sara natoko-etano-ana.

¹²Ma a da suasua ki nagoroi sikai naga ega vasa piseiki mau, kite naga ega maramara daãau naanoai mau, ma naga ega toko natatañateana.

¹³Nalakena Adam e pei tea maridawonakiana pea, Eva e edaku;

¹⁴go Adam e da pei tea vilasurueana mau, ma nagoroi e pei tea vilasurueana po dowo paki natapiriana:

¹⁵ma ega wo pei tea mautipauriana pae naviragi-pipia-ana, eu pe toko nasaralomauana doko go nadodomiana go namaridautaukiana pilake namidodoaãiaana.

1 Timotheo 3

¹Navasaana waia e pei lomau, Te naata e pe laaga naveitealeoparatikiana e masau nawosiana wia sikai.

²Nalakena tea wanogoe e one tea leo paratiki one naga ega tapala ega ta pei tea vasadiãaana mau, ega vei anawota ki nagoroi sikai maau, ega ta pei tea matamaloku mau, ega vei tea midodoa ãia, tea tuñana mari usi a, tea dodomi nañenaki maga, tea mari atae pasa piseiki; ega ta pei tea vasa puka mau,

³ega ta pei tea vivitiãa mau; ma ega vei tea mari matemate, ega ta pei tea vululu mau, ega ta pei tea dodomi ãane mau;

⁴ega vei tea maraki ãmata ki nasuñã aneana, doko peani natuna maga euga toko etano paki nia pilake sara naveinavunutawiaana;

⁵(ma te naata e pe ta atae naga ega maraki nasuñma aneana mau, ega wo leo paratiki ekalesia ki Suḷe dapale sava?)

⁶Ega ta pei tea saralomau vau mau, naga naḷoḷona ega ta pakilagi mau, go naga ega ta dowo paki natiḷakotoviana ni diabolou mau.

⁷Go e one asa one naga ega veani nanoasokisokiana wia ḡelu tea ni etaku maga; naga ega ta dowo paki navasapinoakiana go vaivai ki diabolou mau.

⁸Dapala nogoe e one diakona maga one naga euga vei navunuta wia, euga ta pei tea daleo dua mau, euga ta pei tea munu ḷarua ki waine mau, euga ta pei tea masau nataluaana sa mau;

⁹euga to dape soki ḷaia ni nasaralomauana doko natuñada atae-ana tautau.

¹⁰Go nara ma euga vei tea maridogoana pea; edaku ki nia eu pe ta pei tea vasadiḷaana mau, euga mari nawosiana ki diakona.

¹¹Dapala nogoe e one nagoroḷi maga one naga euga vei navunuta wia, euga ta pei tea vasa diḷa mau, euga ta pei tea matamaloku mau, euga vei lomau nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti.

¹²Diakona maga euga vei adawota ki nagoroḷi sikasikai sarasara ra, tea maraki ḡata ki natuda maga go nasuñma adeada maga.

¹³Nalakena tea maga waina eu mari ḡata ki nawosiana ki diakona eu duñada madeada dalua malo vaduana wia, go naviviariana warua doko nasaralomauana waina e doko Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴A midiri tea maga wanogoe paki-go, doko do leogoro naga aga valoti punusi ko ḡaraverave;

¹⁵ma a pe mari daliali, naga ḷa atae dapala waina e one ako one naga ḷa to mari a doko nasuñma ki Suḷe, waina e pei ekalesia ki Suḷe mauri, tiḷa go laketano ni nalomauana.

¹⁶Go pae nanoasaiana ḷaia ni namatau-ki-Suḷe-ana e ḷarua; nae waina e pakilina doko naḷokasi, waina e pei tea marileanakiana doko naatana, waina e pei tea vunusiana ki agelo maga, waina e pei tea rogorogokiana ḡaleoputo ni nalauna maga, waina e pei tea saralomauana doko maramana; waina e pei tea viragiana sake paki nasamasamaana.

1 Timotheo 4

¹Ma Naatana e noa sai lomau naga rahi edaku maga te naata seara euga wo ḡelu dua ki nasaralomauana pano, doko do dogo parati ki naatana vila surue maga, go navasapiseikiana maga ki dimon maga,

²pae naveinakaleñoana ki tea maga waina eu do pasa sorosoro, doko aso natuñadaataeana ki airon vivitinu sikai;

³doko do diþagoro naga euga ta pitawiri mau, po do diþaki naga euga vali ki navinaga maga, waina Suþe e dawona ki da naga euga vei tea tapeana pilake navasadodoñatakiana pae tea maga waina eu saralomau po atae ñata ki nalomauana.

⁴Nalakena sara nalo tawonakiana ki Suþe eu þia, go te navatuna sikai ega ta pei tea tiþadoaana mau, e pe vei tea tapeana pilake navasadodoñatakiana:

⁵nalakena e pei tea maridautaukiana pae navasaana ki Suþe go natapasavasaana.

⁶Ku pe mari taigida maga euga midoaki tea maga wanogoe, þa wo pei tea suasua wia sikai ki Kristo Yesu, tea tuñaña pisei ki-go ki navasaana maga ni nasaralomauana, go ni navasapiseikiana wia waina ku dausi sikoti a:

⁷ma navasaana sorosoro ñoli maga ki nagoroi matua maga pa tiþadoa ra. Go þa to duñaña þosiwosi ako naga pa matau ki Suþe.

⁸Nalakena nawosiwosiana ni naþatoko e silae raki tea kiki, ma namatauki-Suþe-ana e silae raki naleo maga mamau puti, e peani nasaiana ni namauriana waina e doko raki waia, go ni tea waina ega wo umai.

⁹Navasaana wanogoe e pei lomau, go e þia ki sara natapesokiana.

¹⁰Nalakena tu do þosiwosi-mawosa raki tea wanogoe po pei tea vasapinoakiana, nalakena tu do leogoro-pavatu Suþe mauri, waina e pei Tea Maumau pauri ki naatañoli maga mamau puti, þarua liu ki nia ki tea maga waina eu saralomau.

¹¹Þa to diþaki da naleo maga wanogoe po do pasapisei ki da ara.

¹²Te naata sikai ega ta midoaki þalo ki navei-natureai-ana anigo mau; ma þa vei naatulakeana sikai ni tea saralomau maga, nalo ni navasaana, nalo ni natomariana, nalo ni nadodomiana, nalo ni nasaralomauana, nalo ni natautauana.

¹³Þa to mari, pa pa aga valoti, naveveana, navasaparatikiana, navasapiseikiana.

¹⁴Þa ta midoaki kalau navituañolikiana waina e doko ako, waina e pei tea vituakiana paki-go pae naveanoasaiana, pilake navusakeana ni nañelearu maga ni nasaisaiana ni tea matua maga.

¹⁵Þa midoaki paratiki tea maga wanogoe, þa toko tea maga wanogoe, naga narisuana anigo ega toko lina ki tea maga mamau puti.

¹⁶Ā tuāma lea parati ki-go go ki navasapiseikiana anigo. Ā tōko mau doko tea maga wanogoe; nalakena ā to mari tea wanogoe, go ā wo duāma mautipauri ko asa go tea maga waina eu do dogo ko.

1 Timotheo 5

¹Ā ta pasa āokati tea matua sikai mau, ma ā vasa paratiki nia ega tapala mama sikai; natureai maga euga tapala tai maga:

²nagoroi matua maga euga tapala tete maga; nagoroi atara maga euga tapala gore maga doko sara natautauana.

³Ā dodomadagani nagoroi malepu maga waina eu pei malepu lomau.

⁴Ma te nagoroi malepu sikai e pe veani natuna seara kite natu ni natuna seara, euga vea ataedogo naga euga mari pae namatau-ki-Suāe-ana paki tea ni nasuā adeada, go naga euga lagati dua tea matua adeada maga: nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea viragiana namata ni Suāe.

⁵Ma tea waina e pei nagoroi malepu lomau, po masikina doko, e do leogoropavatu Suāe, po doko mau doko navavarariana maga go natapasavasaana maga āogi go aleati.

⁶Ma tea waina e do ganikani po do munu po do sori āaragoto e mate rāgi waina e mauri doko.

⁷Tea maga wanogoe ma ā to pitiāki ara, naga euga tapala euga ta pei tea vasadiāana mau.

⁸Ma te naata sikai e pe ta pea midoaki tea aneana maga mau, go ārua liu ki nia ki tea maga ni nasuā aneana mau; e pasagoro nasaralomauana, go e sa liu tea waina e da saralomau mau.

⁹Te naata sikai ega ta pei tea midiriana naga e pei malepu waina e ko da pei tea ni natau rualima latesa mau, nagoroi ki naanoai sikai maau,

¹⁰tea noasokisokiana nalo ni nawosiana wia maga; e pe vakale sua piakiki seara, e pe virāgi sua naāenaki maga, e pe sarue sua naāele ni tea tautau maga, e pe silae sua tea riesokiana maga, e pe rausi sua sara nawosiana wia.

¹¹Ma nagoroi malepu kasua maga ā tiādoā ra: nalakena rāgi waina euga marilagilagi diā Kristo, euga wo masauna naga euga laki;

¹²eu peani navasaāotaēana nalakena eu marimalauweluki paki nasaralomauana vea adeada.

¹³Go eu ataedogo rāgi sikai maau wanogoe naga euga tōko māli, doko do surata pa sara nasuā maga; go eu da doko māli sikina mau, ma eu pei tea vasa

sarasaraape maga go tea vasa pinoa maga, po do pasa tea maga waina e da ãia mau naga euga vasa ara.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe a masauna naga tea malepu kasua maga euga laki, euga viragi pipia maga, euga maraki nasuãa, euga ta dua tea kokona te nalakena ni nasuoriana mau:

¹⁵nalakena rahi waia te seara eu dawasi sua dausi Satan.

¹⁶Te naanoai kite te nagoroi saralomau sikai e pe veani tea malepu seara, euga silae ra, go ekalesia ega ta pei tea mariana ega madaga ki da mau; naga ega silae tea maga waina eu pei malepu lomau.

¹⁷Tea matua maga waina eu maraki ãia euga vei tea midoakiana naga eu ãia ki nadodomadaganiana warua, ãarua liu ki nia tea maga waina eu do ãosiwosi mawosa navasaana go navasapiseikiana.

¹⁸Nalakena navasaana midiriana e naga, ãa ta ãauasi oks mau rahi waina e do pasilesue korn. Go, Tea wosiwosi e ãia ki namoriana aneana.

¹⁹Navasadiãaana sikai diãa tea matua sikai, e pe ta pei tea noasokisokiana pae tea noasokisoki dua kite dolu mau, ãa ta dape a mau.

²⁰Tea maga waina eu mari naleo sa ãa vasa kasua ki da namata ni tea maga mamau puti, naga tea ãota maga ma euga matakau.

²¹A noa sokisoki kasua paki-go namata ni Suãe go ni Kristo Yesu, go ni agelo matadoaana maga, naga ãa vavaigoro tea maga wanogoe masale ki naveapasaãotaana, doko da mari te navatuna pae nakereana mau.

²²ãa ta pusake naãlearu maga ãaraverave te naata sikai mau, go ãa ta saisaipeani namarinaleosaana maga ki naataãoli ãota maga mau; ãa tuãããa mauti ko ãa tautau doko.

²³ãa ta moro pei tea munu noai mau, ma ãa munu waine ega kiki nalakena naãalolapaãa go nasasanaana paka laapa anigo.

²⁴Namarinaleosaana maga ki naataãoli seara eu doko lina, eu do pea ki da paki navasaãotaana pano; ma tea ki naataãoli seara eu dausi ra pano.

²⁵Dapala nogoe nawosiana maga waina eu ãia eu doko lina; go tea maga waina eu panoãota eu mari sa pei tea tasurukiana.

1 Timotheo 6

¹Tea maga waina eu pei naviti etano ki nakau ni nanao euga midoaki nawota adeada maga naga eu ãia ki sara nadodomadaganiana, naga nagisa ni Suãe go navasapiseikiana eroga ta pei tea vasasakiana mau.

²Go tea maga waina eu peani nawota saralomau maga, euga ta midoaki ãalo kida mau, nalakena eu pei taida maga; ma euga madeada suasua ega warua rua, nalakena tea maga waina eu mamau dape namariãatakiana eu pei tea saralomau go tea dodomiana. Tea maga wanogoe ãa to pasa piseiki da ara go ãa to pasa parati ki da ara.

³Te naata sikai e pe vasa piseiki panoãota, po da umai paki navasaana maga ni namauriana mau, navasaana maga ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, go navasapiseikiana waina e pae namatau-ki-Suãe-ana;

⁴e pe vei tea ãoão vakilagi, doko da atae te navatuna mau, ma e sasana nalo ni navusuusuana maga go navululuana maga ni navasaana maga, waina tea maga waia eu ãmelu ara pakilina, naroitiana, navileana, navasasakiana maga,

⁵namidodoana sa maga, navululuana kasua varau maga ki naataãoli maga waina namidodoana adeada e madada, go waina nalomauana e pei tea vutiluaana kiada, waina eu do midoaki nia naga namatauki-Suãeana e pei napua sikai ni nataluaana.

⁶Ma namatauki-Suãe-ana pilake namaroana e pei nataluaana warua:

⁷nalakena tu da dape te navatuna umai paki maramana mau, go nalakena tu da mari atae dape te navatuna ãmelu dua ki nia pano mau;

⁸ma tu pe veani navinaga go nakovagoroana maga tuga wo peani tea laapa tea maga wanogoe.

⁹Ma tea maga waina eu masauna naga euga vei sogolapa eu dowo paki namaridogoana go vaivai sikai go namasauana sa laapa tea manumatavusa maga go tea marisaki maga, tea tapala waina eu diroa ki naataãoli maga paki namarisakiana go namatepuoliana.

¹⁰Nalakena nadodomi-ãmane-ana e pei nakoã ni sara nasaana maga mamau puti: waina te seara eu duãada sai ki da paki asa po sasaão pano ãmelu dua ki nasaralomauana, po duãada lawo sasama ara ki narogokitesaana laapa.

¹¹Ma nigo, naataãoli ki Suãe O, ãa sava dua ki tea maga wanogoe; go ãa sava dausi namarinaleoleanaana, namatauki-Suãeana, nasaralomauana, nadodomiana, nasokiana, namatemateana.

¹²ãa mari pilele navileleana wia ni nasaralomauana, ãa vua soki namauriana waina e du mau du, waina ku pei tea sosoana paki asa, go ku noa sai nanoasaiana wia namata ni tea noa sokisoki laapa.

¹³A pasa parati ki-go namata ni Suãe, waina e do paka mauri ki naleo maga mamau puti, go ni Kristo Yesu, waina e noa sokisoki narae ni Pontio Pilato nanoasaiana wia;

14naga ãa vavaigoro natiãakiana, ega ta loa mau, ega ta pei tea vasadiãaana mau, pa pa paki navakilinaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo:

15waina ega wo pisei ki da asa rahi aneana maga, waina e pei tea maropa go waina e sikina pei Nawota Kasua mau, Tea Maramara ki tea maramara maga, go Nawota ki nawota maga;

16waina e sikina peani namatesaãoana, po doko namarama waina te naata e da mari atae paki asa mau; waina te naataãoli sikai e ko da punusi a mau, go e da mari atae punusi a mau: waina nadodomadaganiana ega vei aneana go namarakiana waina e du mau du. Amen.

17ãa tiãaki tea maga waina eu pei sogolapa doko maramana waia, naga euga ta pei tea ãoãovakilagi mau, go naga euga ta leogoro-pavatu natikaana ni nalomauana ni nasogolapaana mau, ma naga euga leogoro pavatu Suãe, waina e do dua gida pae nasogolapaana naleo maga mamau puti naga tuga maro ara;

18naga euga to mari ãataki, naga euga vei sogolapa nalo ni nawosiana wia maga, naga euga vei tea vituaãoliki ãia, tea suasua mari ãolosi;

19doko do duãada madeada doropusi dauaki laketano wia sikai rahi rahi waina ega wo umai, naga euga vua soki namauriana waina e pei namauriana lomau.

20Timotheo O, ãa vavaigoro tea waina e pei tea vituakiana paki-go, go ãa to maradoa ãelu dua ki nadaleo ãalo ãoli maga, go ki natugoroana maga ni tea waina e pei tea sosoana sorosoro ki naataeana;

21waina te seara eu lagasai a po papele nalo ni nasaralomauana. Nasauãiaana ega sikoti ko.

2 Timotheo

2 Timotheo 1

¹Paulo, apostolo sikai ki Kristo Yesu pae namasauana ki Suḷe, dapala nasaiana ni namauriana waina e doko Kristo Yesu,

²paki Timotheo, natugu dodomiana: Nasauḷiaana, nadodomiana, nataḷmateana, ḷmelu Suḷe Tama go Kristo Yesu Nawota anigida.

³A pasadodoḷmata ki Suḷe, waina a maneana suasua pae tea matua vea aginau maga pa pa doko natuḷmaguataeana dautau, dapala waina a peani namidoakiana nalo kakaḷna pitiḷpatiḷa doko navavarania aginau maga,

⁴ḷḷogi go aleati a do masau ḷarua ki naga aga vunusi ko, a do midoaki naririmataḷna maga, naga aga vei tea vakavuroana ki nalaelaena;

⁵a dape namidoakiana ni nasaralomauna waina e da pei nakaleḷoana mau waina e doko ako, waina e pea doko atenaḷna Lois, go ḷilaḷna Eunike; go a saralomau kasua naga e doko ako.

⁶Tea wanogoe e pei nalakena a mari ko ḷa midoaki naga ḷa suipugoni navituaḷolikiana ki Suḷe, waina e doko ako pae navusakeana ni naḷnelearugu maga.

⁷Nalakena Suḷe e da dua gida naatana ni naḷilakeana mau; ma e dua gida naatana ni nakasuaana go ni nadodomiana go ni namarimidodoaḷiaana.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe ḷa ta maliere ki nanoasokisokiana ni Nawota anigida mau, go ḷa ta maliere ki nau tea soliana aneana mau: ma ḷa magi narogorogona wia soki tea sa sikoti au ega vae nakasuaana ki Suḷe;

⁹waina e mautipauri gida, po soso gida ki nasosoana tautau sikai, e da pae nawosiana anigida maga mau, ma e pae namidoakisokiana aneana go nasauḷiaana, waina e pei tea vituakiana paki-gida doko Kristo Yesu pea ki ragi maga ni tuai mau,

¹⁰ma ragi waia e pei tea mariana e doko lina pae navakilinaana ki Tea Maumau pauri anigida Kristo Yesu, waina e mari puoli ki namateana, po maramalagati namauriana go namesosaḷoana pae narogorogona wia.

¹¹Waina kinau a pei tea tawonakiana raki nia tea rogorogo sikai, go apostolo sikai, go tea vasa piseiki sikai.

¹²Go tea wanogoe e pei nalakena a sua tea sa maga waia: ma a da maliere mau; nalakena a atae tea waina a pavatu asa, go a saralomau kasua naga e mari atae pavaigoro tea waina a pitua ki nia paki asa raki naaleatia wanogoe.

¹³Ā tape soki naatulakeana ni navasaana maga ni namauriana waina ku dogo e kiagu, doko nasaralomauna go nadodomiana waina e doko Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴Tea wia wanogoe waina e pei tea vituakiana paki-go ā vavaigoro e pae Naatana Tapu waina e doko gida doko.

¹⁵Ku atae tea waia, naga tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko Asia eu maradoa mēlu dua ki nau pano; Fucelo go Hermocene ero pei edua kakada.

¹⁶Nawota ega vitua ki nadodomiana paki nasuā ni Onesiforo: nalakena e paka laapa paka maromaro ki nau, go e da maliere ki namori ni vatu aginau mau;

¹⁷ma ragi waina e doko Roma, e mārekareka laaga au,

¹⁸po paāai au (Nawota ega tua e naga ega vaāai nadodomiana mēlu Nawota naaleatia wanogoe); go naleo laapa waina e maginau suasua ara Efeso, nigo ku atae māata ki nia.

2 Timotheo 2

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe, natugu, ā kasua doko nasauāiana waina e doko Kristo Yesu.

²Go tea maga waina ku dogo ra kiagu narae ni tea noa sokisoki laapa, ā vitua ki tea maga wanogoe paki naataāoli lomau maga, waina euga wo mari atae pasa piseiki tea āota maga ara.

³Ā soki tea sa sikoti au, ega tapala naataāoli ni navakalo wia sikai ki Kristo Yesu.

⁴Te naata waina e pei tea mari navakalo e da duāana soli a ki nawosiana maga ni namauriana waia mau; naga ega vei tea wia namata ni tea waina e soso e naga ega vei tea ni navakalo.

⁵Go te naata e pe vilele, e pe ta pilele pae nawotaeana mau, e pe ta pei tea vauvaukiana mau.

⁶Tea wosiwosi natano waina e do āosiwosi-mawosa e pei tea waina ega vea dapeāotae nawa maga.

⁷Ā midoaki atae tea waina a noa e; nalakena Nawota ega wo dua ko namidoakiataeana nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti.

⁸Ā midoaki Yesu Kristo, waina e duleana mēlu dua ki tea mate maga, waina e pei tea ni nawora ni David, pae narogoroana wia aginau:

⁹waina a sua tea sa asa pa pa paki natali solisoli maga, dapala tea mari naleo sa sikai; ma navasaana ki Suāe e da pei tea soliana mau.

10Nalakena tea wanogoe a soki naleo maga mamau puti nalakena tea matadoaana maga, naga nara ma euga tape namautipauriana waina e doko Kristo Yesu pilake nasamasamaana waina e du mau du.

11Navasaana waia e pei lomau: Nalakena tu pe mate sikoti a, tuga wo mauri sikoti a:

12tu pe soki tea sa, tuga wo maramara sikoti a: tu pe vasagoro e, nae ega wo pasagoro gida:

13tu pe ta saralomau mau, ma nae e pei lomau doko; nalakena e mari sa duñana pasagoro e.

14Ña mari ra euga midoaki tea maga wanogoe, doko do noa sokisoki kasua paki da namata ni Nawota, naga euga ta pululu nalo ni navasaana maga mau, waina e da ñia ki te navatuna mau, ma e dañolosiwo ki tea maga waina eu dogo.

15Ña mari ñmarekareka naga ña tuñamañna lawo ki-go narae ni Suñe, tea maridogopiragiana sikai, tea wosiwosi sikai waina ega ta maliere mau, waina e do ñotae leana ki navasaana ni nalomauana.

16Ma ña lawodu uvea ki nadaleo ñalo ñmoli maga: nalakena euga wo disu ñarua ki nasigisigileoana pano,

17go navasaana adeada ega wo ganikani dapala namanuka meso sikai: nara Humenaio go Fileto ero pei edua kakada;

18naatañmoli waina ero papele nalo ni nalomauana, doko do noa naga namoroduleanaana e pei tea marisuaana, po do dañolosiwo ki nasaralomauana ki te naata seara.

19Ma laketano kasua ki Suñe e lawodu, doko peani navulusokiana waia, Nawota e atae tea maga waina eu pei tea aneana: go, Sara naata waina eu do noa nagisa ni Nawota euga ñmelu dua ki namarinaleotageleana pano.

20Ma nasuñna warua sikai naleo maga ni kold go ni silver eu da sikida doko asa mau, ma tea ni nakau go ni naruku ma eu doko asa; go te seara eu pei tea ni nadodomadaganiana, go te seara eu pei tea ni nadododaoana.

21Go te naata e pe tuñana mari a ega tautau ñmelu dua ki tea maga wanogoe, ega wo pei naleo ni nadodomadaganiana, tea tapugoroana, tea wia ki Nawota, tea mariñatakiana raki sara nawosiana wia.

22Ma ña sava dua ki namasauana sa maga ni naveinatureaiana, go ña sava dausi namarinaleoleanaana, nasaralomauana, nadodomiana, natañmateana, sikoti tea maga waina eu pioso paki Nawota ñmelu ñoño tautau.

23Ma navusuusuana maga ni naveilalaana go ni naveinaloñaloana ña tiñadoa ra, ku atae naga eu pei nalakena ni navululuana maga.

²⁴Go e one tea suasua ki Nawota one naga ega ta pululu mau, ma naga ega vei tea manainai paki tea maga mamau puti, tea mariatae pasa piseiki, tea soki tea sa,

²⁵doko do parati piseiki pae namatemateana tea maga waina eu lawodugoro: mase Suḽe e pe wo dua ra namidoakidoaana paki naataeḿatakiana ni nalomauana te rahi,

²⁶go naga euga atusake ḿelu dua ki vaivai ki diabolo, waina eu pei tea vuapavakotoana pae asa, naga euga mari namasauana Aneana.

2 Timotheo 3

¹Ma ḽa atae tea waia, naga rahi kasua maga euga wo umai naaleatia edaku maga.

²Nalakena naataḿoli maga euga wo pei tea tuḿada dodomi ra, tea dodomi ḿane, tea vasapakavakae, tea leomadaga, tea vasa sa ki, tea rogo piri nadaleo ni tea matua adeada maga, tea ta dodoḿataki mau, tea ta dautau mau,

³tea tika ki nadodomiana paki tea adeada maga, tea ta doropusi namaetoana mau, tea vasa diḽa, tea mari sa duḿada soki ra, tea mila, tea ta dodomi tea wia mau,

⁴tea vituaki, tea mari ḽaragoto, tea ḽoḽo vakilagi, tea dodomi ḽarua ki namaropaana po dodomi kiki ki Suḽe,

⁵waina eu peani naleodawonakiana ni namatauki-Suḽe-ana, ma eu pasagoro nakasuaana kakana: go tea maga wanogoe ḽa maradoa ḿelu dua ki da pano.

⁶Nalakena nara seara kakada eu pei tea maga waina eu do sili panako paki ekopu ni nasuḿa maga, po do pirahi lua pavakoto nagoroḽi manumatavusa maga, tea duatuakiana ki namarinaleosaana maga, tea viragiluaana ki namasauana sa visarasara maga,

⁷tea ataedogo sara rahi po da mari atae umai paki naataeḿatakiana ni nalomauana te rahi mau.

⁸Ma dakiusi waina Yanne go Yambre ero lawodugoro Moses, dapala nogoe nara ma eu do lawodugoro nalomauana; naataḿoli maga waina namidodoana adeada e madada, tea tiḽadoana maga nalo ni nasaralomauana.

⁹Ma euga wo da moro disu ḽarua mau: nalakena naveilalasisigileoana adeada ega wo doko lina ki tea maga mamau puti dapala waina tea ki naataḿoli dua wanogoe e pei tea mariana e doko lina.

¹⁰Ma nigo ku atae ḿataki sua aginai navasapiseikiana, natomariana, namidoakisokiana, nasaralomauana, naveimaritasokiparauana, nadodomiana, nasokiana,

¹¹nakopaleleana maga, narogokitesaana maga, tea maga waina eu pakilina ki nau Antiokia, Ikonio, Listra; nakopaleleana warua maga waina a sua ra: go Nawota e pua lua au mēlu dua ki puti ra.

¹²Ioro, go tea maga mamau puti waina eu masauna naga euga mauri pae namatauki-Suḻe-ana doko Kristo Yesu euga wo pei tea kopaleleana.

¹³Ma naatañoli sa maga go tea surue maga euga wo disurisu po sa ḻarua, doko do piragi sasaḻo po do pei tea viragisasaḻokiana.

¹⁴Ma nigo ḻa toko naleo maga waina ku ataedogo sua ra po atae mēta ki da, ku atae tea maga waina ku ataedogo ra kiada;

¹⁵go naga pae ragi waina ku pei pipia, ku atae navasaana midiriana tapu maga waina eu mari atae mari ko ḻa manumatua paki namautipauriana pae nasaralomauna waina e doko Kristo Yesu.

¹⁶Sara navasaana midiriana eu pei tea maropituakiana pae Suḻe, go eu ḻia ki navasapiseikiana, ki natapavanauana, ki namariñatakiana, ki navaratipiseikiana waina e doko namarinaleoleanaana:

¹⁷naga naatañoli ki Suḻe ega vei tea wia lua, tea mariñatakiana raki sara nawosiana wia.

2 Timotheo 4

¹A noa sokisoki kasua paki-go namata ni Suḻe go ni Kristo Yesu, waina ega wo pasa ḻotae tea mauri go tea mate maga, go pae navakilinaana aneana go namarakiana aneana; ḻa to dogorogo ki navasaana; ḻa lawodu asa ragi wia,

²ragi sa, ḻa tapavanau, ḻa vasa kasua, ḻa vasa paratiki, doko sara naveimaritasokiparauana go sara navasapiseikiana.

³Nalakena ragi ega wo umai waina euga wo da soki navasapiseikiana ni namauriana asa mau, ma pae namasauana sa adeada euga wo duñada madeada daua ki tea vasapiseiki maga, eu makalakala nadaligada;

⁴go euga wo doa nadaligada mēlu dua ki nalomauna, go euga wo maradoa paki navasaana sorosoro maga.

⁵Ma nigo ḻa vei tea midodoa ḻia nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti, ḻa soki tea sa, ḻa mari nawosiana ki tea rogorogo ki narogorogoana wia, ḻa vakavuro nasuasuaana anigo.

⁶Nalakena kinau a do pei tea takiana ragi waia, go ragi ni nañeluana aginau e pei mēladigi.

⁷A marimari sua namarimariana wia, a marisua nasavaana, a pavaigoro nasaralomauna;

⁸vauvau ni namarinaleoleanaana e maginau pei tea toropusiana pae rahi waia pa pa, waina Nawota, tea vasaḗotae leana, ega wo dua au asa naaleatia wanogoe: go ega wo da dua au sikigu asa mau, ma ega wo dua tea maga mamau puti asa waina eu dodomi navakilinaana aneana.

⁹Ḥa mari ḡarekareka naga ḡa umai punusi au ḡaraverave:

¹⁰nalakena Dema e doropusi au, e dodomi maramana waia, go e paki Thessalonika pano; Kreske e paki Calatia, Tito e paki Dalmatia.

¹¹Luka e sikina sikoti au doko. Ḥa vuati Marko, po pirahi a sikoti ko umai: nalakena e ḡia ki nau rahi nasuasuaana.

¹²Ma a diḡahi lua Tukiko paki Efeso pano.

¹³Sugoro kovagoro waina a doropusi a Troas nasuḡa ki Karpo, ḡa tape a umai rahi waina ḡa umai, go tusi maga, ḡarua liu ki nia nawili maga.

¹⁴Alexander tea vei mataisau ni kopper e mari tea sa laapa paki nau: Nawota ega wo lagati dua e ega vataka nawosiana aneana maga:

¹⁵go nigo ma ḡa tuḡaḡa pavaigoro ko pa dua ki nia: nalakena a lawodugoro ḡarua ki navasaana aginami maga.

¹⁶Rahi ni navasakorokoroana vea aginau te naata e da umai silae au asa mau, ma tea maga mamau puti eu doropusi au: ega ta pei tea midoakiana diḡa ra mau.

¹⁷Ma Nawota e lawodu sikoti au, po mari au a kasua; naga navitaua ega vei tea rogorogokipakavuroana pae au, go naga tea ni nalauna ḡota maga euga mamau puti dogo: go a pei tea vualuaana ḡelu dua ki nawoka ni laion.

¹⁸Nawota ega wo pua lua au ḡelu dua ki sara nawosiana sa, po mauti pauri au paki namarakiana aneana ni nakoroatelagi: waina nasamasamana ega vei aneana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

¹⁹Ḥa vasadodomi Priska go Akula, go nasuḡa ni Onesifero.

²⁰Erasto e doko Korintho: ma a doropusi Trofimo doko Mileto e sasana.

²¹Ḥa mari ḡarekareka naga ḡa umai pea ki rahi ni namaladiana. Eubulo e pasadodomi ko, go Pudens, go Lino, go Klaudia, go taigida maga mamau puti.

²²Nawota ega sikoti naataḡa. Nasauḡiaana ega sikoti mu.

Paki Tito

Paki Tito 1

¹Paulo, tea suasua sikai ki Suḷe, go apostolo sikai ki Yesu Kristo. Pae nasaralomauna ki tea matadoana maga ki Suḷe, go naataeḡatakiana ni nalomauna waina e pae namatau-ki-Suḷe-ana,

²doko naleogoroana ni namauriana waina e du mau du, waina Suḷe, waina e mari sa sorosoro, e sai a pea ki rahi maga ni tuai mau;

³ma e mari navasaana aneana e doko lina rahi kakana maga doko navitaua, waina kinau a pei tea vavatuana asa pae natiḡakiana ki Suḷe Tea Maumau-pauri anigida;

⁴paki Tito, natugu lomau pae nasaralomauna ḡolosiana: Nasauḡiaana go nataḡateana ḡelu Suḷe Tama go Kristo Yesu Tea Maumau-pauri anigida.

⁵Tea waia e pei nalakena a doropusi ko ku doko Krete, naga ḡa lawo ki leana ki tea maga waina eu ko puoli, po lawo ki tea matua maga sara natokoana, ega tapala waina kinau a diḡa ki sua ko asa;

⁶te naata e pe ta pei tea vasadiḡaana mau, naanoai ki nagoroi sikai mau, doko peani natuna maga waina eu saralomau, waina eu da doko navasadiḡaana ni namaridaratarana mau kite waina eu da pei ḡauluulu mau.

⁷Nalakena e one tea leo paratiki one naga ega ta pei tea vasadiḡaana mau, ega tapala tasiga leo paratiki ki Suḷe; ega ta pei tea to mari namasauana aneana mau, ega ta pei tea maeto ḡaraverave mau, ega ta pei tea vasa puka mau, ega ta pei tea vivitiḡa mau, ega ta pei tea masau nataluaana sa mau;

⁸ma ega vei tea dodomi naḡenaki maga, tea dodomi tea wia, tea midodoa ḡia, tea leana, tea tautau, tea tuḡana soki a:

⁹doko do dape soki navasaana lomau waina e pae navasapiseikiana, naga ega mari atae pasa paratiki doko navasapiseikiana ni namauriana, po pasa kasua ki tea vasa dugoro maga.

¹⁰Nalakena tea vei ḡauluulu laapa eu doko, tea vasa ḡalo maga, go tea ḡoḡo surue maga, ḡarua liu ki nia tea ni natovadaviviana maga, waina e one ara one naga nawokada euga vei tea wogoroana;

¹¹naataḡoli maga waina eu do daḡolosiwo ki nasuḡa mamau maga, doko do pasa piseiki da tea maga waina e one ara one naga euga ta pasa piseiki da ara mau, nalakena nataluaana sa.

¹²Nara sikai kakada, tea vea noa sai adeada sikai, e naga, Naka ni Krete eu pei tea sorosoro sara rahi, nalo mila sa maga, tea tuatua liu mamale maga.

¹³Nanoasokisokiana wanogoe e pei lomau. Nalakena tea wanogoe ãa vasa kasua makali ki da naga euga vei tea mauri nalo ni nasaralomauana,

¹⁴doko da dogo paratiki navasaana sorosoro maga ki naka ni Yudea mau, go ki natiãakiana maga ki naataãoli maga mau, waina eu maradoa ãelu dua ki nalomauana.

¹⁵Sara naleo eu dautau paki tea tautau: ma paki tea waina eu da dautau go waina eu da saralomau te navatuna e da dautau mau; ma namidodoana go natuãadaataeana adeada ero loa.

¹⁶Eu da noa sai naga eu atae Suãe; ma eu do pasa goro e ki nawosiana adeada maga, eu pei tea mamaragokiana, go tea rogopiri, go paki sara nawosiana wia tea tiãadoana.

Paki Tito 2

¹Ma nigo ãa to pasa tea maga waina eu pataka ni navasapiseikiana mauri:

²naga maariki maga euga ta pei tea matamaloku mau, euga vei navunuta wia, tea midodoa ãia, tea mauri nalo ni nasaralomauana, nadodomiana, nasokiana:

³naga vitariki maga ma euga vei tea vataka ni tea tapu maga nalo ni namariana, euga ta pei tea vasa diãa mau, euga ta pei naviti ni waine warua mau, euga vei tea vasa piseiki maga ni tea wia;

⁴naga euga mari piseiki nagoroi atara maga naga euga vei tea dodomi adawota maga, tea dodomi natuda maga, tea midodoa ãia, tea tautau,

⁵tea wosiwosi doko nasuãa adeada maga, tea vakale, tea rogo paratiki adawota maga, naga navasaana ki Suãe ega ta pei tea vasasakiana mau.

⁶Dapala nogoe ãa vasa parati ki natureai maga naga euga vei tea midodoa ãia:

⁷nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti ãa tuãaãa pisei ki-go paki da naatulakeana sikai ni nawosiana wia maga; navasapiseikiana anigo ãa visei ki da natautauana asa,

⁸naveinavunutawiaana, navasaana ni namauriana, waina e mari sa pei tea tiãakotoviaana, naga tea waina e pei tea mari diãa ega maliere, rahi waina e da peani te navatuna sa mau waina ega noa e nalo kakagida.

⁹ãa vasa paratiki tea suasua maga naga euga toko etano paki nawota adeada maga, go naga euga vei tea midoakiãatakiana nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti; naga euga ta pasa dugoro mau;

¹⁰euga ta lawogoro mau, ma euga to pisei ki da sara naveilomauana wia; naga euga rekei ki navasapiseikiana ki Suãe Tea Maumau pauri anigida nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti.

¹¹Nalakena nasauñiana ki Suñe e pakilina, e magi naatañoli maga mamau puti piragi namautipauriana,

¹²doko do pasa piseiki gida, naga tuga to pasagoro nasigisigileoana go namasauana sa maga ni maramana, go naga tuga mauri pae namidodoañiaana go namarinaleoleanaana go namataukiana ki Suñe doko maramana waia;

¹³doko do leogoro naleogoroana maropa go navakilinaana ni nasamasamaana ki Suñe warua go ki Tea Maumau pauri anigida Yesu Kristo;

¹⁴waina e manigida, duñana pitua ki nia naga ega taulua gida ñelu dua ki sara namarinaleotageleana, po duñana maneana mari narei sikai euga tautau euga vei tea aneana, tea suisui paki nawosiana wia maga.

¹⁵Ña to pasa tea maga wanogoe, go ña to pasa paratiki go ña to pasa kasua ega vilake sara natiñakiana. Te naata sikai ega ta midoaki ñalo ki-go mau.

Paki Tito 3

¹Ña mari ra euga midoaki nia naga euga toko etano paki tea maraki maga, paki naveinawotaana maga, naga euga rogo parati ki da, naga euga vei tea mariñata sua paki sara nawosiana wia,

²naga euga ta pasa sa ki te naata mau, naga euga ta pei tea vululu mau, naga euga mari matemate, doko do piseiki sara namatemateana paki sara naatañoli.

³Nalakena nigida ma tu pei tea manumatavusa sala vea, tea rogopiri, tea sasaño, naviti ni namasauana sa maga go ni namaroana maga pisarasara, doko mauri doko navilosiana go naroitiana, tea mamaragokiana, doko do duñagida pilosi gida.

⁴Ma ragi waina navakaleana go nadodomi-naatañoli-ana ki Tea Maumau pauri anigida Suñe ero pakilina,

⁵nawosiana maga ni namarinaleoleanaana waina nigida tu mari a e da pei nalakena mau, ma nadodomiana aneana e pei nalakena e mautipauri gida, pae nasarueana ni namoropakilinaana go namaripaukiana ki Naatana Tapu,

⁶waina e daki ñarua ki nia paki gida, pae Yesu Kristo Tea Maumau pauri anigida;

⁷naga, waina tu pei tea marileanakiana ki nasauñiaana aneana, tuga vei tea mariana tuga vei tea veanipioli maga pae naleogoroana ni namauriana waina e du mau du.

⁸Navasaana wanogoe e pei lomau, go nalo ni tea maga wanogoe a masauna naga ña to noasokisoki kasua, naga tea maga waina eu saralomau navasaana ki Suñe euga midodoa naga euga to mari nawosiana wia maga. Tea maga wanogoe eu ñia go eu pei tea silae naatañoli maga:

⁹ma ða lawodu uvea ki navusuusuana maga ni namanumatavusaana, go nanoaana ni navakilinaana maga, go navileana maga, go navululuana maga nalo ni nawotaeana; nalakena eu da silae mau go eu pei tea ðalo.

¹⁰Naatañoli waina e mari tagona ðota edaku ki natapavanauana sikai go kerua ða tiðadoa e;

¹¹ku atae naga tea tapala nogoe e pei tea liñadoaana, po do mari naleo sa, doko duñana pei tea tiðakotoviana.

¹²Ragi waina aga wo diðaki lua Artema paloti punusi ko, kite Tukiko, ða mari ñarekareka naga ða umai paki Nikopoli punusi au: nalakena a midoaki ðotae naga aga toko tokora wanogoe ragi ni namaladiana.

¹³Ða vusivusi pae nañarekarekaana Sena naatañoli ni nawotaeana go Apollo pano, naga te navatuna ega ta puoli ki da mau.

¹⁴Go tea anigida maga ma euga atae dogo naga euga to mari nawosiana wia maga nalo ni natikaana maga waina eu one ara one, naga euga ta pei tea oro mau.

¹⁵Tea maga mamau puti waina eu sikoti au doko eu pasa dodomi ko. Ða vasa dodomi tea maga waina eu dodomi gida doko nasaralomaana. Nasauñiaana ega sikoti puti mu.

Paki Filemon

Paki Filemon 1

¹Paulo, tea soliana sikai ki Kristo Yesu, go Timotheo taigida, paki Filemon tea dodomiana aginami go tea wosiwosi sikoti gami,

²go paki Apfia goregami, go paki Arkippo tea ni navakalo sikoti gami, go paki ekalesia ni nasuṃa anigo:

³nasauṃiaana ega vei animu go nataṃateana ṃelu Suṓe Tamagida go Nawota Yesu Kristo.

⁴A pasadodoṃata ki Suṓe aginau sara ragi, doko do noa ko natapasavasaana aginau maga,

⁵a do dogo nadodomiana anigo, go nasaralomauana waina ku peani a paki Nawota Yesu, go paki tea tautau maga mamau puti;

⁶naga nasaisaipeaniana ni nasaralomauana anigo ega vei tea marimatua doko naataeṃatakiana ni sara naleo wia waina eu doko mu paki Kristo Yesu.

⁷Nalakena a peani nalaelaeaana warua go navakavakaleana nalakena nadodomiana anigo, nalakena namarita ni tea tautau maga eu pei tea vakamaromarokiana pae ako, taigu.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, waina a peani naviviariana warua doko Kristo naga aga tiṓa ki-go tea waina e patakama,

⁹ma nalakena nadodomiana a pavara, waina a pei tea tapala Paulo tea matua, go ragi waia tea soliana sikai ki Kristo Yesu:

¹⁰a pavarani ko nalakena natugu, waina a pesi a doko natali solisoli maga,

¹¹Onesimo, waina sala vea e da ṓia ki-go mau, ma ragi waia e ṓia ki-go go e ṓia ki nau.

¹²Waina a diṓaki lua e liliu paloti punusi ko, nae, tea wanogoe e pei namaritagu;

¹³Waina kinau a masauna naga aga mauti a ega sikoti au, naga ega maginau suasua oli ko doko natali solisoli maga ni narogorogoana wia:

¹⁴ma masale ki namidodoana anigo a da masauna naga aga mari te navatuna mau, naga nawiaana anigo ega ta dapala e pe vae navasadieana mau, ma ega vae narakarakaana.

¹⁵Nalakena mase e ṃelu dua ki-go pano ragi kiki nalakena tea waia, naga ṓa veani a ega tu mau du;

¹⁶e da moro dapala tea suasua mau, ma e pakilagi liu tea suasua, e pei taigida dodomiana e ãarua paki nau ma e ãarua liu ki nia dapale paki-go, doko naãokasi go doko Nawota.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe midoaki nia naga kinau a pei tea saisaipeani, ãa viragi soki a ega tapala e pei kinau.

¹⁸Ma e pe mari dagele pakigo te navatuna, kite te navatuna anigo e pe one asa one, ãa midoa ki tea wanogoe diãa au;

¹⁹kinau Paulo a midiri a ki naãelearugu, kinau aga wo lagati pitua ki nia: naga aga ta noa ki-go naga ku duãaãa pei naleo aginau waina e one ako one.

²⁰Ioro, taigu, aga veani nalaelaeaana ako doko Nawota: ãa vakamaromaro ki namaritagu doko Kristo.

²¹Nalakena a pavatu narogoparatikiana anigo a midiri paki-go doko atae naga ãa wo mari tea waina e ãarua liu tea maga waina a noa e.

²²Ma ragi sikai maau wanogoe ãa maginau mari ãata ki tokora sikai ni naãenakiana; nalakena a do leogoro naga aga vei tea vituakiana paki mu pae natapasavasaana animu maga.

²³Epaãra, tea viragiluapavakotoana sikoti au doko Kristo Yesu e pasa dodomi ko;

²⁴go Marko, go Aristarko, go Dema, go Luka, tea wosiwosi maga sikoti au.

²⁵Nasauãiaana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega sikoti naatamu. Amen.

Paki Heberu Maga

Paki Heberu Maga 1

¹Suḻe, waina e pasa ki tamagida maga tuai doko profeta maga matele ni navasaana laapa go dapala vatuna laapa,

²ragi edaku ni naaleatia maga waia e pasa ki gida doko Natuna, waina e dawona ki nia naga ega vei tea veani naleo maga mamau puti, go waina e mari maramana maga pae asa.

³Waina e pei namaramalagaana ni nasamasamaana aneana, go namaridawonakiana ni naveinateaana kakana, go waina e do silae naleo maga mamau puti ki navasaana ni nakasuaana aneana, ragi waina e mari sua namaridautauana ni namarinaleosaana maga, e dasake pisari nañelearu ni matua ni Natataḻauana elagi;

⁴e pei tea mariana e pia liu agelo maga, dapala waina e peani nagisa sikai waina e ḻia liu adeada.

⁵Nalakena e noa ki seve tea ni agelo maga te ragi, Nigo ku pei Natugu, Kinau a pesi ko masoso? Go e moro naga, Kinau aga wo maneana pei Tamana, Go nae ega wo maginau pei Natugu?

⁶Go ragi waina e moro piragi takalapa umai paki maramana e naga, Go agelo maga mamau puti ki Suḻe euga lotu ki nia.

⁷Go nalo ni agelo maga e naga, Waina e do mari agelo aneana maga eu pei nalagi maga, Go tea suasua aneana maga eu pei soro ni nakapu:

⁸Ma nalo ni Natuna e naga. Malo tasake anigo, Suḻe O, e du du po du mau du; Go tiko ni naleanaana e pei tiko ni namarakiana anigo.

⁹Ku dodomi namarinaleoleanaana, po pilosi nasigisigileoana. Nalakena tea wanogoe Suḻe, Suḻe anigo, e puvurai ki-go ki naroro ni nalaelaeaana ḻarua liu tañã ri maga.

¹⁰Go, Nigo, Nawota, ragi ni naatulakeana ku lawo ki laketano ni maramana, Go nakoroatelagi maga eu pei nawosiana ni nañelearuñã maga:

¹¹Nara euga wo puoli; ma nigo ku doko mau doko: Go euga wo mamau puti disu duai dapala sugoro sikai:

¹²Go dapala sugoro kovagoro sikai ḻã wo lulu ki da, Dapala sugoro sikai, go euga wo panoḻota: Ma nigo ku pei tea sikai maau doko, Go natau anigo maga euga wo da nupu mau.

¹³Ma nalo ni agelo maga sei kakada te rahi e naga. Āa toko pisari nañelearugu ni matua, Pa pa aga wo mari tea kokona ki-go maga euga vei malo vasiana ni nañelema maga?

¹⁴Eu da mamau puti pei naatana suasua maga, tea tiñakiluaana raki nasuasuaana nalakena tea maga waina euga wo peani namautipauriana kite?

Paki Heberu Maga 2

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe e one gida one naga tuga rogo paratiki ãarua liu ki tea maga waina eu pei tea rogoana, naga tuga ta sale ñelu dua ki da pano mau.

²Nalakena navasaana waina e pei tea vasaana pae agelo maga e pe vei tea mariana e kasua, go sara natapiriana go sara narogopiriana eu pe tape namoriana ni navituadiãaana leana sikai;

³nigida tu pe wo sava ñelu pano dapale sava, tu pe sarateãalo namautipauriana warua tapala nogoe? Waina e pea pei tea vasaana pae Nawota, po pei tea lawosokiana paki gida pae tea maga waina eu dogo;

⁴Suãe ma e do noa sokisoki a sikoti ra, ki navaivaiana maga go ki tea ni namagaana maga go ki namariana kasua visarasara maga go ki navituaãotawotaeana maga ni Naatana Tapu, pae namasauna aneana.

⁵Nalakena e da mari maramana waina ega wo umai, waina au do pasa nalo kakana, e doko etano paki agelo maga mau.

⁶Ma naata sikai e noa sokisoki tokora sikai, e naga, Naatañoli e pei navasa, naga ãa midoaki nia? Kite naatañoli natuna, naga ãa umai punusi a?

⁷Ku mari a e pakitano kiki ki agelo maga; Ku pauvau ki nia ki nasamasamaana go ki nadodomadaganiana, Go ku lawo ki nia daãau nawosiana maga ni nañelearuãa maga;

⁸Ku doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu doko etano ki nañelena maga. Nalakena nalo ni waina e doropusi naleo maga mamau puti eu doko etano paki nia, e da doro te navatuna mau waina e do doko etano paki nia mau. Ma rahi waia tu ko da punusi naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea mariana eu doko etano paki nia mau.

⁹Ma tu leopunusi tea waina e pei tea mariana e pakitano kiki ki agelo maga, Yesu nalakena nasua-navitinumate-ana e pei tea vauvaukiana ki nasamasamaana go ki nadodomadaganiana, naga pae nasauãiaana ki Suãe, ega magi sara naatañoli katidogo namateana.

¹⁰Nalakena e pataka ni nae, waina naleo maga mamau puti eu doko nalakena nae, go waina naleo maga mamau puti eu pae asa doko, waina e pirahi natuna

laapa paki nasamasamaana, naga ega mari Nawota ni namautipauri-ra-ana ega wia lua pae narogokitesaana maga.

¹¹Nalakena tea waina e do maridautau go tea maga waina eu do pei tea maridautaukiana eu mamau puti pei tea ni tea sikai maau: nalakena tea wanogoe e da maliere mau naga ega soso ra ki taina maga,

¹²e naga, Aga wo dogorogo ki nagisaña paki taigu maga, Aga wo lega samasamani ko ñmaleoputo ni nasaisaiana.

¹³Go e moro naga, Kinau aga wo pavatu asa. Go e moro naga, Kuga leo, kinau go piakiki maga waina Suñe e dua au ara.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe nalakena piakiki maga eu saisai peani nañokasi go nada, dapala nogoe nae ma e peani ñotae tea sikai maau maga wanogoe; naga ega maripuoli ki pae namateana tea waina e peani namarakiana ni namateana, tea wanogoe e pei diablo;

¹⁵go naga ega vua lua tea maga waina eu pei tea ni naveinavitiana ki namatauki-namateanaana pae rahi ni namauriana mamau adeada.

¹⁶Nalakena lomau e da puati agelo maga mau, ma e puati nawora ni Abraham.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe e one asa one naga ega takiusi taina maga nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti, naga ega vei tea viri warua liu dodomi go lomau sikai nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea ki Suñe, naga ega mari naviriana nalakena namarinaleosaana maga ki narei.

¹⁸Nalakena nalo ni tea waina nae e sua navitinuana asa rahi waina e pei tea maridogoana, e mari atae silae tea maga waina eu do pei tea maridogoana.

Paki Heberu Maga 3

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe, tai tautau maga, tea veani ñotae nasosoana ni elagi, kuga midoaki ususi Apostolo go Tea Viri Warua liu ni nanoasaiana anigida, Yesu;

²waina e pei lomau paki tea waina e mari a, dapala waina Moses ma e pei lomau doko nasuña aneana mamau.

³Nalakena nae e pei tea midoakiana naga e ñia ki nasamasamaana warua liu agi Moses, dapala waina tea waina e davagi nasuña e peani nadodomadaganiana warua liu agi nasuña.

⁴Nalakena sara nasuña e pei tea tavagiana pae te naata seara, ma tea waina e davagi naleo maga mamau puti e pei Suñe.

⁵Go lomau Moses e pei lomau doko nasuñā aneana mamau dapala tea suasua sikai, naga ega vei nanoasokisokiana sikai ni tea maga waina euga wo edaku pei tea noana;

⁶ma Kristo dapala natuna sikai, dañau nasuñā aneana; go nigida tu pei nasuñā aneana, tu pe tape soki naviviariana anigida go tea vakavakaeana ni naleogoroana anigida ega kasua pa pa paki namatañago edaku.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe, dapala waina Naatana Tapu e noa e, e naga. Masoso ku pe rogo nadaleona,

⁸Kuga ta mari nañōñōmu ega kasua mau, dapala waina eu mari a rāgi waina eu mariñāuluulu. Dapala waina eu mari a naaleatia ni namaridogoana masoñalo,

⁹Tokora waina tamamū maga eu maridogo au asa, eu maridogoataeñotae au, Po punusi nawosiana aginau maga natau rualima pati.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe a mamarago ki tagona wanogoe, Po naga, Eu do sasañō ki nañōñōda sara rāgi: Ma eu da atae napua aginau maga mau;

¹¹Dapala waina a pivisa namaetoana aginau, Naga euga wo da umai sili paki namaromaroana aginau mau.

¹²Kuga vunusi, tai maga, naga ñōñō sa waina e da saralomau mau, go waina e do ñmelu dua ki Suñe mauri pano, ega ta doko te naata sikai kakamu mau:

¹³ma kuga tuñmamu pasa paratiki mu sara naaleatia, rāgi waina e do pei tea sosoana ki Masoso; naga te naata sikai kakamu ega ta pei tea mariana ega kasua ki nasurueana ni namarinaleosaana mau:

¹⁴nalakena tu pei tea veani ñotae Kristo, tu pe tape soki naatulakeana ni navavatuana anigida ega kasua pa pa paki namatañago edaku.

¹⁵Rāgi waina e pei tea noana, Masoso ku pe rogo nadaleona, Kuga ta mari nañōñōmu ega kasua mau, dapala waina eu mari a rāgi waina eu mari ñāuluulu.

¹⁶Nalakena sei, rāgi waina eu dogo, eu mari ñāuluulu? Ma tea maga mamau puti waina eu ñmelu dua ki Ityipt umai pae Moses eu da mari a kite?

¹⁷Go e mamarago ki sei maga natau rualima pati? E da pei ki tea maga waina eu mari naleo sa, waina nañatokoda eu dowo masoñalo kite?

¹⁸Go e pivisa paki sei maga naga euga wo da umai sili paki namaromaroana aneana mau, e pe ta pei e paki tea maga waina eu dogopiri?

¹⁹Go tu punusi naga eu mari sa umai sili paki asa nalakena eu da saralomau mau.

Paki Heberu Maga 4

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga matakū, mase rāgi waina nasaiana sikai e pei tea toropusiana naga tuga sili paki namaromaroana aneana, te naata sikai kakamu e pe wo da pa paratiki nia mau.

²Nalakena narogorogoana wia e pei tea rogorogokiana paki gida, dapala waina e pei tea rogorogokiana paki da: ma navasaana ni narogoana e da mari m̄mata ki da mau, nalakena e da pei tea marisarisariana mau ki nasaralomauana sikoti tea maga waina eu dogo.

³Nalakena nigida waina tu saralomau sua tu sili paki namaromaroana wanogoe, dakiusi waina e naga, Dapala waina a pivisa namaetoana aginau, Naga euga wo da umai sili paki namaromaroana aginau mau: Go nawosiana maga eu pei tea marisuaana pae nanadiki-laketanoana ni maramana.

⁴Nalakena e noa sua doko tokora sikai nalo ni naaleatia kelarua dapala waia. Go Suḻe e maromaro naaleatia kelarua m̄melu dua ki nawosiana aneana maga mamau puti;

⁵go tokora waia e moro naga, Naga euga ta umai sili paki namaromaroana aginau mau.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe nalakena e doko naga te naata seara euga sili paki asa, go tea maga waina narogorogoana wia e pea pei tea rogorogokiana paki da eu da sili paki asa mau nalakena narogopiriana,

⁷e moro dawona ki naaleatia sikai, Masoso, e noa doko David, edaku ki rāgi varau dapala nogoe, dapala waina e pea pei tea noana, e naga, Masoso ku pe rogo nadaleona, Kuga ta mari naḻoḻomu ega kasua mau.

⁸Nalakena Yoshua e pe tua sua ra namaromaroana, e pe ta edaku ki tea wanogoe pasa nalo ni naaleatia ḻota sikai mau.

⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe namaromaroana sikai ni sabbath e magi narei ki Suḻe doko.

¹⁰Nalakena tea waina e sili paki namaromaroana aneana nae ma e maromaro m̄melu dua ki nawosiana aneana maga, dakiusi waina Suḻe e maromaro m̄melu dua ki aneana.

¹¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga mari m̄marekareka naga tuga sili paki namaromaroana wanogoe, naga te naata sikai ega ta dowo mau paki naviseikiana sikai maau wanogoe ni narogopiriana.

¹²Nalakena navasaana ki Suḻe e mauri, go e pei toro kasua, go e makali liu sara lova waina nawokana e dua, go e do puri pa pa paki nataḻotaeana ni namauriana anigida go ni naatagida, ni kolopuda maga go ni namaraeda, go e do midoaki ḻotae mamidodoarogoana maga go namidodoaleoana maga ni naḻoḻogida.

¹³Go tea tawonakiana sikai e da doko mau waina e da doko lina naraena mau: ma naleo maga mamau puti eu ñalañala go eu doko lina ki namata ni tea waina tu peani naatusigida-ana paki nia.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe waina tu peani tea viri warua liu warua sikai waina e pa duaduru nakoroatelagi maga, Yesu Natu ni Suḽe, tuga tape soki nanoasaiana anigida.

¹⁵Nalakena tu da peani tea viri warua liu sikai waina e mari sa dogo sikoti gida namanainaiana anigida maga mau, ma tu peani sikai waina e pei tea maridogoana sua nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti pae natakiusi-gida-ana masale ki namarinaleosaana.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga viviari umai paki ñaladigi ki malotokoana ni nasauñiaana, naga tuga tape nadodomiana, po pañai nasauñiaana raki nasilaeana rahi kakana.

Paki Heberu Maga 5

¹Nalakena sara tea viri warua liu, waina e pei tea viragiana ñelu dua ki naatañoli maga, e magi naatañoli maga pei tea lawokiana nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea ki Suḽe, naga ega vitua ki navituaana maga go naviriana maga nalakena namarinaleosaana maga:

²waina e mari atae mari malemale tea maga waina eu pei saño go tea maga waina eu sasaño, nalakena nae ma e pei tea taligoroana ki namanainaiana;

³go nalakena tea wanogoe e one asa one naga, dakiusi waina e magi narei, dapala nogoe ega tuñana maneana pitua ki naviriana maga nalakena namarinaleosaana maga.

⁴Go te naata sikai e da duñana maneana dape nadodomadaganiana wanogoe mau, ma rahi waina e pei tea sosoana pae Suḽe, dakiusi waina Aaron e pei tea sosoana.

⁵Dapala nogoe Kristo ma e da duñana samasamani a mau naga ega vei tea mariana ega vei tea viri warua liu sikai, ma tea waina e pasa paki nia, e naga, Nigo ku pei Natugu, Kinau a pesi ko masoso:

⁶Dapala waina e noa e tokora ñota sikai, e naga, Nigo ku pei tea viri sikai pa pa ega tu mau du Pae natakiusiana ni Melkisedek.

⁷Waina naaleatia maga ni nañokasina, rahi waina e pitua ki sua natapasavasaana maga go navavariana maga pilake naviosoana kasua maga go naririmata maga paki tea waina e mari atae mautipauri a ñelu dua ki namateana, go rahi waina e pei tea rogosuaana nalakena natapeñiaana aneana,

⁸go nae e pei Natuna sikai, ma e ataedogo narogoparatikiana pae tea sa maga waina e sua ra;

⁹go ragi waina e pei tea mariana e ãia lua sua, e magi tea maga mamau puti waina eu dogo paratiki nia pei nalakena ni namautipauriana waina e du mau du; e

¹⁰pei tea sosoana pae Suãe ki tea viri warua liu sikai pae natakiusiana ni Melkisedek.

¹¹Waina nalo kakana au peani naleo laapa waina auga noa ra, go waina nanoaãotaeana kakada e kasua, nalakena ku daliali dorogo.

¹²Nalakena ragi waina e one mu one naga kuga vei tea vasa piseiki maga nalakena ragi, ku moro pei saão dapala te naata sikai ega vasa piseiki mu tea vea maga ni naatulakeana ni navasaana maga ki Suãe, go ku po pei tea waina milk e ãia ki mu, go navinaga kasua e da ãia ki mu mau.

¹³Nalakena sara naata waina e munu milk e pei navinaga aneana, e da atae ãarua ki navasaana ni namarinaleoleanaana mau; nalakena e pei pipia.

¹⁴Ma navinaga kasua e pei agi tea matua maga, agi tea maga waina nalakena natomariana eu peani namidoakiataeana adeada maga eu pei tea marimauana naga euga midoakiãotae tea wia go tea sa.

Paki Heberu Maga 6

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga toropusi navasaana ni naatulakeana ki Kristo ega toko go tuga risu paki nawialuaana; tuga ta moro nadi ki laketano ni namidoakidoaana ñelu dua ki nawosiana mate maga, go ni nasaralomaana paki Suãe,

²ni navasapiseikiana ni nabapetisoana maga, go ni navusakeana ni nañelearu maga, go ni namoroduleanaana ki tea mate maga, go ni navasaãotaeana waina e du mau du.

³Go Suãe e pe suasua, tuga wo mari tea wanogoe.

⁴Nalakena nalo ni tea maga waina eu paka sikai pei tea maramalagatiana po katidogo navituañolikiana ni nakoroatelagi, po pei tea mariana eu peaniãotae Naatana Tapu,

⁵po katidogo navasaana wia ki Suãe, go namariana kasua maga ni ragi varau waina ega wo umai,

⁶go waina eu dowo pano, e marisaão pei tea mariana naga te naata seara euga moro maripau ki da paki namidoakidoaana; waina eu moro duñada madeada duri Natu ni Suãe nakau valadagoto, po mari a e pei tea malierekiana lina.

⁷Nalakena natano waina e munu usa waina e paka laapa ðowo asa, go waina e do pitua ki nataputea waina e ðia ki tea maga waina e pei tea kiliana nalakena nara, e dape navasañatakiana ðmelu Suðe:

⁸ma tea waina e do pitua ki tea makalikali maga go tea vivitiða maga, e pei tea tiðadoaana po pei ðmaladigi ki navasasakiana, waina rahi edaku kakana e pei naga ega vei tea taðarakiana.

⁹Au pasa dapala nogoe, ma au saralomau kasua nalo kakamu, tea dodomiana maga, naga naleo maga waina eu ðia liu tea maga wanogoe, go naleo maga waina eu pilake namautipauriana eu pei animu:

¹⁰nalakena Suðe e da pei tea tagele mau naga ega malio ki nawosiana animu go nadodomiana waina ku piseiki nia paki nagisana, ku magi tea tautau maga suasua pitua sua go ku do madeada suasua pitua.

¹¹Ma au masau ðarua ki nia naga sara naata kakamu euga viseiki nañarekarekaana sikai maau wanogoe nalo ni nasaralomau pakavuroana ni naleogoroana pa pa paki rahi edaku mau:

¹²naga kuga ta pei tea mamale mau, ma naga kuga vei tea mari oli tea maga waina eu peani nasaiana maga pae nasaralomauana go naveimaritasoki-parauana.

¹³Nalakena rahi waina Suðe e mari nasaiana paki Abraham, nalakena e da peani naga ega vivisa pae tea waina e ðarua liu sa, e pivisa duñana pae asa,

¹⁴e naga, Lomau aga wo pasañia po pasañia ki-go, go aga wo mari ko ða wo laapa po laapa.

¹⁵Go dapala nogoe, rahi waina e pei maritasoki rahi varau, e paðai nasaiana.

¹⁶Nalakena naatañoli maga eu pivisa pae tea waina e ðarua liu ra: go navivisaana e madeada pei nanopuana ni sara navululuana rahi nalawosokiana.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe Suðe, waina e midoaki nia naga ega viseiki ðarua liu ki tea maga waina eu pei tea veani nasaiana navanoðotasañoana ni namidoakiðotaeana aneana, e pae namawota ki navivisaana sikai:

¹⁸naga pae naleo rua waina ero pe ta panoðota mau, waina e mari sa pei tea mariana naga Suðe ega sorosoro ara, tuga veani navakavakaleana kasua, waina tu sava sili sua naga tuga vua soki naleogoroana waina e pei tea toropusiana e one kivea ki gida;

¹⁹waina tu peani a e dapala agke sikai ni naatagida, e pei laketoko go e kasua, go e sili paki tea waina e doko ekopu ni tea taugoroðotae:

²⁰waina Yesu dapala tea sava pea sikai e manigida sili paki asa, waina e pei tea mariana e pei tea viri warua liu sikai pae natakiusiana ni Melkisedek.

Paki Heberu Maga 7

¹Nalakena Melkisedek wanogoe, nawota ni Salem, tea viri ki Suḽe Vakilagi mau, waina e sua Abraham rahi waina e do liliu pae naatugiana ni nawota maga, po pasa ḽia ki nia,

²go waina Abraham e maneana ḽotawotae kekerualima sikai ni naleo maga mamau puti (e pea pei Nawota ni namarinaleoleanaana pae navasadoaana, go edaku ki tea wanogoe e pei Nawota ni Salem, waina e pei Nawota ni nataḽateana;

³tamana e dika, ḽilana e dika, ḽauna maga eu dika, e da peani naatulakeana ni naaleatia maga mau, go e da peani nanopuana ni namauriana mau, ma e pei tea mariana e dakiusi Suḽe Natuna), e pei tea viri doko pa pa e du mau du.

⁴Ma kuga midoaki punusi naatamoli wanogoe e ḽarua pa, waina Abraham, patriarke, e dua e kekerualima sikai ḽelu naleo tapepavakotoana wia liu maga.

⁵Go tea maga ni Levi natuna maga waina eu dape naveiteaviriana eu peani natiḽakiana naga euga kekerualima ki narei pae nawotaeana, tea wanogoe e pei ki taida maga, go nara eu dave ḽelu naware ni Abraham:

⁶ma tea waina ḽauna maga eu da pei tea veveana ḽelu ara mau e kekerualima ki Abraham, go e pasaḽia ki tea waina e peani nasaiana maga.

⁷Ma masale ki te navululuana, tea kiki e pei tea vasaḽiakiana pae tea wia liu sa.

⁸Go tokora waia naataḽoli waina eu do mate eu dape kekerualima maga; ma tokora wanogoe sikai e dape a waina e pei tea noasokisokiana nalo kakana naga e mauri.

⁹Go dapala waina aga noa e, Levi ma, waina e do dape kekerualima maga, e pei tea kekerualimakiana pae Abraham;

¹⁰nalakena e ko doko naware ni tamana, rahi waina Melkisedek e sua e.

¹¹Ma nawialuaana e pe toko pae naveiteaviriana ni naworawora ni Levi (nalakena narei eu dape nawotaeana doko asa), natikaana ni nasava e ko doko naga tea viri ḽota sikai ega vakilina pae natakiusiana ni Melkisedek, go naga ega ta pei tea noana pae natakiusiana ni Aaron mau?

¹²Nalakena rahi waina naveiteaviriana e pei tea mariana e panoḽota, navanoḽotaana sikai ni nawotaeana ma e one asa one naga ega vei tea mariana.

¹³Nalakena tea waina tea maga wanogoe eu pei tea noana nalo kakana e pei tea ni naworawora ḽota sikai, waina te naata kakada e da doko rahi wede ni naviriana mau.

¹⁴Nalakena e doko lina naga Nawota anigida e ñelu Yudah pakilina; nalo ni naworawora wanogoe Moses e da noa te navatuna nalo ni tea viri maga mau.

¹⁵Go tea waina au noae edoko lina ãarua liu, nalakena tea viri ãota sikai pae natakiusiana ni Melkisedek e pakilina,

¹⁶waina e pei tea mariana, e da pae nawotaeana ni natiãakiana sikai ni naãokasi mau, ma e pae nakasuana ni namauriana sikai waina ega wo da makoto mau:

¹⁷nalakena e pei tea noasokisokiana nalo kakana, Nigo ku pei tea viri sikai pa pa ega tu mau du Pae natakiusiana ni Melkisedek.

¹⁸Nalakena namaripuolikiana ni natiãakiana sikai waina e pea e doko nalakena namanainaiana kakana go natikaana ni nasilaeana

¹⁹(nalakena nawotaeana e da mari te navatuna e ãia lua mau), go naviragiana umai paki asa ni naleogoroana wia liu sa sikai, waina tu pae asa paki ñmaladigi ki Suãe.

²⁰Go dapala waina e da doko masale ki navivisaana mau

²¹(nalakena nara eu pei tea mariana eu pei tea viri maga masale ki navivisaana, ma nae e pilake navivisaana pae tea waina e noa ki nia, e naga, Yehovah e pivisa go ega wo da midoakidoa mau, Nigo ku pei tea viri sikai pa pa ega tu mau du);

²²Dapala nogoe ma Yesu e pei tea mariana e pei tea tu oli ni navasasokiana wia liu sikai.

²³Go nara eu pei tea mariana eu pei tea viri laapa, nalakena eu pei tea tugoroana ki namateana naga euga ta doko mau doko mau:

²⁴ma nae, nalakena e du mau du, e peani naveiteaviriana waina e pe ta panoãota mau.

²⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe e mari atae mautipauri pa pa paki rahi edaku mau tea maga waina eu pae asa paki ñmaladigi ki Suãe, nalakena e mauri doko sara rahi naga ega madeada pavara.

²⁶Nalakena tea viri warua liu dapala nogoe e pataka gida, tea tautau, tea ta mari sa ki mau, tea ta loa mau, tea marimasalekiana ñelu dua ki tea mari naleo sa maga, go tea mariana e pakilagi liu nakoroatelagi maga;

²⁷waina e da one asa one sara naaleatia mau, dakiusi waina e one tea viri warua liu wanogoe maga, naga ega vitua ki naviriana maga, pea nalakena namarinaleosaana aneana maga, go edaku ki tea wanogoe nalakena namarinaleosaana maga ki narei: nalakena e paka sikai maau mari tea wanogoe rahi waina e duñana pitua ki nia.

²⁸Nalakena nawotaeana e lawo ki naatañoli maga waina eu pilake namanainaiana, naga euga vei tea viri warua liu maga; ma navasaana ni

navivisaana, waina e edakugoro nawotaeana, e lawo ki Natuna waina e pei tea mariana e ƿia lua pa pa e du mau du.

Paki Heberu Maga 8

¹Ma tea warua liu kaka ni tea maga waina au noae epei tea waia: Tu peani tea viri warua liu dapala waia, waina e dasake pisari taleva ni matua ni malo tasake ni Natataƿauana doko nakoroatelagi maga,

²tea suasua sikai ni tokora tapu, go ni taƿauƿau lomau waina Yehovah e sike a, waina naatañoli e da sike a mau.

³Nalakena sara tea viri warua liu eu pei tea lawokiana naga euga vitua ki navituaana maga go naviriana maga: nalakena tea wanogoe e one tea viri warua liu waia one naga nae ma ega veani tea waina ega vitua ki nia.

⁴Ma e pe toko maramana, e pe ta pei tea viri mau, nalakena tea maga waina eu pitua ki navituaana maga pae nawotaeana eu doko;

⁵naatañoli maga waina eu da magi tea waina e pei naviseikiana sikai go melu sikai ni naleo maga ni nakoroatelagi suasua, dapala waina Moses e pei tea tiƿakiana pae Suƿe ragi waina e naga ega mari taƿauƿau: nalakena, Ƴa vunusi, e noa e, naga ƿa mari naleo maga mamau puti euga vae naatulakeana waina e pei tea viseikiana paki-go tava.

⁶Ma ragi waia e dape nasuasuaana sikai waina e ƿia liu tea wanogoe, dapala waina ma e pei tea vae namawota ni navasasokiana wia liu sikai, waina e pei tea tawonakiana doko nasaiana wia liu maga.

⁷Nalakena navasasokiana vea wanogoe e pe ta pei tea vasadiƿaana mau, tokora sikai raki kerua e pe ta pei tea laagaana mau.

⁸Nalakena e pasadiƿa ra, po naga. Kuga leo, naaleatia maga euga wo umai, Yehovah e noa e, Go aga wo mari navasasokiana vau sikai paki nasuñna ni Israel go paki nasuñna ni Yudah;

⁹Ega wo da pae navasasokiana waina a magi tamada maga mari a mau Naaleatia waina a puati nañelearuda asa naga aga viragilua ra ñelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt; Nalakena nara eu da doko mau doko navasasokiana aginau mau, Go kinau a diƿadoa ra, Yehovah e noa e.

¹⁰Nalakena tea waia e pei navasasokiana waina aga wo magi nasuñna ni Israel mari a Edaku ki naaleatia maga wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e; Aga wo pitua ki nawotaeana aginau maga paki namidodoana adeada. Go aga wo midiri ra doko naƿoƿoda: Go aga wo madeada pei Suƿe, Go nara euga wo maginau pei narei:

¹¹Go euga wo da pasa piseiki mau sara naata sikasikai tea ni m̄aladigi ki da, Go sara naata sikasikai ki taida, po naga, Kuga atae Yehovah: Nalakena euga wo mamau puti atae au, Pae tea kiki kakada pa pa paki tea warua kakada.

¹²Nalakena aga wo pei sauḡia paki namarinaleotageleana adeada maga, Go aga wo da moro midoa ki namarinaleosaana adeada maga mau.

¹³Nalo ni e naga, Navasasokiana vau sikai, e mari tea vea e duai. Ma tea waina e do duai po do matua e pei m̄aladigi ki navuoliana.

Paki Heberu Maga 9

¹Ma navasasokiana vea ma e peani natawonakiana maga ni nalotuana go tokora tapu kakana, tokora tapu ni maramana waia.

²Nalakena taḡauḡau sikai e pei tea mariana, tea vea, waina nakau ni nasulu e doko asa, go wede, go bred tokorae; taḡauḡau wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki tokora Tapu.

³Go ekopu ni tea taugoro kerua, taḡauḡau waina e pei tea sosoana ki tokora Tapu liu;

⁴waina e peani lasa ni tea ni naḡo wia ni kold sikai, go areka ni navasasokiana, tea vulutigoroana sara tokora kakana ki kold, waina lasa ni kold sikai waina e pai manna e doko asa; go tiko ki Aaron waina e do siria, go tea welewelea dua ni navasasokiana;

⁵go elagi ki nia kerub dua ni nasamasamaana waina ero do melugoro tea taḡaugoro; nalo ni naleo maga wanogoe au da mari atae noa sikasikai ki da ragi waia.

⁶Ma ragi waina naleo maga wanogoe eu pei tea mariḡatakisuaana dapala nogoe, tea viri maga eu do paki ekopu ni taḡauḡau vea sara ragi, eu do mari nasuasuaana maga;

⁷ma tea viri warua liu e sikina paki ekopu ni kerua, paka sikai natau sikai, e da masale ki nada mau, waina e do pitua ki nia nalakena nae, go nalakena nasasaḡoana maga ki narei.

⁸Naatana Tapu e do paivai ki tea waia, naga napua paki tokora tapu e ko da pei tea mariana e doko lina mau, ragi waina taḡauḡau vea e ko lawodu;

⁹waina e pei naluluakia sikai raki ragi waina e doko ragi waia; waina pae asa navituaana maga go naviriana maga eu do pei tea vituakiana, waina eu mari sa mari tea lotu e ḡialua nalo ni natuḡana-ataeana,

¹⁰eu pei natawonakiana maga ni naḡokasi sikai maau, doko navinaga maga go noai munuana maga go nasarueana visarasara maga, waina eu pei tea toropusiana doko ara pa pa paki ragi ni namarileanakiana.

11Ma Kristo waina e umai tea viri warua liu sikai ni naleo wia maga waina euga wo umai, e pae taṗauṗau waina e ṗarua liu go waina e ṗia liu tea vea, waina e da pei tea mariana ki naṃlearu maga mau, tea wanogoe e pei, e da pei tea ni natawonakiana waia mau,

12go e da pae nada ni pili maga go ni pulu maga mau, ma e pae nadana, paka sikai maau sili paki ekopu ni tokora tapu, po paṗai natauluaana waina e du mau du.

13Nalakena nada ni pili maga go ni pulu maga, go natanoapu ni kau natuna nagoroi sikai waina e pei tea meseurakiana paki tea maga waina eu pei tea mariana eu loa, e pe maridautau paki natautauana ni naṗokasi:

14ṗarua liu ki nia pa nada ni Kristo, waina e pae Naatana waina e du mau du duṃana pitua ki nia e pei tea mamau paki Suṗe, ega wo mari natuṃamuatae-mu-ana ega tautau ṃelu dua ki nawosiana mate maga naga kuga magi Suṗe mauri suasua!

15Go nalakena tea wanogoe e pei tea vae namawota ni navasasokiana vau sikai, naga, pae namateana sikai raki natauluaana ni natapiriana maga waina eu doko rahi ni navasasokiana tuai, tea maga waina eu pei tea sosoana euga tape nasaiana ni tea veaniana waina e du mau du.

16Nalakena tokora waina naporoakiana sikai e doko asa e one asa one naga namateana ki tea waina e poroa ki ega vei tea viragiana umai.

17Nalakena naporoakiana sikai e kasua nalo ni tea mate: nalakena e da kasua te rahi mau rahi waina tea poroa ki e ko mauri doko.

18Go nalakena tea wanogoe navasasokiana vea e da pei tea veakotokotomauana masale ki nada mau.

19Nalakena rahi waina sara natiṗakiana eu pei tea vasasuaana pae Moses paki narei mamau pae nawotaeana, e dape nada ni pulu vusavusa maga wanogoe go ni pili maga wanogoe, pilake noai go naṃau ni shiip miala kalakala go hussop, po meseura ki nia paki tusi go paki narei mamau,

20po naga, Tea waia e pei nada ni navasasokiana waina Suṗe e pitiṗaki asa paki mu.

21Go taṗauṗau go naloriki maga mamau puti ni nasuasuaana e meseura ki nada paki da dapala nogoe.

22Go ṃaladigi naleo maga mamau puti eu pei tea maridautaukiana ki nada pae nawotaeana, go masale ki nataki-nada-ana namidoakikorokoroana e da doko mau.

23Nalakena tea wanogoe e one asa one naga tea viseikiana maga ni naleo maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi maga euga vei tea maridautaukiana ki tea maga

wanogoe, ma naleo maga ni nakoroatelagi nara euga vei tea maridautaukiana ki naviriana maga waina eu ãia liu tea maga wanogoe.

²⁴Nalakena Kristo e da sili paki tokora tapu sikai waina e pei tea mariana ki nañlearu maga mau, waina e dakiusi naatulakeana ni tea lomau; ma e sili paki nakoroatelagi, naga ega manigida pakilina narae ni Suñe rahi waia:

²⁵go e da sili paki asa naga ega vaka laapa duñana pitua ki nia mau; dakiusi waina tea viri warua liu e sili paki ekopu ni tokora tapu sara natau pilake nada ni tea ãota maga;

²⁶nalakena e pe tapala nogoe e pe one asa one naga ega vaka laapa sua navitinumateana pae nanadi-kilaketano-ana ni maramana pa pa: ma rahi waia e paka sikai maau pakilina rahi edaku ni rahi varau maga naga ega mari puoli ki namarinaleosaana pae natuñanapituaki-niaana naga ega vei naviriana.

²⁷Go dakiusi waina e magi naatañoli maga pei tea tawonakiana naga euga vaka sikai mate, go edaku ki tea wanogoe navasañotaeana;

²⁸dapala nogoe Kristo ma, waina e paka sikai pei tea vituakiana sua naga ega tapetape namarinaleosaana maga ki tea laapa, ega wo pakilina sala kerua, masale ki namarinaleosaana, ki tea maga waina eu do legoro asa, paki mamautipauriana.

Paki Heberu Maga 10

¹Nalakena nawotaeana waina e peani melu ni naleo wia maga waina euga wo umai, go e da peani nunu lomau ni naleo maga wanogoe mau, e da mari atae te rahi ki naviriana sikai maau maga wanogoe, waina eu do pitua ki da pitiñatiña sara natau, mari tea maga waina eu rumai paki ñmaladigi euga ãia lua mau.

²Nalakena e pe tapala nogoe e pe ta makoto ki naga euga vei tea vituakiana kite? Nalakena tea lotu maga, rahi waina eu paka sikai pei tea maridautaukiana, eu pe ta moro peani te natuñadaatae-ra-ana ni namarinaleosaana maga mau.

³Ma naviriana maga wanogoe namidoakiana ni namarinaleosaana maga e pei tea mariana ara sara natau.

⁴Nalakena e mari sa pei tea mariana naga nada ni pulu maga go ni pili maga ega tape lua namarinaleosaana maga.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe rahi waina e umai paki maramana, e naga, Naviriana go navituaana ku da masau ra mau, Ma ku maginau maridawona ki nañatoko sikai;

⁶Naviriana tañarakiana mamau maga go naviriana maga nalakena namarinaleosaana ku da midoaki ñmata ki da mau:

⁷Rahi wanogoe a naga, Ña leo, a umai

(E pei tea midiriana nalo kakagu doko naluluakiana ni tusi) Naga aga mari namasauana anigo, Suḷe O.

⁸Elagi e naga, Naviriana maga go navituaana maga go naviriana taḷarakiana mamau maga go naviriana maga nalakena namarinaleosaana ku da masau ra mau, go ku da midoaki ḿata ki da mau (tea maga waina eu pei tea vituakiana pae nawotaeana),

⁹ragi wanogoe e naga, Ḷa leo, a umai naga aga mari namasauana anigo. E dape lua tea vea naga ega lawo ki kerua.

¹⁰Namasauana wanogoe tu pei tea maridautaukiana asa pae navituaana ni naḷatoko ni Yesu paka sikai maau.

¹¹Go sara tea viri eu do lawodu sara naaleatia eu do suasua po do paka laapa pitua ki naviriana maga sikai maau, naviriana maga waina eu da mariatae dape lua namarinaleosaana maga te ragi mau:

¹²ma nae, ragi waina e pitua ki sua naviriana sikai nalakena namarinaleosaana maga pa pa e du mau du, e dasake pisari naḿlearu ni matua ni Suḷe;

¹³e do legoro pae ragi wanogoe pa pa tea kokona ki nia maga euga vei tea mariana euga vei malo vasiana ni naḿelena.

¹⁴Nalakena ki navituaana sikai e mari tea maga waina eu pei tea maridautaukiana eu ḷia lua pa pa e du mau du.

¹⁵Go Naatana Tapu ma e do manigida noasokisoki: nalakena edaku ki e naga,

¹⁶Tea waia e pei navasasokiana waina aga wo mari a paki da Edaku ki naaleatia maga wanogoe, Yehovah e noa e; Aga wo pitua ki nawotaeana aginau maga doko naḷoḷoda, Go aga wo midiri ra doko namidodoana adeada; E moro naga,

¹⁷Go namarinaleosaana adeada maga go namarinaleotageleana adeada maga aga wo da moro midoa ki da mau.

¹⁸Ma tokora waina namidoakikorokoroana ni tea maga wanogoe e doko asa, naviriana nalakena namarinaleosaana e da moro doko mau.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe, tai maga, waina tu peani naviviariana naga tuga vaki ekopu ni tokora tapu doko nada ni Yesu,

²⁰pae napua waina e manigida peakotokotomau asa, napua vau sikai go mauri, pae tea taugoroḷotae, tea wanogoe e pei naḷokasina;

²¹go waina tu peani tea viri warua sikai daḷaugoro nasuḿa ki Suḷe;

²²tuga vaki ḿaladigi pilake ḷoḷo vei lomau doko navakavuroana ni nasaralomauna po dautau ki nameseurakiana ni nada paki naḷoḷogida ḿelu

dua ki natuñagida-ataegida-ana sa, go tea sarueana nalo ni nañatokogida ki noai tautau;

²³tuga vua soki nanoasaiana ni naleogoroana anigida naga ega ta parivari mau; nalakena tea waina e sai e pei lomau:

²⁴go tuga tuñagida midoaki gida naga tuga tuñagida pasadie gida paki nadodomiana go nawosiana wia maga;

²⁵doko da doropusi nasaisaiki-gidaana mau, dapala waina te seara eu do mari a, ma tuga to duñagida pasa paratiki gida, go tuga mari ãarua ki nia ega tapala waina ku punusi naaleatia wanogoe e do umai paki ñmaladigi.

²⁶Nalakena tu pe rakaraka mari naleo sa edaku ki tu dape naataeana ni nalomauana, naviriana nalakena namarinaleosaana maga e pe ta moro doko mau,

²⁷ma naleogoroana mataukiana lomau ni navasañotaeana, go navivitinuana ni nakapu waina ega wo gani tea kokona maga.

²⁸Te naata waina e midoaki ãalo ki nawotaeana ki Moses e mate masale ki namaritadodomiana narae ni tea noasokisoki dua kite eu dolu:

²⁹ku midoa ki nia naga tea waina e pasi Suñe Natuna pakitano, po midoaki nia naga nada ni navasasokiana, waina e pei tea maridautaukiana asa, e pei tea ñmoli, po mari sa ki Naatana ni nasauñiaana, ega wo pei tea midoakiana naga e ãia ki navaratiana warua liu sa dapale?

³⁰Nalakena tu atae tea waina e naga, Nasikoana e pei aginau, kinau aga wo pituadiña. Go e moro naga, Jehovah ega wo pasa ãotae narei aneana.

³¹E pei tea mataukiana naga euga rowo paki nañelearu ni Suñe mauri.

³²Ma kuga midoaki naaleatia vea maga, waina, ragi waina ku pei tea maramalagatiana sua, ku soki navileleana warua sikai ni narogokitesaana maga ara;

³³tea waia, ku pei tea mariana ku pei tea leopunusiana sikai ki navasapinoakiana maga go ki nariesokiana maga; go tea waia, ku duñamu mari mu ku pei tea saisaipeani sikoti tea maga waina eu do pei tea mariana dapala nogoe.

³⁴Nalakena ku dogo sikoti tea maga waina eu pei tea soliana, go ku dape pilake nalaelaeanatapepavakotoana ni tea veaniana animu maga, doko atae naga nimu ku peani tea veaniana sikai waina e ãia liu ra go waina e doko mau doko.

³⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga ta nadi ki naviviariana animu pano mau, waina e peani namoriana ni navituadiñaana warua.

³⁶Nalakena e ʻpia naga kuga veani nasokiana, naga, rahi waina kuga mari sua namasauana ki Suʻe, kuga wo dape nasaiana,

³⁷Nalakena rahi e ko kiki sa, Tea waina e do umai ega wo umai, go ega wo da maridaliali mau.

³⁸Ma tea leana aginai ega wo mauri pae nasaralomauana: Go e pe tuʻana sukasuka ki nia, naatagu e pe ta midoaki ʻmata ki nia mau.

³⁹Ma nigida tu da pei tea ni nasukasukakiana paki namatepuoliana mau; ma tu pei tea ni nasaralomauana paki namautipauriana ni naatagida.

Paki Heberu Maga 11

¹Go nasaralomauana e pei navavatuana ni tea leogoroana maga, go namidoakiʻaiana ni naleo maga waina eu ko da pei tea vunusiana mau.

²Nalakena doko tea wanogoe tea matua maga eu pei tea noasokisokiana asa.

³Ki nasaralomauana tu midoaki atae naga maramana maga eu pei tea maridawonakiana ki navasaana ki Suʻe, dapala tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e da pei tea mariana ʻmelu naleo maga waina eu doko lina mau.

⁴Ki nasaralomauana Abel e pitua ki paki Suʻe naviriana sikai waina e ʻpia liu agi Kain, waina e pei tea noa-sokisokiana pae asa naga e leana, Suʻe e do noa sokisoki nalo ni navituaana aneana maga: go pae asa tea waina e mate e ko do pasa.

⁵Ki nasaralomauana Enok e pei tea lawokidoaana naga ega ta punusi namateana mau; go e da pei tea vaʻaiana mau, nalakena Suʻe e lawokidoa e: nalakena pea ki nalawokidoa-e-ana e pei tea noasokisokiana naga e pei tea midoakiʻatakiana ki Suʻe:

⁶go masale ki nasaralomauana e da pei tea mariataeana mau naga tuga vei tea midoakiʻatakiana aneana: nalakena e one tea waina e umai punusi Suʻe one naga ega saralomau naga e doko, go naga e pei tea moripituadiʻa tea maga waina eu laaga parati ki nia.

⁷Ki nasaralomauana Noah rahi waina e pei tea noakisaiana pae Suʻe nalo ni naleo maga waina eu ko da pei tea vunusiana mau, e matakū, po mari areka sikai rahi namautipauriana ni nasuʻa aneana; pae tea wanogoe e diʻakotovi maramana, po pei tea mariana e pei tea veani namarinaleoleanaana waina e pae nasaralomauana.

⁸Ki nasaralomauana Abraham, rahi waina e pei tea sosoana, e dogo paratiki naga ega ʻmelu pano paki tokora sikai waina ega edaku dape a naga ega vei tea veaniana sikai; go e ʻmelu pano, po da atae tokora waina ega vaki asa pano mau.

⁹Ki nasaralomauana e paki navanua ni nasaiana po atatoko asa, dapala e da pei aneana mau, e do doko taḷauḷau maga, sikoti Isaak go Jakob, waina ero peani sikoti a nasaiana wanogoe sikai maau:

¹⁰nalakena e leogoro natokoana waina e peani laketano maga, waina Suḷe e pei mataisau kakana go tea tavagi a.

¹¹Ki nasaralomauana Sarah nae ma e peani nakasuaana naga ega tumau ki pipia ragi waina e matua liu ragi kakana, nalakena e midoaki nia naga tea waina e sai a e pei lomau:

¹²go nalakena tea wanogoe tea laapa eu pakilina ṁelu tea sikai maau, go nae e dapala e mate sua tea laapa dapala ṁmasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi, go dapala naworaone, waina e pisari nagole ni natasi, waina e mari sa pei tea veveana.

¹³Tea maga mamau puti wanogoe eu mate pae nasaralomauana, ragi waina eu ko da dape nasaiana maga mau, ma eu punusi sua ra po pasa dodomi sua ra pae uvea, po noa sai sua naga eu pei naṁenaki maga go atatoko maga doko maramana.

¹⁴Nalakena tea maga waina eu noa tea tapala nogoe maga eu mari a e doko lina naga eu do laaga navanua sikai waina ega vei adeada.

¹⁵Go eu pe midoaki navanua waina eu ṁelu dua ki nia pano, eu peani ragi naga euga liliu.

¹⁶Ma ragi waia eu masau navanua wia liu sa sikai, tea wanogoe e pei, tea ni nakoroatelagi: nalakena tea wanogoe Suḷe e da maliere ki da mau, naga ega vei tea sosoana ki Suḷe adeada: nalakena e madeada mari ṁmata ki natokoana sikai.

¹⁷Ki nasaralomauana Abraham, ragi waina e pei tea maridogoana, e pitua ki Isaak e pei naviriana: go tea waina e dape soki nasaiana maga e pitua ki natuna sikedau e pei naviriana;

¹⁸waina e pei tea noana paki nia, e naga, Naworaworaṁa euga vei tea sosoana pae Isaak:

¹⁹e midoa ki nia naga Suḷe e mari atae sike a ega tuleana, ṁelu dua ki tea mate maga; waina ma e piragi a ṁelu ara liliu doko naluluakia sikai.

²⁰Ki nasaralomauana Isaak e pasa ḷia ki Jakob go Esau, nalo ni naleo maga waina euga wo umai.

²¹Ki nasaralomauana Jakob, ragi waina e naga ega mate, e pasa ḷia ki sikasikai ki Yosef natuna dua; po lotu, e kolovagoro naḷau ni tiko aneana.

²²Ki nasaralomauana Yosef, ragi waina e pei ṁladigi naga ega mate, e midoakinoa nalo ni naṁeluana ki Israel natuna maga; go e pitiḷaki nalo ni navatuna maga.

²³Ki nasaralomauana Moses, rahi waina e pakilina, e pei tea tasurukiana atelagi dolu pae tea matua aneana maga, nalakena ero punusi naga e pei piakiki wia; go ero da matauki natiḡakiana ki nawota mau.

²⁴Ki nasaralomauana Moses, rahi waina e ḡarua sua, e karai naga ega vei tea sosoana ki natu ni Faraoh natuna nagoroi;

²⁵doko matadoa naga ega vei tea marisakiana sikoti narei ki Suḡe, liu naga ega veani namaroana ni namarinaleosaana pae te rahi;

²⁶doko do midoaki nia naga navasapinoaki-Kristo-ana e pei nasogolapaana warua liu naloriki tauakiana maga ni Ityipt: nalakena e leo paki namoripituadiḡaana.

²⁷Ki nasaralomauana e doropusi Ityipt e madoko doko da matauki namaritausuana ki nawota mau: nalakena e mari kasua doko, dapala e do punusi tea waina e da pei tea vunusiana mau.

²⁸Ki nasaralomauana e mari navakalauana go nameseuraki-nada-ana, naga tea mari sa ki takalapa maga ega ta kisidogo ra mau.

²⁹Ki nasaralomauana eu surata duagoto Natasi Miala dapala eu pae navanua garagara; waina tea ni Ityipt maga rahi waina eu maridogo naga euga mari a eu pei tea tinomiana.

³⁰Ki nasaralomauana nakoro maga ni Yeriko eu dowo pakitano, rahi waina eu pei tea talivirikiana sua naaleatia larua.

³¹Ki nasaralomauana Rahab, nagoroi masausara, e da mate mau sikoti tea maga waina eu dogopiri, e pirahi tea leo pavaraka maga pilake nataḡateana.

³²Go aga moro noa nasava? Nalakena rahi ega wo puru ki nau a pe to dogorogo nalo ni Cideon, Barak, Samson, Yefthah; nalo ni David go Samuel go tea vea noa sai maga:

³³waina pae nasaralomauana eu mari matua ki namarakiana maga, eu ḡosiwosi ki namarinaleoleanaana, eu paḡai nasaiana maga, eu ḡogoro nawoka ni laion maga,

³⁴eu mari punue nakasuaana ni nakapu, eu sava dua ki nawoka ni lova, eu pei tea mariana eu kasua ḡmelu dua ki namanainiana, eu pei tea mariana eu kasua doko navakalo, eu mari taua maga ni walu ḡota maga eu sava pano.

³⁵Nagoroi maga eu pirahi tea mate adeada eu moro mauri: ma tea ḡota maga eu pei tea wokaḡoriworiana, doko da dape natauluaana mau: naga euga sua namoroduleanaana wia liu:

³⁶go tea ðota maga eu dape namaridogoana ni namarisauoakiana maga go ni navaratiana maga; io, go ni natali solisoli maga go ni nasuŋa ni navavaiana: eu pei tea nadiana ki vatu maga,

³⁷eu pei tea sorokotoviana, eu pei tea maridogoana, eu pei tea maripuneana ki lova: eu surata pasara suni nawili ni shiip, go ni naninani maga; eu pei tea tika, eu pei tea riesokiana, eu pei tea marisakiana

³⁸(waina maramana e da ðia ki da mau), eu do surata sasaño doko masoþalo maga go tava maga go valea maga, go ðoru maga ni natano.

³⁹Go tea maga mamau puti wanogoe, waina eu pei tea noasokisokiana pae nasaralomauna adeada, eu da dape nasaiana mau,

⁴⁰Suþe e pea punusi nalo kakagida te naleo wia liu sa, naga nara euga ta pei tea mariana euga wia lua masale ki gida mau.

Paki Heberu Maga 12

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe nigida ma, waina tu pei tea talivirigoroana ki napopouru warua dapala nogoe ni tea noasokisoki maga, tuga toropusi sara naleo madaga, go namarinaleosaana waina e du dalivirigoro gida, go tuga sava pae nasokiana nasavapileleana waina e pei tea toropusiana kivea ki gida, doko do leopunusi Yesu,

²tea maraki ni nasaralomauna anigida go tea mari sua e, waina nalakena nalaelaean waina e pei tea toropusiana kivea ki nia e soki nakau valadagoto, doko midoakiþalo ki namaliereana kakana, go e po dasake pisari taleva ni matua ni malo tasake ki Suþe.

³Nalakena kuga midoakiusiusi tea waina e soki navasadugoroana dapala nogoe pae tea mari naleo sa maga diþa ra, naga kuga ta mawosa mau, doko da do dodosua ki naatamu mau.

⁴Ku ko da lawodugoro pa pa paki nada mau, doko do maripilele diþa namarinaleosaana:

⁵go ku malioki navasaparatikiana waina e pasa ki mu dapala ku pei natuna maga, e naga, Natugu, þa ta midoaki þalo ki navaratipiseikiana ki Yehovah mau, Go þa ta dodosua mau rahi waina ku pei tea vasakasuakiana pae asa;

⁶Nalakena tea waina Yehovah e dodomi a e parati piseiki nia, Po parati sara natuna waina e piragisoki ra,

⁷Ku soki raki navaratipiseikiana; Suþe e mari paki mu dapala ku pei natuna maga; nalakena seve natuna e doko waina tamana e da parati piseiki nia mau?

- ⁸Ma ku pe toko masale ki navaratipiseikiana, waina tea maga mamau puti eu pei tea mariana eu peaniṗotae a, ku pe vei natu ni navanakoana, po da pei natuna maga mau.
- ⁹Go tea ṗota sikai, tu peani sua tamagida maga ni naṗokasigida tea varati piseiki maga, go tu dodomadagani ra: tuga ta doko etano ega warua liu ki nia paki Tama ni naatana maga, po mauri doko kite?
- ¹⁰Nalakena nara eu parati piseiki gida naaleatia visa maau dapala waina eu midoa ki ṗata ki nia; ma nae raki namariṗataki-gida-ana, naga tuga veaniṗotae natautauana aneana.
- ¹¹Sara navaratipiseikiana rahi waina eu doko eu da pei tea ni nalaelaeanana mau, ma eu pei tea ni nasusueana: ma rahi edaku eu magi tea maga waina eu pei tea mari-mau-ana pae ara pitua ki nawa taṗate ni namarinaleoleanaana.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga sike naṗelearumu waina ku doro ra eu dau, go naṗatuamu waina eu sarumate;
- ¹³go kuga magi naṗelemu mari napua leana maga, naga tea waina e pei pito ega ta pei tea roana ṗelu dua ki napua mau, ma naga ega vei tea maripauriana.
- ¹⁴Kuga sava dausi nataṗateana sikoti tea maga mamau puti, go namaridautaukiana waina masale ki nia te naata sikai ega wo da punusi Yehovah mau:
- ¹⁵doko do leo paratiki naga te naata sikai ega ta papele ki nasauṗiaana ki Suṗe mau; naga te nakoa sikai ni nakokonaana ega ta pisou paki lagi po mari sa ki mu mau, go naga tea laapa euga ta pei tea mariana euga loa pae asa mau;
- ¹⁶naga te tea maripele sikai ega ta doko mau, kite te naataṗoli saudoa sikai dapala Esau mau, waina e sori raki nakaniana sikai tea ni naveitakalapaana aneana maga.
- ¹⁷Nalakena ku atae naga rahi waina e edaku masauna naga ega veani navasaṗiakiana, e pei tea tiṗadoana (nalakena e da paṗai te tokora sikai ni namidoakidoana mau), go e laaga parati ki nia pilake naririmata maga.
- ¹⁸Nalakena ku da umai paki ṗaladigi ki tava sikai waina e pei vei tea tovidogoana go waina e soro ki nakapu mau, go ki naloana, go ki namaligo,
- ¹⁹go ki nalagi atu, go ki nadaleo ni paiga, go ki nadaleo ni navasaana maga mau; nadaleo waina tea maga waina eu dogo e eu pavara naga te navasaana sikai ega ta moro pei tea noana paki da mau:
- ²⁰nalakena eu mari sa dapetape tea waina e pei tea vitiṗakiana. Nalo tuavati sikai e pei kisidogo tava e pei wo pei tea nadiana ki watu;

²¹go tea waina e pei tea vunusiana e pei tea mataukiana dapala waina Moses e naga.

²²A matakū ãarua po duruuru: ma ku umai paki ñaladigi ki tava Sion, go ki natokoana ki Suñe mauri, Yerusalem ni nakoroatelagi, go ki tivilia maga ni agelo maga,

²³ki nasaisaiana ni tea laapa go ekalesia ni takalapa maga waina eu pei tea midiriana nakoroatelagi, go ki Suñe, Tea Vasañotae tea maga mamau puti, go ki naata ni naatañoli leana maga waina eu pei tea mariana eu ãia lua,

²⁴go ki Yesu tea vae namawota ni navasasokiana vau, go ki nada ni nameseurakiana, waina e pasa ãia liu agi Abel.

²⁵Kuga vunusi naga kuga ta diñadoa tea waina e do pasa. Nalakena nara eu pe ta sava dua mau ragi waina eu diñadoa tea waina e pasa doko maramana, nigida tuga wo sava dua dapale sava tu pe maradoa pa dua ki tea waina e do pasa pae nakoroatelagi?

²⁶Waina nadaleona e parivaria ki maramana ragi wanogoe: ma ragi waia e sai, po naga, Kinau aga wo moro paka sikai durua ki maramana ega ta sikina mau, ma aga wo durua ki nakoroatelagi.

²⁷Go navasaana wanogoe, Moro pakasikai, e paivai ki nalawokidoaana ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea varivariakiana, dapala ni naleo maga waina eu pei tea mariana, naga naleo maga waina eu da pei tea varivariakiana mau euga toko mau doko.

²⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe, waina tu do dape namarakiana sikai waina e mari sa pei tea varivariakiana, tuga veani nasauñiaana waina tuga magi Suñe suasua pae asa ega tapala waina ega midoa ki ñmata ki nia ega vilake natape-ñia-ana go namatakuana:

²⁹nalakena Suñe anigida e pei nakapu ganikani sikai.

Paki Heberu Maga 13

¹Nadodomi-taigida-ana ega toko mau doko.

²Kuga ta malioki nadodomi-nañenaki-ana mau: nalakena pae tea wanogoe te seara eu piragi agelo maga eu pei nañenaki go eu pei saño asa.

³Kuga midoaki tea soliana maga, dapala ku pei tea soliana sikoti ra; ki tea riesokiana maga, dapala nimu ma ku doko nañatokomu.

⁴Navitawiriana ega vei tea dodomadaganiana ñmaleoputo ni tea maga mamau puti, go nawewelega ta pei tea mariana ega loa mau: nalakena tea maripele maga waina eu pei naputu go tea maripele maga waina eu pitawiri go waina eu laki Suñe ega wo pasañotae ra.

- ⁵Kuga ta pei tea dodomi ñane mau; kuga maro naleo maga waina ku peani ra; nalakena nae e naga, Aga wo da doropusi ko mau, go aga wo da puoli ki-go mau.
- ⁶Dapala nogoe tuga marasike noa, Yehovah e pei tea silae au; aga wo da matakau mau; Naatañoli ega wo mari au navasa?
- ⁷Kuga midoaki tea maraki animu maga, waina eu noa ki mu navasaana ki Suñe; go kuga mari oli nasaralomauana adeada, doko do midoakiususi nañeluana ni namauriana adeada.
- ⁸Yesu Kristo e pei tea sikai maau nanova go masoso, go pa pa pa po du mau du.
- ⁹Kuga ta pei tea tapetapeluaana ki navasapiseikiana visarasara go vanoñota maga mau: nalakena e ñia naga nañoñomu ega vei tea lawosokiana ki nasauñiaana; ega ta pei tea lawosokiana ki navinaga maga mau, waina tea maga waina eu surata pae ara eu da pei tea silaeana ara mau.
- ¹⁰Tu peani wede ni naviriana sikai waina tea maga waina eu magi tañauñau suasua eu da peani naveinawotaana naga euga kanikani ñelu asa mau.
- ¹¹Nalakena nañatoko ni nalo mauri maga waina nadada e pei tea tapeana paki ekopu ni tokora tapu pae tea viri warua liu nalakena namarinaleosaana, eu pei tea tañarakiana etaku ki tokora ni nañenakiana.
- ¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe Yesu ma, naga ega maridautau ki narei pae nadana, e sua navitinumateana etaku ni namata-pua.
- ¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga vaki etaku punusi a etaku ni tokora ni namenakiana, doko do dapetape navasapinoaki-nia-ana.
- ¹⁴Nalakena tu da peani te natokoana waina e doko mau doko tokora waia mau, ma tu do laaga natokoana waina ega wo umai.
- ¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe tuga vitua pae asa ki naviriana sikai ni nasamasamaniana sara rahi paki Suñe, tea wanogoe e pei, nawa ni nagole maga waina eu do pasa samasamani nagisana.
- ¹⁶Ma namariñatakiana go nawotaepituakiana kuga ta malio ki da mau: nalakena naviriana dapala nogoe maga Suñe e midoaki ñata kidda.
- ¹⁷Kuga rogo paratiki tea maraki animu maga, po doko etano paki da; nalakena nara eu do magi naatamu leleogoro dapala tea maga waina euga wo atusi a; naga euga vilake nalaelaeanana mari tea wanogoe, go naga euga ta susue mau: nalakena tea wanogoe e da ñia ki mu mau.
- ¹⁸Kuga to maginami dapasavasa: nalakena au pavatu naga au peani natuñagami-atae-gami-ana wia, doko do masauna naga auga to mari ñia nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti.

¹⁹Go a pasa paratiki þarua liu naga kuga mari tea wanogoe, naga aga vei tea viragiana liliu paloti punusi mu m̄araverave.

²⁰Ma Suþe ni natañmateana, waina e piragi sake m̄elu dua ki tea mate tea leo paratiki warua ki shiip pae nada ni navasasokiana waina e du mau du, Nawota anigida Yesu,

²¹ega mari mu kuga wia lua nalo ni sara naleo wia naga kuga mari namasauana aneana, go ega to mari doko mu tea waina e pei tea midoakiñatakiana namatana, pae Yesu Kristo; waina nasamasamaana ega vei aneana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

²²Ma a pasa paratiki mu, tai maga, kuga soki navasaana ni navasaparatikiana: nalakena a midiri paki mu pae navasaana visa maau.

²³Kuga atae naga taigida Timotheo e pei tea veresiluaana; waina e pe umai m̄araverave, aga wo sikoti a paloti punusi mu.

²⁴Kuga vasadodomi tea maraki maga mamau puti animu, go tea tautau maga mamau puti. Tea ni Italia maga eu pasadodomi mu.

²⁵Nasauþiaana ega sikoti puti mu. Amen.

Ki Yakobo

Ki Yakobo 1

¹Yakobo, tea suasua sikai ki Suḷe go ki Nawota Yesu Kristo, paki naworawora rualima sikai tamate dua waina eu pei tea ni Tea taperaverakiana maga, kuga laelaea.

²Kuga midoaki nia naga e pei sara nalaelaeaana, taigu maga, ragi waina ku dowo paki namaridogoana visarasara maga;

³ku atae naga namaridogoana ni nasaralomaana animu e do ḷosiwosi ki nasokiana.

⁴Ma nasokiana ega veani nawosiana wia lua aneana, naga kuga wia lua po pei tea mamau, doko da pei tea tika nalo ni te navatuna mau.

⁵Ma te naata kakamu e pe tika ki namanumatuaana, ega tatagovi Suḷe, waina e do dua tea maga mamau puti pae naveilomaana po da pasapinoa mau; go ega wo pei tea vituakiana paki nia.

⁶Ma ega tatago doko nasaralomaana, po da midoakisara mau: nalakena tea waina e midoakisara e dakiusi napeao ni natasi waina e pei tea sui duletuleakiana ki nalagi.

⁷Nalakena naataḷoli wanogoe ega ta midoaki nia mau naga ega tape te navatuna ḷelu Yehovah;

⁸naataḷoli ḷoḷo rua, e da pei laketoko te napua aneana mau.

⁹Ma taigida waina e pakitano ega vakavakae nalo ni navakilagiana aneana:

¹⁰go tea vei sogolapa ega vakavakae nalo ni navakitanoana aneana; nalakena ega wo pano puoli dapala napuḷa ni naḷenau.

¹¹Nalakena elo e sake pilake nalagi taḷaraki, po mari naḷenau e kokolo; go napuḷana e pevera, go naleoḷatakiana kakana e puoli: dapala nogoe naataḷoli sogolapa ma ega wo kokolo doko nasurataana aneana maga.

¹²Ae namaropaana ki naataḷoli waina e soki namaridogoana! Nalakena ragi waina e pei tea maridogoana sua, ega wo dape vauvau ni namauriana, waina Yehovah e sai a paki tea maga waina eu dodomi a.

¹³Te naata ega ta noa ragi waina e pei tea maridogoana, A pei tea maridogoana ḷelu Suḷe; nalakena Suḷe e da pei tea maridogoana ki tea sa maga mau, go nae e da maridogo te naata mau:

¹⁴ma sara naataḷoli eu sikasikai pei tea maridogoana, ragi waina eu pei tea vuatiluaana pae namasauana sa adeada, po pei tea surueana.

¹⁵Go namasauana sa, rahi waina e diena sua, e pirahi namarinaleosaana: go namarinaleosaana, rahi waina e matua sua, e pirahi namateana.

¹⁶Kuga ta midoaki pele, taigu dodomiana maga.

¹⁷Sara navituaana wia go sara navituaana wia lua eu pae elagi umai, eu do mēlu Tama ni nasulu maga siwo umai, waina navanoḷotaana, kite melu ni namaradoana e da doko sikoti a mau.

¹⁸E pirahi gida tu pakilina nalakena e masauna ki navasaana ni nalomauana, naga tuga vei tea takavea seara ni tea tawonakiana aneana maga.

¹⁹Ku atae tea wanogoe, taigu dodomiana aginau maga. Ma sara naatañoli euga vei tea mari māraverave naga euga rogo, tea maridaliali naga euga vasa, tea maridaliali naga euga maeto:

²⁰nalakena namaetoana ki naatañoli e da mari namarinaleoleanaana ki Suḷe mau.

²¹Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga toropusi sara naloana go nasarasaraapeana ni nasigisigileoana, go kuga tape ega vilake namatemateana navasaana lawoana, waina e mari atae mautipauri naatamu.

²²Ma kuga vei tea mari navasaana, go kuga ta pei tea rogo e sikai maau mau, doko duñamu soro mu.

²³Nalakena te naata sikai e pe vei tea rogo navasaana, go e pe ta pei tea mari a mau, nae e dakiusi naatañoli sikai waina e do leo usi naraena ni naḷatokona doko titiro sikai:

²⁴nalakena e duñana leo usi a, po pano, po māraverave malio ki nia naga e dapale sava.

²⁵Ma tea waina e leo paki nawotaeana wialua, nawotaeana ni naveresiana, po doko mau doko dapala nogoe, po da pei tea rogo waina e malioki mau, ma e pei tea mari nawosiana, naatañoli wanogoe ega wo maropa doko namariana aneana.

²⁶Te naata sikai e pe tuñana midoaki nia naga e pei tea lotu, rahi waina e da do likomaraki namenana mau, ma e do surue naḷoḷona, nalotuana ki naata wanogoe e pei tea ḷalo.

²⁷Nalotuana tautau go waina e da pei tea mariana e loa mau narae ni Suḷe anigida go Tamagida e pei tea waia, naga ega va punusi namalepu maga go nagoroi malepu maga doko nariesoki-ra-ana, go naga ega tuñana mauti a ega ta loa mau mēlu dua ki maramana.

Ki Yakobo 2

- ¹Taigu maga, kuga ta peani nasaralomauna ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, Nawota ni nasamasamaana, pilake naviragi-narae-ana mau.
- ²Nalakena naatañoli sikai waina e sara ki rig ni kold, po suni sugoro maramalaga e pe umai paki ekopu ni nasuñā ni nasaisaiana animu, go naatañoli tika sikai waina e suni sugoro sa nae ma e pe sili paki asa;
- ³go ku pe leopunusi tea waina e suni sugoro maramalaga, po naga, Āa tasake doko tokora wia waia, po noa ki tea tika, Nigo āa lawodu tokora wanana, kite āa to natano etano ki malo vasiona ni nañelegu;
- ⁴ku da midoakiñotawotae doko nañalaumu, po pei tea vasa ñotae maga ni namidodoana sa maga kite?
- ⁵Kuga rogo, taigu dodomiana maga; Suñe e da matadoa tea tika maga nalo ni maramana naga euga vei tea sogolapa doko nasaralomauna, go tea veani namarakiana waina e sai a paki tea maga waina eu dodomi a kite?
- ⁶Ma nimu ku dododao tea tika. Tea vei sogolapa maga eu da mari sa ki mu, po dosagi mu paki malo tasake ni navasañotaeana kite?
- ⁷Nara eu da pasa sa ki nagisa dodomadaganiana waina ku pei tea sosoana asa kite?
- ⁸Ma ku pei vakavuro nawotaeana ki Nawota, pae navasaana midiriana, Āa dodomi tea ni ñaladigi ki-go ega tapala waina ku duñañā dodomi ko, ku mari āia:
- ⁹ma ku pe viragi narae, ku āosiwosi ki namarinaleosaana, doko pei tea vasañiaana pae nawotaeana dapala tea tapiri maga.
- ¹⁰Nalakena naata waina e dogo paratiki nawotaeana mamau, ma e pe tapilagona nalo ni naleo sikai maau, sogi ni tea mamau puti ega wo liko asa.
- ¹¹Nalakena tea waina e naga Āa ta mari pele mau, e moro naga, Āa ta mari punue mau. Go ku pe ta mari pele mau, ma ku pe mari punue, ku pei tea tapiri nawotaeana.
- ¹²Kuga to pasa, go kuga to mari ega tapala naatañoli maga waina kuga wo pei tea vasañotaeana pae nawotaeana ni naveresiana.
- ¹³Nalakena navasañotaeana e dika nadodomiana paki tea waina e da mari nadodomiana mau: nadodomiana e pakavakae diāa navasañotaeana.
- ¹⁴E silae nasava, taigu maga, te naata e pe noa naga e peani nasaralomauna, go e da peani nawosiana maga mau? Nasaralomauna wanogoe e mari atae mautipauri a kite?
- ¹⁵Taigida sikai kite goregida sikai e pe ñalalañā, po dika navinaga ni naaleatia,

16 go te naata sikai kakamu e pe noa ki da, Koroga vae natañmateana pano, koroga vivitinu go koroga kanikani po puka; ma ku pe ta dua ra naleo maga waina eu ãia ki naãatokoda mau, e pe silae navasa?

17 Dapala nogoe nasaralomauana, e pe ta pilake nawosiana maga mau, e duñana pei tea mate doko.

18 Ma te naata sikai e pe naga, Nigo ku peani nasaralomauana, go kinau a peani nawosiana maga: ãa visei ki nau nasaralomauana anigo masale ki nawosiana maga, go kinau aga wo pisei ki-go nasaralomauana ki nawosiana aginau maga.

19 Nigo ku saralomau naga Suãe e pei tea sikai maau; ku mari ãia. Dimon maga ma eu saralomau, po duruuru.

20 Ma ku masauna naga ãa atae, naatañoli ãalo O, naga nasaralomauana masale ki nawosiana maga e pei tea oro kite?

21 Abraham tamagida e da pei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana maga, rahi waina e pitua ki natuna doko wede ni naviriana kite?

22 Ku punusi naga nasaralomauana e do ãosiwosi sikoti nawosiana aneana maga, go nasaralomauana e pei tea mariana e ãia lua ki nawosiana maga;

23 go navasaana midiriana e pei tea vakavuroana waina e naga, Ma Abraham e saralomau navasaana ki Suãe, go e maneana pei tea midoakiana naga e pei namarinaleoleanaana; go e pei tea sosoana ki Suãe tana ri.

24 Ku punusi naga naatañoli sikai e pei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana maga, go e da pei ki nasaralomauana sikina mau.

25 Go dapala nogoe Rahab nagoroi masausara e da pei tea marileanakiana ki nawosiana maga, rahi waina e pirahi soki tea tautauana maga po diãaki lua ra pae napua ãota sikai kite?

26 Nalakena dakiusi waina naãatoko masale ki naatana e pei tea mate, dapala nogoe nasaralomauana masale ki nawosiana maga e pei tea mate.

Ki Yakobo 3

1 Kuga ta pei tea vasa piseiki laapa mau, taigu maga, ku atae naga tuga wo dape navasaãotaeana warua liu.

2 Nalakena tu mamau puti dapilagona paka laapa. Te naata e pe ta dapilagona nalo ni navasaana mau, nae e pei naatañoli wia lua, po mari atae liko marahi naãatokona mamau.

3 Go tu pe toropusi tea katiana nawoka ni horse maga, naga euga rogo parati ki gida, tu puadoa naãatokoda mamau.

⁴Kuga leo, shipe maga, waina eu ðarua pa, po pei tea saikiana ki nalagi kasua maga, eu pei tea roaana ki nawose ðowolau kiki sa, paki tokoro waina namidoakimasauana ki tea wowolau e masauna.

⁵Dapala nogoe namena e pei naleo kiki, go e pakavakae tea warua maga. Kuga leo, tea warua liu waina nakapu kiki sa e dokoni a!

⁶Go namena e pei nakapu vavaga sikai, e pei maramana ni namarinaleotageleana: namena waina e doko ðmaleoputo ni naleo kakagida maga, e pei tea waina e do mari naðatokogida mamau e loa, po do dokoni tea taliepu ni navakilinaana e soro, po pei tea tokoniana e soro pae ðokasi.

⁷Nalakena nalo tuavati visarasara maga go manu visarasara maga, go tea ni natasi visarasara maga, eu do pei tea mariana eu matemate, po pei tea mariana eu matemate sua pae naatañoli:

⁸ma namena te naatañoli e da mari atae mari a ega matemate mau; e pei tea sa waina e da matadorogo mau, e pura ki poseni.

⁹Tu pasa ðia ki Suðe Tamagida asa; go tu pasa sa ki naatañoli asa, waina eu pei tea mariana eu dapala natakiusiana ni Suðe;

¹⁰navasaðiakiana go navasasakiana ero ðmelu nawoka sikai maau umai. Taigu maga, e da ðia mau naga ega tapala nogoe.

¹¹Namata noai e putaputa ki tea mami go tea kokona ðmelu namata sikai maau kite?

¹²Napuliva sikai e mari atae, taigu maga, dau ki nawa ni oliva, kite vaine sikai ki nawa ni napuliva kite? Go namata noai e da mari atae pitua ki natasi go noai mami mau.

¹³Sei e manumatua po midoaki atae ðmaleoputo kakamu? Ega viseiki ðmelu natomariana wia aneana nawosiana aneana maga doko namatemateana ni namanumatuaana.

¹⁴Ma ku pe veani naroitiana kokona go namariputuakiana doko naðoðomu, kuga ta pakavakae po sorosoro diða nalomauana mau.

¹⁵Namanumatuaana wanogoe e da pei tea waina e pae elagi siwo umai mau, ma e pei tea ni maramana, tea ni naðatoko, tea ni diabolo.

¹⁶Nalakena tokora waina naroitiana go namariputuakiana ero doko asa, tokora wanogoe napariana go sara namariana loa eu doko asa.

¹⁷Ma namanumatuaana waina e pae elagi umai e pea dautau, edaku ki tea wanogoe e doko dañate, tea marimatemate, tea vasadieana wia, e pura ki nadodomiana go ki nawa wia maga, tea ta mariðotawotae mau, tea ta pei nakaleðo mau.

¹⁸Ma nawa ni namarinaleoleanaana e magi tea maga waina eu mari natañmateana pei tea sapurakiana doko natañmateana.

Ki Yakobo 4

¹Navakalo maga eu pae esava umai go namarimariana maga eu pae esava umai waina eu doko ñmaleoputo kakamu? Eu da ñmelu umai pae namasauana sa animu maga waina eu do mari navakalo doko naleo kakamu maga kite?

²Ku do masau ñarua, go ku da peani mau: ku do mari punue, po do matañmagura, go ku mari sa pañai: ku do marimari po do mari navakalo; ku da peani mau, nalakena ku da datago mau.

³Ku do datago, go ku da dape mau, nalakena ku do datago sa, naga kuga sori a dua namasauana sa animu maga.

⁴Tea maripele nagoroi maga, ku da atae naga nadodomi-maramana-ana e pei navilosu-Suñe-ana kite? Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e pe masauna naga ega vei tea dodomi maramana e duñana mari a e pei tea vilosi Suñe.

⁵Kite ku midoa ki nia naga navasaana midiriana e noa ñmoli, e naga, Naatana waina e mari a e doko gida doko e do masau ñarua paki naroitiana kite?

⁶Ma e do pitua ki nasauñiaana warua liu. Nalakena tea wanogoe e naga, Suñe e do dugoro tea leomadaga maga, ma e do dua tea vakitano maga nasauñiaana.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga toko etano paki Suñe; ma kuga lawodugoro diabololo, go ega wo sava dua ki mu pano.

⁸Kuga umai paki ñmaladigi ki Suñe, go ega wo umai paki ñmaladigi ki mu. Kuga vavano, tea mari naleo sa maga; go kuga mari nañoñomu euga tautau, tea ñoñoru maga.

⁹Kuga rogo kite sa, po susue, po dagi: namuruana animu ega vei tea roana paki nasusueana, go nalaelaana animu paki naleopakitanoana.

¹⁰Kuga tuñamu doru mu pakitano namata ni Yehovah, go nae ega wo sike mu pakilagi.

¹¹Kuga ta duñamu pasapinoa ki mu, tai maga. Tea waina e pasapinoa ki tai sikai, kite waina e pasa ñotae taina e pasapinoa ki nawotaeana, po pasa ñotae nawotaeana: ma ku pe vasa ñotae nawotaeana, ku da pei tea mari nawotaeana mau, ma ku pei tea vasa ñotae sikai.

¹²Tea vitua ki nawotaeana go tea vasa ñotae sikai maau e doko, nae waina e mari atae maupauri go waina e mari atae mari puoli: ma nigo ku pei sei waina ku pasa ñotae tea ni ñmaladigi ki-go?

¹³Kuga umai rahi waia, waina ku naga, Masoso kite matamai auga wo paki natokoana sikai, po doko asa natau sikai, po pakokoto po sorisori, po dalua:

¹⁴ma ku da atae tea ni matamai mau. Namauriana animu e pei nasava? Nalakena ku pei namavu sikai, waina e pakilina rahi kiki, go edaku ki tea wanogoe e puoli.

¹⁵Ma e pia naga kuga noa, Yehovah e pe suasua, auga wo mauri, go auga wo mari tea waia go tea wanana.

¹⁶Ma rahi waia ku pakavakae navasapakavakaeana animu maga: sara navakavakaeana dapala nogoe e sa.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe naata waina e atae naga ega mari pia, go waina e da mari a mau, e pei tea mari naleo sa asa.

Ki Yakobo 5

¹Kuga umai rahi waia, tea vei sogolapa maga, kuga tagi doko do lalagaarova nalakena narogokitesaana animu maga waina eu do umai.

²Nasogolapaana animu maga eu madada, go sugoro animu maga eu pei tea kaniana ki tuluki maga.

³Kold go silver animu ero duṁada madani ra; go namadaniana kakada ega wo pei nanoasokisokiana sikai diṁa mu, go ega wo gani naṁokasimu dapala nakapu vavaga. Ku daua ki naloriki animu maga diṁa naaleatia edaku maga.

⁴Kuga leo, namoriana ki tea wosiwosi maga waina eu dagaukotovi vanua animu maga, waina e pei tea lawogoroana, e do pioso; go nakuapiosoana ki tea maga waina eu dagaukotovi eu sili paki nadaliga ni Yehovah ni taua maga.

⁵Ku doko namaroana maramana, po ganikani po munu po sori piaragoto; ku pagani naṁoṁomu naaleatia ni namaripunueana.

⁶Ku diṁakotovi, ku mari punue tea leana; e da dugoro mu mau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vei maritasoki-parau, tai maga, pa pa paki naumaiana ki Nawota. Kuga leo, tea wosiwosi natano e do leogoro nawa wia ni natano, e pei maritasoki-parau nalo kakana, pa pa ega tape sua usa vea go tea edaku.

⁸Nimu ma kuga vei maritasoki-parau; kuga lawosoki naṁoṁomu; nalakena naumaiana ki Nawota e pei ṁaladigi.

⁹Kuga ta dauruuru, tai maga, duṁamu diṁa mu mau, naga kuga ta pei tea vasaṁotaeanu mau: kuga leo, tea vasa ṁotae e lawodu narae ni namata maga.

¹⁰Tai maga, kuga tape profeta maga waina eu pasa doko nagisa ni Yehovah, euga vei naviseikiana sikai ni narogokitesaana go naveimaritasokiparauana.

11Kuga leo, tu soso tea maga waina eu soki ki tea maropa: ku dogo nasokiana ki Yob, go ku punusi tea waina Yehovah e edaku mari a, nalakena Yehovah e pei maritadodomi p̄arua, go e pei p̄oṗododomi.

12Ma pea ki sara naleo, taigu maga, kuga ta pivisa mau, pae nakoroatelagi mau, kite pae maramana mau kite pae te navivisaana p̄ota mau: ma ioro animu ega vei ioro go ee ega vei ee; naga kuga ta dowo paki etano ki navasasaṗotaeana mau.

13Te naata sikai e dogokitesa m̄maleoputo kakamu kite? Ega tapasavasa. Te naata sikai e marasike kite? Ega lega samasamani.

14Te naata sikai e sasana m̄maleoputo kakamu kite? Ega soso tea matua maga ni ekalesia euga umai punusi a; go euga tapasavasa goro e, ragi waina euga vuvurai ki sua e ki naroro doko nagisa ni Nawota:

15go natapasavasaana ni nasaralomauana ega wo mautipauri tea waina e sasana, go Nawota ega wo sike a ega tuleana; go e pe mari namarinaleosaana maga, euga wo maneana pei tea midoakikorokoroana.

16Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga noa sai duṁamu paki mu natapiriana animu maga, go kuga tuṁamu manimu dapasavasa, naga kuga vei tea maripauriana. Navavarania wosiwosi ki tea leana sikai e marimatua p̄arua.

17Elijah e pei naataṁoli sikai waina e sua narogoana maga dakiusi gida, go e dapasavasa ki natapasavasaana naga usa ega ta p̄owo mau; go usa e da p̄owo navanua mau natau dolu go atelagi latesa.

18Go e moro dapasavasa; go nakoroatelagi e pitua ki usa, go navanua e dau ki nawana.

19Taigu maga, te naata sikai m̄maleoputo kakamu e pe vei tea viragisasaṗokiana m̄melu dua ki nalomauana, go te naata sikai e pe vuadoa e;

20ega atae naga tea waina e puadoa tea mari naleo sa sikai m̄melu dua ki nasasaṗoana ni napua aneana, ega wo mautipauri naatana sikai pa dua ki namateana, go ega wo kovagoro taua ni namarinaleosaana maga.

1 Ki Petero

1 Ki Petero 1

¹Petero, apostolo sikai ki Yesu Kristo, a midiri paki tea matadoaana maga waina eu pei nañenaki-atatoko maga ni Tea taperaverakiana maga ni Ponto, ni Calatia, ni Kappadokia, ni Asia, go ni Bithinia,

²pae naveaataeana ki Supe Tamagida, doko namaridautaukiana ki Naatana, paki narogoparatikiana go nameseurakiana ni nada ni Yesu Kristo: nasauñaana go natañateana eroga manimu pei tea mariana eroga laapa.

³Supe go Tama ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo ega vei tea vasañiakiana, waina dapala nadodomiana warua aneana e moro pesi gida paki naleogoroana mauri sikai pae namoroduleanaana ki Yesu Kristo ñmelu dua ki tea mate maga,

⁴paki tea veaniana sikai waina ega wo da madada mau, go waina e da pei tea mariana e loa mau, go waina ega wo da kokolo mau, waina e pei tea mautiana nakoroatelagi doko raki mu,

⁵waina ku pei tea vavaigoroana ki nakasuaana ki Supe pae nasaralomauna paki namautipauriana waina e pei tea mariñatakiana sua naga ega vei tea maripakasakiana rahi edaku mau.

⁶Waina ku laelaea ãarua asa, ma rahi kiki waia, e pe one asa one, ku pe vei tea mariana ku do susue doko namaridogoana visarasara maga,

⁷naga namaridogoana ni nasaralomauna animu, waina e ãia ãarua liu kold waina e do puoli go waina e pei tea maridogoana pae nakapu vavaga, ega vei tea vañaiana paki nasamaniana go nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana rahi ni naumaipakilinaana ki Yesu Kristo:

⁸waina ku dodomi a waina ku ko da punusi a mau; waina ku do saralomau asa waina ku da do punusi a rahi waia mau, ma ku laelaea ãarua ki nalaelaeaana waina e mari sa pei tea vasaana go waina e pei tea samasamaniana:

⁹ku do dape tea leogoroana ni nasaralomauna animu, namautipauriana ni naatamu.

¹⁰Nalo ni namautipauriana wanogoe profeta maga eu laaga paratiki po leo ususi paratiki, waina eu pea noa sai nalo ni nasauñaana waina ega umai paki mu:

¹¹eu do leo ususi nalo ni seve rahi kite rahi dapale sava Naata ni Kristo waina e doko ara e paivai ki nia, rahi waina e pea noa sokisoki narogokitesaana maga ki Kristo, go nasamasamaana maga waina euga rausi ra.

¹²Waina e pei tea noapakasakiana paki da, naga eu da duñada madeada mau, ma eu manimu suasua tea maga wanogoe, waina eu pei tea noasaiana paki mu

ragi waia pae tea maga waina eu dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki mu ki Naatana Tapu waina e pei tea tiŋakiluaana pae nakoroatelagi umai. Tea maga wanogoe agelo maga eu masauna naga euga leo paki da.

¹³Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tasoki namalo ni namidodoana animu, kuga to midodoa ŋia po do leogoro ŋia lua raki nasauŋiaana waina ega wo manimu pei tea tapeana umai ragi ni naumaipakilinaana ki Yesu Kristo;

¹⁴dapala natu ni narogoparatikiana maga, doko da duŋamu mari mu kuga tapala namasauana sa animu maga ni sala vea mau ragi ni nasaluŋeana animu;

¹⁵ma dapala waina tea waina e soso mu e dau tau, nimu ma kuga tautau, doko sara namariana animu;

¹⁶nalakena e pei tea midiriana, e naga, Kuga tautau; nalakena kinau a dau tau.

¹⁷Go ku pe soso e ki Tamamu, waina e do pasa ŋotae pae nawosiana ki sara naataŋoli sikasikai po da piragi narae mau, kuga to mauri ragi ni naŋenaki-atatokoana animu doko namatakuana:

¹⁸ku atae naga ku da pei tea tauluaana ki naleo maga waina eu madada mau, ki silver kite kold, ŋelu dua ki natomariana ŋalo animu waina e pei tea vituakiana ŋelu tamamu maga umai;

¹⁹ma ku pei tea tauluaana ki nada wia, dapala tea ni shiip natuna sikai waina e mamaau go waina te naloana e dika asa, nada ni Kristo:

²⁰waina e pei tea vea ataeana lomau, pea ki nanadiki-laketano-ana ni maramana, ma e pakilina ragi edaku ni ragi maga nalakena nimu,

²¹waina ku pae asa pei tea saralomau Suŋe, waina e sike a e duleana ŋelu dua ki tea mate maga, po dua e nasamasamaana; dapala waina nasaralomauana animu go naleogoroana animu ero doko Suŋe.

²²Waina ku mari naatamu maga eu dau tau doko narogoparatikiana ni nalomauana paki nadodomi-taigida-ana waina e da pei nakaleŋoana mau, kuga tuŋamu dodomi kasua ki mu ŋelu naŋoŋomu:

²³ku pei tea moro pesiana, ku da ŋelu napati waina e madada mau, ma ku ŋelu tea waina e da madada mau, pae navasaana ki Suŋe, waina e mauri po doko mau doko.

²⁴Nalakena, Sara naŋokasi eu dapala naŋenau, Go sara nasamasamaana kakana eu dapala napuŋa ni naŋenau. Naŋenau e kokolo, go napuŋana e pevera:

²⁵Ma navasaana ki Yehovah e doko mau doko pa pa po du mau du. Go navasaana e pei tea waia, narogorogoana wia waina e pei tea rogorogokiana paki mu.

1 Ki Petero 2

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe waina ku doropusi sua sara navilosiana, go sara nasorosoroana, go naveinakaleñoana maga, go naroitioana maga, go navasapinoakiana maga mamau puti,

²dapala pipia maga waina eu po pakilina, kuga masau þarua ki milk ni namidodoana waina nasorosoroana e dika asa, naga kuga to disu po þarua asa paki namautipauriana;

³ku pe munudogo naga Nawota e pei tea vakale:

⁴waina ku do umai paki nia waina e pei vatu mauri sikai, tea tiþadoana lomau pae naatañoli maga, ma narae ni Suþe tea matadoana, tea dodomadaganiana,

⁵nimu ma, dapala vatu mauri maga, ku do pei tea tavagiana nasuñña sikai ni naatana, naga kuga vei naveiteaviriana tautau sikai, naga kuga to pitua ki naviriana maga ni naatana, tea viragiñatakiana ki Suþe pae Yesu Kristo.

⁶Nalakena e doko navasaana midiriana, e naga, Kuga leo, a doropusi doko Sion vatu laketano warua sikai ni naweluki, tea matadoana, tea dodomadaganiana: Go tea waina e saralomau asa ega wo da pei tea mariana ega maliere mau.

⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe e manimu waina ku saralomau pei nadodomadaganiana: ma magi tea maga waina eu da saralomau mau, Vatu waina tea tavagi maga eu leodoa e, Nae e pei tea mariana e pei naþau ni naweluki:

⁸Go Vatu sikai ni natapilagonaana, go vatu laketoko sikai ni natapilagona-dowoana; Waina eu do dapilagona navasaana, doko do dogopiri a: waina eu pei tea tawonakiana paki asa.

⁹Ma nimu ku pei naworawora matadoana sikai, naveiteaviriana ki nawota sikai, nalauna tautau sikai, narei sikai waina kuga vei tea veaniana taluaana aneana, naga kuga rogorogo ki nawialuaana maga ki tea waina e soso mu ñelu dua ki namaligo paki namarama magaana aneana:

¹⁰waina sala vea ku da pei narei sikai mau, ma ragi waia ku pei narei ki Suþe: waina ku da pei tea dodomiana mau, ma ragi waia ku pei tea dodomiana.

¹¹Tea dodomiana maga, a pasa parati ki mu, waina ku dapala nañenaki maga go atatoko maga, naga kuga tuñamu mauti mu ki namasauana sa maga ni naþokasimu, waina eu do mari navakalo diþa naatamu;

¹²kuga veani natomariana animu ega wia ñmaleoputo ni tea ni nalauna þota maga; naga, nalo ni tea waina eu pasa pinoa ki mu asa, dapala ku pei tea mari naleo sa maga, euga, nalakena nawosiana wia animu maga, waina eu do leopunusi ra, samasamani Suþe naaleatia ni naumaileopunusiana.

- ¹³Kuga toko etano paki sara natawonakiana ki naatañoli nalakena Nawota: e pe vei paki nawota, waina e pakilagi liu;
- ¹⁴kite e pe vei paki tea maramara maga, waina eu pei tea tautauana aneana maga, naga euga mari nasikoana paki tea mari naleo sa maga, go nasamasamaniana paki tea mari naleo ãia maga.
- ¹⁵Nalakena namasauana ki Suþe e dapala waia, naga kuga to mari naleo ãia po mari naveisaþoana ki naatañoli midoakisaþo wanogoe maga ega vunuta:
- ¹⁶kuga tapala ku pei tea veresiana duñamu doko, ma kuga ta dapala ku peani naveresi-mu-ana e pei tea kovagoro sikai ni nasigisigileoana mau, ma kuga tapala naviti maga ki Suþe.
- ¹⁷Kuga dodomadagani tea maga mamau puti. Kuga dodomi navei-taigidaana. Kuga matau ki Suþe. Kuga dodomadagani nawota.
- ¹⁸Tea suasua maga, kuga to doko etano paki nawota animu maga pilake sara namatakuana; ega ta paki tea wia maga go tea mari matemate maga sikida mau, ma ega vaki tea tagele maga.
- ¹⁹Nalakena tea waia e pei tea dodoñatakiana, te naata sikai e pe soki narogokitesaana nalakena natuñanaataeaana paki Suþe ragi waina e pei tea mariana e pitinu dagele.
- ²⁰Nalakena e pe vei nasamasamaana dapale sava, ku pe soki a ragi waina ku mari naleo sa po pei tea tukiana asa? Ma ku pe soki a ragi waina ku mari naleo ãia po pei tea mariana ku pitinu asa, tea wanogoe e pei tea dodoñatakiana narae ni Suþe.
- ²¹Nalakena ku pei tea sosoana paki tea wanogoe: nalakena Kristo ma e manimu pei tea mariana e pitinu, doko manimu doropusi naatulakeana sikai, naga kuga rausi naatuñeleana aneana maga:
- ²²waina e da mari te namarinaleosaana mau, go te nasorosoroana e da pei tea vaþaiana doko nawokana mau:
- ²³waina, ragi waina e pei tea suoriana, e da suori liliu mau; ragi waina e pei tea mariana e pitinu e da pasadiþakotovi mau; ma e pituaki paki tea waina e do pasa þotae leana:
- ²⁴waina e duñana dapetape namarinaleosaana anigida maga eu doko naþatokona sake paki nakau ragi waina e dau asa dau, naga tuga mate paki namarinaleosaana maga, po mauri paki namarinaleoleanaana; ku pei tea maripauriana ki wotu maga ni navarati-a-ana.
- ²⁵Nalakena ku do sasaþo dapala shiip maga; ma ku liliu umai ragi waia punusi Tea Leo paratiki ni shiip go Tea Leo paratiki daþau ni naatamu maga.

1 Ki Petero 3

¹Dapala nogoe, nagoroi maga, kuga toko etano paki naanoai animu maga; naga, nara seara eu pe rogopiri navasaana, euga vei tea taluaana pae natomariana ki nagoroi adeada maga navasaana e dika;

²ragi waina eu do leopunusi natomariana tautau animu waina e pilake namatakuana.

³Waina narekeiana animu ega ta pei narekeiana ni etaku mau, tea ni navirinalolu-ana, go ni natalikiana ni naleo maga ni kold,

⁴kite ni nasuni-sugoroana; ma ega vei naatañoli sili ni nañoñomu, waina e suni sugoro waina e da madada mau, ni naatana matemate go tatañate, waina e pei tea waina navakokotoana kakana e ãarua namata ni Suñe.

⁵Nalakena dapala nogoe tuai nagoroi tautau maga, waina eu leogoro pavatu Suñe, eu duñada dekei ki da, eu doko etano paki naanoai adeada maga:

⁶dapala waina Sarah e dogo paratiki nadaleo ni Abraham, po soso e ki nawota: waina ku pei natuna maga rahi waina ku do marinaleoñia, po da matakū ki tea mataukiana sikai mau.

⁷Naanoai maga, dapala nogoe, kuga to doko sikoti nagoroi animu maga, ega vae naataeana, dapala e pei lasa manainai, doko do dua ra nadodomadaganiana dapala nara go nimu ku mamau peani nasauñiaana ni namauriana; naga natapasavasaana animu euga ta pei tea tugoroana mau.

⁸Go tea edaku, kuga mamau puti pei tea ãoño sikai maau, tea ãoño rogosikoti, tea dodomi taigida maga, tea vei maritadodomi, tea ãoño vakitano:

⁹kuga ta lagati pitua ki tea sa diña tea sa mau, kite nasuoriana diña nasuoriana mau; ma ega vanoñota ki nia kuga to pasa ãia ki nalakena ku pei tea sosoana paki tea wanogoe, naga kuga veani navasañiakiana sikai.

¹⁰Nalakena, Naata waina e masauna naga ega dodomi namauriana, Po punusi naaleatia wia maga, Ega mari namenana ega makoto ki tea sa, Go nagolena naga eroga ta pasa nasorosoroana mau:

¹¹Go ega tawasi ñelu dua ki tea sa, go ega mari tea wia; Ega laaga natañateana, po sava dausi a.

¹²Nalakena namata ni Yehovah ero paki tea leana maga, Go nadaligana ero paki navavaraniuma adeada: Ma narae ni Yehovah e diña tea maga waina eu do mari naleo sa.

¹³Go ku pe vei tea suisui ni tea waina e ãia, tea waina ega wo mari sa ki mu e pei sei?

¹⁴Ma ku pe vei tea mariana ku pe vitinu nalakena namarinaleoleanaana, ku maro pa: go kuga ta matakua ki namatakuana adeada mau, go kuga ta m̃anaunau mau.

¹⁵Ma kuga tapugoro Kristo Nawota doko naṗoṗomu: doko do pei tea mari m̃ata sua sara rahi naga kuga vitua ki navasakorokoroana sikai paki sara naataṃoli waina eu datagovi mu ki naatusiana nalo ni naleogoroana waina e doko mu, ma ega vilake namatemateana go namatakuana:

¹⁶doko do peani natuṃamu-atae-mu-ana wia, naga, nalo ni tea waina ku pei tea vasapinoakiana asa, tea maga waina eu pasadao natomariana wia animu doko Kristo euga maliere.

¹⁷Nalakena namasauana ki Suṗe, e pe masauna, e pe wia naga kuga vei tea mariana kuga vitinu rahi waina ku mari naleo ṗia, liu naga kuga vei tea mariana kuga vitinu rahi waina ku mari naleo sa.

¹⁸Nalakena Kristo ma e paka sikai pei tea mariana e pitinu nalakena namarinaleosaana, tea leana oli tea tagele maga, naga ega virahi gida umai paki m̃aladigi ki Suṗe, e pei tea maripunueana lomau nalo ni naṗokasina, ma e pei tea vakamaurikiana nalo ni naatana;

¹⁹waina e doko asa pano po dogorogo paki naatana maga waina eu doko tokora ni nakokoroana, waina eu dogopiri sala vea,

²⁰rahi waina namarita-soki-parau-ana ki Suṗe e do leogoro naaleatia maga ki Noah, rahi waina areka e do pei tea mariṃatakiana, waina tea visa maau, tea wanogoe e pei naataṃoli latolu, eu sili asa, po pei tea mautipauriana pae noai:

²¹waina natakiusiana kakana e do mautipauri mu rahi waia, nabapetisoana, e da pei natoropusiana ni naloana ni naṗokasimu mau, ma e pei navusuusuaana ni natuṃamu-ataemu-ana wia paki Suṗe, pae namoroduleanaana ki Yesu Kristo;

²²waina e doko pisari naṃlearu ni matua ni Suṗe, e paki nakoroatelagi pano; agelo maga go tea vei nawota maga go tea kasua maga eu doko etano paki nia.

1 Ki Petero 4

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe nalakena Kristo e pei tea mariana e sua navitinumateana nalo ni naṗokasina, nimu ma kuga vuati nalikau ni namidodoana sikai maau wanogoe; nalakena tea waina e pei tea mariana e sua navitinumateana nalo ni naṗokasina e makoto ki namarinaleosaana;

²naga kuga ta moro mauri rahi animu waina e ko doko, doko naṗokasimu pae namasauana sa maga ki naataṃoli maga mau, ma ega vae namasauana ki Suṗe.

³Nalakena rāgi waina e pāno sua e pei te lapa naga kuga mari sua namasauana ki tea ni nalauna pōta maga, rāgi waina ku surata pae namasausauana maga, namasauana sa maga, namunu-waine-ana maga, namaridarātaraana maga, nasaisaiana ni namunuana maga, go na-lotu-kinasupe-ana mamaragokiana maga;

⁴nalo ni tea wanogoe eu maga nalakena ku da sava sikoti ra paki namaliḡakiana sikai maau ni namaridarātaraana mau, doko do pasa sa ki mu:

⁵waina euga wo atusi a paki tea waina e mari mātā sua naga ega vasa pōtae tea mauri maga go tea mate maga.

⁶Nalakena tea waia e pei nalakena narogorogoana wia e pei tea rogorogokiana sua paki tea mate maga, naga euga vei tea vasaḡotaēana lomau pae naataḡoli maga nalo ni naḡokasida, ma naga euga to mauri pae namasauana ki Suḡe nalo ni naatada.

⁷Ma namataḡago edaku ni naleo maga mamau puti e pei mālādigi: nalakena tea wanogoe kuga vei tea midodoa pīa, go kuga to leleogoro paki natapasavasaana maga:

⁸kuga to peani ega vea ki naleo maga mamau puti nadodomiana animu duḡamu paki mu ega kasua; nalakena nadodomiana e do kovagoro taua ni namarinaleosaana:

⁹kuga vei tea dodomi naḡenaki maga duḡamu paki mu, natauruuruana ega tika asa:

¹⁰ega tapala waina sara naataḡoli sikasikai eu dape sua navituaḡolikiana sikai, kuga to suasua asa duḡamu paki mu, dapala tasiga leo paratiki wia maga ni nasauḡiaana visarasara ki Suḡe.

¹¹Te naata sikai e pe vasa, ega to pasa ega tapala navasaana maga ki Suḡe; te naata sikai e pe suasua, ega to suasua ega tapala e mēlu nakasuaana waina Suḡe e pitua ki nia: naga Suḡe ega vei tea samasamaniana nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti pae Yesu Kristo, waina nasamasamaana go namarakiana ero pei aneana pa pa ega wo du du po du mau du. Amen.

¹²Tea dodomiana maga, kuga ta maga nalo ni narogokitesaana ni nakapu waina e doko mēleoputo kakamu, waina e pakilina ki mu naga ega maridogo mu, dapala tea ni namagaana sikai e pe vakilina ki mu;

¹³ma dapala waina nimu ma nae ku saisai peani narogokitesaana maga ki Kristo, kuga to laelaea; naga rāgi waina nasamasamaana aneana ega vakilina kuga wo laelaea ki nalaelaeaana warua liu.

¹⁴Ku pe vei tea vasapinoakiana nalakena nagisa ni Kristo, ku maropa; nalakena Naatana ni nasamasamaana go Naatana ni Suḡe e doko mu doko.

¹⁵Nalakena te naata sikai kakamu ega ta pei tea mariana ega vitinu mau dapala tea mari punue, kite tea vanako, kite tea mari naleo sa, kite dapala tea leo usiusi naleo maga ki tea ꞑota maga.

¹⁶Ma te naata sikai e pe vei tea mariana e pe vitinu dapala Kristian sikai, ega ta maliere mau; ma ega samasamani Suꞑe doko nagisa wanogoe.

¹⁷Nalakena rahi e po umai waina navasaꞑotaeana ega atulake pae nasuꞑa ki Suꞑe pa pa ma e pe vea atulake pae gida pa pa, namataꞑago edaku ni tea maga waina eu dogopiri narogorogoana wia ki Suꞑe ega wo pei navasa?

¹⁸Go tea leana e pe ꞑaladigi mari sa pei tea mautipauriana, tea ta matau ki Suꞑe mau go tea mari naleo sa eroga wo pakilina esava?

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe tea maga waina eu pei tea mariana eu pitinu pae namasauana ki Suꞑe euga vitua ki naatada doko namarinaleoꞑiaana paki Tea Tawonaki lomau.

1 Ki Petero 5

¹Nalakena tea wanogoe a pasa paratiki tea matua maga waina eu doko ꞑmaleoputo kakamu, waina a pei tea matua sikai sikoti mu, go tea noa sokisoki sikai ni narogokitesaana maga ki Kristo, go waina a pei tea saisai sikai peani nasamasamaana waina ega wo pei tea maripakasakiana:

²Kuga leo paratiki pakale navata ni shiip ki Suꞑe waina eu doko ꞑmaleoputo kakamu, kuga to leo paratiki da, ega ta pae navasadiemu-ana mau, ma ega vae narakarakaana, ega vae namasauana ki Suꞑe; go ega ta pae namasauana ni nataluaana sa mau, ma ega vae ꞑoꞑo suasua;

³go ega ta dapala ku pei nawota maga daꞑau tea veaniana maga mau, ma kuga tuꞑamu mari mu kuga vei naatulakeana maga ni navata.

⁴Go rahi waina Naꞑau ni tea leo paratiki maga ega wo pakilina, kuga wo dape vauvau ni nasamasamaana waina ega wo da kokolo mau.

⁵Dapala nogoe, natureai maga, kuga toko etano paki tea matua maga. Go kuga mamau puti duꞑamu dasoki mu ki naveiꞑoꞑovakitanoana, naga kuga tuꞑamu manimu suasua: nalakena Suꞑe e dugoro tea leo madaga maga, ma e dua tea vakitano maga nasauꞑiaana.

⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga tuꞑamu doro mu pakitano etano ki naꞑelearu kasua ni Suꞑe, naga ega tape mu pakilagi te rahi;

⁷go kuga to nadi ki namidoakiparatikiana mamau animu paki nia, nalakena e midoaki paratiki nalo kakamu.

⁸Kuga to midodoa ꞑia, kuga to leleogoro: tea kokona ki mu, diabolo, dapala laion waina e do uru, e do surata pasara, e do laaga tea waina ega tinomi a:

⁹waina kuga to lawodugoro e doko kasua nalo ni nasaralomaana animu, ku atae naga narogokitesaana maga sikai maau eu do pei tea marisuaana nalo ni taimu maga waina eu doko maramana.

¹⁰Ma Supe ni sara nasaupeana, waina e soso mu doko Kristo paki nasamasamaana aneana waina e du mau du, rahi waina kuga vei tea mariana kuga vitinu sua rahi kiki, ega wo duhana mari mu kuga wia lua, ega wo lawosoki mu, ega wo mari mu kuga kasua.

¹¹Waina namarakiana ega vei aneana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

¹²Pae Silvano, taigida lomau, dapala waina a midoaki nia asa, a midiri paki mu pae navasaana visa maau, doko do pasa paratiki mu, po do noa sokisoki kasua naga tea waia e pei nasaupeana lomau ki Supe: kuga to lawodu asa.

¹³Tea waina e doko Babelon, tea matadoana sikoti mu, e pasadodomi mu, go Marko natugu.

¹⁴Kuga tuhanu pasadodomi mu ki natuhiliana sikai ni nadodomiana. Natahiteana ega vei animu maga mamau puti waina ku doko Kristo.

2 Ki Petero

2 Ki Petero 1

¹Simon Petero, tea suasua sikai go apostolo sikai ki Yesu Kristo, a midiri paki tea maga waina eu dape nasaralomauana wia dakiusi aginami doko namarinaleoleanaana ki Suḷe anigida go Tea Maumau pauri anigida Yesu Kristo:

²Nasauḷiaana go nataḿateana eroga manimu pei tea mariana eroga laapa doko naataeḿatakiana ni Suḷe go ni Yesu Nawota anigida;

³Dapala waina nakasuaana ki Suḷe aneana e dua ḿoli ki gida naleo maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea ni namauriana go naga tuga matau ki Suḷe, pae naataeḿatakiana ni tea waina e soso gida ki nasamasamaana go ki namarimatuaana aneana;

⁴waina e dua ḿoli ki gida pae ara nasaiana wia aneana maga waina eu ḷarua liu; naga kuga vae tea wanogoe maga pei tea mariana kuga saisai pilake namarianawia rahi waina kuga sava sua ḿelu dua ki namadadaana waina e doko maramana nalakena namasauana sa.

⁵Go nalakena tea wanogoe kuga to pirahi paki ara sara naḿarekarekaana, po do pitua ki namarimatuaana ega toko nasaralomauana animu; go naataeana ega toko namarimatuaana animu;

⁶go natuḿamusokimuana ega toko naataeana animu; Go nasokiana ega toko natuḿamusokimuana; go namataukiana paki Suḷe ega toko nasokiana animu;

⁷Go nadodomiana paki taigida ega toko namataukiana ki Suḷe animu; Go nadodomiana ega toko nadodomiana paki tai mu.

⁸Nalakena tea maga wanogoe eu pe vei animu po do laapa, euga wo mari mu naga kuga ta doko ḿoli mau go naga kuga ta pei tea oro mau paki naataeḿatakiana ni Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

⁹Nalakena tea waina e dika ki tea maga wanogoe e kesa, e mari sa leo paki uvea, e malio ki nasarueana ḿelu dua ki namarinaleosaana tuai aneana maga.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, tai maga, kuga mari ḿarekareka ḷarua liu naga kuga mari nasoso-mu-ana go namatadoa-mu-ana eroga kasua:

¹¹nalakena ku pe mari tea maga wanogoe, ku pe ta dapilagona te rahi mau: nalakena napua ni nasiliana ega wo dapala nogoe manimu pei tea vituakiana pae nasogolapaana paki namarakiana waina e du mau du ki Nawota anigida go Tea Maumau pauri Yesu Kristo.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe aga wo mariñata sua sara ragi naga aga mari mu kuga midoaki tea maga wanogoe, waina ku atae sua ra, po pei tea lawosokiana doko nalomauana waina e sikoti mu doko.

¹³Go a midoaki nia naga e leana, ragi waina a do doko tañauñau waia, naga aga vasapugoni mu po mari mu kuga midoaki;

¹⁴a atae naga natoropusiana ni tañauñau aginai e do umai ñaraverave, dapala waina Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo e paivai ki nia paki nau.

¹⁵Ioro, go aga wo mari ñarekareka naga sara ragi kuga mari atae midoaki tea maga wanogoe edaku ki nañeluana aginai.

¹⁶Nalakena au da sarausi navasaana sorosoro tea manumatua midoakiana mau, ragi waina au mari mu ku atae nakasuaana go naumaiana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo, ma au pei tea leopunusi natatañauana aneana.

¹⁷Nalakena e dape ki Suñe Tamana nadodomadaganiana go nasamasamaana, ragi waina nadaleo sikai dapala waia e pei tea tapeana umai paki nia pae nasamasamaana tatañau, Tea waia e pei Natugu dodomiana, waina kinai a midoaki ñata ki nia:

¹⁸go nadaleo wanogoe kinai au dogoe e pei tea tapeana ñelu nakoroatelagi umai, ragi waina au do sikoti a doko tava tapu.

¹⁹Go tu peani navasaana ni naveanoasaiana waina e pei tea mariana e kasua ñarua, waina ku mari ñia waina ku do dogo paratiki nia, dapala e pei nasulu sikai waina e do maramalaga tokora maligo sikai, pa pa paki ragi ni namakotokotoana ni nañogiana, go ñasoe lapa ni maliñogi ega sake doko nañoñomu maga:

²⁰doko do atae tea waia pea, naga te naveanoasaiana sikai ni navasaana midiriana e da pei tea ni nanaoñotaeana aneana mau.

²¹Nalakena naveanoasaiana e da pei tea tapeana umai ki namasauana ki naatañoli te ragi mau: ma naatañoli eu pasa ñelu Suñe, eu pei tea tieana pae Naatana Tapu.

2 Ki Petero 2

¹Ma profeta sorosoro maga ma eu pakilina ñaleoputo ni narei, dapala waina tea vasa piseiki sorosoro maga euga wo doko ñaleoputo kakamu, waina euga wo piragi panako umai navasapiseikiana sa, doko do pasagoro Nawota waina e pakotovi ra, doko do duñada piragi paki da namatepuoliana ñaraverave.

²Go tea laapa euga wo sarausi namariana maga ni namasauana sa adeada, go napua ni nalomauana ega wo pei tea vasasakiana nalakena nara.

³Go doko namatañaguraana euga wo pakokoto mu ki navasaana sorosoro maga: waina natiḗpakotoviaana e da madeada mari daliali pae tuai mau, go namaripuoli-ki-da-ana e da matamaturu mau.

⁴Nalakena Suḗe e pe ta mauti agelo maga mau ragi waina eu mari naleo sa, ma e nadi ki da siwo paki magaseasea, po pitua ki da paki ḗmorutano maga ni namaligo, waina eu pei tea vavaigoroana ara raki navasaḗpotaeana;

⁵go e pe ta mauti maramana tuai mau, ma e pavaigoro Noah go tea ḗpota eu larua, tea rogorogo ki namarinaleoleanaana, ragi waina e piragi natave umai paki maramana ni tea maga waina eu da matauki Suḗe mau;

⁶go e pe mari natokoana ni Sodom go Comorrah ero pei natanoapu po diḗpakotovi ra ki nataḗpolosiwokiana e mari ra eu pei naviseikiana sikai paki tea maga waina euga wo edaku da matau ki Suḗe mau;

⁷go e pua lua Lot leana, waina e pei tea mariana e dogo kite sa ḗarua pae natomariana ni namasausauana ki tea sigisigileo maga

⁸(nalakena naatañmoli leana wanogoe ragi waina e doko ḗmaleoputo kakada, waina e do punusi go waina e do dogo, e mari naatana leana e dogo kite sa ḗarua sara naaleatia nalakena nawosiana ni nasigisigileoana adeada maga):

⁹Yehovah e atae naga ega vua lua tea lotu ḗia maga ḗmelu dua ki namaridogoana, go naga ega vavaigoro tea tagele maga raki naaleatia ni navasaḗpotaeana naga euga vei tea varatiana;

¹⁰ma ḗarua liu ki nia tea maga waina eu do surata dausi naḗpokasi pae namasauana sa ni naloaana, po midoaki ḗalo ki naveinawotaana. Tea viviari maga, tea to mari namasauana adeada, eu da duruuru mau ragi waina eu pasa sa ki nasamasamaana maga:

¹¹waina agelo maga waina eu ḗarua liu ra nalo ni nakasuaana go ni namarakiana eu da piragi navasaḗpotaeana vasa sa ki sikai diḗa ra narae ni Yehovah mau.

¹²Ma nara, dapala nalo mauri maga waina eu dika ki namidodoana, tea vakilina dapala nalo tuavati ḗmoli naga euga vei tea vuatiana po pei tea marisakiana, eu do pasa sa ki nalo ni naleo maga waina eu pei saḗo ara, euga wo pei tea marisakiana doko namarisakiana adeada,

¹³doko do dape namoriana ni namarinaleotageleana; eu midoaki nia naga nakaniana wia liu aleati e pei namasauana maroana, naloa maga, go wotu maga, eu do gani navinaga wia liu nasaisaiana ni nadodomiana adeada maga ragi waina eu ganikani sikoti mu;

¹⁴eu pilake namatada ero pura ki nagoroi masausara, go eu mari sa makoto ki namarinaleosaana; eu do surue naata maga waina eu da pei tea lawosokiana mau: eu pilake naḗoḗoda e pei tea marimaariana namatañaguraana; navasasakiana natuna maga;

¹⁵eu doropusi napua leana, go eu sasaño, eu sarausī napua ki Balaam, natu ni Beor, waina e dodomi namoriana ni namarinaleotageleana;

¹⁶ma e pei tea vasakasuakiana nalakena natapiriana aneana: ass pusa sikai e pasa ki nadaleo ni naatañoli, po dugoro nadarataraana ki profeta.

¹⁷Tea maga wanogoe eu pei namata noai maga waina noai e dika ara, go namavu waina e pei tea suiana ki nalagi atu; waina nalooana ni namaligo e madeada pei tea vavaigoroana.

¹⁸Nalakena rāgi waina eu pasa ãarua navasaana ãalo maga, eu do surue pae namasauana sa maga ni nañokasi, pae namasausauana warua, tea maga waina eu ñmaladigi sava ñmelu dua ki tea maga waina eu doko nasasañoana;

¹⁹eu do madeada sai naveresiana duñada doko, rāgi waina nara eu duñada pei naviti ni nasigisigileoana: nalakena tea waina te naata sikai e pei tea marimatuakiana asa, e pei naviti ki tea sikai maau wanogoe.

²⁰Nalakena rāgi waina eu sava ñmelu dua ki sua nalooana maga ni maramana pae naataeñatakiana ni Nawota go Tea Maumau pauri Yesu Kristo, ma eu pe moro pei tea soliana ara po pei tea marimatuakiana, rāgi edaku adeada ega wo sa liu rāgi vea.

²¹Nalakena e ãia ki da naga euga ta atae napua ni namarinaleoleanaana mau, liu naga, rāgi waina eu atae sua e, euga liliu ñmelu dua ki natiñakiana tautau waina e pei tea vituakiana paki da.

²²Tea ni naluluakia lomau e pakilina ki da, Korīa e liliu paki tea luakiana aneana, go wago waina e pei tea sarueana sua paki tokora ni nasuraana ni nalepa.

2 Ki Petero 3

¹Epistole waia, tea dodomiana maga, e pei kerua waina a midiri a dua mu rāgi waia; waina a pasapugoni doko ara namidodoana dautau animu po mari mu kuga midodoa;

²naga kuga midoaki navasaana maga waina eu pea pei tea vasaana pae profeta dautau maga, go natiñakiana ki Nawota go tea Maumau pauri pae apostolo animu maga:

³doko atae tea waia ega vea, naga tea mari saudoa maga euga wo umai pilake namarisaudooana rāgi ni naaleatia edaku maga, doko do surata pae namasauana sa adeada maga,

⁴po do naga, Nasaiana ni naumaiana aneana wia? Nalakena pae naaleatia waina tamagida maga eu matura asa pa pa, naleo maga mamau puti eu doko mau doko dapala waina eu doko pae rāgi ni naatulakeana ni natawonakiana pa pa.

⁵Nalakena eu masau malioki tea waia, naga nakoroatelagi maga eu doko pae tuai pa pa, go maramana e saisailawodu ñelu noai go pae noai ki navasaana ki Suþe,

⁶pae tea rua wanogoe maramana waina e doko rahi wanogoe e pei tea muagoroana ki noai po puoli:

⁷ma nakoroatelagi maga waina eu doko rahi waia, go maramana, eu pei tea tauakiana ki navasaana sikai maau wanogoe rahi nakapu, doko pei tea vavaigoroana rahi naaleatia ni navasañotaeana go ni namatepuoliana ni naatañoli maga waina eu da matau ki Suþe mau.

⁸Ma kuga ta malioki tea sikai maau waia, tea dodomiana maga, naga naaleatia sikai narae ni Jehovah e dapala natau manu sikai, go natau manu sikai e dapala naaleatia sikai.

⁹Yehovah e da mari daliali nalo ni nasaiana aneana mau, dapala te naata seara eu midoaki namaridalialiana, ma e pei maritasoki parau paki mu, e da masauna mau naga te naata seara euga mate puoli, ma e masauna naga tea maga mamau puti euga umai paki namidoakidoana.

¹⁰Ma naaleatia ki Jehovah ega wo umai dapala tea vanako sikai; waina nakoroatelagi maga euga wo pano puoli asa pilake nasaruruana warua, go tea vea maga euga wo pavaga po sara, go maramana go nawosiana maga waina eu doko asa euga wo pei tea taþarakiana puti.

¹¹Waina tea maga wanogoe euga wo mamau puti pei tea veresiana dapala nogoe, e one mu one naga kuga vei tea tapale sava doko sara natomariana tautau go sara namatau-ki-Suþe-ana,

¹²doko do legoro po do suatoro ki naumaiana ni naaleatia ki Suþe, waina nalakena nae nakoroatelagi maga euga wo soro po pei tea veresiana, go tea vea maga euga wo pavaga po sara?

¹³Ma tu do legoro nakoroatelagi vau go maramana vau, pae nasaiana aneana, waina namarinaleoleanaana ega wo doko ara doko.

¹⁴Nalakena tea wanogoe, tea dodomiana maga, waina ku do legoro tea maga wanogoe, kuga mari ñarekareka naga kuga vei tea vaþaiana doko natañateana, tea tika ki naloana go tea ta pei tea vasadiþaana namatana mau.

¹⁵Go kuga midoaki nia naga naveimaritasokiparauana ki Nawota anigida e pei namautipauriana; dapala waina taigida dodomiana Paulo ma, pae namanumatuaana waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nia, e midiri paki mu asa;

¹⁶go dapala waina e midiri doko epistole aneana maga mamau puti, e do pasa doko ara nalo ni tea maga wanogoe; waina te naleo seara eu doko ara waina eu kasua ki namidoakiataeana, waina tea maga waina eu da pei tea vasapiseikiana mau, go waina eu da pei tea lawosokiana mau, eu þelukidoa ra, dapala waina

eu ðelukidoa navasaana midiriana ðota maga, paki natuñdamari-sa-ki-da-ana.

¹⁷Nalakena tea wanogoe nimu, tea dodomiana maga, waina ku atae tea maga wanogoe pea, kuga tuñamu pavaigoro mu naga kuga ta pei tea viragiluaana ki nasasañoana ki tea sigisigileo maga mau, go naga kuga ta dowo ñelu dua ki nalawosokimu-ana mau.

¹⁸Ma kuga to disu po ðarua doko nasauñaana go naataeana ni Nawota anigida go tea Maumau pauri Yesu Kristo. Nasamasamaana ega vei aneana rahi waia go pa pa ega tu mau du. Amen.

1 Ki Yoane

1 Ki Yoane 1

¹Tea waina e doko pae rahi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa, tea waina au po dogo e, tea waina au po punusi a ki namatagami, tea waina au leosoki a, go waina nañelearugami eu dovidogo e, nalo ni Navasaana ni namauriana.

²(Go namauriana wanogoe e pakilina, go au po punusi a, po do noa sokisoki a, po do dogorogo paki mu ki namauriana wanogoe, waina e du mau du, waina nara ma Tamana ero dua doko, go waina e pakilina ki gami);

³tea waina au po punusi a po dogo e au dogorogo ki nia paki mu naga nimu ma kuga veani nasaisaipeaniana sikoti gami: io, go nasaisaipeaniana aginami e sikoti Tamana, go e sikoti Natuna Yesu Kristo:

⁴go kinami au midiri tea maga waia, naga nalaelaeanana anigida ega vuru.

⁵Go tea waia e pei navitaua waina au po dogo e kiana, po noa ki sai mu asa, naga Supe e pei namarama, go namaligo e dika asa e dika sa.

⁶Tu pe noa naga tu peani nasaisaipeaniana sikoti a, go tu pe surata namaligo, tu sorosoro, po da mari nalomauana mau:

⁷ma tu pe surata namarama, dapala waina nae e doko namarama doko, tu peani nasaisaipeaniana duñagida sikoti gida, go nada ni Yesu Natuna aneana e mari gida tu dau tau ñelu dua ki sara namarinaleosaana.

⁸Tu pe noa naga tu dika namarinaleosaana tu duñagida piragi sasaño ki gida, go nalomauana e da doko gida mau.

⁹Tu pe noa sai namarinaleosaana anigida maga, nae e pei lomau go e leana naga ega manigida midoaki korokoro namarinaleosaana anigida maga, po mari gida tuga tau tau ñelu dua ki sara namarinaleotageleana.

¹⁰Tu pe noa naga tu da mari te naleo sa mau, tu mari a e pei tea sorosoro, go navasaana aneana e da doko gida mau.

1 Ki Yoane 2

¹Piakirikiri aginaiu maga, a midiri paki mu tea maga waia, naga kuga ta mari naleo sa mau. Go te naata e pe mari naleo sa, tu peani Tea Vasakorokoro sikai sikoti Tamana, Yesu Kristo waina e leana:

²go nae e pei natapaugoroana nalakena namarinaleosaana anigida maga; go tea anigida eu da sikida mau, ma nalakena maramana mamau.

³Go tea waia tu atae pae asa naga tu atae a, tu pe rogo paratiki natiñakiana aneana maga tu pe atae a.

⁴Tea waina e naga, A atae a, go waina e da dogo paratiki natiḷakiana aneana maga mau, e pei tea sorosoro, go nalomauana e da doko naata wanogoe mau:

⁵ma naata waina e pe rogo paratiki navasaana aneana, nadodomi-Suḷe-ana e matua asa lomau. Tea waia tu atae pae asa naga tu doko asa:

⁶tea waina e noa naga e doko asa doko, e one naata wanogoe one naga ega surata ega takiusi waina nae e surata.

⁷Tea dodomiana maga, a da midiri te natiḷakiana vau dua mu mau, ma a midiri natiḷakiana tuai sikai waina ku peani a pae rahi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa: natiḷakiana tuai e pei navasaana waina ku dogo e.

⁸A moro midiri natiḷakiana vau sikai dua mu, tea wanogoe e pei lomau nalo kakana go nalo kakamu; nalakena namaligo e do pano, go namarama lomau e po maramalaga.

⁹Tea waina e noa naga e doko namarama, go waina e pilosi taina, e doko namaligo doko pa pa paki rahi waia.

¹⁰Tea waina e dodomi taina e doko namarama doko, go tea tapilagonaana e da doko asa mau.

¹¹Ma tea waina e pilosi taina e doko namaligo, po surata namaligo, po da atae tokora waina e paki asa pano mau, nalakena namaligo e mari ḷonoti namatana.

¹²A midiri dua mu, piakirikiri maga, nalakena namarinaleosaana animu maga eu manimu pei tea midoakikorokoroana nalakena nagisana.

¹³A midiri dua mu, tamada maga, nalakena ku atae tea waina e doko pae rahi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa. A midiri dua mu, natureai maga, nalakena ku po mari matua ki tea sigisigileo.

¹⁴A po midiri dua mu, piakirikiri maga, nalakena ku atae Tamana. A po midiri dua mu, tea matua maga, nalakena ku atae tea waina e doko pae rahi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa. A po midiri dua mu, natureai maga, nalakena ku kasua, go navasaana ki Suḷe e doko mu doko, go ku po mari matua ki tea sigisigileo.

¹⁵Kuga ta dodomi maramana mau, go kuga ta dodomi naleo maga waina eu doko maramana. Te naata e pe dodomi maramana, nadodomi-Tamana-ana e da doko asa mau.

¹⁶Nalakena sara naleo waina eu doko maramana, namasauana sa ni naḷokasigida, go namasauana sa ni namatagida, go naleomadagaana ni nasogolapaana, eu da pei tea ni Tamana mau, ma eu pei tea ni maramana.

¹⁷Go maramana e do pano puoli, go namasauana sa kakana: ma tea waina e do mari namasauana ki Suḷe e doko po doko mau doko.

¹⁸Piakirikiri, e pei rahi edaku: go dakiusi waina ku dogo naga tea kokona ki Kristo ega wo umai, tea kokona ki Kristo laapa eu po pakilina rahi waia; tea wanogoe tu atae pae asa naga e pei rahi edaku.

¹⁹Eu mēlu dua ki gida pano, ma eu da pei seara kakagida mau; nalakena eu pe vei seara kakagida, teu pe toko sikoti gida doko: ma eu mēlu pano, naga euga toko lina naga eu da mamau puti pei seara kakagida mau.

²⁰Go nimu ku peani navuvuraiana sikai waina Tea Tapu e dua mu asa, go ku atae naleo maga mamau puti.

²¹A da midiri dua mu nalakena ku da atae nalomauana mau, ma a midiri nalakena ku atae a, go nalakena te nasorosoroana e da pei tea ni nalomauana mau.

²²Sei e pei tea sorosoro, ma nae waina e pasagoro naga Yesu e pei Kristo? Nae wanogoe e pei tea kokona ki Kristo, nae waina e pasagoro Tamana go Natuna.

²³Sara naata waina eu pasagoro Natuna eu da peani Tamana mau; tea waina e noa sai Natuna e peani ra ma Tamana.

²⁴Nimu, tea waina ku dogo e pae rahi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa ega toko mu doko. Tea waina ku dogo e pae rahi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa e pe toko mu doko, nimu ma kuga wo doko Natuna go Tamana doko.

²⁵Go tea waia e pei nasaiana waina e sai a paki gida, namauriana waina e du mau du.

²⁶A po midiri dua mu tea maga wanogoe, nalo ni tea maga waina eu pirahi sasaño ki mu.

²⁷Go nimu, navuvuraiana waina ku dape a waina nae e dua mu asa e doko mu doko, go ku da pei saño mau naga te naata ega vasa piseiki mu; ma dapala waina navuvuraiana aneana e do pasa piseiki mu nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti, po pei lomau, po da pei nasorosoroana mau, go dakiusi waina nae e pasa piseiki mu, kuga toko asa doko.

²⁸Go rahi waia, piakirikiri, kuga toko asa doko; naga, e pe vakilina, tuga veani navivariana, po da maliere pa dua ki nia mau rahi ni naumaiana aneana.

²⁹Ku pe atae naga nae e leana, ku pe moro atae naga sara naata waina eu do mari namarinaleoleanaana eu pei tea vesiana mēlu asa.

1 Ki Yoane 3

¹Kuga leo nadodomiana waina Tamana e po dua gida asa e dapale sava, naga tuga vei tea sosoana ki Supe natuna maga: go tu pei tea wanogoe. Nalakena tea wanogoe maramana e da atae gida mau, nalakena e da atae a mau.

²Tea dodomiana maga, rāgi waia tu pei Suḽe natuna maga, go tuga wo pei nasava? E ko da doko lina mau. Tu atae naga e pe vakilina, tuga wo dakiusi a; nalakena tuga wo punusi a dapala waina e doko.

³Go sara naata waina eu peani naleogoroana wanogoe paki nia eu duḽada mari ra eu dautau, dakiusi waina nae e dautau.

⁴Sara naata waina e mari namarinaleosaana e moro mari natapiriana ni nawotaeana: go namarinaleosaana e pei natapiriana ni nawotaeana.

⁵Go ku atae naga nae e pakilina naga ega tape lua namarinaleosaana maga; go namarinaleosaana e da doko asa mau.

⁶Sara naata waina e doko asa doko e da mari naleo sa mau: sara naata waina e mari naleo sa e ko da punusi a mau, go e da atae a mau.

⁷Piakirikiri, te naata ega ta piragi sasaḽo ki mu mau: tea waina e mari namarinaleoleanaana e leana, dakiusi waina nae e leana:

⁸tea waina e mari namarinaleosaana e pei tea ni diabolo; nalakena diabolo e mari naleo sa pae rāgi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa. Suḽe Natuna e pakilina raki tea waia, naga ega rakai nawosiana maga ki diabolo.

⁹Sara naata waina e pei tea vesiana ḽelu Suḽe e da mari namarinaleosaana mau, nalakena tea lawoana aneana e doko asa doko: go e mari sa mari naleo sa, nalakena e pei tea vesiana ḽelu Suḽe.

¹⁰Tea waia Suḽe natuna maga eu doko lina pae asa, go diabolo natuna maga: sara naata waina e da mari namarinaleoleanaana mau e da pei tea ni Suḽe mau, go tea waina e da dodomi taina mau.

¹¹Nalakena tea waia e pei navitaua waina ku dogo e pae rāgi ni naatulakeana pa pa pa, naga tuga tuḽagida dodomi gida.

¹²Ega ta dakiusi waina Kain e pei tea ni tea sigisigileo, po mari punue taina. Go e mari punue a nalakena navasa? Nalakena nawosiana aneana maga eu sa, go nawosiana ki taina eu leana.

¹³Tai maga, maramana e pe vilosi mu, kuga ta maga asa mau.

¹⁴Nigida tu atae naga tu po ḽelu dua ki namateana pano po paki namauriana, nalakena tu dodomi taigida maga. Tea waina e da dodomi mau e doko namateana doko.

¹⁵Sara naata waina e pilosi taina e pei tea mari punue naataḽoli: go ku atae naga tea mari punue naataḽoli e da peani namauriana waina e du mau du doko asa doko mau.

¹⁶Tea waia tu atae nadodomiana pae asa, nalakena nae e manigida doropusi namauriana aneana: go e one gida one naga tuga maga taigida maga doropusi namauriana anigida.

¹⁷Ma naata waina e pe veani nalariki maga ni maramana, po leo punusi taina e pei tea tika, po ãogoro namaritana kiana, nadodomi-Suãe-ana e doko asa dapala sava?

¹⁸Piakirikiri, tuga ta dodomi ki navasaana kite ki namena mau; ma tuga dodomi ki namariana go nalomauana.

¹⁹Tea wanogoe tuga wo atae pae asa naga tu pei tea ni nalomauana, go tuga wo mari naãoãogida ega midoakilomau asa naraena.

²⁰Nalakena naãoãogida e pe tiãakotovi gida, e dapala nogoe nalakena Suãe e ãarua liu naãoãogida, po atae naleo maga mamau puti.

²¹Tea dodomiana maga, naãoãogida e pe ta diãakotovi gida mau, tu peani navivariana paki Suãe,

²²go tea waina tu datago asa, tu dape a kiana, nalakena tu dogo paratiki natiãakiana aneana maga, po mari tea maga waina eu pei tea midoakiãatakiana namatana.

²³Go tea waia e pei natiãakiana aneana, naga tuga saralomau nagisa ni Natuna, Yesu Kristo, po duãmagida dodomi gida, ega tapala waina e dua gida natiãakiana.

²⁴Go tea waina e dogo paratiki natiãakiana aneana maga e doko asa doko, go nae e doko naata wanogoe doko. Go tea waia tu atae pae asa naga e doko gida doko, pae Naatana waina e dua gida asa.

1 Ki Yoane 4

¹Tea dodomiana maga, kuga ta saralomau sara naatana mau, ma kuga mari dogo naatana maga, eu pe vei tea ni Suãe: nalakena profeta sorosoro laapa eu ãmelu paki maramana pano.

²Tea waia kuga atae Naata ni Suãe pae asa: sara naatana waina e noa sai naga Yesu Kristo e umai doko naãokasi e pei tea ni Suãe:

³go sara naatana waina e da noa sai Yesu mau e da pei tea ni Suãe mau: go tea wanogoe e pei naatana ni tea kokona ki Kristo, waina ku dogo e naga ega wo umai; go ragi waia e doko sua maramana.

⁴Nimu ku pei tea ni Suãe, piakirikiri, go ku po mari matua ki da: nalakena tea waina e doko mu e ãarua liu tea waina e doko maramana.

⁵Nara eu pei tea ni maramana: nalakena tea wanogoe eu pasa tea ni maramana, go maramana e dogo ra.

⁶Kinami au pei tea ni Suḽe: tea waina e atae Suḽe e dogo gami: naata waina e da pei tea ni Suḽe mau e da dogo gami mau. Tea wanogoe tu atae pae asa naatana ni nalomauana go naatana ni nasorosoroana.

⁷Tea dodomiana maga, tuga tuḿagida dodomi gida: nalakena nadodomiana e pei tea ni Suḽe, go sara naata waina e dodomi e pei tea vesiana ḿelu Suḽe, go e atae Suḽe.

⁸Tea waina e da dodomi mau e da atae Suḽe mau; nalakena Suḽe e pei nadodomiana.

⁹Tea waia nadodomiana ki Suḽe e pakilina pae asa nalo kakagida, naga Suḽe e diḽaki lua Natuna Sikedau umai paki maramana, naga tuga mauri pae asa.

¹⁰Tea waia nadodomiana e doko asa, e da pei naga nigida tu dodomi Suḽe mau, ma e pei naga nae e dodomi gida, po diḽaki lua Natuna umai e pei nataḽaugoroana nalakena namarinaleosaana anigida maga.

¹¹Tea dodomiana maga, Suḽe e pe dodomi gida dapala nogoe, e one gida one naga nigida ma tuga tuḿagida dodomi gida.

¹²Te naata e ko da punusi Suḽe te rahi mau: tu pe tuḿagida dodomi gida, Suḽe e doko gida doko, go nadodomi-a-ana e matua gida.

¹³Tea waia tu atae pae asa naga tu doko asa doko, go naga nae e doko gida doko, nalakena e dua gida Naatana aneana seara kakana.

¹⁴Go kinami au leo punusi po do noa sokisoki naga Tamana e diḽaki lua Natuna umai e pei Tea Maumau pauri ni maramana.

¹⁵Naata waina e noa sai naga Yesu e pei Suḽe Natuna, Suḽe e doko asa doko go nae e doko Suḽe doko.

¹⁶Go nigida tu atae doko saralomau nadodomiana waina Suḽe e peani a nalo kakagida. Suḽe e pei nadodomiana; go tea waina e doko nadodomiana doko e doko Suḽe doko, go Suḽe e doko naata wanogoe doko.

¹⁷Tea waia nadodomiana e matua asa sikoti gida, naga tuga veani naviviariana naaleatia ni navasaḽotaeana; nalakena dapala waina nae e doko, nigida ma tu dakiusi a doko maramana waia.

¹⁸Namatakuana e da doko nadodomiana mau: ma nadodomiana matua e mari namatakuana e ḿelu pano, nalakena namatakuana e peani navaratiana; go tea waina e matakua e ko da matua nadodomiana mau.

¹⁹Nigida tu dodomi, nalakena nae e pea dodomi gida.

²⁰Te naata e pe naga, A dodomi Suḽe, go e pe vilosi taina, e pei tea sorosoro; nalakena tea waina e da dodomi taina mau waina e punusi a, e mari sa dodomi Suḽe waina e ko da punusi a mau.

²¹Go natiḗakiana waia tu peani a, nae e dua gida asa, naga tea waina e dodomi Suḗe ega moro dodomi taina.

1 Ki Yoane 5

¹Sara naata waina e saralomau naga Yesu e pei Kristo e pei tea vesiana ḗelu Suḗe; go sara naata waina e dodomi tea waina e pesi e moro dodomi tea waina e pei tea vesiana ḗelu asa.

²Tea waia tu atae pae asa naga tu dodomi Suḗe natuna maga, rahi waina tu dodomi Suḗe, po mari natiḗakiana aneana maga.

³Nalakena tea waia e pei nadodomi-Suḗe-ana, naga tuga rogo paratiki natiḗakiana aneana maga: go natiḗakiana aneana maga eu da madaga mau.

⁴Nalakena sara tea waina e pei tea vesiana ḗelu Suḗe e mari matua ki maramana: go namarimatuaana waina e po mari matua ki maramana e pei tea waia, nasaralomauana anigida.

⁵Go tea waina e mari matua ki maramana e pei sei, e pe ta pei tea waina e saralomau naga Yesu e pei Suḗe Natuna?

⁶Nae wanogoe, Yesu Kristo, e pei tea waina e umai pae noai go nada; e da umai pilake noai sikina mau, ma e pilake noai go nada.

⁷Go Naatana e pei tea waina e do noa sokisoki, nalakena Naatana e pei nalomauana.

⁸Nalakena tea waina eu do noa sokisoki eu dolu, Naatana, go noai, go nada: go tea tolu wanogoe eu noa sokisoki tea sikai mau.

⁹Tu pe tape nanoasokisokiana ki naataḗoli, nanoasokisokiana ki Suḗe e ḗarua liu sa; nalakena nanoasokisokiana ki Suḗe e pei tea waia, naga e noasokisoki nalo ni Natuna.

¹⁰Tea waina e saralomau Suḗe Natuna e peani nanoasokisokiana naḗalauna: tea waina e da saralomau navasaana ki Suḗe mau e mari a e pei tea sorosoro; nalakena e da saralomau nanoasokisokiana waina Suḗe e noa sokisoki a nalo ni Natuna.

¹¹Go nanoasokisokiana e pei tea waia, naga Suḗe e dua gida namauriana waina e du mau du, go namauriana wanogoe e doko Natuna.

¹²Tea waina e peani Natuna e peani namauriana wanogoe; tea waina e da peani Suḗe Natuna mau e da peani namauriana wanogoe mau.

¹³A midiri dua mu tea maga wanogoe, naga kuga atae naga ku peani namauriana waina e du mau du, nimu waina ku saralomau nagisa ni Suḗe Natuna.

- 14Go tea waia e pei naviviariana waina tu peani a paki nia, naga tu pe tatago te navatuna pae namasauana aneana, e dogo gida:
- 15go tu pe atae naga e dogo gida tea waina tu datago asa, tu atae naga tu peani tea tatagoana maga waina tu po datagovi a ara.
- 16Te naata e pe vunusi taina e mari te namarinaleosaana waina e da paki namateana mau, ega tatago, go Suḷe ega wo dua e namauriana ki tea maga waina eu da mari naleo sa paki namateana mau. Namarinaleosaana sikai e doko waina e paki namateana: a da noa naga ega vavara nalo kakana mau.
- 17Sara namarinaleotageleana e pei namarinaleosaana: go namarinaleosaana sikai e doko waina e da paki namateana mau.
- 18Tu atae naga sara naata waina e pei tea vesiana ṁelu Suḷe e da mari naleo sa mau; ma tea waina e pei tea vesiana ṁelu Suḷe e duṁana pavaigoro e, go tea sigisigileo e da kisidogo e mau.
- 19Tu atae naga tu pei tea ni Suḷe, go maramana mamau e one tea sigisigileo one.
- 20Go tu atae naga Suḷe Natuna e po umai, po dua gida namidoakiataeana naga tu atae tea vei lomau, go tu doko tea vei lomau doko, tu doko Natuna Yesu Kristo. Nae wanogoe e pei Suḷe lomau, go namauriana waina e du mau du.
- 21Piakirikiri, kuga tuṁamu pavaigoro mu pa dua ki nasuḷe maga.

2 Ki Yoane

2 Ki Yoane 1

¹Tea matua e midiri dua nawota nagoroi matadoaana go natuna maga, waina a dodomi mu doko nalomauana; go kinau a da sikigu asa mau, ma tea maga mamau puti waina eu atae nalomauana eu dodomi mu;

²nalakena nalomauana waina e doko gida doko, go ega wo sikoti gida doko pa pa ega tu mau du.

³Nasauñiaana, nadodomiana, natañmateana ñmelu Suñe Tamana, go ñmelu Yesu Kristo, Natu ni Tamana, euga wo sikoti gida doko, doko nalomauana go nadodomiana.

⁴A laelaea ãarua nalakena a pañai natuñna maga seara eu do surata nalomauana, dapala waina tu dape natiñakiana ñmelu Tamana.

⁵Go rahi waia a pavarani ko, nawota nagoroi, e da dapala a midiri dua ko natiñakiana vau mau, ma e pei tea waina ku dogo e pae rahi ni naatulakeana, naga tuga tuñagida dodomi gida.

⁶Go nadodomiana e pei tea waia, naga tuga surata pae natiñakiana aneana maga. Natiñakiana e pei tea waia, dakiusi waina ku dogo e pae rahi ni naatulakeana, naga kuga surata asa.

⁷Nalakena tea viragisasaño laapa eu ñmelu paki maramana pano tea maga waina eu da noa sai naga Yesu Kristo e umai doko nañokasi mau. Tea wanogoe e pei tea viragi sasaño go tea kokona ki Kristo.

⁸Kuga tuñamu leo paratiki mu naga kuga ta dape puoli ki naleo maga waina au ãosiwosi ki sua ara, ma naga kuga tape namoriana mamau.

⁹Sara naata waina eu pea po da doko mau doko navasapiseikiana ki Kristo, eu da peani Suñe mau: tea waina e doko mau doko navasapiseikiana, nae e peani Tamana go Natuna.

¹⁰Te naata e pe umai punusi mu, go e pe ta dape navasapiseikiana wanogoe mau, kuga ta piragi a paki ekopu ni nasuñna animu mau, go kuga ta noa ki nia naga ega laelaea mau:

¹¹nalakena tea waina e noa ki nia naga ega laelaea e saisaipeani nawosiana sa aneana maga.

¹²Nalakena a peani naleo laapa waina aga midiri dua mu ara, a da masauna naga aga midiri ra pae tusi go noai loa mau: ma a leogoro naga aga valoti punusi mu, po pasa nawoka paki nawoka, naga nalaelaeaana animu ega vei tea vakavuroana.

¹³Taiña matadoaana natuna maga eu pasadodomi ko.

3 Ki Yoane

3 Ki Yoane 1

¹Tea matua e midiri dua Caio tea dodomiana, waina a dodomi ko doko nalomauana.

²Tea dodomiana, a dapasavasa naga nalo ni naleo maga mamau puti ãa to disu ãia, go naga ãa to ãia doko, dapala waina naataãna e do disu ãia.

³Nalakena a laelaea ãarua rahi waina taigida seara eu rumai po noa sokisoki nalomauana anigo, dapala waina ku do surata nalomauana.

⁴Nalaelaeaana warua liu tea wanogoe a da peani a mau, naga aga rogo naga natugu maga eu do surata nalomauana.

⁵Tea dodomiana, ku do mari nawosiana lomau, tea waina ku mari a paki tea maga waina eu pei taigida go naãnenaki maga;

⁶waina eu noa sokisoki nadodomiana anigo narae ni ekalesia: waina ku pe vusivusi ra naga euga vano ega tapala waina e pataka ni Suãe ãa wo mari ãia:

⁷nalakena eu pano nalakena Nagisana, eu da dape te navatuna ki tea ni nalauna ãota maga mau.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe e one gida one naga tuga silae tea tapala nogoe maga, naga tuga magi nalomauana pei tea wosiwosi sikoti ra.

⁹A midiri te navatuna dua ekalesia: ma Diotrefe, waina e masauna naga ega vei tea vea kakada, e da pirahi soki gami mau.

¹⁰Nalakena tea wanogoe, a pe valoti a pe wo mari nawosiana aneana maga waina e mari ra euga vei tea midoakiana, e do pasa pinoa ki gami ki navasaana sa maga: go e da maro tea wanogoe mau, go e da duãana pirahi soki taigida maga mau, go tea maga waina eu masauna naga euga virahi soki ra e diãagoro ra asa, go e nadi ki da paki etaku ni ekalesia.

¹¹Tea dodomiana, ãa ta mari oli tea waina e sa mau, ma ãa mari oli tea waina e ãia: naata waina e do mari tea wia e ãelu Suãe: naata waina e do mari tea sa e ko da punusi Suãe mau.

¹²E magi Demetrio pei tea noasokisokiana pae tea maga mamau puti, go pae nalomauana: go kinami ma au do maneana noa sokisoki; go ku atae naga nanoasokisokiana aginami e pei lomau.

¹³A peani naleo laapa waina aga midiri dua ko ara, ma a da masauna naga aga midiri dua ko pae noai loa go pen mau.

¹⁴Ma a legoro naga aga vunusi ko, go toroga wo pasa nawoka paki nawoka.

¹⁵Nataãmateana ega vei anigo. Tagida maga ri eu pasa dodomi ko. ãa vasa dodomi tagida maga ri pae nagisada sikasikai.

Ki Yuda

Ki Yuda 1

¹Yuda, tea suasua sikai ki Yesu Kristo, go tai ni Yakobo, a midiri dua tea maga waina ku pei tea sosoana, tea dodomiana maga doko Suḽe Tamana, po magi Yesu Kristo pei tea vavaigoroana:

²nasauḽiaana go nataḽmateana go nadodomiana euga manimu pei tea mariana euga laapa.

³Tea dodomiana maga, ragi waina a do mari sara naḽmarekarekaana naga aga midiri dua mu nalo ni namautipauriana waina e ḽolosi gida, a peani nasokiana naga aga midiri dua mu po pasa paratiki mu naga kuga to magi nasaralomauna waina e paka sikai pei tea vituakiana paki tea tautau maga mari pilele kasua.

⁴Nalakena te naataḽmoli seara eu sili panako umai, waina eu pei tea vea midiriana pae tuai raki natiḽpakotoviana waia, naataḽmoli maga waina eu da matau ki Suḽe mau, waina eu do mari nasauḽiaana ki Suḽe anigida e panoḽota po pei namasausauana, po do pasagoro Talakeagida sikai mau go Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo.

⁵Ma a masauna naga aga mari mu kuga midoaki, waina ku paka sikai atae naleo maga mamau puti, naga Nawota, waina e mautipauri sua narei sikai ḽelu dua ki navanua ni Ityipt, sala kerua e mari puoli ki tea maga waina eu da saralomau mau.

⁶Go agelo maga, tea maga waina eu da pavaigoro naveiteaveaana adeada mau, ma eu doropusi natokoana adeada, e pavaigoro ra doko natali solisoli maga waina eu du mau du etano ki namaligo raki navasaḽotaeana ni naaleatia warua.

⁷Dapala Sodom go Comorrah, go natokoana maga dalivirigoro ra, waina eu do maripele dakiusi waina nara eu maripele, po dausi naḽokasi ḽota pano, eu pei tea toropusiana eu one kivea, eu pei naviseikiana sikai, eu do sua nasikoana ni nakapu waina e du mau du.

⁸Dapala nogoe nara ma waina eu do ḽerea eu mari naḽokasida e loa, po midoaki ḽalo ki naveinawotaana, po pasa sa ki nasamasamaana maga.

⁹Ma Mikael agelo warua liu, ragi waina e pululu ki diabolo po pasapululu nalo ni naḽatoko ni Moses, e da piviani naga ega viragi diḽa e navasaḽotaeana sikai ni navasasakiana mau, ma e naga, Yehovah ega vasa kasua ki-go.

¹⁰Ma nara eu pasa sa ki naleo maga waina eu da atae ra mau: go naleo maga waina eu midoaki atae ra pae navakilinaana, dapala nalo mauri maga waina eu dika namidodoana, eu pei tea marisakiana doko naleo maga wanogoe.

11Ai ki da! Nalakena eu pae napua ki Kain pano, po sava pae nasasañoana ki Balaam raki namoriana, po matepuoli doko navasadugoroana ki Korah.

12Nara eu pei ñalo maga waina eu doko nasaisaiana ni nadodomiana animu maga ragi waina eu ganikani sikoti mu, tea leoparati ki shiip waina eu duñada pagani ra po da mataku mau; napopouru maga waina noai e dika ara, waina eu pei tea tapetapeana pano pae nalagi maga; nakau maga ni ragi ni ñaunarago waina te nawada e da doko ara mau waina eu paka rua kokolo, waina eu pei tea vakudakatiana;

13napeao mila maga ni natasi, waina eu do lotalota ki namaliereana adeada maga, ñasoe vasara maga, waina naloana ni namaligo e madeada pei tea vavaigoroana pa pa ega tu mau du.

14Go Enok, tea kelarua pae Adam, e pea noa sai nalo ni tea maga wanogoe, e naga, Kuga leo, Nawota ega wo umai ñmaleoputo ni tivilia maga ni tea tautau aneana maga,

15naga ega mari navasañoataeana nalo ni tea maga mamau puti, go naga ega vasa kasua ki tea maga mamau puti waina eu da matauki Suñe mau nalo ni nawosiana adeada maga mamau puti ni nasigisigileoana waina eu sigisigileo mari ra, go nalo ni naleo kasua maga mamau puti waina tea mari naleo sa sigisigileo maga eu pasa diña e ara.

16Nara eu pei tea tauruuru maga, tea dodosaki maga, tea surata pae namasauana sa adeada maga (go nawokada e do pasa tea vuka warua maga), eu do midoaki ñmata ki narae ni naatañoli maga nalakena nasilaeana.

17Ma nimu, tea dodomiana maga, kuga midoaki navasaana maga waina eu pea pei tea noana pae apostolo maga ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo;

18naga eu noa ki mu, naga, Ragi edaku tea mari saudoa maga euga wo doko, waina euga wo surata pae namasauana sa adeada maga ni nasigisigileoana maga.

19Nara eu pei tea maga waina eu mari natañoataeana maga, eu pei tea ni namero, eu da peani Naatana mau.

20Ma nimu, tea dodomiana maga, waina ku do duñamu davagi mu doko nasaralomauana tautau ñarua liu animu, doko do dapasavasa doko Naatana Tapu,

21kuga tañamu pavaigoro mu kuga toko nadodomiana ki Suñe, doko do leogoro nadodomiana ki Nawota anigida Yesu Kristo paki namauriana waina e du mau du.

22Go kuga dodomi te seara waina eu midoakisara;

²³go kuga mautipauri te seara, doko do pua lua ra ñelu dua ki nakapu; go kuga dodomi te seara pilake namatakuana; doko do pilosi sugoro waina e pei tea mariana e loa ñelu nañokasi.

²⁴Ma agi tea waina e mari atae pavaigoro mu naga kuga ta dapilagona mau, po mari mu kuga lawodu narae ni nasamasamaana aneana kuga vei tea mamaau doko nalaelaena warua liu,

²⁵agi Suñe sikai maau Tea Maumaupauri anigida, pae Yesu Kristo Nawota anigida, ega vei nasamasamaana, natatañauana, namarakiana, go nakasuaana ega vea ki rahi varau mamau, go rahi waia, go pa pa paki rahi varau maga mamau puti. Amen.

Apokalupesi

Apokalupesi 1

¹Apokalupesi ki Yesu Kristo waina Suḻe e dua e asa, naga ega viseiki tea suasua aneana maga, tea maga waina e one ara one naga euga vakilina m̄araverave: go e diḻaki lua po paivai ki da pae agelo aneana paki tea suasua aneana Yoane;

²waina e noa sokisoki navasaana ki Suḻe, go nanoasokisokiana ni Yesu Kristo, tea maga waina e punusi ra.

³Naata waina e do pepe, go tea maga waina eu do dogo navasaana maga ni naveanoasaiana waia, po do pavaigoro tea maga waina eu pei tea midiriana asa eu maropa: nalakena rahi e pei m̄aladigi.

⁴Yoane e midiri dua ekalesia larua waina eu doko Asia: Nasauḻiaana ega vei animu, m̄elu tea waina e doko rahi waia, go waina e doko tuai, go waina ega wo umai; go m̄elu Naatana larua waina eu doko narae ni malo tasake aneana;

⁵go m̄elu Yesu Kristo, waina e pei tea noa sokisoki lomau, takalapa ni tea mate maga, go tea maraki nawota maga ni maramana. Agi tea waina e dodomi gida, po peresi lua gida m̄elu dua ki namarinaleosaana anigida maga doko nadana;

⁶go e mari gida tu pei namarakiana sikai, tea viri maga ki Suḻe aneana go Tamana; nasamasamaana go namarakiana eroga vei aneana pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

⁷Kuga leo, e do umai pilake napopouru maga; go sara namata euga wo punusi a, go tea maga waina eu puri a; go naworawora maga mamau puti ni maramana euga wo lalagaarova asa. Ioro, Amen.

⁸Kinau a pei Alfa go Omeca, Yehovah Suḻe e noa e, tea waina e doko rahi waia go waina e doko tuai go waina ega wo umai, Tea Kasua mau.

⁹Kinau Yoane, taimu go tea saisaipeani sikoti mu doko nariesokiana go namarakiana go nasokiana waina eu doko Yesu, a doko naure waina e pei tea sosoana ki Patmos nalakena navasaana ki Suḻe go nanoasokisokiana ni Yesu.

¹⁰A doko Naatana naaleatia ki Nawota, go a dogo nadaleo warua sikai natakugu, dapala tea ni paiga sikai e naga,

¹¹Tea waina ku punusi a, ḻa midiri a tusi sikai, po diḻaki lua e paki ekalesia larua; paki Efeso, go paki Semurna, go paki Percamo, go paki Tuateira, go paki Sardeis, go paki Filadelfia, go paki Laodikeia.

¹²Go a duḻagu doa au naga aga vunusi nadaleo waina e pasa ki nau. Go rahi waina a duḻagu doa sua au a punusi nakau ni nasulu ni kold larua;

¹³go ñmaleoputo ni nakau ni nasulu maga tea takiusi naatañoli Natuna, e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro sikai waina e pakitano diña nañelena, go e pei tea tasokiana namalona ki tasoki sikai ni kold.

¹⁴Go nañauna go naloluna ero dare dapala nañau ni shiip tare, dapala sno; go namatana ero dapala soro ni nakapu;

¹⁵go nañelena ero dakiusi brass waina e lidalida, dapala e pe vei tea veniana upu ni nakapu;

¹⁶go nadaleona e dapala nadaleo ni noai laapa. Go e dape doko nañelearuna ni matua ñmasoe larua: go lova makali sikai ni navakalina dua e do ñmelu nawokana pano: go naraena e dapala elo e dara kasua.

¹⁷Go rahi waina a punusi a, a dowo pisari nañelena dapala tea mate sikai. Go e doropusi nañelearuna ni matua doko au, po naga, Ña ta matakau mau;

¹⁸kinau a pei tea vea go tea edaku, go tea Mauri; go a mate, go ña leo, a mauri doko pa pa ega tu po du mau du, go a peani tea viloki maga ni namateana go ni Hades.

¹⁹Nalakena tea wanogoe ña midiri tea maga waina ku punusi sua ra, go tea maga waina eu doko rahi waia, go tea maga waina euga wo pakilina edaku ki tea maga wanogoe;

²⁰ñaia ni ñmasoe larua waina ku punusi ra doko nañelearugu ni matua, go nakau ni nasulu ni kold larua. Ñmasoe larua eu pei agelo maga ki ekalesia larua: go nakau nasulu larua eu pei ekalesia larua.

Apokalupesi 2

¹Ña midiri dua agelo ki ekalesia ni Efeso. Tea waina e dape soki ñmasoe larua eu doko nañelearuna ni matua, tea waina e surata ñmaleoputo ni nakau ni nasulu ni kold larua, e noa tea maga waia:

²A atae nawosiana anigo maga, go nawosimawosaana go nasokiana anigo, go naga ku dogo sa ki naatañoli sa maga, go ku maridogo tea maga waina eu duñada soso ra ki apostolo maga, go eu da pei apostolo maga mau, go ku pañai ra eu pei tea sorosoro;

³go ku peani nasokiana po soki nalakena nagisagu, po da mawosa asa mau.

⁴Ma a peani tea waia diña ko, naga ku doropusi nadodomiana vea anigo.

⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe ña midoaki tokora waina ku dowo pae asa, go ña midoaki doa, po mari nawosiana vea maga; kite a pe valoti punusi ko, po disua ki nakau ni nasulu anigo ñmelu dua ki naliana, waina ku pe ta midoaki doa mau.

⁶Ma ku peani tea waia, naga ku karaikita nawosiana maga ki tea sarausi Nikolao maga, waina kinau ma a karaikita ra.

⁷Tea waina e pilake nadaliga ega rogo tea waina Naatana e noa ki ekalesia maga asa. Tea waina e mari matua, aga wo dua e naga ega kani tea ni nakau ni namauriana, waina e doko Paradeiso ki Suḻe.

⁸Go ḻa midiri dua agelo ki ekalesia ni Semurna. Tea vea go tea edaku, waina e mate, po moro mauri, e noa tea maga waia.

⁹A atae nariesoki-ko-ana go naveiteatikaana anigo (ma ku pei sogolapa), go navasasakiana ki tea maga waina eu noa naga eu pei tea ni Yudea, go eu da pei tea ni Yudea mau, ma eu pei nasaisaiana sikai ki Satan.

¹⁰ḻa ta matauki tea maga waina ḻa wo sua ra mau: ḻa leo, diabolo ega wo nadi ki te seara kakamu paki ekopu ni nasuḻa ni navavaigoroana, naga kuga vei tea maridogoana; go kuga wo peani nariesokiana naaleatia rualima sikai. ḻa vei lomau pa pa paki namateana, go aga wo dua ko vauvau ni namauriana.

¹¹Tea waina e pilake nadaliga, ega rogo tea waina Naatana e noa ki ekalesia maga asa. Tea waina e mari matua ega wo da pei tea marisakiana ki namateana kerua mau.

¹²Go ḻa midiri dua agelo ki ekalesia ni Percamo. Tea waina e peani lova makali ni navakalina dua e noa tea maga waia:

¹³A atae tokora waina ku doko asa doko, tokora waina malo tasake ki Satan e doko asa; go ku dape soki nagisagu, go ku da pasa goro nasaralomau-au-ana mau, naaleatia maga ki Antipas, tea noa sokisoki aginau, tea vei lomau, waina e pei tea maripunueana ḻaleoputo kakamu, tokora waina Satan e doko asa doko.

¹⁴Ma a peani tea visa diḻa ko, nalakena ku peani naataḻoli seara waina eu dape soki navasapiseikiana ki Balaam, waina e pasa piseiki Balak naga ega nadi ki tea tapilagonaana sikai narae ni Israel natuna maga, naga euga kani naleo maga waina eu pei naviriana paki nasuḻe maga, go naga euga maripele.

¹⁵Go dapala nogoe ku peani naataḻoli seara waina eu dape soki navasapiseikiana ki tea sarausi Nikolao maga.

¹⁶Nalakena tea wanogoe ḻa midoaki doa: ma ku pe ta midoaki doa mau, aga wo paloti punusi ko ḻaraverave, go aga wo mari navakalo paki da ki lova ni nawokagu.

¹⁷Tea waina e pilake nadaliga, ega rogo tea waina Naatana e noa ki ekalesia maga asa. Tea waina e mari matua, aga wo dua e manna surukiana seara, go aga wo dua e vatu tare sikai, go nagisa vau sikai tea midiriana doko vatu wanogoe, waina te naata sikai e da atae a mau, ma tea waina e dape e ega wo sikina atae a.

18Go ða midiri dua agelo ki ekalesia ni Tuateira. Suþe Natuna, waina e pilake namatana ero dapala soro ni nakapu, go nañelena ero dakiusi brass waina e lidalida, e noa tea maga waia:

19A atae nawosiana anigo maga, go nadodomiana go nasaralomauana go nasuasuaana go nasokiana anigo, go naga nawosiana edaku anigo maga eu laapa liu tea vea maga.

20Ma a peani tea waia diþa ko naga suasua ki nagoroi Yesabel, waina e duñana soso e ki profeta nagoroi sikai; go e do pasa piseiki po do surue tea suasua aginau maga naga euga maripele, go naga euga kani naleo maga waina eu pei naviriana paki nasuþe maga.

21Go a dua e ragi naga ega midoaki doa; go e da masauna naga ega midoaki doa ñelu dua ki namaripeleana aneana mau.

22Þa leo, aga wo nadi ki nia paki naweweke sikai, go tea maga waina eu mamau maripele sikoti a, eu pe ta midoaki doa ñelu dua ki nawosiana aneana maga mau, a pe wo nadi ki da paki nariesokiana warua.

23Go aga wo mari punue natuna maga ki namateana; go ekalesia maga mamau puti euga wo atae naga kinau a pei tea waina a do leo usiusi naþelekevatu maga go naþoþo maga: go aga wo dua mu sara naata sikasikai pataka nawosiana animu maga.

24Ma a noa ki mu tea þota maga waina ku doko Tuateira, tea maga waina eu da dape navasapiseikiana wanogoe mau, waina eu da atae tea vakipua maga ki Satan, dapala waina eu noa e; aga wo da doro tea madaga þota mu mau.

25Ma tea waina ku peani a, kuga tape soki a pa pa paki ragi waina aga valoti asa.

26Go tea waina e mari matua, go tea waina e pavaigoro nawosiana aginau maga pa pa paki ragi edaku, aga wo dua e naveinawotaana daþau nalauna maga:

27go ega wo maraki ra ki tiko ni airon sikai, dapala waina lasa maga ni tea mari lasa ni naruku eu pei tea mariþoraworaeana; dapala waina kinau ma a dape a ki Tamagu:

28go aga wo dua e ñasoe lapa ni maliþogi.

29Tea waina e pilake nadaliga ega rogo tea waina Naatana e noa ki ekalesia maga asa.

Apokalupesi 3

1Go ða midiri dua agelo ki ekalesia ni Sardis. Tea waina e dape Naatana larua ni Suþe, go ñasoe larua, e noa tea maga waia: A atae nawosiana anigo maga, naga ku peani nagisa sikai naga ku mauri, go ku pei tea mate.

²Āa to leleogoro, go āa lawosoki tea maga waina eu ko doko, waina eu pei māladigi naga euga mate: nalakena a da paāai te nawosiana anigo seara waina eu pei tea vakavuroana narae ni Suāe aginau mau.

³Nalakena tea wanogoe āa midoaki dapala waina ku dape go dapala waina ku dogo; go āa vavaigoro e, go āa midoaki doa. Nalakena tea wanogoe ku pe ta leleogoro mau, a pe wo paloti dapala tea vanako sikai, go āa wo da atae seve aura waina aga wo paloti pa parati ki-go asa mau.

⁴Ma ku peani nagisa visa maau doko Sardis waina eu da mari sugoro adeada eu loa mau: go euga wo surata sikoti au po suni tea tare maga; nalakena eu āia ki nia.

⁵Tea waina e mari matua ega wo pei tea sugoroana dapala nogoe ki sugoro tare; go aga wo da kasi lua nagisana mēlu dua ki tusi ni namauriana mau, go aga wo noa sai nagisana narae ni Tamagu, go narae ni agelo aneana maga.

⁶Tea waina e pilake nadaliga ega rogo tea waina Naatana e noa ki ekalesia maga asa.

⁷Go āa midiri dua agelo ki ekalesia ni Filadelfia. Tea waina e dapu, tea waina e pei lomau, tea waina e peani tea viloki ki David, tea waina e āolagati go te naata e da kokoro mau, go waina e kokoro go te naata e da āolagati mau, e noa tea maga waia:

⁸A atae nawosiana anigo maga (āa leo, a lawo ki namata wolagatiana sikai e doko naraeāa, waina te naata e da mari atae kokoro e mau), naga ku peani nakasuaana kiki, go ku dogo paratiki navasaana aginau, po da pasagoro nagisagu mau.

⁹Āa leo, a pitua ki da eu pei tea ni nasaisaiana ki Satan, tea maga waina eu duāada noa naga eu pei tea ni Yudea, go eu da pei tea ni Yudea mau, ma eu sorosoro, āa leo, aga wo mari ra naga euga wo umai po suai natano narae ni naāeleāa, go naga euga atae naga kinau a dodomi ko.

¹⁰Nalakena ku pavaigoro navasaana ni nasokiana aginau, kinau ma aga wo pavaigoro ko mēlu dua ki aura ni namaridogoana, aura waina ega wo umai pa paratiki maramana mamau, naga ega maridogo tea maga waina eu doko maramana doko.

¹¹Aga valoti māraverave: āa tape soki tea waina ku peani a, naga te naata sikai ega ta dape vauvau anigo mau.

¹²Tea waina e mari matua, aga wo mari a ega vei tiāa sikai ekopu ni nasuāa tapu ki Suāe aginau, go ega wo da moro dave mēlu dua ki nia mau; go aga wo midiri nagisa ni Suāe aginau asa, go nagisa ni natokoana ki Suāe aginau, Yerusalem vau, waina e do pae nakoroatelagi mēlu Suāe aginau siwo umai, go nagisagu vau.

¹³Tea waina e pilake nadaliga ega rogo tea waina Naatana e noa ki ekalesia maga asa.

¹⁴Go ãa midiri paki agelo ki ekalesia ni Laodikeia. Amen, tea noa sokisoki lomau go waina e pei lomau, naatulakeana ni natawonakiana ki Suãe, e noa tea maga waia.

¹⁵A atae nawosiana anigo maga, naga ku da maladi mau go ku da pivitinu mau: a masauna naga ãa maladi kite ãa vivitinu.

¹⁶Dapala nogoe nalakena ku pivivitinu, go ku da pivitinu mau go ku da maladi mau, aga wo lua ki-go ãelu dua ki nawokagu,

¹⁷Nalakena ku naga, A pei sogolapa, po dalua sua nasogolapaana, po da pei tea tika ki te navatuna mau; go ku da atae naga ku pei tea rogo kite sa go tea tagisiana go tea tika go tea kesa go tea ãalaãala;

¹⁸a pusuãaki paki-go naga ãa vakotovi kiagu kold waina e pei tea veniãatakiana ki nakapu, naga ãa vei sogolapa; go sugoro tare maga naga ãa susu, go naga namaliereana ni naãalaãalaana anigo ega ta doko lina mau; go naroro ni mata sa naga ãa sala namataãa asa, naga ãa leo sai.

¹⁹Tea maga waina kinau a dodomi ra, a pasa kasua ki da po parati pisei ki da: nalakena tea wanogoe ãa vei ãoão suisui, po midoaki doa.

²⁰ãa leo, a lawodu pisari namata po do ãokawoka: te naata e pe rogo nadaleogu po ãolagati namata, aga wo paki ekopu punusi a, go aga wo ganikani sikoti a, go nae ega wo ganikani sikoti au.

²¹Tea waina e mari matua, aga wo dua e naga ega tasake sikoti au malo tasake aginau, dapala waina kinau ma a mari matua po dasake sikoti Tamagu malo tasake aneana.

²²Tea waina e pilake nadaliga, ega rogo tea waina Naatana e noa ki ekalesia maga asa.

Apokalupesi 4

¹Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe a punusi, go kuga leo, namata sikai e pei tea wolagatiana nakoroatelagi, go nadaleo vea waina a dogo e, dapala nadaleo ni paiga e do pasa ki nau, e naga, ãa sake umai, go aga wo pisei ki-go tea maga waina e one ara one naga euga vakilina edaku ki tea maga waia. E pakilina ki nau ãaraverave naga a doko Naatana:

²go kuga leo, malo tasake sikai e doko nakoroatelagi, go tea sikai e dasake malo tasake wanogoe.

³Go tea waina e dasake e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi vatu yasper sikai go sardius sikai: go asoara sikai e doko dalivirigoro malo tasake, e pei tea vunusiana e dakiusi emerald sikai.

⁴Go malo tasake rualima dua tamate pati eu doko dalivirigoro malo tasake wanogoe: go a punusi tea matua rualima dua tamate pati eu dasake malo tasake maga wanogoe, eu pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro tare maga; go vauvau maga ni kold eu doko nañauda.

⁵Go navila maga go tovae maga eu do ñmelu malo tasake pano. Go nasulu larua ni nakapu eu doko waina eu do soro narae ni malo tasake, waina eu pei Naatana larua ni Suñe.

⁶Go narae ni malo tasake, tea waina e dapala natasi ni class sikai dakiusi krustalo; go ñmaleoputo ni malo tasake, go dalivirigoro malo tasake, nalo mauri pati waina eu peani namatada maga naraeda go natakuda.

⁷Go nalo mauri vea e dakiusi laion sikai, go nalo mauri kerua e dakiusi kau natuna anoai sikai, go nalo mauri ketolu naraena e dapala narae ni naatañoli sikai, go nalo mauri kevati e dakiusi ikila sikai waina e do diri.

⁸Go nalo mauri pati wanogoe, waina eu pilake nalivaru latelatesa sarasara ra, eu peani namatada maga dalivirigoro go etano ni nalivaruda: go eu da maromaro aleati go ñogi mau, eu do naga, E dapu, dapu, dapu, Jehovah Suñe, Tea Kasua mau, waina e doko tuai go waina e doko rahi waia go waina ega wo umai.

⁹Go rahi waina nalo mauri maga wanogoe euga wo pitua ki nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana go navasadodoñatakiana dua tea waina e dasake malo tasake, waina e mauri doko pa pa pa e du du po du mau da,

¹⁰tea matua rualima dua tamate pati wanogoe euga wo dowo pakitano narae ni tea waina e dasake malo tasake, go euga wo lotu ki tea waina e mauri doko pa pa pa e du du po du mau du, go euga wo nadi ki vauvau adeada maga narae ni malo tasake,

¹¹po naga, Ku ñia, Nawota aginami go Suñe aginami, naga ña tape nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana go namarakiana: nalakena nigo ku dawonaki naleo maga mamau puti, go nalakena namasauana anigo eu doko tuai, po pei tea tawonakiana.

Apokalupesi 5

¹Go a punusi tusi sikai e doko nañelearu ni matua ni tea waina e dasake malo tasake, e pei tea midiriana nañelena go natakuna, e pei tea vulusokiana ñono ki navulusokiana larua.

²Go a punusi agelo kasua sikai e do dogorogo ki nadaleo warua, e naga, Sei e ñia naga ega vukepiri tusi, po kisipiri navulusokiana kakana maga?

³Go te naata sikai ni nakoroatelagi, kite ni maramana, kite ni etano ki maramana, e da mari atae pukepiri tusi wanogoe mau, kite leopunusi a. ⁴Go kinau a dagi p̄arua, nalakena te naata sikai e da pei tea vāpaiana mau waina e p̄ia naga ega vukepiri tusi wanogoe, kite leo punusi a:

⁵go tea matua maga sikai kakada e noa ki nau, e naga, P̄a ta dagi mau: p̄a leo, Laion waina e pei tea naworawora ni Yudah, Nawasi ni David, e marimatua naga ega vukepiri tusi po kisipiri navulusokiana larua kakana.

⁶Go a punusi Arnio sikai e lawodu m̄maleoputo ni malo tasake go ni nalo mauri pati, go m̄maleoputo ni tea matua maga, dapala e pei tea maripunueana, e pilake napati larua ni nāpauna, go namata larua, waina eu pei Naatana larua ni Sūpe waina eu pei tea tīpakiluaana paki maramana mamau.

⁷Go e umai, go e dape a m̄melu dua ki nāmelearu ni matua ni tea waina e dasake malo tasake.

⁸Go ragi waina e dape sua tusi, nalo mauri pati go tea matua rualima dua tamate pati eu dowo pakitano narae ni Arnio, eu dape harp sikasikai sarasara ra, go lasa maga ni kold waina eu pura ki tea ni nāpo wia, waina e pei natapasavasaana maga ki tea tautau maga.

⁹Go eu do lega nalegaana vau sikai, eu naga, Ku p̄ia naga p̄a tape tusi, go naga p̄a kisipiri navulusokiana kakana maga: nalakena ku pei tea maripunueana, po magi Sūpe pakotovi ki nadāma naatāmoli maga ni sara naworawora, go ni sara navasaana, go ni sara narei, go ni sara nalauna,

¹⁰po mari ra eu magi Sūpe aginami pei namarakiana sikai go tea viri maga; go euga wo maramara doko maramana.

¹¹Go a punusi, go a dogo nadaleo ni agelo laapa dalivirigoro malo tasake go nalo mauri maga go tea matua maga; go naveveana kakada e pei tivilia maga paka tivilia maga, go manu maga paka manu maga;

¹²eu do noa ki nadaleo warua sikai, eu naga, Arnio waina e pei tea maripunueana e p̄ia naga ega tape namarakiana, go nasogolapaana, go namanumatuaana, go nakasuaana, go nadodomadaganiana, go nasamasamaana, go navasāpiakiana.

¹³Go a dogo sara naleo tawonakiana waina eu doko nakoroatelagi, go maramana, go etano ki maramana, go natasi, go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu doko ara, a dogo ra eu naga, Agi tea waina e dasake malo tasake, go agi Arnio, ega vei navasāpiakiana, go nadodomadaganiana, go nasamasamaana, go namarakiana, pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

¹⁴Go nalo mauri pati eu naga, Amen. Go tea matua maga eu dowo pakitano po lotu.

Apokalupesi 6

- ¹Go a punusi rahi waina Arnio e kisipiri navulusokiana larua sikai kakada, go a dogo nalo mauri pati sikai kakada e noa dapala ki nadaleo ni tovae, e naga, Āa umai.
- ²Go a punusi, go kuga leo, horse tare sikai go tea waina e sakesaake asa e dape naasu sikai; go vauvau sikai e pei tea vituakiana paki nia; go e dave umai e do mari matua, go naga ega mari matua.
- ³Go rahi waina e kisipiri sua navulusokiana kerua, a dogo nalo mauri kerua e naga, Āa umai.
- ⁴Go horse ũota sikai e dave umai, horse miala sikai: go e pei tea vituakiana paki tea waina e sakesaake asa naga ega tape lua nataĩmateana ĩmelu dua ki maramana, go naga euga tuĩada mari punue ra: go lova warua sikai e pei tea vituakiana paki nia.
- ⁵Go rahi waina e kisipiri sua navulusokiana ketolu, a dogo nalo mauri ketolu e naga, Āa umai. Go a punusi, go kuga leo, horse loa sikai; go tea waina e sakesaake asa e dape tea rowogi sikai e doko naĩlearuna.
- ⁶Go a dogo tea waina e dapala nadaleo sikai e doko ĩmaleoputo ni nalo mauri pati e naga, Totowo sikai ni whiit rahi denario sikai, go totowo dolu ni barle rahi denario sikai; go naroro go waine āa ta mari sa ki da mau.
- ⁷Go rahi waina e kisipiri sua navulusokiana kevati, a dogo nadaleo ni nalo mauri kevati e naga, Āa umai.
- ⁸Go a punusi, go kuga leo, horse koloũo sikai: go tea waina e sakesaake asa, nagisana Namateana; go Hades e do dausi sikoti a. Go naveinawotaana e pei tea vituakiana paki da daũau namagovai kevati ni maramana, naga eroga mari punue ki lova, go ki navitoloana, go ki namateana, go pae nalo mila maga ni maramana.
- ⁹Go rahi waina e kisipiri sua navulusokiana kelima, a punusi etano ki wede ni naviriana naata ni tea maga waina eu pei tea maripunueana nalakena navasaana ki Suĩe go nalakena nanoasokisokiana waina eu peani a:
- ¹⁰go eu pioso ki nadaleo warua sikai, eu naga, Pa pa paki seve rahi, Talakeagami O, tea tapu go tea vei lomau, āa wo da pasa ũotae po siko nadagami mau paki tea maga waina eu doko maramana?
- ¹¹Go sugoro tare sikai e pei tea vituakiana paki da sarasara ra; go e pei tea noana paki da, naga euga ko maromaro rahi kiki, pa pa tea maga waina eu mamau pei tea suasua go taida maga, waina euga wo pei tea maripunueana dapala nara, euga ko pei tea vakavuroana.

¹²Go a punusi rahi waina e kisipiri sua navulusokiana kelatesa, go naruru warua sikai e pakilina; go elo e pei tea mariana e loa dapala nakulukulu ni sak ni nañau, go atelagi mamau e pei tea mariana e dapala nada;

¹³go ñasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi eu dowo paki maramana, dapala napuliva sikai e nadi ki nawana vusa maga, rahi waina e pei tea varivariakiana ki nalagi atu sikai.

¹⁴Go nakoroatelagi e pamawota pano dapala tusi sikai rahi waina e pei tea lulukiana; go sara tava go sara naure eu pei tea risuakiana ñelu dua ki naliada maga.

¹⁵Go nawota maga ni maramana, go naatañoli warua maga, go kaptin ni manu maga, go tea vei sogolapa maga, go tea kasua maga, go sara naviti go sara naatañoli waina eu duñada doko, eu duñada dasuru ki da sili valea maga go vatu laketoko maga ni tava maga;

¹⁶go eu do noa ki tava maga go ki vatu laketoko maga, eu naga, Kuga rowo paki gami, po dasuru ki gami pa dua ki narae ni tea waina e dasake doko malo tasake, go pa dua ki namaetoana ki Arnio:

¹⁷nalakena naaleatia warua ni namaetoana adeada e po umai, go sei e mari atae lawodu?

Apokalupesi 7

¹Edaku ki tea wanogoe a punusi agelo pati eu lawodu naweluki pati ni maramana, eu dape soki nalagi pati ni maramana, naga te nalagi sikai ega ta sau doko maramana, kite doko natasi, kite paki te nakau sikai mau.

²Go a punusi agelo ñota sikai e sake pae elo sake, e dape tea vulusoki ki Suñe mauri: go e pioso ki nadaleo warua sikai paki agelo pati, waina e pei tea vituakiana paki da naga euga mari sa ki maramana go natasi,

³e naga, Kuga ta mari sa ki maramana, kite natasi, kite nakau maga mau, pa pa auga vea pulusoki tea suasua maga ki Suñe anigida doko naraeda.

⁴Go a dogo naveveana ni tea maga waina eu pei tea vulusokiana, nasogosogo sikai tivilia pati go manu pati, tea vulusokiana maga ni sara naworawora ni Israel natuna maga.

⁵Tea ni naworawora ni Yudah tivilia sikai go manu dua eu pei tea vulusokiana: Tea ni naworawora ni Reuben tivilia sikai go manu dua: Tea ni naworawora ni Cad tivilia sikai go manu dua:

⁶Tea ni naworawora ni Asher tivilia sikai go manu dua: Tea ni naworawora ni Naftali tivilia sikai go manu dua: Tea ni naworawora ni Manasseh tivilia sikai go manu dua:

⁷Tea ni naworawora ni Simeon tivilia sikai go manu dua: Tea ni naworawora ni Levi tivilia sikai go manu dua: Tea ni naworawora ni Issakar tivilia sikai go manu dua:

⁸Tea ni naworawora ni Sebulon tivilia sikai go manu dua: Tea ni naworawora ni Yosef tivilia sikai go manu dua: Tea ni naworawora ni Benjamin tivilia sikai go manu dua eu pei tea vulusokiana.

⁹Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe a punusi go kuga leo, taua warua sikai, waina te naata e da mari atae peve ra mau, tea ni sara nalauna, go ni naworawora maga go ni narei maga go ni namena maga mamau puti, eu lawodu narae ni malo tasake go narae ni Arnio, eu suni sugoro tare maga, go naulu ni paama maga eu doko nañelearuda;

¹⁰go eu do pioso ki nadaleo warua sikai, eu naga, Namautipauriana ega vei agi Suñe anigida waina e dasake doko malo tasake, go agi Arnio.

¹¹Go agelo maga mamau puti eu lawodu dalivirigoro malo tasake, go dalivirigoro tea matua maga go nalo mauri pati; go eu dowo dañolosiwona narae ni malo tasake po lotu ki Suñe,

¹²eu naga, Amen: navasañiakiana, go nasamasamaana, go namanumatuaana, go navasadodomñatakiana, go nadodomadaganiana, go namarakiana, go nakasuaana, euga vei agi Suñe anigida pa pa ega tu du po du mau du. Amen.

¹³Go tea matua maga sikai kakada e pasadara, po noa ki nau, Tea maga wanae waina eu suni sugoro tare maga, eu pei sei, go eu pae esava umai?

¹⁴Go a noa ki nia, Nawota aginau, nigo ku atae a. Go e noa ki nau, Tea maga wanae eu pei tea maga waina eu ñelu nariesokiana warua umai, go eu sarue sugoro adeada maga, po mari ra eu dare nada ni Arnio.

¹⁵Nalakena tea wanogoe eu doko narae ni malo tasake ki Suñe; go eu maneanasuasua aleati go ñogi nasuñña tapu aneana: go tea waina e dasake doko malo tasake ega wo mari tañauñau aneana ega wo kovagoro ra.

¹⁶Euga wo da moro pitolo mau, go euga wo da moro madou mau; go elo ega wo da sili ara mau, go te navivitinuana mau:

¹⁷nalakena Arnio waina e doko ñaleoputo ni malo tasake ega wo leo paratiki pakale ra, po maraki ra paki namata noai maga ni namauriana: go Suñe ega wo kasilua sara naririmata ñelu dua ki namatada maga.

Apokalupesi 8

¹Go rahi waina e kisipiri sua navulusokiana kelarua natatañateana e doko nakoroatelagi e alagoro pei aura namagovai sikai.

- ²Go a punusi agelo larua waina eu do lawodu narae ni Suḷe; go paiga larua eu pei tea vituakiana paki da.
- ³Go agelo ḡota sikai e umai po lawodu pisari wede ni naviriana, e dape lasa ni kold sikai ni tea ni naḡo wia; go tea ni naḡo wia laapa eu pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega vitua ki nia pilake natapasavasaana maga ki tea tautau maga mamau puti wede ni naviriana ni kold waina e doko narae ni malo tasake.
- ⁴Go naasua ni tea ni naḡo wia, pilake natapasavasaana maga ki tea tautau maga, e sake ḡelu dua ki naḡelearu ni agelo narae ni Suḷe.
- ⁵Go agelo e dape lasa ni tea ni naḡo wia; go e pakavuro e ki nakapu ni wede ni naviriana, po nadi ki nia paki maramana; go tovae maga eu edakugoro e, go nadaleo maga, go navila maga, go naruru sikai.
- ⁶Go agelo larua waina eu dape paiga larua eu duḡada mari ḡata ki da naga euga sui ra.
- ⁷Go tea vea e sui paiga, go usa ni vatu go nakapu ero pakilina, ero sarisari pilake nada, go e pei tea nadikiana paki maramana: go namagovai ketolu ni maramana e pei tea taḡarakiana, go namagovai ketolu ni nakau maga e pei tea taḡarakiana, go sara naḡenau malakesa e pei tea taḡarakiana.
- ⁸Go agelo kerua e sui paiga, go tea waina e dapala tava warua sikai waina e do soro ki nakapu e pei tea nadikiana paki natasi: go namagovai ketolu ni natasi e pei tea mariana e pei nada;
- ⁹go namagovai ketolu ni tea tawonakiana maga waina eu doko natasi, tea maga waina eu peani namauriana, eu mate; go namagovai ketolu ni shipe maga eu pei tea marisakiana.
- ¹⁰Go agelo ketolu e sui paiga, go ḡasoe warua sikai e dowo ḡelu dua ki nakoroatelagi, e do soro dapala nasulu sikai, go e dowo paki namagovai ketolu ni noai sara maga, go paki namata noai ni noai maga;
- ¹¹go nagisa ni ḡasoe wanogoe e pei tea sosoana ki Nakokonae: go namagovai ketolu ni noai maga eu pei tea mariana eu pei nakokonae; go naataḡoli maga tea laapa kakada eu mate ki noai maga, nalakena eu pei tea mariana eu kokona.
- ¹²Go agelo kevati e sui paiga, go namagovai ketolu ni elo e pei tea wokatiana, go namagovai ketolu ni atelagi, go namagovai ketolu ni ḡasoe maga; naga namagovai ketolu kakada euga vei tea mariana euga maligo, go naga naaleatia ega ta maramalaga mau rahi ni namagovai ketolu kakana, go naga naḡogiana ega tapala nogoe.
- ¹³Go a punusi, go a dogo ikila sikai, e do diri ḡaleoputo ni nakoroatelagi, e do noa ki nadaleo warua sikai, e naga, Ai, ai, ai, ki tea maga waina eu doko

maramana doko, nalakena nadaleo ðota maga ni paiga ki agelo dolu, waina eu ko da sui ra.

Apokalupesi 9

¹Go agelo kelima e sui paiga, go a punusi ðasoe sikai ni nakoroatelagi e dowo paki maramana: go tea viloki ni namadau ni epua e pei tea vituakiana paki nia.

²Go e ðolagati namadau ni epua; go naasua sikai e sake ðmelu dua ki namadau, dapala naasua ni upu warua sikai; go elo go namalopa ero pei tea mariana ero maligo nalakena naasua ni namadau.

³Go midiri maga eu dave ðmelu dua ki naasua paki maramana; go nakasuaana e pei tea vituakiana paki da, dapala waina mataloa maga ni maramana eu peani nakasuaana.

⁴Go e pei tea noaana paki da naga euga ta mari sa ki nañenau ni navanua mau, kite te navatuna malakesa mau, kite te nakau sikai mau, ma naga euga mari sa ki naatañoli maga waina eu da peani navulusokiana ni Suðe doko naraeda mau euga sikida.

⁵Go e pei tea vituakiana paki da naga euga ta mari punue ra mau, ma naga euga vei tea mariana euga vitinu atelagi lima: go navitinuana adeada e dapala navitinuana waina mataloa sikai e mari a, rahi waina e diða naatañoli sikai.

⁶Go naaleatia maga wanogoe naatañoli maga euga wo laaga namateana, go euga wo da paðai a mau; go euga wo masauna naga euga mate, go namateana e do sava dua ki da pano.

⁷Go natakiusiana ni midiri maga e dakiusi horse maga waina eu pei tea mariñatakiana raki navakalo; go tea waina e dapala vauvau maga dakiusi kold e doko naðauda, go naraeda eu dapala narae ni naatañoli maga.

⁸Go eu pilake naloluda dapala nalolu ni nagoroi maga, go napatida eu dapala napati ni laion maga.

⁹Go eu suni kokororuña maga, dapala kokororuña maga ni airon; go nasaruruana ni nalivaruda e dapala nasaruruana ni kariot maga, ni horse laapa waina eu do sava paki navakalo.

¹⁰Go eu pilake napueda eu dakiusi mataloa maga, go natiðada maga; go nakasuaana adeada naga euga mari sa ki naatañoli maga atelagi lima e doko napueda.

¹¹Eu peani agelo ni epua e pei nawota daðau ra: nagisana pae Heberu e pei Abaddon, go pae navasaana ni Hellas e peani nagisa Apolluon.

¹²Ai vea e pano sua: kuga leo, Ai dua ero ko do umai edaku ki tea maga wanogoe.

¹³Go agelo kelatesa e sui paiga, go a dogo nadaleo sikai e ñelu napati maga ni wede ni naviriana ni kold waina e doko narae ni Suþe,

¹⁴e noa ki agelo kelatesa, waina e dape paiga, e naga, Þa veresi agelo pati waina eu pei tea soliana pisari noai sara warua Eufrates.

¹⁵Go agelo pati wanogoe eu pei tea veresiana, waina eu pei tea mariñatakiana sua raki aura go naaleatia go atelagi go natau, naga euga mari punue namagovai ketolu ni naatañoli maga.

¹⁶Go naveveana ni taua maga ni tea maga waina eu sakesaake horse e pei tivilia sikai paka tivilia sikai paka rua: a dogo naveveana kakada.

¹⁷Go a punusi horse maga doko navunusiana dapala waia, go tea maga waina eu sakesaake ara, eu suni kokororuña maga dapala nakapu miala go huakintho go sulfur: go naþau ni horse maga eu dapala naþau ni laion maga; go nakapu e do dave ñelu dua ki nawokada pano go naasua go sulfur.

¹⁸Namagovai ketolu ni naatañoli maga eu pei tea maripunueana pae nawokatiana dolu wanogoe, ki nakapu go ki naasua go ki sulfur, waina eu do dave ñelu dua ki nawokada.

¹⁹Nalakena nakasuaana ki horse maga e doko nawokada, go e doko napueda: nalakena napueda eu dakiusi ñaata maga, go eu pilake þauda maga; go ki tea maga wanogoe eu do marisaki.

²⁰Go tea þota maga ni naatañoli maga waina eu da pei tea maripunueana ki nawokatiana maga wanogoe mau, eu da midoaki doa ñelu dua ki nawosiana maga ni nañelearuda mau, naga euga ta lotu ki dimon maga mau, go ki nasuþe maga ni kold, go ni silver, go ni brass, go ni vatu, go ni nakau; waina eu da mari atae leo sai kite dogo, kite surata mau:

²¹go eu da midoaki doa ñelu dua ki namaripunueana adeada maga, go ki nawosidoana adeada maga, go ki namaripeana adeada, go ki navanakoana adeada maga mau.

Apokalupesi 10

¹Go a punusi agelo kasua þota sikai e do siwo pae nakoroatelagi umai, e pei tea sugoroana ki napopouru sikai; go asoara e doko naþauna, go naraena e dapala elo, go nañelena ero dapala tea lawodu maga ni nakapu;

²go e dape tusi kiki vukepiriana sikai e doko nañelearuna: go e lawo ki nañelena ni matua e doko natasi, go tea ni mawiri e doko navanua;

³go e pioso ki nadaleo warua sikai dapala waina laion sikai e uru: go rahi waina e pioso, tovae larua eu pitua ki nadaleoda.

⁴Go rahi waina tovae larua eu pasa, a naga aga midiri: go a dogo nadaleo sikai e mēlu nakoroatelagi, e naga, Īa vulusoki tea maga waina tovae larua eu noa ra, go ĩa ta midiri ra mau.

⁵Go agelo waina a punusi a waina e lawodu natasi go navanua, e sike nañelearuna ni matua paki nakoroatelagi,

⁶po pivisa pae tea waina e mauri doko pa pa e du du po du mau du, waina e dawonaki nakoroatelagi go naleo maga waina eu doko asa, go navanua go naleo maga waina eu doko asa, go natasi go naleo maga waina eu doko asa, naga rahi ega ta moro doko mau:

⁷ma naaleatia maga ni nadaleo ni agelo kelarua, rahi waina ega naga ega sui paiga, rahi wanogoe ĩaia ki Suĩe e pei tea marisuaana, dapala waina e dogorogo ki narogorogoana wia paki tea suasua aneana maga profeta maga.

⁸Go nadaleo waina a dogoe eñelu nakoroatelagi, a dogo emoro pasa ki nau, po naga, Īa vano, po dape tusi waina e pei tea vukepiriana waina e doko nañelearu ni agelo waina e lawodu natasi go navanua.

⁹Go a pano punusi agelo wanogoe, po noa ki nia naga ega tua au tusi kiki wanogoe. Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Īa tape a, po ganidinomi a; go ega wo mari nañeleña ega kokona, ma ega wo gagadi dapala honi doko nawokaña.

¹⁰Go a dape tusi kiki wanogoe mēlu dua ki nañelearu ni agelo wanogoe, po ganidinomi a; go e doko nawokagu e dapala honi e gagadi: go rahi waina a gani sua e, nañelegu e pei tea mariana e kokona.

¹¹Go eu noa ki nau, eu naga, E one ako one naga ĩa moro pea noa sai nalo ni narei maga, go nalauna maga, go namena maga, go nawota maga euga laapa.

Apokalupesi 11

¹Go nau sikai e pei tea vituakiana paki nau e dakiusi tiko sikai: go naata sikai e naga, Īa tuleana, go ĩa rowogi nasuña tapu ki Suĩe, go wede ni naviriana, go tea maga waina eu do lotu asa.

²Go roara waina e doko etaku ni nasuña tapu, ĩa toropusi a ega toko etaku, go ĩa ta dowogi a mau; nalakena e pei tea vituakiana paki nalauna ĩota maga: go euga wo pasi pakitano natokoana tapu atelagi rualima pati tamate dua.

³Go aga wo dua tea noa sokisoki dua aginau, go eroga wo pea noa sai naaleatia manu sikai ĩonotia dua rualima takuna latesa, doko do suni nakulukulu ni sak.

⁴Nara ero pei oliva dua go nakau ni nasulu dua, waina ero lawodu narae ni Nawota ni maramana.

⁵Go te naata e pe masauna naga ega mari sa ki da, nakapu e dave mēlu dua ki nawokada, po ganidinomi tea kokona ki da maga: go te naata e pe masauna

naga ega mari sa ki da, e one asa one naga ega vei tea maripunueana ega tapala nogoe.

⁶Nara ero peani nakasuaana naga eroga kokoro nakoroatelagi, naga ega ta ðowo mau naaleatia maga ni naveanoasaiana adeada: go ero peani nakasuaana daþau noai maga naga eroga roa ra euga vei nada, go naga eroga wokati maramana ki sara naatugiana, ragi maga waina ero pe masauna.

⁷Go ragi waina eroga mari sua nanoasokisokiana adeada, nalo mila waina e sake ðmelu dua ki epua umai ega wo mari navakalo paki da, po mari matua ki da, po mari punue ra.

⁸Go naþatokoda ero one napua welewelea ni natokoana warua, waina pae naatana e pei tea salagisaana ki Sodom go Ityipt, tokora waina Nawota adeada e pei tea turiana asa nakau valadagoto.

⁹Go tea ni narei maga, go ni naworawora maga, go ni namena maga, go ni nalauna maga seara kakada eu do leopunusi naþatokoda naaleatia dolu go namagovai, go eu da suasua ki naþatokoda naga eroga vei tea toropusiana paki matigo mau.

¹⁰Go tea maga waina eu doko maramana eu laelaea nalo kakada, po mari katakata; go euga wo diþaki lua duðada dua ra navituaana maga, nalakena profeta dua wanogoe ero mari tea maga waina eu doko maramana eu pitinu.

¹¹Go ragi waina naaleatia dolu go namagovai wanogoe eu nopu namero ni namauriana ðmelu Suþe e sili ara, go ero lawodu nañeleda; go namatakuana warua e dowo tea maga waina eu leopunusi ra.

¹²Go ero dogo nadaleo warua sikai ðmelu nakoroatelagi e noa ki da, e naga, Koroga sake umai paki nea. Go ero sake paki nakoroatelagi pano doko napopouru; go tea maga waina eu kokona ki da eu leopunusi ra.

¹³Go aura wanogoe naruru warua sikai e pakilina, go namagovai kerualima ni natokoana e dowo; go naatañoli manu larua eu pei tea maripunueana ki naruru wanogoe; go tea þota maga eu pei tea mariana eu matakua, go eu pitua ki nasamasamaana paki Suþe ni nakoroatelagi.

¹⁴Ai kerua e pano sua: kuga leo, Ai ketolu e do umai ðmaraverave.

¹⁵Go agelo kelarua e sui paiga; go nadaleo warua maga eu doko nakoroatelagi, eu naga, Namarakiana ni maramana e po pei agi Nawota anigida, go agi Kristo aneana: go ega wo maramara pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

¹⁶Go tea matua rualima dua tamate pati, waina eu dasake narae ni Suþe doko malo tasake adeada maga, eu dowo daþolosiuwo, po lotu ki Suþe,

¹⁷eu naga, Au pasadodoñata ki-go, Nawota Suḗe O, Tea Kasua mau, waina ku doko ragi waia go waina ku doko tuai; nalakena ku dape nakasuaana warua anigo, go ku maramara.

¹⁸Go nalauna maga eu maeto, go namaetoana anigo e umai, go ragi ni tea mate maga naga euga vei tea vasaḗotaeana, go naga ḗa vitua ki namoriana paki tea suasua anigo maga profeta maga, go paki tea tautau maga, go paki tea maga waina eu matauki nagisañña, tea kiki maga go tea warua maga; go naga ḗa mari sa ki tea maga waina eu do mari sa ki maramana.

¹⁹Go nasuñña tapu ki Suḗe waina e doko nakoroatelagi e pei tea wolagatiana; go areka ni navasasokiana aneana e pei tea vunusiana doko nasuñña tapu aneana, go navila maga eu pakilina, go nadaleo maga, go tovae maga, go naruru sikai, go usa ni vatu warua.

Apokalupesi 12

¹Go navaivaiana warua sikai e pei tea vunusiana nakoroatelagi; nagoroi sikai waina e pei tea sugoroana ki elo, go atelagi e doko etano ni nañelena, go vauvau sikai ni ñasoe rualima sikai tamate dua e doko naḗauna; go e diena:

²go e kua ki navitinuana, po pitivitinu naga ega visola.

³Go navaivaiana ḗota sikai e pei tea vunusiana nakoroatelagi; go kuga leo, drakon miala warua sikai, waina e pilake naḗauna larua go napati ni naḗauna rualima sikai, go vauvau larua eu doko naḗauna maga.

⁴Go napuena e dosagi namagovai ketolu ni ñasoe maga ni nakoroatelagi, po nadi ki da paki maramana: go drakon e lawodu narae ni nagoroi waina e naga ega visola, naga ragi waina ega visola sua ega ganidinomi natuna.

⁵Go e pisola po dape natuna sikai, natuna naanoai sikai, waina ega wo maraki nalauna maga mamau puti ki naaḗe sikai ni airon: go natuna e pei tea vuatiana sake punusi Suḗe, go paki malo tasake aneana.

⁶Go nagoroi e sava paki masoḗalo pano, waina e peani tokora sikai asa waina e pei tea mariñatakiana ñmelu Suḗe, naga euga vakale a asa naaleatia manu sikai ḗnotia dua rualima takuna latesa.

⁷Go navakalo e doko nakoroatelagi: Mikael go agelo aneana maga eu pano naga euga mari navakalo paki drakon;

⁸go drakon e mari navakalo nara ma agelo aneana maga; go eu da mari matua mau, go tokora adeada e da moro pei tea vaḗaiana nakoroatelagi mau.

⁹Go drakon warua e pei tea nadikiana siwo, ñaata tuai, tea waina e pei tea sosoana ki Diabolo go Satan, tea viragisasaḗo ki maramana mamau; e pei tea

nadikiana siwo paki maramana, go agelo aneana maga eu pei tea nadikiana siwo sikoti a.

¹⁰Go a dogo nadaleo warua sikai nakoroatelagi, e naga, Ragi waia namautipauriana e umai, go nakasuaana, go namarakiana ki Suḽe anigida, go naveinawotaana ki Kristo aneana: nalakena tea vasadiḽa taigida maga e pei tea nadikiana siwo, waina e do pasa diḽa ra narae ni Suḽe anigida aleati go ḽogi.

¹¹Go eu mari matua ki nia nalakena nada ni Arnio, go nalakena navasaana ni nanoasokisokiana adeada; go eu da dodomi namauriana adeada pa pa paki namateana mau.

¹²Nalakena tea wanogoe kuga laelaea, nakoroatelagi maga, go tea maga waina ku doko ara. Ai ki maramana go ki natasi: nalakena diabololo e po siwo paloti punusi mu, e maritausu ḽarua, e atae naga e peani ragi kiki.

¹³Go ragi waina drakon e punusi naga e pei tea nadikiana siwo paki maramana, e kopalele nagoroi waina e pisola po dape piakiki naanoai.

¹⁴Go nalivaru dua ni ikila warua ero pei tea vituakiana paki nagoroi, naga ega tiri paki masoḽalo pano paki tokora aneana, waina e pei tea vakaleana asa ragi sikai, go ragi dua, go ragi namagovai, pa dua ki narae ni ḽaata.

¹⁵Go ḽaata e lua ki noai ḽmelu dua ki nawokana dausi nagoroi dapala noai sara sikai, naga ega mari a ega vei tea tapeluaana ki natave ni noai sara.

¹⁶Go natano e silae nagoroi, go natano e maga, po dinomi noai sara waina drakon e lua ki nia ḽmelu dua ki nawokana.

¹⁷Go drakon e maeto ki nagoroi, po pano naga ega mari navakalo paki naworaworana ḽota maga waina eu do dogo paratiki natiḽakiana maga ki Suḽe, go waina eu peani nanoasokisokiana ni Yesu.

¹⁸Go e lawodu naworaone ni natasi.

Apokalupesi 13

¹Go a punusi nalo mila sikai e ḽmelu dua ki natasi do sake umai, waina e pilake napati ni naḽauna rualima sikai go naḽauna larua, go vauvau rualima sikai eu doko napati maga ni naḽauna, go nagisa maga ni navasasakiana eu doko naḽauna maga.

²Go nalo mila waina a punusi a e dakiusi leopard sikai, go naḽelena maga eu dapala tea ni bear sikai, go nawokana e dapala nawoka ni laion sikai; go drakon e dua e nakasuaana aneana, go malo tasake aneana, go naveinawotaana warua.

³Go a punusi naḽauna maga sikai kakada e dapala e pei tea atugiana paki namateana; go nawokatiana ni namateana aneana e pei tea maripauriana: go maramana mamau eu maga dausi nalo mila;

⁴Go eu lotu ki drakon, nalakena e dua nalo mila naveinawotaana aneana; go eu lotu ki nalo mila, po naga, Sei e dakiusi nalo mila? Go sei e mari atae mari navakalo paki nia?

⁵Go nawoka sikai e pei tea vituakiana paki nia, waina e do pasa tea warua maga, go navasasakiana maga; go naveinawotaana e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega toko atelagi rualima pati tamate dua.

⁶Go e maga ki nawokana raki navasasakiana maga diþa Suþe, naga ega vasa sa ki nagisana, go ki taþauþau aneana, go ki tea maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi.

⁷Go e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega mari navakalo paki tea tautau maga, go naga ega marimatua ki da: go naveinawotaana e pei tea vituakiana paki nia daþau sara naworawora go sara narei go sara navasaana go sara nalauna.

⁸Go tea maga mamau puti waina eu doko maramana euga wo lotu ki nia, tea maga waina nagisada eu da pei tea midiriana tusi ni namauriana ki Arnio waina e pei tea maripunueana pae nanadikilaketanoana ni maramana pa pa.

⁹Te naata e pe vilake nadaliga, ega rogo.

¹⁰Te naata e pe viragiluapavakoto, ega wo pei tea viragiluapavakotoana: te naata e pe mari punue ki lova, e one asa one naga ega vei tea maripunueana ki lova. Nasokiana go nasaralomauana ki tea tautau maga ero doko nea.

¹¹Go a punusi nalo mila þota sikai e mēlu dua ki navanua sake umai; go e pilake napati dua ni naþauna dakiusi arnio sikai, go e pasa dapala drakon sikai.

¹²Go e mari naveinawotaana mamau ki nalo mila vea namatana. Go e mari maramana go tea maga waina eu doko asa eu lotu ki nalo mila vea, waina nawokatiana ni namateana aneana e pei tea maripauriana.

¹³Go e mari navaivaiana warua maga, naga ega mari nakapu ega mēlu dua ki nakoroatelagi siwo umai paki maramana namata ni naatañoli maga.

¹⁴Go e piragisasaþo ki tea maga waina eu doko maramana nalakena navaivaiana maga waina e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega mari ra namata ni nalo mila; e noa ki tea maga waina eu doko maramana, naga euga magi nalo mila, waina e pilake nawokatiana ni lova po mauri, mari nasuþe sikai.

¹⁵Go e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega vitua ki namero paki nia, paki nasuþe ni nalo mila, naga nasuþe ni nalo mila ega vasa, po mari naga tea maga waina eu pe ta lotu ki nasuþe ni nalo mila mau euga vei tea maripunueana.

¹⁶Go e mari tea maga mamau puti, tea kiki maga go tea warua maga, go tea vei sogolapa maga go tea tika maga, go tea veresiana maga eu duñada doko go tea vei naviti maga, naga euga tua ra wotu sikai ega toko nañelearuda ni matua, kite ega toko naraeda;

¹⁷go naga te naata sikai ega ta mari atae pakokoto kite sorisori mau, ma tea waina e pilake wotu nagisa ni nalo mila kite naveveana ni nagisana, ega sikina.

¹⁸Namanumatuaana e doko tea waia. Tea waina e peani namidoakiataeana ega veve naveveana ni nalo mila; nalakena e pei naveveana ni naatañoli sikai: go naveveana kakana e pei Ñonotia latesa go rualima takuna latesa go tamate latesa.

Apokalupesi 14

¹Go a punusi, go kuga leo, Arnio e lawodu tava Sion, go manu ñonotia sikai go manu rualima pati go manu pati eu lawodu sikoti a, eu pilake nagisana, go nagisa ni Tamana, ero pei tea midiriana doko naraeda.

²Go a dogo nadaleo sikai waina e ñmelu nakoroatelagi umai, e dapala nadaleo ni noai laapa, go e dapala tovae warua sikai: go nadaleo waina a dogoe edapala nadaleo ni aurea maga ni harp waina eu do ñokati nalegaana ni harp ki harp adeada maga:

³go eu do lega tea waina e dapala nalegaana vau sikai narae ni malo tasake, go narae ni nalo mauri pati go ni tea matua maga: go te naata sikai e da mari atae ataedogo nalegaana wanogoe mau, ma manu ñonotia sikai go manu rualima pati go manu pati eu sikida mari atae, tea maga waina eu pei tea vakotoviana ñmelu dua ki maramana.

⁴Nara eu pei tea maga waina eu da pei tea mariana, eu loa sikoti nagoroi maga mau, nalakena eu pei naputu maga. Nara eu pei tea maga waina eu do dausi Arnio sara tokora waina e paki asa. Nara eu pei tea vakotoviana ñmelu dua ki naatañoli maga, naga euga magi Suñe go magi Arnio pei takavea sikai.

⁵Go nasorosoroana e da pei tea vañaiana doko nawokada mau: eu pei tea mamaau.

⁶Go a punusi agelo ñota sikai, e diri ñmaleoputo ni nakoroatelagi, e peani narogorogoana wia waina e du mau du naga ega rogorogo ki nia paki tea maga waina eu doko maramana, go paki sara nalauna go sara naworawora go sara namena go sara narei;

⁷go e noa ki nadaleo warua sikai, e naga, Kuga matauki Suñe, po dua e nasamasamaana; nalakena aura ni navasañotaeana aneana e po umai: go kuga lotu ki tea waina e mari nakoroatelagi go maramana go natasi go namata ni noai maga.

⁸Go tea ñota sika, agelo kerua sikai, e dausi a, e naga, E dowo, e dowo, Babelon warua, waina e mari nalauna maga mamau puti eu munu waine seara ni namaritausuana ni namaripeleana aneana.

⁹Go agelo ƣota sikai, ketolu sikai, e dausi ra, e noa ki nadaleo warua sikai, e naga, Te naata sikai e pe lotu ki nalo mila go nasuƣe kakana, po dape wotu sikai doko naraena kite doko naƣelearuna,

¹⁰nae ma ega wo munu waine seara ni namaritausuana ki Suƣe, waina e pei tea mariƣatakiana po da pei tea marisarisariana mau doko lasa munu ni namaetoana aneana; go ega wo pei tea mariana ega wo pitinu ki nakapu go sulfur namata ni agelo tautau maga, go namata ni Arnio:

¹¹go naasua ni navitinuana adeada e do sake pa pa e du du po du mau du; go eu dika namaromaroana aleati go ƣogi, tea maga waina eu lotu ki nalo mila go nasuƣe kakana, go te naata waina e dape wotu ni nagisana.

¹²Nasokiana ni tea tautau maga e doko nea, tea maga waina eu do pavaigoro natiƣakiana maga ki Suƣe, go nasaralomauana ni Yesu.

¹³Go a dogo nadaleo sikai waina e ƣelu nakoroatelagi umai, e naga, Ƣa midiri, Tea mate maga waina eu mate doko Nawota eu maropa pae rahi waia pa pa: ioro, Naatana e noa e, naga euga maromaro ƣelu dua ki nawosimawosaana adeada maga; nalakena nawosiana adeada maga eu do dausi ra.

¹⁴Go a punusi, go kuga leo, napopouru tare sikai; go tea waina e sakesaake napopouru e dakiusi naataƣoli Natuna, waina e peani vauvau ni kold sikia e doko naƣauna, go tea tagaukotovi makali sikai e doko naƣelearuna.

¹⁵Go agelo ƣota sikai e dave ƣelu nasuƣa tapu umai, doko pioso ki nadaleo warua sikai paki tea waina e sakesaake napopouru, e naga, Ƣa sai ki tea tagaukotovi anigo, po dagaukotovi: nalakena aura waina ƣa tagaukotovi asa e po umai; nalakena tea lolovaeana ni maramana e kokolo.

¹⁶Go tea waina e sakesaake napopouru e naki ki tea tagaukotovi aneana paki maramana; go maramana e pei tea tagaukotoviana.

¹⁷Go agelo ƣota sikai e dave umai ƣelu nasuƣa tapu waina e doko nakoroatelagi, nae ma e pua tea tagaukotovi makali sikai.

¹⁸Go agelo ƣota sikai e dave ƣelu wede ni naviriana umai, waina e peani nakasuaana daƣau nakapu; go e pioso ki nadaleo warua sikai paki tea waina e pua tea tagaukotovi makali, e naga, Ƣa sai ki tea tagaukotovi makali anigo, po lei ƣokai maga ni vaine ni maramana; nalakena nawana maga eu mami.

¹⁹Go agelo e nadi ki tea tagaukotovi aneana paki maramana, po lei vaine ni maramana, po nadi ki nia paki ƣoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine, ƣoru ni navasokiana warua, ni namaritausuana ki Suƣe.

²⁰Go ƣoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine e pei tea vasiana etaku ni natokoana, go nada e dave ƣelu dua ki ƣoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine, pa pa paki tea katiana maga ni horse maga, pae maile ƣonotia dua.

Apokalupesi 15

¹Go a punusi navaivaiana ðota sikai nakoroatelagi, tea warua go tea ni namagaana, agelo larua waina eu dape nawokatiana larua, waina eu pei tea edaku, nalakena namaritausuana ki Suðe e pei tea marisuaana ara.

²Go a punusi tea waina e dapala natasi ni class sikai waina e pei tea marisarisariana ki nakapu; go tea maga waina eu mari matua pa dua ki nalo mila, go ki nasuðe kakana, go ki naveveana ni nagisana, eu lawodu pisari natasi ni class, eu dape harp maga ki Suðe.

³Go eu do lega nalegaana ki Moses tea suasua ki Suðe, go nalegaana ki Arnio, eu naga, Nawosiana anigo maga eu ðarua go eu pei tea ni namagaana, Yehovah Suðe, Tea Kasua mau; napua anigo maga eu leana go eu pei lomau, Nawota ni ragi varau maga.

⁴Sei ega wo da matakua Yehovah O, po samasamani nagisaña? Nalakena ku masikiña dapu; nalakena nalauna maga mamau puti euga wo umai po lotu naraeña: nalakena namariana leana anigo maga eu pei tea mariana eu doko lina.

⁵Go edaku ki tea maga wanogoe a punusi, go nasuña tapu ni taðauðau ni nanoasokisokiana waina e doko nakoroatelagi e pei tea wolagatiana:

⁶go agelo larua eu dave ðmelu nasuña tapu umai, eu pei tea sugoroana ki linen tautau maramalaga, go eu pei tea tasokiana dalivirigoro namaloda ki tasoki maga ni kold.

⁷Go sikai ni nalo mauri pati e dua agelo larua lasa larua ni kold waina eu pura ki namaritausuana ki Suðe, waina e mauri pa pa e du du po du mau du.

⁸Go nasuña tapu e pei tea vakavuroana ki naasua waina e ðmelu nasamasamaana ni Suðe, go waina e ðmelu nakasuaana aneana; go te naata sikai e da mari atae paki ekopu ni nasuña tapu mau, pa pa nawokatiana larua ki agelo larua euga vei tea marisuaana.

Apokalupesi 16

¹Go a dogo nadaleo warua sikai waina e dave ðmelu nasuña tapu, e noa ki agelo larua, e naga, Kuga vano, po daki lasa larua ni namaritausuana ki Suðe paki maramana.

²Go tea vea e pano, po daki lasa aneana paki navanua; go e pei namanuka pitinu sa paki naatañoli maga waina eu pilake wotu ni nalo mila, go waina eu do lotu ki nasuðe kakana.

³Go kerua e daki lasa aneana paki natasi; go e pei nada dapala nada ni naatañoli mate sikai; go sara nalo mauri eu mate, go tea maga waina eu doko natasi.

⁴Go ketolu e daki lasa aneana paki noai sara maga go namata noai ni noai maga, go e pei nada.

⁵Go a dogo agelo ni noai maga e naga, Ku leana, waina ku doko rahi waia go waina ku doko tuai, Tea Tapu, nalakena ku pasa p̄otae dapala nogoe:

⁶nalakena eu daki nada ni tea tautau maga go ni profeta maga, go ku dua ra nada naga euga munugi a: eu p̄ia ki nia.

⁷Go a dogo wede ni naviriana e naga, Ioro, Yehovah Supe O, Tea Kasua mau, navasaṗotaeana anigo maga eu pei lomau go eu leana.

⁸Go kevati e daki lasa aneana paki elo; go e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega taṗaraki naatañoli maga ki nakapu.

⁹Go naatañoli maga eu pei tea taṗarakiana ki navivitinuana warua: go eu pasa sa ki nagisa ni Supe waina e peani nakasuaana daṗau nawokatiana maga wanogoe; go eu da midoaki doa mau naga euga tua e nasamasamaana.

¹⁰Go kelima e daki lasa aneana paki malo tasake ki nalo mila; go namarakiana aneana e pei tea mariana e maligo; go eu kati namenada nalakena navitinuana,

¹¹go eu pasa sa ki Supe ni nakoroatelagi nalakena navitinuana adeada maga go nalakena namanuka adeada maga; go eu da midoaki doa m̄elu dua ki nawosiana adeada maga mau.

¹²Go kelatesa e daki lasa aneana paki noai sara warua, Eufrates; go noai kakana e daṗa, naga napua ki nawota maga waina eu pae elo sake umai ega vei tea mariñatakiana.

¹³Go a punusi naatana dolu waina eu da dautau mau, eu dave m̄elu nawoka ni drakon, go m̄elu nawoka ni nalo mila, go m̄elu nawoka ni profeta sorosoro, eu dapala frok maga:

¹⁴nalakena eu pei naatana maga ni dimon maga, eu do mari navaivaiana maga; waina eu do dave pano punusi nawota maga ni maramana mamau, naga euga saisai ki da paki navakalo ni naaleatia warua ki Supe, Tea Kasua mau.

¹⁵(Kuga leo, aga valoti dapala tea vanako sikai. Tea waina e do leleogoro, po do pavaigoro sugoro aneana maga e maropa, naga ega ta m̄alalañala surata mau, go naga euga ta punusi tea ni namaliereana aneana mau.)

¹⁶Go eu saisai ki da paki tokora waina e pei tea sosoana pae Heberu ki Harmacedon.

¹⁷Go kelarua e daki lasa aneana paki namalopa; go nadaleo warua sikai e dave m̄elu nasuñna tapu pae malo tasake umai, e naga, E pei tea marisuaana:

¹⁸go navila maga, go nadaleo maga, go tovae maga eu pakilina; go naruru warua sikai e pakilina, dapala waina tea takiusi a e da pakilina mau pae rahi waina naatañoli maga eu doko maramana pa pa, naruru sikai waina e ãarua go waina e kasua dapala nogoe.

¹⁹Go natokoana warua e pei tea mariana e pei matele dolu, go natokoana maga ni nalauna maga eu dowo: go Babelon warua e pei tea midoakiana namata ni Suþe, naga ega tua e lasa munu ni waine ni namaritausuana ni namaetoana aneana.

²⁰Go sara naure eu sava pano, go tava maga eu da pei tea vaþaiana mau.

²¹Go usa ni vatu warua, dapala talenta sikai, e siwo pae nakoroatelagi umai paki naatañoli maga: go naatañoli maga eu pasa sa ki Suþe nalakena nawokatiana ni usa ni vatu; nalakena nawokatiana kakana e ãarua pa ãarua liu.

Apokalupesi 17

¹Go sikai ni agelo larua waina eu dape lasa larua e umai, po pasa ki nau, e naga, Ña umai, aga wo pisei ki-go navasaþotaeanana ni nagoroi masausara warua waina e sakesaake doko noai laapa;

²waina nawota maga ni maramana eu maripele asa, go tea maga waina eu doko maramana doko eu pei tea mariana eu matamaloku ki waine ni namaripeleana aneana.

³Go e dape lua au doko Naatana paki masoþalo: go a punusi nagoroi sikai e sakesaake nalo mila miala kalakala sikai, waina e pura ki nagisa maga ni navasasakiana po pilake naþauna larua go napati ni naþauna rualima sikai.

⁴Go nagoroi wanogoe e pei tea sugoroana ki tea miala kesakesa go ki tea miala kalakala, po pei tea rekeikiana ki kold go ki vatu wia go ki napati maga ni vilavila, e dape doko nañelearuna lasa munu sikai ni kold, waina e pura ki tea mamaragokiana maga, go ki naleo maga waina eu da dautau mau ni namaripeleana aneana,

⁵go nagisa sikai e pei tea midiriana doko naraena, ÑAIA, BABELON WARUA, ÑILA NI NAGOROI MASAUSARA MAGA GO NI TEA MAMARAGOKIANA MAGA NI MARAMANA.

⁶Go a punusi nagoroi wanogoe e matamaloku ki nada ni tea tautau maga, go ki nada ni tea noa sokisoki maga ki Yesu. Go rahi waina a punusi a, a maga ki namagaana warua.

⁷Go agelo e noa ki nau, e naga, Ekasana ku maga? Kinau aga wo noa ki-go þaia ni nagoroi, go ni nalo mila waina e do ova e, waina e pilake naþauna larua go napati ni naþauna rualima sikai.

⁸Nalo mila waina ku punusi a e doko tuai, go e da doko ragi waia mau; go ega wo sake m̄elu dua ki epua, go ega wo paki namatepuoliana pano. Go tea maga waina eu doko maramana euga wo maga, tea maga waina nagisada e da pei tea midiriana doko tusi ni namauriana mau pae nanadikilaketanoana ni maramana pa pa, ragi waina euga vunusi nalo mila, naga e doko tuai, go naga e da doko ragi waia mau, go naga ega wo umai.

⁹Namidodoana waina e pilake namanumatuaana e doko nea. Naḷauna larua eu pei tava larua, waina nagoroi e sakesaake ara:

¹⁰go eu pei nawota larua; e lima eu dowo sua, sikai e doko ragi waia, tea ḷota e ko da umai mau; go ragi waina ega wo umai, e one asa one naga ega toko ragi kiki.

¹¹Go nalo mila waina e doko tuai, go e da doko ragi waia mau, nae e pei kelatolu, go e pei tea ni tea larua; go ega wo paki namatepuoliana pano.

¹²Go napati rualima ni naḷauna waina ku punusi ra eu pei nawota rualima sikai, waina eu ko da dape namarakiana mau: ma euga wo dape naveinawotaana dapala nawota maga, aura sikai, sikoti nalo mila.

¹³Nara eu peani namidoakiḷotaeana sikai maau, go eu do pitua ki nakasuana go naveinawotaana adeada paki nalo mila.

¹⁴Nara euga wo mari navakalo paki Arnio, go Arnio ega wo mari matua ki da, nalakena e pei Nawota ki nawota maga, go Tea Maramara ki tea maramara maga; go tea maga waina eu sikoti a, tea sosoana maga go tea matadoana maga go tea saralomau maga, nara ma euga wo mari matua.

¹⁵Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Noai maga waina ku punusi ra, waina nagoroi masausara e do sakesaake ara, eu pei narei maga, go taua maga, go nalauna maga, go namena maga.

¹⁶Go napati rualima sikai ni naḷauna waina ku punusi ra, go nalo mila, nara euga wo pilosi nagoroi masausara, go euga wo mari a ega vei maso maladi, go m̄alalm̄ala, go euga wo gani naḷokasina, go euga wo daḷaraki puti a ki nakapu.

¹⁷Nalakena Suḷe e pitua ki nia paki naḷoḷoda naga euga mari namidoakiḷotaeana aneana, go naga euga mari namidoakiḷotaeana sikai maau, go naga euga vitua ki namarakiana adeada paki nalo mila, pa pa navasaana maga ki Suḷe euga vei tea marisuaana.

¹⁸Go nagoroi waina ku punusi a e pei natokoana warua, waina e peani namarakiana daḷau nawota maga ni maramana.

Apokalupesi 18

¹Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe a punusi agelo ƣota sikai e siwo pae nakoroatelagi umai, e peani naveinawotaana warua; go maramana e pei tea maramalagatiana ki nasamasamaana aneana.

²Go e pioso ki nadaleo kasua sikai, e naga, E dowo, e dowo Babelon warua, go e po pei natokoana sikai ki dimon maga, go tokora ni navavaigoroana sikai ni sara naatana waina eu da dautau mau, go tokora ni navavaigoroana sikai ni sara manu waina eu da dautau mau go waina eu pei tea vilosiana.

³Nalakena nalauna maga mamau puti eu dowo nalakena waine ni namaritausuana ni namaripeleana aneana; go nawota maga ni maramana eu maripele asa, go tea sorisori maga ni maramana eu pei sogolapa ƣelu nawaruana ni namarilagilagiana aneana.

⁴Go a dogo nadaleo ƣota sikai waina e ƣelu nakoroatelagi umai, e naga, Kuga tave, narei aginau, ƣelu dua ki nia umai, naga kuga ta mamau saisaipeani namarinaleosaana aneana maga mau, go naga kuga ta dape nawokati-a-ana maga seara kakada mau:

⁵nalakena namarinaleosaana aneana maga eu pei tea tauakiana pa pa paki nakoroatelagi, go Suƣe e midoaki namarinaleotageleana aneana maga.

⁶Kuga lagati dua e ega tapala waina nae e pitua, go kuga maneana mari a ega warua paka rua ega vae nawosiana aneana maga: lasa munu waina e mari a e sarisari, kuga maneana mari a ega sarisari paka rua.

⁷Dapala waina e duƣana samasamani a, po mari lagilagi, kuga tua e navitinuana go nasusueana ega warua ega tapala nogoe: nalakena e noa naƣoƣona, e naga, A dasake pei nawota nagoroi, go a da pei malepu mau, go aga wo da punusi nasusueana mau.

⁸Nalakena tea wanogoe nawokati-a-ana maga euga wo umai naaleatia sikai maau, namateana, go nasusueana, go navitoloana; go ega wo pei tea taƣarakiana ki nakapu; nalakena Jehovah Suƣe waina e pasa ƣotae a e kasua.

⁹Go nawota maga ni maramana, waina eu maripele asa po do mari lagilagi sikoti a, euga wo dagisi a po lalagaarova asa, rahi waina euga vunusi naasua ni nataƣaraki-nia-ana,

¹⁰euga wo lawodu uvea nalakena namatakuana ni navitinuana aneana, po naga, Ai, ai, natokoana warua, Babelon, natokoana kasua! Nalakena aura sikai maau navasapotae-ko-ana e umai asa.

¹¹Go tea sorisori maga ni maramana eu do dagisi a po do susue asa, nalakena te naata sikai e da moro pakotovi naleo musagiana adeada mau;

¹²naleo musagiana ni kold, go ni silver, go ni vatu wia, go ni napati maga ni vilavila, go ni linen wia, go ni tea miala kesakesa, go ni silk, go ni tea miala

kalakala; go sara nakau ni naño wia, go sara lasa ni napati ni elefant, go sara lasa ni nakau wia ãparua liu, go ni brass, go ni airon, go ni vatu tau;

¹³go sinamon go amomon, go tea ni naño wia, go naroro lolo, go libano, go waine, go naroro, go flour wia, go whiit, go katel, go shiip; go ni horse maga go ni kariot maga, go ni naviti maga; go naata ni naatañoli maga.

¹⁴Go nawa nakau maga waina naataña e masau ãparua ki da eu ñmelu dua ki-go pano, go naleo maga mamau puti waina eu lidalida go waina eu maramalaga eu puoli ki-go, go euga wo da moro pañai ra mau.

¹⁵Tea sorisori maga ni naleo wanogoe maga, waina eu pei sogolapa nalakena nae, euga wo lawodu uvea nalakena namatakuana ni navitinuana aneana, doko do dagi po do susue;

¹⁶doko do naga, Ai, ai, natokoana warua, waina e pei tea sugoroana ki linen wia go ki tea miala kesakesa go ki tea miala kalakala, po pei tea rekeikiana ki kold go ki vatu wia go ki napati ni vilavila!

¹⁷Nalakena aura sikai maau nasogolapaana warua dapala nogoe e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi asa. Go sara nawota ni shipe, go sara naata waina eu porau paki te tokora, go naatañoli maga ni shipe, go tea maga waina eu ãosiwosi natasi,

¹⁸eu lawodu uvea, po pioso ragi waina eu punusi naasua ni natañaraki-nia-ana, eu naga, Seve natokoana e dakiusi natokoana warua waia?

¹⁹Go eu nadi ki natano paki nañauda, po pioso, eu dagi po susue, eu naga, Ai, ai, natokoana warua, waina tea maga mamau puti waina eu peani shipe maga doko natasi eu pei sogolapa asa nalakena naleo maga kakana ni navakokotoana warua! Nalakena aura sikai maau e pei tea mariana e pei maso maladi asa.

²⁰Kuga laelaea nalo kakana, nakoroatelagi, go tea tautau maga, go apostolo maga, go profeta maga; nalakena Suñe e pasa ãpotae navasañotaeana animu paki nia.

²¹Go agelo kasua sikai e dape dakati vatu sikai e dapala vatumaa warua sikai, po nadi ki nia paki natasi, po naga, Dapalana ki narowoana kasua, Babelon, natokoana warua, ega wo pei tea nadikiana pakitano, go ega wo da moro pei tea vañaiana mau.

²²Go nadaleo ni aurea maga ni harp go ni tea maga waina eu lega go ni tea maga waina eu sui lokore go ni tea maga waina eu sui paiga ega wo da moro pei tea rogoana ako mau; go te tea vei mataisau ni te namataisauana sikai ega wo da moro pei tea vañaiana ako mau; go nadaleo ni vatumaa sikai ega wo da moro pei tea rogoana ako mau.

²³Go namarama ni nasulu sikai ega wo da moro maramalaga ako mau; go nadaleo ni tea vitawiri go ni tea laki ega wo da moro pei tea rogoana ako mau:

nalakena tea sorisori anigo maga eu pei naatañoli warua maga ni maramana; nalakena nalauna maga mamau puti eu pei tea viragisasapokiana ki nawosidoaana anigo.

²⁴Go nada ni profeta maga go ni tea tautau maga, go ni tea maga mamau puti waina eu pei tea maripunueana maramana, e pei tea vañaiana asa.

Apokalupesi 19

¹Edaku ki tea maga wanogoe a dogo tea waina e dapala nadaleo warua sikai ni taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga doko nakoroatelagi, eu naga, Halleluyah; Namautipauriana, go nasamasamaana, go nakasuaana, eu pei agi Suñe anigida:

²nalakena navasapotaeananeana maga eu pei lomau go eu leana; nalakena e pasa pñotae nagoroi masausara warua, waina e do mari sa ki maramana ki namaripeleana aneana, go e siko nada ni tea suasua aneana maga paki nañelearuna. Go sala kerua eu naga, Halleluyah.

³Go naasua kakana e do sake pa pa e du du po du mau du.

⁴Go tea matua rualima dua tamate pati go nalo mauri pati eu dowo pakitano po lotu ki Suñe waina e dasake malo tasake, eu naga, Amen: Halleluyah.

⁵Go nadaleo sikai e dave pae malo tasake e naga, Kuga samasamani Suñe anigida, tea suasua aneana maga mamau puti, tea maga waina ku matau ki nia, tea kiki maga go tea warua maga.

⁶Go a dogo tea waina e dapala nadaleo ni taua warua sikai ni naatañoli maga, go tea waina e dapala nadaleo ni noai laapa, go tea waina e dapala nadaleo ni tovae kasua maga, eu naga, Halleluyah: nalakena Yehovah Suñe anigida, Tea Kasua mau, e maramara.

⁷Tuga lealaea po sokamidi, go tuga tua e nasamasamaana: nalakena navitawiriana ki Arnio e po umai, go nagoroi aneana e duñana mari ñata ki nia.

⁸Go e pei tea vituakiana paki nia naga ega suni linen wia, tea maramalaga go tea tautau: nalakena linen wia wanogoe e pei namariana leana maga ki tea tautau maga.

⁹Go e noa ki nau, Pñamidiri, Tea maga waina eu pei tea vitautauana paki nakaniana ni navitawiriana ki Arnio eu maropa. Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Navasaana maga wanogoe eu pei navasaana lomau ki Suñe.

¹⁰Go a dowo pakitano pisari nañelena naga aga lotu ki nia. Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Pñavunusi naga pñata mari a mau: a pei tea suasua sikai sikoti ko go sikoti taiña maga waina eu dape nanoasokisokiana ni Yesu: pñalotu ki Suñe: nalakena nanoasokisokiana ni Yesu e pei naatana ni naveanoasaiana.

¹¹Go a punusi nakoroatelagi e dañolaga; go kuga leo, horse tare sikai, go tea waina e sakesaake asa e pei tea sosoana ki Daleo atatu go Lomau; go e do pasa ãotae po do mari navakalo pae namarinaleoleanaana.

¹²Go namatana ero dapala mena ni nakapu, go vauvau laapa eu doko nañaua; go e pilake nagisa sikai waina e pei tea midiriana, waina te naata e da atae a mau, ma nae e sikina atae a.

¹³Go e pei tea sugoroana ki sugoro sikai waina nada e pei tea meseurakiana paki asa: go nagisana e pei tea sosoana ki Navasaana ki Suñe.

¹⁴Go taua maga waina eu doko nakoroatelagi eu dausi a eu sakesaake horse tare maga, eu pei tea sugoroana ki linen wia e dare go e dauau.

¹⁵Go lova makali sikai e dave ñmelu nawokana pano, naga ega atugi nalauna maga asa: go nae ega wo maraki ra ki naañe sikai ni airon: go nae e do pasi ñmoru ni navasokiana ni nawa ni vaine ni waine ni namaritausuana ni namaetoana ki Suñe Kasua mau.

¹⁶Go e pilake nagisa sikai waina e pei tea midiriana sugoro aneana go namaona, e pei TEA MARAMARA KI TEA MARAMARA MAGA, GO NAWOTA KI NAWOTA MAGA.

¹⁷Go a punusi agelo sikai e lawodu elo; go e pioso ki nadaleo warua, e noa ki manu maga mamau puti waina eu do diri ñmaleoputo ni namalopa, e naga, Kuga umai, kuga vei tea saisaikiana paki nakaniana warua ki Suñe;

¹⁸naga kuga kani nañokasi ni nawota maga, go nañokasi ni kaptin ni manu maga, go nañokasi ni tea kasua maga, go nañokasi ni horse maga, go ni tea maga waina eu sakesaake ara, go nañokasi ni tea maga mamau puti, ni tea maga waina eu duñada doko go ni tea maga waina eu pei naviti, go ni tea kiki maga go ni tea warua maga.

¹⁹Go a punusi nalo mila, go nawota maga ni maramana, go taua adeada maga, eu pei tea saisaikiana naga euga mari navakalo paki tea waina e sakesaake horse, go paki taua aneana.

²⁰Go nalo mila e pei tea vuasokiana, nara ma profeta sorosoro waina e mari navaivaiana maga namatana, waina pae ara e piragisasaño ki tea maga waina eu dape wotu ni nalo mila, go tea maga waina eu do lotu ki nasuñe kakana: ero dua pei tea nadikiana mauri paki namarourou ni nakapu waina e do soro ki sulfur:

²¹go tea ãota maga eu pei tea maripunueana ki lova ki tea waina e sakesaake horse, ki lova waina e dave ñmelu nawokana: go manu maga mamau puti eu puka ki nañokasida.

Apokalupesi 20

¹Go a punusi agelo sikai e siwo pae nakoroatelagi umai, e dape tea viloki ni epua, go namori ni vatu warua sikai e doko nañelearuna.

²Go e pua soki drakon, ñaata tuai, waina e pei diabololo go Satan, po soli a natau manu sikai,

³po nadi ki nia paki epua, po ñogoro e, po pulusoki a elagi ki nia, naga ega ta moro piragi sasaño ki nalauna maga mau, pa pa natau wanogoe euga nupu: edaku ki tea wanogoe e one asa one naga ega vei tea veresiana rahi kiki.

⁴Go a punusi malo tasake maga, go eu dasake ara, go navasañotaeana e pei tea vituakiana paki da: go a punusi naatana ni tea maga waina nañauda eu pei tea taekotoviana nalakena nanoasokisokiana ni Yesu, go nalakena navasaana ki Suñe go ni tea maga waina eu da lotu ki nalo mila mau, go ki nasuñe kakana mau, go waina eu da dape wotu aneana paki naraeda go paki nañelearuda mau; go eu mauri, po maramara sikoti Kristo natau manu sikai.

⁵Tea ñota maga ni tea mate maga eu da mauri mau pa pa natau manu sikai wanogoe euga nupu. Tea wanogoe e pei namoroduleanaana vea.

⁶Tea waina e peani matele sikai doko namoroduleanaana vea e maropa go e dautau: nara namateana kerua e da peani nakasuaana dañau ra mau; ma euga wo pei tea viri maga ki Suñe go ki Kristo, go euga wo maramara sikoti a natau manu sikai.

⁷Go rahi waina natau manu sikai wanogoe euga nupu, Satan ega wo pei tea veresiana ñmelu dua ki tokora ni nakokoroana aneana,

⁸go ega wo dave naga ega virahi sasaño ki nalauna maga waina eu doko naweluki pati ni maramana, Coc go Macoc, naga ega virahi saisai ki da paki navakalo: waina naveveana kakada e dapala naworaone ni natasi.

⁹Go eu sake usurahi naweleweleana ni navanua, po dalivirigoro tokora ni nañenakiana ki tea tautau maga, go natokoana dodomiana: go nakapu e siwo pae nakoroatelagi po gani dinomi ra.

¹⁰Go diabololo waina e pirahi sasaño ki da e pei tea nadikiana paki namarourou ni nakapu go ni sulfur, tokora waina nalo mila go profeta sorosoro ero doko asa; go euga wo pei tea mariana euga vitinu aleati go ñogi pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

¹¹Go a punusi malo tasake warua tare sikai, go tea waina e dasake asa, waina maramana go nakoroatelagi ero sava dua ki naraena pano; go te tokora e da madeada pei tea vañaiana mau.

¹²Go a punusi tea mate maga, tea warua maga go tea kiki maga, eu lawodu narae ni malo tasake; go tusi maga eu pei tea vukepiriana: go tusi ñota sikai e pei tea vukepiriana, waina e pei tusi ni namauriana: go tea mate maga eu pei tea

vasaḗotaeana ṁelū tea maga waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi maga, pae nawosiana adeada maga.

¹³Go natasi e pitua ki tea mate maga waina eu doko asa; go namateana go Hades ero pitua ki tea mate maga waina eu doko ara: go eu pei tea vasaḗotaeana sara nataṁoli sikasikai pae nawosiana adeada maga.

¹⁴Go namateana go Hades ero pei tea nadikiana paki namarourou ni nakapu. Tea wanogoe e pei namateana kerua, namarourou ni nakapu.

¹⁵Go te naata e pe ta pei tea vaḗaiana e pei tea midiriana tusi ni namauriana mau, e pei tea nadikiana paki namarourou ni nakapu.

Apokalupesi 21

¹Go a punusi nakoroatelagi vau sikai go maramana vau sikai: nalakena nakoroatelagi vea go maramana vea ero pano sua; go natasi e da moro doko mau.

²Go a punusi natokoana tapu, Yerusalem vau, e do siwo pae nakoroatelagi ṁelū Suḗe umai, e pei tea mariṁatakiana dapala nagoroi laki sikai waina e magi anawota pei tea rekeikiana.

³Go a dogo nadaleo warua sikai e ṁelū malo tasake, e naga, Kuga leo, taḗauḗau ki Suḗe e sikoti naataṁoli maga, go ega wo doko sikoti ra, go nara euga wo pei narei aneana, go nae ega wo pei Suḗe sikoti ra, Suḗe adeada.

⁴Go ega wo kasi lua sara naririmata ṁelū dua ki namatada maga; go namateana ega wo da moro doko mau; go nasusueana, go natagiana, go navitinuana, euga wo da moro doko mau: tea vea maga teu pano sua.

⁵Go tea waina e dasake malo tasake e naga, Kuga leo, a mari naleo maga mamau puti eu pau. Go e naga, Ḓa midiri: nalakena navasaana maga wanogoe eu pei daleo atatu go lomau.

⁶Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Eu pei tea marisuaana, Kinau a pei Alfa go Omeca, naatulakeana go nanopuana. Kinau aga wo dua ṁoli ki tea waina e madou noai ni namata noai ni namauriana.

⁷Tea waina e mari matua ega wo peani tea maga wanogoe; go aga wo pei Suḗe aneana, go nae ega wo pei natugu.

⁸Ma agi tea matakū maga, go tea maga waina eu da saralomau mau, go tea mamaragokiana maga, go tea mari punue maga, go tea maripele maga, go tea wosidoa maga, go tea lotu ki nasuḗe maga, go tea sorosoro maga mamau puti, matele adeada ega wo doko namarourou waina e do soro ki nakapu go ki sulfur; waina e pei namateana kerua.

⁹Go sikai ni agelo larua waina eu dape lasa larua, waina eu pura ki nawokatiana larua edaku mau e umai; go e pasa ki nau, po naga, Āa umai, aga wo pisei ki-go nagoroi laki, nagoroi ki Arnio.

¹⁰Go e dape lua au doko Naatana paki tava warua pakilagi sikai, go e pisei ki nau natokoana tapu Yerusalem, e do siwo pae nakoroatelagi ĩmelu Suĕe umai,

¹¹e pilake nasamasamaana ki Suĕe: namarama kakana e dakiusi watu sikai waina e ĩia ĩarua liu, dapala watu yasper sikai, e ĩmaru dapala krustalo:

¹²e peani nakoro warua pakilagi sikai; e peani namata-pua rualima sikai tamate dua, go agelo rualima sikai tamate dua waina eu doko pisari namata-pua maga; go nagisa maga waina eu pei tea midiriana ara, waina eu pei nagisa maga ni naworawora maga ni Israel natuna maga:

¹³namata-pua dolu eu doko taleva ni elo sake; go namata-pua dolu eu doko taleva ni north; go namata-pua dolu eu doko taleva ni sauth; go namata-pua dolu eu doko taleva ni elo musu.

¹⁴Go nakoro ni natokoana e peani laketano rualima sikai tamate dua, go e peani doko ara nagisa rualima sikai tamate dua ni apostolo rualima sikai tamate dua ki Arnio.

¹⁵Go tea waina e pasa ki nau e dape tea totowo napati nau ni kold sikai. Naga ega rowogi natokoana, go namata-pua kakana maga, go nakoro kakana.

¹⁶Go natokoana e pei ĩalaĩala one, go navarauana kakana e pataka ni naweleweleana kakana: go e dowogi natokoana ki napati nau e pei maile manu sikai go ĩnotia lima: navarauana go naweleweleana go navakilagiana kakana eu pataka sikai.

¹⁷Go e dowogi nakoro kakana, kubit ĩnotia sikai rualima takuna pati tamate pati, totowo ki naataĩoli sikai, waina e pei, tea ki agelo sikai.

¹⁸Go natavagiana ni nakoro kakana e pei yasper: go natokoana e pei kold tautau dakiusi class tautau.

¹⁹Laketano maga ni nakoro ni natokoana eu pei tea rekeikiana ki sara watu wia. Laketano vea e pei yasper; kerua, safir; ketolu, kalkedon; kevati, emerald;

²⁰kelima, sardonux; kelatesa, sardius; kelarua, krusolitho; kelatolu, berul; keloveti, topas; kerualima, krusopraso; kerualima sikai tamate sikai, huakintho; kerualima sikai tamate kerua, amethust.

²¹Go namata-pua rualima sikai tamate dua eu pei napati ni vilavila rualima sikai tamate dua; sara namata-pua eu pei tea ni napati ni vilavila sikasikai puti: go napua lapa ni natokoana e pei kold tautau, dapala class lagaduruana.

²²Go a da punusi te nasuñña tapu sikai asa mau: nalakena Yehovah Suḽe, Tea Kasua mau, go Arnio, ero pei nasuñña tapu kakana.

²³Go natokoana e da dapala waina e ḽia naga elo kite atelagi eroga maramalaga asa mau: nalakena nasamasamaana ni Suḽe e maramalagati a, go Arnio e pei nasulu kakana.

²⁴Go nalauna maga euga wo surata pae namarama kakana: go nawota maga ni maramana eu do dape nasamasamaana adeada paki asa.

²⁵Go namata-pua kakana maga euga wo da pei tea kokoroana aleati mau, (nalakena ḽogi ega wo da doko tokora wanogoe mau):

²⁶go euga wo dape nasamasamaana go nadodomadaganiana ni nalauna maga umai paki asa:

²⁷go te navatuna sikai waina e da dautau mau ega wo da sili paki asa mau, kite tea waina e do mari namamaragokiana go nasorosoroana: ma tea maga waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi ni namauriana ki Arnio euga wo sikida sili paki asa.

Apokalupesi 22

¹Go e piseiki nau noai sara sikai ni noai ni namauriana, e m̄aru dapala krustalo, e do dave m̄elu malo tasake ki Suḽe go ki Arnio, m̄aleoputo ni napua lapa kakana.

²Go nakau ni namauriana e doko taleva waia ni noai sara go taleva kerua, e do dau ki nawana rualima sikai tamate dua, e do dau ki nawana sara atelagi: go naulu ni nakau eu pei agi namaripauriana ni nalauna maga.

³Go te navasasakiana ega wo da moro doko mau; go malo tasake ki Suḽe go ki Arnio ega wo doko asa: go tea suasua aneana maga euga wo maneana suasua; go euga wo punusi naraena;

⁴go nagisana ega wo doko naraeda.

⁵Go ḽogi ega wo da moro doko mau; go e da dapala waina euga masau namarama ni nasulu go namarama ni elo mau; nalakena Yehovah Suḽe ega wo maramalaga paki da; go euga wo maramara pa pa ega tu du po du mau du.

⁶Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Navasaana maga wanogoe eu pei daleo atatu go lomau; go Yehovah, Suḽe ki naatana ni profeta maga e diḽaki lua agelo aneana paloti naga ega viseiki tea suasua aneana maga tea maga waina e one ara one naga euga wakilina m̄araverave.

⁷Go kuga leo, aga valoti m̄araverave. Tea waina e dogo paratiki navasaana maga ni naveanoasaiana ni tusi waia e maro pa.

⁸Go Kinau Yoane a pei tea waina a dogo po punusi tea maga wanogoe. Go rahi waina a dogo po punusi, a dowo pakitano naga aga lotu narae ni nañele ni agelo waina e piseiki nau tea maga wanogoe.

⁹Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña vunusi naga ãa ta mari a mau: a pei tea suasua sikai sikoti ko go sikoti taiña maga profeta maga, go sikoti tea maga waina eu do dogo paratiki navasaana maga ni tusi waia: ãa lotu ki Suñe.

¹⁰Go e noa ki nau, e naga, Ña ta pulusoki navasaana maga ni naveanoasaiana ni tusi waia mau; nalakena rahi kakada e pei ñaladigi,

¹¹Tea waina e dagele, ega to mari naleo tagele: go tea waina e loa, ega to pei tea mariana ega loa: go tea waina e leana, ega to mari namarinaleoleanaana: go tea waina e dautau ega to pei tea mariana ega tautau.

¹²Kuga leo, aga valoti ñaraverave; go namoriana aginau ega sikoti au, naga aga lagatidua sara naatañoli euga sikasikai ega tapala waina nawosiana adeada eu doko.

¹³Kinau a pei Alfa go Omeca, tea vea go tea edaku, naatulakeana go nanopuana.

¹⁴Tea maga waina eu do sarue sugoro adeada maga eu maro pa, naga euga veani nasuasukiana paki nakau ni namauriana, go naga euga sili pae namata-pua maga paki natokoana.

¹⁵Etaku koria maga eu doko, go tea wosidoa maga, go tea maripele maga, go tea mari punue maga, go tea lotu ki nasuñe maga, go sara naata waina eu masau nasorosoroana po mari a.

¹⁶Kinau Yesu a diñaki lua agelo aginau paloti naga ega noa sokisoki tea maga wanogoe paki mu nalo ni ekalesia maga. Kinau a pei nawasi go nawora ni David, ñasoe lapa marama ni maliñogi.

¹⁷Go Naatana go nagoroi laki ero naga, Ña umai. Go tea waina e dogo ega naga, Ña umai. Go tea waina e madou, ega umai: tea waina e masauna, ega tape ñoli ki noai ni namauriana.

¹⁸Kinau a noa sokisoki paki sara naatañoli waina eu dogo navasaana maga ni naveanoasaiana ni tusi waia, a naga, Te naata e pe sokari ra, Suñe ega wo sokari paki naata wanogoe nawokatiana maga waina eu pei tea midiriana tusi waia:

¹⁹go te naata e pe tape lua te navasaana maga seara ni tusi ni naveanoasaiana waia, Suñe ega wo dape lua matele aneana ñelu dua ki nakau ni namauriana, go ñelu dua ki natokoana tapu, waina ero pei tea midiriana tusi waia.

²⁰Tea waina e noa sokisoki tea maga wanogoe e naga, Ioro: aga valoti ñaraverave. Amen: ãa umai, Nawota Yesu.

²¹Nasauñiaana ki Nawota Yesu ega sikoti tea tautau maga. Amen. E NOPU.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil